

CATALOGUE
OF THE
FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP
AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
OF THE
ODONATA OF THE WORLD
(THIRD EDITION)

Charles A. Bridges

NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY
LIBRARY



ILLINOIS NATURAL
HISTORY SURVEY

Gift from

INHS



UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The person charging this material is responsible for its renewal or return to the library on or before the due date. The minimum fee for a lost item is **\$125.00, \$300.00** for bound journals.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University. *Please note: self-stick notes may result in torn pages and lift some inks.*

Renew via the Telephone Center at 217-333-8400, 846-262-1510 (toll-free) or circlib@uiuc.edu.

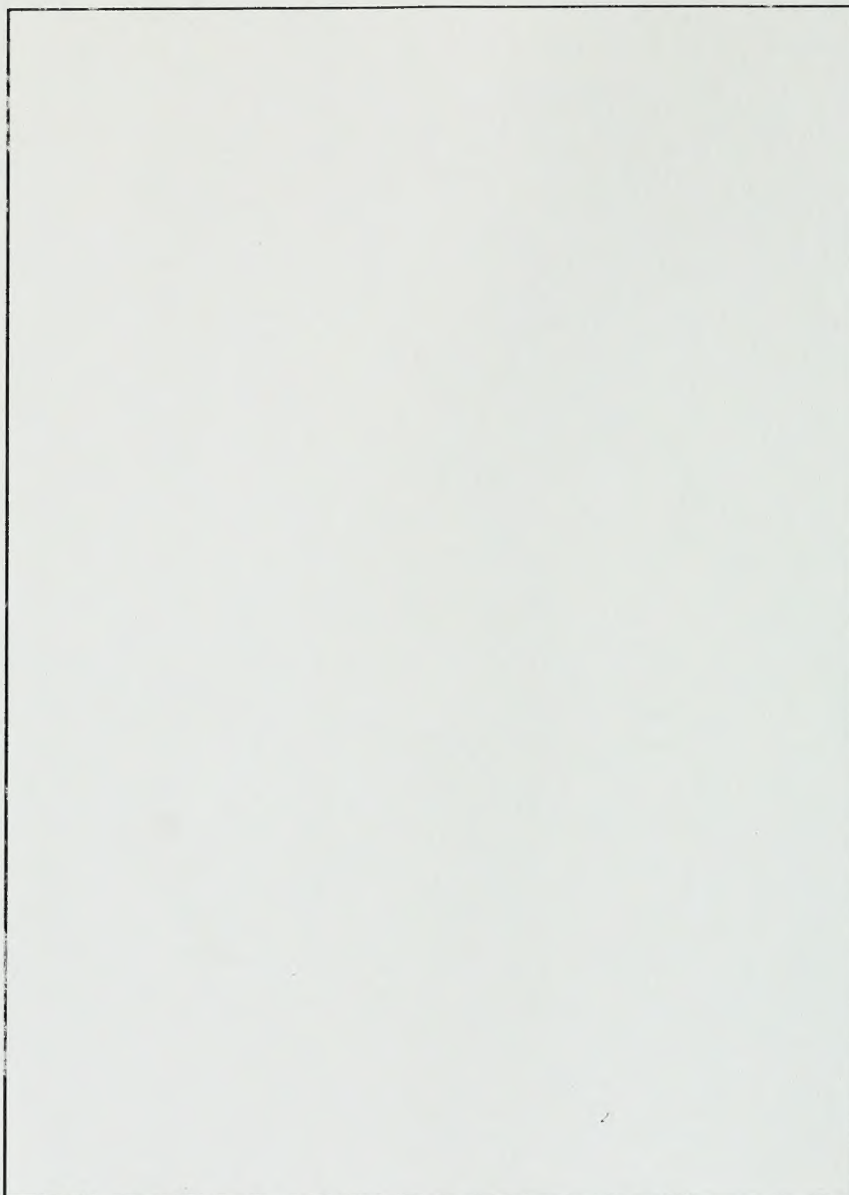
Renew online by choosing the **My Account** option at: <http://www.library.uiuc.edu/catalog/>



EA SEGUY.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP
AND
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
OF THE
ODONATA OF THE WORLD
(THIRD EDITION)

Charles A. Bridges



- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Calopterix | Australie |
| 2. Diphlebia nymphoides | Australie |
| 3. Palpares imperator | Madagascar |
| 4. Calopterix | Asie |
| 5. Nemoptera sinuata | Région Méditerranéenne |

Eugene Alain Séguy (French, active 1900-1935)

Insectes: vingt planches en phototypie coloriées au patron,
donant quatre-vingt insectes et seize compositions décoratives.

Paris: Éditions Duchartre et van Buggenhoudt, 1928?

CATALOGUE
OF THE
FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP
AND
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
OF THE
ODONATA OF THE WORLD
(THIRD EDITION)

Charles A. Bridges

15 June 1991 (First Edition)

1 February 1993 (Second Edition)

31 December 1994 (Third Edition)

The camera-ready copy was produced on an Apple Laser Writer® II NT Page Printer connected to a Sun® 3/180 computer running the Unix® operating system. The text was prepared using the PTROFF text processing program and the ME macro package to process files of pseudo-text (text interspersed with command lines and control codes) prepared by the author. The book was designed, set and printed by the author and bound by the Lincoln Bookbindery, Urbana, Illinois.

**CATALOGUE OF FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP
NAMES OF THE ODONATA OF THE WORLD (THIRD EDITION)**

ISBN *unavailable*

© 1994 by Charles A. Bridges. All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Price (including postage): \$125.00 in North America, \$130.00 elsewhere.

Published by, and available from:

Charles A. Bridges
502 W. Main St., #308
Urbana, Illinois
USA 61801

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA

Part VII - Species-Group Names

Add the following entries:

- a *selvatica* Esquivel, 1993; *Psaironeura* OD: *Revta Biol. trop.* 41(3A):703-707 [b1977a] [TypeL - La Selva, Costa Rica.]
- a †standingae Jarzembowski, 1994; *Libellulium* OD: *Proc. Geologists' Assoc.* 105(1):73, f [b2960a] [TypeL - Rudgwick Brickworks, England (Lower Weald Clay, Cretaceous).] [Refs - b2960a]
- a †drzaleki Jarzembowski, 1994; *Libellulium* OD: *Proc. Geologists' Assoc.* 105(1):71, f [b2960a] [TypeL - Rudgwick Brickworks, England (Lower Weald Clay, Cretaceous).] [Refs - b2960a]

Replace the following entries:

- a *leonorae* Garrison, 1994; *Argia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 120(4):315, f [b2463] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Turistico Nacataz, Municipio de Garcia, Nuevo Leon state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2463]
- a *pima* Garrison, 1994; *Argia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 120(4):323, f [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Upper Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]
- a *sabino* Garrison, 1994; *Argia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 120(4):329, f [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]

Part X - Bibliography

Add the following entries:

Esquivel, Carlos;

b1977a 1993 *Psaironeura selvatica* sp. nov. (Odonata: Protoneuridae), a new damselfly from Costa Rica. *Revta Biol. trop.* 41(3A):703-707

Jarzembowski, E. A.;

b2960a 1994 Fossil dragonflies in Horsham Museum. *Proc. Geologists' Assoc.* 105(1):71-75, ill. {Feb 1994}

Replace the following entry:

Garrison, Rosser William;

b2463 1994 A synopsis of the genus *Argia* of the United States with keys and descriptions of new species, *Argia sabino*, *A. leonorae*, and *A. pima*, (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 120(4):284-368. {Dec 1994}

Corresponding changes should be made in the other Parts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	[xiv]
--------------------	-------

Family-Group Names

Part I	- Type-Genera of Family-Group Names.....	ii+5 pp
Part II	- Synonymic List of Family-Group Names.....	ii+2 pp

Genus-Group Names

Part III	- Genus-Group Names.....	ii+54 pp
Part IV	- Synonymic List of Genus-Group Names.....	ii+13 pp
Part V	- Index to Bibliographic Citations.....	ii+29 pp
Part VI	- Index to Type-Species	ii+8 pp

Species-Group Names

Part VII	- Species-Group Names.....	ii+256 pp
Part VIII	- Index to Genera	ii+74 pp
Part IX	- Index to Bibliographic Citations.....	ii+97 pp

Bibliography

Part X	- Bibliography.....	ii+155 pp
Part XI	- Index to Journals and Serials	ii+71 pp
Part XII	- Index to Bibliography by Year	ii+19 pp

Figures

Part XIII	- Figures.....	ii+118 pp
-----------	----------------	-----------

Appendices

Appendix I	- Genus-Group Names needing additional research.....	ii+2 pp
Appendix II	- Species-Group Names needing additional research.....	ii+1 pp
Appendix III	- Bibliography Entries needing additional research.....	ii+1 pp

ODONATA

CATALOGUE
OF THE
FAMILY-GROUP, GENUS-GROUP
AND
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
OF THE
ODONATA OF THE WORLD
(THIRD EDITION)

by

Charles A. Bridges

ABSTRACT

Notes on the names of the Odonata, including the related fossil forms, are arranged in a **twelve-part catalogue**. **Part I** is an alphabetical list of the Type-Genera of the Family-Group names. **Part II** is a synonymic list of the Family-Group names. **Part III** is an alphabetical list of the Genus-Group names, including data on authorship, place of publication, type-species, method of type-species designation and position in the classification. **Part IV** is a synonymic list of the Genus-Group names. **Part V** is an index to the authors and bibliography of the Genus-Group names. **Part VI** is an alphabetical index to the Type-Species of the Genus-Group names. **Part VII** is an alphabetical list of the Species-Group names, including data on authorship, place of publication, type locality, location of type specimens and classification. **Part VIII** is a synonymic list of the Species-Group names. **Part IX** is an index to the authors and bibliography of the Species-Group names. **Part X** is the bibliography, including information on the author's place and date of birth and death, and on the whereabouts of their collections. **Part XI** is an index to the bibliography by journal title, including the full titles of the journals and serials, and information on their places and dates of publication. **Part XII** is an index to the bibliography by year of publication. **Appendix I** is a list of Genus-Group names that need work. **Appendix II** is a list of Species-Group names that need work. **Appendix III** is a list of Bibliography citations that need work.

The arrangement of the names is based entirely on bibliographic references. No specimens have been examined, and no new names are introduced.

INTRODUCTION

Zoological nomenclature is the system of scientific names applied to taxonomic units of animals, while the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature is the system of rules and recommendations governing the use of these names at the family-group, genus-group and species-group levels. It is consistent with the code to say that names may be objectively classified as either **available** or **unavailable**, the determination depending on the details of publication, etc. The **available** names may be further divided into **objectively valid** and **objectively invalid** names, and, in accordance with the Code, only the **objectively valid** names may be used for naming taxa.

GENUS-GROUP NAMES

In addition to the above **objective** classification of names, the **objectively valid** Genus-Group names may be further subjectively classified according to their use as names of genera, subgenera or unused synonyms. When a name is used for a generic- or subgeneric-level taxon it is said to be validated at the generic- or subgeneric-level, while if it is considered to apply to a taxon which has an older valid name, it is said to be invalidated as a junior subjective synonym.

In this catalogue the genus-group names are assigned one of the five letter codes [a-e] according to their status as **available/unavailable**, **objectively valid/invalid**, and depending on their use as the name for a genus, subgenus, or as an unused synonym, as defined by the following table.

Table I - Definition of Status Letter Codes [a-e]

Letter code	Nomenclatural status (objective)	Subjective use	Print	Indentation (in Part V)	Number of names (total)	Number of names (recent)
a	Available, Valid	Genus	Bold	1 em	899	619
b	Available, Valid	Subgenus	Bold	2 em	56	56
c	Available, Valid	Synonym	Bold	3 em	196	184
d	Available, Invalid	Unused	Light	4 em	102	92
e	Unavailable	Unused	<i>Italics</i>	5 em	95	77

DATA ON SUBGENERA

The following table shows how subgenera are employed.

Table II - Data on Subgenera

Subgenera	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Genera	873	15	4	1	3	0	3	0

SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

Like the Genus-Group names, the **objectively valid** Species-Group names may be further subjectively classified according to their use as names of species, subspecies or unused synonyms. When a name is used for a species- or subspecies-level taxon it is said to be validated at the species- or subspecies-level, while if it is considered to apply to a taxon which has an older valid names, it is said to be invalidated as a junior subjective synonym.

In this catalogue the species-group names are assigned one of the five letter codes [a-e] according to their status as **available/unavailable**, **objectively valid/invalid**, and depending on their use as the name for a species, subspecies, or as an unused synonym, as defined by the following table.

Table III - Definition of Status Letter Codes [a-e]						
Letter code	Nomenclatural status (objective)	Subjective use	Print	Indentation (in Part IX)	Number of names (total)	Number of names (recent)
a	Available, Valid	Species	Bold	1 em	5866	5309
b	Available, Valid	Subspecies	Bold	2 em	581	580
c	Available, Valid	Synonym	Bold	3 em	1492	1481
d	Available, Invalid	Unused	Light	4 em	111	111
e	Unavailable	Unused	<i>Italics</i>	5 em	601	601

DATA ON SUBSPECIES

The following table shows how subspecies are employed.

Table IV - Data on Subspecies								
Subspecies	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Species	5486	273	68	21	9	3	2	4

BASIC LITERATURE

Journal titles have been checked in the *World List of Scientific Periodicals*, [b6481], and this data is included in Part XI. Bibliographic information on the authors has been found in Gilbert, 1958 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*, [b2525]), Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*, [b1266 & b1267]), Horn & Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*, [b2864]) and Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II* [b1667]). The basic list of names was taken from Kirby, 1890 (*A Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata, or Dragonflies* [b3295]), Davies & Tobin, 1984 (*The Dragonflies of the World, Volume I*, [b1572]), Davies & Tobin, 1985 (*The Dragonflies of the World, Volume II*, [b1573]), Tsuda, 1986 (*A Distributional List of World Odonata*, [b5981]), Tsuda, 1991 (*A Distributional List of World Odonata, 1991*, [b5982]), and from the Zoological Record. The fossil forms have been checked in Carpenter, 1992 (*Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volumes 3 & 4: Superclass Hexapoda*, [b1261]).

PUBLICATION DATES OF GENUS-GROUP AND SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

The 10th edition of Linnaeus' *Systema Naturae* [b3755] marks the beginning of the consistent general application of binomial nomenclature in zoology. The date 1 January 1758 is arbitrarily assigned to that work, and taken as the starting point of zoological nomenclature. The following tables gives the number of names published in each 10-year interval from 1758 to the present. The data are broken down according to the nomenclatural status of the names, represented by the status codes [a-e], as previously defined.

Table V - Publication Date of Genus-Group Names

YEARS /status code	a	b	c	d	e
1758-1767	1	0	0	0	0
1768-1777	1	0	1	0	0
1778-1787	0	0	0	0	0
1788-1797	0	0	0	0	0
1798-1807	0	0	0	1	0
1808-1817	7	0	0	2	0
1818-1827	1	0	0	0	0
1828-1837	2	0	3	0	1
1838-1847	29	0	3	8	2
1848-1857	55	1	4	14	1
1858-1867	48	1	3	10	0
1868-1877	54	1	7	5	7
1878-1887	38	0	6	5	0
1888-1897	84	2	26	17	5
1898-1907	61	0	27	9	4
1908-1917	83	4	30	11	8
1918-1927	73	11	43	5	10
1928-1937	67	1	14	5	4
1938-1947	42	0	11	4	15
1948-1957	57	7	8	1	1
1958-1967	25	1	3	1	0
1968-1977	44	0	1	1	5
1978-1987	80	17	1	3	27
1988-1994	46	10	5	0	5

Table VI - Publication Date of Species-Group Names

YEARS /status code	a	b	c	d	e
1758-1767	25	0	13	4	0
1768-1777	30	1	14	2	1
1778-1787	11	0	16	4	0
1788-1797	7	0	7	2	2
1798-1807	20	0	9	4	1
1808-1817	2	0	3	0	0
1818-1827	24	2	30	4	0
1828-1837	16	3	33	3	4
1838-1847	281	7	157	28	14
1848-1857	226	10	55	3	9
1858-1867	330	15	79	7	39
1868-1877	311	17	78	3	21
1878-1887	284	34	68	3	11
1888-1897	270	26	112	8	25
1898-1907	363	28	162	5	29
1908-1917	533	67	178	7	41
1918-1927	457	42	123	7	26
1928-1937	554	53	113	7	22
1938-1947	286	31	69	2	11
1948-1957	483	82	88	5	14
1958-1967	312	71	50	2	24
1968-1977	275	42	21	0	26
1978-1987	404	25	8	1	207
1988-1994	362	25	6	0	73

ODONATA

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERA AND SPECIES BY FAMILY

The following table was suggested by Dr. Spuris. It gives the distribution of genera and species within the families of recent Odonata. Note that the species count includes fossil forms described in recent genera, so the totals will differ from those given in Table III.

Table VII - Distribution of genera and species by Family					
ZYGOPTERA			ANISOPTERA		
FAMILY	GENERA	SPECIES	FAMILY	GENERA	SPECIES
Amphipterygidae	6	19	Epiophlebiidae	1	2
Calopterygidae	16	159	Petaluridae	5	11
Chlorocyphidae	17	125	Austropetaliidae	4	7
Dicteriadidae	2	2	Aeshnidae	48	432
Euphaeidae	11	57	Gomphidae	93	875
Polythoridae	8	55	Cordulegastridae	6	68
Synlestidae	7	33	Neopetaliidae	1	1
Lestidae	8	157	Corduliidae	47	385
Lestoideidae	1	2	Libellulidae	142	970
Megapodagrionidae	38	236			
Perilestidae	3	20			
Pseudolestidae	3	11			
Chorismagrionidae	1	1			
Hemiphlebiidae	1	1			
Coenagrionidae	82	1071			
Isostictidae	12	44			
Platynemididae	25	190			
Platystictidae	4	150			
Protoneuridae	22	236			
Pseudostigmatidae	5	19			
TOTALS	272			347	

MUSEUMS WITH TYPE SPECIMENS

The following list gives data on the location of type specimens, taken from various sources. Since only 5008 entries in the catalogue include information about the type specimen, it can be seen that the table is far from complete. Acronyms for museum names have, in general, been taken from Heppner & Lamas, 1982 (*Acronyms for World Museum Collections of Insects, with an Emphasis on Neotropical Lepidoptera*, [b2806]) and Arnett & Samuelson & Nishida, 1993 (*The Insect and Spider Collections of the World (Second Edition)*, [b0174]).

AM	9	Australian Museum.
AMG	1	Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa.
AMNH	28	American Museum of Natural History, New York.
ANIC	75	Australian National Insect Collection.
ANSP	68	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
BAU	1	Beijing Agricultural University, Beijing, China.
BBMH	12	Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii.
BEN	3	Bureau of Entomology, Nanking, China
BMNH	1186	British Museum (Natural History).
Bonn	2	Museum Koenig.

Introduction

CAS	19	California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California.
CM	53	Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Pittsburgh.
CMN	3	Corydon Museum, Nairobi.
CNC	1	Canadian National Collection.
CNM	4	Corydon Museum, Nairobi.
CU	109	Cornell University Collection, Ithaca.
CUM	1	Cambridge University Museum.
DEIE	1	Deutsch Entomologische Institut Eberswalde.
DMDA	1	Museu do Dundo, Companhia de Diamantes, Dundo, Angola.
DZSEA	11	Departamento de Zoología del Suelo y Entomología Aplicada, Madrid.
EMB	1	Entomological Museum, Department of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand.
EMUAF	3	Ent. Mus., Univ. Agric., Faisalabad, Pakistan.
EMUAL	3	Ent. Mus., Univ. Agric., Lyallpur, Pakistan.
FACC	11	Biological Control Institute, Fujian Agricultural College, China.
FMLT	7	Fundacion Miguel Lillo, Tucuman.
FMNH	6	Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.
FRIDD	3	Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, India.
FSCA	92	Florida State Collection of Anthropods.
Halle	13	Zoologisches Museum, Martin-Luther Universität. Halle-Wittenberg.
HTC	4	Hanzhong Teacher's College, Shaanxi, China.
HUS	1	Entomological Institute, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan.
IBASN	6	Institute of Biology, Academy of Science, Novosibirsk.
IFAN	2	Dakar, Senegal.
INHS	1	Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Illinois.
IORI	4	International Odonata Research Institute, Gainesville, Florida.
IRSMT	2	Institut de Recherche Scientifique de Madagascar, Tananarive.
IRSN	380	Institut Royal de Sciences Naturelles, Brussels.
IZAS	3	Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica.
IZCAS	18	Institute of Zoology, Chinese Academy of Science.
KIUH	4	Kyushu Imperial University, Fukuoka.
KUCGE	1	Kyushu University, College of General Education, Fukuoka.
LNK	2	Landessammlungen für Naturkunde, Karlsruhe.
LSL	2	Linnaean Society of London.
LUM	2	Liège University Museum.
MACN	2	Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales, Buenos Aires.
Madrid	1	-
MAT	4	Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika, Tervuren.
MBC	1	Mus. Biol., Caracas, Venezuela.
MBUD	5	Természettudományi Múzeum Allattára, Budapest.
MCF	1	Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Les Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland.
MCMHF	3	Miné City Museum of History & Folklore, Japan.
MCNB	1	Mus. Cienc. Nat. de Barcelona.
MCNC	2	Museo de Ciencias Naturales La Salle, Caracas.
MCZ	246	Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.
MIZA	1	-
MK	1	Museum Königsberg, West Germany.
MLP	4	Facultad de Ciencias Naturales y Museo, Universidad Nacional de La Plata.
MLUH	27	Zoologisches Museum, Martin-Luther Universität. Halle-Wittenberg.
MNB	2	Museum für Naturkunde an der Humboldt-Universität, Berlin.
MNBZ	2	-
MNHB	9	Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Budapest, Hungary.
MNHN	261	Museum Nationale d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
MNRJ	60	Museu Nacional Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
MPM	8	Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
MRAC	66	Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren (Bruxelles).
MSNB	1	Museo Civico de Storia Natural, Bergamo, Italy.
MSNG	4	Museo Civico de Storia Natural "Giancomo Doria", Genoa, Italy.
MSNM	1	Museo Civico de Storia Naturale, Milan, Italy.
MZB	4	Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense, Bogor, Java.
MZBJ	1	Same as MZB.
MZBS	1	Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona, Spain.
MZF	1	Museo Zoologica, Florence, Italy.
MZL	2	Musée Zoologique de Lausanne (Suisse).
MZSP	3	Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil.
NHMB	1	Same as NMB.
NHMV	131	Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna.

ODONATA

NMB	24	Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel, Switzerland.
NMBZ	75	National Museum, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.
NMID	1	National Museum of Ireland, Dublin.
NRS	30	Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm.
NSMT	2	National Science Museum, Tokyo.
NZAC	28	New Zealand Arthropod Collection, DSIR, Auckland.
OSU	1	Ohio State University.
RAKB	17	Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn.
RMS	1	-
RNH	585	Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands.
ROMT	2	Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto.
RSM	12	Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, Scotland.
SAM	1	South Australian Museum.
SAMCT	1	South African Museum, Cape Town.
SIE	17	Shanghai Institute of Entomology.
SMEK	1	Snow Museum of Entomology, University of Kansas, Lawrence.
SMF	91	Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft Natur-Museum, Frankfurt a. Mein.
SMTD	2	Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden.
SPMC	1	-
SXTU	1	Shaanxi Teacher's University, Xi'an, China.
TAU	1	Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel.
TM	22	Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, South Africa.
TMB	1	Termesztudományi Múzeum, Budapest, Hungary.
TMH	1	Tasmanian Museum, Hobart, Tasmania.
UA	1	Hodges Collection, University of Alabama.
UCD	1	University of California, Davis.
UCV	80	Instituto de Zoología Agrícola, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Maracay.
UMMZ	362	University of Michigan Museum of Zoology.
UMO	7	University Museum, Oxford.
UNAM	10	Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City.
UNSM	1	University Nac. San Parco, Peru.
USNM	127	United States Nation Museum, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
UTM	1	Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Torino, Torino (Turin).
WAMP	11	West Australia Museum, Perth.
WPMH	1	William Penn Memorial Museum, Harrisberg, Pennsylvania.
YPM	3	Peabody Museum, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.
YUC	1	Yenching University Collection, China.
ZIUL	8	Zoological Institute, University, Lund.
ZMA	22	Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam.
ZMC	13	Zoological Museum of Copenhagen.
ZMH	2	Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg.
ZMHB	2	-
ZMHF	6	Zoologiska Museum, Helsinki, Finland.
ZMHU	65	Zoologische Museum der Humboldt Universität, Berlin, East Germany.
ZMHZC	9	Zhejiang Museum, Hang Zhou, China.
ZMUC	5	Zoologisk Museum, Universitets Copenhagen.
ZMUH	14	Zoologische Institut und Zoologisches Museum, Universität von Hamburg.
ZSI	20	Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta.
ZSU	4	Zhongshan University, China.
ZUMK	1	Zoologisches Universitäts Museum, Kiel, F.R.G.
biblio	25	Based on a bibliographic reference.
lost	124	Type is known to have been lost or destroyed.
pc	223	Type is in a private collection.

Introduction

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of the living forms follows, in general, the classification used in the catalogues of Davies & Tobin [b1572, b1573], with a few changes suggested by Dr. Garrison. However the Gomphioidea have been arranged in accordance with the treatment of Carle, 1986 [b1233]. The classification of the fossil forms follows Carpenter, 1992 [b1261], with a few minor modifications indicated by recent workers since Carpenter does not deal with the literature after about 1982.

SPELLING

The species-group names are spelled, in general, in the same way as they were spelled in the original descriptions. No attempt has been made to correct the termination of Latin or latinized adjectival or participial species-group names to agree in gender with the generic names they are currently associated with.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Access to computer resources:

Michael Walker

University of Illinois Library Staff:

Elizabeth Davis (Biology Library); Carla G. Heister (Natural History Survey Library); Ruby Jahr (Biology Library);

University of Illinois Lincoln Trail Libraries System Bibliographic Center:

Pat Turnbull

Correspondence on the Nomenclature and Bibliography of the Odonata,
and help with the production of the Catalogue:

Dr. Rosser W. Garrison, who was most helpful during my visit to the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology, and who gave me a copy of his unpublished checklist of the New World Odonata. Dr. Bastiaan Kiauta, who answered a number of my questions about the nomenclature of the Odonata. Dr. Jean Legrand, who supplied a list of citations for the names published by Longinos Navás. Mr. Mark F. O'Brien, who gave me access to the wonderful bibliographic resources of the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology. Dr. Hugh M. Robertson, whose knowledge of the Odonata and the people working on them was most helpful. Dr. Jan van Tol, who supplied me with a copy of his ODOREFS database and a copy of his study of the names used in publications by M. A. Lieftinck. Dr. John Anthony Linthorne Watson, who supplied me with copies of some of his recent papers. Shigeru Tsuda, who supplied me with a copy of his most recent Distribution List of World Odonata. Dr. Matti Hämäläinen, who supplied me with some of his papers. Carl Cook, who supplied a detailed review of the arrangement of the Gomphidae. Dr. Zandis Spuris, who supplied me with a long list of additions and corrections, including many new entries for the bibliography. Miss April K. Walsh, who carefully compared a preliminary copy of Part VIII with the Tsuda Catalogue, thus bringing to light a number of additions and corrections. Mrs Carol Mittleman, who helped with the production of Part XIII.

I am sure I have forgotten some in this list, and for this I apologize.

Charles A. Bridges
Urbana, Illinois
26 December 1994

PART I
TYPE-GENERA OF FAMILY-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Type-genera of the Family-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. Each name is cross-referenced to the position(s) of the Family-group names in the Synonymic List (Part II).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

FG	Family-group
Ref.	References
OD	Original Description
Syn. List.....	Synonymic List

- Aeschnidium* Westwood, 1854 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil ins. :593 (as *Aeschnidiidae*) [b2736] [Syn. List: #218] [Note: Tillyard makes it a subfamily of *Aeschnidae*. but Carpenter says it is related to *Cordulegastridae*.] [Ref: b5933; b1261]
- Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775 FG Author: Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :17+ (as *Aeschnides*) [b5000] [Syn. List: #160; #168; #169; #170] [Ref: b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b5000]
- Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :49 (as *Agriocneminae*) [b2321] [Syn. List: #132] [Ref: b1572; b0124]
- Agrion* Fabricius, 1775 FG Author: Fraser, 1946 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):12 [b2232] [Syn. List: #68; #77; #78] [Ref: b4250; b1572; b2232; b3295; b2340 (as *Agridae*); b4334; b4774; b5929]
- Aktasia* Prit'ykina, 1968 FG Author: Prit'ykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934] [Syn. List: #161] [Ref: b0157; b1261]
- Amphicnemis* Selys, 1863 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :48 [b2321] [Syn. List: #138] [Ref: b0124]
- Amphipteryx* Selys, 1853 FG Author: Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 (as *legion Amphipteryx*) [b5466] [Syn. List: #69; #71] [Ref: b1572; b2340; b3494; b4250; b0106]
- Anax* [Leach], [1815] FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):378 (as *Anactinae*) [b5955] [Syn. List: #171] [Ref: b1573; b2340; b0108]
- Anisogomphus* Selys, 1857 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [Syn. List: #191] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Archaeogomphus* Williamson, 1919 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [Syn. List: #201] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Archithemis* Handlirsch, 1906 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biol. Dragonflies :307 (as *Architheminae*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #55] [Ref: b0154; b1518; b5941; b1261]
- Argia* Rambur, 1842 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :280 (as *Argiini*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #133] [Ref: b1572; b4787; b5929]
- Argiolestes* Selys, 1862 FG Author: Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :8 [b2340] [Syn. List: #110; #112] [Ref: b 5860; b1572; b2340; b4987 (as *Fraser, 1958*)]
- Asiopteron* Prit'ykina, 1968 FG Author: Prit'ykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34 [b4934] [Syn. List: #60] [Ref: b0157; b1261]
- Austroargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925 FG Author: Rácenis, 1959 OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):340 [b4987] [Syn. List: #111] [Ref: b5860; b0126]
- Austrogomphus* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):275 [b1233] [Syn. List: #200; #202] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Austropetalia* Tillyard, 1916 FG Author: Carle & Louton, 1994 OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 96(1):147-155 [b1237] [Syn. List: #167] [Ref: b1237]
- Batkenia* Prit'ykina, 1981 FG Author: Prit'ykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:38 [b4942] [Syn. List: #41] [Ref: b0148; b1261]
- Brachydiplax* Brauer, 1868 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :270 (as *Brachydiplacini*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #244] [Ref: b1573; b4787; b2340; b5929]
- Brachytron* Evans, 1854 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :264 (as *Brachytronini*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #175; #176] [Ref: b1573; b5929]
- Caconeura* Kirby, 1890 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :44 [b2321] [Syn. List: #148] [Ref: b1572; b0124]
- Calicnemia* Strand, 1926 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :- [b2321] [Syn. List: #142] [Ref: b1572; b5742]
- Caliphaea* Selys, 1859 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 OD: Aust. Zool. 9:195+ [b5954] [Syn. List: #79] [Ref: b1572; b4250]
- Callimokallania* Zalessky, 1955 FG Author: Zalessky, 1955 OD: Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 104:630 [b6537] [Syn. List: #30] [Ref: b0122; b1261]
- Calopteryx* Leach, 1815 FG Author: Selys, 1850 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:133 (as *Calopterygines*) [b5464] [Syn. List: #66; #76; #80] [Ref: b1572; b4250; b5929]
- Campterophlebia* Bode, 1905 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1920 OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b1004] [Syn. List: #56] [Ref: b0154; b0101; b0840; b1261]
- Campotaxineura* Tillyard, 1937 FG Author: Tillyard, 1937 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:88 [b5952] [Syn. List: #17] [Note: Too poorly known to be placed.] [Ref: b0104; b5952; b1261]
- Carpenterypus* Zessin, 1983 FG Author: Zessin, 1983 OD: Freiburger ForschHft. (C)(384):67 [b6540] [Syn. List: #6] [Ref: b0150; b0874]
- Chlorocypha* Fraser, 1934 FG Author: Cowley, 1937 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86:1 [b1510] [Syn. List: #83] [Ref: b1572; b4787; b2340; b4250]
- Chlorogomphus* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :261 [b5929] [Syn. List: #221] [Ref: b1573; b5933; b5929; b3783]
- Chlorolestes* Selys, 1862 FG Author: Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :8 [b2340] [Syn. List: #101] [Ref: b1572; b2340]
- Chorismagrion* Morton, 1914 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(2):155 [b5953] [Syn. List: #126] [Ref: b1572; b0105]
- Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890 FG Author: Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :119 (as *Coenagrioninae*) [b3295] [Syn. List: #129; #130; #134] [Ref: b1572; b4787 (as *Coenagriidae*); b3295; ns04774 (as *Coenagriidae*); b2340; b4334; b3277 (as *Coenagriidae*)]
- Congqingia* Zhang, 1992 FG Author: Zhang, 1992 OD: Odonatologica 21(3):376 [b6547] [Syn. List: #155] [Ref: b6547]
- Cordulagomphus* Carle & Wighton, 1990 FG Author: Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:58 [b1239] [Syn. List: #216] [Ref: b1239]
- Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :262 (as *Cordulegastrinae*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #217; #220; #222] [Ref: b1573; b5933; b5929; b3783]
- Cordulephya* Selys, 1871 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :267 [b5929] [Syn. List: #232] [Ref: b1573; b5929]
- Cordulia* Leach, 1815 FG Author: Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 (as *Corduliinae*) [b3295] [Syn. List: #230; #233] [Ref: b5929; b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b3277]
- Coryphagrion* Morton, 1924 FG Author: Pinhey, 1962 OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):101 [b4797] [Syn. List: #115] [Ref: b1572; b0129]
- Crenigomphus* Selys, 1892 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [Syn. List: #207] [Ref: b0155; b1233]

- Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [Syn. List: #203] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [Syn. List: #192] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Cymatophlebia Deichmüller, 1886 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil ins. :591 (as Cymatophlebina) [b2736] [Syn. List: #163] [Ref: b1518; b2736]
- Diastatomma Giebel, 1856 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil ins. :465 [b2736] [Syn. List: #154] [Note: This name has been rejected because Giebel misused the name Diastatomma. The name has been replaced by Archihemidae Tillyard, 1917.] [Ref: b1518; b2736; b5941]
- Diastatops Rambur, 1842 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):392 [b5955] [Syn. List: #251] [Ref: b4787; b0108; b0129 (as Diastatopinae)]
- Dicterias Selys, 1853 FG Author: Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 (as legion Dicterias) [b5466] [Syn. List: #87] [Ref: b1572 (as Dicteriastidae); b4250; b2447; b1934]
- Diphlebia Selys, 1896 FG Author: Davies & Tobin, 1984 OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:ix,21 (as Diphlebiidae) [b1572] [Syn. List: #72] [Ref: b1572; b5774]
- Disparocypha Ris, 1916 FG Author: Munz, 1919 OD: Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:19 [b4328] [Syn. List: #85] [Ref: b4250]
- Disparoneura Selys, 1860 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :44 [b2321] [Syn. List: #149] [Ref: b1572; b0124]
- Ditaxineura Tillyard, 1926 FG Author: Tillyard, 1926 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5):11:69 [b5946] [Syn. List: #26] [Ref: b0147; b1246; b0093; b1261]
- Dysagrion Scudder, 1878 FG Author: Cockerell, 1908 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):60 [b1356] [Syn. List: #123] [Ref: b4334; b5602; b1363 (= Megapodagrioninae)]
- Eoprotoneura Carle & Wighton, 1990 FG Author: Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:56 [b1239] [Syn. List: #150] [Ref: b1239]
- Eosagrion Handlirsch, 1920 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1920 OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b1004] [Syn. List: #18] [Note: Too poorly know to be placed.] [Ref: b0101; b1261]
- Epallage Charpentier, 1840 FG Author: Needham, 1903 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26:743 [b4421] [Syn. List: #90; #91] [Ref: b0157; b2736; b1572; b4250]
- Epigomphus Selys, 1854 FG Author: Fraser, 1936 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5:143 [b2176] [Syn. List: #195; #196] [Ref: b2340; b2176; b1233]
- Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :276 (as Epiophlebiinae) [b5929] [Syn. List: #157; #158] [Ref: b1261; b1572; b5929]
- Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):389 [b5955] [Syn. List: #239] [Ref: b4787; b0108]
- Erasipteron Pruvost, 1933 FG Author: Carpenter, 1939 OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:43 [b1250] [Syn. List: #2] [Note: Too poorly know to be placed.] [Ref: b0154; b3210; b0874; b0106; b5025]
- Euarchistigma Carle & Wighton, 1990 FG Author: Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:52 [b1239] [Syn. List: #153] [Ref: b1239]
- Eugeropter Riek, 1984 FG Author: Riek, 1984 OD: Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1152-1154 [b5025] [Syn. List: #4] [Ref: b0874; b5025]
- Euphaea Selys, 1840 FG Author: Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):47 (as legion Euphaea) [b5466] [Syn. List: #89] [Ref: b1572; b4250]
- Euthemis Pritýkina, 1968 FG Author: Pritýkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44 [b4934] [Syn. List: #61] [Ref: b0157; b1261]
- Euthore Selys, 1869 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :76 [b2321] [Syn. List: #94] [Ref: b1572; b4250]
- Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):376 (as Gomphaeshninae) [b5955] [Syn. List: #177] [Ref: b1573; b0108]
- Gomphites Tillyard, 1925 FG Author: Tillyard, 1925 OD: Fossil Insects 1:33 [b5941] [Syn. List: #181] [Note: The type-genus is a homonym.] [Ref: b1518; b0092; b5941]
- Gomphoides Selys, 1850 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):372 (as Gomphoidiinae) [b5955] [Syn. List: #210] [Ref: b1573; b0108; b1233]
- Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):387 [b5955] [Syn. List: #234] [Ref: b1573; b5863; b0108]
- Gomphus [Leach], [1815] FG Author: Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :17+ (as Gomphides) [b5000] [Syn. List: #179; #183; #190; #193] [Ref: b1233; b3295; b0155; b1573; b4787; b2340; b4334; b5000]
- Gynacantha Rambur, 1842 FG Author: Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :9 (as Gynacanthaginae) [b2340] [Syn. List: #172; #173] [Ref: b1573; b2340]
- Hagenius Selys, 1854 FG Author: Davies & Tobin, 1985 OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:xi [b1573] [Syn. List: #185] [Ref: b1573; b0155 (as Hageniini); b1233]
- Heliocaris Selys, 1853 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 OD: Aust. Zool. 9:207 [b5954] [Syn. List: #88] [Ref: b1572; b4250; b0106]
- Hemeroscopus Pritýkina, 1981 FG Author: Pritýkina, 1981 OD: Trudy sov. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89 [b4937] [Syn. List: #219] [Ref: b0148]
- Hemigomphus Selys, 1854 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233] [Syn. List: #187] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Hemiphlebia Selys, 1869 FG Author: Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :9 [b2340] [Syn. List: #124; #127] [Ref: b1572; b2340]
- Hemizygopteron Zaleskii, 1955 FG Author: Zalesky, 1955 OD: Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 104:632 [b6537] [Syn. List: #31] [Ref: b0122; b1261]
- Hetaerina Selys, 1853 FG Author: Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):26 (as legion Hetaerina) [b5466] [Syn. List: #82] [Ref: b1572; b2232; b4250]
- Heteragrion Selys, 1862 FG Author: Rácanis, 1959 OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):339 [b4987] [Syn. List: #113] [Ref: b4987]
- Heterophlebia Brodie, 1849 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil ins. :466 [b2736] [Syn. List: #53] [Ref: b1518; b2736; b5941; b1261]
- Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 OD: Aust. Zool. 9(2):156 [b5953] [Syn. List: #116] [Ref: b1572; b0105]
- Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934 FG Author: Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :9 [b2340] [Syn. List: #213] [Ref: b2340; b6254 (as a Tillyard name)]
- Ictinus Rambur, 1842 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: Biology of Dragonflies :260 [b5929] [Syn. List: #212] [Note: The type-genus is a homonym.] [Ref: b5929]

- Idionyx** Selys, 1871 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):359-396 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #235] [**Ref:** b1573; b3724; b0108]
- Idomacromia** Karsch, 1896 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):389 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #236] [**Ref:** b1573; b0108]
- Ischnura** Charpentier, 1840 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :49 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #135] [**Ref:** b1572; b0124]
- Isophlebia** Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :582 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #51] [**Ref:** b1518; b2736; b1261]
- Isosticta** Selys, 1885 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1955 **OD:** Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227 (as Isostictinae) [b2296] [**Syn. List:** #140] [**Ref:** b1572; b2340; b3210]
- Italophlebia** Whalley, 1987 **FG Author:** Whalley, 1987 **OD:** Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:51-60 [b6332] [**Syn. List:** #128]
- Kaltanoneura** Rohdendorf, 1961 **FG Author:** Rohdendorf, 1961 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139] [**Syn. List:** #19] [**Note:** Too poorly known to be placed.] [**Ref:** b1261]
- Karatawia** Martynov, 1925 **FG Author:** Martynov, 1925 **OD:** Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:589 [b3979] [**Syn. List:** #58] [**Ref:** b0157; b0148; b0147; b1261]
- Kargalotypus** Rohdendorf, 1962 **FG Author:** Zessin, 1983 **OD:** Freiburger ForschHft. (C)(384):67 [b6540] [**Syn. List:** #7] [**Ref:** b0150; b0874]
- Kennedya** Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:63 [b5942] [**Syn. List:** #34] [**Ref:** b1246; b0092; b1261]
- Kohlwaldia** Guthörl, 1962 **FG Author:** Guthörl, 1962 **OD:** Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621] [**Syn. List:** #9] [**Ref:** b1261]
- Kuldanagaster** Yousuf, 1974 **FG Author:** Yousuf & Yunus, 1974 **OD:** Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):143 [b6513] [**Syn. List:** #223] [**Note:** Maybe this should be Kuldanagastrinae?] [**Ref:** b3210]
- Leptobasis** Selys, 1877 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1984 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 1:ix [b1572] [**Syn. List:** #136] [**Ref:** b1572]
- Leptogomphus** Selys, 1878 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):299 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #197] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Lestes** [Leach], [1815] **FG Author:** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908 **OD:** Biol. Centr. Amer. :18,45 (as Lestinae) [b1043] [**Syn. List:** #98; #99; #104; #105] [**Ref:** b1572; b4787; b2340; b4334; b4853]
- Lestinogomphus** Martin, 1914 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #204] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Lestoidea** Tillyard, 1913 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):157 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #108] [**Ref:** b1572; b0105]
- Leucorhinia** Brittinger, 1850 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :272 (as Leucorhiniini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #245] [**Ref:** b1573; b2340 (as Leucorhinae); b5929]
- Liassogomphus** Cowley, 1934 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:381 [b5950] [**Syn. List:** #180] [**Ref:** b1518; b1261]
- Liassophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1925 **OD:** Fossil Insects 1:11 [b5941] [**Syn. List:** #52] [**Ref:** b0151; b0092; b5941]
- Libellago** Selys, 1840 **FG Author:** Laidlaw, 1934 **OD:** Stylops 3(5):99 (as Libellaginae) [b3494] [**Syn. List:** #84] [**Ref:** b1572; b3277; b3494]
- Libellula** Linnaeus, 1758 **FG Author:** Rambur, 1842 **OD:** Ins. Névr. :17+ (as Libellulides) [b5000] [**Syn. List:** #227; #242; #246] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787; b3295; b2340; b3277; b5000]
- Lindenia** de Haan, 1826 **FG Author:** Selys, 1854 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):92 (as Légion Lindenia) [b5468] [**Syn. List:** #209; #211] [**Note:** Watson argues that Selys' name is not available under the Code, and Ictinogomphinae should be used.] [**Ref:** b1573; b1233; b6254]
- Macrodiplax** Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1960 **OD:** Dragonflies of Australasia :10 [b2340] [**Syn. List:** #258] [**Ref:** b2340]
- Macrogomphus** Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #198] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Macromia** Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :266 (as Macromiini) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #238] [**Ref:** b1573; b2340; b3724; b5929]
- Megalestes** Selys, 1862 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):155 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #103] [**Ref:** b1572; b0105]
- Meganeura** Brongniart, 1885 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :306 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #5; #8] [**Note:** Priytkina say Meganeuromorpha, suborder Meganeurina. Carpenter places it in Protodonata. Carpenter makes it a synonym of Protodonata.] [**Ref:** b0150; b0147; b3210; b1246; b1256; b2736; b0874; b5025; b1261]
- Megapodagrion** Selys, 1885 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :278 (as Megapodagrioninae) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #109; #117] [**Ref:** b1572; b4787 (as Megapodagriidae); b2340 (same); b5929; b4987 (as McLachlan, 1896)]
- Mesophlebia** Tillyard, 1916 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:452 [b5938] [**Syn. List:** #20] [**Note:** Too poorly known to place.] [**Ref:** b0156; b0148; b1518; b0089; b1261]
- Microgomphus** Selys, 1857 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):281 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #199] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Micocora** Calvert, 1917 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata :75 [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #95] [**Ref:** b1572; b4250]
- Mitophlebia** Priytkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Priytkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:24 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #45] [**Ref:** b0148; b1261]
- Myopophlebia** Bode, 1953 **FG Author:** Bode, 1953 **OD:** Palaeontographica (A)103:63 [b0840] [**Syn. List:** #182] [**Ref:** b0121; b1261]
- Neopalaeophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS) **OD:** Fossil ins. :37 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #159] [**Note:** The type genus is a junior objective synonym.]
- Neopetalia** Cowley, 1934 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):376 (as Neopetalinae) [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #228] [**Ref:** b1573; b2340]
- Neophya** Selys, 1881 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):387 [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #240] [**Ref:** b1573]
- Neurogomphus** Karsch, 1890 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):283 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #194] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Octogomphus** Selys, 1873 **FG Author:** Carle & Cook, 1984 **OD:** Odonatologica 13(1):62 (as Octogomphini) [b1236] [**Syn. List:** #186; #188] [**Ref:** b1573; b0155; b1236; b1233]

- Onychogomphus* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Chao, 1984 OD: *Odonatologica* 13(1):77 [b1299] [Syn. List: #206; #208] [Ref: b1573; b0151; b1299; b1233]
- Onychothemis* Brauer, 1868 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(4):394 (as *Onychotheminae*) [b5955] [Syn. List: #249] [Ref: b1573; b0108]
- Oreopterion* Prit'ykina, 1968 FG Author: Prit'ykina, 1968 OD: *Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau* :29 [b4934] [Syn. List: #59] [Note: *Jurassic.*] [Ref: b0157; b0147; b1261]
- Palaemnema* Selys, 1860 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(2):162 [b5953] [Syn. List: #145] [Ref: b1572 (as *Palaemneminae*); b0105; b0124]
- Palpopleura* Rambur, 1842 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :270 (as *Palpopleurini*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #250] [Ref: b1573; b5929]
- Pantala* Hagen, 1861 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: *Reclassification of Odonata* 12:121 [b2321] [Syn. List: #255] [Ref: b4787; b2340 (as *Pantaliinae*)]
- Paralogus* Scudder, 1893 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil ins.* :310 [b2736] [Syn. List: #12] [Ref: b4334; b1256; b0874; b5025; b1261]
- Parazacallies* Nel, 1988 FG Author: Nel, 1988 OD: *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (C)* 10(2):176 [b4494] [Syn. List: #86] [Note: *Of Epallagidae (Upper Oligocene)*] [Ref: b0157]
- Perilestes* Hagen, 1862 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(2):155 [b5953] [Syn. List: #121] [Ref: b1572; b2227; b0105]
- Permaeschna* Martynov, 1931 FG Author: Martynov, 1931 OD: *Bull. Acad. Leningrad* 1931(1):141 [b3985] [Syn. List: #27] [Ref: b0155; b0098; b1261]
- Permagrion* Tillyard, 1928 FG Author: Tillyard, 1928 OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 76:56 [b5947] [Syn. List: #37] [Note: *Carpenter says the relationships of this family are uncertain. It has been placed in the Zygoptera, and in the Coenagrionidae by other authors.*] [Ref: b0095; b1261]
- Permeopallage* Martynov, 1938 FG Author: Martynov, 1938 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 7(4):50 [b3992] [Syn. List: #38] [Ref: b0104; b1261]
- Pernolestes* Martynov, 1932 FG Author: Martynov, 1932 OD: *Trudy paleozool. Inst.* 1:33 [b3988] [Syn. List: #35] [Ref: b3988; b1261]
- Petalia* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :263 [b5929] [Syn. List: #229] [Note: *The type-genus is a homonym.*] [Ref: b5929]
- Petalura* Leach, 1815 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :262 (as *Petalurinae*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #162; #164] [Ref: b5933; b1573; b2340; b5929]
- Petrolestes* Cockerell, 1927 FG Author: Cockerell, 1927 OD: *Entomologist* 60:81 [b1369] [Syn. List: #70] [Ref: b0155; b0094]
- Philoganga* Kirby, 1890 FG Author: Kennedy, 1925 OD: *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(5):306 [b3142] [Syn. List: #73] [Ref: b1572; b4250]
- Phlogenia* Selys, 1862 FG Author: Rácenis, 1959 OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 2(30):339 [b4987] [Syn. List: #114] [Ref: b4987]
- Philosina* Ris, 1917 FG Author: Kennedy, 1925 OD: *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(5):306 [b3142] [Syn. List: #119] [Ref: b1572; b4987; b3142]
- Pholidoptilon* Zalessky, 1931 FG Author: Zalessky, 1931 OD: *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat.* (6):855 [b6528] [Syn. List: #28] [Ref: b1261]
- Phyllogomphus* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(3):280 [b1233] [Syn. List: #205] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Platycnemis* Charpentier, 1840 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :279 (as *Platycneminae*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #141; #143] [Ref: b1572; b4787; b3277; b5929]
- Platysticta* Selys, 1870 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(2):161 [b5953] [Syn. List: #144; #146] [Ref: b1572; b3280; b0105]
- Polycanthagyna* Fraser, 1933 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(4):380 (as *Polycanthaginae*) [b5955] [Syn. List: #174] [Ref: b1573; b0108]
- Polytaxineura* Tillyard, 1935 FG Author: Tillyard, 1935 OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60:375 [b5950] [Syn. List: #29] [Ref: b5950; b1261]
- Polythore* Calvert, 1917 FG Author: Munz, 1919 OD: *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:10 (as *Polythorinae*) [b4328] [Syn. List: #93; #96] [Ref: b1572; b2232; b4249; b4250]
- Progomphus* Selys, 1854 FG Author: Carle, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(3):283 [b1233] [Syn. List: #214] [Ref: b0155; b1233]
- Progonophlebia* Tillyard, 1925 FG Author: Tillyard, 1925 OD: *Fossil Insects* 1:8 [b5941] [Syn. List: #54] [Ref: b0148; b0092; b1261]
- Protolindenia* Deichmüller, 1886 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil ins.* :588 (as *Protolindeniina*) [b2736] [Syn. List: #184] [Ref: b1518; b2736]
- Protomymeleon* Geinitz, 1888 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil ins.* :471 (as *Protomymeleonidae*) [b2736] [Syn. List: #39] [Ref: b2736; b5941; b0154; b0840; b1261]
- Protonura* Selys, 1857 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :279 [b5929] [Syn. List: #147; #151] [Ref: b5934; b1572; b4787; b2340; b3277; b2234; b5929; b0124]
- Pseudagrion* Selys, 1876 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :280 (as *Pseudagrionini*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #137] [Ref: b1572; b5929]
- Pseudolestes* Kirby, 1900 FG Author: Fraser, 1957 OD: *Reclassification of Odonata* :62 [b2321] [Syn. List: #122] [Ref: b1572; b1261]
- Pseudostigma* Selys, 1860 FG Author: Tillyard, 1917 OD: *Biology of Dragonflies* :278 (as *Pseudostigmatinae*) [b5929] [Syn. List: #152] [Ref: b1572; b2234; b5929; b0105]
- Rhyothemis* Hagen, 1867 FG Author: Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 OD: *Aust. Zool.* 9(4):394 (as *Rhyotheminae*) [b5955] [Syn. List: #253] [Ref: b1573; b4787 (as *Rhyotheminae*); b2340 (same); b0108]
- Rimanelia* Needham, 1934 FG Author: Davies & Tobin, 1984 OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:ix,27 (as *Rimanelidae*) [b1572] [Syn. List: #74] [Ref: b1572]
- Selenothemis* Handlirsch, 1920 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1939 OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:20 (as *Selenothemidae*) [b2743] [Syn. List: #57] [Ref: b0106; b1518; b0840; b1261]
- Sieblisia* Handlirsch, 1906 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil ins.* :896 [b2736] [Syn. List: #21] [Note: *Too poorly known to be placed.*] [Ref: b0141; b2008; b2736]
- Solikamptilon* Zalessky, 1948 FG Author: Zalessky, 1948 OD: *Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii* 5:49 [b6533] [Syn. List: #36] [Ref: b1261]
- Sona* Prit'ykina, 1986 FG Author: Prit'ykina, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(2):170 [b4944] [Syn. List: #178] [Ref: b0155; b4944]
- Steleopteron* Handlirsch, 1906 FG Author: Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil ins.* :598 [b2736] [Syn. List: #75] [Ref: b2736; b1261]

- Stenophlebia* Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :581 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #22] [*Note: Too poorly known to be placed.*] [**Ref:** b0099]
- Sympecma* Selys, 1840 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1951 **OD:** Ent. News 62(2):66 [b2261] [**Syn. List:** #106] [**Ref:** b1572; b2340; b4853]
- Sympetrum* Newman, 1833 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :270 (as *Sympetrini*) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #247] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787; b2340; b5929]
- Sympycna* Charpentier, 1840, (JOS) **FG Author:** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1975, (JOS) **OD:** Vop. Ékol. Biotsen. 1975(10):197 [b0691] [**Syn. List:** #107] [**Ref:** b3210]
- Synlestes* Selys, 1869 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :277 [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #100; #102] [**Ref:** b2340; b4774; b5929]
- Synthemiopsis* Tillyard, 1917 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :266 (as *Synthemini*) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #241] [**Ref:** b1573; b2340; b0154; b5863]
- Tachopteryx* Selys, 1859 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1935 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:381 [b5950] [**Syn. List:** #165] [**Ref:** b1518; b5950]
- Taeniogaster* Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):7 [b3783] [**Syn. List:** #224] [**Ref:** b3783]
- Tanypteryx* Kennedy, 1917 **FG Author:** Davies & Tobin, 1985 **OD:** Dragonflies of the World 2:xi [b1573] [**Syn. List:** #166] [**Ref:** b1573]
- Tarsophlebia* Hagen, 1866 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1906 **OD:** Fossil ins. :467 [b2736] [**Syn. List:** #50] [**Ref:** b2736; b0840; b1261]
- Tatocnemis* Kirby, 1889 **FG Author:** Ráčenis, 1959 **OD:** Acta biol. venez. 2(30):339 [b4987] [**Syn. List:** #118] [**Ref:** b4987]
- Teinobasis* Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :280 [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #139] [**Ref:** b5929]
- Tetrathemis* Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :269 (as *Tetrathemini*) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #243] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787 (as *Tetratheminae*); b2340 (same)]
- Thaumatoneura* McLachlan, 1897 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(2):160 [b5953] [**Syn. List:** #120] [**Ref:** b1572; b0105]
- Thecagaster* Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):9 [b3783] [**Syn. List:** #225] [**Ref:** b3783]
- Thore* Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Selys, 1853 **OD:** Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):68 (as *legion Thore*) [b5466] [**Syn. List:** #97] [*Note: The type genus is a homonym.*] [**Ref:** b4249; b4250]
- Tramea* Hagen, 1881 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :273 (as *Trameini*) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #252; #254] [**Ref:** b1573; b5929]
- Triadophlebia* Pritýkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritýkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:11 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #43] [**Ref:** b0148; b1261]
- Triadotypus* Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952 **FG Author:** Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952 **OD:** Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601] [**Syn. List:** #44] [**Ref:** b0874; b5025; b1261]
- Triassagrimon* Tillyard, 1922 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1922 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454 [b5938] [**Syn. List:** #40] [**Ref:** b0089; b6541; b1261]
- Triassolestes* Tillyard, 1918 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1918 **OD:** Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43:418 (as *Triassolestinae*) [b5934] [**Syn. List:** #63] [*Note: Described as a subfamily of Lestidae.*] [**Ref:** b5934; b5612; b5934; b1261]
- Triassoneura* Riek, 1976 **FG Author:** Riek, 1976 **OD:** Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):794 [b5023] [**Syn. List:** #49] [**Ref:** b0143; b1261; b0148; b2373]
- Triassothemis* Carpenter, 1960 **FG Author:** Fujiyama, 1991 **OD:** Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):52 [b2373] [**Syn. List:** #64] [**Ref:** b2373]
- Trigomphus* Bartenev, 1912 **FG Author:** Carle, 1986 **OD:** Odonatologica 15(3):289 [b1233] [**Syn. List:** #189] [**Ref:** b0155; b1233]
- Trithemis* Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Tillyard, 1917 **OD:** Biology of Dragonflies :272 (as *Trithemini*) [b5929] [**Syn. List:** #248] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787 (as *Tritheminae*); b5929]
- Tupus* Sellards, 1906 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1919 **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569 (as *Typidae*) [b2741] [**Syn. List:** #10] [*Note: Originally spelled Typidae, but since the correct spelling of the type-genus is now accepted to be Tupus, the family-group name has been corrected accordingly.*] [**Ref:** b4334; b5614]
- Turanothemis* Pritýkina, 1968 **FG Author:** Pritýkina, 1968 **OD:** Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38 [b4934] [**Syn. List:** #62] [**Ref:** b0157; b1261]
- Typus* Sellards, 1909 **FG Author:** Handlirsch, 1919, (RC) **OD:** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:572 [b2741] [**Syn. List:** #11] [*Note: On Official Index as Name 503.*] [**Ref:** b0154; b5614; b2934]
- Urothemis* Brauer, 1868 **FG Author:** Liefinck, 1954 **OD:** Treubia 22:169 (as *Urothemistinae*) [b3685] [**Syn. List:** #257] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787 (as *Urotheminae*); b0129 (as *Urotheminae*)]
- Vestalis* Selys, 1853 **FG Author:** Needham, 1903 **OD:** Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 26:744 [b4421] [**Syn. List:** #81] [**Ref:** b4250]
- Xamenophlebia* Pritýkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritýkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:32 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #47] [**Ref:** b0148; b1261]
- Zacallites* Cockerell, 1928 **FG Author:** Cockerell, 1928 **OD:** Ent. News 39(10):297 [b1370] [**Syn. List:** #92] [**Ref:** b0095; b1261]
- Zonophora* Selys, 1854 **FG Author:** Belle, 1983 **OD:** Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):147 (as *Zonophorinae*) [b0603] [**Syn. List:** #215] [**Ref:** b0150; b0155; b1233]
- Zoraena* Kirby, 1890 **FG Author:** Lohmann, 1992 **OD:** Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):5 [b3783] [**Syn. List:** #226] [**Ref:** b3783]
- Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867 **FG Author:** Fraser, 1957 **OD:** Reclassification of Odonata 12:119 (as *Zygonictinae*) [b2321] [**Syn. List:** #259] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787 (as *Zygonictinae*)]
- Zygophlebia* Pritýkina, 1981 **FG Author:** Pritýkina, 1981 **OD:** Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:25 [b4942] [**Syn. List:** #46] [**Ref:** b0148; b1261]
- Zyxomma* Rambur, 1842 **FG Author:** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940 **OD:** Aust. Zool. 9(4):394 (as *Zyxommatae*) [b5955] [**Syn. List:** #256] [**Ref:** b1573; b4787 (as *Zyxommatae*); b2340 (same); b0108]

PART II
SYNONYMIC LIST OF FAMILY-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Family-group names are arranged in a synonymic list. The family-group names are printed 'bold' if they are objectively valid, printed 'light' if they are objectively invalid, and in '*italics*' if they are unavailable. Names preceded by a '+' are considered synonyms (subjectively invalid) and are not used in the classification. Names preceded by a '†' pertain to fossil forms. The standard endings for Family-Group names are taken to be -oidea (superfamily), -idae (family), -inae (subfamily), -ini (tribe) and -iti (subtribe).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....	Homonym
ISS.....	Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....	Junior Objective Synonym
RC.....	Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)

- 1 † **PROTODONATA** Brongniart, 1893
- 2 † ----- +**ERASIPTERIDAE** Carpenter, 1939
- 3 † ----- +**MEGANISOPTERA** Martynov, 1932
- 4 † --- **EUGEROPTERIDAE** Riek, 1984
- 5 † --- **MEGANEURIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 6 † --- **CARPENTERTYPINAE** Zessin, 1983
- 7 † --- **KARGALOTYPINAE** Zessin, 1983
- 8 † --- **MEGANEURINAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 9 † ----- +**KOHLWALDIIDAE** Guthör, 1962
- 10 † ----- +**TUPIDAE** Handlirsch, 1919
- 11 † ----- +**TYPIDAE** Handlirsch, 1919, (RC)
- 12 † --- **PARALOGIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 13 **ODONATA** Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799
- 14 ----- +**BIOPTERA** Rivers, 1940
- 15 ----- +**PARANEUROPTERA** Shipley, 1903
- 16 † ----- +**PERMODONATA** Zalesky, 1931
- 17 † ----- +**CAMPTOTAXINEURIDAE** Tillyard, 1937
- 18 † ----- +**EOSAGRIONIDAE** Handlirsch, 1920
- 19 † ----- +**KALTANONEURIDAE** Rohdendorf, 1961
- 20 † ----- +**MESOPHLEBIIDAE** Tillyard, 1922
- 21 † ----- +**SIEBLOSIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 22 † ----- +**STENOPHLEBIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 23 † - **PROTANISOPTERA** Carpenter, 1931
- 24 † ----- +**PERMANISOPTERA** Martynov, 1931
- 25 † ----- +**PROTANISOPTERA** Martynov, 1931, (H)
- 26 † --- **DITAXINEURIDAE** Tillyard, 1926
- 27 † --- **PERMAESCHNIDAE** Martynov, 1931
- 28 † ----- +**PHILODPTILIDAE** Zalesky, 1931
- 29 † ----- +**POLYTAXINEURIDAE** Tillyard, 1935
- 30 † ----- +**CALLIMOKALTANIIDAE** Zalesky, 1955
- 31 † ----- +**HEMIZYGopteridae** Zalesky, 1955
- 32 † - **ARCHIZYGoptera** Handlirsch, 1906
- 33 † ----- +**PROTOZYGoptera** Tillyard, 1925
- 34 † --- **KENNEDYIDAE** Tillyard, 1925
- 35 † --- **PERMOLESTIDAE** Martynov, 1932
- 36 † ----- +**SOLIKAMPTILONIDAE** Zalesky, 1948
- 37 † --- **PERMAGRIONIDAE** Tillyard, 1928
- 38 † --- **PERMEPALLAGIDAE** Martynov, 1938
- 39 † --- **PROTOMYRMELEONTIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 40 † ----- +**TRIASSAGRIONIDAE** Tillyard, 1922
- 41 † --- **BATKENIIDAE** Prit'kina, 1981
- 42 † - **TRIADOPHLEBIOMORPHA** Prit'kina, 1981
- 43 † --- **TRIADOPHLEBIIDAE** Prit'kina, 1981
- 44 † --- **TRIADOTYPIDAE** Grauvogel & Laurentaux, 1952
- 45 † --- **MITOPHLEBIIDAE** Prit'kina, 1981
- 46 † --- **ZYGOPHLEBIIDAE** Prit'kina, 1981
- 47 † --- **XAMENOPHLEBIIDAE** Prit'kina, 1981
- 48 † - **ANISOZYGoptera** Handlirsch, 1906
- 49 † ----- +**TRIASSONEURIDAE** Riek, 1976
- 50 † --- **TARSOPHLEBIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 51 † --- **ISOPHLEBIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 52 † --- **LIASSOPHLEBIIDAE** Tillyard, 1925
- 53 † --- **HETEROPHLEBIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 54 † --- **PROGONOPHLEBIIDAE** Tillyard, 1925
- 55 † --- **ARCHITHEMISTIDAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 56 † ----- +**CAMPTEROPHLEBIIDAE** Handlirsch, 1920
- 57 † ----- +**SELENOTHEMISTIDAE** Handlirsch, 1939
- 58 † --- **KARATAWIIDAE** Martynov, 1925
- 59 † --- **OREOPTERIDAE** Prit'kina, 1968
- 60 † --- **ASIOPTERIDAE** Prit'kina, 1968
- 61 † --- **EUTHEMISTIDAE** Prit'kina, 1968
- 62 † --- **TURANOTHEMISTIDAE** Prit'kina, 1968
- 63 † --- **TRIASSOLESTIDAE** Tillyard, 1918
- 64 † --- **TRIASSOTHEMIDAE** Fujiyama, 1991
- 65 - **ZYGoptera** Selys, 1853
- 66 - **CALOPTYGONIDEA** Selys, 1850
- 67 ----- +**CALOPTYGONOPTERA** Zalesky, 1934
- 68 ----- +**AGRIOIDEA** Fraser, 1946
- 69 - **AMPHIPTERYGIDAE** Selys, 1853
- 70 † ----- +**PETROLESTINAE** Cockerell, 1927
- 71 - **AMPHIPTERYGINAE** Selys, 1853
- 72 - - - **DIPHLEBIINAE** Davies & Tobin, 1984
- 73 - - - **PHILOGANGINAE** Kennedy, 1925
- 74 - - - **RIMANELLINAE** Davies & Tobin, 1984
- 75 † - - - **STEOPTERYGIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 76 - - - **CALOPTYGONIDEA** Selys, 1850
- 77 ----- +**AGRIIONIDAE** [Leach], 1815
- 78 ----- +**AGRIIDAE** Tillyard, 1926, (ISS)
- 79 - - - **CALIPHAENAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1939
- 80 - - - **CALOPTYGONINAE** Selys, 1850
- 81 - - - - **VESTALINAE** Needham, 1903
- 82 - - - **HETAERININAE** Selys, 1853
- 83 - - - **CHLOROCYPHIDAE** Cowley, 1937
- 84 - - - - **LIBELLAGINIDAE** Laidlaw, 1934
- 85 - - - - **DISPAROCYPHINAE** Munz, 1919
- 86 - - - - **PARAZACALLITINAE** Nel, 1988
- 87 - - - **DICTERIADIDAE** Selys, 1853
- 88 - - - - **HELIOCHARITIDAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1939
- 89 - - - **EUPHAEIDAE** Selys, 1853
- 90 - - - - **EPALLAGININAE** Needham, 1903
- 91 † - - - - **EPALLAGIDAE** Handlirsch, 1906
- 92 - - - - **ZACALLITIDAE** Cockerell, 1928
- 93 - - - **POLYTHORIDAE** Munz, 1919
- 94 - - - **EUTHORINAE** Fraser, 1957
- 95 - - - **MIOCORINAE** Fraser, 1957
- 96 - - - **POLYTHORINAE** Munz, 1919
- 97 - - - - **THORINAE** Selys, 1853
- 98 - - **LESTOIDEA** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- 99 - - - - **LESTINOIDEA** Fraser, 1957, (JOS)
- 100 - - **SYNLESTIDAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 101 - - - - **CHLOROLESTIDAE** Fraser, 1960
- 102 - - - **SYNLESTINAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 103 - - - **MEGALESTINAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 104 - - **LESTIDAE** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- 105 - - - **LESTINAE** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- 106 - - - **SYMPECMATINAE** Fraser, 1951
- 107 - - - - **SYMPYCYNATINAE** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1975, (JOS)
- 108 - - - **LESTOIDEIDAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 109 - - - **MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 110 - - - **ARGIOLESTINAE** Fraser, 1960
- 111 - - - - **AUSTROARGIOLESTINI** Rácenis, 1959
- 112 - - - - **ARGIOLESTINI** Rácenis, 1959
- 113 - - - - **HETERAGRIONINI** Rácenis, 1959
- 114 - - - - **PHILOGENINI** Rácenis, 1959
- 115 - - - **CORYPHAGRIONINAE** Pinhey, 1962
- 116 - - - **HYPOLESTINAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 117 - - - **MEGAPODAGRIONINAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 118 - - - - **TATOCNEMIDINAE** Rácenis, 1959
- 119 - - - **PHILOSININAE** Kennedy, 1925
- 120 - - - **THAUMATONEURINAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 121 - - - **PERILESTIDAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 122 - - - **PSEUDOLESTIDAE** Fraser, 1957
- 123 † - - - - **DYSAGRIONINAE** Cockerell, 1908
- 124 - - **HEMIPHLEBIOIDEA** Fraser, 1960
- 125 - - - - **ARCHEOPTERA** Belyshev, 1985
- 126 - - - **CHORISMAGRIONIDAE** Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
- 127 - - - **HEMIPHLEBIIDAE** Fraser, 1960
- 128 - - - **ITALOPHLEBIIDAE** Whalley, 1987
- 129 - - **COENAGRIONOIDEA** Kirby, 1890
- 130 - - **COENAGRIONIDAE** Kirby, 1890
- 131 - - - - **PUELLIDAE** Akramowski, 1948
- 132 - - - **AGRIOCNEMIDINAE** Fraser, 1957
- 133 - - - **ARGIINAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 134 - - - **COENAGRIONINAE** Kirby, 1890
- 135 - - - **ISCHNURINAE** Fraser, 1957
- 136 - - - **LEPTOBASINAE** Davies & Tobin, 1984
- 137 - - - **PSEUDAGRIONINAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 138 - - - - **AMPHICNEMINAE** Fraser, 1957
- 139 - - - - **TEINOBASINI** Tillyard, 1917
- 140 - - - **ISOSTICTIDAE** Fraser, 1955
- 141 - - - **PLATYCENEMIDINAE** Tillyard, 1917
- 142 - - - **CALICNEMIDINAE** Fraser, 1957

- 143 ---- PLATYCNEMIDINAE Tillyard, 1917
 144 --- PLATYSTICTIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
 145 ---- PALAEMNEMATINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
 146 ---- PLATYSTICTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1938
 147 --- PROTONEURIDAE Tillyard, 1917
 148 ---- CACONEURINAE Fraser, 1957
 149 ---- DISPARONEURINAE Fraser, 1957
 150 ---- EOPROTONEURINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
 151 ---- PROTONEURINAE Tillyard, 1917
 152 --- PSEUDOSTIGMATIDAE Tillyard, 1917
 153 ---- EUARCHISTIGMATINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
 154 ----- +DIASTATOMMIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
 155 † --- CONGQINGIIDAE Zhang, 1992
 156 --- ANISOPTERA Selys, 1853
 157 --- EPIOPHLEBIOIDEA Tillyard, 1917
 158 --- EPIOPHLEBIDAE Tillyard, 1917
 159 ----- +NEOPALAEOPHLEBIDAE Handlirsch, 1906,
 (JOS)
 160 --- AESHNOIDEA Rambur, 1842
 161 † --- AKTASSIIDAE Prit'ykina, 1968
 162 --- PETALURIDAE Tillyard, 1917
 163 † ----- +CYMATOPHLEBIINAE Handlirsch, 1906
 164 ---- PETALURINAE Tillyard, 1917
 165 ----- +TACHOPTERYGINAE Tillyard, 1935
 166 ---- TANYPTERYGINAE Davies & Tobin, 1985
 167 --- AUSTROPETALIIDAE Carle & Louton, 1994
 168 --- AESHNIDAE Rambur, 1842
 169 ---- AESHNINAE Rambur, 1842
 170 ---- AESHNINI Rambur, 1842
 171 ---- ANACTINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 172 ---- GYNACANTHINI Fraser, 1960
 173 ----- +GYNACANTHAGINI Fraser, 1960
 174 ---- POLYCANTHAGINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 175 ---- BRACHYTRONINAE Tillyard, 1917
 176 ---- BRACHYTRONINI Tillyard, 1917
 177 ---- GOMPHAESCHNINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 178 † --- SONIDAE Prit'ykina, 1986
 179 --- GOMPHIOIDEA Rambur, 1842
 180 † --- LIASSOGOMPHIDAE Tillyard, 1935
 181 ----- +GOMPHITIDAE Tillyard, 1925
 182 ----- +MYOPOPHLEBIIDAE Bode, 1953
 183 --- GOMPHIDAE Rambur, 1842
 184 † --- PROTOLINDENIINAE Handlirsch, 1906
 185 ---- HAGENIINAE Davies & Tobin, 1985
 186 ---- OCTOGOMPHINAE Carle & Cook, 1984
 187 ---- HEMIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 188 ---- OCTOGOMPHINI Carle & Cook, 1984
 189 ---- TRIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 190 ---- GOMPHINAE Rambur, 1842
 191 ---- ANISOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 192 ---- CYCLOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 193 ---- GOMPHINI Rambur, 1842
 194 ---- NEUROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 195 ---- EPIGOMPHINAE Fraser, 1936
 196 ---- EPIGOMPHINI Fraser, 1936
 197 ---- LEPTOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 198 ---- MACROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 199 ---- MICROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 200 ---- AUSTROGOMPHINAE Carle, 1986
 201 ---- ARCHAEOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 202 ---- AUSTROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 203 ---- CYANO GOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 204 ---- LESTINOGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 205 ---- PHYLLOGOMPHINAE Carle, 1986
 206 ---- ONYCHOGOMPHINAE Chao, 1984
 207 ---- CRENIGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 208 ---- ONYCHOGOMPHINI Chao, 1984
 209 ---- LINDENIINAE Selys, 1854
 210 ---- GOMPHOIDINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 211 ---- LINDENIINI Selys, 1854
 212 ----- +ICTININI Tillyard, 1917
 213 ----- +ICTINOGOMPHINAE Fraser, 1960
 214 ----- PROGOMPHINI Carle, 1986
 215 ----- ZONOPHORINI Belle, 1983
 216 ---- CORDULAGOMPHINAE Carle & Wighton, 1990
 217 --- CORDULEGASTROIDEA Tillyard, 1917
 218 † --- AESCHNIDIIDAE Handlirsch, 1906
 219 † --- HEMEROSCOPIDAE Prit'ykina, 1981
 220 --- CORDULEGASTRIDAE Tillyard, 1917
 221 --- CHLOROGOMPHINAE Tillyard, 1917
 222 ---- CORDULEGASTRINAE Tillyard, 1917
 223 ----- +KULDANAGASTERINAE Yousuf & Yunus,
 1974
 224 ----- +TAENIOGASTRINI Lohmann, 1992
 225 ----- +THECAGASTRINI Lohmann, 1992
 226 ----- +ZORAENINAE Lohmann, 1992
 227 --- LIBELLULOIDEA Rambur, 1842
 228 --- NEOPETALIIDAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 229 ----- +PETALINI Tillyard, 1917
 230 --- CORDULIIDAE Kirby, 1890
 231 ----- +EUCORDULINI Tillyard, 1917
 232 --- CORDULEPHYINAE Tillyard, 1917
 233 --- CORDULIINAE Kirby, 1890
 234 --- GOMPHOMACROMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser,
 1940
 235 ---- IDIONYCHINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 236 ---- IDOMACROMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 237 ----- +IDOCORDULINI Tillyard, 1917
 238 ---- MACROMIINAE Tillyard, 1917
 239 ----- +EPOPTHALMIINAE Tillyard & Fraser,
 1940
 240 ---- NEOPHYINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 241 ---- SYNTHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
 242 ---- LIBELLULIDAE Rambur, 1842
 243 ---- TETRATHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
 244 ---- BRACHYDIPLACTINAE Tillyard, 1917
 245 ---- LEUCORRHINIINAE Tillyard, 1917
 246 ---- LIBELLULINAE Rambur, 1842
 247 ---- SYMPETRINAE Tillyard, 1917
 248 ---- TRITHEMISTINAE Tillyard, 1917
 249 ---- ONYCHOTHEMISTINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 250 ---- PALPOPLEURINAE Tillyard, 1917
 251 ----- +DIASTATOPIDINAE Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 252 ---- TRAMEINAE Tillyard, 1917
 253 ---- RHYOTHEMISTINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 254 ---- TRAMEINI Tillyard, 1917
 255 ----- +PANTALINAE Fraser, 1957
 256 ---- ZYXOMMATINI Tillyard & Fraser, 1940
 257 ---- UROTHEMISTINAE Liefstinck, 1954
 258 ----- +MACRODIPLACTIDAE Fraser, 1960
 259 ---- ZYGONYCHINAE Fraser, 1957

PART III
GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Genus-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. If two names are spelled the same, they are ordered by date of publication, and if they have the same publication date they are arranged by the author name.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....	Homonym
HC.....	Higher Classification (Key)
ICZN.....	International Comission of Zoological Nomenclature
ISS.....	Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....	Junior Objective Synonym
NN.....	Nomen Nudum
OD.....	Original Description
OS.....	Objective Synonym
PD.....	Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS.....	Published in Synonymy
PWL.....	Published Without Indication
RC.....	Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)
Refs.....	References
SS.....	Subjective Synonym
TM.....	Type method
TS.....	Type-species

- a **Acanthaeschna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:731 [b5539]. TS: *Acanthaeschna victoria* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220 [b3944]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. HC-Anl: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5856; b2867]
- a **Acanthagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:304 [b5512]. TS: *Agrion gracile* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- d **Acanthagyna** Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. TS: *Gynacantha nervosa* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:200 [b1495]. OS: *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842. [Check - Because the true type of *Gynacantha* is really *trifida*, not *nervosa*, this name is not really a junior objective synonym of *Gynacantha*. However such a change in the use of *Gynacantha* would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495]
- a **Acanthallagma** Williamson & Williamson, 1924 OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 154:1 [b6447]. TS: *Acanthallagma strohmi* Williamson & Williamson, 1924. OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 154:9 [b6447]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6447]
- c **Accaphila** Kirby, 1909 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):59,60 [b3315]. TS: *Accaphila eudoxia* Kirby, 1909. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):60 [b3315]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Atoconeura* Karsch, 1899. [Refs - b1573; b3315; b5981]
- c **Aceratobasis** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Metaleptobasis cornicauda* Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:199 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Telagrion* Selys, 1876. [Refs - b3134; b5981 (as a good genus); b1572]
- a **Aclagrion** Selys, 1891 OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:509 [b5561]. TS: *Pseudagrion hisopa* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:509 [b5513]. TM: by subsequent designation by Tillyard, 1913. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:- [b5916]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]
- a **Acisoma** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :28 [b5000]. TS: *Acisoma ascalaphoides* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :29, pl 2, f 3c [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):308 [b3291]. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: **Sympetrinae** [Note - The nominal species *Acisoma ascalaphoides* Rambur, 1842, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be a subspecies of the nominal species *Acisoma panorpoides* Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000]
- a **Acrogomphus** Laidlaw, 1925 OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):439 [b3480]. TS: *Acrogomphus fraseri* Laidlaw, 1925. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):441 [b3480]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: **Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1233]
- a **Acrophlebia** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):71 [b1518]. TS: *Heterophlebia geinitzi* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :467, pl 42, f 4,5 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: **Anisozygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- e **Adelophebia** Anonymous, 1983, (ISS) OD: Zool. Rec. 117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277 [b0147]. SS: *Adelophebia* Prit'ykina, 1980. [Refs - b0147]
- a **Adelophebia** Prit'ykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :130 [b4938]. TS: *Adelophebia obsoleta* Prit'ykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :130 [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0147 (as *Adelophebia*); b1261]
- b **Adversaeschna** Watson, 1992 OD: Odonatologica 21(4):470 [b6258]. TS: *Aeschna brevistyla* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :205 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b6258]
- a **Aegyptidium** Schluter & Hartung, 1982 OD: Odonatologica 11(4):298 [b5243]. TS: *Aegyptidium aburasiensis* Schluter & Hartung, 1982. OD: Odonatologica 11(4):298, f [b5243]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0149; b1239]
- c **Aenallagma** Selys, 1875, (ISS) OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 11:242 [b5511]. SS: *Enallagma Charpentier*, 1840. [Note - If *Enallagma* is credited as Selys, 1875, this would be the correct spelling.] [Refs - b3295; b1494]
- a **Aeolagrion** Williamson, 1917 OD: Ent. News 28(6):242 [b6415]. TS: *Agrion dorsale* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6415]
- d **Aeschna** Anonymous, 1801, (UE) OD: Mag. für Insektenkunde 1:126 [b0087]. SS: *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b3295; b2867]
- a **Aeschnidiella** Zalesky, 1953 OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165 [b6536]. TS: *Aeschnidiella kabanovi* Zalesky, 1953. OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2 [b6536]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b6536; b1239; b1261]
- a **Aeschnidiopsis** Tillyard, 1917 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:690 [b5933]. TS: *Aeschna flindersiensis* Woodward, 1884. OD: Geol. Mag. (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1 [b6479]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Aeschnidiidae** [Refs - b0121; b5933; b5612; b1239; b1261]
- a **Aeschnidium** Westwood, 1854 OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:394 [b6326]. TS: *Aeschnidium bubas* Westwood, 1854. OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5 [b6326]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Aeschnidiidae** [Note - Could be a *Cordulegasteridae*.] [Refs - b3295; b5933; b2736; ns1193; b1239; b1261]
- a **Aeschnogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :590 [b2736]. TS: *Aeschna charpentieri* Hagen, 1848. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:11 [b2628]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:249 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Gomphidae** [Note - The nominal species *Aeschna charpentieri* Hagen, 1848, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Aeschna dresdensis* Charpentier, 1840.] [Refs - b0101; b1496; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Aeschnophlebia** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:742 [b5539]. TS: *Aeschnophlebia optata* Selys, 1883. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:122 [b5538]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- e **Aeschnopsis** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. SS: *Aeschnopsis* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Aeschnopsis** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):77 [b1518]. TS: *Aeschna perampla* Brodie, 1845. OD: Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33,119, pl 5, f 7 [b0910]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]

- a *Aeschnosoma* Selys, 1870 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vii [b5499]. TS: *Aeschnosoma elegans* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:522 [b5502]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Cordulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a *Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775 OD: Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985]. TS: *Libellula grandis* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:250 [b1496]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: *Aeshnini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1117; b1496; b2867; b2447]
- a *Aethiothemis* Martin, 1908 OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:662 [b3953]. TS: *Aethiothemis solitaria* Martin, 1908. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:663 [b3953]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3953]
- a *Aethriamanta* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262,263 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula brevipennis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :114 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Urothemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]
- c *Africalestes* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Agrias virgatum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b4853; b5981]
- c *Africallagma* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Agriion glaucum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Check - Could be a JOS if *glaucum* is type of *Disparoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981]
- a *Africocypha* Pinhey, 1961 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261 [b4786]. TS: *Africocypha greyi* Pinhey, 1961. OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261 [b4786]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Note - The nominal species *Africocypha greyi* Pinhey, 1961 is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the earlier-established nominal species *Libellago lacuselephantum* Karsch, 1899.] [Refs - b1572; b4786]
- b *Africogomphidia* Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):320 [b1233]. TS: *Diastomma quarrei* Schouteden, 1934. OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:57 [b5404]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gomphidia* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- c *Africogomphus* Fraser, 1936 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):143 [b2176]. TS: *Gomphus zebra* Martin, 1911. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:485 [b3963]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Microgomphus* Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b2176; b0155; b5981; b1233; b5982; b3581]
- a *Agnophilogenia* Kennedy, 1941 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):490 [b3163]. TS: *Agnophilogenia monotis* Kennedy, 1941. OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):492, f 1-11 [b3163]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3163]
- a *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:134,142 [b5518]. TS: *Agriion pygmaeum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:136 [b2246]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Agriocnemidinae* [Check - At various times the type species has been considered to be *lacteola*, *pygmaeum* and *rufipes*. From a strictly nomenclatural point of view the name dates from 1869, when Selys first used it, and the type is *rufipes*, the only valid species included by Selys (b5493 :24). However such a change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN. See Fraser, 1949 (b2246) for details.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4210; b4839; b2867; b3703; b2246; b1884]
- e *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877, (NN) OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:24 [b5516]. SS: *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877. [Refs - b4839]
- a *Agriogomphus* Selys, 1869 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:189 [b5497]. TS: *Agriogomphus sylvicola* Selys, 1869. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:190 [b5497]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: *Cyanogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233]
- a *Agriomorpha* May, 1933 OD: Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):341 [b4042]. TS: *Agriomorpha fusca* May, 1933. OD: Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):342 [b4042]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b4042]
- c *Agriion* Fabricius, 1775 OD: Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985]. TS: *Libellula virgo* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :434 [b3517]. OS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Check - This name is perfectly valid, and perhaps should brought into use. This is clearly a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250; b2867; b3809; b5981]
- d *Agriion* [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: *Libellula puella* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3295]
- a *Agriionidium* Westwood, 1854 OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:396 [b6326]. TS: *Agriionidium aetna* Westwood, 1854. OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 18, f 39 [b6326]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Odonata* [Note - Not mentioned by recent authors.] [Refs - b3295]
- a *Agriionoptera* Brauer, 1864 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. TS: *Libellula insignis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :101 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Note - There has been some confusion as to the type of this genus. Kirby indicated *sexlineata* on page 31 but changed this to *nicobarica* on page 180. Here I follow Houston & Watson. However Liefinck says the type was fixed by Kirby as *nicobarica*.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291 (TD, A. *sexlineata*); b2867; b3703]
- d *Agriionus* Rafinesque, 1815, (UE) OD: Analyse univ. :- [b4995]. SS: *Agriion* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b4250]
- d *Agrium* Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE) OD: Nomenclatoris Zoologici (12):- [b0020]. SS: *Agriion* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b4250]
- a *Agyrtacantha* Liefinck, 1937 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:56, 59 [b3641]. TS: *Triacanthagyna dirupta* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5981 (as *Agyrtacantha*); b6097]
- e *Agyrtacantha* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS) OD: Distrib. World Odonata :110 [b5981]. SS: *Agyrtacantha* Liefinck, 1937. [Refs - b5981]
- c *Aino* Kirby, 1890 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294]. TS: *Aino puella* Kirby, 1890. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Nannothemis* Brauer, 1868. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Aino puella* Kirby, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Nannophya bella* Uhler, 1857.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5981]
- a *Aktassia* Priitkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934]. TS: *Aktassia magna* Priitkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48 [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Aktassiidae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]

- a **Alloaeschna** Wighton & Wilson, 1986 OD: Syst. Ent. 11(4):508 [b6350]. TS: *Alloaeschna paskapooensis* Wighton & Wilson, 1986. OD: Syst. Ent. 11(4):508, f [b6350]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0155]
- a **Allocnemis** Selys, 1863 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:173 [b5482]. TS: *Allocnemis leucosticta* Selys, 1863. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:174 [b5482]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Calicnemidinae [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- d **Allogaster** Selys, 1878, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. TS: *Allogaster latifrons* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Neallogaster* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495; b5981; b6088]
- d **Allogomphus** Needham, 1930, (JOS) OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):35 [b4434]. TS: *Heterogomphus smithii* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. TM: replacement name for *Heterogomphus* Selys, 1854. OS: *Megalogomphus* Campion, 1923. [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4434]
- a **Allolestes** Selys, 1869 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495]. TS: *Allolestes maclachlanii* Selys, 1869. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5495]
- d **Alloneura** Selys, 1860, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:446 [b5478]. TS: *Argia gomphoides* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1865. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:379 [b5483]. OS: *Caconeura* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495]
- a **Allopetalia** Selys, 1873 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:510 [b5508]. TS: *Allopetalia pustulosa* Selys, 1873. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:511 [b5508]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a **Allophaea** Fraser, 1928 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):48,288 [b2141]. TS: *Euphaea ochracea* Selys, 1859. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):443 [b5474]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5981 (= Euphaea); b5982 (= Euphaea)]
- a **Allopodagrion** Förster, 1910 OD: Wien. ent. Ztg. 29:54 [b2057]. TS: *Podagrion contortum* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:15 [b5481]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b2956; b5981; b1643]
- b **Alloprogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. TS: *Progomphus complicatus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Progomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1233]
- e **Allorhizucha** Kirby, 1890, (ISS) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :184 [b3295]. SS: *Allorhizucha* Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b3295; b5613]
- a **Allorrhizucha** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060]. TS: *Allorhizucha klingi* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573 (as *Allorhizucha*); b3295; b3060]
- c **Altaigomphus** Bartenev, 1930 OD: Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):327 [b0516]. TS: *Altaigomphus heterostylus* Bartenev, 1930. OD: Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):329, f 1-3 [b0516]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Nihonogomphus* Oguma, 1926. [Note - *The nominal species Altaigomphus heterostylus* Bartenev, 1930, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Onychogomphus rupta* Selys, 1857.] [Refs - b1573; b0516; b5981; b1305]
- a **Amanipodagrion** Pinhey, 1962 OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22 [b4793]. TS: *Amanipodagrion gilliesi* Pinhey, 1962. OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1a-g [b4793]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b4793]
- a **Amblyopteron** Pritykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :123 [b4938]. TS: *Amblyopteron breve* Pritykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :123, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- c **Ammogomphus** Förster, 1914 OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058]. TS: *Ammogomphus perditus* Förster, 1914. OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gomphoides* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0619; b5981; b2552]
- a **Amorphostigma** Fraser, 1925 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):432 [b2118]. TS: *Amorphostigma armstrongi* Fraser, 1925. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b2118]
- a **Amphlaeschna** Selys, 1871 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:413 [b5503]. TS: *Aeshna ampla* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :195 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :93 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aeshnini [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Amphiagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:284 [b5512]. TS: *Agrion discolor* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :143 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Note - *The nominal species Agrion discolor* Burmeister, 1839, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the nominal species *Agrion saucium* Burmeister, 1839.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5512; b2447]
- c **Amphiallagma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Enallagma parvum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:537 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981; b5982; b4875]
- a **Amphicnemis** Selys, 1863 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482]. TS: *Amphicnemis wallacii* Selys, 1863. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b5482]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :157 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Amphigomphus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955 OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):402 [b1293]. TS: *Amphigomphus hansonii* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955. OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):403 [b1293]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini [Refs - b1573; b1305]
- d **Amphilestes** Selys, 1862, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481]. TS: *Amphilestes macrocephala* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Rhinagrion* Calvert, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5981]
- a **Amphipteryx** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466]. TS: *Amphipteryx agrioides* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: Amphipteryginae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b5466; b2447; b1261]
- c **Amphisticta** Sjöstedt, 1917 OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):31 [b5636]. TS: *Amphisticta silvarum* Sjöstedt, 1917. OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2 [b5636]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neosticta* Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b5636; b2867]

- a **Amphithemis** Selys, 1891 OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:454 [b5561]. TS: *Amphithemis curvistyla* Selys, 1891. OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:455 [b5561]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573]
- e **Ampipteryx** Walker, 1853, (ISS) OD: *Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus.* (4):653 [b6198]. SS: *Ampipteryx* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b3295; b4250]
- a **Anaciaeschna** Selys, 1878 OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:317 [b5525]. TS: *Aeshna jaspidea* Burmeister, 1839. OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: *Anactini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b3703; b5525]
- b **Anaclagrion** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:83 [b3134]. TS: *Calopteryx comelia* Selys, 1853. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):15 [b5466]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b4251; b4250; b5982 (= *Calopteryx*)]
- c **Anacordulia** Tillyard, 1926 OD: *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 15:161 [b5944]. TS: *Anacordulia maccullochi* Tillyard, 1926. OD: *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 15:162 [b5944]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Metaphya* Laidlaw, 1912. [Note - *The nominal species Anacordulia maccullochi* Tillyard, 1926, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Metaphya tillyardi* Ris, 1913.] [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- c **Anapates** Charpentier, 1840 OD: *Lib. Eur.* :18 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion forcipula* Charpentier, 1825. OD: *Hor. Ent.* :6 [b1316]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. *Entomologist* 67:250 [b1496]. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Note - *The nominal species Agrion forcipula* Charpentier, 1825, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Agrion sponsa* Hansemann, 1823.] [Refs - b1572 (as *Anapetes*); b3295; b1496 (as *Anapetes*)]
- e **Anapetes** Pinhey, 1980, (ISS) OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)6(6):351 [b4853]. SS: *Anapates* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4853; b1496]
- c **Anatogomphurus** Carle, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(3):296 [b1233]. TS: *Gomphus personatus* Selys, 1873. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:497 [b5508]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Asiagomphus* Asahina, 1985. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1420]
- e **Anatogomphus** Chao, 1990, (ISS) OD: *Gomphid Dragonflies of China* :83 [b1305]. SS: *Anatogomphurus* Carle, 1986. [Refs - b1305]
- a **Anatya** Kirby, 1889 OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):263, 293 [b3291]. TS: *Anatya anomala* Kirby, 1889. OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):338, pl 53, f 9 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Note - *The nominal species Anatya anomala* Kirby, 1889, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Libellula guttata* Erichson, 1848.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Anax** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817 OD: *Zool. Miscell.* :137 [b3532]. TS: *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815, 1814-1817. OD: *Zool. Miscell.* :137 [b3532]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: *Anactini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2447; b3822; b3703]
- a **Andinagrion** Bulla, 1973 OD: *Physis* (C)32(85):512 [b0968]. TS: *Oxyagrion peterseni* Ris, 1908. OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1908:519 [b5037]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2447]
- a **Anectothemis** Fraser, 1954 OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):264 [b2290]. TS: *Anectothemis apicalis* Fraser, 1954. OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):267 [b2290]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Angaroneura** Prit'ykina, 1985 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:128 [b4943]. TS: *Angaroneura tincta* Prit'ykina, 1985. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:129, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Archithemistidae* [Refs - b0154]
- a **Anisagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:952 [b5513]. TS: *Anisagrion allopterum* Selys, 1876. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:953 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Anisogomphus** Selys, 1857 OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:120 [b5471]. TS: *Gomphus occipitalis* Selys, 1854. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):45 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :69 [b3295]. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Anisogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b1233; b1305]
- d **Anisoneura** Selys, 1859, (H) OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. TS: *Anisoneura montana* Selys, 1859. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Philoganga* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- a **Anisophaea** Fraser, 1934 OD: *Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 2:75 (nota) [b2168]. TS: *Euphaea decorata* Selys, 1853. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):51 [b5466]. TM: replacement name for *Mesophaea* Fraser, 1928. HC - Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5982 (= *Euphaea*)]
- a **Anisophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil. ins.* :584 [b2736]. TS: *Heterophlebia helle* Hagen, 1862. OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:105 [b2651]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Anisopleura** Selys, 1853 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):48 [b5466]. TS: *Anisopleura lestoides* Selys, 1853. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):48 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Note - *Original spelling was Anisoplevra.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- b **Anomalagrion** Selys, 1857 OD: *In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins.* :469 [b5470]. TS: *Agrion hastata* Say, 1839. OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):38 [b5231]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b0155; b5981 (as a good genus)]
- e **Anomalara** Sharp, [1922], (ISS) OD: *Zool. Rec.* 57(1920)(Ins.):280 [b5614]. SS: *Anomalura* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b5614]
- b **Anomalura** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion prognatum* Hagen, 1861. OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :83 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3134]
- a **Anomisma** McLachlan, 1877 OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 14:87 [b4081]. TS: *Anomisma abnorme* McLachlan, 1877. OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 14:87 [b4081]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Coe: *Pseudostigmatidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4081; b2447]
- a **Anomothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil. ins.* :470 [b2736]. TS: *Anomothemis brevistigma* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: *Fossil. ins.* :470, pl 42, f 12 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b2736; b1261]
- a **Anormogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):60 [b5468]. TS: *Anormogomphus heteropter* Selys, 1854. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):61 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Cyclogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]

- a *Anotogaster* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. TS: *Cordulegaster nipalensis* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):102 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Cor: *Cordulegastrinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b3783]
- a *Antlagrion* Ris, 1904 OD: Odonata from S. America 7:7 [b5034]. TS: *Erythromma gayi* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1307 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- c *Anticordulia* Needham & Bullock, 1943 OD: Publ. Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. 24:367 [b4475]. TS: *Cordulia villosa* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :144 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: Rialla Navás, 1915. [Refs - b1573]
- a *Antidythemis* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 267 [b3291]. TS: *Antidythemis trameiformis* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):315, pl 51, f 4 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: *Trameini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a *Antipodochlora* Fraser, 1939 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:94 [b2190]. TS: *Epiptera braueri* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:284 [b5501]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a *Antipodogomphus* Fraser, 1951 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266]. TS: *Austrogomphus proselythus* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: *Austrogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]
- a *Antipodophlebia* Fraser, 1960 OD: Dragonflies of Australasia :9,32 [b2340]. TS: *Telephlebia asthenes* Tillyard, 1916. OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:41 [b5924]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Gomphaeschnini* [Refs - b1573; b3217; b2867]
- a *Antitaxineura* Tillyard, 1935 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:382 [b5950]. TS: *Antitaxineura anomala* Tillyard, 1935. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:383, f [b5950]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0102; b1261]
- a *Apanisagrion* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Nehalennia lais* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:990 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2447]
- d *Apatelia* Karsch, 1893, (H) OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:25 [b3075]. TS: *Apatelia incongruens* Karsch, 1893. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075]. TM: by original designation. OS: Lokia Ris, 1919. [Refs - b1573]
- c *Apeleutherus* Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:73 [b3311]. TS: *Apeleutherus strachani* Kirby, 1900. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:74, pl 2, f 4,4a [b3311]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Bradinopyga* Kirby, 1893. [Refs - b1573 (as Karsch name); b3311]
- a *Aphylla* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468]. TS: *Aphylla brevipes* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :74 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Gomphoidini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5468; b2447; b1233]
- a *Apocordulia* Watson, 1980 OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287 [b6249]. TS: *Apocordulia macrops* Watson, 1980. OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287 [b6249]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromilinae* [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- a *Arabicnemis* Waterston, 1984 OD: Odonatologica 13(1):138 [b6223]. TS: *Arabicnemis caerulea* Waterston, 1984. OD: Odonatologica 13(1):140, f 1-4 [b6223]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b0151; b6223]
- a *Araripegomphus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510]. TS: *Araripegomphus cretacicus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Gomphidae*
- c *Archaeallagma* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Enallagma ovigerum* Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:225 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cyanallagma* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b1629; b5981 (as a good genus)]
- a *Archaeogomphus* Williamson, 1919 OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (63):2 [b6421]. TS: *Agriogomphus hamatus* Williamson, 1918. OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (59):4 [b6419]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: *Archaeogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2447; b1233]
- d *Archaeogomphus* Lin, 1976, (H) OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100 [b3747]. TS: *Archaeogomphus labius* Lin, 1976. OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Yixiangomphus* Lin, 1986. [Refs - b0156; b3749; b3747]
- a *Archaeophlebia* Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:17,55 [b5038]. TS: *Neophlebia martini* Selys, 1896. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 40:83 [b5569]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b5038]
- a *Archaeophya* Fraser, 1959 OD: Aust. Zool. 12:354 [b2338]. TS: *Archaeophya adamsi* Fraser, 1959. OD: Aust. Zool. 12:355 [b2338]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]
- a *Archaeopodagrion* Kennedy, 1939 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):32 [b3156]. TS: *Archaeopodagrion bicorne* Kennedy, 1939. OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):33, f 1-21 [b3156]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3156]
- b *Archaeoprogomphus* Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. TS: *Progomphus geijskesi* Needham, 1944. OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:211 [b4459]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Progomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- a *Archboldargia* Liefünck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:139-141 [b3666]. TS: *Archboldargia mirifica* Liefünck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:142, f 139-143,148,161,171 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Arglinae* [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3217]
- c *Archegaster* Lohmann, 1992 OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):6 [b3783]. TS: *Cordulegaster sayi* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):104 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Zoraena* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3783]
- c *Archiargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):291 [b3142]. TS: *Archiargiolestes pusillissimus* Kennedy, 1925. OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):292, f 2 [b3142]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argiolestes* Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b3142; b5860; b2867]
- a *Archibasis* Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :156 [b3295]. TS: *Stenobasis melanocyana* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:110 [b5518]. TM: replacement name for *Stenobasis* Selys, 1877. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

- c **Archiclops** Karsch, 1891 OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:78 [b3066]. TS: *Archiclops infestus* Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:79 [b3066]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Hadrothemis* Karsch, 1891. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Archilestes** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:294 [b5480]. TS: *Lestes grandis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :244 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: *Lestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Archineura** Kirby, 1894 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:84 [b3298]. TS: *Archineura basilactea* Kirby, 1894. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:86, f [b3298]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Archineura basilactea* Kirby, 1894, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Echo incarnata* Karsch, 1892.] [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- a **Archipetalia** Tillyard, 1917 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455 [b5928]. TS: *Archipetalia auriculata* Tillyard, 1917. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455 [b5928]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: *Austropetalidae* [Refs - b1573; b2867; b1237]
- a **Archithemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :466 [b2736]. TS: *Libellula (Aeschna) brodiei* Geinitz, 1884. OD: Z. dt. geol. Ges. 36:581 [b2499]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Archithemistidae* [Refs - b1518; b2736; b1261]
- c **Arctotypus** Martynov, 1932 OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:18 [b3988]. TS: *Arctotypus sinuatus* Martynov, 1932. OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:18 [b3988]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Tupus* Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0154; b0874; b6534; b1261]
- e **Argas** Förster, 1914, (ISS) OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):61 [b2058]. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b2467]
- c **Argentagrion** Fraser, 1948 OD: Acta zool. lilloana 5:48 [b2241]. TS: *Acanthagrion ambiguum* Ris, 1904. OD: Odonata from S. America 7:13 [b5034]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Homeoura* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Argia** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :254 [b5000]. TS: *Argion fumipennis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :137 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Arglinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b1261]
- a **Argiagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513]. TS: *Argiagrion leoninum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- e **Argiallagma** Selys, 1876, (NN) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:498 [b5512]. SS: *Argiallagma* Calvert, 1907. [Refs - b1612]
- c **Argiallagma** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908 OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :376 [b1043]. TS: *Trichocnemis minuta* Selys, 1857. OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Nehalennia* Selys, 1850. [Note - *Tsuda* treats this as a good genus.] [Refs - b1572; b4334; b0151; b1043; b1612; b5981; b5982]
- a **Argiocnemis** Selys, 1877 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:135 [b5518]. TS: *Argiocnemis rubeola* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:137 [b5518]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :158 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Argiocnemidinae* [Note - *The nominal species Argiocnemis rubeola* Selys, 1877 is now considered, on taxonomic grounds, to be a junior subjective synonym of the nominal species *Argiocnemis rubescens* Selys, 1877.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]
- a **Argiolestes** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:38 [b5481]. TS: *Agrion australis* Guérin-Méneville, 1832, 1830-1838. OD: In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:196 [b2615]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :126 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5860; b2867]
- c **Argyrocnemis** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Argiocnemis argentea* Tillyard, 1906. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:192 [b5886]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argiocnemis* Selys, 1877. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2867]
- a **Argyrothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:26 [b5038]. TS: *Argyrothemis argentea* Ris, 1911. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389, f 236-238 [b5046]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389 [b5046]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b5038; b2447]
- a **Arigomphus** Needham, 1897 OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):181 [b4416]. TS: *Gomphus pallidus* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Orcus* Needham, 1897. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Gomphini* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1233]
- a **Aristocypha** Laidlaw, 1950 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):273 [b3498]. TS: *Rhinocypha quadrimaculata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of *Rhinocypha*)]
- a **Armagomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):287 [b1233]. TS: *Austrogomphus amiger* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:577, pl 62, f 6-8 [b5917]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: *Hemigomphini* [Refs - b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]
- a **Arrhenocnemis** Lieftinck, 1933 OD: Nova Guinea 17:4 [b3625]. TS: *Arrhenocnemis sinuatipennis* Lieftinck, 1933. OD: Nova Guinea 17:6, f 1-5 [b3625]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Megapodagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3625; b3666]
- a **Asiagomphus** Asahina, 1985 OD: Gekkan Mushi (169):7 [b0341]. TS: *Gomphus melaenops* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):48 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Gomphini* [Refs - b0156; b1305]
- a **Asiopteron** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34 [b4934]. TS: *Asiopteron antiquum* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Asiopteridae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a **Asthenocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:88 [b3666]. TS: *Asthenocnemis stephanodera* Lieftinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:90 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3666]
- a **Atoconeura** Karsch, 1899 OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082]. TS: *Atoconeura biordinata* Karsch, 1899. OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Auliella** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35 [b4934]. TS: *Auliella crucigera* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :36, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Steleopteridae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- c **Austrictinogomphus** Fraser, 1940 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:550 [b2196]. TS: *Ictinus acutus* Laidlaw, 1914. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51 [b3453]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Ictinogomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b2867; b1233; b6254]

- d **Austrictinogomphus** Tillyard & Fraser, 1940, (H & JOS) OD: Aust. Zool. 9(4):372 [b5955]. TS: *Ictinus acutus* Laidlaw, 1914. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51 [b3453]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Ictinogomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b2867]
- a **Austroaeschna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539]. TS: *Austroaeschna parvistigma* Selys, 1883. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5856; b2867]
- a **Austroagrion** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:466 [b5916]. TS: *Pseudagrion cyane* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Coenagrioninae* [Check - Based on a misidentified type-species. The species Tillyard had before him was *Austroagrion watsoni* Lieftinck, 1982, and this should be considered the type of the genus.] [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]
- a **Austroallagma** Lieftinck, 1953 OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:157 [b3679]. TS: *Acigrion sagittiferum* Lieftinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:200 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572]
- b **Austroarchaeogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):305 [b1233]. TS: *Agriogomphus infans* Ris, 1913. OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:72 [b5059]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Archaeogomphus* Williamson, 1919. [Refs - b0155]
- a **Austroargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):294 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes icteromelas* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b1495; b5860; b2867; b3142]
- a **Austrocnemis** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:456 [b5916]. TS: *Agriocnemis splendida* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:247 [b3944]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Agriocnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]
- c **Austrocoenagrion** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Coenagrion lyelli* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20 [b5916]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3134; b2867]
- a **Austrocordulia** Tillyard, 1909 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744 [b5903]. TS: *Austrocordulia refracta* Tillyard, 1909. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744 [b5903]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]
- b **Austroepigomphus** Fraser, 1951 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266]. TS: *Onychogomphus praeruptus* Selys, 1857. OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:395 [b5471]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Austrogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b1233; b6254]
- a **Austrogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):63 [b5468]. TS: *Gomphus guerini* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :162 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :70 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: *Austrogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b1233; b6254]
- a **Austrogynacantha** Tillyard, 1908 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:425 [b5898]. TS: *Austrogynacantha heterogena* Tillyard, 1908. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:423 [b5898]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- a **Austrolestes** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:421 [b5916]. TS: *Agrion cingulatum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: *Sympetmatinae* [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]
- a **Austrolestidion** Tillyard, 1916 OD: Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927]. TS: *Austrolestidion duaringae* Tillyard, 1916. OD: Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: *Zygoptera* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - ns5168; b1261]
- a **Austropetalia** Tillyard, 1916 OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:14 [b5924]. TS: *Phyllopetalia patricia* Tillyard, 1916. OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:14, pl 4, f 1 [b5924]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: *Austropetalidae* [Note - Dunkle makes this a synonym of *Phyllopetalia*, but Houston & Waston are followed here.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1910; b5924; b2867; b1237]
- a **Austrophlebia** Tillyard, 1916 OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:21 [b5924]. TS: *Planaeschna costalis* Tillyard, 1907. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724 [b5890]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- a **Austrophya** Tillyard, 1909 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:738 [b5903]. TS: *Austrophya mystica* Tillyard, 1909. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:739 [b5903]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]
- a **Austrosticta** Tillyard, 1908 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:764 [b5897]. TS: *Austrosticta fieldi* Tillyard, 1908. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:765 [b5897]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Isostictidae* [Refs - b1572; b2867]
- a **Austrothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:31 [b5038]. TS: *Diplax nigrescens* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:222 [b3944]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Leucorrhiniinae* [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- d **Azuma** Needham, 1904, (H) OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 27(1371):698 [b4424]. TS: *Epophthalmia elegans* Brauer, 1865. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Epophthalmia* Burmeister, 1839. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Baissaeschna** Prit'ykina, 1977 OD: Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85 [b4937]. TS: *Baissaeschna prisca* Prit'ykina, 1977. OD: Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85, f [b4937]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Aeshnidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261 (as *Baissaeschna*)]
- e **Bajadera** Bel'yshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :303, f 229-2 [b0695]. SS: *Bayadera* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Baslaeschna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:735 [b5539]. TS: *Aeschna janata* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Gomphaeschnini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a **Bathmophlebia** Prit'ykina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111 [b4935]. TS: *Bathmophlebia unica* Prit'ykina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liassophlebiidae* [Refs - b0154; b0138; b1261]
- a **Batkenia** Prit'ykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:38 [b4942]. TS: *Batkenia pusilla* Prit'ykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:38, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: *Batkeniidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Bayadera** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466]. TS: *Epallage indica* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]

- c **Beblecia** Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:71 [b3311]. TS: *Beblecia adolescens* Kirby, 1900. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:71, f 1 [b3311]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Crocothemis* Brauer, 1868. [Note - The nominal species *Beblecia adolescens* Kirby, 1900, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Crocothemis divisa* Karsch, 1898.] [Refs - b1573]
- d **Bedfordia** Mumford, 1942, (H) OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:828 [b4308]. TS: *Coenagrion interruptum* Needham, 1932. OD: Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 98:111-114 [b4438]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Note - The nominal species *Coenagrion interruptum* Needham, 1932, is a secondary junior homonym, and has been replaced by the nominal species *Bedfordia halecarpentieri* Mumford, 1942.] [Refs - b1572; b6181; b5981 (as a good genus)]
- b **Belonia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260,288 [b3291]. TS: *Belonia foliata* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):333, pl 54, f 4 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- c **Bironides** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-2 [b0695]. SS: *Bironides* Förster, 1903. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Bironides** Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:521 [b2040]. TS: *Bironides superstes* Förster, 1903. OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:523 [b2040]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b2040]
- c **Bolivarides** Martin, 1907 OD: Mem. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):422 [b3952]. TS: *Bolivarides acuminata* Martin, 1907. OD: Mem. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):423 [b3952]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Hadrothemis* Karsch, 1891. [Note - The nominal species *Bolivarides acuminata* Martin, 1907, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Thermothemis defecta* Karsch, 1891.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **Boltonites** Handlirsch, 1919 OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:571 [b2741]. TS: *Meganeura radstockensis* Bolton, 1914. OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 70:121-127, pl 18,19 [b0845]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: *Meganeurinae* [Refs - b1246; b5614; b0874; b1261]
- a **Boninagrion** Asahina, 1952 OD: Mushi 23(6):51 [b0202]. TS: *Boninagrion ezoin* Asahina, 1952. OD: Mushi 23(6):52, f 17-26 [b0202]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b0202; b3703]
- a **Boninthemis** Asahina, 1952 OD: Mushi 23(6):46 [b0202]. TS: *Neothemis insularia* Matsumura, 1913. OD: The Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:53 [b4033]. TM: replacement name for *Neothemis* Oguma, 1922. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b0202]
- a **Bornargiolestes** Kimmins, 1936 OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87 [b3264]. TS: *Bornargiolestes nigra* Kimmins, 1936. OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87, f 9, A-D [b3264]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572]
- a **Boyeria** McLachlan, 1896 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:424 [b4124]. TS: *Aeschna irene* Fonscolombe, 1838. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:93 [b2019]. TM: replacement name for *Fonscolombia* Selys, 1883. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Gomphaeschnini* [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- c **Brachybasis** Selys, 1869 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:95 [b5495]. TS: *Agrion glabrum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Ceragrion* Selys, 1876. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5495]
- a **Brachydiplax** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:172, 368, 725 [b0888]. TS: *Brachydiplax chalybea* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173 [b0888]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295 (wrong type); b2867]
- a **Brachygonia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 310 [b3291]. TS: *Tetrathemis oculata* Brauer, 1878. OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abh. I):194 [b0894]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Brachymesia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 280 [b3291]. TS: *Brachymesia australis* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):330 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Leucorrhininae* [Note - The nominal species *Brachymesia australis* Kirby, 1889 is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Erythemis furcata* Hagen, 1861.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- e **Brachyneura** Selys, 1871, (NN) OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. [Refs - b1495]
- a **Brachythemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:367, 736 [b0889]. TS: *Libellula contaminata* Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. 2:382 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):279 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Brachytron** Evans, 1845 OD: Brit. Lib. :22 [b1981]. TS: *Libellula hafniensis* Müller, 1764. OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Note - The nominal species *Libellula hafniensis* Müller, 1764, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Libellula pratensis* Müller, 1764. Cowley considered Evans' work as unpublished, and thus attributed the name to Selys (b5464 :113), with *pratensis* Muller as type.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4301; b1494]
- a **Bradinopyga** Kirby, 1893 OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:553 [b3297]. TS: *Libellula geminata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :90 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Brechmorhoga** Kirby, 1894 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:264 [b3302]. TS: *Brechmorhoga grenadensis* Kirby, 1894. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1034; b3302]
- c **Brechmorhoga** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-2 [b0695]. SS: *Brechmorhoga* Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Brechmorhoga** Ris, 1909, (ISS) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34 [b5038]. SS: *Brechmorhoga* Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b4413; b5038]
- a **Brunneaeschnidia** Hong, 1982 OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :55 [b2855]. TS: *Brunneaeschnidia jiuquanensis* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :57, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Aeschnidiidae* [Refs - b0154]
- a **Burmagomphus** Williamson, 1907 OD: Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 33(1571):275,298 [b6395]. TS: *Burmagomphus arboreus* Liefstinck, 1940. OD: Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650]. TM: by subsequent designation by Liefstinck, 1954. Treubia 22(Suppl.):88 [b3685]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Cyclogomphini* [Check - Originally based on a misidentified type-species Williamson identified the insect before him as *Gomphus vermicularis* Martin, 1904, and made that the type of his new genus. Technically the ICZN should be asked to rule on this [Art. 41 & 70b].] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5981; b6395; b0155; b3217; b5601; b1233; b4461; b1305]

- c *Burmargiolestes* Belyshev & Hanonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-3 [b0695]. SS: *Burmargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b0695]
- a *Burmargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes melanothorax* Selys, 1891. OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:500 [b5561]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Check - According to Liefstinck, this is a name based on a misidentified type-species, and the insect Kennedy had before him is now known as *laidlawi* Liefstinck, 1960, and this should be considered the type of the genus.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3725]
- c *Bursigomphus* Martin, 1911 OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 80:482 [b3963]. TS: *Bursigomphus pardus* Martin, 1911. OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 80:483 [b3963]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Crenigomphus* Selys, 1892. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Bursigomphus pardus* Martin, 1911, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Onychogomphus hartmanni* Förster, 1898.] [Refs - b1573]
- c *Cacergates* Kirby, 1889 OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):263, 306 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula leucosticta* Burmeister, 1839. OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):849 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Brachythemis* Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a *Cacoides* Cowley, 1934 OD: *Entomologist* 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Ictinus latro* Erichson, 1848. OD: *In Reisen Brit. Guiana* 3:585 [b1967]. TM: replacement name for *Cacus* Selys, 1854. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Lindeniini* [Refs - b1573; b1495; b0619; b2447; b1233]
- a *Caconeura* Kirby, 1890 OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :134 [b3295]. TS: *Argia gomphoides* Rambur, 1842. OD: *Ins. Névr.* :256 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Alloneura* Selys, 1860. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Caconeurinae* [Refs - b1572; b1495]
- d *Cacus* Selys, 1854, (H) OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):97 [b5468]. TS: *Ictinus latro* Erichson, 1848. OD: *In Reisen Brit. Guiana* 3:585 [b1967]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Cacoides* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495; b0619; b5468]
- d *Caenoneura* Kirby, 1890, (JOS) OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :136 [b3295]. TS: *Neoneura bilinearis* Selys, 1860. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:460 [b5478]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :136 [b3295]. SS: *Neoneura* Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- d *Calapteryx* Brauer, 1902, (UE) OD: *Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest.* 24(3):73-102 [b0901]. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]
- a *Caledargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):293 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes uniseries* Ris, 1915. OD: *Nova Caledonia, Zool.* 2(4):62 [b5070]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3142]
- c *Caledolestes* Kennedy, 1925, (IOS) OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):294 [b3142]. SS: *Caledargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b4413]
- a *Caledopteryx* Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):295 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes sarasini* Ris, 1915. OD: *Nova Caledonia, Zool.* 2(4):58, f 1,2 [b5070]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3142]
- a *Caliaeschna* Selys, 1883 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (3)5:738 [b5539]. TS: *Aeshna microstigma* Schneider, 1845. OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 6:113 [b5392]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytroni* [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a *Caliagrion* Tillyard, 1913 OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:468 [b5916]. TS: *Pseudagrion billinghursti* Martin, 1901. OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 14:246 [b3944]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b2867]
- a *Calicnemis* Strand, 1928 OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)92(8):46 [b5778]. TS: *Calicnemis miniata* Selys, 1886. OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):132 [b5545]. TM: replacement name for *Calicnemis* Selys, 1863. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]
- d *Calicnemis* Selys, 1863, (H) OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:159 [b5482]. TS: *Calicnemis eximia* Selys, 1863. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:160 [b5482]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Calicnemis* Strand, 1928. [Refs - b3295; b4413; b1495]
- a *Calilestes* Fraser, 1926 OD: *Treubia* 8:487 [b2130]. TS: *Calilestes pallidistigma* Fraser, 1926. OD: *Treubia* 8:489, f 5-c [b2130]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b2130]
- a *Caliphaea* Hagen, 1859 OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:439 [b2641]. TS: *Caliphaea confusa* Hagen, 1859. OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:440 [b2641]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Caliphaeinae* [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- e *Callaeschna* Sharp, [1909], (ISS) OD: *Zool. Rec.* 44(1907)(Ins. 12):405 [b5601]. SS: *Callaeschna* Selys, 1883. [Refs - b5601]
- e *Callecteryx* Hagen, 1840, (ISS) OD: *In Mon. Lib. Eur.* :61 [b2626]. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b4250; b3907]
- e *Callaeschna* Sharp, [1911], (ISS) OD: *Zool. Rec.* 46(1909)(Ins. 12):412 [b5603]. SS: *Callaeschna* Selys, 1883. [Refs - b5603]
- a *Callimokaltania* Zalesky, 1955 OD: *Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* (ns)104:630 [b6537]. TS: *Callimokaltania martynovi* Zalesky, 1955. OD: *Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* (ns)104:630, f [b6537]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: *Permaeschnidae* [Refs - b0122; b1261]
- d *Callipteryx* Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE) OD: *Nomenclatoris Zoologici* (12):- [b0020]. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]
- d *Calocnemis* Jakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905, (H) OD: *Pyramok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp.* :775,835 [b6499]. TS: *Calicnemis miniata* Selys, 1886. OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):132 [b5545]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Calicnemis* Strand, 1928. [Refs - b1495]
- a *Calocypha* Fraser, 1928 OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 32(3):457 [b2138]. TS: *Rhincocypha laidlawi* Fraser, 1924. OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:482 [b2114]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- b *Calogomphus* Carle, 1992 OD: *Odonatologica* 21(2):148 [b1234]. TS: *Erpetogomphus eutainia* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908. OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :162, pl 7, f 24-27,39 [b1043]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Erpetogomphus* Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1234]
- a *Calophlebia* Selys, 1896 OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:80 [b5569]. TS: *Calophlebia karschi* Selys, 1896. OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:80 [b5569]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- e *Calopteryx* Bentivoglio, 1897, (ISS) OD: *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (3)14(29):147 [b0722]. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b4250]

- a **Calopteryx** [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: *Libellula virgo* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: **Calopteryginae** [Check - The original spelling was *Calepteryx* and this was emended by Burmeister, 1839 :825. The emendation has been generally accepted, the original spelling being considered a printer's error. This name is actually a junior objective synonym of *Agrion* but it is generally in use. Clearly a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b1495; b4250; b2867; b2447; b1261]
- c **Calothemis** Selys, 1878 OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:305 [b5525]. TS: *Calothemis meyeri* Selys, 1878. OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:307 [b5525]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):306 [b3291]. SS: *Lyriothemis* Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5525]
- a **Calvertagrimon** St. Quentin, 1960 OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):54 [b5725]. TS: *Calvertagrimon dicellularis* St. Quentin, 1960. OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):55, f 6,7 [b5725]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b5725; b2447]
- a **Camacinia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 266 [b3291]. TS: *Neurothemis gigantea* Brauer, 1867. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:8 [b0883]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: **Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]
- d **Camerunolestes** Schmidt, 1958, (JOS) OD: *Camerunolestes* nov. nom. :1-4 [b5348]. TS: *Eolestes diotima* Schmidt, 1943. OD: Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323]. TM: replacement name for *Eolestes* Schmidt, 1943. OS: *Nubiolestes* Fraser, 1945. [Refs - b1572; b4809]
- a **Campterophlebia** Bode, 1905 OD: Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226 [b0839]. TS: *Campterophlebia elegans* Bode, 1905. OD: Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226, pl 7, f 8 [b0839]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0840; b1261]
- a **Camptotaxineura** Tillyard, 1937 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:88 [b5952]. TS: *Camptotaxineura ephialtes* Tillyard, 1937. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:90, f [b5952]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0104; b5952; b1261]
- c **Cannacria** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 300 [b3291]. TS: *Cannacria batesii* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):341, pl 53, f 1 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Brachymesia* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The nominal species *Cannacria batesii* Kirby, 1889, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Brachymesia herbida* Gundlach, 1888.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b0134]
- a **Cannaphila** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 261, 305 [b3291]. TS: *Cannaphila insularis* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):341 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Caraphlebia** Carpenter, 1969 OD: Psyche 76:419 [b1258]. TS: *Caraphlebia antarctica* Carpenter, 1969. OD: Psyche 76:419, f [b1258]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0137; b1261]
- a **Carpentertypus** Zessin, 1983 OD: Freiburger ForschHft. (C)(384):63 [b6540]. TS: *Typus durhami* Carpenter, [1961]. OD: Psyche 67:98, f 1, pl 11 [b1256]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: **Carpentertypinae** [Refs - b0150; b0874]
- a **Castoraeschna** Calvert, 1952 OD: Ent. News 63(10):264 [b1117]. TS: *Aeshna castor* Brauer, 1865. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: **Aeshnini** [Refs - b1573; b1117; b2447]
- b **Celaenura** Kennedy, 1917 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):495 [b3124]. TS: *Agrion denticolle* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Celebargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):295 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes cincta* Selys, 1886. OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):86 [b5545]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: **Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3142]
- a **Celebophlebia** Liefstinck, 1936 OD: Treubia 15:399 [b3639]. TS: *Celebophlebia dactylogastra* Liefstinck, 1936. OD: Treubia 15:401 [b3639]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573]
- a **Celebothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:33 [b5038]. TS: *Celebothemis delectollei* Ris, 1912. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830, f 487-489 [b5054]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830 [b5054]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Zygonychinae** [Refs - b1573; b5054; b5038]
- a **Celithemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :147 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula eponina* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 2 [b1856]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Leucorrhininae** [Refs - b1573; b3291; b2447; b1261]
- c **Cendra** Navás, 1917 OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)2:74 [b4370]. TS: *Cendra cearana* Navás, 1917. OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)2:74 [b4370]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Macrothemis* Hagen, 1868. [Note - The nominal species *Cendra cearana* Navás, 1916, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Macrothemis griseofrons* Calvert, 1909.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **Cephalaeschna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539]. TS: *Cephalaeschna orbifrons* Selys, 1883. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Ceratogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468]. TS: *Ceratogomphus pictus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Phyllogomphinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]
- c **Ceratopyga** Nunney, 1895 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:350 [b4581]. TS: *Ceratogomphus? aeneothorax* Nunney, 1895. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:350 [b4581]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Macromia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2404]
- b **Ceratura** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:251 [b5512]. TS: *Agrion capreolus* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :78 [b2647]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Cercion** Navás, 1907 OD: Broteria 6:48,55 [b4359]. TS: *Agrion lindenii* Selys, 1840. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :167 [b5449]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Cercus** Hong, 1982 OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :50 [b2855]. TS: *Cercus clavus* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :50, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Ceriagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:525 [b5513]. TS: *Agrion cerinorubellum* Brauer, 1865. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:511 [b0877]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :154 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]

- c **Ceylanicolestes** Fraser, 1924 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:487 [b2114]. TS: *Lestes gracilis* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:327 [b5480]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. SS: *Indolestes* Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1572; b1496]
- e **Ceylonlestes** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-4 [b0695]. SS: *Ceylonolestes* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b0695]
- c **Ceylonolestes** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Lestes analis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :253 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Austrolestes* Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2867]
- c **Ceylonosticta** Fraser, 1931 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):329 [b2150]. TS: *Platysticta hilaris* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b5478]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Drepanosticta* Laidlaw, 1917. [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- c **Chalcargia** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Argia oenea* Selys, 1865. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:407 [b5483]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- b **Chalcolestes** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Lestes viridis* Vander Linden, 1825. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :36 [b6104]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], 1815. [Note - Lohmann considers this a well defined genus.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4853; b3786]
- a **Chalcopteryx** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Amexe):68 [b5466]. TS: *Rhinocypha rutilans* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :233 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Polythorinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- a **Chalcostephia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 293 [b3291]. TS: *Chalcostephia flavifrons* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):337 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- e **Chalcostephia** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-1 [b0695]. SS: *Chalcostephia* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Chalcothore** De Marmels, 1985 OD: Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. IX:63 [b1618]. TS: *Euthore montgomeryi* Rācenis, 1968. OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):155 [b4992]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: Euthorinae [Refs - b2447]
- a **Chalybeothemis** Liefuinck, 1933 OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132 [b3627]. TS: *Chalybeothemis fluviatilis* Liefuinck, 1933. OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132 [b3627]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Charitopteryx** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Neocharis cothurnata* Förster, 1906. OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049]. TM: replacement name for *Neocharis* Förster, 1906. SS: *Dicterias* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250; b1934]
- b **Chloragrion** Haritonov & Haritonova, 1990 OD: Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri 22:49-53 [b2760]. TS: *Agriion armatum* Charpentier, 1840. OD: Lib. Eur. :164, pl 43, f 1 [b1317]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890.
- a **Chlorocnemis** Selys, 1863 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:175 [b5482]. TS: *Chlorocnemis elongata* Selys, 1863. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:176 [b5482]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :131 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4817]
- a **Chlorocypha** Fraser, 1928 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):684 [b2139]. TS: *Agriion dispar* Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657]. TM: replacement name for *Libellago*, 1853. HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae [Note - Selys, 1853, selected *dispar* as type of *Libellago*, but this was not valid since *dispar* was not an originally included species. Fraser proposed *Chlorocypha* to replace *Libellago* Selys, 1853.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- a **Chlorogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468]. TS: *Chlorogomphus magnificus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Cor: Cor: Chlorogomphinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468]
- a **Chlorolestes** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:33 [b5481]. TS: *Chlorolestes conspicua* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:34 [b5481]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :125 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4774]
- d **Chloroneura** Laidlaw, 1917, (H & JOS) OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):343 [b3464]. TS: *Argia quadrimaculata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Disparoneura* Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]
- d **Chlorosoma** Charpentier, 1840, (H) OD: Lib. Eur. :12 [b1317]. TS: *Libellula metallica* Vander Linden, 1825. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :18 [b6104]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Somatoclora* Selys, 1871. [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b3295]
- a **Chorismagrion** Morton, 1914 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):170 [b4270]. TS: *Chorismagrion risi* Morton, 1914. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):170, pl 9, f 1-3 [b4270]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Hem: Chorismagrionidae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4270; b2867]
- a **Choristhemis** Tillyard, 1910 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:336,368 [b5909]. TS: *Synthemis flavotermata* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:229 [b3944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae [Refs - b1573 (as Selys, 1870); b4413; b5909; b2867]
- a **Chromagrion** Needham, 1903 OD: Bull. New York State Mus. (68):236,245 [b4423]. TS: *Erythromma conditum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1305 [b5512]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4423; b2447]
- a **Chrysobasis** Rācenis, 1959 OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):55 [b4986]. TS: *Chrysobasis buchholzi* Rācenis, 1959. OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):56, f 1 [b4986]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Leptobasinae [Refs - b1572; b2447; b4986]
- e **Cianallagma** Cruz, 1986 OD: Caldasia 14(68-70):743 [b1536]. SS: *Cyanallagma* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b0156; b1536]
- c **Ciliagrion** Sjöstedt, 1917 OD: Ark. Zool. 11(13):5 [b5637]. TS: *Ciliagrion madagascariense* Sjöstedt, 1917. OD: Ark. Zool. 11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6 [b5637]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Paracnemis* Martin, 1903. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Ciliagrion madagascariense* Sjöstedt, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Paracnemis alluaudi* Martin, 1903.] [Refs - b1572; b5637]
- a **Cinitogomphus** Pinhey, 1964 OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (63):107 [b4802]. TS: *Itinogomphus dundoensis* Pinhey, 1961. OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):73 [b4789]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: Lindenlini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0131; b0139; b1233]

- c **Cirrothemis** Fisher, 1939 OD: Notulae Nat. 10:3 [b2014]. TS: *Cirrothemis bella* Fisher, 1939. OD: Notulae Nat. 10:4, f [b2014]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aethiothemis* Martin, 1908. [Note - The nominal species *Cirrothemis bella* Fischer, 1939, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Aethiothemis bequaerti* Ris, 1919.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2014]
- a **Cladophlebia** Priytkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:20 [b4942]. TS: *Cladophlebia parvula* Priytkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:20, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: **Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- d **Cleis** Selys, 1853, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):22 [b5466]. TS: *Cleis cincta* Hagen, 1853. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):23 [b2633]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Umma* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- c **Climacobasis** Laidlaw, 1902 OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85 [b3440]. TS: *Climacobasis lugens* Laidlaw, 1902. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5 [b3440]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Echo* Selys, 1853. [Note - The nominal species *Climacobasis lugens* Laidlaw, 1902, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the nominal species *Echo modesta* Laidlaw, 1902.] [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250; b3440]
- a **Clydonophlebia** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):70 [b1518]. TS: *Heterophlebia megapolitana* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26, pl 1, f 11 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- a **Cnemisticta** Donnelly, 1993 OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. TS: *Cnemisticta angustilobata* Donnelly, 1993. OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b1849]
- c **Cnemophila** Wallengren, 1894 OD: Ent. Tidskr. 15:255 [b6199]. TS: *Libellula caerulea* Ström, 1783. OD: Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. 2:90 [b5782]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b6199]
- c **Cnemophila** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :339, f 269-2 [b0695]. SS: *Cnemophila* Wallengren, 1894. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Coellicia** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. TS: *Platynemis membranipes* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1494]
- a **Coenagriocnemis** Fraser, 1949 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:140 [b2246]. TS: *Agrion rufipes* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Agriocnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]
- a **Coenagrion** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :148 [b3295]. TS: *Libellula puella* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755]. TM: replacement name for *Agrion* [Leach], [1815] HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b2867; b2447; b1261]
- c **Coenagriocnemis** Fraser, 1949 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:143 [b2246]. TS: *Agrion insulare* Selys, 1872. OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Coenagriocnemis* Fraser, 1949. [Check - Type species original description Fraser cites b5493 :24, but that may be NN.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]
- c **Coenotiata** Buchecker, 1876 OD: Syst. ent. :10 [b0939]. TS: *Libellula caudalis* Charpentier, 1840. OD: Lib. Eur. :89, pl 44 [b1317]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):276 [b3291]. SS: *Leucorrhinia* Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- c **Compsothemis** Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057]. TS: *Compsothemis regalis* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Rhyothemis* Hagen, 1867. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Compsothemis regalis* Karsch, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula cognata* Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3057]
- a **Condalia** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985 OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389 [b6333]. TS: *Condalia woottoni* Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389, f [b6333]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Libellulidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Congothemis** Fraser, 1953 OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276]. TS: *Congothemis longistyla* Fraser, 1953. OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: **Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573]
- a **Congqingia** Zhang, 1992 OD: Odonatologica 21(3):377 [b6547]. TS: *Congqingia rhora* Zhang, 1992. OD: Odonatologica 21(3):377, f1-4 [b6547]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Congqingiidae** [Refs - b6547]
- a **Copera** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. TS: *Platynemis marginipes* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Platynemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Cora** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b3466]. TS: *Cora cyane* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cat: Pol: **Polythorinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4251; b4250; b0789; b2447]
- a **Cordulagomphus** Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:59 [b1239]. TS: *Cordulagomphus tuberculatus* Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:60, f 9-13 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Ani: Gom: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b1239]
- a **Cordulegaster** [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:139 [b3533]. TS: *Libellula boltonii* Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813. OD: Brit. Ins. 12:pl 430 [b1853]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Cor: **Cordulegastriinae** [Note - Kirby says the type is *annulata*.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b3783]
- a **Cordulephya** Selys, 1870 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. TS: *Cordulephya pygmaea* Selys, 1870. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Cordulephyinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- a **Cordulia** [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: *Libellula aenea* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1261]
- c **Corduliops** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060]. TS: *Corduliops metallica* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Chalcostephia* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Corduliops metallica* Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Chalcostephia flavifrons* Kirby, 1889.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060]

- d *Comacantha* Martin, 1908, (JOS) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:8 [b3954]. TS: *Karschia comuta* Förster, 1900. OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:155 [b3956]. OS: *Platycantha* Förster, 1908. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956; b1494]
- a *Cornigomphus* Martin, 1907 OD: Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):424 [b3952]. TS: *Cornigomphus guineensis* Martin, 1907. OD: Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):425 [b3952]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Onychogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]
- a *Coryphaeschna* Williamson, 1903 OD: Ent. News 14(1):2 [b6389]. TS: *Aeshna ingens* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :192 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Aeshnini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b6389; b1496; b2447]
- a *Coryphagrion* Morton, 1924 OD: Entomologist 57:217 [b4280]. TS: *Coryphagrion grandis* Morton, 1924. OD: Entomologist 57:218 [b4280]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Coryphagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4280]
- a *Cratilla* Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:542 [b3310]. TS: *Orthemis metallica* Brauer, 1878. OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. D):199 [b0894]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3310]
- a *Crenigomphus* Selys, 1892 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566]. TS: *Crenigomphus denticulatus* Selys, 1892. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Crenigomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]
- a *Crataeoagron* Jarzembowski, 1990 OD: Odonatologica 19(1):28 [b2960]. TS: *Crataeoagron alleni* Jarzembowski, 1990. OD: Odonatologica 19(1):29, f 1,4a-b [b2960]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Coenagrionidae* [Refs - b2960]
- a *Croatocardulia* Kiauta, 1969 OD: Geologija 12:86 [b3198]. TS: *Libellula platyptera* Charpentier, 1843. OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b1318]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Cordulidae* [*Check - Spelling*] [Refs - b0138; b1261 (as *Croatcordulia*)]
- c *Crocorthetrum* Fraser, 1921 OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162 [b2092]. TS: *Crocorthetrum smithi* Fraser, 1921. OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162 [b2092]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Orthetrum* Newman, 1833. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Crocorthetrum smithi* Fraser, 1921, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libella chrysis* Selys, 1891.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Crocothemis* Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:367, 736 [b0889]. TS: *Libellula erythraea* Brullé, 1832. OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):102, pl 32, f 4 [b0927]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):279 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympettrinae* [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a *Cyanallagma* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Acanthagrion interruptum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:314 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]
- c *Cyanargia* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Argia lacrimans* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b3134]
- e *Cyano* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS) OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475 [b4251]. SS: Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939. [Refs - b4251]
- c *Cyanocharis* Needham, 1903 OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55 [b4422]. TS: *Cyanocharis valga* Needham, 1903. OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55 [b4422]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Heliocharis* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2447; b4422; b1934]
- a *Cyanocnemis* Liefstinck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:107 [b3666]. TS: *Cyanocnemis aureofrons* Liefstinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:107 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a *Cyanogomphus* Selys, 1873 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507]. TS: *Cyanogomphus waltheri* Selys, 1873. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: *Cyanogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233; b6412]
- a *Cyanothemis* Ris, 1915 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:217 [b5067]. TS: *Cyanothemis simpsoni* Ris, 1915. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:219 [b5067]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympettrinae* [Refs - b1573; b5067]
- a *Cyclogomphus* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):61 [b5468]. TS: *Cyclogomphus ypsilon* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):62 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :69 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Cyclogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1233]
- e *Cyclonewra* Fraser, 1933, (NN) OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:212 [b2165]. [Refs - b1495]
- a *Cyclophaea* Ris, 1930 OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:78,80 [b5099]. TS: *Cyclophaea cyanifrons* Ris, 1930. OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:81, f 2,7 [b5099]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- d *Cyclophylla* Selys, 1854, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):76 [b5468]. TS: *Cyclophylla signata* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :74 [b3295]. OS: *Phyllocycla* Calvert, 1948. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619]
- a *Cyclothemis* Pritykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :126 [b4938]. TS: *Cyclothemis sagulica* Pritykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :127, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Progonophlebiidae* [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- c *Cymatophlebia* Deichmüller, 1886 OD: Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden 7:48 [b1659]. TS: *Libellula longiolata* Münster, 1839. OD: In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15 [b4327]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellulum* Westwood, 1854. [Refs - b3295; b0101; b1497; b0094; b2736; ns1193]
- a *Cymatophlebiella* Pritykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :51 [b4934]. TS: *Cymatophlebiella euryptera* Pritykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :51, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Petaluridae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- e *Cymatophlebiopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. OS: *Cymatophlebiopsis* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b1518]
- a *Cymatophlebiopsis* Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):78 [b1518]. TS: *Cymatophlebiopsis pseudobubas* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Petaluridae* [Refs - b1518; b1261]

- b *Cyptolestes* Williamson, 1921 OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):4 [b6426]. TS: *Cyptolestes tuberalatus* Williamson, 1921. OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):6, pl 1, f 1 [b6426]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Archilestes* Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0148; b6426]
- a *Cyrano* Needham & Gyger, 1939 OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):250 [b4481]. TS: *Libellago unicolor* Selys, 1869. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b5492]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Note - *Montgomery considered Hagen the author of the type-species.*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251 (as Cyano); b4250; b4481]
- a *Cyrtophlebia* Priitkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:30 [b4942]. TS: *Cyrtophlebia sinuosa* Priitkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:31, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: *Zygophlebiidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- d *Cyrtosoma* Burmeister, 1839, (H) OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):839 [b0973]. TS: *Aeshna ephippiger* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :85 [b3295]. OS: *Hemianax* Selys, 1883. [Note - *Kirby's selection of the type species for the replacement name Hemianax fixed the type species of this name.*] [Refs - b3295; b0973]
- a *Daemhippus* Navás, 1927 OD: Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 10:91,f [b4389]. TS: *Platycnemis cincuneguii* Collado, 1926. OD: Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 46:101, f [b1376]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Zygoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0101; b0093; b1261]
- a *Dasythemis* Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:251 [b3056]. TS: *Dasythemis liriopa* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Note - *The nominal species Libellula liriopa Hagen, 1861, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Libellula venosa Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b2447]
- e *Davidioide* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :375, f 25-2 [b0695]. SS: *Davidioides* Fraser, 1924. [Refs - b0695]
- a *Davidioides* Fraser, 1924 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472 [b2113]. TS: *Davidioides martini* Fraser, 1924. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472, f [b2113]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Onychogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1233]
- a *Davidius* Selys, 1878 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:667 [b5521]. TS: *Davidius davidii* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:671 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :76 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: *Octogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b1233; b1305]
- a *Deiella* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 281 [b3291]. TS: *Deiella fasciata* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):330, pl 53, f 6 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Note - *The nominal species Deiella fasciata Kirby, 1889, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species Trithemis phaon Selys, 1883.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a *Dendroaeschna* Tillyard, 1916 OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:42 [b5924]. TS: *Caliaeschna conspersa* Tillyard, 1907. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:727 [b5890]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]
- a *Denticnemis* Bartenev, 1956 OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209 [b0532]. TS: *Denticnemis bicolor* Bartenev, 1956. OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209 [b0532]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pta: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b5981]
- c *Dentigomphus* Martin, 1911 OD: Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 80:480,482 [b3963]. TS: *Crenigomphus renei* Fraser, 1936. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):138, f 1 [b2176]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Fraser, 1936. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137-138 [b2176]. SS: *Crenigomphus* Selys, 1892. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3963; b2176]
- a *Desmogomphus* Williamson, 1920 OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):1 [b6424]. TS: *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* Williamson, 1920. OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):3, pl 1 [b6424]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Zonophorini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b6315; b2447; b1233; b6424]
- a *Devadatta* Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. TS: *Tetraneura argyroides* Selys, 1859. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. TM: replacement name for *Tetraneura* Selys, 1859. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: *Amphip-teryginae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a *Dialothemis* Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):66,68 [b1518]. TS: *Liadothemis dubia* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annl n. naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, pl 1, f 6 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- a *Diaphebia* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468]. TS: *Diaphebia angustipennis* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Zonophorini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b0577; b5468; b2447; b1233]
- c *Diargia* Calvert, 1909 OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6(1):154 [b1070]. TS: *Diargia bicellulata* Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1070; b0134]
- a *Diastatomma* Burmeister, 1839 OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):831 [b0973]. TS: *Aeshna tricolor* Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :67 [b4657]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:518 [b5471]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Lindeniini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497; b1233]
- e *Diastatommites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN) OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. SS: *Diastatommites* Tillyard, 1925. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b5941]
- c *Diastatommites* Tillyard, 1925 OD: Fossil Insects 1:21, f [b5941]. TS: *Aeshna liassina* Strickland, 1840. OD: Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. (2)4:302, f [b5780]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Archithemis* Handlirsch, 1906. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b5941; b1261]
- a *Diastatops* Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :135 [b5000]. TS: *Libellula pullata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2:854 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):272 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Palpopleurinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b4238]
- a *Diceratobasis* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion macrogaster* Selys, 1857. OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :465 [b5470]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2443; b2447]
- c *Dicranopyga* Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059]. TS: *Dicranopyga mundula* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Aethriamanta* Kirby, 1889. [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Dicranopyga mundula Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aethriamanta rezia Kirby, 1889.*] [Refs - b3295]

- a **Dicterias** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. TS: *Dicterias atrosanguinea* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):56 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: **Dicteriidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- a **Didymops** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000]. TS: *Didymops servillei* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Macromilinae** [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Didymops servillei* Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula transversa* Say, 1839.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b2447]
- a **Dimeragrion** Calvert, 1913 OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:238 [b1082]. TS: *Dimeragrion percubitale* Calvert, 1913. OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:265, pl 14, f 6-8 [b1082]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: **Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b1082; b2447]
- d **Dineura** Selys, 1859, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):450 [b5474]. TS: *Amphipteryx lestoides* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. OS: **Diphlebia** Selys, 1869. [Note - The original spelling was *Dineura*.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2867]
- a **Dinosamarura** Pritýkina, 1985 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:134 [b4943]. TS: *Dinosamarura tugnuica* Pritýkina, 1985. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:135, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Isophlebiidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Diphlebia** Selys, 1869 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:662 [b5492]. TS: *Amphipteryx lestoides* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466]. TM: replacement name for *Dineura* Selys, 1859. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: **Diphlebiinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2867]
- a **Diplacina** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173, 368, 733 [b0888]. TS: *Diplacina nana* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:174 [b0888]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):308 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Diplacodes** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 307 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula tetra* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Sympetrinae** [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Libellula tetra* Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the nominal species *Libellula lefebvrei* Rambur, 1842. Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2867; b3703]
- c **Diplax** Burmeister, 1839 OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):848 [b0973]. SS: *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833. [Check - I have not found a type designation for this generic name.] [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b4413; b0973]
- a **Disparocypha** Ris, 1916 OD: Ent. Mit. 5:313 [b5073]. TS: *Disparocypha biedermanni* Ris, 1916. OD: Ent. Mit. 5:314 [b5073]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: **Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4251; b4250]
- a **Disparoneura** Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. TS: *Argia quadrimaculata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1865. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:379 [b5483]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Disparoneurinae** [Note - The original spelling was *Disparoneura*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1498; b1495]
- d **Disparoneura** Selys, 1886, (H) OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):161 [b5545]. TS: *Disparoneura glauca* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :133 [b3295]. OS: *Elauoneura* Cowley, 1935. [Refs - b1498; b3295]
- a **Dissurus** Hong, 1982 OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :53 [b2855]. TS: *Dissurus qinquanensis* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :53, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Gomphidae**
- a **Ditaxineura** Tillyard, 1926 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:69 [b5946]. TS: *Ditaxineura anomalostigma* Tillyard, 1926. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:71-73 [b5946]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: **Ditaxineuridae** [Refs - b1246; b0122; b0128; b0093; b1261]
- a **Ditaxineurella** Martynov, 1940 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994]. TS: *Ditaxineurella stigmatis* Martynov, 1940. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: **Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b1261]
- c **Dolaeschna** Needham, 1907 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:142 [b4426]. TS: *Dolaeschna elacatura* Needham, 1907. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:143, f 3 [b4426]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Oligoaeschna* Selys, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4426]
- c **Donzella** Navás, 1915 OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365]. TS: *Donzella madegassa* Navás, 1915. OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Thermothermis* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The nominal species *Donzella madegassa* Navás, 1915, is considered, on taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older established nominal species *Libellula madagascariensis* Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Dorocordulia** Needham, 1901 OD: Bull. New York State Mus. (47):485,504 [b4419]. TS: *Cordulia libera* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:263 [b5501]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b2447]
- a **Dorsettia** Whalley, 1985 OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):124 [b6331]. TS: *Dorsettia laeta* Whalley, 1985. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):125, f [b6331]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Archthemistidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Drepanosticta** Laidlaw, 1917 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):339 [b3464]. TS: *Protosticta camichaeli* Laidlaw, 1915. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):390, f 3 [b3460]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3703]
- c **Dromaeschna** Förster, 1908 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052]. TS: *Dromaeschna severini* Förster, 1908. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Austroaeschna* Selys, 1883. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Dromaeschna severini* Förster, 1908, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Planaeschna forcipata* Tillyard, 1907.] [Refs - b1573 (as *Dromoaeschna*); b5856; b2867]
- e **Dromoaeschna** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS) OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:17 [b1573]. SS: *Dromaeschna* Förster, 1908. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Dromogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):58 [b5468]. TS: *Dromogomphus spinosus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :64 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a **Dubitogomphus** Fraser, 1940 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:549 [b2196]. TS: *Leptogomphus bidentatus* Fraser, 1930. OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752 [b2147]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Oct: Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]

- a **Dysagrion** Scudder, 1878 OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:534 [b5426]. TS: *Dysagrion frederici* Scudder, 1878. OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:536 [b5426]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Pseudolestidae [Refs - b3295; b4334; b1261]
- a **Dysphaea** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466]. TS: *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a **Dythemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :162 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula rufinervis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b6314; b2447]
- c **Ebegomphus** Needham, 1944 OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186 [b4459]. TS: *Ebegomphus strumens* Needham, 1944. OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e [b4459]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cyanogomphus* Selys, 1873. [Note - *The nominal species Ebegomphus strumens* Needham, 1944, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Cyanogomphus demerarae* Selys, 1894.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619]
- a **Ecchlorolestes** Barnard, 1937 OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:190 [b0464]. TS: *Chlorolestes peringuey* Ris, 1921. OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:282 [b5084]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae [Refs - b1572]
- c **Echinopterogomphus** Fraser, 1926 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):355 [b2128]. TS: *Echinopterogomphus africanus* Fraser, 1926. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3 [b2128]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Lestinogomphus* Martin, 1911. [Note - *The nominal species Echinopterogomphus africanus* Fraser, 1926, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older-established nominal species *Lestinogomphus angustus* Martin, 1911.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2128; b2176]
- a **Echo** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. TS: *Echo margarita* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Calopteryginae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a **Edonis** Needham, 1905 OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114 [b4425]. TS: *Edonis helena* Needham, 1905. OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114, f 1 [b4425]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4425]
- a **Elasmothemis** Westfall, 1988 OD: Odonatologica 17(4):422 [b6314]. TS: *Dythemis cannacrioides* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908. OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :272 [b1043]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae [Refs - b0157; b6314; b2447]
- a **Elattogomphus** Bode, 1953 OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:58 [b0840]. TS: *Elattogomphus latus* Bode, 1953. OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:59, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- a **Elattoneura** Cowley, 1935 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 71:14 [b1498]. TS: *Disparoneura glauca* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1498]
- a **Eleuthemis** Ris, 1910 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:382 [b5042]. TS: *Eleuthemis buettikoferi* Ris, 1910. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384 [b5042]. TM: replacement name for *Eleutho* Ris, 1909. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- d **Eleutho** Ris, 1909, (H) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:25 [b5038]. TS: *Eleuthemis buettikoferi* Ris, 1910. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384 [b5042]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Eleuthemis* Ris, 1910. [Refs - b4413; b5038]
- a **Elga** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:27 [b5038]. TS: *Elga leptostyla* Ris, 1911. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398, f 245 [b5046]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398 [b5046]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b2447]
- e **Ellatoneura** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695]. SS: *Ellatoneura* Cowley, 1935. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Enacantha** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966 OD: Florida Entomologist 49(2):110 [b1851]. TS: *Enacantha caribbea* Donnelly & Alayo, 1966. OD: Florida Entomologist 49(2):110, f 1-3 [b1851]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b2447; b1851]
- a **Enallagma** Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :21 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion cyathigerum* Charpentier, 1840. OD: Lib. Eur. :163, pl 42, f 1 [b1317]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :145 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Note - *If, as Cowley says, this name should date from Selys, 1875, then the correct spelling would be Aenallagma.*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2441; b1494 (as Selys, 1875); b2447; b1261]
- a **Ensphingophlebia** Bode, 1953 OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:45 [b0840]. TS: *Ensphingophlebia undulata* Bode, 1953. OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:45, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b1261]
- a **Eocalopteryx** Cockerell, 1920 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236 [b1363]. TS: *Eocalopteryx atavina* Cockerell, 1920. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2 [b1363]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Calopterygidae [Refs - b5614; b1363; b1261]
- a **Eocordulia** Priytkina, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(2):176 [b4944]. TS: *Eocordulia cretacea* Priytkina, 1986. OD: Odonatologica 15(2):178, f 22-24,29 [b4944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae [Refs - b0155; b4944]
- a **Eodichroma** Cockerell, 1923 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:397 [b1365]. TS: *Eodichroma mirifica* Cockerell, 1923. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:398, f [b1365]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Calopterygidae [Refs - b0090; b1261]
- a **Eogomphus** Needham, 1941 OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):146 [b4453]. TS: *Gomphus neglectus* Needham, 1930. OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64 [b4434]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b4461; b1305; b4453]
- a **Eolestes** Cockerell, 1940 OD: Ent. News 51(4):104 [b1372]. TS: *Eolestes synthetica* Cockerell, 1940. OD: Ent. News 51(4):105, f 1,2 [b1372]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b1372; b0107; b1261]
- d **Eolestes** Schmidt, 1943, (H) OD: Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 11:106 [b5323]. TS: *Eolestes diotima* Schmidt, 1943. OD: Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Nubiolestes* Fraser, 1945. [Refs - b5323]

- d *Eolestes* Fraser, 1944, (H & JOS) OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. TS: *Eolestes diotima* Fraser, 1944. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Nubiolestes* Fraser, 1945. [Note - The nominal species *Eolestes diotima* Fraser, 1944, is a junior homonym and junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species *Eolestes diotima* Schmidt, 1943.] [Refs - b1572; b4809]
- e *Eolibellula* Kennedy, 1922, (NN) OD: Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. TS: *Libellula semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):862 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Eopodagrion* Cockerell, 1920 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237 [b1363]. TS: *Eopodagrion scudderii* Cockerell, 1920. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4 [b1363]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae [Refs - b5614; b0925; b1363; b1261]
- b *Eoprogomphus* Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. TS: *Progomphus tibialis* Belle, 1973. OD: Odonatologica 2(4):244 [b0567]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Progomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- a *Eoprotoneura* Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:56 [b1239]. TS: *Eoprotoneura hyperstigma* Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57, f 4-8 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Zyg: Coe: Protoneuridae [Refs - b1239]
- a *Eosagron* Handlirsch, 1920 OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b2742]. TS: *Eosagron risi* Handlirsch, 1920. OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:184 [b2742]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0101; b1261]
- a *Eothaumatoneura* Pongrácz, 1935 OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527 [b4892]. TS: *Eothaumatoneura ptychoptera* Pongrácz, 1935. OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527, f [b4892]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Zygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0102; b4892; b1261]
- a *Eothemis* Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:18,70 [b5038]. TS: *Eothemis zygoptera* Ris, 1909. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:71 [b5038]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]
- a *Epacantha* Martynov, 1929 OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:190 [b3982]. TS: *Epacantha magnifica* Martynov, 1929. OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:191, f [b3982]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0101; b0096; b1261]
- e *Epalage* Brauner, 1902, (ISS) OD: Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. 24(3):73-102 [b0901]. SS: *Epallage* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b4250]
- a *Epallage* Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :132 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion fatime* Charpentier, 1840. OD: Lib. Eur. :132 [b1317]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b1317]
- a *Epallagites* Cockerell, 1924 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):9 [b1366]. TS: *Epallagites avus* Cockerell, 1924. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):10, f [b1366]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae [Refs - b0092; b1366; b1261]
- a *Ephemerites* Geinitz, 1865 OD: N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385 [b2502]. TS: *Ephemerites rueckerti* Geinitz, 1865. OD: N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385, pl 2, f 1 [b2502]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: pro: Meg: Meganeurinae [Refs - b2736; b0874]
- d *Ephidatia* Kirby, 1889, (H) OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 283 [b3291]. TS: *Erythemis longipes* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Idiataphe* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3291; b2246]
- a *Epiaeschna* Hagen, 1875 OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674]. TS: *Aeschna heros* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a *Epicordulia* Selys, 1871 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:259 [b5501]. TS: *Epithea princeps* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :51 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a *Epigomphus* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468]. TS: *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):60 [b2636]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Epigomphini [Note - Belle says the type method is by selection by Kirby, 1890.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5468; b2447; b1233]
- a *Epilestes* Martynov, 1937 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):16 [b3991]. TS: *Epilestes kargalensis* Martynov, 1937. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):16, f [b3991]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae [Refs - b0104; b1261]
- a *Epiophlebia* Calvert, 1903 OD: Ent. News 14(6):208 [b1053]. TS: *Palaeophlebia superstes* Selys, 1889. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi [b5555]. TM: replacement name for *Palaeophlebia* Selys, 1889 HC-Ani: Epi: Epiophlebiidae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0706; b1053; b1246; b1261]
- a *Epipleoneura* Williamson, 1915 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. TS: *Epipleoneura lamina* Williamson, 1915. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):625 [b6410]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]
- a *Epipotoneura* Williamson, 1915 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. TS: *Epipotoneura nehalennia* Williamson, 1915. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):630 [b6410]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Protoneurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]
- a *Episynlestes* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Synlestes albicauda* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:238 [b5919]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134 (type as albicauda); b2867]
- a *Epithea* Burmeister, 1839 OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. TS: *Libellula bimaculata* Charpentier, 1825. OD: Hor. Ent. :43 [b1316]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000]
- a *Epithemis* Laidlaw, 1955 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 91:287 [b3500]. TS: *Amphithemis mariae* Laidlaw, 1915. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):338 [b3459]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Epophthalmia* Burmeister, 1839 OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):844 [b0973]. TS: *Epophthalmia viata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :54 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Macromiinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]
- a *Erasipterella* Brauckmann, 1983 OD: Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871]. TS: *Erasipterella piesbergensis* Brauckmann, 1983. OD: Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fossil [Note - Almost certainly a member of the odonate complex, but too poorly known to be placed in an order.] [Refs - b0154; b0874; b1261]

- a **Erasipteroides** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):202 [b0874]. TS: *Erasipterella valentini* Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper, 1985. OD: Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. 3:55, f [b0873]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: **Erasipteridae** [Refs - b0874]
- a **Erasipteron** Pruvost, 1933 OD: Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151 [b4955]. TS: *Erasipteron larischii* Pruvost, 1933. OD: Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151, f [b4955]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Protodonata**. [Note - Too poorly known to be placed.] [Refs - b0102; b0874; b1261]
- d **Erasipteron** Whalley, 1979, (H) OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89 [b6330]. TS: *Erasipteron bolsoveri* Whalley, 1979. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Whalleyala* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989. [Refs - b3210; b0874]
- a **Erichschmidtia** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :37 [b4934]. TS: *Erichschmidtia nigrimontana* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :37, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- b **Erpetocylops** Carle, 1992 OD: Odonatologica 21(2):148 [b1234]. TS: *Erpetogomphus ophiobolus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908. OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :163, pl 7, f 30-32,46 [b1043]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Erpetogomphus* Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1234]
- a **Erpetogomphus** Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:329 (69) [b5471]. TS: *Ophiogomphus crotalinus* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):40 [b2636]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: **Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b5471; b1494 b2447; b1233; b2462]
- a **Erythemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :168 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula peruviana* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :81 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):305 [b3291]. HC-Ani: **Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1061; b2447]
- c **Erythrargion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:955 [b5513]. SS: *Telebasis* Selys, 1865. [Note - The originally included species were exactly the same as those included by Kirby (b3295) in *Telebasis*. I have not found a valid type species designation.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **Erythrodiplax** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 722 [b0889]. TS: *Libellula plebeia* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :107 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):278 [b3291]. HC-Ani: **Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae** [Note - The nominal species *Libellula plebeia* Rambur, 1842, which is a junior primary homonym, is considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the later established nominal species *Erythemis corallina* Brauer, 1865.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Erythromma** Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :20 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion najas* Hanseman, 1823. OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):158 [b2744]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :152 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: **Coe: Coe: Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- c **Esaulestes** Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :56 [b2321]. TS: *Lestes risi* Van der Weele, 1909. OD: Nova Guinea 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2 [b6086]. TM: replacement name for *Tricholestes* Fraser, 1951. SS: *Indolestes* Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Esme** Fraser, 1922 OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:44 [b2098]. TS: *Esme cyaneovittata* Fraser, 1922. OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:45 [b2098]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: **Coe: Pro: Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- d **Estemoa** Giebel, 1856, (JOS) OD: Insect. Vorwelt :286 [b2522]. TS: *Aeschnidium bubas* Westwood, 1854. OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5 [b6326]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Aeschnidium* Westwood, 1854. [Refs - b3295; b2736]
- a **Euarchistigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:52 [b1239]. TS: *Euarchistigma atrophium* Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:53, f 1-3 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Zyg: Coe: Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1239]
- b **Euchlorolestes** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion fasciatum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):822 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Chlorolestes* Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4774]
- a **Eugropteron** Riek, 1984 OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. TS: *Eugropteron lunatum* Riek, 1984. OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Pro: Eugroptoridae** [Refs - b0874; b5025]
- a **Eugomphus** Kennedy, 1947 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:666 [b3171]. TS: *Epigomphus quadracies* Calvert, 1903. OD: Ent. News 14(6):188 [b1052]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: **Gom: Gom: Epi: Epigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b1233; b5982 (as subgenus of *Epigomphus*)]
- b **Eumacrogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):303 [b1233]. TS: *Macrogomphus quadratus* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:415 [b5521]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Macrogomphus* Selys, 1857. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- a **Euphaea** Selys, 1840 OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. TS: *Euphaea variegata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: **Cal: Euphaeidae** [Check - Kirby though *Euphaea* Selys was different from *Euphaea* Rambur, and introduced *Pseudophaea* as a replacement for the latter. Based on a misidentified type-species, originally cited as *Calepteryx holosericea* Burmeister. Selys (b5573 :338) pointed out that *holosericea* Selys was really *variegata* Rambur. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b1494; b1261]
- a **Euphaeopsis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :596 [b2736]. TS: *Euphaea multinervis* Hagen, 1862. OD: Palaeontographica 10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4 [b2651]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Odo: Zygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b5600; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- c **Eurothemis** Kennedy, 1922, (NN) OD: Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. TS: *Libellula fulva* Müller, 1764. OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Eurysticta** Watson, 1969 OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242]. TS: *Eurysticta coolawanyah* Watson, 1969. OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: **Coe: Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b2867]
- a **Eusynthemis** Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:545 [b2040]. TS: *Synthemis brevistyla* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:564 [b5502]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: **Lib: Cor: Synthemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b2867; b2040]
- a **Euthemis** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44 [b4934]. TS: *Euthemis multivenosa* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Odo: Ani: Euthemistidae** [Refs - b0157; b2960; b1261]

- a **Euthore** Selys, 1869 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:668, 675 [b5492]. TS: *Thore fasciata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b5466]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :117 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: **Euthorinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4249; b4250; b2447; b0793]
- a **Ferganophlebia** Prit'ykina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116 [b4935]. TS: *Ferganophlebia insignis* Prit'ykina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- d **Fonscolombia** Selys, 1883, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:736 [b5539]. TS: *Aeschna irene* Fonscolombe, 1838. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:93, pl 4, f 1 [b2019]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :92 [b3295]. OS: *Boyeria* McLachlan, 1896. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413]
- a **Fukienogomphus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955 OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):36 [b1293]. TS: *Gomphus prometheus* Liefinck, 1939. OD: Temminckia 4:278 [b3647]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: **Trigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]
- a **Fylgia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 312 [b3291]. TS: *Fylgia amazonica* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):344, pl 51, f 2,3 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- c **Fylla** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259,313 [b3291]. TS: *Fylla exigua* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):345, pl 52, f 6 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Nannophya Rambur*, 1842. [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Fylla exigua* Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur, 1842. It is also a secondary junior homonym.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3291]
- a **Gampsophlebia** Prit'ykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :131 [b4938]. TS: *Gampsophlebia modica* Prit'ykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :131, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Karatawiliidae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- a **Gasophlebia** Lin, 1982 OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149 [b3748]. TS: *Gasophlebia taianensis* Lin, 1982. OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149, f [b3748]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Refs - b0149]
- a **Gastrogomphus** Needham, 1941 OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):145 [b4453]. TS: *Gomphus abdominalis* McLachlan, 1884. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:viii [b4102]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Gomphini** [Refs - b4461; b5981; b1233; b1305; b4453]
- a **Geropterion** Riek, 1984 OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. TS: *Geropterion arcuatum* Riek, 1984. OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166 [b5024]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: **Eugeropteridae** [Refs - b0874; b5025]
- a **Gigantoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Gigantoaeschnidium ibericum* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Aeschnidioidea**
- c **Gilsonia** Meunier, 1908 OD: Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158]. TS: *Gilsonia titana* Meunier, 1908. OD: Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Tupus Sellards*, 1906. [Note - See also Bull. Mus. Paris 15:37 (1909).] [Refs - b0111; b5602; b0874; b4159; b1261]
- a **Gobiaeschna** Prit'ykina, 1977 OD: Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):86 [b4937]. TS: *Gobiaeschna occulata* Prit'ykina, 1977. OD: Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261 (as *Gobiaeschna*)]
- a **Gomphaeschna** Selys, 1871 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:413 [b5503]. TS: *Aeschna furcillata* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):14 [b5231]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1261]
- a **Gomphaeschnaoides** Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:63 [b1239]. TS: *Gomphaeschna obliqua* Wighton, 1987. OD: Odonatologica 16(3):312, f 1,2 [b6349]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Ani: Gom: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b1239]
- a **Gomphidia** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468]. TS: *Gomphidia t-nigrum* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Lindenlini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b1233; b1305]
- a **Gomphidictinus** Fraser, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):99, f 2 [b2206]. TS: *Gomphidictinus wheeleri* Fraser, 1942. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 3a-e, f 2 [b2206]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Lindenlini** [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Gomphidictinus wheeleri* Fraser, 1942, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Gomphidia perakensis* Laidlaw, 1902.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2206; b1233]
- e **Gomphites** Handlirsch, 1920, (NN) OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:183 [b2742]. SS: *Gomphites Tillyard*, 1925. [Refs - b0101]
- d **Gomphites** Tillyard, 1925, (H) OD: Fossil Insects 1:35 [b5941]. TS: *Aeschna brodiei* Buckman, 1844. OD: In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham :82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Liassogomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b0101; b1518; b0121; b5941]
- d **Gomphoides** Selys, 1850, (PD) OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:360 (nota) [b5464]. TS: *Diastatomma obscurum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Neaprogomphus* Carle, 1986. [Check - *This earlier use of Gomphoides has been rejected by some authors as unavailable. It threatens Gomphoides Selys, 1854, and will have to be supplanted by the ICZN.*] [Refs - b5464; b1494; b2552]
- a **Gomphoides** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):73 [b5468]. TS: *Diastatomma infumatum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :73 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Gomphoidini** [Note - *The name is feminine.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0567; b2554; b1494; b2552; b2447; b1233]
- a **Gomphomacromia** Brauer, 1864 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. TS: *Gomphomacromia paradoxa* Brauer, 1864. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:163 [b0876]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a **Gomphurus** Needham, 1901 OD: Bull. New York State Mus. (47):446 [b4419]. TS: *Gomphus vastus* Walsh, 1862. OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:391 [b6200]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Gomphini** [Note - *Mutikowski stated that the type was dilatatus, but that was not one of the originally included species (ventricosus, amnicola, scuderi, vastus).*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b1496; b2447; b1233]

- a **Gomphus** [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: Libellula vulgatissimus Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496; b2447; b1233; b4461; b4453]
- a **Gondvanogomphus** Schluter & Hartung, 1982 OD: Odonatologica 11(4):301 [b5243]. TS: Gondvanogomphus bartheli Schluter & Hartung, 1982. OD: Odonatologica 11(4):301, f [b5243]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae [Note - May be a Anisozygopteran.] [Refs - b0149; b1239 (as Govanogomphus)]
- a **Gondvanoptilon** Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981 OD: Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):224 [b5147]. TS: Gondvanoptilon brasiliense Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981. OD: Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):230, f [b5147]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Pro: Permaeschnidae [Refs - b0155]
- b **Goniostigma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: Agrion amalia Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):818 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- e **Govanogomphus** Carle & Wighton, 1990, (ISS) OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57 [b1239]. SS: Gondvanogomphus Schluter & Hartung, 1982. [Refs - b1239]
- a **Guadalca** Kimmins, 1957 OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317 [b3277]. TS: Guadalca insularis Kimmins, 1957. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3,4 [b3277]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae [Refs - b1573; b3277]
- c **Guineagomphus** Compte Sart, 1963 OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:60 [b1380]. TS: Guineagomphus perisi Compte Sart, 1963. OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:61, f [b1380]. TM: by original designation. SS: Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1380]
- a **Guyuanaeschnidia** Lin, 1982 OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75 [b3748]. TS: Guyuanaeschnidia eximia Lin, 1982. OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75, f [b3748]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0149]
- a **Gynacantha** Rambur, 1842, (PD) OD: Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. TS: Gynacantha nervosa Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini [Check - It seems the true type of this genus is trifida, not nervosa, because of the designation by Kirby (b3295). However that change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. This is a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495 (notes on type); b2867; b2447]
- a **Gynacanthaeschna** Fraser, 1921 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):108,110 [b2093]. TS: Cephalaeschan sikkima Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:311 [b3070]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Gynothemis** Calvert, 1909 OD: In Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34 [b1069]. TS: Gynothemis venipunctata Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:256, pl 9, f 146 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae [Refs - b1573; b1070; b2447; b1494]
- a **Hadrothemis** Karsch, 1891 OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:75 [b3066]. TS: Orthetrum camarensis Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Hagenius** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):82 [b5468]. TS: Hegenius brevistylus Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):82 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Hageniinae [Refs - b1573; b5468; b2447; b1233]
- b **Hagenoides** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233]. TS: Sieboldius alexanderi Chao, 1955, 1953-1955. OD: Acta ent. sinica 5:74 [b1293]. TM: by original designation. SS: Sieboldius Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- b **Haplostigma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: Mecistogaster modestus Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:23 [b5477]. TM: by original designation. SS: Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- c **Hawaiagrion** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: Agrion xanthomelas Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1284 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. SS: Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Hebeleschnidia** Hong, 1982 OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :59 [b2855]. TS: Hebeleschnidia fengninensis Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :59, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeschniidae [Refs - b0154]
- a **Heliaeschna** Selys, 1882 OD: Congr. Sci. 10:167 [b5537]. TS: Heliaeschna fuliginosa Karsch, 1893. OD: Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Karsch, 1893. Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076]. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3076; b5539 (NN); b1261]
- c **Heliargia** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: Argia vivida Selys, 1865. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:406 [b5483]. TM: by original designation. SS: Argia Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b3134]
- a **Heliocaris** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. TS: Heliocaris amazona Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Cal: Dictyriidae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- a **Heliocypha** Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):11-12 (footnote), 16 (key) [b2244]. TS: Rhinocypha bisignata Hagen, 1853. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b2633]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae [Refs - b1572; b4250; b3217]
- a **Heliogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:378 [b3473]. TS: Gomphus nieteri Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:449 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1925. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):847 [b2120]. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: Leptogomphini [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b4413; b3473; b2120; b1233; b1305]
- a **Helocordulia** Needham, 1901 OD: Bull. New York State Mus. (47):484,495 [b4419]. TS: Cordulia uhleri Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:274 [b5501]. TM: by subsequent designation by Mutkowsky, 1910. Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):124 [b4334]. HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4419; b4334; b2447]
- c **Helothemis** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:377 [b3060]. TS: Libellula dorsalis Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :89 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. SS: Trithemis Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b4823]
- a **Helveciagrion** Machado, 1980 OD: Lundiana 1:60 [b3861]. TS: Helveciagrion vulcanoae Machado, 1980. OD: Lundiana 1:59 [b3861]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b3861]
- e **Hemalagrion** Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-3 [b0695]. SS: Hemalagrion Fraser, 1920. [Refs - b0695]
- e **Hemerobioides** Buckman, 1839, (NN) OD: Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688 [b0956]. SS: Hemerobioides Westwood, 1845. [Refs - b1518]

- a **Hemerobioides** Westwood, 1845 OD: In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325]. TS: Hemeroobioides giganteus Westwood, 1845. OD: In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- a **Hemeroscopus** Pritykina, 1977 OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):90 [b4937]. TS: Hemeroscopus baisicus Pritykina, 1977. OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):91, f [b4937]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Hemeroscopidae [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Hemianax** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3):5:723 [b5539]. TS: Aeshna ephippiger Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :85 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Anactini [Note - Replacement name for *Cyrtosoma* Selys, 1871.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2511 (= Anax)]
- d **Hemicnemis** Selys, 1882, (H) OD: Congr. Sci. 10:668 [b5536]. TS: Trichocnemis cyanops Selys, 1869. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. OS: Leptocnemis Selys, 1886. [Note - Since *Leptocnemis* was introduced as a replacement name for *Hemicnemis* Kirby's selection of *cyanops* as the type for *Leptocnemis* also fixed the type of *Hemicnemis*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]
- a **Hemicordulia** Selys, 1870 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:v [b5499]. TS: Cordulia australiae Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :146 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Corduliinae [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b3703]
- a **Hemigomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):66 [b5468]. TS: Hemigomphus heteroclytus Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):68 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b1233; b6254]
- a **Hemiphlebia** Selys, 1868 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxiii [b5490]. TS: Hemiphlebia mirabilis Selys, 1868. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxiii [b5490]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Hem: Hemiphlebiidae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]
- a **Hemistigma** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 295 [b3291]. TS: Libellula albipuncta Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :93 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- c **Hemistigmoides** Calvert, 1899 OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:229,239 [b1040]. TS: Hemistigmoides deceptor Calvert, 1899. OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:241, pl 10, f 4 [b1040]. TM: by monotypy. SS: Palpopleura Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1040]
- c **Hemizygopteron** Zalesky, 1955 OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632 [b6537]. TS: Hemizygopteron uralense Zalesky, 1955. OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632, f [b6537]. TM: by original designation. SS: Ditaxineurella Martynov, 1940. [Refs - b0122; b1261]
- d **Herpetogomphus** Walsh, 1862, (UE) OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:388 [b6200]. OS: Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b1494]
- b **Hesperaeschna** Cockerell, 1913 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):581 [b1359]. TS: Aeschna californica Calvert, 1895. OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2):4:504 [b1021]. TM: by original designation. SS: Aeshna Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1117; b1496]
- a **Hesperagrion** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908 OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :103 [b1043]. TS: Agrion heterodoxum Selys, 1868. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5491]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1043; b2447; b1261]
- a **Hesperocordulia** Tillyard, 1911 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:375 [b5911]. TS: Hesperocordulia berthoudi Tillyard, 1911. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:375 [b5911]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]
- a **Hetaerina** Hagen, 1853 OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):30 [b2633]. TS: Libellula caja Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 45, f 2 [b1856]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :104 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Hetaeriniinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b2446; b2447]
- a **Heteragrion** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):14:19 [b5481]. TS: Heteragrion flavovittatum Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):14:20 [b5481]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :123 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- e **Heterocypha** Montgomery, 1968, (ISS) OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475 [b4251]. SS: Heterocypha Laidlaw, 1950. [Refs - b4251]
- a **Heterocypha** Laidlaw, 1950 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):273 [b3498]. TS: Rhinocypha vitrinella Fraser, 1935. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):332 [b2171]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of Rhinocypha)]
- d **Heterogomphus** Selys, 1854, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468]. TS: Heterogomphus smithii Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :57 [b3295]. SS: Megalogomphus Campion, 1923. [Refs - b1573 (as Campion, 1923); b3295; b1305]
- a **Heteronolas** Needham & Gyger, 1937 OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63:60 [b4480]. TS: Epiheca heterodoxa Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):45:192 [b5520]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordulephyinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Heterophaea** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. TS: Paraphaea barbata Martin, 1903. OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. TM: replacement name for Paraphaea Martin, 1903. HC-Zyg: Cal: Euphaeidae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250]
- a **Heterophlebia** Brodie, 1849 OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35 [b0911]. TS: Libellula (Heterophlebia) dislocata Brodie, 1849. OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35, pl 2 [b0911]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Heterophlebiidae [Note - The nominal species *Hererophlebia dislocata* Brodie, 1849 is a junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species *Argion buckmani* Brodie, 1845.] [Refs - b3295; b2186; b0106; b1518; b5941; b1261]
- a **Heteropodagrion** Selys, 1885 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. TS: Heteropodagrion sanguinipes Selys, 1885. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]
- a **Heterothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :468 [b2736]. TS: Heterothemis germanica Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :468, pl 42, f 7 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b5600; b2736; b1261]

- a **Himalagrion** Fraser, 1920 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:452 [b2086]. TS: *Himalagrion exclamatoris* Fraser, 1920. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:453 [b2086]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Coenagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2086]
- c **Hologomphus** Bartenev, 1914 OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):23 [b0490]. TS: *Hologomphus lunatus* Bartenev, 1914. OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):24, f 13-17 [b0490]. TM: by original designation. SS: Davidius Selys, 1878. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- e **Holotana** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-2 [b0695]. SS: *Holotania* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b0695]
- c **Holotania** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 288 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula axilena* Westwood, 1837. OD: Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b6324]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Homeoura** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Ischnura nepos* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981; b2447]
- c **Homothemis** Sjöstedt, 1909 OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):12 [b5634]. TS: *Homothemis meruensis* Sjöstedt, 1909. OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 14(1):12, pl 2, f 14 [b5634]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Homothemis meruensis* Sjöstedt, 1909, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Pseudomacromia natalensis* Martin, 1900.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5634]
- d **Hoplonaeschna** Karsch, 1891, (JOS) OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:283 [b3069]. TS: *Aeshna armata* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647]. TM: replacement name for *Oplonaeschna* Selys, 1883. SS: *Oplonaeschna* Selys, 1883. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494 (accepts this name)]
- a **Huabeia** Hong, 1982 OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :24 (168) [b2856]. TS: *Huabeia liugouensis* Hong, 1982. OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :24 (168), f [b2856]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Heterophlebiidae* [Refs - b0151]
- a **Huaxilagomphus** Hong, 1988 OD: Odonatologica 17(1):57 [b2861]. TS: *Sinogomphus taushanense* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :48, f [b2855]. TM: replacement name for *Sinogomphus* Hong, 1982 HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Gomphidae* [Refs - b0156]
- a **Huonia** Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:515 [b2040]. TS: *Huonia epinephela* Förster, 1903. OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Check - Förster said the types were *epinephela* and *thalassophila*, so type by original designation is out.] [Refs - b1573; b2040]
- a **Hydrobasilleus** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 266 [b3291]. TS: *Hydrobasilleus vittatus* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):314, pl 51, f 10 [b3291]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trameini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- d **Hydronympha** Buchecker, 1876, (JOS) OD: Syst. ent. :8 [b0939]. TS: *Libellula coerulescens* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. OS: *Orthetrum* Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]
- c **Hylaeagrion** Förster, 1906 OD: Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. TS: *Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum* Förster, 1906. OD: Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeolagrion* Williamson, 1917. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum* Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the older-established nominal species *Agria dorsale* Burmeister, 1839.] [Check - Williamson makes the type *Leptagrion croceum*, and thinks the type-species was a misdetermined *Leptagrion vacillans*.] [Refs - b1572; b6415]
- a **Hylaeargia** Liefstinck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:133 [b3666]. TS: *Hylaeargia simulatrix* Liefstinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:136 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Argiinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Hylaeonympha** Răcenis, 1968 OD: Publne Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991]. TS: *Hylaeonympha magoi* Răcenis, 1968. OD: Publne Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **Hylaeothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:19,63 [b5038]. TS: *Tetrathemis fruhstorferi* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:321 [b3058]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b4413; b5038]
- c **Hylaeschna** Sjöstedt, 1900 OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632]. TS: *Hylaeschna paludis* Sjöstedt, 1900. OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Macromia* Rambur, 1842. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Hylaeschna paludis* Sjöstedt, 1900, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Macromia melania* Selys, 1871.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632]
- e **Hylogomphus** Needham, 1951, (NN) OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 77:23 (nota) [b4471]. SS: *Hylogomphus* Needham & Westfall, 1955. [Refs - b1573; b3217; b4471]
- a **Hylogomphus** Needham & Westfall, 1955 OD: Dragonflies of N. America :224 [b4486]. TS: *Gomphus abbreviatus* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:32 [b1573]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: *Gomphini* [Check - Probably not available] [Refs - b1573; b3217]
- d **Hypocnemis** Hagen, 1863, (H) OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b2653]. TS: *Hypocnemis serrata* Hagen, 1863. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Risicnemis* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b3295; b1495; b2722]
- e **Hypolestes** Hagen, 1868, (NN) OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:290 [b2663]. SS: *Hypolestes* Gundlach, 1888. [Refs - b4413]
- a **Hypolestes** Gundlach, 1888 OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618]. TS: *Lestes trinitatis* Gundlach, 1888. OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Hypolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; ns1931]
- c **Hyponeura** Selys, 1854 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:275 [b5467]. TS: *Hyponeura funci* Selys, 1854. OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:275 [b5467]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b0134]
- a **Hypopetalia** McLachlan, 1870 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:170 [b4069]. TS: *Hypopetalia pestilens* McLachlan, 1870. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:171 [b4069]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: *Austropetaliidae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1237]

- e *Hypopetalia* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS) OD: Distrib. World Odonata :107 [b5981]. SS: *Hypopetalia* McLachlan, 1870. [Refs - b5981 (correct in index)]
- d *Hypostrophoneura* Munz, 1919, (JOS) OD: Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:64 [b4328]. TS: *Argia gomphoides* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Caconeura* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]
- a *Hypothemis* Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:261 [b3056]. TS: *Hypothemis hageni* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:261 [b3056]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a *Hypsomelana* Pritykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40 [b4934]. TS: *Hypsomelana sepulta* Pritykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: *Karatawiliidae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a *Hypsophlebia* Pritykina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114 [b4935]. TS: *Hypsophlebia scalaris* Pritykina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: *Liassophlebiidae* [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- a *Hypsothemis* Pritykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41 [b4934]. TS: *Hypsothemis jurassica* Pritykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: *Karatawiliidae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a *Iberoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Iberoaeschnidium conguensis* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Aeschnidoidea
- b *Icterolestes* Pinhey, 1980 OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):356 [b4853]. TS: *Lestes ictérica* Gerstaecker, 1869. OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572]
- a *Ictinogomphus* Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:274 [b1497]. TS: *Ictinus ferox* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Ictinus* Rambur, 1842. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Lindenlini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b1233; b6254; b1305]
- d *Ictinus* Rambur, 1842, (H) OD: Ins. Névr. :171 [b5000]. TS: *Ictinus ferox* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:523 [b5471]. OS: *Ictinogomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Note - Kirby made the type rapax, but that was not an originally included species.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413; b4210; b1497; b2867; b5000; b1305]
- a *Idiataphe* Cowley, 1934 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. TS: *Erythemis longipes* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647]. TM: replacement name for *Ephidatia* Kirby, 1889. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Tra: *Trameini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494; b2447]
- a *Idiocnemis* Selys, 1878 OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. TS: *Idiocnemis inornata* Selys, 1878. OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :127 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Callicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a *Idiogomphoides* Belle, 1984 OD: Ent. Ber. 44(7):106 [b0606]. TS: *Gomphoides demoulini* St. Quentin, [1968]. OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:132 [b5739]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2447]
- a *Idioneura* Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:458 [b5478]. TS: *Idioneura ancilla* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:458 [b5478]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Protoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a *Idionyx* Hagen, 1867 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662]. TS: *Idionyx yolanda* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:520 [b5502]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Selys, 1871. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:520 [b5502]. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: *Idionychninae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]
- c *Idiophya* Fraser, 1934 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):553 [b2167]. TS: *Phyllomacromia nilgiriensis* Fraser, 1918. OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):383-384 [b2072]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Idionyx* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2167; b5981 (as a good genus)]
- a *Idomacromia* Karsch, 1896 OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):19 [b3079]. TS: *Idomacromia proavita* Karsch, 1896. OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):20 [b3079]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: *Idomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- b *Igneocnemis* Hämäläinen, 1991 OD: Odonatologica 20(2):155 [b2722]. TS: *Hypocnemis ignea* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:547 [b0890]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Risioecnemis* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b2722]
- a *Ilerdaegomphus* Martinez-Delclos, 1989 OD: Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 100(2):21 [b3973]. TS: *Palaeaeschna pallerolae* Gomez, 1979. OD: Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 90(4):339, f 4 [b2570]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anl: *Gomphidae* [Refs - b0159; b3973]
- a *Indaeschna* Fraser, 1926 OD: Treubia 8:474 [b2130]. TS: *Amphieschna grubaueri* Förster, 1904. OD: Ins. Börse 21:355 [b2044]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Aeshnini* [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c *Indagrion* Fraser, 1922 OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:50 [b2098]. TS: *Indagrion gautama* Fraser, 1922. OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:50 [b2098]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Mortonagrion* Fraser, 1920. [Refs - b1572]
- c *Indictinogomphus* Fraser, 1939 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:21 [b2193]. TS: *Diastatomma rapax* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :169 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ictinogomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2193; b2867; b1233; b6254; b1305]
- a *Indocnemis* Laidlaw, 1917 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):325 [b3464]. TS: *Indocnemis kempi* Laidlaw, 1917. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):326 [b3464]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Callicnemidinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Indocnemis kempi* Laidlaw, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Trichocnemis orang* Förster, 1907.] [Refs - b1572]
- e *Indocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN) OD: Aust. Zool. 9(3):206 [b5954]. SS: *Indocypha* Fraser, 1949. [Refs - b4413; b0109]
- a *Indocypha* Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):9 [b2244]. TS: *Libellago viitata* Selys, 1891. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:490 [b5561]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4250; b3217; b2244]
- c *Indogomphus* Fraser, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422 [b2099]. TS: *Indogomphus longisigma* Fraser, 1922. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422, f [b2099]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Merogomphus* Martin, 1904. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2099; b1305]
- a *Indolestes* Fraser, 1922 OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098]. TS: *Indolestes indica* Fraser, 1922. OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: *Sympecmatinae* [Refs - b1572; b2867]

- c *Indomacromia* Fraser, 1924 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:514 [b2114]. TS: *Indomacromia donaldi* Fraser, 1924. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:515, f [b2114]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Macromidia* Martin, [1907]. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3724]
- d *Indoneura* Laidlaw, 1917, (JOS) OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):344,347 [b3464]. TS: *Argia gomphoides* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Caconeura* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3464; b1495]
- a *Indophaea* Fraser, 1928 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):49,293 [b2141]. TS: *Euphaea dispar* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :228 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982 (= *Euphaea*); b1261; b6454]
- c *Indophlebia* Fraser, 1935 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):322 [b2171]. TS: *Indophlebia asiatica* Fraser, 1935. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):323, f [b2171]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cephalaeschna* Selys, 1883. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Indophlebia asiatica* Fraser, 1935, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Caliaeschna acutifrons* Martin, 1909.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2171; b0149]
- a *Indothemis* Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:29, 529 [b5038]. TS: *Libellula caesia* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: *Sympettrinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Libellula caesia* Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula carnatica* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b5605]
- a *Inpabasis* Dias dos Santos, 1961 OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713]. TS: *Inpabasis eliasi* Dias dos Santos, 1961. OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a *Iridictyon* Needham & Fisher, 1940 OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1 [b4479]. TS: *Iridictyon myersi* Needham & Fisher, 1940. OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1 [b4479]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b2447; b4479]
- c *Ischnallagma* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Ischnura elongata* Martin, 1907. OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- c *Ischnogomphus* Williamson, 1918 OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):6 [b6418]. TS: *Ischnogomphus jessei* Williamson, 1918. OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8 [b6418]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Agriogomphus* Selys, 1869. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b6418; b0619]
- a *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :20 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion elegans* Vander Linden, 1820. OD: Agriones Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1850. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:- [b5464]. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2867; b2447; b3703]
- c *Ischnuragrion* Longfield, 1947 OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:6 [b3800]. TS: *Ischnuragrion rarum* Longfield, 1947. OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:7, f 1,2 [b3800]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aciagrion* Selys, 1891. [Refs - b1572]
- b *Ischnuridia* Donnelly, 1965, (H) OD: Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. TS: *Ischnura* (*Ischnuridia*) *acicularis* Donnelly, 1965. OD: Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Ischnuridia* (*Ischnuridia*) *acicularis* Donnelly, 1965, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Argia posium* Hagen, 1861.] [Check - This name is a homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1572]
- a *Isomecrocnemis* Cowley, 1936 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10):17:514 [b1502]. TS: *Chlorocnemis cyanura* Förster, 1909. OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:234 [b2055]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Pro: Disparoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a *Isomma* Selys, 1892 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:104 [b5566]. TS: *Isomma hieroglyphicum* Selys, 1892. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:105 [b5566]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: *Gom: Phyllogomphinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233]
- a *Isophlebia* Hagen, 1866 OD: Palaeontographica 15:68 [b2658]. TS: *Calopteryx aspasia* Hagen, 1862. OD: Palaeontographica 10:70, pl 2, f 12, pl 4, f 1,3 [b2651]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Isophlebiidae* [Refs - b3295; b1518; b1246; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a *Isophlebiodes* Pritýkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46 [b4934]. TS: *Isophlebiodes obscurus* Pritýkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a *Isosticta* Selys, 1885 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. TS: *Isosticta spinipes* Selys, 1885. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Isostictidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867; b5542]
- a *Italophlebia* Whalley, 1987 OD: Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54 [b6332]. TS: *Italophlebia gervasutii* Whalley, 1987. OD: Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54, f [b6332]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Hem: *Italophlebiidae* [Refs - b0156]
- c *Jagoria* Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:238 [b3055]. TS: *Jagoria poeciloptera* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:239 [b3055]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Oligoaeschna* Selys, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3055]
- a *Jibeigomphus* Hong, 1984 OD: Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. TS: *Jibeigomphus xinboensis* Hong, 1984. OD: Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Gomphidae*
- c *Josocora* Kennedy, 1940 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):408 [b3160]. TS: *Cora jocosa* McLachlan, 1881. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):30 [b4093]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cora* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4250; b0789]
- a *Junix* Rācenis, 1968 OD: Publ. Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991]. TS: *Junix elumbis* Rācenis, 1968. OD: Publ. Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Pro: Protoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a *Kalocora* Kennedy, 1940 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):407 [b3160]. TS: *Cora aurea* Ris, 1918. OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):24 [b5079]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: *Miocorinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- b *Kalosympetrum* Carle, 1993 OD: Odonatologica 22(1):10,12 [b1235]. TS: *Libellula rubicundula* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):26 [b5231]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1235]

- a **Kaltanoneura** Rohdendorf, 1961 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139]. TS: *Kaltanoneura bartenevi* Rohdendorf, 1961. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 85:86 [b5139]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b1261]
- c **Kalypogaster** Lohmann, 1992 OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):9 [b3783]. TS: *Cordulegaster erroneus* Hagen, 1878. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:688 [b2679]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]
- a **Karatawia** Martynov, 1925 OD: Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:587 [b3979]. TS: *Karatawia turanica* Martynov, 1925. OD: Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 19:587, f [b3979]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Karatawiidae** [Refs - b0154; b0092; b1261]
- a **Kargalotypus** Rohdendorf, 1962 OD: Osnovy Paleontologii 9:74 [b5140]. TS: *Megatypus kargalensis* Martynov, 1932. OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:19, f 9 [b3988]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0150; b0874; b1261]
- d **Karschia** Förster, 1900, (H) OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. TS: *Karschia cornuta* Förster, 1900. OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Platycantha* Förster, 1908. [Refs - b4413; b2037; b1494]
- c **Karschiogomphus** Schouteden, 1934 OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:225 [b5405]. TS: *Karschiogomphus ghesquierei* Schouteden, 1934. OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:226, f [b5405]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neurogomphus* Karsch, 1890. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *karschiogomphus ghesquierei* Schouteden, 1934, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Oxygomphus martinus* Lacroix, 1921.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Kazachophlebia** Prit'ykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47 [b4934]. TS: *Kazachophlebia curvata* Prit'ykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a **Kennedyia** Tillyard, 1925 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:63 [b5942]. TS: *Kennedyia mirabilis* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:65, f [b5942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Archizygoptera: Kennedyidae [Refs - b0212; b0106; b1246; b0092; b1261]
- c **Kilauagrion** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion nesiotes* Perkins, 1899. OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(2):72 [b4724]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Megalagrion* McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Kobdoneura** Prit'ykina, 1985 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:135 [b4943]. TS: *Kobdoneura manca* Prit'ykina, 1985. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:137, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Kohlwaldia** Guthörl, 1962 OD: Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621]. TS: *Kohlwaldia kuhni* Guthörl, 1962. OD: Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: **Meganeurinae** [Refs - b1261]
- c **Kuldanagaster** Yousuf & Yunus, 1974 OD: Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):143 [b6513]. TS: *Kuldanagaster pakistanica* Yousuf & Yunus, 1974. OD: Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):144, f [b6513]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Kuldanagaster pakistanica* Yousuf & Yunus, 1974, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Cordulegaster brevistigma* Selys, 1854.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- a **Labidiosticta** Watson, 1991 OD: In Australian Dragonflies :20 [b6253]. TS: *Phasmoticta vallisi* Fraser, 1955. OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 91:227, f 1 [b2296]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b6271]
- a **Labrogomphus** Needham, 1931 OD: Lingnan Sci. J. 10:224 [b4436]. TS: *Labrogomphus torvus* Needham, 1931. OD: Lingnan Sci. J. 10:225 [b4436]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Anisogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]
- b **Ladona** Needham, 1897 OD: Can. Ent. 29:146 [b4415]. TS: *Libellula exusta* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4415]
- d **Lais** Selys, 1853, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):27 [b5466]. TS: *Lais hyalina* Hagen, 1853. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :104 [b3295]. OS: *Mnesarete* Cowley, 1934. [Note - *Montgomery* attributes the name to Hagen.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250]
- a **Lamelligomphus** Fraser, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:426 [b2099]. TS: *Onychogomphus biforceps* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:420 [b5521]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Ony: **Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b1420; b1305]
- e **Lamellogomphus** Fraser, 1923, (ISS) OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):64 [b2105]. SS: *Lamelligomphus* Fraser, 1922. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Lanthanusa** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. TS: *Lanthanusa cyclopica* Ris, 1912. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 424 [b5054]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747 [b5054]. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: **Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5054]
- a **Lanthus** Needham, 1897 OD: Can. Ent. 29(7):166 [b4416]. TS: *Gomphus parvulus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):56 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Oct: **Octogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b1233]
- a **Laragithemis** Lin, 1982 OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149 [b3748]. TS: *Laragithemis pilifera* Lin, 1982. OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:150, f [b3748]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Libellulidae** [Refs - b0149]
- a **Lathrecista** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 291 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula pectoralis* Brauer, 1867. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:19 [b0883]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2867]
- a **Lathrocordulia** Tillyard, 1911 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:378 [b5911]. TS: *Lathrocordulia metallica* Tillyard, 1911. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:378 [b5911]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: **Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]
- c **Lauragaster** Lohmann, 1992 OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):10 [b3783]. TS: *Cordulegaster diadema* Selys, 1868. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]
- a **Lauromacromia** Geijskes, 1970 OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):9 [b2488]. TS: *Gomphomacromia dubitalis* Fraser, 1939. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91 [b2190]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: **Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3217; b2447]

- a *Leptaeschnidium* Pritykina, 1977 OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):88 [b4937]. TS: *Leptaeschnidium latum* Pritykina, 1977. OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89, f [b4937]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0148; b1239; b1261]
- a *Leptagrion* Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:974 [b5513]. TS: *Agrion macrum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b6415]
- c *Leptargia* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Agria mollis* Selys, 1865. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:398 [b5483]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argia Rambur*, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- c *Leptetrum* Newman, 1833 OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. TS: *Libellula quadrimaculata* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4526]
- c *Leptemis* Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :160 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula vesiculosa* Fabricius, 1775. OD: Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):303 [b3291]. SS: *Erythemis* Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5982 (as a good genus)]
- a *Leptobasis* Selys, 1877 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:99 [b5518]. TS: *Leptobasis vacillans* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:101 [b5518]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :156 [b3295]. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a *Leptocnemis* Selys, 1886 OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):223 [b5545]. TS: *Trichocnemis cyanops* Selys, 1869. OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Note - Introduced as a replacement name for *Hemicnemis*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a *Leptogomphus* Selys, 1878 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:442 [b5521]. TS: *Leptogomphus semperi* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:443 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :70 [b3295]. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: *Leptogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1233; b1305]
- a *Lestes* [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: *Lestes nympha* Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835. OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768]. HC - Zyg: Les: Les: *Lestinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Lestes nympha* Stephens, 1835, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Agrion sponsa* Hansemann, 1823, and is a junior secondary homonym.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4853; b2867; b2447; b1261]
- a *Lestinogomphus* Martin, 1911 OD: Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 80:484 [b3963]. TS: *Lestinogomphus angustus* Martin, 1911. OD: Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 80:484 [b3963]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: *Lestinogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3963; b2176; b1233]
- a *Lestoidea* Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428 [b5916]. TS: *Lestoidea conjuncta* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428, pl 47, f 1 [b5916]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Les: *Lestoideidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]
- a *Lestomima* May, 1933 OD: Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):343 [b4042]. TS: *Lestomima flavostigma* May, 1933. OD: Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):345, f 5,6 [b4042]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Les: *Pseudolestidae* [Refs - b1572; b4042]
- e *Lestomina* Neave, 1939, 1939-1940 OD: Nomenclator zoologicus 2:926 [b4413]. SS: *Lestomima* May, 1933. [Refs - b4413]
- a *Leucobasis* Rācenis, 1959 OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):58 [b4986]. TS: *Leucobasis candicans* Rācenis, 1959. OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):59, f 2 [b4986]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b4986]
- d *Leucopteryx* Fraser, 1933, (H) OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125 [b2161]. TS: *Leucopteryx hetaeroides* Fraser, 1933. OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125 [b2161]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Archineura* Kirby, 1894. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- e *Leucorhina* Brauer, 1868, (ISS) OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:719 [b0889]. SS: *Leucorrhina* Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b3295]
- e *Leucorrhina* Kirby, 1889, (ISS) OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. SS: *Leucorrhina* Brittinger, 1850. [Refs - b3295; b3291]
- a *Leucorrhina* Brittinger, 1850 OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 2:333 [b0908]. TS: *Libellula albifrons* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):851 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):275 [b3291]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Leucorrhiniinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as *Leucorrhina*); b3291 (as *Leucorrhina*); b2447]
- a *Liadothemis* Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. TS: *Liadothemis hydrodictyon* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 8 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0121; b0840; b1261]
- a *Liassogomphus* Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:275 [b1497]. TS: *Aeschna brodiei* Buckman, 1844. OD: In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham :82, 108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959]. TM: replacement name for *Gomphites* Tillyard, 1925 HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liassogomphidae* [Refs - b1497; b1518; b1239; b1261]
- a *Liassophlebia* Tillyard, 1925 OD: Fossil Insects 1:13 [b5941]. TS: *Liassophlebia magnifica* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Fossil Insects 1:15, tf 3,4, pl 1,2, f 3,4 [b5941]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liassophlebiidae* [Refs - b0154; b1246; b0092; b5941; b3988; b1261]
- d *Libella* Brauer, 1868, (JOS) OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 731 [b0889]. TS: *Libellula coerulescens* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:251 [b1496]. OS: *Orthetrum* Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b1496; b2867]
- a *Libellago* Selys, 1840 OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. TS: *Calopteryx lineata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. HC - Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b1494]
- d *Libellago* Selys, 1853, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466]. TS: *Agrion dispar* Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Chlorocypha* Fraser, 1928. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]

- a **Libellula** Linnaeus, 1758 OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. TS: *Libellula depressa* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :286 [b3517]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Note - *Tsuda makes the type quadrimaculata. So does Dumont.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4334; b0156; b2447; b5982; b1261; b1884]
- a **Libellulum** Westwood, 1854 OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387, 394 [b6326]. TS: *Libellulum agrias* Westwood, 1854. OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 15, f 4 [b6326]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Petaluridae** [Refs - b3295; b0101; b1497; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Libellulosoma** Martin, [1907] OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:57,60 [b3949]. TS: *Libellulosoma minuta* Martin, [1907]. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11 [b3949]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Cordulephinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3949]
- c **Libyagrion** Fraser, 1928 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140]. TS: *Libyagrion decoloratum* Fraser, 1928. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Enallagma Charpentier, 1840. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libyagrion decoloratum Fraser, 1928, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Enallagma subtile Ris, 1921.]* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2140]
- c **Libyogomphus** Fraser, 1926 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):357 [b2128]. TS: *Libyogomphus tenaculatus* Fraser, 1926. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):358, f 3-1, 2 [b2128]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Tragomomphus Sjösted, 1900.* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2128]
- a **Lieftinckia** Kimmins, 1957 OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):312 [b3277]. TS: *Lieftinckia salomonis* Kimmins, 1957. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):314, f 1 [b3277]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Platycnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b3277]
- e **Liftinkia** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695]. SS: *Lieftinckia Kimmins, 1957.* [Refs - b0695]
- c **Limnetothemis** Pinhey, 1966 OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:61 [b4810]. TS: *Limnetothemis erythra* Pinhey, 1966. OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:61 [b4810]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Nesciothemis Longfield, 1955. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Limnetothemis erythra Pinhey, 1966, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Nesciothemis nigeriensis Gambles, 1966.]* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Limnetron** Förster, 1907 OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:163 [b2050]. TS: *Epiaeschna debilis* Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:286 [b3069]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: **Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- a **Linaeschna** Martin, 1908 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:6 [b3954]. TS: *Linaeschna polli* Martin, 1909. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136 [b3956]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136 [b3956]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Gomphaeschnini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956]
- a **Lindenia** de Haan, 1826 OD: In Bijdr. natuurr. Wetensch. 1(2):47 [b1587]. TS: *Aeshna tetraphylla* Vander Linden, 1825. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Lindenini** [Note - *Kirby uses this name in a very different manner, marking forcipata as the type (:58). Belle does not include the genus in his key. Dumont attributes the name to Selys, 1840.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b5981; b1233; b1884]
- c **Lithaeschna** Cockerell, 1907 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133 [b1354]. TS: *Lithaeschna needhami* Cockerell, 1907. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133, f 1 [b1354]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889.* [Refs - b4334; b1354; b1261]
- a **Lithagrion** Scudder, 1882 OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 6:293 [b5429]. TS: *Lithagrion hyalinum* Scudder, 1890. OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 4 [b5432]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Scudder, 1890. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 4 [b5432]. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: **Megapodagrionidae** [Refs - b3295; b4334; b1261]
- a **Lithemis** Fraser, 1951 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):51 [b2262]. TS: *Lithemis lejeunecharpentieri* Fraser, 1951. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):51, f 1 [b2262]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Libellulidae** [Refs - b0118; b2262; b1261]
- a **Litheuphaea** Fraser, 1955 OD: Psyche 62:43 [b2305]. TS: *Litheuphaea carpenteri* Fraser, 1955. OD: Psyche 62:43, f 1 [b2305]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: **Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0121; b2305; b1261]
- a **Lithoeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Lithoeschnidium viohli* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Aeschnidoidea
- a **Lithogomphus** Beier, 1952 OD: Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552]. TS: *Lithogomphus muenzenbergianus* Beier, 1952. OD: Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0120; b1261; b1261; b4499 (in Gomphidae)]
- a **Lithosticta** Watson, 1991 OD: In Australian Dragonflies :22 [b6253]. TS: *Lithosticta macra* Watson, 1991. OD: In Australian Dragonflies :34, f 8A-C, 14A,B [b6253]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b6271]
- a **Liupanshanla** Hong, 1982 OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :61 [b2855]. TS: *Liupanshanla sijensis* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :62, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Aeschnidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Lleidoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Lleidoaeschnidium valloryi* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Aeschnidoidea
- a **Lochmaeocnemis** Lieftinck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:100 [b3666]. TS: *Lochmaeocnemis malacodora* Lieftinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:100 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Platycnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- e **Lochnaeocnemis** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-3 [b0695]. SS: *Lochmaeocnemis Lieftinck, 1949.* [Refs - b0695]
- a **Lokia** Ris, 1919 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1071 [b5080]. TS: *Apatelia incongruens* Karsch, 1893. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075]. TM: replacement name for *Apatelia* Karsch, 1893. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5613]

- c *Lokithemis* Pinhey, 1955 OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):33 [b4777]. TS: *Lokithemis leakeyi* Pinhey, 1955. OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):34 [b4777]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Porpacithemis* Fraser, 1954. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- d *Longchampia* Kirby, 1890, (JOS) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :76 [b3295]. TS: *Aeshna tricolor* Palisot de Beauvois, 1805, 1805-1821. OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :67, pl 3, f 2 [b4657]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Diastatomma* Burmeister, 1839. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497]
- a *Lyrithemis* Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:180, 365, 728 [b0888]. TS: *Lyrithemis cleis* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:181 [b0888]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):286 [b3291]. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b3703]
- a *Macrodiplax* Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:366, 737 [b0889]. TS: *Diplax cora* Brauer, 1867. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:20 [b0883]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):282 [b3291]. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: *Urothemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]
- a *Macrogomphus* Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:428 (87) [b5471]. TS: *Heterogomphus robustus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :63 [b3295]. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: *Epl: Macrogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b0155; b1233; b1305]
- a *Macromia* Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000]. TS: *Macromia cingulata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :55 [b3295]. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: *Macromilinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b2447]
- a *Macromidia* Martin, [1907] OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:58,79 [b3949]. TS: *Macromidia rapida* Martin, [1907]. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18 [b3949]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: *Idionychinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3949; b3724]
- a *Macrothemis* Hagen, 1868 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 29:281 [b2664]. TS: *Libellula celeno* Selys, 1857. OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :454 [b5470]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):298 [b3291]. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b1034]
- a *Magnasupplephlebia* Zessin, 1982 OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105 [b6539]. TS: *Magnasupplephlebia kallweita* Zessin, 1982. OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4 [b6539]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Odonata* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0156; b0149; b6539; b1261]
- e *Malagassogomphus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS) OD: Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409 [b0156]. SS: *Malgassogomphus* Cammaerts, 1987. [Refs - b0156]
- c *Malamarptis* Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:380 [b3060]. TS: *Malamarptis mincki* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Dasythemis* Karsch, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3060]
- c *Malayaeschna* Förster, 1909 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:219 [b2055]. TS: *Heliaeschna simplicia* Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:282 [b3069]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Heliaeschna* Selys, 1882. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2055]
- c *Malayogomphus* Förster, 1914 OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058]. TS: *Malayogomphus semiteres* Förster, 1914. OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Leptogomphus* Selys, 1878. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Malayogomphus semiteres* Förster, 1914, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Gomphus lansbergei* Selys, 1878.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Malgassogomphus* Cammaerts, 1987 OD: Odonatologica 16(4):336 [b1133]. TS: *Malgassogomphus robinsoni* Cammaerts, 1987. OD: Odonatologica 16(4):338, f 1-26 [b1133]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: *Phyllogomphinae* [Refs - b0156; b1133]
- b *Malgasoletes* Pinhey, 1980 OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):356 [b4853]. TS: *Lestes simulatrix* McLachlan, 1895. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:25 [b4122]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a *Malgassophlebia* Fraser, 1956 OD: Faune de Madagascar I :69 [b2313]. TS: *Calophlebia mayanga* Ris, 1909. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:69, f 36 [b5038]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]
- a *Malmaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Malmaeschnidium mayeri* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Aeschnidoidea*
- a *Malmagrion* Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :599 [b2736]. TS: *Agriion eichstaettense* Hagen, 1862. OD: Palaeontographica 10:106,118, pl 14, f 5 [b2651]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: *Protomyrmeleontidae* [Refs - b2736; b6541]
- b *Marmaraeschna* Calvert, 1952 OD: Ent. News 63(10):256 [b1117]. TS: *Anaciaeschna intricata* Martin, 1908. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:59, f 55 [b3954]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Matrona* Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. TS: *Matrona basilaris* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]
- c *Matronoides* Förster, 1897 OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 16:103 [b2027]. TS: *Matrona (Matronoides) cyaneipennis* Förster, 1897. OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 16:101 [b2027]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Neurobasis* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- a *Mecistogaster* Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :281 [b5000]. TS: *Libellula linearis* Fabricius, 1777. OD: Gen. Ins. :249 [b1986]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Pseudostigmatidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a *Megalagrion* McLachlan, 1883 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:237 [b4099]. TS: *Megalagrion blackburni* McLachlan, 1883. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:238 [b4099]. TM: by subsequent designation by Zimmerman, 1948. Insects of Hawaii 2:342 [b6573]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Note - McLachlan did not choose the type, nor did Kirby.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4099; b6573]
- a *Megalestes* Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480]. TS: *Megalestes major* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: *Megalestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]

- a *Megalogomphus* Campion, 1923 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669 [b1168]. TS: *Heterogomphus smithii* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468]. TM: replacement name for *Heterogomphus* Selys, 1854 HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Onychogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1168; b1233; b1305]
- a *Megaloprepus* Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :290 [b5000]. TS: *Libellula caerulea* Drury, 1782, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 3:pl 50, f 1 [b1856]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Pseudostigmatidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5000; b2447]
- a *Meganeura* Brongniart, 1885 OD: Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen (3)21(1):60 [b0916]. TS: *Dictyoneura monyi* Brongniart, 1884. OD: C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:833 [b0915]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: *Meganeurinae* [Refs - b0111; b0117; b1246; b2736; b0874; b1261]
- c *Meganeurella* Handlirsch, 1919 OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569 [b2741]. TS: *Meganeurella rapax* Handlirsch, 1919. OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 67 [b2741]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Meganeura* Brongniart, 1885. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Meganeurella rapax* Handlirsch, 1919, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Dictyoneura monyi* Brongniart, 1884.] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b1261]
- c *Meganeurina* Handlirsch, 1919 OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570 [b2741]. TS: *Meganeurina confusa* Handlirsch, 1919. OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 68 [b2741]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Tupus* Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0148; b0111 (=Meganeurula); b5614; b1261]
- c *Meganeurites* Handlirsch, 1919 OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570 [b2741]. TS: *Meganeurites gracilipes* Handlirsch, 1919. OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 69 [b2741]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Tupus* Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b5614; b0874; b1261]
- a *Meganeuropsis* Carpenter, 1939 OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39 [b1249]. TS: *Meganeuropsis permiana* Carpenter, 1939. OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39, f [b1249]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: *Meganeurinae* [Refs - b0106; b0874; b5025; b1249; b1261]
- c *Meganeurula* Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :309 [b2736]. TS: *Meganeura selysii* Brongniart, 1893. OD: Recherches hist. ins. foss. :521, pl 44,45, f 1 [b0917]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Tupus* Sellards, 1906. [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874; b1261]
- a *Megapodagrion* Selys, 1885 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlii, cxliv [b5542]. TS: *Podagrion megalopus* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481]. TM: replacement name for *Podagrion* Selys, 1862. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Megapodagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447; b1261; b1643]
- c *Megasemum* Aymard, 1835, (NN) OD: Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:235-236 [b0422]. SS: *Megasemum Maneval*, 1936. [Refs - b0103]
- c *Megasemum* Maneval, 1936 OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28 [b3912]. TS: *Megasemum ronzonense* Maneval, 1936. OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28 [b3912]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895. [Refs - b0103; b0155 (as *Megasemum*); b3912; b1261]
- a *Megatypus* Tillyard, 1925 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:52 [b5942]. TS: *Megatypus schucherti* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:53 [b5942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: *Meganeurinae* [Refs - b3325; b1246; b0092; b0874; b1261]
- a *Melanagrion* Cockerell, 1907 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:138 (1907) [b1354]. TS: *Lithagrion umbratum* Scudder, 1890. OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:pl 13, f 12,14 [b5432]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Megapodagrionidae* [Refs - b4334; b5602; b1354; b1261]
- e *Melanarptis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS) OD: Syn. Cat. Europ. Odonata :183 [b3295]. SS: *Malamarptis* Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a *Melanesobasis* Donnelly, 1984 OD: Odonatologica 13(1):90 [b1834]. TS: *Nesobasis comiculata* Tillyard, 1924. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):319 [b5940]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b1834]
- a *Melanocacus* Belle, 1986 OD: Ent. Ber. 46(7):97 [b0611]. TS: *Cacoides mungo* Needham, 1940. OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:390 [b4450]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: [Refs - b0619; b0155; b2447]
- a *Melanocypha* Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):7 [b2244]. TS: *Micromerus snellemani* Selys, 1879. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:398 [b5527]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- a *Melanohypsa* Prit'ykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :39, f [b4934]. TS: *Melanohypsa angulata* Prit'ykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Karataviidae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a *Melanoneura* Fraser, 1922 OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098]. TS: *Melanoneura bilineata* Fraser, 1922. OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Caconeurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a *Melligomphus* Chao, 1990 OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :370 [b1305]. TS: *Onychogomphus ardens* Needham, 1930. OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7 [b4434]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a *Merogomphus* Martin, 1904 OD: Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946]. TS: *Merogomphus paviei* Martin, 1904. OD: Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Anisogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b4461; b1305; b4453]
- a *Mesagrion* Selys, 1885 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. TS: *Mesagrion leucorhinum* Selys, 1885. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542; b2447]
- a *Mesamphiagrion* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Enallagma occultum* Ris, 1918. OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):119 [b5079]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]
- a *Mesocnemis* Karsch, 1891 OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:66 [b3066]. TS: *Mesocnemis singularis* Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:76 [b3066]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- b *Mesocordulia* May, 1992 OD: Folia Ent. Mex. (82):24 [b4055]. TS: *Gomphomacromia batesi* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:312 [b5501]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neocordulia* Selys, 1882.
- a *Mesoeptophlebia* Nel & Henrotay, 1993 OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TS: *Mesoeptophlebia veronicae* Nel & Henrotay, 1993. OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Eptophlebiidae*

- d *Mesogomphus* Förster, 1906, (H) OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:323 [b2047]. TS: *Gomphus cognatus* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Paragomphus* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4461; b1305; b4453]
- d *Mesogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906, (H) OD: Fossil. ins. :592 [b2736]. TS: *Gomphus petrificatus* Hagen, 1850. OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:359 [b2631]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. OS: *Necrogomphus* Campion, 1923. [Refs - b4413; b1495; b0101; b2736]
- a *Mesoleptobasis* Sjöstedt, 1918 OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):21 [b5639]. TS: *Mesoleptobasis incus* Sjöstedt, 1918. OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):22 [b5639]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5639; b2447]
- a *Mesonetopsis* Ping, 1935 OD: Chinese J. Zool. 1:112 [b4771]. TS: *Mesonetopsis zeni* Ping, 1935. OD: Chinese J. Zool. 1:112 [b4771]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Odonata* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder. Originally described in the *Emphemeroptera*.] [Refs - b0121; b1261]
- d *Mesophaea* Fraser, 1928, (H) OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):49 [b2141]. TS: *Euphaea decorata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):51 [b5466]. TM: by subsequent designation by Montgomery, 1967. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):333 [b4250]. OS: *Anisophaea* Fraser, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- a *Mesophlebia* Tillyard, 1916 OD: Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25 [b5927]. TS: *Mesophlebia antinodalis* Tillyard, 1916. OD: Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2 [b5927]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Odonata* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b1518; b5610; b1261]
- a *Mesopodagrion* McLachlan, 1896 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123]. TS: *Mesopodagrion tibetanum* McLachlan, 1896. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Megapodagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- c *Mesothemis* Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :170 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula simplicicollis* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):28 [b5231]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):303 [b3291]. SS: *Erythemis* Hagen, 1861. [Note - Calvert, 1906, sank *Mesothemis*.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1061]
- a *Mesuropetala* Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :588 [b2736]. TS: *Gomphus koehleri* Hagen, 1848. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:8 [b2628]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Petaluridae* [Note - The only other species originally included in this genus were included provisionally, so the type method is probably by monotypy.] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b0099; b2736; b1261]
- a *Metacnemis* Selys, 1863 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:160 [b5482]. TS: *Metacnemis valida* Selys, 1863. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:161 [b5482]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :131 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Callcnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- c *Metagrion* Calvert, 1913 OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:261 [b1082]. TS: *Argiolestes postnodalis* Selys, 1878. OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:319 [b5525]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argiolestes* Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a *Metaleptobasis* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908 OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :386 [b1043]. TS: *Metaleptobasis bovella* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908. OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :368 [b1043]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Leptobasinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1043; b2447; b4979]
- a *Metaphya* Laidlaw, 1912 OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):65 [b3449]. TS: *Metaphya micans* Laidlaw, 1912. OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):66, pl [b3449]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]
- c *Metathemis* Tillyard, 1910 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:336,361 [b5909]. TS: *Synthemis guttata* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:563 [b5502]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Eusynthemis* Förster, 1903. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5909; b2867]
- a *Miathyria* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 269 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula simplex* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: *Trameini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- c *Micrargia* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Argia thisma* Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:141 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Argia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a *Micrathyria* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 303 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula didyma* Selys, 1857. OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :453 [b5470]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- c *Microdiplax* Selys, 1889 OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:457 [b5554]. TS: *Microdiplax delicatula* Selys, 1889. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:459 [b5554]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Brachygonia* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Microdiplax delicatula* Selys, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Tetrathemis oculata* Brauer, 1878.] [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a *Microgomphus* Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:100 [b5471]. TS: *Microgomphus chelifera* Selys, 1857. OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:101 [b5471]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Epi: *Microgomphus* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b1233]
- a *Micromacromia* Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:388 [b3060]. TS: *Micromacromia camerunica* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:389 [b3060]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060]
- d *Micromerus* Rambur, 1842, (JOS) OD: Ins. Névr. :238 [b5000]. TS: *Calopteryx lineata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :115 [b3295]. OS: *Libellago* Selys, 1840. [Note - Montgomery says both Selys, 1853 and Kirby, 1890 designated the type. However when I checked Selys I could not find the designation.] [Refs - b3295; b4250; b5000; b5466]
- a *Micromidia* Fraser, 1959 OD: Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338]. TS: *Micromidia rodericki* Fraser, 1959. OD: Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5863; b2867]
- a *Microneura* Hagen, 1886 OD: In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683]. TS: *Microneura caligata* Hagen, 1886. OD: In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Protoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- d *Micronympha* Kirby, 1890, (JOS) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :140 [b3295]. TS: *Agrion elegans* Vander Linden, 1820. OD: *Agrion* Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100]. TM: replacement name for *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. OS: *Ischnura* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b2867]

- a **Microstigma** Rambur, 1842 OD: *Ins. Névr.* :288 [b5000]. TS: *Microstigma anomalum* Rambur, 1842. OD: *Ins. Névr.* :289 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :119 [b3295]. HC -Zyg: Coe: *Pseudostigmatidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- c **Microthemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:367,(724) [b0889]. TS: *Perithemis duivenbodei* Brauer, 1866. OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 16:569 [b0881]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:724 [b0891]. SS: *Brachydiplax* Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0889; b0891]
- a **Microtrigonia** Förster, 1903 OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:524 [b2040]. TS: *Microtrigonia marsupialis* Förster, 1903. OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:526 [b2040]. TM: by original designation. HC -Ani: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b2040]
- a **Millotagrion** Fraser, 1953 OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 5:159 [b2285]. TS: *Millotagrion inaequistigma* Fraser, 1953. OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 5:161 [b2285]. TM: by original designation. HC -Zyg: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2285; b2285]
- a **Minagrion** Dias dos Santos, 1965 OD: *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 9:9 [b1723]. TS: *Telagrion mecistogastrum* Selys, 1876. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:972 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC -Zyg: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b0132; b2447]
- a **Miocora** Calvert, 1917 OD: *Ent. News* 28(6):259 [b1090]. TS: *Miocora peraltica* Calvert, 1917. OD: *Ent. News* 28(6):260 [b1090]. TM: by original designation. HC -Zyg: Cal: Pol: *Miocorinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- a **Miocordulia** Kennedy, 1931 OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 24(2):313 [b3144]. TS: *Miocordulia latipennis* Kennedy, 1931. OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 24(2):314, f [b3144]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Ani: *Corduliidae* [Refs - b0098; b3144; b1261]
- a **Miopodagrion** Kennedy, 1925 OD: *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(7):297 [b3142]. TS: *Lithagrion optimum* Cockerell, 1916. OD: *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 51(2146):101 [b1362]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Megapodagrionidae* [Refs - b3142; b0092; b1261]
- a **Misagria** Kirby, 1889 OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):259, 296 [b3291]. TS: *Misagria parana* Kirby, 1889. OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):339, pl 52, f 9 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC -Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- c **Misthotus** Kirby, 1905 OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)15:192 [b3313]. TS: *Misthotus marshalli* Kirby, 1905. OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)15:192 [b3313]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. *Entomologist* 67:252 [b1496]. SS: *Trithemis* Brauer, 1868. [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Misthotus marshalli* Kirby, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libeulla dorsalis* Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3313; b1496; b4823]
- a **Mitophlebia** Pritýkina, 1981 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:25 [b4942]. TS: *Mitophlebia enormis* Pritýkina, 1981. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:25, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Tri: *Mitophlebiidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Mitragomphus** Needham, 1944 OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:215 [b4459]. TS: *Mitragomphus ganzanus* Needham, 1944. OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c [b4459]. TM: by original designation. HC -Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Lindeniini* [Refs - b1573; b4459; b0619; b2447; b1233; b4459]
- a **Mixophlebia** Pritýkina, 1981 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:29 [b4942]. TS: *Mixophlebia mixta* Pritýkina, 1981. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:30, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Tri: *Zygophlebiidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Mnais** Selys, 1853 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):20 [b5466]. TS: *Manis pruinosa* Selys, 1853. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):20 [b5466]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :101 [b3295]. HC -Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]
- a **Mnesarete** Cowley, 1934 OD: *Entomologist* 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Lais hyalina* Hagen, 1853. OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):28 [b2633]. TM: replacement name for *Lais* Selys, 1853. HC -Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Hetaerinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4250; b2446; b2447]
- c **Mombagrion** Sjöstedt, 1909 OD: *Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped.* 14(1):44 [b5634]. TS: *Mombagrion gracile* Sjöstedt, 1909. OD: *Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped.* 14(1):44, pl 2, f 17 [b5634]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Aciagrion* Selys, 1891. [Refs - b1572; b5634]
- a **Monardithemis** Longfield, 1947 OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 16:21 [b3800]. TS: *Monardithemis flava* Longfield, 1947. OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 16:23 [b3800]. TM: by original designation. HC -Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Monocoloptera** Karsch, 1900 OD: *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 25(1):224 [b3083]. TS: *Monocoloptera kuekenhali* Karsch, 1900. OD: *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 25(1):229 [b3083]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Tyriobapta* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Morbaeschna** Needham, 1907 OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 23:141 [b4426]. TS: *Aeschna muensteri* Germar, 1839. OD: *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* 19(1):215, pl 23, f 12 [b2514]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Ani: *Aeshnidae* [Refs - b4426; b5601; b4426; b1261]
- a **Moroagrion** Needham & Gyger, 1939 OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):279 [b4481]. TS: *Moroagrion danielli* Needham & Gyger, 1939. OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):279 [b4481]. TM: by original designation. HC -Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Argiinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Mortonagrion** Fraser, 1920 OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 27(1):147 [b2084]. TS: *Mortonagrion varralli* Fraser, 1920. OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 27(1):148 [b2084]. TM: by original designation. HC -Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Agriocnemidinae* [Note - *Pinkey considers this a dubious genus (b4839).*] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4839]
- c **Myagrion** Förster, 1914 OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):68 [b2058]. TS: *Myagrion obsoletum* Förster, 1914. OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):69 [b2058]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Acanthagrion* Selys, 1876. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2058]
- c **Myopophlebia** Bode, 1953 OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:63 [b0840]. TS: *Myopophlebia libera* Bode, 1953. OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:65, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Necygomphus* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- a **Nacholonda** Pritýkina, 1981 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:83 [b4942]. TS: *Nacholonda crassica* Pritýkina, 1981. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:84, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC -Fos: Odo: Ani: *Karatawliidae* [Refs - b0148; b1261 (dated 1977)]
- c **Nadiplax** Navás, 1917 OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lin-
cei* (2)3:72 [b4370]. TS: *Nadiplax diversa* Navás, 1917. OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lin-
cei* (2)3:73 [b4370]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Erythrodiplax* Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b5982 (as a good genus)]

- a **Namurotypus** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):184 [b0874]. TS: *Namurotypus sippeli* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989. OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1/3):184, f [b0874]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae [Refs - b0874]
- a **Nannoaeschnidium** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993 OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TS: *Nannoaeschnidium pumilio* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993. OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Aeschnidoidea
- a **Nannodiplax** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369, 556, 725 [b0889]. TS: *Nannodiplax rubra* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetridinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867]
- c **Nannodythemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369, 726 [b0889]. TS: *Nannophya australis* Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868. OD: Reise Novara :99 [b0882]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Brauer, 1868. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:726 [b0891]. SS: *Nannophya Rambur*, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0889; b0891]
- a **Nannogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736]. TS: *Nannogomphus bavaricus* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae [Note - First indisputable gomphid.] [Refs - b4413; b1496; b0101; ns1193; b1239; b1261]
- a **Nannophlebia** Selys, 1878 OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:315 [b5525]. TS: *Neophlebia lorquini* Selys, 1877. OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar :19 [b5516]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5525]
- a **Nannophya** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :27 [b5000]. TS: *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :27, pl 2, f 1a [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5000]
- a **Nannophyopsis** Liefstinck, 1935 OD: Treubia 15:183 [b3636]. TS: *Nannophyopsis chalcosoma* Liefstinck, 1935. OD: Treubia 15:185 [b3636]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Nannothemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:369, 726 [b0889]. TS: *Nannophya bella* Uhler, 1857. OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):313 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- b **Nanosura** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion aurora* Brauer, 1865. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:509 [b0877]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ischnura Charpentier*, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2867]
- a **Nasiaeschna** Selys, 1900 OD: In Termes. Füzetek 23:93 [b5574]. TS: *Aeshna pentacantha* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :208 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini [Refs - b1573 (as Förster name); b4413; b2037; b2447]
- a **Nealogaster** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Allogaster latifrons* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521]. TM: replacement name for *Allogaster* Selys, 1878. HC-Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b3783; b6088]
- b **Neaprogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):322 [b1233]. TS: *Diastomma obscurum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Progomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- a **Necracantha** Martynov, 1929 OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:193 [b3982]. TS: *Necracantha composita* Martynov, 1929. OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:195, f [b3982]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:243 [b1494]. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0101; b0096; b1494; b1261]
- a **Necrogomphus** Campion, 1923 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669 [b1168]. TS: *Gomphus petrificus* Hagen, 1850. OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:359 [b2631]. TM: replacement name for *Mesogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1168; b1495; b0101; b1261]
- e **Necrogomphus** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. SS: *Necygomphus* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0840]
- a **Necygomphus** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):75 [b1518]. TS: *Necrogomphus brunswigiae* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Llassogomphidae [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- d **Negomphoides** Muttikowski, 1910, (JOS) OD: Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):81 [b4334]. TS: *Diastomma infumatum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Gomphoides* Selys, 1854. OS: *Gomphoides* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334; b0619; b0567; b2554; b1494; b2552]
- a **Nehalennia** Selys, 1850 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:172 [b5464]. TS: *Agrion speciosum* Charpentier, 1840. OD: Lib. Eur. :151, pl 38, f 1 [b1317]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :147 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Coenagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1612; b2447]
- e **Nehalennia** Needham, 1903, (ISS) OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):764 [b4421]. SS: *Nehalennia* Selys, 1850. [Refs - b4421]
- a **Neimengogomphus** Hong, 1985 OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858]. TS: *Neimengogomphus dongwugaiensis* Hong, 1985. OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae [Note - Placement is just a guess.]
- d **Neocharis** Förster, 1906, (H) OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:68 [b2049]. TS: *Neocharis cothumata* Förster, 1906. OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Dictieria* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495; b4251; b4250; b1934]
- a **Neocordulia** Selys, 1882 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxviii [b5535]. TS: *Gomphomacromia androgynis* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:310 [b5501]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Gomphomacromiinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b2447]
- c **Neocypha** Cowley, 1939 OD: * : [b9417]. TS: *Libellago asiatica* Selys, 1879. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cyrano* Needham & Gyger, 1939. [Check - I haven't been able to trace the original description. The name was used by Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 (b5954 :207 (NN)). It may be a myth.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- e **Neocypha** Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN) OD: Aust. Zool. 9(3):207 [b5954]. SS: *Neocypha* Cowley, 1939. [Refs - b4413; b0109]
- c **Neocysta** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 300 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula attenuata* Erichson, 1848. OD: In Reisen Bri. Guiana 3:583 [b1967]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Orthemis* Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

- a **Neodythemis** Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. TS: *Neodythemis hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Neorhythmus** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Enallagma cultellatum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:524 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Coenagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]
- a **Neogomphus** Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:419 [b5471]. TS: *Hemigomphus molestus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):67 [b5468]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Odonata :71 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Oct: Hemigomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b2447; b1233]
- d **Neoligaeschna** Carpenter, 1985, (JOS) OD: Psyche 92(4):576 [b1260]. TS: *Oligoaeschna jungi* Piton & Theobald, 1939. OD: Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. TM: replacement name for *Oligoaeschna* Piton & Theobald, 1939. OS: *Oligoaeschna* Piton & Theobald, 1939. [Note - Because of the one-letter difference rule (Code Article 56(b)), the name *Oligoaeschna* Piton & Theobald, 1939, is not a homonym of *Oligoaeschna* Selys, 1889, and thus Carpenter's replacement name was unnecessary.] [Refs - b0155; b1261]
- a **Neoneura** Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:459 [b5478]. TS: *Neoneura bilinearis* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:460 [b5478]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :136 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- d **Neopalaeophlebia** Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS) OD: Fossil. ins. :465 (nota) [b2736]. TS: *Palaeophlebia superstes* Selys, 1889. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555]. TM: replacement name for *Palaeophlebia* Selys, 1889. OS: *Epiophlebia* Calvert, 1903. [Refs - b4413]
- a **Neopetalia** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Petalia punctata* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468]. TM: replacement name for *Petalia* Selys, 1854. HC-Ani: Lib: **Neopetalidae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447; b1237]
- c **Neophlebia** Selys, 1877 OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18 [b5516]. TS: *Neophlebia pollenii* Selys, 1877. OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18, pl 2, f A [b5516]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):309 [b3291]. SS: *Tetrathemis* Brauer, 1868. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5525]
- a **Neophya** Selys, 1881 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvi [b5533]. TS: *Neophya rutherfordi* Selys, 1881. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvii [b5533]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :46 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Neophylinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Neosticta** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435 [b5916]. TS: *Neosticta canescens* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435, pl 47, f 6 [b5916]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]
- e **Neotetrus** Kennedy, 1922, (NN) OD: Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. TS: *Libellula forensis* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :154 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Neothemis** Karsch, 1889 OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056]. TS: *Neothemis flavifrons* Karsch, 1889. OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Nephepeltia* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3056]
- d **Neothemis** Oguma, 1922, (H) OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:102 [b4602]. TS: *Neothemis insularia* Matsumura, 1913. OD: Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:53 [b4033]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Bonithemis* Asahina, 1952. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4602; b1494; b3703]
- a **Nephepeltia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):259, 310 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula phryne* Perty, 1834, 1830-1834. OD: Delect. anim. art. :125 [b4731]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Brachydiplactinae** [Refs - b1573; b3291; b2447; b4973]
- a **Nepogomphoides** Fraser, 1934 OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:159,282 [b2168]. TS: *Notogomphus stuhlmanni* Karsch, 1899. OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]
- a **Nepogomphus** Fraser, 1934 OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:282 [b2168]. TS: *Onychogomphus modestus* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:423 [b5521]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Ony: Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5981; b1233; b1305]
- a **Neritophlebia** Priytkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:16 [b4942]. TS: *Neritophlebia elegans* Priytkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: **Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Nesciothemis** Longfield, 1955 OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):59 [b3811]. TS: *Orthetrum farinosa* Förster, 1898. OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:169 [b2033]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Nesobasis** Selys, 1891 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:li [b5560]. TS: *Nesobasis erythroptus* Selys, 1891. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:liii [b5560]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- d **Nesocnemis** Selys, 1891 OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:216 [b5562]. TS: *Hypocnemis serrata* Hagen, 1863. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. TM: replacement name for *Hypocnemis* Hagen, 1863 OS: *Risicnemis* Cowley, 1934. [Check - This name is available, but using it would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not done so. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b2722]
- d **Nesocnemis** Selys, 1891, (H) OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563]. TS: *Nesocnemis sinuatipennis* Selys, 1891. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Tatocnemis* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2722]
- a **Nesocordulia** McLachlan, 1882 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095]. TS: *Nesocordulia flavicauda* McLachlan, 1882. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :53 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- c **Nesocria** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 291 [b3291]. TS: *Nesocria woodfordi* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):335 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Protorthemis* Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Nesogonia** Kirby, 1898 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:347 [b3307]. TS: *Lepthemis blackburni* McLachlan, 1883. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:229 [b4099]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Nesolestes** Selys, 1891 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cccxcix [b5563]. TS: *Nesolestes alboterminata* Selys, 1891. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cd [b5563]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: **Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- e **Nesosticta** Beljshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-1 [b0695]. SS: *Nososticta* Selys, 1860. [Refs - b0695]

- a *Nesoxenia* Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 291 [b3291]. TS: *Nesoxenia cingulata* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):336, pl 53, f 8 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Nesoxenia cingulata* Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being a subspecies of taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Agrionoptera mysis* Selys, 1878.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a *Neuraeschna* Hagen, 1867 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:54 [b2662]. TS: *Aeschna costalis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a *Neuragrion* Karsch, 1891 OD: Soc. ent. 6(14):105 [b3071]. TS: *Neuragrion mysticum* Karsch, 1891. OD: Soc. ent. 6(14):105 [b3071]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447]
- b *Neureclipsa* Navás, 1911 OD: Revta Mus. Paul. 8:478 [b4361]. TS: *Aeshna bonariensis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :204 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. SS: *Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1117; b1496]
- a *Neurobasis* Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):17 [b5466]. TS: *Libellula chinensis* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae [Note - Original spelling was *Nevrobasis*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250; b2867]
- c *Neurocena* Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:541 [b3310]. TS: *Zygonyx ida* Selys, 1869. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Neurocordulia* Selys, 1871 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:278 [b5501]. TS: *Libellula obsoleta* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Cor: Cordulinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a *Neurogomphus* Karsch, 1890 OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:374 [b3062]. TS: *Neurogomphus fuscifrons* Karsch, 1890. OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:380 [b3062]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Neurogomphini [Refs - b1573; b0155]
- a *Neurolestes* Selys, 1882 OD: Congr. Sci. 10:668 [b5536]. TS: *Neurolestes trinervis* Selys, 1885. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1885. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542]. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Note - The original spelling was *Nevrolestes*. There were no included species.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]
- a *Neurothemis* Brauer, 1867 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:6 [b0883]. TS: *Libellula fulvia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856]. TM: replacement name for *Polyneura* Rambur, 1842. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b3703]
- c *Nihonogomphus* Anonymous, 1986, (ISS) OD: Zool. Rec. 121(1984)(Ins. 13A):360 [b0151]. SS: *Nihonogomphus* Oguma, 1926. [Refs - b0151]
- a *Nihonogomphus* Oguma, 1926 OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603]. TS: *Nihonogomphus vinidis* Oguma, 1926. OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Onychogomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4603; b1233; b1305]
- c *Nilogomphus* Fraser, 1928 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):132 [b2140]. TS: *Nilogomphus carpenteri* Fraser, 1928. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):133, f 5 [b2140]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Notogomphus* Hagen, 1857. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Nilogomphus carpenteri* Fraser, 1928, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Gomphus dorsalis* Selys, 1857.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2140; b2176]
- a *Noguchiphaea* Asahina, 1976 OD: Kontyû 44(4):388 [b0279]. TS: *Noguchiphaea yoshikoe* Asahina, 1976. OD: Kontyû 44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11 [b0279]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Caliphaeinae [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0279]
- a *Nonymophlebia* Pritykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:24 [b4942]. TS: *Nonymophlebia venosa* Pritykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:24, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Triadophlebiidae [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a *Nososticta* Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478]. TS: *Alloneura* (Nososticta) solida Hagen, 1860. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:457 or 456 [b2645]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: Disparoneurinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]
- c *Nothemis* Navás, 1915 OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):146 [b4364]. TS: *Nothemis apollinaris* Navás, 1915. OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):147, f 1 [b4364]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Brechmorhoga* Kirby, 1894. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Nothemis apollinaris* Navás, 1915, is currently treated subjectively, on taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Brechmorhoga rapax* Calvert, 1898.] [Refs - b4364; b1573; b5981]
- c *Nothifixis* Navás, 1916 OD: Broteria 14:15,198 [b4367]. TS: *Nothifixis laxa* Navás, 1916. OD: Broteria 14:16 [b4367]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Miathyria* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Nothifixis laxa* Navás, 1916, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula simplex* Rambur, 1842.] [Refs - b1573; b4367]
- a *Nothodiplax* Belle, 1984 OD: Ent. Ber. 44(1):6 [b0604]. TS: *Nothodiplax dendrophila* Belle, 1984. OD: Ent. Ber. 44(1):6 [b0604]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- c *Nothofixis* Navás, 1916, (IOS) OD: Broteria 14:16 [b4367]. SS: *Nothifixis* Navás, 1916. [Refs - b4367]
- c *Notholestes* McLachlan, 1887 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 24:31 [b4114]. TS: *Notholestes elwesi* McLachlan, 1887. OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 24:32 [b4114]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Caliphaea* Hagen, 1859. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Notholestes elwesi* McLachlan, 1887, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Caliphaea confusa* Hagen, 1859.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4114; b4251; b4250]
- a *Notiothemis* Ris, 1919 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1053 [b5080]. TS: *Notiothemis jonesi* Ris, 1919. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1054 [b5080]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a *Notaeschna* Tillyard, 1916 OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:58 [b5924]. TS: *Planaeschna sagittata* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:236 [b3944]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Bra: Brachytronini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5856; b2867]

- a **Notogomphus** Hagen, 1857 OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:119 [b2639]. TS: Gomphus ruppeli Selys, 1857. OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:162 [b5471]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Anisogomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1168 (TD); b0155; b1233]
- a **Notolibellula** Theischinger & Watson, 1978 OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417 [b5862]. TS: Notolibellula bicolor Theischinger & Watson, 1978. OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417 [b5862]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- c **Notoneura** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:430, pl 47, f 3 [b5916]. TS: Alloneura solitaria Tillyard, 1906. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:182 [b5886]. TM: by original designation. SS: Nososticta Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916; b2867]
- a **Nubiolestes** Fraser, 1945 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 81:9 [b2227]. TS: Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222]. TM: replacement name for Eolestes Fraser, 1944. HC-Zyg: Les: Perilestidae [Note - The nominal species Eolestes diotima Fraser, 1944, is a junior homonym and junior objective synonym of the older-established nominal species Eolestes diotima Schmidt, 1943.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2227; b4809]
- c **Nubiothemis** Fraser, 1954 OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):253 [b2290]. TS: Aethiothemis bequaerti Ris, 1919. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1127 [b5080]. TM: by original designation. SS: Aethiothemis Martin, 1908. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Nychogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. TS: Onychogomphus geometrica Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: Onychogomphini [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1305]
- c **Nymphetria** Karsch, 1894 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 39:14 [b3077]. TS: Thermothemis versuta Karsch, 1891. OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:62 [b3065]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. SS: Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]
- c **Oahuagrion** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:86 [b3134]. TS: Agrion oahuense Blackburn, 1884. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:415 [b0828]. TM: by original designation. SS: Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Obotritagrion** Zessin, 1991 OD: Odonatologica 20(1):108 [b6541]. TS: Obotritagrion petersi Zessin, 1991. OD: Odonatologica 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2 [b6541]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Archizygoptera: Protomyrmeleontidae [Refs - b6541]
- a **Octogomphus** Selys, 1873 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:759 [b5507]. TS: Neogomphus specularis Selys, 1859. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):544 [b5474]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Octogomphini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1233]
- d **Oda** Ris, 1909, (H) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:18,61 [b5038]. TS: Nannophlebia dohmi Krüger, 1902. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:186 [b3370]. TM: by original designation. OS: Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b1495]
- a **Odontogomphus** Watson, 1991 OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):334 [b6254]. TS: Odontogomphus donnellyi Watson, 1991. OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):335, 25 f [b6254]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Hemigomphini [Refs - b6254]
- a **Oligoaeschna** Selys, 1889 OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:470 [b5554]. TS: Oligoaeschna modiglianii Selys, 1889. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:471 [b5554]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: Gomphaeschnini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1261]
- a **Oligoaeschna** Piton & Theobald, 1939 OD: Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. TS: Oligoaeschna jungi Piton & Theobald, 1939. OD: Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Note - Because of the one-letter difference rule (Code Article 56(b)), this name is not a homonym of Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889.] [Refs - b0155; b1260; b1261 (as Oligoaeschna)]
- a **Oligoargiolestes** Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. TS: Oligoargiolestes oligocenum Kennedy, 1925. OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Megapodagrionidae [Refs - b3142; b0092; b1261]
- a **Oligocaemia** Fraser, 1951 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):52 [b2262]. TS: Oligocaemia imperfecta Fraser, 1951. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(5/6):52, f 2 [b2262]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Corduliidae [Refs - b0118; b2262; b1261]
- a **Oligoclada** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. TS: Oligoclada pachystigma Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060; b2447]
- a **Oligolestes** Schmidt, 1958 OD: Decheniana 111:3, f [b5350]. TS: Lestes grandis Statz, 1930. OD: Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:11, f [b5759]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Lestidae [Refs - b0124; b0141; b2008 (in Sieblosiidae); b1261]
- a **Oligotypus** Carpenter, 1931 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106 [b1246]. TS: Oligotypus tillyardi Carpenter, 1931. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106, f 2,3 [b1246]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Paralagidae [Refs - b3210; b0111; b1246; b1263; b1256; b0098; b0874; b1261]
- a **Olonkia** Prit'ykina, 1985 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:133 [b4943]. TS: Olonkia ignota Prit'ykina, 1985. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:134, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Karatawiidae [Refs - b0154]
- a **Olpoastra** Karsch, 1895 OD: Ent. Nachr. 21:202 [b3078]. TS: Libellula lugubris Karsch, 1895. OD: Ent. Nachr. 21:201 [b3078]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3078]
- a **Onychargia** Selys, 1865 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:416 [b5483]. TS: Onychargia atrocyana Selys, 1865. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:416 [b5483]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argiinae [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Onychogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):30 [b5468]. TS: Libellula forcipata Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10):1:545 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Jakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905. Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. :775 [b6499]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b1233]
- a **Onychothemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170, 365, 732 [b0888]. TS: Onychothemis abnormis Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170 [b0888]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):284 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Onychothemistinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Ophiogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):39 [b5468]. TS: Aeschna serpentina Charpentier, 1825. OD: Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316]. TM: by subsequent designation by Selys, 1857. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:330 [b5471]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: Onychogomphini [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Libellula serpentina Charpentier, 1825, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula cecilia Geoffroy, 1785.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1497; b2447; b1233]

- b **Ophionuroides** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. TS: *Ophiogomphus anomalus* Harvey, 1898. OD: Ent. News 9(3):60 [b2772]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ophiogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- b **Ophionurus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):316 [b1233]. TS: *Ophiogomphus alleghaniensis* Carle, 1982. OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):337, f 4 [b1229]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ophiogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1234]
- c **Ophippus** Navás, 1917 OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:76 [b4370]. TS: *Ophippus garbei* Navás, 1917. OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:77 [b4370]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gynothemis* Calvert, 1909. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- e **Oplogastra** Nel & Papazian, 1985, (ISS) OD: Entomologiste 41(2):58 [b4516]. SS: *Ollogastra* Karsch, 1895. [Refs - b4516]
- a **Oplonaeschna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:735 [b5539]. TS: *Aeshna armata* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Gomphaeschnini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0090; b1494 (rejects this name); b2447; b1261]
- a **Opter** Sellards, 1909 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. TS: *Opter brongniarti* Sellards, 1909. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: *Archizygoptera* [Note - Not mentioned by Carpenter, so placement is doubtful.] [Refs - b1246]
- a **Orchithemis** Brauer, 1878 OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):196 [b0894]. TS: *Orchithemis pulcherrima* Brauer, 1878. OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):198 [b0894]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):307 [b3291]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- d **Orcus** Needham, 1897, (H) OD: Can. Ent. 29(7):166 [b4416]. TS: *Gomphus pallidus* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Arigomphus* Needham, 1897. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4416]
- a **Oreaeschna** Liefünck, 1937 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:75 [b3641]. TS: *Oreaeschna dictatrix* Liefünck, 1937. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:77, f [b3641]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Aeshnini* [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Oreagrion** Ris, 1913 OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):480 [b5063]. TS: *Oreagrion lorentzi* Ris, 1913. OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):488 [b5063]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Oreocnemis** Pinhey, 1971 OD: Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):1-2 [b4828]. TS: *Oreocnemis phoenix* Pinhey, 1971. OD: Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):2-5, f 1a-1 [b4828]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a **Oreophlebia** Pritykina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110 [b4935]. TS: *Oreophlebia lata* Pritykina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liassophlebiidae* [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- a **Oreopterella** Pritykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :33 [b4934]. TS: *Oreopterella paula* Pritykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Oreopteridae* [Note - Likely the male of *Asiopteron* Pritykina, 1968.] [Refs - b0157; b1239; b1261]
- a **Oreopteron** Pritykina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :29 [b4934]. TS: *Oreopteron asiaticum* Pritykina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :30, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: *Oreopteridae* [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- c **Oreoxenia** Förster, 1899 OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:189 [b2035]. TS: *Oreoxenia ouvirandrae* Förster, 1899. OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:191 [b2035]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neodythemis* Karsch, 1889. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Oreoxenia ouvirandrae* Förster, 1899, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Neodythemis hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Orientogomphus** Chao & Xu, 1987 OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312]. TS: *Orientogomphus armatus* Chao & Xu, 1987. OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: [Refs - b1305]
- a **Oristicta** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438 [b5916]. TS: *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard, 1913. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438, pl 47, f 7 [b5916]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: *Isostictidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5916]
- c **Orogomphus** Selys, 1878 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:681 [b5521]. TS: *Orogomphus splendidus* Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:681 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. SS: *Chlorogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Orolestes** McLachlan, 1895 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:21 [b4122]. TS: *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan, 1895. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:22 [b4122]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Les: Les: *Lestinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- e **Orosticta** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-2 [b0695]. SS: *Oristicta* Tillyard, 1913. [Refs - b0695]
- a **Orthaeschnites** Haupt, 1956 OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31 [b2786]. TS: *Orthaeschnites primus* Haupt, 1956. OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31, f [b2786]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0124; b1261]
- a **Orthemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :160 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula ferruginea* Fabricius, 1775. OD: Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):286 [b3291]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Orthetrum** Newman, 1833 OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. TS: *Libellula coerulescens* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):302 [b3291]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573; b3291; b4526; b2867; b3703]
- c **Ortholestes** Calvert, 1891 OD: Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013]. TS: *Ortholestes clara* Calvert, 1891. OD: Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Hypolestes* Gundlach, 1888. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Oryctodiplax** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987 OD: Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):160 [b1284]. TS: *Oryctodiplax gypsurum* Cavallo & Galletti, 1987. OD: Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):166, f [b1284]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fossil [Note - I have not seen the original description, so do not know the correct placement for this genus.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **Oryctothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. TS: *Oryctothemis hageni* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 10 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941; b1261]

- a **Oshinia** Pritykina, 1985 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:128 [b4943]. TS: *Oshinia cellulata* Pritykina, 1985. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:128, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Archithemistidae [Refs - b0154]
- a **Oxyagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:290 [b5512]. TS: *Agrion rubidum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :187 [b3295]. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Oxyallagma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Oxyagrion dissidens* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:292 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]
- a **Oxygastra** Selys, 1870 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:v [b5499]. TS: *Cordulia curtisii* Dale, 1834. OD: Mag. nat. Hist. [1]7:60 [b1559]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :52 [b3295]. HC - Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- e **Oxygomphus** Tillyard, 1917, (NN) OD: Biology of Dragonflies :282 (plate) [b5929]. [Refs - b4413]
- c **Oxygomphus** Lacroix, 1921 OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:48 [b3422]. TS: *Notogomphus agilis* Martin, 1908. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953]. TM: by original designation. SS: Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890. [Note - Although Lacroix gave no description of *Oxygomphus*, he did provide an "indication" by his description of *Oxygomphus martinus* in the same publication, so the name is available [ICZN Art. 12(b)(5)].] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2176]
- a **Oxystigma** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:31 [b5481]. TS: *Heteragrion petiolatum* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:30 [b5481]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Note - Cowley says this name should be attributed to Williamson, 1919 (b6422 :3.5).] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2491; b1494; b2447]
- a **Oxythemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:22 [b5038]. TS: *Oxythemis phoenicoseles* Ris, 1910. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163, f 119 [b5041]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1910. Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163 [b5041]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Libellulinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]
- a **Pachycypha** Liefwinck, 1950 OD: Treubia 20:631 [b3667]. TS: *Pachycypha aurea* Liefwinck, 1950. OD: Treubia 20:634 [b3667]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Cal: Chlorocyphidae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- a **Pachydiplax** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:368, 722 [b0889]. TS: *Libellula longipennis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):305 [b3291]. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Pacificagrion** Fraser, 1926 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505 [b2122]. TS: *Pacificagrion lachrymosa* Fraser, 1926. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505 [b2122]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2122]
- a **Pacificothemis** Asahina, 1940 OD: Tenthredo 3:10 [b0190]. TS: *Pacificothemis esakii* Asahina, 1940. OD: Tenthredo 3:10, tf 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10 [b0190]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3703; b0190]
- d **Palaeargia** Ris, 1913, (UE) OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):480 [b5063]. OS: *Palaeargia* Förster, 1903. [Refs - b5063]
- a **Palaeamnema** Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:434 [b5478]. TS: *Libellula paulina* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 4 [b1856]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :132 [b3295]. HC - Zyg: Coe: Pla: Palaeamnematinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- c **Palaeobasis** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Libellula tenella* de Villers, 1789. OD: Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Ceragrion* Selys, 1876. [Refs - b3134]
- e **Palaeogomphus** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. SS: *Palaeogomphus* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Palaeogomphus** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):76 [b1518]. TS: *Heterophlebia propinqua* Bode, 1905. OD: Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:233, pl 7, f 10 [b0839]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassogomphidae [Refs - b1518; b0121 (as subgenus of Gomphites); b1261]
- a **Palaeophlebia** Brauer, 1889 OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6 [b0897]. TS: *Palaeophlebia synlestoides* Brauer, 1889. OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5 [b0897]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b2736; b1261]
- d **Palaeophlebia** Selys, 1889, (H) OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clv [b5555]. TS: *Palaeophlebia superstes* Selys, 1889. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Epiophlebia* Calvert, 1903. [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5555]
- c **Palaeosynthemis** Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:546 [b2040]. TS: *Synthemis* (*Palaeosynthemis*) *primigenia* Förster, 1903. OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:543 [b2040]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Synthemis* Selys, 1870. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2040]
- a **Palaeothemis** Fraser, 1923 OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:30 [b2103]. TS: *Palaeothemis tillyardi* Fraser, 1923. OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:33 [b2103]. TM: by original designation. HC - Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemistinae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Palaeotherates** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):690 [b2735]. TS: *Palaeotherates pennsylvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 29(1441):690, f 17 [b2735]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Proto-donata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1256; b2736; b0874; b1261]
- a **Palaeotranea** Nel & Papazian, 1985 OD: Entomologiste 41(2):56 [b4516]. TS: *Palaeotranea aquisextana* Nel & Papazian, 1985. OD: Entomologiste 41(2):56, 5 f [b4516]. TM: by monotypy. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Libellulidae [Refs - b0154; b4516]
- a **Palaiargia** Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:549 [b2040]. TS: *Onychargia flavovittata* Selys, 1878. OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525]. TM: by original designation. HC - Zyg: Coe: Coe: Argilinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2040]
- a **Paleoaeschna** Meunier, 1914 OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162]. TS: *Paleoaeschna vidali* Meunier, 1914. OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0101 (as *Palaeoeschna*); b1261]
- a **Paleotauriphila** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 OD: Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512]. TS: *Paleotauriphila marquesi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994. OD: Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512]. TM: by original designation. HC - Fos: Odo: Ani: Libelluloidea

- a **Palpopleura** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :129 [b5000]. TS: *Palpopleura vestita* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :132, pl 3, f 2 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):273 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Palpopleurinae* [Note - The name was originally spelled *Palpoplevra*.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000]
- a **Paltothemis** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060]. TS: *Paltothemis lineatipes* Karsch, 1890. OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3060; b2447; b1034]
- c **Pangaeagaster** Lohmann, 1992 OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (96):10 [b3783]. TS: *Cordulegaster maculatus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):105 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]
- a **Pantala** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :141 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula flavescens* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):266 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trameini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]
- a **Papuagrion** Ris, 1913 OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):482 [b5063]. TS: *Stenobasis occipitale* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5097]
- a **Papuargia** Liefwinck, 1938 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:101 [b3643]. TS: *Papuargia stuberi* Liefwinck, 1938. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:102, f 37-a [b3643]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Arglinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3643]
- a **Paracnemis** Martin, 1903 OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:509 [b3945]. TS: *Paracnemis alluaudi* Martin, 1903. OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:509 [b3945]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572]
- a **Paracordulia** Martin, [1907] OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:11,33 [b3949]. TS: *Cordulia sericea* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:262 [b5501]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496; b2447]
- a **Paraphra** Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):11 [b2244]. TS: *Rhinocypha unimaculata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982 (as subgenus of *Rhinocypha*)]
- d **Paradigma** Buchecker, 1876, (JOS) OD: Syst. ent. :12 [b0939]. TS: *Libellula forcipata* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. OS: *Onychogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]
- a **Paragomphus** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:201 [b1495]. TS: *Gomphus cognatus* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Mesogomphus* Förster, 1906. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Crenigomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b0155; b0150; b1233; b1305]
- e **Paragomphus** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. OS: *Phthitogomphus* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]
- a **Paraheterophlebia** Nel & Henrotay, 1993 OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TS: *Paraheterophlebia marcusii* Nel & Henrotay, 1993. OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Myopophlebiidae*
- b **Paralanthus** Carle, 1886 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):289 [b1233]. TS: *Davidius malloryi* Fraser, 1926. OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(1):167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5 [b2123]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Davidius* Selys, 1878. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- b **Paralestes** Schmidt, 1951 OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:124 [b5336]. TS: *Lestes praemorsa* Hagen, 1862. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:320 [b2649]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4853; b5982 (= *Platylestes*)]
- a **Paraliassophlebia** Hong, 1982 OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169) [b2856]. TS: *Paraliassophlebia chengdeensis* Hong, 1982. OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169), f [b2856]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liassophlebiidae* [Refs - b0151]
- a **Paralogopsis** Handlirsch, 1911 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374 [b2740]. TS: *Paralogopsis longipes* Handlirsch, 1911. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374, f 58 [b2740]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: *Protodonata* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1263; b1256; b1261]
- a **Paralogus** Scudder, 1893 OD: Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21 [b5436]. TS: *Paralogus aeshnoides* Scudder, 1893. OD: Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21, pl 1, f a,b [b5436]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: *Paralogidae* [Refs - b4334; b1246; b1263; b1256; b2736; b0874; b1261]
- a **Paramecocyphus** Liefwinck, 1932 OD: Nova Guinea 15:506 (or 22) [b3620]. TS: *Paramecocyphus erythrostigma* Liefwinck, 1932. OD: Nova Guinea 15:506 (or 22) [b3620]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572]
- a **Paraoligolestes** Nel & Escuillie, 1993 OD: Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242 [b4504]. TS: *Paraoligolestes miocenicus* Nel & Escuillie, 1993. OD: Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242 [b4504]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Megapodagrionidae*
- d **Paraphaea** Martin, 1903, (H) OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. TS: *Paraphaea barbata* Martin, 1903. OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Heterophaea* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- a **Paraphlebia** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :71 [b2647]. TS: *Paraphlebia zoe* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :72 [b2647]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Note - Garrison considers the name at this reference to be a nomen nudum, and attributes the name to Selys, 1862 (b5481 :8).] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- e **Paraphlebia** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS) OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:42 [b1572]. SS: *Paraphlebia* Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Paraplagiophlebia** Nel & Henrotay, 1993 OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TS: *Paraplagiophlebia loneuxi* Nel & Henrotay, 1993. OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Myopophlebiidae*
- a **Parastenolestes** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. TS: *Parastenolestes oligocenicus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994. OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Megapodagrionidae*
- d **Parathemis** Fraser, 1926, (H) OD: Treubia 8:470 [b2130]. TS: *Parathemis metallica* Fraser, 1926. OD: Treubia 8:471 [b2130]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Celebothemis* Ris, 1909. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Parathemis metallica* Fraser, 1926, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Celebothemis delectolae* Ris, 1912.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]

- a **Parazacallites** Nel, 1988 OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):176 [b4494]. TS: *Parazacallites aquisextanea* Nel, 1988. OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):176, f [b4494]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: **Euphaeidae** [Refs - b0157]
- a **Parazyxomma** Pinhey, 1961 OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :176 [b4787]. TS: *Zyxomma flavicans* Martin, 1908. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: **Zyxommagini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1011]
- a **Parelthothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :470 [b2736]. TS: *Parelthothemis dobbertinensis* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :470, pl 41, f 11 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: **Anisozygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b1261]
- c **Passeria** Martin, 1915 OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:29 [b3968]. TS: *Passeria jeanneli* Martin, 1915. OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:30 [b3968]. TM: by original designation. SS: **Thermochoria** Kirby, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Paulianagrion** Fraser, 1941 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37 [b2202]. TS: *Paulianagrion platystictoides* Fraser, 1941. OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e [b2202]. TM: by original designation. SS: **Pseudagrion** Selys, 1876. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Paulianagrion platystictoides* Fraser, 1941, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Pseudagrion risi* Schmidt, 1936.] [Refs - b1572; b2202]
- a **Paurophlebia** Pritykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:21 [b4942]. TS: *Paurophlebia lepida* Pritykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: **Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Pauropteron** Pritykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :124 [b4938]. TS: *Pauropteron miserum* Pritykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :125, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- a **Pentaphebia** Förster, 1909 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:211 [b2055]. TS: *Pentaphebia stahli* Förster, 1909. OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:213 [b2055]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: **Amphipteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2055; b4251; b4250]
- a **Pentathemis** Karsch, 1890 OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:33 [b3061]. TS: *Pentathemis membrulata* Karsch, 1890. OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:33 [b3061]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- a **Peraphebia** Jell & Duncan, 1986 OD: Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:126 [b2962]. TS: *Peraphebia tetrastichia* Jell & Duncan, 1986. OD: Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:129, f [b2962]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos:
- a **Periaeschna** Martin, 1908 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:7 [b3954]. TS: *Periaeschna magdalena* Martin, 1909. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22 [b3958]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157 [b3958]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3958]
- a **Pericnemis** Selys, 1863 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:151 [b5482]. TS: *Pericnemis stictica* Selys, 1863. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :158 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Perigomphus** Belle, 1972 OD: Odonatologica 1(2):64 [b0561]. TS: *Diaphebia pallidistylus* Belle, 1972. OD: Odonatologica 1(2):68 [b0561]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Zonophorini** [Refs - b1573; b0619; b6315; b1233]
- a **Perilestes** Hagen, 1862 OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:31 [b2650]. TS: *Perilestes fragilis* Hagen, 1862. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:32 [b2650]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :124 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Les: **Perilestidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Perissogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473]. TS: *Perissogomphus stevensi* Laidlaw, 1922. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: **Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233]
- a **Perissolestes** Kennedy, 1941 OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):660 [b3164]. TS: *Perissolestes remotus* Williamson & Williamson, 1924. OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:14 [b6446]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: **Perilestidae** [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3164]
- a **Perissophlebia** Tillyard, 1918 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422 [b5934]. TS: *Perissophlebia multiseriata* Tillyard, 1918. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422, f 13 [b5934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to be certain it is an Odonata.] [Refs - b5934; b5612; b1261]
- a **Peristicta** Hagen, 1860 OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645]. TS: *Peristicta forceps* Hagen, 1860. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Perithemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :185 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula tenera* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):274 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Palpopleurinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Permaeschna** Martynov, 1931 OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):141 [b3985]. TS: *Permaeschna dolloi* Martynov, 1931. OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):143 [b3985]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: **Permaeschnidae** [Refs - b0098; b5950; b1261]
- a **Permagrion** Tillyard, 1928 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):56 [b5947]. TS: *Permagrion falklandicum* Tillyard, 1928. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):58, f 1-3, pl 4 [b5947]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Permagrionidae** [Refs - b0212; b5947; b1246; b1261]
- a **Permeallage** Martynov, 1938 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):49 [b3993]. TS: *Permeallage angustissima* Martynov, 1938. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):49, f [b3993]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Permeallagidae** [Refs - b0105; b1261]
- a **Permolestes** Martynov, 1932 OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:33 [b3988]. TS: *Permolestes gracilis* Martynov, 1932. OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:34, f 17,18, pl 2, f 1 [b3988]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Permolestidae** [Refs - b4413; b3988; b1261]
- a **Peruviogomphus** Klots, 1944 OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324]. TS: *Peruviogomphus moyobambus* Klots, 1944. OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Gomphoidini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619; b1233]
- d **Petalia** Hagen, 1854, (H) OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):108 [b2636]. TS: *Petalia punctata* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):109 [b2636]. TM: by monotypy. OS: **Neopetalia** Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b3295; b4413; b1495]
- a **Petaliaeschna** Fraser, 1927 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:72 [b2133]. TS: *Petaliaeschna fletcheri* Fraser, 1927. OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:73 [b2133]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]

- a **Petalura** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817 OD: Zool. Miscell. 2:96 [b3532]. TS: *Petalura gigantea* Leach, 1815, 1814-1817. OD: Zool. Miscell. 2:96, pl 95 [b3532]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: *Petalurinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867; b5000; b1261]
- a **Petrolestes** Cockerell, 1927 OD: Entomologist 60:81 [b1369]. TS: *Petrolestes hendersoni* Cockerell, 1927. OD: Entomologist 60:82, f [b1369]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Petrolestidae* [Refs - b0094; b1261]
- a **Petrophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 OD: Fossil Insects 1:11 [b5941]. TS: *Petrophlebia anglicana* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Fossil Insects 1:13, f [b5941]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liasophlebiidae* [Refs - b0154; b0092; b1261]
- a **Petrothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :469 [b2736]. TS: *Petrothemis singularis* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 9 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b5934; b2736; b1261]
- a **Petrotypus** Zalesky, 1950 OD: Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):100 [b6534]. TS: *Petrotypus multivenosus* Zalesky, 1950. OD: Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4 [b6534]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Protodonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0874; b1261]
- a **Phaenandrogomphus** Liefstinck, 1964 OD: Zool. Verh. (69):4 [b3709]. TS: *Phaenandrogomphus asthenes* Liefstinck, 1964. OD: Zool. Verh. (69):6, f 1-13 [b3709]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: *Onychogomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0131; b1233; b1305]
- b **Phanogomphus** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):296 [b1233]. TS: *Gomphus minutus* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :161 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gomphus* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1420]
- a **Phaon** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466]. TS: *Calopteryx iridipennis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a **Phasnoneura** Williamson, [1915] OD: Ent. News 27(1):30 [b6411]. TS: *Phasnoneura olmyra* Williamson, [1915]. OD: Ent. News 27(1):31 [b6411]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Protoneurinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Phasnoneura olmyra* Williamson, [1915], is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Protoneura exigua* Selys, 1886.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3865; b2447]
- c **Phasmoticta** Liefstinck, 1951 OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):17 [b3671]. TS: *Phasmoticta interposita* Liefstinck, 1951. OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):22 [b3671]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Oristicta* Tillyard, 1913. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Phasmoticta interposita* Liefstinck, 1951, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard, 1913.] [Refs - b1572; b2867]
- a **Phenacolestes** Cockerell, 1908 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61 [b1356]. TS: *Phenacolestes mirandus* Cockerell, 1908. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61, pl 5, f 13 [b1356]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Pseudolestidae* [Refs - b4334; b0089; b5602; b1261]
- a **Phenes** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :175 [b5000]. TS: *Phenes raptor* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :176 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: *Petalurinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5000; b2447]
- a **Pheugothemis** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :593 [b2736]. TS: *Libellula westwoodii* Phillips, 1866. OD: Geol. Mag. 3:97, pl 6, f a-c [b4742]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Gomphidae* [Refs - b2736]
- a **Philoganga** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295]. TS: *Anisoneura montana* Selys, 1859. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):444 [b5474]. TM: replacement name for *Anisoneura* Selys, 1859. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: *Philoganginae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a **Philogenia** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:10 [b5481]. TS: *Philogenia margarita* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:11 [b5481]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :122 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **Philonomon** Förster, 1906 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:308 [b2047]. TS: *Philonomon erlangeri* Förster, 1906. OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:10 [b2048]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Philonomon erlangeri* Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Sympetrum luminans* Karsch, 1893.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Philosina** Ris, 1917 OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 60:185 [b5077]. TS: *Philosina buchi* Ris, 1917. OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 60:189 [b5077]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Philosininae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- c **Pholidoptilon** Zalesky, 1931 OD: Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. (6):855 [b6528]. TS: *Pholidoptilon camense* Zalesky, 1931. OD: Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. (6):855, f [b6528]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Permaeschna* Martynov, 1931. [Refs - b0122; b0099; b5950; b1261]
- a **Phthitogomphus** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):77 [b1518]. TS: *Paragomphus angulatus* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Liasogomphidae* [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- a **Phyllocycla** Calvert, 1948 OD: Zoologica 33:62 [b1115]. TS: *Cyclophylla signata* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636]. TM: replacement name for *Cyclophylla* Selys, 1854. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Gomphoidini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0619]
- a **Phyllogomphoides** Belle, 1970 OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):112 [b0560]. TS: *Gomphoides fuliginosa* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):74 [b2636]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Gomphoidini* [Note - The name is masculine.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b2554; b2552; b1233; b0560]
- a **Phyllogomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468]. TS: *Phyllogomphus aethiops* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: *Phyllogomphinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b1233]
- e **Phyllolestes** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-3 [b0695]. SS: *Phyllolestes* Christiansen, 1948. [Refs - b0695]
- c **Phyllomacromia** Selys, 1878 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:212 [b5520]. TS: *Macromia trifasciata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :138, pl 3, f 5e [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. SS: *Macromia* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496]
- e **Phyllomacromia** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS) OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :157, f 93 [b0695]. SS: *Phyllomacromia* Selys, 1878. [Refs - b0695]

- a **Phylloneura** Fraser, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:3 [b2095]. TS: *Alloneura westermanni* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:447 [b5478]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Caconeurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1495]
- a **Phyllopetalia** Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:356 [b5471]. TS: *Phyllopetalia stictica* Hagen, 1857. OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:357 [b2639]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :82 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Aes: **Austropetaliidae** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1237]
- a **Phyllothemis** Fraser, 1935 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):890 [b2170]. TS: *Phyllothemis eltoni* Fraser, 1935. OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):891 [b2170]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Phylolestes** Christiansen, 1948 OD: Psyche 54:256 [b1336]. TS: *Phylolestes ethelae* Christiansen, 1948. OD: Psyche 54:252 [b1336]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: **Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b1336]
- c **Pigiphila** Buchecker, 1876 OD: Syst. ent. :11 [b0939]. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Check - I haven't found a type selection] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]
- a **Piroutetia** Meunier, 1907 OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:522 [b4155]. TS: *Piroutetia liasina* Meunier, 1907. OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:522 [b4155]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fossil [Note - Perhaps an Odonata, but too poorly known to be placed. Type genus of *Piroutetidae* Nel, 1989. Also described in *Annls Soc. Sci. Belgique* 32:91] [Refs - b1246; ns4495; b5602; ns2609; b1261]
- a **Pisaurum** Gentilini, [1989] OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 67(2):268 [b2509]. TS: *Pisaurum coloratum* Gentilini, [1989]. OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 67(2):269, f [b2509]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Ani: Lib: **Libellulidae**
- a **Plagiophlebia** Bode, 1953 OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:52 [b0840]. TS: *Plagiophlebia praecostarea* Bode, 1953. OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:52, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: **Anisozygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- a **Plagulibasis** Liefstinck, 1949 OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:176 [b3666]. TS: *Nesobasis ciliata* Ris, 1913. OD: *Nova Guinea* 9(3):485 [b5063]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Planaeschna** McLachlan, 1896 OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)17:424 [b4124]. TS: *Aeschna milnei* Selys, 1883. OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:120 [b5538]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: **Brachytronini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Planiplax** Mutkowski, 1910 OD: Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):169 [b4334]. TS: *Platyplax erythropyga* Karsch, 1891. OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:270 [b3068]. TM: replacement name for *Platyplax* Karsch, 1891. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Leucorrhiniinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334; b2447]
- d **Platantha** Martin, 1909, (UE & H) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:155 [b3956]. TS: *Triacanthagyna dirupta* Karsch, 1889. OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 15:236 [b3055]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 70:246 [b1494]. OS: *Agyrtacantha* Liefstinck, 1937. [Refs - b1494]
- c **Platetrum** Newman, 1833 OD: *Ent. Magaz.* 1:511 [b4526]. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Check - Originally included species were *depressum* and *conspurcatum*, but I haven't found a type selection.] [Refs - b1573; b4334]
- b **Plathemis** Hagen, 1861 OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :149 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: *Ill. nat. Hist.* 2:pl 47, f 4 [b1856]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):288 [b3291]. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- d **Plattacantha** Martin, 1908, (H) OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:8 [b3954]. TS: *Triacanthagyna dirupta* Karsch, 1889. OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 15:236 [b3055]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 70:246 [b1494]. OS: *Agyrtacantha* Liefstinck, 1937. [Refs - b1573; b1494]
- a **Plattycantha** Förster, 1908 OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 52:215 [b2053]. TS: *Karschia comuta* Förster, 1900. OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 23:94 [b2037]. TM: replacement name for *Karschia* Förster, 1900. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: **Gynacanthini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1494]
- d **Platycantha** Ris, 1913, (UE) OD: *Nova Guinea* 9(3):488,490,492 [b5063]. OS: *Plattycantha* Förster, 1908. [Refs - b5063]
- a **Platycnemis** Charpentier, 1840 OD: *Lib. Eur.* :21 [b1317]. TS: *Libellula pennipes* Pallas, 1771. OD: *Reise* 1:469 [b4658]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Platycnemidinae** [Check - Neave gives Burmeister, 1839, *Handb. Ent.*, 2(2)(2):822, as does Dumont. Could be monotypy.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1884]
- c **Platycordulia** Williamson, 1908 OD: *Ent. News* 19:431 [b6400]. TS: *Platycordulia xanthosoma* Williamson, 1908. OD: *Ent. News* 19:432 [b6400]. TM: by original designation. SS: **Neurocordulia** Selys, 1871. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b6400]
- a **Platycypha** Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):10 [b2244]. TS: *Libellago caligata* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: **Chlorocyphidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- a **Platygomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468]. TS: *Platygomphus dolabratus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Cyclogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0155; b5468; b1233]
- a **Platylestes** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:337 [b5480]. TS: *Lestes platystyla* Rambur, 1842. OD: *Ins. Névr.* :254 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: **Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5982 (as subgenus of *Lestes*)]
- d **Platyplax** Karsch, 1891, (H) OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:268 [b3068]. TS: *Platyplax erythropyga* Karsch, 1891. OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:270 [b3068]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Planiplax* Mutkowski, 1910. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]
- d **Platyscelus** Wallengren, 1894, (JOS) OD: *Ent. Tidskr.* 15:262 [b6199]. TS: *Libellula pennipes* Pallas, 1771. OD: *Reise* 1:469 [b4658]. TM: replacement name for *Platycnemis* Charpentier, 1840. OS: *Platycnemis* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572]
- e **Platystica** Sharp, [1899], (ISS) OD: *Zool. Rec.* 35(1898)(Ins. 13):279 [b5592]. SS: *Platysticta* Selys, 1860. [Refs - b5592]
- a **Platysticta** Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:436 [b5478]. TS: *Platysticta maculata* Hagen, 1860. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:437 [b2645]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :132 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- b **Platystigma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:84 [b3134]. TS: *Mecistogaster jocaste* Hagen, 1869. OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 30:260 [b2666]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Mecistogaster* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b3134]

- b **Pleogomphus** Watson, 1991 OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):410 [b6254]. TS: *Hemigomphus amphilictus* Selys, 1873. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:757 [b5507]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Austrogomphus* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]
- d **Podagrion** Selys, 1862, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:12 [b5481]. TS: *Podagrion megalopus* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :122 [b3295]. OS: *Megapodagrion* Selys, 1885. [Refs - b3295]
- a **Podagrion** Scudder, 1878, (H) OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427]. TS: *Podagrion abortivum* Scudder, 1878. OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fossil [Note - This name is a junior homonym in need of a replacement. Not mentioned by Carpenter.] [Refs - b3295]
- c **Podogomphus** Karsch, 1890 OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062]. TS: *Podogomphus spinosus* Karsch, 1890. OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Noto-gomphus* Hagen, 1857. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Podolestes** Selys, 1862 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:41 [b5481]. TS: *Podolestes orientalis* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Podopteryx** Selys, 1871 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. TS: *Podopteryx roseonotata* Selys, 1871. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5525]
- c **Podothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:27 [b5038]. TS: *Podothemis nemesis* Ris, 1911. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407, f 255-256 [b5046]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407 [b5046]. SS: *Oligoclada* Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Polycanthagyna** Fraser, 1933 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):463 [b2158]. TS: *Aeschna erythromelas* McLachlan, 1896. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:368 [b4123]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: *Polycanthagynini* [Refs - b1573]
- d **Polyneura** Rambur, 1842, (H) OD: Ins. Névr. :127 [b5000]. TS: *Libellula fulvia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):271 [b3291]. OS: *Neurothemis* Brauer, 1867. [Note - The name was originally spelled *Polyneura*. *Neurothemis* was a replacement name for *Polyneura*, so when Kirby fixed the type of *Neurothemis* he also fixed the type of *Polyneura*.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5000]
- a **Polytaxineura** Tillyard, 1935 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:375 [b5950]. TS: *Polytaxineura stanleyi* Tillyard, 1935. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:376, f 1-3, pl 12, f 1-3 [b5950]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Pro: *Permaeschnidae* [Refs - b0102; b0122 (as *Politaxineura*); b1261]
- a **Polythore** Calvert, 1917 OD: Ent. News 28(6):263 [b1090]. TS: *Thore gigantea* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b5466]. TM: replacement name for *Thore* Selys, 1853. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: *Polythorinae* [Refs - b1572; b4249; b4250; b2447]
- a **Pornothemis** Krüger, 1902 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370]. TS: *Pornothemis serrata* Krüger, 1902. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Porpacithemis** Fraser, 1954 OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261 [b2290]. TS: *Porpacithemis dubia* Fraser, 1954. OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261 [b2290]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b2290]
- a **Porpax** Karsch, 1896 OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079]. TS: *Porpax asperipes* Karsch, 1896. OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573]
- a **Potamarcha** Karsch, 1890 OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:370 [b3060]. TS: *Libellula obscura* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Libellulinae* [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Libellula obscura* Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as that represented by the nominal species *Libellula congener* Rambur, 1842, and is a junior primary homonym.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3060; b2867]
- d **Potamothemis** Kirby, 1889, (JOS) OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):257, 272 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula fasciata* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Zenithoptera* Selys, 1877. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- c **Preia** Gistel, 1848 OD: Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs :138 [b2528]. TS: *Libellula lucretia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782. OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 1 [b1856]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Mecistogaster* Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1495]
- c **Presba** Barnard, 1933 OD: Stylops 2(7):167 [b0463]. TS: *Presba venator* Barnard, 1933. OD: Stylops 2(7):167, f 1a-e [b0463]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Syncordulia* Selys, 1882. [Refs - b1573; b0463]
- d **Prionocnemis** Selys, 1886, (H) OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):223 [b5545]. TS: *Hypocnemis serrata* Hagen, 1863. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. TM: replacement name for *Hypocnemis* Selys, 1863. OS: *Risiocnemis* Cowley, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b2722]
- a **Priscogomphus** Schumann, 1967 OD: Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412]. TS: *Priscogomphus subhercynicus* Schumann, 1967. OD: Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Gomphidae* [Note - Overlooked by Carpenter.] [Refs - b0134]
- e **Proaeschna** Fritsch, 1905, (NN) OD: Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3 [b2352]. [Note - For a larva.] [Refs - b0101; b2736]
- a **Procordulia** Martin, [1907] OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:11,16 [b3949]. TS: *Cordulia affinis* Selys, 1871. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:260 [b5501]. TM: by subsequent designation by Ris, 1910. In Fauna Südwest-Australiens :417-450 [b5043]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Refs - b1573; b3949; b1496; b2867]
- a **Prodasineura** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:202 [b1495]. TS: *Alloneura dorsalis* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: *Disparoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b1498; b1495]
- a **Progomphus** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):69 [b5468]. TS: *Progomphus gracilis* Hagen, 1854. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b2636]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :72 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: *Progomphini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0567; b2552; b1233]
- a **Progoneura** Carpenter, 1931 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:119 [b1246]. TS: *Progoneura minuta* Carpenter, 1931. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:120, f 4 [b1246]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Archizygoptera: Kennedyidae [Refs - b0212; b3217; b1246; b0098; b1261]
- a **Progonophlebia** Tillyard, 1925 OD: Fossil Insects 1:9 [b5941]. TS: *Progonophlebia woodwardi* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Fossil Insects 1:10, f [b5941]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Progonophlebiidae* [Refs - b0092; b5941; b1261]

- a **Prohypolestes** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 OD: *Annls Paléontol.* 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. TS: *Prohypolestes dauphinensis* Nel & Paicheler, 1994. OD: *Annls Paléontol.* 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: **Pseudoles-tidae**
- e **Proinogomphus** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:31 [b2743]. SS: *Proinogomphus* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Proinogomphus** Cowley, 1942 OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)11(5):76 [b1518]. TS: *Proinogomphus bodei* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:31 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liassogomphi-dae** [Note - Known only from the basal portion of the hind wing.] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b0121; b0840; b1261]
- c **Proischnura** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:87,88 [b3134]. TS: *Enallagma subfurcatum* Selys, 1876. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:534 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Projagoria** Martynov, 1929 OD: *Trudy geol. Muz.* 5:186 [b3982]. TS: *Projagoria conjuncta* Martynov, 1929. OD: *Trudy geol. Muz.* 5:187, f [b3982]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Aeshnidae** [Refs - b0096; b1261]
- a **Proneura** Selys, 1889 OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:clxxii [b5556]. TS: *Proneura prolongata* Selys, 1889. OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:clxxiv, f [b5556]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5556; b2447]
- c **Pronomaja** Förster, 1909 OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 62:225 [b2055]. TS: *Pronomaja mimetica* Förster, 1909. OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 62:226 [b2055]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Uracis Rambur*, 1842. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Pronomaja mimetica* Förster, 1909, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Uracis ovipositorix* Calvert, 1909.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Prophaon** Fraser, 1941 OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)10(3):40 [b2202]. TS: *Phaon camerunensis* Sjöstedt, 1900. OD: *Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.* 25(4)(2):48 [b5632]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Phaon* Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2202; b4251; b4250]
- c **Proplatycnemis** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:85 [b3134]. TS: *Platycnemis hova* Martin, 1908. OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 43:665 [b3953]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Platycnemis* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Prostenophlebia** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993 OD: *Martinia* (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TS: *Prostenophlebia jurassica* Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993. OD: *Martinia* (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Stenophle-biidae**
- a **Protallagma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Amphiagron titicacae* Calvert, 1909. OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:203 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b2447]
- a **Protamphipteryx** Cockerell, 1920 OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 57(2313):236 [b1363]. TS: *Protamphipteryx basalis* Cockerell, 1920. OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3 [b1363]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: **Amphipterygidae** [Refs - b5614; b1363; b1261]
- c **Protoaeschna** Förster, 1908 OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 52:216 [b2053]. TS: *Protoaeschna pseudochiri* Förster, 1908. OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 52:217 [b2053]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Anaciaeschna* Selys, 1878. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Protoaeschna pseudochiri* Förster, 1908, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Aeshna jaspidea* Burmeister, 1839.] [Refs - b2867]
- a **Protolestes** Förster, 1899 OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:187 [b2035]. TS: *Protolestes fickei* Förster, 1899. OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:188 [b2035]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: **Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Protolindenia** Deichmüller, 1886 OD: *Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden* 7:37 [b1659]. TS: *Aeschna wittei* Giebel, 1860. OD: *Z. Ges. Naturw.* 16:132, pl 1, f 1 [b2523]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b3295; b0099; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Protomyrmeleon** Geinitz, 1887 OD: *Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb.* 41:204 [b2501]. TS: *Protomyrmeleon brunonis* Geinitz, 1887. OD: *Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb.* 41:204, pl 5, f 16 [b2501]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Protomyrmeleontidae** [Refs - b0121; b1246; b0092; b2736; b5941; b6541 (41:62-66); b1261; ns4505]
- a **Protoneura** Selys, 1857 OD: *In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins.* :470 [b5470]. TS: *Agrion capillare* Rambur, 1842. OD: *Ins. Névr.* :280 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :136 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Note - Originally spelled *Protonevra*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Protopaltothemis** Pongrácz, 1928 OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 25:122 [b4891]. TS: *Protopaltothemis hageni* Pongrácz, 1928. OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 25:122, f [b4891]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: **Anisoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0096; b1261]
- a **Protorthemis** Kirby, 1889 OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):261,290 [b3291]. TS: *Protorthemis celebensis* Kirby, 1889. OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12(9):334 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Protosticta** Selys, 1885 OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 29:cxlv [b5542]. TS: *Protosticta simplicinervis* Selys, 1885. OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 29:cxlv [b5542]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Platystictinae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5542]
- a **Protothore** Cockerell, 1930 OD: *Ent. News* 41(2):50 [b1371]. TS: *Protothore explicata* Cockerell, 1930. OD: *Ent. News* 41(2):50, f [b1371]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: **Zygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0097; b1371; b1261]
- a **Psaironeura** Williamson, 1915 OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 48(2089):618,620 [b6410]. TS: *Protoneura remissa* Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908. OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :144, pl 5, f 43 [b1043]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b6410; b2447]
- c **Pseuderythromma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: *Ohio J. Sci.* 21:86 [b3134]. TS: *Erythromma viridulum* Charpentier, 1840. OD: *Lib. Eur.* :149, pl 37, f [b1317]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Erythromma* Charpentier, 1840. [Note - The original spelling is probably a lapsus for *Pseuderythromma*.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Pseudagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:490 [b5513]. TS: *Agrion furcigerum* Rambur, 1842. OD: *Ins. Névr.* :261 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :153 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867; b3703]

- a **Pseudagrionoptera** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. TS: *Pseudagrionoptera diotima* Ris, 1912. OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748, f 425,426 [b5054]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748 [b5054]. HC-Ani: Lib: **Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5054; b5038]
- e **Pseudictinus** Martin, 1915, (NN) OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:22 [b3968]. [Refs - b2176]
- b **Pseudochalcolestes** Pinhey, 1980 OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):355 [b4853]. TS: *Chalcolestes silvaticus* Schmidt, 1951. OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:129 [b5336]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a **Pseudocordulia** Tillyard, 1909 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:742 [b5903]. TS: *Pseudocordulia circularis* Tillyard, 1909. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:743 [b5903]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Gomphomacromiinae** [Refs - b1573; b5863; b2867]
- a **Pseudoeuphaea** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736]. TS: *Euphaea areolata* Hagen, 1862. OD: Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:252 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odo: **Zygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- c **Pseudogomphus** Kirby, 1889 OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293]. TS: *Pseudogomphus insignis* Kirby, 1889. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Macromia Rambur*, 1842. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Pseudogomphus insignis* Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Macromia sophia* Selys, 1871.] [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- b **Pseudohagenius** Carle, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(3):285 [b1233]. TS: *Hagenius deflexus* Chao, 1955, 1953-1955. OD: Acta ent. sinica 5:76 [b1293]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Hagenius* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233; b1305]
- a **Pseudoleon** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 274 [b3291]. TS: *Celithemis superba* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :148 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Sympetrinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Pseudolestes** Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:537 [b3309]. TS: *Pseudolestes mirabilis* Kirby, 1900. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:538, pl 12, f 3 [b3309]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: **Pseudolestidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1261]
- c **Pseudomacromia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 299 [b3291]. TS: *Pseudomacromia torrida* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):340, pl 52, f 7 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b1496]
- a **Pseudomacromia** Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H) OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. TS: *Pseudomacromia sensibilis* Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Ani: Aes: **Aeschnidinae** [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1239]
- e **Pseudomatrona** Fraser, 1935, (PS) OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):330 [b2171]. SS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b2171]
- d **Pseudophaea** Kirby, 1890, (JOS) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata 109 [b3295]. TS: *Euphaea variegata* Rambur, 1842. OD: ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. TM: replacement name for *Euphaea* Rambur, 1842. OS: *Euphaea* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b1494]
- c **Pseudophlebia** Martin, 1903 OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945]. TS: *Pseudophlebia trinervulata* Martin, 1903. OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neodythemis* Karsch, 1889. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Pseudorthemis** Förster, 1899 OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 18(4/6):171 [b2036]. TS: *Protorthemis wahnesi* Förster, 1897. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:39 [b2028]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Protorthemis* Kirby, 1889. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Protorthemis wahnesi* Förster, 1897, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula coronata* Brauer, 1866.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Pseudosamarura** Lin, 1977 OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):100 [b3747]. TS: *Pseudosamarura largina* Lin, 1977. OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):100, f 2 [b3747]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Gomphidae** [Refs - b0147; b0144; b3747]
- a **Pseudostigma** Selys, 1860 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477]. TS: *Pseudostigma aberrans* Selys, 1860. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :121 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Pseudostigmatidae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **Pseudothemis** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 270 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula zonata* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Pseudotranea** Fraser, 1920 OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084]. TS: *Pseudotranea prateri* Fraser, 1920. OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: **Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- d **Psilocnemis** Selys, 1863, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:168 [b5482]. TS: *Platycnemis marginipes* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. OS: *Copera* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Psolodesmus** McLachlan, 1870 OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069]. TS: *Psolodesmus mandarinus* McLachlan, 1870. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: **Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- e **Psuederythronna** Davies & Tobin, 1984 OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:60 [b1572]. SS: *Psenderythronna* Kennedy, 1920. [Refs - b1572]
- a **Pternopteron** Prit'ykina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):112 [b4935]. TS: *Pternopteron mirabile* Prit'ykina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):112, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liassophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- c **Puella** Brullé, 1832 OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):104 [b0927]. TS: *Agriion barbara* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:286 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. SS: *Lestes* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b1495; b4853]
- e **Pycnothemis** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. SS: *Pycnothemis* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Pycnothemis** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):72 [b1518]. TS: *Pycnothemis densa* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 2, f 18 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Aniso-**zygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1518; b1261]

- a **Pyrrhosoma** Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :19 [b1317]. TS: *Libellula nymphula* Sulzer, 1776. OD: Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. :pl 24, f 5 [b5790]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :151 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Coenagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Racenaeschna** Calvert, 1958 OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(20):227 [b1120]. TS: *Racenaeschna angustistrigis* Calvert, 1958. OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(20):230 [b1120]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- a **Raphismia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):263, 293 [b3291]. TS: *Diplax bispina* Hagen, 1867. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:91 [b2659]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- a **Remartinia** Navás, 1911 OD: Revta Mus. Paul. 8:479 [b4361]. TS: *Remartinia barbiellina* Navás, 1911. OD: Revta Mus. Paul. 8:480 [b4361]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Aeshnini* [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Remartinia barbiellina Navás, 1911, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aeschna luteipennis Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1273]
- e **Rhabdothemis** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. SS: *Rhabdothemis* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Rhabdothemis** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):71 [b1518]. TS: *Rhabdothemis strigivena* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 1, f 2 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]
- a **Rhadinosticta** Watson, 1991 OD: In Australian Dragonflies :22 [b6253]. TS: *Isosticta simplex* Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:244 [b3944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: *Isostictidae* [Refs - b6271]
- a **Rhinagrion** Calvert, 1913 OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:258 [b1082]. TS: *Amphilestes macrocephala* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481]. TM: replacement name for *Amphilestes* Selys, 1862. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Rhinocypha** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :217,232 [b5000]. TS: *Rhinocypha tincta* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :114 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250; b2867; b3703]
- a **Rhinoneura** Laidlaw, 1915 OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33 [b3457]. TS: *Rhinoneura villosipes* Laidlaw, 1915. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33 [b3457]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- b **Rhionaeschna** Förster, 1909 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:220 [b2055]. TS: *Rhionaeschna maita* Förster, 1909. OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:221 [b2055]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeshna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]
- a **Rhipidolestes** Ris, 1912 OD: Supplta ent. 1:57 [b5057]. TS: *Rhipidolestes aculeata* Ris, 1912. OD: Supplta ent. 1:59 [b5057]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: *Pseudolestidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Rhodischnura** Laidlaw, 1919 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:177 [b3466]. TS: *Ischnura nursei* Morton, 1907. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Ischnurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Rhodopygia** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):265, 299 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula cardinalis* Erichson, 1848. OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447]
- a **Rhodothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:29 [b5038]. TS: *Libellula rufa* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Sympetrinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038; b2867]
- a **Rhyacocnemis** Liefwinck, 1956 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:254 [b3692]. TS: *Rhyacocnemis sufficiens* Liefwinck, 1956. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:251 [b3692]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Rhyacophilites** Piton, 1935 OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176 [b4878]. TS: *Rhyacophilites hydropsychiformis* Piton, 1935. OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176, f [b4878]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fossil [Note - *Note mentioned by Carpenter, so affinity is uncertain.*] [Refs - b0102]
- e **Rhyiothemis** Oguma, 1922 OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97 [b4602]. SS: *Rhyiothemis* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b4602]
- a **Rhyothemis** Hagen, 1867 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:232 [b2661]. TS: *Libellula phyllis* Sulzer, 1776. OD: Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. :179, pl 26, f 2 [b5790]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):270 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: *Rhyothemistini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b3703]
- e **Rhystemis** Grünberg, 1911, (ISS) OD: Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104 [b2613]. SS: *Rhyothemis* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b4809]
- a **Rialla** Navás, 1915 OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148 [b4364]. TS: *Rialla membranata* Navás, 1915. OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148, f 2 [b4364]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Rialla membranata Navás, 1915, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Cordulia villosa Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4364; b2447]
- d **Rima** Needham, 1933, (H) OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. TS: *Rima arcana* Needham, 1933. OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Rimanella* Needham, 1934. [Refs - b1572; b4442]
- a **Rimanella** Needham, 1934 OD: Ent. News 45(2):50 [b4446]. TS: *Rima arcana* Needham, 1933. OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3 [b4442]. TM: replacement name for *Rima* Needham, 1933. HC-Zyg: Cal: Amp: *Rimanellinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4446; b2447]
- a **Risiocnemis** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. TS: *Hypocnemis serrata* Hagen, 1863. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. TM: replacement name for *Prionocnemis* Selys, 1886. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b1495]
- c **Risiolestes** Fraser, 1926 OD: Treubia 8:486 [b2130]. TS: *Argiolestes icteromelas* Selys, 1862. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Austroargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2130; b1495; b5860]
- c **Risioneura** Munz, 1919 OD: Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:66 [b4328]. TS: *Alloneura plagiata* Selys, 1886. OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):184 [b5545]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Nososticta* Selys, 1860. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4328; b1495]
- a **Risiophlebia** Cowley, 1934 OD: Entomologist 67:204 [b1495]. TS: *Nannophlebia dohmi* Krüger, 1902. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:186 [b3370]. TM: replacement name for *Oda* Ris, 1909. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; f0458; f0459]

- a **Roppaneura** Dias dos Santos, 1966 OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735]. TS: *Roppaneura beckeri* Dias dos Santos, 1966. OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pro: **Protoneurinae** [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **Sagulia** Priytkina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113 [b4935]. TS: *Sagulia ansinervis* Priytkina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liasophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- a **Salomocnemis** Liefstinck, 1987 OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):268 [b3738]. TS: *Salomocnemis gerdæ* Liefstinck, 1987. OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10,14-16 [b3738]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b3738]
- a **Samarura** Brauer, 1889 OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7 [b0897]. TS: *Samarura gigantea* Brauer, 1889. OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7 [b0897]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0151; b0147; b1496; b0101; b2736; b1261]
- a **Santasia** Costa & Santos, 1992 OD: Odonatologica 21(2):236 [b1485]. TS: *Santasia marshalli* Costa & Santos, 1992. OD: Odonatologica 21(2):237, f 1-11 [b1485]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Corduliinae** [Refs - b1485]
- a **Sapho** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):21 [b5466]. TS: *Agrion ciliata* Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782. OD: Spec. Ins. 1:538 [b1987]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: **Calopteryginae** [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]
- a **Sarytashia** Priytkina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115 [b4935]. TS: *Sarytashia gracilis* Priytkina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liasophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- a **Scalmogomphus** Chao, 1990 OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :393 [b1305]. TS: *Scalmogomphus falcatus* Chao, 1990. OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :394 [b1305]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Gomphini** [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a **Scapanea** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):264, 298 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula frontalis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Trithemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2447; b1034]
- d **Schizonyx** Karsch, 1890, (JOS) OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:281 [b3059]. TS: *Zygonyx luctifera* Selys, 1869. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3295 (as *Schizopyga*)]
- e **Schizopyga** Kirby, 1890, (ISS) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :184 [b3295]. SS: *Schizonyx* Karsch, 1890. [Refs - b3295]
- c **Schizothemis** Sjöstedt, 1900 OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):23 [b5632]. TS: *Schizothemis flavicosta* Sjöstedt, 1900. OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):24 [b5632]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632]
- b **Schizuraeschna** Calvert, 1952 OD: Ent. News 63(10):256 [b1117]. TS: *Aeschna multicolor* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :121 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1573]
- a **Schlechtandalinia** Handlirsch, 1919 OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741]. TS: *Schlechtandalinia nympha* Handlirsch, 1919. OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Protonotona** [Note - Not mentioned by Carpenter, so position is uncertain.] [Refs - b5614]
- a **Schmidtiphaea** Asahina, 1978 OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44 [b0291]. TS: *Schmidtiphaea schmidi* Asahina, 1978. OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44, f [b0291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: **Euphaeidae** [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a **Sciotropis** Răcenis, 1959 OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):356, f 4 [b4987]. TS: *Sciotropis cyclanthorum* Răcenis, 1959. OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):357, f 4,5,6 [b4987]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: **Argiolestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4987; b2447]
- b **Sclerocypha** Fraser, 1949 OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):7 [b2244]. TS: *Micromerus bisignatus* McLachlan, 1870. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:168 [b4069]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellago* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250; b5982]
- a **Scytolestes** Martynov, 1937 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):18 [b3991]. TS: *Scytolestes stigmalis* Martynov, 1937. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):18, f [b3991]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Permolestidae** [Refs - b0104; b1261]
- c **Secundaeschna** Götz, 1923 OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:39; 14:144 [b2596]. TS: *Libellula juncea* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775. [Refs - b1496]
- a **Selenothemis** Handlirsch, 1920 OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. TS: *Selenothemis liadis* Handlirsch, 1920. OD: In Schröder, Handbook Ent. 3:178 [b2742]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0101; b1518; b3988; b1261]
- a **Selysioneura** Förster, 1900 OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:106 [b2037]. TS: *Selysioneura cervicomu* Förster, 1900. OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:106 [b2037]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1496; b2037]
- c **Selysiophlebia** Förster, 1904 OD: Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. TS: *Selysiophlebia aratrix* Förster, 1904. OD: Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gynacantha Rambur*, 1842. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Selysiophlebia aratrix* Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Gynacantha chelifera* McLachlan, 1896.] [Check - Since the true type of *Gynacantha* is *trifida*, not *nervosa*, this name is really a junior subjective synonym of *Acanthagyna*. But such a change in the use of *Gynacantha* would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Selysiotthemis** Ris, 1897 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:47 [b5030]. TS: *Libellula nigra* Vander Linden, 1825. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Urothemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Seychellibasis** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:88 [b3134]. TS: *Telebasis alluaudi* Martin, 1896. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:110 [b3940]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Pseudagrioninae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b5982 (as synonym of *Teinobasis*)]
- a **Shaogomphus** Chao, 1984 OD: Odonatologica 13(1):73 [b1299]. TS: *Shaogomphus lieftincki* Chao, 1984. OD: Odonatologica 13(1):73 [b1299]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: **Gomphini** [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1299; b1305]

- a **Shurabiola** Prit'ykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :128 [b4938]. TS: *Shurabiola nana* Prit'ykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :129, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Progonophlebiidae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- a **Sibirioneura** Prit'ykina, 1985 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:126 [b4943]. TS: *Sibirioneura amurica* Prit'ykina, 1985. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:126, f [b4943]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Archithemistidae** [Refs - b0154]
- a **Sieblusia** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil. ins.* :896 [b2736]. TS: *Heterophlebia jucunda* Hagen, 1858. OD: *Palaeontographica* 5:121, pl 24, f 1,2 [b2640]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Carpenter states that this genus is too poorly known permit assignment to a suborder, but Nel & Escuillé place it in the *Lestoidea*.] [Refs - b0141; b0156; b2008; b5601; b2736; b1261; ns4503]
- a **Sieboldius** Selys, 1854 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):83 [b5468]. TS: *Sieboldius japonicus* Selys, 1854. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):83 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: **Hageniinae** [Refs - b1573; b5468; b1233; b1305]
- c **Sieboldius** Chao, 1990, (ISS) OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :398 [b1305]. SS: *Sieboldius* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b1305]
- a **Sinaeschnidia** Hong, 1965 OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 14(2):171,175 [b2854]. TS: *Sinaeschnidia heishankowensis* Hong, 1965. OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 14(2):172 [b2854]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0154; b0147; b2854; b1239; b1261]
- a **Sinhalestes** Fraser, 1951 OD: *Ent. News* 62(2):69 [b2261]. TS: *Lestes orientalis* Hagen, 1862. OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:322 [b2649]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: **Lestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2261]
- a **Sinictinogomphus** Fraser, 1939 OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)8:22 [b2193]. TS: *Aeshna clavatus* Fabricius, 1775. OD: *Syst. Ent.* :425 [b185]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: **Lindenini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2193; b1233; b5982 (= *Ictinogomphus*); b1305]
- b **Sinogomphidia** Carle, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(3):320 [b1233]. TS: *Gomphidia kruegeri* Martin, 1904. OD: *Mission Pavie* 3:216 [b3946]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Gomphidia* Selys, 1854. [Refs - b0155; b1233]
- a **Sinogomphus** May, 1935 OD: *Senckenbergiana* 17(1/2):90 [b4048]. TS: *Sinogomphus nigrofasciatus* May, 1935. OD: *Senckenbergiana* 17(1/2):92, f 2-6 [b4048]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: **Hemigomphini** [Note - The nominal species *Sinogomphus nigrofasciatus* May, 1935, is now considered, on subjective taxonomic grounds, to be the same as the older established nominal species *Gomphus scissus* McLachlan, 1896.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b4048; b1305]
- d **Sinogomphus** Hong, 1982, (H) OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :47 [b2855]. TS: *Sinogomphus taushanense* Hong, 1982. OD: Mesozoic fossil insects :48, f [b2855]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Huaxiagomphus* Hong, 1988. [Refs - b0156; b0154]
- a **Sinolestes** Needham, 1930 OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):242 [b4434]. TS: *Sinolestes truncata* Needham, 1930. OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):243 [b4434]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. *Entomologist* 67:253 [b1496]. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: **Synlestinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1496; b4434]
- a **Sinostenophlebia** Hong, 1984 OD: *Palaeont. atlas N. China* 2:132-137 [b2857]. TS: *Sinostenophlebia zhanjiakouensis* Hong, 1984. OD: *Palaeont. atlas N. China* 2:132-137 [b2857]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fossil [Note - I have not seen the original description, so do not know the correct placement for this genus.]
- a **Skiallagma** Förster, 1906 OD: *Ins. Börse* 23:15 [b2046]. TS: *Skiallagma baueri* Förster, 1906. OD: *Ins. Börse* 23:15 [b2046]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447; b6415]
- a **Sleuthemis** Fraser, 1951 OD: *Revue fr. Ent.* 18:96 [b2268]. TS: *Sleuthemis diplacoides* Fraser, 1951. OD: *Revue fr. Ent.* 18:97 [b2268]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Tetrathemistinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Sobobapteron** Pierce, 1965 OD: *Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 64:160 [b4748]. TS: *Sobobapteron kirkbyae* Pierce, 1965. OD: *Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 64:160 [b4748]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Note - Described as a *Protorthoptera*.] [Refs - b0135; b4748; b1257]
- a **Sogdophlebia** Prit'ykina, 1970 OD: *Palaeont. zh.* 1970(1):108 [b4935]. TS: *Sogdophlebia singularis* Prit'ykina, 1970. OD: *Palaeont. zh.* 1970(1):109, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Liasophlebiidae** [Refs - b0138; b1261]
- a **Sogdopteron** Prit'ykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :121 [b4938]. TS: *Sogdopteron leve* Prit'ykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :122, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- a **Sogdothemis** Martynov, 1938 OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 7(4):116,174 [b3992]. TS: *Sogdothemis modesta* Martynov, 1938. OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 7(4):116,174, f [b3992]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: **Anisozygoptera** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0117; b1261]
- a **Sogjutella** Prit'ykina, 1980 OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :125 [b4938]. TS: *Sogjutella mollis* Prit'ykina, 1980. OD: Mesozoic fossil dragonflies :126, f [b4938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Oreopteridae** [Refs - b0147; b1261]
- e **Solenthemis** Carpenter, 1931, (ISS) OD: *Amer. J. Sci.* (5)21:114 [b1246]. SS: *Selenothemis* Handlirsch, 1920. [Refs - b1246]
- a **Solikamptilon** Zalesky, 1848 OD: *Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii* 5:49 [b6533]. TS: *Solikamptilon remuliforme* Zalesky, 1948. OD: *Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii* 5:49 [b6533]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Permolestidae** [Refs - b1261]
- a **Solutotherates** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (ns)36(1-3):198 [b0874]. TS: *Palaeotherates analis* Carpenter, [1981]. OD: *Psyche* 87(1/2):109, f 1 [b1259]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Protodonata** [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0159; b0874]
- a **Somatochlora** Selys, 1871 OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:279 [b5501]. TS: *Libellula metallica* Vander Linden, 1825. OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :18 [b6104]. TM: replacement name for *Chlorosoma* Charpentier, 1839. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: **Corduliinae** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- a **Sona** Prit'ykina, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(2):171 [b4944]. TS: *Sona nectes* Prit'ykina, 1986. OD: *Odonatologica* 15(2):171, f [b4944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Sonidae** [Refs - b0155; b4944]
- c **Sonjagaster** Lohmann, 1992 OD: *Opuscula zool. flumin.* (96):11 [b3783]. TS: *Cordulegaster insignis* Schneider, 1845. OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 6:114 [b5392]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3783]

- a **Sphenophlebia** Bode, 1953 OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:41 [b0840]. TS: *Sphenophlebia interrupta* Bode, 1953. OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:42, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Tarsophlebiidae* [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- a **Spinaeschna** Theischinger, 1982 OD: *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No.* 87:40 [b5856]. TS: *Planaeschna tripunctata* Martin, 1901. OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 14:235 [b3944]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Brachytronini* [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a **Staurophlebia** Brauer, 1865 OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:907 [b0878]. TS: *Staurophlebia magnifica* Brauer, 1865. OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:907 [b0878]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Staurophlebia magnifica Brauer, 1865, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Aeschna reticulata Burmeister, 1839.*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5464; b2447]
- a **Steleopteron** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: *Fossil. ins.* :598 [b2736]. TS: *Steleopteron deichmulleri* Handlirsch, 1906. OD: *Fossil. ins.* :598 [b2736]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Steleopteridae* [Refs - b0105; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Stenagrion** Laidlaw, 1915 OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1915:39 [b3457]. TS: *Pseudagrion dubium* Laidlaw, 1912. OD: *J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.* 63:97 [b3448]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4413; b3457]
- d **Stenobasis** Selys, 1877, (H) OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:107 [b5518]. TS: *Stenobasis melanocyana* Selys, 1877. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:110 [b5518]. TM: by subsequent designation by Ris, 1930. *Ark. Zool.* 21A(31):15 [b5097]. OS: *Archibasis* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5097]
- a **Stenocnemis** Karsch, 1899 OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:166 [b3081]. TS: *Alloccnemis pachystigma* Selys, 1886. OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):138 [b5545]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calicnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Stenocora** Kennedy, 1940 OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 33(2):411 [b3160]. TS: *Stenocora percomuta* Kennedy, 1940. OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 33(2):411 [b3160]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Pol: *Micorinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4249; b4251; b4250; b2447]
- a **Stenogomphurus** Carle, 1986 OD: *Odonatologica* 15(3):296 [b1233]. TS: *Gomphus consanguis* Selys, 1879. OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 22:lxvi [b5528]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Gomphini* [Refs - b0155; b1233; b2447]
- a **Stenogomphus** Scudder, 1892 OD: *Bull. U. S. geol. Surv.* (93):14 [b5435]. TS: *Stenogomphus carltoni* Scudder, 1892. OD: *Bull. U. S. geol. Surv.* (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Corduliidae* [Refs - b4334; b0089; b5605; b1364; b1261]
- a **Stenolestes** Scudder, 1895 OD: *Geol. Mag.* (ns)2:119 [b5437]. TS: *Agrion iris* Heer, 1879. OD: *Die Urwelt der Schweiz* (2nd ed) :395, f 275 [b2794]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Megapodagrionidae* [Refs - b0156; b0155; b5437; b1261]
- a **Stenophlebia** Hagen, 1866 OD: *Palaeontographica* 15:79 [b2658]. TS: *Heterophlebia amphitrite* Hagen, 1862. OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:105 [b2651]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.*] [Refs - b3295; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- d **Stenosticta** Liefwinck, 1932, (H) OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:551 (or 67) [b3620]. TS: *Stenosticta fissicollis* Liefwinck, 1932. OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:555 (or 71) [b3620]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Tanymecosticta* Liefwinck, 1935. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3620]
- a **Stephanotypus** Zessin, 1983 OD: *Freiberger ForschHft. (C)*(384):60 [b6540]. TS: *Stephanotypus schneideri* Zessin, 1983. OD: *Freiberger ForschHft. (C)*(384):61, f [b6540]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: *Meganeurinae* [Refs - b0150; b0874]
- d **Sterope** Heer, 1849, (H) OD: *Ins. Croatiæ* 2:44 [b2791]. TS: *Agrion parthenope* Heer, 1849. OD: *Ins. Croatiæ* 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Steropoides* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b3295]
- a **Steropoides** Kirby, 1890 OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :176 [b3295]. TS: *Agrion parthenope* Heer, 1849. OD: *Ins. Croatiæ* 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791]. TM: replacement name for *Sterope* Heer, 1850. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: *Coenagrionidae* [Note - *Not mentioned by Carpenter, so placement is uncertain.*] [Refs - b3295]
- c **Stoechia** Kirby, 1898 OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)2:235 [b3306]. TS: *Stoechia distanti* Kirby, 1898. OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)2:236 [b3306]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Trihemis* Brauer, 1868. [Note - *The taxon represented by the nominal species Stoechia distanti Kirby, 1898, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Libellula dorsalis Rambur, 1842.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4823]
- a **Strongylogomphus** Bode, 1953 OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:69 [b0840]. TS: *Strongylogomphus grasselianus* Bode, 1953. OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:62, f [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Anisoptera* [Note - *Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.*] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- e **Strumagomphus** Needham, 1944, (NN) OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:180 [b4459]. SS: *Ebegomphus* Needham, 1944. [Note - *Needham changed the name to Ebegomphus later in the paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4459]
- a **Stylogomphus** Fraser, 1922 OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:69 [b2098]. TS: *Stylogomphus inglisi* Fraser, 1922. OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:70 [b2098]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: *Trigomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b2447; b1233; b1305]
- a **Stylurus** Needham, 1897 OD: *Can. Ent.* 29(7):166 [b4416]. TS: *Gomphus plagiatus* Selys, 1854. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):57 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Gom: *Gomphini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447; b1233; b1305]
- a **Subaeschna** Martin, 1908 OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 18:7 [b3954]. TS: *Subaeschna francesca* Martin, 1909. OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:153, f 151-153 [b3956]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Martin, 1909. *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:153 [b3956]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3954; b3956; b2447]
- a **Sundacypha** Laidlaw, 1950 OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 101(8):272 [b3498]. TS: *Rhinocypha petiolata* Selys, 1859. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7(7):447 [b5474]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Chlorocyphidae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250]
- c **Superlestes** Williamson, 1921 OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (96):2 [b6426]. TS: *Lestes exoleta* Selys, 1862. OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:310 [b5480]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Archilestes* Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b0148; b6426]
- e **Suphaea** Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS) OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):245 [b4481]. SS: *Euphaea* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b4481]

- a **Sushkinia** Martynov, 1930 OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 6:71 [b3983]. TS: *Sushkinia parvula* Martynov, 1930. OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 6:72, f [b3983]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: Permolestidae [Refs - b0098; b1261]
- c **Sylphis** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):8 [b5466]. TS: *Sylphis elegans* Hagen, 1853. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b2633]. TM: by original designation. SS: Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]. [Note - *Montgomery attributes the name to Hagen.*] [Refs - b3295; b4250]
- a **Sympecma** Selys, 1840 OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :144 [b5449]. TS: *Agrion fusca* Vander Linden, 1820. OD: *Agriones Bononienses descriptae* :4 [b6100]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Les: Sympecmatinae [Note - According to Cowley, this name was first published by Burmeister, 1839, from a MS name of Charpentier. However Burmeister did not use it as a generic name.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1498; b4853; b3809; b1494; b1884]
- e **Sympagma** St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:254 [b5742]. SS: *Sympecma* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b5742]
- a **Sympetrum** Newman, 1833 OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. TS: *Libellula vulgata* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291 (TD); b4526; b2447]
- d **Sympycna** Charpentier, 1840, (JOS) OD: Lib. Eur. :19 [b1317]. TS: *Agrion fusca* Vander Linden, 1820. OD: *Agriones Bononienses descriptae* :4 [b6100]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :163 [b3295]. OS: *Sympecma* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b3295; b3809; b1884]
- c **Sympyga** St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:254 [b5742]. SS: *Sympecma* Selys, 1840. [Refs - b5742]
- a **Syncordulia** Selys, 1882 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxvii [b5535]. TS: *Epophthalmia gracilis* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :52 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Gomphomacromiinae [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Synlestes** Selys, 1868 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5491]. TS: *Synlestes weyersii* Selys, 1868. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5491]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Les: Syn: Synlestinae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]
- c **Syntetrum** Kennedy, 1922 OD: Ent. News 33(4):111 [b3137]. TS: *Libellula angelina* Selys, 1883. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:99 [b5538]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758. [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Synthemiopsis** Tillyard, 1917 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:463 [b5928]. TS: *Synthemiopsis gomphomacromioides* Tillyard, 1917. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:464 [b5928]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Synthemiistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2867]
- a **Synthemis** Selys, 1870 OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499]. TS: *Epophthalmia eustalacta* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :56 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Synthemiistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- a **Syrrhoë** Bode, 1953 OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:69 [b0840]. TS: *Syrrhoë comissa* Bode, 1953. OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:69, pl 3, f 38 [b0840]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a suborder.] [Refs - b0121; b0840; b1261]
- e **Systellothemis** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743]. SS: *Systellothemis* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Systellothemis** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):69 [b1518]. TS: *Systellothemis reticulata* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27, f [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae [Refs - b1518; b1261]
- a **Tachopteryx** Uhler, 1859 OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):7:551 [b6005]. TS: *Uropetala thoreyi* Hagen, 1857. OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:373 [b2639]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: Petalurinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447]
- a **Taeniogaster** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468]. TS: *Aeschna obliqua* Say, 1839. OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):15 [b5231]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastriinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468 (= Cordulegaster); b3783]
- a **Tanymecosticta** Liefstinck, 1935 OD: Nova Guinea 17:300 [b3635]. TS: *Stenosticta fissicollis* Liefstinck, 1932. OD: Nova Guinea 15:555 (or 71) [b3620]. TM: replacement name for *Stenosticta* Liefstinck, 1932 HC-Zyg: Coe: Isostictidae [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Tanypteryx** Kennedy, 1917 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):507 [b3124]. TS: *Tachopteryx hageni* Selys, 1879. OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxviii [b5528]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: Tanypteryginae [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- c **Toalestes** Needham, 1929 OD: Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xi [b4433]. TS: *Toalestes nectans* Needham, 1929. OD: Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xii [b4433]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Rhipidolestes* Ris, 1912. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4433]
- a **Tapeinothemis** Liefstinck, 1950 OD: Treubia 20:638 [b3667]. TS: *Tapeinothemis boharti* Liefstinck, 1950. OD: Treubia 20:640 [b3667]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tetrathemiistinae [Refs - b1573; b3667]
- a **Tarnetrum** Needham & Fisher, 1936 OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 62:114 [b4478]. TS: *Mesothemis illota* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :172 [b2647]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Note - Some consider this a synonym of *Sympetrum*.] [Refs - b1573; b0134; b1235]
- a **Tarsophlebia** Hagen, 1866 OD: Palaeontographica 15:58 [b2658]. TS: *Heterophlebia eximia* Hagen, 1862. OD: Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae [Refs - b3295; b1246 (also as Torsophleebia :114); b2960; b2736; ns1193; b1261]
- a **Tarsophlebiopsis** Tillyard, 1923 OD: Geol. Mag. 60:146 [b5939]. TS: *Tarsophlebiopsis mayi* Tillyard, 1923. OD: Geol. Mag. 60:146, f [b5939]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae [Refs - b1246; b0122; b2306; b0090; b1261]
- a **Tatocnemis** Kirby, 1889 OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:300 [b3293]. TS: *Tatocnemis malgassica* Kirby, 1889. OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Megapodagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Tauriphila** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):258, 268 [b3291]. TS: *Tramea iphigenia* Hagen, 1867. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 28:230 [b2661]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Trameini [Refs - b1573 (wrong type); b3295; b3291; b2447; b5982 (wrong type)]
- a **Teinobasis** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :157 [b3295]. TS: *Telebasis superba* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:112 [b5518]. TM: replacement name for *Telebasis* Selys, 1877. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2867; b3703]

- a **Telagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:966 [b5513]. TS: *Telagrion longum* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:970 [b5513]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- c **Teleallagma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Telagrion daeckii* Calvert, 1903. OD: Ent. News 14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5 [b1049]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- a **Telebasis** Selys, 1865 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:378 [b5483]. TS: *Agrion salvum* Hagen, 1861. OD: Neur. N. Amer. :85 [b2647]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :155 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Pseudagrioninae* [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2447]
- d **Telebasis** Selys, 1877, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:155 [b5518]. TS: *Telebasis superba* Selys, 1877. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:112 [b5518]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. OS: *Teinobasis* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1496; b2867]
- a **Telephlebia** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539]. TS: *Telephlebia godeffroyi* Selys, 1883. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Bra: *Gomphaeschnini* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- c **Temnogomphus** Laidlaw, 1922 OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:394 [b3473]. TS: *Anisogomphus bivittatus* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b5468]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Anisogomphus* Selys, 1857. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1233; b5982; b1305]
- e **Temnostigma** Handlirsch, 1939, (NN) OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28 [b2743]. SS: *Temnostigma* Cowley, 1942. [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **Temnostigma** Cowley, 1942 OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):72 [b1518]. TS: *Temnostigma singulare* Handlirsch, 1939. OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, pl 2, f 17 [b2743]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: *Anisozygoptera* [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1261]
- c **Termitophorba** Förster, 1906 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:305 [b2047]. TS: *Termitophorba rufina* Förster, 1906. OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:306 [b2047]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Brachythemis* Brauer, 1868. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Termitophorba rufina* Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Trithemis lacustris* Kirby, 1889.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **Terskeja** Pritykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:35 [b4942]. TS: *Terskeja paula* Pritykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Archizygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b6541; b1261; ns4505]
- a **Tetracanthagyna** Selys, 1883 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:744 [b5539]. TS: *Gynacantha plagiata* Waterhouse, 1877. OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(Proc.):x [b6221]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- e **Tetraneura** Selys, 1871, (ISS) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:259 [b5501]. SS: *Tetraneuria* Hagen, 1861. [Refs - b3295]
- a **Tetraneuria** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :140 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula semiaquea* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :51 [b3295]. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: *Corduliinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b4345]
- d **Tetraneura** Selys, 1859, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. TS: *Tetraneura argyroides* Selys, 1859. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7):449 [b5474]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Devadatta* Kirby, 1890. [Note - Original spelling was *Tetranevra*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4251; b4250]
- a **Tetrathemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:182, 369, 727 [b0888]. TS: *Tetrathemis irregularis* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:183 [b0888]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Tetrathemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5525]
- a **Thalassothemis** Ris, 1909 OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:32 [b5038]. TS: *Libellula marchali* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :62 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5038]
- d **Thanatophora** Selys, 1850, (JOS) OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:83 [b5464]. TS: *Thanatophora egregia* Selys, 1850. OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:83 [b5464]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:275 [b1497]. OS: *Gomphus* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1497]
- a **Thaumatagrion** Liefstinck, 1932 OD: Nova Guinea 15:508 (or 24) [b3620]. TS: *Thaumatagrion funereum* Liefstinck, 1932. OD: Nova Guinea 15:510 (or 26) [b3620]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: *Calcnemidinae* [Refs - b1572; b3620]
- e **Thaumatolestes** Brues & Melander, 1932, (ISS) OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 73:160 [b0925]. SS: *Thaumatoneura* McLachlan, 1897. [Refs - b4413]
- a **Thaumatoneura** McLachlan, 1897 OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 33:130 [b4128]. TS: *Thaumatoneura inopinata* McLachlan, 1897. OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 33:131 [b4128]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Thaumatoneurinae* [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2447]
- c **Thecadiplax** Selys, 1883 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538]. TS: *Diplax erotica* Selys, 1883. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):277 [b3291]. SS: *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- c **Thecagaster** Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):103 [b5468]. TS: *Cordulegaster brevistigma* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):103 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5468; b3783]
- c **Thecaphora** Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :14 [b1317]. TS: *Aeschna lunulata* Charpentier, 1825. OD: Hor. Ent. :29 [b1316]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Cordulegaster* [Leach], [1815]. [Refs - b3295; b1317]
- d **Thecaphora** Selys, 1854, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):100 [b5468]. TS: *Thecaphora diastatops* Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Zoraena* Kirby, 1890. [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- c **Thermagrion** Förster, 1906 OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047]. TS: *Thermagrion webbium* Förster, 1906. OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2047; b5981 (as a good genus); b5982 (as a good genus)]
- a **Thermochoria** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 295 [b3291]. TS: *Thermochoria equivocata* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):339, pl 52, f 8 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Brachydiplactinae* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]

- a **Thermorthernis** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):261, 289 [b3291]. TS: *Libellula madagascariensis* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :56 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: **Libellulinae** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Tholymis** Hagen, 1867 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:221 [b2661]. TS: *Libellula tillarga* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799. OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):265 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: **Zyxommatini** [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2447; b3703]
- d **Thore** Selys, 1853, (H) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):68 or 69 [b5466]. TS: *Thore gigantea* Selys, 1853. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b5466]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neup. Odonata :116 [b3295]. OS: *Polythore* Calvert, 1917. [Note - Dr. Erich Schmidt considers that *Thore* Kock, 1850 is not a valid taxon, and, therefore, believes that *Thore* Selys is valid.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4413; b4250]
- a **Tiblagomphus** Belle, 1992 OD: *Odonatologica* 21(1):2 [b0627]. TS: *Cyanogomphus uncatus* Fraser, 1947. OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:437, f 1a-c, 2e [b2238]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Aus: **Cyanogomphini** [Refs - b0627]
- a **Tigriagrion** Calvert, 1909 OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195 [b1070]. TS: *Tigriagrion aurantigrum* Calvert, 1909. OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195 [b1070]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: **Ischnurinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1070; b2447]
- c **Tilihemis** Sjöstedt, 1917 OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):3 [b5638]. TS: *Tilihemis lindblomi* Sjöstedt, 1917. OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4 [b5638]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Tilihemis lindblomi* Sjöstedt, 1917, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Pseudomacromia natalensis* Martin, 1907.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5638]
- a **Tillyardagrion** Martynov, 1927 OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:762 [b3980]. TS: *Protomyzomela anglicanus* Tillyard, 1925. OD: Fossil Insects 1:37, f [b5941]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Protomyzomelontidae** [Note - Nel & Henrotay make this a synonym of *Protomyzomela*.] [Refs - b0121; b0095; b6541; b1261; ns4505]
- d **Tillyardia** Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922, (H) OD: Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :144 [b0846]. TS: *Tillyardia multiplicata* Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922. OD: Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Truemanina* Bolton, 1934. [Refs - b0101; b0089; b0874; b1261]
- a **Titanopasma** Brongniart, 1882 OD: C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914]. TS: *Titanopasma fayoli* Brongniart, 1882. OD: C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: **Protodonata** [Note - May not be a *Protodonata*. Not mentioned by Carpentier.] [Refs - b1246]
- a **Titanosticta** Donnelly, 1993 OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. TS: *Titanosticta macrogaster* Donnelly, 1993. OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: **Isostictidae** [Refs - b1849]
- c **Toaeschna** Förster, 1905 OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 24:21 [b2045]. TS: *Toaeschna fontinalis* Förster, 1905. OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 24:24 [b2045]. TM: by monotypy. SS: *Tetracanthagyna* Selys, 1883. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Toaeschna fontinalis* Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* McLachlan, 1898.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2045]
- a **Torrenticnemis** Liefstinck, 1949 OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:104 [b3666]. TS: *Torrenticnemis filicornis* Liefstinck, 1949. OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:104 [b3666]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: **Calicnemidinae** [Refs - b1572; b4413]
- a **Tragogomphus** Sjöstedt, 1900 OD: Bih. K. svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 25(4)(2):42 [b5632]. TS: *Tragogomphus aurivillii* Sjöstedt, 1900. OD: Bih. K. svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 25(4)(2):42 [b5632]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Ony: **Onychogomphini** [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5632; b1233]
- c **Tramea** Hagen, 1861 OD: Neur. N. Amer. :143 [b2647]. TS: *Libellula carolina* Linnaeus, 1763. OD: Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):268 [b3291]. SS: *Trapezostigma* Hagen, 1849. [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b2551; b2447; b3703]
- a **Trameobasileus** Zeuner, 1938 OD: Paläont. Z. 20:109 [b6544]. TS: *Trameobasileus moguntiacus* Zeuner, 1938. OD: Paläont. Z. 20:109 [b6544]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Cordulidae** [Refs - b0105; b0146; b1261]
- a **Trapezostigma** Hagen, 1849 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 10:174 [b2629]. TS: *Libellula carolina* Linnaeus, 1763. OD: Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1935. Entomologist 68:283-284 [b1500]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: **Trameini** [Refs - b1573; b2629; b3725; b2867; b2551]
- a **Triacanthagyna** Selys, 1883, (PD) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3):745 [b5539]. TS: *Gynacantha trifida* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: Aes: **Gynacanthini** [Check - It seems this name is really a junior objective synonym of *Gynacantha*, because the true type of *Gynacantha* is also trifida. However such a change in the use of *Gynacantha* would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for ICZN] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447]
- a **Triadophlebia** Priytkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12 [b4942]. TS: *Triadophlebia madygenica* Priytkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: **Triadophlebiidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Triadotypus** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952 OD: Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601]. TS: *Triadotypus guillaumei* Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952. OD: Annls Paléont. 38:124 [b2601]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: **Triadotypidae** [Refs - b0148; b0120; b0874; b1261]
- a **Triaeschna** Campion, 1916 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230 [b1153]. TS: *Triaeschna gossi* Campion, 1916. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230, pl 11 [b1153]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Aeshnidae** [Refs - b5610; b1153; b1261]
- a **Triassagrion** Tillyard, 1922 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:456 [b5938]. TS: *Triassagrion australiense* Tillyard, 1922. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31 [b5938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: **Protomyzomelontidae** [Refs - b1246; b0089; b6541; b1261]
- a **Triassolestes** Tillyard, 1918 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418 [b5934]. TS: *Triassolestes epiophlebioides* Tillyard, 1918. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418, f 11,12 [b5934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Triassolestidae** [Refs - b1246; b5934; b5612; b5934; b1261]
- a **Triassolestodes** Priytkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:40 [b4942]. TS: *Triassolestodes asiaticus* Priytkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:40, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: **Triassolestidae** [Refs - b0148; b1261]

- a **Triassologus** Riek, 1976 OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+ [b5023]. TS: *Triassologus biseriatus* Riek, 1976. OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+, f [b5023]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Paralogidae
- a **Triassoneura** Riek, 1976 OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796 [b5023]. TS: *Triassoneura andersoni* Riek, 1976. OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):797, f [b5023]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family. Fujiyama placed it in the Archizygoptera.] [Refs - b0143; b1261; b2373]
- a **Triassophlebia** Tillyard, 1922 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454 [b5938]. TS: *Triassophlebia stigmatica* Tillyard, 1922. OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454, f 76 [b5938]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisozygoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b0089; b1261]
- a **Triassothemis** Carpenter, [1961] OD: Psyche 67:71 [b1255]. TS: *Triassothemis mendozensis* Carpenter, [1961]. OD: Psyche 67:71, f [b1255]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Triassothemidae [Refs - b0128; b1255; b1261; b2373]
- d **Trichocnemis** Selys, 1857, (H) OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470]. TS: *Platycnemis membranipes* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :128 [b3295]. OS: *Coelliccia* Kirby, 1890. [Note - Originally spelled *Trichocnemys*.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1494]
- d **Tricholestes** Fraser, 1951, (H) OD: Ent. News 62(2):67 [b2261]. TS: *Lestes risi* Van der Weele, 1909. OD: Nova Guinea 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2 [b6086]. TM: by original designation. OS: *Esaulestes* Fraser, 1957. [Refs - b2261; b1572]
- a **Trigomphus** Bartenev, 1911 OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:432 [b0478]. TS: *Trigomphus anormolobatus* Bartenev, 1911. OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:435 [b0478]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Oct: Trigomphini [Refs - b1573; b4413; b0155; b1233; b1305]
- a **Trineuragrion** Ris, 1915 OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63 [b5070]. TS: *Trineuragrion percostale* Ris, 1915. OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63, f 7,8 [b5070]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: Argiolestinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b5070]
- a **Trithemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:176, 366, 738 [b0888]. TS: *Libellula aurora* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1889. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):278 [b3291]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Trithemistinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b4823]
- a **Truemanina** Bolton, 1934 OD: Nature 134:183 [b0847]. TS: *Tillyardia multiplicata* Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922. OD: Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846]. TM: replacement name for *Tillyardia* Bolton, 1922 HC-Fos: Protodonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family. Not spelled *Truemanie*.] [Refs - b0101; b0874 (as *Truemanie*); b0848; b1261]
- a **Tupus** Sellards, 1906 OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258 [b5443]. TS: *Tupus permianus* Sellards, 1906. OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-7 [b5443]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Fos: Pro: Meg: Meganeurinae [Note - On Official Index as *Nmae* Number 2259.] [Refs - b0154; b4334; b3325; b1246; b2934; b0874; b1261]
- a **Turanophlebia** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :42 [b4934]. TS: *Turanophlebia martynovi* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :43, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Tarsophlebiidae [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a **Turanopteron** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31 [b4934]. TS: *Turanopteron minor* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Oreopteridae [Note - Likely the forewing of *Oreopteron*.] [Refs - b0157; b1239; b1261]
- a **Turanothemis** Priytkina, 1968 OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38 [b4934]. TS: *Turanothemis nodalis* Priytkina, 1968. OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :38, f [b4934]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Turanothemistidae [Refs - b0157; b1261]
- a **Typoides** Zalesky, 1948 OD: Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii 5:49 [b6533]. TS: *Typoides uralicus* Zalesky, 1948. OD: Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii 5:49 [b6533]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Protodonata [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1261]
- d **Typus** Sellards, 1909, (UE & RC) OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151 [b5445]. SS: *Tupus* Sellards, 1906. [Note - On Official Index as *Name Number 2161*.] [Refs - b0150; b2934; b1261]
- a **Tyriobapta** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):262, 294 [b3291]. TS: *Tyriobapta torrida* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):338, pl 54, f 5,6 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Umma** Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295]. TS: *Cleis cincta* Hagen, 1853. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):23 [b2633]. TM: replacement name for *Cleis* Selys, 1853. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]
- c **Untamo** Kirby, 1889 OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):260, 284 [b3291]. TS: *Untamo apicalis* Kirby, 1889. OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):331, pl 53, f 4 [b3291]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Neurothemis* Brauer, 1867. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Untamo apicalis* Kirby, 1889, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula fluctuans* Fabricius, 1793, and is also a secondary junior homonym.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291]
- a **Uracis** Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :31 [b5000]. TS: *Uracis quadra* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :31 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Brachydiplactinae [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Uracis quadra* Rambur, 1842, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Libellula imbuta* Burmeister, 1839.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b5000; b2447]
- a **Urogomphus** Handlirsch, 1906 OD: Fossil. ins. :594 [b2736]. TS: *Aeschna gigantea* Münster, 1839. OD: In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14 [b4327]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. HC-Fos: Odo: Anisoptera [Note - Too poorly known to permit assignment to a family.] [Refs - b1496; b0101; b2736; ns1193; b1239; b1261]
- a **Uropetala** Selys, 1857 OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:368 [b5471]. TS: *Petalura carovei* White, 1846. OD: Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. 2:25, pl 6, f 1,1a [b6336]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Aes: Pet: Petalurinae [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **Urothemis** Brauer, 1868 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175, 366, 737 [b0888]. TS: *Urothemis bisignata* Brauer, 1868. OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175 [b0888]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Urothemistinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b0888]

- a **Valdaeshna** Jarzembowski, 1988 OD: Palaeontology 31(3):764 [b2959]. TS: Valdaeshna surreyensis Jarzembowski, 1988. OD: Palaeontology 31(3):765, f [b2959]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Aeshnidae [Refs - b0157]
- d **Vanderia** Kirby, 1890, (H) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :78 [b3295]. TS: Aeshna tetrphylla Vander Linden, 1825. OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104]. TM: by original designation. OS: Lindenia de Haan, 1826. [Note - Kirby introduced this name for what he called Lindenia Selys, 1840, nec Lindenia de Haan, 1926.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1497]
- b **Vestalaria** May, 1935 OD: Senckenbergiana 17:207 [b4049]. TS: Vestalis smaragdina Selys, 1879. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:362 [b5527]. TM: by original designation. SS: Vestalis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4049; b4250]
- a **Vestalis** Selys, 1853 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):24 [b5466]. TS: Calopteryx luctuosa Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :102 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: Calopteryginae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4250]
- b **Vestinus** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:83 [b3134]. TS: Calopteryx gracilis Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: Vestalis Selys, 1853. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134; b4250]
- a **Viridithemis** Fraser, 1960 OD: Naturaliste Malgache 12:71 [b2344]. TS: Viridithemis viridula Fraser, 1960. OD: Naturaliste Malgache 12:71 [b2344]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2344]
- a **Vulcagrion** Nel & Paicheler, 1994 OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511]. TS: Diplax propedemontana Piton, 1935. OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:171, f [b4878]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Megapodagrionidae or Synlestidae
- c **Wahnesia** Förster, 1900 OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037]. TS: Agriolestes kirbyi Förster, 1900. OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):302 [b3142]. SS: Argiolestes Selys, 1862. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2037; b1494]
- a **Whalleyala** Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989 OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)36(1-3):203 [b0874]. TS: Erasipteron bolsoveri Whalley, 1979. OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Pro: Erasipteridae [Refs - b0159; b0874]
- a **Wightonia** Carle & Wighton, 1990 OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. TS: Wightonia araripina Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 20,21 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Ani: Aes: Aeschnidiinae [Refs - b1239]
- a **Williamsonia** Davis, 1913 OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8:95 [b1577]. TS: Cordulia lintneri Hagen, 1878. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:187 [b2678]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Cor: Cordullinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- a **Xamenophlebia** Priytkina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:32 [b4942]. TS: Xamenophlebia ornata Priytkina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:32, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Xamenophlebiidae [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a **Xanthagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:520 [b5513]. TS: Agrion (Xanthagrion) erythroneurum Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:521 [b5513]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :154 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2867]
- a **Xanthocnemis** Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:465 [b5916]. TS: Telebasis zelandica McLachlan, 1873. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:35 [b4072]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae [Refs - b1572; b5916]
- a **Xanthohypsa** Priytkina, 1970 OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):107 [b4935]. TS: Xanthohypsa tillyardi Priytkina, 1970. OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108, f [b4935]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Liassophlebiidae [Refs - b0138; b0154; b1261]
- e **Xanthophysa** Priytkina, 1970, (ISS) OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108 [b4935]. SS: Xanthohypsa Priytkina, 1970. [Refs - b0138]
- b **Xanthostigma** Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:84 [b3134]. TS: Mecistogaster omatus Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :288 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842. [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3134]
- c **Xenogomphus** Needham, 1941 OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):146 [b4453]. TS: Gomphus agricola Ris, 1916. OD: Supplta ent. 5:53 [b5072]. TM: by original designation. SS: Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911. [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4461; b1305; b4453]
- b **Xerogomphus** Watson, 1991 OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):424 [b6254]. TS: Austrogomphus turneri Martin, 1901. OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:230 [b3944]. TM: by original designation. SS: Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]
- b **Xerolestes** Fraser, 1951 OD: Ent. News 62(2):69 [b2261]. TS: Lestes pallida Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :252 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. SS: Lestes [Leach], [1815]. [Note - Lohmann considers this a well defined genus.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b2261; b3789]
- a **Xiphiagrion** Selys, 1876 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512]. TS: Xiphiagrion cyanomelas Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a **Yixiangomphus** Lin, 1986 OD: Odonatologica 15(4):449 [b3749]. TS: Archaeogomphus labius Lin, 1976. OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747]. TM: replacement name for Archaeogomphus Lin, 1976. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: Gomphidae [Refs - b0156; b3749]
- a **Ypirangathemis** Dias dos Santos, 1945 OD: Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:457 [b1683]. TS: Ypirangathemis calverti Dias dos Santos, 1945. OD: Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:458 [b1683]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Sympetrinae [Refs - b1573; b4413; b2447]
- a **Zacallites** Cockerell, 1928 OD: Ent. News 39(10):298 [b1370]. TS: Zacallites balli Cockerell, 1928. OD: Ent. News 39(10):299, f [b1370]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Zyg: Euphaeidae [Refs - b0107; b0095; b1370; b1261]
- a **Zenithoptera** Selys, 1877 OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:16 [b5516]. TS: Libellula fasciata Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:135 [b1573]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Palpopleurinae [Note - The originally included nominal species were fasciata and americana. Pujol-Luz attributes the name to Bates in Selys.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4413; b5516; b4958]
- b **Zephyrogomphus** Watson, 1991 OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):432 [b6254]. TS: Hemigomphus lateralis Selys, 1873. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508]. TM: by original designation. SS: Austrogomphus Selys, 1854. [Refs - b6254]
- a **Zirzipanagrion** Zessin, 1991 OD: Odonatologica 20(1):112 [b6541]. TS: Zirzipanagrion quadriordinum Zessin, 1991. OD: Odonatologica 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4 [b6541]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Arc: Protomyrmeleontidae [Refs - b6541]

- c *Zonagrion* Sharp, [1919], (ISS) OD: Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):220 [b5611]. SS: Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917. [Refs - b5611]
- a *Zoniagrion* Kennedy, 1917 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):488 [b3124]. TS: Agrion exclamations Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1251 [b5512]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: Ischnurinae [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3124; b2447]
- a *Zonophora* Selys, 1854 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):80 [b5468]. TS: Diastatomma campanulata Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):833 [b0973]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: Lin: Zonophorini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b0619; b0155; b0603; b5468; b2447; b1233]
- c *Zonothrasys* Karsch, 1890 OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063]. TS: Zonothrasys partitus Karsch, 1890. OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:253 [b1496]. SS: Brachythemis Brauer, 1868. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Zonothrasys partitus* Karsch, 1890, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Trithemis lacustris* Kirby, 1889.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1496]
- a *Zoraena* Kirby, 1890 OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :79 [b3295]. TS: Thecaphora diastatops Selys, 1854. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468]. TM: replacement name for Thecaphora Selys, 1854. HC-Ani: Cor: Cor: Cordulegastrinae [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3783]
- c *Zygonidia* Kirby, 1900 OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:532 [b3309]. TS: Zygonidia insignis Kirby, 1900. OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:533, pl 12, f 1 [b3309]. TM: by monotypy. SS: Zygonyx Hagen, 1867. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Zygonidia insignis* Kirby, 1900, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species *Zygonyx irris* Selys, 1869.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b3309]
- b *Zygonoides* Fraser, 1957 OD: Reclassification of Odonata :119-120 [b2321]. TS: Oplogastra fuelleborni Grünberg, 1902. OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:235 [b2611]. TM: by original designation. SS: Olpogastra Karsch, 1895. [Refs - b1573; b3217]
- a *Zygonychidium* Lindley, 1970 OD: Entomologist 103:77 [b3750]. TS: Zygonychidium gracile Lindley, 1970. OD: Entomologist 103:79 [b3750]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae [Refs - b1573]
- a *Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867 OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662]. TS: Zygonyx luctifera Selys, 1869. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. TM: by subsequent monotypy by Selys, 1869. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495]. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Zygonychinae [Note - This name has had a confusing history because a number of authors have tried to designate as type species nominal names which were nomen nuda. See Cowley (b1496 :253).] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1496; b5495]
- a *Zygophlebia* Pritykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27 [b4942]. TS: Zygophlebia ramosa Pritykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a *Zygophlebiella* Pritykina, 1981 OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942]. TS: Zygophlebiella curta Pritykina, 1981. OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Tri: Zygophlebiidae [Refs - b0148; b1261]
- a *Zyxomma* Rambur, 1842 OD: Ins. Névr. :30 [b5000]. TS: Zyxomma petiolatum Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :30 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini [Refs - b1573; b3295; b3291; b2867; b5000; b3703]
- a *Zyxommoides* Martin, 1921 OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969]. TS: Zyxommoides breviventre Martin, 1921. OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: Tra: Zyxommatini [Note - Tsuda makes this a synonym of *Zyxomma*.] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5982 (as *Zyxomoides*); b3969]
- e *Zyxomoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS) OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :208,272 [b5982]. SS: Zyxommoides Martin, 1921. [Refs - b5982]

PART IV
SYNONYMIC LIST OF GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the Genus-group names are arranged in a synonymic list. The genus-group names are printed 'bold' if they are objectively valid, printed 'light' if they are objectively invalid, and in '*italics*' if they are unavailable. Each group is preceded with a key to the higher classification which can easily be read with the help of Part II. For example, *Acanthaeschna* is in the group headed Anl:Aes:Aes:Br:Brachytronini, which can be read as Suborder Anisoptera, Superfamily Aeshnoidea, Family Aeshnidae, Subfamily Brachytroninae, Tribe Brachytronini. The fossil genera are listed in alphabetic order at the beginning of the list. However some addition information about their placement may be found in Part III. The correct position of some genera is not known, and these have been placed in groups with incomplete headings. For example, the placement of *Idiogomphoides* is not known to the tribal level, so it is placed under the incomplete heading Anl:Gom:Gom:Gom:.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H.....	Homonym
ICZN.....	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature
IOS.....	Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS.....	Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS.....	Junior Objective Synonym
NN.....	Nomen Nudum
PD.....	Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS.....	Published in Synonymy
RC.....	Rejected by the Commission (ICZN)

Fossil Genera

† *Acrophlebia* Cowley, 1942
 † *Adelophlebia* Pritykina, 1980
 † - - - *Adelophebia* Anonymous, 1983, (ISS)
 † *Aegyptidium* Schluter & Hartung, 1982
 † *Aeschnidiella* Zalesky, 1953
 † *Aeschnidiopsis* Tillyard, 1917
 † *Aeschnidium* Westwood, 1854
 † - - - *Estemoa* Giebel, 1856, (JOS)
 † *Aeschnogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Aeschnopsis* Cowley, 1942
 † - - - *Aeschnopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
 † *Agrionidium* Westwood, 1854
 † *Aktassia* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Alloaeshna* Wighton & Wilson, 1986
 † *Amblyopteron* Pritykina, 1980
 † *Angaroneura* Pritykina, 1985
 † *Anisophlebia* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Anomothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Antitaxineura* Tillyard, 1935
 † *Araripegomphus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
 † *Archithemis* Handlirsch, 1906
 † - - *Diastatommites* Tillyard, 1925
 † - - - *Diastatommites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN)
 † *Asiopteron* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Aullella* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Austrolestidion* Tillyard, 1916
 † *Baissaeshna* Pritykina, 1977
 † *Bathmophlebia* Pritykina, 1970
 † *Batkenia* Pritykina, 1981
 † *Boltonites* Handlirsch, 1919
 † *Brunneaeschnidia* Hong, 1982
 † *Callimokaltania* Zalesky, 1955
 † *Campterothlebia* Bode, 1905
 † *Camptotaxineura* Tillyard, 1937
 † *Caraphlebia* Carpenter, 1969
 † *Carpentertypus* Zessin, 1983
 † *Cercus* Hong, 1982
 † *Cladophlebia* Pritykina, 1981
 † *Clydonophlebia* Cowley, 1942
 † *Condalia* Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985
 † *Congqingia* Zhang, 1992
 † *Cordulagomphus* Carle & Wighton, 1990
 † *Cretacoenagrion* Jarzembowski, 1990
 † *Croatocardulla* Kiauta, 1969
 † *Cyclothemis* Pritykina, 1980
 † *Cymatophlebiella* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Cymatophlebiopsis* Cowley, 1942
 † - - - *Cymatophlebiopsis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
 † *Cyrtophlebia* Pritykina, 1981
 † *Daemhippus* Navás, 1927
 † *Dialothemis* Cowley, 1942
 † *Dinosamarura* Pritykina, 1985
 † *Dissurus* Hong, 1982
 † *Ditaxineura* Tillyard, 1926
 † *Ditaxineurella* Martynov, 1940
 † - - *Hemizyopteron* Zalesky, 1955
 † *Dorsettia* Whalley, 1985
 † *Dysagrion* Scudder, 1878
 † *Elattogomphus* Bode, 1953
 † *Ensphingophlebia* Bode, 1953
 † *Eocalopteryx* Cockerell, 1920
 † *Eocordulla* Pritykina, 1986
 † *Eodichroma* Cockerell, 1923
 † *Eolestes* Cockerell, 1940
 † *Eopodagrion* Cockerell, 1920
 † *Eoprotoneura* Carle & Wighton, 1990
 † *Eosagrion* Handlirsch, 1920
 † *Eothaumatoneura* Pongrácz, 1935
 † *Epacantha* Martynov, 1929

Fossil Genera (continued)

† *Epallagites* Cockerell, 1924
 † *Ephemerites* Geinitz, 1865
 † *Epilestes* Martynov, 1937
 † *Erasipterella* Brauckmann, 1983
 † *Erasipteroides* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
 † *Erasipteron* Pruvost, 1933
 † *Erichschmidtia* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Euarchistigma* Carle & Wighton, 1990
 † *Eugeropteron* Riek, 1984
 † *Euphaeopsis* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Euthemis* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Ferganophlebia* Pritykina, 1970
 † *Gampsophlebia* Pritykina, 1980
 † *Gasophlebia* Lin, 1982
 † *Geropteron* Riek, 1984
 † *Gigantoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
 † *Gobiaeshna* Pritykina, 1977
 † *Gomphaeschnaoides* Carle & Wighton, 1990
 † *Gondvanogomphus* Schluter & Hartung, 1982
 † - - - *Govanogomphus* Carle & Wighton, 1990, (ISS)
 † *Gondvanoptilon* Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981
 † *Guyanaeschnidia* Lin, 1982
 † *Hebelaeschnidia* Hong, 1982
 † *Hemerobioides* Westwood, 1845
 † - - - *Hemerobioides* Buckman, 1839, (NN)
 † *Hemeroscopus* Pritykina, 1977
 † *Heterophlebia* Brodie, 1849
 † *Heterothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Huabeia* Hong, 1982
 † *Huaxlagomphus* Hong, 1988
 † - - - *Sinogomphus* Hong, 1982, (H)
 † *Hypsomelana* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Hypsophlebia* Pritykina, 1970
 † *Hypothesis* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Iberoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
 † *Ilerdaegomphus* Martinez-Delclos, 1989
 † *Isophlebia* Hagen, 1866
 † *Isophlebiodes* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Italophlebia* Whalley, 1987
 † *Jibeigomphus* Hong, 1984
 † *Kaltanoneura* Rohdendorf, 1961
 † *Karatawia* Martynov, 1925
 † *Kargalotypus* Rohdendorf, 1962
 † *Kazachophlebia* Pritykina, 1968
 † *Kennedyia* Tillyard, 1925
 † *Kobdoneura* Pritykina, 1985
 † *Kohlwaldia* Guthörl, 1962
 † *Laragithemis* Lin, 1982
 † *Leptaeschnidium* Pritykina, 1977
 † *Lladothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Liassogomphus* Cowley, 1934
 † - - - *Gomphites* Tillyard, 1925, (H)
 † - - - *Gomphites* Handlirsch, 1920, (NN)
 † *Liassophlebia* Tillyard, 1925
 † *Libellulum* Westwood, 1854
 † - - *Cymatophlebia* Deichmüller, 1886
 † *Lithagrion* Scudder, 1882
 † *Lithemis* Fraser, 1951
 † *Litheuphaea* Fraser, 1955
 † *Lithoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
 † *Lithogomphus* Beier, 1952
 † *Liupanshanlia* Hong, 1982
 † *Lleidoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
 † *Magnasupplephlebia* Zessin, 1982
 † *Malmaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
 † *Malmagrion* Handlirsch, 1906
 † *Meganeura* Brongniart, 1885
 † - - *Meganeurella* Handlirsch, 1919

Fossil Genera (continued)

- † *Meganeuropsis* Carpenter, 1939
- † *Megatypus* Tillyard, 1925
- † *Melanagrion* Cockerell, 1907
- † *Melanohypsa* Prit'ykina, 1968
- † *Mesoepiophlebia* Nel & Henrotay, 1993
- † *Mesonetopsis* Ping, 1935
- † *Mesophlebia* Tillyard, 1916
- † *Mesuropetala* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Miocordulia* Kennedy, 1931
- † *Miopodagrion* Kennedy, 1925
- † *Mitophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Mixophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Morbaeschna* Needham, 1907
- † *Nacholonda* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Namurotypus* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
- † *Nannoaeschnidium* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
- † *Nannogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Necracantha* Martynov, 1929
- † *Necrogomphus* Campion, 1923
- † - - - *Mesogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906, (H)
- † *Necygomphus* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Necrogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H)
- † - - *Myopophlebia* Bode, 1953
- † *Nelmengogomphus* Hong, 1985
- † *Neritophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Nonymophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Obotritagrion* Zessin, 1991
- † *Oligoeshna* Piton & Theobald, 1939
- † - - - *Neoligaeschna* Carpenter, 1985, (IOS)
- † *Oligoargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925
- † *Olligocaemia* Fraser, 1951
- † *Olligolestes* Schmidt, 1958
- † *Olligotypus* Carpenter, 1931
- † *Olonkia* Prit'ykina, 1985
- † *Opter* Sellards, 1909
- † *Oreophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1970
- † *Oreopterella* Prit'ykina, 1968
- † *Oreopteron* Prit'ykina, 1968
- † *Orthaeschnites* Haupt, 1956
- † *Oryctodiplax* Cavallo & Galletti, 1987
- † *Oryctothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Oshinia* Prit'ykina, 1985
- † *Palaeogomphus* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Palaeogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Palaeophlebia* Brauer, 1889
- † *Palaeotherates* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Palaeotrimea* Nel & Papazian, 1985
- † *Paleoeshna* Meunier, 1914
- † *Paleotauriphila* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- † *Paraheterophlebia* Nel & Henrotay, 1993
- † *Paraliassophlebia* Hong, 1982
- † *Paralogopsis* Handlirsch, 1911
- † *Paralogus* Scudder, 1893
- † *Paraoligolestes* Nel & Escuillie, 1993
- † *Paraplagiophlebia* Nel & Henrotay, 1993
- † *Parastenolestes* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- † *Parazacallites* Nel, 1988
- † *Parelthothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Paurophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1981
- † *Pauropteron* Prit'ykina, 1980
- † *Peraphlebia* Jell & Duncan, 1986
- † *Perissophlebia* Tillyard, 1918
- † *Permaeschna* Martynov, 1931
- † - - *Pholidoptilon* Zalesky, 1931
- † *Permagrion* Tillyard, 1928
- † *Permepallage* Martynov, 1938
- † *Permolestes* Martynov, 1932
- † *Petrolestes* Cockerell, 1927
- † *Petrophlebia* Tillyard, 1925

Fossil Genera (continued)

- † *Petrothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Petrotypus* Zalesky, 1950
- † *Phenacolestes* Cockerell, 1908
- † *Pheugothemis* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Phthitogomphus* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Paragomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN & H)
- † *Piroutetia* Meunier, 1907
- † *Pisaurum* Gentilini, [1989]
- † *Plagiophlebia* Bode, 1953
- † *Podagrion* Scudder, 1878, (H)
- † *Polytaxineura* Tillyard, 1935
- † *Priscogomphus* Schumann, 1967
- † *Progoneura* Carpenter, 1931
- † *Progonophlebia* Tillyard, 1925
- † *Prohypolestes* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- † *Proinogomphus* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Proinogomphus* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Projagoria* Martynov, 1929
- † *Prostenophlebia* Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993
- † *Protamphipteryx* Cockerell, 1920
- † *Protolindenla* Deichmüller, 1886
- † *Protomyrmeleon* Geinitz, 1887
- † *Protopaltothemis* Pongrácz, 1928
- † *Protothore* Cockerell, 1930
- † *Pseudoeuphaea* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Pseudomacromia* Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H)
- † *Pseudosamarura* Lin, 1977
- † *Pternopteron* Prit'ykina, 1970
- † *Pycnothemis* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Pycnothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Rhabdothermis* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Rhabdothermis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Rhyacophilites* Piton, 1935
- † *Sagulla* Prit'ykina, 1970
- † *Samarura* Brauer, 1889
- † *Sarytashia* Prit'ykina, 1970
- † *Schlechtandallia* Handlirsch, 1919
- † *Scytolestes* Martynov, 1937
- † *Selenothemis* Handlirsch, 1920
- † - - - - *Solenthemis* Carpenter, 1931, (ISS)
- † *Shurabiola* Prit'ykina, 1980
- † *Sibirioneura* Prit'ykina, 1985
- † *Sieblusia* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Sinaeschnidia* Hong, 1965
- † *Sinostenophlebia* Hong, 1984
- † *Sogdophlebia* Prit'ykina, 1970
- † *Sogdopteron* Prit'ykina, 1980
- † *Sogdothemis* Martynov, 1938
- † *Sogjutella* Prit'ykina, 1980
- † *Solikamptilon* Zalesky, 1848
- † *Solutotherates* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
- † *Sona* Prit'ykina, 1986
- † *Sphenophlebia* Bode, 1953
- † *Steleopteron* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Stenogomphus* Scudder, 1892
- † *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895
- † - - *Megasemum* Maneval, 1936
- † - - - - *Megasemum* Aymard, 1835, (NN)
- † *Stenophlebia* Hagen, 1866
- † *Stephanotypus* Zessin, 1983
- † *Steropoides* Kirby, 1890
- † - - - *Sterope* Heer, 1849, (H)
- † *Strongylogomphus* Bode, 1953
- † *Sushkinia* Martynov, 1930
- † *Syrrho* Bode, 1953
- † *Systellothemis* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - - *Systellothemis* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Tarsophlebia* Hagen, 1866
- † *Tarsophlebiopsis* Tillyard, 1923

Fossil Genera (continued)

- † *Temnostigma* Cowley, 1942
- † - - - *Temnostigma* Handlirsch, 1939, (NN)
- † *Terskeja* Priitkina, 1981
- † *Tillyardagrion* Martynov, 1927
- † *Titanophasma* Brongniart, 1882
- † *Trameobasileus* Zeuner, 1938
- † *Triadophlebia* Priitkina, 1981
- † *Triadotypus* Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952
- † *Triaeschna* Campion, 1916
- † *Triassagrion* Tillyard, 1922
- † *Triassolestes* Tillyard, 1918
- † *Triassolestodes* Priitkina, 1981
- † *Triassologus* Riek, 1976
- † *Triassoneura* Riek, 1976
- † *Triassophlebia* Tillyard, 1922
- † *Triassothemis* Carpenter, [1961]
- † *Truemanina* Bolton, 1934
- † - - - *Tillyardia* Bolton, 1922, 1921-1922, (H)
- † *Tupus* Sellards, 1906
- † - - - *Typus* Sellards, 1909, (UE & RC)
- † - *Arctotypus* Martynov, 1932
- † - *Gilsonia* Meunier, 1908
- † - *Meganeurina* Handlirsch, 1919
- † - *Meganeurites* Handlirsch, 1919
- † - *Meganeurula* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Turanophlebia* Priitkina, 1968
- † *Turanopteron* Priitkina, 1968
- † *Turanothermis* Priitkina, 1968
- † *Typoides* Zalesky, 1948
- † *Urogomphus* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *Valdaeschna* Jarzembowski, 1988
- † *Vulcagrion* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- † *Whalleyala* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989
- † - - - *Erasipteron* Whalley, 1979, (H)
- † *Wightonia* Carle & Wighton, 1990
- † *Xamenophlebia* Priitkina, 1981
- † *Xanthohypsa* Priitkina, 1970
- † - - - *Xanthophysa* Priitkina, 1970, (ISS)
- † *Yixiangomphus* Lin, 1986
- † - - - *Archaeogomphus* Lin, 1976, (H)
- † *Zacallites* Cockerell, 1928
- † *Zirzipanagrion* Zessin, 1991
- † *Zygophlebia* Priitkina, 1981
- † *Zygophlebiella* Priitkina, 1981

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae

- Amphipteryx* Selys, 1853
- - - *Ampipteryx* Walker, 1853, (ISS)
- Devadatta* Kirby, 1890
- - - *Tetraneura* Selys, 1859, (H)
- Pentaphlebia* Förster, 1909

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphlebiinae

- Diphlebia* Selys, 1869
- - - *Dineura* Selys, 1859, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae

- Philoganga* Kirby, 1890
- - - *Anisoneura* Selys, 1859, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae

- Rimanella* Needham, 1934
- - - *Rima* Needham, 1933, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae

- Caliphaea* Hagen, 1859
- - *Notholestes* McLachlan, 1887
- Noguchiphaea* Asahina, 1976

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae

- Archineura* Kirby, 1894
- - - *Leucopteryx* Fraser, 1933, (H)
- Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]
- - - *Callepteryx* Hagen, 1840, (ISS)
- - - *Calopterix* Bentivoglio, 1897, (ISS)
- - - *Pseudomatrona* Fraser, 1935, (PS)
- - - *Calapteryx* Brauner, 1902, (UE)
- - - *Callipteryx* Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE)
- - *Agriion* Fabricius, 1775
- - - *Agriionus* Rafinesque, 1815, (UE)
- - - *Agrium* Agassiz, [1847], 1842-1847, (UE)
- - *Sylphis* Selys, 1853
- *Anaciagrion* Kennedy, 1920
- Echo* Selys, 1853
- - *Climacobasis* Laidlaw, 1902
- Iridictyon* Needham & Fisher, 1940
- Matrona* Selys, 1853
- Mnals* Selys, 1853
- Neurobasis* Selys, 1853
- - *Matronoides* Förster, 1897
- Phaon* Selys, 1853
- - *Prophaon* Fraser, 1941
- Psolodesmus* McLachlan, 1870
- Sapho* Selys, 1853
- Umma* Kirby, 1890
- - - *Cleis* Selys, 1853, (H)
- Vestalis* Selys, 1853
- *Vestalaria* May, 1935
- *Vestinus* Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerininae

- Hetaerina* Hagen, 1853
- Mnesarete* Cowley, 1934
- - - *Lais* Selys, 1853, (H)

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Chlorocyphidae

- Africocypha* Pinhey, 1961
- Aristocypha* Laidlaw, 1950
- Calocypha* Fraser, 1928
- Chlorocypha* Fraser, 1928
- - - *Libellago* Selys, 1853, (H)
- Cyrano* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - *Cyano* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS)
- - *Neocypha* Cowley, 1939
- - - *Neocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN)
- Disparocypha* Ris, 1916
- Heliocypha* Fraser, 1949
- Heterocypha* Laidlaw, 1950
- - - *Heterocypha* Montgomery, 1968, (ISS)
- Indocypha* Fraser, 1949
- - - *Indocypha* Tillyard & Fraser, 1939, (NN)
- Libellago* Selys, 1840
- - - *Micromerus* Rambur, 1842, (IOS)
- *Sclerocypha* Fraser, 1949
- Melanocypha* Fraser, 1949
- Pachycypha* Liefünck, 1950
- Paracypha* Fraser, 1949
- Platycypha* Fraser, 1949
- Rhinocypha* Rambur, 1842
- Rhinoneura* Laidlaw, 1915

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (*continued*)

Sundacypha Laidlaw, 1950

Zyg:Cal:Dictyriadidae

Dictyrias Selys, 1853

- - - *Neocharis* Förster, 1906, (H)

- - *Charitopteryx* Cowley, 1934

Helocharis Selys, 1853

- - *Cyanocharis* Needham, 1903

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae

Allophaea Fraser, 1928

Anisophaea Fraser, 1934

- - - *Mesophaea* Fraser, 1928, (H)

Anisopleura Selys, 1853

Bayadera Selys, 1853

- - - - *Bajadera* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Cyclophaea Ris, 1930

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

Epallage Charpentier, 1840

- - - - *Epallage* Brauner, 1902, (ISS)

Euphaea Selys, 1840

- - - - *Suphaea* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)

- - - *Pseudophaea* Kirby, 1890, (JOS)

Heterophaea Cowley, 1934

- - - *Paraphaea* Martin, 1903, (H)

Indophaea Fraser, 1928

Schmidtphaea Asahina, 1978

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae

Chalcothore De Marmels, 1985

Euthore Selys, 1869

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae

Kalocora Kennedy, 1940

Miocora Calvert, 1917

Stenocora Kennedy, 1940

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853

Cora Selys, 1853

- - *Josocora* Kennedy, 1940

Polythore Calvert, 1917

- - - *Thore* Selys, 1853, (H)

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862

- *Euchlorolestes* Kennedy, 1920

Ecchlorolestes Barnard, 1937

Episynlestes Kennedy, 1920

Phyllestes Christiansen, 1948

- - - - *Phyllostes* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Sinolestes Needham, 1930

Synlestes Selys, 1868

Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae

Megalestes Selys, 1862

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae

Archilestes Selys, 1862

- - *Superlestes* Williamson, 1921

- *Cyptolestes* Williamson, 1921

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

- - *Africolestes* Kennedy, 1920

- - *Anapates* Charpentier, 1840

- - - - *Anapetes* Pinhey, 1980, (ISS)

- - *Puella* Brullé, 1832

- *Chalcolestes* Kennedy, 1920

- *Icterolestes* Pinhey, 1980

- *Malgassolestes* Pinhey, 1980

- *Paralestes* Schmidt, 1951

- *Pseudochalcolestes* Pinhey, 1980

- *Xerolestes* Fraser, 1951

Orolestes McLachlan, 1895

Platylestes Selys, 1862

Sinhalestes Fraser, 1951

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae

Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913

- - *Ceylonolestes* Kennedy, 1920

- - - - *Ceylonolestes* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Indolestes Fraser, 1922

- - *Ceylanicolestes* Fraser, 1924

- - *Esaulestes* Fraser, 1957

- - - *Tricholestes* Fraser, 1951, (H)

Sympecma Selys, 1840

- - - - *Sympegma* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)

- - - - *Sympygna* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)

- - - *Sympycna* Charpentier, 1840, (JOS)

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestoidelidae

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Agnophilogenia Kennedy, 1941

Agriomorpha May, 1933

Allolestes Selys, 1869

Amanipodagrion Pinhey, 1962

Archaeopodagrion Kennedy, 1939

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

- - *Archiargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925

- - *Metagrion* Calvert, 1913

- - *Wahnesia* Förster, 1900

Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

- - *Risiolestes* Fraser, 1926

Bornargiolestes Kimmins, 1936

Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

- - - - *Burmargiolestes* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

- - - - *Caledolestes* Kennedy, 1925, (IOS)

Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925

Calilestes Fraser, 1926

Celebargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Dimeragrion Calvert, 1913

Heteragrion Selys, 1862

Heteropodagrion Selys, 1885

Mesagrion Selys, 1885

Nesolestes Selys, 1891

Neuragrion Karsch, 1891

Neurolestes Selys, 1882

Oxystigma Selys, 1862

Paraphlebia Hagen, 1861

- - - - *Paraphlebia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Philogenia Selys, 1862

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (*continued*)

Podolestes Selys, 1862
 Podopteryx Selys, 1871
 Protolestes Förster, 1899
 Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913
 - - - Amphilestes Selys, 1862, (H)
 Sciotropis Rācenis, 1959
 Trineuragrion Ris, 1915

Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924

Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888
 - - - Hypolestes Hagen, 1868, (NN)
 - - Ortholestes Calvert, 1891

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae

Allopodagrion Förster, 1910
 Arrhenocnemis Liefwinck, 1933
 Megapodagrion Selys, 1885
 - - - Podagrion Selys, 1862, (H)
 Mesopodagrion McLachlan, 1896
 Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889
 - - - Nesocnemis Selys, 1891, (H)

Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosiniinae

Philosina Ris, 1917

Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoeurinae

Thaumatoeuria McLachlan, 1897
 - - - Thaumatolestes Brues & Melander, 1932, (ISS)

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae

Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945
 - - - Camerunolestes Schmidt, 1958, (IOS)
 - - - Eolestes Schmidt, 1943, (H)
 - - - Eolestes Fraser, 1944, (H & IOS)
 Perilestes Hagen, 1862
 Perilestolestes Kennedy, 1941

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae

Lestomima May, 1933
 - - - Lestomima Neave, 1939, 1939-1940
 Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900
 Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912
 - - Taolestes Needham, 1929

Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrionidae

Chorismagrion Morton, 1914

Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebidae

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877
 - - - Agriocnemis Selys, 1877, (NN)
 - - Argyrocnemis Kennedy, 1920
 Argliocnemis Selys, 1877
 Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913
 Coenargriocnemis Fraser, 1949
 - - Coenargliocnemis Fraser, 1949
 Mortonagrion Fraser, 1920
 - - Indagrion Fraser, 1922

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae

Archboldargia Liefwinck, 1949
 Argia Rambur, 1842
 - - - Argas Förster, 1914, (ISS)
 - - Chalcargia Kennedy, 1920
 - - Cyanargia Kennedy, 1920
 - - Diargia Calvert, 1909
 - - Hellargia Kennedy, 1920
 - - Hyponeura Selys, 1854
 - - Leptargia Kennedy, 1920
 - - Micargia Kennedy, 1920
 Hylaeargia Liefwinck, 1949
 Moroagrion Needham & Gyger, 1939
 Onychargia Selys, 1865
 Palaeargia Förster, 1903
 - - - Palaeargia Ris, 1913, (UE)
 Papuargia Liefwinck, 1938

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913
 Cercion Navás, 1907
 Chromagrion Needham, 1903
 Coenagrion Kirby, 1890
 - - - Agrion [Leach], [1815]
 - - Austrocoenagrion Kennedy, 1920
 - Chloragrion Haritonov & Haritonova, 1990
 Erythromma Charpentier, 1840
 - - Psenderythromma Kennedy, 1920
 - - - Psuederythromma Davies & Tobin, 1984
 Himalagrion Fraser, 1920
 - - - Hemagrion Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 Nehalennia Selys, 1850
 - - - Nehalennia Needham, 1903, (ISS)
 - - Argiallagma Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
 - - - Argiallagma Selys, 1876, (NN)
 Neoerythromma Kennedy, 1920
 Pyrrhosoma Charpentier, 1840

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae

Acanthagrion Selys, 1876
 - - Myagrion Förster, 1914
 Acanthallagma Williamson & Williamson, 1924
 Aclagrion Selys, 1891
 - - Ischnuragrion Longfield, 1947
 - - Mombagrion Sjöstedt, 1909
 Amorphostigma Fraser, 1925
 Amphigrion Selys, 1876
 Andinagrion Bulla, 1973
 Austroallagma Liefwinck, 1953
 Boninagrion Asahina, 1952
 Calvertagrion St. Quentin, 1960
 Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920
 - - - Cianallagma Cruz, 1986
 - - Archaeallagma Kennedy, 1920
 Enacantha Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

- Enallagma Charpentier, 1840
 - - - Aenallagma Selys, 1875, (ISS)
 - - Africallagma Kennedy, 1920
 - - Amphiallagma Kennedy, 1920
 - - Ischnallagma Kennedy, 1920
 - - Libyagrion Fraser, 1928
 - - Proischnura Kennedy, 1920
 - - Sobobapteron Pierce, 1965
 - - Teleallagma Kennedy, 1920
 - - Thermagrion Förster, 1906
 Helveclagrion Machado, 1980
 Hesperagrion Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
 Homeoura Kennedy, 1920
 - - Argentagrion Fraser, 1948
 Ischnura Charpentier, 1840
 - - Bedfordia Mumford, 1942, (H)
 - - - Micronympha Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
 - Anomalagrion Selys, 1857
 - Anomalura Kennedy, 1920
 - - - Anomalura Sharp, [1922], (ISS)
 - Celaenura Kennedy, 1917
 - Ceratura Selys, 1876
 - Ischnuridia Donnelly, 1965, (H)
 - Nanosura Kennedy, 1920
 Mesamphiagrion Kennedy, 1920
 Millotagrion Fraser, 1953
 Oreagrion Ris, 1913
 Oxyagrion Selys, 1876
 Oxyallagma Kennedy, 1920
 Pacificagrion Fraser, 1926
 Protallagma Kennedy, 1920
 Rhodischnura Laidlaw, 1919
 Skiallagma Förster, 1906
 Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909
 Xiphagrion Selys, 1876
 Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917
 - - - Zonagrion Sharp, [1919], (ISS)

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae

- Antiagrion Ris, 1904
 Chrysobasis Răcenis, 1959
 Diceratobasis Kennedy, 1920
 Inpabasis Dias dos Santos, 1961
 Leptobasis Selys, 1877
 Leucobasis Răcenis, 1959
 Mesoleptobasis Sjöstedt, 1918
 Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

- Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917
 - - Hylaeagrion Förster, 1906
 Amphicnemis Selys, 1863
 Anisagrion Selys, 1876
 Apanisagrion Kennedy, 1920
 Archibasis Kirby, 1890
 - - - Stenobasis Selys, 1877, (H)
 Argiagrion Selys, 1876
 Calliagrion Tillyard, 1913
 Ceriagrion Selys, 1876
 - - Brachybasis Selys, 1869
 - - Palaeobasis Kennedy, 1920
 Hylaeonympha Răcenis, 1968
 Leptagrion Selys, 1876
 Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883
 - - Hawaiiagrion Kennedy, 1920
 - - Kilauagrion Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

- - Oahuagrion Kennedy, 1920
 Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984
 Minagrion Dias dos Santos, 1965
 Nesobasis Selys, 1891
 Papuagrion Ris, 1913
 Pericnemis Selys, 1863
 Plagulibasis Liefstinck, 1949
 Pseudagrion Selys, 1876
 - - Paulianagrion Fraser, 1941
 Seychellibasis Kennedy, 1920
 Stenagrion Laidlaw, 1915
 Telnobasis Kirby, 1890
 - - - Telebasis Selys, 1877, (H)
 Telagrion Selys, 1876
 - - Aceratobasis Kennedy, 1920
 Telebasis Selys, 1865
 - - Erythrigrion Selys, 1876
 Xanthagrion Selys, 1876
 Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae

- Austrosticta Tillyard, 1908
 Cnemisticta Donnelly, 1993
 Eurysticta Watson, 1969
 Isosticta Selys, 1885
 Labidiosticta Watson, 1991
 Lithosticta Watson, 1991
 Neosticta Tillyard, 1913
 - - Amphisticta Sjöstedt, 1917
 Oristicta Tillyard, 1913
 - - - - Orosticta Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 - - Phasmosticta Liefstinck, 1951
 Rhadinosticta Watson, 1991
 Selysioneura Förster, 1900
 Tanymecosticta Liefstinck, 1935
 - - - Stenosticta Liefstinck, 1932, (H)
 Titanosticta Donnelly, 1993

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae

- Allocnemis Selys, 1863
 Arabicnemis Waterston, 1984
 Asthenocnemis Liefstinck, 1949
 Calicnemis Strand, 1928
 - - - Calicnemis Selys, 1863, (H)
 - - - Calocnemis Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905, (H)
 Coeliccia Kirby, 1890
 - - - Trichocnemis Selys, 1857, (H)
 Cyanocnemis Liefstinck, 1949
 Denticnemis Bartenev, 1956
 Idiocnemis Selys, 1878
 Indocnemis Laidlaw, 1917
 Leptocnemis Selys, 1886
 - - - Hemicnemis Selys, 1882, (H)
 Liefstinckia Kimmins, 1957
 - - - - Lifiinkia Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 Lochmaeocnemis Liefstinck, 1949
 - - - - Lochnaeocnemis Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 Mesocnemis Karsch, 1891
 Metacnemis Selys, 1863
 Oreocnemis Pinhey, 1971
 Paracnemis Martin, 1903
 - - Cilliagrion Sjöstedt, 1917
 Paramecrocnemis Liefstinck, 1932
 Rhyacocnemis Liefstinck, 1956
 Risocnemis Cowley, 1934
 - - - Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863, (H)

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Callicnemidinae (*continued*)

- - - Nesocnemis Selys, 1891
- - - Prionocnemis Selys, 1886, (H)
- Igneocnemis Hämäläinen, 1991
- Salomocnemis Liefstinck, 1987
- Stenocnemis Karsch, 1899
- Thaumatagrion Liefstinck, 1932
- Torrenticnemis Liefstinck, 1949

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae

- Copera Kirby, 1890
- - - Psilocnemis Selys, 1863, (H)
- Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840
- - - Platyscelus Wallengren, 1894, (JOS)
- - Proplatycnemis Kennedy, 1920

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae

- Palaemnema Selys, 1860

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae

- Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917
- - Ceylonosticta Fraser, 1931
- Platysticta Selys, 1860
- - - Platystica Sharp, [1899], (ISS)
- Protosticta Selys, 1885

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae

- Caconeura Kirby, 1890
- - - Alloneura Selys, 1860, (H)
- - - Hypostrophoneura Munz, 1919, (JOS)
- - - Indoneura Laidlaw, 1917, (JOS)
- Esme Fraser, 1922
- Melanoneura Fraser, 1922
- Phylloneura Fraser, 1922

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae

- Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863
- Disparoneura Selys, 1860
- - - Chloroneura Laidlaw, 1917, (H & JOS)
- Elattonneura Cowley, 1935
- - - - Ellattonneura Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - Disparoneura Selys, 1886, (H)
- Isomecrocnemis Cowley, 1936
- Nososticta Selys, 1860
- - - - Nesosticta Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Notoneura Tillyard, 1913
- - Risoneura Munz, 1919
- Prodastineura Cowley, 1934

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae

- Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915
- Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915
- Idioneura Selys, 1860
- Junix Răcenis, 1968
- Microneura Hagen, 1886
- Neoneura Selys, 1860
- - - Caenoneura Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
- Peristicta Hagen, 1860
- Phasmoneura Williamson, [1915]
- Proneura Selys, 1889
- Protoneura Selys, 1857

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae (*continued*)

- Psaironeura Williamson, 1915
- Roppaoneura Dias dos Santos, 1966

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae

- Anomisma McLachlan, 1877
- Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842
- - Preia Gisl, 1848
- Gonlostigma Kennedy, 1920
- Haplostigma Kennedy, 1920
- Platystigma Kennedy, 1920
- Xanthostigma Kennedy, 1920
- Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842
- Microstigma Rambur, 1842
- Pseudostigma Selys, 1860

Ani:Epi:Epiophlebiidae

- Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903
- - - Neopalaeophlebia Handlirsch, 1906, (JOS)
- - - Palaeophlebia Selys, 1889, (H)

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae

- Petalura Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
- Phenes Rambur, 1842
- Tachopteryx Uhler, 1859
- Uropetala Selys, 1857

Ani:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae

- Tanypteryx Kennedy, 1917

Ani:Aes:Aes:Austropetalidae

- Archipetalia Tillyard, 1917
- Austropetalia Tillyard, 1916
- Hypopetalia McLachlan, 1870
- - - Hypopetalia Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- Phyllopetalia Selys, 1857

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini

- Aeshna Fabricius, 1775
- - - Aeschna Anonymous, 1801, (UE)
- - Cnemophila Wallengren, 1894
- - - Cnemophilia Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - Secundaeschna Götz, 1923
- Adversaeschna Watson, 1992
- Hesperaeschna Cockerell, 1913
- Marmaraeschna Calvert, 1952
- Neureclipsa Navás, 1911
- Rhionaeschna Förster, 1909
- Schizuraeschna Calvert, 1952
- Amphiaeschna Selys, 1871
- Castoraeschna Calvert, 1952
- Coryphaeschna Williamson, 1903
- Indaeschna Fraser, 1926
- Oreaeschna Liefstinck, 1937
- Remartinia Navás, 1911

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini

- Anaciaeschna Selys, 1878
- - Protoaeschna Förster, 1908

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini (continued)

- Anax* Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
Hemianax Selys, 1883
 - - - *Cyrtosoma* Burmeister, 1839, (H)

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini

- Agyrtacantha* Liefstinck, 1937
 - - - - *Agyrtacantha* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
 - - - *Platacantha* Martin, 1909, (UE & H)
 - - - *Platacantha* Martin, 1908, (H)
Austrogynacantha Tillyard, 1908
Gynacantha Rambur, 1842, (PD)
 - - - *Acanthagyna* Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD)
 - - *Selysophlebia* Förster, 1904
Helliaeschna Selys, 1882
 - - *Malayaeschna* Förster, 1909
Limnetron Förster, 1907
Neuraeschna Hagen, 1867
Plattycantha Förster, 1908
 - - - *Cornacantha* Martin, 1908, (JOS)
 - - - *Karschia* Förster, 1900, (H)
 - - - *Platycantha* Ris, 1913, (UE)
Staurophlebia Brauer, 1865
Subaeschna Martin, 1908
Tetracanthagyna Selys, 1883
 - - *Toaeschna* Förster, 1905
Triacanthagyna Selys, 1883, (PD)

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini

- Polycanthagyna* Fraser, 1933

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini

- Acanthaeschna* Selys, 1883
Aeschnophlebia Selys, 1883
Austroaeschna Selys, 1883
 - - *Dromaeschna* Förster, 1908
 - - - - *Dromoeschna* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
Austrophlebia Tillyard, 1916
Brachytron Evans, 1845
Calliaeschna Selys, 1883
 - - - - *Calliaeschna* Sharp, [1909], (ISS)
 - - - - *Calliaeschna* Sharp, [1911], (ISS)
Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883
 - - *Indophlebia* Fraser, 1935
Dendroaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Epiaeschna Hagen, 1875
Gynacanthaeschna Fraser, 1921
Nasiaeschna Selys, 1900
Notoaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Periaeschna Martin, 1908
Petaliaeschna Fraser, 1927
Planaeschna McLachlan, 1896
Racenaeschna Calvert, 1958
Spinaeschna Theischinger, 1982

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini

- Allopetalia* Selys, 1873
Antipodophlebia Fraser, 1960
Basiaeschna Selys, 1883
Boyeria McLachlan, 1896
 - - - *Fonscolombia* Selys, 1883, (H)
Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871
Linaeschna Martin, 1908
Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini (continued)

- - *Dolaeschna* Needham, 1907
 - - *Jagoria* Karsch, 1889
 - - *Lithaeschna* Cockerell, 1907
Oploniaeschna Selys, 1883
 - - - *Hoplonaeschna* Karsch, 1891, (JOS)
Telephlebia Selys, 1883

Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae

- Hagenius* Selys, 1854
 - *Pseudohagenius* Carle, 1986
Sieboldius Selys, 1854
 - - - *Sieboldius* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
 - *Hagenoides* Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini

- Armagomphus* Carle, 1986
Eogomphus Needham, 1941
Hemigomphus Selys, 1854
Neogomphus Selys, 1857
Odontogomphus Watson, 1991
Sinogomphus May, 1935

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini

- Davidius* Selys, 1878
 - - *Hologomphus* Bartenev, 1914
 - *Paralanthus* Carle, 1986
Dubitogomphus Fraser, 1940
Lanthus Needham, 1897
Octogomphus Selys, 1873

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini

- Fukienogomphus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922
Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911
 - - *Xenogomphus* Needham, 1941

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini

- Anisogomphus* Selys, 1857
 - - *Temnogomphus* Laidlaw, 1922
Labrogomphus Needham, 1931
Merogomphus Martin, 1904
 - - *Indogomphus* Fraser, 1922
Notogomphus Hagen, 1857
 - - *Nilogomphus* Fraser, 1928
 - - *Podogomphus* Karsch, 1890

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini

- Anormogomphus* Selys, 1854
Burmogomphus Williamson, 1907
Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854
Platygomphus Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini

- Arigomphus* Needham, 1897
 - - - *Orcus* Needham, 1897, (H)
Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985
 - - *Anatogomphurus* Carle, 1986
 - - - - *Anatogomphus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini (*continued*)

Dromogomphus Selys, 1854
 Gastrogomphus Needham, 1941
 Gomphurus Needham, 1901
 Gomphus [Leach], [1815]
 - - - Thanatophora Selys, 1850, (JOS)
 - Phanogomphus Carle, 1986
 Hylogomphus Needham & Westfall, 1955
 - - - Hylogomphus Needham, 1951, (NN)
 Melligomphus Chao, 1990
 Scalmogomphus Chao, 1990
 Shaogomphus Chao, 1984
 Stenogomphurus Carle, 1986
 Stylurus Needham, 1897

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890
 - - Karschiogomphus Schouteden, 1934
 - - Oxygomphus Lacroix, 1921

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:

Idiogomphoides Belle, 1984

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epl:Epigomphini

Epigomphus Selys, 1854
 Eugomphus Kennedy, 1947

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epl:Leptogomphini

Heliogomphus Laidlaw, 1922
 Leptogomphus Selys, 1878
 - - Malayogomphus Förster, 1914

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epl:Macrogomphini

Macrogomphus Selys, 1857
 - Eumacrogomphus Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epl:Microgomphus

Microgomphus Selys, 1857
 - - Africogomphus Fraser, 1936

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini

Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919
 - Austroarchaeogomphus Carle, 1986

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951
 Austrogomphus Selys, 1854
 - Austroepigomphus Fraser, 1951
 - Pleiogomphus Watson, 1991
 - Xerogomphus Watson, 1991
 - Zephyrogomphus Watson, 1991

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869
 - - Ischnogomphus Williamson, 1918
 Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini (*continued*)

- - Ebegomphus Needham, 1944
 - - - Strumagomphus Needham, 1944, (NN)
 Tibiogomphus Belle, 1992

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini

Lestinogomphus Martin, 1911
 - - Echinopterogomphus Fraser, 1926

Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae

Ceratogomphus Selys, 1854
 Isomma Selys, 1892
 Malgassogomphus Cammaerts, 1987
 - - - Malagassogomphus Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
 Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854
 - - Guineagomphus Compte Sart, 1963

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini

Crenigomphus Selys, 1892
 - - Bursigomphus Martin, 1911
 - - Dentigomphus Martin, 1911
 Paragomphus Cowley, 1934
 - - - Mesogomphus Förster, 1906, (H)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini

Acrogomphus Laidlaw, 1925
 Amphigomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
 Cornigomphus Martin, 1907
 Davidioides Fraser, 1924
 - - - Davidioides Belyšhev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857
 - - - Herpetogomphus Walsh, 1862, (UE)
 - Calogomphus Carle, 1992
 - Erpetocyclops Carle, 1992
 Lamelligomphus Fraser, 1922
 - - - Lamellogomphus Fraser, 1923, (ISS)
 Megalogomphus Campion, 1923
 - - - Allogomphus Needham, 1930, (JOS)
 - - Heterogomphus Selys, 1854, (H)
 Nepogomphoides Fraser, 1934
 Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934
 Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926
 - - - Nihomogomphus Anonymous, 1986, (ISS)
 - - Altaigomphus Bartenev, 1930
 Nychogomphus Carle, 1986
 Onychogomphus Selys, 1854
 - - - Paradigma Buchecker, 1876, (JOS)
 Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854
 - Ophionuroides Carle, 1986
 - Ophionurus Carle, 1986
 Perissogomphus Laidlaw, 1922
 Phaenandrogomphus Liefünck, 1964
 Tragogomphus Sjöstedt, 1900
 - - Libyogomphus Fraser, 1926

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:

Orientogomphus Chao & Xu, 1987

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini

Aphylla Selys, 1854
 Gomphoides Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini (*continued*)

- - - Negomphoides Muttkowski, 1910, (JOS)
- - Ammogomphus Förster, 1914
- Peruviogomphus Klotz, 1944
- Phyllocycla Calvert, 1948
- - - Cyclophylla Selys, 1854, (H)
- Phyllogomphoides Belle, 1970

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenlini

- Cacoides Cowley, 1934
- - - Cacus Selys, 1854, (H)
- Cinittogomphus Pinhey, 1964
- Diastatomma Burmeister, 1839
- - - Longchampia Kirby, 1890, (JOS)
- Gomphidia Selys, 1854
- Africogomphidia Carle, 1986
- Sinogomphidia Carle, 1986
- Gomphidictinus Fraser, 1942
- Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934
- - - Austrictinogomphus Tillyard & Fraser, 1940, (H & JOS)
- - - Ictinus Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - Austrictinogomphus Fraser, 1940
- - Indictinogomphus Fraser, 1939
- Lindenla de Haan, 1826
- - - Vanderia Kirby, 1890, (H)
- Mitragomphus Needham, 1944
- Sinictinogomphus Fraser, 1939

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini

- Progomphus Selys, 1854
- Alloprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Archaeoprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Eoprogomphus Carle, 1986
- Neoprogomphus Carle, 1986
- - - Gomphoides Selys, 1850, (PD)

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini

- Desmogomphus Williamson, 1920
- Diaphlebia Selys, 1854
- Perigomphus Belle, 1972
- Zonophora Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:

- Melanocacus Belle, 1986

Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae

- Anotogaster Selys, 1854
- Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]
- - Kalyptogaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Kuldagaster Yousuf & Yunus, 1974
- - Lauragaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Pangaeagaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Sonjagaster Lohmann, 1992
- - Thecagaster Selys, 1854
- - Thecaphora Charpentier, 1840
- Neallogaster Cowley, 1934
- - - Allogaster Selys, 1878, (H)
- Taenlogaster Selys, 1854
- Zoraena Kirby, 1890
- - - Thecaphora Selys, 1854, (H)
- - Archegaster Lohmann, 1992

Ani:Cor:Cor:Chlorogomphinae

- Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854
- - Orogomphus Selys, 1878

Ani:Lib:Neopetalillidae

- Neopetalia Cowley, 1934
- - - Petalia Hagen, 1854, (H)

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae

- Cordulephyia Selys, 1870
- Heteronaias Needham & Gyger, 1937
- Libellulosoma Martin, [1907]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae

- Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870
- Antipodochlora Fraser, 1939
- Cordulia [Leach], [1815]
- Dorocordulia Needham, 1901
- Epicordulia Selys, 1871
- Epitheca Burmeister, 1839
- Guadalca Kimmins, 1957
- Helocordulia Needham, 1901
- Hemicordulia Selys, 1870
- Metaphya Laidlaw, 1912
- - Anacordulia Tillyard, 1926
- Neurocordulia Selys, 1871
- - Platycordulia Williamson, 1908
- Paracordulia Martin, [1907]
- Pentathemis Karsch, 1890
- Procordulia Martin, [1907]
- Rialla Navás, 1915
- - Anticordulia Needham & Bullock, 1943
- Santosia Costa & Santos, 1992
- Somatochlora Selys, 1871
- - - Chlorosoma Charpentier, 1840, (H)
- Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861
- - - Tetragoneura Selys, 1871, (ISS)
- Williamsonia Davis, 1913

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae

- Apocordulia Watson, 1980
- Archaeophya Fraser, 1959
- Austrocordulia Tillyard, 1909
- Austrophya Tillyard, 1909
- Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864
- Hesperocordulia Tillyard, 1911
- Lathrocordulia Tillyard, 1911
- Lauromacromia Geijskes, 1970
- Micromidia Fraser, 1959
- Neocordulia Selys, 1882
- Mesocordulia May, 1992
- Nesocordulia McLachlan, 1882
- Oxygaster Selys, 1870
- Pseudocordulia Tillyard, 1909
- Syncordulia Selys, 1882
- - Presba Barnard, 1933

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae

- Idionyx Hagen, 1867
- - Idiophya Fraser, 1934
- Macromidia Martin, [1907]
- - Indomacromia Fraser, 1924

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromlinae

Idomacromia Karsch, 1896

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromlinae

Didymops Rambur, 1842
Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839
 - - - *Azuma* Needham, 1904, (H)
Macromia Rambur, 1842
 - - *Ceratopyga* Nunnely, 1895
 - - *Hylaeschna* Sjöstedt, 1900
 - - *Phyllomacromia* Selys, 1878
 - - - *Phyllomacromia* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 - - *Pseudogomphus* Kirby, 1889

Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae

Neophya Selys, 1881

Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae

Choristhemis Tillyard, 1910
Eusynthemis Förster, 1903
 - - *Metathemis* Tillyard, 1910
Synthemis Selys, 1870
 - - *Palaeosynthemis* Förster, 1903

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae

Allorhizucha Karsch, 1890
 - - - *Allorhizucha* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
Archaeophlebia Ris, 1909
Bironides Förster, 1903
 - - - *Bironides* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
Calophlebia Selys, 1896
Celebophlebia Liefünck, 1936
Eothemis Ris, 1909
Hylaeothemis Ris, 1909
Hypothenis Karsch, 1889
Malgassophlebia Fraser, 1956
Micromacromia Karsch, 1890
Microtrigonia Förster, 1903
Monardthemis Longfield, 1947
Nannophlebia Selys, 1878
Neodythemis Karsch, 1889
 - - *Oreoxenia* Förster, 1899
 - - *Pseudophlebia* Martin, 1903
Notlothemis Ris, 1919
Pacificothemis Asahina, 1940
Palaeothemis Fraser, 1923
Risiolebia Cowley, 1934
 - - - *Oda* Ris, 1909, (H)
Sleuthemis Fraser, 1951
Tapelnothemis Liefünck, 1950
Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868
 - - *Neophlebia* Selys, 1877

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae

Anatya Kirby, 1889
Anectothemis Fraser, 1954
Argyrothemis Ris, 1909
Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868
 - - *Microthemis* Brauer, 1868
Brachygonia Kirby, 1889
 - - *Microdiplax* Selys, 1889

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889
 - - - *Chalcostephia* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 - - *Corduliops* Karsch, 1890
Chalybeothemis Liefünck, 1933
Congothemis Fraser, 1953
Edonis Needham, 1905
Eleuthemis Ris, 1910
 - - - *Eleutho* Ris, 1909, (H)
Elga Ris, 1909
Fylgia Kirby, 1889
Hemistigma Kirby, 1889
Micrathyrta Kirby, 1889
Nannophya Rambur, 1842
 - - *Fylla* Kirby, 1889
 - - *Nannodythemis* Brauer, 1868
Nannophyopsis Liefünck, 1935
Nannothemis Brauer, 1868
 - - *Aino* Kirby, 1890
Nephepeltia Kirby, 1889
 - - *Neothemis* Karsch, 1889
Oligoclada Karsch, 1890
 - - *Podothemis* Ris, 1909
Porpaclthemis Fraser, 1954
 - - *Lokithemis* Pinhey, 1955
Porpax Karsch, 1896
Raphismia Kirby, 1889
Thermochoria Kirby, 1889
 - - *Passeria* Martin, 1915
Tyriobapta Kirby, 1889
 - - *Monocoloptera* Karsch, 1900
Uracis Rambur, 1842
 - - *Pronomaja* Förster, 1909

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae

Austrothemis Ris, 1909
Brachymesia Kirby, 1889
 - - *Cannacria* Kirby, 1889
Celithemis Hagen, 1861
Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850
 - - - *Leucorhina* Brauer, 1868, (ISS)
 - - - *Leucorhinia* Kirby, 1889, (ISS)
 - - *Coenotiata* Buchecker, 1876
Planiplax Mutkowsky, 1910
 - - *Platyplax* Karsch, 1891, (H)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908
 - - *Cirrothemis* Fisher, 1939
 - - *Nubiothemis* Fraser, 1954
Agrionoptera Brauer, 1864
Amphithemis Selys, 1891
Boninthemis Asahina, 1952
 - - - *Neothemis* Oguma, 1922, (H)
Cannaphila Kirby, 1889
Cratilla Kirby, 1900
Dasythemis Karsch, 1889
 - - *Malamarptis* Karsch, 1890
 - - - *Melanarptis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
Diplacina Brauer, 1868
Epithemis Laidlaw, 1955
Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891
 - - *Archiclops* Karsch, 1891
 - - *Bolivarides* Martin, 1907
 - - *Nymphetria* Karsch, 1894
Lathrecista Kirby, 1889
Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

- - - - *Eolibellula* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - - - *Eurothemis* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - - - *Neotetrus* Kennedy, 1922, (NN)
- - *Holotania* Kirby, 1889
- - - - *Holotana* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *Leptetrus* Newman, 1833
- - *Pigiphila* Buchecker, 1876
- - *Platetrus* Newman, 1833
- - *Syntetrus* Kennedy, 1922
- *Belonia* Kirby, 1889
- *Ladona* Needham, 1897
- *Plathemis* Hagen, 1861
- Lokla Ris, 1919
- - - *Apatelia* Karsch, 1893, (H)
- Lyriothemis* Brauer, 1868
- - *Calothemis* Selys, 1878
- Misagria* Kirby, 1889
- Nesciothemis* Longfield, 1955
- - *Limnetothemis* Pinhey, 1966
- Nesoxenia* Kirby, 1889
- Notolibellula* Theischinger & Watson, 1978
- Orchithemis* Brauer, 1878
- Orthemis* Hagen, 1861
- - *Neocysta* Kirby, 1889
- Orthetrus* Newman, 1833
- - - *Hydronympha* Buchecker, 1876, (JOS)
- - - *Libella* Brauer, 1868, (JOS)
- - *Crocorthetrus* Fraser, 1921
- Oxythemis* Ris, 1909
- Phyllothemis* Fraser, 1935
- Pornothemis* Krüger, 1902
- Potamarcha* Karsch, 1890
- Protorthemis* Kirby, 1889
- - *Nesocria* Kirby, 1889
- - *Pseudorthemis* Förster, 1899
- Thermorthemis* Kirby, 1889
- - *Donzella* Navás, 1915

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae

- Acisoma* Rambur, 1842
- Brachythemis* Brauer, 1868
- - *Cacergates* Kirby, 1889
- - *Termitophorba* Förster, 1906
- - *Zonothrasys* Karsch, 1890
- Bradinopyga* Kirby, 1893
- - *Apeleutherus* Kirby, 1900
- Crocothemis* Brauer, 1868
- - *Bebilecta* Kirby, 1900
- Cyanothemis* Ris, 1915
- Deilelia* Kirby, 1889
- Diplacodes* Kirby, 1889
- Erythemis* Hagen, 1861
- - *Lepthemis* Hagen, 1861
- - *Mesothemis* Hagen, 1861
- Erythrodiplax* Brauer, 1868
- - *Nadiplax* Navás, 1917
- Indothemis* Ris, 1909
- Nannodiplax* Brauer, 1868
- Nesogonia* Kirby, 1898
- Neurothemis* Brauer, 1867
- - - *Polyneura* Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - *Untamo* Kirby, 1889
- Nothodiplax* Belle, 1984
- Pachydiplax* Brauer, 1868
- Philonomon* Förster, 1906
- Pseudoleon* Kirby, 1889
- Rhodopygia* Kirby, 1889
- Rhodothemis* Ris, 1909

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

- Sympetrum* Newman, 1833
- - *Diplax* Burmeister, 1839
- - *Thecadiplax* Selys, 1883
- *Kalosympetrum* Carle, 1993
- Tarnetrus* Needham & Fisher, 1936
- Viridithemis* Fraser, 1960
- Ypirangathemis* Dias dos Santos, 1945

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae

- Atoconeura* Karsch, 1899
- - *Accaphila* Kirby, 1909
- Brechmorhoga* Kirby, 1894
- - - - *Brechmorphoga* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - - *Brechmorhoga* Ris, 1909, (ISS)
- - *Nothemis* Navás, 1915
- Dythemis* Hagen, 1861
- Elasmothemis* Westfall, 1988
- Gynothemis* Calvert, 1909
- - *Ophippus* Navás, 1917
- Huonia* Förster, 1903
- Lathanusa* Ris, 1909
- Macrothemis* Hagen, 1868
- - *Cendra* Navás, 1917
- Paltothemis* Karsch, 1890
- Pseudagrionoptera* Ris, 1909
- Pseudothemis* Kirby, 1889
- Scapania* Kirby, 1889
- Thalassothemis* Ris, 1909
- Trithemis* Brauer, 1868
- - *Helothemis* Karsch, 1890
- - *Misthotus* Kirby, 1905
- - *Stoechia* Kirby, 1898

Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae

- Onychothemis* Brauer, 1868

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae

- Diastatops* Rambur, 1842
- Palpopleura* Rambur, 1842
- - *Hemistigmoides* Calvert, 1899
- Perithemis* Hagen, 1861
- Zenithoptera* Selys, 1877
- - *Potamothemis* Kirby, 1889, (JOS)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhyothemistini

- Rhyothemis* Hagen, 1867
- - - - *Rhyiothemis* Oguma, 1922
- - - - *Rhytemis* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
- - *Compsothemis* Karsch, 1889

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini

- Antidythemis* Kirby, 1889
- Camacinia* Kirby, 1889
- Hydrobasileus* Kirby, 1889
- Idiataphe* Cowley, 1934
- - - *Ephidatia* Kirby, 1889, (H)
- Miathyria* Kirby, 1889
- - *Nothifixis* Navás, 1916
- - - - *Nothofixis* Navás, 1916, (IOS)
- Pantala* Hagen, 1861
- Pseudotranea* Fraser, 1920

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini (*continued*)

Tauriphila Kirby, 1889
Trapezostigma Hagen, 1849
 - - **Tramea** Hagen, 1861

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini

Parazyxomma Pinhey, 1961
Tholymis Hagen, 1867
Zyxomma Rambur, 1842
Zyxommoides Martin, 1921
 - - - **Zyxomoides** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889
 - - **Dicranopyga** Karsch, 1890
Macrodiplax Brauer, 1868
Selysiothemis Ris, 1897
Urothemis Brauer, 1868

Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae

Celebothemis Ris, 1909
 - - - **Parathemis** Fraser, 1926, (H)
Olpogastra Karsch, 1895
 - - - - **Oplogastra** Nel & Papazian, 1985, (ISS)
 - **Zygonoides** Fraser, 1957
Zygonychidium Lindley, 1970
Zygonyx Hagen, 1867
 - - - **Schizonyx** Karsch, 1890, (JOS)
 - - - - **Schizopyga** Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
 - - **Homothemis** Sjöstedt, 1909
 - - **Neurocena** Kirby, 1900
 - - **Pseudomacromia** Kirby, 1889
 - - **Schizothemis** Sjöstedt, 1900
 - - **Tillithemis** Sjöstedt, 1917
 - - **Zygonidia** Kirby, 1900

Names of Uncertain Position

- - - - **Brachyneura** Selys, 1871, (NN)
 - - - - **Cycloneura** Fraser, 1933, (NN)
 - - - - **Oxygomphus** Tillyard, 1917, (NN)
 - - - - **Proaeschna** Fritsch, 1905, (NN)
 - - - - **Pseudictinus** Martin, 1915, (NN)

PART V
INDEX TO BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATIONS
FOR
GENUS-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It consists of an index to all those publications which contain original descriptions of Genus-group names, original descriptions of Type-species of Genus-group names or valid Type-species designations of Genus-group names. The particular type of citation is indicated in the first column, where the status letter codes [a-e] are given if the citation is to the original description of a name, TS is given if the citation is to the original description of the Type-species, or TM is given if the citation is to the Type-species designation.

- Agassiz 1842-1847 Nomenclatoris Zoologici [b0020]
 d [1847] *Agrium* (UE) (12):-
 d [1847] *Callipteryx* (UE) (12):-
- Anonymous 1801 Mag. für Insektenkunde [b0087]
 d *Aeschna* (UE) 1:126
- Anonymous 1983 Zool. Rec. [b0147]
 c *Adelophebia* (ISS) 117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277
- Anonymous 1986 Zool. Rec. [b0151]
 c *Nihomogomphus* (ISS) 121(1984)(Ins. 13A):360
- Anonymous 1988 Zool. Rec. [b0156]
 c *Malagassogomphus* (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409
- Asahina 1940 Tenthredo [b0190]
 a *Pacificothemis* 3:10
 TS *Pacificothemis* 3:10, tf 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10
- Asahina 1952 Mushi [b0202]
 a *Boninagrion* 23(6):51
 TS *Boninagrion* 23(6):52, f 17-26
 a *Boninthemis* 23(6):46
- Asahina 1976 Kontyû [b0279]
 a *Noguchiphaea* 44(4):388
 TS *Noguchiphaea* 44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11
- Asahina 1978 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0291]
 a *Schmidtphaea* (14):44
 TS *Schmidtphaea* (14):44,f
- Asahina 1985 Gekkan Mushi [b0341]
 a *Asiagomphus* (169):7
- Aymard 1835 Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. [b0422]
 c *Megasemum* (NN) 6:235-236
- Barnard 1933 Stylops [b0463]
 c *Presba* 2(7):167
 TS *Presba* 2(7):167, f 1a-c
- Barnard 1937 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b0464]
 a *Ecchlorolestes* 32:190
- Bartenev 1911 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0478]
 a *Trigomphus* 16:432
 TS *Trigomphus* 16:435
- Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0490]
 c *Hologomphus* 41(2):23
 TS *Hologomphus* 41(2):24, f 13-17
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0516]
 c *Altaigomphus* 89(11/12):327
 TS *Altaigomphus* 89(11/12):329, f 1-3
- Bartenev 1956 Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0532]
 a *Denticnemis* 3(6):209
 TS *Denticnemis* 3(6):209
- Beier 1952 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b0552]
 a *Lithogomphus* (Abt. I)161:129
 TS *Lithogomphus* (Abt. I)161:129
- Belle 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0560]
 a *Phyllogomphoides* 11(55):112
- Belle 1972 Odonatologica [b0561]
 a *Perigomphus* 1(2):64
 TS *Perigomphus* 1(2):68
- Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567]
 TS *Eoprogomphus* 2(4):244
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604]
 a *Nothodiplax* 44(1):6
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604] (continued)
 TS *Nothodiplax* 44(1):6
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0606]
 a *Idiogomphoides* 44(7):106
- Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0611]
 a *Melanocacus* 46(7):97
- Belle 1992 Odonatologica [b0627]
 a *Tibiagomphus* 21(1):2
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1978 Determiner of Dragonflies [b0695]
 c *Bajadera* (ISS) :303, f 229-2
 c *Bironides* (ISS) :163, f 99-2
 c *Brechmorpha* (ISS) :178, f 114-2
 c *Burmagrioletes* (ISS) :269, f 196-3
 c *Ceylonlestes* (ISS) :279, f 203-4
 c *Chalcostephya* (ISS) :183, f 119-1
 c *Cnemophilina* (ISS) :339, f 269-2
 c *Davidioide* (ISS) :375, f 25-2
 c *Ellatoneura* (ISS) :238, f 165-3
 c *Hemalagrion* (ISS) :251, f 178-3
 c *Holotana* (ISS) :174, f 110-2
 c *Lifunkia* (ISS) :244, f 171-2
 c *Lochnaeocnemis* (ISS) :245, f 172-3
 c *Nesosticta* (ISS) :238, f 165-1
 c *Orosticta* (ISS) :240, f 167-2
 c *Phyllolestes* (ISS) :277, f 201-3
 c *Phyllomcromia* (ISS) :157, f 93
- Bentivoglio 1897 Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena [b0722]
 = *Calopterix* (ISS) (3)14(29):147
- Blackburn 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b0828]
 TS *Oahuagrion* (5)14:415
- Bode 1905 Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. [b0839]
 a *Campterochebia* 25:226
 TS *Campterochebia* 25:226, pl 7, f 8
 TS *Palaeogomphus* 25:233, pl 7, f 10
- Bode 1953 Palaeontographica [b0840]
 a *Elatogomphus* (A)103:58
 TS *Elatogomphus* (A)103:59, f
 a *Ensphingophlebia* (A)103:45
 TS *Ensphingophlebia* (A)103:45, f
 c *Myopophlebia* (A)103:63
 TS *Myopophlebia* (A)103:65, f
 a *Plagiophlebia* (A)103:52
 TS *Plagiophlebia* (A)103:52, f
 a *Sphenophlebia* (A)103:41
 TS *Sphenophlebia* (A)103:42, f
 a *Strongylogomphus* (A)103:69
 TS *Strongylogomphus* (A)103:62, f
 a *Syrrhoë* (A)103:69
 TS *Syrrhoë* (A)103:69, pl 3, f 38
- Bolton 1914 Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. [b0845]
 TS *Boltonites* 70:121-127, pl 18,19
- Bolton 1921-1922 Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. [b0846]
 d 1922 *Tillyardia* (II) :144
 TS 1922 *Tillyardia* (II) :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2
 TS 1922 *Truemanina* :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2
- Bolton 1934 Nature [b0847]
 a *Truemanina* 134:183
- Brauckmann 1983 Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. [b0871]
 a *Erasipterella* 10:9
 TS *Erasipterella* 10:9
- Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper 1985 Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. [b0873]
 TS *Erasipteroides* 3:55, f

- Brauckmann & Zessin 1989 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0874]
 a *Erasipteroides* (ns)36(1-3):202
 a *Namurotypus* (ns)36(1-3):184
 TS *Namurotypus* (ns)36(1/3):184, f
 a *Solutotherates* (ns)36(1-3):198
 a *Whalleyala* (ns)36(1-3):203
- Brauer 1864 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0876]
 a *Agrionoptera* 14:163
 a *Gomphomacromia* 14:163
 TS *Gomphomacromia* 14:163
- Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0877]
 TS *Ceragrion* 15:511
 TS *Nanosura* 15:509
- Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878]
 TS *Azuma* (H) 15:905
 TS *Castoraeschna* 15:906
 a *Staurophlebia* 15:907
 TS *Staurophlebia* 15:907
- Brauer 1866 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0881]
 TS *Microthemis* 16:569
- Brauer 1866-1868 Reise Novara [b0882]
 TS 1866 *Nannodythemis* :99
- Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0883]
 TS *Camacinia* 17:8
 TS *Lathrecista* 17:19
 TS *Macrodiplax* 17:20
 a *Neurothemis* 17:6
- Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888]
 a *Brachydiplax* 18:172, 368, 725
 TS *Brachydiplax* 18:173
 a *Diplacina* 18:173, 368, 733
 TS *Diplacina* 18:174
 a *Lyriothemis* 18:180, 365, 728
 TS *Lyriothemis* 18:181
 a *Onychothemis* 18:170, 365, 732
 TS *Onychothemis* 18:170
 a *Tetrathemis* 18:182, 369, 727
 TS *Tetrathemis* 18:183
 a *Trithemis* 18:176, 366, 738
 a *Urothemis* 18:175, 366, 737
 TS *Urothemis* 18:175
- Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0889]
 a *Brachythemis* 18:367, 736
 a *Crocothemis* 18:367, 736
 a *Erythrodiplax* 18:368, 722
 c *Leucorhina* (ISS) 18:719
 d *Libella* (JOS) 18:368, 731
 a *Macrodiplax* 18:366, 737
 c *Microthemis* 18:367, (724)
 a *Nannodiplax* 18:369, 556, 725
 c *Nannodythemis* 18:369, (726)
 a *Nannothemis* 18:369, 726
 a *Pachydiplax* 18:368, 722
- Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0890]
 TS *Igneocnemis* 18:547
 TM *Nannodiplax* 18:556
 TS *Nannodiplax* 18:556
- Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0891]
 TM *Microthemis* 18:724
 TM *Nannodythemis* 18:726
- Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894]
 TS *Brachygonia* 77(Abth. I):194
 TS *Cratilla* 77(Abth. I):199
 a *Orchithemis* 77(Abth. I):196
- Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894] (*continued*)
 TS *Orchithemis* 77(Abth. I):198
- Brauer 1889 In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg [b0897]
 a *Palaeophlebia* (7)36(15):6
 TS *Palaeophlebia* (7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5
 a *Samarura* (7)36(15):7
 TS *Samarura* (7)36(15):7
- Brauner 1902 Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. [b0901]
 d *Calapteryx* (UE) 24(3):73-102
 e *Epalage* (ISS) 24(3):73-102
- Brittinger 1850 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0908]
 a *Leucorrhina* 2:333
- Brodie 1845 Hist. Fossil Ins. England [b0910]
 TS *Aeschnopsis* :33, 119, pl 5, f 7
- Brodie 1849 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0911]
 a *Heterophlebia* 5:35
 TS *Heterophlebia* 5:35, pl 2
- Brongniart 1882 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0914]
 a *Titanophasma* 95:1228
 TS *Titanophasma* 95:1228
- Brongniart 1884 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0915]
 TS *Meganeura* 98:833
- Brongniart 1885 Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen [b0916]
 a *Meganeura* (3)21(1):60
- Brongniart 1893 Recherches hist. ins. foss. [b0917]
 TS *Meganeurula* :521, pl 44,45, f 1
- Brues & Melander 1932 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b0925]
 c *Thaumatolestes* (ISS) 73:160
- Brullé 1832 Expl. Morée [b0927]
 TS *Crocothemis* 2(1):102, pl 32, f 4
 c *Puella* 2(1):104
- Buchecker 1876 Syst. ent. [b0939]
 c *Coenotiata* :10
 d *Hydronympha* (JOS) :8
 d *Paradigma* (JOS) :12
 c *Pigiphila* :11
- Buckman 1839 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0956]
 c *Hemerobioides* (NN) 2:688
- Buckman 1844 In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham [b0959]
 TS *Gomphites* (H) :82, 108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1)
 TS *Liassogomphus* :82, 108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1)
- Bulla 1973 Physis [b0968]
 a *Andinagrion* (C)32(85):512
- Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973]
 TS *Aeolagrion* 2(II)(2):819
 TS *Africalestes* 2(II)(2):824
 TS *Africallagma* 2(II)(2):821
 TS *Amphiagrion* 2(II)(2):819
 TS *Anaciaeschna* 2(II)(2):840
 TS *Argia* 2(II)(2):819
 TS *Austrolestes* 2(II)(2):823
 TS *Brachybasis* 2(II)(2):821
 TS *Cacergates* 2(II)(2):849
 TS *Celaenura* 2(II)(2):819
 d *Cyrtosoma* (H) 2(II)(2):839
 TS *Cyrtosoma* (H) 2(II)(2):840
 a *Diastatomma* 2(II)(2):831
 TS *Diastatops* 2:854
 c *Diplax* 2(II)(2):848
 TS *Dythemis* 2(II)(2):850
 TS *Eolibellula* (NN) 2(II)(2):862

Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973] (continued)

a	Eplitheca	2(II)(2):845
a	Epophthalmia	2(II)(2):844
TS	Epophthalmia	2(II)(2):845
TS	Euchlorolestes	2(II)(2):822
TS	Gonlostigma	2(II)(2):818
TS	Hemianax	2(II)(2):840
TS	Leptagrion	2(II)(2):819
TS	Leucorrhina	2(II)(2):851
TS	Libellago	2(II)(2):826
TS	Micromerus (JOS)	2(II)(2):826
TS	Neuraeschna	2(II)(2):837
TS	Pachydiplax	2(II)(2):850
TS	Phaon	2(II)(2):827
TS	Pseudothemis	2(II)(2):859
TS	Scapania	2(II)(2):857
TS	Syncordulia	2(II)(2):847
TS	Synthemis	2(II)(2):845
TS	Tetragoneuria	2(II)(2):858
TS	Trithemis	2(II)(2):859
TS	Vestalis	2(II)(2):828
TS	Zonophora	2(II)(2):833

Calvert 1891 Ent. News [b1013]

c	Ortholestes	2(10):199
TS	Ortholestes	2(10):199

Calvert 1895 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1021]

TS	Hesperaeschna	(2)4:504
----	---------------	----------

Calvert 1899 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1040]

c	Hemistigmoides	51:229,239
TS	Hemistigmoides	51:241, pl 10, f 4

Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]

a	1902 Hesperagrion	:103
TS	1903 Psalroneura	:144, pl 5, f 43
TS	1905 Calogomphus	:162, pl 7, f 24-27,39
TS	1905 Erpetocyclops	:163, pl 7, f 30-32,46
TS	1906 Elasmothermis	:272
c	1907 Argiallagma	:376
a	1907 Metaleptobasis	:386
TS	1907 Metaleptobasis	:368

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1049]

TS	Teleallagma	14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5
----	-------------	-------------------------

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1052]

TS	Eugomphus	14(6):188
----	-----------	-----------

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1053]

a	Epiophlebia	14(6):208
---	-------------	-----------

Calvert 1909 In Coll. Selys Longchamps [b1069]

a	Gynothemis	9:34
---	------------	------

Calvert 1909 Ann. Cam. Mus. [b1070]

TS	Aceratobasis	6:199
TS	Archaeallagma	6:225
c	Diargia	6(1):154
TS	Diargia	6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141
TS	Gynothemis	6:256, pl 9, f 146
TS	Micrargia	6:141
TS	Protallagma	6:203
a	Tigriagrion	6:195
TS	Tigriagrion	6:195

Calvert 1913 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1082]

a	Dimeragrion	65:238
TS	Dimeragrion	65:265, pl 14, f 6-8
c	Metagrion	65:261
a	Rhinagrion	65:258

Calvert 1917 Ent. News [b1090]

a	Miocora	28(6):259
TS	Miocora	28(6):260
a	Polythore	28(6):263

Calvert 1948 Zoologica [b1115]

a	Phyllocyca	33:62
---	------------	-------

Calvert 1952 Ent. News [b1117]

a	Castoraeschna	63(10):264
b	Marmaraeschna	63(10):256
b	Schizuraeschna	63(10):256

Calvert 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b1120]

a	Racenaeschna	2(20):227
TS	Racenaeschna	2(20):230

Cammaerts 1987 Odonatologica [b1133]

a	Malgassogomphus	16(4):336
TS	Malgassogomphus	16(4):338, f 1-26

Campion 1916 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1153]

a	Triaeschna	(8)18:230
TS	Triaeschna	(8)18:230, pl 11

Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1168]

a	Megalogomphus	(9)12:669
a	Necrogomphus	(9)12:669

Carle 1982 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1229]

TS	Ophionurus	75(3):337, f 4
----	------------	----------------

Carle 1986 Odonatologica [b1233]

b	Africogomphidia	15(3):320
b	Alloprogomphus	15(3):322
c	Anatogomphurus	15(3):296
b	Archaeoprogomphus	15(3):322
a	Armogomphus	15(3):287
b	Austroarchaeogomphus	15(3):305
b	Eoprogomphus	15(3):322
b	Eumacrogomphus	15(3):303
b	Hagenoides	15(3):285
b	Neaprogomphus	15(3):322
a	Nychogomphus	15(3):316
b	Ophionuroides	15(3):316
b	Ophionurus	15(3):316
b	Paralanthus	15(3):289
b	Phanogomphus	15(3):296
b	Pseudohagenius	15(3):285
b	Sinogomphidia	15(3):320
a	Stenogomphurus	15(3):296

Carle 1992 Odonatologica [b1234]

b	Calogomphus	21(2):148
b	Erpetocyclops	21(2):148

Carle 1993 Odonatologica [b1235]

b	Kalosympetrum	22(1):10,12
---	---------------	-------------

Carle & Wighton 1990 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1239]

a	Cordulagomphus	195:59
TS	Cordulagomphus	195:60, f 9-13
a	Eoprotoneura	195:56
TS	Eoprotoneura	195:57, f 4-8
a	Euarchistigma	195:52
TS	Euarchistigma	195:53, f 1-3
a	Gomphaeschnaoides	195:63
c	Govanogomphus (ISS)	195:57
a	Pseudomacromia (II)	195:66
TS	Pseudomacromia (II)	195:66, f 22-25
a	Wightonia	195:66
TS	Wightonia	195:66, f 20,21

Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246]

a	Oligotypus	(5)21:106
---	------------	-----------

- Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246] (*continued*)
 TS *Oligotypus* (5)21:106, f 2,3
 a *Progoneura* (5)21:119
 TS *Progoneura* (5)21:120, f 4
 c *Solenithemis* (ISS) (5)21:114
- Carpenter 1939 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1249]
 a *Meganeuropsis* 73:39
 TS *Meganeuropsis* 73:39, f
- Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1255]
 a *Triassothemis* 67:71
 TS *Triassothemis* 67:71, f
- Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1256]
 TS *Carpentertypus* 67:98, f 1, pl 11
- Carpenter 1969 Psyche [b1258]
 a *Caraphlebia* 76:419
 TS *Caraphlebia* 76:419, f
- Carpenter [1981] Psyche [b1259]
 TS *Solutiotherates* 87(1/2):109, f 1
- Carpenter 1985 Psyche [b1260]
 d *Neoligaeschna* (JOS) 92(4):576
- Cavallo & Galletti 1987 Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. [b1284]
 a *Oryctodiplax* 26(1/2):160
 TS *Oryctodiplax* 26(1/2):166, f
- Chao 1953-1955 Acta ent. sinica [b1293]
 a 1954 *Amphigomphus* 4(4):402
 TS 1954 *Amphigomphus* 4(4):403
 a 1954 *Fukienogomphus* 4(1):36
 TS 1955 *Hagenoides* 5:74
 TS 1955 *Pseudohagenius* 5:76
- Chao 1984 Odonatologica [b1299]
 a *Shaoomphus* 13(1):73
 TS *Shaoomphus* 13(1):73
- Chao 1990 Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b1305]
 c *Anatogomphus* (ISS) :83
 a *Melligomphus* :370
 a *Scalmogomphus* :393
 TS *Scalmogomphus* :394
 c *Sieboldius* (ISS) :398
- Chao & Xu 1987 J. Fujian agric. Coll. [b1312]
 a *Orientogomphus* 16(4):260
 TS *Orientogomphus* 16(4):260
- Charpentier 1825 Hor. Ent. [b1316]
 TS *Anapates* :6
 TS *Epithea* :43
 TS *Ophiogomphus* :25
 TS *Thecaphora* :29
- Charpentier 1840 Lib. Eur. [b1317]
 c *Anapates* :18
 TS *Chloragrion* :164, pl 43, f 1
 d *Chlorosoma* (H) :12
 TS *Coenotlata* :89, pl 44
 a *Enallagma* :21
 TS *Enallagma* :163, pl 42, f 1
 a *Epallage* :132
 TS *Epallage* :132
 a *Erythromma* :20
 a *Ischnura* :20
 TS *Nehalennia* :151, pl 38, f 1
 a *Platycnemis* :21
 TS *Pseuderythromma* :149, pl 37, f
 a *Pyrrhosoma* :19
 d *Sympycna* (JOS) :19
 c *Thecaphora* :14
- Charpentier 1843 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b1318]
 TS *Croatocardulia* 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3
- Christiansen 1948 Psyche [b1336]
 a *Phylolestes* 54:256
 TS *Phylolestes* 54:252
- Cockerell 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1354]
 c *Lithaeschna* 23:133
 TS *Lithaeschna* 23:133, f 1
 a *Melanagrion* 23:138 (1907)
- Cockerell 1908 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1356]
 a *Phenacolestes* 24(3):61
 TS *Phenacolestes* 24(3):61, pl 5, f 13
- Cockerell 1913 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1359]
 b *Hesperaeschna* 45(2000):581
- Cockerell 1916 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1362]
 TS *Miopodagrion* 51(2146):101
- Cockerell 1920 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1363]
 a *Ecalopteryx* 57(2313):236
 TS *Ecalopteryx* 57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2
 a *Eopodagrion* 57(2313):237
 TS *Eopodagrion* 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4
 a *Protamphipteryx* 57(2313):236
 TS *Protamphipteryx* 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3
- Cockerell 1923 Amer. J. Sci. [b1365]
 a *Eodichroma* (5)5:397
 TS *Eodichroma* (5)5:398, f
- Cockerell 1924 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1366]
 a *Epallagites* 64(13):9
 TS *Epallagites* 64(13):10, f
- Cockerell 1927 Entomologist [b1369]
 a *Petrolestes* 60:81
 TS *Petrolestes* 60:82, f
- Cockerell 1928 Ent. News [b1370]
 a *Zacallites* 39(10):298
 TS *Zacallites* 39(10):299, f
- Cockerell 1930 Ent. News [b1371]
 a *Protothore* 41(2):50
 TS *Protothore* 41(2):50, f
- Cockerell 1940 Ent. News [b1372]
 a *Eolestes* 51(4):104
 TS *Eolestes* 51(4):105, f 1,2
- Collado 1926 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b1376]
 TS *Daemhippus* 46:101, f
- Compte Sart 1963 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1380]
 c *Guineagomphus* (B)61:60
 TS *Guineagomphus* (B)61:61, f
- Costa & Santos 1992 Odonatologica [b1485]
 a *Santosia* 21(2):236
 TS *Santosia* 21(2):237, f 1-11
- Cowley 1934 Ent. mon. Mag. [b1494]
 a *Idiataphe* 70:243
 TM *Libellago* 70:243
 TM *Necracantha* 70:243
 TM *Platacantha* (UE & H) 70:246
 TM *Platacantha* (H) 70:246
- Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1495]
 TM *Acanthagyna* (JOS & PD) 67:200
 a *Cacoides* 67:201
 c *Charitopteryx* 67:201
 a *Heterophaea* 67:201

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1495] (continued)

TM	Mesogomphus (H)	67:201
a	Mnesarete	67:201
a	Neallogaster	67:201
a	Neopetalia	67:201
a	Paragomphus	67:201
a	Prodasineura	67:202
TM	Puella	67:204
a	Rislocnemis	67:204
a	Risioephlebia	67:204

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1496]

TM	Aeschnogomphus	67:249
TM	Aeshna	67:250
TM	Anapates	67:250
TM	Ceylanicolestes	67:251
TM	Gomphurus	67:251
TM	Hydronympha (JOS)	67:251
TM	Libella (JOS)	67:251
TM	Mesuropetala	67:252
TM	Misthotus	67:252
TM	Nannogomphus	67:252
TM	Neocordulia	67:252
TM	Neureclipsa	67:252
TM	Nymphetria	67:252
TM	Paracordulia	67:252
TM	Paradigma (JOS)	67:252
TM	Phyllomacromia	67:252
TM	Pseudoeuphaea	67:252
TM	Samarura	67:253
TM	Sinolestes	67:253
TM	Telebasis (H)	67:253
TM	Urogomphus	67:253
TM	Zonothrausys	67:253

Cowley 1934 Entomologist [b1497]

a	Ictinogomphus	67:274
a	Liasogomphus	67:275
TM	Thanatophora (JOS)	67:275

Cowley 1935 Ent. mon. Mag. [b1498]

a	Elatoneura	71:14
---	------------	-------

Cowley 1935 Entomologist [b1500]

TM	Trapezostigma	68:283-284
----	---------------	------------

Cowley 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1502]

a	Isomecocyemmis	(10)17:514
---	----------------	------------

Cowley 1939 * [b9417]

c	Neocypha	:
---	----------	---

Cowley 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1518]

a	Acrophlebia	(B)11(5):71
a	Aeschnopsis	(B)11(5):77
a	Clydonophlebia	(B)11(5):70
a	Cymatophlebiopsis	(B)11(5):78
a	Dialothemis	(B)11(5):66,68
a	Necygomphus	(B)11(5):75
a	Palaeogomphus	(B)11(5):76
a	Phthitogomphus	(B)11(5):77
a	Proinogomphus	(B)11(5):76
a	Pycnothemis	(B)11(5):72
a	Rhabdothemis	(B)11(5):71
a	Systellothemis	(B)11(5):69
a	Temnostigma	(B)11(5):72

Cruz 1986 Caldasia [b1536]

c	Cianallagma	14(68-70):743
---	-------------	---------------

Dale 1834 Mag. nat. Hist. [b1559]

TS	Oxygastra	[1]7:60
----	-----------	---------

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572]

c	Paraphlebia (ISS)	1:42
---	-------------------	------

Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572] (continued)

c	Pseuderythromma	1:60
---	-----------------	------

Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573]

c	Dromoaeschna (ISS)	2:17
TM	Hylogomphus	2:32
TM	Zenithoptera	2:135

Davis 1913 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1577]

a	Williamsonia	8:95
---	--------------	------

de Haan 1826 In Bijdr. natuurb. Wetensch. [b1587]

a	Lindenia	1(2):47
---	----------	---------

De Marmels 1985 Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. [b1618]

a	Chalcothore	IX:63
---	-------------	-------

de Villers 1789 Linn. Ent. [b1655]

TS	Palaeobasis	3:15
----	-------------	------

Deichmüller 1886 Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden [b1659]

c	Cymatophlebia	7:48
a	Protolindenia	7:37

Dias dos Santos 1945 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b1683]

a	Ypirangathemis	16:457
TS	Ypirangathemis	16:458

Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1713]

a	Inpabasis	(Zool.)(ns)(34):2
TS	Inpabasis	(Zool.)(ns)(34):2

Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1723]

a	Minagrlon	9:9
---	-----------	-----

Dias dos Santos 1966 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1735]

a	Roppaeneura	(256):1
TS	Roppaeneura	(256):1

Donnelly 1965 Florida Entomologist [b1824]

b	Ischnuridia (H)	48(1):57
TS	Ischnuridia (H)	48(1):57

Donnelly 1984 Odonatologica [b1834]

a	Melanesobasis	13(1):90
---	---------------	----------

Donnelly 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b1849]

a	Cnemisticta	136(2):125-132
TS	Cnemisticta	136(2):125-132
a	Titanosticta	136(2):125-132
TS	Titanosticta	136(2):125-132

Donnelly & Alayo 1966 Florida Entomologist [b1851]

a	Enacantha	49(2):110
TS	Enacantha	49(2):110, f 1-3

Donovan 1792-1813 Brit. Ins. [b1853]

TS	1807 Cordulegaster	12:pl 430
----	--------------------	-----------

Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856]

TS	1773 Celithemis	2:pl 47, f 2
TS	1773 Hetaerina	2:pl 45, f 2
TS	1773 Neurothemis	2:pl 46, f 2
TS	1773 Palaemnema	2:pl 46, f 4
TS	1773 Plathemis	2:pl 47, f 4
TS	1773 Polyneura (H)	2:pl 46, f 2
TS	1773 Preia	2:pl 48, f 1
TS	1782 Megaloprepus	3:pl 50, f 1

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967]

TS	Cacoides	3:585
TS	Cacus (H)	3:585
TS	Neocysta	3:583
TS	Rhodopygia	3:583

- Evans 1845 Brit. Lib. [b1981]
a *Brachytron* :22
- Fabricius 1775 Syst. Ent. [b1985]
a *Aeshna* :424
c *Agrion* :425
TS *Lepthemis* :421
TS *Orthemis* :423
TS *Sinictinogomphus* :425
- Fabricius 1777 Gen. Ins. [b1986]
TS *Meclstogaster* :249
- Fabricius 1781-1782 Spec. Ins. [b1987]
TS 1781 *Sapho* 1:538
- Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989]
TS 1793 *Brachythemis* 2:382
TS 1798 *Epiaeschna* Suppl.:285
TS 1798 *Hydronympha* (JOS) Suppl.:285
TS 1798 *Libella* (JOS) Suppl.:285
TS 1798 *Orthetrum* Suppl.:285
TS 1798 *Pantala* Suppl.:285
TS 1798 *Puella* Suppl.:286
TS 1798 *Tholymis* Suppl.:285
- Fisher 1939 Notulae Nat. [b2014]
c *Cirrothemis* 10:3
TS *Cirrothemis* 10:4, f
- Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2019]
TS *Boyeria* [1]7:93
TS *Fonscolombia* (H) [1]7:93, pl 4, f 1
- Förster 1897 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2027]
c *Matronoides* 16:103
TS *Matronoides* 16:101
- Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2028]
TS *Pseudorthemis* 41:39
- Förster 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b2033]
TS *Nesciothemis* 24:169
- Förster 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b2035]
c *Oreoxenia* 25:189
TS *Oreoxenia* 25:191
a *Protolestes* 25:187
TS *Protolestes* 25:188
- Förster 1899 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2036]
c *Pseudorthemis* 18(4/6):171
- Förster 1900 Termes. Füzetek [b2037]
TS *Comacantha* (JOS) 23:94
d *Karschia* (H) 23:94
TS *Karschia* (H) 23:94
TS *Platycantha* 23:94
a *Selysioneura* 23:106
TS *Selysioneura* 23:106
c *Wahnesia* 23:105
TS *Wahnesia* 23:105
- Förster 1903 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b2040]
a *Bironides* 1:521
TS *Bironides* 1:523
a *Eusynthemis* 1:545
a *Huonia* 1:515
TS *Huonia* 1:517
a *Microtrigonia* 1:524
TS *Microtrigonia* 1:526
c *Palaeosynthemis* 1:546
TS *Palaeosynthemis* 1:543
a *Palaiargia* 1:549
- Förster 1904 Ins.-Börse [b2043]
c *Selysiophlebia* 21:75
TS *Selysiophlebia* 21:75
- Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2044]
TS *Indaeschna* 21:355
- Förster 1905 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2045]
c *Toaeschna* 24:21
TS *Toaeschna* 24:24
- Förster 1906 Ins. Börse [b2046]
c *Hylaeagrion* 23:15
TS *Hylaeagrion* 23:15-16
a *Skiallagma* 23:15
TS *Skiallagma* 23:15
- Förster 1906 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2047]
d *Mesogomphus* (H) 59:323
a *Philonomon* 59:308
c *Termitophorba* 59:305
TS *Termitophorba* 59:306
c *Thermagrion* 59:336
TS *Thermagrion* 59:336
- Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2048]
TS *Philonomon* 71-72:10
- Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2049]
TS *Charitopteryx* 71-72:70
d *Neocharis* (H) 71-72:68
TS *Neocharis* (H) 71-72:70
- Förster 1907 Ent. Wochenbl. [b2050]
a *Limnetron* 24:163
- Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2052]
c *Dromaeschna* 52:191
TS *Dromaeschna* 52:191
- Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2053]
■ *Platycantha* 52:215
c *Protoaeschna* 52:216
TS *Protoaeschna* 52:217
- Förster 1909 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2055]
TS *Isomecocnemis* 62:234
c *Malayaeschna* 62:219
a *Pentaplebia* 62:211
TS *Pentaplebia* 62:213
c *Pronomaja* 62:225
TS *Pronomaja* 62:226
b *Rhionaeschna* 62:220
TS *Rhionaeschna* 62:221
- Förster 1910 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2057]
a *Allopodagrion* 29:54
- Förster 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2058]
c *Ammogomphus* (A)80(2):73
TS *Ammogomphus* (A)80(2):73
c *Argas* (ISS) (A)80(2):61
c *Malayogomphus* (A)80(2):79
TS *Malayogomphus* (A)80(2):79
c *Myagrion* (A)80(2):68
TS *Myagrion* (A)80(2):69
- Fraser 1918 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2072]
TS *Idiophya* 25(3):383-384
- Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084]
a *Mortonagrion* 27(1):147
TS *Mortonagrion* 27(1):148
a *Pseudotrimea* 27(1):149
TS *Pseudotrimea* 27(1):149

- Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2086]
 a *Himalagrion* 16:452
 TS *Himalagrion* 16:453
- Fraser 1921 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2092]
 c *Crocorthetrum* 4:162
 TS *Crocorthetrum* 4:162
- Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2093]
 a *Gynacanthaeschna* 28(1):108,110
- Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2095]
 a *Phylloneura* 24:3
- Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098]
 a *Esme* 7:44
 TS *Esme* 7:45
 c *Indagrion* 7:50
 TS *Indagrion* 7:50
 a *Indolestes* 7:58
 TS *Indolestes* 7:58
 a *Melanoneura* 7:55
 TS *Melanoneura* 7:55
 a *Stylogomphus* 7:69
 TS *Stylogomphus* 7:70
- Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2099]
 c *Indogomphus* 24:422
 TS *Indogomphus* 24:422, f
 a *Lamelligomphus* 24:426
- Fraser 1923 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2103]
 a *Palaeothemis* 8:30
 TS *Palaeothemis* 8:33
- Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2105]
 c *Lamellogomphus* (ISS) 29(1):64
- Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2113]
 a *Davidioides* 26:472
 TS *Davidioides* 26:472, f
- Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2114]
 TS *Calocypha* 26:482
 c *Ceylancolestes* 26:487
 c *Indomacromia* 26:514
 TS *Indomacromia* 26:515, f
- Fraser 1925 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2118]
 a *Amorphostigma* 72(3/4):432
 TS *Amorphostigma* 72(3/4):433, f 2
- Fraser 1925 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2120]
 TM *Hellogomphus* 30(4):847
- Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2122]
 a *Pacificagrion* 73(3/4):505
 TS *Pacificagrion* 73(3/4):505
- Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123]
 TS *Paralanthus* 31(1):167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5
- Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2128]
 c *Echinopterogomphus* 74(2):355
 TS *Echinopterogomphus* 74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3
 c *Libyogomphus* 74(2):357
 TS *Libyogomphus* 74(2):358, f 3-1, 2
- Fraser 1926 Treubia [b2130]
 a *Calilestes* 8:487
 TS *Calilestes* 8:489, f 5-c
 a *Indaeschna* 8:474
 d *Parathemis* (H) 8:470
 TS *Parathemis* (H) 8:471
 c *Risiolestes* 8:486
- Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133]
 a *Petaliaeschna* 29:72
 TS *Petaliaeschna* 29:73
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2138]
 a *Calocypha* 32(3):457
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2139]
 a *Chlorocypha* 32(4):684
- Fraser 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2140]
 c *Libyagrion* 76(1):126
 TS *Libyagrion* 76(1):126
 c *Nilogomphus* 76(1):132
 TS *Nilogomphus* 76(1):133, f 5
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2141]
 a *Allophaea* 33(1):48,288
 a *Indophaea* 33(1):49,293
 d *Mesophaea* (H) 33(1):49
- Fraser 1930 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2147]
 TS *Dubitogomphus* 34(3):752
- Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2150]
 c *Ceylonosticta* 35(2):329
- Fraser 1933 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2158]
 a *Polycanthagyna* 36(2):463
- Fraser 1933 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2161]
 d *Leucopteryx* (H) Suppl. 9:125
 TS *Leucopteryx* (H) Suppl. 9:125
- Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165]
 c *Cycloneura* (NN) 1:212
- Fraser 1934 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2167]
 c *Idiophya* 37(3):553
- Fraser 1934 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2168]
 a *Anisophaea* 2:75 (nota)
 a *Nepogomphoides* 2:159,282
 a *Nepogomphus* 2:282
- Fraser 1935 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2170]
 a *Phyllothemis* 37(4):890
 TS *Phyllothemis* 37(4):891
- Fraser 1935 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2171]
 TS *Heterocypha* 37(3):332
 c *Indophlebia* 37(3):322
 TS *Indophlebia* 37(3):323, f
 e *Pseudomatrona* (PS) 37(3):330
- Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2176]
 c *Africogomphus* (B)5(7):143
 TM *Dentigomphus* (B)5(7):137-138
 TS *Dentigomphus* (B)5(7):138, f 1
- Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2190]
 a *Antipodochlora* (B)8:94
 TS *Lauromacromia* (B)8:91
- Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2193]
 c *Indictinogomphus* (B)8:21
 a *Sinictinogomphus* (B)8:22
- Fraser 1940 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2196]
 c *Austrictinogomphus* 90:550
 a *Dubitogomphus* 90:549
- Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2202]
 c *Paulianagrion* (B)10(3):37
 TS *Paulianagrion* (B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e
 c *Prophaon* (B)10(3):40

- Fraser 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2206]
 a Gomphidictinus (B)11(7):99, f 2
 TS Gomphidictinus (B)11(7):100, f 3a-e, f 2
- Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2222]
 d Eolestes (H & JOS) (B)13(5/6):66
 TS Eolestes (H & JOS) (B)13(5/6):66
 TS Nubiolestes (B)13(5/6):66
- Fraser 1945 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2227]
 a Nubiolestes 81:9
- Fraser 1947 Acta zool. lilloana [b2238]
 TS Tibiagomphus 4:437, f 1a-c, 2e
- Fraser 1948 Acta zool. lilloana [b2241]
 c Argentagrion 5:48
- Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2244]
 a Heliocypha 25(6):11-12 (footnote), 16 (key)
 a Indocypha 25(6):9
 a Melanocypha 25(6):7
 a Paracypha 25(6):11
 a Platycypha 25(6):10
 b Sclerocypha 25(6):7
- Fraser 1949 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2246]
 TM Agriocnemis 100:136
 a Coenagriocnemis 100:140
 c Coenargiocnemis 100:143
- Fraser 1951 Ent. News [b2261]
 a Sinhaolestes 62(2):69
 d Tricholestes (H) 62(2):67
 b Xerolestes 62(2):69
- Fraser 1951 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2262]
 a Lithemis (B)20(5/6):51
 TS Lithemis (B)20(5/6):51, f 1
 a Oligocaemia (B)20(5/6):52
 TS Oligocaemia (B)20(5/6):52, f 2
- Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2266]
 a Antipodogomphus 87:254
 b Austroepigomphus 87:254
- Fraser 1951 Revue fr. Ent. [b2268]
 a Sleuthemis 18:96
 TS Sleuthemis 18:97
- Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2276]
 a Congothemis 48:245
 TS Congothemis 48:245
- Fraser 1953 Naturaliste Malgache [b2285]
 a Millotagrion 5:159
 TS Millotagrion 5:161
- Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2290]
 a Anectothemis 50(3/4):264
 TS Anectothemis 50(3/4):267
 c Nubiothemis 50(3/4):253
 a Porpacithemis 50(3/4):261
 TS Porpacithemis 50(3/4):261
- Fraser 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2296]
 TS Labidiosticta 91:227, f 1
- Fraser 1955 Psyche [b2305]
 a Litheuphaea 62:43
 TS Litheuphaea 62:43, f 1
- Fraser 1956 Faune de Madagascar I [b2313]
 a Malgassophlebia :69
- Fraser 1957 Reclassification of Odonata [b2321]
 c Esaulestes :56
 b Zygonoides :119-120
- Fraser 1959 Aust. Zool. [b2338]
 a Archaeophya 12:354
 TS Archaeophya 12:355
 a Micromidia 12:352
 TS Micromidia 12:352
- Fraser 1960 Dragonflies of Australasia [b2340]
 a Antipodophlebia :9,32
- Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2344]
 a Viridithemis 12:71
 TS Viridithemis 12:71
- Fritsch 1905 Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. [b2352]
 e Proaeschna (NN) 1905(21):3
- Geijskes 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2488]
 a Lauromacromia 12(60):9
- Geinitz 1865 N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. [b2502]
 a Ephemerites 1865:385
 TS Ephemerites 1865:385, pl 2, f 1
- Geinitz 1884 Z. dt. geol. Ges. [b2499]
 TS Archithemis 36:581
- Geinitz 1887 Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. [b2501]
 a Protomyrmeleon 41:204
 TS Protomyrmeleon 41:204, pl 5, f 16
- Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509]
 a Pisaurum 67(2):268
 TS Pisaurum 67(2):269, f
- Germar 1839 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b2514]
 TS Morbaeschna 19(1):215, pl 23, f 12
- Gerstäcker 1869 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2515]
 TS Icterolestes 35:222
- Giebel 1856 Insect. Vorwelt [b2522]
 d Estemoia (JOS) :286
- Giebel 1860 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b2523]
 TS Protolindenia 16:132, pl 1, f 1
- Gistl 1848 Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs [b2528]
 c Preia :138
- Gomez 1979 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b2570]
 TS Ilerdaegomphus 90(4):339, f 4
- Götz 1923 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b2596]
 c Secundaeschna 13:39; 14:144
- Grauvogel & Laurentiaux 1952 Annls Paléont. [b2601]
 a Triadotypus 38:124
 TS Triadotypus 38:124
- Grünberg 1902 Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. [b2611]
 TS Zygonoides 9:235
- Grünberg 1911 Ent. Rundsch. [b2613]
 c Rhystemis (ISS) 28:103-104
- Guérin-Ménéville 1830-1838 In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. [b2615]
 TS 1832 Argiolestes (2):2:196
- Gundlach 1888 Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. [b2618]
 a Hypolestes 2:216
 TS Hypolestes 2:216
- Guthörl 1962 Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621]
 a Kohlwaldia 10:52

Guthörl 1962 Annlis Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621] (continued)

TS Kohlwaldia 10:52

Hagen 1840 In Mon. Lib. Eur. [b2626]

c Callepteryx (ISS) :61

Hagen 1848 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2628]

TS Aeschnogomphus 9:11

TS Mesuropetala 9:8

Hagen 1849 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2629]

a Trapezostigma 10:174

Hagen 1850 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b2631]

TS Mesogomphus (H) 6:359

TS Necrogomphus 6:359

Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633]

TS Cleis (H) 20(Annexe):23

TS Hellocypha 20(Annexe):62

a Hetaerina 20(Annexe):30

TS Lais (H) 20(Annexe):28

TS Mnesarete 20(Annexe):28

TS Sylphis 20(Annexe):9

TS Umma 20(Annexe):23

Hagen 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2636]

TS Cyclophylla (H) 21(2):77

TS Epigomphus 21(2):60

TS Erpetogomphus 21(2):40

d Petalia (H) 21(2):108

TS Petalia (H) 21(2):109

TS Phyllocyda 21(2):77

TS Phyllogomphoides 21(2):74

TS Progomphus 21(2):70

Hagen 1857 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b2639]

a Notogomphus 11:119

TS Phyllopetalia 11:357

TS Tachopteryx 11:373

Hagen 1858 Palaeontographica [b2640]

TS Sieblosia 5:121, pl 24, f 1,2

Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2641]

a Caliphaea (2)7:439

TS Caliphaea (2)7:440

Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2645]

TS Nososticta (2)10:457 or 456

a Peristicta (2)10:442

TS Peristicta (2)10:442

TS Platysticta (2)10:437

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647]

TS Anomalura :83

a Celithemis :147

TS Ceratura :78

TS Cyanargia :95

a Dythemis :162

TS Ephidatia (H) :169

TS Epicordulia :134

a Erythemis :168

TS Hoplonaeschna (JOS) :124

TS Idiataphe :169

c Lepthemis :160

c Mesothemis :170

TS Neotetrum (NN) :154

TS Oplonaeschna :124

a Orthemis :160

a Pantala :141

a Paraphlebia :71

TS Paraphlebia :72

a Perithemis :185

b Plathemis :149

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] (continued)

TS Pseudoleon :148

TS Schizuraeschna :121

TS Tarnetrum :172

TS Telebasis :85

a Tetragoneuria :140

c Tramea :143

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2649]

TS Paralestes (2)13:320

TS Sinhalestes (2)13:322

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2650]

a Perilestes (2)14:31

TS Perilestes (2)14:32

Hagen 1862 Palaeontographica [b2651]

TS Anisophlebia 10:105

TS Euphaeopsis 10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4

TS Isophlebia 10:70, pl 2, f 12., pl 4, f 1,3

TS Malmagrion 10:106,118, pl 14, f 5

TS Pseudoeuphaea 10:106

TS Stenophlebia 10:105

TS Tarsophlebia 10:106

Hagen 1863 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2653]

d Hypocnemis (H) (2)16:153

TS Hypocnemis (H) (2)16:154

TS Nesocnemis (2)16:154

TS Prionocnemis (H) (2)16:154

TS Risicnemis (2)16:154

Hagen 1866 Palaeontographica [b2658]

a Isophlebia 15:68

a Stenophlebia 15:79

a Tarsophlebia 15:58

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2659]

TS Raphismia 28:91

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2661]

a Rhythemis 28:232

TS Tauriphila 28:230

a Tholymis 28:221

Hagen 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2662]

a Idionyx 17:62

a Neuraeschna 17:54

a Zygonyx 17:62

Hagen 1868 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2663]

c Hypolestes (NN) 11:290

Hagen 1868 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2664]

a Macrothemis 29:281

Hagen 1869 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2666]

TS Platystigma 30:260

Hagen 1875 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2674]

a Eplaeschna 18:86

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2678]

TS Williamsonia (2)45:187

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2679]

TS Kalypzogaster (2)46:688

Hagen 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b2683]

a Microneura 38(4):206

TS Microneura 38(4):206

Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2722]

b Igneocnemis 20(2):155

Handlirsch 1906 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b2735]

a	<i>Palaeotherates</i>	29(1441):690
TS	<i>Palaeotherates</i>	29(1441):690, f 17

Handlirsch 1906 Fossil. ins. [b2736]

TS	<i>Acrophlebia</i>	:467, pl 42, f 4,5
a	<i>Aeschnogomphus</i>	:590
a	<i>Anisophlebia</i>	:584
a	<i>Anomothemis</i>	:470
TS	<i>Anomothemis</i>	:470, pl 42, f 12
a	<i>Archithemis</i>	:466
a	<i>Euphaeopsis</i>	:596
a	<i>Heterothemis</i>	:468
TS	<i>Heterothemis</i>	:468, pl 42, f 7
a	<i>Liadothemis</i>	:469
TS	<i>Liadothemis</i>	:469, pl 42, f 8
a	<i>Malmagrion</i>	:599
c	<i>Meganeurula</i>	:309
d	<i>Mesogomphus</i> (H)	:592
a	<i>Mesuropetala</i>	:588
a	<i>Nannogomphus</i>	:586
TS	<i>Nannogomphus</i>	:586
d	<i>Neopalaeophlebia</i> (JOS)	:465 (nota)
a	<i>Oryctothemis</i>	:469
TS	<i>Oryctothemis</i>	:469, pl 42, f 10
a	<i>Pareithothemis</i>	:470
TS	<i>Pareithothemis</i>	:470, pl 41, f 11
a	<i>Petrothemis</i>	:469
TS	<i>Petrothemis</i>	:469, pl 42, f 9
a	<i>Pheugothemis</i>	:593
a	<i>Pseudoeuphaea</i>	:597
a	<i>Sieblisia</i>	:896
a	<i>Steleopteron</i>	:598
TS	<i>Steleopteron</i>	:598
a	<i>Urogomphus</i>	:594

Handlirsch 1911 Amer. J. Sci. [b2740]

a	<i>Paralogopsis</i>	(4)31:374
TS	<i>Paralogopsis</i>	(4)31:374, f 58

Handlirsch 1919 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b2741]

a	<i>Boltonites</i>	96:571
c	<i>Meganeurella</i>	96:569
TS	<i>Meganeurella</i>	96:569, f 67
c	<i>Meganeurina</i>	96:570
TS	<i>Meganeurina</i>	96:570, f 68
c	<i>Meganeurites</i>	96:570
TS	<i>Meganeurites</i>	96:570, f 69
a	<i>Schlechtandalinia</i>	96:573
TS	<i>Schlechtandalinia</i>	96:573

Handlirsch 1920 In Schröder, Handbook Ent. [b2742]

c	<i>Diastommites</i> (NN)	3:178
a	<i>Eosagrion</i>	3:184
TS	<i>Eosagrion</i>	3:184
c	<i>Gomphites</i> (NN)	3:183
a	<i>Selenothemis</i>	3:178
TS	<i>Selenothemis</i>	3:178

Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743]

c	<i>Aeschnopsis</i> (NN)	49:153
TS	<i>Clydonophlebia</i>	49:26, pl 1, f 11
c	<i>Cymatophlebiopsis</i> (NN)	49:153
TS	<i>Cymatophlebiopsis</i>	49:153
TS	<i>Dialothemis</i>	49:22, pl 1, f 6
c	<i>Necrogomphus</i> (NN & H)	49:31
TS	<i>Necrogomphus</i>	49:31
c	<i>Palaeogomphus</i> (NN)	49:31
c	<i>Paragomphus</i> (NN & H)	49:31
TS	<i>Phthitogomphus</i>	49:31
c	<i>Proinogomphus</i> (NN)	49:31
TS	<i>Proinogomphus</i>	49:31
c	<i>Pycnothemis</i> (NN)	49:28

Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743] (continued)

TS	<i>Pycnothemis</i>	49:28, pl 2, f 18
c	<i>Rhabdothemis</i> (NN)	49:28
TS	<i>Rhabdothemis</i>	49:28, pl 1, f 2
c	<i>Systellothemis</i> (NN)	49:27
TS	<i>Systellothemis</i>	49:27, f
c	<i>Temnostigma</i> (NN)	49:28
TS	<i>Temnostigma</i>	49:28, pl 2, f 17

Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744]

TS	<i>Erythromma</i>	2(1):158
----	-------------------	----------

Haritonov & Haritonova 1990 Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri [b2760]

b	<i>Chloragrion</i>	22:49-53
---	--------------------	----------

Harvey 1898 Ent. News [b2772]

TS	<i>Ophionuroides</i>	9(3):60
----	----------------------	---------

Haupt 1956 Nova acta Leopoldina [b2786]

a	<i>Orthaeschnites</i>	(ns)18(128):31
TS	<i>Orthaeschnites</i>	(ns)18(128):31, f

Heer 1849 Ins. Croatiæ [b2791]

d	<i>Sterope</i> (H)	2:44
TS	<i>Sterope</i> (H)	2:45, pl 3, f 11
TS	<i>Steropoides</i>	2:45, pl 3, f 11

Heer 1879 Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) [b2794]

TS	<i>Stenolestes</i>	:395, f 275
----	--------------------	-------------

Hong 1965 Acta ent. sinica [b2854]

a	<i>Sinaeschnidia</i>	14(2):171,175
TS	<i>Sinaeschnidia</i>	14(2):172

Hong 1982 Mesozoic fossil insects [b2855]

a	<i>Brunneaeschnidia</i>	:55
TS	<i>Brunneaeschnidia</i>	:57, f
a	<i>Cercus</i>	:50
TS	<i>Cercus</i>	:50, f
a	<i>Dissurus</i>	:53
TS	<i>Dissurus</i>	:53, f
a	<i>Hebelaeschnidia</i>	:59
TS	<i>Hebelaeschnidia</i>	:59, f
TS	<i>Huaxiagomphus</i>	:48, f
a	<i>Liupanshanina</i>	:61
TS	<i>Liupanshanina</i>	:62, f
d	<i>Sinogomphus</i> (H)	:47
TS	<i>Sinogomphus</i> (H)	:48, f

Hong 1982 Middle Jurassic fossil insects [b2856]

a	<i>Huabeia</i>	:24 (168)
TS	<i>Huabeia</i>	:24 (168), f
a	<i>Paraliassophlebia</i>	:25 (169)
TS	<i>Paraliassophlebia</i>	:25 (169), f

Hong 1984 Palaeont. atlas N. China [b2857]

a	<i>Jibeigomphus</i>	2:132-137
TS	<i>Jibeigomphus</i>	2:132-137
a	<i>Sinostenophlebia</i>	2:132-137
TS	<i>Sinostenophlebia</i>	2:132-137

Hong 1985 Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang [b2858]

a	<i>Neimengogomphus</i>	:85-100
TS	<i>Neimengogomphus</i>	:85-100

Hong 1988 Odonatologica [b2861]

a	<i>Huaxiagomphus</i>	17(1):57
---	----------------------	----------

Jarzembowski 1988 Palaeontology [b2959]

a	<i>Valdaeshna</i>	31(3):764
TS	<i>Valdaeshna</i>	31(3):765, f

Jarzembowski 1990 Odonatologica [b2960]

a	<i>Cretacoenagrion</i>	19(1):28
TS	<i>Cretacoenagrion</i>	19(1):29, f 1,4a-b

Jell & Duncan 1986 Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. [b2962]

a	Peraphebia	3:126
TS	Peraphebia	3:129, f

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3055]

TS	Agyrtacantha	15:236
c	Jagoria	15:238
TS	Jagoria	15:239
TS	Platacantha (UE & H)	15:236
TS	Plattacantha (H)	15:236

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3056]

a	Dasythemis	15:251
TS	Dasythemis	15:252
a	Hypothemis	15:261
TS	Hypothemis	15:261
a	Neodythemis	15:252
TS	Neodythemis	15:252
c	Neothemis	15:256
TS	Neothemis	15:256

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3057]

c	Compsothemis	15:276
TS	Compsothemis	15:276

Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3058]

TS	Hylaeothemis	15:321
----	--------------	--------

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3059]

c	Dicranopyga	33:282
TS	Dicranopyga	33:282
d	Schizonyx (JOS)	33:281

Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060]

a	Allorrhizucha	33:390
TS	Allorrhizucha	33:390
c	Cordullops	33:374
TS	Cordullops	33:374
c	Helothemis	33:377
c	Malamarptis	33:380
TS	Malamarptis	33:382
a	Micromacromia	33:388
TS	Micromacromia	33:389
a	Oligoclada	33:382
TS	Oligoclada	33:382
a	Paltothemis	33:362
TS	Paltothemis	33:362
a	Potamarcha	33:370

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3061]

a	Pentathemis	16:33
TS	Pentathemis	16:33

Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3062]

a	Neurogomphus	16:374
TS	Neurogomphus	16:380
c	Podogomphus	16:381
TS	Podogomphus	16:381

Karsch 1890 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3063]

c	Zonothrasys	51:297
TS	Zonothrasys	51:297

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3065]

TS	Nympheutria	17:62
----	-------------	-------

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3066]

c	Archiclops	17:78
TS	Archiclops	17:79
a	Hadrothemis	17:75
a	Mesocnemis	17:66
TS	Mesocnemis	17:76

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068]

TS	Planiplax	17:270
----	-----------	--------

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068] (continued)

d	Platyplax (H)	17:268
TS	Platyplax (H)	17:270

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3069]

d	Hoplonaeschna (JOS)	17:283
TS	Limnetron	17:286
TS	Malayaeschna	17:282

Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3070]

TS	Gynacanthaeschna	17:311
----	------------------	--------

Karsch 1891 Soc. ent. [b3071]

a	Neuragrion	6(14):105
TS	Neuragrion	6(14):105

Karsch 1893 Berl. ent. Z. [b3075]

d	Apatelia (H)	38:25
TS	Apatelia (H)	38:26
TS	Lokia	38:26

Karsch 1893 Ent. Nachr. [b3076]

TM	Heliaeschna	19:194
TS	Heliaeschna	19:194

Karsch 1894 Berl. ent. Z. [b3077]

c	Nympheutria	39:14
---	-------------	-------

Karsch 1895 Ent. Nachr. [b3078]

a	Olpogastra	21:202
TS	Olpogastra	21:201

Karsch 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b3079]

a	Idomacromia	22(2):19
TS	Idomacromia	22(2):20
a	Porpax	22(2):18
TS	Porpax	22(2):18

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3081]

a	Stenocnemis	25:166
---	-------------	--------

Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3082]

a	Atoconeura	25:371
TS	Atoconeura	25:371
TS	Nepogomphoides	25:376

Karsch 1900 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b3083]

c	Monocoloptera	25(1):224
TS	Monocoloptera	25(1):229

Kennedy 1917 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b3124]

b	Celaenura	52(2192):495
a	Tanypteryx	52(2192):507
a	Zoniagrion	52(2192):488

Kennedy 1920 Ohio J. Sci. [b3134]

c	Aceratobasis	21:88
c	Africalestes	21:84
c	Africallagma	21:87
c	Amphiallagma	21:88
b	Anaciagrion	21:83
b	Anomalura	21:88
a	Apanisagrion	21:86
c	Archaeallagma	21:87
c	Argyrocnemis	21:85
c	Austrocoenagrion	21:86
c	Ceylonolestes	21:84
c	Chalcargia	21:85
b	Chalcolestes	21:84
a	Cyanallagma	21:87
c	Cyanargia	21:85
a	Diceratobasis	21:88
a	Episynlestes	21:84
b	Euchlorolestes	21:84
b	Goniostigma	21:85
b	Haplostigma	21:84

Kennedy 1920 Ohio J. Sci. [b3134] (continued)

c	Hawaiilagria	21:86
c	Heliargia	21:85
a	Homeoura	21:88
c	Ischnallagma	21:87
c	Kilauagrion	21:86
c	Leptargia	21:85
a	Mesamphiagrion	21:87
c	Micrargia	21:85
b	Nanosura	21:88
a	Neoerythromma	21:86
c	Oahuagrion	21:86
a	Oxyallagma	21:87
c	Palaeobasis	21:88
b	Platystigma	21:84
c	Proischnura	21:87,88
c	Propatycnemis	21:85
a	Protallagma	21:86
c	Pseuderythromma	21:86
a	Seychellibasis	21:88
c	Teleallagma	21:87
b	Vestinus	21:83
b	Xanthostigma	21:84

Kennedy 1922 Ent. News [b3137]

c	Eolibellula (NN)	33(4):111
c	Eurothemis (NN)	33(4):111
c	Neotetrum (NN)	33(4):111
c	Syntetrum	33(4):111

Kennedy 1925 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b3142]

c	Archiargiolestes	67(7):291
TS	Archiargiolestes	67(7):292, f 2
a	Austroargiolestes	67(7):294
a	Burmargiolestes	67(7):296
a	Caledargiolestes	67(7):293
c	Caledolestes (IOS)	67(7):294
a	Caledopteryx	67(7):295
a	Celebargiolestes	67(7):295
a	Miopodagrion	67(7):297
a	Oligoargiolestes	67(7):296
TS	Oligoargiolestes	67(7):296
TM	Wahnesia	67(7):302

Kennedy 1931 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3144]

a	Miocordulia	24(2):313
TS	Miocordulia	24(2):314, f

Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3156]

a	Archaeopodagrion	32(1):32
TS	Archaeopodagrion	32(1):33, f 1-21

Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3160]

c	Josocora	33(2):408
a	Kalocora	33(2):407
a	Stenocora	33(2):411
TS	Stenocora	33(2):411

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3163]

a	Agnophilogenia	34(2):490
TS	Agnophilogenia	34(2):492, f 1-11

Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3164]

a	Perissolestes	34(3):660
---	---------------	-----------

Kennedy 1947 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3171]

a	Eugomphus	39:666
---	-----------	--------

Kiauta 1969 Geologija [b3198]

a	Croatocardulia	12:86
---	----------------	-------

Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264]

a	Bornargiolestes	18(1):87
TS	Bornargiolestes	18(1):87, f 9, A-D

Kimmins 1957 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3277]

a	Guadalca	5(8):317
TS	Guadalca	5(8):317, f 3,4
a	Lieftinckia	5(8):312
TS	Lieftinckia	5(8):314, f 1

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291]

TM	Acisoma	12(9):308
a	Aethriamanta	12(9):262,263
a	Anatya	12(9):263, 293
TS	Anatya	12(9):338, pl 53, f 9
a	Antidythemis	12(9):258, 267
TS	Antidythemis	12(9):315, pl 51, f 4
b	Belonia	12(9):260,288
TS	Belonia	12(9):333, pl 54, f 4
a	Brachygonia	12(9):259, 310
a	Brachymesia	12(9):262, 280
TS	Brachymesia	12(9):330
TM	Brachythemis	12(9):279
c	Cacergates	12(9):263, 306
TM	Calothemis	12(9):306
a	Camacinia	12(9):260, 266
c	Cannacia	12(9):262, 300
TS	Cannacia	12(9):341, pl 53, f 1
a	Cannaphila	12(9):259, 261, 305
TS	Cannaphila	12(9):341
TM	Cellthemis	12(9):275
a	Chalcostephia	12(9):258, 293
TS	Chalcostephia	12(9):337
TM	Coenotia	12(9):276
TM	Crocothemis	12(9):279
a	Deiella	12(9):262, 281
TS	Deiella	12(9):330, pl 53, f 6
TM	Diastatops	12(9):272
TM	Diplacina	12(9):308
a	Diplacodes	12(9):263, 307
TM	Dythemis	12(9):298
d	Ephidatia (H)	12(9):262, 283
TM	Erythemis	12(9):305
TM	Erythrodiplax	12(9):278
a	Fylgia	12(9):259, 312
TS	Fylgia	12(9):344, pl 51, f 2,3
c	Fylla	12(9):259,313
TS	Fylla	12(9):345, pl 52, f 6
TS	Hadrothemis	12(9):298
a	Hemistigma	12(9):263, 295
c	Holotania	12(9):261, 288
a	Hydrobasileus	12(9):258, 266
TS	Hydrobasileus	12(9):314, pl 51, f 10
a	Lathrecista	12(9):264, 291
TM	Leptthemis	12(9):303
c	Leucorhinia (ISS)	12(9):275
TM	Leucorrhinia	12(9):275
TM	Lyriothemis	12(9):286
TM	Macrodiplax	12(9):282
TM	Macrothemis	12(9):298
TM	Mesothemis	12(9):303
a	Miathyria	12(9):258, 269
a	Micrathyria	12(9):264, 303
a	Misagria	12(9):259, 296
TS	Misagria	12(9):339, pl 52, f 9
TM	Nannothemis	12(9):313
c	Neocysta	12(9):263, 300
TM	Neophlebia	12(9):309
a	Nephepeltia	12(9):259, 310
c	Nesocria	12(9):263, 291
TS	Nesocria	12(9):335
a	Nesoxenia	12(9):260, 291
TS	Nesoxenia	12(9):336, pl 53, f 8
TM	Onychothemis	12(9):284
TM	Orchithemis	12(9):307
TM	Orthemis	12(9):286

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291] (*continued*)

TM	Orthetrum	12(9):302
TM	Pachydiplax	12(9):305
TM	Palpopleura	12(9):273
TM	Pantala	12(9):266
TM	Perithemis	12(9):274
TM	Plathemis	12(9):288
TM	Polyneura (H)	12(9):271
d	Potamothenis (JOS)	12(9):257, 272
a	Protorthemis	12(9):261, 290
TS	Protorthemis	12(9):334
a	Pseudoleon	12(9):261, 274
c	Pseudomacromia	12(9):262, 299
TS	Pseudomacromia	12(9):340, pl 52, f 7
a	Pseudothemis	12(9):258, 270
a	Raphismla	12(9):263, 293
a	Rhodopygia	12(9):265, 299
TM	Rhyothemis	12(9):270
a	Scapania	12(9):264, 298
a	Tauriphila	12(9):258, 268
TM	Thecadiplax	12(9):277
a	Thermochoria	12(9):260, 295
TS	Thermochoria	12(9):339, pl 52, f 8
a	Thermorthemis	12(9):261, 289
TM	Tholymis	12(9):265
TM	Tramea	12(9):268
TM	Trithemis	12(9):278
a	Tyriobapta	12(9):262, 294
TS	Tyriobapta	12(9):338, pl 54, f 5,6
c	Untamo	12(9):260, 284
TS	Untamo	12(9):331, pl 53, f 4

Kirby 1889 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3293]

c	Pseudogomphus	1889:299
TS	Pseudogomphus	1889:299
a	Tatocnemis	1889:300
TS	Tatocnemis	1889:302

Kirby 1890 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3294]

c	Aino	(6)5:113
TS	Aino	(6)5:113

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295]

TM	Acanthaeschna	:92
TM	Acanthagrion	:187
d	Acanthagyna (JOS & PD)	:94
TM	Aeschnophlebia	:94
TM	Aeschnosoma	:53
TM	Allopetalia	:92
c	Allorhizucha (ISS)	:184
TM	Amphlaeschna	:93
TM	Amphiagrion	:143
TM	Amphicnemis	:157
TM	Amphipteryx	:111
TM	Anisogomphus	:69
TM	Anotogaster	:79
TM	Aphylla	:74
a	Archibasis	:156
TM	Argia	:137
TM	Argiocnemis	:158
TM	Argiolestes	:126
TM	Austrogomphus	:70
a	Caconeura	:134
d	Caenoneura (JOS)	:136
TM	Caenoneura (JOS)	:136
TM	Ceriagrion	:154
TM	Chlorocnemis	:131
TM	Chlorolestes	:125
a	Coellicla	:128
TM	Coellicla	:128
a	Coenagrion	:148
a	Copera	:129

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] (*continued*)

TM	Copera	:129
TM	Cordulephya	:46
TM	Cyclogomphus	:69
TM	Cyclophylla (H)	:74
TM	Cyrtosoma (H)	:85
TM	Davidius	:76
a	Devadatta	:111
TM	Disparoneura (H)	:133
TM	Dromogomphus	:64
TM	Enallagma	:145
TM	Epicordulia	:51
TM	Ephthalma	:54
TM	Erythromma	:152
TM	Euthore	:117
TM	Fonscolombia (H)	:92
TM	Gomphoides	:73
TM	Gomphomacromia	:53
TM	Hemianax	:85
TM	Hemicnemis (H)	:187
TM	Hemicordulia	:46
TM	Hetaerina	:104
TM	Heteragrion	:123
TM	Heterogomphus (H)	:57
TM	Idiocnemis	:127
TM	Lais (H)	:104
TM	Leptagrion	:155
TM	Leptobasis	:156
TM	Leptocnemis	:187
TM	Leptogomphus	:70
d	Longchampia (JOS)	:76
TM	Macrogomphus	:63
TM	Macromia	:55
TM	Mecistogaster	:187
c	Melanarptus (ISS)	:183
TM	Metacnemis	:131
TM	Micromerus (JOS)	:115
d	Micronympha (JOS)	:140
TM	Microstigma	:119
TM	Mnais	:101
TM	Nehalennia	:147
TM	Neogomphus	:71
TM	Neoneura	:136
TM	Neophya	:46
TM	Nesocordulia	:53
TM	Orogomphus	:79
TM	Oxyagrion	:187
TM	Oxygastra	:52
TM	Palaemnema	:132
TM	Pericnemis	:158
TM	Perilestes	:124
a	Philoganga	:111
TM	Philogenia	:122
TM	Phyllopetalia	:82
TM	Platycnemis	:129
TM	Platysticta	:132
TM	Podagrion (H)	:122
TM	Progomphus	:72
TM	Protoneura	:136
TM	Pseudagrion	:153
d	Pseudophaea (JOS)	:109
TM	Pseudostigma	:121
TM	Psilocnemis (H)	:129
TM	Pyrhosoma	:151
TM	Rhinocypha	:114
TM	Sapho	:100
c	Schizopyga (ISS)	:184
a	Steropoides	:176
TM	Sympycna (JOS)	:163
TM	Syncordulia	:52
TM	Synthemis	:56

- Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] (*continued*)
- | | | |
|----|------------------|------|
| a | Teinobasis | :157 |
| TM | Telagrion | :155 |
| TM | Telebasis | :155 |
| TM | Tetragoneuria | :51 |
| TM | Thore (H) | :116 |
| TM | Trichocnemis (H) | :128 |
| a | Umma | :100 |
| d | Vanderia (H) | :78 |
| TM | Vestalis | :102 |
| TM | Xanthagrion | :154 |
| a | Zoraena | :79 |
- Kirby 1893 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b3297]
- | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|
| a | Bradinopyga | 24:553 |
|---|-------------|--------|
- Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3298]
- | | | |
|----|------------|-------------|
| a | Archineura | (6)13:84 |
| TS | Archineura | (6)13:86, f |
- Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3302]
- | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| a | Brechmorhoga | (6)14:264 |
| TS | Brechmorhoga | (6)14:265 |
- Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3306]
- | | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| c | Stoechia | (7)2:235 |
| TS | Stoechia | (7)2:236 |
- Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3307]
- | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| a | Nesogonia | (7)2:347 |
|---|-----------|----------|
- Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3309]
- | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------|
| a | Pseudolestes | (7)5:537 |
| TS | Pseudolestes | (7)5:538, pl 12, f 3 |
| c | Zygonidia | (7)5:532 |
| TS | Zygonidia | (7)5:533, pl 12, f 1 |
- Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3310]
- | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| a | Cratilia | (7)5:542 |
| c | Neurocena | (7)5:541 |
- Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3311]
- | | | |
|----|--------------|------------------------|
| c | Apeleutherus | (7)6:73 |
| TS | Apeleutherus | (7)6:74, pl 2, f 4, 4a |
| c | Bebblecia | (7)6:71 |
| TS | Bebblecia | (7)6:71, f 1 |
- Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3313]
- | | | |
|----|-----------|-----------|
| c | Misthotus | (7)15:192 |
| TS | Misthotus | (7)15:192 |
- Kirby 1909 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3315]
- | | | |
|----|-----------|-------------|
| c | Accaphila | 19(1):59,60 |
| TS | Accaphila | 19(1):60 |
- Klots 1944 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3324]
- | | | |
|----|----------------|----------|
| a | Peruvlogomphus | (1259):3 |
| TS | Peruvlogomphus | (1259):3 |
- Krüger 1902 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3370]
- | | | |
|----|--------------|--------|
| TS | Oda (H) | 63:186 |
| a | Pornothemis | 63:163 |
| TS | Pornothemis | 63:163 |
| TS | Rislophlebia | 63:186 |
- Lacroix 1921 Anns Soc. linn. Lyon [b3422]
- | | | |
|---|------------|-------|
| c | Oxygomphus | 67:48 |
|---|------------|-------|
- Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3440]
- | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------------------|
| c | Climacobasis | 1902(I):85 |
| TS | Climacobasis | 1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5 |
- Laidlaw 1912 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3448]
- | | | |
|----|------------|-------|
| TS | Stenagrion | 63:97 |
|----|------------|-------|
- Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449]
- | | | |
|---|----------|---------|
| a | Metaphya | 1(2):65 |
|---|----------|---------|
- Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449] (*continued*)
- | | | |
|----|----------|-------------|
| TS | Metaphya | 1(2):66, pl |
|----|----------|-------------|
- Laidlaw 1914 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3453]
- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|---------|
| TS | Austrectinogomphus | 1914:51 |
| TS | Austrectinogomphus (H & JOS) | 1914:51 |
- Laidlaw 1915 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3457]
- | | | |
|----|------------|---------|
| a | Rhinoneura | 1915:33 |
| TS | Rhinoneura | 1915:33 |
| a | Stenagrion | 1915:39 |
- Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3459]
- | | | |
|----|-----------|-----------|
| TS | Epithemis | 11(4):338 |
|----|-----------|-----------|
- Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3460]
- | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|
| TS | Drepanosticta | 11(5):390, f 3 |
|----|---------------|----------------|
- Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3464]
- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---------------|
| d | Chloroneura (H & JOS) | 13(6):343 |
| a | Drepanosticta | 13(6):339 |
| a | Indocnemis | 13(6):325 |
| TS | Indocnemis | 13(6):326 |
| d | Indoneura (JOS) | 13(6):344,347 |
- Laidlaw 1919 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3466]
- | | | |
|---|--------------|--------|
| a | Rhodischnura | 16:177 |
|---|--------------|--------|
- Laidlaw 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3473]
- | | | |
|----|----------------|--------|
| a | Hellogomphus | 24:378 |
| a | Perissogomphus | 24:383 |
| TS | Perissogomphus | 24:383 |
| c | Temnogomphus | 24:394 |
- Laidlaw 1925 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3480]
- | | | |
|----|-------------|-------------|
| a | Acrogomphus | 1925(2):439 |
| TS | Acrogomphus | 1925(2):441 |
- Laidlaw 1950 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3498]
- | | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| a | Aristocypha | 101(8):273 |
| a | Heterocypha | 101(8):273 |
| a | Sundacypha | 101(8):272 |
- Laidlaw 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b3500]
- | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|
| a | Epithemis | 91:287 |
|---|-----------|--------|
- Latreille 1810 Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. [b3517]
- | | | |
|----|-----------|------|
| TM | Agriion | :434 |
| TM | Libellula | :286 |
- Leach 1814-1817 Zool. Miscell. [b3532]
- | | | |
|----|---------------|-------------|
| a | 1815 Anax | :137 |
| TS | 1815 Anax | :137 |
| a | 1815 Petalura | :296 |
| TS | 1815 Petalura | :296, pl 95 |
- [Leach] [1815] In Brewster, Edin. Ency. [b3533]
- | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|
| d | Agriion | 9:137 |
| a | Calopteryx | 9:137 |
| a | Cordulegaster | 9:139 |
| a | Cordulia | 9:137 |
| a | Gomphus | 9:137 |
| a | Lestes | 9:137 |
- Liefjünck 1932 Nova Guinea [b3620]
- | | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------|
| a | Paramecognemis | 15:506 (or 22) |
| TS | Paramecognemis | 15:506 (or 22) |
| d | Stenosticta (H) | 15:551 (or 67) |
| TS | Stenosticta (H) | 15:555 (or 71) |
| TS | Tanyemcosticta | 15:555 (or 71) |
| a | Thaumatagrion | 15:508 (or 24) |
| TS | Thaumatagrion | 15:510 (or 26) |
- Liefjünck 1933 Nova Guinea [b3625]
- | | | |
|----|---------------|-------------|
| a | Arrhenocnemis | 17:4 |
| TS | Arrhenocnemis | 17:6, f 1-5 |

- Lieftinck 1933 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3627]
 a Chalybeothemis 4:132
 TS Chalybeothemis 4:132
- Lieftinck 1935 Nova Guinea [b3635]
 a Tanymecosticta 17:300
- Lieftinck 1935 Treubia [b3636]
 a Nannophyopsis 15:183
 TS Nannophyopsis 15:185
- Lieftinck 1936 Treubia [b3639]
 a Celebophlebia 15:399
 TS Celebophlebia 15:401
- Lieftinck 1937 Nova Guinea [b3641]
 a Agyrtacantha (ns)1:56, 59
 a Oreaschna (ns)1:75
 TS Oreaschna (ns)1:77, f
- Lieftinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643]
 a Papuargia (ns)2:101
 TS Papuargia (ns)2:102, f 37-a
- Lieftinck 1939 Temminckia [b3647]
 TS Fukienogomphus 4:278
- Lieftinck 1940 Spolia Zeylanica [b3650]
 TS Burmagomphus 22:111
- Lieftinck 1949 Nova Guinea [b3666]
 a Archboldargia (ns)5:139-141
 TS Archboldargia (ns)5:142, f 139-143, 148, 161, 171
 a Asthenocnemis (ns)5:88
 TS Asthenocnemis (ns)5:90
 TS Austroallagma (ns)5:200
 a Cyanocnemis (ns)5:107
 TS Cyanocnemis (ns)5:107
 a Hylaeargia (ns)5:133
 TS Hylaeargia (ns)5:136
 a Lochmaecnemis (ns)5:100
 TS Lochmaecnemis (ns)5:100
 a Plagullbasia (ns)5:176
 a Torrenticnemis (ns)5:104
 TS Torrenticnemis (ns)5:104
- Lieftinck 1950 Treubia [b3667]
 a Pachycypha 20:631
 TS Pachycypha 20:634
 a Tapeinothemis 20:638
 TS Tapeinothemis 20:640
- Lieftinck 1951 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3671]
 c Phasmosticta (1488):17
 TS Phasmosticta (1488):22
- Lieftinck 1953 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3679]
 a Austroallagma 64:157
- Lieftinck 1954 Treubia [b3685]
 TM Burmagomphus 22(Suppl.):88
- Lieftinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3692]
 a Rhyacocnemis (ns)7:254
 TS Rhyacocnemis (ns)7:251
- Lieftinck 1964 Zool. Verh. [b3709]
 a Phaenandrogomphus (69):4
 TS Phaenandrogomphus (69):6, f 1-13
- Lieftinck 1987 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3738]
 a Salomocnemis 129(9):268
 TS Salomocnemis 129(9):269, f 10, 14-16
- Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]
 d Archaeogomphus (H) 15(1):99-100
- Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747] (continued)
 TS Archaeogomphus (H) 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6
 TS Yixiangomphus 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6
- Lin 1977 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]
 a Pseudosamarura 15(1):100
 TS Pseudosamarura 15(1):100, f 2
- Lin 1982 Paleon. atlas of NW China [b3748]
 a Gasophlebia 3:149
 TS Gasophlebia 3:149, f
 a Guyuanaeschnidia 3:75
 TS Guyuanaeschnidia 3:75, f
 a Laragithemis 3:149
 TS Laragithemis 3:150, f
- Lin 1986 Odonatologica [b3749]
 a Yixiangomphus 15(4):449
- Lindley 1970 Entomologist [b3750]
 a Zygonichidium 103:77
 TS Zygonichidium 103:79
- Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755]
 TS Aeshna 1:544
 TS Agrion 1:545
 TS Agrion 1:546
 TS Calopteryx 1:545
 TS Coenagrion 1:546
 TS Cordulia 1:544
 TS Gomphus 1:544
 TS Leptetrum 1:543
 a Libellula 1:543
 TS Libellula 1:544
 TS Neurobasis 1:545
 TS Onychogomphus 1:545
 TS Paradigma (JOS) 1:545
 TS Potamothemis (JOS) 1:545
 TS Secundaeschna 1:544
 TS Sympetrum 1:543
 TS Zenithoptera 1:545
- Linnaeus 1763 Amoen. acad. [b3756]
 TS Tramea 6:411
 TS Trapezostigma 6:411
- Lohmann 1992 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3783]
 c Archegaster (96):6
 c Kalyptogaster (96):9
 c Lauragaster (96):10
 c Pangaeagaster (96):10
 c Sonjagaster (96):11
- Longfield 1947 Archos Mus. Bocage [b3800]
 c Ischnuragrion 16:6
 TS Ischnuragrion 16:7, f 1, 2
 a Monardithemis 16:21
 TS Monardithemis 16:23
- Longfield 1955 Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3811]
 a Nesciothemis (27):59
- Machado 1980 Lundiana [b3861]
 a Helveciagrion 1:60
 TS Helveciagrion 1:59
- Maneval 1936 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3912]
 c Megasemum (ns)79:28
 TS Megasemum (ns)79:28
- Martin 1896 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3940]
 TS Seychellibasis 9:110

Martin 1901 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3944]

TS	<i>Acanthaeschna</i>	14:220
TS	<i>Antipodogomphus</i>	14:233
TS	<i>Austrocnemis</i>	14:247
TS	<i>Austrothemis</i>	14:222
TS	<i>Callagrion</i>	14:246
TS	<i>Choristhemis</i>	14:229
TS	<i>Notoaeschna</i>	14:236
TS	<i>Rhadinosticta</i>	14:244
TS	<i>Spinaeschna</i>	14:235
TS	<i>Xerogomphus</i>	14:230

Martin 1903 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3945]

TS	<i>Heterophaea</i>	8:507
a	<i>Paracnemis</i>	8:509
TS	<i>Paracnemis</i>	8:509
d	<i>Paraphaea</i> (H)	8:507
TS	<i>Paraphaea</i> (H)	8:507
c	<i>Pseudophlebia</i>	8:510
TS	<i>Pseudophlebia</i>	8:510

Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946]

a	<i>Merogomphus</i>	3:214
TS	<i>Merogomphus</i>	3:214
TS	<i>Sinogomphidia</i>	3:216

Martin [1907] Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3949]

a	<i>Libellulosoma</i>	17:57,60
TS	<i>Libellulosoma</i>	17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11
a	<i>Macromidia</i>	17:58,79
TS	<i>Macromidia</i>	17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18
a	<i>Paracordulia</i>	17:11,33
a	<i>Procordulia</i>	17:11,16

Martin 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3950]

TS	<i>Ischnallagma</i>	1906:513
----	---------------------	----------

Martin 1907 Mém. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b3952]

c	<i>Bolivarides</i>	1(23):422
TS	<i>Bolivarides</i>	1(23):423
a	<i>Cornigomphus</i>	1(23):424
TS	<i>Cornigomphus</i>	1(23):425

Martin 1908 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b3953]

a	<i>Aethiothemis</i>	43:662
TS	<i>Aethiothemis</i>	43:663
TS	<i>Oxygomphus</i>	43:657
TS	<i>Parazyxomma</i>	43:657
TS	<i>Proplatycnemis</i>	43:665

Martin 1908 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3954]

d	<i>Comacantha</i> (JOS)	18:8
a	<i>Linaeschna</i>	18:6
TS	<i>Marmaraeschna</i>	18:59, f 55
a	<i>Perlaeschna</i>	18:7
d	<i>Platycantha</i> (H)	18:8
a	<i>Subaeschna</i>	18:7

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956]

TM	<i>Comacantha</i> (JOS)	19:155
TM	<i>Linaeschna</i>	19:136
TS	<i>Linaeschna</i>	19:136
d	<i>Platycantha</i> (UE & H)	19:155
TM	<i>Subaeschna</i>	19:153
TS	<i>Subaeschna</i>	19:153, f 151-153

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3958]

TM	<i>Perlaeschna</i>	20:157
TS	<i>Perlaeschna</i>	20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963]

TS	<i>Africogomphus</i>	80:485
c	<i>Bursigomphus</i>	80:482
TS	<i>Bursigomphus</i>	80:483
c	<i>Dentigomphus</i>	80:480,482

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963] (continued)

a	<i>Lestinogomphus</i>	80:484
TS	<i>Lestinogomphus</i>	80:484

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968]

c	<i>Passeria</i>	2:29
TS	<i>Passeria</i>	2:30
c	<i>Pseudictinus</i> (NN)	2:22

Martin 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3969]

a	<i>Zyommoides</i>	90:94
TS	<i>Zyommoides</i>	90:94

Martinez-Delclos 1989 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b3973]

a	<i>Ilerdaegomphus</i>	100(2):21
---	-----------------------	-----------

Martynov 1925 Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. [b3979]

a	<i>Karatawia</i>	19:587
TS	<i>Karatawia</i>	19:587, f

Martynov 1927 Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS [b3980]

a	<i>Tillyardagrion</i>	1927:762
---	-----------------------	----------

Martynov 1929 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3982]

a	<i>Epacantha</i>	5:190
TS	<i>Epacantha</i>	5:191, f
a	<i>Necracantha</i>	5:193
TS	<i>Necracantha</i>	5:195, f
a	<i>Projagoria</i>	5:186
TS	<i>Projagoria</i>	5:187, f

Martynov 1930 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3983]

a	<i>Sushkinia</i>	6:71
TS	<i>Sushkinia</i>	6:72, f

Martynov 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3985]

a	<i>Permaeschna</i>	1931(1):141
TS	<i>Permaeschna</i>	1931(1):143

Martynov 1932 Trudy paleozool. Inst. [b3988]

c	<i>Arctotypus</i>	1:18
TS	<i>Arctotypus</i>	1:18
TS	<i>Kargalotypus</i>	1:19, f 9
a	<i>Permolestes</i>	1:33
TS	<i>Permolestes</i>	1:34, f 17,18, pl 2, f 1

Martynov 1937 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3991]

a	<i>Epilestes</i>	7(2):16
TS	<i>Epilestes</i>	7(2):16, f
a	<i>Scytolestes</i>	7(2):18
TS	<i>Scytolestes</i>	7(2):18, f

Martynov 1938 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3992]

a	<i>Sogdothemis</i>	7(4):116,174
TS	<i>Sogdothemis</i>	7(4):116,174, f

Martynov 1938 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3993]

a	<i>Permepallage</i>	7(4):49
TS	<i>Permepallage</i>	7(4):49, f

Martynov 1940 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3994]

a	<i>Ditaxineurella</i>	11(1):11
TS	<i>Ditaxineurella</i>	11(1):11

Matsumura 1913 Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta [b4033]

TS	<i>Boninthemis</i>	1:53
TS	<i>Neothemis</i> (II)	1:53

May 1933 Senckenbergiana [b4042]

a	<i>Agriomorpha</i>	15(5/6):341
TS	<i>Agriomorpha</i>	15(5/6):342
a	<i>Lestomima</i>	15(5/6):343
TS	<i>Lestomima</i>	15(5/6):345, f 5,6

May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4048]

a	<i>Sinogomphus</i>	17(1/2):90
TS	<i>Sinogomphus</i>	17(1/2):92, f 2-6

- May 1935 *Senckenbergiana* [b4049]
b *Vestalaria* 17:207
- May 1992 *Folia Ent. Mex.* [b4055]
b *Mesocordulia* (82):24
- McLachlan 1870 *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b4069]
a *Hypopetalia* 18:170
TS *Hypopetalia* 18:171
a *Psolodesmus* 18:165
TS *Psolodesmus* 18:165
TS *Sclerocypha* 18:168
- McLachlan 1873 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4072]
TS *Xanthocnemis* (4)12:35
- McLachlan 1877 *Ent. mon. Mag.* [b4081]
a *Anomisma* 14:87
TS *Anomisma* 14:87
- McLachlan 1881 *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b4093]
TS *Josocora* 29(1):30
- McLachlan 1882 *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* [b4095]
a *Nesocordulia* 26:clxx
TS *Nesocordulia* 26:clxx
- McLachlan 1883 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4099]
a *Megalagrion* (5)12:237
TS *Megalagrion* (5)12:238
TS *Nesogonia* (5)12:229
- McLachlan 1884 *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* [b4102]
TS *Gastrogomphus* 28:viii
- McLachlan 1887 *Ent. mon. Mag.* [b4114]
c *Notholestes* 24:31
TS *Notholestes* 24:32
- McLachlan 1895 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4122]
TS *Malgassolestes* (6)16:25
a *Orolestes* (6)16:21
TS *Orolestes* (6)16:22
- McLachlan 1896 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4123]
a *Mesopodagrion* (6)17:372
TS *Mesopodagrion* (6)17:372
TS *Polycanthagyna* (6)17:368
- McLachlan 1896 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4124]
a *Boyeria* (6)17:424
a *Planaeschna* (6)17:424
- McLachlan 1897 *Ent. mon. Mag.* [b4128]
a *Thaumatoneura* 33:130
TS *Thaumatoneura* 33:131
- Meunier 1907 *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* [b4155]
a *Piroutetia* 1907:522
TS *Piroutetia* 1907:522
- Meunier 1908 *Annls Soc. scient. Brux.* [b4158]
c *Gilsonia* 32(2):243
TS *Gilsonia* 32(2):243
- Meunier 1914 *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* [b4162]
a *Paleoaeschna* (3)11:122
TS *Paleoaeschna* (3)11:122
- Montgomery 1967 *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [b4250]
TM *Mesophaca* (H) (nf)14(3/4):333
- Montgomery 1968 *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [b4251]
c *Cyano* (ISS) (nf)15(4/5):475
c *Heterocypha* (ISS) (nf)15(4/5):475
- Morton 1907 *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b4269]
TS *Rhodischnura* 55(2):306
- Morton 1914 *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b4270]
a *Chorismagrion* 62(1):170
TS *Chorismagrion* 62(1):170, pl 9, f 1-3
- Morton 1924 *Entomologist* [b4280]
a *Coryphagrion* 57:217
TS *Coryphagrion* 57:218
- Müller 1764 *Fauna Ins. Fridr.* [b4301]
TS *Brachytron* :61
TS *Eurothemis* (NN) :62
- Mumford 1942 *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [b4308]
d *Bedfordia* (H) (11)9:828
- Münster 1839 *In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* [b4327]
TS *Cymatophlebia* 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15
TS *Urogomphus* 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14
- Munz 1919 *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* [b4328]
d *Hypostrophoneura* (JOS) 3:64
c *Risoneura* 3:66
- Muttkowski 1910 *Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee* [b4334]
TM *Helocordulia* 1(1):124
d *Negomphoides* (JOS) 1(1):81
a *Planiplax* 1(1):169
- Navás 1907 *Broteria* [b4359]
a *Cercion* 6:48,55
- Navás 1911 *Revta Mus. Paul.* [b4361]
b *Neureclipsa* 8:478
a *Remartinia* 8:479
TS *Remartinia* 8:480
- Navás 1915 *Ent. Mitt.* [b4364]
c *Nothemis* 4(4/6):146
TS *Nothemis* 4(4/6):147, f 1
a *Rialla* 4(4/6):148
TS *Rialla* 4(4/6):148, f 2
- Navás 1915 *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* [b4365]
c *Donzella* (2)1:30
TS *Donzella* (2)1:30
- Navás 1916 *Broteria* [b4367]
c *Nothifixis* 14:15,198
TS *Nothifixis* 14:16
c *Nothofixis* (IOS) 14:16
- Navás 1917 *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* [b4370]
c *Cendra* (2)2:74
TS *Cendra* (2)2:74
c *Nadiplax* (2)3:72
TS *Nadiplax* (2)3:73
c *Ophippus* (2)3:76
TS *Ophippus* (2)3:77
- Navás 1927 *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* [b4389]
a *Daemhippus* 10:91,f
- Neave 1939-1940 *Nomenclator zoologicus* [b4413]
c 1939 *Lestomina* 2:926
- Needham 1897 *Can. Ent.* [b4415]
b *Ladona* 29:146
- Needham 1897 *Can. Ent.* [b4416]
a *Arigomphus* 29(8):181
a *Lanthus* 29(7):166
d *Orcus* (H) 29(7):166
a *Stylurus* 29(7):166
- Needham 1901 *Bull. New York State Mus.* [b4419]
a *Dorocordulia* (47):485,504
a *Gomphurus* (47):446

- Needham 1901 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4419] (*continued*)
 a *Helocordulia* (47):484,495
- Needham 1903 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4421]
 c *Nehallennia* (ISS) 26(1331):764
- Needham 1903 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4422]
 c *Cyanocharis* 16:55
 TS *Cyanocharis* 16:55
- Needham 1903 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4423]
 a *Chromagrion* (68):236,245
- Needham 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4424]
 d *Azuma* (H) 27(1371):698
- Needham 1905 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4425]
 a *Edonis* 18:114
 TS *Edonis* 18:114, f 1
- Needham 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b4426]
 c *Dolaechna* 23:142
 TS *Dolaechna* 23:143, f 3
 a *Morbaeschna* 23:141
- Needham 1929 Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. [b4433]
 c *Taolestes* 2(4):xi
 TS *Taolestes* 2(4):xii
- Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434]
 d *Allogomphus* (JOS) (A)11(1):35
 TS *Eogomphus* (A)11(1):64
 TS *Melligomphus* (A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7
 a *Sinolestes* (A)11(1):242
 TS *Sinolestes* (A)11(1):243
- Needham 1931 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4436]
 a *Labrogomphus* 10:224
 TS *Labrogomphus* 10:225
- Needham 1932 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4438]
 TS *Bedfordia* (H) 98:111-114
- Needham 1933 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4442]
 d *Rima* (H) (664):3
 TS *Rima* (H) (664):3
 TS *Rimanella* (664):3
- Needham 1934 Ent. News [b4446]
 a *Rimanella* 45(2):50
- Needham 1940 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4450]
 TS *Melanocacus* 65:390
- Needham 1941 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4453]
 a *Eogomphus* 16(2):146
 a *Gastrogomphus* 16(2):145
 c *Xenogomphus* 16(2):146
- Needham 1944 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4459]
 TS *Archaeoprogomphus* 69:211
 c *Ebegomphus* 69:186
 TS *Ebegomphus* 69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e
 a *Mitragomphus* 69:215
 TS *Mitragomphus* 69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c
 c *Strumagomphus* (NN) 69:180
- Needham 1951 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4471]
 c *Hylogomphus* (NN) 77:23 (nota)
- Needham & Bullock 1943 Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. [b4475]
 c *Anticordulia* 24:367
- Needham & Fisher 1936 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4478]
 a *Tarnetrum* 62:114
- Needham & Fisher 1940 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4479]
 a *Iridictyon* (1081):1
 TS *Iridictyon* (1081):1
- Needham & Gyger 1937 Philippine J. Sci. [b4480]
 a *Heteronaias* 63:60
- Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481]
 a *Cyrano* 70(3):250
 a *Moroagrion* 70(3):279
 TS *Moroagrion* 70(3):279
 c *Suphaea* (ISS) 70(3):245
- Needham & Westfall 1955 Dragonflies of N. America [b4486]
 a *Hylogomphus* :224
- Nel 1988 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4494]
 a *Parazacallites* (C)10(2):176
 TS *Parazacallites* (C)10(2):176, f
- Nel & Escuillé 1993 Nouv. Revue Ent. [b4504]
 a *Paraoligolestes* (ns)10(3):233-242
 TS *Paraoligolestes* (ns)10(3):233-242
- Nel & Henrotay 1993 Martinia [b4507]
 a *Mesoepiophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 TS *Mesoepiophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 a *Paraheterophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 TS *Paraheterophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 a *Paraplagiophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 TS *Paraplagiophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
- Nel & Martinez-Delclos 1993 Martinia [b4507]
 a *Prostenophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
 TS *Prostenophlebia* (hors ser.):3:1-311
- Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506]
 a *Gigantoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Gigantoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Iberoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 a *Iberoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 a *Lithoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Lithoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 a *Lleidoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Lleidoeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Malmaeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 a *Malmaeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 a *Nannoaeschnidium* 1993:13-99
 TS *Nannoaeschnidium* 1993:13-99
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b4510]
 a *Araripegomphus* (ns)30(1):55-77
 TS *Araripegomphus* (ns)30(1):55-77
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Paléontol. [b4511]
 a *Parastenolestes* 80(1):1-59
 TS *Parastenolestes* 80(1):1-59
 a *Prohypolestes* 80(1):1-59
 TS *Prohypolestes* 80(1):1-59
 a *Vulcagrion* 80(1):1-59
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Ent. gallica [b4512]
 a *Paleotauriphila* 4(4):166-190
 TS *Paleotauriphila* 4(4):166-190
- Nel & Papazian 1985 Entomologiste [b4516]
 c *Oplogastra* (ISS) 41(2):58
 a *Palaeotrimea* 41(2):56
 TS *Palaeotrimea* 41(2):56, f
- Newman 1833 Ent. Magaz. [b4526]
 c *Leptetrum* 1:511
 a *Orthetrum* 1:511
 c *Platetrum* 1:511
 a *Sympetrum* 1:511

- Nunney 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4581]
 c *Ceratopyga* (6):16:350
 TS *Ceratopyga* (6):16:350
- Oguma 1922 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4602]
 d *Neothemis* (H) 1922:102
 c *Rhyiothemis* 1922:97
- Oguma 1926 Ins. matsumur. [b4603]
 a *Nihonogomphus* 1(2):97
 TS *Nihonogomphus* 1(2):97
- Palisot de Beauvois 1805-1821 Ins. Afr. Amér. [b4657]
 TS 1805 *Chlorocypha* :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2
 TS 1805 *Diastatomma* :67
 TS 1805 *Libellago* (H) :85, Neur. pl 7, f 2
 TS 1805 *Longchampia* (JOS) :67, pl 3, f 2
- Pallas 1771 Reise [b4658]
 TS *Platycnemis* 1:469
 TS *Platyscelus* (JOS) 1:469
- Perkins 1899 Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera [b4724]
 TS *Killauagrion* 2(2):72
- Perty 1830-1834 Delect. anim. art. [b4731]
 TS 1834 *Nephepeltia* :125
- Phillips 1866 Geol. Mag. [b4742]
 TS *Pheugothemis* 3:97, pl 6, f a-c
- Pierce 1965 Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b4748]
 c *Sobobapteron* 64:160
 TS *Sobobapteron* 64:160
- Ping 1935 Chinese J. Zool. [b4771]
 a *Mesonetopsis* 1:112
 TS *Mesonetopsis* 1:112
- Pinhey 1955 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4777]
 c *Lokithemis* (4):33
 TS *Lokithemis* (4):34
- Pinhey 1961 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4786]
 a *Africocypha* 96:261
 TS *Africocypha* 96:261
- Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787]
 a *Parazyxomma* :176
- Pinhey 1961 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4789]
 TS *Cinitogomphus* (56):73
- Pinhey 1962 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4793]
 a *Amanipodagrion* 25:22
 TS *Amanipodagrion* 25:22, f 1a-g
- Pinhey 1964 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4802]
 a *Cinitogomphus* (63):107
- Pinhey 1966 Explor. Parc natn. Garamba [b4810]
 c *Limnetothemis* 45:61
 TS *Limnetothemis* 45:61
- Pinhey 1971 Amoldia Rhodesia [b4828]
 a *Oreocnemis* 5(9):1-2
 TS *Oreocnemis* 5(9):2-5, f 1a-1
- Pinhey 1980 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4853]
 c *Anapetes* (ISS) (B)6(6):351
 b *Icterolestes* (B)6(6):356
 b *Malgassolestes* (B)6(6):356
 b *Pseudochalcolestes* (B)6(6):355
- Piton 1935 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4878] (continued)
 TS *Vulgagrion* (ns)78:171, f
- Piton & Theobald 1939 Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy [b4879]
 TS *Neoligaeschna* (JOS) 1939:1-45
 a *Oligoeshna* 1939:1-45
 TS *Oligoeshna* 1939:1-45
- Pongrácz 1928 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4891]
 a *Protopaltothemis* 25:122
 TS *Protopaltothemis* 25:122, f
- Pongrácz 1935 Nova acta Leopoldina [b4892]
 a *Eothaumatoneura* (ns)2:527
 TS *Eothaumatoneura* (ns)2:527, f
- Priytkina 1968 Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau [b4934]
 a *Aktassia* :48
 TS *Aktassia* :48
 a *Asiopteron* :34
 TS *Asiopteron* :35, f
 a *Auliella* :35
 TS *Auliella* :36, f
 a *Cymatophlebiella* :51
 TS *Cymatophlebiella* :51, f
 a *Erichschmidtia* :37
 TS *Erichschmidtia* :37, f
 a *Euthemis* :44
 TS *Euthemis* :44, f
 a *Hypsomelana* :40
 TS *Hypsomelana* :41, f
 a *Hypsothemis* :41
 TS *Hypsothemis* :41, f
 a *Isophlebiodes* :46
 TS *Isophlebiodes* :46, f
 a *Kazachophlebia* :47
 TS *Kazachophlebia* :47, f
 a *Melanohypsa* :39, f
 TS *Melanohypsa* :40, f
 a *Oreopterella* :33
 TS *Oreopterella* :34, f
 a *Oreopteron* :29
 TS *Oreopteron* :30, f
 a *Turanophlebia* :42
 TS *Turanophlebia* :43, f
 a *Turanopteron* :31
 TS *Turanopteron* :31, f
 a *Turanothemis* :38
 TS *Turanothemis* :38, f
- Priytkina 1970 Palaeont. zh. [b4935]
 a *Bathmophlebia* 1970(1):111
 TS *Bathmophlebia* 1970(1):111, f
 a *Ferganophlebia* 1970(1):116
 TS *Ferganophlebia* 1970(1):116, f
 a *Hypsophlebia* 1970(1):114
 TS *Hypsophlebia* 1970(1):114, f
 a *Oreophlebia* 1970(1):110
 TS *Oreophlebia* 1970(1):110, f
 a *Pternopteron* 1970(1):112
 TS *Pternopteron* 1970(1):112, f
 a *Sagulia* 1970(1):113
 TS *Sagulia* 1970(1):113, f
 a *Sarytashia* 1970(1):115
 TS *Sarytashia* 1970(1):115, f
 a *Sogdophlebia* 1970(1):108
 TS *Sogdophlebia* 1970(1):109, f
 a *Xanthohypsa* 1970(1):107
 TS *Xanthohypsa* 1970(1):108, f
 c *Xanthophysa* (ISS) 1970(1):108

Pritykina 1977 Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. [b4937]

a	Baissaeshna	(4):85
TS	Baissaeshna	(4):85, f
a	Gobiaeshna	(4):86
TS	Gobiaeshna	(4):87, f
a	Hemeroscopus	(4):90
TS	Hemeroscopus	(4):91, f
a	Leptaeschnidium	(4):88
TS	Leptaeschnidium	(4):89, f

Pritykina 1980 Mesozoic fossil dragonflies [b4938]

a	Adelophlebia	:130
TS	Adelophlebia	:130
a	Amblyopteron	:123
TS	Amblyopteron	:123, f
a	Cyclothemis	:126
TS	Cyclothemis	:127, f
a	Gampsophlebia	:131
TS	Gampsophlebia	:131, f
a	Pauropteron	:124
TS	Pauropteron	:125, f
a	Shurabiola	:128
TS	Shurabiola	:129, f
a	Sogdopteron	:121
TS	Sogdopteron	:122, f
a	Sogjutella	:125
TS	Sogjutella	:126, f

Pritykina 1981 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4942]

a	Batkenia	183:38
TS	Batkenia	183:38, f
a	Cladophlebia	183:20
TS	Cladophlebia	183:20, f
a	Cyrtophlebia	183:30
TS	Cyrtophlebia	183:31, f
a	Mitophlebia	183:25
TS	Mitophlebia	183:25, f
a	Mixophlebia	183:29
TS	Mixophlebia	183:30, f
a	Nacholonda	183:83
TS	Nacholonda	183:84, f
a	Neritophlebia	183:16
TS	Neritophlebia	183:18, f
a	Nonymophlebia	183:24
TS	Nonymophlebia	183:24, f
a	Paurophlebia	183:21
TS	Paurophlebia	183:22, f
a	Terskeja	183:35
TS	Terskeja	183:36, f
a	Triadophlebia	183:12
TS	Triadophlebia	183:12, f
a	Triassolestodes	183:40
TS	Triassolestodes	183:40, f
a	Xamenophlebia	183:32
TS	Xamenophlebia	183:32, f
a	Zygophlebia	183:27
TS	Zygophlebia	183:27, f
a	Zygophlebiella	183:29, f
TS	Zygophlebiella	183:29, f

Pritykina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943]

a	Angaroneura	211:128
TS	Angaroneura	211:129, f
a	Dinosamarura	211:134
TS	Dinosamarura	211:135, f
a	Kobdoneura	211:135
TS	Kobdoneura	211:137, f
a	Olonkia	211:133
TS	Olonkia	211:134, f
a	Oshinia	211:128
TS	Oshinia	211:128, f

Pritykina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943] (continued)

a	Sibirioneura	211:126
TS	Sibirioneura	211:126, f

Pritykina 1986 Odonatologica [b4944]

a	Eocordulia	15(2):176
TS	Eocordulia	15(2):178, f 22-24, 29
a	Sona	15(2):171
TS	Sona	15(2):171, f

Pruvost 1933 Annls Soc. géol. N. [b4955]

a	Erasipteron	58:151
TS	Erasipteron	58:151, f

Räcenis 1959 Senckenbergiana biol. [b4986]

a	Chrysobasis	40(1/2):55
TS	Chrysobasis	40(1/2):56, f 1
a	Leucobasis	40(1/2):58
TS	Leucobasis	40(1/2):59, f 2

Räcenis 1959 Acta biol. venez. [b4987]

a	Sciotropis	2(30):356, f 4
TS	Sciotropis	2(30):357, f 4, 5, 6

Räcenis 1968 Publ. Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. [b4991]

a	Hylaeonympha	(11):7
TS	Hylaeonympha	(11):7
a	Junix	(11):2
TS	Junix	(11):2

Räcenis 1968 Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4992]

TS	Chalcothore	28(80):155
----	-------------	------------

Rafinesque 1815 Analyse univ. [b4995]

d	Agrius (UE)	:-
---	-------------	----

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000]

TS	Acanthagrion	:260
TS	Acanthagyna (JOS & PD)	:213
a	Acisoma	:28
TS	Acisoma	:29, pl 2, f 3c
TS	Adversaeschna	:205
TS	Aethriamanta	:114
TS	Agriocnemis	:278
TS	Agrioptera	:101
TS	Alloneura (H)	:256
TS	Amphaeschna	:195
TS	Anticordulia	:144
TS	Archilestes	:244
a	Argia	:254
TS	Argomphus	:163
TS	Austrogomphus	:162
TS	Bradinopyga	:90
TS	Caconeura	:256
TS	Ceylonolestes	:253
TS	Chalcopteryx	:233
TS	Chloroneura (H & JOS)	:255
TS	Coelicia	:240
TS	Coenagriocnemis	:256
TS	Copera	:240
TS	Coryphaeschna	:192
a	Diastatops	:135
a	Didymops	:142
TS	Didymops	:142
TS	Diplacodes	:119
TS	Disparoneura	:255
TS	Erythemis	:81
TS	Erythrodiplax	:107
TS	Euphaea	:229
TS	Gomphoides (PD)	:170
TS	Gomphoides	:170
a	Gynacantha (PD)	:209
TS	Gynacantha (PD)	:213

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] (continued)

TS	Helothemis	:89
TS	Hemicordulia	:146
TS	Hemistigma	:93
TS	Hypostrophneura (JOS)	:256
TS	Ictinogomphus	:173
d	Ictinus (H)	:171
TS	Ictinus (H)	:173
TS	Indictinogomphus	:169
TS	Indoneura (JOS)	:256
TS	Indophaea	:228
TS	Indothemis	:95
a	Macromia	:137
TS	Macromia	:137
a	Mecistogaster	:281
a	Megaloprepus	:290
TS	Mesogomphus (H)	:167
TS	Miathyria	:121
d	Micromerus (JOS)	:238
a	Microstigma	:288
TS	Microstigma	:289
a	Nannophya	:27
TS	Nannophya	:27, pl 2, f 1a
TS	Naslaeschna	:208
TS	Neaprogomphus	:170
TS	Negomphoides (JOS)	:170
TS	Neureclipsa	:204
TS	Orcus (H)	:163
TS	Oxyagrion	:261
a	Palpopleura	:129
TS	Palpopleura	:132, pl 3, f 2
TS	Paragomphus	:167
TS	Phanogomphus	:161
a	Phenes	:175
TS	Phenes	:176
TS	Phyllomacromia	:138, pl 3, f 5e
TS	Platylestes	:254
d	Polynura (H)	:127
TS	Potamarcha	:64
TS	Protoneura	:280
TS	Pseudagrion	:261
TS	Pseudophaea (JOS)	:229
TS	Psilocnemis (H)	:240
a	Rhinocypha	:217, 232
TS	Rhinocypha	:237
TS	Rhodothemis	:71
TS	Thalassothemis	:62
TS	Thermothemis	:56
TS	Triacanthagyna (PD)	:209
TS	Trichocnemis (H)	:240
a	Uracis	:31
TS	Uracis	:31
TS	Vestinus	:224
TS	Xanthostigma	:288
TS	Xerolestes	:252
a	Zyxomma	:30
TS	Zyxomma	:30

Riek 1976 Ann. Natal Mus. [b5023]

a	Triassologus	22(3):796+
TS	Triassologus	22(3):796+, f
a	Triassoneura	22(3):796
TS	Triassoneura	22(3):797, f

Riek 1984 In Can. J. Zool. [b5024]

a	Eugeropteron	62(6):1150-1166
TS	Eugeropteron	62(6):1150-1166
a	Geropteron	62(6):1150-1166
TS	Geropteron	62(6):1150-1166

Ris 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5030]

a	Selysiothemis	41:47
---	---------------	-------

Ris 1904 Odonata from S. America [b5034]

a	Antiagrion	7:7
TS	Argentagrion	7:13

Ris 1908 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5037]

TS	Andinagrion	1908:519
----	-------------	----------

Ris 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5038]

a	Archaeophlebia	9:17,55
a	Argyrothemis	9:26
a	Austrothemis	9:31
c	Brechmorhoga (ISS)	9:34
a	Celebothemis	9:33
d	Eleutho (H)	9:25
a	Elga	9:27
a	Eothemis	9:18,70
TS	Eothemis	9:71
a	Hylaeothemis	9:19,63
a	Indothemis	9:29, 529
a	Lanthanusa	9:32
TS	Malgassophlebia	9:69, f 36
d	Oda (H)	9:18,61
a	Oxythemis	9:22
c	Podothemis	9:27
a	Pseudagrionoptera	9:32
a	Rhodothemis	9:29
a	Thalassothemis	9:32

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5041]

TM	Oxythemis	10:163
TS	Oxythemis	10:163, f 119

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5042]

a	Eleuthemis	11:382
TS	Eleuthemis	11:384
TS	Eleutho (H)	11:384

Ris 1910 In Fauna Südwest-Australiens [b5043]

TM	Procordulia	:417-450
----	-------------	----------

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046]

TM	Argyrothemis	12:389
TS	Argyrothemis	12:389, f 236-238
TM	Elga	12:398
TS	Elga	12:398, f 245
TM	Podothemis	12:407
TS	Podothemis	12:407, f 255-256

Ris 1912 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5054]

TM	Celebothemis	14:830
TS	Celebothemis	14:830, f 487-489
TM	Lanthanusa	14:747
TS	Lanthanusa	14:747, f 424
TM	Pseudagrionoptera	14:748
TS	Pseudagrionoptera	14:748, f 425,426

Ris 1912 Supplta ent. [b5057]

a	Rhipidolestes	1:57
TS	Rhipidolestes	1:59

Ris 1913 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5059]

TS	Austroarchaeogomphus	22:72
----	----------------------	-------

Ris 1913 Nova Guinea [b5063]

a	Oreagrion	9(3):480
TS	Oreagrion	9(3):488
d	Palaeargia (UE)	9(3):480
a	Papuagrion	9(3):482
TS	Plagulibasis	9(3):485
d	Platycantha (UE)	9(3):488,490,492

Ris 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5067]

a	Cyanothemis	(8)15:217
TS	Cyanothemis	(8)15:219

- Ris 1915 Nova Caledonia, Zool. [b5070]
 TS *Caledargiolestes* 2(4):62
 TS *Caledopteryx* 2(4):58, f 1,2
 a *Trineuragrion* 2(4):63
 TS *Trineuragrion* 2(4):63, f 7,8
- Ris 1916 Supplta ent. [b5072]
 TS *Xenogomphus* 5:53
- Ris 1916 Ent. Mitt. [b5073]
 a *Disparocypha* 5:313
 TS *Disparocypha* 5:314
- Ris 1917 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5077]
 a *Philosina* 60:185
 TS *Philosina* 60:189
- Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079]
 TS *Kalocora* (A)82(9):24
 TS *Mesamphiagrion* (A)82(9):119
- Ris 1919 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5080]
 a *Lokia* 16(2):1071
 a *Notiothemis* 16(2):1053
 TS *Notiothemis* 16(2):1054
 TS *Nubiothemis* 16(2):1127
- Ris 1921 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b5084]
 TS *Ecchlorolestes* 18:282
- Ris 1930 Ark. Zool. [b5097]
 TM *Stenobasis* (H) 21A(31):15
- Ris 1930 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5099]
 a *Cyclophaea* 20:78,80
 TS *Cyclophaea* 20:81, f 2,7
- Rohdendorf 1961 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b5139]
 a *Kaltanoneura* 85:86
 TS *Kaltanoneura* 85:86
- Rohdendorf 1962 Osnovǔ Paleontologii [b5140]
 a *Kargalotypus* 9:74
- Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte 1981 Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. [b5147]
 a *Gondvanoptilon* 2(1):224
 TS *Gondvanoptilon* 2(1):230, f
- Say 1839 J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b5231]
 TS *Anomalagrion* 8(1):38
 TS *Basiaeschna* 8(1):13
 TS *Gomphaeschna* 8(1):14
 TS *Kalosympetrum* 8(1):26
 TS *Ladona* 8(1):29
 TS *Mesothemis* 8(1):28
 TS *Neurocordulia* 8(1):29
 TS *Perithemis* 8(1):31
 TS *Taenioagaster* 8(1):15
- Schluter & Hartung 1982 Odonatologica [b5243]
 a *Aegyptidium* 11(4):298
 TS *Aegyptidium* 11(4):298, f
 a *Gondvanogomphus* 11(4):301
 TS *Gondvanogomphus* 11(4):301, f
- Schmidt 1943 Mitt. disch. ent. Ges. [b5323]
 TS *Camerunolestes* (JOS) 11:107, f 1a,2a,3
 d *Eolestes* (H) 11:106
 TS *Eolestes* (H) 11:107, f 1a,2a,3
- Schmidt 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b5336]
 b *Paralestes* 6A:124
 TS *Pseudochalcolestes* 6A:129
- Schmidt 1958 Camerunolestes nov. nom. [b5348]
 d *Camerunolestes* (JOS) :1-4
- Schmidt 1958 Decheniana [b5350]
 a *Oligolestes* 111:3, f
- Schneider 1845 Stutt. ent. Ztg [b5392]
 TS *Caliaeschna* 6:113
 TS *Sonjagaster* 6:114
- Schouteden 1934 Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404]
 TS *Africogomphidia* 3:57
- Schouteden 1934 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5405]
 c *Karschiogomphus* 24:225
 TS *Karschiogomphus* 24:226, f
- Schumann 1967 Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover [b5412]
 a *Priscogomphus* 111:31
 TS *Priscogomphus* 111:31
- Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5426]
 a *Dysagrion* 4:534
 TS *Dysagrion* 4:536
- Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5427]
 a *Podagrion* (H) 4:775
 TS *Podagrion* (H) 4:775
- Scudder 1882 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5429]
 a *Lithagrion* 6:293
- Scudder 1890 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Terr. [b5432]
 TM *Lithagrion* 13:pl 13, f 4
 TS *Lithagrion* 13:pl 13, f 4
 TS *Melanagrion* 13:pl 13, f 12,14
- Scudder 1892 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5435]
 a *Stenogomphus* (93):14
 TS *Stenogomphus* (93):14, pl 1, f 1
- Scudder 1893 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5436]
 a *Paralogus* 101:21
 TS *Paralogus* 101:21, pl 1, f a,b
- Scudder 1895 Geol. Mag. [b5437]
 a *Stenolestes* (ns)2:119
- Sellards 1906 Amer. J. Sci. [b5443]
 a *Tupus* (4)22:249-258
 TS *Tupus* (4)22:249-258, f 1-7
- Sellards 1909 Amer. J. Sci. [b5445]
 a *Opter* (4)27:151
 TS *Opter* (4)27:151
 d *Typus* (UE & RC) (4)27:151
- Selys 1840 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b5449]
 TS *Cercion* :167
 a *Euphaea* :200
 a *Libellago* :200
 a *Sympecma* :144
- Selys 1850 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5464]
 d *Gomphoides* (PD) 6:360 (nota)
 TM *Ischnura* 6:-
 a *Nehalennia* 6:172
 d *Thanatophora* (JOS) 6:83
 TS *Thanatophora* (JOS) 6:83
- Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466]
 a *Amphipteryx* 20(Annexe):66
 TS *Amphipteryx* 20(Annexe):66
 TS *Anaciagrion* 20(Annexe):15
 TS *Anisophaea* 20(Annexe):51
 a *Anisopleura* 20(Annexe):48
 TS *Anisopleura* 20(Annexe):48
 TS *Aristocypha* 20(Annexe):60
 a *Bayadera* 20(Annexe):49
 TS *Bayadera* 20(Annexe):49

Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466] (*continued*)

a	Chalcopteryx	20(Annexe):68
d	Cleis (H)	20(Annexe):22
a	Cora	20(Annexe):71
TS	Cora	20(Annexe):71
a	Dicterias	20(Annexe):55
TS	Dicterias	20(Annexe):56
TS	Dineura (H)	20(Annexe):67
TS	Diphlebia	20(Annexe):67
a	Dysphaea	20(Annexe):54
TS	Dysphaea	20(Annexe):54
a	Echo	20(Annexe):19
TS	Echo	20(Annexe):19
TS	Euthore	20(Annexe):70
a	Heliocharis	20(Annexe):55
TS	Heliocharis	20(Annexe):55
d	Lais (H)	20(Annexe):27
d	Libellago (H)	20(Annexe):57
a	Matrona	20(Annexe):17
TS	Matrona	20(Annexe):17
TS	Mesophaea (H)	20(Annexe):51
a	Mnais	20(Annexe):20
TS	Mnais	20(Annexe):20
a	Neurobasis	20(Annexe):17
TS	Paracypha	20(Annexe):61
a	Phaon	20(Annexe):19
TS	Platycypha	20(Annexe):57
TS	Polythore	20(Annexe):69
a	Sapho	20(Annexe):21
c	Sylphis	20(Annexe):8
d	Thore (H)	20(Annexe):68 or 69
TS	Thore (H)	20(Annexe):69
a	Vestalis	20(Annexe):24

Selys 1854 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5467]

c	Hyponeura	9:275
TS	Hyponeura	9:275

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468]

TS	Allogomphus (JOS)	21(2):29
TS	Alloprogomphus	21(2):70
TS	Anisogomphus	21(2):45
a	Anormogomphus	21(2):60
TS	Anormogomphus	21(2):61
a	Anotogaster	21(2):101
TS	Anotogaster	21(2):102
a	Aphylla	21(2):78
TS	Aphylla	21(2):78
TS	Archegaster	21(2):104
TS	Asiagomphus	21(2):48
a	Austrogomphus	21(2):63
d	Cacus (H)	21(2):97
a	Ceratogomphus	21(2):42
TS	Ceratogomphus	21(2):42
a	Chlorogomphus	21(2):99
TS	Chlorogomphus	21(2):99
a	Cyclogomphus	21(2):61
TS	Cyclogomphus	21(2):62
d	Cyclophylla (H)	21(2):76
a	Diaphlebia	21(2):81
TS	Diaphlebia	21(2):81
a	Dromogomphus	21(2):58
TS	Dromogomphus	21(2):59
a	Epigomphus	21(2):59
a	Gomphidia	21(2):86
TS	Gomphidia	21(2):86
a	Gomphoides	21(2):73
a	Hagenius	21(2):82
TS	Hagenius	21(2):82
a	Hemigomphus	21(2):66
TS	Hemigomphus	21(2):68
d	Heterogomphus (H)	21(2):27

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468] (*continued*)

TS	Heterogomphus (H)	21(2):29
TS	Lanthus	21(2):56
TS	Macrogomphus	21(2):27
TS	Megalogomphus	21(2):29
TS	Neogomphus	21(2):67
TS	Neopetalia	21(2):107
TS	Nychogomphus	21(2):31
a	Onychogomphus	21(2):30
a	Ophiogomphus	21(2):39
TS	Pangaeagaster	21(2):105
a	Phyllogomphus	21(2):43
TS	Phyllogomphus	21(2):43
a	Platygomphus	21(2):44
TS	Platygomphus	21(2):44
a	Progomphus	21(2):69
a	Sieboldius	21(2):83
TS	Sieboldius	21(2):83
TS	Stylurus	21(2):57
a	Taeniogaster	21(2):107
TS	Temnogomphus	21(2):46
c	Thecagaster	21(2):103
TS	Thecagaster	21(2):103
d	Thecaphora (H)	21(2):100
TS	Thecaphora (H)	21(2):101
a	Zonophora	21(2):80
TS	Zoraena	21(2):101

Selys 1857 In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. [b5470]

b	Anomalagrion	:469
TS	Arglallagma	:464
TS	Diceratobasis	:465
TS	Macrothemis	:454
TS	Micrathyria	:453
a	Protoneura	:470
d	Trichocnemis (H)	:464

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5471]

a	Anisogomphus	11:120
TS	Austroepigomphus	11:395
TM	Diastomma	11:518
a	Erpetogomphus	11:329 (69)
TM	Ictinus (H)	11:523
a	Macrogomphus	11:428 (87)
a	Microgomphus	11:100
TS	Microgomphus	11:101
a	Neogomphus	11:419
TS	Notogomphus	11:162
TM	Ophiogomphus	11:330
a	Phyllopetalia	11:356
a	Uropetala	11:368

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5474]

TS	Allophaea	(2)7(7):443
d	Anisoneura (H)	(2)7(7):444
TS	Anisoneura (H)	(2)7(7):444
TS	Devadatta	(2)7(7):449
d	Dineura (H)	(2)7(7):450
TS	Octogomphus	(2)7(7):544
TS	Philoganga	(2)7(7):444
TS	Sundacypha	(2)7(7):447
d	Tetraneura (H)	(2)7(7):449
TS	Tetraneura (H)	(2)7(7):449

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5477]

TS	Haplostigma	(2)10:23
a	Pseudostigma	(2)10:18
TS	Pseudostigma	(2)10:18

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478]

d	Alloneura (H)	(2)10:446
TS	Caenoneura (JOS)	(2)10:460
TS	Ceylonosticta	(2)10:438

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478] (*continued*)

a	<i>Disparoneura</i>	(2)10:443
TS	<i>Disparoneura</i> (H)	(2)10:443
TS	<i>Elatoneura</i>	(2)10:443
a	<i>Idioneura</i>	(2)10:458
TS	<i>Idioneura</i>	(2)10:458
a	<i>Neoneura</i>	(2)10:459
TS	<i>Neoneura</i>	(2)10:460
a	<i>Nososticta</i>	(2)10:456
a	<i>Palaemnema</i>	(2)10:434
TS	<i>Phylloneura</i>	(2)10:447
a	<i>Platysticta</i>	(2)10:436
TS	<i>Prodassineura</i>	(2)10:456

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480]

a	<i>Archilestes</i>	(2)13:294
TS	<i>Ceylanicolestes</i>	(2)13:327
a	<i>Megalestes</i>	(2)13:293
TS	<i>Megalestes</i>	(2)13:293
a	<i>Platylestes</i>	(2)13:337
TS	<i>Superlestes</i>	(2)13:310

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5481]

TS	<i>Allopodagrion</i>	(2)14:15
d	<i>Amphilestes</i> (H)	(2)14:42
TS	<i>Amphilestes</i> (H)	(2)14:43
a	<i>Argiolestes</i>	(2)14:38
TS	<i>Austroargiolestes</i>	(2)14:40
a	<i>Chlorolestes</i>	(2)14:33
TS	<i>Chlorolestes</i>	(2)14:34
a	<i>Heteragrion</i>	(2)14:19
TS	<i>Heteragrion</i>	(2)14:20
TS	<i>Megapodagrion</i>	(2)14:14
a	<i>Oxystigma</i>	(2)14:31
TS	<i>Oxystigma</i>	(2)14:30
a	<i>Philogenia</i>	(2)14:10
TS	<i>Philogenia</i>	(2)14:11
d	<i>Podagrion</i> (H)	(2)14:12
TS	<i>Podagrion</i> (H)	(2)14:14
a	<i>Podolestes</i>	(2)14:41
TS	<i>Podolestes</i>	(2)14:42
TS	<i>Rhinagrion</i>	(2)14:43
TS	<i>Risiolestes</i>	(2)14:40

Selys 1863 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5482]

a	<i>Allocnemis</i>	(2)16:173
TS	<i>Allocnemis</i>	(2)16:174
a	<i>Amphicnemis</i>	(2)16:152
TS	<i>Amphicnemis</i>	(2)16:153
d	<i>Calicnemis</i> (H)	(2)16:159
TS	<i>Calicnemis</i> (H)	(2)16:160
a	<i>Chlorocnemis</i>	(2)16:175
TS	<i>Chlorocnemis</i>	(2)16:176
a	<i>Metacnemis</i>	(2)16:160
TS	<i>Metacnemis</i>	(2)16:161
a	<i>Pericnemis</i>	(2)16:151
TS	<i>Pericnemis</i>	(2)16:152
d	<i>Psilocnemis</i> (H)	(2)16:168

Selys 1865 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5483]

TM	<i>Alloneura</i> (H)	(2)20:379
TS	<i>Chalcargia</i>	(2)20:407
TM	<i>Disparoneura</i>	(2)20:379
TS	<i>Heliargia</i>	(2)20:406
TS	<i>Leptargia</i>	(2)20:398
a	<i>Onychargia</i>	(2)20:416
TS	<i>Onychargia</i>	(2)20:416
a	<i>Telebasis</i>	(2)20:378

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5489]

TS	<i>Lauragaster</i>	11:lxviii
----	--------------------	-----------

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5490]

a	<i>Hemiphebia</i>	11:lxiii
TS	<i>Hemiphebia</i>	11:lxiii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5491]

TS	<i>Hesperagrion</i>	11:lxix
a	<i>Synlestes</i>	11:lxvi
TS	<i>Synlestes</i>	11:lxvi

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5492]

TS	<i>Cyrano</i>	(2)27:665
a	<i>Diphlebia</i>	(2)27:662
a	<i>Euthore</i>	(2)27:668, 675

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5495]

a	<i>Allolestes</i>	12:97
TS	<i>Allolestes</i>	12:97
c	<i>Brachybasis</i>	12:95
TS	<i>Hemicnemis</i> (H)	12:98
TS	<i>Leptocnemis</i>	12:98
TS	<i>Neurocena</i>	12:96
TS	<i>Schizonyx</i> (JOS)	12:96
TM	<i>Zygonyx</i>	12:96
TS	<i>Zygonyx</i>	12:96

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5497]

a	<i>Agriogomphus</i>	(2)28:189
TS	<i>Agriogomphus</i>	(2)28:190

Selys 1870 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5499]

a	<i>Aeschnosoma</i>	14:vii
a	<i>Cordulephya</i>	14:vi
TS	<i>Cordulephya</i>	14:vi
a	<i>Hemicordulia</i>	14:v
a	<i>Oxygastra</i>	14:v
a	<i>Synthemis</i>	14:vi

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501]

TS	<i>Antipodochlora</i>	(2)31:284
TS	<i>Dorocordulia</i>	(2)31:263
a	<i>Epicordulia</i>	(2)31:259
TS	<i>Helocordulia</i>	(2)31:274
TS	<i>Mesocordulia</i>	(2)31:312
TS	<i>Neocordulia</i>	(2)31:310
a	<i>Neurocordulia</i>	(2)31:278
TS	<i>Paracordulia</i>	(2)31:262
TS	<i>Procordulia</i>	(2)31:260
a	<i>Somatochlora</i>	(2)31:279
c	<i>Tetragoneura</i> (ISS)	(2)31:259

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5502]

TS	<i>Aeschnosoma</i>	(2)31:522
TS	<i>Eusynthemis</i>	(2)31:564
TM	<i>Idionyx</i>	(2)31:520
TS	<i>Idionyx</i>	(2)31:520
TS	<i>Metathemis</i>	(2)31:563

Selys 1871 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5503]

a	<i>Amphiaeschna</i>	19:413
c	<i>Brachyneura</i> (NN)	19:415
a	<i>Gomphaeschna</i>	19:413
a	<i>Podopteryx</i>	19:415
TS	<i>Podopteryx</i>	19:415

Selys 1872 Revue Zool. [b5504]

TS	<i>Coenargiocnemis</i>	(2)23:179
----	------------------------	-----------

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5507]

a	<i>Cyanogomphus</i>	(2)35:753
TS	<i>Cyanogomphus</i>	(2)35:753
a	<i>Octogomphus</i>	(2)35:759
TS	<i>Pleogomphus</i>	(2)35:757

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508]

a	<i>Allopetalia</i>	(2)36:510
---	--------------------	-----------

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508] (continued)

TS	<i>Allopetalia</i>	(2)36:511
TS	<i>Anatogomphurus</i>	(2)36:497
TS	<i>Zephyrogomphus</i>	(2)36:501

Selys 1875 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5511]

c	<i>Aenallagma</i> (ISS)	11:242
---	-------------------------	--------

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512]

a	<i>Acanthagrion</i>	(2)41:304
a	<i>Amphiagrion</i>	(2)41:284
TS	<i>Amphiallagma</i>	(2)41:537
TS	<i>Antigrion</i>	(2)41:1307
c	<i>Argiallagma</i> (NN)	(2)41:498
b	<i>Ceratura</i>	(2)41:251
TS	<i>Chromagrion</i>	(2)41:1305
TS	<i>Cyanallagma</i>	(2)41:314
TS	<i>Hawaiagrion</i>	(2)41:1284
TS	<i>Homeoura</i>	(2)41:1249
TS	<i>Neocyrtomma</i>	(2)41:524
a	<i>Oxyagrion</i>	(2)41:290
TS	<i>Oxyallagma</i>	(2)41:292
TS	<i>Proischnura</i>	(2)41:534
a	<i>Xiphagrion</i>	(2)41:321
TS	<i>Xiphagrion</i>	(2)41:321
TS	<i>Zoniagrion</i>	(2)41:1251

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513]

TS	<i>Aciagrion</i>	(2)42:509
a	<i>Anisagrion</i>	(2)42:952
TS	<i>Anisagrion</i>	(2)42:953
TS	<i>Apanisagrion</i>	(2)42:990
a	<i>Argiagrion</i>	(2)42:530
TS	<i>Argiagrion</i>	(2)42:530
TS	<i>Austroagrion</i>	(2)42:508
a	<i>Ceragrion</i>	(2)42:525
c	<i>Erythrigrion</i>	(2)42:955
a	<i>Leptagrion</i>	(2)42:974
TS	<i>Minagrion</i>	(2)42:972
a	<i>Pseudagrion</i>	(2)42:490
a	<i>Telagrion</i>	(2)42:966
TS	<i>Telagrion</i>	(2)42:970
a	<i>Xanthagrion</i>	(2)42:520
TS	<i>Xanthagrion</i>	(2)42:521

Selys 1877 In Recherches faune Madagascar [b5516]

c	<i>Agriocnemis</i> (NN)	5:24
TS	<i>Nannophlebia</i>	:19
c	<i>Neophlebia</i>	5:18
TS	<i>Neophlebia</i>	5:18, pl 2, f A
a	<i>Zenithoptera</i>	5:16

Selys 1877 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5518]

a	<i>Agriocnemis</i>	(2)43:134,142
TS	<i>Archibasis</i>	(2)43:110
a	<i>Argiocnemis</i>	(2)43:135
TS	<i>Argiocnemis</i>	(2)43:137
a	<i>Leptobasis</i>	(2)43:99
TS	<i>Leptobasis</i>	(2)43:101
TS	<i>Papuagrion</i>	(2)43:111
d	<i>Stenobasis</i> (H)	(2)43:107
TS	<i>Stenobasis</i> (H)	(2)43:110
TS	<i>Telnobasis</i>	(2)43:112
d	<i>Telebasis</i> (H)	(2)43:155
TS	<i>Telebasis</i> (H)	(2)43:112

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5520]

TS	<i>Heteronaias</i>	(2)45:192
c	<i>Phyllomacromia</i>	(2)45:212

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521]

d	<i>Allogaster</i> (H)	(2)46:684
TS	<i>Allogaster</i> (H)	(2)46:684
a	<i>Davidius</i>	(2)46:667

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521] (continued)

TS	<i>Davidius</i>	(2)46:671
TS	<i>Eumacrogomphus</i>	(2)46:415
TS	<i>Heliogomphus</i>	(2)46:449
TS	<i>Hylogomphus</i>	(2)46:464
TS	<i>Lamelligomphus</i>	(2)46:420
a	<i>Leptogomphus</i>	(2)46:442
TS	<i>Leptogomphus</i>	(2)46:443
TS	<i>Neallogaster</i>	(2)46:684
TS	<i>Nepogomphus</i>	(2)46:423
c	<i>Orogomphus</i>	(2)46:681
TS	<i>Orogomphus</i>	(2)46:681

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525]

a	<i>Anaciaeschna</i>	3:317
c	<i>Calothemis</i>	3:305
TS	<i>Calothemis</i>	3:307
a	<i>Idiocnemis</i>	3:321
TS	<i>Idiocnemis</i>	3:321
TS	<i>Metagrion</i>	3:319
a	<i>Nannophlebia</i>	3:315
TS	<i>Palalargia</i>	3:321

Selys 1879 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5527]

TS	<i>Melanocypha</i>	(2)47:398
TS	<i>Neocypha</i>	(2)47:384
TS	<i>Vestalaria</i>	(2)47:362

Selys 1879 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5528]

TS	<i>Stenogomphurus</i>	22:lxvi
TS	<i>Tanypteryx</i>	22:lxviii

Selys 1881 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5533]

a	<i>Neophya</i>	25:xvi
TS	<i>Neophya</i>	25:xvii

Selys 1882 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5535]

a	<i>Neocordulia</i>	26:clxviii
a	<i>Syncordulia</i>	26:clxvii

Selys 1882 Congr. Sci. [b5536]

d	<i>Hemicnemis</i> (H)	10:668
a	<i>Neurolestes</i>	10:668

Selys 1882 Congr. Sci. [b5537]

a	<i>Hellieschna</i>	10:167
---	--------------------	--------

Selys 1883 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5538]

TS	<i>Aeschnophlebia</i>	27:122
TS	<i>Planaeschna</i>	27:120
TS	<i>Syntetrum</i>	27:99
c	<i>Thecadiplax</i>	27:140
TS	<i>Thecadiplax</i>	27:90

Selys 1883 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5539]

a	<i>Acanthaeschna</i>	(3)5:731
a	<i>Aeschnophlebia</i>	(3)5:742
a	<i>Austroaeschna</i>	(3)5:732
TS	<i>Austroaeschna</i>	(3)5:732
a	<i>Basiaeschna</i>	(3)5:735
a	<i>Caliaeschna</i>	(3)5:738
a	<i>Cephalaeschna</i>	(3)5:739
TS	<i>Cephalaeschna</i>	(3)5:739
d	<i>Fonscolombia</i> (H)	(3)5:736
a	<i>Hemianax</i>	(3)5:723
a	<i>Oploniaeschna</i>	(3)5:735
a	<i>Telephlebia</i>	(3)5:741
TS	<i>Telephlebia</i>	(3)5:741
a	<i>Tetracanthagyna</i>	(3)5:744
a	<i>Triacanthagyna</i> (PD)	(3)5:745

Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542]

a	<i>Heteropodagrion</i>	29:cxliv
TS	<i>Heteropodagrion</i>	29:cxliv
a	<i>Isosticta</i>	29:cxlv

Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542] (*continued*)

TS	Isosticta	29:cxlv
a	Megapodagrion	29:cxlii, cxliv
a	Mesagrion	29:cxliv
TS	Mesagrion	29:cxliv
TM	Neurolestes	29:cxliv
TS	Neurolestes	29:cxliv
a	Protosticta	29:cxlv
TS	Protosticta	29:cxlv

Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545]

TS	Calicnemia	38(4):132
TS	Calocnemis (H)	38(4):132
TS	Celebargiolestes	38(4):86
d	Disparoneura (H)	38(4):161
a	Leptocnemis	38(4):223
d	Prionocnemis (H)	38(4):223
TS	Risloneura	38(4):184
TS	Stenocnemis	38(4):138

Selys 1889 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5554]

c	Microdiplax	27:457
TS	Microdiplax	27:459
a	Oligoaeschna	27:470
TS	Oligoaeschna	27:471

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5555]

TS	Epiophlebia	33:clvi
TS	Neopalaeophlebia (JOS)	33:clvi, pl 2
d	Palaeophlebia (H)	33:clv
TS	Palaeophlebia (H)	33:clvi, pl 2

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5556]

a	Proneura	33:clxxii
TS	Proneura	33:clxxiv, f

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560]

a	Nesobasis	35:li
TS	Nesobasis	35:liii

Selys 1891 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5561]

a	Aciagrion	(2)10:509
a	Amphithemis	(2)10:454
TS	Amphithemis	(2)10:455
TS	Burmargiolestes	(2)10:500
TS	Indocypha	(2)10:490

Selys 1891 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5562]

d	Nesocnemis	20:216
---	------------	--------

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5563]

d	Nesocnemis (H)	35:cdii
TS	Nesocnemis (H)	35:cdii
a	Nesolestes	35:cccxcix
TS	Nesolestes	35:cd

Selys 1892 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5566]

a	Crenigomphus	36:97
TS	Crenigomphus	36:97
a	Isomma	36:104
TS	Isomma	36:105

Selys 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5569]

TS	Archaeophlebia	40:83
a	Calophlebia	40:80
TS	Calophlebia	40:80

Selys 1900 In Termes. Füzetek [b5574]

a	Nasiaeschna	23:93
---	-------------	-------

Sharp [1899] Zool. Rec. [b5592]

c	Platystica (ISS)	35(1898)(Ins. 13):279
---	------------------	-----------------------

Sharp [1909] Zool. Rec. [b5601]

c	Callaeschna (ISS)	44(1907)(Ins. 12):405
---	-------------------	-----------------------

Sharp [1911] Zool. Rec. [b5603]

c	Calliaeschna (ISS)	46(1909)(Ins. 12):412
---	--------------------	-----------------------

Sharp [1919] Zool. Rec. [b5611]

c	Zonagrion (ISS)	54(1917)(Ins. 12):220
---	-----------------	-----------------------

Sharp [1922] Zool. Rec. [b5614]

c	Anomalara (ISS)	57(1920)(Ins.):280
---	-----------------	--------------------

Sjöstedt 1900 Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. [b5632]

c	Hylaeschna	25(4)(2):40
TS	Hylaeschna	25(4)(2):40
TS	Prophaon	25(4)(2):48
c	Schizothemis	25(4)(2):23
TS	Schizothemis	25(4)(2):24
a	Tragomomphus	25(4)(2):42
TS	Tragomomphus	25(4)(2):42

Sjöstedt 1909 Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. [b5634]

c	Homothemis	14(1):12
TS	Homothemis	14(1):12, pl 2, f 14
c	Mombagrion	14(1):44
TS	Mombagrion	14(1):44, pl 2, f 17

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5636]

c	Amphisticta	11(11):31
TS	Amphisticta	11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5637]

c	Ciliagrion	11(13):5
TS	Ciliagrion	11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6

Sjöstedt 1917 Ark. Zool. [b5638]

c	Tilithemis	11(14):3
TS	Tilithemis	11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4

Sjöstedt 1918 Ark. Zool. [b5639]

a	Mesoleptobasis	11(15):21
TS	Mesoleptobasis	11(15):22

St. Quentin 1960 Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5725]

a	Calvertagrion	2(1):54
TS	Calvertagrion	2(1):55, f 6,7

St. Quentin [1968] Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5739]

TS	Idiogomphoides	5:132
----	----------------	-------

St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742]

c	Sympegma (ISS)	74:254
c	Sympygna (ISS)	74:254

Statz 1930 Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln [b5759]

TS	Oligolestes	1:11, f
----	-------------	---------

Stephens 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. [b5768]

TM	1835 Lestes	6:77
TS	1835 Lestes	6:77

Strand 1928 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5778]

a	Calicnemia	(A)92(8):46
---	------------	-------------

Strickland 1840 Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. [b5780]

TS	Diastatommities	(2)4:302, f
----	-----------------	-------------

Ström 1783 Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. [b5782]

TS	Cnemophila	2:90
----	------------	------

Sulzer 1776 Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. [b5790]

TS	Pyrrhosoma	:pl 24, f 5
TS	Rhyothemis	:179, pl 26, f 2

Theischinger 1982 Aust. J. Zool. [b5856]

a	Spinaeschna	Suppl. No. 87:40
---	-------------	------------------

Theischinger & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5862]

a	Notolibellula	16(4):417
TS	Notolibellula	16(4):417

- Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5886]
 TS *Argyrocnemis* 31:192
 TS *Notoneura* 31:182
- Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5890]
 TS *Austrophlebia* 31:724
 TS *Dendroaeschna* 31:727
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5897]
 a *Austrosticta* 32:764
 TS *Austrosticta* 32:765
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5898]
 a *Austrogynacantha* 33:425
 TS *Austrogynacantha* 33:423
- Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5903]
 a *Austrocordulia* 33:744
 TS *Austrocordulia* 33:744
 a *Austrophya* 33:738
 TS *Austrophya* 33:739
 a *Pseudocordulia* 33:742
 TS *Pseudocordulia* 33:743
- Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5909]
 a *Choristhemis* 35:336,368
 c *Metathemis* 35:336,361
- Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5911]
 a *Hesperocordulia* 36:375
 TS *Hesperocordulia* 36:375
 a *Lathrocordulia* 36:378
 TS *Lathrocordulia* 36:378
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5916]
 TM *Aciagrion* 37:-
 a *Austroagrion* 37:466
 a *Austrocnemis* 37:456
 TS *Austrocoenagrion* 37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20
 a *Austrolestes* 37:421
 a *Caliagrion* 37:468
 a *Lestoidea* 37:428
 TS *Lestoidea* 37:428, pl 47, f 1
 a *Neosticta* 37:435
 TS *Neosticta* 37:435, pl 47, f 6
 c *Notoneura* 37:430, pl 47, f 3
 a *Oristicta* 37:438
 TS *Oristicta* 37:438, pl 47, f 7
 a *Xanthocnemis* 37:465
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5917]
 TS *Armogomphus* 37:577, pl 62, f 6-8
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5919]
 TS *Episynlestes* 38:238
- Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924]
 TS *Antipodophlebia* 33:41
 a *Austropetalia* 33:14
 TS *Austropetalia* 33:14, pl 4, f 1
 a *Austrophlebia* 33:21
 a *Dendroaeschna* 33:42
 a *Notoaeschna* 33:58
- Tillyard 1916 Qd geol. Surv. Publ. [b5927]
 a *Austrolestidion* 253:45
 TS *Austrolestidion* 253:45
 a *Mesophlebia* 253:25
 TS *Mesophlebia* 253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2
- Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5928]
 a *Archipetalia* 42:455
 TS *Archipetalia* 42:455
 a *Synthemioptis* 42:463
 TS *Synthemioptis* 42:464
- Tillyard 1917 Biology of Dragonflies [b5929]
 e *Oxygomphus* (NN) :282 (plate)
- Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5933]
 a *Aeschnidiopsis* 42:690
- Tillyard 1918 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5934]
 a *Perissophlebia* 43(3):422
 TS *Perissophlebia* 43(3):422, f 13
 a *Triassolestes* 43(3):418
 TS *Triassolestes* 43(3):418, f 11,12
- Tillyard 1922 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5938]
 a *Triassagrion* 47:456
 TS *Triassagrion* 47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31
 a *Triassophlebia* 47:454
 TS *Triassophlebia* 47:454, f 76
- Tillyard 1923 Geol. Mag. [b5939]
 a *Tarsophlebiopsis* 60:146
 TS *Tarsophlebiopsis* 60:146, f
- Tillyard 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5940]
 TS *Melanesobasis* 71(3/4):319
- Tillyard 1925 Fossil Insects [b5941]
 c *Diastatommites* 1:21, f
 d *Gomphites* (H) 1:35
 a *Liassophlebia* 1:13
 TS *Liassophlebia* 1:15, tf 3,4, pl 1,2, f 3,4
 a *Petrophlebia* 1:11
 TS *Petrophlebia* 1:13, f
 a *Progonophlebia* 1:9
 TS *Progonophlebia* 1:10, f
 TS *Tillyardagrion* 1:37, f
- Tillyard 1925 Amer. J. Sci. [b5942]
 a *Kennedya* (5)10:63
 TS *Kennedya* (5)10:65, f
 a *Megatypus* (5)10:52
 TS *Megatypus* (5)10:53
- Tillyard 1926 Rec. Aust. Mus. [b5944]
 c *Anacordulia* 15:161
 TS *Anacordulia* 15:162
- Tillyard 1926 Amer. J. Sci. [b5946]
 a *Ditaxineura* (5)11:69
 TS *Ditaxineura* (5)11:71-73
- Tillyard 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5947]
 a *Permagrion* 76(1):56
 TS *Permagrion* 76(1):58, tf 1-3, pl 4
- Tillyard 1935 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5950]
 a *Antitaxineura* 60:382
 TS *Antitaxineura* 60:383, f
 a *Polytaxineura* 60:375
 TS *Polytaxineura* 60:376, f 1-3, pl 12, f 1-3
- Tillyard 1937 Amer. J. Sci. [b5952]
 a *Camptotaxineura* (5)33:88
 TS *Camptotaxineura* (5)33:90, f
- Tillyard & Fraser 1939 Aust. Zool. [b5954]
 e *Indocypha* (NN) 9(3):206
 e *Neocypha* (NN) 9(3):207
- Tillyard & Fraser 1940 Aust. Zool. [b5955]
 d *Austrocinogomphus* (H & JOS) 9(4):372
- Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981]
 e *Agyrthacantha* (ISS) :110
 e *Hypopetalia* (ISS) :107
- Tsuda 1991 Distrib. World Odonata 1991 [b5982]
 e *Zyxomoides* (ISS) :208,272

- Uhler 1857 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6003]
 TS *Nannothemis* 9:87
- Uhler 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b6005]
 a *Tachopteryx* (2)7:551
- Van der Weele 1909 Nova Guinea [b6086]
 TS *Esaulestes* 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2
 TS *Tricholestes* (H) 9(Zool. 1):23, f 1,2
- Vander Linden 1820 *Agrion* Bononienses descriptae [b6100]
 TS *Ischnura* :-
 TS *Micronympha* (JOS) :-
 TS *Sympetma* :4
 TS *Sympycna* (JOS) :4
- Vander Linden 1825 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b6104]
 TS *Chalcolestes* :36
 TS *Chlorosoma* (H) :18
 TS *Lindenia* :32
 TS *Selysiothemis* :16
 TS *Somatochlora* :18
 TS *Vandera* (H) :32
- Walker 1853 Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b6198]
 c *Ampipteryx* (ISS) (4):653
- Wallengren 1894 Ent. Tidskr. [b6199]
 c *Cnemophila* 15:255
 d *Platyscelus* (JOS) 15:262
- Walsh 1862 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6200]
 TS *Gomphurus* 14:391
 d *Herpetogomphus* (UE) 14:388
- Waterhouse 1877 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6221]
 TS *Tetracanthagyna* 25(Proc.):x
- Waterston 1984 Odonatologica [b6223]
 a *Arabicnemis* 13(1):138
 TS *Arabicnemis* 13(1):140, f 1-4
- Watson 1969 Aust. J. Zool. [b6242]
 a *Eurysticta* 17:83
 TS *Eurysticta* 17:83
- Watson 1980 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6249]
 a *Apocordulia* 19(4):287
 TS *Apocordulia* 19(4):287
- Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6253]
 a *Labidiosticta* :20
 a *Lithosticta* :22
 TS *Lithosticta* :34, f 8A-C, 14A,B
 a *Rhadinosticta* :22
- Watson 1991 Invertebrate Taxonomy [b6254]
 a *Odontogomphus* 5(2):334
 TS *Odontogomphus* 5(2):335, 25 f
 b *Pleogomphus* 5(2):410
 b *Xerogomphus* 5(2):424
 b *Zephyrogomphus* 5(2):432
- Watson 1992 Odonatologica [b6258]
 b *Adversaeschna* 21(4):470
- Westfall 1988 Odonatologica [b6314]
 a *Elasmothermis* 17(4):422
- Westwood 1837 Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. [b6324]
 TS *Holotania* 2:pl 47, f 1
- Westwood 1845 In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. [b6325]
 a *Hemerobioides* :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22
 TS *Hemerobioides* :xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22
- Westwood 1854 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b6326]
 a *Aeschnidium* 10:394
 TS *Aeschnidium* 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5
 a *Agrionidium* 10:396
 TS *Agrionidium* 10:pl 18, f 39
 TS *Estemoa* (JOS) 10:387,394, pl 15, f 5
 a *Libellulium* 10:387, 394
 TS *Libellulium* 10:pl 15, f 4
- Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6330]
 d *Erasipteron* (H) 32:88-89
 TS *Erasipteron* (H) 32:88-89, f 2,4,5
 TS *Whalleyala* 32:88-89, f 2,4,5
- Whalley 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6331]
 a *Dorsettia* 39(3):124
 TS *Dorsettia* 39(3):125, f
- Whalley 1987 Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' [b6332]
 a *Italophlebia* 10:54
 TS *Italophlebia* 10:54, f
- Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6333]
 a *Condalia* 38(5):389
 TS *Condalia* 38(5):389, f
- White 1846 Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. [b6336]
 TS *Uropetala* 2:25, pl 6, f 1,1a
- Wighton 1987 Odonatologica [b6349]
 TS *Gomphaeschnaoides* 16(3):312, f 1,2
- Wighton & Wilson 1986 Syst. Ent. [b6350]
 a *Alloaeschna* 11(4):508
 TS *Alloaeschna* 11(4):508, f
- Williamson 1903 Ent. News [b6389]
 a *Coryphaeschna* 14(1):2
- Williamson 1907 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6395]
 a *Burmagomphus* 33(1571):275,298
- Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6400]
 c *Platycordulia* 19:431
 TS *Platycordulia* 19:432
- Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410]
 a *Epipleoneura* 48(2089):618,620
 TS *Epipleoneura* 48(2089):625
 a *Epipotoneura* 48(2089):618,620
 TS *Epipotoneura* 48(2089):630
 a *Psaironeura* 48(2089):618,620
- Williamson [1915] Ent. News [b6411]
 a *Phasmoneura* 27(1):30
 TS *Phasmoneura* 27(1):31
- Williamson 1917 Ent. News [b6415]
 a *Aeolagrion* 28(6):242
- Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6418]
 c *Ischnogomphus* (52):6
 TS *Ischnogomphus* (52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8
- Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6419]
 TS *Archaeogomphus* (59):4
- Williamson 1919 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6421]
 a *Archaeogomphus* (63):2
- Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6424]
 a *Desmogomphus* (80):1
 TS *Desmogomphus* (80):3, pl 1

- Williamson 1921 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6426]
 b *Cyptolestes* (96):4
 TS *Cyptolestes* (96):6, pl 1, f 1
 c *Superlestes* (96):2
- Williamson & Williamson 1924 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6446]
 TS *Perissolestes* 14:14
- Williamson & Williamson 1924 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6447]
 a *Acanthallagma* 154:1
 TS *Acanthallagma* 154:9
- Woodward 1884 Geol. Mag. [b6479]
 TS *Aeschnidiopsis* (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1
- Yakobson & Bianki 1902-1905 Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. [b6499]
 d 1905 *Calocnemis* (H) :775,835
 TM 1905 *Onychogomphus* :775
- Yousuf & Yunus 1974 Pakistan J. Zool. [b6513]
 c *Kuldanagaster* 6(1/2):143
 TS *Kuldanagaster* 6(1/2):144, f
- Zalessky 1948 Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii [b6533]
 a *Solkamptilon* 5:49
- Zalessky 1931 Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS Cl. Sci. Math. nat. [b6528]
 c *Pholidoptilon* (6):855
 TS *Pholidoptilon* (6):855, f
- Zalessky 1948 Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii [b6533]
 TS *Solkamptilon* 5:49
 a *Typoides* 5:49
 TS *Typoides* 5:49
- Zalessky 1950 Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. [b6534]
 a *Petrotypus* (Geol.)25(4):100
 TS *Petrotypus* (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4
- Zalessky 1953 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6536]
 a *Aeschnidiella* (ns)89(1):165
 TS *Aeschnidiella* (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2
- Zalessky 1955 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6537]
 a *Callimokaltania* (ns)104:630
 TS *Callimokaltania* (ns)104:630, f
 c *Hemizygopteron* (ns)104:632
 TS *Hemizygopteron* (ns)104:632, f
- Zessin 1982 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6539]
 a *Magnasupplephlebia* (nf)29(1/3):105
 TS *Magnasupplephlebia* (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4
- Zessin 1983 Freiburger ForschHft. [b6540]
 a *Carpentertypus* (C)(384):63
 a *Stephanotypus* (C)(384):60
 TS *Stephanotypus* (C)(384):61, f
- Zessin 1991 Odonatologica [b6541]
 a *Obotritagrion* 20(1):108
 TS *Obotritagrion* 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2
 a *Zirzipanagrion* 20(1):112
 TS *Zirzipanagrion* 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4
- Zeuner 1938 Paläont. Z. [b6544]
 a *Trameobasileus* 20:109
 TS *Trameobasileus* 20:109
- Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547]
 a *Congqingia* 21(3):377
- Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547] (*continued*)
 TS *Congqingia* 21(3):377, f1-4
- Zimmerman 1948 Insects of Hawaii [b6573]
 TM *Megalagrion* 2:342

PART VI
INDEX TO TYPE-SPECIES
OF
GENUS-GROUP NAMES

/

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. The type-species of the genus-group names are arranged in alphabetic order.

- a **abbreviatus** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphus [Hylogomphus]
 a **abdominalis** (McLachlan), 1884; Gomphus [Gastrogomphus]
 a **aberrans** Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma [Pseudostigma]
 a **abnorme** McLachlan, 1877; Anomisma [Anomisma]
 a **abnormis** Brauer, 1868; Onychothemis [Onychothemis]
 a **abortivum** (Scudder), 1878; Podagron [Podagron]
 a **aburasiensis** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Aegyptidium [Aegyptidium]
 b **acicularis** Donnelly, 1965; Ischnura [Ischnuridia]
 a **aculeata** Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes [Rhipidolestes]
 c **acuminata** (Martin), 1907; Bolivarides [Bolivarides]
 a **acutus** (Laidlaw), 1914; Ictinus [Austriogomphus]
 a **adamsi** Fraser, 1959; Archaeophya [Archaeophya]
 c **adolescens** (Kirby), 1900; Beblecia [Bebecia]
 a **aenea** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Cordulia]
 a **aeneothorax** (Nunney), 1895; Ceratogomphus [Ceratopyga]
 a **aeschnoides** Scudder, 1893; Paralogus [Paralogus]
 a **aethiops** Selys, 1854; Phyllogomphus [Phyllogomphus]
 a **taetna** Westwood, 1854; Agrionidium [Agrionidium]
 a **affinis** (Selys), 1871; Cordulia [Procordulia]
 c **africanus** (Fraser), 1926; Echinopterogomphus [Echinopterogomphus]
 a **agilis** (Martin), 1908; Notogomphus [Oxygomphus]
 a **agrias** Westwood, 1854; Libellulum [Libellulum]
 a **agricola** (Ris), 1916; Gomphus [Xenogomphus]
 a **agrioides** Selys, 1853; Amphipteryx [Amphipteryx]
 a **albicauda** (Tillyard), 1913; Synlestes [Episynlestes]
 a **albifrons** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Leucorrhinia]
 a **albipuncta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Hemistigma]
 a **alboterminata** Selys, 1891; Nesolestes [Nesolestes]
 a **alexanderi** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius [Hagenoides]
 a **alleganiensis** Carle, 1982; Ophiogomphus [Ophionurus]
 a **allenii** Jarzembowski, 1990; Cretacoenagron [Cretacoenagron]
 a **allopteron** Selys, 1876; Anisagron [Anisagron]
 a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1896; Telebasis [Seychellibasis]
 a **alluaudi** Martin, 1903; Paracnemis [Paracnemis]
 a **amalia** (Burmeister), 1839; Agnion [Goniostigma]
 a **amazona** Selys, 1853; Heliocharis [Heliocharis]
 a **amazonica** Kirby, 1889; Fylgia [Fylgia]
 a **ambiguum** (Ris), 1904; Acanthagron [Argentagron]
 a **amphiclitus** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus [Pleiogomphus]
 a **amphitrite** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia [Stenophlebia]
 a **ampla** (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna [Amphieschna]
 a **amurica** Pritykina, 1985; Sibirioneura [Sibirioneura]
 a **analis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Ceylonolestes]
 a **tanalis** (Carpenter), [1981]; Palaeotherates [Solutotherates]
 a **ancilla** Selys, 1860; Idioneura [Idioneura]
 a **andersoni** Riek, 1976; Triassoneura [Triassoneura]
 a **androgynis** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia [Neocordulia]
 a **angelina** Selys, 1883; Libellula [Syntetrum]
 a **anglicana** Tillyard, 1925; Petrophlebia [Petrophlebia]
 a **anglicanus** Tillyard, 1925; Protomymeleon [Tillyardagron]
 a **angulata** Pritykina, 1968; Melanohypsa [Melanohypsa]
 a **angulatus** (Handlirsch), 1939; Paragomphus [Phthitogomphus]
 a **angustilobata** Donnelly, 1993; Cnemisticta [Cnemisticta]
 a **angustipennis** Selys, 1854; Diaphebia [Diaphebia]
 a **angustissima** Martynov, 1938; Pernepallage [Pernepallage]
 a **angustistrigis** Calvert, 1958; Racenaeschna [Racenaeschna]
 a **angustus** Martin, 1911; Lestiniogomphus [Lestiniogomphus]
 c **anomala** Kirby, 1889; Anatyia [Anatyia]
 a **anomala** Tillyard, 1935; Antitaxineura [Antitaxineura]
 a **anomaloostigma** Tillyard, 1926; Ditaxineura [Ditaxineura]
 a **anomalum** Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [Microstigma]
 a **anomalus** Harvey, 1898; Ophiogomphus [Ophionuroides]
 a **anormolobatus** Batenev, 1911; Trigomphus [Trigomphus]
 a **ansinervis** Pritykina, 1970; Sagulia [Sagulia]
 a **antarctica** Carpenter, 1969; Caraphebia [Caraphebia]
 a **antiodalis** Tillyard, 1916; Mesophlebia [Mesophlebia]
 a **antiquum** Pritykina, 1968; Asiopteron [Asiopteron]
 d **apicalis** (Kirby), 1889, (H); Untamo [Untamo]
 a **apicalis** Fraser, 1954; Anectothemis [Anectothemis]
 c **apollinaris** (Navás), 1915; Nothemis [Nothemis]
 a **taquisextana** Nel & Papazian, 1985; Palaeotramea [Palaeotramea]
 a **taquisextanea** Nel, 1988; Parazacallites [Parazacallites]
 a **tararipina** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Wightonia [Wightonia]
 c **aratrix** (Förster), 1904; Selysiophlebia [Selysiophlebia]
 a **arboreus** Liefwinck, 1940; Burnagomphus [Burnagomphus]
 a **arcana** (Needham), 1933; Rima [Rima, Rimanella]
 a **arcuatum** Riek, 1984; Geroptron [Geroptron]
 a **ardens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus [Melligomphus]
 a **areolata** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea [Pseudoeuphaea]
 a **argentea** Tillyard, 1906; Argiocnemis [Argyrocnemis]
 a **argentea** Ris, 1911; Argyrothemis [Argyrothemis]
 c **argenteolineatum** (Förster), 1906; Hylaeagron [Hylaeagron]
 a **argyroides** (Selys), 1859; Tetraneura [Devadatta, Tetraneura]
 a **armata** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna [Hoplonaeschna, Oplonaeschna]
 a **armatum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agnion [Chloragron]
 a **armatus** Chao & Xu, 1987; Orientogomphus [Orientogomphus]
 a **armiger** (Tillyard), 1913; Austrogomphus [Armogomphus]
 a **armstrongi** Fraser, 1925; Amorphostigma [Amorphostigma]
 b **ascalaphoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma [Acisoma]
 a **asiatica** Selys, 1878; Hemicordulia [Neocypha]
 c **asiatica** (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia [Indophlebia]
 a **asiaticum** Pritykina, 1968; Oreopteron [Oreopteron]
 a **asiaticum** Pritykina, 1981; Triassolestes [Triassolestes]
 a **aspasia** (Hagen), 1862; Calopteryx [Isophlebia]
 a **asperipes** Karsch, 1896; Porpax [Porpax]
 a **asthenes** (Tillyard), 1916; Telephlebia [Antipodophlebia]
 a **asthenes** Liefwinck, 1964; Phaenandrogomphus [Phaenandrogomphus]
 a **atavina** Cockerell, 1920; Eocalopteryx [Eocalopteryx]
 a **atrocyana** Selys, 1865; Onychargia [Onychargia]
 a **tatrophium** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Euarchistigma [Euarchistigma]
 a **atrosanguinea** Selys, 1853; Dictieria [Dictieria]
 a **attenuata** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula [Neocysta]
 a **aurantinigrum** Calvert, 1909; Tigriagron [Tigriagron]
 a **aurea** (Ris), 1918; Cora [Kalocora]
 a **aurea** Liefwinck, 1950; Pachycypha [Pachycypha]
 a **aureofrons** Liefwinck, 1949; Cyanocnemis [Cyanocnemis]
 a **auriculata** Tillyard, 1917; Archipetalia [Archipetalia]
 a **aurivillii** Sjöstedt, 1900; Tragogomphus [Tragogomphus]
 a **aurora** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Trihemis]
 a **aurora** (Brauer), 1865; Agnion [Nanosura]
 a **australiae** (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia [Hemicordulia]
 a **australiense** Tillyard, 1922; Triassagron [Triassagron]
 a **australis** (Guérin-Ménéville), 1832, 1830-1838; Agnion [Argiolestes]
 a **australis** Brauer, 1865; Nannophya [Nannodythemis]
 c **australis** Kirby, 1889; Brachymesia [Brachymesia]
 a **tavus** Cockerell, 1924; Epallagites [Epallagites]
 a **axilena** Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Holotania]
 a **baissicus** Pritykina, 1977; Hemeroscopus [Hemeroscopus]
 a **balli** Cockerell, 1928; Zacallites [Zacallites]
 a **barbara** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agnion [Puella]
 a **barbata** (Martin), 1903; Paraphaea [Heterophaea, Paraphaea]
 c **barbiellina** Navás, 1911; Remartinia [Remartinia]
 a **bartenevi** Rohdendorf, 1961; Kaltanoneura [Kaltanoneura]
 a **bartheli** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Gondvanogomphus [Gondvanogomphus]
 a **basalis** Cockerell, 1920; Protamphipteryx [Protamphipteryx]
 c **basilactea** Kirby, 1894; Archineura [Archineura]
 a **basilaris** Selys, 1853; Matrona [Matrona]
 a **batesi** (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia [Mesocordulia]
 c **batesii** (Kirby), 1889; Cannacia [Cannacia]
 a **baueri** Förster, 1906; Skialagma [Skialagma]
 a **tbavaricus** Handlirsch, 1906; Nannogomphus [Nannogomphus]
 a **beckeri** Dias dos Santos, 1966; Roppaneura [Roppaneura]
 a **bella** (Uhler), 1857; Nannophya [Nannothemis]
 c **bella** (Fisher), 1939; Cirothemis [Cirothemis]
 a **bequaerti** Ris, 1919; Aethiothemis [Nubiothemis]
 a **berthoudi** Tillyard, 1911; Hesperocordulia [Hesperocordulia]
 a **bicellulata** (Calvert), 1909; Diargia [Diargia]
 a **bicolor** Batenev, 1956; Denticnemis [Denticnemis]
 a **bicolor** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Notolibellula [Notolibellula]

- a *bicornis* Kennedy, 1939; *Archaeopodagrion* [*Archaeopodagrion*]
 a *bidentatus* (Fraser), 1930; *Leptogomphus* [*Dubitogomphus*]
 a *biedermanni* Ris, 1916; *Disparocypha* [*Disparocypha*]
 a *biforceps* (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus* [*Lamellogomphus*]
 a *bilinearis* Selys, 1860; *Neoneura* [*Caenoneura*, *Neoneura*]
 a *bilineata* Fraser, 1922; *Melanoneura* [*Melanoneura*]
 a *billinghami* (Martin), 1901; *Pseudagrion* [*Caliagrion*]
 a *bimaculata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* [*Epitheca*]
 a *biordinata* Karsch, 1899; *Atoconeura* [*Atoconeura*]
 a *†biseriatus* Riek, 1976; *Triassolagus* [*Triassolagus*]
 a *bisignata* (Hagen), 1853; *Rhinocypha* [*Heliocypha*]
 a *bisignata* Brauer, 1868; *Urothemis* [*Urothemis*]
 a *bisignatus* (McLachlan), 1870; *Micromerus* [*Sclerocypha*]
 a *bispina* (Hagen), 1867; *Diplax* [*Raphisia*]
 a *bivittatus* Selys, 1854; *Anisogomphus* [*Temnogomphus*]
 a *blackburni* (McLachlan), 1883; *Lepthemis* [*Nesogonia*]
 a *blackburni* McLachlan, 1883; *Megalagrion* [*Megalagrion*]
 a *†bodeli* Handlirsch, 1939; *Proinogomphus* [*Proinogomphus*]
 a *boharti* Lieftinck, 1950; *Tapeinothermis* [*Tapeinothermis*]
 a *†bolsoveri* (Whalley), 1979; *Erasipteron* [*Erasipteron*, *Whalleyala*]
 a *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; *Libellula* [*Cordulegaster*]
 a *bonariensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* [*Neureclipsa*]
 a *bovillia* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Metaleptobasis* [*Metaleptobasis*]
 a *†brasilense* Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981; *Gondvanoptilon* [*Gondvanoptilon*]
 a *braueri* (Selys), 1871; *Epitheca* [*Antipodochlora*]
 a *†breve* Pritykina, 1980; *Amblyopteron* [*Amblyopteron*]
 a *brevipennis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Aethriamanta*]
 a *brevipes* Selys, 1854; *Aphylla* [*Aphylla*]
 a *brevistigma* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [*Thecagaster*]
 a *†brevistigma* Handlirsch, 1906; *Anomothemis* [*Anomothemis*]
 a *brevistyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* [*Adversaeschna*]
 a *brevistyla* (Selys), 1871; *Synthemis* [*Eusynthemis*]
 a *brevistylus* (Selys), 1854; *Hegenius* [*Hagenius*]
 a *breviventris* Martin, 1921; *Zyxommoides* [*Zyxommoides*]
 a *†brodiei* (Buckman), 1844; *Aeschna* [*Gomphites*, *Liassogomphus*]
 a *†brodiei* (Geinitz), 1884; *Libellula* [*Archithemis*]
 a *†brongniarti* Sellards, 1909; *Opter* [*Opter*]
 a *†brunonis* Geinitz, 1887; *Protomyrmaleon* [*Protomyrmaleon*]
 a *†brunswigia* Handlirsch, 1939; *Necrogomphus* [*Necrogomphus*]
 a *†bubas* Westwood, 1854; *Aeschnidium* [*Aeschnidium*]
 a *buchholzi* Rācenis, 1959; *Chrysobasis* [*Chrysobasis*]
 a *buchi* Ris, 1917; *Philosina* [*Philosina*]
 a *buettikoferi* Ris, 1910; *Eleuthemis* [*Eleuthemis*, *Eleutho*]
 a *caerulata* (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; *Libellula* [*Megaloprepus*]
 a *caerulea* Waterston, 1984; *Arabicnemis* [*Arabicnemis*]
 c *caesia* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Indothemis*]
 a *caja* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* [*Hetaerina*]
 a *californica* (Calvert), 1895; *Aeschna* [*Hesperaeschna*]
 a *caligata* (Selys), 1853; *Libellago* [*Platycypha*]
 a *caligata* Hagen, 1886; *Microneura* [*Microneura*]
 a *calverti* Dias dos Santos, 1945; *Ypirangathemis* [*Ypirangathemis*]
 a *camarensis* (Kirby), 1889; *Orthetrum* [*Hadrothemis*]
 a *†camense* (Zalessky), 1931; *Pholidoptilon* [*Pholidoptilon*]
 a *camerunensis* Sjöstedt, 1900; *Phaon* [*Phaon*]
 a *camerunica* Karsch, 1890; *Micromacromia* [*Micromacromia*]
 a *campanulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Diastatomma* [*Zonophora*]
 a *candicans* Rācenis, 1959; *Leucobasis* [*Leucobasis*]
 a *canescens* Tillyard, 1913; *Neosticta* [*Neosticta*]
 a *cannacrioides* (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; *Dythemis* [*Elasmothermis*]
 a *capillare* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* [*Protoneura*]
 a *capreolus* (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* [*Ceratura*]
 a *cardinalis* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* [*Rhodopygia*]
 a *caribbea* Donnelly & Alayo, 1966; *Enacantha* [*Enacantha*]
 a *†carltoni* Scudder, 1892; *Stenogomphus* [*Stenogomphus*]
 a *carmichaeli* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Protosticta* [*Drepanosticta*]
 a *carolina* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Libellula* [*Tamea*, *Trapezostigma*]
 a *carovei* (White), 1846; *Petalura* [*Uropetala*]
 c *carpenteri* (Fraser), 1928; *Nilogomphus* [*Nilogomphus*]
 a *†carpenteri* Fraser, 1955; *Litheuphaea* [*Litheuphaea*]
 a *castor* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna* [*Castoraeschna*]
 a *caudalis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* [*Coenotiata*]
 c *cearana* (Navás), 1917; *Cendra* [*Cendra*]
 a *celebensis* Kirby, 1889; *Protonthemis* [*Protonthemis*]
 a *celeno* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* [*Macrothemis*]
 a *†cellulata* Pritykina, 1985; *Oshinia* [*Oshinia*]
 a *†cerinorubellum* (Brauer), 1865; *Agriion* [*Ceriagrion*]
 a *cervicornu* Förster, 1900; *Selysioneura* [*Selysioneura*]
 a *chalcosoma* Lieftinck, 1935; *Nannophyopsis* [*Nannophyopsis*]
 a *chalybea* Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* [*Brachydiplax*]
 c *†charpentieri* (Hagen), 1848; *Aeschna* [*Aeschnogomphus*]
 a *chelifera* Selys, 1857; *Microgomphus* [*Microgomphus*]
 a *†chengdeensis* Hong, 1982; *Paraliassophlebia* [*Paraliassophlebia*]
 a *chinensis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* [*Neurobasis*]
 a *ciliata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Agriion* [*Sapho*]
 a *ciliata* (Ris), 1913; *Nesobasis* [*Plagulibasis*]
 a *cincta* (Hagen), 1853; *Cleis* [*Cleis*, *Umma*]
 a *cincta* (Selys), 1886; *Argiolestes* [*Celebargiolestes*]
 a *†cincuneguii* (Collado), 1926; *Platycnemis* [*Daemhippus*]
 a *cingulata* Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* [*Macromia*]
 b *cingulata* Kirby, 1889; *Nesoxenia* [*Nesoxenia*]
 a *cingulatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* [*Austrolestes*]
 a *circularis* Tillyard, 1909; *Pseudocordulia* [*Pseudocordulia*]
 a *clara* (Calvert), 1891; *Ortholestes* [*Ortholestes*]
 a *clavatus* (Fabricius), 1775; *Aeschna* [*Sinictinogomphus*]
 a *†clavus* Hong, 1985; *Cercus* [*Cercus*]
 a *cleis* Brauer, 1868; *Lyriothemis* [*Lyriothemis*]
 a *coerulescens* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* [*Hydronympha*, *Libella*, *Orthetrum*]
 a *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* [*Mesogomphus*, *Paragomphus*]
 a *†coloratum* Gentilini, [1989]; *Pisaurum* [*Pisaurum*]
 a *†commissa* Bode, 1953; *Syrphoe* [*Syrphoe*]
 a *complicatus* Selys, 1854; *Gomphus* [*Alloprogomphus*]
 a *†composita* Martynov, 1929; *Necracantha* [*Necracantha*]
 a *conditum* (Selys), 1876; *Erythromma* [*Chromagrion*]
 a *confusa* Hagen, 1859; *Caliphaea* [*Caliphaea*]
 a *†confusa* (Handlirsch), 1919; *Meganeurina* [*Meganeurina*]
 a *conjuncta* Tillyard, 1913; *Lestoidea* [*Lestoidea*]
 a *†conjuncta* Martynov, 1929; *Projagoria* [*Projagoria*]
 a *consanguis* (Selys), 1879; *Gomphus* [*Stenogomphus*]
 a *conspecta* (Tillyard), 1907; *Caliaeschna* [*Dendroaeschna*]
 a *conspicua* Hagen, 1862; *Chlorolestes* [*Chlorolestes*]
 a *contaminata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* [*Brachythemis*]
 a *contortum* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion* [*Allopodagrion*]
 a *coolawanyah* Watson, 1969; *Eurysticta* [*Eurysticta*]
 a *cora* (Kaup), 1867; *Diplax* [*Macrodiplax*]
 a *cornelia* Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* [*Anaciagrion*]
 a *cornicauda* (Calvert), 1909; *Metaleptobasis* [*Aceratobasis*]
 a *corniculata* (Tillyard), 1924; *Nesobasis* [*Melanesobasis*]
 a *cornuta* (Förster), 1900; *Karschia* [*Cornacantha*, *Karschia*, *Platycantha*]
 a *costalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* [*Neuraeschna*]
 a *costalis* (Tillyard), 1907; *Planaeschna* [*Austrophlebia*]
 c *cothurnata* (Förster), 1906; *Neocharis* [*Charitopteryx*, *Neocharis*]
 a *†crassicoستا* Pritykina, 1977; *Nacholonda* [*Nacholonda*]
 a *†cretacea* Pritykina, 1986; *Eocordulia* [*Eocordulia*]
 a *crotalinus* (Hagen), 1854; *Ophiogomphus* [*Erpetogomphus*, *Herpetogomphus*]
 a *†crucigera* Pritykina, 1968; *Auliella* [*Auliella*]
 a *cultellatum* (Selys), 1876; *Enallagma* [*Neoerythromma*]
 a *†curta* Pritykina, 1981; *Zygophlebiella* [*Zygophlebiella*]
 a *curtisii* (Dale), 1834; *Cordulia* [*Oxygastera*]
 a *†curvata* Pritykina, 1968; *Kazachophlebia* [*Kazachophlebia*]
 a *curvistyla* Selys, 1891; *Amphithemis* [*Amphithemis*]
 a *cyane* Selys, 1853; *Cora* [*Cora*]
 a *cyane* (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion* [*Austroagrion*]
 a *cyaneipennis* (Förster), 1897; *Matrona* [*Matronoides*]
 a *cyaneovittata* Fraser, 1922; *Esme* [*Esme*]
 a *cyanifrons* Ris, 1930; *Cyclophaea* [*Cyclophaea*]
 a *cyanomelas* Selys, 1876; *Xiphagrion* [*Xiphagrion*]

- a *cyanops* (Selys), 1869; *Trichocnemis* [*Hemicnemis*, *Leptocnemis*]
a *cyanaura* (Förster), 1909; *Chlorocnemis* [*Isomecrocnemis*]
a *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agriion* [*Enallagma*]
a *cyclanthorum* Rācenis, 1959; *Sciotropis* [*Sciotropis*]
a *cyclopica* Ris, 1912; *Lanthanusa* [*Lanthanusa*]
a *dactylogastra* Liefünck, 1936; *Celebophlebia* [*Celebophlebia*]
a *daeckii* (Calvert), 1903; *Telagriion* [*Teleallagma*]
a *danielli* Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Moroagriion* [*Moroagriion*]
a †*dauphinensis* Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Prohypolestes* [*Prohypolestes*]
a *davidii* Selys, 1878; *Davidius* [*Davidius*]
a *debilis* (Karsch), 1891; *Epiaeschna* [*Limnetron*]
a *deceptor* (Calvert), 1899; *Hemistigmoides* [*Hemistigmoides*]
c *decoloratum* (Fraser), 1928; *Libyagriion* [*Libyagriion*]
a *decorata* (Selys), 1853; *Euphaea* [*Anisophaea*, *Mesophaea*]
a *deflexus* (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; *Hagenius* [*Pseudohagenius*]
a †*deichmulleri* Handlirsch, 1906; *Steleopterion* [*Steleopterion*]
a *delecollei* Ris, 1912; *Celebothemis* [*Celebothemis*]
c *delicatula* (Selys), 1889; *Microdiplax* [*Microdiplax*]
a *demoulini* (St. Quentin), [1968]; *Gomphoides* [*Idiogomphoides*]
a *dendrophila* Belle, 1984; *Nothodiplax* [*Nothodiplax*]
a †*densa* Handlirsch, 1939; *Pycnothemis* [*Pycnothemis*]
a *denticolle* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* [*Celaenura*]
a *denticulatus* Selys, 1892; *Crenigomphus* [*Crenigomphus*]
a *depressa* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [*Libellula*]
a *diadema* Selys, 1868; *Cordulegaster* [*Lauragaster*]
a *diastatops* (Selys), 1854; *Thecaphora* [*Thecaphora*, *Zoraena*]
a *dicellularis* St. Quentin, 1960; *Calvertagriion* [*Calvertagriion*]
a *dictatrix* Liefünck, 1937; *Oreaeschna* [*Oreaeschna*]
a *didyma* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* [*Microthyria*]
a *dimidiata* Selys, 1853; *Dysphaea* [*Dysphaea*]
a *diotima* Ris, 1912; *Pseudagriionoptera* [*Pseudagriionoptera*]
a *diotima* (Schmidt), 1943; *Eolestes* [*Eolestes*, *Camerunolestes*]
d *diotima* (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); *Eolestes* [*Nubiolestes*, *Eolestes*]
a *diplocoides* Fraser, 1951; *Sleuthemis* [*Sleuthemis*]
a *dirupta* (Karsch), 1889; *Triacanthagyna* [*Agrytanthantha*, *Platacantha*, *Plattacantha*]
c *discolor* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* [*Amphiagriion*]
c †*dislocata* (Brodie), 1849; *Libellula* [*Heterophlebia*]
a *dispar* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Agriion* [*Chlorocypha*, *Libellago*]
a *dispar* (Rambur), 1842; *Euphaea* [*Indophaea*]
a *dissidens* (Selys), 1876; *Oxyagriion* [*Oxyallagma*]
c *distanti* (Kirby), 1898; *Stoechia* [*Stoechia*]
a *diversa* (Navás), 1917; *Nadiplax* [*Nadiplax*]
a †*dobbertinensis* Handlirsch, 1906; *Parelthothemis* [*Parelthothemis*]
a *dohrni* (Krüger), 1902; *Nannophlebia* [*Oda*, *Risiolebia*]
a *dolabratus* Selys, 1854; *Platygomphus* [*Platygomphus*]
a †*dolloi* Martynov, 1931; *Permaeschna* [*Permaeschna*]
a *donaldi* (Fraser), 1924; *Indomacromia* [*Indomacromia*]
a †*dongwugaiensis* Hong, 1985; *Neimengogomphus* [*Neimengogomphus*]
a *donnellyi* Watson, 1991; *Odontogomphus* [*Odontogomphus*]
a *dorsale* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* [*Aeolagriion*]
a *dorsalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Helothemis*]
a *dorsalis* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura* [*Prodasinura*]
a †*duaringae* Tillyard, 1916; *Austrolestidion* [*Austrolestidion*]
a †*dubia* (Handlirsch), 1939; *Liadothermis* [*Dialothermis*]
a *dubia* Fraser, 1954; *Porpacithemis* [*Porpacithemis*]
a *dubitalis* (Fraser), 1939; *Gomphomacromia* [*Lauromacromia*]
a *dubium* (Laidlaw), 1912; *Pseudagriion* [*Stenagriion*]
a *duivenbodei* (Brauer), 1866; *Perithemis* [*Microthemis*]
a *dundoensis* (Pinhey), 1961; *Ictinogomphus* [*Cinitogomphus*]
a †*durhami* (Carpenter), [1961]; *Typus* [*Carpenteritypus*]
c *egregia* (Selys), 1850; *Thanatophora* [*Thanatophora*]
a *reichstaettense* (Hagen), 1862; *Agriion* [*Malmagriion*]
a *elacatura* (Needham), 1907; *Dolaeaschna* [*Dolaeaschna*]
a *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Agriion* [*Ischnura*, *Micronympha*]
c *elegans* (Hagen), 1853; *Sylphis* [*Sylphis*]
a *elegans* (Brauer), 1865; *Macromia* [*Azuma*]
a *elegans* Selys, 1871; *Aeschnosoma* [*Aeschnosoma*]
a †*elegans* Bode, 1907; *Campterothlebia* [*Campterothlebia*]
a †*elegans* Pritykina, 1981; *Neritophlebia* [*Neritophlebia*]
a *eliasi* Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Inpabasis* [*Inpabasis*]
a *elongata* Hagen, 1863; *Chlorocnemis* [*Chlorocnemis*]
a *elongata* (Martin), 1907; *Ischnura* [*Ischnallagma*]
a *eltoni* Fraser, 1935; *Phyllothemis* [*Phyllothemis*]
a *elumbis* Rācenis, 1968; *Junix* [*Junix*]
c *elwesi* (McLachlan), 1887; *Notholestes* [*Notholestes*]
a *tenormis* Pritykina, 1981; *Mitophlebia* [*Mitophlebia*]
a †*epialtes* Tillyard, 1937; *Camptotaxineura* [*Camptotaxineura*]
a *ephippiger* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* [*Hemianax*]
a *epinephela* Förster, 1903; *Huonia* [*Huonia*]
a †*epiophlebioides* Tillyard, 1918; *Triassolestes* [*Triassolestes*]
a *eponina* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* [*Celithemis*]
a *equivocata* Kirby, 1889; *Thermochoria* [*Thermochoria*]
c *erlangeri* Förster, 1906; *Philonomon* [*Philonomon*]
a *erotica* (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* [*Thecadiplax*]
a *erroneus* Hagen, 1878; *Cordulegaster* [*Kalyptogaster*]
c *erythra* (Pinhey), 1966; *Limnetothemis* [*Limnetothemis*]
a *erythraea* (Brullé), 1832; *Libellula* [*Crocothemis*]
a *erythromelas* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna* [*Polycanthagyna*]
a *erythroneurum* (Selys), 1876; *Argion* [*Xanthagriion*]
a *erythroptis* (Selys), 1891; *Agriion* [*Nesobasis*]
a *erythroptis* (Karsch), 1891; *Platyplax* [*Planiplax*, *Platyplax*]
a *erythroptis* Liefünck, 1932; *Paramecrocnemis* [*Paramecrocnemis*]
a *esakii* Asahina, 1940; *Pacificothemis* [*Pacificothemis*]
a *ethelae* Christiansen, 1948; *Phylolestes* [*Phylolestes*]
a *eudoxia* (Kirby), 1909; *Accaphila* [*Accaphila*]
a †*eueryptera* Pritykina, 1968; *Cymatophlebiella* [*Cymatophlebiella*]
a *eustalacta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Epophthalmia* [*Synthemis*]
a *eutainia* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Erpetogomphus* [*Calogomphus*]
a *exclamationis* (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* [*Zoniagriion*]
a *exclamationis* Fraser, 1920; *Himalagriion* [*Himalagriion*]
d *exigua* (Kirby), 1889, (H); *Fylla* [*Fylla*]
a *eximia* (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia* [*Tarsophlebia*]
a *eximia* (Selys), 1863; *Calicnemis* [*Calicnemis*]
a *eximia* Lin, 1982; *Guyanaeschnidia* [*Guyanaeschnidia*]
a *exoleta* (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* [*Superlestes*]
a *explicata* Cockerell, 1930; *Prototore* [*Prototore*]
a *exusta* Say, 1839; *Libellula* [*Ladona*]
a *ezoin* Asahina, 1952; *Boninagriion* [*Boninagriion*]
a *falcatus* Chao, 1990; *Scalmogomphus* [*Scalmogomphus*]
a †*falklandicum* Tillyard, 1928; *Permagriion* [*Permagriion*]
a *farinosum* (Förster), 1898; *Orthetrum* [*Nesciothemis*]
a *fasciata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* [*Potamothemis*, *Zenithoptera*]
a *fasciata* (Hagen), 1853; *Thore* [*Euthore*]
c *fasciata* Kirby, 1889; *Deiella* [*Deiella*]
a *fasciatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* [*Euchlorolestes*]
a *fatime* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agriion* [*Epallage*]
a †*ffayoli* Brongniart, 1882; *Titanophasma* [*Titanophasma*]
a †*ffengningensis* Hong, 1985; *Hebeiaeschnidia* [*Hebeiaeschnidia*]
a *ferox* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinus* [*Ictinus*, *Ictinogomphus*]
a *ferruginea* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula* [*Orthemis*]
a *fickel* Förster, 1899; *Protolestes* [*Protolestes*]
a *fieldi* Tillyard, 1908; *Austrosticta* [*Austrosticta*]
a *filicicola* Tillyard, 1913; *Oristicta* [*Oristicta*]
a *filicornis* Liefünck, 1949; *Torrenticnemis* [*Torrenticnemis*]
a *fissicollis* (Liefünck), 1932; *Stenosticta* [*Stenosticta*, *Tanymecosticta*]
a *flava* Longfield, 1947; *Monardithemis* [*Monardithemis*]
a *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* [*Pantala*]
a *flavicans* (Martin), 1908; *Zyxomma* [*Parazyxomma*]
a *flavicauda* McLachlan, 1882; *Nesocordulia* [*Nesocordulia*]
a *flavicosta* (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Schizothemis* [*Schizothemis*]
a *flavifrons* (Karsch), 1889; *Neothemis* [*Neothemis*]
a *flavifrons* Kirby, 1889; *Chalcostephia* [*Chalcostephia*]
a *flavostigma* May, 1933; *Lestonima* [*Lestonima*]
a *flavotermata* (Martin), 1901; *Synthemis* [*Choristhemis*]
c *flavovittata* (Selys), 1878; *Onychargia* [*Palaiargia*]

- a **flavovittatum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion [Heteragrion]
 a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1927; Petalieschna [Petalieschna]
 a †**flindersiensis** (Woodward), 1884; Aeschna [Aeschnidiopsis]
 a **fluviatilis** Liefstinck, 1933; Chalybeothemis [Chalybeothemis]
 a **foliata** (Kirby), 1889; Belonia [Belonia]
 c **fontinalis** (Förster), 1905; Toeschna [Toeschna]
 a **forceps** Hagen, 1860; Peristicta [Peristicta]
 a **forcipata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Onychogomphus, Paradigma]
 c **forcipula** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion [Anapates]
 a **forensis** Hagen, 1861; Libellula [Neotetrum]
 a **fragilis** Hagen, 1862; Perilestes [Perilestes]
 a **francesca** Martin, 1909; Subaeschna [Subaeschna]
 a **fraseri** Laidlaw, 1925; Acrogomphus [Acrogomphus]
 a †**fredericil** Scudder, 1878; Dysagrion [Dysagrion]
 a **frontalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Scapania]
 a **fruhstorferi** (Karsch), 1889; Tetrathemis [Hylaeothemis]
 a **fuelleborni** Grünberg, 1902; Olpogastra [Zygonoidea]
 a **fuliginosa** (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides [Phyllogomphoides]
 a **fuliginosa** Karsch, 1893; Heliaeschna [Heliaeschna]
 a **fulva** Müller, 1764; Libellula [Eurothemis]
 a **fulvia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Neurothemis, Polyneura]
 a **fumipenne** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Argia]
 a **funcki** (Selys), 1854; Hyponeura [Hyponeura]
 a **funereum** Liefstinck, 1932; Thaumatagrion [Thaumatagrion]
 a **furcigerum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Pseudagrion]
 a **furcillata** (Say), 1839; Aeshna [Gomphaeschna]
 a **fusca** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion [Sympecma, Sympycna]
 a **fusca** May, 1933; Agriomorpha [Agriomorpha]
 a **fuscifrons** Karsch, 1890; Neurogomphus [Neurogomphus]
 a **ganzanus** Needham, 1944; Mitragomphus [Mitragomphus]
 a **garbei** (Navás), 1917; Ophippus [Ophippus]
 c **gautama** (Fraser), 1922; Indagrion [Indagrion]
 a **gayi** (Selys), 1876; Erythronia [Antiagrion]
 a **geijskesi** Needham, 1944; Progomphus [Archaeoprogomphus]
 a **gelinitzi** (Handlirsch), 1906; Heterophlebia [Acrophlebia]
 a **geminata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Bradinyga]
 a **geometrica** (Selys), 1854; Onychogomphus [Nychogomphus]
 a **gerdae** Liefstinck, 1987; Salomocnemis [Salomocnemis]
 a †**germanica** Handlirsch, 1906; Heterothemis [Heterothemis]
 a **gervasutii** Whalley, 1987; Italophlebia [Italophlebia]
 c **ghesquierei** (Schouteden), 1934; Karschiogomphus [Karschiogomphus]
 a **gigantea** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Petalura [Petalura]
 a †**gigantea** (Münster), 1839; Aeschna [Urogomphus]
 a **gigantea** (Selys), 1853; Thore [Polythore, Thore]
 a **gigantea** (Brauer), 1867; Neurothemis [Camacina]
 a †**gigantea** Brauer, 1889; Samarura [Samarura]
 a †**giganteus** Westwood, 1845; Hemerobioides [Hemerobioides]
 a **gilliesi** Pinhey, 1962; Amanipodagrion [Amanipodagrion]
 a **glabrum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Brachybasis]
 a **glaucia** (Selys), 1860; Disparoneura [Disparoneura Selys, 1886, Elatoneura]
 a **glaucum** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Africallagma]
 a **godeffroyi** Selys, 1883; Telephlebia [Telephlebia]
 a **gomphoides** (Rambur), 1842; Argia [Caconeura, Hypostrophoneura, Indoneura]
 a **gomphomacromioides** Tillyard, 1917; Synthemiopsis [Synthemiopsis]
 a †**gossi** Campion, 1916; Triaeschna [Triaeschna]
 a **gracile** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion [Acanthagrion]
 a **gracile** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Mombagrion [Mombagrion]
 a **gracile** Lindley, 1970; Zygonychidium [Zygonychidium]
 a †**gracillipes** (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurites [Meganeurites]
 a **gracilis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia [Syncordulia]
 a **gracilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx [Vestinus]
 a **gracilis** Hagen, 1854; Progomphus [Progomphus]
 a **gracilis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes [Ceylanicolestes]
 a †**gracilis** Martynov, 1932; Permolestes [Permolestes]
 a †**gracilis** Priytkina, 1970; Sarytashia [Sarytashia]
 a **grandis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Aeshna]
 a †**grandis** (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Archilestes]
 a **grandis** Morton, 1924; Coryphagrion [Coryphagrion]
 a †**grandis** (Statz), 1930; Lestes [Oligolestes]
 a †**grasselianus** Bode, 1953; Strongylogomphus [Strongylogomphus]
 b **grenadensis** Kirby, 1894; Brechmorhoga [Brechmorhoga]
 c **greyi** (Pinhey), 1961; Chlorocypha [Africocypha]
 a **grubaueri** (Förster), 1904; Amphiaeschna [Indaeschna]
 a **guerini** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus [Austrogomphus]
 a †**guillaumei** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952; Triadotypus [Triadotypus]
 a **guineensis** Martin, 1907; Cornigomphus [Cornigomphus]
 a **guttata** (Selys), 1871; Synthemis [Metathemis]
 a †**gypsorum** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987; Oryctodiplax [Oryctodiplax]
 c **hafniensis** (Müller), 1764; Libellula [Brachytron]
 a **hageni** (Selys), 1879; Tachopteryx [Tanypteryx]
 a **hageni** Karsch, 1889; Hypothemis [Hypothemis]
 a †**hageni** Handlirsch, 1906; Oryctothemis [Oryctothemis]
 a †**hageni** Pongrácz, 1928; Protapaltotthemis [Protapaltotthemis]
 a **hamatus** (Williamson), 1918; Agriogomphus [Archaeogomphus]
 a **hansonii** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Amphigomphus [Amphigomphus]
 a **hastata** (Say), 1839; Agrion [Anomalagrion]
 a †**heishankowensis** Hong, 1965; Sinaeschnidia [Sinaeschnidia]
 a **helena** Needham, 1905; Edonis [Edonis]
 a †**helle** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia [Anisophlebia]
 a †**hendersoni** Cockerell, 1927; Petrolestes [Petrolestes]
 a **heros** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Aeshna [Epiaeschna]
 a **hetaerionides** (Fraser), 1933; Leucopteryx [Leucopteryx]
 a **heteroclytus** Selys, 1854; Hemigomphus [Hemigomphus]
 a **heterodoxa** (Selys), 1878; Epiheca [Heteronias]
 a **heterodoxum** (Selys), 1868; Amphigrion [Hesperagrion]
 a **heterogena** Tillyard, 1908; Austrogynacantha [Austrogynacantha]
 a **heteropterus** Selys, 1854; Anomogomphus [Anomogomphus]
 c **heterostylus** (Bartenev), 1930; Altaigomphus [Altaigomphus]
 a **hieroglyphicum** Selys, 1892; Isomma [Isomma]
 a **hilaris** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta [Ceylonosticta]
 a **hildebrandti** Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Neodythemis]
 a **hisopa** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion [Aciagrion]
 a **hova** Martin, 1908; Platycnemis [Proplatycnemis]
 a **hyalina** (Hagen), 1853; Lais [Lais, Mnesarete]
 a †**hyalinum** Scudder, 1890; Lithagrion [Lithagrion]
 a †**hydrodictyon** Handlirsch, 1906; Liadotthemis [Liadotthemis]
 a †**hydropsychiformis** Piton, 1935; Rhyacophilites [Rhyacophilites]
 a †**hyperstigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990; Eoprotoneura [Eoprotoneura]
 a **icterica** Gerstäcker, 1869; Lestes [Icterolestes]
 a **icteromelas** (Selys), 1862; Argiolestes [Austroargiolestes, Risoilestes]
 a **ida** Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [Neurocena]
 a **igneus** (Brauer), 1868; Hypocnemis [Igneoecnemis]
 a †**ignota** Priytkina, 1985; Olonkia [Olonkia]
 a **illota** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis [Tametrum]
 a **imperator** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; Anax [Anax]
 a †**imperfecta** Fraser, 1951; Oligocaemia [Oligocaemia]
 a **inaequistigma** Fraser, 1953; Millotagrion [Millotagrion]
 a **incongruens** (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia [Apatelia, Lokia]
 a **incus** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mesoleptobasis [Mesoleptobasis]
 a **indica** (Selys), 1853; Epallage [Bayadera]
 a **indica** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes [Indolestes]
 a **infans** (Ris), 1913; Agriogomphus [Austroarchaeogomphus]
 a **infestus** (Karsch), 1891; Archiclops [Archiclops]
 a **infumatum** (Rambur), 1842; Diastatomma [Gomphoides, Negomphoides]
 a **ingens** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Coryphaeschna]
 a **inglisi** Fraser, 1922; Stylogomphus [Stylogomphus]
 a **inopinata** McLachlan, 1897; Thaumatozona [Thaumatozona]
 a **inornata** Selys, 1878; Idiocnemis [Idiocnemis]
 a **insignis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Agrionoptera]
 a **insignis** Schneider, 1845; Cordulegaster [Sonjagaster]
 c **insignis** (Kirby), 1889; Pseudogomphus [Pseudogomphus]
 c **insignis** (Kirby), 1900; Zygonia [Zygonia]
 a †**insignis** Priytkina, 1970; Ferganophlebia [Ferganophlebia]
 a **insulare** (Selys), 1872; Agrion [Coenargiocnemis]

- a *insularia* Matsumura, 1913; *Boninthemis* [*Boninthemis*, *Neothemis*]
 a *insularis* Kirby, 1889; *Cannaphila* [*Cannaphila*]
 a *insularis* Kimmins, 1957; *Guadalca* [*Guadalca*]
 c *interposita* (Liefstinck), 1951; *Phasmoticta* [*Phasmoticta*]
 a *interrupta* Bode, 1953; *Sphenophlebia* [*Sphenophlebia*]
 a *interruptum* (Selys), 1876; *Acanthagrion* [*Cyanallagma*]
 d *interruptum* (Needham), 1932, (H); *Coenagrion* [*Bedfordia*]
 a *intricata* (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna* [*Marmaraeschna*]
 c *iphigenia* (Hagen), 1867; *Tramea* [*Tauriphila*]
 a *irene* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Aeshna* [*Boyeria*, *Fonscolombia*]
 a *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* [*Phaon*]
 a *iris* (Heer), 1879; *Agrior* [*Stenolestes*]
 a *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [*Tetrathemis*]
 a *janata* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* [*Basiaeschna*]
 a *japonicus* Selys, 1854; *Sieboldius* [*Sieboldius*]
 a *jaspidea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeshna* [*Anaciaeschna*]
 a *jeanneli* (Martin), 1915; *Passeria* [*Passeria*]
 a *jessei* (Williamson), 1918; *Ischnogomphus* [*Ischnogomphus*]
 a *jiuquanensis* Hong, 1985; *Brunneaeschnidia* [*Brunneaeschnidia*]
 a *jocaste* Hagen, 1869; *Mecistogaster* [*Platystigma*]
 a *jocosa* McLachlan, 1881; *Cora* [*Josocora*]
 a *jonesi* Ris, 1919; *Notiothemis* [*Notiothemis*]
 a *jucunda* (Hagen), 1858; *Heterophlebia* [*Sieblisia*]
 a *junceae* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* [*Secundaeschna*]
 a *jungi* Piton & Theobald, 1939; *Oligoaeschna* [*Neoligoaeschna*, *Oligoaeschna*]
 a *jurassica* Pritykina, 1968; *Hypsothemis* [*Hypsothemis*]
 a *kabanovi* Zalesky, 1953; *Aeschnidiella* [*Aeschnidiella*]
 a *kallweita* Zessin, 1982; *Magnasupplephlebia* [*Magnasupplephlebia*]
 a *kargalensis* Martynov, 1932; *Megatypus* [*Kargalotypus*]
 a *kargalensis* Martynov, 1937; *Epilestes* [*Epilestes*]
 a *karschi* Selys, 1896; *Calophlebia* [*Calophlebia*]
 c *kempi* Laidlaw, 1917; *Indocnemis* [*Indocnemis*]
 a *kirbyi* (Förster), 1900; *Wahnesia* [*Wahnesia*]
 a *kirkbyae* (Pierce), 1965; *Sobobapteron* [*Sobobapteron*]
 a *klingsi* Karsch, 1890; *Allorhizucha* [*Allorhizucha*]
 a *koehleri* (Hagen), 1848; *Gomphus* [*Mesuroptera*]
 a *kruegeri* Martin, 1904; *Gomphidia* [*Sinogomphidia*]
 a *kuekenhali* (Karsch), 1900; *Monocloptera* [*Monocloptera*]
 a *kuhni* Guthörl, 1962; *Kohlwaldia* [*Kohlwaldia*]
 a *labialis* (Lin), 1976; *Archaeogomphus* [*Archaeogomphus*, *Yixiangomphus*]
 a *lachrymosa* Fraser, 1926; *Pacificagrion* [*Pacificagrion*]
 a *lacrimans* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrior* [*Cyanargia*]
 a *laeta* Whalley, 1985; *Dorsetia* [*Dorsetia*]
 a *laidlawi* (Fraser), 1924; *Rhinocypha* [*Calocypha*]
 a *lais* (Selys), 1876; *Nehalennia* [*Apanisagrion*]
 a *lamina* Williamson, 1915; *Epipleoneura* [*Epipleoneura*]
 a *largina* Lin, 1976; *Pseudosamarura* [*Pseudosamarura*]
 a *larischi* Pruvost, 1933; *Erasipteron* [*Erasipteron*]
 a *lata* Pritykina, 1970; *Oreophlebia* [*Oreophlebia*]
 a *lateralis* (Selys), 1873; *Hemigomphus* [*Zephyrogomphus*]
 a *latifrons* (Selys), 1878; *Allogaster* [*Allogaster*, *Neallogaster*]
 a *latipennis* Kennedy, 1931; *Miocordulia* [*Miocordulia*]
 a *latro* (Erichson), 1848; *Ictinus* [*Cacoides*, *Cacus*]
 a *latus* Pritykina, 1977; *Leptaeschnidium* [*Leptaeschnidium*]
 a *latus* Bode, 1953; *Elatogomphus* [*Elatogomphus*]
 c *laxa* (Navás), 1916; *Nothofixis* [*Nothofixis*]
 a *leakeyi* (Pinhey), 1955; *Lokithemis* [*Lokithemis*]
 a *lejeunecarpentieri* Fraser, 1951; *Lithemis* [*Lithemis*]
 a *leoninus* Selys, 1876; *Argiagrion* [*Argiagrion*]
 a *lepidia* Pritykina, 1981; *Paurophlebia* [*Paurophlebia*]
 a *leptostyla* Ris, 1911; *Elga* [*Elga*]
 a *lestoides* Selys, 1853; *Anisopleura* [*Anisopleura*]
 a *lestoides* (Selys), 1853; *Amphipteryx* [*Dineura*, *Diphlebia*]
 a *leucorrhinus* Selys, 1885; *Mesagrion* [*Mesagrion*]
 a *leucosticta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* [*Cacergates*]
 a *leucosticta* Selys, 1863; *Allocnemis* [*Allocnemis*]
 a *leve* Pritykina, 1980; *Sogdopteron* [*Sogdopteron*]
 a *liadis* Handlirsch, 1920; *Selenothemis* [*Selenothemis*]
 a *liassina* Meunier, 1907; *Piroutetia* [*Piroutetia*]
 a *liassina* (Strickland), 1840; *Aeschna* [*Diastatommites*]
 a *libera* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* [*Dorocordulia*]
 a *libera* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia* [*Myopophlebia*]
 a *lieftincki* Chao, 1984; *Shaogomphus* [*Shaogomphus*]
 c *lindblomi* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Tilithemis* [*Tilithemis*]
 a *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; *Agrior* [*Cercion*]
 a *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Agrior* [*Mecistogaster*]
 a *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* [*Libellago*, *Micromerus*]
 a *lineatipes* Karsch, 1890; *Paltothemis* [*Paltothemis*]
 a *lintneri* (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia* [*Williamsonia*]
 c *liriopa* Karsch, 1889; *Dasythemis* [*Dasythemis*]
 a *liugouensis* Hong, 1982; *Huabeia* [*Huabeia*]
 a *longiolata* (Münster), 1839; *Libellula* [*Cymatophlebia*]
 a *longipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* [*Pachydiplax*]
 a *longipes* (Hagen), 1861; *Erythemis* [*Ephidatia*, *Idiataphe*]
 a *longipes* Handlirsch, 1911; *Paralogopsis* [*Paralogopsis*]
 a *longistigma* (Fraser), 1922; *Indogomphus* [*Indogomphus*]
 a *longistyla* Fraser, 1953; *Congothemis* [*Congothemis*]
 a *longum* Selys, 1876; *Telagrion* [*Telagrion*]
 a *lorentzi* Ris, 1913; *Oreagrion* [*Oreagrion*]
 a *lorquinii* (Selys), 1877; *Neophlebia* [*Nannophlebia*]
 a *lucetia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* [*Preia*]
 a *luctifera* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [*Schizonyx*, *Zygonyx*]
 a *luctuosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* [*Vestalis*]
 c *lugens* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Climacobasis* [*Climacobasis*]
 a *lugubris* (Karsch), 1895; *Libellula* [*Olpogaster*]
 a *lunatum* Riek, 1984; *Eugeropteron* [*Eugeropteron*]
 a *lunatus* (Bartenev), 1914; *Hologomphus* [*Hologomphus*]
 a *lunulata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna* [*Thecapora*]
 a *lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* [*Plathemis*]
 a *lyelli* (Tillyard), 1913; *Agrior* [*Austrocoenagrion*]
 c *maccullochi* (Tillyard), 1926; *Anacordulia* [*Anacordulia*]
 a *maclachlanii* Selys, 1869; *Allolestes* [*Allolestes*]
 a *macra* Watson, 1991; *Lithosticta* [*Lithosticta*]
 a *macrocephala* (Selys), 1862; *Amphilestes* [*Amphilestes*, *Rhinagrion*]
 a *macrogaster* (Selys), 1857; *Agrior* [*Diceratobasis*]
 a *macrogaster* Donnelly, 1993; *Titanosticta* [*Titanosticta*]
 a *macrops* Watson, 1980; *Apocordulia* [*Apocordulia*]
 a *macrurum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrior* [*Leptagrion*]
 a *maculata* Hagen, 1860; *Platysticta* [*Platysticta*]
 a *maculatus* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [*Pangaegaster*]
 c *madagascariense* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Ciliagrion* [*Ciliagrion*]
 a *madagascariensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Thermothemis*]
 c *madegassa* (Navás), 1915; *Donzella* [*Donzella*]
 a *madrygenica* Pritykina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* [*Triadophlebia*]
 a *magdalena* Martin, 1909; *Periaeschna* [*Periaeschna*]
 a *magna* Pritykina, 1968; *Aktasia* [*Aktasia*]
 c *magnifica* Brauer, 1865; *Staurophlebia* [*Staurophlebia*]
 a *magnifica* Tillyard, 1925; *Liassophlebia* [*Liassophlebia*]
 a *magnifica* Martynov, 1929; *Epacantha* [*Epacantha*]
 a *magnificus* Selys, 1854; *Chlorogomphus* [*Chlorogomphus*]
 a *magoi* Răcenis, 1968; *Hylaeonympha* [*Hylaeonympha*]
 a *maita* (Förster), 1909; *Rhionaeschna* [*Rhionaeschna*]
 a *major* Selys, 1862; *Megalestes* [*Megalestes*]
 a *malacodora* Liefstinck, 1949; *Lochmaecnemis* [*Lochmaecnemis*]
 a *malgassica* Kirby, 1889; *Tatocnemis* [*Nesocnemis*, *Tatocnemis*]
 a *malloryi* Fraser, 1926; *Davidius* [*Paralanthus*]
 a *manca* Pritykina, 1985; *Kobdoneura* [*Kobdoneura*]
 a *mandarinus* McLachlan, 1870; *Psolodesmus* [*Psolodesmus*]
 a *marchali* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Thalassothemis*]
 a *margarita* Selys, 1853; *Echo* [*Echo*]
 a *margarita* Selys, 1862; *Philogenia* [*Philogenia*]
 a *marginipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Platycnemis* [*Copera*, *Psilocnemis*]
 a *mariae* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Amphithemis* [*Epithemis*]
 a *marquesi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Paleotauriphila* [*Paleotauriphila*]
 c *marshalli* (Kirby), 1905; *Misthotus* [*Misthotus*]
 a *marshalli* Costa & Santos, 1992; *Santisia* [*Santisia*]
 a *marcupialis* Förster, 1903; *Microtrigonia* [*Microtrigonia*]
 a *martini* (Selys), 1896; *Neophlebia* [*Archaeophlebia*]
 a *martini* Fraser, 1924; *Davidioides* [*Davidioides*]

- a †**martynovi** Zalesky, 1955; *Callimokaltania* [*Callimokaltania*]
 a †**martynovi** Pritykina, 1968; *Turanophlebia* [*Turanophlebia*]
 a **mayanga** (Ris), 1909; *Calophlebia* [*Malgassophlebia*]
 a †**mayi** Tillyard, 1923; *Tarsophlebiopsis* [*Tarsophlebiopsis*]
 a **mecistogaster** (Selys), 1876; *Telagrion* [*Minagrion*]
 a **megalopus** (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion* [*Megapodagrion*, *Podagrion*]
 a †**megapolitana** (Handlirsch), 1939; *Heterophlebia* [*Clydonophlebia*]
 a **melaenops** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* [*Asiagomphus*]
 a **melanocyana** (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis* [*Archibasis*, *Stenobasis*]
 a **melanothorax** (Selys), 1891; *Argiolestes* [*Bumargiolestes*]
 c **membranata** Navás, 1915; *Rialla* [*Rialla*]
 a **membranipes** (Rambur), 1842; *Platycnemis* [*Coelliccia*, *Trichocnemis*]
 a **membranulata** Karsch, 1890; *Pentathemis* [*Pentathemis*]
 a †**mendozensis** Carpenter, [1961]; *Triassothemis* [*Triassothemis*]
 c **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Homothemis* [*Homothemis*]
 a **metallica** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula* [*Chlorosoma*, *Somatochlora*]
 a **metallica** (Brauer), 1878; *Orthemis* [*Craulla*]
 c **metallica** (Karsch), 1890; *Corduliops* [*Corduliops*]
 a **metallica** Tillyard, 1911; *Lathrocordulia* [*Lathrocordulia*]
 c **metallica** (Fraser), 1926; *Parathemis* [*Parathemis*]
 a **meyeri** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* [*Calothemis*]
 a **micans** Laidlaw, 1912; *Metaphya* [*Metaphya*]
 a **microstigma** (Schneider), 1845; *Aeshna* [*Caliaeschna*]
 a **milnei** (Selys), 1883; *Aeschna* [*Planaeschna*]
 c **mimetica** (Förster), 1909; *Pronomaja* [*Pronomaja*]
 a **mincki** (Karsch), 1890; *Malamarpis* [*Malamarpis*]
 a **miniata** (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis* [*Calicnemis*]
 a †**minor** Pritykina, 1968; *Turanopteron* [*Turanopteron*]
 a **minuta** (Selys), 1857; *Trichocnemis* [*Argiallagma*]
 a **minuta** Martin, [1907]; *Libellulosoma* [*Libellulosoma*]
 a †**minuta** Carpenter, 1931; *Progoneura* [*Progoneura*]
 a **minutus** Rambur, 1842; *Gomphus* [*Phanogomphus*]
 a †**mirabilis** Pritykina, 1970; *Ptemopteron* [*Ptemopteron*]
 a **mirabilis** Selys, 1868; *Hemiphlebia* [*Hemiphlebia*]
 a **mirabilis** Kirby, 1900; *Pseudolestes* [*Pseudolestes*]
 a †**mirabilis** Tillyard, 1925; *Kennedyia* [*Kennedyia*]
 a †**mirandus** Cockerell, 1908; *Phenacolestes* [*Phenacolestes*]
 a †**mirifica** Cockerell, 1923; *Eodichroma* [*Eodichroma*]
 a **mirifica** Liefstinck, 1949; *Archboldargia* [*Archboldargia*]
 a †**miserrum** Pritykina, 1980; *Pauropteron* [*Pauropteron*]
 a †**mixta** Pritykina, 1981; *Mixophlebia* [*Mixophlebia*]
 a †**modesta** Martynov, 1938; *Sogdothemis* [*Sogdothemis*]
 a **modestus** Selys, 1860; *Mecistogaster* [*Haplostigma*]
 a **modestus** (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus* [*Nepogomphus*]
 a †**modica** Pritykina, 1980; *Gampsophlebia* [*Gampsophlebia*]
 a **modiglianii** Selys, 1889; *Oligoateschna* [*Oligoateschna*]
 a †**moguntiacus** Zeuner, 1938; *Trameobasilus* [*Trameobasilus*]
 a **molestus** (Hagen), 1854; *Hemigomphus* [*Neogomphus*]
 a **mollis** (Hagen), 1865; *Agria* [*Leptargia*]
 a †**mollis** Pritykina, 1980; *Sogjutella* [*Sogjutella*]
 a **monotis** Kennedy, 1941; *Agnophlogenia* [*Agnophlogenia*]
 a **montana** (Hagen), 1859; *Anisoneura* [*Anisoneura*, *Philoganga*]
 a **montgomeryi** (Räckenis), 1968; *Euthore* [*Chalcothore*]
 a †**monyi** (Brongniart), 1884; *Dictyoneura* [*Meganeura*]
 a **moyobambus** Klotz, 1944; *Peruviogomphus* [*Peruviogomphus*]
 a †**muensteri** (Germar), 1839; *Aeschna* [*Morbaeschna*]
 a †**muenzenbergianus** Beier, 1952; *Lithogomphus* [*Lithogomphus*]
 a **multicolor** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* [*Schizuraeschna*]
 a †**multinervis** (Hagen), 1862; *Euphaea* [*Euphaeopsis*]
 a †**multiplicata** (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; *Tillyardia* [*Truemanina*]
 a †**multiseriata** Tillyard, 1918; *Perissophlebia* [*Perissophlebia*]
 a †**multivenosa** Pritykina, 1968; *Euthemis* [*Euthemis*]
 a †**multivenosus** Zalesky, 1950; *Petrotypus* [*Petrotypus*]
 c **mundula** (Karsch), 1890; *Dicranopyga* [*Dicranopyga*]
 a **mungo** (Needham), 1940; *Cacus* [*Melanocacus*]
 a **myersi** Needham & Fisher, 1940; *Iridictyon* [*Iridictyon*]
 a **mystica** Tillyard, 1909; *Austrophya* [*Austrophya*]
 a **mysticum** Karsch, 1891; *Neuragrion* [*Neuragrion*]
 a **najas** (Hansemann), 1823; *Agria* [*Erythromma*]
 a **nana** Brauer, 1868; *Diplacina* [*Diplacina*]
 a †**nana** Pritykina, 1980; *Shurabiola* [*Shurabiola*]
 a **nectans** (Needham), 1929; *Taolestes* [*Taolestes*]
 a †**nectes** Pritykina, 1986; *Sona* [*Sona*]
 a †**needhami** (Cockerell), 1907; *Lithaeschna* [*Lithaeschna*]
 a **neglectus** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* [*Eogomphus*]
 a **nehallennia** Williamson, 1915; *Epipotoneura* [*Epipotoneura*]
 a **nemesis** (Ris), 1911; *Podothemis* [*Podothemis*]
 a **nepos** (Selys), 1876; *Ischnura* [*Homeoura*]
 a **nervosa** Rambur, 1842; *Gynacantha* [*Acanthagyna*, *Gynacantha*]
 a **nesiotes** (Perkins), 1899; *Agria* [*Kilauagrion*]
 a **nietheri** (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus* [*Heliogomphus*]
 a **nigra** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula* [*Selysiotthemis*]
 a **nigra** Kimmins, 1936; *Bomargiolestes* [*Bomargiolestes*]
 a **nigrescens** (Martin), 1901; *Diplax* [*Austrothemis*]
 a †**nigrimontana** Pritykina, 1968; *Erichschmidtia* [*Erichschmidtia*]
 c **nigrofasciatus** May, 1935; *Sinogomphus* [*Sinogomphus*]
 a **nilgiriensis** (Fraser), 1918; *Phyllomacromia* [*Idiophya*]
 a **nipalensis** (Selys), 1854; *Cordulegaster* [*Anotogaster*]
 a †**nodalis** Pritykina, 1968; *Turanotthemis* [*Turanotthemis*]
 a **nursel** (Morton), 1907; *Ischnura* [*Rhodischnura*]
 d **nympha** Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); *Lestes* [*Lestes*]
 a †**nympha** Handlirsch, 1919; *Schlechtandalinia* [*Schlechtandalinia*]
 a **nymphula** (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula* [*Pyrhosoma*]
 a **oahuense** (Blackburn), 1884; *Agria* [*Oahuagrion*]
 a **obliqua** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* [*Taeniogaster*]
 a †**obliqua** (Wighton), 1987; *Gomphaeschna* [*Gomphaeschnaoides*]
 d **obscura** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* [*Potamarcha*]
 a **obscurum** (Rambur), 1842; *Diastatomma* [*Neaprogomphus*, *Gomphoides*]
 a †**obscurus** Pritykina, 1968; *Isophlebiodes* [*Isophlebiodes*]
 a **obsoleta** (Say), 1839; *Libellula* [*Neurocordulia*]
 a †**obsoleta** Pritykina, 1980; *Adelophlebia* [*Adelophlebia*]
 a **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; *Myagrion* [*Myagrion*]
 a **occipitale** (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis* [*Papuagrion*]
 a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* [*Anisogomphus*]
 a †**occulta** Pritykina, 1977; *Gobiaeschna* [*Gobiaeschna*]
 a **occultum** (Ris), 1918; *Enallagma* [*Mesamphiagrion*]
 a **ochracea** (Selys), 1859; *Euphaea* [*Allophaea*]
 a **oculata** (Brauer), 1878; *Tetrathemis* [*Brachygonia*]
 a **oenea** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [*Chalcargia*]
 a †**oligocenicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Parastenolestes* [*Parastenolestes*]
 a †**oligocenum** Kennedy, 1925; *Oligoargiolestes* [*Oligoargiolestes*]
 c **olmyra** Williamson, [1915]; *Phasmoneura* [*Phasmoneura*]
 a **ophibolus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Erpetogomphus* [*Erpetocyclops*]
 a **optata** Selys, 1883; *Aeschnophlebia* [*Aeschnophlebia*]
 a †**optimum** (Cockerell), 1916; *Lithagrion* [*Miopodagrion*]
 a **orbifrons** Selys, 1883; *Cephaloeschna* [*Cephaloeschna*]
 a **orientalis** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* [*Sinhalestes*]
 a **orientalis** Selys, 1862; *Podolestes* [*Podolestes*]
 a †**ornata** Pritykina, 1981; *Xamenophlebia* [*Xamenophlebia*]
 a **ornatus** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* [*Xanthostigma*]
 c **ouvirandae** (Förster), 1899; *Oreoxenia* [*Oreoxenia*]
 a **ovigerum** (Calvert), 1909; *Enallagma* [*Archaeallagma*]
 a **pachystigma** (Selys), 1886; *Alloccnemis* [*Stenocnemis*]
 a **pachystigma** Karsch, 1890; *Oligoclada* [*Oligoclada*]
 c **pakistanica** (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; *Kuldanagaster* [*Kuldanagaster*]
 a †**pallerolae** (Gomez), 1979; *Palaeoeschna* [*Ilterdaegomphus*]
 a **pallida** Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* [*Xerolestes*]
 a **pallidistigma** Fraser, 1926; *Calilestes* [*Calilestes*]
 a **pallidistylus** (Belle), 1972; *Diaphlebia* [*Perigomphus*]
 a **pallidus** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* [*Argomphus*, *Orcus*]
 c **paludis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Hylaeschna* [*Hylaeschna*]
 a **paludosus** Hagen, 1854; *Epigomphus* [*Epigomphus*]
 a **paradoxa** Brauer, 1864; *Gomphomacromia* [*Gomphomacromia*]
 a **parana** Kirby, 1889; *Misargia* [*Misargia*]
 c **pardus** (Martin), 1911; *Bursigomphus* [*Bursigomphus*]
 a †**parthenope** (Heer), 1849; *Agria* [*Steropoides*, *Sterope*]
 c **partitus** (Karsch), 1890; *Zonothrasys* [*Zonothrasys*]
 a **parvistigma** Selys, 1883; *Austroaeschna* [*Austroaeschna*]

- a †*parvula* Martynov, 1930; Sushkinia [Sushkinia]
 a †*parvula* Priytkina, 1981; Cladophlebia [Cladophlebia]
 a *parvulus* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Lanthus]
 a *parvum* Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Amphiallagma]
 a †*paskapooensis* Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna [Alloaeschna]
 a *patricia* (Tillyard), 1910; Phyllopetalia [Austropetalia]
 a †*paula* Priytkina, 1968; Oreopterella [Oreopterella]
 a †*paula* Priytkina, 1981; Terskeja [Terskeja]
 a *paulina* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula [Palaemnema]
 a *pavel* Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [Merogomphus]
 a *pectoralis* (Brauer), 1867; Libellula [Lathrecista]
 a *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; Libellula [Platynemesis, Platyscelus]
 a †*pennsylvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906; Palaeotherates [Palaeotherates]
 a *pentacantha* (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna [Nasiaeschna]
 a *peraltica* Calvert, 1917; Miocora [Miocora]
 a †*perampla* (Brodie), 1845; Aeschna [Aeschnopsis]
 a *percornuta* Kennedy, 1940; Stenocora [Stenocora]
 a *percostale* Ris, 1915; Trineuragion [Trineuragion]
 a *percubitale* Calvert, 1913; Dimeragion [Dimeragion]
 a *perditus* (Förster), 1914; Ammogomphus [Ammogomphus]
 a *peringueyi* (Ris), 1921; Chlorolestes [Echthrolestes]
 a *perisi* (Compte Sart), 1963; Guineagomphus [Guineagomphus]
 a †*permlana* Carpenter, 1939; Meganeuropsis [Meganeuropsis]
 a †*permianus* Sellards, 1906; Tupus [Tupus]
 a *personatus* (Selys), 1873; Gomphus [Anatogomphus]
 a *peruviana* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Erythemis]
 a *pestilens* (McLachlan), 1870; Hypoetalia [Hypoetalia]
 a *peterseni* (Ris), 1908; Oxyagion [Andinagion]
 a †*petersi* Zessin, 1991; Obotritagion [Obotritagion]
 a *petiolata* (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha [Sundacypha]
 a *petiolatum* Rambur, 1842; Zyxomma [Zyxomma]
 a *petiolatum* (Selys), 1862; Heteragion [Oxystigma]
 a *petrificatus* (Hagen), 1850; Gomphus [Mesogomphus, Necrogomphus]
 a *phoenicosceles* Ris, 1910; Oxythemis [Oxythemis]
 a *phoenix* Pinhey, 1971; Oreocnemis [Oreocnemis]
 a *phryne* (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula [Nephepeltia]
 a *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula [Rhyothemis]
 a *pictus* Selys, 1854; Ceratogomphus [Ceratogomphus]
 a †*plesbergensis* Brauckmann, 1983; Erasipterella [Erasipterella]
 a †*pillifera* Lin, 1982; Laragithemis [Laragithemis]
 a *plagiata* (Waterhouse), 1877; Gynacantha [Tetracanthagyna]
 a *plagiata* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura [Risoneura]
 a *plagiatus* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus [Stylurus]
 a †*platyptera* (Charpentier), 1843; Libellula [Crotocondulia]
 c *platystictoides* (Fraser), 1941; Paulianagion [Paulianagion]
 a *platystyla* (Rambur), 1842; Lestes [Platylestes]
 d *plebeia* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula [Erythrodiplax]
 a *poeciloptera* (Karsch), 1889; Jagoria [Jagoria]
 a *polleni* (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia [Neophlebia]
 a *polli* Martin, 1909; Linaeschna [Linaeschna]
 a *postnodalis* Selys, 1878; Argiolestes [Metagion]
 a †*praecostarea* Bode, 1953; Plagiophlebia [Plagiophlebia]
 a *praemorsa* Hagen, 1862; Lestes [Paralestes]
 a *praeruptus* (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus [Austroepigomphus]
 a *prateri* Fraser, 1920; Pseudotamea [Pseudotamea]
 a *primigenia* Förster, 1903; Synthemis [Palaeosynthemis]
 a †*primus* Haupt, 1956; Orthaeschnites [Orthaeschnites]
 a *princeps* (Hagen), 1861; Epiheca [Epicordulia]
 a †*prisca* Priytkina, 1977; Baissaeschna [Baissaeschna]
 a *proavita* Karsch, 1896; Idomacromia [Idomacromia]
 a *prognatum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion [Anomalura]
 a *prolongata* Selys, 1889; Proneura [Proneura]
 a *prometheus* (Liefjunct), 1939; Gomphus [Fukienogomphus]
 a †*propedemontana* (Piton), 1935; Diplax [Vulgagion]
 a †*propinqua* (Bode), 1907; Heterophlebia [Palaeogomphus]
 a *proselythus* (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus [Antipodogomphus]
 a *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; Mnais [Mnais]
 a †*pseudobubas* Handlirsch, 1939; Cymatophlebiopsis [Cymatophlebiopsis]
 c *pseudochiri* (Förster), 1908; Protoaeschna [Protoaeschna]
 a †*ptychoptera* Pongrácz, 1935; Eothaumatoneura [Eothaumatoneura]
 a *puella* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Coenagion]
 c *puella* (Kirby), 1890; Aino [Aino]
 a *pulcherrima* Brauer, 1878; Orchithemis [Orchithemis]
 a *pullata* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Diastatops]
 a *punctata* (Hagen), 1854; Petalia [Petalia, Neopetalia]
 a †*pusilla* Priytkina, 1981; Baikenia [Baikenia]
 a *pusillissimus* (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes [Archiargiolestes]
 a *pustulosa* Selys, 1873; Allopatalia [Allopatalia]
 a *pygmaea* Rambur, 1842; Nannophya [Nannophya]
 a *pygmaea* Selys, 1870; Cordulephya [Cordulephya]
 a *pygmaeum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion [Agiocnemis]
 a †*qinquanensis* Hong, 1985; Dissurus [Dissurus]
 c *quadra* Rambur, 1842; Uracis [Uracis]
 a *quadracies* Calvert, 1903; Eugomphus [Eugomphus]
 a *quadratus* Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus [Eumacrogomphus]
 a *quadrinaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Leptetrum]
 a *quadrinaculata* (Rambur), 1842; Argia [Disparoneura, Chloroneura]
 a *quadrinaculata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha [Anistocypha]
 a †*quadriordinum* Zessin, 1991; Zirzipanagion [Zirzipanagion]
 a *quarrei* Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia [Africogomphidia]
 a †*radstockensis* (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura [Boltonites]
 a †*ramosa* Priytkina, 1981; Zygophlebia [Zygophlebia]
 a *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; Diastatoma [Indictinogomphus]
 c †*rapax* (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurella [Meganeurella]
 a *rapida* Martin, [1907]; Macromidia [Macromidia]
 a *raptor* Rambur, 1842; Phenes [Phenes]
 a *rarum* (Longfield), 1947; Ischnuragion [Ischnuragion]
 a *refracta* Tillyard, 1909; Austrocordulia [Austrocordulia]
 c *regalis* (Karsch), 1889; Compothemis [Compothemis]
 a *remissa* (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura [Psaironeura]
 a *remotus* (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; Perilestes [Perilestes]
 a †*remuliforme* Zalesky, 1948; Solikamptilon [Solikamptilon]
 a *renei* Fraser, 1936; Crenigomphus [Dentigomphus]
 a †*reticulata* Handlirsch, 1939; Systellothemis [Systellothemis]
 a *risi* (Van der Weele), 1909; Lestes [Tricholestes, Esaulestes]
 a *risi* Morton, 1914; Chorisagion [Chorisagion]
 a †*risi* Handlirsch, 1920; Eosagion [Eosagion]
 a *robinsoni* Cammaerts, 1987; Maltassogomphus [Maltassogomphus]
 a *robustus* (Selys), 1854; Heterogomphus [Macrogomphus]
 a *rodericki* Fraser, 1959; Micromidia [Micromidia]
 a †*ronzonense* (Maneval), 1936; Megasemum [Megasemum]
 a *roseotata* Selys, 1871; Podopteryx [Podopteryx]
 b *rubeola* Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [Argiocnemis]
 a *rubicundula* (Say), 1839; Libellula [Kalosympetrum]
 a *rubidum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion [Oxyagion]
 a *rubra* Brauer, 1868; Nannodiplax [Nannodiplax]
 a †*rueckerti* Geinitz, 1865; Ephemerites [Ephemerites]
 a *rueppeli* (Selys), 1857; Gomphus [Notogomphus]
 a *rufa* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula [Rhodothemis]
 c *rufina* (Förster), 1906; Temitophorba [Temitophorba]
 a *rufinervis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Dythemis]
 a *rufipes* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion [Coenagioncnemis]
 a *rutherfordi* Selys, 1881; Neophya [Neophya]
 a *rutilans* (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha [Chalcopteryx]
 a *sagittata* (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna [Notaeschna]
 a *sagittiferum* (Liefjunct), 1949; Acnagion [Austroallagma]
 a †*sagulica* Priytkina, 1980; Cyclothemis [Cyclothemis]
 a *salomonis* Kimmins, 1957; Liefjunctia [Liefjunctia]
 a *salvum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion [Telebasis]
 a *sanguinipes* Selys, 1885; Heteropodagion [Heteropodagion]
 a *sarasinii* (Ris), 1915; Argiolestes [Caledopteryx]
 a *sayi* (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster [Archegaster]
 a †*scalaris* Priytkina, 1970; Hypsophlebia [Hypsophlebia]
 a *schmidi* Asahina, 1978; Schmidtiphaea [Schmidtiphaea]
 a †*schneideri* Zessin, 1983; Stephanotypus [Stephanotypus]
 a †*schucherti* Tillyard, 1925; Megatypus [Megatypus]
 a †*scudderi* Cockerell, 1920; Eopodagion [Eopodagion]

- a *selysi* McLachlan, 1895; *Orolestes* [*Orolestes*]
 a *tselysi* (Brongniart), 1893; *Meganeura* [*Meganeurula*]
 a *semiaquea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* [*Tetragoneuria*]
 a *semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* [*Eolibellula*]
 c *semiteres* (Förster), 1914; *Gomphus* [*Malayogomphus*]
 a *semperi* Selys, 1878; *Leptogomphus* [*Leptogomphus*]
 a *tsensibilis* Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Pseudomacromia* [*Pseudomacromia*]
 a *tssepulta* Pritykina, 1968; *Hypsomelana* [*Hypsomelana*]
 a *sericea* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* [*Paracordulia*]
 c *serpentina* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* [*Ophiogomphus*]
 a *serrata* (Hagen), 1863; *Hypocnemis* [*Hypocnemis*, *Prionocnemis*, *Risocnemis*]
 a *serrata* Krüger, 1902; *Pomothemis* [*Pomothemis*]
 c *servillii* Rambur, 1842; *Didymops* [*Didymops*]
 c *severini* (Förster), 1908; *Dromaeschna* [*Dromaeschna*]
 a *signata* (Hagen), 1854; *Cyclophylla* [*Cyclophylla*, *Phyllocycla*]
 a *tsijiensis* Hong, 1985; *Liupanshania* [*Liupanshania*]
 a *tsikima* (Karsch), 1891; *Cephalaeschna* [*Gynacanthaeschna*]
 a *silvarum* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Amphisticta* [*Amphisticta*]
 a *silvaticus* (Schmidt), 1951; *Chalcolestes* [*Pseudochalcolestes*]
 a *simplex* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Miathyria*]
 a *simplex* Martin, 1901; *Rhadinosticta* [*Rhadinosticta*]
 a *simplicia* (Karsch), 1891; *Amphieschna* [*Malayaeschna*]
 a *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; *Libellula* [*Mesothemis*]
 a *simplicinervis* Selys, 1885; *Protosticta* [*Protosticta*]
 a *simpsoni* Ris, 1915; *Cyanothemis* [*Cyanothemis*]
 a *simulatrix* McLachlan, 1895; *Lestes* [*Malgassolestes*]
 a *simulatrix* Liefstinck, 1949; *Hylaeargia* [*Hylaeargia*]
 a *tsingularare* Handlirsch, 1939; *Temnostigma* [*Temnostigma*]
 a *singularis* Karsch, 1891; *Mesocnemis* [*Mesocnemis*]
 a *tsingularis* Handlirsch, 1906; *Petrothemis* [*Petrothemis*]
 a *tsingularis* Pritykina, 1970; *Sogdophlebia* [*Sogdophlebia*]
 a *sinuatipennis* (Selys), 1891; *Nesocnemis* [*Nesocnemis*]
 a *sinuatipennis* Liefstinck, 1933; *Arrhenocnemis* [*Arrhenocnemis*]
 a *tsinuatus* (Martynov), 1932; *Arctotypus* [*Arctotypus*]
 a *tsinuosa* Pritykina, 1981; *Cyrtophlebia* [*Cyrtophlebia*]
 a *tsippeli* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989; *Namurotypus* [*Namurotypus*]
 a *smaragdina* Selys, 1879; *Vestalis* [*Vestalaria*]
 c *smithi* (Fraser), 1921; *Crocothetrum* [*Crocothetrum*]
 a *smithii* (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus* [*Allogomphus*, *Heterogomphus*, *Megalogomphus*]
 a *snellemani* (Albarda), 1879; *Micromerus* [*Melanocypha*]
 a *solida* (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura* [*Nososticta*]
 a *solitaria* Martin, 1908; *Aethiothemis* [*Aethiothemis*]
 a *solitaria* (Tillyard), 1906; *Alloneura* [*Notoneura*]
 a *speciosum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agrion* [*Nehalennia*]
 a *specularis* (Hagen), 1859; *Neogomphus* [*Octogomphus*]
 a *spinipes* Selys, 1885; *Isosticta* [*Isosticta*]
 a *spinus* Selys, 1854; *Dromogomphus* [*Dromogomphus*]
 a *spinus* (Karsch), 1890; *Podogomphus* [*Podogomphus*]
 a *splendida* (Martin), 1901; *Agriocnemis* [*Austrocnemis*]
 a *splendidus* (Selys), 1878; *Orogomphus* [*Orogomphus*]
 a *stahli* Förster, 1909; *Pentaplebia* [*Pentaplebia*]
 a *tsanleyi* Tillyard, 1935; *Polytaxineura* [*Polytaxineura*]
 a *stephanodera* Liefstinck, 1949; *Asthenocnemis* [*Asthenocnemis*]
 a *stevensi* Laidlaw, 1922; *Perissogomphus* [*Perissogomphus*]
 a *stictica* Hagen, 1857; *Phyllopetalia* [*Phyllopetalia*]
 a *stictica* Selys, 1863; *Pericnemis* [*Pericnemis*]
 a *stigmatis* Martynov, 1937; *Scytolestes* [*Scytolestes*]
 a *stigmatis* Martynov, 1940; *Diataxineurella* [*Diataxineurella*]
 a *stigmatica* Tillyard, 1922; *Triassophlebia* [*Triassophlebia*]
 a *strachani* (Kirby), 1900; *Apeleutherus* [*Apeleutherus*]
 a *tsirigivena* Handlirsch, 1939; *Rhabdothemis* [*Rhabdothemis*]
 a *strohmi* Williamson & Williamson, 1924; *Acanthallagma* [*Acanthallagma*]
 c *strumens* (Needham), 1944; *Ebegomphus* [*Ebegomphus*]
 a *stueberii* Liefstinck, 1938; *Papuargia* [*Papuargia*]
 a *stuhlmanni* (Karsch), 1899; *Notogomphus* [*Nepogomphoides*]
 a *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [*Proischnura*]
 a *tsubhercynicus* Schumann, 1967; *Priscogomphus* [*Priscogomphus*]
 a *sufficiens* Liefstinck, 1956; *Rhyacocnemis* [*Rhyacocnemis*]
 a *superba* (Hagen), 1861; *Celithemis* [*Pseudoleon*]
 a *superba* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* [*Telebasis*, *Telebasis*]
 a *superstes* (Selys), 1889; *Palaeophlebia* [*Epiophlebia*, *Neopalaeophlebia*, *Palaeophlebia*]
 a *superstes* Förster, 1903; *Bironides* [*Bironides*]
 a *tsurreyensis* Jarzembowski, 1988; *Valdaeschna* [*Valdaeschna*]
 a *sylvicola* Selys, 1869; *Agriogomphus* [*Agriogomphus*]
 a *tsyntestoides* Brauer, 1889; *Palaeophlebia* [*Palaeophlebia*]
 a *tsynthetica* Cockerell, 1940; *Eolestes* [*Eolestes*]
 a *tsalanensis* Lin, 1982; *Gasophlebia* [*Gasophlebia*]
 a *tsaushanense* (Hong), 1985; *Sinogomphus* [*Huaxiagomphus*, *Sinogomphus*]
 a *tenaculatus* (Fraser), 1926; *Libyogomphus* [*Libyogomphus*]
 a *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; *Libellula* [*Palaeobasis*]
 a *tenera* (Say), 1839; *Libellula* [*Perithemis*]
 c *tetra* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* [*Diplacodes*]
 a *tetraphylla* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Aeschna* [*Lindenia*, *Vandera*]
 a *tsitetrastichia* Jell & Duncan, 1986; *Peraplebia* [*Peraplebia*]
 c *thisma* Calvert, 1909; *Argia* [*Micragia*]
 a *thoreyi* (Hagen), 1857; *Uropetala* [*Tachopteryx*]
 a *tibetanum* McLachlan, 1896; *Mesopodagrion* [*Mesopodagrion*]
 a *tibialis* Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* [*Eoprogomphus*]
 a *tigrivensis* Williamson, 1920; *Desmogomphus* [*Desmogomphus*]
 a *tillarga* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* [*Tholymis*]
 a *tillyardi* Fraser, 1923; *Palaeothemis* [*Palaeothemis*]
 a *tsillyardi* Carpenter, 1931; *Oligotypus* [*Oligotypus*]
 a *tsillyardi* Pritykina, 1970; *Xanthohypsa* [*Xanthohypsa*]
 a *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [*Rhinocypha*]
 a *tsincta* Pritykina, 1985; *Angaroneura* [*Angaroneura*]
 a *tsitana* (Meunier), 1908; *Gilsonia* [*Gilsonia*]
 a *tsitacae* (Calvert), 1909; *Amphiagrion* [*Protallagma*]
 a *tsnigrum* Selys, 1854; *Gomphidia* [*Gomphidia*]
 a *tsorrda* Kirby, 1889; *Tyniobapta* [*Tyniobapta*]
 a *tsorrda* (Kirby), 1889; *Pseudomacromia* [*Pseudomacromia*]
 a *tsorvus* Needham, 1931; *Labrogomphus* [*Labrogomphus*]
 a *tsramiformis* Kirby, 1889; *Antidithemis* [*Antidithemis*]
 a *tsricolor* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Aeshna* [*Diatatomma*, *Longchampia*]
 a *tsifasciata* Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* [*Phyllomacromia*]
 a *tsifida* (Rambur), 1842; *Gynacantha* [*Triacanthagyna*]
 a *tsinervis* Selys, 1885; *Neurolestes* [*Neurolestes*]
 a *tsinervulata* (Martin), 1903; *Pseudophlebia* [*Pseudophlebia*]
 a *tsinitatis* (Gundlach), 1888; *Lestes* [*Hypolestes*]
 a *tsipunctata* (Martin), 1901; *Planaeschna* [*Spinaeschna*]
 a *tsuncata* Needham, 1930; *Sinolestes* [*Sinolestes*]
 a *tsuberalatus* (Williamson), 1921; *Cyptolestes* [*Cyptolestes*]
 a *tsuberculatus* Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Cordulagomphus* [*Cordulagomphus*]
 a *tsugnuica* Pritykina, 1985; *Dinosamarura* [*Dinosamarura*]
 a *tsuranica* Martynov, 1925; *Karatawia* [*Karatawia*]
 a *tsurneri* Martin, 1901; *Austrogomphus* [*Xerogomphus*]
 a *tsuhleri* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* [*Helocordulia*]
 a *tsumbratum* (Scudder), 1890; *Lithagrion* [*Melanagrion*]
 a *tsuncatus* (Fraser), 1947; *Cyanogomphus* [*Tibiagomphus*]
 a *tsundulata* Bode, 1953; *Enspingophlebia* [*Enspingophlebia*]
 a *tsunica* Pritykina, 1970; *Bathmophlebia* [*Bathmophlebia*]
 a *tsunicolor* (Hagen), 1869; *Rhinocypha* [*Cyranol*]
 a *tsunimaculata* (Selys), 1853; *Rhinocypha* [*Paracypha*]
 a *tsuniseris* (Ris), 1915; *Argiolestes* [*Caledargiolestes*]
 a *tsuralense* (Zalessky), 1955; *Hemizygopteron* [*Hemizygopteron*]
 a *tsuralicus* Zalessky, 1948; *Typoides* [*Typoides*]
 a *tsvacillans* Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* [*Leptobasis*]
 a *tsvalentini* (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; *Erasipterella* [*Erasipteroides*]
 c *tsvalga* (Needham), 1903; *Cyanocharis* [*Cyanocharis*]
 a *tsvalida* Hagen, 1863; *Metacnemis* [*Metacnemis*]
 a *tsvallisi* (Fraser), 1955; *Phasmosticta* [*Labidosticta*]
 a *tsvariegata* Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* [*Euphaea*, *Pseudophaea*]
 a *tsvarralli* Fraser, 1920; *Mortonagrion* [*Mortonagrion*]
 a *tsvastus* (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus* [*Gomphurus*]
 a *tsvenator* (Barnard), 1933; *Presba* [*Presba*]
 a *tsvenipunctata* Calvert, 1909; *Gynothemis* [*Gynothemis*]

- a †venosa Pritʹkina, 1981; Nonymophlebia [Nonymophlebia]
- a versuta (Karsch), 1891; Thermorthemis [Nymphetria]
- a vesiculosa (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula [Leptemis]
- a vestita (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [Palpopleura]
- a victoria Martin, 1901; Acanthaeschna [Acanthaeschna]
- a †vidali Meunier, 1914; Paleoaeschna [Paleoaeschna]
- a villosa (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia [Anticordulia]
- a villosipes Laidlaw, 1915; Rhinoneura [Rhinoneura]
- a virgatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion [Africolestes]
- a virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Agrion, Calopteryx]
- a viridis Vander Linden, 1825; Lestes [Chalcolestes]
- a viridis Oguma, 1926; Nihonogomphus [Nihonogomphus]
- a viridula Fraser, 1960; Viridithemis [Viridithemis]
- a viridulum Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [Psenderythromma]
- a vitrinella (Fraser), 1935; Rhinocypha [Heterocypha]
- a vittata Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia [Epophthalmia]
- a vittata (Selys), 1891; Libellago [Indocypha]
- a vittatus Kirby, 1889; Hydrobasileus [Hydrobasileus]
- a vivida Hagen, 1865; Argia [Heliargia]
- a vulcanoae Machado, 1980; Helveciagrion [Helveciagrion]
- a vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Sympetrum]
- a vulgatissima (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula [Gomphus]
- c wahneshi Förster, 1897; Protorthemis [Pseudorthemis]
- a wallacii Selys, 1863; Amphicnemis [Amphicnemis]
- a waltheri Selys, 1873; Cyanogomphus [Cyanogomphus]
- a webbianum (Förster), 1906; Thermagrion [Thermagrion]
- a westermanni (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura [Phylloneura]
- a †westwoodii (Phillips), 1866; Libellula [Pheugothemis]
- a weyersii Selys, 1868; Synlestes [Synlestes]
- c wheeleri Fraser, 1942; Gomphidictinus [Gomphidictinus]
- a †wittei (Giebel), 1860; Aeschna [Protolindenia]
- a woodfordi (Kirby), 1889; Nesocria [Nesocria]
- a †woodwardi Tillyard, 1925; Progonophlebia [Progonophlebia]
- a †woottoni Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985; Condalia [Condalia]
- a xanthomelas (Selys), 1876; Agrion [Hawaiiagrion]
- a xanthosoma (Williamson), 1908; Platycordulia [Platycordulia]
- a †xinboensis Hong, 1984; Jibeigomphus [Jibeigomphus]
- a yolanda Selys, 1871; Idionyx [Idionyx]
- a yoshikoe Asahina, 1976; Noguchiphaea [Noguchiphaea]
- a ypsilon Selys, 1854; Cyclogomphus [Cyclogomphus]
- a zebra (Martin), 1911; Gomphus [Africogomphus]
- a zelandica (McLachlan), 1873; Telebasis [Xanthocnemis]
- a †zeni Ping, 1935; Mesonetopsis [Mesonetopsis]
- a †zhanjiakouensis Hong, 1984; Sinostenophlebia
[Sinostenophlebia]
- a zoe Hagen, 1861; Paraphlebia [Paraphlebia]
- a zonata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula [Pseudorthemis]
- a zygoptera Ris, 1909; Eothemis [Eothemis]

PART VII
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

In this section the species-group names are arranged in alphabetic order. If two names are spelled the same, they are ordered by date of publication, and if they have the same publication date they are arranged by the author's name.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

ab.....	abberation
CG.....	Current Genus
Dist:.....	Distribution
f.	form
H.....	Homonym
IFS.....	Infrasubspecific
JOS.....	Junior Objective Synonym
MID.....	Misidentification
NN.....	Nomen Nudum
OD.....	Original Description
OS.....	Objective Synonym
PS.....	Published in Synonymy
Refs.....	References
SS.....	Subjective Synonym
TypeL.....	Type Locality

- a **aaroni** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; *Neoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :139, pl 5, f 37 [b1043] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b6416; b2456]
- a †**abanica** Priytkina, 1985; *Oreophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:125, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- c **abberans** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Pseudostigma* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-2 [b0695] SS: *aberrans* Selys, 1860; *Pseudostigma* [Refs - b0695]
- c **abboti** (Hagen), 1863; *Aeschna* OD: Stett. ent. Zig 24:373-374 [b2655] SS: *ingens* (Rambur), 1842; *Coryphaeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **abbotti** Calvert, 1892; *Orthetrum* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:162 [b1014] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b1035 (as *abbottii*); b1014; b1874; b5590 (as *abbottii*); b5586; b4824; b1025; b1884]
- a **abbotti** (Calvert), 1892; *Disparoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:164 [b1014] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b1014; b4817; b1025]
- c **abbotti** (Calvert), 1894; *Ortholestes* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 1893:382, f 3 [b1018] SS: *trinitatis* (Gundlach), 1888; *Hypolestes* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Haiti.] [Refs - b1572; b5588; b1018; b5982; b1931]
- a **abbotti** Williamson, 1907; *Gomphidia* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):282, f 9 [b6395] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Trong, Lower Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b6395; b4875]
- a **abbotti** Laidlaw, 1927; *Urothemis* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 70(17)(2666):1 [b3483] CG: *Urothemis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Trong, Lower Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b3483; b4875]
- a **abbreviata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cayenne, French Guyana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0854; b2494; b5000]
- c **abbreviata** (Ris), 1911, (MID); *Ologoclada* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:405, f 253 [b5046] SS: *risi* Geijskes, 1984; *Oligoclada* [Refs - b5982; b2494]
- c **abbreviata** (Fraser), 1928; *Rhinocypha* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(3):454 [b2138] SS: *biforata* (Selys), 1859; *Heliocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **abbreviata** Kennedy, 1938; *Palaemnema* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):256 [b3153] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Jatun Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]
- a **abbreviata** Liefjunck, 1951; *Prodasineura* OD: Idea 8:76, f 1,2,5,6,10-13 [b3670] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan distr., S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118]
- a **abbreviatum** (Selys), 1876; *Pyrrhosoma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1299 [b5512] CG: *Amphiagnion* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3295]
- a **abbreviatus** (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b2679] CG: *Hylogomphus* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Hylogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **abbreviatus** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):272, f 228-235 [b0567] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cauca, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0602; b0567; b1636; b2447; b2467]
- c **abditus** (Butler), 1914; *Gomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 46(10):347 [b0977] SS: *amnicola* (Walsh), 1862; *Stylurus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chicopee, Massachusetts.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b0977]
- a **abdominalis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :37 [b5000] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Antilles; America septentrionale; Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b5000]
- a **abdominalis** (McLachlan), 1884; *Gomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:viii [b4102] CG: *Gastrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North China.] [Type of - *Gastrogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b4434; b1305]
- c **abercornensis** Pinhey, 1958; *Aciagnion* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):103, f 2 [b4780] SS: *steeleae* Kimmins, 1955; *Aciagnion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0125; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **aberrans** Selys, 1860; *Pseudostigma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:18 [b5477] CG: *Pseudostigma* [TypeL - Mexico to Colombia.] [Type of - *Pseudostigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **aberrans** (Selys), 1873; *Hagenius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:506 [b5508] CG: *Davidius* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b4875]
- a **aberrans** Schouteden, 1934; *Gomphidia* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:56 [b5404] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **aberrans** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):226, f 76-87 [b0567] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Iguazu Falls, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- c **abessinicum** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Enallagma* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):17, pl 3, f 10 [b5638] SS: *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Enithrea.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982]
- a **abjecta** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :83 [b5000] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Columbia.] [Note - May be a synonym of *connata*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- a **ablutum** Calvert, 1909; *Acanthagnion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:161,164, pl 5, f 80 [b1070] CG: *Acanthagnion* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Near Coroico, Yungas, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **abnorme** McLachlan, 1877; *Anomisma* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio Napo, E. Peru.] [Type of - *Anomisma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4081; b1636; b2447]
- a **abnormis** Brauer, 1868; *Onychothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:170 [b0888] CG: *Onychothemis* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - *Onychothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- a **abnormis** Selys, 1884; *Macrogomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:x [b5541] CG: *Macrogomphus* [TypeL - Borneo?] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (form of *quadratus*?)]
- a **abnormis** Karsch, 1890; *Paragomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:378 [b3062] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Barombi Station, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b1452]
- b **abocanica** Belyshev, 1955; *Somatochlora* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] SS: *metallica* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3790]
- a **aborensis** (Laidlaw), 1914; *Agriocnemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):347, pl 16, f 7 [b3454] CG: *Mortonagnion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Dibrugarh, NE Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as *arborensis*); b5608; b5981; b3454; b5982; b2718; b4875]

- a **†abortivum** (Scudder), 1878; Podagrion OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:775 [b5427] CG: Allopodagrion [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - Podagrion] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- c **abrogata** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Paraphlebia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :355 [b1043] SS: quinta Calvert, 1901; Paraphlebia [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b5982]
- a **†abscissa** (Hagen), 1862; Libellula OD: Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] CG: Urogomphus (?) [TypeL - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **absimile** Costa, 1991; Macrothemis OD: Odonatologica 20(2):234, f 1-12 [b1482] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Jatai, Goiás, Brazil.] [Refs - b1482]
- a **absoluta** Calvert, 1952; Aeshna OD: Ent. News 63(10):258 [b1117] CG: Aeshna (Neureclipsa) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Concepcion, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b3041; b2467]
- a **abunae** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):37, f 9,10,69,73,74,145 [b3593] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abunã, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a **†aburasiensis** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; Aegyptidium OD: Odonatologica 11(4):298, f [b5243] [TypeL - Egypt (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - Aegyptidium] [Refs - b0149]
- a **abyssinica** Martin, 1907; Ischnura OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:512 [b3950] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]
- a **abyssinicus** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:426 [b5521] CG: Crenigomphus [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [TypeL - Abyssinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981]
- a **acaciae** Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:56 [b2048] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicoes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):123 [b4797]] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b2467]
- a **acantha** Borrer, 1942; Erythrodiplax OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):199 [b0857] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- a **accedens** Selys, 1860; Pseudostigma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:19 [b5477] CG: Pseudostigma [TypeL - Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **aciculare** Liefstinck, 1929; Aciagrion OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:117, f 10-11 [b3614] CG: Aciagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Batavia, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b5982 (= hisopa)]
- b **acicularis** Donnelly, 1965; Ischnura OD: Florida Entomologist 48(1):57, f 1-6 [b1824] SS: positum (Hagen), 1861; Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Flores, Dept. El Petén, Guatemala.] [Type of - Ischnuridia] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b4578; b0132; b2447; b1824]
- a **acigastra** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:309 [b5525] CG: Lyriothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Thibet.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525]
- a **acinaces** Laidlaw, 1922; Onychogomphus OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:407 [b3473] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- a **acolythus** (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944] CG: Antipodogomphus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Gayndah, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]
- d **acolytus** Fraser, 1951, (UE); Antipodogomphus OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266] SS: acolythus (Martin), 1901; Antipodogomphus [Refs - b2867; b6254]
- a **aconita** Liefstinck, 1969; Trithemis OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):40, f 7C [b3722] CG: Trithemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - At bridge on Kasenga-Kialwe road, Mululushi River, S. of Kasenga, Kisamamba, Lower Luapula Region, Katanga, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b4856; b0138]
- c **acostai** (Navás), 1924; Thore OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):320 (8 sep) [b4385] SS: viutata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Yepsica, R. Maranos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0787; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **actaeon** Laidlaw, 1934; Drepanosticta OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):558, f 3 [b3495] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kabayau, Mt Kinabalu, Brit. N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0101]
- a **aculeata** Ris, 1912; Rhipidolestes OD: Suppl. ent. 1:59, tf 6, pl 4, f 4 [b5057] CG: Rhipidolestes [TypeL - Formosa.] [Type of - Rhipidolestes] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b5057; b4434 (as arculeata)]
- a **aculeata** Fraser, 1927; Macromia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:68 [b2133] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **aculeata** Dias dos Santos, 1965; Leptagrion OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(3):29 [b1727] CG: Leptagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447]
- a **aculeatus** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):684 [b3164] CG: Perissolestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164; b2467]
- a **aculeus** Belle, 1982; Phyllogomphoides OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):5, f 5-10 [b0598] CG: Phyllogomphoides [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573 (as aculeus); b0149; b0609; b2447; b2467]
- c **acuminata** (Martin), 1907; Bolivarides OD: Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):423 [b3952] SS: defecta (Karsch), 1891; Hadrothemis [TypeL - Guinea.] [Type of - Bolivarides] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5982]
- a **acuminata** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Mesoleptobasis OD: Revta bras. Biol. 21:200 [b1714] CG: Mesoleptobasis [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazon region (?), Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447]
- c **acuminatus** Fraser, 1949; Paragomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:120 [b2245] SS: friullarius (Selys), 1892; Paragomphus [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Eala, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b4856; b0116; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **acuminatus** Carle, 1981; Ophiogomphus OD: Odonatologica 10(4):272 [b1226] CG: Ophiogomphus [TypeL - Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b2447]
- c **acuta** (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):24 [b5231] SS: vesiculosa (Fabricius), 1775; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **acuta** Liefstinck, 1937; Platycaantha OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:352 (or 70), f 38,41,43-45 [b3641] CG: Platycaantha [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [TypeL - Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- a **acuta** Kimmins, 1938; Elatoneura OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:300, f 6, A-D [b3265] CG: Elatoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lagos, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3753; b0105]

- a **acuta** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Leptagrion* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 21:359 [b1716] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as *acutum*); b3876; b0128; b2447]
- c **aculeus** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:50 [b1573] SS: *aculeus* Belle, 1982; *Phyllogomphoides* [Refs - b1573]
- a **†acutibucula** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Palaeotramea* OD: *Ent. gallica* 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocene).]
- a **acuticauda** Liefinck, 1959; *Ischnura* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 10:222, f 5-6 [b3696] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Wilhelm, Upper Chimbu Valley, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **acutifrons** (Martin), 1909; *Caliaeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:110 [b3956] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b4434; b3956]
- b **acutimargo** (Krüger), 1898; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:103 [b3367] SS: *vittata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b2375; b5592]
- a **acutipennis** Selys, 1841; *Platycnemis* OD: *Revue Zool.* 4:246 [b5452] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **†acutipennis** Hagen, 1859; *Petalura* OD: *Palaeontographica* 8:22, pl 3, f 1-4 [b2643] [TypeL - Sieblos, Bayem (Mütlères Oligocène)] [Note - *Cordulegastridae* of uncertain position.] [Refs - b2736]
- c **acutipennis** Selys, 1886; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):18 [b5545] SS: *ornatus* Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* (*Xanthostigma*) [TypeL - Trinidad.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **acutum** (Ris), 1918; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):120 [b5079] CG: *Cyanallagma* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1629; b5612; b2447]
- a **acutus** (Laidlaw), 1914; *Ictinus* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1914:51, pl 1, f 1 [b3453] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Baram, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Type of - *Austriictinogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5608]
- a **acutus** (Bartenev), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: *Zool. Anz.* 88(11/12):326 [b0514] CG: *Trigomphus* (?) [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - *Perhaps a nomina obliua.*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0097; b5982 (in *Gomphus*); b5698]
- c **adamantina** (Förster), 1903; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:547 [b2040] SS: *cuneata* (Selys), 1853; *Aristocypha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sikkim, Himalaja.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b5982; b2040; b2467]
- a **adami** (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonosticta* OD: *Spolia Zeylanica* (B)17:211, f 6 [b2159] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):176 [b3284]] [TypeL - Madugoda, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0100]
- a **adami** Fraser, 1939; *Libellago* OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)8:24, f 1 [b2188] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Haragama, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3725; b0106]
- a **adamsi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :80, pl 4, f 35,35s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bugaba, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]
- a **adamsi** Fraser, 1959; *Archaeophya* OD: *Aust. Zool.* 12:355 [b2338] CG: *Archaeophya* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Edungalba, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Archaeophya*] [Refs - b1573; b6280; b5863; b2867; b0126]
- a **adaptatus** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(4):214, f 34-43 [b0567] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **adela** Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 20:174, f 177 [b3958] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bolivia; Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]
- a **adelals** Fourcroy, 1785; *Libellula* OD: *Ent. paris.* 2:345 [b2061] CG: *Libellula* (?) [TypeL - France.] [Note - *Nomen oblium.*] [Refs - b3295]
- c **adelpha** Selys, 1878; *Trithemis* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:315 [b5525] SS: *aurora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]
- a **adelphus** (Selys), 1857; *Gomphus* OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:413 [b5471] CG: *Hylogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - New York.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6322; b2447]
- a **aderces** Liefinck, 1932; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:598 (or 114), f 67 [b3620] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c **adjuncta** Fraser, 1946; *Polythore* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 96(2):18, f 1c [b2232] SS: *derivata* (McLachlan), 1881; *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):177 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b4249; b0154; b0113; b2447]
- c **admirabilis** (Navás), 1933; *Coenagrion* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 1(9):6 [b4398] SS: *sexlineatum* (Selys), 1883; *Cercion* [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100; b5982]
- a **adnexa** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :127 [b2647] CG: *Coryphaeschna* [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636]
- c **adolescens** (Kirby), 1900; *Bebblecia* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)6:71, f 1 or 2 [b3311] SS: *divisa* Karsch, 1898; *Crocotthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Type of - *Bebblecia*] [Refs - b3285; b1573; b5594; b5982]
- a **adonira** Liefinck, 1938; *Nannophlebia* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 2:118, f 48,49 [b3643] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bewani Hills, upper course Tami River, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]
- c **aduncum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :79 [b2647] SS: *minuta* (Selys), 1857; *Nehalennia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *irene*); b2456]
- c **adusta** Liefinck, 1949; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Treubia* 20:332, f 1 [b3664] SS: *uncta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hisiai River, Shortland Is., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **adustum** Williamson, 1916; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Ent. News* 27(7):320, pl 17, f 1,2,10 [b6413] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5610; b2447; b6413; b2456; b2467]
- c **advena** (Selys), 1878; *Urothemis* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 21:lxiv [b5523] SS: *nigra* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Selysiothemis* [TypeL - Catalonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b5982]
- a **adytum** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: *Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):69 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4724]

- a **aemulus** (Lieftinck), 1937; *Onychogomphus* OD: Treubia 16:115, f 31,32 [b3642] CG: *Orientogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Terbanggi-hilir nr Menggala, Lampong distr., S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5981; b0104]
- a **aenea** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] CG: *Cordulia* [TypeL - Palaearctic.] [Type of - *Cordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b3822]
- d **aenea** (Sulzer), 1761, (H); *Libellula* OD: Kennzeichen der Insekten :pl 17, f 101 [b5789] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **aenea** (Selys), 1853; *Lais* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b5466] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- d **aenea** Kirby, 1890, (UE); *Argia* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :138 [b3295] SS: *aenea* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Refs - b3295; b5981; b2454]
- c **aenea** (Kirby), 1905; *Zygionidia* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. 7(15):275 [b3314] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3314; b5599; b5982]
- a **aenea** Pinhey, 1961; *Trithemis* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:270, f 5.5 [b4786] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Buta, Northern Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b4823]
- a **aeneothorax** (Nunney), 1895; *Ceratogomphus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. 6(16):349, f A,B [b4581] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Type of - *Ceratopyga*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4809; b2404; b5589]
- a **aeneoviridis** Calvert, 1909; *Peristicta* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:211, pl 6, f 124 [b1070] CG: *Peristicta* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **aequalis** Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):33 [b5231] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sutton, Massachusetts.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **aequale** Baumann, 1898; *Orthetrum* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:343 [b0538] SS: *angustiventris* (Rambur), 1842; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b4824; b5982]
- a **aequalicellatus** Bode, 1953; *Proinogomphus* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:60, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a **aequalis** (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :167 [b2647] CG: *Micrathyria* [TypeL - Cuba, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]
- b **aequalis** Kimmins, 1936; *Rhyothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:78, lf 7, pl 3 [b3263] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ounua, Malakula, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0103]
- a **aequalis** Lieftinck, 1969; *Trithemis* OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):44, f 7A [b3722] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - 2 km from Ndoba, Lake Bangweulu Region, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]
- a **aequatoriale** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):63 [b5545] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b6422]
- c **aequatorialis** (Selys), 1873; *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:500 [b5506] SS: *vitata* (Selys), 1869; *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0155 (as *aequatorialis* :389); b2447]
- a **aequatorialis** (Martin), [1907]; *Phyllomacromia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1980] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):10 [b3551]] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b5602; b3949]
- c **aequatorialis** Ris, 1911; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:489, f 302 [b5046] SS: *famula* (Erichson), 1848; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046; b5982]
- c **aequatorialis** (Fraser), 1954; *Oxythemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):259 [b2290] SS: *hintzi* Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2290; b4824; b5982]
- a **aequatoris** Legrand, 1979; *Malgassophlebia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(1):4, f 1-7,14-5,8-13,16-20 [b3549] CG: *Malgassophlebia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mézalié River, 16 km from Libreville, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b3210]
- e **aequalis** Beljshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Micrathyria* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :181, f117-1 [b0695] SS: *aequalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Micrathyria* [Refs - b0695]
- a **aequilibris** Calvert, 1909; *Orthemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:245 [b1070] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **aequisetis** Calvert, 1909; *Nephepeltia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:244 [b1070] CG: *Nephepeltia* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b2447]
- a **aequistylus** Selys, 1892; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:88 [b5566] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- a **aerides** Lieftinck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):34, f 10a-c [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Pairot, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is. (Micronesia).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- c **taeroplana** Handlirsch, 1919; *Meganeura* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 66 [b2741] SS: **mony* (Brongniart), 1884; *Meganeura* [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- a **aerostiba** Lieftinck, 1955; *Nannophlebia* OD: Zool. Meded. 33:305, f 1,8-9 [b3689] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Soja di Atas, Ambon Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **aeruginosum** (Brauer), 1869; *Agriion* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:13 [b0892] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698]
- a **taeschnoides** Scudder, 1893; *Paralogus* OD: Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. 101:21, pl 1, f a,b [b5436] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Rhode Island (Upper Carboniferous)] [Type of - *Paralogus*] [Refs - b4334; b1263; b0128; b1256; b2736; b0874]
- c **aestiva** Dziedzielewicz, 1902; *Sympecma* OD: Odonata Galiciae :? [b1943] SS: *fusca* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Sympecma* [Note - *Reference is a guess.*] [Refs - b5982]
- c **aethiopia** Fraser, 1941; *Elatoneura* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):36, f 1c [b2202] SS: *pruinosa* (Selys), 1886; *Elatoneura* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1985] [Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):165 [b3564]] [TypeL - Mundeek & Yaounde, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b2202; b0154; b0108]
- c **aethiopica** Nielsen, 1957; *Urothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 69:33 [b4543] SS: *thomasi* Longfield, 1932; *Urothemis* [TypeL - Somalia.] [Refs - b1573; ns5388; b0124; b5982]
- b **aethiopica** Kimmins, 1958; *Atoconeura* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):357, f 7a-c [b3280] SS: *kenya* Longfield, 1953; *Atoconeura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Segheria, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3280; b0125; b5982 (as subspecies of *biordinata*)]

- a **aethiops** Selys, 1854; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):43 [b5468] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Riv. Gambia, Côte de Guinée.] [Type of - *Phyllogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- c **aethiops** Martin, 1900, (MID); *Phyllogomphus* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:106 [b3942] SS: *occidentalis* Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* [Refs - b5982; b2320]
- a **aethra** Ris, 1912; *Aethriamanta* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 55:166 [b5055] CG: *Aethriamanta* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5055; b5606; b4875]
- a **taetna** Westwood, 1854; *Agrionidium* OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 10:pl 18, f 39 [b6326] [Type of - *Agrionidium*]
- a **affinis** Vander Linden, 1820; *Aeshna* OD: *Agrion* Bononienses descriptae :7 [b6100] [TypeL - Bologna, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884; b0740]
- c **affinis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (MID); *Aeschna* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:85 [b5768] SS: *minuscula* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeshna* [Refs - b5982; b3822 (= mixta)]
- a **affinis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :94 [b5000] CG: *Hemistigma* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **affinis** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:260 [b5501] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - SW Australia.] [Type of - *Procordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- c **affinis** (Kirby), 1889; *Neurothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:323, pl 54, f 2 [b3291] SS: *funerea* (Hagen), 1861; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Barang, Indochina, but really S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **affinis** (Laidlaw), 1902; *Micromerus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):90, pl 6, f 7 [b3440] SS: *semiopacus* (Selys), 1873; *Libellago* [TypeL - Kwalla Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b3440]
- a **afra** Ris, 1909; *Micromacromia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:75, f 42,43 [b5038] CG: *Micromacromia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- a **africana** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :67, pl 3, f 1 [b4657] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **africana** (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:814 [b0886] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4823; b5742]
- c **africana** Selys, 1871; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:554 [b5502] SS: *picta* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [TypeL - Nubia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **africana** (Selys), 1887; *Lepthemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:22 or 21 [b5546] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Camaroon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *africanum*); b4824]
- a **africana** (Schmidt), 1944; *Notoneura* OD: Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 12:43 [b5324] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Enireia, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0112]
- a **africana** Fraser, 1954; *Neodythemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):257 [b2290] CG: *Neodythemis* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **africanum** Martin, 1908; *Aciaenion* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:659 [b3953] CG: *Aciaenion* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5602; b3953]
- c **africanus** (Fraser), 1926; *Echinopterogomphus* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):356, f 1,2,3-3 [b2128] SS: *angustus* Martin, 1911; *Lestiniogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Type of - *Echinopterogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]
- **afrum** Martin, 1908; *Orthetrum* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:655 [b3953] SS: *austeni* (Kirby), 1900; *Orthetrum* [Note - *Selys MS name.*] [Refs - b1573; b4824; b5982]
- a **agalma** Lieftinck, 1963; *Nannophlebia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:755, f 5-7 [b3707] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Doa Estate, Central Province, Papua, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573 (as *agalma*); b3725; b3707; b0130]
- c **agalma** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Nannophlebia* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:81 [b1573] SS: *agalma* Lieftinck, 1963; *Nannophlebia* [Refs - b1573]
- a **agilis** (Martin), 1908; *Notogomphus* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953] CG: *Neurogomphus* [Type: MSNG-ht] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - *Oxygomphus*] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3953]
- a **agkistrodon** Garrison, 1994; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Parque Javier Clavijero, Jalapa, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]
- c **aglae** (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Agrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 117:567, pl 15, f 1,2 [b2020] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **taglaia** Heer, 1861; *Libellula* OD: Rech. Climat :153 [b2792] [TypeL - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **aglaia** Lieftinck, 1948; *Nannophlebia* OD: *Treubia* 19:239, f 5,8 [b3656] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bantimurung nr Maros, Makassar distr., S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- a **aglaia** Lieftinck, 1953; *Selysionera* OD: *Treubia* 21:646, f 6,10 [b3677] CG: *Selysionera* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Morotai Island (off Halmahera Island).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **taglaope** (Heer), 1849; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Croatiæ 2:59, pl 4, f 4 [b2791] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **taglaopheme** (Heer), 1849; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Croatiæ 2:59, pl 4, f 5 [b2791] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **tagrias** Westwood, 1854; *Libellulum* OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387, 393, pl 15, f 4 [b6326] [TypeL - Durdlestone Bay, England (Lower Purbecks)] [Type of - *Libellulum*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **agricola** (Ris), 1916; *Gomphus* OD: *Supplia* ent. 5:53 [b5072] CG: *Trigomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Central China.] [Type of - *Xenogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4434; b1305]
- a **agrioides** Selys, 1853; *Amphipteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):66 [b5466] CG: *Amphipteryx* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Type of - *Amphipteryx*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **agrioides** Calvert, 1895; *Argia* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2):476, pl 15, f 14 [b1021] CG: *Argia* [Type: CAS-ht; designated by Calvert, 1947] [Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)23:603-609 [b1113]] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b1021; b2463]
- a **agrioides** Ris, 1915; *Platynemis* OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):138 [b5071] CG: *Platynemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):111 [b4797]] [TypeL - Mayotte Island, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]
- c **agriioniformis** (Martin), 1907; *Disparoneura* OD: *Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 1(23):430 [b3952] SS: *viitata* (Selys), 1886; *Prodassineura* [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **argyroides** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Devadatta* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :291, f 213 [b0695] SS: *argyroides* (Selys), 1859; *Devadatta* [Refs - b0695]

- e *aguesse* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:85 [b1572] SS: *aguessei* Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]
- a *aguessei* Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1146 [b4803] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Kamabai, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572 (as *aguesse*); b0131]
- a *ailsa* Donnelly, 1961; Protoneura OD: Florida Entomologist 44(3):119 [b1820] CG: Protoneura [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Dul de Sac River, nr Bexon, Castries Quarter, St. Lucia.] [Refs - b1572; b1820; b0128; b2447]
- a *taktassica* Prit'ykina, 1968; Protolindenia OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :53, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a *alabamensis* Hodges, 1955; Neurocordulia OD: In Dragonflies of N. America :356 [b2847] CG: Neurocordulia [TypeL - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b2847; b2447]
- a *alacer* Hagen, 1861; Lestes OD: Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] CG: Lestes [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b4348]
- a *alachuensis* Byers, 1940; Progomphus OD: Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 4:50, pl 1-4 [b1000] CG: Progomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Newman's Lake, Alachua County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0108; b2447; b2467]
- e *alacris* Selys, 1862, (ISS); Lestes OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:304 [b5480] SS: *alacer* Hagen, 1861; Lestes [Refs - b3295]
- a *alacropterus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1976; Ictinogomphus OD: Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. 19(1):18, f 1-5 [b6516] CG: Ictinogomphus [Type: EMUAL-ht] [TypeL - Rawal Lake, Rawalpindi, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a *alatipes* (McLachlan), 1872; Psilocnemis OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 9:1, 1 tf [b4071] CG: Platycnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Interior of Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- c *alba* (Förster), 1906; Disparoneura OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:338 [b2047] SS: *glauca* (Selys), 1860; Elatoneura [TypeL - N. O. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]
- b *albardae* Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:416 [b5521] SS: *parallelogramma* (Burmeister), 1839; Macrogomphus [Type: ZMA-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):67 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bangka Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5982; b4875]
- a *albardae* Selys, 1886; Sieboldius OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxii or cxli [b5544] CG: Sieboldius [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Peking, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4434; b1305]
- a *alberta* Kennedy, 1918; Argia OD: Can. Ent. 50(8):257, f 5-10 [b3127] CG: Argia [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Laws, Owen Valley, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b2463]
- a *albescens* Tillyard, 1913; Argiolestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:414 [b5916] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Stradbroke I., S. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]
- c *albicauda* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878] SS: *albistyla* (Selys), 1848; Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= *speciosum*); b5742]
- a *albicauda* (McLachlan), 1895; Lestes OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:23 [b4122] CG: Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5589]
- a *albicauda* (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis OD: In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:5 [b2051] CG: Coeliccia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pahang, Perak, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as *Laidlaw*); b0098; b2467; b4875]
- a *albicauda* (Tillyard), 1913; Synlestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:238, pl 15, f 10-11 [b5919] CG: Episyntestes [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tamborine mountain, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Episyntestes] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a *albicauda* Fraser, 1952; Nesolestes OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:137, 3 f [b2273] CG: Nesolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Vallée de l'Iantara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b3555]
- a *albicincta* (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] CG: Somatochlora [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Labrador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b3125]
- a *albicolor* Fraser, 1955; Nesolestes OD: Naturaliste Malgache 7:50, f 21,22 [b2302] [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [TypeL - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b0122; b2302; b3555]
- c *albidella* (de Villers), 1789; Libellula OD: Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= *nitidula*)]
- a *albifrons* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):851 [b0973] CG: Leucorrhinia [Type: MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Leucorrhinia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- d *albifrons* (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula OD: Lib. Eur. :81, pl 11, f 3 [b1317] SS: *ambigua* (Rambur), 1842; Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982]
- a *albifrons* Ris, 1918; Heteragrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):89 [b5079] CG: Heteragrion [TypeL - Reventazon, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b6422]
- b *albifrons* Balinsky, 1963; Agriocnemis OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):249, f 38,39 [b0446] SS: *ruberima* Balinsky, 1961; Agriocnemis [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Okavango Swamp (Bechuanaland), N. W. Botswana.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4839; b0130]
- a *albifrons* Legrand, 1979; Palpopleura OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(4):179, f 1,2 [b3550] CG: Palpopleura [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forest of the Inst. Rech. Ecol. Trop., Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146]
- c *albinensis* Belle, 1970; Aphylla OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):47, f77-80, pl 8a-b, 9b [b0560] SS: *brevipes* Selys, 1854; Aphylla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Albina, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- e *ab. albioclopunctata* Görtler, 1948; Platycnemis OD: Ent. Listy 11:39 [b2594] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b0115]
- a *albipuncta* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :93 [b5000] CG: Hemistigma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Type of - Hemistigma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000]
- c *albistigma* Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):45 [b2633] SS: *occisa* Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a *albistigma* Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:402 [b2657] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Montevideo, Uruguay.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *albistigma* Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:615 [b5509] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Batchian.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

- a **albistigma** Fraser, 1927; *Ischnura* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):27, f 51 [b2132] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- c **albistigma** (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); *Rhinocypha* OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] SS: perforatus (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [Check - Original description.] [Refs - b0101; b5982]
- a **albistyla** (Selys), 1848; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 11:15 [b5462] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Europe, China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *albistylum*); b4434]
- a **albistyla** Fraser, 1927; *Gynacantha* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:75 [b2133] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:113 [b2178]] [TypeL - Pusa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **albistylus** (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:460 [b2679] CG: *Stylogomphus* [TypeL - Maine.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447; b3592; ns2896]
- c **albofasciata** Fraser, 1943; *Lestes* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:113, f 1,2 [b2215] SS: *quercifolia* Selys, 1878; *Lestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Buru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0110; b5982]
- b **albopictum** Schmidt, 1958; *Microstigma* OD: Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:33 [b5349] SS: *maculatum* Hagen, 1860; *Microstigma* [TypeL - Obidos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= *maculatum*); b5349]
- a **alboterminata** Selys, 1891; *Nesolestes* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cd [b5563] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Nesolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b5585]
- b **albotibialis** Schmidt, 1954; *Onychogomphus* OD: Ent. Zeit. 64(7):85 [b5344] SS: *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b1573; b0868]
- c **albovittata** (Selys), 1873; *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:618 [b5509] SS: *vitata* (Selys), 1869; *Polythore* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982]
- a **albrighti** (Needham), 1950; *Gomphoides* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:1 [b4469] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - San Antonio River, nr Berg's Mill, Bexar County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469]
- a **albula** Ris, 1915; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):83, f 1 [b5069] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Lorenz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]
- a **albuquerquei** Machado, 1964; *Epipleoneura* OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.) (ns) (51):9 [b3858] CG: *Epipleoneura* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447]
- a **alcathoe** Liefstinck, 1961; *Gynacantha* OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:145, f 44b, 51a, 52 [b3702] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madaun, Tagum, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b3702; b3725; b0128]
- a **alcebiadesi** (Dias dos Santos), 1945; *Dythemis* OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 40:4 [b1676] CG: *Elasmothemis* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b3876; b6314; b5981; b2447]
- a **alcedo** Liefstinck, 1949; *Palaiargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns) 5:119 [b3666] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [TypeL - Araucaria River, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **alcestis** Tillyard, 1906; *Rhyothemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:482, pl 44, f 1 [b5887] SS: *braganza* Karsch, 1890; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5600; b5982]
- a **alcicorne** Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:64 [b2048] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Montagne se l'Ambre, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b2467]
- c **alcione** Selys, 1873; *Cora* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:503 [b5506] SS: *marina* Selys, 1869; *Cora* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b1636; b2447; b5982]
- a **alcione** (Laidlaw), 1931; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):249 [b3487] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Bettotan, Brit. N. Borneo.] [Note - *Tsuda* treats this name ambiguously. On p. 18 he makes it a species of *Agriocnemis*, while on p. 210 he makes it a synonym of *Aciagrion feuerborni*.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981 (in *Agriocnemis*); b0098; b5982 (treated ambiguously)]
- b **aldabrensis** Blackman & Pinhey, 1967; *Lestes* OD: *Arnoldia* Rhodesia 3(12):28 [b0829] SS: *unicolor* McLachlan, 1895; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Aldabra.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b2402; b0134; b5982; b3789]
- a **alecto** Liefstinck, 1953; *Synthemis* OD: *Idea* 9(3/4):72,74,84-88, f 12-14 [b3678] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **aleison** Watson & Moulds, 1979; *Austrolestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):144, f 5,6,12,19-21 [b6263] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Lake Josephine, W of Harvey, West Australia.] [Refs - b0146; b3210; b2867]
- a **alexanderi** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; *Hagenius* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 5:74 [b1293] CG: *Sieboldius* (*Hagenoides*) [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Type of - *Hagenoides*] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b0129]
- a **alexia** Liefstinck, 1933; *Nannophlebia* OD: *Nova Guinea* 17:14,15,23-24, f 14-15 [b3625] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **alfurus** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns) 7:66, 72-75, f 1-2 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Salawaku River, Batjan I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a **alfurus** (Liefstinck), 1960; *Lestes* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns) 10:143, f 11,18-20, pl 2, f 2 [b3701] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- e **algae** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Ischnura* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :212 [b5982] SS: *aglae* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Ischnura* [Refs - b5982]
- c **algira** Kolbe, 1885; *Platynemesis* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 29:154 [b3336] SS: *acutipennis* Selys, 1841; *Platynemesis* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **algoricum** (Selys), 1849; *Agriion* OD: In Lucas, *Explor. Algérie* 3:135 [b5463] SS: *graellsii* (Rambur), 1842; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- b **algoricus** Morton, 1916; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(3/4):278 [b4273] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [TypeL - Sebdu, Algeria.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273]
- c **algorum** (Selys), 1850; *Agriion* OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 6:186 [b5464] SS: *graellsii* (Rambur), 1842; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *algira*); b5982]

- a **alia** Calvert, 1948; *Aphylla* OD: *Zoologica* 33:66, pl 1, f 16-19 [b1115] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0115; b2447; b1115; b0628; b0560]
- c **aliasignata** Mutkowski, 1910; *Libellula* OD: *Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee* 1(1):140 [b4334] SS: *croceipennis* Selys, 1868; *Libellula* (Belonia) [Type: biblio; based on b4421 :pl 48, f 2] [Refs - b2447; b2448; b5982]
- a **aliena** Selys, 1878; *Urothemis* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:105 [b5525] [Type: SMTD-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2867; b5982; b5525]
- a †**allena** (Scudder), 1892; *Trichocnemis* OD: *Bull. U. S. geol. Surv.* (93):12, pl 1, f 2 [b5435] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: -ht; United States Geological Survey] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Note - *Ris puts this in Argia.*] [Refs - b4334; b4518; b5605; b2736]
- a **alienum** Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (68):33, f 37,88,89,152 [b6422] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Barrios, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]
- a **aligulae** Pinhey, 1974; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)5(4):235, f 15a-n [b4839] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Garamba National Park, N. Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]
- a **alleghaniensis** Williamson, 1909; *Macromia* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 37(1710):376 [b6402] CG: *Macromia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b2467]
- a **alleghaniensis** Carle, 1982; *Ophiogomphus* OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 75(3):337, f 4 [b1229] CG: *Ophiogomphus* (*Ophionurus*) [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Rich Cr., Monroe Co., W. Virginia.] [Type of - *Ophionurus*] [Refs - b5982 (as subspecies of *incurvatus*)]
- a **alleni** (Tillyard), 1913; *Austrolestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:425, pl 45, f 11,12 [b5916] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- c **alleni** Howe, 1922; *Gomphus* OD: *Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 5:19 [b2875] SS: *quadricolor* Walsh, 1863; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - New England.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a †**alleni** Jarzembowski, 1990; *Cretacoenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(1):29, f 1,4a-b [b2960] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Weald Clay, SE England (Early Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Cretacoenagrion*] [Refs - b2960]
- b **allogenes** Tillyard, 1908; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 33:641 [b5900] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3703]
- a **allopterus** Selys, 1876; *Anisagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:953 [b5513] CG: *Anisagrion* [TypeL - Mexico, Guatemala.] [Type of - *Anisagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **alluaudi** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* :98 [b5981] SS: *alluaudi* (Martin), 1915; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b5981]
- a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1896; *Telebasis* OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 9:110 [b3940] CG: *Seychellibasis* [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Type of - *Seychellibasis*] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in *Teinobasis*); b5590; b5982 (in *Teinobasis*)]
- a **alluaudi** Martin, 1903; *Paracnemis* OD: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 8:509 [b3945] CG: *Paracnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Paracnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597]
- a **alluaudi** (Martin), 1915; *Onychogomphus* OD: *In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata* 2:37, pl 2, f 3-5 [b3968] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5612; b5981 (as *alluaudi*)]
- a **alma** Selys, 1879; *Epallage* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:372 [b5527] CG: *Epallage* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Astrabad, Persia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5982 (= *fatima*)]
- a **almeldai** Dias dos Santos, 1945; *Micrathyria* OD: *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 48:1 [b1678] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Pirassununga, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447; b1678]
- a **alpestris** (Selys), 1840; *Cordulia* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :65 [b5449] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2976; b3822 (= *arcuica*)]
- c **alpina** (Selys), 1848; *Aeschna* OD: *Revue Zool.* 11:16 [b5462] SS: *mixta* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= *minuscula*); b3822]
- a **alpinus** (Tillyard), 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:417, pl 44, f 7,8 [b5916] CG: *Austroargiolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b5860; b3287; b2867; b5981; b5607]
- b **altaica** Belyshev, 1951; *Epithea* OD: *Ent. Obozr.* 31:505, f 1 [b0638] SS: *bimaculata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Epithea* (*Kulundinsk Steppe, Altai Mts.*) [Refs - b1573; b0119]
- b **altaica** Belyshev, 1955; *Calopteryx* OD: *Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ.* 131:388 [b0639] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b2761]
- a **alternans** Liefünck, 1935; *Teinobasis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 17:251, 260-262, f 26 [b3635] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):71 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nafri Rd, Tami River plain, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- a **aluensis** Campion, 1924; *Teinobasis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)14:614, f 2 [b1172] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3738; b0091]
- a **amabilis** (Förster), 1899; *Argiolestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 43:71 [b2034] CG: *Austroargiolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5593; b2467]
- a **amabilis** Liefünck, 1940; *Amphicnemis* OD: *Treubia* 17:363,368-370, f 15, pl 15, f 2 [b3649] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kariorang, Sangkulirang distr., N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **amabilis** Liefünck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 108:337,349, f 4,5,9 [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vesunus*) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Marapok, Dent Province, Brunei Bay area, Sabah-Sarawak boundary, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]
- a **amalia** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):818 [b0973] CG: *Mecistogaster* (*Gonistigma*) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Gonistigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= *lucetia*)]
- a **amamiensis** (Asahina), 1962; *Gomphus* OD: *Tombo* 5(1/4):6 [b0221] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]

- b **amamii** Asahina, 1962; *Coeliccia* OD: Tombo 5(1/4):4 [b0221] SS: ryukyuensis Asahina, 1951; *Coeliccia* [Refs - b1572]
- a **amanda** (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :183 [b2647] CG: Celithemis [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b2447]
- c **amanda** Liefstinck, 1938; *Rhinocypha* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:68, f 1-3 D-G, 4 L-M, 5 E [b3643] SS: tincta Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **amarillus** Tennessen, 1992; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 21(2):248, f 1-11 [b5828] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Ciudad Valles, State of San Luis Potosi, Mexico.] [Refs - b5828]
- a **amaryllis** Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5982 (= snelleni); b5525]
- a **amaryllis** Liefstinck, 1955; *Nannophlebia* OD: Zool. Meded. 33:316, f 13-14 [b3689] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Fumb River, Bewani River territ., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **amaryllis** Liefstinck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 108:345, f 2,4,6,9a [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Slope of Mt. Santubong nr Kuching, W. Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]
- b **amasina** Bartenev, 1912; *Calopteryx* OD: Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):138 [b0483] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Asai Minor.] [Refs - b1572; b1890; b5605; b5982 (= mingrelica)]
- c **amasinus** Morton, 1916; *Cordulegaster* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):286 [b4273] SS: insignis Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [TypeL - Amasia.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273; b5982; b3783; b3788]
- e **amazona** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Heliocharis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 221 [b0695] SS: amazona Selys, 1853; *Heliocharis* [Refs - b0695]
- c **amata** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:322 [b2649] SS: concinna Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **amata** Hagen, 1889; *Calopteryx* OD: Psyche 5:244 [b2686] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Dublin, New Hampshire.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **amata** (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria* OD: Ins. Börse 20:355 [b2042] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Brunei, North Borneo.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b2467]
- a **amatoria** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Protoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :395, pl 10, f 50-52 [b1043] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5601; b2447; b2456; b2467]
- a **amaurodytum** (Perkins), 1899; *Agria* OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):66 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Molotai Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]
- a **amazili** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):841 [b0973] CG: *Anax* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447]
- c **amazon** (Hansemann), 1823; *Agria* OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):152 [b2744] SS: nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; *Pyrrhosoma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]
- a **amazona** Selys, 1853; *Heliocharis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):55 [b5466] [TypeL - Ega, Bolivia.] [Type of - *Heliocharis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1793; b2447; b1934]
- a **amazonica** (Kirby), 1889; *Ephidrata* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:331 [b3291] CG: *Idiataphe* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santarem.] [Note - *Based on a mixed series.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b1636; b2447]
- a **amazonica** Kirby, 1889; *Fylgia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:344, pl 51, f 2,3 [b3291] CG: *Fylgia* [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - *Fylgia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 12:312); b2447]
- a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):19, pl 2, f 1-2 [b5639] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Hetaerina* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):36 [b5639] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b5612; b2447]
- a **amazonica** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):46 [b5639] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5612; b2447]
- a **amazonica** De Marmels, 1989; *Coryphaeschna* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447; b4705]
- c **amazonicum** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):60 [b5545] SS: aurantiacum Selys, 1862; *Heteragrion* [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5982]
- a **amazonicum** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):16, pl 2, f 9-10 [b5639] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a **amazonicus** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):29 [b5639] CG: *Mecistogaster* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a **amazonicus** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):242, f 135-143 [b0567] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Manacapari, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **ambatorae** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):663, f 5(1-4) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambatorae, Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **ambigua** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :106 [b5000] CG: *Symptetrus* (*Kalosympetrum*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably the USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000; b1235]
- c **ambigua** (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Libellago* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] SS: caligata (Selys), 1853; *Platycypha* [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814; b5982]
- c **ambigua** (Selys), 1873; *Gomphoides* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:505 [b5508] SS: protracta (Hagen), 1859; *Aphylla* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0155; b4889; b2447; b5982]
- a **ambigua** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Revia R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:179 [b4406] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- c **ambigua** Fraser, 1946; *Polythore* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):19 [b2232] SS: derivata (McLachlan), 1881; *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):177 [b3285]] [TypeL - Yumbatos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b4249; b3285; b0154; b2447; b5982]

- a **ambiguum** (Ris), 1904; *Acanthagrion* OD: Odonata from S. America 7(3):13 [b5034] CG: Homeoura [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Type of - Argentagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b2447]
- a **ambiguum** Navás, 1936; *Enallagma* OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):47 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]
- c **ambiguus** (Kirby), 1905; *Misthotus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:193 [b3313] SS: dorsalis (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):280 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Note - Based on a mixed series.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3313; b5599; b4823; b5982]
- a **ambinigra** Calvert, 1909; *Orthemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:246 [b1070] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **ambirufa** Calvert, 1909; *Orthemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:246 [b1070] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **amboniensis** (Martin), 1915; *Libellago* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:42 [b3968] CG: *Platycypha* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Amboni Valley, Vallée Boisée, W. of Mt. Kenya.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b4814]
- e **ambusta** (Hagen), 1868, (NN); *Diplax* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:293 [b2663] SS: *justiniana* (Selys), 1857; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2663; b2447; b5982]
- a **amelia** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; *Neoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :138, pl 5, f 36, pl 6, f 8 [b1043] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cubilguitz, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b6416; b2456]
- c **amelia** (Needham), 1930; *Agriocnemis* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):256, pl 19, f 4 [b4434] SS: *aurora* (Brauer), 1865; *Ischnura* (Nanosura) [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Kachek, Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5982 (= asiatica); b3703; b4453]
- c **americana** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] SS: *fasciata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Zenithoptera* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b2447; b5982]
- a **americana** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Agrion* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:287 [b1989] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st? Kiel-st?] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- b **americana** Bartenev, 1929; *Aeshna* OD: Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):12 [b0510] SS: *juncea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (= juncea)]
- a **americana** Carpenter, 1947; *Meganeuropsis* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):46, f [b1254] [TypeL - Noble Co., Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114; b0874]
- a **amethystina** Liefstinck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 108:343, f 3,6,9 [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Giessing, south slope of Mt. Tanggamus, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713; b4875]
- a **amicum** Gambles, 1979; *Macromia* OD: Syst. Ent. 4(4):390, f 8,10,13,17,19,22,24,25,28 [b2404] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [TypeL - River Bandama, nr Korhogo, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b2404; b3210]
- a **amicus** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:91 [b3961] CG: *Lestes* [Type: NMB-nt; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):382 [b4853]] [TypeL - Chiluvo Hills, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b4856; b5604]
- a **amicus** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):63, pl 6, f 5 [b4434] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Amoy or Foochow, China.] [Note - Type may be in CU.] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- b **amitunum** Waterston, 1990; *Enallagma* OD: In J. Oman Stud. 10:131-168, f 1,2 [b6229] SS: *somalicum* Longfield, 1931; *Enallagma* [Type: RMS-ht] [TypeL - Ayun pools, Dhofar prov., Oman.] [Refs - b6230]
- a **amnicola** (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:396 [b6200] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **amnicola** Liefstinck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 108:349, f 4,7,9 [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Kina Balu, Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]
- a **amnosia** Liefstinck, 1955; *Nannophlebia* OD: Zool. Meded. 33:313, f 10-12 [b3689] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Remu, Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **amoena** Hagen, 1853; *Vestalis* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):25 [b2633] CG: *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1965] [Tijdschr. Ent. 108:340 [b3713]] [TypeL - Java?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3713; b2456; b4875]
- a **amoena** Ris, 1915; *Mortonagrion* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):10, f 5 [b5068] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: pc-st; collection of Ris.] [TypeL - Pulu Pandjang, Sinabangbai, Simalur, N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5068; b4839; b5097; b5609]
- b **amoena** Liefstinck, 1953; *Diplacina* OD: Treubia 22(1):180, f 9 [b3680] SS: *phoebe* Ris, 1915; *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tugauer-Tasoa, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **amphiclitus** (Selys), 1873; *Hemigomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:757 [b5507] CG: *Austrogomphus* (Pleogomphus) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Pleiogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2867; b5981 (as amphiclytus); b6254]
- e **amphiclytus** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Austrogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :83 [b5981] SS: *amphiclitus* (Selys), 1873; *Austrogomphus* (Pleogomphus) [Refs - b5981]
- a **amphicyana** Ris, 1930; *Euphaea* OD: Mit. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:88,89, pl 5, f 4 [b5099] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0097; b4481]
- a **amphicyllis** Liefstinck, 1933; *Nannophlebia* OD: Nova Guinea 17:25 [b3625] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):72 [b3725]] [TypeL - Southern slopes Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **amphidactylis** Liefstinck, 1949; *Arrhenocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:92, f 99,111-112,128 [b3666] CG: *Arrhenocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ratan Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]
- a **amphigena** Selys, 1871; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:534 [b5502] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0126 (fossil)]
- a **amphinome** Ris, 1919; *Oligoclada* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1133 [b5080] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Borror, 1931] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):31 [b0854]] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- a **amphion** Selys, 1876; *Amphiagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:287 [b5512] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982 (= saucium)]

- a **amphistylus** Liefünck, 1949; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:41, f 22,34,35 [b3666] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a †**amphitrite** (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:105 [b2651] CG: *Stenophlebia* [Type of - *Stenophlebia*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **ampla** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :195 [b5000] CG: *Amphiaeschna* [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Amphiaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956; b5000]
- a **ampolomitae** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (ns)4(3):663, f 6(7-10) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Est de Belanitra, Ambatolamy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- c **ampullacea** (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 6:110 [b5392] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b4434; b5982 (as *ampullacea*)]
- a **ampycteria** Liefünck, 1933; *Nannophlebia* OD: Nova Guinea 17:22, f 13 [b3625] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [*Tijdschr. Ent.* 114(2):72 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **amseli** Schmidt, 1961; *Gomphus* OD: *Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Südwdl.* 19:411 [b5354] CG: *Gomphus* (b) [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1420]
- b **amurensis** Selys, 1887; *Cordulia* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:51 [b5546] SS: *aenea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573]
- c **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1930; *Temnogomphus* OD: *Revue Russe Ent.* 24(1/2):116 [b0519] SS: *maacki* (Selys), 1872; *Anisogomphus* [TypeL - Amur.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982; b1305]
- c **amurensis** (Bartenev), 1956; *Agriion* OD: *Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 3(6):201-238 [b0532] SS: *johanssoni* (Wallengren), 1894; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b5981; ns2760 (as synonym of *hylas* or *concinnum*)]
- a †**amurica** Priit'kina, 1985; *Sibirioneura* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:126, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Sibirioneura*] [Refs - b0154]
- c **amymone** Liefünck, 1952; *Macromia* OD: *Treubia* 21:446, f 2,6,19-21 [b3675] SS: *viridescens* Tillyard, 1911; *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - S. E. of Sorong, Remu, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b0119; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **anacantha** Tillyard, 1908; *Austroaeschna* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:732, pl 35, f 7-10, pl 36, f 4 [b5896] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5602]
- a **anacharis** Liefünck, 1955; *Nannophlebia* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 33:309, f 5-7 [b3689] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tolewang, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **anaci** Fraser, 1955; *Notogomphus* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 51:42 [b2295] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]
- a **anacolosa** Liefünck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 108:353, f 2,4,7,9 [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E. slope of Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132; b3713]
- c **analis** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agriion* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :40 [b6104] SS: *najas* (Hansemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- c **analis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] SS: *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798; *Pantala* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982]
- a **analis** (Rambur), 1842; *Lestes* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :253 [b5000] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: -ht; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Ceylonolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b5000]
- a **analis** (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:451 [b5478] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - Mount Ophir, Malaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **analis** Ris, 1911, (PS); *Indothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 13:530 [b5048] SS: *camatica* (Fabricius), 1798; *Indothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5048; b5982]
- a †**analis** (Carpenter), [1981]; *Palaeotherates* OD: *Psyche* 87(1/2):109, f 1 [b1259] CG: *Solutotherates* [Type: WPMH-ht] [TypeL - Pennsylvania (Westphalian D, Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - *Solutotherates*] [Refs - b0159; b0874]
- c **anamala** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Anatya* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :187, f 123-1 [b0695] SS: *anomala* Kirby, 1889; *Anatya* [Refs - b0695]
- c **anambae** (Laidlaw), 1933; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Raffles Mus.* (7):99, f 1 [b3492] SS: *biseriata* (Selys), 1859; *Heliocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):308 [b3286]] [TypeL - Jimaga, Telok Padang, Anamba Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0100; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **anascephala** Fraser, 1933; *Drepanosticta* OD: *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl.* 9:114, f 2 [b2161] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pu Tat, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0100]
- a **anatoidea** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):66, 6 f [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht; missing] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- c **anatolica** Selys, 1879; *Epallage* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:371 [b5527] SS: *faune* (Charpentier), 1840; *Epallage* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2456]
- c **anatolicus** Selys, 1873; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:509 [b5508] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5508]
- a **anatya** Liefünck, 1933; *Nannophlebia* OD: Nova Guinea 17:18, f 9-10 [b3625] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Plain country, Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- c **anceps** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Calepteryx* OD: *Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand.* 6:80 [b5768] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a **anceps** (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 6:111 [b5392] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: -lt; designated by Schneider, 1985] [*Senckenbergiana biol.* 66(1/3):98 [b5383]] [TypeL - Marmaris, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b5981; ns0980; b1884]
- a **anceps** Pujol-Luz, 1993; *Zenithoptera* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 53(1):1-6 [b4958] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Conceição da Barra, Espírito Santo, Brazil.]
- a **ancilla** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Prussia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982 (= *mingrelia*); b3822 (= *splendens*); b3782 (subspecies of *splendens*)]
- a **ancilla** Selys, 1860; *Idioneura* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:458 [b5478] [Type: IRSN-st; NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Type of - *Idioneura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]

- a **andagoya** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):123, pl 20, f 254, pl 25, f 344 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Andagoya, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- b **andamanensis** (Fraser, 1924; *Caconeura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:412 [b2113] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2113]
- b **andamanensis** (Fraser, 1924; *Micromerus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:410, pl 24, f 5 [b2113] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [TypeL - W. slopes of Mt. Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b2113]
- c **andamanensis** Fraser, 1924; *Lestes* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:410, pl 24, f 9 [b2113] SS: *praemorsa* Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* (Paralestes) [TypeL - Base of Mt. Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b4434; b5982; b2113]
- a **andamani** Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Rec. Surv. India 80(3/4):482, f [b1327] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [TypeL - Andaman Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a **andamanicum** Fraser, 1924; *Pseudagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:411, pl 24, f 6-8, 10, 11 [b2113] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Base of Mt. Harriet, Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2113]
- a **andancensis** Nel & Brisac, 1994; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 99(1):27-30 [b4501] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. d'Andance, Ardèche, France (Upper Miocene)]
- a **anderi** Liefstinck, 1948; *Anisogomphus* OD: *Opuscula entomologica* 13:59, f 1, 2 [b3663] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Tien-Chao-Shan, Hunan Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b1305]
- a **andersoni** McLachlan, 1873; *Mnais* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:472 [b4073] CG: *Mnais* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - W. Yunnan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4434 (as anderssoni); b4875]
- a **andersoni** Riek, 1976; *Triassoneura* OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):797, f [b5023] [Type: -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [TypeL - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - *Triassoneura*] [Refs - b0143]
- a **anderssoni** Sjöstedt, 1925; *Neurobasis* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 47(4):247 [b5641] CG: *Neurobasis* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Lien-Cheng-Hsien, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5641; b5643; b0093; b0096; b4434]
- c **andinum** (Förster), 1909; *Amphiagrion* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:231 [b2055] SS: *titicacae* (Calvert), 1909; *Protallagma* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Yungas de la Paz, Bolivia.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **andresi** Răcenis, 1958; *Aeshna* OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(28):324 [b4985] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - El Junquito, DF, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4985; b1642]
- a **androgynis** (Selys), 1871; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:310 [b5501] CG: *Neocordulia* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by May, 1991] [Folia Ent. Mex. (82):28] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Type of - *Neocordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4055]
- a **andromache** Hagen, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:978 [b2676] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b2447]
- a **andromeda** (Selys), 1869; *Cyclophylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:194 [b5497] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Canipi, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0609; b1636; b2447; b0560]
- a **anduzei** (Needham), 1943; *Cyclophylla* OD: Boln ent. Venezolana 2:198, f [b4458] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - San Esteban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b1636; b0111; b2447; b0560]
- a **angarica** Pritykina, 1985; *Sibirioneura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:127, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- c **angela** Martin, 1915; *Onychogomphus* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:38, pl 3, f 7-9 [b3968] SS: *nigrotibialis* Sjöstedt, 1909; *Onychogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5610; b5612; b5982]
- a **angeli** Tillyard, 1913; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:233, pl 15, f 3-7 [b5919] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [TypeL - Morgan, Murray River, S. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5607; b6254]
- a **angelicum** Fraser, 1947; *Pseudagrion* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:25 [b2236] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114]
- a **angelina** Selys, 1860; *Palaemnema* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:435 [b5478] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Guatemala; Honduras.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1106]
- a **angelina** Selys, 1883; *Libellula* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 27:99 [b5538] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - *Syntetrum*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4434; b5982]
- e **angelina** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Onychogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :220 [b5982] SS: *angela* Martin, 1915; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b5982]
- a **anglica** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:89, pl 2, f 1 [b1373] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Burnet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]
- a **anglica** Carpenter, 1931; *Heterophlebia* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:114 [b1246] CG: *Heterophlebia* [TypeL - England (Upper Liassic)] [Check - *Original description*]
- a **anglicana** Tillyard, 1925; *Petrophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:13, f [b5941] [TypeL - England] [Type of - *Petrophlebia*] [Refs - b0092]
- a **anglicanopsis** (Zeuner), 1962; *Petrophlebia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):160, pl 24, f 1, 2 [b6546] CG: *Liassophlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0154; b0128]
- a **anglicanus** Tillyard, 1925; *Protomymeleon* OD: Fossil Insects 1:37, f [b5941] CG: *Protomymeleon* (*Tillyardagrion*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Wainode, Gloucestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - *Tillyardagrion*] [Refs - b0092; b5941; b6541]
- a **anglicus** Cockerell, 1915; *Megalestes* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2119):498, pl 61, f 9 [b1361] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Gumet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Note - *Also described in Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:90, pl 2, f 5.*] [Refs - b5609; b5610; b1361]
- a **angolense** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:493 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513]
- a **angolensis** Longfield, 1947; *Agriocnemis* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:15, f 6A-E [b3800] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sangévé, S. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4839; b0114]
- b **angolensis** Longfield, 1959; *Platycypha* OD: Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):27 [b3813] SS: *caligata* (Selys), 1853; *Platycypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ongueria, S. W. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0126 (as angolense)]

- a **angolicum** Pinhey, 1966; *Enallagma* OD: *Amoldia* Rhodesia 2(33):9 [b4811] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: biblio; replacement for *minutum* Ris, 1931] [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **anguina** (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna* OD: Lib. Eur. :131, pl 30, f 2 [b1317] SS: *pulchellus* Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **anguis** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 23, f 4 [b2767] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- a **angularis** Fraser, 1929; *Lestes* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):848 [b2145] CG: *Lestes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Minbu, L. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]
- a **angularis** Belle, 1982; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):8, f 11-16 [b0598] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Ponto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b1636; b2447; b2467]
- c **angulata** (Förster), 1900; *Karschia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:96 [b2037] SS: *microstigma* (Selys), 1878; *Agyrtacantha* [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b5982; b3351]
- a †**angulata** Tillyard, 1925; *Heterophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:32, f 12 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518; b0092; b5941]
- a †**angulata** Prit'ykina, 1968; *Melanohypsa* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :40, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Melanohypsa*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **angulatum** Walker, 1912; *Coenagrion* OD: Can. Ent. 44(9):256 [b6150] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b2447]
- a †**angulatus** (Handlirsch), 1939; *Paragomphus* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743] CG: *Phthitogomphus* [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Phthitogomphus*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **angulicollis** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):322 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a **angulosus** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):92 [b5468] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- a **angusta** (Selys), 1853; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b5466] CG: *Heliocypha* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **angusta** Selys, 1863; *Metacnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:162 [b5482] CG: *Metacnemis* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a †**angusta** Prit'ykina, 1981; *Paurophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- e **angustana** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:52 [b1572] SS: *augustana* Navás, 1934; *Argia* [Refs - b1572; b5981]
- a †**angustata** Brauer, 1889; *Samarura* OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):9, pl 1, f 9 [b0897] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]
- b **angusticlavia** Ris, 1913; *Teinobasis* OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:522 [b5061] SS: *nitescens* Liefünck, 1935; *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5061; b5607; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **angustifolia** Garrison, 1986; *Aphylla* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):938, f 1a,b, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a [b2444] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Catemarco, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b2444]
- a **angustilobata** Donnelly, 1993; *Cnemisticta* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] [Type: ZMUC-ht] [TypeL - Yalom, New Britain, Papua New Guinea.] [Type of - *Cnemisticta*] [Refs - b1849]
- a **angustior** Hämäläinen, 1989; *Cyrano* OD: Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127 [b2716] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Minalwang, Misamis Or., Mindanao.]
- a **angustipenne** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):64 [b5545] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *angustipennis*); b3287; b5545; b2447; b6422]
- c **angustipennis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Libellula* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:95-96 [b5768] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- d **angustipennis** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :63 [b5000] SS: *insularis* Kirby, 1889; *Cannaphila* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **angustipennis** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Georgia, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2686; b2447]
- a **angustipennis** Selys, 1854; *Diaphlebia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):81 [b5468] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [TypeL - Para.] [Type of - *Diaphlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0577; b1636; b2447]
- a **angustipennis** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):68, pl 16, f 183; pl 26, f 368 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht; missing] [TypeL - Mauo Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- a **angustirami** Pinhey, 1974; *Agriocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):274, f 24a-i [b4839] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]
- e **angustisigma** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Neurogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :94 [b5981] SS: *angustisigna* Pinhey, 1971; *Neurogomphus* [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- a **angustisigna** Pinhey, 1971; *Neurogomphus* OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)33:961, f 1 [b4830] CG: *Neurogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mvoun, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5981; b4830]
- a †**angustissima** Martynov, 1938; *Permepallage* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):49, f [b3992] [TypeL - Archangel (Permian)] [Type of - *Permepallage*] [Refs - b0105]
- a **angustistrigis** Calvert, 1958; *Racenaeschna* OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(20):230, f 1,2 [b1120] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Guayacara-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Racenaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b0125; b2447; b1120]
- b **angustistyla** Oguma, 1926; *Aeshna* OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):80 [b4603] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Sakhalin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0093; b5982 (as subspecies of *junceae*)]
- c **angustiventre** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:102 [b1573] SS: *angustiventris* (Rambur), 1842; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b4824]
- a **angustiventris** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :59 [b5000] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *angustiventre*); b5000; b4824]
- a †**angustovenosus** Martynov, 1927; *Protomymbleon* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:761 [b3980] [TypeL - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0095]

- a **angustus** Martin, 1911; *Lestinogomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 80:484 [b3963] CG: *Lestinogomphus* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Sikasso.] [Type of - *Lestinogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5606; b5981]
- a **angydna** Schmidt, 1951; *Nesolestes* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:142 [b5336] CG: *Nesolestes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **anisoptera** Selys, 1879; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:394 [b5527] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **anisoptera** Selys, 1883; *Aeschnophlebia* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:123 [b5538] CG: *Aeschnophlebia* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]
- a **anna** Williamson, 1900; *Enallagma* OD: *Ent. News* 11(5):455 [b6378] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sheep Creek, Albany County, Wyoming.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5594; b2447; b2456; b2467]
- a **annae** Liefstinck, 1940; *Amphicnemis* OD: *Treubia* 17:370, pl 15, f 4, pl 16, f 4 [b3649] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Forest marsh nr Tjapkala, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **annae** Gentilini, 1992; *Epiheca* OD: *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 123(3):204, f [b2510] [TypeL - Lower Messinian, Upper Miocene, Monte Castellaro, Italy.]
- e **annaimallaicus** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Onychogomphus* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:42 [b1573] SS: *annaimallaicus* (Fraser), 1934; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- c **annaimallaicus** (Fraser), 1934; *Lamelligomphus* OD: *Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 2:279 (as *annaimallaicus*), f 83b [b2168] SS: *nilgiriensis* Fraser, 1922; *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):177 [b3284]] [TypeL - Coimbatore Dt, Mudis Hills.] [Refs - b1573 (as *annaimallaicus*); b3284; b0101]
- a **annaimallaiensis** Fraser, 1931; *Macromia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 33:452 [b2151] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mudis Hill, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]
- a **annamaljae** Hämäläinen & Müller, 1989; *Teinobasis* OD: *Opuscula zool. flumin.* (44):2, f 1,2 [b2728] [Type: SMF-hi] [TypeL - Barili, Sindangan, Zamboanga del Norte province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b2728]
- e **annamallaicus** (Fraser), 1934, (ISS); *Lamelligomphus* OD: *Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 2:279 [b2168] SS: *annaimallaicus* (Fraser), 1934; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b3284; b0101]
- c **annandalei** Laidlaw, 1903; *Libellago* OD: *Fasc. malayenses* (Zool.) 1:197 [b3442] SS: *aurantiacus* (Selys), 1859; *Libellago* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mabek, [Jalor], Malacca.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5597 (as *annandalei*); b5982]
- a **annandalei** Laidlaw, 1919; *Ischnura* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 16:175 [b3466] [TypeL - Inle Lake, Burma.] [Note - *Also seen as a subspecies of rufostigma Selys, 1876.*] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b6118; b0137; b4875]
- b **annandalei** (Fraser), 1921; *Caconeura* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 27(3):543 [b2090] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):178 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mahableshwar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0088]
- a **annandalei** Fraser, 1924; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:412, pl 24, f 12 [b2113] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - Andaman Island.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0092; b2113]
- a **annandalei** (Fraser), 1924; *Anotogaster* OD: *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 19:451 [b2112] CG: *Neallogaster* [TypeL - Pung Tzu-la, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434; b3783]
- a **anne** Hämäläinen, 1985; *Vestalis* OD: *Odonatologica* 14(4):346, f 1-3 [b2703] [Type: ZMHF-hi] [TypeL - Sai Yok Yai waterfalls, Kanchanaburi province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b2703; b5981; b4875]
- a **annectens** (Selys), 1869; *Gomphoides* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)28:192 [b5497] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):140 [b0560]] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 36:505); b0609; b2447; b0560]
- c **annexum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :87 [b2647] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st; ZMHU-st] [TypeL - N. America, Irkutsk.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2441; b2447; b2647; b5982; b2456]
- c **annulare** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Agrion* OD: *Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand.* 6:74 [b5768] SS: *puella* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **annularis** Selys, 1894; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 38:167 [b5567] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):290 [b3286]] [TypeL - North Birham.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]
- a **annulata** Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799; *Aeshna* OD: *Ent. syst. Suppl.*:286 [b1989] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - India.] [Note - *Not listed by Tsuda.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- d **annulata** (Latreille), 1805, (H); *Aeshna* OD: *Hist. nat. Crust. Ins.* 13:6 [b3516] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - Europe, N. Africa, Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **annulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :69, pl 3, f 3 [b4657] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Oware (now Owerri?), Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b1662; b4823; b1884; b6230]
- d **annulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821, (H); *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :78 [b4657] SS: *atula* (Selys), 1857; *Erythemis* [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- e **annulata** (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :78 [b5000] SS: *atula* (Selys), 1857; *Erythemis* [Refs - b5982]
- a **annulata** Hagen, 1861; *Macromia* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :133 [b2647] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **annulata** (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:172 [b5482] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6216; b4434]
- a **annulata** (Brauer), 1869; *Pericnemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 19:10 [b0892] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: ZMUH-hi] [TypeL - Samoa, perhaps in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (= *flavilabris*?); b3698]
- a **annulata** (Selys), 1886; *Platysticta* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):156 [b5545] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5981; b4481]
- b **annulata** Selys, 1887; *Sympecma* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:43 [b5546] SS: *paedisca* (Brauer), 1882; *Sympecma* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Jödicke, 1993] [Ent. Zeit. 103(11):189-197 [b2968]] [TypeL - Malatya, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **annulata** Fraser, 1926; *Protosticta* OD: *Treubia* 8:492 [b2130] SS: *simplicinervis* Selys, 1885; *Protosticta* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Manado, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]
- b **annulata** Belle, 1983; *Zonophora* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(7/8):152 [b0603] SS: *campanulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Zonophora* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Jataí, Goiás, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]

- a **annulatum** Fraser, 1955; **Ceriagrion** OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:35 [b2295] CG: **Ceriagrion** [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Elisabethville, southern Katanga.] [Note - Pinhey makes this a synonym of *sanguinostigma*.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4809; b0122]
- a **annulatus** (Selys), 1854; **Heterogomphus** OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):28 [b5468] CG: **Macrogomphus** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- d **annulatus** Laidlaw, 1924, (H); **Macrogomphus** OD: Spolia Zeylanica 12(47/48):340 [b3477] SS: **lankanensis** Fraser, 1933; **Macrogomphus** [Refs - b1573]
- a **annulatus** (Djakonov), 1926; **Davidius** OD: Revue Russe Ent. 20:232 [b1804] CG: **Stylurus** [TypeL - S. W. Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]
- a **annulipes** Liefinck, 1956; **Argiolestes** OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:102, f 39 [b3691] CG: **Argiolestes** [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- c **annulosa** (Selys), 1857; **Libellula** OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :445 [b5470] SS: **atala** (Selys), 1857; **Erythemis** [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **annulosa** (Selys), 1862; **Lestes** OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:332 [b5480] CG: **Austrolestes** [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- a **annulosum** Liefinck, 1934; **Ceriagrion** OD: Stylops 3(1):11, f 4 [b3629] CG: **Ceriagrion** [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]
- c **annulus** Klotz, 1944; **Phyllogomphus** OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):4 [b3324] SS: **selysi** Schouteden, 1933; **Phyllogomphus** [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Medji, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b5982]
- a **anomala** (Brauer), 1865; **Libellula** OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:504 [b0877] CG: **Erythrodiplax** [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (later ref); b1573; b5742]
- c **anomala** Kirby, 1889; **Anatya** OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:338, pl 53, f 9; pl 57, f 7 [b3291] SS: **guttata** (Erichson), 1848; **Anatya** [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - Anatya] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as :294); b2447; b5982]
- a **†anomala** Tillyard, 1935; **Antitaxineura** OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:383, f [b5950] [TypeL - Wamer'd Bay, New South Wales (Upper Permian).] [Type of - Antitaxineura] [Refs - b0102; b5950]
- a **anomala** Fraser, 1946; **Indolestes** OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):43, f 1c, 2e [b2231] CG: **Indolestes** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Doun-moi, Siam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b4875]
- a **anomala** Pinhey, 1955; **Trithemis** OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):38, f 8 [b4777] CG: **Trithemis** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercom, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4823]
- a **†anomalostigma** Tillyard, 1926; **Ditaxineura** OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:71-73 [b5946] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Type of - Ditaxineura] [Refs - b1246; b0093]
- a **anomalum** Rambur, 1842; **Microstigma** OD: Ins. Névr. :289 [b5000] [Type: MNHN?] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Microstigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5349; b5000]
- c **anomalum** (Rambur), 1842; **Agriion** OD: Ins. Névr. :281 [b5000] SS: **hastata** (Say), 1839; **Ischnura** (**Anomalagrion**) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **anomalum** Needham, 1930; **Sympetrum** OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):163, pl 15, f 3 [b4434] CG: **Sympetrum** [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Nanking, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- a **anomalus** Harvey, 1898; **Ophiogomphus** OD: Ent. News 9:60 [b2772] CG: **Ophiogomphus** (**Ophionuroides**) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Orono, Maine.] [Type of - Ophionuroides] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b5592; b2447; b2467]
- a **anomalus** Belle, 1973; **Progomphus** OD: Odonatologica 2(4):269, f 212-227 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Pastaza watershed, Oriente, Abitagua, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b0626; b2467]
- e **anormolabatus** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); **Trigomphus** OD: Distrib. World Odonata :104 [b5981] SS: **anormolobatus** Bartenev, 1911; **Trigomphus** [Refs - b5981]
- a **anormolobatus** Bartenev, 1911; **Trigomphus** OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:435, f 3-8 [b0478] CG: **Trigomphus** [TypeL - Wladiwostok, Russia.] [Type of - Trigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (as *anormolabatus*); b0478; b5982 (as synonym of *nigripes*)]
- e **anpullacea** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); **Orthetrum** OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: **ampullacea** (Schneider), 1845; **Orthetrum** [Refs - b5982]
- a **†ansinervis** Priyikina, 1970; **Sagulia** OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):113, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [Type of - Sagulia] [Refs - b0138]
- a **†antarctica** Carpenter, 1969; **Caraphlebia** OD: Psyche 76:419, f [b1258] [TypeL - Mawson Tillite, Carapace Nunatuk, South Victoria Land, Antarctica (Jurassic)] [Type of - Caraphlebia] [Refs - b0137]
- c **antarcticum** Förster, 1907; **Limnetron** OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:163 [b2050] SS: **debilis** (Karsch), 1891; **Limnetron** [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- e **antazensis** Sharp, [1920], (ISS); **Leptagrion** OD: Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238 [b5612] SS: **autazensis** Sjöstedt, 1918; **Leptagrion** [Refs - b5612]
- b **antehumeralis** Schmidt, 1950; **Anaciaeschna** OD: Ent. Zeit. 60:13 [b5330] SS: **isocles** (Müller), 1767; **Anaciaeschna** [TypeL - Tschiflik, Anatolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982; b1884]
- a **antehumeralis** Lohmann, 1993; **Anotogaster** OD: Odonatologica 22(3):279, f 9-11 [b3788] [Type: ZMHB-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3788]
- a **antelopoides** Fraser, 1931; **Protosticta** OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:467, f 5a-c [b2151] CG: **Protosticta** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Munnar, W. Ghats, Travancore.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a **antennatum** Say, 1839; **Enallagma** OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):39 [b5231] CG: **Enallagma** [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **anthaxia** Liefinck, 1933; **Diplacina** OD: Nova Guinea 17:49, f 29 [b3625] CG: **Diplacina** [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100; b5982 (as subspecies of *phoebe*)]
- a **anthracina** De Marmels, 1989; **Orthemis** OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **antiacantha** Liefinck, 1963; **Nannophlebia** OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:752, f 1-4 [b3707] CG: **Nannophlebia** [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kassam, Lae-Goroka Rd., Kratie Mts., Eastern Highlands, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]

- a **antigone** Ris, 1928; *Antigrion* OD: Ent. Mitt. 17:165 [b5090] CG: *Antigrion* [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1572; b0095; b2447]
- a **antigone** Liefstinck, 1933; *Diplacina* OD: Nova Guinea 17:45, f 27 [b3625] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **antilope** (Hagen), 1874; *Aeschna* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:354 [b2672] CG: *Gomphaeschna* [TypeL - Baltimore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2535]
- a **†antiodalis** Tillyard, 1916; *Mesophlebia* OD: Qd. geol. Surv. Publ. 253:25, f 4, pl 4, f 2 [b5927] [TypeL - Australia (Trias)] [Type of - *Mesophlebia*] [Refs - b1518; b5610]
- c **antipodum** (Selys), 1876; *Xanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:524 [b5513] SS: *zelandica* (McLachlan), 1873; *Xanthocnemis* [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **†antiqua** (Vander Linden), 1827; *Aeschna* OD: Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux. 4:247, pl 1 [b6105] CG: *Protolindenia* (?) [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†antiqua** (Brodie), 1845; *Libellula* OD: Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33, pl 5, f 10 [b0910] CG: *Aeschnidium* [TypeL - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†antiquum** (Pictet & Hagen), 1856; *Agriion* OD: Bernstein Neuropteren 2(2):78-79, pl 6,8 [b4747] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Baltic (Upper Eocene).] [Refs - b4518; b2736 (list 2 earlier references)]
- a **antiquum** Beljyshev, 1955; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] CG: *Coenagrion* [Refs - b5981; ns2760 (as synonym of *hyles* or *concinnum*)]
- a **†antiquum** Priytkina, 1968; *Asiopteron* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :35, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Asiopteron*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **anumariae** Hämäläinen, 1989; *Neurobasis* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (42):1, f [b2715] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b2719]
- a **apeora** Paulson, 1994; *Coryphaeschna* OD: Odonatologica 23(4):380, f 1-3 [b4705] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - La Selva, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4705]
- a **aphrodite** Le Roi, 1915; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:331 [b3529] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b4814]
- a **apiaensis** Fraser, 1927; *Gynacantha* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):35 [b2132] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Apia, W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **apicale** Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:306 [b5512] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b1636; b2447]
- a **apicale** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:257 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- c **apicalis** (Guérin-Ménéville), 1832, 1830-1838; *Libellula* OD: In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:194 [b2615] SS: *fulvia* (Drury), 1773; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (also = *fluctuans*)]
- c **apicalis** Burmeister, 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] SS: *dimidiata* Burmeister, 1839; *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **apicalis** (Say), 1839; *Agriion* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):410 [b5231] CG: *Argia* [Type: lost] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2463]
- d **apicalis** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Polyneura* OD: Ins. Névr. :127 [b5000] SS: *terminata* Ris, 1911; *Neurothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville & Dejean] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b5982; b5000]
- a **apicalis** Selys, 1857; *Phyllopetalia* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:359 [b5471] CG: *Phyllopetalia* [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]
- a **apicalis** Selys, 1873; *Vestalis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:612 [b5509] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **apicalis** (Selys), 1888; *Leucorhinia* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 32:134 [b5551] SS: *caudalis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorhinia* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295]
- d **apicalis** (Kirby), 1889, (H); *Untamo* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:331, pl 53, f 4 [b3291] SS: *fluctuans* (Fabricius), 1793; *Neurothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sula.] [Type of - *Untamo*] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b1573; b4434]
- b **apicalis** Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:319, pl 51, f 5 [b3291] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aneityum.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- d **apicalis** (Kirby), 1891, (H); *Neurobasis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:204, pl 20, f 2,2a [b3296] SS: *nigrescens* Fraser, 1929; *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nawalapitiya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3286; b5585]
- a **apicalis** Kirby, 1893; *Platysticta* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:561, pl 42, f 1 [b3297] CG: *Platysticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):174 [b3287]] [TypeL - Belihul-Oya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]
- c **apicalis** (Krüger), 1898; *Rhinocypha* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:79 [b3367] SS: *angusta* (Selys), 1853; *Heliocypha* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- e **apicalis** (Laidlaw), 1903, (MID); *Rhinocypha* OD: Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 1:196 [b3442] SS: *limbata* (Selys), 1879; *Heliocypha* [Refs - b5982]
- c **apicalis** (Matsumura), 1913; *Argia* OD: Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta 1:51 [b4033] SS: *okinawanus* Asahina, 1951; *Rhipidoletes* [Note - *The synonymy is tentative. If proven, apicalis would have priority.*] [Refs - b1572; b0096]
- b **apicalis** Fraser, 1924; *Hylaeothemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:430 [b2114] SS: *fruhstorferi* (Karsch), 1889; *Hylaeothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - W. India.] [Note - *Kimmins was unable to find the type.*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3284; b0092]
- a **apicalis** (Fraser), 1924; *Chloroneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:501, f 5 [b2114] CG: *Disparoneura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):178 [b3284]] [TypeL - Fraserpet, Cauvery River, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- a **apicalis** Fraser, 1924; *Gynacantha* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:83 [b2111] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lyallpur, Punjab, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- a **apicalis** Navás, 1924; *Palaemnema* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):326 (14 sep) [b4385] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: pc-ht; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Medina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447; b1106]
- a **apicalis** Fraser, 1954; *Anectothemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):267 [b2290] CG: *Anectothemis* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Type of - *Anectothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]

- a **apicatus** Navás, 1934; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(1):4 [b4405] [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101]
- a **apiculatus** Cook & González Soriano, 1990; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(3):265, f 1-7 [b1422] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Acaponeta River, Nayarit State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1422; b2447; b2467]
- a **apoensis** Asahina, 1980; *Hemicordulia* OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):93, f 49-55 [b0299] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: NSMT-ht] [TypeL - Lake Benado, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]
- c **apollinaris** (Navás), 1915; *Nothemis* OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(46):147, f 1 [b4364] SS: rapax Calvert, 1898; Brechmorhoga [Type of - Nothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4364; b0093; b2447; b5982]
- c **apollinaris** Navás, 1934; *Lestes* OD: *Broteria* 30(3):137 [b4402] SS: henschawi Calvert, 1907; *Lestes* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b2448; b5982 (as a good species)]
- e **apollinarius** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:125 [b1573] SS: *apollinaris* (Navás), 1915; *Brechmorhoga* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **apollo** Selys, 1878; *Phyllopetalia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:695 [b5521] CG: *Phyllopetalia* [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]
- e **apollo** (Tillyard), 1907, (MID); *Petalia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:722 [b5890] SS: patricia (Tillyard), 1910; *Austropetalia* [Refs - b1573; b5890]
- a **apomyius** (Donnelly), 1966; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(2):102, 9 f [b1826] CG: *Hylogomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Big Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b2447; b1826]
- a **appendiculata** (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:548 [b0890] CG: *Risioenemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481; b2722]
- a **appendiculatum** Liefünck, 1937; *Mortonagrion* OD: *Treubia* 16:102, f 24 [b3642] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):73 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tandjong Pandan, Billiton Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b4839; b0104]
- a **appendiculatus** (Kirby), 1899; *Gomphoides* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:368, pl 15, f 3 [b3308] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - La Chorrera, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5593; b2447]
- a **approximans** (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:507 [b5513] CG: *Aciagrion* [TypeL - E. Indies?] [Note - Davies & Tobin also list this name as a synonym of *Pseudagrion microcephalum*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b5513]
- a **approximatum** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:230 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118]
- a **approximatus** Belle, 1966; *Progomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):25, f 46-50 [b0556] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mooi Wana (Weyneweg), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b0133; b2447]
- a **apricans** Wilnot, 1975; *Chlorolestes* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 38(1):13 [b6450] CG: *Chlorolestes* [Type: AMG-ht] [TypeL - E. Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- c **aquicola** Fraser, 1943; *Agriogomphus* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:165 [b2220] SS: *sylvicola* Selys, 1869; *Agriogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0110; b2447; b5982]
- a **aquila** (Martin), 1921; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:95 [b3969] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- a **aquila** (Liefünck), 1942; *Tramea* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):530, pl 33, f 95, pl 34, f 101 [b3653] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pauwasi River, Ampas district, upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **taquisextana** Nel & Papazian, 1985; *Palaeotramea* OD: *Entomologiste* 41(2):56, 5 f [b4516] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Type of - *Palaeotramea*] [Refs - b0154; b4516]
- a **taquisextana** Nel, 1985; *Lestes* OD: Ent. gallica 1(4):317, f [b4489] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0154]
- a **taquisextanea** Nel, 1988; *Parazacallites* OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (c)10(2):176, f [b4494] [TypeL - France (Upper Oligocene).] [Type of - *Parazacallites*] [Refs - b0157]
- c **aquisextanum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Névr. :267, pl 6, f 3c [b5000] SS: *caerulescens* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Coenagrion* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - France; Madrid; Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]
- b **arabica** Schneider, 1982; *Crocothemis* OD: Ent. Zeit. 92(3):26, f [b5369] SS: *sanguinolenta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Crocothemis* [TypeL - Jordan.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1884]
- a **arabicum** Waterston, 1980; *Pseudagrion* OD: Fauna Saudi Arabia 2:60, f [b6225] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RSM-st] [TypeL - Arabia.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b0147; b5982 (as a subspecies of inconspicuum); b1885; b6230]
- a **arachne** Ris, 1912; *Planiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:732, f 414,415 [b5054] CG: *Planiplax* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Coarý.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b5606; b2447; b5054]
- c **arachne** Răcenis, 1959; *Megapodagrion* OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):342, f 1 [b4987] SS: *megalopus* (Selys), 1862; *Megapodagrion* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - San Juan de Manapiare, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4987; b5982]
- c **arachnoides** (Fraser), 1922; *Pseudocopera* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:56, pl 7, f 4 [b2098] SS: *annulata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Margherita, Assam, India.] [Refs - b3284; b0089; b5982 (= ciliata)]
- a **arachnomima** Liefünck, 1953; *Macromia* OD: *Treubia* 22:395, f 4-7 [b3682] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pemantan, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0120 (as arachnomima); b3682]
- e **arachnomima** Anonymous, 1953, (ISS); *Macromia* OD: Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins. 13):511 [b0120] SS: *arachnomima* Liefünck, 1953; *Macromia* [Refs - b0120]
- c **aragoniensis** Navás, 1927; *Sympecma* OD: Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 10:89 [b4389] SS: *fusca* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Sympecma* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b3573; b0101; b4389; b5982]
- c **arakawai** (Matsumura), 1931; *Nehalennia* OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] SS: *migratum* (Selys), 1876; *Aciagrion* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1612]
- a **aralensis** Haritonov, 1979; *Ischnura* OD: Trudy vses. ént. Obshch. 61:5, f 1-5 [b2750] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Lake Karasevo, Sirdar'skiy District, Kzyl-Ordinsaya Province, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b0146; b3210]
- a **taranea** (Bode), 1953; *Gomphites* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:57, pl 2, f 24 [b0840] CG: *Liassogomphus* [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121; b0840]

- a *†arariplina* Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Wightonia* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 20,21 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - Wightonia] [Refs - b1239]
- a *arator* Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):173, f 11,44-47 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Nueva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722]
- c *aratrix* (Förster), 1904; *Selysiophlebia* OD: Ins. Börse 21:75 [b2043] SS: chelifera McLachlan, 1896; *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Costa Aquaray, Paraguay.] [Type of - *Selysiophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b6434; b3958; b5982; b2467]
- c *arba* (Krüger), 1898; *Disparoneura* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:112 [b3367] SS: delia (Karsch), 1891; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- c *arborensis* (Fraser), 1933, (ISS); *Agriocnemis* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):467 [b2158] SS: aborensis (Laidlaw), 1914; *Mortonagrion* [Refs - b2718]
- c *arborensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Mortonagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:51 [b1572] SS: aborensis (Laidlaw), 1914; *Mortonagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- a *arboreus* Liefstinck, 1940; *Burnagomphus* OD: Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650] CG: *Burnagomphus* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):121 [b3725]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - *Burnagomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107; b1305; b2467]
- a *arboricola* Liefstinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:286, f 4,9,17-18 [b3697] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Fergusson L., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a *arborophila* Liefstinck, 1942; *Huonia* OD: Treubia 18(3):487 [b3653] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):74 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0114]
- a *arbutorum* Tillyard, 1906; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:547, pl 34, f 1 [b5888] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5600; b6254]
- a *arcana* (Needham), 1933; *Rima* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 1 [b4442] CG: *Rimanella* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Duida, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Rima*, *Rimanella*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4479; b4442]
- a *archboldi* Donnelly, 1970; *Scapania* OD: Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (37):12, f 15,17,18 [b1829] CG: *Scapania* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Freshwater Lake, Dominica, British West Indies.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b2447; b1829]
- a *arctica* (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; *Aeshna* OD: Ins. Lapp. :1040 [b6543] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6351; b6360; b3822; b5012]
- c *arcticum* Matsumura, 1911; *Sympetrum* OD: J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:7 [b4031] SS: danae (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Sachalin.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b5608; b5982]
- a *arcuata* Liefstinck, 1934; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 14:469, pl 10, f 1,2,4 [b3633] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):74 [b3725]] [TypeL - Waitebu nr Talangpandang, Lampong district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0101]
- a *arcuata* Liefstinck, 1940; *Coeliccia* OD: Treubia 17:353 [b3649] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bau Besi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a *†arcuatum* Riek, 1984; *Geropteron* OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1155, f 3,17-19 [b5024] [Type: MLP-ht] [TypeL - Malanzán Formation, La Rioja, Argentina (Lower Namurian?).] [Type of - *Geropteron*] [Refs - b0710; b5025]
- e *arculeata* Needham, 1930, (ISS); *Rhipidolestes* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):241 [b4434] SS: *aculeata* Ris, 1912; *Rhipidolestes* [Refs - b4434]
- b *ardens* (Gerstäcker), 1891; *Libellula* OD: Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:187 [b2516] SS: kirbyi Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* [Type: ZMUH-lt] [TypeL - Mbusini, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b5585; b4823]
- b *ardens* (McLachlan), 1894; *Thecadiplax* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:429 [b4120] SS: erotica (Selys), 1883; *Sympetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong date); b3285; b5588; b4434]
- a *ardens* (Needham), 1930; *Onychogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):39, pl 5, f 7 [b4434] CG: *Melligomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Type of - *Melligomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- c *arenarius* (Tillyard), 1906; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:549, pl 34, f 2 [b5888] SS: proselythus (Martin), 1901; *Antipodogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5982]
- b *arenicolor* Jödicke, 1994; *Sympetrum* OD: Odonatologica 23(3):250, f [b2969] SS: sinaiticum Dumont, 1977; *Sympetrum* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tschardschui (= Chardzhou/Turkmenistan).] [Refs - b2969]
- a *†areolata* (Hagen), 1862; *Euphaea* OD: Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] CG: *Pseudocuphaea* [TypeL - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk).] [Type of - *Pseudocuphaea*] [Refs - b2736]
- a *arethusia* Liefstinck, 1948; *Nannophlebia* OD: Treubia 19:237, f 5,7 [b3656] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ambon I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- a *argentea* Tillyard, 1906; *Agriocnemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:192, pl 17, f 10a,b [b5886] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Argyrocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]
- a *argentea* Ris, 1911; *Argyrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:389, f 236-238 [b5046] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Cayenne, S. America.] [Type of - *Argyrothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447]
- c *argenteolineatum* (Förster), 1906; *Hylaeagrion* OD: Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046] SS: dorsale (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeolagrion* (a) [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - *Hylaeagrion*] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]
- a *argentina* (Hagen), 1878; *Cyclophylla* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:665 [b2679] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Córdoba, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0568; b2447; b0560]
- a *argiocnemis* Liefstinck, 1949; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:165 [b3666] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- e *argioides* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Devadatta* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:2 [b1572] SS: argyroides (Selys), 1859; *Devadatta* [Refs - b1572]

- a **argo** (Hagen), 1869; *Tramea* OD: Stett. ent. Zig 30:263 [b2666] CG: *Tauriphila* [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1483]
- c **argus** Needham, 1944; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):147, f 1, f [b4460] SS: *descriptus* Banks, 1896; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Nr Argus Brook, Lloyd Wildlife Reservation, McLain, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460]
- a **argyroides** (Selys), 1859; *Tetraneura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:449 [b5474] CG: *Devadatta* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Type of - *Devadatta*, *Tetraneura*] [Refs - b3295 (as *argyroides*); b1572 (as *argioides*); b5474; b5981; b4481; b4875]
- c **argyroides** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Devadatta* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :111 [b3295] SS: *argyroides* (Selys), 1859; *Devadatta* [Refs - b3295]
- a **ariadne** Liefwinck, 1975; *Synthemis* OD: Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):160, f 47,48 [b3731] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Yiambe, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b6465; b0142]
- c **arida** (Kennedy), 1918; *Aeschna* OD: Can. Ent. 50(9):298, f 6-12 [b3128] SS: *palmata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Fort Wingate, New Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b3128; b5982]
- a **aridus** (Tillyard), 1908; *Lestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:762, pl 42, f 4,5 [b5897] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tennant Creek, North Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]
- a **ariel** Liefwinck, 1949; *Ischnura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:223 [b3666] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Paniai, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **ariel** Liefwinck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):31, f 8-9 [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **aries** Needham & Gyger, 1941; *Drepanosticta* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):144, pl 1, f 3,4,8,9 [b4482] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Galog River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0108; b4482]
- a **arizonicus** Kennedy, 1917; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):538 [b3124] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Huachuca Mountains, Arizona.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124]
- c **armageddoni** (Fraser), 1940; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:552, f 1,3 [b2195] SS: *lacustris* (Förster), 1914; *Platycypha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [TypeL - Buganda, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0107; b4814; b5982]
- a **armata** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647] CG: *Oplonaeschna* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Hoplonaeschna*, *Oplonaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2647]
- a **armata** Belle, 1977; *Phyllocycla* OD: Ent. Ber. 37(1):6, f 1-5 [b0575] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Tapajós River, Itaituba, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0144; b2447]
- a **armatum** (Charpentier), 1840; *Agriion* OD: Lib. Eur. :164, pl 43, f 1 [b1317] CG: *Coenagriion* (*Chloragriion*) [TypeL - N. Europe.] [Type of - *Chloragriion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; ns2760]
- a **armatus** Selys, 1854; *Dromogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468] CG: *Dromogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]
- a **armatus** Ris, 1918; *Epigomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):148 [b5079] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: DEIE-ht; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [TypeL - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b5612; b2447; b0620]
- a **armatus** Chao & Xu, 1987; *Orientogomphus* OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):260 [b1312] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Shaxian Co., Fujian, China.] [Type of - *Orientogomphus*] [Refs - b1305]
- c **armeniaca** (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:36 [b5540] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Symptetrum* [TypeL - Armenia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **armeniicum** Liefwinck, 1949; *Oreagriion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:211, 8 f [b3666] CG: *Oreagriion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **armeniicus** Liefwinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:90, f 25-27 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a **armiger** (Tillyard), 1913; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:577, pl 62, f 6-8 [b5917] CG: *Armogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Waroona, Western Australia.] [Type of - *Armogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b2867; b5981; b5607; b6254]
- a **armissani** Nel, 1987; *Sapho* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(3):147, f [b4493] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Armissan (Aude), France (Upper Stampien, Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156]
- a **armstrongi** Fraser, 1925; *Amorphostigma* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [TypeL - Apia, W. Samoa.] [Type of - *Amorphostigma*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2118; b0092]
- c **armstrongi** Fraser, 1956; *Rhyothemis* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 92:328, f 5 [b2311] SS: *chalcopulion* Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):179 [b3284]] [TypeL - Samoan Is., Tutuila Isl., Pago Pago.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3698; b0123; b5982]
- a **arnaudi** Asahina, 1984; *Gynacantha* OD: Chô Chô 7(11):6 [b0330] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- a **arnoulti** Fraser, 1955; *Neodythemis* OD: Naturaliste Malgache 7:40, f 1-4 [b2301] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b4801; b2301; b3555]
- a **arooni** Asahina, 1981; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (20):35, f [b0302] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: EMB-ht] [TypeL - Khao Phaw Ta, Suratani, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]
- b **arria** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:84, pl 46, f 1 [b1856] SS: *variegata* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4602]
- c **arriisa** Oguma, 1922, (ISS); *Rhyothemis* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:106 [b4602] SS: *arria* (Drury), 1773; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b4602]

- a **arses** Lief tinck, 1957; Palaiargia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)8:54, f 14 [b3693] CG: Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Beraur River area, Beraur Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. Ne Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]
- a **arsinoe** Lief tinck, 1948; Gynacantha OD: Treubia 19:422, f 3 [b3661] CG: Gynacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Salebabu I., Talaud Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- a **arsinoe** Lief tinck, 1953; Diplacina OD: Treubia 22(1):171, f 6 [b3680] CG: Diplacina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kokoda, Papua, Central E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120; b5981 (as arsione); b3680]
- e **arsione** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Diplacina OD: Distrib. World Odonata :139 [b5981] SS: arsinoe Lief tinck, 1953; Diplacina [Refs - b5981]
- a **artemis** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:437 [b5046] CG: Micrathyria [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]
- a **artemis** Lief tinck, 1930; Procordulia OD: Treubia 12:159, f 23-25 [b3617] CG: Procordulia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):75 [b3725]] [TypeL - Priangan, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0097]
- a **arteriosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II):850 [b0973] CG: Trithemis [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Prot Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4823; b4830; b1884; b6230]
- a **arthuri** Fraser, 1942; Mortonagrion OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):97, f 1a,b [b2206] CG: Mortonagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Butterworth, opposite Penang, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2206; b0109]
- a **arthuri** Lief tinck, 1953; Burmagomphus OD: Treubia 22(1):251, f 7 [b3681] CG: Burmagomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b6097]
- a **arthuri** Lief tinck, 1953; Gynacantha OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:177, f 46 [b3679] CG: Gynacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Matakori, Waimangura, W. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- a **aruana** Lief tinck, 1942; Huonia OD: Treubia 18(3):491, pl 26, f 38-39 [b3653] CG: Huonia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Dobo, Aru Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **aruanus** (Lief tinck), 1951; Lestes OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):8, f 4 [b3671] CG: Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aru Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0118]
- c **arundinacea** (Selys), 1872; Aeschna OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:36 [b5505] SS: clepsydra (Say), 1839; Aeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **arvalis** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):58, pl 6, f 13 [b4434] CG: Burmagomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a **arvernus** Piton, 1935; Lestes OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:174, f [b4878] [TypeL - France (Miocene)] [Refs - b0102]
- b **asahinai** Schmidt, 1957; Libellula OD: Ent. Zeit. 67(7):83 [b5346] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982]
- a **asahinai** Lief tinck, 1971; Macromidia OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):21 [b3724] CG: Macromidia [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - 5-8 mi E of Tarupitao, Pf., Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **asahinai** Chao, 1984; Sinogomphus OD: Odonatologica 13(2):233, f 1-7 [b1300] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: BAU-ht] [TypeL - Hong-tan, Long-sheng Xien, Guangxi Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1300; b1305]
- a **asahinai** Kitagawa, 1990; Risicnemis OD: Tombo 33(1/4):33, f [b3317] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b5982; b2722]
- b **asatoi** Asahina, 1972; Stylogomphus OD: Tombo 15(1/4):5 [b0259] SS: ryukyuanus Asahina, 1951; Stylogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Yona-gawa, Okinawa, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140]
- b **ascalaphoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma OD: Ins. Névr. :29, pl 2, f 3c [b5000] SS: panorpoides Rambur, 1842; Acisoma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Acisoma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b1884; b6230]
- a **ascendens** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:161,165, pl 5, f 81,81a [b1070] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Cachoeira, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **asclepiades** (Ris), 1916; Micromerus OD: Ent. Mitt. 5:309 [b5073] CG: Libellago [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5612]
- a **ashutasica** (Martynov), 1929; Basiaeschna OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:182, f [b3982] CG: Oplonaeschna [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0155; b0096]
- a **asiatica** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:283 [b1989] CG: Lathrecista [Type: ZUMK-ht] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4875]
- a **asiatica** Selys, 1878; Hemicordulia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:186 [b5520] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bengal, India.] [Type of - Neocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]
- c **asiatica** (Selys), 1879; Libellago OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527] SS: unicolor (Hagen), 1869; Cyrano [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1989] [Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127 [b2716]] [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982]
- c **asiatica** (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):323, f 2 [b2171] SS: acutifrons (Martin), 1909; Cephalaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonglu, Sikkim.] [Type of - Indophlebia] [Refs - b1573 (as 1936:89); b3284; b0149; b0102; b5982]
- a **asiaticum** (Brauer), 1865; Agrion OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:509 [b0877] CG: Ischnura [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:256 [b5742]] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b4434; b4355]
- a **asiaticum** Pritykina, 1968; Oreopterion OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :30, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic.)] [Type of - Oreopterion] [Refs - b0157]
- a **asiaticus** Pritykina, 1981; Triasolestodes OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:40, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Type of - Triasolestodes] [Refs - b0148]
- a **aspasia** Selys, 1853; Euphaea OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):52 [b5466] CG: Euphaea [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **aspasia** (Hagen), 1862; Calopteryx OD: Palaeontographica 10:70, pl 2, f 12; pl 4, f 1,3 [b2651] CG: Isophlebia [TypeL - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [Type of - Isophlebia] [Refs - b1246; b2736]
- a **asperipes** Karsch, 1896; Porpax OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):18 [b3079] CG: Porpax [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Porpax] [Refs - b1573; b5590]
- c **aspersa** Martin, 1909; Austroaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:96, f 90 [b3956] SS: anacantha Tillyard, 1908; Austroaeschna [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:4 [b5856]] [TypeL - Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2867; b5603; b3956; b5982]
- a **asperum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :97 [b2647] CG: Enallagma [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - United States.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2924; b2447]

- a **aspersus** Morse, 1895; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Psyche 7:209 [b4264] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447]
- c **aspis** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. .pl 27, f 3 [b2767] SS: *pratensis* (Müller), 1764; *Brachytroch* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- b **assamensis** Laidlaw, 1914; *Copera* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):342 [b3454] SS: *vitata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]
- b **assamensis** Laidlaw, 1916; *Davidius* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):135 [b3462] SS: *davidii* Selys, 1878; *Davidius* [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b5610]
- b **assamensis** Asahina, 1981; *Periaeschna* OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(2):64, f [b0308] SS: *flinti* Asahina, 1978; *Periaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b0148; b0308]
- c **assamica** (Fraser), 1920; *Enallagma* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):877 [b2080] SS: *tillyardi* Laidlaw, 1919; *Aciagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]
- a **assamica** Fraser, 1930; *Indolestes* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):104 [b2146] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0097]
- a **assegail** Pinhey, 1950; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:261, f 5-10 [b4772] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b4772]
- b **assidua** Liefstinck, 1953; *Cratilla* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:202, f 71 [b3679] SS: *lineata* (Brauer), 1878; *Cratilla* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, Mt. Slamet, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; ns3741; b0121]
- a **assignata** (Selys), 1872; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:177 or 176 [b5504] CG: *Urothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2782]
- c **assimilata** (Uhler), 1857; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] SS: *rubicundula* (Say), 1839; *Sympetrum* (*Kalosympetrum*) [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **assimile** Schneider, 1845; *Gomphus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:115 [b5392] CG: *Gomphus* (?) [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **assimilis** Schneider, 1845; *Onychogomphus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1573 (? = *fulvipennis*)]
- a **assimilis** Hagen, 1871; *Hemicordulia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:251 [b2667] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Limbotto, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- c **assimilis** Krüger, 1899; *Leptogomphus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:307 [b3368] SS: *lansbergei* (Selys), 1878; *Leptogomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **astarte** Liefstinck, 1971; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):42, f 21,27-28 [b3724] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kokoda Trail, Papua, SE New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- c **asteliae** (Perkins), 1899; *Agrion* OD: Fauna Hawaiianis, Neuroptera 2(1):66 [b4724] SS: *koelense* (Blackburn), 1884; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):182 [b3287]] [TypeL - Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b5982]
- a **asthenes** (Tillyard), 1916; *Telephlebia* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:41, pl 4, f 4; pl 8, f 16,24,26,32 [b5924] CG: *Antipodophlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Killamey, S. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Antipodophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5851; b5610]
- a **asthenes** Liefstinck, 1964; *Phaenandrogomphus* OD: Zool. Verh. (69):6, f 1-13 [b3709] CG: *Phaenandrogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Templer Park, Selangor, Malay Peninsula.] [Type of - *Phaenandrogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b4875]
- c **asticta** Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:481 [b5506] SS: *occisa* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a **astictus** Selys, 1860; *Mecistogaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:21 [b5477] CG: *Mecistogaster* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **astrape** De Marmels, 1989; *Mnesarete* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **astridae** Liefstinck, 1935; *Procordulia* OD: Treubia 15:189 [b3636] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):75 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- a **astrolabica** (Förster), 1898; *Caconeura* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:299 [b2032] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- c **asturica** Ocharan, 1983; *Calopteryx* OD: Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 31:3-10 [b4586] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b0156; b0155; b5982; b3907]
- b **atalanta** Ris, 1919; *Neurothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1168 [b5080] SS: *intermedia* (Rambur), 1842; *Neurothemis* [Type: pc-st; collection of Morton] [TypeL - Nongpoh, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080; b4875]
- a **atavina** Cockerell, 1920; *Eocalopteryx* OD: Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 57(2313):236, pl 32, f 2 [b1363] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - *Eocalopteryx*] [Refs - b5614; b1363]
- a **ater** Selys, 1878; *Davidius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:672 [b5521] CG: *Davidius* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **aterrima** Selys, 1891; *Rhyothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:445 [b5561] CG: *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- b **atezca** Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo, 1989; *Ischnura* OD: Odonatologica 18(1):45, f [b4578] SS: *positum* (Hagen), 1861; *Ischnura* (*Ischnuridia*) [Type: -ht; Insectario, Univ. Xochimilco, Mexico.] [TypeL - Laguna de Atezca, Molango, Hidalgo, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b4578; b2447 (as *atezca*); b5982]
- a **athalia** (Needham), 1930; *Aeschna* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):92 [b4434] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: BEN-ht] [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- c **athenais** Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyrina* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230 [b1070] SS: *ungulata* Förster, 1907; *Micrathyrina* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5981; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1878; *Orogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:682 [b5521] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Bengal, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemia* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):131 [b5545] SS: *eximia* (Selys), 1863; *Calicnemia* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **atkinsoni** (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):168 [b5545] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - Khasia Hills, N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **atkinsoni** Selys, 1891, (MID); *Calicnemia* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:503 [b5561] SS: *miles* (Laidlaw), 1917; *Calicnemia* [Refs - b1572; b2013; b5982]

- a **atlanticum** Selys, 1889; *Zyxomma* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27:449 [b5554] CG: *Zyxomma* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - West Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]
- a **atlanticus** (Belle), 1970; *Negomphoides* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 11(55):133, f 218-222, pl 20b [b0560] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Raleigh Falls, Coppename River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **atomaria** (Selys), 1886; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):122 [b5545] CG: *Copera* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (= vittata)]
- c **atomaria** Laidlaw, 1902, (MID); *Copera* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(II):386 [b3441] SS: *acutimargo* (Krüger), 1898; *Copera* [Refs - b1572; b3441]
- a **atomarius** Lieftinck, 1950; *Podolestes* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 31:40, f 1,2 [b3669] CG: *Podolestes* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117]
- a **atra** (Martin), 1897; *Dythemis* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 66:590 [b3941] CG: *Micrathyrina* [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447]
- b **atra** Pinhey, 1961; *Triethemis* OD: *Dragonflies of Eastern Africa* :166, pl 11, f 14 [b4787] SS: *grouti* Pinhey, 1961; *Triethemis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Masindi Port, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128; b4823; b5982]
- b **atra** Gloyd, 1968; *Argia* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (658):2 [b2549] SS: *fumipenne* (Burmeister), 1839; *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Enterprise, Volusia County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447; b2549; b2463]
- a **atrata** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - China; Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0124 (fossil); b4434; b2456]
- a **atrata** Martin, 1909; *Austroaeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:95, f 90, pl 4, f 16 [b3956] [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:5 [b5856]] [TypeL - Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5603; b3956]
- c **atratus** (Selys), 1885; *Onychogomphus* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 29:cxlvi [b5542] SS: *genei* (Selys), 1841; *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982]
- a **atratus** Watson, 1991; *Hernigomphus* OD: *Invertebrate Taxonomy* 5(2):313, f 136,141 [b6254] [Type: ANIC-hi] [TypeL - Creek from Mt Hauig, nr Tinaroo Dam, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **atrifrons** (McLachlan), 1883; *Syncordulia* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:xc [b4098] CG: *Micromidia* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867]
- c **atrinchalis** (Selys), 1876; *Nehalennia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:1237 [b5512] SS: *hieroglyphicum* Brauer, 1865; *Cercion* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by De Marmels, 1984] [Odonatologica 13(4):521 [b1612]] [TypeL - Shanghai, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1612; b4434; b5982 (as a good species in *Nehalennia*)]
- c **atripes** (Hagen), 1874; *Diplax* OD: *Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ.* 7:588 [b2673] SS: *costifera* (Hagen), 1861; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Yellowstone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **atripes** (Needham & Gyger), 1941; *Prionocnemis* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 74(2):146, pl 1, f 11,13,14 [b4482] CG: *Risicocnemis* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Mainit River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0108; b4482; b2456]
- b **atrilbiae** Pinhey, 1964; *Zygonyx* OD: *Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola* 63:120 [b4802] SS: *speciosus* Karsch, 1891; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **atrocyana** Selys, 1865; *Onychargia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:416 [b5483] CG: *Onychargia* [TypeL - Singapore; Java.] [Type of - *Onychargia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875; b5069; b5069]
- a **atrocyana** (Fraser), 1935; *Agrion* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 37(3):330 [b2171] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0102; b5982 (as subspecies of *orientalis*)]
- a **atrocyana** (Lieftinck), 1960; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)*10:117, f 1-5 [b3700] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Camp Nok (Mt. Buffelboom), Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0129]
- c **atrodorsum** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Leptobasis* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :121 [b1043] SS: *vacillans* Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **atrolineatum** Donnelly, 1992; *Heteragrion* OD: *Odonata of Central Panama* :60, f 5.4, 5.7, 5.11, 5.16 [b1848] [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - K-2 Road, Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **atropha** Lieftinck, 1965; *Vestalis* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 108:351, f 4.8 [b3713] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt Dulit Trail, Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b3725; b0132; b3713]
- a †**atrophium** Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Euarchistigma* OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 195:53, f 1-3 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-hi] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Euarchistigma*] [Refs - b1239]
- a **atropurpurea** (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:549 [b0890] CG: *Risicocnemis* [TypeL - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481]
- a **atrosanguinea** Selys, 1853; *Dictierias* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):56 [b5466] CG: *Dictierias* [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - *Dictierias*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1934]
- a **atroterminata** Ris, 1911; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 12:501 [b5046] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046]
- b **atroterminatum** Donnelly, 1992; *Heteragrion* OD: *Odonata of Central Panama* :59, f 5.1, 5.5, 5.9, 5.14 [b1848] SS: *mitratum* Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., Rio Frijoles, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- b **atrovirens** Selys, 1883; *Somatochlora* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:108 [b5538] SS: *viridiaenea* (Uhler), 1858; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns4219; b5982 (= *viridiaenea*)]
- a **atrovirens** Liefünck, 1935; *Macromidia* OD: *Treubia* 15:194 [b3636] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Bukit Itam, Benkulen district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- c **atrox** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):92 [b5468] SS: *angulosus* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]

- c *atshischgho* Bartenev, 1929; *Aeshna* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:57 [b0511] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]
- a *attala* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :445 [b5470] CG: *Erythemis* [TypeL - Mexico to Brazil, W. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a *attala* Liefünck, 1934; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 14:472, f 2, 3 [b3633] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Serukan, Singkawang-Bengkajang Rd., W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0101]
- a *attenuata* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] CG: *Orthemis* [TypeL - Guiana, Amazons.] [Type of - *Neocysta*] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447]
- a *attenuata* Selys, 1886; *Perilestes* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):68 [b5545] [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a *attenuata* (Kirby), 1889; *Trithemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:328, pl 53, f 2 [b3291] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Amazon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- b *attenuatula* Fraser, 1928; *Aciagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):128 or 126-127 [b2140] SS: *gracile* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Aciagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Colin Smee, Zomba, Nyasaland.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4856]
- c *atuberculata* Fraser, 1922; *Macromia* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:67 [b2098] SS: *flavocolorata* Fraser, 1922; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]
- a *auca* Kennedy, 1937; *Staurophlebia* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):425 [b3152] CG: *Staurophlebia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada on the Sapallo Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0104; b2447; b3152; b2467]
- a *audax* (Hagen), 1854; *Gomphoides* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):75 [b2636] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b0138 (as *andax*); b2552; b2447; b0560]
- b *audax* Liefünck, 1948; *Gomphidia* OD: Treubia 19:263, f 13-15 [b3658] SS: *abbotti* Williamson, 1907; *Gomphidia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [TypeL - Terbanggi-hilir nr Menggala, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- c *augustana* Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:180 [b4406] SS: *medullaris* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572 (as *angustana*); b3573; b0101; b5981 (as *angustana*); b2447; b5982 (as *an...*)]
- a *augusti* Calvert, 1924; *Phlogenia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:42, tf 20, pl 4, f 68-69, pl 5, f 81 [b1102] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Porto Bello, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102]
- a *aulicus* Liefünck, 1949; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:43, f 23 [b3666] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp B, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *auliensis* Pritykina, 1968; *Mesuropetala* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :50, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0157]
- c *aurantiaca* (Selys), 1837; *Agrion* OD: Cat. Lép. pap. Belg. :12 [b5446] SS: *pumilio* (Charpentier), 1825; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- c *aurantiaca* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :75 [b2647] SS: *ramburi* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Refs - b2450; b2647]
- c *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (MID); *Agrion* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:255, pl 6, f 6a-c [b5150] SS: *genei* (Rambur), 1842; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- d *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (H); *Agrion* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:249, pl 6, f 3a-c [b5150] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a *aurantiaca* Selys, 1886; *Protoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):213 [b5545] CG: *Protoneura* [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *aurantiaca* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):169 [b5545] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *aurantiaca* Ris, 1898; *Argiolestes* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:324 [b5031] CG: *Argiolestes* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a *aurantiaca* Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):330 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Sigatoka, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a *aurantiaca* (Liefünck), 1938; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:94, f 29-30 [b3643] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [TypeL - Fak Fak, Onin Peninsula, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- c *aurantiaca* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):79 [b4823] SS: *ardens* (Gerstäcker), 1891; *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Vom, Northern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4823; b5982]
- a *aurantiacum* Selys, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:25 [b5481] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- c *aurantiacum* Buchecker, 1876; *Sympetrum* OD: Syst. ent. :9, pl 8, f 1 [b0939] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- b *aurantiacum* Fraser, 1924; *Ceriagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:492 [b2114] SS: *olivaceum* Laidlaw, 1914; *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982 (= *olivaceum*)]
- a *aurantiacus* (Selys), 1859; *Micromerus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:448 [b5474] CG: *Libellago* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b4875]
- a *auranticum* Fraser, 1922; *Ceriagrion* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:236 [b2101] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2711; b0090; b4875]
- a *aurantinigrum* Calvert, 1909; *Tigriagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:195, pl 5, f 104,105; pl 8, f 143 [b1070] [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Type of - *Tigriagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0101; b2447; b2456]
- a *aurantipes* Liefünck, 1965; *Platynemis* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:248, f 10 [b3714] CG: *Platynemis* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Périnet, Tamatave Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]
- e *ab. aurata* Prüffer, 1923; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):3 [b4954] SS: *albifrons* (Burmeister), 1839; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982 (= *Lepthemis vesiculosa*)]
- a *auratus* Martin, 1910; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910:66 [b3962] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b5604]
- c *aurea* (Scopoli), 1772, 1768-1772; *Libellula* OD: Ann. Hist. Nat. 5:120 [b5420] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a *aurea* (Ris), 1918; *Cora* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):24 [b5079] CG: *Kalocora* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Ximenes, Colombia.] [Type of - *Kalocora*] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5612; b2447]

- c *ab. aurea* Prüffer, 1923; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):10 [b4954] SS: rubicunda (Linnaeus), 1758; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]
- c *aurea* Fraser, 1924; *Tetrathemis* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:69, pl 9, f 1 [b2111] SS: platyptera Selys, 1878; *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mergui, L. Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]
- a *aurea* Liefstinck, 1932; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea 15:585 (or 101), f 63 [b3620] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):76 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nr Hollandia, Pim River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a *aurea* Navás, 1933; *Gynothemis* OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):194 [b4399] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b2447]
- a *aurea* Liefstinck, 1950; *Pachycypha* OD: *Treubia* 20:634, f 1-3 [b3667] CG: *Pachycypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Ranamun, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Type of - *Pachycypha*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117; b3667]
- a *aurea* May, 1992; *Telebasis* OD: Ent. News 103(5):161-168 [b4054] [Type: IORI-ht] [TypeL - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2458]
- a *aureatus* Pinhey, 1971; *Paragomphus* OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)33:963, f 2 [b4830] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Muni, Mts de Cristal, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0138; b4830]
- c *aureofrons* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Cyanocnemis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-2 [b0695] SS: *aureofrons* Liefstinck, 1949; *Cyanocnemis* [Refs - b0695]
- c *aureopennis* Jurzitza, 1980; *Telebasis* OD: *Odonatologica* 9(2):185, f [b3024] SS: *theodori* (Navás), 1934; *Telebasis* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b2447; b5982; b2453; b2452]
- a *aureofrons* Tillyard, 1906; *Pseudagrion* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:189, pl 17, f 8 [b5886] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [Aust. J. Zool. 17:71 [b6242]] [TypeL - Atherton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]
- a *aureofrons* Liefstinck, 1949; *Cyanocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:107, f 104,114,117-119,125-127 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Cyanocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c *aureola* Ris, 1912; *Trithemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:788, f 450 [b5054] SS: *hecate* Ris, 1912; *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5982]
- b *aureola* Oguma, 1913; *Somatochlora* OD: Zool. Mag. 25:446 [b4594] SS: *graeseri* Selys, 1887; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]
- c *aureolata* Sharp, [1914], (ISS); *Eusynthemis* OD: Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458 [b5607] SS: *aurolineata* (Tillyard), 1913; *Eusynthemis* [Refs - b5607]
- c *aureolum* (Navás), 1932; *Sympetrum* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):4 [b4396] SS: *contaminata* (Fabricius), 1793; *Brachythemis* [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b5982]
- a *aureozona* Pinhey, 1966; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):296 [b4809] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kisautu, Bambesa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b2404; b0133]
- a *aureus* (Tillyard), 1906; *Argiolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:178, pl 17, f 1a,1b [b5886] CG: *Austroargiolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5600]
- a *aureus* (Laidlaw), 1922; *Onychogomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:405 [b3473] CG: *Phaenandrogomphus* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b5982 (also = *maculivertex*); b1305]
- a *aureiceps* St. Quentin, 1960; *Leptagrion* OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):47 [b5725] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5742]
- a *auricolor* (Fraser), 1926; *Gomphus* OD: *Treubia* 8:482 [b2130] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ngaio-Tio, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]
- a *auricolor* (Fraser), 1927; *Caconeura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:90 [b2133] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0151; b0150; b0325; b0094; b4875]
- a *auricolor* Fraser, 1927; *Amorphostigma* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):30 [b2132] CG: *Amorphostigma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):180 [b3284]] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu, W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- b *auricolor* Fraser, 1944; *Notiothemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:40 [b2221] SS: *jonesi* Ris, 1919; *Notiothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]
- a *auricularis* Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:176, f 180 [b3958] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]
- a *auriculata* (Selys), 1878; *Platysticta* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5525]
- a *auriculata* Tillyard, 1917; *Archipetalia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:455, f 1-3 [b5928] CG: *Archipetalia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cradle Mt, N. W. Tasmania.] [Type of - *Archipetalia*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5611; b5612]
- c *auriculata* Ris, 1929, (MID); *Drepanosticta* OD: *Treubia* 7(Suppl.):141 [b5095] SS: *moluccana* Liefstinck, 1938; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b1572; b5095]
- a *auriculatum* Liefstinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:321 (or 39), f 27,28 [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a *aurimaculata* Donnelly, 1984; *Macrothemis* OD: Florida Entomologist 67(1):169, f 1-5 [b1835] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Finca La Cajeta, Dept. El Progreso, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2447; b1835]
- a *auripennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b1035; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a *auripennis* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- b *auripennis* Needham, 1930; *Mnais* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):208, pl 16, f 2 [b4434] SS: *tenuis* Oguma, 1913; *Mnais* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hangchow, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= *tenuis*)]

- a **auripennis** Fraser, 1955; *Lestes* OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 7:39, f 6-7 [b2301] CG: *Lestes* (*Pseudochalcolestes*) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Analavelona, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0122; b2301; b3555]
- a **auripennis** Geijskes, 1970; *Aeschnosoma* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 12(60):27, f 26-27, pl 2a [b2488] CG: *Aeschnosoma* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper Coropina creek nr Zanderij, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0138; b2447; b2488]
- a **auripes** (Förster), 1906; *Libellago* OD: *Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim* 71-72:54 [b2048] CG: *Platycypha* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In *Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (59):151 [b3359]] [TypeL - Nguelo, Bergland, Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]
- a **aurita** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:312 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **auritum** Fraser, 1951; *Ceragrion* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (A)6:412 [b2267] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Behara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]
- a **aurivillii** Sjöstedt, 1900; *Tragomorphus* OD: *Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.* 25(4)(2):42 [b5632] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Tragomorphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a **aurolfulgens** Laidlaw, 1931; *Rhinocypha* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16(3/4):242 [b3487] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0098]
- b **aurolineata** (Tillyard), 1913; *Metathemis* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:575 [b5917] SS: *guttata* (Selys), 1871; *Eusynthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5917]
- a **auropictus** Ris, 1911; *Progomphus* OD: *Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.* 19:109, f 4-6 [b5050] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]
- a **aurora** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Manilla, Philippines.] [Type of - *Trithemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4823; b4434; b4875]
- a **aurora** (Brauer), 1865; *Agriion* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:509 [b0877] CG: *Ischnura* (*Nanosura*) [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tahiti.] [Type of - *Nanosura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2867; b5981; b4434; b3703; b4875]
- a **aurora** (Selys), 1879; *Thore* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:401 [b5527] CG: *Polythore* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0787; b2447]
- a **aurora** Ris, 1918; *Hetaerina* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):58 [b5079] CG: *Hetaerina* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b5612; b2447]
- a **aurulenta** Förster, 1903; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Annls hist-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:547 [b2040] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Buru Island.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2040; b2467]
- c **austeni** Kirby, 1897; *Perithemis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)19:602, pl 12, f 4.5 [b3305] SS: *bella* Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - Manaos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447; b5981 (as *austinii*); b3305; b5982]
- a **austeni** (Kirby), 1900; *Thermothermis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)6:72, pl 2, f 1.1a [b3311] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):281 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4824]
- a **austeni** Liefstinck, 1940; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Spolia Zeylanica* 22:89, f 2 [b3650] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [TypeL - Waigau I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0107]
- a **australasiae** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:506 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b4875]
- c **australensis** Williamson, 1909; *Macromia* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 37(1710):381 [b6402] SS: *georgina* (Selys), 1878; *Macromia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Poteau River, Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b5982; b2467]
- a **australasiae** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :146 [b5000] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: IRSN-st; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Hemicordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3703; b5000]
- a **†australiense** Tillyard, 1922; *Triassagrion* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 47:456, f 77, pl 52, f 31 [b5938] [TypeL - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - *Triassagrion*] [Refs - b0089; b6541]
- a **australis** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; *Agriion* OD: *In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool.* (2)2:196 [b2615] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Offak, Waigau I.] [Type of - *Argiolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b3635]
- a **australis** Dale, 1854; *Austrogomphus* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):65 [b1560] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: UMO-lt; designated by Fraser, 1953] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 21:1-36 [b2279]] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]
- a **australis** Brauer, 1865; *Nannophya* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:502 [b0877] CG: *Nannophya* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [TypeL - Sydney, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Nannodythemis*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b5742]
- a **australis** (Hagen), 1867; *Tramea* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 28:229 [b2661] CG: *Tauriphila* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2661; b1636; b2447]
- a **australis** Hagen, 1867; *Epophthalmia* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:61 [b2662] CG: *Epophthalmia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Limbotto, Minahasa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- a **australis** (Selys), 1873; *Ictinus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:769 [b5507] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5987; b2867; b6254]
- c **australis** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:155 [b5518] SS: *pygmaeum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriocnemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2867; b5982]
- c **australis** Kirby, 1889; *Brachymesia* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:330 [b3291] SS: *furcata* (Hagen), 1861; *Brachymesia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sydney, Australia; but really S. America.] [Type of - *Brachymesia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b2447; b5982]
- c **australis** Kirby, 1894; *Brachydiplax* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:18 [b3299] SS: *denticauda* (Brauer), 1867; *Brachydiplax* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588; b5982]

- a *australis* (Needham), 1897; Arigomphus OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):184 [b4416] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Orange County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b1420]
- a *australis* Selys, 1897; Neurobasis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:428 [b5571] CG: Neurobasis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Waigao and Aru IIs, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5591; b4434]
- b *australis* Walker, 1952; Lestes OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 78:64 [b6192] SS: disjuncta Selys, 1862; Lestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Vaneman Swamp, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana.] [Refs - b1572; b2923; b0119; b2447; b2467]
- a *australis* Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):221, f 61-64 [b0567] CG: Progomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Concordia, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a *australis* Carle, 1992; Ophiogomphus OD: Odonatologica 21(2):142, f 1 [b1234] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tangipahoa R., Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.] [Refs - b1234]
- b *austrium* Akramowski, 1948; Sympetrum OD: Zool. Sb. 5:173 [b0050] SS: flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [TypeL - Armenia.] [Refs - b0124; b0050]
- a *austrosundanum* Lieftinck, 1953; Orthetrum OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:208 [b3679] CG: Orthetrum [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Waimangura, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- b *austrosundanum* Lieftinck, 1964; Burmagomphus OD: Zool. Verh. (69):25 [b3709] SS: williamsoni Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Laluku, E. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]
- a *autazensis* Sjöstedt, 1918; Leptagrion OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):11, pl 1, f 11-12 [b5639] CG: Leptagrion [TypeL - Rio Autaz, Amazonas.] [Refs - b1572; b5612 (as antazensis); b2447 (autazense)]
- a *autumnalis* (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:43 [b2098] CG: Prodasineura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]
- a *avittata* Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):142, pl 18, f 208; pl 20, f 260; pl 25, f 349 [b0857] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Costa Aguaray, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- a *tavus* Cockerell, 1924; Epallagites OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13):10, pl 1, f 4 [b1366] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Green River Shales, Roan Mountains, Colorado (Eocene).] [Type of - Epallagites] [Refs - b1366]
- a *axiagasta* Lieftinck, 1933; Nannophlebia OD: Nova Guinea 17:16, f 7,8 [b3625] CG: Nannophlebia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a *axilena* Westwood, 1837; Libellula OD: Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b6324] [TypeL - Southern States.] [Type of - Holotania] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- b *axillata* Navás, 1924; Macrothemis OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):316 (4 sep) [b4385] SS: pumila Karsch, 1890; Macrothemis [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982 (= pumila); b5982]
- c *axillena* Hagen, 1861, (ISS); Libellula OD: Neur. N. Amer. :156 [b2647] SS: axilena Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Refs - b3295]
- a *axine* Dunkle, 1991; Aeolagrion OD: Odonatologica 20(2):239 [b1932] CG: Aeolagrion (a) [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1932]
- a *axinocercus* Lieftinck, 1974; Coelliccia OD: Steenstrupia 3(12):122 [b3730] CG: Coelliccia [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Dalawan Bay, Balabac, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]
- c *azorensis* Gardner, 1959; Sympetrum OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)1:791 [b2427] SS: fonscolombii (Selys), 1840; Sympetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pico, Azores.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126; b5982; ns0629]
- a *azteca* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Tauriphila OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :297 [b1043] CG: Tauriphila [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jalisco, Guadalajara.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5600; b2447]
- a *azulum* Dunkle, 1989; Heteragrion OD: Odonatologica 18(2):195, 3 f [b1921] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1921; b2447; b1938]
- a *azupizui* Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:78 [b1106] CG: Palaemnema [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - San Nicolas to Miriatiriani, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1493; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- c *azurea* (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna OD: Hor. Ent. :31 [b1316] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]
- a *azurea* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :68 [b5000] CG: Orthetrum [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as azureum); b1035; b4824; b5000]
- a *azureum* (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:513 [b5561] CG: Ceriagrion [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]
- a *azureum* Fraser, 1922; Aciagrion OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:51 [b2098] CG: Aciagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Margherita, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a *azureum* Needham & Gyger, 1939; Pseudagrion OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):283 [b4481] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a *baccha* (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:40 [b5540] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- c *bacchus* Hagen, 1867; Anax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:48 [b2662] SS: parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- a *baeillus* Ris, 1915; Selysionera OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):93, f 12 [b5069] CG: Selysionera [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b5069]
- c *baetica* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :66 [b5000] SS: nitidivervis (Selys), 1841; Orthetrum [Type: - st] [TypeL - Malaga, Spain; Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as baeticum); b4824; b5982; b5000]
- c *baibarana* (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :1458 [b4036] SS: fenestrella (Rambur), 1842; Aristocypha [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c *baicalense* Beljyshev, 1964; Erythromma OD: Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:7 [b0656] SS: najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [TypeL - Russia, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c *baicalensis* Beljyshev, 1964; Aeshna OD: Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:11, f 1 [b0657] SS: subarctica Walker, 1908; Aeshna [Refs - b1573; b6454]
- a *bainbriggei* Fraser, 1922; Gynacantha OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:75 [b2098] CG: Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gauhati, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]

- a †**balssicus** Prit'ykina, 1977; *Hemeroscopus* OD: Trudy sov. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):91, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Hemeroscopus*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **bakeri** Laidlaw, 1925; *Heliogomphus* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):560 [b3481] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Mount Maquilung, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b4480]
- a **bakeri** Campion & Laidlaw, 1928; *Tetracanthagyna* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129, f 1 [b1174] CG: *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Makiling, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b1174; b3286; b0095; b4480]
- a **bakeri** Fraser, 1941; *Ceriagrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):62, f B.1 [b2203] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):181 [b3284]] [TypeL - Patiko, Gulu, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0108]
- a **balachowskyi** Legrand, 1982; *Aciagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(4):161, f [b3559] CG: *Aciagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0149]
- a **balcanica** Fudakowski, 1930; *Calopteryx* OD: Annls Mus. zool. pol. 9:57 [b2361] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Balkans.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b3782]
- a †**baleiensis** Prit'ykina, 1985; *Xanthohypsa* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:123, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- e **balgua** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Indaeschna* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :117 [b5981] SS: *balgua* Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Indaeschna* [Refs - b5981]
- b **balica** (McLachlan), 1898; *Euphaea* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 34:272 [b4130] SS: *lara* (Krüger), 1898; *Allophaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bali.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5981; b5592]
- a **bali** Fraser, 1949; *Gomphidia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:106 [b2245] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116; b5981 (as bali); b2245]
- a †**bali** Cockerell, 1928; *Zacallites* OD: Ent. News 39(10):299, f [b1370] [TypeL - (Eocene)] [Type of - *Zacallites*] [Refs - b0095; b1370]
- a **bali** Kimmins, 1938; *Elatoneura* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:296, f 3, A-E [b3265] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bafodea, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3753; b0105]
- a **balneorum** (Needham & Gyger), 1937; *Mesogomphus* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):33, pl 1, f 8,11,12; pl 3, f 46,55 [b4480] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- a **balteata** (Hagen), 1861; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :140 [b2647] CG: *Macrodiplax* [TypeL - S. States, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **balteatum** Liefjunct, 1933; *Orthetrum* OD: Nova Guinea 17:63, f 35 [b3625] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefjunct, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0100]
- a **baltodanoi** Brooks, 1989; *Palaemnema* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):163, f 1-5 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]
- a **baluga** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Indaeschna* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):44, pl 2, f 31,32 [b4480] CG: *Indaeschna* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Mount Banahao, Tayabas Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5981 (as balgua); b4480]
- b **bamptoni** Pinhey, 1975; *Chlorocypha* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 7(23):7, f 3b,d [b4840] SS: *croceus* Longfield, 1947; *Chlorocypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Serra de Chela, Tunda Vela, 32 km NW of Sa da Bandeira, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a **bangweuluensis** Kimmins, 1955; *Anax* OD: Entomologist 88:110, f 2 [b3275] CG: *Anax* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. of Kapata, Kapola, Lake Bangweulu, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0122]
- a **banksi** (Tillyard), 1913; *Isosticta* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:433, pl 47, f 4 [b5916] CG: *Rhadinosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Banks Island, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607; b6271]
- a **banteng** Liefjunct, 1929; *Onychogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:133, f 25-27 [b3614] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pandan Arum, Djampangs, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]
- a **barbara** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Agrion* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:286 [b1989] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Barbary (probably N. Morocco).] [Type of - *Puella*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1213; b6025; b4175; b3822; b1884]
- a **barbarae** Watson, 1967; *Lestoidea* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 6(1):77 [b6237] CG: *Lestoidea* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Myee Creek, Palmerston National Park, Queensland.] [Refs - b1572; b6237; b2867; b0134]
- a **barbarae** Moulds, 1985; *Choristhemis* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):113, f [b4297] [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Mt Lewis, SW of Mossman, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154; b2867]
- e **barbare** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Lestoidea* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695] SS: *barbarae* Watson, 1967; *Lestoidea* [Refs - b0695]
- c **barbarum** (Selys), 1849; *Libellula* OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:117, pl 1, f 2,2a-h [b5463] SS: *chrysostigma* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= *chrysis*)]
- a **barbata** (Martin), 1903; *Paraphaea* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:507 [b3945] CG: *Heterophaea* [TypeL - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - *Heterophaea*, *Paraphaea*] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597; b4481]
- e **barbata** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Lestes* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :390, f 324-2 [b0695] SS: *barbara* (Fabricius), 1798; *Lestes* [Refs - b0695]
- a **barbata** Belle, 1994; *Aphylla* OD: Ent. Ber. 54(7):141, f 3,6-7 [b0634] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Sta. Isabel do Rio Negro, State of Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]
- a **barbatula** Liefjunct, 1940; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Treubia* 17:351, f 6 [b3649] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Batu Besi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0107]
- c **barbatum** (Needham), 1930; *Coenagrion* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):270, pl 20, f 4 [b4434] SS: *v-nigrum* (Needham), 1930; *Cercion* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species in *Coenagrion*)]
- a **barberi** Currie, 1903; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 5:302 [b1543] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Hot Springs, Yavapai County, Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b1543]
- c **barbiellina** Navás, 1911; *Remartinia* OD: Revta Mus. Paul. 8:480 [b4361] SS: *luteipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Remartinia* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Remartinia*] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]

- a **baria** Belle, 1987; *Phyllocycla* OD: Ent. Ber. 47(3):49, f 1-7 [b0617] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Río Baria, TFA, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1636; b2447]
- a **bariai** De Marmels, 1989; *Heteragrion* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **baroalba** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; *Nososticta* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:7 [b6267] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Baroalba Creek Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- a **baronii** Liefstinck, 1977; *Davidius* OD: Entomologica Basiliensia 2:24, f 18-20 [b3734] CG: *Davidius* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Changra, 18 km S of Tongsa, Bhutan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **barretti** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :87 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]
- a **bartelsi** Liefstinck, 1937; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Treubia* 16:70, f 8 [b3642] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tjidamar nr Tjitoë, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0104]
- a **bartelsi** Liefstinck, 1940; *Heliaeschna* OD: *Treubia* 17:386 [b3649] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Bakuan, Singkawang district, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]
- c **bartenevi** Belyshev, 1955; *Coenagrion* OD: *Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ.* 131:389 [b0639] SS: *johanssoni* (Wallengren), 1894; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2762; b3785]
- a †**bartenevi** Rohdendorf, 1961; *Kaltanoneura* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 85:86 [b5139] [Type of - *Kaltanoneura*] [Refs - b1261]
- a **bartenevi** Belyshev, 1973; *Macromia* OD: *Dragonflies of Siberia* 1(2):388 [b0674] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Russian SFSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0145]
- a †**bartheli** Schluter & Hartung, 1982; *Gondvanogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 11(4):301, f [b5243] [TypeL - Egypt (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Gondvanogomphus*] [Refs - b0149]
- a **bartica** Calvert, 1948; *Phyllocycla* OD: *Zoologica* 33:63, pl 1, f 7-15 [b1115] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b0115; b2447; b1115; b0560]
- a **bartola** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 63(1):71, pl 1, f 17; pl 4, f 59 [b4480] CG: *Agrionoptera* [Type: CU] [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- c **basale** Newman, 1833; *Sympetrum* OD: *Ent. Magaz.* 1:512 [b4526] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061 (as *basalis*); b5982; b3822]
- a **basale** Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:303 [b5512] CG: *Oxyagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **basalis** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Libellula* OD: *Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand.* 6:95-96 [b5768] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1061]
- d **basalis** (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] SS: *abdominalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Trapezostigma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b5981; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- c **basalis** (Say), 1839; *Lestes* OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):35 [b5231] SS: *americana* (Fabricius), 1798; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Missouri, Indiana and Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- d **basalis** Say, 1839, (H); *Libellula* OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):23 [b5231] SS: *luctuosa* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* (Belonia) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061; b2447; b5982]
- a **basalis** Selys, 1854; *Anotogaster* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):102 [b5468] CG: *Anotogaster* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3783]
- d **basalis** Hagen, 1859, (H); *Hetaerina* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:437+441 [b2641] SS: *texana* Walsh, 1863; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b2446; b2447; b5982 (= *americana*); b2456]
- a **basalis** (Kirby), 1897; *Micrathyria* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)19:610, pl 12, f 1 [b3305] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. end of Parana de Buyassu, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b5591; b2447]
- a **basalis** (Laidlaw), 1915; *Pseudophaea* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1915:32 [b3457] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]
- a †**basalis** Cockerell, 1920; *Protamphipteryx* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 3 [b1363] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - *Protamphipteryx*] [Refs - b5614; b1363]
- a †**bascharagensis** Nel & Henrotay, 1992; *Protomymeleon* OD: *Annls Paléont.* 78:1-47 [b4505] [TypeL - Bascharage, Luxembourg (Upper Lias)]
- a **bashanensis** Yang & Li, 1994; *Burmagomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 37(1):84-86 [b6505] [Type: HTC-ht] [TypeL - Szechuan, China.]
- a **basicornu** Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: *In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 433:62 [b5312] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0103]
- a **basidens** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Enallagma* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :114 [b1043] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: ANSP-ht; lost] [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b2447]
- a **basidenta** Dunkle, 1987; *Phyllocycla* OD: *Odonatologica* 16(1):77, f 1 [b1916] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - 10 km east of Wames, Dept. Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1916; b2447]
- c **basifusca** (Calvert), 1895; *Trithemis* OD: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (2)4:536, pl 16, f 58-61 [b1021] SS: *abjecta* (Rambur), 1842; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982]
- c **basiguttata** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:271 [b5501] SS: *cynosura* (Say), 1839; *Tetragoneuria* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **basiguttata** Selys, 1882; *Gynacantha* OD: *An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 11:20 [b5534] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4875]
- c **basilactea** Kirby, 1894; *Archineura* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)13:86, f [b3298] SS: *incamata* (Karsch), 1892; *Archineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Foo Chow.] [Type of - *Archineura*] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434 (as *basilactea*); b5982]
- b **basilanensis** Laidlaw, 1934; *Devadatta* OD: *Stylops* 3(5):102 [b3494] SS: *podoletoides* Laidlaw, 1934; *Devadatta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):77 [b3725]] [TypeL - Maloong, Basilan Is., Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3725; b0101]
- a **basilaris** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :171, pl 2, f 1 [b4657] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 1817, 10:171); b4856; b1872; b1379; b6230]
- a **basilaris** Selys, 1853; *Matrona* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):17 [b5466] CG: *Matrona* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sylhet.] [Type of - *Matrona*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]

- e *basilatae* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Archineura OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 241 [b0695] SS: basilactea Kirby, 1894; Archineura [Refs - b0695]
- a *basilewskyi* Fraser, 1954; Aethiothemis OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):262 [b2290] CG: Aethiothemis [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121; b4814]
- b *basilewskyi* Fraser, 1955; Chlorocypha OD: Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge (8vo)36:23, f [b2299] SS: jacksoni Pinhey, 1952; Chlorocypha [TypeL - Ruanda-Urundi, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]
- c *basillinea* McLachlan, 1894; Libellula OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:430 [b4120] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b5982]
- a *basistictus* Ris, 1911; Progomphus OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:117 [b5050] [Type: ZMC-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):284 [b0567]] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]
- a *basitincta* Martin, 1904; Dysphaea OD: Mission Pavie 3:218 [b3946] CG: Dysphaea [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b5598]
- a *basitincta* Ris, 1912; Trithemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:784, f 447 [b5054] CG: Trithemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5982 (as subspecies of donaldsoni); b3554]
- b *basitincta* Liefstinck, 1940; Amphiaeschna OD: Treubia 17:385 [b3649] SS: ampla (Rambur), 1842; Amphiaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tandjong Sakti nr Pagaram, Benkulen district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]
- a *batesi* (Selys), 1869; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:673 [b5492] CG: Polythore [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447]
- a *batesi* Selys, 1869; Zonophora OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:198 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Fonte Boa, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Note - Not spelled batesii.] [Refs - b3295 (as batesii); b1573; b0603; b5497; b1636; b2447]
- a *batesi* (Selys), 1871; Gomphomacromia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:312 [b5501] CG: Neocordulia (Mesocordulia) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Sao Paulo da Olivença, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Type of - Mesocordulia] [Refs - b3295 (as batesii); b1573; b0603; b2447; b4055]
- a *batesi* (Ris), 1913; Ephidatua OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):1015, f 582 [b5060] CG: Idiataphe [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5060]
- c *batesii* (Kirby), 1889; Cannacria OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:341, pl 53, f 1; pl 57, f 9 [b3291] SS: herbida (Gundlach), 1888; Brachymesia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Type of - Cannacria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- a †*batheri* Tillyard, 1925; Liassophlebia OD: Fossil Insects 1:16, pl 2,3, f 5-7 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]
- a *batjanum* Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):267, f 32-37 [b0241] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Birabiraketjil, Wajaua, Batjan I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]
- a *baueri* Förster, 1906; Skiallagma OD: Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046] CG: Skiallagma [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Umgebung, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Type of - Skiallagma] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper. However Machado (b3861) refers to a lectotype, so he may have already selected one.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467; b3861]
- a †*bavaricus* Handlirsch, 1906; Nannogomphus OD: Fossil. ins. :586 [b2736] [TypeL - Eichstätt, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Nannogomphus] [Note - The first indisputable gomphid.] [Refs - b2736; b1239]
- a *bayadera* Selys, 1891; Gynacantha OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:483 [b5561] CG: Gynacantha [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Bhamo, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4480; b4434; b3958; b4875]
- c *beadlei* Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :33, pl 2, f 11 [b4787] SS: sjostedti Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jinja, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0128; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *beata* (McLachlan), 1869; Thore OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 6:28 [b4066] CG: Polythore [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [TypeL - Pebas, Upper Amazons, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447; b2456]
- c *beatifica* (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:86, f 5 [b2133] SS: perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:45 [b2168]] [TypeL - Naga Hills, Mugba [Nungba].] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- b *beatricis* Liefstinck, 1942; Rhyothemis OD: Treubia 18(3):509, pl 28, f 50-53, pl 29, f 54-56 [b3653] SS: phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114]
- a *beatrice* (Liefstinck), 1949; Notoneura OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:63, f 67-70, 85-86 [b3666] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0116]
- a *beatus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Trigomphus OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):26 [b1293] CG: Trigomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- c *beccarii* Martin, [1907], (NN); Synthemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:86 [b3949] SS: primigenia Förster, 1903; Synthemis [Type: -ht; Musee de Genes] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b5982; b3949]
- a *beckeri* Dias dos Santos, 1966; Roppaneura OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):1 [b1735] CG: Roppaneura [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Type of - Roppaneura] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0133; b2447]
- a *beebeanum* Calvert, 1948; Leptagrion OD: Zoologica 33:58, pl 1, f 1,2 [b1115] CG: Leptagrion [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b1115]
- b *beesoni* (Fraser), 1922; Amphiaeschna OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):901 [b2100] SS: uninervulata Martin, 1909; Helioclypha [Type: FRIDD] [TypeL - Magavi, Insein, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0089; b3284; b2100]
- c *beesoni* (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:61 [b2098] SS: biforata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lachiwala, Dehra Dun Dt, N. India.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3284; b0089; b5982]
- a *bella* (Uhler), 1857; Nannophya OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] CG: Nannothemis [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Nannothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

- a **bella** Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:324, pl 51, f 8,9 [b3291] CG: *Perithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santarem.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- c **bella** (Lacroix), 1920; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:175 [b3419] SS: *lachesis* Ris, 1912; *Olpogastrea* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b5982]
- c **bella** (Fisher), 1939; *Cirrothemis* OD: Notulae Nat. 10:4, f 1-3 [b2014] SS: *bequaerti* Ris, 1919; *Aethiothemis* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - 40 miles E. of Niangara, Uele, Belgian Congo.] [Type of - *Cirrothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b0106; b5982; b2014]
- a **belladonna** MacLeay, [1826]; *Lestes* OD: In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] CG: *Lestes* (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b2867]
- a **bellax** (Liefstinck), 1953; *Lestes* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:145, f 4,5 [b3679] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]
- a **bellet** Knopf & Tennesen, 1980; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 9(3):247, f 1-8 [b3328] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Juniper Creek, Calhoun Co., Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447; b5830]
- a **belliata** Belle, 1987; *Macrothemis* OD: Zool. Meded. 61(19):288 [b0618] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Gransoela, Lawa/Litani, Merowijne Distr., Surinam.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]
- a **bellicosa** Fraser, 1924; *Macromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:453, pl 25, f 9 [b2114] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):181 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cannanore Ghat, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- b **bellicosa** Liefstinck, 1948; *Epophthalmia* OD: Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):19 [b3662] SS: *vittigera* (Rambur), 1842; *Epophthalmia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mokpalin, Thaton district, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116; b4875]
- a **bellicosus** Voronocovsky, 1909; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:116 [b6139] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Orenburg, Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- a **bellona** Laidlaw, 1915; *Ceriagrion* OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):274 [b3455] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Matang, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5609]
- a **belyshevi** Haritonov, 1975; *Enallagma* OD: Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. (9):17, f 1b,2b,3v,zh [b2746] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Iturup Island, Kuibyshevka district, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- a **belyshevi** Belle, 1991; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 20(1):17, f 1-4,12,20,29 [b0626] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Municipality of Xochitex, State of Morelos, Mexico.] [Refs - b0626; b2448]
- a **belyshevi** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Drepanosticta* OD: Odonatologica 20(1):65, f 1-4 [b2720] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Anislagon Gamay, San Francisco, Panaon Is., Philippines.] [Refs - b2720; b5982]
- c **bengalense** Laidlaw, 1919; *Pseudagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:192 [b3466] SS: *australasiae* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Calcutta.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b5982]
- a **bequaerti** Ris, 1919; *Aethiothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1127 [b5080] CG: *Aethiothemis* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Elisabethville (Lubumbashi), Zaire.] [Type of - *Nubiothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5080]
- a **bequaerti** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Nihonogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):409 [b1293] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a **berenice** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 3 [b1856] CG: *Erythrodiplex* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **berenice** Higgins, 1901; *Philogenia* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 53:136 [b2829] [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Calvert, 1924] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:33 [b1102]] [TypeL - Equitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2829; b0788; b2447; b2456]
- a **berenice** Fraser, 1953; *Lokia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:248 [b2276] CG: *Lokia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Eala, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0120]
- c **bergi** Grigoriev, 1905; *Sympetrum* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 5:218 [b2607] SS: *tibialis* (Ris), 1897; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Lake Balkash.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5982]
- a **berinchangensis** Kemp, 1994; *Drepanosticta* OD: Odonatologica 23(1):70, f 1-4 [b3114] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Kemp.] [TypeL - Summit of Batu Berinchang, Peninsular Malaysia.] [Refs - b3114]
- a **berlai** Dias dos Santos, 1950; *Nephepeltia* OD: Especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* :26 [b1697] CG: *Nephepeltia* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447]
- a **berlandi** Liefstinck, 1939; *Drepanosticta* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 6:145, f 1 [b3646] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lombok I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0106]
- a **berlandi** Liefstinck, 1941; *Macromia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 8(2):94, f 1,2 [b3651] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Mauson, Tonkin, Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0112; b6454]
- c **berlandi** Fraser, 1951; *Xiphiagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 18:93 [b2268] SS: *cyanomelas* Selys, 1876; *Xiphiagrion* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Halmaheira.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982]
- b **berlandi** Schmidt, 1951; *Seychellibasis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:274 [b5336] SS: *alluaudi* (Martin), 1896; *Seychellibasis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982 (in *Teinobasis*)]
- a **bertha** Williamson, 1922; *Celithemis* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (108):2 [b6428] CG: *Celithemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6428; b2467]
- a **berthoudi** Tillyard, 1911; *Hesperocordulia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:376, pl 10, f 1 [b5911] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Waroona, W. Australia.] [Type of - *Hesperocordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5605]
- a **beryllae** Laidlaw, 1915; *Vestalis* OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):273 [b3455] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Merinjak, [Retuh], Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609; b3713]
- a **beschii** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:27 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - New Freiburg, Brasil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- b **beskonakensis** (Nel & Paicheler), 1994; *Paleotramea* OD: Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] SS: *aquisextana* Nel & Papazian, 1985; *Palaeotramea* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocène).]
- c **bhatnagri** (Sahni), 1965; *Disparoneura* OD: J. Ent. 27:209 [b5203] SS: *marginipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Copera* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b5981; b0132; b5982]
- c **bhimtalensis** Sahni, 1965; *Ischnura* OD: J. Ent. 27:207 [b5203] SS: *aurora* (Brauer), 1865; *Ischnura* (*Nanosura*) [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b0132; b5982 (= *asiatica*); b4214]

- a **blancoi** Rācenis, 1970; *Neocordulia* OD: Acta biol. venez. 7(1):33, f 5a-b, 6 [b4994] CG: *Neocordulia* [Type: MBC-ht] [TypeL - Guayacara-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b4994; b1632; b1636; b0141; b2447; b4055]
- a **biappendiculata** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:307 [b5525] CG: *Lyrithemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]
- a **†bicellatus** Bode, 1953; *Proinogomphus* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:60, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a **bicellulare** Donnelly, 1984; *Melanesobasis* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):100, f 5,7,8,10,11 [b1834] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Sourwari, Maewo, Vanuatu, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]
- a **bicellulata** (Calvert), 1909; *Diargia* OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6(1):155, pl 4, f 67,68,68s; pl 8, f 141 [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Type of - *Diargia*] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- c **bicellulata** Görtler, 1948; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. Listy 11:39 [b2594] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]
- a **bicoerulans** Martin, 1907; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:511 [b3950] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600]
- c **bicolor** (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] SS: *peruviana* (Rambur), 1842; *Erythemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **bicolor** Selys, 1853; *Sapho* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):21 [b5466] CG: *Sapho* [TypeL - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **bicolor** Hagen, 1861, (MID); *Erythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] SS: *mithroides* (Brauer), 1900; *Erythemis* [Refs - b1573; b2647; b5982]
- a **bicolor** Selys, 1869; *Diastatomma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:201 [b5497] CG: *Diastatomma* [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **bicolor** (Martin), 1897; *Telebasis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:593 [b3941] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Banguey Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b5592]
- c **bicolor** Fraser, 1941; *Chlorocypha* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):39 [b2202] SS: *curta* (Hagen), 1853; *Chlorocypha* [Note - May not be an available name.] [Refs - b3284]
- a **bicolor** Bartenev, 1956; *Denticnemis* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209, 229, f 1 [b0532] CG: *Denticnemis* [Type of - *Denticnemis*] [Refs - b5981]
- a **bicolor** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; *Notolibellula* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417, f 1-6 [b5862] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Escarpment above McArthur River Stn Homestead, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - *Notolibellula*] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b0144]
- a **bicorne** Kennedy, 1939; *Archaeopodagrion* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):33 [b3156] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Napo, Oriente, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Archaeopodagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b2447; b3156; b2467]
- a **bicornis** (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:103 [b5518] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **bicornis** Förster, 1906; *Macromia* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:320 [b2047] SS: *paula* Karsch, 1892; *Macromia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mbundjo, Mongo, Camerun.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5981; b4801; b5982 (as a good species); b2467]
- a **bicornuta** (Selys), 1878; *Platysticta* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: -ht; Museo Civico de Gênes.] [TypeL - Kapao, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5525]
- a **bicornutus** Selys, 1878; *Davidius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:670 [b5521] CG: *Davidius* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Beijing, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]
- a **bicornutus** (Fraser), 1922; *Gomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:72 [b2098] CG: *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]
- a **bicristulata** Legrand, 1975; *Macromia* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)11(4):688, f 2a-c [b3544] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mézalié, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **bidens** Selys, 1878; *Neogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:470 [b5521] CG: *Neogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - El Salto, Valparaíso, Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1236; b2447]
- a **bidens** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Cordulephya* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):7, pl 3, f 1,2 [b5636] CG: *Cordulephya* [Type: RNH-st] [TypeL - Malanda & Cedar Creek, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5611]
- c **bidens** Schmidt, 1931; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Konowia 10:180 [b5307] SS: *nectans* (Needham), 1929; *Rhipidolestes* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b5982]
- a **bidens** Kimmins, 1958; *Nesobasis* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 6(9):239, f 1,2 [b3279] CG: *Nesobasis* (?) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Red Crest, Aneityum, New Hebrides.] [Note - Needs a new genus, along with *malekulana*.] [Refs - b1572; b3279; b3287; b1844; b0125; b5982]
- a **bidentata** Selys, 1878; *Idiocnemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]
- e **bidentata** Förster, 1898, (MID); *Idiocnemis* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:298 [b2032] SS: *inaequidens* Liefünck, 1932; *Idiocnemis* [Refs - b1572; b2032; b5982]
- a **bidentata** Needham, 1930; *Bayadera* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):218, pl 16, f 7 [b4434] CG: *Bayadera* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Zakow, Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a **bidentatum** Morton, 1907; *Pseudagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):308 [b4269] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Dessa, India.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **bidentatum** Fraser, 1941; *Ceriagrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):64, f B,3 [b2203] SS: *corallinum* Campion, 1914; *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Budama, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0151; b0108; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **bidentatus** Selys, 1843; *Cordulegaster* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)1:109 [b5456] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5468; b5456; b3783]
- a **bidentatus** (Fraser), 1930; *Leptogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752, 2 f [b2147] CG: *Dubitogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):182 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Type of - *Dubitogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5981; b0097]
- a **biedermanni** Ris, 1916; *Disparocypha* OD: Ent. Mitt. 5:314 [b5073] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - *Disparocypha*] [Refs - b5612; b1572]
- c **bifasciata** Fabricius, 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] SS: *pulchella* Drury, 1773; *Libellula* [Type: Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447 (with *semifasciata*); b5982]

- a **bifasciata** (Hagen), 1878; Gomphoides OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:663 [b2679] CG: Phyllogomphoides [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **bifasciata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:386 [b5527] SS: trifasciata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [TypeL - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0142; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **bifasciata** (Martin), 1912; Phyllomacromia OD: Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:96 [b3966] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [TypeL - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4856; b5606; b3554]
- c **bifasciatus** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:28, pl 2, f 1 [b0198] SS: interruptus (Selys), 1854; Trigomphus [TypeL - Mutoke, Hukutiyama, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116; b5982]
- c **bifenestrata** (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:63, pl 8, f 2 [b2098] SS: quadrimaculata (Selys), 1853; Aristocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Darjiling Dt, Mangpu.] [Note - May belong with *cuneata*.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0156; b0089; b5982]
- a **bifida** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1270; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5000]
- a **bifida** Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):138, f 1-3 [b2204] CG: Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):182 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kidongo, Bwanba Valley, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2204; b0108]
- a **bifida** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis OD: Mem. ent. Soc. s.th. Afr. (11):136, f 50 [b4823] CG: Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]
- c **biflava** (Martin), [1907]; Phyllomacromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] SS: melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Assinie, Ivory Coast.] [Check - An earlier reference is Agric. prat. pays chauds :176 (1905).] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5602; b0088; b3949; b5982]
- a **biforata** (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:446 [b5474] CG: Heliocypha [TypeL - Thailand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- a **biforceps** (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:420 [b5521] CG: Lamelligomphus [TypeL - Darjiling, India.] [Type of - Lamelligomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0091; b5982 (in biforceps)]
- c **bifurcata** Hagen, 1861, (NN); Cordulia OD: Neur. N. Amer. :137 [b2647] SS: shurtleffi Scudder, 1866; Cordulia [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a **bifurcata** Sjöstedt, 1918; Protoneura OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):28, pl 2, f 5,6 [b5639] CG: Protoneura [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b5982 (in Psaironeura)]
- a **bifurcatus** Tillyard, 1909; Austrogomphus OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:244, pl 22, f 2,9, pl 23, f 9,10 [b5905] CG: Austrogomphus (Pleogomphus) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):291 [b3286]] [TypeL - Atherton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254]
- a **bigemmata** Liefünck, [1971]; Elatoneura OD: Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:194, f 6 [b3726] CG: Elatoneura [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Labugama, Western Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3210; b0138]
- a †**bigoti** Nel & Papazian, 1985; Sympetrum OD: Ent. gallica 1(4):353, f [b4514] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0154]
- c **biguttata** (Donovan), 1808, 1792-1813; Libellula OD: Brit. Ins. 13:pl 449 [b1853] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **biguttata** Fraser, 1935; Cephalaeschna OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):321 [b2171] SS: viridifrons (Fraser), 1922; Cephalaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102; b5982]
- a **biharica** Fraser, 1927; Gynacantha OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:74 [b2133] CG: Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pusa, Bihar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **billinearis** Selys, 1860; Neoneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:460 [b5478] [TypeL - Para.] [Type of - Caenoneura, Neoneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]
- c **billineata** Selys, 1850; Platycnemis OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:389 [b5464] SS: latipes Rambur, 1842; Platycnemis [TypeL - Montpellier.] [Refs - b3295]
- c **billineata** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495] SS: cyanops (Selys), 1869; Leptocnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5495; b5982]
- a **billineata** Selys, 1891; Indolestes OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:498 [b5561] CG: Indolestes [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586]
- a **billineata** Bartenev, 1909; Platycnemis OD: Collection of Matsugama :9 [b0469] CG: Platycnemis [TypeL - Sikok.] [Check - Junior primary homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **billineata** Fraser, 1922; Melanoneura OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:55 [b2098] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sidapur, Coorg, India.] [Type of - Melanoneura] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **billineata** Carle, 1983; Zoraena OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(1):61, f 1 [b1231] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cove Creek, Tazewell, Virginia.] [Refs - b0150; b5981; b2447; b1231; b1573; b5982]
- e **billineatum** (Schimer), 1913, (IFS); Agrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] SS: pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- a **biliosa** Kennedy, 1938; Aeshna OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(4):573 [b3154] CG: Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - La Ventana (nr Baños), Prov. Tungurahua, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0105; b2447; b3154; b2467]
- a **billinghursti** (Martin), 1901; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:246 [b3944] CG: Caligrion [Type: -st; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - Caligrion] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595]
- a **billitonis** Liefünck, 1940; Amphicnemis OD: Treubia 17:374, pl 15, f 4, pl 16, f 1 [b3649] CG: Amphicnemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tjerutjuk, Billiton I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **bilobata** Kennedy, 1946; Archaeopodagrion OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:171, f 1-14 [b3169] CG: Archaeopodagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Upano, Macas, Santiago-Zamora, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0113; b2447; b2467]
- c **bilobatum** Grünberg, 1902; Enallagma OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:232 [b2611] SS: subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **bilobulata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema OD: Odonata of Central Panama :71, f 5.33, 5.42, 5.51, 5.57, 5.66, 5.72 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Azul, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **bimacula** Kimmins, 1943; Misagra OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:156, f 1-6 [b3267] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573 (as bimaculata); b3285; b3267; b1636; b0110; b2447]

- a **bimaculata** (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Hor. Ent. :43 [b1316] CG: *Epitheca* [TypeL - Europe, Siberia.] [Type of - *Epitheca*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **bimaculata** Desjardins, 1835; *Tholymis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 4(Bull.):4 [b1670] SS: *ullarga* (Fabricius), 1798; *Tholymis* [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]
- d **bimaculata** Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:92 [b5768] SS: *fulva* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Note - Perhaps only a misidentification.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **bimaculata** Laidlaw, 1914; *Coeliccia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):341 [b3454] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]
- e **bimaculata** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Misagria* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:100 [b1573] SS: *bimacula* Kimmins, 1943; *Misagria* [Refs - b1573]
- c **binocellata** (Fraser), 1922; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:233, pl 10, f 1 [b2101] SS: *aborensis* (Laidlaw), 1914; *Mortonagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0090; b5982; b2718; b4875]
- b **binocellata** (Fraser), 1924; *Macromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:451 [b2114] SS: *frontalis* Selys, 1871; *Epophthalmia* [Type: BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):183 [b3284]] [TypeL - Waliyar Gt. S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092; b5982]
- a **binotata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :36 [b5000] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000; b2457; b1646]
- c **binotata** (Walsh), 1862; *Agrion* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:387 [b6200] SS: *tibialis* (Rambur), 1842; *Argia* [Type: lost] [TypeL - Wisconsin.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b2463]
- a **biolleyi** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; *Orthemis* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :233 [b1043] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: -lt; designated by Ris, 1910] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:286 [b5042]] [TypeL - Esparta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b5600; b2447; b5042]
- a **blordinata** Karsch, 1899; *Atoconeura* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:371 [b3082] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Kitope, Tanzania.] [Type of - *Atoconeura*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593]
- a **†biosdinata** Lewis, 1969; *Epophthalmia* OD: NW Science 43:100, f [b3603] [TypeL - Marshal, Washington (Latah Formation, Miocene)] [Refs - b0136]
- c **bipartita** Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:481 [b5506] SS: *titia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Chontales.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- c **bipartita** Tillyard, 1906; *Rhyothemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:483 [b5887] SS: *triangularis* Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **bipunctata** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:503 [b0877] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [TypeL - Tahiti;] [Note - Liefinck (b3703:80) says "lectotype : *Tahiti*" and this may constitute an earlier lectotype designation.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3295; b0202; b5742; b3703]
- c **bipunctatum** Schürmer, 1913; *Erythromma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] SS: *najas* (Hanemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982]
- e **bipunctatus** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Porpax* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:89 [b1573] SS: *bipunctus* Pinhey, 1966; *Porpax* [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5982]
- a **bipunctulatum** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:415 [b2657] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- a **bipunctus** Pinhey, 1966; *Porpax* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:49, f 9 [b4810] CG: *Porpax* [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as *bipunctatus*); b0137; b5981 (as *bipunctatus*); b5982 (as *bipunctatus*)]
- a **bipupillatus** Calvert, 1909; *Lestes* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:95, pl 1, f 15; pl 11, f 21,22 [b1070] CG: *Lestes* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- c **bipustulata** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :139 [b3295] SS: *bipunctulatum* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Refs - b3295]
- b **birmanus** Selys, 1891; *Indolestes* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:495 [b5561] SS: *gracilis* (Hagen), 1862; *Indolestes* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species); b4875]
- c **biroi** (Förster), 1898; *Tramea* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:273 [b2032] SS: *eurybia* (Selys), 1878; *Trapezostigma* [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]
- a **biroi** (Förster), 1900; *Tetrathemis* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:83 [b2037] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5594; b2037; b3351]
- e **biserialis** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Agrionoptera* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:93 [b1573] SS: *biserialis* Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* [Refs - b1573]
- b **biserialis** Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:304 [b5526] SS: *longitudinalis* Selys, 1878; *Agrionoptera* [Type: MSNG-st; IRSN-st] [TypeL - Dorei et Andai, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- a **biseriata** (Selys), 1859; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:446 [b5474] CG: *Heliocypha* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **†biseriatus** Riek, 1976; *Triassologus* OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):796+, f [b5023] [Type: -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [TypeL - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - *Triassologus*]
- a **bisignata** (Hagen), 1853; *Rhinocypha* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):62 [b2633] CG: *Heliocypha* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Blue Mountains, Nilghiris, India.] [Type of - *Heliocypha*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **bisignata** Brauer, 1868; *Urothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:175 [b0888] CG: *Urothemis* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - *Urothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a subspecies of *signata*)]
- a **bisignatus** (McLachlan), 1870; *Micromerus* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:168 [b4069] CG: *Libellago* (*Sclerocypha*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tondano, Celebes / Menado.] [Type of - *Sclerocypha*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- c **bismarckianum** Ris, 1898; *Orthetrum* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:321 [b5031] SS: *villosovitata* (Brauer), 1868; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b5592; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **bison** Selys, 1873; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:496 [b5508] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286 (as McLachlan name); b2447]
- a **bispina** Rambur, 1842; *Gynacantha* OD: Ins. Névr. :211 [b5000] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3958; b5000]
- a **bispina** (Hagen), 1867; *Diplax* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:91 [b2659] CG: *Raphismia* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Morotai & Halmahera IIs.] [Type of - *Raphismia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

- a **bispina** Fraser, 1932; *Drepanosticta* OD: Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):5 [b2153] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: IRSN?] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0099; b3284]
- a **bispina** Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:49, f 2 (5) [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **bispina** Fraser, 1958; *Malgassophlebia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:317 [b2329] CG: *Malgassophlebia* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0125]
- a **bispinus** Kimmins, 1958; *Perilestes* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):353, f 3 [b3280] CG: *Perilestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Thomar, Rio Negro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125; b2447]
- c **bistigma** Uhler, 1857; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] SS: *cyanea* Fabricius, 1775; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **bistrigatus** (Hagen), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b2636] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Check - Classification.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2181; ns0370; b6503 (in *Scalmogomphus*)]
- d **bistrigatus** Selys, 1857, (H); *Onychogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:280? [b5471] SS: *schmidtii* Fraser, 1937; *Onychogomphus* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b2181]
- c **bitarsatus** (Förster), 1906; *Mesogomphus* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:325 [b2047] SS: *genei* (Selys), 1841; *Paragomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Salakle.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2467]
- a **bivittata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :75 [b5000] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b5000; b4875]
- e **bivittata** (Selys), 1869, (IOS); *Trichocnemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:95 [b5495] SS: *bilineata* (Selys), 1869; *Leptocnemis* [Refs - b5495]
- a **bivittata** Liefinck, 1939; *Protosticta* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 6:151, f 4 [b3646] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0106]
- a **bivittatus** Selys, 1854; *Anisogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b5468] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Temnogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b1305; b1305]
- a **bivittatus** Pinhey, 1961; *Microgomphus* OD: Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):81, f 1a-c [b4788] CG: *Microgomphus* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4788; b0129]
- b **bivittatus** De Marmels, 1991; *Progomphus* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (71):2, f 2-18 [b1637] SS: *incurvatus* Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Río Limón, Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1637]
- a **bizonata** Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (241):270 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **blackburni** (McLachlan), 1883; *Lepthemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:229 [b4099] CG: *Nesogonia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):282 [b3285]] [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - *Nesogonia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3295]
- a **blackburni** McLachlan, 1883; *Megalagrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:238 [b4099] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [TypeL - Head of Wailuku Valley, Mani, Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - *Megalagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **blanchardi** (Selys), 1876; *Erythromma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (241):1309 [b5512] CG: *Antiagrion* [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **blandulus** Liefinck, 1929; *Heliogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:123, f 14-16 [b3614] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: ZMH-ht] [TypeL - Basin of Kapuas River, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]
- c **blandus** (Hagen), 1853; *Micromerus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):64 [b2633] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [Type: ZMUC-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Nicobar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b2456]
- a **blumi** Lohmann, 1979; *Ischnura* OD: Odonatologica 8(3):221, f 1-4, 6a [b3770] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Doumi-Kwen, Serabum, Snow Mts. (Oranje Region), Irian-Jaya, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0146]
- a **boa** Selys, 1859; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:537 [b5475] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a **bocainense** Dias dos Santos, 1979; *Leptagrion* OD: Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 8(1):167, f 1-16 [b1782] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3876; b2447]
- a **bocki** McLachlan, 1880; *Euphaea* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 16:204 [b4090] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- a **bodei** Handlirsch, 1939; *Proinogomphus* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:31 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Proinogomphus*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b1518]
- c **bodkini** Campion, 1920; *Zonophora* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:136, pl 7, f 10-14 [b1161] SS: *batesi* Selys, 1869; *Zonophora* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Potaro, Tumatumari R., British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5614; b2447; b5982]
- a **boettcheri** Schmidt, 1951; *Coelliccia* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:202 [b5337] CG: *Coelliccia* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Note - Probably should be spelled *boutcheri*.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- e **bogotensis** Förster, 1914, (NN); *Hetaerina* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):64 [b2058] SS: *proxima* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]
- c **bogotensis** Förster, 1914; *Cora* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] SS: *modesta* Selys, 1869; *Cora* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - St. Margarita, West Cordillere, Columbia.] [Note - Spelled *bogotensis* in the original publication.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b4249; b0789; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **boharti** Liefinck, 1950; *Tapeinothermis* OD: Treubia 20:638, f 5, 6 [b3667] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Little Florida I., Solomon Islands.] [Type of - *Tapeinothermis*] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b3725; b0117; b3667]
- a **bolivarii** Selys, 1882; *Diplacina* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:14 or 12 [b5534] CG: *Diplacina* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5534; b5981 (as *bolivari*)]
- a **boliviana** (McLachlan), 1878; *Thore* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:89 [b4085] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chairo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]
- a **boliviana** Belle, 1972; *Aphylla* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):222, f 9, 10 [b0563] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - 3 km E of Buena Vista, Rio Dolores, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139; b2447; b0628]

- a **boliviana** Bick & Bick, 1988; *Philogenia* OD: *Odonatologica* 17(1):16, f [b0788] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Yungas de la Paz, La Paz Dep., Bolivia.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447; b2467]
- a **boliviensis** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(4):265, f 195-206 [b0567] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Quebrado del Paquio stream, 6.7 km E of Buena Vista, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a †**bolsoveri** (Whalley), 1979; *Erasipteron* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* 32:88-89, f 2,4,5 [b6330] CG: *Whalleyala* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Derbyshire (Westphalian A, Upper Carboniferous)] [Type of - *Erasipteron*, *Whalleyala*] [Refs - b3210; b0159; b0874]
- a **boltonii** (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; *Libellula* OD: *Brit. Ins.* 12:pl 430 [b1853] CG: *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Cordulegaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b2586]
- a **bonariense** (Ris), 1913; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.* 22:67, f [b5059] CG: *Cyanallagma* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; ns0967; b5610; b5613; b2447]
- a **bonariensis** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :204 [b5000] CG: *Aeschna* (*Neureclipsa*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Type of - *Neureclipsa*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3041; b5000]
- e **bonguensis** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (NN); *Agrioptera* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:93 [b1573] SS: *papuensis* Selys, 1879; *Agrioptera* [Refs - b1573]
- e **bonguensis** Tsuda, 1991, (NN); *Gynacantha* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :223 [b5982] SS: *rosenbergi* Brauer, 1867; *Gynacantha* [Note - *Tsuda* attributed the name to *Förster*, but gave no further information, and I have not been able to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- a **boninensis** (Asahina), 1952; *Austrolestes* OD: *Mushi* 23(6):49, f A-D [b0202] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Chichi Jima, Bonin Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; ns0268; b5981 (in *Indolestes*); b0202; b0119; b5982 (in *Indolestes*); b3703]
- a **bonita** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70:291 [b4481] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]
- a **boomsmae** Garrison, 1994; *Telebasis* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(3):277, f 1,3,5-10 [b2461] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Gallon Jug, Orange Walk Distr., Belize] [Refs - b2461]
- a **borchgravi** (Selys), 1869; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2):27:658 [b5492] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **boreale** (Selys), 1875; *Aenallagma* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 11:242 [b5511] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - White Bay, Newfoundland.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1572; b2441; b2447]
- c **borealis** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; *Aeschna* OD: *Ins. Lapp.* :1040 [b6543] SS: *caerulea* (Ström), 1783; *Aeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- a **borealis** McLachlan, 1873; *Progomphus* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2):35:764 [b4074] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Oregon, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b3286; b1907; b1573; b0567; b2447; b0626]
- a **borealis** Hagen, 1890; *Leucorrhinia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 17:231 [b2690] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- a **borealis** Needham, 1901; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. New York State Mus.* (47):453 [b4419] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - E. of N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b1420]
- c **borealis** Bartenev, 1910; *Somatochlora* OD: *Zool. Anz.* 35(4):272 [b0473] SS: *graeseri* Selys, 1887; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Tomsk.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b5604; b5982]
- a **borgmeleri** Dias dos Santos, 1947; *Micrathyria* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 7(2):215 [b1692] [Type: MZSP-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0114; b2447]
- a **borikhanensis** Fraser, 1933; *Macrogomphus* OD: *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl.* 9:136, f 8a,c [b2161] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):183 [b3284]] [TypeL - Borikhan, Laos, Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100; b4875]
- a **borneense** Ris, 1911; *Aciagrion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 55:234 [b5047] CG: *Aciagrion* [TypeL - Sintang, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b3478; b4875]
- a **borneense** Kimmins, 1936; *Orthetrum* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 18(1):70, f 2,3 [b3264] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285]
- a **borneensis** (Selys), 1886; *Amphilestes* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):93 [b5545] CG: *Rhinagrion* [TypeL - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *borneense*)]
- a **borneensis** (Selys), 1886; *Trichocnemis* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):116 [b5545] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- c **borneensis** Krüger, 1899; *Macromia* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 60:330 [b3369] SS: *cincta* Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]
- e **borneensis** Laidlaw, 1907, (MID); *Coeliccia* OD: *In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.)* 4:6 [b3444] SS: *albicauda* (Förster), 1907; *Coeliccia* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- c **borneensis** Laidlaw, 1913; *Idionyx* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1913:67 [b3452] SS: *yolanda* Selys, 1871; *Idionyx* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5607; b5982]
- c **borneensis** (Laidlaw), 1914; *Heterogomphus* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1914:57, pl 1, f 3 [b3453] SS: *icterops* (Martin), 1903; *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maiaang Rd, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5608; b5982]
- a **borneensis** Liefünck, 1964; *Heliogomphus* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 39:90 [b3710] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nunukan, Kutai, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]
- a **borrori** Dias dos Santos, 1945; *Oligoclada* OD: *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 47:1 [b1677] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447]
- c **borysthénica** Charlema & Antobolevsky, 1915; *Leucorrhinia* OD: *Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross.* 1:11-12 [b1314] SS: *pectoralis* (Charpentier), 1825; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b5610]
- a **bosqi** Navás, 1927; *Staurophlebia* OD: *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 1(3):27 [b4388] CG: *Staurophlebia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573 (as *bosqui*); b3573; b4388; b0094; b2447]
- e **bosqi** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Staurophlebia* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:16 [b1573] SS: *bosqi* Navás, 1927; *Staurophlebia* [Refs - b1573]
- a **botacudo** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:148, pl 4, f 63,77,77s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **bothrops** Garrison, 1994; *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 137:- [b2462] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Otapa, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]

- c **botti** (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:41 [b2098] SS: *collaris* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - King Island, Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- c **boucardi** Selys, 1868; *Telebasis* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:1xx [b5489] SS: *salvum* (Hagen), 1861; *Telebasis* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **bouchardi** Louton, 1982; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 95(1):198, f 1-13 [b3820] SS: *acuminatus* Carle, 1981; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Will Hall Creek, Dickson County, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447; b3820; b5982]
- a **boumiera** Watson & Arthington, 1978; *Orthetrum* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(2):152, f 1-4 [b6260] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - North Strandbroke I., Brown Lake, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b0145]
- a **bovilla** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :368 [b1043] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Type of - *Metaleptobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447]
- a **brachiale** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :171, pl 2, f 3 [b4657] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Kingdom of Oware, Benin, southern Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *brachiale*); b4856; b1035; b0141; b4824; b1379; b1884]
- c **brachycauda** Görtler, 1948; *Cordulia* OD: Ent. Listy 11:40 [b2594] SS: *aenea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]
- c **brachycerca** Navás, 1919; *Boyeria* OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)15(5):187 [b4375] SS: *irene* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Boyeria* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5613; b5982]
- a **brachycerca** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):332 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b0091]
- a **brachycnemis** Needham, 1944; *Progomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:208, pl 15, f 13a,b [b4459] [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabelstation, Surinam river, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459]
- b **brachygastra** Navás, 1922; *Platycnemis* OD: Arx. Inst. Cienc. 8:9 [b4382] SS: *laipes* Rambur, 1842; *Platycnemis* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b3573; b0103]
- a **brachysticta** Ris, 1912; *Coelliccia* OD: Supplta ent. 1:63 [b5057] CG: *Coelliccia* [TypeL - Naujan, Mindoro, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4481]
- c **brachystigma** Sjöstedt, 1927; *Aeshna* OD: Ark. Zool. 19A(16):3 [b5642] SS: *juncea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Kamtchatka.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b5982]
- a **bradleyi** Kimmins, 1957; *Teinobasis* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):315, f 2 [b3277] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3287; b3738; b0124]
- a **braganza** Karsch, 1890; *Rhyothemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:354 [b3060] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- e **brahmina** Kimmins, 1957, (ISS); *Neurothemis* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):320 [b3277] SS: *bramina* (Guérin-Méneville), 1832; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3277]
- c **bramina** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; *Libellula* OD: In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:195 [b2615] SS: *stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - New Guinea, Aru Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Union Islands.] [Check - Spelling] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277 (as *brahmina*); b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c **braminea** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] SS: *trivialis* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Note - The synonymy is tentative.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (also as = *Orthetrum caledonicum*)]
- a **branconensis** Sjöstedt, 1929; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 50(3/4):295, tf [b5643] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Rio Branco, Amazonas.] [Refs - b1573; b5643; b0096; b2447]
- a **brasilia** Belle, 1988; *Phyllocycla* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 131:92, f 25,43,68-70 [b0619] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Propriá, State of Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]
- c **brasiliana** (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:812 [b0886] SS: *binotata* (Rambur), 1842; *Trapezostigma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b5742]
- a †**brasiliense** Rosler & Rohm & Albamonte, 1981; *Gondvanopülön* OD: Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):230, f [b5147] [TypeL - Brazil (Upper Permian).] [Type of - *Gondvanopülön*] [Refs - b0155]
- e **brasiliensis** Selys, 1853, (NN); *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b5466] SS: *cruentata* (Rambur), 1842; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- c **brasiliensis** Hagen, 1859; *Heliogaris* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:444 [b2641] SS: *amazona* Selys, 1853; *Heliogaris* [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b1934 (as *braziliensis*)]
- e **brasiliensis** Hagen, 1869, (NN); *Cora* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:678 [b2665] SS: *brasiliensis* Montgomery, 1967; *Cora* [Refs - b3295]
- c **brasiliensis** Montgomery, 1967; *Cora* OD: Acta biol. venez. 5(9):143, 153 [b4249] SS: *inca* Selys, 1873; *Cora* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Thorey, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **brasiliensis** Belle, 1970; *Aphylla* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):51, f 81-82 [b0560] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Barre do Tapiapé, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- a **braueri** (Selys), 1871; *Epitheca* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:284 [b5501] CG: *Antipodochlora* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Type of - *Antipodochlora*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; ns6457]
- a **braueri** Selys, 1882; *Diplacina* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:15 or 13 [b5534] CG: *Diplacina* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **braueri** Kirby, 1889; *Lyriothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:332, pl 53, f 5 [b3291] SS: *cleis* Brauer, 1868; *Lyriothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sula, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- c **braueri** Krüger, 1898; *Rhinocypha* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:133 [b3367] SS: *sumbana* Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]
- a **braueri** (Förster), 1900; *Tetrathemis* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:85 [b2037] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Gagagalu (Sattelberg), Simbang, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b2467]

- b **braueri** Yakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905; *Sympecma* OD: *Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp.* :811 [b6499] SS: *paedisca* (Brauer), 1882; *Sympecma* [TypeL - S. & C. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **breDOI** (Schouteden), 1934; *Mesogomphus* OD: *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* 3:68 [b5404] SS: *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Uele-Iumbiri, Congo.] [Refs - b4809; b0101; b0101; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- a **breDOI** Schouteden, 1934; *Gomphidia* OD: *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* 3:56 [b5404] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1573]
- c **breDOI** Schouteden, 1934; *Macromia* OD: *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* 3:43 [b5404] SS: *funicularia* Martin, [1907]; *Macromia* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]
- a **breDOI** Fraser, 1953; *Trithemis* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 48:252 [b2276] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: MRAC-st] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120; b4823]
- c **bremii** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :48, pl 3, f 1a [b5000] SS: *trinacria* (Selys), 1841; *Orthetrum* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Sicily; Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b5000]
- c **bremii** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :265, pl 6, f 6f [b5000] SS: *viridulum* Charpentier, 1840; *Erythromma* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sicily; Italy.] [Note - Not spelled *bremi*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *bremi*); b5000; b5982]
- a †**breve** Pritykina, 1980; *Amblyopteron* OD: In *Fossil insects of the Mesozoic* :123, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Amblyopteron*] [Refs - b0147]
- a **brevicauda** Tillyard, 1916; *Telephlebia* OD: *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 33:34, pl 3, f 3 [b5924] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mt Macedon, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]
- a **brevicauda** Fraser, 1928; *Bayadera* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 33(1):51, 52 [b2141] CG: *Bayadera* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Note - New name for *hyalina* Ris, nec Selys.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; ns2168 :83; b2141]
- a **brevicauda** Bartenev, 1956; *Coenagrion* OD: *Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 3(6):201-238 [b0532] CG: *Coenagrion* [Refs - b5981; b5982; ns2760]
- a **brevicincta** Robert, 1954; *Somatochlora* OD: *Can. Ent.* 86(9):419 [b5107] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Quebec.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2447]
- a **brevidens** Belle, 1983; *Macrothemis* OD: *Ent. Ber.* 43(10):156, f [b0601] CG: *Macrothemis* [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b1636; b2447]
- a **brevifrons** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :129 [b2647] CG: *Aeschna* (*Marmaraeschna*) [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mexico to Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3954]
- a **brevignoni** Machet, 1990; *Palaemnema* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 12(4):191, 5 f [b3881] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Guyane Française] [Refs - b2448]
- a **brevipennis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :114 [b5000] CG: *Aethriamanta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably India.] [Type of - *Aethriamanta*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]
- a **brevipennis** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A) 11(1):48, pl 6, f 1, 11 [b4434] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a **brevipes** Selys, 1854; *Aphylla* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):78 [b5468] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [*Stud. Fauna Suriname* 11(55):43 [b0560]] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Type of - *Aphylla*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- a **breviphylia** Belle, 1975; *Phyllocyca* OD: *Odonatologica* 4(2):65, f 1-4 [b0569] CG: *Phyllocyca* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - San Luis Potosi, El Salto, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0142; b2447]
- c **brevis** (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:462 [b2679] SS: *adelphus* (Selys), 1857; *Hylogomphus* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b6322; b2447; b5982]
- a †**brevis** Pritykina, 1981; *Cladophlebia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:21, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- **brevispina** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:511 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* (?) [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b5512]
- a **brevistigma** Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):103 [b5468] CG: *Cordulegaster* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):299 [b3286]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Type of - *Thecagaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3783]
- b **brevistigma** Selys, 1860; *Megaloprepus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:13 [b5477] SS: *caerulata* (Drury), 1782; *Megaloprepus* [TypeL - New Granada.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5982 (= *caerulata*)]
- a **brevistigma** Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:297 [b5512] CG: *Oxyagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a †**brevistigma** Handlirsch, 1906; *Anomothemis* OD: *Fossil. ins.* :470, pl 42, f 12 [b2736] [TypeL - Mecklenburg (Lias)] [Type of - *Anomothemis*] [Refs - b2736]
- c **brevistigma** Oguma, 1922; *Deiella* OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1922:100 [b4602] SS: *phaon* (Selys), 1883; *Deiella* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b4434; b5982]
- a **brevistigma** Oguma, 1926; *Chlorogomphus* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):87 [b4603] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]
- a **brevistigma** Pinhey, 1961; *Crocothemis* OD: *Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus.* 14:80 [b4792] CG: *Crocothemis* [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **brevistyla** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :205 [b5000] CG: *Aeschna* (*Adversaeschna*) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Adversaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2867; b5000; b6258]
- a **brevistyla** (Brauer), 1865; *Tramea* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:978 [b0879] CG: *Hydrobasileus* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Sydney, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b2867; b5981; b5742]
- a **brevistyla** (Selys), 1871; *Synthemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:564 [b5502] CG: *Eusynthemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Eusynthemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- c **brevistyla** Selys, 1879; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:367 [b5527] SS: *sanguinea* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [Refs - b1572; b5527; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- c **brevistylum** Kirby, 1896; *Orthetrum* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1896:521 [b3304] SS: *taeniolata* (Schneider), 1845; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1035; b5590; b4824; b5982]
- a **brevistylus** (Selys), 1854; *Hegenius* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):82 [b5468] CG: *Hegenius* [TypeL - N. America, Colombia.] [Type of - *Hegenius*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

- a **breviventre** Marin, 1921; *Zyxommoides* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 90:94 [b3969] [TypeL - Laos.] [Type of - *Zyxommoides*] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- a **breweri** De Marmels, 1989; *Heteragrion* OD: *Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas* 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **brightwelli** (Kirby), 1823; *Agrion* OD: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.* 14:107, pl 3, f 5 [b3288] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447]
- c **brimleyi** Mutkowsky, 1911; *Gomphus* OD: *Ent. News* 22(5):221, f 2,4,6,8 [b4340] SS: *cavillaris* Needham, 1902; *Gomphus* (Phanogomphus) [Type: MPM-ht] [TypeL - N. the banks of White Lake, Bladen County, North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b6305; b5605; b2447; b4469; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **brincki** Liefstinck, [1971]; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Ent. scand. Suppl.* 1:191, f 2a-c [b3726] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Kuruwita, Deerwood, Sabaragamuwa Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b3210; b0138]
- e **brinki** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Drepanosticta* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:105 [b1572] SS: *brincki* Liefstinck, [1971]; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b1572]
- c **brisbanense** (Tillyard), 1917; *Agrion* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 42:477, pl 23, f 13,14 [b5928] SS: *lyelli* (Tillyard), 1913; *Coenagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kedron Brook, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5981 (as good species); b5611; b5612; b5982]
- e **briseis** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agrion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :310 [b2647] SS: *macrurum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Leptagrion* [Refs - b2450; b2647]
- c **britannica** Conci, 1952; *Calopteryx* OD: *Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova* 24:67 [b1390] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - England.] [Refs - b1572; b3907; b0119]
- a †**britannicus** Laurentiaux, 1953; *Oligotypus* OD: *Classe des Insectes* :433 [b3519] [Refs - b0874]
- a **brittoi** Navás, 1934; *Chlorogomphus* OD: *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 17:29 [b4400] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]
- c **broadwayi** Kirby, 1894; *Dythemis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:227 [b3301] SS: *velox* Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - Trinidad.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b5982]
- e **brodiei** (Buckman), 1843, (NN); *Aeschna* OD: *Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond.* 4:211-212 [b0957] SS: **brodiei* (Buckman), 1844; *Liassogomphus* [Refs - b5941]
- a †**brodiei** (Buckman), 1844; *Aeschna* OD: *In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham* :82,108, pl 8, f 2 (nec 1) [b0959] CG: *Liassogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Gomphites, *Liassogomphus*] [Note - Figure 1 is *buckmani*. This is the oldest known anisopteran.] [Refs - b1518; b5941]
- a †**brodiei** (Geinitz), 1884; *Libellula* OD: *Z. dt. geol. Ges.* 36:581 [b2499] CG: *Archithemis* [Type of - *Archithemis*]
- c †**brongniarti** Handlirsch, 1906; *Meganeura* OD: *Fossil. ins.* :308 [b2736] SS: **monyi* (Brongniart), 1884; *Meganeura* [TypeL - Commeny, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874]
- a †**brongniarti** Sellards, 1909; *Opter* OD: *Amer. J. Sci.* (4)27:151 [b5445] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Sellards.] [Type of - *Opter*] [Refs - b1246]
- c †**brongniartiana** Handlirsch, 1919; *Meganeura* OD: *Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 96:568, f 63 [b2741] SS: **monyi* (Brongniart), 1884; *Meganeura* [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- a **brookhousei** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; *Austroargiolestes* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(4):409, f [b5860] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]
- e **brosseti** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Aciagrion* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:64 [b1572] SS: *brosseti* Legrand, 1982; *Aciagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- a **brosseti** Legrand, 1982; *Aciagrion* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 4(4):163 [b3559] CG: *Aciagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572 (as *brosseti*); b0149]
- a **brownelli** (Tinkham), 1938; *Ceylonosticta* OD: *Lingnan Sci. J.* 17:17 [b5959] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - S. China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0105]
- a **brucei** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 57:75, f [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2456; b2467]
- a **brucei** Kennedy, 1938; *Palaemnema* OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 31(2):260 [b3153] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]
- a **bruchi** Navás, 1924; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):331 (19 sep) [b4385] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]
- a **brunnea** (Fonscolombe), 1837; *Libellula* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]6:141, pl 6, f 3 [b2018] CG: *Ornithem* [TypeL - Provence, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b1884]
- c **brunnea** (Evans), 1845; *Agrion* OD: *Brit. Lib.* :15, pl 4, f 8 [b1981] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- b **brunnea** (Selys), 1879; *Euphaea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:374 [b5527] SS: *ochracea* (Selys), 1859; *Allophaea* [TypeL - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981]
- a **brunnea** McLachlan, 1898; *Tetracanthagyna* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 46(4):443 [b4129] CG: *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5592; b3956; b4875]
- e **ab. brunneioclunculata** Görtler, 1948; *Platynem* OD: *Ent. Listy* 11:39 [b2594] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; *Platynem* [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b0115]
- a **brunneus** Oguma, 1926; *Chlorogomphus* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):87 [b4603] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]
- a **brunneus** Pinhey, 1976; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)5(10):555, f 1a-g [b4842] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Four Rivers, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142; b1673]
- a **brunneus** Belle, 1981; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Ent. Ber.* 41(11):173, f [b0595] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b1636; b2447]
- a †**brunonis** Geinitz, 1887; *Protomyrmeleon* OD: *Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb.* 41:204, pl 5, f 16 [b2501] [TypeL - Mecklenburg (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Protomyrmeleon*] [Refs - b2736; b5941; b6541]
- a †**brunswigiae** Handlirsch, 1939; *Necrogomphus* OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:31 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Necrogomphus*] [Refs - b1518]
- a **brydeni** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: *Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* (11):147 [b4823] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Kasama, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]

- a **brysonima** Williamson, 1915; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:602, pl 38, f 5-8 [b6410] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b6414 (emended to byrsonima); b2447; b4979; b6410; b2467]
- a †**bubas** Westwood, 1854; *Aeschnidium* OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 10:387,394, pl 15, f 1 or 5 [b6326] [TypeL - Lower Purbecks of Durdlestone Bay, Dorset, England.] [Type of - *Aeschnidium*] [Refs - b5933; b2736]
- c **buckeeri** (Buckecker), 1876; *Paradigma* OD: Syst. ent. :13, pl 19, f 2 [b0939] SS: *cecilia* (Geoffroy), 1785; *Ophiogomphus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **buchholzi** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :25 [b5981] SS: *buchholzi* Pinhey, 1971; *Enallagma* [Refs - b5981]
- a **buchholzi** Răcenis, 1959; *Chrysobasis* OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):56, f 1 [b4986] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Pericoco, Guárico, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Chrysobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b4986; b2447]
- a **buchholzi** Pinhey, 1971; *Enallagma* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34:218, f 1 [b4831] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nr Moca, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138; b4831; b5981 (as *buchholtzi*)]
- b **buchholzi** Lohmann, 1993; *Sonjagaster* OD: Odonatologica 22(3):292, f 24, 40 [b3788] SS: *helladica* (Lohmann), 1993; *Cordulegaster* [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Vourkoti, Andros, Cyclades, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]
- a †**buchi** (Hagen), 1848; *Anax* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:11 [b2628] CG: *Stenophlebia* (?) [Refs - b2736]
- a **buchi** Ris, 1917; *Philosina* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 60:189 [b5077] CG: *Philosina* [TypeL - China.] [Type of - *Philosina*] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b4434]
- a **buckleyi** McLachlan, 1881; *Mecistogaster* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):32 [b4093] CG: *Mecistogaster* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]
- a †**buckmani** Brodie, 1845; *Heterophlebia* OD: Hist. Fossil Ins. England :102,126, pl 8, f 2 [b0910] CG: *Heterophlebia* [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518; b1246; b2736; b5941]
- c †**buckmanni** Giebel, 1856, (ISS); *Heterophlebia* OD: Insect. Vorwelt :288 [b2522] SS: **buckmani* Brodie, 1845; *Heterophlebia* [Refs - b5941]
- c **bucetia** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Mecistogaster* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-1 [b0695] SS: *lucretia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [Refs - b0695]
- c **buddha** Fraser, 1922; *Indolestes* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:57 [b2098] SS: *indica* Fraser, 1922; *Indolestes* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **buehri** (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria* OD: Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Brunei, North Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b2467; b2042 (bühni)]
- a **buenavista** Bick & Bick, 1988; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 17(1):27, f 14-16 [b0788] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Buena Vista, Sant Cruz Dep., Bolivia.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447]
- a **buettikoferi** Ris, 1910; *Eleuthemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:384, f 231-232 [b5042] CG: *Eleuthemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Liberia.] [Type of - *Eleuthemis*, Eleutho] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5604 (as *buettikoferi*); b5042; b5042]
- c **buettikoferi** Sharp, [1911], (ISS); *Eleuthemis* OD: Zool. Rec. 47(1910)(Ins. 12):448 [b5604] SS: *buettikoferi Ris, 1910; *Eleuthemis* [Refs - b5604]*
- a **bukharensis** Bartenev, 1913; *Ischnura* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 13:186 [b0489] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982 (= *fountainei*)]
- a **bullata** Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:282 or 306 or 305 [b3069] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ZMHU-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5585; b3958]
- c **burgeoni** (Schouteden), 1934; *Hadrothemis* OD: Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:13 [b5404] SS: *austeni* (Kirby), 1900; *Orhetrum* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b4824; b5982]
- a **burgosi** Brooks, 1989; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):168, f 10-13 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alajuela Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]
- a **burliyarensis** Fraser, 1922; *Idionyx* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7(7):65 [b2098] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Burliyar, S. India.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3284; b0099]
- a **burmana** Liefwinck, 1960; *Gynacantha* OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:248, f 11a-b [b3699] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127; b5982 (= *salatrix*)]
- b **burmanensis** (Fraser), 1933; *Caconeura* OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:216 [b2165] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- b **burmeisteri** (Kirby), 1889; *Tramea* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:316 [b3291] SS: *basilaris* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Trapezostigma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]
- c **burmicus** Fraser, 1925; *Microgomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):854 [b2120] SS: *loogali* Fraser, 1923; *Microgomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]
- a **buruensis** Liefwinck, 1926; *Nannophlebia* OD: Treubia 7(3):284, f 7-8 [b3610] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68, f 7,8 [b3725]] [TypeL - Fakal, Buru Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]
- a **butoloensis** Fraser, 1952; *Notogomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):10 [b2269] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bwamba Valley, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a **buwaldai** Liefwinck, 1940; *Podolestes* OD: Treubia 17:347, f 4b [b3649] CG: *Podolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pangkalan kasai, Rengat, Riouw district, E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **buwaldai** Liefwinck, 1949; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:171 [b3666] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Dosi Wamalui, Wokam I., Aru Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **buxtoni** Fraser, 1927; *Ischnura* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):23, f 3a,b,5v [b2132] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):184 [b3284]] [TypeL - Malolotele, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- a **bwambae** Pinhey, 1961; *Onychogomphus* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :88, pl 6, f 8 [b4787] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0128]

- a *byersi* Westfall, 1957; Telebasis OD: Florida Entomologist 40:20 [b6302] CG: Telebasis [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0124; b2447]
- d *byrsonima* Williamson, [1916], (UE); Metaleptobasis OD: Ent. News 28(1):8 [b6414] SS: byrsonima Williamson, 1915; Metaleptobasis [Refs - b6414]
- b *cacharensis* (Fraser), 1933; Disparoneura OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:244 [b2165] SS: campioni (Fraser), 1922; Elatoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cachar, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- a *cacharicus* (Fraser), 1924; Lamellogomphus OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:81 [b2111] CG: Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dikloosh, Cachar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- c *caderita* Needham, 1950; Macromia OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:10, pl 1, f 6 [b4469] SS: annulata Hagen, 1861; Macromia [TypeL - Mexico and Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b5982]
- e *caecum* Selys, 1876, (ISS); Enallagma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (241):528 [b5512] SS: coecum (Hagen), 1861; Enallagma [Refs - b3295]
- c *caerulans* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000] SS: simplicicollis (Say), 1839; Erythemis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Paris, but really Philadelphia.] [Note - Not spelled caerulans.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as caerulans); b5000; b2447; b5982]
- a *caerulans* De Marmels, 1987; Oxystigma OD: Odonatologica 16(3):233, f 31-44,51 [b1620] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1620; b1636; b2447]
- a *caerulata* (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 3:pl 50, f 1 [b1856] CG: Megaloprepus [TypeL - Honduras, New Granada.] [Type of - Megaloprepus] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *caerulea* (Ström), 1783; Libellula OD: Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. 2:90 [b5782] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - Palaearctic.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as coerulea); b4739 (as coerulea); b5981; b5771; b3822; b6069 (as coerulea)]
- d *caerulea* (Donovan), 1826, 1822-1827, (H); Libellula OD: Nat. Repository 4:pl 110 [b1854] SS: caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [Refs - b3295]
- a *caerulea* Kimmins, 1936; Rhinoneura OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):79, f 6,7 [b3264] CG: Rhinoneura [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]
- a *caerulea* Waterston, 1984; Arabicnemis OD: Odonatologica 13(1):141, f 1-4 [b6223] [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Wadi Rafsah, Sur, Northern Province, Oman.] [Type of - Arabicnemis] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b6223; b6230]
- e *caeruleatus* Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Megaloprepus OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :2262, f 189 [b0695] SS: caerulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [Refs - b0695]
- a *caerulecaudata* Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:108, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a *caerulescens* (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]:569, pl 15, f 4a,b [b2020] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - S. France, Spain, Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as caerulescens); b5981]
- e *caerulescens* Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Orthetrum OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :351, f 281-2 [b0695] SS: caerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b0695]
- a *caerulescens* Donnelly, 1990; Nesobasis OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:113, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a *caeruleum* Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):13 [b6447] CG: Acanthallagma [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Nova Olinda, Rio Purús, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447]
- a *caerulistyla* Donnelly, 1992; Micrathyria OD: Odonata of Central Panama :77, f 5.86-5.90 [b1848] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Summit Garden, Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- e *caesanum* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Coenagrion OD: Distrib. World Odonata :24 [b5981] SS: caesanum (Schmidt), 1959; Coenagrion [Refs - b5981]
- a *caesarea* Liefinck, 1929; Gomphidia OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:139, f 31,32 [b3614] CG: Gomphidia [Type: ZMH-ht] [TypeL - Lebang Hara, Central W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b0096]
- b *caesarum* (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):13 [b5351] SS: caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [TypeL - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b5981 (as caesanum); b5351]
- c *caesia* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000] SS: camatica (Fabricius), 1798; Indothemis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - Indothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a *caesia* (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):10:450 [b2645] CG: Elatoneura [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a *caffra* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] CG: Orthetrum [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Port Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as caffrum); b1035; b4824; b6230]
- a *caffrum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MLUH-ht; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:43 [b1035]] [TypeL - Durban.] [Refs - b1572; b1035; b4856; b2456]
- a *caja* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 45, f 2 [b1856] CG: Hetaerina [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Type of - Hetaerina] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b1035; b1636 (as caia); b2446; b2447]
- a *calamineum* Liefinck, 1951; Ceriagrion OD: Treubia 21:189, f 2 [b3672] CG: Cenagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Botanic Garden, Bogor, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118; b4875]
- a *calamorous* (Ris), 1916; Agrion OD: Supplta ent. 5:32 [b5072] CG: Cercion [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5610; b4434]
- a *calcaris* (Fraser), 1958; Argiolestes OD: Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:70 [b2335] CG: Austroargiolestes [Type: ANIC-ht; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):57 [b6240]] [TypeL - Mt. Kosciusko, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6240; b5860; b2867; b5981; b0127; b2335]
- a *calceata* Hämäläinen, 1991; Risiocnemis OD: Odonatologica 20(2):196, f 3-4 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Anislagon Dako, San Francisco, Panaon Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- c *calcipennis* Fraser, 1946; Microstigma OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):463, f 3f [b2234] SS: anomalum Rambur, 1842; Microstigma [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982; b5349]
- a *caldensis* Dias dos Santos, 1965; Minagrion OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:10 [b1723] CG: Minagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as caldense); b3876; b0132; b2447 (as ...nse)]

- a **caledonica** (Brauer), 1865; Libellula OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:505 [b0877] CG: Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2867; b0060; b5742]
- a **calendulum** Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):36, f 46,94,159 [b6422] CG: Heteragrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada Sabaleticus, nr Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]
- e **calicata** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Microneura OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-3 [b0695] SS: caligata Hagen, 1886; Microneura [Refs - b0695]
- a **calidum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :93 [b2647] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **californica** Hagen, 1859; Hetaerina OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):7:440 [b2641] SS: americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **californica** (Calvert), 1895; Aeschna OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2):4:504, pl 15, f 19,20,23 [b1021] CG: Aeschna (Hesperaeschna) [TypeL - California; Utah.] [Type of - Hesperaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b1021; b3954]
- a **californica** McLachlan, 1895; Archilestes OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6):16:20 [b4122] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b4122]
- c **californica** Martin, 1900; Perithemis OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:104 [b3942] SS: intensa Kirby, 1889; Perithemis [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982]
- b **californicum** (Kennedy), 1917; Agrion OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):484, f 1,2 [b3124] SS: aequabilis Say, 1839; Calopteryx [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Blue Lake, Humboldt County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982 (= aequabilis)]
- b **californicum** Walker, 1951; Sympetrum OD: Ent. News 62(5):161 [b6189] SS: occidentalis Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - American River, Sacramento, California.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b6189; b2447; b2467]
- c **californicus** Kennedy, 1917; Ophiogomphus OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):543 [b3124] SS: occidentis Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - American River, Sacramento, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]
- a **caligata** (Selys), 1853; Libellago OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):57 [b5466] CG: Platycypha [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Durban.] [Type of - Platycypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b4814]
- a **caligata** Hagen, 1886; Microneura OD: In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):206 [b2683] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Microneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **calippus** Selys, 1869; Zonophora OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):28:199 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santarém, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0603; b1636; b2447]
- a **callope** Ris, 1916; Macromia OD: Supplta ent. 5:70 [b5072] CG: Macromia [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **callope** Liefstinck, 1953; Gynacantha OD: Treubia 22(1):260, f 10 [b3681] CG: Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camp Nok, Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b0120]
- a **caliphya** (McLachlan), 1883; Agrion OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5):12:236 [b4099] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lanai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **callirrhoe** Liefstinck, 1953; Diplacina OD: Treubia 22(1):156, 169, f 5,6 [b3680] CG: Diplacina [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **callisphaena** (Liefstinck), 1937; Notoneura OD: Nova Guinea (ns):1:298 (or 16), f 10,11 [b3641] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):78 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nonno Hills, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- c **callista** Grünberg, 1902; Palpopleura OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:236 [b2611] SS: jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **calliste** Ris, 1913; Gynothemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:899 [b5058] CG: Gynothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **callisto** Laidlaw, 1922; Macromia OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:221 [b3472] CG: Macromia [TypeL - Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0089; b4875]
- a **calosomum** Liefstinck, 1936; Pseudagrion OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:123, f 8,9,11 [b3637] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kananggar, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **calverti** Morse, 1895; Enallagma OD: Psyche 7:208 [b4264] SS: boreale (Selys), 1875; Enallagma [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Pubs Ent. 105:33 [b2441]] [TypeL - Franktwn, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **calverti** (Kirby), 1897; Cyclophylla OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6):19:613, pl 12, f 2 [b3305] CG: Phyllogomphoides [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Parana de Buyassu, Lower Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0609; b5981; b5591; b2447; ns0635]
- b **calverti** Förster, 1903; Cratilla OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:537 [b2040] SS: lineata (Brauer), 1878; Cratilla [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Malabar, India.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2467]
- a **calverti** (Mutkowsky), 1910; Tramea OD: Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):179 [b4334] CG: Trapezostigma [Type: ANSP-ht; designated by De Marmels & Rácenis, 1982] [Odonatologica 11(2):117 [b1648]] [TypeL - San José del Cabo, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b4334; b2447; b1648]
- c **calverti** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion OD: Fauna hawaii. 2:694 [b4725] SS: hawaiiense (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **calverti** Mutkowsky, 1915; Tetraneuria OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:53 [b4345] SS: semiaquea (Burmeister), 1839; Tetraneuria [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **calverti** Williamson, 1915; Protoneura OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:620, pl 43, f 11-12, pl 44, f 23-24 [b6410] CG: Protoneura [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]
- a **calverti** Williamson & Gloyd, 1933; Somatochlora OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (262):1, pl 1, 4 f [b6445] CG: Somatochlora [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Apalachicola, Liberty County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b6445; b2467]
- a **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1945; Ypirangthemis OD: Revta Ent. Rio de J. 16:458 [b1683] [Type: MZSP-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Type of - Ypirangthemis] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0112; b2447]

- a **calverti** Dias dos Santos, 1951; *Oligoclada* OD: Ent. News 62(4):135 [b1698] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0118; b2447]
- a **calverti** Geijskes, 1951; *Misagria* OD: Ent. News 62(2):71, f A-F [b2482] CG: *Misagria* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Brownsberg, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0118; b2447]
- a **calverti** Kimmins, 1951; *Neuraeschna* OD: Ent. News 62(1):43, f 1-4 [b3273] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - E. Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b1636; b0118; b2447; b3273]
- a †**calypso** Heer, 1849; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Croatiens 2:87, pl 5, f 9; pl 6, f 7 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - *Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **calypso** Ris, 1915; *Gynacantha* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):108 [b5069] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5610; b5613]
- a **camarensis** (Kirby), 1889; *Orthetrum* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:298 [b3293] CG: *Hadrothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Hadrothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b3293; b5982]
- a **cambridgel** Kirby, 1897; *Micrathyria* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:608, pl 13, f 4 [b3305] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Breves, Lower Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447]
- a **camelus** (Martin), 1904; *Onychogomphus* OD: Mission Pavie 3:212 [b3946] CG: *Lamelligomphus* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1420; b1305; b2467]
- a **camelus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Epigomphus* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :170, pl 8, f 1-3 [b1043] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2447]
- a †**camense** (Zalessky), 1931; *Pholidoptilon* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR (6):855, f [b6528] CG: *Permaeschna* [TypeL - Basin of Kama (Upper Permian (Kazanian)).] [Type of - *Pholidoptilon*] [Refs - b0099]
- e **camerunica** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Micromacromia* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :183 [b3295] SS: *camerunica* Karsch, 1890; *Micromacromia* [Refs - b3295]
- a **camerunense** Karsch, 1899; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:168 [b3081] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]
- b **camerunense** Gambles, 1959; *Orthetrum* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 95:44, f 2,5,7 [b2388] SS: *caffra* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Bamenda Highlands, British Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b2388; b4824]
- a **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Neophlebia* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):36 [b5632] CG: *Tetrathemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a **camerunensis** Sjöstedt, 1900; *Phaon* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):48 [b5632] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - *Prophaon*] [Refs - b1572 (as *camerunica*); b3565; b5594]
- c **camerunensis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Libellago* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):56 [b5632] SS: *selysi* Karsch, 1899; *Chlorocypha* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814; b5982]
- a **camerunensis** Longfield, 1951; *Microgomphus* OD: Ent. News 62(3):98, f 1A-F [b3805] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Police Stn. stream, Kumba, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b2393; b3286; b1452; b0118; b3805]
- a **camerunica** Karsch, 1890; *Micromacromia* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:389 [b3060] CG: *Micromacromia* [TypeL - Kamerun.] [Type of - *Micromacromia*] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as *camerunica*); b3060]
- c **camerunica** Pinhey, 1974; *Macromia* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 25(1/3):191, f 2a-e [b4837] SS: *acneothorax* (Nunney), 1895; *Macromia* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Dikume-Balué, West Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b3210; b0141; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **camilla** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :46 [b5000] SS: *eponina* (Drury), 1773; *Celithemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a †**camoini** Nel, 1987; *Stenolestes* OD: Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):452, f [b4491] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0156]
- a **campana** May & Knopf, 1988; *Neocordulia* OD: Odonatologica 17(1):34, f [b4057] CG: *Neocordulia* (*Mesocordulia*) [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana, Panama.] [Refs - b0156; b2447; b4055]
- a **campanulata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Diastatomma* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):833 [b0973] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: IRSN-nt; designated by Belle, 1983] [Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):151 [b0603]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Zonophora*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0150; b1035; b0603; b2447]
- a **campestris** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):57, pl 6, f 10 [b4434] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982 (= *collaris*)]
- a **campioni** Ris, 1915; *Allorhizucha* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:214 [b5067] CG: *Allorhizucha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1942] [Entomologist 75:47 [b3266]] [TypeL - Kayima, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3266; b5609; b5613]
- a **campioni** Laidlaw, 1918; *Coelliccia* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:224, f 3,4 [b3465] CG: *Coelliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lio Matu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]
- a **campioni** (Fraser), 1922; *Disparoneura* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:43 [b2098] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Margherita, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **campioni** (Fraser), 1924; *Orogomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:467 [b2114] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):149 [b2144]] [TypeL - Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a **campioni** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):329 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Sigatoka, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a **campioni** Liefstinck, 1971; *Synthemis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):48, f 33-35 [b3724] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - NE side of Pouébo, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **camposi** (Calvert), 1909; *Gomphoides* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:219, pl 7, f 127 [b1070] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Quevedo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0609; b5603; b2447]
- a **canaanensis** Dias dos Santos, 1967; *Minagrion* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:7 [b1738] CG: *Minagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Santa Tereza, Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0134; b2447 (as *canaanense*)]
- e **canacrioides** (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Dythemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :140 [b5981] SS: *canacrioides* (Calvert), 1906; *Elasmothermis* [Refs - b5981]
- c **canadense** (Provancher), 1876; *Agriion* OD: Naturaliste Canadien 8:325 [b4948] SS: *verticalis* (Say), 1839; *Ischnura* [Type: Lost] [Refs - b2441; b2447; b5982]

- c **canadensis** Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):384 [b6148] SS: *maritimus* (Provancher), 1895; *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- a **cancellata** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6018; b4824; b3822; b5199]
- d **cancellata** (Müller), 1764, (H); *Libellula* OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [Note - Perhaps just a misidentification.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **cancellata** (Selys), 1879; *Libellago* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:383 [b5527] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):308 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mongoma Lobah (=Mongoma Malobata), Cameroons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4814]
- a **candelaria** Alayo, 1968; *Leptobasis* OD: Torreia (2-3):83 [b0055] CG: *Leptobasis* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447]
- a **candicans** Rācenis, 1959; *Leucobasis* OD: Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):59, f 2 [b4986] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Sanariapo, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Leucobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4986]
- a **caneri** Gauthier, 1987; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:49, f [b2470] [TypeL - Kdēa-Kribi, Cameroun.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **canescens** Tillyard, 1913; *Neosticta* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:435, pl 47, f 6 [b5916] CG: *Neosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Heathcote, Illawarra Line, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Neosticta*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- e **caniculus** Sharp, [1918], (ISS); *Davidius* OD: Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253 [b5610] SS: *cuniculus* Ris, 1916; *Davidius* [Refs - b5610]
- a **canis** McLachlan, 1886; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104 [b4109] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Washington Territory, Western North America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **cannacrioides** (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; *Dythemis* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :272 [b1043] CG: *Elasmothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Isidro.] [Type of - *Elasmothemis*] [Refs - b1573 (as *cannacrioides*); b3285; b0157; b2573; b6314; ns4960; b1636; b5981 (as *canacrioides*); b5600; b2447]
- e **cannacrioides** (Davies & Tobin), 1985, (ISS); *Dythemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:125 [b1573] SS: *cannacrioides* (Calvert), 1906; *Elasmothemis* [Refs - b1573]
- a **canningi** (Fraser), 1920; *Caconeura* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):877 [b2080] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Coonoor, Nilgiris, but perhaps Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572 (syn. *sita* ?); b3284; b5613; b5982 (= *sita*)]
- a **canningi** Fraser, 1922; *Disparoneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:1 [b2095] CG: *Disparoneura* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **cantonensis** Tinkham, 1936; *Macromidia* OD: Lingnan Sci. J. 15:457 [b5958] SS: *rapida* Martin, [1907]; *Macromidia* [TypeL - Canton, China.] [Refs - b1573; b6454]
- a **cantralli** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Mesoleptobasis* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 21:196, f 1-3 [b1714] CG: *Mesoleptobasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Barzil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447; b2467]
- a **cantuga** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):296, pl 18, f 252-253, pl 22, f 307 [b4481] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Mount Cantugas, Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- e **capense** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:103 [b1573] SS: *capensis* (Calvert), 1893; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- b **capensis** (Calvert), 1893; *Libellula* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):584, f 3 [b1017] SS: *julia* Kirby, 1900; *Orthetrum* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cape Town, South Africa.] [Check - Pinhey lists this as *Ris* (nec Calvert), 1908.] [Refs - b1573; b1017; b5588; b4824; b5982 (as subspecies of *stemma*)]
- c **capicola** Kimmins, 1957; *Orthetrum* OD: Entomologist 90:95 [b3276] SS: *capensis* (Calvert), 1893; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982 (wrong order)]
- a **capillare** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :280 [b5000] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Cuba.] [Type of - *Protoneura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- a **capillaris** Liefstinck, 1959; *Tanyemecosticta* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:294 [b3697] CG: *Tanyemecosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Jamdena I., Tanimbar Is. (Timorlaut).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a **capillata** Machet, 1990; *Neuraeschna* OD: Entomologist 46(5):213, f [b3880] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - French Guiana.] [Refs - b2448]
- a **capilliformis** (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):209 [b5545] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Forêts de l'Irura pres de Santarem, Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3865; b2447; b4989]
- a **capitalis** Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:482 [b5506] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by De Marmels, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(3):179 [b1616]] [TypeL - Bogotá, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b2446; b2447]
- a **capitata** Calvert, 1909; *Macrothemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:253 [b1070] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Desterro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **capitatus** (Martin), 1909; *Onychogomphus* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195 [b3959] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- a **capixabae** Dias dos Santos, 1965; *Leptagrion* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(4):42 [b1728] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447]
- e **capillaris** Belyshev & Hanitonov, 1978, (ISS); *Protoneura* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-1 [b0695] SS: *capillare* (Rambur), 1842; *Protoneura* [Refs - b0695]
- b **caprai** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; *Calopteryx* OD: Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :60 [b1396] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Type: MSNM-ht] [TypeL - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b3907; b3782 (= *ancilla*)]
- a **capreola** Liefstinck, 1932; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:545 (or 61), f 40.41 [b3620] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **capreolus** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :78 [b2647] CG: *Ischnura* (Ceratura) [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Type of - *Ceratura*] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b5981; b2447; b2456]
- a **capricornis** (Förster), 1914; *Onychogomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):79 [b2058] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Malakka.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467; b4875 (as *capricornis*); b2058]
- e **capricornis** Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen, 1988, (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: List Odonata Thailand :[7] [b4875] SS: *capricornis* (Förster), 1914; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b4875]

- a **cara** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; *Protoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :143, pl 5, f 38,45, pl 6, f 9 [b1043] CG: *Protoneura* [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5597; b2447]
- a **caraiba** Selys, 1854; *Aphylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):79 [b5468] CG: *Aphylla* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a †**carbonicus** (Hong), 1985; *Arctotypus* OD: Entomotaxonomia 7(2):86, f [b2860] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - China (Upper Carboniferous).] [Refs - b0154]
- c **cardenium** Hagen, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:530 [b2675] SS: *coecum* (Hagen), 1861; *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **cardinalis** (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:583 [b1967] CG: *Rhodopygia* [TypeL - Guiana.] [Type of - *Rhodopygia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **cardinalis** (Fraser), 1924; *Pseudophaea* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:512 [b2114] CG: *Indophaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madura, Shambanagur, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0092]
- a **cardinalis** Kimmins, 1929; *Ischnura* OD: Entomologist 62:224, 3 f [b3255] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. Raiatea, Society Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0096]
- a **cardinalis** Fraser, 1946; *Oxyagron* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):41 [b2232] CG: *Oxyagron* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572 (as *cardinale*); b2232; b3284; b0113]
- a **cardinalis** Liefünck, 1962; *Agrionoptera* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):74, f 20b, 21f, 22g-h [b3703] CG: *Agrionoptera* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Babelthup I., Palau Is., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **caribbea** Williamson, 1923; *Triacanthagyna* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:22, pl 4, f 18; pl 5, f 23 [b6434] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Palma Sola, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]
- a **caribbea** Donnelly & Alayo, 1966; *Enacantha* OD: Florida Entomologist 49(2):110, f 1-3 [b1851] CG: *Enacantha* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tikal, Dept. El Petén, Guatemala.] [Type of - *Enacantha*] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b2447; b1851]
- a **carinata** Fraser, 1926; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 28:206, pl 8, f 1 [b2125] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: MK-ht] [TypeL - Tsa Yiu San, South China.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b4434; b2125; b2125; b3284]
- c **carissima** (Kirby), 1893; *Pseudophaea* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:559, pl 42, f 4 [b3297] SS: *splendens* Hagen, 1853; *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b5982]
- a †**carltoni** Scudder, 1892; *Stenogomphus* OD: Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435] [TypeL - Roan Mt., Colorado (Tertiary).] [Note - *Ris* says this is a *Corduline*.] [Refs - b4334; b5605; b5044; b2736; b5435]
- a **carlochagasi** Dias dos Santos, 1967; *Neocordulia* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(2):81 [b1742] CG: *Neocordulia* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447; b4055]
- c **carlota** Needham, 1942; *Micrathyria* OD: Boln ent. Venezolana 1:59 [b4455] SS: *dentiens* Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyria* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0111; b2447; b5982]
- c **carlotta** Butler, 1914; *Nehalennia* OD: Can. Ent. 46(10):347 [b0977] SS: *irene* (Hagen), 1861; *Nehalennia* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Saranac Inn, New York.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5608; b2447; b0977; b5982]
- a †**carltoni** Scudder, 1892; *Stenogomphus* OD: Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. (93):14, pl 1, f 1 [b5435] [Type of - *Stenogomphus*] [Refs - b1261]
- a **carmelita** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:155 [b5518] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - Annam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **carmelita** Ris, 1918; *Palaemnema* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):100 [b5079] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Carmen, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]
- a **carmelita** Williamson, 1923; *Erythemis* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 11:10, pl 1, f 1-6 [b6435] CG: *Erythemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Neuvo, between Magangué and El Banco, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6435; b2467]
- a **carmesina** Calvert, 1909; *Telebasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:191, pl 5, f 100,100a [b1070] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Sete Lagoas, Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **carmichaeli** (Laidlaw), 1915; *Protosticta* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):390, f 3 [b3460] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Drepanosticta*] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5609; b3703]
- b **carminea** Liefünck, 1984; *Calicnemia* OD: Odonatologica 13(3):363, f 5,12 [b3737] SS: *doonensis* Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; *Calicnemia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Kiauta.] [TypeL - Kathmandu valley, Nepal.] [Refs - b0157; b0151; b3737; b2714; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **carminita** Calvert, 1909; *Telebasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:194, pl 5, f 102 [b1070] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **carnatica** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] CG: *Indothemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982; b3295; b4875]
- a **carnatica** Selys, 1886; *Neoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):200 [b5545] CG: *Neoneura* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6416]
- c **carnifex** Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):37 [b2633] SS: *longipes* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Jurzitza, 1982] [Odonatologica 11(3):234 [b3033]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0149; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **carnifex** Liefünck, 1932; *Palaigargia* OD: Nova Guinea 15:563 (or 79), f 53 [b3620] CG: *Palaigargia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):79 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **carolina** (Linnaeus), 1763; *Libellula* OD: Amoen. acad. 6:411 [b3756] CG: *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - N. America, Antilles.] [Type of - *Tramea*, *Trapezostigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447]
- a **carolinae** van Tol, 1987; *Celebophlebia* OD: Zool. Meded. 61(13):156, f 2,4,6,8,10,11,39 [b6090] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Manganitu, Sangihi Island, Sulawesi.] [Refs - b0156; b6090]
- a **carolinensis** Liefünck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):23, f 5,6,10 [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Nantuka area, Wena (Moen) I., Truk Is., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- c **carolinus** Hagen, 1885; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:258 [b2682] SS: *rupinsulensis* (Walsh), 1862; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Bee Spring, Kentucky.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1229; b2682; b2447; b5982]

- a **carolinus** (Carle), 1979; Gomphus OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 72(3):420, f 2a-g [b1224] CG: Hylogomphus [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cheraw State Park, Chesterfield Co., S. Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5981; b0146; b2447]
- a **carolus** Needham, 1897; Ophiogomphus OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):183 [b4416] CG: Ophiogomphus [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416]
- a **carota** Kennedy, 1936; Telebasis OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):807 [b3149] CG: Telebasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Partidero, Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]
- e **carovei** (White & Doubleday), 1843, (NN); Petalura OD: Travels in New Zealand II(Append.):281 [b6337] SS: carovei (White), 1846; Uropetala [Refs - b6336]
- a **carovei** (White), 1846; Petalura OD: Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 1,1a [b6336] CG: Uropetala [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Type of - Uropetala] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b6336]
- c **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1928; Nilogomphus OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):133, f 5 [b2140] SS: dorsalis (Selys), 1857; Notogomphus [TypeL - Uganda.] [Type of - Nilogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2140; b3284; b2176; b0095; b5982]
- c **carpenteri** Fraser, 1941; Tetrathemis OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):140, f 7,8 [b2204] SS: pollenii (Selys), 1877; Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2204; b0108; b5982]
- a **carpenteri** (Fraser), 1944; Oxythemis OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:85, f 1a,b [b2223] CG: Aethiothemis [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [TypeL - R. Alla, White Nile, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]
- a †**carpenteri** Fraser, 1955; Liueuphaea OD: Psyche 62:44, f [b2305] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Oregon (Oligocene)] [Type of - Liueuphaea] [Refs - b0122; b2305]
- a †**carpenteri** Priytkina, 1981; Kennedy OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:34, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- e **carpenteri** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Ischnura OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:71 [b1572] SS: carpentieri Fraser, 1946; Ischnura [Refs - b1572]
- a **carpentieri** Fraser, 1946; Ischnura OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):42 [b2231] CG: Ischnura [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Danggia, Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572 (as carpenteri); b0155; b6118; b2231; b0113; b3284]
- a **carrillica** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Philogenia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :356, pl 7, f 6,7,12 [b1043] CG: Philogenia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carrillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0788; b5601; b2447]
- b **cartvelica** Bartenev, 1930; Calopteryx OD: Zool. Jahrb. 58(5/6):524 [b0512] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [TypeL - Tiflis.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b5982 (= mingrelica)]
- c **caruncula** Pinhey, 1970; Trithemis OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):141 [b4823] SS: aconita Liefstinck, 1969; Trithemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Falls, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823; b5982]
- a **carunculatum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma OD: Psyche 7:208 [b4264] CG: Enallagma [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Pubs Ent. 105:37 [b2441]] [TypeL - Franktown, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b2456; b4758]
- a **carus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; Trigomphus OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):34 [b1293] CG: Trigomphus [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- e **carverti** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Megalagrion OD: Distrib. World Odonata :31 [b5981] SS: calverti (Perkins), 1910; Megalagrion [Refs - b5981]
- a **cassandra** Hagen, 1862; Philogenia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:12 [b2650] CG: Philogenia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Porto-Cabello, Venezuela.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b1636; b2447]
- a †**cassandra** Hagen, 1863; Libellula OD: Palaeontographica 10:264, pl 45, f 1-4 [b2654] [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Note - Nymph] [Refs - b2736]
- a **cassiopeia** (Belle), 1975; Gomphoides OD: Odonatologica 4(3):129, f 1-7 [b0570] CG: Phyllogomphoides [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Arroyo Aguarray-mi, San Pedro, N. of Lima, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0570; b0142; b2447]
- a †**casta** (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia OD: Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] CG: Stenophlebia [Refs - b2736]
- a **castanea** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b1636]
- a **castellani** Roberts, 1948; Coenagrion OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:63, 2 f [b5114] CG: Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Acilia, Rome, Italy.] [Note - Not spelled castellanii.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0709; b0710; b0115; b5982 (also as a synonym of mercuriale)]
- a **castor** (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] CG: Castoraeschna [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Rio.] [Type of - Castoraeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5742]
- a **castor** (Kennedy), 1937; Perilestes OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):411 [b3151] CG: Perisolestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - El Partidero, Rio Anzu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b3151; b2467]
- a **castor** Liefstinck, 1941; Onychogomphus OD: Treubia 18:246, pl 16, f 6, pl 14, f 1-3 [b3652] CG: Onychogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b4875]
- a **casuarina** Liefstinck, 1949; Podopteryx OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:39, f 21,33 [b3666] CG: Podopteryx [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **catractae** Pinhey, 1963; Paragomphus OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26:156, f 7a-d [b4798] CG: Paragomphus [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Vifictoria Falls, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b4798]
- a **catractae** Consiglio, 1978; Notogomphus OD: Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):56, f 3,6,8 [b1407] CG: Notogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Piccolo Ghibiè, Uncuri, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b1407]
- a **catractus** Chao & Liu, 1990; Melligomphus OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :2 [b1309] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a **catenata** Calvert, 1909; Micrathynia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230 [b1070] CG: Micrathynia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- c **catharina** (Karsch), 1890; Macrothemis OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:364 [b3060] SS: nubecula (Rambur), 1842; Brechmorhoga [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5981; b2447; b5982]
- a **cauca** Borrer, 1942; Erythrodiplax OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):183, 3 f [b0857] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cauca, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2467]

- c **caucasica** (Kolenati), 1846; *Aeschna* OD: Mel. Ent. 5:114 [b3338] SS: *juncea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as *Selys* name); b3822]
- a **caudalis** (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :89, pl 44 [b1317] CG: *Leucorhina* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Coenotiata*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **caudalis** Fraser, 1926; *Anisogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):423 [b2124] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a **caudalis** Belle, 1987; *Aphylla* OD: Ent. Ber. 47(2):25, f [b0616] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Gurupá (Amazon River), state of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b0628; b0616]
- a **caudata** Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* OD: Soc. ent. 6:121 [b3071] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b6434]
- e **caudoforcipatus** Anonymous, 1984, (ISS); *Ophiogomphus* OD: Zool. Rec. 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):304 [b0148] SS: *caudoforcipus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; *Ophiogomphus* [Refs - b0148]
- e **caudoforcips** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Ophiogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :97 [b5981] SS: *caudoforcipus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; *Ophiogomphus* [Refs - b5981]
- a **caudoforcipus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:60, pl 3, f 1-4 [b6517] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: EMUAF-ht] [TypeL - Mingora, Swat, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0148 (as *caudoforcipatus* 304); b3210; b5981 (as *caudoforcips*)]
- a **cauvericus** Fraser, 1926; *Burmogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):413 [b2124] CG: *Burmogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a **cavillaris** Needham, 1902; *Gomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 34(10):276 [b4420] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Ft. Reed, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b2447; b4420; b1420]
- c **cearana** (Navás), 1917; *Cendra* OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:74 [b4370] SS: *griseofrons* Calvert, 1909; *Macrothemis* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Cendra*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]
- a **cecilia** (Geoffroy), 1785; *Libellula* OD: In Fourcroy, Ent. paris. 2:348 [b2512] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- b **cecilia** Bartenev, 1912; *Calopteryx* OD: Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):131 [b0483] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Armenia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= *intermedia*)]
- e **celaeno** Calvert, 1898, (ISS); *Macrothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:325 [b1034] SS: *celeno* (Selys), 1857; *Macrothemis* [Refs - b1034]
- a **celaeno** Liefstinck, 1955; *Macromia* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 33:274, f 27-28 [b3688] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Peria Creek, Kwagira River, Papua, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725]
- a **celebense** Liefstinck, 1937; *Pseudagrion* OD: Treubia 16:90, f 18c, 19 [b3642] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Palu, N. W. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- b **celebense** Liefstinck, 1942; *Anax* OD: Treubia 18(3):595, pl 40, f 144, 149, pl 41, f 152 [b3653] SS: *fumosus* Hagen, 1867; *Anax* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalamanta, S. Kulawi, Palu district, Central Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **celebensis** Kirby, 1889; *Protonthemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:334, pl 54, f 7; pl 57, f 6, 6a [b3291] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Makassar, Celebes.] [Type of - *Protonthemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- b **celebensis** Ris, 1912; *Onychothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:836 [b5054] SS: *culminicola* Förster, 1904; *Onychothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **celebensis** (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus* OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:357 [b5310] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **celebica** van Tol, 1994; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 137(1):88, f 1-7 [b6098] [Type: MZBJ-ht] [TypeL - Puncak Palopo, Southern Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.] [Refs - b6098]
- a **celebratus** Chao, 1982; *Leptogomphus* OD: Entomotaxonomia 4(4):289, f [b1296] CG: *Leptogomphus* [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Hainan, China.] [Note - *Tsuda dates this 1983.*] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1305]
- a **celeno** (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :454 [b5470] CG: *Macrothemis* [TypeL - Cuba, Hayti, St. Thomas, I. of Pines.] [Type of - *Macrothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034 (as *celaeno*)]
- c **celestina** (Olivier), 1792, 1789-1826; *Libellula* OD: Enc. Méth. 7:569 [b4622] SS: *variegata* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= *imperatrix*)]
- a **cellularis** Grünberg, 1902; *Isomecrocnemis* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:232 [b2611] CG: *Isomecrocnemis* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572]
- a †**cellulata** Pritýkina, 1968; *Euthemis* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :45, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a †**cellulata** Pritýkina, 1985; *Oshinia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:128, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Oshinia*] [Refs - b0154]
- a †**cellulosa** Hagen, 1863; *Celithemis* OD: Palaeontographica 10:253, pl 43, f 1-8 [b2654] [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a †**cellulosa** Carpenter, 1933; *Ditaxineura* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:419, f [b1248] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0128; b0100]
- a **centrafricana** Lindley, 1976; *Elatoneura* OD: Odonatologica 5(2):153, f 1a, 2a,g-h, 3b [b3753] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Centre d'Elevage, Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3753; b0142]
- a **centralis** (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:449 [b2645] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- b **centralis** Jurzitza, 1989; *Phenes* OD: Ent. Zeit. 99(12):161-168 [b3038] SS: *raptor* Rambur, 1842; *Phenes* [Type: pc-hc; collection of Jurzitza] [TypeL - Santiago Pudahuel, Chile.] [Refs - b2447; b3038]
- a **centripunctata** Gambles, [1975]; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 110:106, f 1-5 [b2398] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [TypeL - Obudu Plateau, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141; b0142]
- a **cephus** Belle, 1980; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Odonatologica 9(2):176, f, f 13-18 [b0590] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Sinop, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0609; b0147; b2447]
- e **cephysa** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Tramea* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :3 [b3295] SS: *cophysa* (Hagen), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [Refs - b3295]
- c **cerasina** Williamson, 1915; *Psaironeura* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:629, pl 43, f 21, pl 44, f 31-32 [b6410] SS: *tenuissima* (Selys), 1886; *Psaironeura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

- a **cerastis** (Selys), 1854; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):41 or 63 [b5468] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Nepal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (in *Ophiogomphus*)]
- a **ceratophora** Liefünck, 1974; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Steenstrupia* 3(12):117, f 3-5 [b3730] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Pinigisan, Mantalingjan, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3210; b0141]
- a **†ceres** Hagen, 1863; *Libellula* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:260, pl 44, f 9-11; pl 45, f 5-12 [b2654] [TypeL - Roti im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Note - *Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†cerestensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Tauriphila* OD: *Ent. gallica* 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Lutz] [TypeL - Stampien, Cereste, France (Upper Oligocene)] [Note - Only tentatively assigned to *Tauriphila*.]
- a **†ceresti** Nel, 1985; *Lestes* OD: *Ent. gallica* 1(4):275, f [b4488] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0154]
- e **cerianum** Needham, 1930, (ISS); *Ceriagrion* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):263 [b4434] SS: *cerinum* (Rambur), 1842; *Ceriagrion* [Refs - b4434]
- b **cerinomas** Liefünck, 1927; *Ceriagrion* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 70:88, f 4 [b3611] SS: *fallax* Ris, 1914; *Ceriagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sholtu, Sutlej valley, W. Himalaya, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **cerinorubellum** (Brauer), 1865; *Agrion* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:511 [b0877] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - *Ceriagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b5742; b4875]
- c **cerinostigma** Fraser, 1924; *Protosticta* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:499 [b2114] SS: *sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1922; *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ochterlongy Valley or Pandi R., Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- c **cerinum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :279 [b5000] SS: *coromandeliana* (Fabricius), 1798; *Ceriagrion* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Senegal; Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434 (as *cerianum*); b5982; b5000]
- a **cervicornu** Förster, 1900; *Selysioneura* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 23:106 [b2037] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Selysioneura*] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b3351]
- a **cervula** Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:262 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):183 [b3287]] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]
- a **cervula** Liefünck, 1938; *Synthemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)2:119, f 50 [b3643] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]
- a **cervus** Fraser, 1942; *Heliogomphus* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 92:336, f 1(3,6), 2 (14) [b2209] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0109]
- c **ceylanica** Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:11 [b0883] SS: *fluctuans* (Fabricius), 1793; *Neurothemis* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295 (as *ceylonica*); b1573; b0883; b5982; b5742]
- b **ceylanica** Ris, 1912; *Onychothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 14:835, f 491 [b5054] SS: *tonkinensis* Martin, 1904; *Onychothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Nalanda, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982 (as subspecies of *testacea*)]
- e **ceylanica** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Zygonyx* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* :174 [b5981] SS: *ceylonica* (Kirby), 1905; *Zygonyx* [Refs - b5981]
- c **ceylanicum** Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. nat. hung.* 1:541 [b2040] SS: *neglecta* (Rambur), 1842; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]
- e **ceylonica** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Neurothemis* OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :7 [b3295] SS: *ceylanica* Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- b **ceylonica** (Kirby), 1891; *Archibasis* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891:205, pl 20, f 4 [b3296] SS: *rubriceps* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5097; b3296; b5585]
- b **ceylonica** (Kirby), 1905; *Zygonia* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)15:273 [b3314] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3314; b5599]
- a **ceylonicum** Liefünck, [1971]; *Mortonagrion* OD: *Ent. scand. Suppl.* 1:198, f 8 [b3726] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Kadaiamparu, Northwest Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **ceylonicus** (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:455 [b5521] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b5982]
- a **ceylonicus** Selys, 1878; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:455 [b5521] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **ceylonicus** (Laidlaw), 1922; *Heterogomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:412, f 21 [b3473] CG: *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0089]
- a **ceyx** Liefünck, 1949; *Palaiargia* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:123, f 135,156,157 [b3666] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **chacoense** Calvert, 1909; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:162,172, pl 5, f 90,91 [b1070] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Piedra Blanca, Bolivia and Corumba, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **chaconi** De Marmels, 1994; *Sympetrum* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(4):406, f 1-8 [b1646] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Auyán-Tepui, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1646]
- a **chalyaphumensis** Hämäläinen, 1986; *Macromia* OD: *Annls ent. fenn.* 51(4):105, f [b2707] [Type: ZMHF-ht] [TypeL - Phu Khieo, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0155; b4875]
- a **chalciope** Liefünck, 1952; *Macromia* OD: *Treubia* 21:456, f 5,10 [b3675] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I. (N. Moluccas).] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0119; b5654]
- b **chalcochiton** Ris, 1915; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58(1/2):15 [b5068] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Pulu Babi, Simalur Island.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5609; b5613; b5080; b3703]
- a **chalconota** Ris, 1919; *Nephepeltia* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 16(2):1131 [b5080] CG: *Nephepeltia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Puerto Barrios, Guatemala.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]
- b **chalcopilton** Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:25 [b0883] SS: *regia* Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3698; b3703]

- a **chalcosoma** Lieftinck, 1935; *Nannophyopsis* OD: Treubia 15:185, f 4-6 [b3636] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bantung, Billiton I.] [Type of - *Nannophyopsis*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102; b5654]
- b **chaldaeorum** Morton, 1920; *Crocothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)5:298 [b4275] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; *Crocothemis* [Type: RSM-st] [TypeL - Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b6230; b4275]
- e **chalybea** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] SS: forcipata (Scudder), 1866; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a **chalybea** Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:173 [b0888] CG: *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Type of - *Brachydiplax*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4875]
- a **chalybeostoma** (Lieftinck), 1932; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:521 (or 37), f 20-22 [b3620] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- a **championi** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Philogenia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :61, pl 5, f 3,4 [b1043] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Volcan de Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0157; b4053; b0788; b5595; b2447]
- c **chancae** (Bartenev), 1956; *Gomphus* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):209, 229, f 1 [b0532] SS: schmidt (Asahina), 1956; *Shaogomphus* [TypeL - Astrahanka village, Hanka Lake, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0381; b5982]
- a **chandrabali** Mehrotra, 1959; *Orthetrum* OD: Indian J. Ent. 21:137 [b4141] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Ranchi Bihar, India.] [Note - *May be a synonym of melania.*] [Refs - b1573; b2714; b0128]
- a **changi** Asahina, 1968; *Stylogomphus* OD: Kontyû 36(1):92, f 9-12 [b0245] CG: *Stylogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Nan-shan-chi, Nantow Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0135; b0245; b1305]
- a **chantaburi** Asahina, 1984; *Copera* OD: Chô Chô 7(12):7 [b0332] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - Chantaburi, Chantaburi Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]
- a **chaol** Schmidt, 1964; *Ceragrion* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 85:152 [b5356] [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b2711; b0131; b0137; b5982; b4875]
- a **chaol** Asahina, 1982; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Tombo 25(1/4):7, f [b0312] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b0149]
- a **chaol** Cao & Zheng, 1988; *Davidius* OD: Acta ent. sinica 31(4):407,409, f [b1198] [Type: SXTU-ht] [TypeL - Huoditang, Ningshan Co., China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305]
- a **chaol** Liu, 1991; *Anisogomphus* OD: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134 [b3761] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Zhangting Co., Fujian Prov., China.]
- a **chaol** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Nihonogomphus* OD: J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Gutianshan, Keihua Co., Zhejiang Prov., China.]
- a **chaol** Yang & Davies, 1993; *Merogomphus* OD: Odonatologica 22(1):48, f 6-13 [b6503] [Type: IZAS-ht] [TypeL - Jiangcheng Co., Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]
- a **chaol** Zhu & Liang, 1994; *Phaenandrogomphus* OD: Advances Odonatol. 6:113-116 [b6569] [Type: ZSU-ht] [TypeL - Dawu Ling (Ridge), Xing-yi, Guangdong, China.]
- a **chapadae** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:146, pl 4, f 76,76s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **chapadense** Costa, 1978; *Oxyagrion* OD: Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):92, 16 f [b1472] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Chapada dos Guimarães, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b3210; b0145; b2447]
- a **chapini** (Klots), 1944; *Oxygomphus* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):7 [b3324] CG: *Neurogomphus* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lukeola, Congo River, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0111]
- c **charadraea** Williamson, 1907; *Somatochlora* OD: Ent. News 18(1):5 [b6394] SS: ensigera Martin, [1907]; *Somatochlora* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bear Creek Canyon, Jefferson County, Colorado.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b6394; b5982; b2467]
- c **charalana** Navás, 1924; *Argia* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):328 (16 sep) [b4385] SS: medullaris Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **chararum** Calvert, 1909; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:162,170, pl 5, f 88,89 [b1070] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **charca** Calvert, 1909; *Hetaerina* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:86, pl 1, f 3-5 [b1070] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2446; b5603; b2447]
- c **charmosyna** Belj'shev & Hanonov, 1978, (ISS); *Palaeargia* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-3 [b0695] SS: *chamosyna* Lieftinck, 1932; *Palaeargia* [Refs - b0695]
- a **charmosyna** Lieftinck, 1932; *Palaeargia* OD: Nova Guinea 15:560 (or 76), f 52 [b3620] CG: *Palaeargia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay are, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c **charpentieri** (Selys), 1840; *Agrion* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :214 [b5449] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- b **charpentieri** (Kolenati), 1846; *Aeschna* OD: Mel. Ent. 5:114 [b3338] SS: *insignis* Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - Kaukasus bis Nord-Türkei.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1871; b5982; b3783 (good species); b3788 (good species)]
- c †**charpentieri** (Hagen), 1848; *Aeschna* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:11 [b2628] SS: **dresdensis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschnogomphus* [Type of - *Aeschnogomphus*] [Refs - b1496; b2736]
- e **charpentieri** Selys, 1887, (MID); *Cordulegaster* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1 [b5546] SS: *pictus* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [Check - Not found. On page 33 as *Kolenati* name.] [Refs - b1573; b5546; b5982]
- a **chasei** (Laidlaw), 1928; *Calicnemis* OD: In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:136 [b3484] CG: *Calicnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jor, Pahang.] [Refs - b1572; b3484; b3287; b3737; b0095; b4875]
- a **cheesmanae** Kimmins, 1936; *Austrolestes* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:69, f 1-4 [b3263] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Erromanga, New Hebrides.] [Refs - b1572; b3263; b3287; b5981 (in *Indolestes*); b0103; b5982 (in *Indolestes*)]
- c **cheesmani** Fraser, 1942; *Ischnura* OD: In Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646 [b2208] SS: *taitensis* Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hiitaa, Tahiti.] [Refs - b1572 (as *cheesmanae*); b3287; b0109; b5982]
- a **chelata** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :88, pl 4, f 47,47s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]

- e *chelefera* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Gynacantha OD: Distrib. World Odonata :115 [b5981] SS: chelifera McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [Refs - b5981]
- a *chellfer* Selys, 1857; Microgomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:101 [b5471] CG: Microgomphus [TypeL - Mt. Ophir, Malaysia.] [Type of - Microgomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *chelifera* McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:416 [b4124] CG: Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b2447; b5981 (as chelefera); b6434]
- a *cheliferum* (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:319 [b5512] CG: Homeoura [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636 (in Enallagma); b2447]
- a *cheliferum* Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:29, 2 f [b2250] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambositra, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3555]
- a †*chengdeensis* Hong, 1982; Paraliassophlebia OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :25 (169), f [b2856] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Type of - Paraliassophlebia] [Refs - b0151]
- a *chengi* Chao, 1947; Megalestes OD: Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:20 [b1290] CG: Megalestes [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0115]
- c *chichibui* (Fraser), 1936; Gomphus OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:148, f 1 [b2175] SS: interruptus (Selys), 1854; Trigomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103; b5982]
- a *chiengmaiensis* Asahina, 1981; Planaeschna OD: Tombo 23(1/4):11, f [b0309] CG: Planaeschna [TypeL - Chiang Mai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]
- e *chilensis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia OD: Neur. N. Amer. :315 [b2647] SS: paradoxa Brauer, 1864; Gomphomacromia [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a *chilensis* Martin, 1921; Gomphomacromia OD: Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:23 [b3971] CG: Gomphomacromia [TypeL - Central Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b0088; b0090; b2447]
- b *chiltoni* Tillyard, 1921; Uropetala OD: Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53:344 [b5935] SS: carovei (White), 1846; Uropetala [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b0088; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *chimantai* De Marmels, 1988; Aeolagrion OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (17):1, 9 f [b1622] CG: Aeolagrion (b) [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Chimanta-Topy, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a *chinensis* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] CG: Neurobasis [TypeL - China.] [Type of - Neurobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3405; b4434; b4434; b4875; b2726]
- d *chinensis* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778, (H); Libellula OD: Mém. Ins. 3:556, pl 26, f 1 [b1586] SS: virginia (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982]
- d *chinensis* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):852 [b0973] SS: burmeisteri (Kirby), 1889; Trapezostigma [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]
- b *chingolae* Pinhey, 1962; Platycypha OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:904 [b4795] SS: lacustris (Förster), 1914; Platycypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Chingola, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814]
- a *chlonopleura* Liefünck, 1987; Teinobasis OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):285, f 41-43 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Takavali, Sandfly Island, Ngela group, Florida Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a *chirihuanum* (Calvert), 1909; Acanthagrion OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:162,173, pl 5, f 93,94 [b1070] CG: Helveciagrion [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0149; b5603; b2447; b3861]
- c *chirinda* Longfield, 1953; Atoconeura OD: Entomologist 86:46, pl 1, f 3,B,H [b3808] SS: biordinata Karsch, 1899; Atoconeura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chirinda Forest, Melssetter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0149; b4856; b0120; b5982]
- a *chiriquita* Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:100 [b1106] CG: Palaemnema [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Chiriqui trail, Peralta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a *chirripa* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Cora OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :348 [b1043] CG: Cora [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):143 [b4249]] [TypeL - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b5601; b2447]
- b *chloe* Kirby, 1894; Rhythemis OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:16 [b3299] SS: phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhythemis [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588]
- c *chlora* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :125 [b5000] SS: tenera (Say), 1839; Perithemis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c *chloridion* (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion OD: Hor. Ent. :14 [b1316] SS: najas (Hansemann), 1823; Erythromma [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b5982 (as chlondon); b2456]
- e *chloridon* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Erythromma OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] SS: chloridion (Charpentier), 1825; Erythromma [Refs - b5982]
- c *chloris* Ris, 1911; Rhodopygia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:611 [b5048] SS: hollandi Calvert, 1907; Rhodopygia [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5048; b5982]
- a *chloriceps* Fraser, 1953; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)3:30 [b2284] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Note - Type was not found by Legrand.] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b3555]
- a *chloromelas* Ris, 1911; Anax OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:320 [b5049] CG: Anax [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5605]
- c *chloropleura* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:504 [b0877] SS: connata (Burmeister), 1839; Erythrodiplox [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a good species); b5742; b0877]
- c *chloropleura* Liefünck, 1932; Idiocrnemis OD: Nova Guinea 15:502 (or 18), f 6 [b3620] SS: inomata Selys, 1878; Idiocrnemis [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1958] [Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):267 [b3695]] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b5982]
- a *chlorotaeniatum* De Marmels, 1989; Heteragrion OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c *chomae* Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion OD: Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:90 [b4804] SS: massaicum Sjöstedt, 1909; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982]
- b *chongwe* Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:26 [b4792] SS: salisburyense Ris, 1921; Pseudagrion [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= salisburyense)]

- a **choui** (Chao & Liu), 1989; *Lamelligomphus* OD: *Entomotaxonomia* 11(3):177 [b1308] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Huangshan, Anhui province, China.] [Refs - b1305]
- a **christinae** Legrand, 1992; *Tragomomphus* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 14(4):190, f [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a **christine** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; *Austroargiolestes* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(4):394, f [b5860] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Horse Swamp, Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]
- a **christine** Theischinger, 1993; *Austroaeschna* OD: *Linz. biol. Beitr.* 25(2):805-819 [b5859] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Eungella area, NE Queensland, Australia.]
- c **chromatus** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 79:94 [b3961] SS: *pallida* Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982]
- a **chromoptera** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):128 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]
- a **chromostigma** Fraser, 1927; *Ischnura* OD: *Insects of Samoa*, *Odonata* 7(1):28 [b2132] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BBMH] [TypeL - Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b3284]
- a **chromothorax** (Selys), 1891; *Calicnemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:502 [b5561] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]
- a **chrysis** (Selys), 1891; *Libella* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:462 [b5561] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5814; b5586; b4875]
- c **chrysobaphes** (Ris), 1915; *Pseudomacromia* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)15:221 [b5067] SS: *eusebia* (Ris), 1912; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sandea, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **chrysochlora** Liefwinck, 1953; *Hemicordulia* OD: *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel* 64:188, f 54-57 [b3679] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Langgaliu, Central Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- a **chrysoides** (Tillyard), 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 38:237, pl 15, f 8,9 [b5919] CG: *Austroargiolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Montville, Blackall Ranges, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5607]
- c **chrysophthalmus** (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna* OD: *Hor. Ent.* :33 [b1316] SS: *isoeles* (Müller), 1767; *Anaciaeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]
- a **chrysops** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)14:28 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- c **chrysoptera** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:95 [b5538] SS: *madida* (Hagen), 1861; *Tametrum* [TypeL - Washington Territory.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **chrysopus** Selys, 1889; *Podolestes* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27:480 or 479 [b5554] CG: *Podolestes* [TypeL - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **chrysostigma** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Teneriffe, Canary Islands.] [Note - Pinhey says the types are at MLUH, Calvert says they are at MCZ.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4187; b4824; b1884; b6230]
- c **chui** Asahina, 1968; *Merogomphus* OD: *Kontyû* 36(1):90, f 5-8 [b0245] SS: *paviei* Martin, 1904; *Merogomphus* [TypeL - Pinglin, Taipei Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b0135; b5982 (as a good species); b0245; b1305]
- a **chui** Asahina, 1968; *Macromia* OD: *Kontyû* 36(1):94, f 18-22 [b0245] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Kue shan, Taipei Province, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0245]
- a **chunliuae** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Stylogomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 4(1):58 [b1293] CG: *Stylogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1293; b1305]
- a **chusanicum** Navás, 1933; *Coenagrion* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 1(9):4 [b4398] [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100]
- a **ciganae** Dias dos Santos, 1968; *Phasmoneura* OD: *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 11(6):221 [b1748] CG: *Phasmoneura* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]
- a **ciliata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Agrion* OD: *Spec. Ins.* 1:538 [b1987] CG: *Sapho* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Coromandel, but probably Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Sapho] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b1155]
- a **ciliata** (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:173 [b5482] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]
- a **ciliata** (Ris), 1913; *Nesobasis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 9(3):485, f 6,7 [b5063] CG: *Plagulibasis* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Type of - Plagulibasis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1844; b5607; b5063]
- a **cincta** Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :141 [b5000] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **cincta** (Hagen), 1853; *Cleis* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):23 [b2633] CG: *Umma* [TypeL - Guinea.] [Type of - Cleis, Umma] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **cincta** (Selys), 1886; *Argiolestes* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):86 [b5545] CG: *Celebargiolestes* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - Celebargiolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3142]
- b **cinctifrons** Pinhey, 1970; *Orthetrum* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)4(30):301 [b4824] SS: *icteromelas* Ris, 1910; *Orthetrum* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0141; b4824]
- a **cincuneguii** (Collado), 1926; *Platynemis* OD: *Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp.* 46:101, f 8, pl 4, f 3 [b1376] CG: *Daemhippus* [Type: -ht; Museo D. Candido, Bolivar.] [TypeL - Ribesalbes, Castellon, Espagne (Oligocene?).] [Type of - Daemhippus] [Refs - b4518 (as cincuneguii); b0101; b0093; b1376]
- e **cincuneguii** Nel & Papazian, 1990, (ISS); *Daemhippus* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(3):251-262 [b4518] SS: **cincuneguii* (Collado), 1926; *Daemhippus* [Refs - b4518]
- c **cineraceus** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 79:93 [b3961] SS: *pallida* Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Unknown.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b4801; b5982]
- a **cingillum** (Brauer), 1869; *Agrion* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 19:11 [b0892] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: ZMUH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1959] [Ent. Mitt. zool. Stn. zool. Mus. Hamb. (21):4 [b3698]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698]
- a **cingulata** Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :137 [b5000] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Type of - Macromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]

- a *cingulata* (Selys), 1871; *Epitheca* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:302 [b5501] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Labrador, Newfoundland, White Mts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447; b3125]
- b *cingulata* Kirby, 1889; *Nesoxenia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:336, pl 53, f 8 [b3291] SS: *mysis* (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - *Nesoxenia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a *cingulatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: ZMUH-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Austrolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2867]
- c *cinnamomea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Epophthalmia* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] SS: *transversa* (Say), 1839; *Didymops* [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1579; b5982]
- c *cinnamomeum* Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:26 [b2650] SS: *ochraceum* Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5982 (= *aurantiacum* and = *ochraceum*)]
- a *circassica* Bartenev, 1929; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:54 [b0511] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b5982 (as subspecies of *dubia*)]
- a *circe* (Ris), 1910; *Apatelia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:160, f 116 [b5041] CG: *Lokia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Mayumbe, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041]
- a *circularis* (Selys), 1894; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:165 [b5567] CG: *Orientogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:263 [b2168]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5981; b5588; b4875]
- a *circularis* Tillyard, 1909; *Pseudocordulia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:743, pl 22, f 1 [b5903] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Pseudocordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]
- a *circularis* Liefstinck, 1974; *Amphicnemis* OD: Steenstrupia 3(12):134, f 19-21 [b3730] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Lapid Lapid, Tawi Tawi, Sulu Is., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]
- b *circulatum* Selys, 1883; *Enallagma* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:133 [b5538] SS: *boreale* (Selys), 1875; *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):184 [b3287]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- e *ab. circumnodalis* Kolosov, 1925; *Sympetrum* OD: Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 1925(7):8 [b3344] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b0094; b1573 (as *circumnodale*); b5982; b3344]
- a *circumscripita* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):190 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Obi Is., Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b5545]
- e *circumscripita* (Martin), 1901, (NN); *Urothemis* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:224 [b3944] SS: *circumsignata* Selys, 1897; *Aethriamanta* [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5982]
- a *circumsignata* Selys, 1897; *Aethriamanta* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:83 [b5572] [Type: -ht; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5591]
- e *circumstigmata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Aethriamanta* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :55, f 16-2 [b0695] SS: *circumsignata* Selys, 1897; *Aethriamanta* [Refs - b0695]
- c *ciscaucasica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :217 [b5982] SS: *ciscaucasica* Bartenev, 1925; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5982 (correct in index)]
- b *ciscaucasica* Bartenev, 1925; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Mus. Géorgie 2:45 [b0506] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as *ciscaucasica*, = *mingrellica*)]
- a *citimus* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 2 [b4437] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]
- e *citrina* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Tholymis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :205, f 142 [b0695] SS: *citrina* Hagen, 1867; *Tholymis* [Refs - b0695]
- a *citricola* Barnard, 1937; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:212 [b0464] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]
- a *citrina* Hagen, 1867; *Tholymis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:218 [b2661] CG: *Tholymis* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0458]
- a *citrinum* Campion, 1914; *Ceragrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:278 [b1149] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lagos, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]
- a *civicum* Liefstinck, 1932; *Pseudagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:570 (or 86), f 55 [b3620] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a *civile* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :88 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas, but really nr Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a *claasseni* Liefstinck, 1938; *Drepanosticta* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:80, f 17,19a [b3643] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Jenau nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0105]
- b *cladophila* Tillyard, 1908; *Tetrathemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:647, pl 14, f 5 [b5900] SS: *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):283 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b5900; b2867; b5602]
- a *clara* (Calvert), 1891; *Ortholestes* OD: Ent. News 2(10):199 [b1013] CG: *Hypolestes* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Kingston, Jamaica.] [Type of - *Ortholestes*] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b2447; b1013; b1931]
- b *clara* Ris, 1908; *Dasythemis* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:528 [b5037] SS: *mincki* (Karsch), 1890; *Dasythemis* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- c *clara* Mutkowsky, 1910; *Neurocordulia* OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:170 [b4339] SS: *molesta* (Walsh), 1863; *Neurocordulia* [TypeL - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]
- a *clara* (Needham), 1930; *Nannodiplax* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):120, pl 12, f 1 [b4434] CG: *Nannophyopsis* [Type: BEN-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- c *clathrata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :48 [b5000] SS: *trinacria* (Selys), 1841; *Orthetrum* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b5000]
- a *clathratus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64, pl 6, f 4 [b4434] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b0097; b4434; b1305]

- a **claudia** Ris, 1912; *Idionyx* OD: Supplta ent. 1:79-83 [b5057] CG: *Idionyx* [TypeL - S. China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- a **clauseni** Fraser, 1922; *Agriocnemis* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:53, pl 6, f 4 [b2098] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fruit Gdn Pond, Shillong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]
- a **clausenii** Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:386 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Note - *Not spelled clauseni.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as clauseni); b5483; b2447; b2456]
- a **clausum** Morse, 1895; *Enallagma* OD: Psyche 7:209 [b4264] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:42 [b2441]] [TypeL - Franktown, Washoe County, Nevada.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b5589; b2447; b2456]
- a **clavata** Fabricius, 1775; *Aeshna* OD: Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985] CG: *Aeshna* (?) [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1035]
- a **clavata** Oguma, 1913; *Somatochlora* OD: Zool. Mag. 25:449 [b4594] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5981]
- a **clavata** Liefstinck, 1932; *Drepanosticta* OD: Nova Guinea 15:515 (or 31), f 18 [b3620] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):80 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0099]
- a **clavatus** (Fabricius), 1775; *Aeshna* OD: Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985] CG: *Sinictinogomphus* [TypeL - China Plain.] [Type of - *Sinictinogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b4434; b5982 (in *Ictinogomphus*); b1305; b6503]
- a **clavatus** Belle, 1980; *Epigomphus* OD: Ent. Ber. 40(9):136, f 1-6 [b0591] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [TypeL - Finca Sacté, Cobán, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2447]
- a **claviculata** Tillyard, 1909; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:748, pl 22, f 5 [b5903] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5867; b2867]
- a **claviforcipata** Martin, 1909; *Neuraeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:206, f 212, pl 6, f 24 [b3958] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):265 [b0624]] [TypeL - Amazon region.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]
- a †**clavigaster** Tillyard, 1925; *Liassophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:19, f 5, pl 3, f 9 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Wilmcote, Warwickshire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]
- a **clavulata** Machet, 1990; *Neuraeschna* OD: Entomologiste 46(5):210, f [b3880] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Montagne-des-Chevaux, French Guiana.] [Refs - b2448]
- a †**clavus** Hong, 1985; *Cercus* OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :50, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Upper Jurassic.)] [Type of - *Cercus*] [Refs - b0154]
- a **cleis** Brauer, 1868; *Lyriothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:181 [b0888] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Type of - *Lyriothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3318; b3703; b4875]
- b **clelia** (Selys), 1878; *Libella* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:313 [b5525] SS: *pruinosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes, Moluques; Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- a **clementia** Selys, 1886; *Palaemnema* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):148 [b5545] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - S. Esteban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1493; b1636; b2447; b3153; b1106]
- a **clementia** Ris, 1909; *Hylaeothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:64, f 29,30 [b5038] CG: *Hylaeothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- a **clendoni** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Progomphus* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :150, pl 7, f 8-9 [b1043] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5599; b2447; b0626]
- a **cleopatra** Ris, 1911; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:501 [b5046] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5046]
- a **clepsydra** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):12 [b5231] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447]
- a **cllo** Ris, 1916; *Macromia* OD: Supplta ent. 5:67 [b5072] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- a **clitella** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):126, pl 17, f 203; pl 20, f 255 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bejuma, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- e **cloe** Hagen, 1861, (NN); *Perithemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :320 [b2647] SS: *mooma* Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* [Refs - b5982]
- c **clymene** Ris, 1921; *Macromia* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:381, f 67, pl 10, f 3 [b5084] SS: *onerata* Martin, [1907]; *Macromia* [TypeL - Katanga.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- a **clymene** Liefstinck, 1963; *Diplacina* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:767, f 20-23 [b3707] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Agamoia, Fergusson I. (d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **coacta** (Karsch), 1891; *Thermothemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:60 [b3065] CG: *Hadrothemis* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4830]
- c **coarctata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :61 [b5000] SS: *stemmales* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0141; b4824; b5982; b5000]
- a **coarctatum** Liefstinck, 1932; *Pseudagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:578 (or 94), f 57,60 [b3620] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **coartans** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:81, f 10,14,15 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camp Nok, Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]
- a **coccinata** Calvert, 1909; *Telebasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:193, pl 5, f 103,103s [b1070] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- c **coccinea** (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :70, pl 7 [b1317] SS: *erythraea* (Brullé), 1832; *Crocothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a **coccinea** Liefstinck, 1953; *Onychothemis* OD: Treubia 22(1):264 [b3681] CG: *Onychothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungai Mentawir, Balikpapan, Kutai, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **coccineum** (Selys), 1876; *Erythragrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:965 [b5513] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **cochinensis** (Selys), 1878; *Heterogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:419 [b5521] CG: *Megalogomphus* [TypeL - Cochinchina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]

- a **coecum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :84 [b2647] CG: Enallagma [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - St. Thomas.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2447; b2456]
- a **coelestina** (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:184, pl 17, f 5a,b [b5886] CG: Nososticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Redlynch, Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]
- c **coelestis** Hagen, 1849, (NN); Orthetrum OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 10:174 [b2629] SS: caledonica (Brauer), 1865; Orthetrum [Refs - b1573 (as coeleste); b5982; b2629]
- a **coelestis** Longfield, 1947; Pseudagrion OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:9, f 3 [b3800] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0114]
- a **coerulea** Fraser, 1924; Indolestes OD: J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:460 [b2112] CG: Indolestes [TypeL - Yunnan.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434]
- a **coeruleiceps** Longfield, 1959; Pseudagrion OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):19, f 3d,g,h [b3813] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Stock Farm, Vom, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126]
- a **coeruleipunctum** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:103 [b4802] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]
- b **coeruleocauda** Pinhey, 1969; Chlorocnemis OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):252 [b4817] SS: nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [Type: NMBZ-h] [TypeL - Kelle Forest, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4817; b5982 (= nigripes)]
- a **coerulescens** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Hydronympha, Libella, Orthetrum] [Refs - b3295 (as caerulescens); b1573; b4256; b4201; b4824; b5982; b3822 (as caerulescens); b3535]
- a **coerulescens** Tillyard, 1913; Diphlebia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:235 [b5919] CG: Diphlebia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Tamborine mountain, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0147; b2867; b5607]
- a **coerulescens** (Fraser), 1932; Caconeura OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:289 [b2154] CG: Prodasineura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):186 [b3284]] [TypeL - Pak Tawan, Prachuap Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0151; b0325; b0099; b4875]
- c **coeruleum** (Tillyard), 1908; Pseudagrion OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:739, pl 30, f 13,14 [b5896] SS: cyane (Selys), 1876; Austrogrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):184 [b3287]] [TypeL - Perth, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2867; b5602 (as coeruleum); b5982]
- a **coeruleum** Laidlaw, 1919; Ceriagrion OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:189 [b3466] [TypeL - Pashok, Darjiling district, E. Himalayas.] [Refs - b5613; b3466]
- c **cogmani** Barnard, 1937; Pseudagrion OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:215 [b0464] SS: massaicum Sjösted, 1909; Pseudagrion [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b5982 (as kogmani)]
- c **cognata** (Eversmann), 1836; Aeshna OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:244 [b1982] SS: flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; Stylurus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **cognata** (Selys), 1840; Agrion OD: Revue Zool. 3:214 [b5451] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **cognata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :41 [b5000] CG: Rhyothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- c **cognata** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx OD: Ins. Névr. :222 [b5000] SS: dimidiata Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx [Type: pc-h; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **cognata** Kimmins, 1936; Rhinocypha OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):84, f 8 [b3264] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):308 [b3286]] [TypeL - Dulit Trail, Mt Dulit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286]
- a **cognatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus OD: Ins. Névr. :167 [b5000] CG: Paragomphus [Type: MNHN-st; IRSN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Mesogomphus, Paragomphus] [Note - The original description indicates that the MNHN specimen is a holotype.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b4856; b5000]
- c **colchicus** (Von Eichwald), 1837, 1834-1837; Agrion OD: Reise Casp. Meere 1(2):272 [b6135] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as colchius); b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- e **colchius** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Calopteryx OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] SS: colchicus (Von Eichwald), 1837; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572]
- a **colensonis** (White), 1846; Agrion OD: Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 3 [b6336] CG: Austrolestes [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1535; b6336]
- a **collaris** Hagen, 1854; Austrogomphus OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):64 [b2636] CG: Austrogomphus [Type: ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):379 [b6254]] [TypeL - Helena Valley, Western Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]
- a **collaris** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:455 [b5478] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - Malacca; Borneo;] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- c **collaris** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):60, pl 6, f 19 [b4434] SS: campestris (Needham), 1930; Burmagomphus [Type: CU-h] [TypeL - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- a **collaris** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema OD: Odonata of Central Panama :70, f 5.27, 5.36, 5.45, 5.54, 5.60, 5.69 [b1848] [Type: USNM-h] [TypeL - Rio Frijoles, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **collarti** Navás, 1929; Libellago OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 18(1):111, f 22 [b4390] [Type: MRAC-h] [TypeL - Kuni, Mayumbe, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b0096; b4390; b4814]
- a **collata** Selys, 1865; Argia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:395 [b5483] CG: Argia [TypeL - S. America.] [Note - May be a synonym of thespis.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **collocata** (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :171 [b2647] CG: Erythemis [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **collopistes** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Telebasis OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :116, pl 5, f 27,28 [b1043] CG: Telebasis [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Teapa, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2461]
- c **colombiana** Navás, 1923; Hetaerina OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)6:9 [b4384] SS: capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [Type: MZBS-h] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b2446; b0092; b2447; b5982]

- b **coloradicum** (Cockerell), 1913; *Agriion* OD: *Psyche* 20(6):173 [b1360] SS: *aequalis* Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Overland Lake, Boulder county, Colorado.] [Refs - b1572; b1360; b5607; b2447; b5982 (= *aequalis*)]
- a **colorata** Hagen, 1869; *Rhinocypha* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:664 [b2665] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Batchian, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982 (as subspecies of *tincta*); b2456]
- a **colorata** (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 18:58 [b3954] CG: *Castoraeschna* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Needham] [TypeL - Ypiranga, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3954]
- c **colorata** Navás, 1923; *Rhodopygia* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)6:9 [b4384] SS: *cardinalis* (Erichson), 1848; *Rhodopygia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]
- a †**coloratum** Gentilini, [1989]; *Pisaurum* OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 67(2):269, f [b2509] [TypeL - Italy (Upper Miocene.)] [Type of - *Pisaurum*]
- a †**coloratus** Hagen, 1848; *Lestes* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 9:7 [b2628] [TypeL - Radoboj, Kroatien (Unteres Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **coloratus** Kimmins, 1931; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)7:217, f A-C [b3256] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fernando Po, West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]
- e **coloratus** Klotz, 1944, (MID); *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Amer. Mus. Novit.* (1259):5 [b3324] SS: *montanus* Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* [Refs - b5982; b3324]
- c **coluber** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 216:14, pl 1, f 4,5,10 [b6448] SS: *compositus* Hagen, 1857; *Erpetogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San José de Comandú, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2467; b2462]
- c **coluberculus** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: *Exp. Engl. Ins.* :pl 27, f 1 [b2767] SS: *mixta* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Europe.] [Note - The synonymy is tentative.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= *minuscule*); b3822]
- a **colubrinus** Selys, 1854; *Ophiogomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):40 [b5468] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- e **columba** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :317 [b2647] SS: *praecox* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1034; b5982 (as Calvert name)]
- a **columbiana** Navás, 1924; *Argia* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):327 (15 sep) [b4385] CG: *Argia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Note - May be a synonym of *medullaris*.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]
- a **comanche** Calvert, 1907; *Libellula* OD: *Ent. News* 18(5):201 [b1063] CG: *Libellula* [Type: biblio; replacement for *flavida* Hagen (nec Rambur).] [TypeL - C. America to S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b1063]
- a **combusta** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:120 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Soeloe Is.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3629]
- a **comes** Hagen, 1880; *Anisopleura* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 23:lxiii [b2680] CG: *Anisopleura* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Koolloo, Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **comitatus** (Tillyard), 1909; *Austrogomphus* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:245, pl 22, f 3,10; pl 23, f 1,2 [b5905] CG: *Hemigomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):292 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5603; b6254]
- a †**commissa** Bode, 1953; *Syrhoe* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:69, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Syrhoe*] [Refs - b0121]
- a **commixta** (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 28:38 [b5540] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **commoniae** Förster, 1902; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mitt. bad. zool. Ver.* (15):75 [b2039] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5604; b2467]
- c **communimacula** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :73 [b5000] SS: *feralis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Neurothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - China; Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- c **communis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :93 [b5000] SS: *connata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **commutata** (Liefstinck), 1938; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)2:90, f 23 [b3643] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Herbertshöh, New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b0105]
- e **comorensis** Fraser, 1958, (IFS); *Trithemis* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)10:1 [b2334] SS: *ardens* (Gerstäcker), 1891; *Trithemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Grand Comoro Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b4823; b5982; b3284; b3555]
- a **comorensis** Fraser, 1958; *Thermothemis* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)10:1 [b2334] CG: *Thermothemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - M'rotso, Grand Comoro Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b3284; b3555]
- a **comosa** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):321 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Wainadai, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a **compactus** Belle, 1994; *Epigomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(1):49, f 9-13 [b0632] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Azul, Coclé prov., Panamá.] [Refs - b0632]
- c **compar** McLachlan, 1870; *Euphaea* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 18:167 [b4069] SS: *formosa* Hagen, 1869; *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Amoy, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4434; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **comparabilis** Belle, 1994; *Cyanogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(1):47, f 5-8 [b0632] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Diamantino, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b0632]
- c **complanata** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :145 [b5000] SS: *cynosura* (Say), 1839; *Tetragoneuria* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **complicatus** Selys, 1854; *Progomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):70 [b5468] CG: *Progomphus* (Alloprogomphus) [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):259 [b0567]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Alloprogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b0567; b5981; b2447]
- a **composita** (Hagen), 1873; *Mesothemis* OD: *Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ.* 6:728 [b2671] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - Yellowstone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

- a †**composita** Martynov, 1929; *Necracantha* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:195, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Necracantha*] [Refs - b0096]
- a **compositus** Hagen, 1857; *Erpetogomphus* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:400 [b2639] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- e **compressa** (Stephens), 1829, (NN); *Cordulia* OD: Sys. Cat. Brit. Ins. :309 [b5769] SS: *curtisii* (Dale), 1834; *Oxygastra* [Refs - b3822]
- a **compressa** Dunkle, 1990; *Philogenia* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(4):381, f 1-5 [b1927] [Type: IORI-ht] [TypeL - Explomapo Camp, Loreto Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1927; b2447]
- a **conchinus** Williamson, 1916; *Cyanogomphus* OD: Ent. News 27(4):168, pl 8, f 1, pl 9, f 6-11 [b6412] CG: *Cyanogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5610; b2447; b6412; b2467]
- c **concinna** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :120 [b5000] SS: *lefebvreii* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **concinna** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:321 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: MCZ-st; ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434; b2456; b4875; b3789]
- e **concinna** Brauer, 1868, (MID); *Diplacina* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:733 [b0889] SS: *bolivarii* Selys, 1882; *Diplacina* [Refs - b1573; b0889]
- a **concinna** (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):28 or 29 [b4093] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]
- a **concinnum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :270 [b5000] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- d **concinnum** (Johanson), 1859, (H); *Agrion* OD: *Odonata Sueciae* :107 [b2973] SS: *johanssoni* (Wallengren), 1894; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - N. Europe, N. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0142; b5982]
- a **concisum** Williamson, 1922; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. News 33(4):117, pl 6, f 6-10 [b6429] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Buckeye Homestead Pond, Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2447; b6429; b2467]
- a **concolor** Brauer, 1865; *Anax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:508 [b0877] CG: *Anax* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5742]
- a **concolor** Ris, 1919; *Orthemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1106 [b5080] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Voorburg, Surinam.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b2467]
- a **conditum** (Selys), 1876; *Erythromma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1305 [b5512] CG: *Chromagrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Maryland.] [Type of - *Chromagrion*] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0794; b5981 (in *Erythromma*); b2447; b2456]
- b **confini** Pinhey, 1974; *Gomphidia* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 7(2):3 [b4836] SS: *quarrei* Schouteden, 1934; *Gomphidia* (*Africogomphidia*) [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Busi River, Espungabera, Mozambique.] [Note - *Not spelled confini.*] [Refs - b1573 (as *confini*); b4856; b4836; b3210; b0141]
- a **confluens** Selys, 1878; *Gomphidia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:675 [b5521] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]
- c **confluens** Schmidt, 1942; *Chalcopteryx* OD: Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:227 [b5322] SS: *rutilans* (Rambur), 1842; *Chalcopteryx* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Schmidt.] [TypeL - Manicore, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982]
- b **confraternus** Selys, 1873; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:744 [b5507] SS: *kurilis* Hagen, 1857; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):292 [b3286]] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420; b5982]
- e **confusus** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Lestes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :54 [b5981] SS: *confusus* Fraser, 1950; *Lestes* [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- c **confusa** (Rambur), 1842; *Palpoplevra* OD: Ins. Névr. :133, pl 3, f 3c [b5000] SS: *vestita* (Rambur), 1842; *Palpopleura* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **confusa** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Névr. :205 [b5000] CG: *Aeschna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- c **confusa** Uhler, 1857; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] SS: *pulchella* Drury, 1773; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **confusa** Hagen, 1859; *Caliphaea* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:440 [b2641] CG: *Caliphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nepal.] [Type of - *Caliphaea*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b4875]
- a †**confusa** (Handlirsch), 1919; *Meganeurina* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 68 [b2741] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium).] [Type of - *Meganeurina*] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- a **confusa** Kennedy, 1940; *Cora* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):430 [b3160] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abitagua, upper Rio Pastaza, Oriente Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b0107; b2447; b2467]
- a **confusa** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):167, f 9,34,40-41 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Paete, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- c **confusus** Fraser, 1950; *Lestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire (10):107 [b2260] SS: *sternalis* Navás, 1930; *Lestes* [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0117; b2447; b5981 (as *confusus*); b5982 (as *confusus*)]
- a **congener** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :70 [b5000] CG: *Potamarcha* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4194; b2867; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- c **congener** (Rambur), 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :191 [b5000] SS: *papuensis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Hemianax* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b5000]
- a **congener** Hagen, 1861; *Lestes* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - New York.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **congener** Kirby, 1890; *Trithemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :18 [b3295] SS: *aurora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [Type: biblio; replacement for *fratema* Albarda, 1881.] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a **congoense** (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Mombagrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):15 [b5638] CG: *Aciagrion* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Kingoyi, Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]

- c **congoense** Fraser, 1949; *Orthetrum* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Albert 61:17 [b2249] SS: julia Kirby, 1900; *Orthetrum* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0116; b4824; b3284 (as *congoensis*)]
- a **congoensis** Aguesse, 1966; *Sympetrum* OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:795 [b0029] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as *congoense*); b0150; b0133]
- a **congoensis** Cammaerts, 1969; *Lestiniogomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 79(3/4):404 [b1130] CG: *Lestiniogomphus* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Bambesa, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1130]
- a **congolensis** Martin, 1908; *Platycnemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:664 [b3953] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Prot. Guinée.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b3953]
- a **congoliah** Fraser, 1953; *Anax* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:301 [b2277] CG: *Anax* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120; b5982 (= *tristis*)]
- a **congolica** Fraser, 1955; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:21 [b2297] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Katanga.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]
- a **congolica** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):144 [b4823] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Kinshasa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]
- a **conica** (Martin), 1909; *Platysticta* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:204 [b3959] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981]
- a **conjectus** Belle, 1966; *Progomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):17, f 32,44, pl 4 [b0556] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Coppename River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b0133; b2447]
- c **conjuncta** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :91 [b5000] SS: *rufinervis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Dythemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- d **conjuncta** (Selys), 1849, (H); *Libellula* OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:121, pl 1, f 6,6a [b5463] SS: *arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]
- a **conjuncta** Tillyard, 1913; *Lestoidea* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:428, pl 47, f 1 [b5916] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Lestoidea*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a **†conjuncta** Martynov, 1929; *Projagoria* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:187, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Projagoria*] [Refs - b0096]
- a **connata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] CG: *Erythrodiplex* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- a **connectens** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:79, f 8,9,12,13 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a **consanguis** (Selys), 1879; *Gomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxvi [b5528] CG: *Stenogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - N. Carolina.] [Type of - *Stenogomphus*] [Check - Westfall (b6323) established a neotype for this nominal species, but the holotype was later found. Technically the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b6322; b2447]
- b **consignata** Selys, 1897; *Urothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:77 [b5572] SS: *bisignata* Brauer, 1868; *Urothemis* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **consimilis** McLachlan, 1894; *Caliphaea* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:434 [b4120] SS: *confusa* Hagen, 1859; *Caliphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, W. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **consimilis** Grünberg, 1902; *Agriocnemis* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230 [b2611] SS: *gratiosa* Gerstäcker, 1891; *Agriocnemis* [Type: ZMHU] [TypeL - Langenburg, S. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5982]
- c **consobrinus** (Walsh), 1863; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:242 [b6201] SS: *extensus* (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphurus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **consobrinus** (Kolbe), 1885; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 29:153 [b3336] SS: *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- d **consobrinus** (Laidlaw), 1902, (H); *Gomphus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):80, pl 5, f 5 [b3440] OS: *kelantanensis* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Kwalla Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440]
- a **consors** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:27 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5742; b2456]
- a **consersa** (Tillyard), 1907; *Caliaeschna* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:727, pl 68, f 3a,d [b5890] CG: *Dendroaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mitagong, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Dendroaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5890; b2867; b5601; b3956]
- a **conspicua** Hagen, 1862; *Chlorolestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:34 [b2650] CG: *Chlorolestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Type of - *Chlorolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4774; b2456]
- c **conspicuum** Fraser, 1947; *Pseudagrion* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:27 [b2236] SS: *hemicolon* Karsch, 1899; *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b5982]
- c **conspurcata** Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:283 [b1989] SS: *fulva* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- e **conspurcata** Schneider, 1845, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 6:110 [b5392] SS: *fulva* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Refs - b1573; b5392]
- a **constricta** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):11 [b5231] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- e **constricta** (Hagen), 1875, (NN); *Dythemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674] SS: *constricta* (Calvert), 1898; *Elasmothermis* [Refs - b1034]
- a **constricta** (Calvert), 1898; *Dythemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:311, pl 1, f 16 [b1034] CG: *Elasmothermis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b6314; b5981; b5592; b2447; b1034]
- a **constricta** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Zeit. 101(11):194, f 2,4 [b2721] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Batu-Bato, Laguna province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2721]
- a **constrictor** Ris, 1917; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(3):154, f 3-6 [b5076] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: SMF-ht; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Misantla, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5076; b5612; b0088; b0089; b2447; b6448; b2462]

- a **consueta** (Karsch), 1899; Libellago OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082] CG: Chlorocypha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Parumbira, N. O. Nyassa-See (South Tanzania).] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5593; b4814; b5982 (also = luminosa)]
- c **ab. conlacta** Bartenev, 1930; Libellula OD: Zool. Anz. 87(7/8):197 [b0513] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [TypeL - Bessarabia.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]
- a **contaminata** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula OD: Ent. syst. 2:382 [b1989] CG: Brachythemis [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Type of - Brachythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3999; b4434; b4875]
- b **continentalis** Bel'yshev, 1956; Enallagma OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):198 [b0641] SS: deserti (Selys), 1871; Enallagma [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of boreale)]
- a **continentalis** (Selys), 1878; Tramea OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] CG: Trapezostigma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6230]
- a **continentalis** Martin, [1907]; Hemicordulia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:13 [b3949] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Australia & Marianne Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3949; b0190]
- b **continentalis** Asahina, 1973; Bayadera OD: Kontyû 41(4):455, f 40,41,44-49 [b0262] SS: brevicauda Fraser, 1928; Bayadera [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fukien Province, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b0262]
- a **contortum** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:15 [b5481] CG: Allopodagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Allopodagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **contracta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :60 [b5000] SS: stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [Type: UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius); Madagascar.] [Note - I doubt the type is a holotype. The original description indicated syntypes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b4824; b5982; b5000]
- a **contraria** Schmidt, 1951; Chlorocnemis OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:236 [b5337] CG: Chlorocnemis [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ekona-Bavinga, Gr. Kamerunberg.] [Refs - b1572; b2392; b0118; b4817]
- c **contumax** (Selys), 1879; Phyllomacromia OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 16:103 [b5529] SS: melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Akele, West Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b0146; b2404; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **convalescens** (Gerstäcker), 1869, (MID); Agrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222+ [b2515] SS: kashmirus Chowdhury & Das, 1975; Coenagrion [Check - Original description. Volume missing at UI.] [Refs - b5982]
- c **convalescens** (Bartenev), 1914; Agrion OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):29 [b0491] SS: johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Coenagrion [TypeL - N. Manchuria.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b0142; b4434; b5982 (= johanssoni); ns2760 (as synonym of hylas or concinnum); b3785]
- a **convergens** Förster, 1908; Gynacantha OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:214 [b2053] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b6434]
- a **convergens** Liefstinck, 1949; Argiolestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:47, f 13,24 [b3666] CG: Argiolestes [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [TypeL - Manokwari, Berau Peninsula, N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **convergens** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; Micromidia OD: Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):420, f 39-42,60,70,71 [b5863] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Little Yabba Creek nr Kenilworth, 16 km NW of Nambour, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]
- a **coolawanyah** Watson, 1969; Eurysticta OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:83 [b6242] CG: Eurysticta [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Deep Reach, Fortescue River, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Type of - Eurysticta] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]
- c **coolawanyah** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Eurysticta OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-5 [b0695] SS: coolawanyah Watson, 1969; Eurysticta [Refs - b0695]
- b **cooloola** Theischinger, 1991; Austroaeschna OD: In Australian Dragonflies :16A-G [b5858] SS: unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroaeschna [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Searys Creek nr Rainbow Beach, Cooloola National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **cooloola** Watson, 1991; Hemigomphus OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):318, f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Searys Creek, Cooloola National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **coomalie** Watson, 1991; Eurysticta OD: In Australian Dragonflies :28, f 12A-G [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **coomani** (Fraser), 1935; Agrion OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):331 [b2171] CG: Calopteryx [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b0102; b2171]
- a **coomansi** Laidlaw, 1936; Leptogomphus OD: Treubia 15:267, f 1 [b3496] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest between Pakmiongtheo and Pandjao, Mampawah nr Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6095; b0103]
- a **coomansi** Liefstinck, 1937; Pseudagrion OD: Treubia 16:86, f 17,18 [b3642] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Montrado, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **coomansi** Liefstinck, 1937; Elatoneura OD: Treubia 16:79, f 13 [b3642] CG: Elatoneura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mt. Ambawang, Singkawang area, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **coomansi** Liefstinck, 1940; Podolestes OD: Treubia 17:348, f 4c,5 [b3649] CG: Podolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Palembang, S. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **coomansi** Liefstinck, 1940; Coeliccia OD: Treubia 17:355, f 9,10 [b3649] CG: Coeliccia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **copias** Selys, 1857; Erpetogomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:72 [b5471] CG: Erpetogomphus [Type: MNHN-nt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a **copysa** (Hagen), 1867; Tramea OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:226 [b2661] CG: Trapezostigma [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (as cepysa); b1573; b2481; b2447]
- a **cora** (Kaup), 1867; Diplax OD: In Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:20 [b3085] CG: Macrodiplax [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Ceram, S. E. Asia.] [Type of - Macrodiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2867; b3703; b4875]
- a **cora** Ris, 1930; Euphaea OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:86 [b5099] CG: Euphaea [TypeL - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]
- c **coralina** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Telebasis OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:94 [b1572] SS: corallinum (Selys), 1876; Telebasis [Refs - b1572]
- c **coralina** St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS); Erythrodiplax OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742] SS: corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b5742]

- a **corallina** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:502 [b0877] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0877; b5742 (as coralinna)]
- a **corallinum** (Selys), 1876; *Erythrargion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:964 [b5513] CG: *Telebasis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as coralina); b5513; b1636; b2447]
- a **corallinum** Campion, 1914; *Ceriargion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:279 [b1149] CG: *Ceriargion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]
- a **corbeti** Pinhey, 1961; *Microgomphus* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :67, pl 4, f 1 [b4787] CG: *Microgomphus* [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b5982 (as subspecies of schoutedeni)]
- a **corbeti** Kumar & Prasad, 1978; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 75(1):174, f 1-15 [b3409] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Badripur Village, Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a **corculum** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Protoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :396, pl 10, f 43,45 [b1043] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2467]
- c **cordosa** Fraser, 1947; *Chlorocypha* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] SS: *cyanifrons* (Selys), 1873; *Chlorocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982; b5982]
- e **cordulegaster** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Sympetrum* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:120 [b1573] SS: *cordulegastra* (Selys), 1883; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b1573]
- a **cordulegastra** (Selys), 1883; *Thecadiplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:139 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as cordulegaster)]
- a **corduliformis** Longfield, 1936; *Tetrathemis* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:484, f 6,A-D [b3797] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nyamagita Dam, Bunyoro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0103]
- c **coreana** Doi, 1938; *Somatochlora* OD: Akitu 1:150 [b1810] SS: *exuberata* Bartenev, 1912; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0106]
- a **coreanus** (Doi & Okumura), 1937; *Gomphus* OD: In Ins. matsumur. 11:125 [b1811] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0104]
- a **coriaceum** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:513 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:257 [b5742]] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]
- a **cornelia** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):15 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* (*Anaciargion*) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - *Anaciargion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5982]
- a **cornelia** Ris, 1910; *Perithemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:343 [b5042] CG: *Perithemis* [Type: UMMZ-nt; designated by Ris, 1930] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (21):38 [b5098]] [TypeL - Abuná, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042; b2467]
- a **cornelia** Liefünck, 1953; *Selysioneura* OD: Treubia 21:647, f 2,7,11,13,15-26 [b3677] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- e **cornelia** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Heliocypha* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:16 [b1572] SS: *comelii* (Liefünck), 1947; *Heliocypha* [Refs - b1572]
- a **cornelliae** Asahina, 1982; *Petaliaeschna* OD: Tombo 25(1/4):14, f [b0312] CG: *Petaliaeschna* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573]
- b **cornellii** (Liefünck), 1947; *Rhinocypha* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 88:218, pl 2, f 1 [b3654] SS: *fenestrata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Heliocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pulukan forest reserve, S. W. Bali I. (Lesser Sunda Is.).] [Refs - b1572 (as comelia); b3725; b3654; b0114]
- a **cornicauda** (Calvert), 1909; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:199, pl 6, f 110,111 [b1070] CG: *Telagrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Type of - *Aceratobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **corniculata** (Tillyard), 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):319 [b5940] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Type of - *Melanesobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b1834; b6243; b0091]
- b **corniculatum** Liefünck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:152, f 194,200 [b3666] SS: *pesechem* Liefünck, 1949; *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):81 [b3725]] [TypeL - Rattan Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **corniculatus** Belle, 1989; *Epigomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):158, f 1-6 [b0623] [Type: FSCA-ht; Florida State Collection of Arthropods, Gainesville.] [TypeL - Suretka, Prov. Limón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0623; b2447]
- a **corniger** (Morton), 1928; *Gomphus* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):115 [b4286] CG: *Burmagomphus* [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b1420; b1305; b6503]
- a **cornigera** (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] CG: *Aeschna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447; b1112; b5742 (as gomigera)]
- c **cornuta** (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:548 [b0890] SS: *serrata* (Hagen), 1863; *Risicnemis* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by Hämäläinen, 1991] [Odonatologica 20(2):151-194 [b2722]] [TypeL - Luzon and Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b4481; b5982 (= serrata)]
- a **cornuta** (Förster), 1900; *Karschia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:94 [b2037] CG: *Platycantha* [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Comacantha*, *Karschia*, *Platycantha*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5594; b2037; b3956; b3351]
- a **cornuta** Ris, 1911; *Bradinopyga* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:547, f 327 [b5048] CG: *Bradinopyga* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Moçambique.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5605; b5048; b3554]
- a **cornuta** Belle, 1989; *Neuraeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):264, f 2,55,56 [b0624] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sipaliwini, Distr. Nickerie, Suriname.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]
- a **cornutifrons** (Needham), 1944; *Aphylla* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:194 [b4459] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Tunapuna, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560; b1645]
- a **cornutifrons** Lohmann, 1993; *Anotogaster* OD: Odonatologica 22(3):281, f 12-14 [b3788] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - South Shaanxi, Central China.] [Refs - b3788; ns6089]
- a **cornutus** (Selys), 1886; *Perilestes* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):68 [b5545] CG: *Perisolestes* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b6446]
- a **cornutus** (Tough), 1900; *Gomphus* OD: Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. 1:17 [b5970] CG: *Arigomphus* [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447]
- a **cornutus** Pinhey, 1956; *Crenigomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(21):83, f 1 [b4779] CG: *Crenigomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Falls, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0123]

- a **cornutus** Watson, 1991; *Austrogomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):384, 20 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Namoi River, Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **corolla** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Teinobasis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):303, pl 19, f 271,272,288 [b4481] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a **coromandellana** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Agriion* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:287 [b1989] CG: *Ceriagriion* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4434]
- c **corona** Fraser, 1921; *Idionyx* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):690 [b2091] SS: *burliayarensis* Fraser, 1922; *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Babuddin Hills, Mysore.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088]
- a **coronata** (Brauer), 1866; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:565 [b0881] CG: *Protorthemis* [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881]
- d **coronata** (Selys), 1877, (H); *Libellula* OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:17 [b5516] SS: *flavifrons* Kirby, 1889; *Chalcostephia* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **coronata** (Ris), 1918; *Coryphaeschna* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):172 [b5079] CG: *Castoraeschna* [TypeL - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5079; b2447]
- b **coronatus** Morton, 1916; *Cordulegaster* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):287, pl 37 [b4273] SS: *insignis* Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):465 [b6224]] [TypeL - Kokand, Fergana, Turkestan.] [Refs - b1573 (also = *schmidti* Asahina, 1982); b4273; b5981; b3783 (good species)]
- c **coronatus** St. Quentin, 1958; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Ent. NachrBl., Wien 10:43 [b5721] SS: *coloratus* Kimmins, 1931; *Phyllogomphus* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **coropinae** Geijskes, 1962; *Micrathyria* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 17:78, f 17 [b2485] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Vier Kinderen, Coropina Creek, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b2447; b1848]
- e **carovei** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Uropetala* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :67, f 17 [b0695] SS: *carovei* (White), 1846; *Uropetala* [Refs - b0695]
- a **corrupta** (Hagen), 1861; *Mesothemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :171 [b2647] CG: *Tametrum* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- a **corruptum** Liefstinck, 1938; *Papuagriion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:105, f 40 [b3643] CG: *Papuagriion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):82 [b3725]] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- c **corvina** Liefstinck, 1930; *Prodasineura* OD: Treubia 12:138, f 1-4 [b3617] SS: *autumnalis* (Fraser), 1922; *Prodasineura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeruklegi, res. Banjumas, central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0097; b5654]
- a **corycia** Laidlaw, 1922; *Macromia* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:220, f 5 [b3472] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ulu Baram, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0089]
- a **corydoni** Fraser, 1953; *Lokia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:249, f 2d [b2276] CG: *Lokia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):187 [b3284]] [TypeL - Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]
- a **costae** Selys, 1885; *Onychogomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlvi [b5542] [TypeL - Oran., W. Mediterranean.] [Note - Also seen in *Paragomphus*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (also = *genei*); b2950; b3175]
- a **costalimai** Dias dos Santos, 1957; *Leptobasis* OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (157):1 [b1710] CG: *Leptobasis* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0124; b2447]
- a **costalis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - State of Bahia, Brazil.] [Type of - *Neuraeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0624; b1272; b1636; b2447; b5742]
- c **costalis** Rambur, 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :59 [b5000] SS: *auripennis* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **costalis** Hagen, 1854; *Progomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):71 [b2636] [Type: ZMHU-ht; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):223 [b0567]] [TypeL - Guarapuava, Prov. Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]
- b **costalis** Selys, 1869; *Mnais* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:651 [b5492] SS: *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Asahina, 1975] [Kontyû 43(4):407 [b0277]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5791 (good species); b4434; b0277]
- a **costalis** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:273 [b5501] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **costalis** (Tillyard), 1907; *Planaeschna* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724 [b5890] CG: *Austrophlebia* [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b5601; b3956]
- b **costalis** Asahina, 1949; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:30, pl 2, f 4 [b0198] SS: *brunneus* Oguma, 1926; *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Yakusima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]
- a **†costalis** Pritykina, 1968; *Mesuropetala* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :49, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0157]
- a **costifera** (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :175 [b2647] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2647; b1235]
- c **couthurnata** (Förster), 1906; *Neocharis* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:70 [b2049] SS: *amazona* Selys, 1853; *Heliocharis* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Surinam] [Type of - *Charitopteryx*, *Neocharis*] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2495; b5600; b2447; b5982; b1934; b2467]
- a **cottarellii** Consiglio, 1978; *Notogomphus* OD: Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):55, f 2,5,7 [b1407] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Between Bonga and Baca, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573 (as *cottarellii*); b0147; b3210; b1407; b3210 (as *cattarellii*); b5981]
- e **cottarellii** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Notogomphus* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:35 [b1573] SS: *cottarellii* Consiglio, 1978; *Notogomphus* [Refs - b1573]
- a **†coulleti** Nel & Papazian, 1986; *Stenolestes* OD: Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)3(2):229, f [b4517] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; b4502; ns4503]
- b **couturieri** Legrand, 1985; *Idomacromia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):162, f [b3568] SS: *proavita* Karsch, 1896; *Idomacromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b0154]
- a **crassa** Krüger, 1899; *Heliaeschna* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:325 [b3368] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Dohm] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958; b4875]

- a †*crassicosta* Pritykina, 1977; *Nacholonda* OD: Trudy sov. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):84, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Nacholonda*] [Refs - b0148]
- e *crassidens* De Marmels, 1982, (NN); *Hetaerina* OD: Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. VII:44 [b1607] SS: capitalis Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *crassus* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:453 [b2679] CG: *Gomphurus* [TypeL - Kentucky.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]
- a *credula* (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :184 [b2647] CG: *Erythemis* [TypeL - St. Thomas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- c *credulum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :80 [b2647] SS: *ramburi* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a *crenata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeshna* OD: Stutt. ent. Ztg 17:369 [b2638] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Irkutsk, N. America.] [Refs - b3295]
- a *crenatoides* Bartenev, 1929; *Aeshna* OD: Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):45 [b0510] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Caucasus.] [Note - Reference is a guess.] [Refs - b1573 (dated 1924); b5982 (= juncea)]
- a *crenitilis* Liefwinck, 1933; *Drepanosticta* OD: Konowia 11:288, f 3 [b3624] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - G. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0100]
- a *crenulatipennis* Fraser, 1952; *Tatocnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:135, 3 f [b2273] CG: *Tatocnemis* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1992] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28 [b3575]] [TypeL - Forêt Nord d'Ansonibe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b3555]
- a *crepidus* Kennedy, 1936; *Epigomphus* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29:126, f 1-3, 10-24 [b3147] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Compostea, Nayarit, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b3147; b2467]
- a †*cretacea* Pritykina, 1986; *Eocordulia* OD: Odonatologica 15(2):178, f 22-24,29 [b4944] [Type: -ht; Institute of Palaeontology, USSR.] [TypeL - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Eocordulia*] [Refs - b0155; b4944]
- a †*cretacicus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Araiepegomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77 [b4510] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Baraffe (Paris)] [TypeL - Chiapada do Araripe, N. E. Brazil (Lower Cretaceous).]
- e *cretensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] SS: *cretensis* Pongrácz, 1911; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b1572]
- c *cretensis* Pongrácz, 1911; *Calopteryx* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 9:324 [b4890] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b1572 (as *cretensis*); b5605; b5982 (= *mingrelica*); b3782 (= *ancilla*)]
- a *cretensis* Peters, 1991; *Boyeria* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (ns)38(1/3):161 [b4736] [TypeL - Crete.]
- a *cristalina* Calvert, 1924; *Philogenia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:35, f 11, pl 4, f 58-60,64 [b1102] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2456; b2467]
- a *cristatus* (Needham), 1944; *Gomphoides* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:202 [b4459] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: CU-ht; right pair of wings only.] [TypeL - Paroe River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560]
- a *cristatus* Watson & Moulds, 1977; *Episynlestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257, f 1-4 [b6262] CG: *Episynlestes* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Spec, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0144]
- a *cristina* Rācenis, 1955; *Neoneura* OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:49 [b4980] CG: *Neoneura* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447]
- a *crocea* (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:813 [b0886] CG: *Hydrobasileus* [TypeL - Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]
- c *crocea* (Förster), 1906; *Hylaeagrion* OD: Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046] SS: *vacillans* Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a *crocea* Navás, 1917; *Crocothemis* OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:59 [b4369] CG: *Crocothemis* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b5612]
- a *croceicauda* Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:96, pl 16-17, f 66; pl 21, f 99 [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2467]
- a *croceipennis* Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:393 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2456]
- a *croceipennis* Selys, 1868; *Libellula* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5489] CG: *Libellula* (Belonia) [TypeL - Mexico, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6363; b2447]
- a *croceipennis* Martin, 1897; *Gynacantha* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:591 [b3941] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b6434; b3958]
- a *croceola* (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:94 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- a *croceum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b2456]
- a *croceus* Longfield, 1947; *Chlorocypha* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:17, f 7 [b3800] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bimbi, S. Angola.] [Refs - b1572]
- a *crocogaster* Borrer, 1931; *Oligoclada* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):22, f 6,20,32,40,55,69,77 [b0854] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Belem, Para State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- e *croconata* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); *Disparoneura* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):285 [b4434] SS: *croconota* (Ris), 1916; *Prodasineura* [Refs - b4434]
- a *croconota* (Ris), 1916; *Disparoneura* OD: Supplta ent. 5:18 [b5072] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b4434 (as *croconata*)]
- a *crocops* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:512 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ménado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4481]
- b *crosema* Ris, 1913; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:860 [b5058] SS: *rapax* Calvert, 1898; *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a †*cryptoni* Zeuner, 1958; *Progonophlebia* OD: Palaeontology 1:406, pl 72, f4 [b6545] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cheltenham, Gloucestershire (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b6545]
- a *crotalinus* (Hagen), 1854; *Ophiogomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):40 [b2636] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Erpetogomphus*, *Herpetogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b6448; b2462]

- a **crucigera** Liefstinck, 1949; Archibasis **OD**: Nova Guinea (ns)5:185, f 176-7,226-7,239 [b3666] [**Type**: RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Tami River valley, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a †**crucigera** Priytkina, 1968; Auliella **OD**: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau 36, f [b4934] [**TypeL** - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [**Type of** - Auliella] [Refs - b0157]
- a **cruentata** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx **OD**: Ins. Névr. 228 [b5000] **CG**: Hetaerina [**TypeL** - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5000; b1460]
- c **cruentata** (Selys), 1878, (NN); Crocothemis **OD**: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:294 [b5525] **SS**: rufa (Rambur), 1842; Rhodosticta [**Type**: RNH-ht] [**Note** - Selys attributed the name to Hagen.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982; b5525]
- b **cruentata** (Liefstinck), 1932; Notoneura **OD**: Nova Guinea 15:540 (or 56), f 38 [b3620] **SS**: rosea (Ris), 1913; Rhodosticta [**Type**: RNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Nr Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- a **cruxi** De Marmels, 1987; Ischnura **OD**: Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 37(1)1, f [b1619] [**Type**: UCV-ht] [**TypeL** - Parque la Florida, Bogotá, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155]
- a †**cryptus** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Anax **OD**: Odonatologica 22(2):162, f 5-6, 10-11, 14 [b2511] [**TypeL** - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]
- c **cubana** (Navás), 1917; Cyclophylla **OD**: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:60 [b4369] **SS**: caraiba Selys, 1854; Aphylla [**Type**: MZB-ht;] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b5612; b2447; b5982]
- a **cubensis** (Scudder), 1866; Macromia **OD**: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:190 [b5424] **CG**: Idiataphe [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **cucullata** Selys, 1873; Rhinocypha **OD**: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:492 [b5506] **CG**: Rhinocypha [**Type**: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Labaun Island, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **culicinerum** Byers, 1927; Enallagma **OD**: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:249 [b0986] **SS**: anna Williamson, 1900; Enallagma [**Type**: CU-ht] [**TypeL** - Logan River, nr Logan City, Cache County, Utah.] [Refs - b1572; b2441; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **culminicola** Förster, 1904; Onychothemis **OD**: Ins. Börse 21:362 [b2044] **CG**: Onychothemis [**Type**: UMMZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Camp Jor, Pahang, Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2467; b4875]
- a **cultellatum** (Selys), 1876; Enallagma **OD**: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:524 [b5512] **CG**: Neocyrtomma [**Type**: MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Cuba.] [**Type of** - Neocyrtomma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **culturatus** Chao & Wang, 1990; Nihonogomphus **OD**: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China 326 [b1311] [**Type**: FACC-ht] [**TypeL** - Henan, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a **cultriformis** Calvert, 1899; Orthemis **OD**: An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:31 [b1039] **CG**: Orthemis [**TypeL** - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- c **cultriformis** Ris, 1904, (MID); Orthemis **OD**: Odonata from S. America 7(3):42 [b5034] **SS**: ambinigra Calvert, 1909; Orthemis [Refs - b1573; b5034]
- a **cuneata** (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha **OD**: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466] **CG**: Aristocypha [**Type**: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [**TypeL** - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **cuneata** (Needham), 1930, (MID); Rhinocypha **OD**: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):223 [b4434] **SS**: fenestrella (Rambur), 1842; Aristocypha [Refs - b5982]
- c **cuneatum** Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion **OD**: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] **SS**: gracile (Rambur), 1842; Acanthagrion [**TypeL** - Brazil, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **cuneatus** (Needham), 1930; Gomphus **OD**: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):50, pl 6, f 12 [b4434] **CG**: Asiagomphus [**Type**: CAS-ht] [**TypeL** - Hangchow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a **cuneistigma** Pinhey, 1969; Enallagma **OD**: Novos Taxa ent. (66):4 [b4818] **CG**: Enallagma [**Type**: NMBZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Chimanimani mountains, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0137]
- c **cuniculus** Ris, 1916; Davidius **OD**: Suppl. ent. 5:49 [b5072] **SS**: nanus (Selys), 1869; Davidius [Refs - b1573; b5610 (as caniculus); b5072; b5982]
- a **cupida** Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura **OD**: Biol. Centr. Amer. 142, pl 5, f 46,47 [b1043] **CG**: Protoneura [**Type**: MCZ-ht] [**TypeL** - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b2456]
- a **cupraea** (Selys), 1853; Lais **OD**: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b5466] **CG**: Mnesarete [**Type**: BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295 (as cuprea); b1572; b2232; b5981; b5466; b2447]
- a **cupraea** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia **OD**: Biol. Centr. Amer. 85, pl 4, f 24,42 [b1043] **CG**: Argia [**Type**: BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - David, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]
- c **cuprea** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais **OD**: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata 103 [b3295] **SS**: cupraea (Selys), 1853; Mnesarete [Refs - b3295]
- a **cupreum** (Hagen), 1861; Argia **OD**: Neur. N. Amer. 96 [b2647] **CG**: Argia [**Type**: lost] [**TypeL** - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b2463]
- a **cupricincta** Fraser, 1924; Macromia **OD**: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:74 [b2111] **CG**: Macromia [**Type**: BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mokpalin, Thaton district, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b4875]
- a **cupricolor** Fraser, 1927; Hemicordulia **OD**: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):37, f 4 [b2132] **CG**: Hemicordulia [**Type**: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):187 [b3284]] [**TypeL** - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- c **cuprina** Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD**: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:320, pl 51, f 6 [b3291] **SS**: fenestrina (Rambur), 1842; Rhyothemis [**Type**: BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **curiosa** Selys, 1889; Rhyothemis **OD**: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:451 [b5554] **SS**: obsolescens Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [**TypeL** - Borneo, Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **curiosa** Fraser, 1934; Protosticta **OD**: Stylops 3(6):134, f 1 [b2166] **CG**: Protosticta [**Type**: BMNH-ht] [**TypeL** - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3602; b0101]
- a **curta** (Hagen), 1853; Libellago **OD**: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):58 [b2633] **CG**: Chlorocypha [**Type**: NHMV-ht] [**TypeL** - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]
- b **curta** Navás, 1924; Orthetrum **OD**: Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat. 22(6):165 [b4386] **SS**: brunnea (Fonscolombe), 1837; Orthetrum [**Type**: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [**TypeL** - Spain.] [Refs - b3573]
- a †**curta** Priytkina, 1981; Zygophlebiella **OD**: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:29, f [b4942] [**TypeL** - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [**Type of** - Zygophlebiella] [Refs - b0148]
- **curtisii** (Dale), 1834; Cordulia **OD**: Mag. nat. Hist. 117:60 [b1559] **CG**: Oxygastra [**TypeL** - W. Europe.] [**Type of** - Oxygastra] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]

- a **curtue** (Selys), 1886; Megapodagrion OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):46 [b5545] CG: Allopodagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295 (as curtum); b1572 (as curtum); b5545; b3287 (as curtum); b2447 (as curtum)]
- c **curvata** (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):191 [b4399] SS: producta Selys, 1854; Aphylla [Type: MZB-ht] [TypeL - Porto Alegre, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b3573; b0100; b2447; b5982; b0628]
- a †**curvata** Prit'ykina, 1968; Kazachophlebia OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :47, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - Kazachophlebia] [Refs - b0157]
- a **curvicauda** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):207, f [b2446] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447; b2467]
- a **curvistyla** Selys, 1891; Amphithemis OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:455 [b5561] CG: Amphithemis [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - Amphithemis] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4875]
- c **cuyabae** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:166, pl 5, f 85,86 [b1070] SS: lancea Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **cyane** Selys, 1853; Cora OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annex):71 [b5466] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):144 [b4249]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Type of - Cora] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2449; b0789; b2447]
- a **cyane** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513] CG: Austroagrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - Austroagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- a **cyanea** (Müller), 1764; Libellula OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0835; b3822; b1329; b0739]
- a **cyanea** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula OD: Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985] CG: Libellula [TypeL - America.] [Check - Junior primary homonym. An application to the ICZN is needed to conserve the name.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **cyanea** (Selys), 1862; Lestes OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:335 [b5480] CG: Indolestes [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **cyaneipennis** (Förster), 1897; Matrona OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 16:101 [b2027] CG: Neurobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Kina Balu, N. Borneo.] [Type of - Matronoides] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]
- c **cyaneofrons** Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); Perissogomphus OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):- [b3284] SS: cyanofrons (Fraser), 1923; Perissogomphus [Refs - b3284]
- c **cyaneostriata** Puschign, 1908; Platycnemis OD: Carinthia II 98:87-101 [b4967] SS: pennipes (Pallas), 1771; Platycnemis [TypeL - Kärnten.] [Refs - b5603]
- a **cyaneothorax** Kimmins, 1936; Coeliccia OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):89, f 10 [b3264] CG: Coeliccia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]
- a **cyaneovittata** Fraser, 1922; Esme OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7(7):45 [b2098] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:264 [b2165]] [TypeL - Kodaikanal, Palnis.] [Type of - Esme] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- c **cyanifrons** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna OD: Neur. N. Amer. :126 [b2647] SS: adnexa (Hagen), 1861; Coryphaeschna [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a **cyanifrons** (Selys), 1873; Libellago OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:493 [b5506] CG: Chlorocypha [TypeL - Gaboon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **cyanifrons** Ris, 1930; Cyclophaea OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:81, f 2,7 [b5099] [TypeL - Binalaun, northern Palawan, Philippines.] [Type of - Cyclophaea] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]
- a **cyanitincta** Tillyard, 1907; Synthemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:724, pl 35, f 3-4; pl 36, f 1 [b5890] CG: Synthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [TypeL - Margaret River district, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]
- b **cyancephala** Hagen, 1867; Epophthalmia OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:60 [b2662] SS: vittata Burmeister, 1839; Epophthalmia [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **cyanofrons** Williamson, 1919; Oxytigma OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):58, f 27,103,104,171 [b6422] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b2491; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]
- c **cyanofrons** (Fraser), 1923; Gomphus OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):60 [b2105] SS: stevensi Laidlaw, 1922; Perissogomphus [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Gopaldhara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2105; b3284 (as cyaneofrons)]
- a **cyanomelas** Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:321 [b5512] CG: Xiphiagrion [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Type of - Xiphiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **cyanomelas** Ris, 1912; Coeliccia OD: Supplta ent. 1:66 [b5057] CG: Coeliccia [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]
- c **cyanomeles** Bel'yshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Xiphiagrion OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-2 [b0695] SS: cyanomelas Selys, 1876; Xiphiagrion [Refs - b0695]
- a **cyanops** (Selys), 1869; Trichocnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:98 [b5495] CG: Leptocnemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Type of - Hemicnemis, Leptocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5495]
- a **cyanosoma** Garrison, 1982; Paltothemis OD: Pan-Pac. Ent. 58(2):135, f 1-3,5 [b2438] CG: Paltothemis [Type: UCD-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2438; b2447]
- a **cyanura** (Förster), 1909; Chlorocnemis OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:234 [b2055] CG: Isomecrocnemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicoes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):107 [b4797]] [TypeL - Camerun, W. Africa.] [Type of - Isomecrocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b4801; b2467]
- a **cyanura** (Liefinck), 1932; Notoneura OD: Nova Guinea 15:529 (or 45), f 23 [b3620] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- a **cyathiforme** Pinhey, 1973; Pseudagrion OD: Odonatologica 2(4):318, f 1a-i [b4835] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b4835; b0140]
- a **cyathigera** Navás, 1934; Argia OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:181 [b4406] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- a **cyathigerum** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion OD: Lib. Eur. :163, pl 42, f 1 [b1317] CG: Enallagma [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Silesia".] [Type of - Enallagma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2441; b1331; b1840; b1333; b1334; b3851; b4673; b2447; b4434; b4729; b3822; b2456; b1884]
- a **cyclanthorum** Rācenis, 1959; Sciotropis OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):357, f 4,5,6 [b4987] CG: Sciotropis [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cumbre de Choroni, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Type of - Sciotropis] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]

- a **cyclohamulata** Donnelly, 1992; *Palaemnema* OD: Odonata of Central Panama :69, f 5.32, 5.41, 5.50, 5.56, 5.65, 5.71 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Limbo Hunt Club, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **cyclopica** Ris, 1912; *Lanthanusa* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 424 [b5054] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Lanthanusa*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5606; b5054]
- b **cyclopica** Lief tinck, 1932; *Palaiaergia* OD: Nova Guinea 15:560 (or 76) [b3620] SS: charmosyna Lief tinck, 1932; *Palaiaergia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humblot Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **cyclopica** Lief tinck, 1942; *Hemicordulia* OD: Treubia 18(3):546, pl 35, f 108-109 [b3653] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Cyclop Mts., Humblot Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b6097]
- b **cyclopica** Lief tinck, 1949; *Palaiaergia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:118 [b3666] SS: charmosyna Lief tinck, 1932; *Palaiaergia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b0116; b6097]
- a **cyclops** Tillyard, 1916; *Telephlebia* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:36, pl 3, f 4,5; pl 4, f 3 [b5924] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]
- b **cynops** (Selys), 1848; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 11:15 [b5462] SS: brunnea (Fonscolombe), 1837; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Corsica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- e **cydippe** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] SS: *cydippe* Calvert, 1898; *Macrothemis* [Refs - b1034]
- c **cydippe** Calvert, 1898; *Macrothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:319,332, pl 2, f 28 [b1034] SS: hemichlora (Burmeister), 1839; *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Olfers.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982; b1034]
- a **cydippe** Laidlaw, 1922; *Macromia* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:220 [b3472] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lio Matu, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0089; b4875]
- e **cyclanthorum** Belyshev & Hanitov, 1978, (ISS); *Sciutropis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-2 [b0695] SS: *cyclanthorum* Răcenis, 1959; *Sciutropis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **cylindrata** Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:282 or 308 [b3069] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b3958]
- a **cynosura** (Say), 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):30 [b5231] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2990; b2447]
- a **cynthia** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:891 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **cynthiae** Fraser, 1939; *Heliaeschna* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:89, f 1a [b2189] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Entebbe, L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0106]
- a **cynthiae** Lief tinck, 1942; *Agrioptera* OD: Treubia 18(3):472, pl 24, f 19 [b3653] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - P. Jamdena, Tanimbar Is. (Timorlaut).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114; b5982; b3703]
- c **cyprica** Selys, 1894; *Trithemis* OD: In Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 19:136 [b5568] SS: festiva (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Cyprus.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5588; b4434; b5982]
- c **cypricus** Schmidt, 1954; *Onychogomphus* OD: Ent. Zeit. 64(7):85 [b5344] SS: albotibialis Schmidt, 1954; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Cyprus, Turkey.] [Refs - b1573; b0868; b5982 (= unguiculatus)]
- a **cyrene** Lief tinck, 1953; *Diplacina* OD: Treubia 22(1):164, f 3,4 [b3680] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] [TypeL - Klamono Oilfields, Beraur district, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **cyrene** Lief tinck, 1953; *Synthemis* OD: Idea 9(3/4):78, f 5-9 [b3678] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Babu River, Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **dabreui** Fraser, 1920; *Agriocnemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:454 [b2086] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Lamta, Balaghat District, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5614; b2086; b4875]
- a **dactylogastra** Lief tinck, 1936; *Celebophlebia* OD: Treubia 15:401, f 1,2 [b3639] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Todjambu, northeastern slopes of Quarles Mts., Central S. W. Celebes.] [Type of - *Celebophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6090; b0103]
- a **dactylostyla** Lief tinck, 1953; *Amphicnemis* OD: Treubia 22:386, f 2 [b3682] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **daeckii** (Calvert), 1903; *Telagrion* OD: Ent. News 14(2):36, pl 3, f 1,3-5 [b1049] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: UMMZ-ht; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Manumuskint, New Jersey.] [Type of - *Teleallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447 (as daeckei); b1049; b2456]
- c **dagnina** Förster, 1914; *Argia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):62 [b2058] SS: indicatrix Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Rio Dagua, St. Jose, Colombia.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **dagnyae** Lief tinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):258, f 22-26 [b3695] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Malano, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- b **dahli** Ris, 1898; *Nesoxenia* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:322 [b5031] SS: mysis (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- a **dahli** Fraser, 1956; *Chlorocypha* OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)18:940 [b2316] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4814; b3284]
- a **daimoji** Okumura, 1949; *Macromia* OD: Matsumushi 3:120 [b4618] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]
- a **dajakanus** Lief tinck, 1948; *Lestes* OD: Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):3, f 2-3 [b3662] CG: *Lestes* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - E. Mjöberg, Sarawak District, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (in *Lestes* and *Indolestes*); b0116; b5982]
- a **dalei** (Tillyard), 1908; *Nannodythemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:449, pl 6, f 2 [b5899] CG: *Nannophya* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Blue Mountains, N. S. W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]
- b **dallonia** Navás, 1936; *Trithemis* OD: Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. (2)62:72 [b4409] SS: kirbyi Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tibesü.] [Refs - b3573; b0103]
- a **damula** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Ischnura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :126 [b1043] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Zuni, New Mexico.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2456]

- a **danae** (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula* OD: Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. :169 [b5790] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Holarctic.] [Refs - b1573; b4256; b4169; b4170; b4167; b4434; b1235]
- a **daniell** González-Soriano & Novelo Gutierrez, 1990; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Folia Ent. Mex. (79):40, f 7-10 [b2581] [Type: UNAM-hi] [TypeL - Morelos, Mexico.]
- a **danielli** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Moroagron* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):279 [b4481] [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - Guara, Philippines.] [Type of - Moroagron] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a **daphne** Liefstinck, 1953; *Huonia* OD: Treubia 22(1):198, f 10b,11,12,15,17 [b3680] CG: Huonia [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Mumar River, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **dardanoi** Dias dos Santos, 1968; *Leptagron* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:63 [b1750] CG: Leptagron [Type: MNRJ-hi] [TypeL - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]
- b **darwini** (Kirby), 1889; *Tramea* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315, pl 51, f 1 [b3291] SS: cophysa (Hagen), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Galapagos.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **darwiniana** Selys, 1883; *Sympetrum* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:94 [b5538] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- c **dau** Krüger, 1902; *Lyriothemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:157 [b3370] SS: magnificata (Selys), 1878; *Lyriothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **†dauphinensis** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Prohypolestes* OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1059 [b4511] [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Dauphin, France (*Upper Stampien)] [Type of - Prohypolestes]
- c **davenporti** (Fraser), 1930; *Ceylonolestes* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):96 [b2146] SS: bimmanus Selys, 1891; *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Palni Hills.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **davenporti** Fraser, 1931; *Protosticta* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):70, f 9,10 [b2149] CG: Protosticta [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mudis Hills, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]
- a **davidi** Selys, 1887; *Gomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:30 [b5546] CG: Gomphus [TypeL - Damascus, Syria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]
- a **davidii** Selys, 1878; *Davidius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:671 [b5521] CG: Davidius [TypeL - Thibet.] [Type of - Davidius] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as davidi); b4434]
- a **daviesi** Liefstinck, 1977; *Somatochlora* OD: Orient. Insects 11(2):157, f 1,2 [b3733] CG: Somatochlora [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **daviesi** Hämäläinen, 1993; *Neurobasis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):133-136 [b2726] [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Brooke's Point, S. Palawan, Philippines.] [Refs - b2726]
- b **davina** Fraser, 1926; *Zygonyx* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):768 [b2127] SS: iris Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-hi; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kurseong, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **davisi** Westfall, 1943; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. News 54:103 [b6291] CG: Enallagma [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0110; b2447]
- a **dealbata** Selys, 1863; *Platycnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] [TypeL - Egypt, probably in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]
- e **dealhata** Morton, 1924, (ISS); *Platycnemis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):30 [b4279] SS: dealbata Selys, 1863; *Platycnemis* [Refs - b1884]
- a **deami** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :90 [b1043] CG: Argia [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- e **debauxi** Anonymous, 1939, (ISS); *Teinobasis* OD: Zool. Rec. 75(1938)(Ins. 12):412 [b0105] SS: debauxi Liefstinck, 1938; *Teinobasis* [Refs - b0105]
- a **debeauforti** Liefstinck, 1938; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:107, f 41-43 [b3643] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Moaif, estuary of Sermowai River, N. coast of New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **debauxi** Liefstinck, 1938; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:113, f 45,46 [b3643] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Fiume Purari (Purari River), Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105 (as debauxi)]
- a **debellardi** De Marmels, 1992; *Lestes* OD: Acta biol. venez. 14(1):60, f 15-19 [b1643] [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - Upper Rio Mavaca, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]
- a **debilis** (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :168 [b2647] CG: Micrathyrina [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- **debilis** (Karsch), 1891; *Epiaeschna* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:286, 311 [b3069] CG: Limnetron [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Limnetron] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447 (as debile); b3069]
- a **†debilis** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **†decapitata** Hagen, 1850; *Libellula* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:364 [b2631] [Refs - b2736]
- b **deccanensis** Laidlaw, 1915; *Platysticta* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):388 [b3460] SS: maculata Hagen, 1860; *Platysticta* [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]
- b **deccanensis** Laidlaw, 1917; *Copera* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):338 [b3464] SS: vitata (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **decemlineatus** Selys, 1878; *Macrogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:418 [b5521] CG: Macrogomphus [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **deceptor** (McLachlan), 1883; *Agrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:235 [b4099] SS: hawaiiense (McLachlan), 1883; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **deceptor** (Calvert), 1899; *Hemistigmoides* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:241, pl 10, f 4 [b1040] CG: Palpopleura [Type: ANSP-hi] [TypeL - Sheikh Hussein, Somalia.] [Type of - Hemistigmoides] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593]
- c **deceptum** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):110, f 47,48,120,127,128,160 [b3593] SS: peruanum Schmidt, 1942; *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Campamiento, Colonia del Perené, Tarma Province, Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **decessus** Calvert, 1953; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. News 64(8):205 [b1118] CG: Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Type: pc-hi; collection of Schmidt.] [TypeL - Südh(äng) Itatiaya-Gebirg, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b2447; b1118]
- b **decipiens** Kirby, 1893; *Lestes* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:565 [b3297] SS: praemorsa Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Mahagany, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]

- b **decisa** (Hagen), 1874; *Diplax* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:588 [b2673] SS: *rubicundula* (Say), 1839; *Sympetrum* (Kalosympetrum) [TypeL - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= *obtrusa*)]
- c **deckenl** (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Agrion* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] SS: *kersteni* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Mbaramu, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b5982]
- b **declaratum** Liefstinck, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:132 [b3637] SS: *pilidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] [TypeL - Labuan Badjo, W. Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **declivata** Calvert, 1909; *Macrothemis* OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:254, pl 7, f 137,138 [b1070] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **declivum** Förster, 1906; *Umma* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:51 [b2048] CG: *Umma* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ'oes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):144 [b3359]] [TypeL - Nguelo, Usambara, Dutch East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]
- b **decolorata** (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:35 [b5540] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Jödicke, 1994] [Odonatologica 23(3):241 [b2969]] [TypeL - Tortum, NE Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2969]
- b **decolorata** Barteney, 1913; *Mnais* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):306 [b0488] SS: *tenuis* Oguma, 1913; *Mnais* [TypeL - Kansu.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b5982 (= *tenuis*)]
- c **decoloratum** (Fraser), 1928; *Libyagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):126 [b2140] SS: *subtile* Ris, 1921; *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [TypeL - Colin Smee, Zomba, Nyasaland.] [Type of - *Libyagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982]
- a **deconcertans** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):655, f 7(6-7), f 8(1-2) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Est de Belanitra, Ambatolamy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **decora** (Brauer), 1866; *Polyneura* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:568 [b0881] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [TypeL - Amboina.] [Note - *The lectotype may have been selected by Liefstinck, 1960.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881; b5742]
- a **decorata** (Selys), 1853; *Euphaea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):51 [b5466] CG: *Anisophaea* [TypeL - China.] [Type of - *Anisophaea*, *Mesophaea*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b4434]
- c **decorata** Selys, 1878; *Phyllopetalia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:695 [b5521] SS: *apicalis* Selys, 1857; *Phyllopetalia* [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **decorata** (Karsch), 1893; *Libellago* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:34 [b3075] SS: *curta* (Hagen), 1853; *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b5982]
- c **decorata** Lacroix, 1920; *Hemistigma* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:298 [b3420] SS: *affinis* (Rambur), 1842; *Hemistigma* [Refs - b1573; b5614; b5982]
- a **decorata** Liefstinck, 1968; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 111:158, t 2, pl 12 [b3719] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Crinoline Falls, Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- a **decoratus** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):89 [b5468] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- a **decorum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :258 [b5000] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b6230]
- a **decurvata** Dunkle & Cook, 1984; *Castoraeschna* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):107, f 1-3 [b1941] [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Alta Gracia, Cordoba Province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1941; b1919; b2447; b1201]
- a **defecta** (Karsch), 1891; *Thermothemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:61 [b3065] CG: *Hadrothemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585]
- c **defluxa** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :80 [b2647] SS: *ramburi* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- b **deflexum** Liefstinck, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:134 [b3637] SS: *pilidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):83 [b3725]] [TypeL - Amarasi, S. Timor I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **defluxus** (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; *Hagenius* OD: Acta ent. sinica 5:76 [b1293] CG: *Hagenius* (*Pseudohagenius*) [Type: IZCAS-hi] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Type of - *Pseudohagenius*] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b0129; b1420; b5982; b1305]
- b **degener** Selys, 1879; *Neurothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:296 [b5526] SS: *intermedia* (Rambur), 1842; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **degeneratum** Liefstinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:316 (or 34) [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Ajiep, Korimé River plain, Humblot Bay are, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **degorsi** Martin, 1895; *Tetracanthagyna* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 64(Bull.):cccxciii [b3937] CG: *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b3956]
- a **deichmuelleri** Pritykina, 1968; *Protolindenia* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :52, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a **deichmulleri** Handlirsch, 1906; *Steleopteron* OD: Fossil. ins. :598, pl 47, f 20-22 [b2736] [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - *Steleopteron*] [Refs - b2736]
- b **dejouxi** Pinhey, 1978; *Trithemis* OD: *Amoldia* Rhodesia 8(26):6 [b4847] SS: *donaldsoni* (Calvert), 1899; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0145]
- a **delecollei** Ris, 1912; *Celebothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:830, f 487-489 [b5054] CG: *Celebothemis* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - *Celebothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5054]
- c **delesserti** (Selys), 1878; *Libella* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:314 [b5525] SS: *triangularis* (Selys), 1878; *Orthemtrum* [TypeL - Monts Neelgheries.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5525]
- b **delia** (Karsch), 1891; *Disparoneura* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:243 [b3067] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= *verticalis*)]
- a **delia** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:892 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- c **delicata** Hagen, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:281 [b2675] SS: *aurora* (Brauer), 1865; *Ischnura* (*Nanosura*) [Type: -st; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Australia, Tahiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4434]

- b **delicata** Martin, 1896; Hemicordulia OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:105 [b3940] SS: similis (Rambur), 1842; Hemicordulia [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590]
- c **delicatula** (Selys), 1889; Microdiplax OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:459 [b5554] SS: oculata (Brauer), 1878; Brachygonia [TypeL - Malacca, Borneo.] [Type of - Microdiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **delicatula** (Liefstinck), 1930; Caconeura OD: Treubia 12:141, f 5-8 [b3617] CG: Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeruklegi, res. Banjumas, central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b5654]
- e **delicatum** (Brauer), 1858, (NN); Agrion OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 8:479 [b0875] SS: aurora (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura (Nanosura) [Refs - b0875; b3703]
- a **delicatus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):239, f 127-134 [b0567] CG: Progomphus [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- c **delimbata** (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (247):392 [b5527] SS: biforata (Selys), 1859; Heliocypha [TypeL - E. Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b **delineatus** Fraser, 1926; Davidius OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:166, ff 3, iii, viii; pl 1, f 4 [b2123] SS: zalloreis Selys, 1878; Davidius [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):188 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gangtok, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982 (as a good species); b1305]
- a **demararum** Williamson, 1917; Aeolagrion OD: Ent. News 28(6):244, ff 17,18; pl 18, f 22 [b6415] CG: Aeolagrion (b) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, British Guiana.] [Note - Often seen as demararum.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b2447; b6415; b2456]
- a **demarmelsi** Cruz, 1986; Cyanallagma OD: Caldasia 14(68-70):743, f [b1536] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]
- a **demerarae** Selys, 1894; Cyanogomphus OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:173 [b5567] CG: Cyanogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Demerara, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b5588; b2447; b6412; b0560]
- e **demerarum** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Aeolagrion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:78 [b1572] SS: demararum Williamson, 1917; Aeolagrion (b) [Refs - b1572]
- a **demeter** Ris, 1911; Gynacantha OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:245 [b5047] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4875]
- a **deminuta** Liefstinck, 1969; Diplacodes OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):32, f 5a-d [b3722] CG: Diplacodes [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Samfya, Lake Bangweulu Region, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b4856; b0138]
- a **demorsum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :81 [b2647] CG: Ischnura [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Morelia, Mexico.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; ns2980]
- a **demorsum** Needham, 1933; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:71 [b4444] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0102]
- a **demoulini** (St. Quentin), [1968]; Gomphoides OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:132 or 136 [b5739] CG: Idiogomphoides [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Idiogomphoides] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0138; b2447; b5742]
- e **dendrohydrax** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Notogomphus OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:35 [b1573] SS: dendrohydrax (Förster), 1906; Notogomphus [Refs - b1573]
- a **dendrohydrax** (Förster), 1906; Podogomphus OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:326 [b2047] CG: Notogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht; on loan to Cammaerts.] [TypeL - Usambara mountains, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573 (as dendrohydrax); b4856; b2047; b5600; b2467]
- a **dendrolagina** Liefstinck, 1938; Drepanosticta OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:83, f 19c,20 [b3643] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):123 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sattelberg (Gegagalu), Astrolabe Bay, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0105; b2467]
- a **dendrophila** Belle, 1984; Nothodiplax OD: Ent. Ber. 44(1):6, f [b0604] CG: Nothodiplax [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Nothodiplax] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2447]
- a **deningi** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:28 [b4792] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Bangweulu Swamps, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0446]
- a **deniseae** Theischinger, 1977; Eusynthemis OD: Odonatologica 6(2):105, f 1-13 [b5850] CG: Eusynthemis [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Tributaries of Camarvon Gorge, 60 mi NW of Injune, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2867; b5850; b0144]
- a **densa** (Hagen), 1862; Libellula OD: Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] CG: Aeschnidium [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b5933; b2736]
- a **densa** Handlirsch, 1939; Pycnothemis OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Pycnothemis] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **densus** Belle, 1982; Archaeogomphus OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 125(3):a45, f 2,6,14,18,27-31 [b0597] CG: Archaeogomphus (Austroarchaeogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0597; b2447; b2467; b0632; b3874]
- a **dentata** Selys, 1859; Aphylla OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (27):547 [b5475] [TypeL - Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0628]
- a **dentata** (Geijskes), 1943; Coryphaeschna OD: Ent. News 54(3):64, f 1,2 [b2479] CG: Triacanthagyna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Palumeu River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0110; b2447]
- a **dentata** Donnelly, 1992; Palaemnema OD: Odonata of Central Panama :66, f 5.25, 5.34, 5.43, 5.52, 5.58, 5.67 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.]
- a **denticauda** (Brauer), 1867; Diplax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:289,301 [b0884] CG: Brachydiplax [Type: -ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0884; b2867]
- a **denticauda** Fraser, 1954; Tetrathemis OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):255, f 1a,b [b2290] CG: Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bunyoro district, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **denticolle** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: Ischnura (Celaenura) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Celaenura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5981 (also in Nehalennia); b0973; b2447 (as denticollis)]
- a **denticularis** Aguesse, 1968; Tatocnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):652, f 2(5-6) [b0032] CG: Tatocnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - La Mandraka, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- c **denticulata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :172, pl 2, f 6 [b4657] SS: lucia (Drury), 1773; Palpopleura [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]

- a **denticulata** Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:229, f 10,44,45,83 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]
- a **denticulatus** Selys, 1892; *Crenigomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:97 [b5566] [TypeL - Shoa, Africa.] [Type of - *Crenigomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- b **dentilis** Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyrina* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 130 [b1070] SS: *ocellata* Martin, 1897; *Micrathyrina* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2481; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **dentifer** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Teinobasis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70:300, pl 19, f 278, pl 21, f 299 [b4481] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Note - Usually seen as *dentifera*.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b5981 (as *dentifer*)]
- a **dentifera** Kimmins, 1936; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):101, f 17 [b3264] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]
- c **dentiferum** (Walsh), 1863; *Agriion* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:236 [b6201] SS: *signatum* (Hagen), 1861; *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Rock Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **dentigera** Martin, 1909; *Neuraeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:207, f 213 [b3958] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):263 [b0624]] [TypeL - Turuty at the Amazon River.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b5603; b2447; b3958]
- c **dentiplaga** Liefstinck, 1938; *Rhinocypha* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:69, f 1, 3A-C, 4N, 5F [b3643] SS: *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Taimi Inseln, Hainshafen, Huongolf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **dentosus** Watson, 1991; *Antipodogomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):347, 17 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **deplanata** Rambur, 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :75 [b5000] CG: *Libellula* (Ladona) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- c **depravata** Hagen, 1861, (NN); *Aeshna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :314 [b2647] SS: *punctata* (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **depressa** Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] [TypeL - Southern Sweden.] [Type of - *Libellula*] [Note - Schmidt considers *Platetrum* a good genus and places this species in it.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b0835; b4434; b3822; b1884; b6068]
- a **depressiuscula** (Selys), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Europe, N. & W. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4185; b4169; b5009]
- a **derivata** (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):27 [b4093] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - R. Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0786; b2447]
- a **desana** Machado, 1989; *Neoneura* OD: Revia bras. Ent. 33(2):225-228 [b3872] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Igarapé Japu, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c **descendens** Fraser, 1946; *Acanthagrion* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):38, tf 9a, 10(4) [b2232] SS: *apicale* Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **descriptus** Banks, 1896; *Gomphus* OD: J. New York ent. Soc. 4:194 [b0456] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b2447; b0456; b5982]
- a **deserti** (Selys), 1871; *Agriion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 14:19 [b5500] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b **deserti** Jödicke, 1994; *Sympetrum* OD: Odonatologica 23(3):248, f [b2969] SS: *sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977; *Sympetrum* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Yasuj, Abshar, Boyr Ahmadi prov., Iran.] [Refs - b2969]
- c **deserticola** Cruden, 1969; *Cordulegaster* OD: Pan-Pac. Ent. 45(2):128, f 1-4 [b1534] SS: *dorsalis* Hagen, 1857; *Cordulegaster* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Batchelder Spring, Inyo County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b2447; b1534; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b2467]
- a **desiderata** Selys, 1886; *Palaemnema* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):146 [b5545] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1106]
- c **designata** (Selys), 1872; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:177 or 176 [b5504] SS: *assignata* (Selys), 1872; *Urothemis* [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **designatus** Hagen, 1857; *Erpetogomphus* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:401 [b2639] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a **devillei** (Selys), 1880; *Lais* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:1 [b5530] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - E. Peru.] [Refs - b3295 (as *devillii*); b1572; b2232; b3286; b2447]
- e **devillii** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Lais* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :103 [b3295] SS: *devillei* (Selys), 1880; *Mnesarete* [Refs - b3295]
- c **devium** Needham, 1930; *Orhetrum* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):129, pl 13, f 9 [b4434] SS: *luzonica* (Brauer), 1868; *Orhetrum* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns0375; b0097; b4434; b5982]
- a **diadema** Selys, 1868; *Cordulegaster* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Lauragaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0059; b2447; b3783]
- a **diadesma** (Liefstinck), 1936; *Notoneura* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:120, f 5,7 [b3637] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kanangar, E. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **diadophis** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :167, pl 7, f 35,47 [b1043] SS: *eutainia* Calvert, 1905; *Erpetogomphus* (*Calogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Texas, USA.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2462]
- a **diamangae** Longfield, 1959; *Aethiothemis* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):35, f 5A [b3813] CG: *Aethiothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126]
- a **diaprya** Paulson, 1994; *Coryphaeschna* OD: Odonatologica 23(4):385, f 4-7,9 [b4705] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Hacienda Taboga, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4705]
- a **diastatops** (Selys), 1854; *Thecaphora* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):101 [b5468] CG: *Zoraena* [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - *Thecaphora*, *Zoraena*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447]

- a **dicellularis** St. Quentin, 1960; Calvertagrimon OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):55, f 6,7 [b5725] CG: Calvertagrimon [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Calvertagrimon] [Refs - b1572 (as dicellulare); b0139; b2447 (as ...are); b5742]
- a **diceras** (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:102 or 99 [b5518] CG: Telagrion [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **dichroa** Karsch, 1893; Trithemis OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:24 [b3075] CG: Trithemis [Type: ZMHU-st; Hamburg-st] [TypeL - Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b4823]
- a **dichrostigma** Calvert, 1909; Lestes OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:102, pl 1, f 8, pl 2, f 31,32 [b1070] CG: Lestes [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **dichrostigma** De Marmels, 1985; Acanthagrion OD: Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19 [b1614] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - El Guácharo, Mongras, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b5981; b2447]
- a **dicksoni** Pinhey, 1969; Paragomphus OD: Novos Taxa ent. (69):3 [b4821] CG: Paragomphus [TypeL - S. W. Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]
- c **dicrota** (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :166 [b2647] SS: didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982]
- d **dicrota** (Hagen), 1875, (H); Dythemis OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:75 [b2674] SS: didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **dictatrix** Lieftinck, 1937; Oreaschna OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:359 (or 77), f 46,47 [b3641] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - Oreaschna] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- a **dictynna** Ris, 1919; Micrathyria OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1146, f 664,665 [b5080] CG: Micrathyria [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5981; b5080; b2467]
- a †**dido** (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna OD: Palaeontographica 10:268, pl 44, f 8 [b2654] CG: Aeschna (?) [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **dido** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:432, f 276,277 [b5046] CG: Micrathyria [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]
- a **dido** Needham, 1930; Somatochlora OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):114, pl 11, f 4 [b4434] CG: Somatochlora [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- a **didyma** (Selys), 1857; Libellula OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :453 [b5470] CG: Micrathyria [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Micrathyria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]
- d **didyma** (Hagen), 1861, (H); Dythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :165 [b2647] SS: hagenii Kirby, 1890; Micrathyria [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **didyma** (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:158 [b5482] CG: Coeliccia [TypeL - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b4875]
- a **dierli** St. Quentin, 1970; Coeliccia OD: Ergebn. ForschUnternehmens Nepal Himalaya 3:393 [b5743] CG: Coeliccia [TypeL - Nepal.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b5982 (= renifera)]
- a **difficilis** Selys, 1865; Argia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:413 [b5483] CG: Argia [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b2447; b5982 (= oculata)]
- c **difficilis** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:301 [b5526] SS: guttata (Erichson), 1848; Anatya [TypeL - Malaysia, in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **diffinis** (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna OD: Ins. Névr. :203 [b5000] CG: Aeschna (Neureclipsa) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3041; b5000]
- c **diffinis** Hagen, 1861, (NN); Tetragoneuria OD: Neur. N. Amer. :141 [b2647] SS: semiaquea (Burmeister), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- c **diffinis** Hagen, 1871; Tetragoneuria OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:270 [b2667] SS: cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **diffinis** Selys, 1877; Hemistigma OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:17 [b5516] SS: albipuncta (Rambur), 1842; Hemistigma [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982]
- b **digitum** Fraser, 1949; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:3 [b2250] SS: alciome Förster, 1906; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- a **digiticollis** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Telebasis OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :118, pl 5, f 21 [b1043] CG: Telebasis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **digitiferum** Lieftinck, 1949; Papuagrion OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:155, f 196-198,202 [b3666] CG: Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **digna** (Selys), 1860; Platysticta OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:440 [b5478] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b2456]
- a **dilatata** (Calvert), 1892; Dilax OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:161 [b1014] CG: Sympetrum [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - St. Helena.] [Refs - b1573; b5588; b5586; b1014]
- a **dilatatus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus OD: Ins. Névr. :155 [b5000] CG: Gomphurus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a †**diluculum** Whalley, 1979; Tupus OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 32:85-90 [b6329] [TypeL - Bolsover Colliery, Derbyshire, England (Upper Carboniferous)] [Refs - b0874]
- a **dimidiata** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] CG: Diastatops [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4238]
- a **dimidiata** Burmeister, 1839; Calopteryx OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):829 [b0973] CG: Calopteryx [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kentucky.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b6144; b2447; b2456]
- a **dimidiata** Selys, 1853; Dysphaea OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):54 [b5466] CG: Dysphaea [TypeL - Sumatra, Java.] [Type of - Dysphaea] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4875]
- b **diminuta** Lieftinck, 1963; Huonia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:778, f 38 [b3707] SS: arborophila Lieftinck, 1942; Huonia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sisa, north slopes, Misima I., St. Aignan, Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- c **diminutivus** Fraser, 1924; Nepogomphus OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):109, pl 1, f 1 [b2116] SS: modestus (Selys), 1878; Nepogomphus [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3286; b0091]
- a **diminutus** Needham, 1950; Gomphus OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:6 [b4469] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Nr Aberdeen, North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b1420]

- c **dimissa** Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:388 [b5483] SS: *sordida* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- c **dineslotes** (Kennedy), 1934; *Kilauagrion* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:343, f 1-5 [b3145] SS: *neslotes* (Perkins), 1899; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Haipuaena, Maui, Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b0101; b3145; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]
- a **dingavani** (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1005, tf 2, vii; pl 2, f 7 [b2110] CG: *Phaenandrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalaw Siam Rd, S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b1305; b4875]
- a **dinoceras** Laidlaw, 1925; *Coeliccia* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):562, f 2,3 [b3481] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kolambugan, [Landanao], Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3287; b0092 (as *dinocerus*); b4481]
- a **dione** Liefwinck, 1971; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):26, f 8-9 [b3724] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNB-ht] [TypeL - Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **diotima** Ris, 1912; *Pseudagrionoptera* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:748, f 425,426 [b5054] CG: *Pseudagrionoptera* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. Borneo.] [Type of - *Pseudagrionoptera*] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]
- a **diotima** (Schmidt), 1943; *Eolestes* OD: Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 11:107, f 1a,2a,3 [b5323] CG: *Nubiolestes* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Eolestes*, *Camerunolestes*] [Refs - b5323; b0111; b0112]
- d **diotima** (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); *Eolestes* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):66 [b2222] OS: *diotima* (Schmidt), 1943; *Nubiolestes* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Nubiolestes*, *Eolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b4809]
- a **dioxippe** Liefwinck, 1963; *Diplacina* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:764, f 16-19 [b3707] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):84 [b3725]] [TypeL - Ok Temna, Sterren Mts., Central Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **diphylla** (Selys), 1854; *Cyclophylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):76 [b5468] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):79 [b0560]] [TypeL - Piracicaba, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b1636; b2447; b0560]
- a **diplacoides** Fraser, 1951; *Sleuthemis* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 18:97 [b2268] CG: *Sleuthemis* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - French Guinea, W. Africa.] [Type of - *Sleuthemis*] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- c **diplax** Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:18 [b0883] SS: *stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **diplosema** Ris, 1913; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:860 [b5058] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **dirupta** (Karsch), 1889; *Triacanthagyna* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:236 [b3055] CG: *Agyrtacantha* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Kei IIs, NE of Timor.] [Type of - *Agyrtacantha*, *Platacantha*, *Plattacantha*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3956]
- c **disarmatus** Fraser, 1961; *Lestes* OD: In Pinhey, Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :11, f 1 [b2346] SS: *icterica* Gerstäcker, 1869; *Lestes* (*Icterolestes*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madi Opei, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b3284; b4853; b5981 (in *Indolestes*); b0128; b4801; b5982 (also as a good species in *Indolestes*)]
- e **discalis** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Heliothemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :180 [b3295] SS: *dorsalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Refs - b3295]
- c **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] SS: *ferruginea* (Fabricius), 1775; *Onthemis* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- c **discolor** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] SS: *saucium* (Burmeister), 1839; *Amphiagrion* [Type: Halle] [TypeL - South Carolina.] [Type of - *Amphiagrion*] [Note - Described from a mixed series.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- a **discrepans** Liefwinck, 1969; *Aethiothemis* OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):26, f 4 [b3722] CG: *Aethiothemis* [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - Luanza River, Kabiashia, Lower Luapula Region, Katanga, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725]
- a **disjuncta** Selys, 1862; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:302 [b5480] CG: *Lestes* [Type: IRSN-st; BMNH-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chicago, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c †**dislocata** (Brodie), 1849; *Libellula* OD: Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:35, pl 2, f A [b0911] SS: **buckmani* Brodie, 1845; *Heterophlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dumbleton, Gloucestershire, England (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Heterophlebia*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941]
- a **dispar** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85, Neur. pl 7, f 2 [b4657] CG: *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - *Chlorocypha*, *Libellago*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **dispar** (Rambur), 1842; *Euphaea* OD: Ins. Névr. :230 [b5000] CG: *Indophaea* [TypeL - Hilghiris, India.] [Type of - *Indophaea*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5000]
- e **dispar** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :311 [b2647] SS: *coccinata* Calvert, 1909; *Telebasis* [Refs - b2450; b2647]
- b **dispar** Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:815 [b0886] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:274 [b5742]] [TypeL - Amboina, Fiji.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]
- a **dispar** Selys, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:979 [b5513] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **dispar** (Selys), 1883; *Trithemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:107 [b5538] SS: *phaon* (Selys), 1883; *Deilelia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434; b5982]
- a **dispar** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:247 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- c **disparata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :40 [b5000] SS: *semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Rhyothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= *resplendens*); b5000]
- c **disparilis** (Rambur), 1842; *Calopteryx* OD: Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000] SS: *chinensis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Neurobasis* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a **disparilis** Kirby, 1889; *Neurothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:322, pl 54, f 8 [b3291] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a **dissidens** (Selys), 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:292 [b5512] CG: *Oxyallagma* [TypeL - Quito, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Oxyallagma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

- a **dis simulans** Fraser, 1955; *Lestes* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 51:38, f 1 [b2295] CG: *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: MRAC-h] [TypeL - Dakwa, Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]
- a **dissocians** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; *Micrathyria* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :222, pl 9, f 19-21 [b1043] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447]
- b **dissoluta** Lief tinck, 1963; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)25:771 [b3707] SS: *longitudinalis* Selys, 1878; *Agrionoptera* [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Kandan, New Ireland, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **distadens** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 57:35, f [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-h] [TypeL - Quebrada Honda, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **distans** Needham, 1930; *Megalestes* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):231, pl 16, f 10 [b4434] CG: *Megalestes* [Type: CU-h] [TypeL - Yu Chi Valley, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- c **distanti** (Kirby), 1898; *Stoechia* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)2:236 [b3306] SS: *dorsalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Trihemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Pretoria, S. Africa.] [Type of - *Stoechia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b4823; b5982]
- c **distigma** (Brauer), 1869; *Agrion* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 19:14 [b0892] SS: *heterostictum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Ischnura* [Type: ZMUH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1959] [Ent. Mitt. zool. Stinst. zool. Mus. Hamb. (21):5 [b3698]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b3698; b5982 (= *hastata*)]
- c **distincta** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :85 [b5000] SS: *anteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trihemis* [Type: IRSN-h; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982; b5000]
- a **distincta** Longfield, 1933; *Umma* OD: *Stylops* 2(6):139, f 6,13 [b3796] CG: *Umma* [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Lake Tanganyika, Kambole, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3796; b3286]
- a †**distincta** Pritykina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:13, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Refs - b0148]
- c **distinctum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :269 [b5000] SS: *scitulum* (Rambur), 1842; *Coenagrion* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]
- a **distinctus** Ram, 1985; *Ictinogomphus* OD: *Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat.* :176, f [b4999] [TypeL - West Bengal.] [Refs - b0154]
- e **distineta** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Umma* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :310, f 242 [b0695] SS: *distincta* Longfield, 1933; *Umma* [Refs - b0695]
- c **distinguenda** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :81 [b5000] SS: *ochracea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **distinguendus** (Campion), 1920; *Gomphoides* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)6:132, pl 6, f 3-5 [b1161] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: IRSN-h] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- a **ditzleri** Williamson, 1923; *Triacanthagyna* OD: *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 9:19, pl 4, f 17; pl 5, f 22 [b6434] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [Type: UMMZ-h] [TypeL - La Fria, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]
- a **divagans** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:521 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Massachussets.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **divaricatum** Calvert, 1909; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:181, pl 3, f 47,48 [b1070] SS: *microstigma* Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **divaricatum** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:223 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **divaricatus** Lief tinck, 1964; *Burmagomphus* OD: *Zool. Verh.* (69):26, 29-35 [b3709] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Fort Brooke, Sungai Nengiri, Ulu Kelantan, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b4875; b6503]
- a **divaricatus** Chao, 1984; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Wuyi Sci. J.* 4:152 [b1302] CG: *Leptogomphus* [Type: SIE-h] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b1305]
- a **divaricatus** Watson, 1991; *Austrogomphus* OD: *Invertebrate Taxonomy* 5(2):418, 12 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-h] [TypeL - Millstream Falls, nr Ravenshoe, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **divergens** Tillyard, 1917; *Cordulephya* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 42:467, tf 6, pl 23, f 9-10 [b5928] CG: *Cordulephya* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [TypeL - Homsby, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5611; b5612]
- a **divergens** De Marmels, 1981; *Misagria* OD: *Odonatologica* 10(4):319 [b1595] CG: *Misagria* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0148; b2447]
- a **divergens** Westfall, 1992; *Micrathyria* OD: *Odonatologica* 21(2):213, f 37-46 [b6318] [Type: FSCA-h] [TypeL - São João Del Rei, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b6318]
- c **diversa** Rambur, 1842; *Platycnemis* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :243 [b5000] SS: *acutipennis* Selys, 1841; *Platycnemis* [Type: - st] [TypeL - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b1572; b5000; b5982; b5000]
- a **diversa** (Navás), 1917; *Nadiplax* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:73 [b4370] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: - Coll. Navás Bracelona ?] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Nadiplax*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447]
- a **diversa** Belle, 1983; *Zonophora* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(7/8):153, f [b0603] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: USNM-h] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]
- b **dives** Ris, 1913; *Tetrathemis* OD: *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 34:505 [b5061] SS: *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]
- a **dives** (Förster), 1914; *Argas* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):61 [b2058] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-h] [TypeL - Vilcanota, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]
- c **divina** Hagen, 1854; *Hetaerina* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 9:112 [b2635] SS: *auripennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-h] [TypeL - Winthem.] [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **divisa** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:328 [b2649] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **divisa** (Selys), 1878; *Lepthemis* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:302 [b5525] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthemum* [Type: IRSN-h] [TypeL - Menado.] [Refs - b3295; b4824; b4434; b5982; b5525]

- a *divisa* Karsch, 1898; *Crocotthemis* OD: In Ent. Nachr. 24:342 [b3080] CG: *Crocotthemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5592]
- a †*dobbertainensis* Handlirsch, 1906; *Parelthothemis* OD: Fossil. ins. :470, pl 42, f 11 [b2736] CG: *Parelthothemis* [TypeL - Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias)] [Type of - *Parelthothemis*] [Refs - b2736]
- a †*dobbertinensis* Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a *dobsoni* Fraser, 1951; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 87:307 [b2265] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):57 [b6240]] [TypeL - Dunk Island, Great Barrier Reef, N. Q., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2265; b6240; b2867; b0118]
- a *dobsoni* Fraser, 1954; *Agriocnemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)7:147, f 1a,b,c [b2287] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):189 [b3284]] [TypeL - Innisfail, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0121]
- a *dobsoni* (Watson), 1969; *Indictinogomphus* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:88 [b6242] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0136; b6254]
- a *doddi* Tillyard, 1909; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:249, pl 22, f 5; pl 23, f 5 [b5905] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254]
- c *dohrni* (Krüger), 1898; *Alloneura* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 59:114 [b3367] SS: *collaris* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a *dohrni* Krüger, 1899; *Gynacantha* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 59:278 [b3368] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958]
- c *dohrni* Krüger, 1899; *Idionyx* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 60:323 [b3369] SS: *yolanda* Selys, 1871; *Idionyx* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):84 [b3725]] [TypeL - N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b5593; b5982]
- a *dohrni* (Krüger), 1902; *Nannophlebia* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 63:186 [b3370] CG: *Risioflebia* [TypeL - Mariannes, Micronesia?] [Type of - Oda, *Risioflebia*] [Refs - b1573; b0190]
- a *doisuthepensis* Asahina, 1984; *Coeliccia* OD: Tombo 27(1/4):10, f [b0334] [TypeL - Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]
- a *doisuthepensis* Asahina, 1984; *Drepanosticta* OD: Kontyû 52(4):591, f 21-29, 41 [b0333] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b0151; b0333; b4875]
- c *dolabrata* Karsch, 1899; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:374 [b3082] SS: *minuscula* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeshna* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b3954; b5982]
- a *dolabrata* Liefstinck, 1938; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:114, f 47 [b3643] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Taimi Ins., Hânischhafen, Huongolf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105; b2467]
- a *dolabratus* Selys, 1854; *Platygomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):44 [b5468] CG: *Platygomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Platygomphus*] [Refs - b3295]
- a †*dolloi* Martynov, 1931; *Permaeschna* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):143 [b3985] [TypeL - Archangelsk (Permian)] [Type of - *Permaeschna*] [Refs - b0098]
- c *dolorosa* (Needham), 1930; *Indoneura* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):284, pl 19, f 6 [b4434] SS: *autumnalis* (Fraser), 1922; *Prodasineura* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a *dolorosa* Fraser, 1953; *Pacificagrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:119, f 2,3,8,9,12,14,16,17 [b2275] CG: *Pacificagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hellsol's Paddock, Apia, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0120]
- a *dolus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):58, pl 6, f 16 [b4434] CG: *Melligomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Pinglan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- a *domina* Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908; *Palaemnema* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :137, pl 5, f 42 [b1043] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b1106; b2456]
- a *dominatrix* Vick & Davies, 1990; *Oreaeschna* OD: Odonatologica 19(2):188, f 1,2 [b6125] [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Plateau de Tango, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b6125]
- c *dominicana* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Aeschna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :126 [b2647] SS: *psilus* Calvert, 1947; *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Refs - b2447; b2647]
- a *dominicanum* (Selys), 1857; *Agriion* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :466 [b5470] CG: *Telebasis* [TypeL - Haiti, Porto Rico, Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- b *dominula* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):33 [b2633] SS: *caja* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Guiana.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a *dominula* Liefstinck, 1937; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:328 (or 46), f 32 [b3641] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tarafia, upper course of Korimé River, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a *domitia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 4 [b1856] CG: *Perithemis* [TypeL - Antilles.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a *donaldi* Fraser, 1922; *Anaciaeschna* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):482 [b2094] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1924] [Rec. Indian Mus. 26:465 [b2114]] [TypeL - Kodaikanal, Palni Hills, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097]
- a *donaldi* (Fraser), 1924; *Indomacromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:515, f 6 [b2114] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, India.] [Type of - *Indomacromia*] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a *donaldi* Liefstinck, 1955; *Lanthanusa* OD: Zool. Meded. 33(18):161 [b3686] CG: *Lanthanusa* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Babu River, Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0122]
- a *donaldsoni* (Calvert), 1899; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:235, pl 10, f 5 [b1040] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Stonybrook, Somalia.] [Note - *Pinhey says the type is now lost.*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5593; b4823]
- a †*dongwugaiensis* Hong, 1985; *Neimengogomphus* OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :85-100 [b2858] [Type of - *Neimengogomphus*]
- c *donna* Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:478 [b5506] SS: *rosea* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Entre Rios.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *donnelyi* González-Soriano & Cook, 1988; *Epigomphus* OD: Folia Ent. Mex. (74):7, f [b2578] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Arroyo en Ejido La Palma, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b2447]

- b **donnelyi** Bick & Bick, 1990; Cora OD: Odonatologica 19(2):126 [b0789] SS: chirripa Calvert, 1907; Cora [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Monte Verde Biological Reserve, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0789; b2447]
- a **donnelyi** Watson, 1991; Odonotomphus OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):335, 25 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Tchooraitappa Creek, Palmerston National Park, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Odonotomphus] [Refs - b6254]
- c **donneri** Kennedy, 1917; Gomphus OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):562, f 281-289 [b3124] SS: kunilis Hagen, 1857; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Donner Lake, Nevada County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]
- c **donovani** ([Leach]), [1815]; Libellula OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:136 [b3533] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **doonensis** Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; Calicnemia OD: Abstract First Indian Symp. Odon. :2 [b5223] [TypeL - Dehra Dun valley, Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Note - Liefstinck (b3737) claimed this was a *nomen nudum*, but Hämäläinen showed it wasn't.] [Refs - b0157; b0154; b0151; b2714; b5982 (= pyrrhosoma)]
- a **dorada** Bick & Bick, 1991; Cora OD: Odonatologica 20(4):454 [b0792] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Yungilla, Tungurahua Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0792; b2467]
- a **dorcandii** Liefstinck, 1949; Drepanosticta OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:59, f 32,45-49,52 [b3666] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Rattan Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0116]
- a †**doris** Heer, 1849; Libellula OD: Ins. Croatiaen 2:81, pl 5, f 5; pl 6, f 4 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - Nymph] [Refs - b2736]
- a **dorothea** Fourcroy, 1785; Libellula OD: Ent. paris. 2:344 [b2061] CG: Libellula (?) [TypeL - France.] [Note - *Nomen oblitum*.] [Refs - b3295]
- b **dorothea** Williamson, 1904; Psolodesmus OD: Ent. News 15(7):249 [b6391] SS: mandarinus McLachlan, 1870; Psolodesmus [Type: UMMZ-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b6391; b4434; b2456; b2467]
- a **dorothea** Fraser, 1924; Coenagrion OD: J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:462, f 8,8c [b2112] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0091; b4434]
- a **dorothea** Fraser, 1924; Lestes OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:484 [b2114] CG: Lestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b4875]
- a **dorothea** Fraser, 1925; Ischnura OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):428 or 433 [b2118] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]
- b **dorothea** Fraser, 1927; Agrionoptera OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:65 [b2133] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:277 [b2178]] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b3703]
- a **dorothea** Fraser, 1933; Coeliccia OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):466, f 4a,b [b2158] CG: Coeliccia [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):179 [b3287]] [TypeL - Haldibari Tea Estate, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0100]
- b **dorrigoensis** Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:437 [b5916] SS: canescens Tillyard, 1913; Neosticta [Type: ANIC-ht; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):157 [b6243]] [TypeL - N. Dorrigo, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b6243; b2867; b6271]
- a **dorsale** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: Aeolagrion (a) [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - Aeolagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1636; b2447; b6415; ns1932; b2456]
- a **dorsale** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:23 [b5481] CG: Heteragrion [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422]
- c **dorsalis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Type: Lost] [TypeL - South Africa.] [Note - Martin says there was a type in his collection.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b3954; b5982 (= mauricianus)]
- a **dorsalis** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :89 [b5000] CG: Trithemis [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Type of - Helothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5000]
- a **dorsalis** Hagen, 1857; Cordulegaster OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:347 [b2639] [TypeL - Sitka.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3783]
- a **dorsalis** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:164 [b5471] CG: Notothemis [TypeL - Abyssinia.] [Refs - b1168; b3295; b1573; b5981]
- a **dorsalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:456 [b5478] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Type of - Prodasineura] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **dorsalis** Kirby, 1898, (MID); Anax OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:243 [b3306] SS: speratus Hagen, 1867; Anax [Refs - b5982; b3306]
- a **dorsalis** Kimmins, 1938; Elatoneura OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:299, tf 5, A-E [b3265] CG: Elatoneura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yana, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0105]
- a **dorsocyna** Liefstinck, 1937; Libellago OD: Treubia 16:56, f 1 [b3642] CG: Libellago [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Riamtiwata, Kota Waringin River, Sampit area, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **dorsonigra** (Martin), 1903; Alloneura OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] CG: Nososticta [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5597]
- a **dorsopallidus** Byers, 1934; Progomphus OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (294):1 [b0994] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San Estéban, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b1636; b0101; b2447; b2467]
- a **dorsosanguinea** Liefstinck, 1961; Rhinocypha OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:124 [b3702] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maloong, Basilan I., S. Philippine Is.] [Refs - b3702; b3725; b5981; b0128]
- c **doshidordzii** Bel'yshev, 1958; Sympetrum OD: In Zool. Zh. 37(1):35 [b0647] SS: striolata (Charpentier), 1840; Sympetrum [TypeL - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0125; b5982]
- b **doualae** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:260, f 1.2 [b4786] SS: sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; Pseudagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Douala, French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]
- a **doubledayi** (Selys), 1850; Agrion OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:209 [b5464] CG: Enallagma [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - St. Johns Bluff, E. Florida.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c †**draco** Handlirsch, 1919; Meganeura OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:568, f 65 [b2741] SS: *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; Meganeura [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- a **draco** Rācenis, 1958; Aeshna OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(28):326, f 1,3 [b4985] CG: Aeshna [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - El Dragón-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4985; b6123]

- a **draconica** Balinsky, 1956; *Chlorolestes* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 22(4):511, f 1 [b0442] CG: *Chlorolestes* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Aux Sources, Gorge, (Natal), S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b0442]
- c **draconis** Barnard, 1937; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:213 [b0464] SS: *kersteni* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Pseudagrion* [Type: -lt; designated by Pinhey, 1964] (Revta Ent. Mocamb. 7:26 [b4804]) [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0104; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **dravida** Liefstinck, 1960; *Gynacantha* OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:252 [b3699] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hallery nr Mercara, Coorg, S. W. Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127]
- a **drescheri** Liefstinck, 1929; *Heliogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:129, f 12, 13 [b3614] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, G. Slamet, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]
- a †**dresdensis** (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna* OD: Lib. Eur. :- [b1317] CG: *Aeschnogomphus* [Refs - b1496]
- a **drocera** Fraser, 1951; *Nesolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:145, 2 f [b2267] CG: *Nesolestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambohitsitondroina, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3555]
- c **drummondi** (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):984 [b2110] SS: *risi* (Fraser), 1922; *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Siam Road, Lomwe, S. Shan States, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]
- a **drusilla** Needham, 1930; *Rhinocypha* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):221, pl 16, f 9 [b4434] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ching Yuan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a **drusilla** Liefstinck, 1934; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 14:474, f 4,5 [b3633] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest brook nr Serukan, Singkawang-Bengkajang Rd., W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0101]
- a **dryas** Kirby, 1890; *Lestes* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :160 [b3295] [Type: biblio; replacement for *nympha* Selys, 1840] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b2447; b3822]
- c **dryas** Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:465 [b5561] SS: *pallidinervis* (Kirby), 1889; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4823; b5982]
- a **drymobia** Liefstinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:284, f 3,8,15,16 [b3697] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sisa, north slopes, Misima I., St. Aignan I., Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a **dualis** McLachlan, 1878; *Cora* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:90 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- c **duarensis** (Fraser), 1922; *Burmagomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:421, pl 11, f 7 [b2099] SS: *martini* (Fraser), 1922; *Merogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]
- a **duaricus** Fraser, 1924; *Nychogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1001, pl 2, f 5 [b2110] CG: *Nychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5989; b0091; b1420; b1305; b4875; b6503]
- a †**duaringae** Tillyard, 1916; *Austrolestidion* OD: Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:45 [b5927] [Type of - *Austrolestidion*]
- a **dubia** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104] CG: *Leucorhinia* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4561; b4564; b3822; b4655; b4654]
- c **dubia** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :67 [b5000] SS: *coerulescens* (Fabricius), 1798; *Orthetrum* [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Central Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a †**dubia** (Handlirsch), 1939; *Liadothemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] CG: *Dialothemis* [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Dialothemis*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **dubia** Fraser, 1954; *Porpacithemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):261, f 2a,d [b2290] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - L. Asebbe, Gabon.] [Type of - *Porpacithemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a †**dubia** Priyikina, 1985; *Hypsophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:126, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- a **dubitalis** (Fraser), 1939; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91 [b2190] CG: *Lauromacromia* [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - French Guiana.] [Type of - *Lauromacromia*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0106; b2447; b3284]
- a **dubium** (Laidlaw), 1912; *Pseudagrion* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:97, f 5 [b3448] CG: *Stenagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Batu Lawi, Sarawak.] [Type of - *Stenagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]
- a **dubium** Root, 1924; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. News 35(9):321 [b5143] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447]
- a **dubius** Lacroix, 1921; *Anax* OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:45 [b3422] CG: *Anax* [TypeL - Korea.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- c **ducalis** Kirby, 1898; *Rhyothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:231 [b3306] SS: *semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):284 [b3285]] [TypeL - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (= separata)]
- a **ducatris** Liefstinck, 1969; *Devadatta* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)16:205, f 1,2 [b3723] CG: *Devadatta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tthan Moi, Tonkin, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0136]
- a **dugesi** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Aeshna* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :184, pl 8, f 11,12 [b1043] CG: *Aeshna* (*Schizuraeschna*) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447]
- a **duivenbodei** (Brauer), 1866; *Perithemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:569 [b0881] CG: *Brachydiplax* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Microthemis*] [Refs - b3295 (as *duivenbodi*); b1573; b0881; b2867; b0881; b5742]
- c **duivenbodi** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Microthemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :22 [b3295] SS: *duivenbodei* (Brauer), 1866; *Brachydiplax* [Refs - b3295]
- a **dulitensis** Kimmins, 1936; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):98, f 15 [b3264] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]
- b **dumogae** van Tol, 1987; *Diplacina* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):163, f 14,15,20,24,39 [b6091] SS: *militaris* Ris, 1909; *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Panedu Manado, Minahassa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b6091]
- a **dundoense** Longfield, 1959; *Pseudagrion* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):24, f 2 [b3813] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126]

- a **dundoensis** (Pinhey), 1961; *Ictinogomphus* OD: *Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (56):73 [b4789] CG: *Cinitogomphus* [TypeL - Angola.] [Type of - *Cinitogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0129]
- a **dundomajoricus** Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 56:24, f 2c,g, 4a, 5c, 7c [b2320] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):190 [b3284]] [TypeL - Dundo, Lundu Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]
- a **dundominusculus** Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 56:28, f 2h, 4b, 5f [b2320] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda Province, N. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]
- a **dunklei** Daigle, 1990; *Protoneura* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(1):81, f 1-4 [b1552] [Type: FSCA-lt] [TypeL - Arroyo Ana Marie, La Vega Province, Dominican Republic.] [Refs - b1552; b2447]
- a **dunklei** Westfall, 1992; *Micrathyrina* OD: *Odonatologica* 21(2):210, f 27-36 [b6318] [Type: FSCA-lt] [TypeL - Porto Velho, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b6318]
- a **duodecima** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Paraphlebia* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :60, pl 5, f 2 [b1043] CG: *Paraphlebia* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Purula, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]
- a **duodentatus** Donnelly, 1979; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Odonatologica* 8(4):259, f 1-3 [b1832] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: FSCA-lt] [TypeL - Salto Eyipantla, 8 km S of San Andrés Tuxtla, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447; b4571]
- a **duplex** Selys, 1869; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:656 [b5492] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **duplicata** Navás, 1922; *Micrathyrina* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)17(15):383 [b4381] CG: *Micrathyrina* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0089; b2447]
- a **dupophlla** Liefstinck, 1933; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Konowia* 11:286, f 2 [b3624] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Swampy forest nr Pandjoe, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0100]
- a **dupuyi** Legrand, 1982; *Metacnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 11(2):153 [b3556] CG: *Metacnemis* [Type: MNHN-lt] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b5981 (in *Mesocnemis*); b5982 (in *Mesocnemis*)]
- a **durga** Lahiri, 1987; *Orolestes* OD: *Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap.* (99):61 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-lt] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- a †**durhami** (Carpenter), [1961]; *Typus* OD: *Psyche* 67:98, f 1, pl 11 [b1256] CG: *Carpentertypus* [Type: USNM-lt] [TypeL - Durham, Georgia (Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - *Carpentertypus*] [Refs - b0150; b0128; b1256; b0874]
- a **durum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :87 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Louisiana.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **durum** Bartenev, 1915; *Sympetrum* OD: *Faune Russie Libellulidae* 1(1):267, f 95-98 [b0492] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - India.] [Note - Perhaps a nomina obliia.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5698]
- a **dyak** (Laidlaw), 1911; *Orogomphus* OD: *J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.* 57:192 [b3447] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b5981]
- a **dyeri** (Fraser), 1920; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 16:451 [b2086] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - North of Babai, Hooshangabad District, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b2086; b5982 (in *Cercion*, as subspecies of *calamorus*)]
- c **dythemoides** Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyrina* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:229, pl 7, f 135 [b1070] SS: *didyma* (Selys), 1857; *Micrathyrina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- e **eanea** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Cordulia* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :348, f 278-2 [b0695] SS: *aenea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [Refs - b0695]
- c **earnshawii** Williamson, 1904; *Mnais* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 28(1389):185 [b6390] SS: *andersoni* McLachlan, 1873; *Mnais* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Burma.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b0141; b4434; b6390; b5982; b2467]
- a **earnshawii** (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 30(1):113 [b2116] CG: *Orientogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-lt] [TypeL - Tounco, Burma.] [Note - Originally described, but not named by, Williamson, 1907.] [Refs - b1573; b0159 (as Fraser, 1924); b6395; b5981; b5982 (in *Acrogomphus*)]
- e **ebneri** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Ischnura* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:72 [b1572] SS: *ebneri* Schmidt, 1938; *Ischnura* [Refs - b1572]
- c **ebneri** Ris, 1924; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 99:277 [b5085] SS: *zerafica* Le Roi, 1915; *Argiocnemis* [Type: NHMV-lt] [TypeL - Karshawal, Kordofan, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5742; b0093; b5982]
- b **ebneri** Schmidt, 1938; *Ischnura* OD: *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 147(1):142 [b5318] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [TypeL - Bethlehem (Solomon's Pool).] [Refs - b1572 (as *ebneri*); b5981; b0106; b1884]
- a **ebona** Dunkle, 1986; *Philogenia* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(1):48, f 11-12 [b1914] [Type: FSCA-lt] [TypeL - Choco Department, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]
- a **eboracus** Tillyard, 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:413 [b5916] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]
- a **eboratum** Donnelly, 1965; *Heteragrion* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 67(2):96, f 1-6 [b1825] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: FSCA-lt] [TypeL - Socorro, Dept. Chiquimua, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447; b1825]
- a **ebrium** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :89 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:50 [b2441]] [TypeL - Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b2447; b2456; b2024]
- b **eburnea** (Förster), 1897; *Caconeura* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 23:336 [b2031] SS: *salomonis* (Selys), 1886; *Nososticta* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Key Island.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5591; b5982 (as a good species); b2467]
- e **eburnea** Ris, 1929, (MID); *Nososticta* OD: *Treubia* 7(Suppl.):144 [b5095] SS: *egregia* (Liefstinck), 1937; *Nososticta* [Refs - b1572; b5095; b5982]
- a **echeverrii** Brooks, 1989; *Epigomphus* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 132(2):171, f 14-21 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]
- a **echigoana** Asahina, 1955; *Platycnemis* OD: *Akitu* 4:101 [b0207] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b6218; b0122]

- a *echinoccipitalis* (Fraser), 1922; *Onychogomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:74 [b2098] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mile 23, Gauhati-Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5981; b0089]
- a *eclecta* Liefstinck, 1949; *Palaiargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:127, f 149-152 [b3666] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Arabu Bivouac, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *ecornuta* Selys, 1889; *Amphicnemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:482 [b5554] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *ecornutum* Selys, 1872; *Coenagrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:44 [b5505] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Amur Land.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]
- c *ecuadorica* Calvert, 1909; *Leptobasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:201 [b1070] SS: *vacillans* Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- c *edai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 15,16,26-28 [b0282] SS: *costalis* Selys, 1869; *Mnais* [TypeL - Takagoyama, Chiba Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]
- c *edax* Needham, 1930; *Sinogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):51, pl 6, f 14 [b4434] SS: *scissus* (McLachlan), 1896; *Sinogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kwanhsien, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- a *edentata* Selys, 1869; *Aphylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:196 [b5497] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):65 [b0560]] [TypeL - Ega (=Tefé), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- c *edentatus* St. Quentin, 1958; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Ent. NachrBl., Wien 10:42 [b5721] SS: *orientalis* Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b5982]
- a *edenticulatus* Carle & Cook, 1984; *Neogomphus* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):56, f 1,2 [b1236] CG: *Neogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Lago Lacar at Estacion Forestal Pucara, Neuquén province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b1236; b2447]
- a *edentulus* Watson, 1991; *Antipodogomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):350, f 6 [b6254] [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Laura River, nr Laura, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a *edita* Needham, 1930; *Sinolestes* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):243, pl 16, f 20 [b4434] CG: *Sinolestes* [Type: BEN-ht] [TypeL - Tien Tai, Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5323; b0097; b4434]
- a *edmondi* Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:99, pl 16-17, f 61; pl 21, f 100 [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2467]
- a *edmundo* Needham, 1951; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Ent. News 62(1):41 [b4470] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b2447; b4470]
- a *eduardi* Liefstinck, 1953; *Hemicordulia* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:185, f 0,53 [b3679] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Rara, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- a *eduardoi* Machado, 1984; *Aeshna* OD: Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:161 [b3863] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Reserve of Catarina, Minas Gerais-Brumadinho, S of Horizonte, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3864; b2447]
- a *edwardsii* (Selys), 1849; *Libellula* OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:124, pl 2, f 5,5a [b5463] CG: *Urothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5981 (as edwardsii); b6230]
- b *efasciata* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:73 [b3666] SS: *erythrura* (Liefstinck), 1932; *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c *effusa* Navás, 1918; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:340 [b4374] SS: *paradoxa* Brauer, 1864; *Gomphomacromia* [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b5982; b4374]
- a *egleri* (Dias dos Santos), 1961; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(38):2 [b1715] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129; b2447]
- c *egregia* (Selys), 1850; *Thanatophora* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:83 [b5464] SS: *vulgarissima* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Gomphus* [Type of - *Thanatophora*] [Refs - b1497]
- a *egregia* (Liefstinck), 1937; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:306 (or 24), f 17 [b3641] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bah'la'e, Boeroe (Buru I.), S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- *teichstaettense* (Hagen), 1862; *Agriion* OD: Palaeontographica 10:106,118, pl 14, f 5 [b2651] CG: *Malmagrion* [TypeL - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - *Malmagrion*] [Refs - b0154; b2736; b2651; ns4498]
- *teichstaettensis* Ponomarenko, 1985; *Malmagrion* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 87:135-144 [b4893] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tithonian 'Solnhofener Plattenkalk'.] [Refs - b6541]
- *teichstattense* Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993; *Stenophlebia* OD: *Martinia* (hors ser.):3:1-311 [b4507]
- a *eiseni* Calvert, 1895; *Enallagma* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:486, pl 15, f 7 [b1021] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: CAS-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b2466; b5589; b2447; b1021; b2456]
- a *eisentrauti* Pinhey, 1974; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 25(1/3):188, f 1a-h [b4837] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Dikume-Balue, West Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]
- a *ekari* Liefstinck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:148, f 182-185,191 [b3666] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Arabu Bivouac, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *elacatura* (Needham), 1907; *Dolaechna* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:143, f 3 [b4426] CG: *Oligoaechna* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mindai, Borneo.] [Type of - *Dolaechna*] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b4426; b3956]
- a *elaphe* Garrison, 1994; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - El Fiscal, Guatemala Dept., Guatemala.] [Refs - b2462]
- a *elaps* Selys, 1857; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:70 [b5471] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a *elata* Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:319 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* (*Paralestes*) [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b2456; b4875]
- b *elata* (Selys), 1872; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:27 [b5505] SS: *pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *electa* Longfield, 1933; *Umma* OD: Stylops 2(6):139, f 7,14 [b3796] CG: *Umma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kambove, Katanga, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3796; b3286]

- a **electra** Ris, 1930; Perithemis OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (21):33, f 11,12,41,58,59 [b5098] CG: Perithemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Palma Sola, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0098; b2447; b5098; b2467]
- a **elegans** (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion OD: Agriones Bononienses descriptae :- [b6100] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Ischnura, Micronympha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5878; b1331; b4190; b4189; b4670; b4671; b4481; b4434; b3822]
- c **elegans** (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula OD: In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:194, pl 10, f 3 [b2615] SS: stigmatizans (Fabricius), 1775; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= manadensis)]
- d **elegans** (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Agrion OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:565, pl 14, f 7a,b [b2020] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- c **elegans** (Hagen), 1853; Sylphis OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):9 [b2633] SS: angustipennis Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably N. America.] [Type of - Sylphis] [Note - Hagen made a first revisor choice of angustipennis over elegans.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2686; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **elegans** (Selys), 1854; Hemigomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):67 [b5468] CG: Neogomphus [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2447]
- a **elegans** (Brauer), 1865; Macromia OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:905 [b0878] CG: Epophthalmia [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Type of - Azuma] [Refs - b1573; b4480; b4434; b3295; b5982; b5742]
- a **elegans** Selys, 1871; Aeschnosoma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:522 [b5502] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Para att Altar do Chao (nr Santarem), Brazil.] [Type of - Aeschnosoma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2447; b2488]
- a **telegans** Bode, 1907; Campterothlebia OD: Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:226, pl 7, f 8 [b0839] [Type of - Campterothlebia]
- a **elegans** Liefstinck, 1948; Leptogomphus OD: Treubia 19(2):254, f 12, pl 8 [b3657] CG: Leptogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fu Kien Province, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b1305]
- a **elegans** Pinhey, 1950; Chlorolestes OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:260, f 1-4 [b4772] CG: Chlorolestes [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Woodbush village, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772]
- c **elegans** Belle, 1970; Aphylla OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):58, f 90-92 [b0560] SS: tenuis Selys, 1859; Aphylla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Apure, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0576; b0138; b2447; b5982; b0560]
- a **elegans** Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):216, f 44-51 [b0567] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Teresópolis, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **telegans** Priytkina, 1981; Neritophlebia OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Neritophlebia] [Refs - b0148]
- a **elegans** Kitagawa, 1990; Risicnemis OD: Tombo 33(1/4):33, f [b3317] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Isabela province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b5982; b2722]
- a **elegantissima** Selys, 1883; Lyrithemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:141 or 142 [b5538] CG: Lyrithemis [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]
- a **elgneri** Ris, 1913; Zyxomma OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:905, f 525 [b5058] CG: Zyxomma [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5607; b5058]
- a **eliasi** Dias dos Santos, 1961; Inpabasis OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)(34):2 [b1713] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Type of - Inpabasis] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129; b2447]
- a **eliptica** Selys, 1865; Argia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:393 [b5483] CG: Argia [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **elisa** (Hagen), 1861; Diplax OD: Neur. N. Amer. :182 [b2647] CG: Celithemis [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6143; b2447]
- a **elisabeta** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:29, f 8, pl 2, f 39-42 [b1102] CG: Philogenia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Colonia del Perené, Campamiento, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2467]
- b **elisabethae** Djakonov, 1922; Aeshna OD: Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. 3:129 [b1803] SS: subarctica Walker, 1908; Aeshna [TypeL - N. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b6047]
- b **elisabethae** Schmidt, 1948; Pyrrhosoma OD: Opuscula entomologica 13:72 [b5326] SS: nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1572; b0115]
- a **elizabethae** Liefstinck, 1963; Zygonyx OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 74(1):56, f 4-6 [b3706] CG: Zygonyx [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Montagne d'Ambre, Diégo-Suarez Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982 (as subspecies of natalensis)]
- a **elizabethae** Liefstinck, 1965; Nesolestes OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:243, f 7 [b3714] CG: Nesolestes [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Montagne d'Ambre, Diégo-Suarez Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]
- a **elke** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; Austroargiolestes OD: Odonatologica 15(4):396, f [b5860] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Finch Hatton Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b2867]
- a **ellenbeckii** Förster, 1906; Trithemis OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:314 [b2047] CG: Trithemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicoes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):271 [b3359]] [TypeL - Südschoa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b4823; b2467]
- a **elliott** Kirby, 1896; Aeshna OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:125 [b3303] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mt Ruwenzori.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b5590; b3954]
- a **elliott** Liefstinck, 1969; Lokia OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):15 [b3722] CG: Lokia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Zambezi Rapids, Ikelenge district, North Mwinilunga, Upper Zambezi region, Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]
- a **eliptica** Tillyard, 1913; Pseudocordulia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:229, pl 15, f 1-2 [b5919] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):296 [b3285]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5607]
- a **ellisoni** Fraser, 1924; Macromia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:457, pl 25, f 3 [b2114] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:171 [b2178]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, Mysore Ditch, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **elongata** (Selys), 1857; Cyclophylla OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:224, pl 12, f 5 [b5471] CG: Phyllocycla [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131:86 [b0619]] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447]

- a **elongata** Hagen, 1863; *Chlorocnemis* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:176 [b2653] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: MCZ-HT] [TypeL - Togoland (Guinea.)] [Type of - *Chlorocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4817; b2456]
- a **elongata** (Scudder), 1866; *Cordulia* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:218 [b5425] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Northern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **elongata** (Martin), 1907; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MNHN-HT] [TypeL - Lumbwa, Kenya.] [Type of - *Ischnallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b3554]
- a **elongata** Campion, 1921; *Metaphya* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:64, pl 9, f 17 [b1162] CG: *Metaphya* [Type: BMNH-HT] [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088]
- a **†elongata** Martynov, 1930; *Sushkinia* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 6:73, f [b3983] [TypeL - Russia (Permian)] [Refs - b0098]
- c **elongata** Fraser, 1957; *Gynacantha* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:339 [b2319] SS: *bullata* Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* [Type: MRAC-HT] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0124; b5982]
- a **elongatum** Selys, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:979 [b5513] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **†elongatum** Martynov, 1929; *Lithagrion* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:202, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0155; b0096]
- a **elongatum** Needham, 1930; *Pseudagrion* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):261 [b4434] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: CU-HT] [TypeL - Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= *fraseri*, a subspecies of *pruinotum*)]
- a **†elongatum** Prit'ykina, 1980; *Sogdopteron* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :123, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]
- a **†elongatum** Gentilini, [1989]; *Sympetrum* OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):260, f [b2509] [Type: -HT; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]
- c **elongatus** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):58 [b5468] SS: *plagiatus* (Selys), 1854; *Stylurus* [Type: BMNH-HT] [TypeL - North America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982 (also = *minutus*)]
- a **†elongatus** (Zalessky), 1950; *Arctotypus* OD: Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Geol.)25(4):101, f 2a, pl 2, f 1 [b6534] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b6534]
- a **elopuræ** (McLachlan), 1886; *Amphilestes* OD: In Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. 38(4):221 [b4110] CG: *Rhinagrion* [TypeL - N. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **elpidius** (Ris), 1921; *Mesogomphus* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:346, f 49-51, pl 9, f 3 [b5084] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: SAMCT-HT] [TypeL - M'Fongosi, Zululand.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0088]
- a **elsia** Calvert, 1952; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. News 63(10):260 [b1117] CG: *Aeshna* (*Neureclipsa*) [Type: UMMZ-HT] [TypeL - Pacasmayo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b2467]
- a **eltoni** Fraser, 1935; *Phyllothemis* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):891 [b2170] CG: *Phyllothemis* [Type: BMNH-HT; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):101 [b3284]] [TypeL - King Island, Mergui, Lower Burma.] [Type of - *Phyllothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]
- a **eludens** Tillyard, 1908; *Nannophlebia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:645, pl 14, f 4 [b5900] CG: *Nannophlebia* [Type: BMNH-HT; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]
- a **elumbis** Răcenis, 1968; *Junix* OD: Publ. Mus. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):2 [b4991] [TypeL - Santa Cruz, Rio Atacavi, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Junix*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0142; b2447]
- c **elwesi** (McLachlan), 1887; *Notholestes* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 24:32 [b4114] SS: *confusa* Hagen, 1859; *Caliphæa* [Type: BMNH-HT] [TypeL - Darjiling (now Darjeeling), W. Bengal, India] [Type of - *Notholestes*] [Note - *Not spelled elwesii*.] [Refs - b3295 (as *elwesii*); b1572 (as *elwesii*); b4114; b3286; b5982]
- c **emarginata** Liefstinck, 1949; *Teinobasis* OD: Treubia 20:344, f 6 [b3664] SS: *aluensis* Campion, 1924; *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-HT] [TypeL - Hsiai River, Shortland I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0116; b5982]
- a **emarginatipennis** Fraser, 1960; *Tatocnemis* OD: Naturaliste Malgache 12:68 [b2343] CG: *Tatocnemis* [Type: MNHN-HT; designated by Legrand, 1992] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28 [b3575]] [TypeL - Ambodivoangy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2343; b3555]
- c **emarginatum** Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:39 [b3075] SS: *melanictum* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b5982]
- c **emarginatus** (Okumura), 1937; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. matsumur. 11:124, pl 2, f A-D [b4615] SS: *maacki* (Selys), 1872; *Anisogomphus* [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5982; b1305]
- a **emilia** Montgomery, 1940; *Diastatops* OD: Lloydia 3(4):242, pl 2, f 7-9 [b4238] CG: *Diastatops* [Type: SMF-HT] [TypeL - Miritituba, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238]
- a **emiliae** Legrand, 1992; *Onychogomphus* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):189, f [b3578] [Type: MNHN-HT] [TypeL - Eastern Gabon.]
- a **emma** Kennedy, 1915; *Argia* OD: Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 49(2107):271, f 27-30, 35-36, 39-41, 48, 50-51, 54-61, 65-70 [b3120] CG: *Argia* [Type: USNM-HT] [TypeL - Satus Creek, Yakima County, Washington.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b3120; b2463]
- a **emphylla** (Liefstinck), 1936; *Notoneura* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:118, f 5,6 [b3637] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-HT] [TypeL - Badjawa, Central Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **endicotti** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):61, pl 6, f 15 [b4434] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: CU-HT] [TypeL - Chungking, China.] [Refs - b1573; ns5788; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- b **enganoense** Liefstinck, 1948; *Pseudagrion* OD: Treubia 19:290, f 6 [b3660] SS: *pilidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-HT; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [TypeL - Buahbuah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]
- b **ennediensis** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):66 [b4823] SS: *arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-HT] [TypeL - Ennedi Mountains, Central Republic, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]
- a **†enormis** Prit'ykina, 1981; *Mitophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:25, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Mitophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]

- a **ensifera** Lief tinck, 1932; Argiocnemis OD: Nova Guinea 15:589 (or 105), f 64 [b3620] CG: Argiocnemis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **ensigera** Martin, [1907]; Somatochlora OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:29, f 31, pl 1, f 5 [b3949] CG: Somatochlora [Type: IRSN-lt] [TypeL - Montana.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3949]
- a **eos** Lief tinck, 1938; Palaiargia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:95, f 31,32 [b3643] CG: Palaiargia [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Vengatap nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **ephipialtes** Tillyard, 1937; Camptotaxineura OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:90, f 3 [b5952] [Type: YPM-lt] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Type of - Camptotaxineura] [Refs - b0104; b5952]
- a **ephippiata** Lief tinck, 1937; Drepanosticta OD: Treubia 16:72, f 9 [b3642] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):86 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tondano nr Manado, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0104]
- a **ephippiatus** Lief tinck, 1956; Argiolestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:97, f 35,36 [b3691] CG: Argiolestes [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Kokoda, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]
- a **ephippiger** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] CG: Hemianax [Type: MLUH-lt] [TypeL - Madras, India.] [Type of - Hemianax] [Refs - b3295 (as ephippiger); b1573; b1035; b4856; b1891; b1868 (as ephippiger); b1872; b0973; b4434; b1884; b6230]
- a **ephippiger** (Selys), 1886; Protonura OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):208 [b5545] CG: Phasmonura [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(4):364 [b3866]] [TypeL - Pebas, Tefé, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3866; b5981; b2447]
- a **epinephela** Förster, 1903; Huonia OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040] [Type: MNHB-lt; designated by Lief tinck] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - Huonia] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b3351]
- a **epiophlebioides** Tillyard, 1918; Triasolestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):418, f 11,12 [b5934] [Type: -ht; Queensland Geological Survey.] [TypeL - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - Triasolestes] [Refs - b5934; ns5168]
- a **epiphonematicum** Karsch, 1891; Pseudagrion OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:68 [b3066] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5585]
- a **eponina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 2 [b1856] CG: Celithemis [TypeL - N. America, Cuba.] [Type of - Celithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- b **epophthalmus** (Selys), 1872; Gomphus OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:31, pl 2, f 13 [b5505] SS: postocularis (Selys), 1869; Shaogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):293 [b3286]] [TypeL - Irkutsk, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1420; b1305]
- c **equestris** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula OD: Spec. Ins. 1:523 [b1987] SS: tullia (Drury), 1773; Neurothemis [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Africa, but really India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982]
- a **equivocata** Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:339, pl 52, f 8 [b3291] CG: Thermochoria [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Thermochoria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]
- a **erato** Lief tinck, 1950; Macromia OD: Treubia 20:693, f 4,5,14,15,23,31,38,45-47 [b3668] CG: Macromia [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Bogor (Buitenzorg, Olim), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117]
- a **ereagris** Gundlach, 1888; Gynacantha OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:243 [b2618] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b6434]
- a **erectocornis** Liu & Chao, 1990; Stylurus OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :121 [b3763] [Type: IZCAS-lt] [TypeL - Guangxi, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a **eremita** (Scudder), 1866; Aeschna OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:213 [b5425] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **eremita** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:215 [b5425] SS: albicincta (Burmeister), 1839; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- b **erevanense** (Akramowski), 1948; Agrion OD: Zool. Sb. 5:139 [b0050] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [TypeL - Armenia.] [Refs - b1572 (as erevanensis); b0124; b5981; b0050]
- a **ericae** (Belle), 1966; Ischnogomphus OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):39, f 61-71, pl VIa-b [b0557] CG: Agriogomphus [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Upper Para River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133; b2447; b1645]
- c **ericcae** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Agriogomphus OD: Distrib. World Odonata :81 [b5981] SS: ericae (Belle), 1966; Agriogomphus [Refs - b5981]
- a **ericetorum** Lief tinck, 1942; Hemicordulia OD: Treubia 18(3):556, pl 36, f 112,113, pl 37, f 118,119 [b3653] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Nr Baliem Camp, Baliem River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- c **erichsoni** Kirby, 1894; Erythrodiplax OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:263 [b3302] SS: unimaculata (de Geer), 1773; Erythrodiplax [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- a **erici** Laidlaw, 1917; Coeliccia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):334 [b3464] CG: Coeliccia [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b4875]
- a **erico** Asahina, 1940; Hemicordulia OD: Tenthredo 3(1):8,21, tf 13-18, pl 2, f 5,6 [b0190] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: KIUH-lt] [TypeL - Malem, Kusaie, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]
- a **erigone** Lief tinck, 1953; Diplacina OD: Treubia 22(1):177, f 3,4 [b3680] CG: Diplacina [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **erins** Ris, 1913; Allopodagrion OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:60 [b5059] CG: Allopodagrion [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b2447]
- c **erlangeri** Förster, 1906; Philonomon OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:10,18 [b2048] SS: luminans (Karsch), 1893; Philonomon [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):265 [b3359]] [TypeL - Somalia.] [Type of - Philonomon] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]
- c **erlangeri** Förster, 1906; Trithemis OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:312 [b2047] SS: donaldsoni (Calvert), 1899; Trithemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):270 [b3359]] [TypeL - Somalia.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b4823; b5982; b2467]
- a **erminea** Lief tinck, 1953; Amphicnemis OD: Treubia 22(1):247, f 6c-e [b3681] CG: Amphicnemis [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

- a **ernstmayri** Liefstinck, 1972; *Palaiargia* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):246, f 1,2 [b3727] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Arfak Mts., Vogelkop, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a **erotica** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - *Thecadiplax*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- c **eroticoides** Oguma, 1922; *Sympetrum* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:99, pl 2, f 12 [b4602] SS: *parvula* (Bartenev), 1913; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b0116; b5982]
- a **errans** Calvert, 1909; *Dorocordulia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:225, pl 7, f 131 [b1070] CG: *Dorocordulia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- b **errans** Liefstinck, 1953; *Zygonyx* OD: *Treubia* 22(1):266 [b3681] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **erratica** Erichson, 1848; *Erythrodiplax* OD: In *Reisen Brit. Guiana* 3:584 [b1967] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - S. America.] [Note - *May be a synonym of basalis or venusta.*] [Refs - b1573 (? syn. *venusta*); b2447; b5982; b5982 (= *basalis* and also = *venusta*)]
- a **erratica** Calvert, 1895; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:491, pl 15, f 1 [b1021] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - California; Washington.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b1021]
- b **erratica** Liefstinck, 1948; *Macromidia* OD: *Treubia* 19:274, f 18-19, f 18,19 [b3659] SS: *genialis* Laidlaw, 1923; *Macromidia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wai Tebu, Giething nr Talangpadang, Lompong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0115]
- a **erroneus** Hagen, 1878; *Cordulegaster* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:688 [b2679] [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Kalyptogaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3783]
- c **erubescens** (Selys), 1891; *Agrion* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:516 [b5561] SS: *aeruginosum* (Brauer), 1869; *Ceriagrion* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1933] [Revue suisse Zool. 40:421 [b3626]] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b3698; b4434]
- c **erythra** (Pinhey), 1966; *Limnetothemis* OD: *Explor. Parc natn. Garamba* 45:61 [b4810] SS: *nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966; *Nesciothemis* [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Type of - *Limnetothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b5982; b4803]
- a **erythraea** (Brullé), 1832; *Libellula* OD: *Expl. Morée* 2(1):102, pl 32, f 4 [b0927] CG: *Crocothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Messenia, Greece.] [Type of - *Crocothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6018; b4434; b1409; b1884; b6230; b1548]
- c **erythraea** (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:814 [b0886] SS: *haematina* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4823; b5742; b5982 (also as a good species in *Tramea*)]
- c **erythraea** Grünberg, 1911, (ISS); *Crocothemis* OD: *Ent. Rundsch.* 28:103-104 [b2613] SS: *erythraea* (Brullé), 1832; *Crocothemis* [Refs - b4809]
- a **erythrina** (Selys), 1876; *Erythragrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:961 [b5513] CG: *Telebasis* [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **erythrogastrum** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):61 [b5545] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Chiniqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b6422; b1848; b5001]
- a **erythrokalamus** Garrison, 1990; *Hetaerina* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 116(1):210, f 23,58,71,77 [b2446] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Nacional Canaima, Bolivar State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447]
- a **erythromelas** Selys, 1891; *Calicnemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:505 [b5561] CG: *Calicnemis* [Type: -lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1977] [Entomologica Basiliensia 2:23-24 [b3734]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b4875]
- a **erythromelas** (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)17:419 [b4124] CG: *Polycanthagyna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Simla, Sabathu, N. W. India.] [Type of - *Polycanthagyna*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3954; b4875]
- a **erythromelas** Ris, 1910; *Lokia* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 10:159, f 114 [b5041] CG: *Lokia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Lake Leopold.] [Refs - b1573; b5041]
- a **erythromma** Liefstinck, 1953; *Elatoneura* OD: *Treubia* 22:383, f 1a-e [b3682] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Sampit, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- c **erythroneura** (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 6:111 [b5392] SS: *fonscolombii* (Selys), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822; b1884]
- a **erythroneurum** (Selys), 1876; *Argion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:521 [b5513] CG: *Xanthagrion* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - *Xanthagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- c **erythropiga** Beljshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Planiplax* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :200, f 136-1 [b0695] SS: *erythropiga* (Karsch), 1891; *Planiplax* [Refs - b0695]
- a **erythroprocta** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):182 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Waigiou.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **erythroptis** (Selys), 1891; *Agrion* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:liii [b5560] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: -lt; designated by Donnelly, 1990] [New Zealand J. Zool. 17:98 [b1844]] [TypeL - Fiji Islands.] [Type of - *Nesobasis*] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b5585]
- a **erythropygga** (Karsch), 1891; *Platyplax* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:270 [b3068] CG: *Planiplax* [TypeL - Uruguay.] [Type of - *Planiplax*, *Platyplax*] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447]
- a **erythrostigma** Liefstinck, 1932; *Paramecocnemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:506 (or 22), f 9-13 [b3620] CG: *Paramecocnemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Paramecocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **erythrura** (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:550 [b0890] CG: *Risicocnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Placer, Surigao del Norte province, North Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b2722]
- a **erythrura** (Liefstinck), 1932; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:530 (or 46), f 24-26 [b3620] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **esakii** Asahina, 1940; *Pacificothemis* OD: *Tenthredo* 3(1):10, f 19-23, pl 3, f 9-10 [b0190] CG: *Pacificothemis* [Type: KIUH-ht] [TypeL - Ronkiti-One, Ponape, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Type of - *Pacificothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]
- c ♂ **f. esakii** Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: *Tombo* 19(1/4):3, f 21,22 [b0282] SS: *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [TypeL - Aburayama and Wakasugiyama, Kukuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]

- a *escherichi* Schmidt, 1951; *Platycnemis* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:224 [b5337] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a *esmeralda* Ris, 1910; *Dasythemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:301, f 168-170 [b5042] CG: *Dasythemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - S. Paulo de Olivença, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042]
- c *espalensis* Navás, 1935; *Argia* OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:35 [b4407] SS: *translata* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b5982; b2463; b2463]
- a *essequiba* Ris, 1919; *Dasythemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1108 [b5080] CG: *Dasythemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]
- a *estesi* Pinhey, 1971; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Amoldia* Rhodesia 5(6):2, f 2 [b4827] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Zwimabango River, Malange, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a *esthera* Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:232, f 16-19, 52-55, 87,88 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Medio, east of Santa Cruz, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]
- a *estherae* Montgomery, 1940; *Diastatops* OD: *Lloydia* 3(4):247, pl 2, f 4-6; pl 4, f 4 [b4238] CG: *Diastatops* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Manáos, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0108; b2447; b4238]
- a *esuriens* Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)7:93, f 28,29 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. slopes of Mt Dayman, Maneau Range, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a *etcheverryi* Fraser, 1957; *Gomphomacromia* OD: *Revta univ., Santiago* 42(2):156 [b2326] CG: *Gomphomacromia* [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b0125; b2447]
- a *ethela* Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:222, f 7,42,43,80 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [Note - May be a synonym of *sylvatica*.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416]
- a *ethela* Fraser, 1924; *Dysphaea* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:480 [b2114] CG: *Dysphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cauvery River, Napoklu, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284 (as *ethelae*); b0092; b2114]
- a *ethelae* Christiansen, 1948; *Phylolestes* OD: *Psyche* 54:252 [b1336] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Haiti.] [Type of - *Phylolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b6307; b0115; b2447; b2456]
- c *etheloe* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Phylolestes* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :277, f 201-3 [b0695] SS: *ethelae* Christiansen, 1948; *Phylolestes* [Refs - b0695]
- a *eucera* Liefstinck, 1949; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:56, f 30,41-44,50 [b3666] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River abasin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0116]
- a *teodore* (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna* OD: *Ins. Croatiens* 2:73, pl 4, f 8 [b2791] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Note - *Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]
- a *eudoxia* (Kirby), 1909; *Accaphila* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 19(1):60 [b3315] CG: *Atoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ruwenzori East.] [Type of - *Accaphila*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5603]
- a *eudytra* (Perkins), 1899; *Agria* OD: *Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):68 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kihue, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- c *eugeniae* (Navás), 1927; *Gomphoides* OD: *Estudios No. de Julio* 1927:23 [b4387] SS: *argentina* (Hagen), 1878; *Phyllocyca* [Type: MZB-ht] [TypeL - Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b0157; b2447; b5982]
- a *euglena* Liefstinck, 1934; *Teinobasis* OD: *Stylops* 3(1):8, f 3, f 3 [b3629] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeruklegi, South Banjumas, Mid Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]
- a *eungella* Theischinger, 1993; *Austroaeschna* OD: *Linz. biol. Beitr.* 25(2):805-819 [b5859] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - *Eungella* area, NE Queensland, Australia.]
- e *euphaeoides* Liefstinck, 1951, (ISS); *Diphlebia* OD: *Amer. Mus. Novit.* (1488):1-46 [b3671] SS: *euphaeoides* Tillyard, 1907; *Diphlebia* [Note - A popular mistake.] [Refs - b1572; b6255]
- a *euphaeoides* Tillyard, 1907; *Diphlebia* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:394 [b5891] [Type: ANIC-ht; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572 (as *euphaeoides*); b3286; b6243; b2867 (as *euphaeoides*); b5601; b6255]
- a *euphorbia* Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 97(18):457, f 2e,f,g [b2234] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a *euphrosyne* Liefstinck, 1952; *Macromia* OD: *Treubia* 21:450, f 3,7 [b3675] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camp Nok (Mt. Buffelhoom), Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0119]
- a *eurinus* Say, 1839; *Lestes* OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):36 [b5231] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Milton, Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3996; b3995; b2447; b2456; ns4766]
- b *euryale* (Selys), 1878; *Tramea* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:293,298 [b5525] SS: *transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):93 [b3703]] [TypeL - Manado, north Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703; b5525; b4875]
- a *eurybia* (Selys), 1878; *Tramea* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:298 [b5525] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Manado, Sulawesi.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5525]
- a *eurydice* Ris, 1909; *Lyrithemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 9:105, f 74,75 [b5038] CG: *Lyrithemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Lompa Bauau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- a *teurynome* Heer, 1849; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Croatiens* 2:85, pl 5, f 7 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - *Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]
- a *teurynome* Liefstinck, 1942; *Macromia* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):563 [b3653] CG: *Macromia* [Type: ZMA-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kloofbivak, Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b0114]
- a *teuryptera* Priytkina, 1968; *Cymatophlebiella* OD: *Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau* :51, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Cymatophlebiella*] [Refs - b0157]
- b *eurysema* Ris, 1913; *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 15:858 [b5058] SS: *pertinax* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Lino, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a *eusebia* (Ris), 1912; *Pseudomacromia* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 14:814, f 471 [b5054] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Pweto, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]

- a **†eusebiol** Piton, 1935; *Libellula* OD: *Annls Soc. linn. Lyon* (ns)78:172, f [b4878] [TypeL - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]
- a **eustalacta** (Burmeister), 1839; *Epophthalmia* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Synthemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]
- a **eutainia** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :162, pl 7, f 24-27,39 [b1043] CG: *Erpetogomphus* (*Calogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - R. Papagaio, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Type of - *Calogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448 (as *eutania*); b1234; b2462]
- e **eutania** Williamson & Williamson, 1930, (ISS); *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 216:13 [b6448] SS: *eutainia* Calvert, 1905; *Erpetogomphus* (*Calogomphus*) [Refs - b6448]
- a **euterpe** Laidlaw, 1915; *Macromia* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1915:26, f 1-2 [b3457] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):296 [b3285]] [TypeL - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]
- a **evanescens** Calvert, 1909; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:179, pl 5, f 51, pl 8, f 142 [b1070] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **evanescens** De Marmels, 1992; *Sympetrum* OD: *Opuscula zool. flumin.* (79):3, 13 f [b1641] [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - 11 km E of Mosquey, Boconó-Batatal road, Trujillo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1641]
- a **evanidum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):286, pl 16, f 225,226; pl 20, f 292,293 [b4481] [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a **evansi** Morton, 1919; *Ischnura* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 55:146 [b4274] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RSM-st] [TypeL - Basra and Amara, lower Iraq.] [Refs - b1572; b1884; b6230]
- a **evelynae** Liefwinck, 1953; *Synthemis* OD: *Idea* 9(3/4):81 [b3678] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mafulu, Papua.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120]
- a **evelynae** (Liefwinck), 1960; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)10:120, f 6 [b3700] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Camp Nok (Mt Buffelboom), Waigau I., off N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0129]
- a **excavatus** Bartenev, 1930; *Gomphus* OD: *Zool. Anz.* 88(11/12):328 [b0514] CG: *Gomphus* (b) [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda. Perhaps a nomina oblita.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5698]
- c **excelsa** (Roster), 1886; *Agriion* OD: *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 18:248, pl 6, f 1a-c [b5150] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **excelsa** Fraser, 1933; *Orolestes* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 35(2):181, tf 5; pl 4, f 3 [b2162] CG: *Orolestes* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Chaiyabari, N. E. Siam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3287; b0100; b5982 (= *selysi*)]
- b **excelsa** Liefwinck, 1934; *Neurothemis* OD: *Stylops* 3(12):269 [b3631] SS: *intermedia* (Rambur), 1842; *Neurothemis* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Kedangan, Rembang, Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]
- c **excelsus** (Costa), 1884; *Gomphus* OD: *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 15:333 [b1466] SS: *genei* (Selys), 1841; *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **excisa** (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:906 [b0878] SS: *luteipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Remartinia* [Type: NHMV-hi] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- a **exclamationis** (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:1251 [b5512] CG: *Zoniagrion* [TypeL - Califormia.] [Type of - *Zoniagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **exclamationis** Campion, 1915; *Austroagrion* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)16:106, 1 f [b1152] CG: *Austroagrion* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Koolpinyah, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5609]
- a **exclamationis** Fraser, 1920; *Himalagrion* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 16:453 [b2086] CG: *Himalagrion* [TypeL - Sitong, nr Manghpur, Darjiling District, India.] [Type of - *Himalagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b2086]
- a **†exhaustum** (Hagen), 1862; *Agriion* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:106 [b2651] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- c **exigua** Hagen, 1867; *Nannophya* OD: *Steu. ent. Ztg* 28:91 [b2659] SS: *pygmaea* Rambur, 1842; *Nannophya* [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- c **exigua** (Roster), 1886; *Agriion* OD: *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 18:248, pl 6, f 2a-c [b5150] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **exigua** (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):216 [b5545] CG: *Phasmonura* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [*Odonatologica* 14(3):212 [b3865]] [TypeL - Obydos, Turaty, Pebas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154; b3865; b5981; b2447]
- d **exigua** (Kirby), 1889, (H); *Fylla* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:345, pl 52, f 6 [b3291] SS: *pygmaea* Rambur, 1842; *Nannophya* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Gilolo.] [Type of - *Fylla*] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5982]
- a **†exile** Priyikina, 1980; *Pauropteron* OD: *In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic* :125, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]
- a **exilis** Selys, 1854; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):55 [b5468] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420]
- a **exilis** Selys, 1872; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Revue Zool.* (2)23:182 [b5504] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar and Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b4856]
- c **exilis** Ris, 1911; *Diplacodes* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 12:464 [b5046] SS: *exul* (Selys), 1883; *Diplacodes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5046; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- e **exilis** Pinhey, 1958, (MID); *Diplacodes* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(22):115 [b4780] SS: *deminuta* Liefwinck, 1969; *Diplacodes* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **exilis** Belle, 1994; *Aphylla* OD: *Ent. Ber.* 54(7):142, f 8,9 [b0634] [Type: pc-hi; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Gurupá, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]
- a **exilicorpus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; *Anormogomphus* OD: *Pakist. J. scient. Res.* 29:59, f 1/1-5 [b6517] CG: *Anormogomphus* [Type: EMUAF-hi] [TypeL - Faisalabad, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144; b0148]
- a **†eximlia** (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:106 [b2651] CG: *Tarsophlebia* [TypeL - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Tarsophlebia*] [Refs - b1246; b2736]
- a **†eximlia** (Hagen), 1862; *Petalura* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:107 [b2651] CG: *Urogomphus* [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **eximlia** (Selys), 1863; *Calicnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:160 [b5482] CG: *Calicnemis* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Indes orientales.] [Type of - *Calicnemis*] [Note - Garrison could not find the type.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737; b2456]

- a **eximia** Selys, 1873; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:488 [b5506] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn. *humeralis*?)]
- c **eximia** (Selys), 1878; *Telebasis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:322 [b5525] SS: *superba* (Selys), 1877; *Teinobasis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Temate.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5525]
- a **eximia** Kirby, 1897; *Micrathyria* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:609, pl 13, f 3 [b3305] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Obydos, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5591; b2447; b6318]
- a †**eximia** Lin, 1982; *Guyanaeschnidia* OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:75, f [b3748] [TypeL - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Guyanaeschnidia*] [Refs - b0149]
- e **exigna** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Nannophya* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-1 [b0695] SS: *exigua* Hagen, 1867; *Nannophya* [Refs - b0695]
- e **exolatus** (Belyshev & Haritonov), 1978, (ISS); *Superlestes* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f204-3 [b0695] SS: *exoleta* (Hagen), 1862; *Archilestes* [Refs - b0695]
- a **exoleta** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:310 [b2649] CG: *Archilestes* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Superlestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **exoleta** Liefwinck, 1932; *Drepanosticta* OD: Nova Guinea 15:517 (or 33), f 19 [b3620] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0099]
- a **exoleta** Liefwinck, 1961; *Coelicia* OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:140, f 49c,d [b3702] CG: *Coelicia* [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt McKinley, Davao Province, Mindanao I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0128]
- a **exornatum** (Selys), 1872; *Agrion* OD: Amls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:44, pl 2, f 11 [b5505] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **expansa** Calvert, 1924; *Philogenia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:50, tf 16,17 [b1102] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Azul, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b1102]
- e **expertum** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :76 [b2647] SS: *ramburi* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Refs - b2450; b2647]
- a †**explicata** Cockerell, 1930; *Protothore* OD: Ent. News 41(2):50, f [b1371] [TypeL - Shasta County, California (Eocene)] [Type of - *Protothore*] [Refs - b0097; b1371]
- c **exstriata** Calvert, 1895; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:493, pl 15, f 2 [b1021] SS: *denticolle* (Bummeister), 1839; *Ischnura* (*Celaenura*) [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1572; b1035; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982]
- a **exsudans** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:148 [b5518] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Fiji, Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3279]
- c **exsudans** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:309 [b5525] SS: *pulcherrima* Brauer, 1878; *Orchithemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Singapore, Malacca; Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]
- a **exsulans** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :82 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a †**exsularis** (Scudder), 1890; *Agrion* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:139, pl 13, f 5 [b5432] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- a **extensa** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:877, f 507,508 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Coary, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **externus** (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:411 [b2639] CG: *Gomphurus* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]
- a **extranea** (Karsch), 1890; *Tramea* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] CG: *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - Ceylon, Penang.] [Check - *Original description.*] [Refs - b3295]
- a **extranea** (Needham), 1930; *Lestes* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):233, pl 16, f 15 [b4434] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= *peregrina*)]
- a **extraneum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :92 [b2647] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Tampico, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- c **extraneus** Kirby, 1893; *Hydrobasileus* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:548, pl 41, f 1 [b3297] SS: *crocea* (Brauer), 1867; *Hydrobasileus* [Refs - b1573; b4434 (as Hagen name)]
- c **extraordinata** Fraser, 1950; *Atoconeura* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:56 [b2253] SS: *eudoxia* (Kirby), 1909; *Atoconeura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):191 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bwamba Valley, Ruwenzori, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0117; b5982]
- b **exuberata** Bartenev, 1912; *Somatochlora* OD: Zool. Jahrb. 32:236 [b0487] SS: *metallica* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Transbaikalien.] [Refs - b1573 (as 1910); b5981; b5606; b5982; b3790]
- a **exul** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):12 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **exul** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:96 [b5538] CG: *Diplacodes* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **exul** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):185 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725 (dated 1878)]
- e **exul** (Ris), 1900, (MID); *Caconeura* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 66:194 [b5032] SS: *commutata* (Liefwinck), 1938; *Nososticta* [Refs - b1572; b5032; b5982]
- b **exul** Ris, 1913; *Rhyothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:951, f 548,549, pl 6 [b5058] SS: *regia* Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Tocal, Kei Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058; b3703]
- a **exusta** Say, 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231] CG: *Libellula* (*Ladona*) [TypeL - E. of N. America.] [Type of - *Ladona*] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b3295]
- b **exustum** Selys, 1860; *Microstigma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:15 [b5477] SS: *rotundatum* Selys, 1860; *Microstigma* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *rotundatum*); b5349]
- e **ezoensis** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :25 [b5981] SS: *yezoensis* Asahina, 1949; *Enallagma* [Note - *The error was picked up from the Zool. Record.*] [Refs - b5981]
- a **ezoin** Asahina, 1952; *Boninagrion* OD: Mushi 23(6):52, f 17-26 [b0202] [TypeL - Tiuzima, Bonin Islands.] [Type of - *Boninagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b0202; b0119; b3703]
- c **ezonatum** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Agrion* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:72 [b5768] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]

- c **fabamacula** Pinhey, 1961; *Chlorocypha* OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:41 [b4792] SS: witte Fraser, 1955; *Chlorocypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Solwezi, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814; b5982]
- c **†fafnir** Handlirsch, 1906; *Meganeura* OD: Fossil. ins. :309 [b2736] SS: *monyi (Brongniart), 1884; *Meganeura* [TypeL - Commentry, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon.)] [Refs - b0111; b2736; b0874]
- e **faibrei** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :217 [b5982] SS: caprai Conci & Nielsen, 1956; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5982]
- e **faivrei** Lacroix, 1915, (IFS); *Calopteryx* OD: Insecta 5:109 [b3418] SS: caprai Conci & Nielsen, 1956; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b1572; b3907; b5609; b4434; b5982 (as faibrei)]
- a **falcatum** Liefinck, 1934; *Mortonagrion* OD: *Stylops* 3(1):12, f 5 [b3629] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - P. Karimondjawa, Karimon Djawa Is, Java Sea.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b4839; b3725; b0101; b4875]
- a **falcatus** Gloyd, 1944; *Stylurus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (482):1, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2543] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cojumatlán, Michoacán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b2543; b2467]
- a **falcatus** Chao, 1990; *Scalmogomphus* OD: *Gomphid Dragonflies of China* :394 [b1305] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Type of - *Scalmogomphus*] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a **falcifer** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Lestes* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):2, pl 2, f 15 [b5639] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447]
- a **falcifera** Pinhey, 1959; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:465 [b4783] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Zululand.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126]
- a **falconis** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):113 [b4823] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Khwaai River, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573 (? ssp. of *aequalis*); b0139; b4823]
- a **†falklandicum** Tillyard, 1928; *Permagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):58, f 1-3, pl 4 [b5947] [TypeL - Bodie Creek Beds, Gondwana (Upper Permian), Falkland Islands.] [Type of - *Permagrion*] [Refs - b5947]
- c **fallax** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- d **fallax** (Eversmann), 1841, (H); *Libellula* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:353, pl 5, f 1-6 [b1983] SS: *caudalis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- c **fallax** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):91 [b5468] SS: *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Shanghai, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= *perlinax*); b1305]
- a **fallax** McLachlan, 1881; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29:141 [b4092] CG: *Gomphomacromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- b **fallax** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] SS: *amaurodyum* (Perkins), 1899; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kauai, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- a **fallax** Ris, 1914; *Ceriagrion* OD: Ent. Mitt. 3:47 [b5065] CG: *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434]
- a **fallax** (Schouteden), 1934; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:32 [b5404] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **†falloti** (Théobald), 1937; *Indophaea* OD: Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :387, f [b5870] CG: *Stenolestes* [TypeL - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156; b0107]
- a **†falsificata** Handlirsch, 1906; *Pseudoeuphaea* OD: Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736] CG: *Pseudoeuphaea* (?) [TypeL - Bayem (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]
- b **falsum** Longfield, 1955; *Orthetrum* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):26 [b3811] SS: *julia* Kirby, 1900; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Meru, Thoura Forest, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0122; b4801; b4824]
- a **famula** (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **farinicolle** Liefinck, 1932; *Pseudagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:572 (or 88), f 56 [b3620] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):87 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (as *farinicolis*); b3725; b0099]
- a **farinosa** Krüger, 1902; *Brachydiplax* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:135 [b3370] CG: *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b4875; b4875]
- a **farinosum** (Förster), 1898; *Orthetrum* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:169 [b2033] CG: *Nesciothemis* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):241 [b3359]] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal, South Africa.] [Type of - *Nesciothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b1035; b4187; b5592; b1884; b6230]
- a **fasciata** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] CG: *Zenithoptera* [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - *Potamothemis*, *Zenithoptera*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **fasciata** (Hagen), 1853; *Thore* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b2633] CG: *Euthore* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Bick & Bick, 1992] [Odonatologica 21(3):279 [b0793]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Type of - *Euthore*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b2447; b5742; b2456; b0793]
- a **fasciata** Kirby, 1889; *Celithemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:326, pl 52, f 2 [b3291] CG: *Celithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):285 [b3285]] [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- c **fasciata** Kirby, 1889; *Deiellia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:330, pl 53, f 6 [b3291] SS: *phaon* (Selys), 1883; *Deiellia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sandwich Is.; but really Loo Choo (Ryukyu) Islands.] [Type of - *Deiellia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- c **fasciata** Dziedzielewicz, 1902; *Somatochlora* OD: Odonata Galiciae :91 [b1943] SS: *flavomaculata* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **fasciata** Sjöstedt, 1933; *Bayadera* OD: Ark. Zool. 25A(5):14, pl 2, f 2a-c [b5644] CG: *Bayadera* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5644; b0100]
- a **†fasciata** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Palaeotramea* OD: Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bes-Konak, Anatolia, Turkey (Oligo-miocène).]
- a **fasciatum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):822 [b0973] CG: *Chlorolestes* (*Euchlorolestes*) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Port Natal, S. Africa.] [Type of - *Euchlorolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4774; b5982]
- b **fasciatum** Walker, 1951; *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. News 62(5):162 [b6189] SS: *occidentalis* Bartenev, 1915; *Sympetrum* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Grand County, Utah.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b2447; b2467]

- c **fasciatus** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulegaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :178 [b5000] SS: obliqua (Say), 1839; *Taenioaster* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b5000]
- a **fasciculare** Liefstinck, 1934; *Aciastrion* OD: *Stylops* 3(1):15, f 6,7 [b3629] CG: *Aciastrion* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Djampang, South Preanger, W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]
- c **fasciolata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :69 [b5000] SS: *caffra* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orhethrum* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= *cycnos*); b5000]
- a **fassli** Ris, 1914; *Euthore* OD: Ent. Mitt. 3:282 [b5066] CG: *Euthore* [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):147 [b4249]] [TypeL - Sta. Margarita, West Cordill., Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5610; b2447; b0793]
- b **fassli** Schmidt, 1958; *Microstigma* OD: Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:33, pl 1, f 8 [b5349] SS: *maculatum* Hagen, 1860; *Microstigma* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Manaus, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= *maculatum*); b5349]
- a **fassli** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(4):286, f 282-285 [b0567] [Type: SMF-hi] [TypeL - Tapajós or Cachoeira, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- e **fastigans** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Sympetrum* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:121 [b1573] SS: *fatigans* Needham, 1930; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b1573]
- a **fastigiata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] CG: *Uracis* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b2447]
- a **fastigiata** (Selys), 1859; *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):7:450 [b5474] CG: *Euthore* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b1636; b2447; b0793]
- c **fastigiata** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:91 [b5538] SS: *erotica* (Selys), 1883; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5538]
- b **fastigiatus** Donnelly, 1987; *Ophiogomphus* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 89(2):207, f 2-5 [b1838] SS: *mainensis* Packard, 1863; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Loyalsock Creek, 3 mi. N. of LaPorte, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b0155; b2447; b1838]
- c **fatigans** Needham, 1930; *Sympetrum* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):165, pl 15, f 6 [b4434] SS: *uniformis* (Selys), 1883; *Sympetrum* [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - Peking, China.] [Refs - b1573 (as *fastigans*); ns0375; b5981; b0097; b4434; b5982]
- e **fatima** (Selys), 1850; *Euphaea* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:143 [b5464] SS: *fatime* (Charpentier), 1840; *Epallage* [Refs - b3295; b1884]
- a **fatime** (Charpentier), 1840; *Agriion* OD: *Lib. Eur.* :132 [b1317] CG: *Epallage* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Thracia (Turkey-in-Europe).] [Type of - *Epallage*] [Refs - b3295 (as *fatima*); b1572; b1317; b2456; b1884; b6230]
- a **ffayoli** Brongniart, 1882; *Titanophasma* OD: C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228 [b0914] [TypeL - Commentry] [Type of - *Titanophasma*] [Refs - b0914]
- a **feae** Selys, 1891; *Platygomphus* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:479 [b5561] CG: *Platygomphus* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- a **featheri** Pinhey, 1967; *Neurogomphus* OD: *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 29:72, f 7 [b4813] CG: *Neurogomphus* [Type: RSM-hi] [TypeL - M'Gori River, Suna, South Kavirondo, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]
- a **femina** (Brauer), 1868; *Agriion* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:554 [b0890] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):43 [b3703]] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2867; b4481; b4434; b3703; b4875]
- a **femina** Longfield, 1947; *Umma* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 16:20 [b3800] CG: *Umma* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mission Sc. Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0114]
- c **feminalis** Bartenev, 1910; *Calopteryx* OD: *Revue Russe Ent.* 10(1/2):34 [b0477] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b1572; b5604; b5982]
- a **femoralis** Laidlaw, 1931; *Merogomphus* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16(3/4):210 [b3486] CG: *Merogomphus* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F. M. S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]
- a **fenella** Campion, 1921; *Synthemis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)8:61, tf 11, pl 9, f 16 [b1162] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt. Mou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b3725; b0088]
- c **fenestralis** (Grünberg), 1911, (ISS); *Rhystemis* OD: *Ent. Rundsch.* 28:103-104 [b2613] SS: *fenestrina* (Rambur), 1842; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b4809]
- a **fenestrata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):826 [b0973] CG: *Heliocypha* [Type: MCZ] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035]
- c **fenestrata** Tsuda, 1991, (MID); *Diastatops* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :227 [b5982] SS: *dimidiata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Diastatops* [Note - *Tsuda attributed the ame to Hagen, 1885, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]
- a **fenestratus** Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Cordulagomphus* OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 195:61, f 14-16 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-hi] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Refs - b1239]
- a **fenestrella** (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ins. Névr. :236 [b5000] CG: *Aristocypha* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Pulo Penang, Thailand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b4875]
- b **fenestrina** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :40 [b5000] SS: *notata* (Fabricius), 1781; *Rhyothemis* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **ffengningensis** Hong, 1985; *Hebeiaeschnidia* OD: *Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang* :59, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Upper Jurassic).] [Type of - *Hebeiaeschnidia*] [Refs - b0154]
- c **fenicheli** Förster, 1898; *Orhethrum* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 21:279 [b2032] SS: *villosiuvitata* (Brauer), 1868; *Orhethrum* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]
- c **fennica** Valle, 1927; *Aeshna* OD: *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.* 56(11):26 [b6045] SS: *osiliensis* Mierzejewski, 1913; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b5982; b6066]
- a **feralis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] CG: *Neurothemis* [TypeL - Sumatra, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as subspecies of *tullia*)]
- a **ferentina** Liefstinck, 1953; *Huonia* OD: *Treubia* 22(1):205, f 17,18 [b3680] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **fernandezii** Răcenis, 1955; *Metaleptobasis* OD: *Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas* 1(1):75, f 2b [b4979] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: MCNC-hi] [TypeL - Jotacuay, Delta Amacuro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4979]
- a **fernandezii** Răcenis, 1960; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 3(2):28, f 1 [b4989] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - Canaima, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0127; b2447; b4989]

- a **fernandezianum** Răcenis, 1958; Leptagrion OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(19):195, f 4 [b4984] CG: Leptagrion [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Rancho Grande, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Note - Generic placement seems doubtful.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0125; b2447; b4984]
- b **fernandi** Asahina, 1986; Chlorogomphus OD: Chô Chô 9(1):20 [b0354] SS: preciosus (Fraser), 1924; Chlorogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Mawpran, Assam, India.] [Refs - b5982]
- a **fernandi** Costa, 1988; Oxyagrion OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (323):1-7 [b1479] [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Municipio de São Vicente, Rio São Lourenço, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **feronia** Liefwinck, 1933; Protosticta OD: Konowia 11:281, f 1 [b3624] CG: Protosticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - G. Poteng, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0100]
- a **feronia** Liefwinck, 1938; Synthemis OD: Nova Guinea (ns):222, f 51 [b3643] CG: Synthemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105]
- a **ferox** (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus OD: Ins. Névr. :172 [b5000] CG: Ictinogomphus [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Type of - Ictinus, Ictinogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000]
- c **ferox** (Erichson), 1848; Gynacantha OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967] SS: costalis (Burmeister), 1839; Neuraeschna [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0624; b2447; b5982]
- a **ferox** Răcenis, 1959; Philogenia OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):353, f 3 [b4987] CG: Philogenia [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cumbre de Choroní, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]
- c **ferrugaria** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :82 [b5000] SS: sanguinolenta (Burmeister), 1839; Crocothemis [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- c **ferruginata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula OD: Spec. Ins. 1:521 [b1987] SS: servilia (Drury), 1770; Crocothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, but really Asiatic.] [Refs - b3295; b1155; b4434; b5982 (as ferruginea)]
- a **ferruginea** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula OD: Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] CG: Orthemis [TypeL - America.] [Type of - Orthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b2776; b4434]
- d **ferruginea** (Vander Linden), 1825, (H); Libellula OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :13 [b6104] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]
- e **ferruginea** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Crocothemis OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] SS: ferruginata (Fabricius), 1781; Crocothemis [Refs - b5982]
- c **ferrugineum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :280 [b5000] SS: glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= coromandeliana); b5000]
- a **fervida** (Erichson), 1848; Libellula OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:584 [b1967] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- b **fest** (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:300 [b5526] SS: asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- b **festiva** (Brullé), 1832; Agrion OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):103, pl 32, f 5,6 [b0927] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [TypeL - Balkans.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]
- a **festiva** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :92 [b5000] CG: Trithemis [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3379; b4823; b4434; b5000; b4875; b1884]
- a **feuerborni** Schmidt, 1934; Aciagrion OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:344, f 43-46 [b5310] CG: Aciagrion [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [TypeL - Huta Gindjang, Lake Toba area, N. E. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0101]
- a **fickel** Förster, 1899; Protolestes OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:188 [b2035] CG: Protolestes [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Montagne, de l'Ambre, Madagascar.] [Type of - Protolestes] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5593; b2467]
- e **fickel** Schmidt, 1951, (MID); Protolestes OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:148 [b5336] SS: proselytus Liefwinck, 1965; Protolestes [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **fidelis** McLachlan, 1886; Hemicordulia OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104 [b4109] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Uvea, Loyalty Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b3285]
- a **fieldi** Tillyard, 1908; Austrosticta OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:765, pl 42, f 6-9 [b5897] CG: Austrosticta [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tennant's Creek, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - Austrosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]
- a **filamentum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Teinobasis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):302, pl 19, f 277,285,286, pl 21, f 298 [b4481] CG: Teinobasis [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Kolambagan, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a **filicicola** Tillyard, 1913; Oristicta OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:438, pl 47, f 7 [b5916] CG: Oristicta [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Oristicta] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b2867; b5607]
- a **filicornis** Liefwinck, 1949; Torrenticnemis OD: Nova Guinea (ns):5:104, f 101,113,129,130,137,138 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp. Sahuweri River basin, Central W. New Guinea.] [Type of - Torrenticnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **filiforme** Schmidt, 1936; Pseudagrion OD: In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:45 [b5312] SS: angolense Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572; b5982 (author as Ris & Schmidt)]
- c **filiformis** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster OD: Ins. Névr. :285 [b5000] SS: amalia (Burmeister), 1839; Mecistogaster (Goniostigma) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **filiformis** (Brauer), 1868; Amphicnemis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:544 [b0890] CG: Teinobasis [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **filiformis** (Ris), 1898; Isosticta OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:325 [b5031] CG: Tanymecosticta [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Note - Tsuda places this name in Isosticta.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5592]
- c **filigerus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster OD: Ins. Névr. :287 [b5000] SS: linearis (Fabricius), 1777; Mecistogaster [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **filiola** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Agrion OD: Delect. anim. art. :125, pl 25, f 4 [b4731] CG: Telebasis [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

- a **filipina** Needham & Gyger, 1939; Devadatta OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):257 [b4481] CG: Devadatta [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Santiago, Agusan Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481; b5982 (as filippina, = basilanensis)]
- e **filippina** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Devadatta OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :216,249 [b5982] SS: filipina Needham & Gyger, 1939; Devadatta [Refs - b5982]
- a **filosa** (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia OD: Neur. N. Amer. :136 [b2647] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - Georgia, Maryland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **†filosa** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea OD: Palaeontographica 10:106 [b2651] CG: Pseudoeuphaea [TypeL - Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **filosa** Schmidt, 1951; Ischnura OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:204 [b5336] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- a **filostyla** Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna OD: Notes Leyden Mus. 28:22 [b3951] CG: Heliaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5601; b3958]
- c **filum** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster OD: Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] SS: lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique meridionale; Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]
- a **filum** (Brauer), 1868; Amphipemius OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:545 [b0890] CG: Feinobasis [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- c **finemse** Calvert, 1909; Acanthagrion OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:168, pl 5, f 84 [b1070] SS: lancea Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Fazenda de Amaratu, State of Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b5982]
- a **finalis** (Hagen), 1869; Micromerus OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b2665] CG: Libellago [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2456]
- a **finisterrae** (Förster), 1897; Caconeura OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:41 [b2028] CG: Nososticta [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Milne Bay, New Guinea.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b2028; b5591; b2467]
- c **finschi** (Karsch), 1889; Nannodiplax OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:250 [b3056] SS: denticauda (Brauer), 1867; Brachydiplax [TypeL - Port Moresby.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **fischeri** Kellicott, 1895; Enallagma OD: J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 17:205 [b3097] SS: antennatum Say, 1839; Enallagma [TypeL - Ohio.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b5982]
- a **†fischeri** Nel, 1987; Stenolestes OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):450, f [b4491] [TypeL - France (Oligocene).] [Refs - b0156]
- a **fisheri** Pinhey, 1961; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:29 [b4792] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **fissa** Selys, 1865; Argia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:401 [b5483] CG: Argia [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **fissicollis** (Liefstinck), 1932; Stenosticta OD: Nova Guinea 15:555 (or 71), f 48-51 [b3620] CG: Tanymecosticta [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [TypeL - Pim River, Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - Stenosticta, Tanymecosticta] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b3620]
- a **fissidens** Liefstinck, 1958; Idiocnemis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):260, f 1-5 [b3695] CG: Idiocnemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- d **fitzgeraldi** (Pinhey), 1955, (H & JOS); Orthetrum OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):30 [b4777] OS: fitzgeraldi Pinhey, 1955; Nesciothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercom, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b0123]
- a **fitzgeraldi** Pinhey, 1955; Nesciothemis OD: In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):61, f 10B,D,F [b4778] CG: Nesciothemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercom, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123]
- a **fitzgeraldi** Pinhey, 1961; Neodythemis OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:64 [b4792] CG: Neodythemis [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573]
- e **fitzsimonsi** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Platycypha OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:18 [b1572] SS: fitzsimonsi (Pinhey), 1950; Platycypha [Refs - b1572]
- a **fitzsimonsi** (Pinhey), 1950; Chlorocypha OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:270 [b4772] CG: Platycypha [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Umzimkulu Valley, Natal.] [Refs - b1572 (as fitzsimonsi); b4856; b4772; b0117; b4814]
- e **fitzgeraldi** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Nesciothemis OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-2 [b0695] SS: fitzgeraldi (Pinhey), 1955; Nesciothemis [Refs - b0695]
- a **flammea** (Selys), 1882; Hypocnemis OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:28 [b5534] CG: Risicnemis [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **flammeola** Kennedy, 1936; Telebasis OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):804 [b3149] CG: Telebasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Yanamanaca, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]
- a **flammeum** (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:986 [b5513] CG: Aeolagrion (b) [TypeL - Amazons, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6415]
- a **flammula** Liefstinck, 1948; Prodasineura OD: Treubia 19:227, f 1,3 [b3655] CG: Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Sangkulirang, Batau Besi, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]
- b **flammula** Liefstinck, 1949; Palaargia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:125, f 136 [b3666] SS: ceyx Liefstinck, 1949; Palaargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **flava** Krüger, 1902; Tetrathemis OD: Stutt. ent. Ztg 63:190 [b3370] SS: platyptera Selys, 1878; Tetrathemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c **flava** Oguma, 1922; Lyriothemis OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:101 [b4602] SS: tricolor Ris, 1919; Lyriothemis [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b4434; b5982]
- a **flava** Longfield, 1947; Monardithemis OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:23 [b3800] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalukembé, Angola.] [Type of - Monardithemis] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0114]
- a **flava** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Hemicordulia OD: In Australian Dragonflies :44, f 18A-C [b5868] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Reedy Creek, George Gill Range, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **flaveola** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Europe, N. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- e **ab. flaveola** Belyshev, 1961; Aeshna OD: Fragm. faun. 9:35,41 [b0652] SS: affinis Vander Linden, 1820; Aeshna [TypeL - Kazakhstan, Russia.] [Refs - b0128]
- a **flaveola** Lohmann, 1993; Anotogaster OD: Odonatologica 22(3):278, f 4 [b3788] [Type: ZMHB-ht] [TypeL - T'ainan, Formosa.] [Refs - b3788]

- d *flavescens* (Fischer), 1778, (H); *Libellula* OD: Naturg. Livland :335 [b2010] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b3822]
- a *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] CG: *Pantala* [Type: ZMC-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1984] [Smithersia (3):54 [b4866]] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Pantala*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b2481; b0151; b4856; b2867; b1636; b0202; b2447; b1897; b4434; b3703; b4830; b4875; b4262; b1884; b6230]
- e *flavescens* Brittinger, 1850, (PS); *Libellula* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:331 [b0908] SS: *quadrimaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [Refs - b5982]
- c *flavescens* (Selys), 1868; *Agriion* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:1xx [b5489] SS: *heterodoxum* (Selys), 1868; *Hesperagriion* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (later ref); b5981; b2447; b5982]
- a *flavescens* Kirby, 1889; *Tetrathemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343, pl 52, f 4 [b3291] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a *flavescens* (Kirby), 1897; *Miathyria* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:600, pl 13, f 2 [b3305] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5591; b2447]
- e *flavescens* Tillyard, 1906, (MID); *Tetrathemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:487 [b5887] SS: *cladophila* Tillyard, 1908; *Tetrathemis* [Refs - b1573; b5887]
- c *flavicans* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :87 [b5000] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil; Surinam; Buenos Aires; Cuba; Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a *flavicans* (Martin), 1908; *Zyxomma* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:657 [b3953] CG: *Parazyxomma* [TypeL - Portug. Guinea.] [Type of - *Parazyxomma*] [Refs - b1573; b4787; b5602; b3953]
- c *flavicans* Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:45 [b2288] SS: *picta* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [Type: biblio; replacement for *flavicincta* Kirby, 1898] [TypeL - Rustenberg, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2288; b5982]
- a *flavicauda* McLachlan, 1882; *Nesocordulia* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx [b4095] [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Nesocordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a *flavicauda* Ris, 1912; *Coelicia* OD: Supplta ent. 1:64 [b5057] CG: *Coelicia* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]
- c *flavicauda* Navás, 1932; *Sympetrum* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):5 [b4396] SS: *kunkeli* (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b5982]
- a *flavicaudus* Chao, 1982; *Nychogomphus* OD: Entomotaxonomia 4(4):293, f [b1296] CG: *Nychogomphus* [Type: ZSU-lt] [TypeL - Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1420; b1305]
- c *flaviceps* Fraser, 1933; *Burmargiolestes* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:120 [b2161] SS: *melanothorax* (Selys), 1891; *Burmargiolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):191 [b3284]] [TypeL - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982]
- a *flavicincta* Selys, 1874; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:25 [b5510] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- d *flavicincta* (Kirby), 1898, (H); *Phyllomacromia* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:241 [b3306] SS: *picta* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Rustenberg, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982]
- a *flavicolor* (Fraser), 1923; *Heterogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):678, pl 1, f 2, 2a [b2108] CG: *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- a *flavicornis* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):3 [b4437] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; ns1303; b5981; b0098; b5982; b1305]
- a *flavicornis* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):294, pl 18, f 262-264, pl 21, f 304 [b4481] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: CU-lt] [TypeL - Baguio, Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- c *flavicosta* (Hagen), 1875; *Diplax* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:81 [b2674] SS: *madida* (Hagen), 1861; *Tametrum* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *flavicosta* (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Schizothemis* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):24 [b5632] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Schizothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a *flavida* Rambur, 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :58 [b5000] CG: *Libellula* [Type: UMO-lt; originally in the Marchal collection] [TypeL - Southern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- e *flavida* Hagen, 1861, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :156 [b2647] SS: *comanche* Calvert, 1907; *Libellula* [Refs - b1573; b2647; b2447; b5982]
- a *flavidorsum* Calvert, 1909; *Heteragriion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:111, pl 3, f 41 [b1070] CG: *Heteragriion* [Type: ANSP-lt] [TypeL - Nine mile from Coroico, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1620; b2447; b6422]
- c *flavidulum* Kirby, 1898; *Orthetrum* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:238 [b3306] SS: *abbotti* Calvert, 1892; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [TypeL - Pretoria, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b4824; b5982]
- b *flavifacies* Klotz, 1947; *Anisogomphus* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1341):7, f 20-24 [b3327] SS: *bivittatus* Selys, 1854; *Anisogomphus* [Type: AMNH-lt] [TypeL - Loutsechiang, Yunnan Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b1305]
- a *flavifacies* Pinhey, 1981; *Prodasineura* OD: Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(5):70, f [b4858] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]
- a *flavifrons* Lichtenstein, 1796; *Aeshna* OD: Cat. musei Hamburgi 3:189 [b3604] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573]
- a *flavifrons* (Karsch), 1889; *Neothemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:256 [b3056] CG: *Nephepelia* [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - *Neothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b4973]
- a *flavifrons* Kirby, 1889; *Chalcostephia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:337 [b3291] [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Angola.] [Type of - *Chalcostephia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]
- a *flavifrons* Selys, 1894; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:164 [b5567] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Fianarantsoa, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]

- c **flavifrons** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):285, pl 16, f 231-234 [b4481] SS: *rubriceps* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481; b5982 (as *flavofrons*)]
- a **flavifrons** Fraser, 1952; *Notogomphus* OD: *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* (3):8, f 1c, 4a,b,e [b2269] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mafuga Rain Forest, Kigezi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a **flavifrons** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: *New Zealand J. Zool.* 17:102, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viiti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **flavilabris** (Selys), 1891; *Agriion* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:lv [b5560] CG: *Melanesobasis* [TypeL - Fiji Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (syn. *annulata*?); b0151; b1834]
- c **flavilabris** Campion, 1924; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Entomologist* 57:18 [b1171] SS: *forcipata* Le Roi, 1915; *Agriocnemis* [Type: biblio; replacement for *forcipata* Sjöstedt, 1917] [TypeL - Kingoyi, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b1171; b4839; b0091; b5982]
- a **flavimitella** Pinhey, 1966; *Macromia* OD: *Explor. Parc natn. Garamba* 45:30 [b4810] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Garamba Nation Park, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b0146; b2404; b0137]
- a **flavipedum** Liefinck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 5:156, f 186,187 [b3666] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):88 [b3725]] [TypeL - Fak Fak, Onin Peninsula, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **flavipennis** (Retzius), 1783; *Libellula* OD: *Gen. Spec. Ins.* :57 [b5017] SS: *grandis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- c **flavipennis** Walsh, 1862; *Macromia* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 14:398 [b6200] SS: *pacifica* Hagen, 1861; *Macromia* [TypeL - Chicago.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **flavipennis** Selys, 1863; *Chlorocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:176 [b5482] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4817]
- a **flavipennis** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):188 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Celebes?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **flavipennis** Garrison, 1990; *Hetaerina* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 116(1):211, f [b2446] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Zamora, Zumba, Morona Santiago Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447; b2467]
- a **flavipes** (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeshna* OD: *Hor. Ent.* :25 [b1316] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5981; b5982; b3822; b1305]
- a **flavipes** Sjöstedt, 1900; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.* 25(4)(2):59 [b5632] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572 (treated ambiguously); b5594; b5981; b4803]
- a **flavipes** Navás, 1924; *Platycnemis* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):324 (12 sep) [b4385] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b5982 (= *congolensis*)]
- a **flavipes** Fraser, 1956; *Gynacantha* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 54:386 [b2312] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MRAC-st] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0123]
- e **flavipes** Tsuda, 1991, (Myth); *Gomphus* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :219 [b5982] SS: *pulchellus* Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Selys, 1837, but I doubt there is such a name.] [Refs - b5982]
- c **flavistigma** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :287 [b5000] SS: *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Mecistogaster* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c **flavistyla** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :117 [b5000] SS: *lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- c **flavistyla** Kolbe, 1884; *Ischnura* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 28:134 [b3335] SS: *maroccana* Kolbe, 1884; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **flavithorax** (Selys), 1878; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:322 [b5525] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in *Pseudagrion*); b5525]
- c **flavoannulata** Lacroix, 1920; *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1920:177 [b3419] SS: *flavopunctata* (Martin), 1897; *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b5982]
- c **flavocaudatus** Walker, 1940; *Gomphus* OD: *Ent. News* 51(7):194 [b6178] SS: *exilis* Selys, 1854; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - Louisiana.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b0107; b2447; b5982 (as a good species in subgenus *Phanogomphus*)]
- a **flavocolorata** Fraser, 1922; *Macromia* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 28(3):702, f 2 [b2097] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097; b4875]
- e **flavofrons** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :213 [b5982] SS: *flavifrons* Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b5982]
- a **flavohamatus** (Martin), 1921; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 90:95 [b3969] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Flores.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- a **flavolimbatus** (Matsumura), 1926; *Gomphus* OD: *In Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):94 [b4035] CG: *Sinogomphus* [TypeL - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]
- a **flavomaculata** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :19 [b6104] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- a **flavomaculata** Tillyard, 1916; *Austroaeschna* OD: *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 33:47 [b5924] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kosciusko, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5610]
- a **flavopicta** Kirby, 1889; *Orthemis* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:332, pl 54, f 1; pl 57, f 5 [b3291] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [TypeL - Para.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **flavopunctata** (Martin), 1897; *Dythemis* OD: *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 90:590 [b3941] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5592; b2447]
- a **flavostigma** (Bucke), 1876; *Diplax* OD: *Syst. ent.* :9, pl 8, f 4 [b0939] CG: *Sympetrum* ? [TypeL - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **flavostigma** Navás, 1932; *Rhodthemis* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 1(8):7 [b4396] [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]
- a **flavostigma** May, 1933; *Lestomima* OD: *Senckenbergiana* 15(5/6):345, f 5,6 [b4042] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Wen-Tu-Wei, Kwang-Tung Province, China.] [Type of - *Lestomima*] [Refs - b0100; b4042]

- a **flavostigma** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:107, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **flavostriata** Laidlaw, 1918; *Coelliccia* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:223, f 1,2 [b3465] CG: *Coelliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Merinjak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]
- a **flavoterminata** (Martin), 1901; *Synthemis* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:229 [b3944] CG: *Choristhemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Choristhemis*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]
- c **flavovittata** (Selys), 1878; *Onychargia* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] SS: *rubropunctata* (Selys), 1878; *Palaiargia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Type of - *Palaiargia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as a good species); b2040; b5525]
- b **flavovittata** Ris, 1911; *Brachydiplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:253 [b5047] SS: *chalybea* Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* [Refs - b1573]
- a **flavovittata** Fraser, 1935; *Macromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):326, f 4-5 [b2171] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moungpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]
- a **flavovittatum** Selys, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:20 [b5481] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Type of - *Heteragrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **flavum** Bartenev, 1915; *Sympetrum* OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):317 [b0492] SS: *decolorata* (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Asie centrale, Transcaucasie.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b2969]
- c **fletcheri** (Fraser), 1920; *Disparoneura* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):876 [b2080] SS: *atkinsoni* (Selys), 1886; *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]
- a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1923; *Gomphidia* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):669 [b2108] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mercara, Hallery, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- a **fletcheri** Williamson, 1923; *Williamsonia* OD: Can. Ent. 55(4):96 [b6433] CG: *Williamsonia* [Type: CNC-ht] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6433; b1315]
- a **fletcheri** Fraser, 1927; *Petaliaeschna* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:73 [b2133] [Type: BMNH-nt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):192 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam, India.] [Type of - *Petaliaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **flexicauda** Campion, 1921; *Synthemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:57, tf 10, pl 8, f 14; pl 9, f 15 [b1162] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Nekando, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088]
- a **flexuosus** (Schneider), 1845; *Gomphus* OD: Stell. ent. Ztg 6:114 [b5392] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]
- a **flindersiensis** (Woodward), 1884; *Aeschna* OD: Geol. Mag. (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 11, f 1 [b6479] CG: *Aeschnidiopsis* [Type: -ht; Queensland Geol. Survey, Brisbane, Australia.] [TypeL - Flinders River, North Queensland (Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Aeschnidiopsis*] [Refs - b0121; b5933; b2736 (as *flindersiense*); ns0022]
- a **flinti** Belle, 1975; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 4(3):133, f 8-11 [b0570] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Arroyo Guavira, 10 km W of Cerro Cora, Amambay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0570; b0142; b2447]
- a **flinti** Liefstinck, 1977; *Macromia* OD: Orient. Insects 11(2):175, f 12-14 [b3733] CG: *Macromia* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ratnapura District, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **flinti** Asahina, 1978; *Periaeschna* OD: Kontyû 46(2):242, f 13-21,35,36 [b0290] CG: *Periaeschna* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt Omei, Szechwan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145; b0290]
- a **flinti** Donnelly, 1989; *Epigomphus* OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Oaxaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **flinti** De Marmels, 1989; *Perilestes* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447; b5982 (in *Perisolestes*)]
- a **floresiana** Liefstinck, 1939; *Drepanosticta* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 6:147, f 2 [b3646] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Flores I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0106]
- a **floresianus** (Liefstinck), 1960; *Lestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:141, pl 2, f 1,16,17 [b3701] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - W. Flores, Rana Mese, Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- b **florida** (Hagen), 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: In Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. (4):603 [b2632] SS: *chinensis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Neurobasis* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b2726]
- b **florida** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :125 [b2647] SS: *luteipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Remartinia* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1109]
- c **floridana** Huggins, 1927; *Calopteryx* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52:364 [b2889] SS: *maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Calopteryx* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Gunntown, Levy County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **floridense** Fraser, 1946; *Acanthagrion* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):37, tf 8, 10(2,3) [b2232] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Florida, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **floridensis** Davis, 1921; *Didymops* OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 16(5):110 [b1579] CG: *Didymops* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Davis] [TypeL - Lakeland, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b1579]
- a **florissantella** Cockerell, 1908; *Enallagma* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)26:70, f 2 [b1355] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5602]
- a **fluctuans** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:379 [b1989] CG: *Neurothemis* [TypeL - E. Indies; Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b4875]
- c **fluvialis** (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:394 [b6200] SS: *notatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Stylurus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **fluviale** (De Marmels), 1984; *Oxyagrion* OD: Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)3:21-28 [b1611] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Guatopo, Miranda, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1634; b1636; b2447]
- a **fluvialilis** Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:269 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **fluvialilis** Liefstinck, 1933; *Chalybeothemis* OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 4:132, pl 13, f 1, pl 14, f 2, pl 15, f 3 [b3627] [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [TypeL - Peniti River, Pontianak, W. Borneo.] [Type of - *Chalybeothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **fluvialilis** St. Quentin, 1960; *Telebasis* OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):50 [b5725] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0139; b2447]

- a **foersteri** Hess, 1895; *Lestes* OD: Neue Lestes-Art :1-16, f [b2809] [TypeL - Brunstatt im Elsass (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **foersteri** Laidlaw, 1902; *Protosticta* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):383 [b3441] CG: *Protosticta* [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3441]
- c **foersteri** (Martin), 1909; *Platacantha* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:154 [b3956] SS: *dirupta* (Karsch), 1889; *Agyrtacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malay Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b3956; b5982]
- b **folia** Fraser, 1929; *Cordulegaster* OD: Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):120, pl 12, f 11-12 [b2144] SS: *brevistigma* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Naini Tal, Kumaon, W. Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0096; b0141; b3783]
- a **foliacea** Selys, 1886; *Platynemesis* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxiii [b5544] CG: *Platynemesis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Peking, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4434]
- a **foliacea** Liefstinck, 1968; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 111:169, f 4,6,7 [b3719] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Poteng, Singkawang area, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- a **foliaceum** (Sjöstedt), 1918; *Leptagrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):13, pl 1, f 8-9 [b5639] CG: *Aeolagrion* (a) [TypeL - S. America.] [Note - May be a synonym of *inca*.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; ns1932]
- a **foliata** (Kirby), 1889; *Belonia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:333, pl 54, f 4 [b3291] CG: *Libellula* (*Belonia*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Belonia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **foliata** Belle, 1988; *Phyllocycla* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 131:92, f 27,64-67 [b0619] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [TypeL - Parque Nacional Iguazú, Prov. Of Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]
- a **foliosa** Navás, 1932; *Platynemesis* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):9, f 21a-c [b4396] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Shanghai, E. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3573; b0100]
- a **fonscolombii** (Selys), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :29,49,208 [b5449] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Not stated, but Dumont says Aix-en-Provence, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *fonscolombei*); b0156; b5449; b4856 (as *fonscolombei*); b3822; b5000; b1884; b6230; b1548 (in *Tametrum*)]
- c **fonscolombii** (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Névr. :266, pl 6, f 5e [b5000] SS: *mercuriale* (Charpentier), 1840; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **fontanus** Tillyard, 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:417, f 9,10 [b5916] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a **fonticola** (Liefstinck), 1932; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:533 (or 49), f 29-31 [b3620] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- c **fontinalis** (Förster), 1905; *Toaeschna* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 24:24 [b2045] SS: *waterhousei* McLachlan, 1898; *Tetracanthagyna* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - *Toaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b2045; b5600; b5599]
- a **fontinalis** Liefstinck, 1937; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 16:64, f 5,6 [b3642] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0104]
- a **fontinalis** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:84, f 11,16, 49,52 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Klamono oilfields, Beraur River area, Beraur Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- c **fontium** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :91 [b2647] SS: *tibialis* (Rambur), 1842; *Argia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456; b2463]
- c **forceps** Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* OD: Ins. Névr. :245 [b5000] SS: *plagiatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Lestes* (*Paralestes*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b5000]
- a **forceps** Hagen, 1860; *Peristicta* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:442 [b2645] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Peristicta*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **forcipata** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Europe, Algeria, W. Asia.] [Type of - *Onychogomphus*, Paradigma] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b3822]
- d **forcipata** (Harris), 1782, (H); *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 23, f 3 [b2767] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [Refs - b3295; b3822]
- e **forcipata** (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Brit. Ins. 12:pl 423 [b1853] SS: *vulgatissima* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Gomphus* [Refs - b5982; b3822]
- e **forcipata** (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); *Aeshna* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:101 [b2019] SS: *simillimus* Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* (a) [Refs - b5982; b5448]
- a **forcipata** Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* OD: Ins. Névr. :246 [b5000] CG: *Lestes* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- e **forcipata** Hagen, 1861, (MID); *Lestes* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :71 [b2647] SS: *uncatus* Kirby, 1890; *Lestes* [Refs - b3295; b2647]
- a **forcipata** (Scudder), 1866; *Cordulia* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:216 or 226 [b5425] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Hudson's Bay, Northern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447]
- a **forcipata** Morton, 1907; *Ischnura* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Quetta Island?] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5601]
- a **forcipata** (Tillyard), 1907; *Planaeschna* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:726, pl 68, f 1a,1b [b5890] CG: *Austroaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5601; b5603; b3956]
- a **forcipata** Le Roi, 1915; *Agriocnemis* OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:341, tf 7,8; pl 19, f 3 [b3529] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Meschra el Rek, Bahr-el-Ghaza, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0089]
- d **forcipata** Sjöstedt, 1917, (H); *Agriocnemis* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):22, pl 3, f 2-5 [b5638] OS: *flavilabris* Campion, 1924; *Agriocnemis* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Kingoyi, N. Zaire.] [Refs - b5638; b1171; b4839; b5611]
- a **forcipata** Needham, 1930; *Bayadera* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):217, pl 16, f 6 [b4434] CG: *Bayadera* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - W. of Yachow, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- c **forcipata** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Hor. Ent. :6 [b1316] SS: *sponsa* (Hanemann), 1823; *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Silesia.] [Type of - *Anapates*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4853; b1496; b5982; b2456]

- e *forcipula* Rambur, 1842, (MID); Lestes OD: Ins. Névr. :247 [b5000] SS: dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b5000; b5982]
- a *forcipula* Hagen, 1871; Aeschnosoma OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:523 [b2668] CG: Aeschnosoma [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b2488]
- a *foreli* Ris, 1918; Metaleptobasis OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):130 [b5079] CG: Metaleptobasis [TypeL - Don Diego, Magdalena, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447; b4979]
- a *forensis* Hagen, 1861; Libellula OD: Neur. N. Amer. :154 [b2647] CG: Libellula [TypeL - California, Arizona, etc.] [Type of - Neotetrum] [Refs - b3295 (as forense); b1573; b2447]
- a *forcicula* Rambur, 1842; Lestes OD: Ins. Névr. :247 [b5000] [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- a *forcicula* Kimmins, 1936; Drepanosticta OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):100, f 16 [b3264] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0103]
- a *forcicula* Okumura, 1937; Ophiogomphus OD: Ins. matsumur. 11:122 [b4615] CG: Ophiogomphus [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b5982 (= obscurus)]
- a *forcicula* Fraser, 1946; Argia OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):456, f 2e,f,g or 1d-e [b2234] CG: Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Rio Parapapura, Balsapuerto, Peru.] [Note - May be a synonym of *difficilis*.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a *forciculatum* Liefinck, 1953; Mortonagrion OD: Treubia 22:392, f 3,3a [b3682] CG: Mortonagrion [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a *forciculoides* Fraser, 1955; Nesolestes OD: Naturaliste Malgache 7:51, f 1,3 [b2302] [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [TypeL - Andohahelo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b5981 (in Lestes); b0122; b3284; b3555]
- a *formalis* Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):262, f 189-193 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Jaum Yacu, Napo Pastaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b2467]
- c *formosa* (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna OD: Opuscul. scientif. 4:158, pl 4, f 1 [b6103] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822; b1884]
- c *formosa* (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx OD: Ins. Névr. :225 [b5000] SS: luctuosa (Burmeister), 1839; Vestalis [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]
- a *formosa* Hagen, 1869; Euphaea OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:660 [b2665] CG: Euphaea [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]
- a *formosana* (Oguma), 1926; Lindenia OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):97 [b4603] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]
- a *formosanus* (Matsumura), 1926; Lindenia OD: In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):91 [b4035] CG: Lamelligomphus [Type: IZCAS-lt; designated by Asahina, 1978] [Tombo 21(14):6 [b0295]] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- c *formosanus* Chûjô, 1931; Ischnura OD: Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:28 [b1337] SS: asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b5982]
- a *formosanus* Asahina, 1951; Sinogomphus OD: Kontyû 19:18 [b0201] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: IZCAS-hi] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b1305]
- a *forresti* (Morton), 1928; Temnogomphus OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):113, f 3,4 [b4286] CG: Anisogomphus [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b1305]
- a *fortis* Liefinck, 1962; Teinobasis OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):26, f 7 [b3703] CG: Teinobasis [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Mt. Nahnalud, Ponape I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- c *fosteri* Calvert, 1909; Argia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:128, pl 4, f 58,69,69s [b1070] SS: albistigma Hagen, 1865; Argia [Type: USNM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a *fountaini* Morton, 1905; Ischnura OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 41:147 [b4268] CG: Ischnura [Type: RSM-hi] [TypeL - Oasis of Biskra, Algeria.] [Refs - b1572; b5599; b1212; b1884; b6230]
- c *fractum* Ris, 1921; Enallagma OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:329, f 39 [b5084] SS: elongata (Martin), 1907; Enallagma [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b5982]
- b *fraenata* Martin, [1907]; Macromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:71, f 82,86, pl 3, f 15 [b3949] SS: amphigena Selys, 1871; Macromia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949; b5982 (as a good species)]
- e *fraenata* Laidlaw, 1922, (MID); Macromia OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:222 [b3472] SS: flavocolorata Fraser, 1922; Macromia [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- e *fraenulata* (Selys), 1886, (ISS); Disparoneura OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):165 [b5545] SS: frenulata (Hagen), 1860; Elatoneura [Refs - b3295]
- a *fragilis* Hagen, 1862; Perilestes OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:32 [b2650] [Type: Halle-lt; designated by Williamson & Williamson, 1924] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:4 [b6446]] [TypeL - Congonhas, Brazil.] [Type of - Perilestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b3164]
- a *fragilis* (Tillyard), 1906; Ischnura OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:186, pl 17, f 6a,b [b5886] CG: Aciagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Atherton, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5600; b5981 (as fragile)]
- a *francesca* Martin, 1909; Subaeshna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:153, f 151-153 [b3956] [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Subaeshna] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b3956]
- a *franklini* (Selys), 1878; Epitheca OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:195 [b5520] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *fraseri* (Laidlaw), 1920; Pseudophaea OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):23 [b3467] CG: Indophaea [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5614]
- a *fraseri* Laidlaw, 1925; Acrogomphus OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):441 [b3480] CG: Acrogomphus [TypeL - Tropical Asia.] [Type of - Acrogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0092]
- a *fraseri* Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia OD: In J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35:655-656 [b3489] CG: Coeliccia [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b3287; b0099]
- d *fraseri* Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS); Coeliccia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:14 [b3490] SS: fraseri Laidlaw, 1932; Coeliccia [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]
- c *fraseri* Schmidt, 1934; Pseudagrion OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:348 [b5310] SS: elongatum Needham, 1930; Pseudagrion [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; ns0375; b0101; b5982 (as a good subspecies of pruinum)]

- a **fraseri** Kennedy, 1936; *Protosticta* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(4):67, f 1, pl 1 [b3148] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3148; b0103; b2467]
- a **fraseri** St. Quentin, 1936; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Konowia 15:103 [b5710] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b5742]
- a †**fraseri** Carpenter, 1947; *Kennedyia* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):50, f [b1254] [TypeL - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]
- c **fraseri** (Schmidt), 1951; *Libellago* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 20:161 [b5333] SS: *dispar* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - Port. Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b5982 (Original genus as *Chlorocypha*)]
- a **fraseri** Liefstinck, 1955; *Drepanosticta* OD: Zool. Meded. 34:70, f 1 [b3690] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: NMB-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kandy, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]
- a **fraseri** Pinhey, 1955; *Olpogastra* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):39, tf 8, pl 3, f 1 [b4777] CG: *Olpogastra* (*Zygonoides*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aswa River, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123]
- a **fraseri** Kimmins, 1958; *Ictinogomphus* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):354, f 4a-c, 5a-b, 6a [b3280] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b1452; b0125]
- c **fraseri** Pinhey, 1962; *Phaon* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):143 [b4797] SS: *camerunensis* Sjöstedt, 1900; *Phaon* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- c **fraseri** Sahni, 1965; *Orthetrum* OD: J. Ent. 27:280 [b5204] SS: *glaucum* (Brauer), 1865; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0132; b5982]
- a **fraseri** Legrand, 1977; *Tetrathemis* OD: Odonatologica 6(4):246, f 5,6 [b3547] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ipessa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3547; b0144]
- a †**fraseri** Whalley, 1985; *Hypsothemis* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):124, f [b6331] [TypeL - England (Lower Jurassic.)] [Refs - b0154]
- a **fraseri** Watson, 1991; *Neosticta* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :36, f 15A-E [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Vision Falls, Wright's Creek, Lake Eacham, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **fraterculum** Liefstinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:323 (or 41), f 29,30 [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):89 [b3725]] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **fraterna** (Say), 1839; *Aeshna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):16 [b5231] CG: *Gomphurus* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **fraterna** (Hagen), 1873, (NN); *Diplax* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:375 [b2669] SS: *connata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2669; b2447; b5982]
- d **fraterna** Albarda, 1881, (H); *Trithemis* OD: Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. :4 [b0057] OS: congener Kirby, 1890; *Trithemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungei Abu, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4823; b4434; b5982]
- a **fraterna** (Liefstinck), 1933; *Notoneura* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 40:410, f 1 [b3626] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: NMB-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Z.-Lagoon, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0100]
- a **fraudatricula** Förster, 1914; *Argia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):64 [b2058] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Vilcanota, Peru.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]
- a †**fredericli** Scudder, 1878; *Dysagrion* OD: Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:536 [b5426] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - *Dysagrion*] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- c **freirensis** Calvert, 1909; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:168, pl 5, f 83 [b1070] SS: *lancea* Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Muniz Freire, State of Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b5982]
- a **frenulata** (Hagen), 1860; *Disparoneura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:444 [b2645] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Note - Garrison could not locate the type.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **frequens** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:93 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4223]
- a **frequentula** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :365 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San Pedro, Honduras.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2456; b2467]
- c **freyi** (Bilek), 1954; *Argion* OD: NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 3:98 [b0800] SS: *hulas* (Trybom), 1889; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Zwingsee, Bavaria, German Federal Republic.] [Note - Has been considered a good species.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b0121; ns2780; b5982; b3242; b3785]
- c **fridrichsdalensis** Müller, 1764; *Libellula* OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] SS: *fulva* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *fridrichsdalensis*); b5982; b3822]
- e **fridrichsdalensis** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Libellula* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:97 [b1573] SS: *fridrichsdalensis* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c **friedericella** (Förster), 1904; *Diplacodes* OD: Ins. Börse 21:75 [b2043] SS: *maculosa* (Hagen), 1861; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Costa Aquaray, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **frigida** Hagen, 1890; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:231 [b2690] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- a **frigida** Pinhey, 1961; *Chlorocypha* OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:43 [b4792] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ikelenge, N. W. Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4814]
- e **fritillarius** Sharp, [1893], (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: Zool. Rec. 29(1892)(Ins. 13):323 [b5586] SS: *fritillarius* (Selys), 1892; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b5586]
- a **fritillarius** (Selys), 1892; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:89 [b5566] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5586 (as *fritillarius*)]
- a **frontalis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] CG: *Scapania* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - St. Domingo.] [Type of - *Scapania*] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b2447; b5742; b1034]
- a **frontalis** Selys, 1871; *Epophthalmia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:530 [b5502] CG: *Epophthalmia* [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5521; b3295 (as *futilis*); b4875]
- a **frontalis** Selys, 1873; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:490 [b5506] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Moluques.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]

- a **frontalis** (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:428 [b5521] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tennasserim / Moolai to Morlat.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3286; b5521]
- c **frontalis** Kirby, 1889; *Lyriothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:332 [b3291] SS: *cleis* Brauer, 1868; *Lyriothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sula.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- a **frontalis** (Navás), 1936; *Aeschna* OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):41 [b4410] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103]
- a **frontalis** Liefünck, 1949; *Eusynthemis* OD: Treubia 20:359, f 12 [b3664] CG: *Eusynthemis* [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]
- a **fruhstorferi** (Karsch), 1889; *Tetrathemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:321 [b3058] CG: *Hylaeothemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Belihul Oya, Ceylon.] [Type of - *Hylaeothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]
- c **fruhstorferi** (Krüger), 1898; *Alloneura* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:138 [b3367] SS: *insignis* (Selys), 1886; *Nososticta* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5592; b5654; b5982 (as *fruhstorferi*)]
- a **fruhstorferi** Martin, 1904; *Davidius* OD: Mission Pavie 3:215 [b3946] CG: *Davidius* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598]
- a **fruhstorferi** Liefünck, 1934; *Onychogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 77:34, f 7 [b3630] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101; b5982 (in *Nepogomphus*)]
- c **frumenti** (Müller), 1764; *Libellula* OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] SS: *cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982; b3822]
- e **frunstorferi** Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Hylaeothemis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :158, f 94-1 [b0695] SS: *fruhstorferi* (Karsch), 1889; *Hylaeothemis* [Refs - b0695]
- c **fuchiana** Eversmann, 1836; *Epitheca* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:235 [b1982] SS: *sibirica* Selys, 1887; *Epitheca* [Refs - b1573]
- c **fuchsiana** (Eversmann), 1836; *Libellula* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:235, pl 1, f 3 [b1982] SS: *bimaculata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Epitheca* [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **fuellaborni** Grünberg, 1902; *Olpogastra* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:235 [b2611] CG: *Olpogastra* (*Zygonoides*) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Langenburg, S. Tanzania.] [Type of - *Zygonoides*] [Refs - b1573; b4856]
- c **fugax** Harris, 1782; *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. :156, pl 46, f 2 [b2767] SS: *fulva* Müller, 1764; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **fugax** Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :163 [b2647] CG: *Dythemis* [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **fugax** Pinhey, 1962; *Enallagma* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:899 [b4795] SS: *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Enallagma* [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572 (also as *fujax*); b0129]
- e **fujax** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:68 [b1572] SS: *fugax* Pinhey, 1962; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572]
- a **fujlacus** (Fraser), 1936; *Gomphus* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:147, f 7 [b2175] CG: *Lanthus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]
- a **fujlama** Fraser, 1936; *Davidius* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:150, f 2 [b2175] CG: *Davidius* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nikko, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]
- a **fujianensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Anisogomphus* OD: J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Wuyishan, Fujian Prov., China.]
- c **fujisana** (Matsumura), 1898; *Lestes* OD: Annot. zool. jap. 2:123 [b4030] SS: *croceola* (Selys), 1883; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b5592; b4434]
- b **fukienensis** Chao, 1955, 1953-1955; *Gomphidia* OD: Acta ent. sinica 5:92 [b1293] SS: *kruegeri* Martin, 1904; *Gomphidia* (*Sinogomphidia*) [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b0129; b5982; b1305]
- c **fulgens** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):38 [b5466] SS: *longipes* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a **fulgens** Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:322 [b3291] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b3285]
- d **fulgens** Selys, 1889, (H); *Rhyothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:450 [b5554] SS: *fulgens* Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b3295]
- a **fulgens** Ris, 1898; *Diplacina* OD: Ent. Nachr. 24:323 [b5031] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: MNB-ht] [TypeL - New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5603; b5592]
- a **fulgens** Liefünck, 1949; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:172, f 220,221 [b3666] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - W. of Uta, Sungei Arja nr Umar, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **fulgida** (Selys), 1879; *Lais* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:365 [b5527] SS: *hauxwelli* (Selys), 1869; *Mnesarete* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Rio Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b1070; b3286; b5982]
- a **fulgida** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Broteria 30(3):137 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b2447]
- a **fulgipennis** (Guérin-Ménéville), 1831, 1831-1845; *Agrion* OD: Magasin de zoologie (Série I)1:Ins. pl 15 [b2617] CG: *Aristocypha* [TypeL - Cochinchina, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **fuligifrons** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):198, f 9-10 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Mt Anislagon, San Francisco, Panaon Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- c **fuliginea** Rambur, 1842; *Diastatops* OD: Ins. Névr. :137 [b5000] SS: *obscura* (Fabricius), 1775; *Diastatops* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4238; b5982 (= *pullata*); b5000]
- a **fuliginosa** (Hagen), 1854; *Gomphoides* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):74 [b2636] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Essequibo, Chile but really Guyana.] [Type of - *Phyllogomphoides*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0609; b1636 (as *Selys* name); b2552; b2447; b4459; b0560]
- a **fuliginosa** Selys, 1883; *Rhyothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:88 [b5538] CG: *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Japan, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- e **fuliginosa** Selys, 1883, (NN); *Heliaeschna* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:749 [b5539] SS: *fuliginosa* Karsch, 1893; *Heliaeschna* [Refs - b5539]
- a **fuliginosa** Karsch, 1893; *Heliaeschna* OD: Ent. Nachr. 19:194 [b3076] CG: *Heliaeschna* [TypeL - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [Type of - *Heliaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **fuliginosa** Martin, 1921; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:22 [b3971] CG: *Gomphomacromia* [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573]

- c **fuliginosus** Selys, 1879; Phaon OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:359 [b5527] SS: iridipennis (Burmeister), 1839; Phaon [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as Hagen name, as good subspecies)]
- a **fulva** Müller, 1764; Libellula OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] CG: Libellula [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Eurothemis] [Note - Schmidt makes *Ladona* a good genus, with *Eurothemis* a good subgenus.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b3822]
- a **fulva** Laidlaw, 1915; Macromidia OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:29, f 3 [b3457] CG: Macromidia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]
- a **fulva** Borror, 1957; Erythrodiplax OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(5):31, f 1-4,8,11 [b0863] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Espino, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b0863]
- a **fulvum** Selys, 1876; Telagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:968 [b5513] CG: Telagrion [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **fulvia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 2 [b1856] CG: Neurothemis [TypeL - China.] [Type of - Neurothemis, Polyneura] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b4875]
- c **fulvia** Fraser, 1924; Idionyx OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:516 [b2114] SS: burliyarensis Fraser, 1922; Idionyx [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092; b5982]
- c **fulvia** Fraser, 1926; Gynacantha OD: Treubia 8:472 [b2130] SS: kirbyi Krüger, 1899; Gynacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Frederik Hendrik Eiland, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982]
- a **fulvicollis** Selys, 1886; Neoneura OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):202 [b5545] CG: Neoneura [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]
- e **fulvida** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Argia OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:53 [b1572] SS: fulgida Navás, 1934; Argia [Refs - b1572; b0101]
- a **fulvipennis** Bartenev, 1912; Onychogomphus OD: Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1912:147 [b0484] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - Transkaukasien.] [Refs - b1573 (? syn. assimilis); b5606]
- c **fulvipes** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:75 [b5768] SS: nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; Pyrrhosoma [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]
- a **fulvum** Needham, 1933; Aeolagrion OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):5 [b4442] CG: Aeolagrion (b) [Type: AMNH-st] [TypeL - Mt Duida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4442]
- b **fumata** Krüger, 1899; Macromia OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 60:333 [b3369] SS: moorei Selys, 1874; Macromia [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]
- a **fumigata** Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:394 [b2657] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **fumipenne** (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kentucky.] [Type of - Argia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b2549; b2456; b2463]
- c **fumipennis** (Currie), 1901; Cannacia OD: Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:387 [b1542] SS: herbida (Gundlach), 1888; Brachymesia [TypeL - Galapagos Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b5982]
- a **fumosa** Longfield, 1932; Sapho OD: Stylops 1(9):206, f 1-3 [b3794] CG: Sapho [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kamagbonse, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1572; b3794; b3286; b0099]
- a **fumosa** Pinhey, 1962; Trithemis OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:48, f 20 [b4793] CG: Trithemis [Type: MNBZ-ht] [TypeL - Etoumbi Forest, Makoua, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793; b4823]
- a **fumosus** Hagen, 1867; Anax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:42 or 43 [b2662] CG: Anax [Type: ZMA-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):68 [b3725]] [TypeL - Temate Island, N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- a **funcki** (Selys), 1854; Hyponeura OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:275 [b5467] CG: Argia [TypeL - Colombia.] [Type of - Hyponeura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **funebre** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :92 [b2647] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as funebis); b2447 (as funebis); b2456]
- a **funerea** (Hagen), 1861; Libellula OD: Neur. N. Amer. :158 [b2647] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **funerea** (Carpenter), 1897; Misagria OD: Proc. Dublin Soc. 8:434, pl 16, f 5-9 [b1265] SS: insularis Kirby, 1889; Cannaphila [TypeL - Nicaragua.] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5591; b2447; b1848]
- a **funereum** Lieftinck, 1932; Thaumagrion OD: Nova Guinea 15:510 (or 26), f 14-17 [b3620] CG: Thaumagrion [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [TypeL - Pim River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - Thaumagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b3620]
- a **funicularia** Martin, [1907]; Macromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:75 [b3949] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Cameroun, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]
- a **funicularioides** Legrand, 1983; Macromia OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):15, f [b3560] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a **fur** (Hagen), 1863; Ictinus OD: Palaeontographica 10:258, pl 43, f 9 [b2654] CG: Ictinogomphus (?) [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **furcata** Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha OD: Ins. Névr. :210 [b5000] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3958; b5982 (= bayadera, but furcata has priority?); b5000]
- a **furcata** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] CG: Brachymesia [TypeL - Tropical America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1061; b1636; b2447]
- a **furcata** Brauer, 1868; Amphicnemis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:543 [b0890] CG: Amphicnemis [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Teinobasis); b4481]
- a **furcata** Selys, 1891; Anisopleura OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:488 [b5561] CG: Anisopleura [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b4875]
- a **furcata** Hämäläinen, 1986; Coelicia OD: Odonatologica 15(4):445, f 1-3 [b2709] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nam Tamai Valley, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b0156; b2709]
- c **furcatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agnion OD: Hor. Ent. :18 [b1316] SS: puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]
- a **furcatus** Williamson, 1923; Archaeogomphus OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (134):2 [b6432] CG: Archaeogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bejuma, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b1636; b0090; b2447; b2467]

- a *furcatus* Aguesse, 1967; *Protolestes* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):280, f 5,8 [b0030] CG: *Protolestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ampolomita, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]
- a *furcifer* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:458 [b5521] CG: *Arigomphus* [TypeL - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *furcifer* Lieftinck, 1950; *Podolestes* OD: Zool. Meded. 31:44, f 3,4 [b3669] CG: *Podolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampit, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0117]
- c *furcifera* (Karsch), 1891; *Aeschna* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:310 [b3070] SS: multicolor (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* (*Schizuraeschna*) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b5982]
- a *furcigerum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.] [Type of - *Pseudagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3703; b5000]
- a *furcillata* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):14 [b5231] CG: *Gomphaeschna* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Gomphaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *furva* Karsch, 1899; *Trithemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:370 [b3082] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Issango Forest, Malchritio Bay, Tanzania.] [Refs - b4856; b5593; b4823; b6230]
- a *fusca* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Agrion* OD: *Agrion* Bononienses descriptae :4 [b6100] CG: *Sympetma* [TypeL - Bologna, Italy.] [Type of - *Sympetma*, *Sympetma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1884]
- a *fusca* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :78 [b5000] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b3743; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- e *ab. fusca* Valle, 1927; *Calopteryx* OD: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):7 [b6045] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1572; b0095; b5982]
- a *fusca* May, 1933; *Agriomorpha* OD: *Senckenbergiana* 15(5/6):342, f 1-4 [b4042] CG: *Agriomorpha* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Fan-Chi-Schan, China.] [Type of - *Agriomorpha*] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b4042]
- e *fusca* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS); *Coenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(2):99-103 [b0688] SS: *orientale* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1973; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Southern Priamurye, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210]
- a *fuscaenea* Williamson, 1915; *Epipleoneura* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:628, pl 42, f 7, pl 44, f 29-30 [b6410] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b2447; b4989; b2467]
- e *fusca* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Brachymesia* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :199, f 135-1 [b0695] SS: *furcata* (Hagen), 1861; *Brachymesia* [Refs - b0695]
- a *fuscibasis* (Calvert), 1909; *Hetaerina* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:81, pl 1, f 1,2; pl 9, f 152,153 [b1070] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2446; b5603; b2447]
- a *fuscifrons* Karsch, 1890; *Neurogomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:380 [b3062] CG: *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Neurogomphus*] [Refs - b1573]
- e *fuscimarginis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Umma* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :219 [b5982] SS: *fuscomarginis* Sjöstedt, 1900; *Umma* [Refs - b5982]
- a *fuscoatrum* Belyshev, 1964; *Sympetrum* OD: *Fragm. faun.* 11:55 [b0655] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Putyatn I., Sea of Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as subspecies of *croceola*)]
- c *fuscofasciata* (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; *Libellula* OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 5 [b0830] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *fuscoguttata* Selys, 1878; *Hetaerina* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 21:xxi [b5524] CG: *Hetaerina* [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- c *fuscomarginis* Sjöstedt, 1900; *Umma* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):45 [b5632] SS: *mesostigma* (Selys), 1879; *Umma* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b5982 (as *fuscomarginis*); b5632]
- a *fuscopalliata* (Selys), 1887; *Trithemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:23 [b5546] CG: *Brachythemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Samava, Iraq.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1862; b1884]
- e *ab. fuscoptera* Belyshev, 1974, (IFS); *Somatochlora* OD: *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* 8:31 [b0680] SS: *arctica* (Zetterstedt), 1840; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Ussuriysk, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5982]
- b *fuscopteron* Belyshev, 1971; *Sympetrum* OD: In Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost. 18:167 [b0670] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Type: IBASN?] [TypeL - Kyedrovaya Pad', Ussuri Territory, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- e *ab. fuscoubrata* Bartenev, 1917, (IFS); *Sympetrum* OD: *Revue Russe Ent.* 16(3/4):321 [b0499] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b0088]
- c *fuscous* Kobayashi, 1941; *Sympetrum* OD: *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 11:45,48, f [b3329] SS: *parvula* (Bartenev), 1913; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Honsyu, Japan.] [Refs - b0108]
- a *fusifformis* Lieftinck, 1977; *Procordulia* OD: *Orient. Insects* 11(2):162, f 3 [b3733] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mesilau, Mt. Kinabalu, Saba.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144; b4875]
- e *fuilis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Epophthalmia* OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :54 [b3295] SS: *frontalis* Selys, 1871; *Epophthalmia* [Refs - b3295]
- c *gabonense* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:533 [b5512] SS: *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Gaboon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a *gaida* Răcenis, 1953; *Neoneura* OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 1(9):155, f 1 [b4974] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caruachi, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0120; b2447; b4973]
- a *gaigei* Gloyd, 1938; *Libellula* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (377):2, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2535] CG: *Libellula* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Dzadz Cenote, Yucatan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2432; b0105; b2447; b2467]
- a *galapagoensis* Currie, 1901; *Aeschna* OD: *Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 3:382 [b1542] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Galapagos Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5595; b2447; b3954]
- a *galeata* Fraser, 1924; *Idionyx* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:517 [b2114] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):193 [b3284]] [TypeL - Khatkad, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a *gallardi* Machet, 1989; *Hetaerina* OD: *Revue fr. Ent.* (ns)11(2):95-98 [b3879] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Château d'eau, Cacao, French Guiana.] [Refs - b2446; b2447]
- b *gamblesi* Longfield, 1959; *Oxythemis* OD: *Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (45):36, f 5B,C [b3813] SS: *phoenicosceles* Ris, 1910; *Oxythemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ogun Delta, Ikorodu, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0126; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *gamblesi* Lieftinck, 1969; *Lokia* OD: *Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol.* 14(4):16, f 2 [b3722] CG: *Lokia* [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - Kisongo, Middle Luapula Region, N. E. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]

- a **gamblesi** Parr, 1977; *Pentaplebia* OD: *Odonatologica* 6(2):77, f 1-4 [b4674] CG: *Pentaplebia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Parr.] [TypeL - Obudu Plateau, SE Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b4674; b0144]
- a **gamblesi** Pinhey, 1978; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(22):4, f [b4846] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Bazeley Bridge, nr Umtali, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0145]
- a **gamblesi** Lindley, 1980; *Macromia* OD: *Odonatologica* 9(2):189, f 1a,c,e,2a-d,f-g [b3754] CG: *Macromia* [Type: ?-ht] [TypeL - Centre d'Elevage, Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b3210]
- a **gamblesi** Gauthier, 1987; *Gomphidia* OD: *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1987:41, f [b2468] [TypeL - Kpalimé, Togo.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **gamblesi** Legrand, 1992; *Diastatomma* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 14(4):187, f [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- c **gandawricus** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Prodasineura* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:114 [b1572] SS: *gandawricus* (Sahni), 1964; *Prodasineura* [Refs - b1572; b0134]
- a **ganeshi** Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]; *Gomphidia* OD: *Rec. Surv. India* 80(3/4):480, ff [b1327] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - Andaman Is.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a **ganeshii** Mehrotra, 1959; *Orthetrum* OD: *Indian J. Ent.* 21:137 [b4141] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Ranchi Bihar, India.] [Note - May be a synonym of *glaucum*.] [Refs - b1573; b2714; b0128]
- c **gangetica** Laidlaw, 1913; *Ischnura* OD: *Entomologist* 46:235 [b3450] SS: *forcipata* Morton, 1907; *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kamaon, Shamket, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607; b3450; b5982]
- c **gangi** Sahni, 1964; *Orthetrum* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 13:89 [b5202] SS: *glaucum* (Brauer), 1865; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **ganzanus** Needham, 1944; *Mitragomphus* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:216, pl 16, f 16a-c [b4459] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Braganza, Para, Brazil.] [Type of - *Mitragomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459]
- a **garambensis** Pinhey, 1966; *Porpax* OD: *Explor. Parc natn. Garamba* 45:53 [b4810] CG: *Porpax* [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]
- a **garbei** (Navás), 1917; *Ophippus* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:77 [b4370] CG: *Gynothemis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Ophippus*] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b2447]
- a **garbei** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Leptagrion* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 21:360 [b1716] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0128; b2447]
- a **gardeneri** Fraser, 1927; *Hylaeothemis* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 29:66 [b2133] CG: *Hylaeothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kampison, Himalayas or Naga Hills, Assam.] [Note - Not spelled *gardneri*.] [Refs - b1573; b3284 (as *gardneri*); b2133; b0094 (as *gardneri*)]
- e **gardneri** Kimmins, 1966; *Hylaeothemis* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):173+ [b3284] SS: *gardeneri* Fraser, 1927; *Hylaeothemis* [Refs - b3284; b0094]
- c **garhwalicus** Singh & Baijal, 1954; *Orthetrum* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 3:393, f 19-23 [b5630] SS: *taeniolata* (Schneider), 1845; *Orthetrum* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - River Jamuna ravines, Chakrata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b0121; b0157; b2714; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- c **garhwalicus** Singh & Baijal, 1954; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 3:385, f 1-8 [b5630] SS: *bistrigatus* (Hagen), 1854; *Onychogomphus* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - River Jamuna ravines, Chakrata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b0157; b2714; b0121; b5982; b4214]
- a **garleppi** Förster, 1903; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Ins. Börse* 20:356 [b2042] CG: *Mecistogaster* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Marcapata, Peru.] [Note - Probably a synonym of *buckleyi*. Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]
- a **garleppi** Ris, 1918; *Telebasis* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):129 [b5079] CG: *Telebasis* [TypeL - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a **garoensis** Lahiri, 1987; *Lestes* OD: *Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap.* (99):66 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- a **garrisoni** Daigle, 1991; *Argia* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(3):337, f 1,3,5,6,8,10,12 [b1553] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Rio Huichihuayan, State of San Luis Potosi, Mexico.] [Refs - b1553]
- a **garrisoni** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; *Lathrocordulia* OD: *In Australian Dragonflies* :48, f 18G [b5868] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Mt Lewis, N of Julatten, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **gauchae** Dias dos Santos, 1968; *Peristicta* OD: *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 12(2):79 [b1753] CG: *Peristicta* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]
- c **gaudawricus** (Sahni), 1964; *Caconeura* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 13:84, f 10-13 [b5201] SS: *autumnalis* (Fraser), 1922; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b0157; b2714; b5201; b1572 (as *gandawricus*); b5982]
- a **gaudens** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 3(4):417 [b1293] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1420; b1305]
- a **gaumeri** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :363 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2456]
- c **gautama** (Fraser), 1922; *Indagrion* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:50 [b2098] SS: *aborensis* (Laidlaw), 1914; *Montonagrion* [TypeL - BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sadiya, India.] [Type of - *Indagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982; b2718]
- a **gayi** (Selys), 1876; *Erythromma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:1307 [b5512] CG: *Antiagrion* [TypeL - Chili.] [Type of - *Antiagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3013; b2447]
- a **gazella** Liefünck, 1929; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 72:110, f 1-3 [b3614] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, Mt. Slamet, Banjumas, Central Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b5654]
- a **geijksesi** Needham, 1944; *Progomphus* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:211, pl 15, f 14 [b4459] CG: *Progomphus* (*Archaeoprogomphus*) [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Paleumeu, Surinam.] [Type of - *Archaeoprogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0155; b0562; b0567; b1636; b5981; b0111; b2447; b4459]
- a **geijksesi** Belle, 1964; *Rhodopygia* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 7:52, f 22-25 [b0555] CG: *Rhodopygia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Republiek, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0131; b2447; ns3746]
- a **tegeinitzi** (Handlirsch), 1906; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Fossil. ins.* :467, pl 42, f 4,5 [b2736] CG: *Acrophlebia* [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Acrophlebia*] [Refs - b1518; b2736]

- a **†geinitzi** Handlirsch, 1939; *Liadothemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **†geinitziella** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **gemina** Kennedy, 1917; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):497, f 53-55 [b3124] CG: *Ischnura* (*Celaenura*) [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Coyote Creek, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5611; b2447; b3124]
- a **geminata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :90 [b5000] CG: *Bradinopyga* [Type: -st; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Bombay, India; East Indies.] [Type of - *Bradinopyga*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]
- a **geminata** Kellicott, 1895; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. News 6(7):239 [b3096] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Ohio.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b3096]
- c **geminata** Tillyard, 1916, (IFS); *Notoaeschna* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:59 [b5924] SS: *sagittata* (Martin), 1901; *Notoaeschna* [Refs - b6243]
- c **geminata** (Fraser), 1926; *Caconeura* OD: *Treubia* 8:492 [b2130] SS: *eburnea* (Förster), 1897; *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [TypeL - Gg. Daab, Groot Kei, Kei Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]
- c **geminata** Fraser, 1951; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire 13:1093 [b2264] SS: *icterica* Gerstäcker, 1869; *Lestes* (*Icterolestes*) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mbao (nr Dakar), Senegal.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0118; b5982]
- a **geminata** Theischinger, 1982; *Notoaeschna* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:36, f 155-162 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Ebor, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a **geminatus** (Carle), 1979; *Gomphus* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 72(3):420, f 3a-g [b1224] CG: *Hylogomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Pond Creek, Santa Rosa, Co., Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]
- a **genel** (Selys), 1841; *Gomphus* OD: Revue Zool. 4:246 [b5452] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: UTM-ht] [TypeL - Ghilian, Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5386; b1884; b6230]
- c **genel** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :103 [b5000] SS: *depressiuscula* (Selys), 1841; *Sympetrum* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **genel** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :276 [b5000] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sicily; Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a **genialis** Laidlaw, 1923; *Macromidia* OD: J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:232 [b3475] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gunong Tahan, Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; ns4011; b0090; b4875]
- a **geometrica** (Selys), 1854; *Onychogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468] CG: *Nychogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Nychogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0155; b5981; b5982]
- c **georgfeyi** Schmidt, 1953, (IOS); *Ceragrion* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1 [b5342] OS: *georgfeyi* Schmidt, 1953; *Ceragrion* [Refs - b5342]
- c **georgfeyi** Schmidt, 1953, (IOS); *Ceragrion* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:5 (key) [b5342] OS: *georgfeyi* Schmidt, 1953; *Ceragrion* [Refs - b5342]
- a **georglana** Walker, 1925; *Somatochlora* OD: Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:98 [b6166] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2447; b1556]
- b **georgfeyi** Schmidt, 1953; *Ceragrion* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1 [b5342] SS: *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; *Ceragrion* [TypeL - Sariseki near Iskenderun, Turkey.] [Note - In the original description the name is spelled in three different ways (*Georg Frey*, *Georg Freyi*, and *Georgi Freyi*). Schmidt himself (b5344 :83) made a first reviser choice when he used *georgfeyi*.] [Refs - b1572; b0120 (as *georgfeyi*); b5981; b5982; b1884 (as *georgfeyi*)]
- b **georgina** (Selys), 1878; *Epophthalmia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:197 [b5520] SS: *illinoiensis* Walsh, 1862; *Macromia* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1852]
- a **georgius** Selys, 1872; *Anax* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Natal, but really Timor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0385; b2867; b3954; ns6269]
- a **gerdae** Liefstinck, 1987; *Salomocnemis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10,14-16 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Komugelea, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Type of - *Salomocnemis*] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a **gerhardi** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:130, pl 4, f 60,70,70s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **†germana** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:26 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- **†germanica** Handlirsch, 1906; *Heterothemis* OD: Fossil. ins. :468, pl 42, f 7 [b2736] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Heterothemis*] [Refs - b1518]
- b **gerstaeckeri** Karsch, 1899; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:379 [b3082] SS: *spermatum* Selys, 1881; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - C. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]
- **gerstaeckeri** Krüger, 1899; *Macromia* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 60:335 [b3369] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5593; b4480]
- **gerula** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] SS: *ungulata* Förster, 1907; *Micrathyrina* [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a **†gersauttii** Whalley, 1987; *Italophlebia* OD: Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' 10:54, f [b6332] [Type: MSNB-ht] [TypeL - Italy (Upper Triassic).] [Type of - *Italophlebia*] [Refs - b0156]
- c **gestroi** Selys, 1891; *Brachydiplax* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:451 [b5561] SS: *sobrina* (Rambur), 1842; *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b5982]
- a **gestroi** Selys, 1891; *Leptogomphus* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:476 [b5561] [Type: MSNG-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b4875; b6503]
- c **gestroi** Martin, 1908; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:653 [b3953] SS: *nigripes* Selys, 1886; *Chlorocnemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b4817]
- b **geyri** Buchholz, 1955; *Anax* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:129 [b0947] SS: *parthenope* (Selys), 1839; *Anax* [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b1573]
- c **ghesquierei** (Schouteden), 1934; *Karschiogomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:226, f [b5405] SS: *martinini* (Lacroix), 1921; *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Type of - *Karschiogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]
- a **ghesquierei** Fraser, 1959; *Chlorocypha* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 60:308 [b2337] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Eala, Congo Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0126; b4814]
- a **†ghilandonii** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; *Aeshna* OD: Odonatologica 22(2):173, f 16, 20 [b2511] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]

- c **gibba** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:284 [b1989] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b4434; b5982]
- a **gibberosus** Belle, 1988; *Epigomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):138, f 7-10 [b0620] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Soritor, Dept. of San Martin, Peru.] [Refs - b0157; b2447; b0620; b2467]
- a **gibbosulus** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :187 [b5000] CG: *Anax* [Type: Lost; should be in MNHN] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4480; b5000]
- c **gibbosulus** Hagen, 1867, (MID); *Anax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:41 [b2662] SS: *guttata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Anax* [Refs - b5982; b2662]
- a **gideon** (Needham), 1941; *Gomphurus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):153, f 6 [b4453] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chengtu, Szechuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0112; b0117; b4461; b1420; b5982; b1305; b4453]
- a **gigantea** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; *Petalura* OD: Zool. Miscell. 2:96, pl 95 [b3532] CG: *Petalura* [Type: BMNH-st; Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Petalura*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]
- a **†gigantea** (Münster), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 14 [b4327] CG: *Urogomphus* [TypeL - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - *Urogomphus*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **gigantea** (Selys), 1853; *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):69 [b5466] CG: *Polythore* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Type of - *Polythore*, *Thore*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0786; b2447]
- a **gigantea** (Brauer), 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:8 [b0883] CG: *Camacinia* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Amboina, Morty I.] [Type of - *Camacinia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b4875]
- a **†gigantea** Brauer, 1889; *Samarura* OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):7, pl 1, f 6 [b0897] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic.)] [Type of - *Samarura*] [Refs - b0147; b2736]
- a **†gigantea** Zeuner, 1962; *Liassophlebia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):162, f [b6546] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0128]
- a **giganteum** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:239 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- c **†giganteus** Buckman, 1839, (NN); *Hemerobioides* OD: Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688 [b0956] SS: **giganteus* Westwood, 1845; *Hemerobioides* [Refs - b2736]
- a **†giganteus** Westwood, 1845; *Hemerobioides* OD: In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. xiv,45,123, pl 6, f 22 [b6325] [TypeL - England (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Hemerobioides*] [Refs - b1518; b2736]
- a **gigantica** Fraser, 1924; *Anotogaster* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):48 [b2115] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):94 [b2144]] [TypeL - Siam Rd, Kalaw, Burma.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b3783]
- a **gigantula** Martin, 1909; *Staurophlebia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:211, f 215,217, pl 6, f 23 [b3958] CG: *Staurophlebia* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **gigantula** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:72, f [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Peralta, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- c **gigas** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Névr. :193 [b5000] SS: *reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Staurophlebia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **gigas** (Martin), 1904; *Hagenius* OD: Mission Pavie 3:216 [b3946] CG: *Sieboldius* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598]
- d **gigas** (Bartenev), 1908, (H); *Aeschna* OD: Trudy Obšč. jest 41(1):15-21 [b0468] SS: *crenata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna* [TypeL - Ural] [Note - Perhaps just a misidentification.] [Refs - b1573; b0473; b5602; b5982 (= *caenata*); b6454]
- a **gigas** Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:33 [b5312] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]
- a **gilliesi** Pinhey, 1962; *Amanipodagrion* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1a-g [b4793] [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Amani, East Usambara Mountains, Tanganyika.] [Type of - *Amanipodagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b0129; b4793; b4801]
- a **†gilmorei** (Carpenter), 1927; *Typus* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 71(2695):1-4, pl 1 [b1244] CG: *Tupus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Hermit Shale, Grand Canyon Nation Park, Arizona (Lower Permian.)] [Refs - b0874; b1244]
- c **gilva** (Brauer), 1868, (NN); *Mesothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:722 [b0889] SS: *gilva* (Selys), 1884; *Tametrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b0889]
- b **gilva** (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:44 [b5540] SS: *illota* (Hagen), 1861; *Tametrum* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; ns3746]
- a **gilvus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Nihonogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):416 [b1293] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a **girardi** Legrand, 1980; *Elatoneura* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):155 [b3552] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0147]
- a **girardi** Legrand, 1991; *Macromia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):163, f [b3574] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.]
- a **glabrum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - S. W. Cape Province, South Africa.] [Type of - *Brachybasis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1884; b6230]
- a **glaciale** (Selys), 1872; *Agrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:41, pl 2, f 9 [b5505] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ft. Wilui, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **glacialis** Hagen, 1890; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:234 [b2690] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b4765; b2447]
- a **gladiata** (Hagen), 1854; *Cyclophylla* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: IRSN-nt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131:91 [b0619]] [TypeL - Pernambuco (=Recife), Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]
- a **gladiolatum** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Neoerythromma* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:7, pl 2, f 14,16,17 [b6448] CG: *Neoerythromma* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Acoponeta, Nayarit, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467]
- c **gladiostyla** Martin, 1909; *Heliaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:166, f 168 [b3958] SS: *filostyla* Martin, 1907; *Heliaeschna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3958; b5603; b3958; b5982]
- a **glauca** (Selys), 1860; *Disparoneura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:443 [b5478] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Cap de Bonne-Espérance.] [Type of - *Disparoneura* Selys, 1886, *Elatoneura*] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4444]

- a **glauca** Brauer, 1868; *Amphicnemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:542 [b0890] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in *Teinobasis*)]
- a **glauca** (Selys), 1879; *Libellago* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:380 [b5527] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Cameroon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]
- a **glaucescens** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:498 [b5513] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b5513]
- c **glaucifrons** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Libellago* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):51 [b5632] SS: *cyanifrons* (Selys), 1873; *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b5982]
- a **glaucoideum** Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:66 [b5312] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b4835; b0103]
- a **glaucum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Type of - *Africallagma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035]
- a **glaucum** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1012 [b0880] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Belangodde, Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5742; b4875]
- c **glaucum** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Coenagrion* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):61 [b5632] SS: *nubicum* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594]
- a **globifer** (Hagen), 1853; *Lais* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):27 [b2633] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Neu Freiburg Rio.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **globulatum** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:129 [b4302] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **globulus** Belle, 1994; *Archaeogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(1):45, f 1-4 [b0632] CG: *Archaeogomphus* (*Austroarchaeogomphus*) [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Caviuna, State of Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b0632]
- a **glochidion** Liefstinck, 1963; *Bironides* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:759, f 8-11 [b3707] CG: *Bironides* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Doa Estate, 75 km W. of Pt. Moresyb, Central Province, Papua.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **gloriosa** McLachlan, 1873; *Sapho* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:611 [b4075] CG: *Sapho* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2456]
- a **gloriosa** Fraser, 1938; *Dysphaea* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(10):197 [b2183] CG: *Dysphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pak Tawan, Prachaup Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0105; b4875]
- a **gloriosa** Liefstinck, 1949; *Archboldargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:145, f 144,144a,147,162 [b3666] CG: *Archboldargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Top Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **gluaca** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Elatoneura* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695] SS: *glauca* (Selys), 1860; *Elatoneura* [Refs - b0695]
- a **gobica** (Förster), 1900; *Sympycna* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 19:253, pl 3, f 7 [b2038] CG: *Sympycna* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Chami.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b2467; b1887]
- a **godeffroyi** Selys, 1883; *Telephlebia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:741 [b5539] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1985] [Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):249 [b5857]] [TypeL - Sydney, Australia.] [Type of - *Telephlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b3956]
- a **godardi** Lacroix, 1921; *Tetrathemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 61:378 [b3421] CG: *Tetrathemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573]
- b **godmani** McLachlan, 1878; *Cordulegaster* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 15:35 [b4086] SS: *diadema* Selys, 1868; *Cordulegaster* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):299 [b3286]] [TypeL - Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3783; b4086]
- c **goliath** Selys, 1872; *Anax* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:178 [b5504] SS: *tristis* Hagen, 1867; *Anax* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3954; b5982]
- c **goliathus** Fraser, 1922; *Anax* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):900 [b2100] SS: *guttata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Anax* [Type: FRIDD] [TypeL - Magayi, Insein, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b4434; b5982; b3284; b2100]
- a **gomesi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 6:33 [b1686] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]
- a **gomphoides** (Rambur), 1842; *Argia* OD: Ins. Névr. :256 [b5000] CG: *Caconeura* [TypeL - Nilghiris, India.] [Type of - *Caconeura*, *Hypostrophoneura*, *Indoneura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a **gomphoides** Liefstinck, 1933; *Microtrigonia* OD: Nova Guinea 17:36, f 23-25 [b3625] CG: *Microtrigonia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [TypeL - Foot of Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **gomphomacromioides** Tillyard, 1917; *Synthemiopsis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:464, f 4-5, pl 23, f 7-8 [b5928] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cradle Mt., Tasmania.] [Type of - *Synthemiopsis*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5611; b5612]
- a **goniocercus** (Liefstinck), 1960; *Lestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:154, f 24 [b3701] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - 15 km S. E. of Sorong, Malano, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (as *goniocercus*); b3725; b3701]
- c **goniocerus** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Indolestes* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:37 [b1572] SS: *goniocercus* (Liefstinck), 1960; *Indolestes* [Refs - b1572]
- c **gonypenis** (Buckeher), 1876; *Coenotia* OD: Syst. ent. :10, pl 12, f 2 [b0939] SS: *dubia* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Leucorhinia* [TypeL - Grisons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **gonzalezi** (Dunkle), 1992; *Gomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 21(1):79-84 [b1936] CG: *Gomphus* [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Nacimiento del Rio Coy, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.]
- a **gordoni** Watson, 1962; *Austrogomphus* OD: Dragonflies SW Australia 7:13 [b6234] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Xerogomphus*) [Type: WAMP-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [Aust. J. Zool. 17:89-92 [b6242]] [TypeL - NW Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]
- a **gorillae** Pinhey, 1961; *Neodythemis* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:267, f 5.2 [b4786] CG: *Neodythemis* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- c **gornigera** St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS); *Aeshna* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:265 [b5742] SS: *comigera* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Refs - b5742]

- a †**gossi** Campion, 1916; *Triaeschna* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:230, pl 11 [b1153] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bournemouth, England (Eocene)] [Type of - *Triaeschna*] [Refs - b5610]
- a **gouldii** (Selys), 1854; *Austrogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):64 [b5468] CG: *Hemigomphus* [Type: ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):306 [b6254]] [TypeL - Shoalhaven River, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254; b5982 (also as a synonym of *heteroclytus*)]
- a **gracile** (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000] CG: *Acanthagriion* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Acanthagriion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- a †**gracile** (Meunier), 1896; *Agriion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 65:33, pl 3 [b4154] CG: *Nannogomphus* (?) [TypeL - Eichstätt, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **gracile** (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Mombagriion* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):44, pl 2, f 17 [b5634] CG: *Aciagriion* [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - Usambara mountains.] [Type of - *Mombagriion*] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5603]
- a **gracile** Oguma, 1922; *Sympetrum* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97, pl 2, f 1-4 [b4602] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]
- a **gracile** Lindley, 1970; *Zygonychidium* OD: Entomologist 103:79 [b3750] CG: *Zygonychidium* [TypeL - Bandama River, Ferkessedougou, Ivory Coast.] [Type of - *Zygonychidium*] [Refs - b1573; b0137]
- a **gracillenta** Liefstinck, 1935; *Synthemis* OD: Nova Guinea 17:272, f 45 [b3635] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):90 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- a **gracillior** Liefstinck, 1975; *Isosticta* OD: Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):148 [b3731] CG: *Isosticta* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Bleue River, 11 km NW of Ouenarou Forest Stn, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- a †**gracillipes** (Handlirsch), 1919; *Meganeurites* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:570, f 69 [b2741] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium).] [Type of - *Meganeurites*] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- a **gracillis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: NHMV-ht; now lost?] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5742]
- a **gracillis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Epophthalmia* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] CG: *Syncordulia* [Type: MCZ-st; NHMV-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - *Syncordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- a **gracillis** (Rambur), 1842; *Calopteryx* OD: Ins. Névr. :224 [b5000] CG: *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - *Vestinus*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b3432; b5000; b4875]
- a **gracillis** Hagen, 1854; *Progomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):70 [b2636] [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):210 [b0567]] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Prov. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Type of - *Progomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b0567; b2447; b5742]
- a **gracillis** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:327 [b2649] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - *Ceylanicolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **gracillis** (Brauer), 1878; *Microthemis* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):195 [b0894] CG: *Aethriamanta* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:275 [b5742]] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]
- c **gracillis** (Albarda), 1887; *Libellula* OD: In Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:15 [b0058] SS: *ransonneti* (Brauer), 1865; *Orthetrum* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sibakuh, N. Persia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *gracile*); b5982]
- a **gracillis** Kirby, 1889; *Protosticta* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Tondano/Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **gracillis** Morse, 1895; *Nehalennia* OD: Psyche 7:274 [b4265] CG: *Nehalennia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Wellesley, Massachusetts.] [Note - *Garrison* will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5589; b2447; b2456]
- a **gracillis** Krüger, 1898; *Amphicnemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:121 [b3367] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a **gracillis** (Karsch), 1899; *Libellago* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:163 [b3081] CG: *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5593]
- a **gracillis** (Krüger), 1899; *Leptogomphus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:302 [b3368] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- c **gracilis** Ris, 1911, (MID); *Progomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:111 [b5050] SS: *adaptatus* Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* [Refs - b0567]
- a †**gracillis** Martynov, 1932; *Pemolestes* OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:34, f 17, 18, pl 2, f 1 [b3988] [Type of - *Pemolestes*]
- a †**gracillis** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a †**gracillis** (Carpenter), 1947; *Typus* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 76(2):48, f [b1254] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Noble Co., Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114; b0874]
- c **gracillis** Belle, 1970; *Epigomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):12, f 20-24 [b0560] SS: *hylaesus* Ris, 1918; *Epigomphus* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Amazon, Tapajós, Miriuba, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b0560]
- a †**gracillis** Priytkina, 1970; *Sarytashia* OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):115, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [Type of - *Sarytashia*] [Refs - b0138]
- a †**gracillis** Priytkina, 1981; *Kennedya* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:34, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- a **gracillis** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):183, f 54-55, 65 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Nueva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **gracillima** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):179 [b5545] CG: *Prodassineura* [TypeL - Celebes?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **gracillima** Fraser, 1926; *Teinobasis* OD: Treubia 8:494, f 7 [b2130] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Java, but really Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0093]
- c **gracillima** Fraser, 1944; *Hemicordulia* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:87, f 1c [b2223] SS: *tenera* Liefstinck, 1930; *Hemicordulia* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- a **gracillimus** Kennedy, 1941; *Perilestes* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):669 [b3164] CG: *Perilestes* [Type: AMNH-lt] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]

- a **graelisii** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :275 [b5000] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Barcelona, Spain.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1453; b1454; b5000; b1457]
- a **graeseri** Selys, 1887; *Somatochlora* OD: *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:58 [b5546] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Amoor.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **graffei** Martin, 1912; *Palpopleura* OD: *Feuille jeun. Nat.* (5)42:93 [b3966] SS: *jucunda* (Rambur), 1842; *Palpopleura* [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c **graffiana** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Boyeria* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* :113 [b5981] SS: *graffiana* Williamson, 1907; *Boyeria* [Refs - b5981]
- a **graffiana** Williamson, 1907; *Boyeria* OD: *Ent. News* 18(1):1 [b6394] CG: *Boyeria* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Searchmont, Ontario, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; ns4730; b5601; b6394; b2447; b6394; b3956; b2467]
- c **grahami** (Needham), 1930; *Agrion* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):195 [b4434] SS: *oberthueri* (McLachlan), 1894; *Matrona* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as good species in *Calopteryx*); b0097; b4434; b5982]
- a **grammicus** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :164 [b5000] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **grandaeva** Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]
- c **grande** Sjöstedt, 1909; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped.* 2(14):45, pl 2, f 20a-c [b5634] SS: *bicoeruleans* Martin, 1907; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b5982]
- a **grandis** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: *Syst. nat.* (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Europe; Siberia.] [Type of - *Aeshna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b1035; b3822]
- d **grandis** (Scopoli), 1763, (H); *Libellula* OD: *Ent. Carn.* :259 [b5419] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [Refs - b3295; b3822]
- c **grandis** (Donovan), 1796, 1792-1813, (MID); *Libellula* OD: *Brit. Ins.* 5-pl 166 [b1853] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [Refs - b5982; b3822]
- a **grandis** (Rambur), 1842; *Lestes* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :244 [b5000] CG: *Archilestes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Columbia.] [Type of - *Archilestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2923; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- c **grandis** Krüger, 1899; *Sieboldius* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 59:311 [b3368] SS: *japonicus* Selys, 1854; *Sieboldius* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]
- c **grandis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Libellago* OD: *Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.* 25(4)(2):58 [b5632] SS: *gracilis* (Karsch), 1899; *Chlorocypha* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **grandis** Bartenev, 1912; *Sympetrum* OD: *Zool. Jahrb.* 32:234 [b0487] SS: *imitans* (Selys), 1886; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b1573 (as 1910:15); b0487; b5606; b5982]
- e **ab. grandis** Prüffer, 1923; *Leucorrhinia* OD: *Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno* 1(1):10 [b4954] SS: *rubicunda* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b0096]
- a **grandis** Morton, 1924; *Coryphagrion* OD: *Entomologist* 57:218 [b4280] [Type: BMNH-ht; but not mentioned by Kimmins.] [TypeL - Moa, N. E. Tanzania.] [Type of - *Coryphagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0091; b4280]
- a **grandis** (Statz), 1930; *Lestes* OD: *Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur-u. Heimatk. Köln* 1:11, f [b5759] CG: *Oligolestes* [TypeL - Rott in Siebengebirge (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Oligolestes*] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b0103; b0124]
- a **grandis** Asahina, 1985; *Protosticta* OD: *Kontyû* 53(2):334 [b0344] [Type: biblio; replacement for *robusta* Asahina, 1984] [TypeL - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b0333; b0344; b4875]
- a **granti** (McLachlan), 1903; *Ischnura* OD: *In Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra* :402 [b4134] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):185 [b3287]] [TypeL - Dahamis, Sokotra.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5597]
- a **graphiptera** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :45 [b5000] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5000]
- a **graslinellus** Walsh, 1862; *Gomphus* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 14:394 [b6200] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1420]
- a **graslinii** Rambur, 1842; *Gomphus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :158, pl 5, f 2b [b5000] CG: *Gomphus* (a) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420; b5000; b3175]
- a **grasselensis** Bode, 1953; *Protomyrmeleon* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:67, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a **grasselianus** Bode, 1953; *Strongylogomphus* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:62, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Strongylogomphus*] [Refs - b0121]
- a **gratiosa** Gerstäcker, 1891; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst.* 9:190 [b2516] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: ZMHU-st; ZMUH-st] [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b4856; b5585]
- c **gratiosa** Bartenev, 1910; *Somatochlora* OD: *Zool. Anz.* 35(4):270 [b0473] SS: *arctica* (Zetterstedt), 1840; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Tomsk.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5982]
- a **gratiosus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Burmagomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 4(1):69,79 [b1293] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fijian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (in *Austrogomphus*); b0129; b1305]
- a **gravelyi** Laidlaw, 1915; *Protosticta* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 11(5):389 [b3460] CG: *Protosticta* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]
- c **gravelyi** (Fraser), 1920; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 16:451 [b2086] SS: *dyeri* (Fraser), 1920; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Saugor, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2086]
- a **gravida** (Calvert), 1890; *Lepthemis* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 17(1):35 [b1007] CG: *Brachymesia* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Florida & Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1007; b5742]
- a **grayi** (Selys), 1871; *Epitheca* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:283 [b5501] CG: *Procordulia* [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **greeni** Kirby, 1891; *Platysticta* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891:204, pl 20, f 3,3a [b3296] SS: *maculata* Hagen, 1860; *Platysticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pundaloya, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5585]
- a **greeni** (Laidlaw), 1924; *Micromerus* OD: *Spolia Zeylanica* 12(47/48):352, f 5 [b3477] CG: *Libellago* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Peradeniya, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0091]

- a **greeni** Pinhey, 1961; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:260, f 1.6 [b4786] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Thirty miles south of Ndola, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]
- c **greenwayi** Pinhey, 1950; *Platycypha* OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26:18, f 6 [b4773] SS: *auripes* (Förster), 1906; *Platycypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amani, E. Usambara Mts, Tanganyika Territory.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0117; b4814; b5982]
- a **gregoryi** Fraser, 1924; *Mnais* OD: J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:457 [b2112] CG: *Mnais* [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434]
- a **gregoryi** Fraser, 1924; *Anotogaster* OD: J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:453 [b2112] [TypeL - Yunnan.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434; b4875; b3783]
- c **greigi** Pinhey, 1961; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:259, 1.4a,b,c [b4786] SS: *wittei* Fraser, 1949; *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Dingila-Uele River.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b5982]
- b **grenadensis** Kirby, 1894; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302] SS: *praecox* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):286 [b3285]] [TypeL - Grenada.] [Type of - *Brechmorhoga*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b1034; b3302]
- c **greyi** (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:261, f 2.1 [b4786] SS: *lacuselephantum* (Karsch), 1899; *Africocypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Type of - *Africocypha*] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **griffinii** (Martin), 1896; *Erithragion* OD: Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(240):2 [b3939] CG: *Telebasis* [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b1572 (as griffini); b5590; b2447]
- b **grigorievi** Schmidt, 1961; *Libellula* OD: Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdWtl. 19:420 [b5354] SS: *quadrinaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573 (as grigorieve); b0130; b5982]
- a **grilloti** Legrand, 1987; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):77, f [b3570] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **grinbergi** Jurzitza, 1974; *Antigrion* OD: Odonatologica 3(4):223, f 1a-d(bottom), 2c-d, 3b,d,4 [b3013] [Type: LNK-ht] [TypeL - 30 km S of Valdivia, Chile.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3013; b0141; b2447]
- c **grinsbergi** Jurzitza, 1974, (IOS); *Antigrion* OD: Odonatologica 3(4):221 [b3013] SS: *grinbergi* Jurzitza, 1974; *Antigrion* [Refs - b3013]
- a **griphus** May, 1992; *Neocordulia* OD: Folia Ent. Mex. (82):17-67 [b4055] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Rio San Lorencito, Prov. Alajuela, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b4055]
- a **grisea** Hagen, 1862; *Argiolestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b2650] [Type: USNM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- a **grisea** (Ris), 1918; *Lais* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):41 [b5079] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Jujuy, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]
- a **griseofrons** Calvert, 1909; *Macrothemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:255 [b1070] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Bom Fir in Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **grouti** Pinhey, 1961; *Trithemis* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:269, f 5.6 [b4786] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Between Douala and Nkongsamba, French Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b4823; b5982]
- a **grubaueri** (Förster), 1904; *Amphibiaeschna* OD: Ins. Börse 21:355 [b2044] CG: *Indaeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Pahang, Malacca.] [Type of - *Indaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b3956; b2467; b4875; b4634]
- b **guamensis** Liefstinck, 1962; *Agrionoptera* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):73, f 22c-d [b3703] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Guam I., Mariana Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982; b3703]
- a **guarauno** Răcenis, 1957; *Macrothemis* OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(11):122, f 3 [b4982] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - San Francisco de Guayo, Delta Amacoro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982]
- b **guatemalteca** Walker, 1915; *Staurophlebia* OD: Can. Ent. 47(12):391 [b6156] SS: *reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Staurophlebia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Los Amates, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b5609; b2447; b2467]
- a **guayraca** De Marmels, 1982; *Archilestes* OD: Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(14):111, f [b1600] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **guerini** Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* OD: Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Cochín China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a **guerini** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. Névr. :162 [b5000] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Austrogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254; b5000]
- c **guianae** Calvert, 1909; *Leptobasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:201 [b1070] SS: *vacillans* Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **guianensis** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:12 [b6446] CG: *Perissolestes* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Oyapok River, Pied Saut, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446]
- a **gulchardi** Kimmins, 1958; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):351, t2 [b3280] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr. Cencia, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125]
- a **guillinensis** Chao, 1982; *Macrogomphus* OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 1982(2):11 [b1295] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: FACCH-ht] [TypeL - Liang-fen, Giulia Co., Yunnan Prov., China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]
- a **guillaumei** Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952; *Triadotypus* OD: Anns Paléont. 38:124 [b2601] [TypeL - NE France (Trias)] [Type of - *Triadotypus*] [Refs - b0874; b1261]
- a **guineense** Ris, 1910; *Orthetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:207, f 143 [b5041] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Benguela, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5604; b4824; b5041; b4830]
- a **guineensis** Martin, 1907; *Comigomphus* OD: Mem. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):425 [b3952] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Type of - *Comigomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5601]
- b **guizhouensis** Chao & Liu, 1990; *Davidius* OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :278 [b1309] SS: *fruhstorferi* Martin, 1904; *Davidius* [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- c **gundlachi** (Scudder), 1866; *Mesothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:195 [b5424] SS: *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; *Erythemis* [Note - Not spelled *gundlachi*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *gundlachi*); b5424; b2447; b5982]
- a **guptai** Baijal, 1955; *Orthetrum* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:746, f 1,2 [b0427] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gupta] [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Note - May be a synonym of *cancellatum*.] [Refs - b1573; b0427; b2714; b0123]

- c **gurneyi** (Liefstinck), 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: *Treubia* 20:341, f 5 [b3664] SS: *aluensis* Campion, 1924; *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Bougainville I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0156; b0116; b5982; b5982]
- a **guttata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] CG: *Anax* [Type: MLUH-It; designated by Liefstinck, 1962] [*Insects of Micronesia*, *Odonata* 5(1):47 [b3703]] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867; b4480; b4434; b3703; b4875; b0190]
- a **guttata** (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula* OD: *In Reisen Brit. Guiana* 3:584 [b1967] CG: *Anatya* [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **guttata** (Selys), 1871; *Synthemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:563 [b5502] CG: *Eusynthemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Metathemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- a **guttifera** (Selys), 1873; *Lais* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:475 [b5506] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447]
- a **guttifera** Fraser, 1950; *Platycnemis* OD: *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 12:615 [b2256] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0117]
- a **guyanensis** Belle, 1966; *Progomphus* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 8(43):20, f 33-43, pl 3 [b0556] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper Coropina River (Dauwdropkam), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0133; b2447]
- c **guyanensis** Machet, 1991; *Coryphaeschna* OD: *Opuscula zool. flumin.* (61):6 [b3882] SS: *adnexa* (Hagen), 1861; *Coryphaeschna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - French Guinea.] [Refs - b5982; ns3883; b4705]
- b **guyi** (Pinhey), 1967; *Gomphidia* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 3:12 [b4812] SS: *dundoensis* (Pinhey), 1961; *Cinitogomphus* [TypeL - Thamalakane River, Maun, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b0134]
- a **gynostylus** Fraser, 1926; *Cyclogomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31:162 [b2123] CG: *Cyclogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandy Lake, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a †**gypsurum** Cavallo & Galletti, 1987; *Oryctodiplax* OD: *Boll. Soc. paleont. ital.* 26(1/2):166, f [b1284] [TypeL - Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Type of - *Oryctodiplax*] [Refs - b0156]
- a **haarupi** Ris, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1908:523 [b5037] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeshna*) [Type: AMNH-st] [TypeL - Mendoza, Pedregal Province, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b3958]
- b **habermayeri** Götz, 1923; *Aeshna* OD: *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 13:36 [b2595] SS: *mixta* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Macedonia.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (= minuscula)]
- a **haemastigma** Fraser, 1927; *Ischnura* OD: *Insects of Samoa*, *Odonata* 7(1):26, 2a,b, 5, vi [b2132] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu Is., Samoan Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- b **haematina** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :84 [b5000] SS: *annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius); Senegal; Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5000]
- a **haematinum** Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:300 [b5512] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: -It; designated by Costa, 1978] [*Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.* (61):111 [b1472]] [TypeL - M. Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0145; b2447]
- a **haematodes** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2867]
- a **haematogastra** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] CG: *Erythemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5742]
- a **haematoneura** Fraser, 1924; *Sympetrum* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 8:70 [b2111] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Kashmir, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- a **haematopus** (Selys), 1882; *Hypocnemis* OD: *An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 11:27, pl 1 [b5534] CG: *Risicnemis* [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- a **haematosoma** Liefstinck, 1937; *Prodasineura* OD: *Treubia* 16:84, f 16 [b3642] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **haemorrhoidalis** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agriion* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :34 [b6104] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: MZL-ht; designated by Maibach, 1987] [*Odonatologica* 16(2):166 [b3907]] [TypeL - Spezzano Alb., Italie-Calabre.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156; b3907]
- c **hafniensis** (Müller), 1764; *Libellula* OD: *Fauna Ins. Fridr.* :61 [b4301] SS: *pratensis* (Müller), 1764; *Brachytron* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Brachytron*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as hafniense); b5982; b3822]
- a **hageni** (Walsh), 1863; *Agriion* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2:234 [b6201] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2924; b2447; b2456]
- a †**hageni** (Heer), 1865; *Aeschna* OD: *Die Urwelt der Schweiz* :86, pl 7, f 9 [b2793] CG: *Aeshna* (?) [Note - Provisionally placed in the *Anisozygoptera*.] [Refs - b2736]
- a **hageni** (Selys), 1879; *Tachopteryx* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 22:lxviii [b5528] CG: *Tanypteryx* [TypeL - Nevada.] [Type of - *Tanypteryx*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns1177]
- a **hageni** Karsch, 1889; *Hypothemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 15:261 [b3056] [TypeL - Vanua Levu, Fiji.] [Type of - *Hypothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **hageni** Calvert, 1890; *Leucorrhinia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 17(1):36 [b1007] SS: *hudsonica* (Selys), 1850; *Leucorrhinia* [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Pictou, Nova Scotia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1007; b5982]
- a **hageni** Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 38:38, f [b3075] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - South Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4856]
- a **hageni** Krüger, 1898; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Steu. ent. Ztg* 59:135 [b3367] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Jolo.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a †**hageni** Handlirsch, 1906; *Oryctothemis* OD: *Fossil. ins.* :469, pl 42, f 10 [b2736] CG: *Oryctothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cheltenham, England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - *Oryctothemis*] [Refs - b1518; b2736; b5941]
- a †**hageni** Pongrácz, 1928; *Protopaltothemis* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 25:122, f [b4891] [TypeL - Hungary] [Type of - *Protopaltothemis*] [Refs - b0096]
- c **hagenii** (Selys), 1871; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 14:15 [b5500] SS: *genei* (Selys), 1841; *Paragomphus* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as hageni), 14:14; b4809; b4856; b5500; b5982; b1884]
- a **hagenii** Kirby, 1890; *Micrathyrina* OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :41 [b3295] [Type: biblio; replacement for didyma Hagen, 1861] [TypeL - Cuba, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **hahneli** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 15:876, f 505,506 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]

- b **hainanense** Laidlaw, 1932; *Coeliccia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:23 [b3490] SS: scutellum Laidlaw, 1932; *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] [TypeL - Mt Wuchi, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]
- a **hainanensis** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):404 [b1293] CG: Asiagomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]
- a **hainanensis** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Lamelligomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(3):257,269 [b1293] CG: Lamelligomphus [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b5982 (in *Nepogomphus*); b1305]
- c **hainanensis** Chao, 1984; *Leptogomphus* OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 13(4):277-280 [b1301] SS: celebratus Chao, 1982; *Leptogomphus* [Type: -ht; Biol. Dept., Zhongzhan Univ., Guangzhou.] [TypeL - Jian-Feng-Lin, Hainan Is., Guangdong prov., China.] [Refs - b1305]
- b **hakiensis** (Matsumura), 1926; *Gomphus* OD: In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):93 [b4035] SS: nanus (Selys), 1869; *Davidius* [TypeL - Kiushu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b5982 (= nanus); b6061]
- a **halcyon** Liefstinck, 1938; *Palaia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:97, f 33 [b3643] CG: Palaia [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **halecarpenteri** (Mumford), 1942; *Bedfordia* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:828, f [b4308] CG: Ischnura [Type: biblio; replacement for interruptum Needham, 1932] [TypeL - Hivaoa and Nukuhiva, Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (as *halecarpenteri*); b4308]
- c **halel** Fraser, 1928; *Macromia* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):137 [b2140] SS: nyanzana Grünberg, 1911; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):194 [b3284]] [TypeL - Entebbe, L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0095; b5982]
- a **halterata** (Brauer), 1868; *Platysticta* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:551 [b0890] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b4481]
- a **haluco** Asahina, 1940; *Hemicordulia* OD: Tenthredo 3(1):3,21, tf 1-6, pl 1, f 1,2 [b0190] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: KIUH-ht] [TypeL - Matalanim, Ponape, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]
- a **hamadryas** Laidlaw, 1931; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):187, f 2 [b3486] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuala Tahan, Pahang, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098]
- a **hamalaineni** Müller, 1992; *Teinobasis* OD: Odonatologica 21(3):357, f 1-2 [b4305] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Sulong River, Maddela, Quirino Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b4305]
- c **hamata** (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeshna* OD: Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316] SS: forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]
- c **hamata** Hagen, 1861; *Lestes* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :70 [b2647] SS: forcipata Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as Selys, 1862, 13:300); b2647; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- e **hamata** Selys, 1862, (MID); *Lestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:300 [b5480] SS: uncatus Kirby, 1890; *Lestes* [Refs - b3295; b5480]
- a **hamata** Belle, 1990; *Phyllocycla* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):29, f 7-10 [b0625] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Fazenda Rancho Grande, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0625; b2447]
- e **hamatogastra** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Lepthemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :39 [b3295] SS: haematogastra (Burmeister), 1839; *Erythemis* [Refs - b3295]
- a **hamatus** (Williamson), 1918; *Agriogomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (59):4, f 1-12,14-15 [b6419] CG: Archaeogomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Fundación, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia.] [Type of - Archaeogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b2447; b2467]
- a **hamifera** Liefstinck, 1955; *Macromia* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 33:253 [b3688] CG: Macromia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Chung-an Hsien, Kuatun, Fu Kien Province, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 22:239 [b2308] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - French West Africa.] [Note - According to Waterston & Pitaway, the type is in the Centre de Faunistique de l'Orstom.] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b6230]
- a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; *Ceriagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 22:237 [b2308] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - French West Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]
- a **hamoni** Fraser, 1955; *Aciagrion* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 22:240 [b2308] CG: Aciagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Yabasso, République du Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0145; b4856; b0122]
- a **hamulata** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):447, f 2d [b2234] CG: Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yumbatos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **hamulus** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:220 [b5336] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **handlirschi** Martynov, 1927; *Protomyrmeleon* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927:759 [b3980] [TypeL - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0095]
- a **handschini** (Liefstinck), 1933; *Isosticta* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 40:417, f 3,4 [b3626] CG: Rhadinosticta [Type: NMB-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Burnside, Northern Territories, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0100; b6271; b5982 (= Isosticta banksi)]
- a **hangzhouensis** Zhou & Wei, 1979; *Macromidia* OD: Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):110 [b6561] CG: Macromidia [Type: -ht; Zhejiang Museum, Hangzhou, China] [TypeL - Hangzhou, China.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **hannyngtoni** (Fraser), 1923; *Heterogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):674, tf 4, pl 1, f 1,1a [b2108] CG: Megalogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- a **hansoni** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Amphigomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):403 [b1293] CG: Amphigomphus [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Type of - Amphigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- c **hanumana** Fraser, 1922; *Gynacantha* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:76 [b2098] SS: subinterrupta Rambur, 1842; *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mangpu, Darjiling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]
- a **hardyi** Tillyard, 1917; *Austroaeschna* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:461, pl 23, f 5,6 [b5928] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cradle Mt, N. W. Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5856; b2867; b5611; b5612]

- a **haritonovi** Borisov, 1983; *Sympetrum* OD: *Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR* 91(2):69 [b0852] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Tadzhikistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a **harknessi** Calvert, 1899; *Argia* OD: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)1:400 [b1038] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b2447]
- c **harmandi** Martin, 1900; *Camacinia* OD: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 6:103 [b3942] SS: *harteri* Karsch, 1890; *Camacinia* [TypeL - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a **haroldoi** Dias dos Santos, 1964; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 8:42 [b1721] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0131; b2447]
- c **harpedone** (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula* OD: *Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins.* :pl 24, f 1 [b5790] SS: *pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]
- a **harpya** Martin, 1909; *Neuraeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 20:206, f 209,211 [b3958] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1989] [Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):270 [b0624]] [TypeL - Santarem.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]
- a **harrissoni** Liefteinck, 1953; *Podolestes* OD: *Treubia* 22(1):233 [b3681] CG: *Podolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Matang Road, Kuching, Sarawak, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **harteri** Karsch, 1890; *Camacinia* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:359 [b3060] CG: *Camacinia* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **hartmanni** (Förster), 1897; *Libellago* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 23:216 [b2030] SS: *caligata* (Selys), 1853; *Platycypha* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In *Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (59):152 [b3359]] [TypeL - Waterval, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b4814; b5982; b2467]
- a **hartmanni** (Förster), 1898; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 24:166 [b2033] CG: *Crenigomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Komatiipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5592; b2467]
- c **hartwigi** Buchholz, 1958; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 9(2/4):259 [b0949] SS: *montanus* Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **hartwigi** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: *Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* (11):58, f 24 [b4823] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]
- c **harvei** Kiauta, 1981, (ISS); *Macromia* OD: *Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980* :50 [b3210] SS: *hervei* Legrand, 1980; *Macromia* [Refs - b3210]
- a **hasemani** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:137, pl 4, f 59,72,72s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Fazenda de Amaratus, Bom Fim, Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **hasimarius** Fraser, 1926; *Burmagomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31(2):411 [b2124] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):195 [b3284]] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- c **hasta** Pinhey, 1960; *Chlorocypha* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(24):510 [b4785] SS: *molindica* Fraser, 1948; *Chlorocypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Lubungwe River, Kasangazi, Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **hastata** (Say), 1839; *Agrion* OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8:38 [b5231] CG: *Ischnura* (*Anomalagrion*) [TypeL - N. America; Cuba; Venezuela.] [Type of - *Anomalagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; ns0636]
- b **hastulatifomis** (Puschig), 1926; *Agrion* OD: *Konowia* 5:43 [b4969] SS: *ornatum* (Selys), 1850; *Coenagrion* [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Albania.] [Refs - b5742]
- a **hastulatum** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agrion* OD: *Hor. Ent.* :20 [b1316] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4566; b2456; b2977]
- d **hastulatum** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (H); *Agrion* OD: *Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand.* 6:74 [b5768] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b4434; b5982]
- d **hastulatum** (Bumeister), 1839, (H); *Agrion* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):820 [b0973] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]
- a **hauxwelli** (Selys), 1869; *Lais* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:654 [b5492] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pebas, Upper Amazon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3286; b2447; b5981 (as *hauxwelli*)]
- b **hauxwelli** Selys, 1886; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):27 [b5545] SS: *lucetia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [TypeL - Upper Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447]
- e **hawaiense** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Megalagrion* OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :151 [b3295] SS: *hawaiense* (McLachlan), 1883; *Megalagrion* [Refs - b5981; b3295]
- a **hawaiense** (McLachlan), 1883; *Agrion* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)12:232 [b4099] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4099; b5981 (as *hawaiense*)]
- c **hauxwelli** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Mecistogaster* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* :50 [b5981] SS: *hauxwelli* Selys, 1886; *Mecistogaster* [Refs - b5981]
- a **haywardi** Fraser, 1947; *Oligoclada* OD: *Acta zool. lilloana* 4:453, f 3f [b2238] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Iguazú, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238]
- a **hearseyi** Fraser, 1922; *Protosticta* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:5, pl 1, f 3-4 [b2095] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:115 [b2165]] [TypeL - Nilgiri Hills, Gudalur, Madras.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **hebdomatica** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: *Broteria* 30(3):140 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- a **hebe** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):34 [b5466] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **hecate** Ris, 1912; *Trithemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 14:787 [b5054] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4856; b5606; b4823; b5054; b3554]
- a **hæcticum** (Hagen), 1862; *Agrion* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:106 [b2651] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **theidiae** Riek, 1976; *Triassoneura* OD: *Ann. Natal Mus.* 22(3):797, f [b5023] [Type: -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [TypeL - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Refs - b0143]
- a **theishankowensis** Hong, 1965; *Sinaeschnidia* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* :172, 5 f [b2854] [TypeL - Heishankou, Chihfeng, Inner Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous.)] [Type of - *Sinaeschnidia*] [Refs - b0147; b0137; b6563; b2854]

- c *helecarpenteri* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Bedfordia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :21 [b5981] SS: *helecarpenteri* (Mumford), 1942; *Ischnura* [Refs - b5981]
- a *helena* Hagen, 1869; *Philogenia* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 30:261 [b2666] [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1924] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:13,20 [b1102]] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b2447; b2456]
- a *helena* Needham, 1905; *Edonis* OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:114, f 1 [b4425] [Type: pc-st; collection of Needham] [TypeL - Ypiranga, Brazil.] [Type of - Edonis] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b5599; b2447; b4425]
- c *helena* Fraser, 1922; *Indolestes* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:60, pl 7, f 1 [b2098] SS: *cyanea* (Selys), 1862; *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kurseong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982]
- a *helena* Buchholz, 1954; *Orthetrum* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:66 [b0946] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b5982 (= anceps)]
- a *helenae* Lacroix, 1921; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon 67:49 [b3422] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1993.] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(1):30 [b3580]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b0090; b5982; ns3580]
- a *helenae* Balinsky, 1964; *Pseudagrion* OD: Novos Taxa ent. (36):3 [b0447] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Bechuanaland.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]
- a *helenae* Legrand, 1984; *Chlorocypha* OD: Odonatologica 13(2):238, f 1-3 [b3562] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nyamé Pendé river, M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]
- a *helenga* Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Gynacantha* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 218:1, f 3 [b6449] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Hacienda de San Marcos, nr Villegas, Jalisco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6449; b2467]
- a *heliophila* Borror, 1931; *Oligoclada* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):32, f 8,22,42,57,64,70,79 [b0854] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Frio, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- a *helix* Ris, 1918; *Lestes* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):63 [b5079] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5612; b2447]
- a *helladica* (Lohmann), 1993; *Sonjagaster* OD: Odonatologica 22(3):284, f 22-24, 29, 33, 41-42 [b3788] CG: *Cordulegaster* [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Tripi, Taygetos Mts, Peloponnesus, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]
- b *helladicus* Buchholz, 1954; *Gomphus* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:61 [b0946] SS: *schneideri* Selys, 1850; *Gomphus* [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122]
- a *helle* (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia* OD: Palaeontographica 10:105 [b2651] CG: *Anisophlebia* [TypeL - Eichstätt, Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - *Anisophlebia*] [Refs - b2736]
- c *hellmanni* (Eversmann), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:351, pl 5, f 7-11 [b1983] SS: *caudalis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b3295]
- c *helvetica* (Buchecker), 1876; *Libellula* OD: Syst. ent. :8, pl 5,15 [b0939] SS: *cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Switzerland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982 (as *hervetica*)]
- a *helvola* Liefünck, 1930; *Teinobasis* OD: Treubia 12:155, f 21 [b3617] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maros, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0097]
- a *hemichlora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b1034]
- a *hemicolon* Karsch, 1899; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:168 [b3081] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Camerouns.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b5982 (as synonym of *flavipes*)]
- c *hemihyalina* Hagen, 1850; *Rhyothemis* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:305 [b2631] SS: *semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= *resplendens*)]
- c *hemihyalina* (Fraser), 1922; *Rhinocypha* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:64, pl 8, f 5 [b2098] SS: *quadrifaculata* (Selys), 1853; *Aristocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasi Hills, Shillong.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b5982]
- c *hemimelaena* (Karsch), 1890; *Micrathyria* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 51:296 [b3063] SS: *unimaculata* (de Geer), 1773; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c *hemorrhoidalis* Jacquemin, 1994, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: Odonatologica 23(3):221 [b2950] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b2950]
- a *hempeli* Calvert, 1909; *Oxyagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:182, pl 3, f 52,53 [b1070] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a *hendersoni* Cockerell, 1927; *Petrolestes* OD: Entomologist 60:82, f [b1369] [TypeL - Green River, Colorado (Eocene)] [Type of - *Petrolestes*] [Refs - b0094]
- c *henrardi* Fraser, 1954; *Elatoneura* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50:271 [b2289] SS: *acuta* Kimmins, 1938; *Elatoneura* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0147; b5981; b0121; b5982]
- a *henryi* (Laidlaw), 1928; *Mesogomphus* OD: In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:131 [b3484] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Woodside, Urugalla, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3484; b3286; b0095]
- a *henshawi* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Lestes* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :350 [b1043] CG: *Lestes* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Costa Rica & Columbia.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5601; b2447; b2456]
- c *hera* Hagen, 1854, (NN); *Hetaerina* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:106 [b2635] SS: *caja* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *herberti* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 37,37s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amula, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]
- a *herbida* (Gundlach), 1888; *Libellula* OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:261 [b2618] CG: *Brachymesia* [TypeL - S. America to S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a *herculea* Karsch, 1889; *Libellula* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:235 [b3054] CG: *Libellula* (Belonia) [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- a *herculeus* Needham, 1930; *Sieboldius* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):30, pl 5, f 3 [b4434] CG: *Sieboldius* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- b *hermeticum* (Selys), 1872; *Agrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:45 [b5505] SS: *mercuriale* (Charpentier), 1840; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0709; b5982 (treated ambiguously)]
- a *hermionae* (Fraser), 1927; *Allogaster* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:76 [b2133] CG: *Neallogaster* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Darjeeling District, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b3783; b6088]
- a *hermione* Liefünck, 1952; *Macromia* OD: Treubia 21:454, f 4,9,18,22 [b3675] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [TypeL - Surroundings of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0119]

- a **hermosae** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):51, f 17,18,81,85,86 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pampa Hermosa, Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a **heros** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] CG: *Epiaeschna* [TypeL - United States, Mexico.] [Type of - *Epiaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **heros** Needham, 1930; *Megalestes* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):229 [b4434] CG: *Megalestes* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a **heros** Theischinger, 1979; *Cordulegaster* OD: Odonatologica 8(1):29, f 1-11,46-49 [b5853] CG: *Cordulegaster* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - St. Andr   v.d.H., Lower Austria, Austria.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; ns0017]
- a **herrerae** Needham & Etcheverry, 1956; *Progomphus* OD: Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:214, f 1-9 [b4477] [Type: -nt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):231 [b0567]] [TypeL - Arica, Chile.] [Note - Belle refers to the type as a lectotype, but since he also states that the holotype is lost it is clear that his selection is a neotype.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0124; b2447]
- c **hersilia** Blanchard, 1861; *Libellula* OD: In d'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat. Atlas 2:Ins. N  vr. pl 1, f 2 [b0832] SS: *semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **hervei** Legrand, 1980; *Macromia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):12, f 1,3-6,8-10 [b3551] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lamoto, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3210 (as harvei :40); b5981; b0147]
- c **helvetica** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: *helvetica* (Buckecker), 1876; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b5982]
- a **hesperia** Watson, 1958; *Petalura* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)27:116 [b6232] CG: *Petalura* [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Nr Karragullen, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0125]
- a **hesperinus** Chao, 1953, 1953-1955; *Asiagomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):413 [b1293] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **hesperis** Ris, 1911; *Micrathyria* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:447 [b5046] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santa Cruz.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]
- a **hesperius** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):414 [b1293] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Guanxina, Sichuan and Wugong, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b1305]
- a **hesperus** (Calvert), 1909; *Gomphoides* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:215, pl 7, f 125,125s [b1070] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Quevedo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0619; b5981 (in Aphylla); b5603; b2447]
- a **hetaerinoidea** (Fraser), 1933; *Leucopteryx* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:125, f 5,6 [b2161] CG: *Archineura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):195 [b3284]] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Type of - *Leucopteryx*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- a **heteroclytus** Selys, 1854; *Hemigomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):68 [b5468] CG: *Hemigomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):310 [b6254]] [TypeL - South America, but really Australia.] [Type of - *Hemigomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2867; b6254]
- a **heterodon** Garrison, 1994; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Tularosa River, Catron Co., New Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]
- a **heterodoxa** (Selys), 1878; *Epithea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (245):192 [b5520] CG: *Heteronaias* [TypeL - Luzon.] [Type of - *Heteronaias*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1174; b3702]
- a **heterodoxum** (Selys), 1868; *Amphiagrion* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5489] CG: *Hesperagrion* [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Type of - *Hesperagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **heterofasciata** (Th  obald), 1937; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :159, f [b5870] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0107]
- a **heterogamias** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):77, pl 5, f 3 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]
- a **heterogena** Tillyard, 1908; *Austrogynacantha* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:423 [b5898] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrogynacantha*] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b5602; b3958]
- a **heteroneura** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):333 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Wainadai, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a **heteronycha** (Calvert), 1909; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:251, pl 9, f 147 [b1070] CG: *Gynothemis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603]
- a **heteropterus** Selys, 1854; *Anormogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):61 [b5468] CG: *Anormogomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Anormogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981 (as heteropyerus)]
- c **heteropyerus** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Anormogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :81 [b5981] SS: *heteropterus* Selys, 1854; *Anormogomphus* [Refs - b5981]
- c **heterosticta** Selys, 1854; *Hetaerina* OD: M  m. Soc. Sc. Li  ge 9:146 [b5467] SS: *occisa* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Mexico to Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2448; b5982]
- a **heterosticta** Fraser, 1955; *Aciaagrion* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:19 [b2297] CG: *Aciaagrion* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]
- a **heterostictum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):820 [b0973] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:40 [b1035]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2867; b2456]
- a **heterostigma** Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ins. N  vr. :236 [b5000] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a **heterostylus** Selys, 1854; *Cyclogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):62 [b5468] CG: *Cyclogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b3286]
- c **heterostylus** (Bartenev), 1930; *Altaigomphus* OD: Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):329, f 1-3 [b0516] SS: *ruptus* (Selys), 1857; *Nihonogomphus* [TypeL - Altai Mts.] [Type of - *Altaigomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]
- a **heterostylus** Lief  nck, 1932; *Platylestes* OD: Stylops 1(11):248, f 1,2 [b3621] CG: *Platylestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Djeroklegi, res. Banjoemas, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3621; b3725; b0099]

- a **hieroglyphicum** Brauer, 1865; Cercion OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:510 [b0877] CG: Cercion [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5742]
- a **hieroglyphicum** Selys, 1892; Isomma OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:105 [b5566] CG: Isomma [TypeL - Nossibé, Madagascar.] [Type of - Isomma] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- a **hilaris** (Hagen), 1860; Platysticta OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2645] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - Ceylonosticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **hilaris** Lieftinck, 1975; Hemicordulia OD: Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):154, f 42,43 [b3731] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pouébo, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **hilariae** (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:83, f 4 [b2133] CG: Aristocypha [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:39 [b2168]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- a **hilbrandi** Lieftinck, 1942; Hemicordulia OD: Treubia 18(3):548, pl 35, f 110-111 [b3653] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Paniai, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **hildebrandti** Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:252 [b3056] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Neodythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **hildegarda** Gloger, 1967; Acanthagrion OD: Acta zool. lilloana 21:54 [b2531] [TypeL - Lucas González, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b2531; b5981 (as hildegardae)]
- e **hildegardia** Anonymous, 1971, (ISS); Acanthagrion OD: Zool. Rec. 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691 [b0134] SS: hildegarda Gloger, 1967; Acanthagrion [Refs - b0134]
- a **hilli** Pinhey, 1964; Ischnura OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(2):329 [b4801] CG: Ischnura [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Lake Alemaya, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4801]
- a **himalaica** Laidlaw, 1917; Protosticta OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):342 [b3464] CG: Protosticta [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572 (as himalaica); b5611; b3464]
- e **himalaica** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Protosticta OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:107 [b1572] SS: himalaica Laidlaw, 1917; Protosticta [Refs - b1572]
- a **himalayanum** Navás, 1934; Sympetrum OD: Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 17:31 [b4400] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573 (as himalayanum); b3573; b0102]
- e **himalayanum** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Sympetrum OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:121 [b1573] SS: himalayanum Navás, 1934; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573]
- c **hincksi** (Fraser), 1946; Mnesarte OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):26, tf 2 [b2232] SS: metallica (Selys), 1869; Mnesarte [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2232; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **hineana** Williamson, 1931; Somatochlora OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (225):1 [b6438] CG: Somatochlora [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - North Fork of Little Miami River, nr Indian Lake, Logan County, Ohio.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b2447; b6438; b2467; b1847]
- a **hinei** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Rhodopygia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :318 [b1043] CG: Rhodopygia [TypeL - Central America.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]
- a **hinei** Kennedy, 1918; Argia OD: Can. Ent. 50(8):258, f 11-22 [b3127] CG: Argia [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sespe River, Fillmore, Ventura County, California.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b2456; b2467; b2463]
- a **hintzi** (Grünberg), 1914; Libellago OD: Ent. Rundsch. 31:53 [b2614] CG: Chlorocypha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ekoni-Bavinga, Cameroons.] [Note - Not spelled hintzii.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as hintzii); b4814 (as hintzii); b2614]
- a **hintzi** Schmidt, 1951; Orthetrum OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 20:178 [b5333] CG: Orthetrum [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Note - Not spelled hintzii.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b0118; b5333; b4824]
- a **hippolyte** Ris, 1911; Micrathyria OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:441 [b5046] CG: Micrathyria [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5046]
- a **hippolyte** Lieftinck, 1933; Diplacina OD: Nova Guinea 17:57, f 31,33 [b3625] CG: Diplacina [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):91 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100; b5654 (as hypolyte)]
- a **hiraoui** Yamamoto, 1955; Rhipidolestes OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu 9:31-32 [b6500] CG: Rhipidolestes [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- a **hirosei** Asahina, 1972; Mortonagrion OD: Kontyû 40(1):11, f 1-11 [b0258] CG: Mortonagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Hinuma nr Mito, Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0258]
- a **hirundo** Ris, 1913; Lyriothemis OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):509 [b5063] CG: Lyriothemis [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]
- a **hisopa** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:509 [b5513] CG: Aciagrion [TypeL - Bulu Besoar, Malaya.] [Type of - Aciagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b4434; b3478; b4875]
- a **hispanicus** Nel, 1991; Stenolestes OD: Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)8(4):367-375 [b4497] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Upper Miocene (Vallesien) of Cerdana, Spain.] [Refs - ns4497]
- c **histrion** (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula OD: Mantissa Ins. 2:237 [b1988] SS: variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]
- d **histrion** (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] SS: berenice (Drury), 1773; Erythrodiplax [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - New York.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- a **hodgei** Needham, 1950; Gomphus OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:8, pl 1, f 4,5 [b4469] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: UA-ht; Hodges Collection, University of Alabama.] [TypeL - Baldwin County, Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447; b4469; b1420]
- a **hodgkini** Watson, 1969; Antipodogomphus OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:94 [b6242] CG: Antipodogomphus [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]
- c **hoffmanni** Grünberg, 1903; Zygonyx OD: Zool. Jahrb. 18:718 [b2612] SS: torida (Kirby), 1889; Zygonyx [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **hoffmanni** (Needham), 1931; Gomphus OD: Lingnan Sci. J. 10:227 [b4436] CG: Paragomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hainan.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0098; b1420; b5982; b1305]
- a **holdereri** (Förster), 1900; Agrion OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 19:264 [b2038] CG: Coenagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nanshan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b2467]
- a **holandi** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Rhodopygia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :318 [b1043] CG: Rhodopygia [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b5601; b2447]
- c **holophaea** Navás, 1936; Chlorogomphus OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):42 [b4410] SS: infuscatus Needham, 1930; Chlorogomphus [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b5982]

- c **holosericea** Burmeister, 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973] SS: *maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Java, but really N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a †**honesta** Pritykina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:14, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- b **hongkongensis** Asahina, 1988; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Kontyû* 56(4):691, f 7-11 [b0371] SS: *elegans* Liefstinck, 1948; *Leptogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Lam Tsuen Valley, Hong Kong.] [Refs - b0157; b0371; b1305]
- b **hoogerwerfi** Liefstinck, 1940; *Ceragrion* OD: *Treubia* 17:360, f 14 [b3649] SS: *bellona* Laidlaw, 1915; *Ceragrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Laut Tiga Sagi (mountain lake), Meluwak, Atjeh, N. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a †**hopel** (Brodie), 1845; *Libellula* OD: *Hist. Fossil Ins. England* :71, 102, pl 10, f 3 [b0910] CG: *Liassophlebia* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941; b2736]
- a **hosanal** Dias dos Santos, 1967; *Macrothemis* OD: *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 10:163 [b1737] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Goiás, Distrito Federal, Planaltina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0134; b2447]
- a **hosei** (Laidlaw), 1913; *Disparoneura* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1913:78 [b3452] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- a **houghtoni** Brooks, 1989; *Epigomphus* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 132:174, f 22-24 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Siquirres, Limon, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b2447]
- a **hova** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :92 [b5000] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5000]
- a **hova** (Martin), 1900; *Pseudomacromia* OD: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 6:105 [b3942] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [*Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.*] [Refs - b5594; b3942]
- a **hova** Martin, 1908; *Platynemesis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 43:665 [b3953] CG: *Platynemesis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Proplatynemesis*] [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **hova** Martin, 1908; *Trihemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 43:661 [b3953] CG: *Trihemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **hova** Fraser, 1956; *Gynacantha* OD: *Faune de Madagascar I* 1:10 [b2313] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b5982; b3555]
- a **howei** Bromley, 1924; *Ophiogomphus* OD: *Ent. News* 35(10):344 [b0913] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b2447; ns5831]
- c **huallaga** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 97(18):450, f 2a [b2234] SS: *adamsi* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] (*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):196 [b3284]) [TypeL - Huallaga region, Balsapuerto, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]
- c **huanacina** (Förster), 1909; *Tramea* OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 62:229 [b2055] SS: *hymenaea* (Say), 1839; *Pantala* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Yungas de la Paz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **huanacina** Förster, 1914; *Argia* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch. (A)* 80(2):67 [b2058] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-sst] [TypeL - Maracapata, Peru.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]
- a **hubelli** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Inpabasis* OD: *Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)*(ns)34:5 [b1713] CG: *Inpabasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0129; b2447; b2467]
- a **hudsonica** (Selys), 1850; *Libellula* OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 6:53 [b5464] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Hudson Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1573; b2447]
- a **hudsonica** (Hagen), 1871; *Epithea* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:301 [b2667] CG: *Somatochlora* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Fort Resolution, Mackenzie, Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3125]
- c **hudsonica** Hagen, 1875; *Calopteryx* OD: *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 18:22 [b2674] SS: *aequalis* Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- c **hudsonica** (Selys), 1875; *Aeschna* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 11:242 [b5511] SS: *eremita* (Scudder), 1866; *Aeshna* [TypeL - White Bay, Newfoundland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b2447; b5982]
- e **hudsonica** Martin, [1907], (MID); *Somatochlora* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 17:27 [b3949] SS: *sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573; b3949]
- b **hulae** Dumont, 1973; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Israel J. Zool.* 22(2/4):189, 6 f [b1864] SS: *torridum* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Dumont.] [TypeL - Lake Hula Preserve, Israel.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b1884; b1884]
- b **hulae** Dumont, 1975; *Urothemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 4(1):5, f 3a-d, 4a [b1867] SS: *edwardsii* (Selys), 1849; *Urothemis* [Type: TAU-ht] [TypeL - Hula, Israel.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b1867; b0142]
- a **humeralis** Selys, 1887; *Erythromma* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:61 [b5546] CG: *Erythromma* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of *najas*)]
- b **humeralis** (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:454 [b5478] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **humeralis** Selys, 1873; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:488 [b5506] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Labuan Island, N. W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b2456]
- a **humeralis** (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):209 [b5545] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Coari, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3862; b2447; b4989]
- b **humeralis** Liefstinck, 1949; *Teinobasis* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:168, f 172, 217 [b3666] SS: *serena* Liefstinck, 1932; *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [*Tijdschr. Ent.* 114(2):92 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tompar, Keerom River district, upper reaches of Bewani River system, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **humida** Förster, 1903; *Palaeargia* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:552 [b2040] CG: *Palaeargia* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Gloyd, 1949] [TypeL - Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b2040; b3351; b2467]
- a **humillior** Liefstinck, 1975; *Isosticta* OD: *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient.* 9(3):149 [b3731] CG: *Isosticta* [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - La Foa, Couli, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- c **humelli** Sjöstedt, 1933; *Platynemesis* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 25A(5):19, pl 3, f 3a-c [b5644] SS: *phyllopoda* Djakonov, 1926; *Platynemesis* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5644; b0100; b5982]

- c *hummei* (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus OD: Ark. Zool. 25A(5):12, pl 1, f 2a-c [b5644] SS: brevipennis (Needham), 1930; Nihonogomphus [Type: NRS] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b5644; b0100; b5982; b1305]
- c *humphriesi* (Liefstinck), 1952; Lestes OD: Ent. Ber. 14:126, f 1,2 [b3674] SS: aridus (Tillyard), 1908; Austrolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Murray River nr Renmark, S. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b5982]
- c *huonensis* Fraser, 1926; Anaciaeschna OD: Treubia 8:473 [b2130] SS: megalopsis Martin, 1908; Anaciaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Huon Gulf, German New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]
- a *huonensis* Liefstinck, 1958; Idiocnemis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):267, f 27-31 [b3695] CG: Idiocnemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Huon Gulf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien found another "holotype" at UMMZ.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a *hurleyi* Tillyard, 1926; Rhyothemis OD: Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:165 [b5944] CG: Rhyothemis [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6243; b0093]
- a *huzhouensis* Zhou & Wei, 1980; Sinaeschnidia OD: Entomotaxonomia 2(1):78, f 1,2 [b6563] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Huzhou of Zhejiang, China (Upper Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154; b3210]
- c *hyacinthus* Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:457, pl 48, f 15,16 [b5916] SS: pygmaeum (Rambur), 1842; Agriocnemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5607; b4434; b5982 (also as a good species in Austrocnemis)]
- a *hyalina* (Hagen), 1853; Lais OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):28 [b2633] CG: Mnesarete [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Lais, Mnesarete] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5742]
- a *hyalina* (Selys), 1853; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):71 [b5466] CG: Euthore [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):148 [b4249]] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Note - The type locality may be Bahia de Caraquez, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2449; b2447; b0793]
- a *hyalina* Brauer, 1871; Paraphlebia OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 21:105 [b0893] CG: Paraphlebia [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5742]
- a *hyalina* Selys, 1879; Bayadera OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:373 [b5527] CG: Bayadera [TypeL - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3426]
- a *hyalina* Selys, 1882; Gynacantha OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:19 [b5534] CG: Gynacantha [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4434; b3958]
- b *hyalina* Kirby, 1889; Tetrathemis OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:342, pl 56, f 8 [b3291] SS: irregularis Brauer, 1868; Tetrathemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b1573; b4875]
- a *hyalina* Förster, 1907; Erythrodiplax OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:158 (or 6) [b2050] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b2447]
- a *hyalina* Martin, 1909; Calopteryx OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:213 [b3960] CG: Calopteryx [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Schneider, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(1):3 [b5373]] [TypeL - Lake Homs, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b3960; b5603; b4434; b1884]
- e *hyalina* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS); Telephlebia OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:34 [b5924] SS: godeffroyi Selys, 1883; Telephlebia [Refs - b1573; b6243]
- d *hyalina* Sjöstedt, 1918, (H); Erythrodiplax OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):49 [b5639] SS: attenuata (Kirby), 1889; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- d *hyalina* Fraser, 1922, (H); Gynacantha OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):910 [b2100] SS: dravida Liefstinck, 1960; Gynacantha [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c *hyalinata* (Brullé), 1832; Puella OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):106, pl 32, f 9 [b0927] SS: nitidula (Brullé), 1832; Platycnemis [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- e *ab. hyalinata* Bartenev, 1935; Libellula OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)4:278, f [b0530] SS: fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b0102]
- e *hyalinata* Belle, 1989, (IFS); Neuraeschna OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):267, f 67,68 [b0624] SS: costalis (Burmeister), 1839; Neuraeschna [Refs - b0624; b2447 (as hyalina); b0624]
- c *hyalinum* Kirby, 1886; Orthetrum OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:326, pl 33, f 5,6 [b3290] SS: taeniolata (Schneider), 1845; Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - Campbellpore, N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4824; b5982]
- a *hyalinum* Scudder, 1890; Lithagrigion OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:135, pl 13, f 4 [b5432] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Type of - Lithagrigion] [Refs - b4334; b5601; b2736]
- a *hyalinus* (Selys), 1859; Micromerus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:447 [b5474] CG: Libellago [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- c *hyalinus* Selys, 1869; Chlorogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:202 [b5497] SS: magnificus Selys, 1854; Chlorogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5981; b5508; b5982]
- c *hybrida* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :101 [b5000] SS: meridionalis (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Corsica; Spain; Sardinia; France.] [Refs - b3295; b3295; b5982; b5000]
- a *hybridoides* Tillyard, 1912; Diphlebia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:587, pl 20, f 5,9 [b5915] CG: Diphlebia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2867; b5606]
- a *hybridus* (Williamson), 1902; Gomphus OD: Ent. News 13(2):47 [b6385] CG: Gomphurus [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cumberland River, Nashville, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b6385; b2447]
- a *hydrodictyon* Handlirsch, 1906; Liadothemis OD: Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 8 [b2736] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Liadothemis] [Refs - b1518; b2736]
- a *thydropsychiformis* Pilon, 1935; Rhyacophilites OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:176, f [b4878] [TypeL - France (Miopliocene)] [Type of - Rhyacophilites] [Refs - b0102]
- a *hytaeus* Ris, 1918; Epigomphus OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):153 [b5079] CG: Epigomphus [Type: SCS-ht] [TypeL - Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b0560]
- a *hytas* (Trybom), 1889; Agrion OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):12 [b5976] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Jenisei.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b3785]
- a *hytophila* Liefstinck, 1942; Huonia OD: Treubia 18(3):489, pl 26, f 36,37 [b3653] CG: Huonia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]

- a **hymenaea** (Say), 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] CG: *Pantala* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **hypermelas** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:519 [b5513] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **hypermelas** Krüger, 1898, (MID); *Aciagrion* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 59:119 [b3367] SS: *feuerborni* Schmidt, 1934; *Aciagrion* [Refs - b5982; b3367]
- a **hyperstigma** Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Eoprotoneura* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:57, f 4-8 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Eoprotoneura*] [Refs - b1239]
- a **hyperythra** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):180 [b5545] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Labuan, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **hypodidyma** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; *Micrathyria* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :224 [b1043] CG: *Micrathyria* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **hypomelas** (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:37 [b5540] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434]
- a **hypophane** De Marmels, 1989; *Oligoclada* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- e **hypolyte** Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasmita, 1966, (ISS); *Diplacina* OD: *Treubia* 27(1):36 [b5654] SS: *hippolyte* Liefünck, 1933; *Diplacina* [Refs - b5654]
- a **hypsochila** Liefünck, 1963; *Huonia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:22, f 33-37 [b3707] CG: *Huonia* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Lorentz River basin, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **lanthinipennis** Liefünck, 1949; *Neurobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:22, f 6 [b3666] CG: *Neurobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern slopes of Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- b **ibericum** Ocharan, 1985; *Sympetrum* OD: Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 35:75-85 [b4589] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - N. Spain.] [Refs - b2969; ns2966]
- a **ibericum** Nel & Martínez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; *Gigantoaeschnidium* OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]
- a **ibericum** Nel & Martínez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; *Gigantoaeschnidium* OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]
- a **itarus** (Hagen), 1863; *Agriion* OD: *Palaeontographica* 10:260, pl 44, f 5 [b2654] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Rou im Siebengebirge, Allemagne (Upper Oligocene).] [Refs - b4518; b2736]
- a **icterica** Gerstäcker, 1869; *Lestes* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] CG: *Lestes* (*Icterolestes*) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Mombasa, Kenya.] [Type of - *Icterolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b4856; b2402]
- a **icterica** Liefünck, 1929; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:84, f 11-12 [b3613] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Canton, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]
- a **icterica** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: *Broteria* 30(3):138 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Note - *May be a synonym of oculata.*] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- a **ictericum** Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):17, f 14,74,75,134 [b6422] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]
- a **icteromelas** (Selys), 1862; *Argiolestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:40 [b5481] CG: *Austroargiolestes* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986] [*Odonatologica* 15(4):412 [b5860]] [TypeL - Melbourne, Australia.] [Type of - *Austroargiolestes*, *Risiolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5860; b2867; b5981; b3142]
- a **icteromelas** Ris, 1910; *Orthetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:197 [b5041] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4856 (as *icteromelan*); b5041; b5604; b5981 (as *icteromelan*); b4824 (as *icteromelan*); b5041]
- a **icterops** Selys, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:29 [b5481] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santarém, Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1620; b2447; b6422]
- a **icterops** (Martin), 1903; *Heterogomphus* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] CG: *Megalogomphus* [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Refs - b1573; b3945]
- a **icteroptera** (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :451 or 190 [b5470] CG: *Perithemis* [TypeL - Buenos Ayres.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4231; b2447]
- c **icteroptera** Fraser, 1929; *Mnais* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(3):590 [b2143] SS: *andersoni* McLachlan, 1873; *Mnais* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalaw, Chin Hills, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096; b0141; b5982]
- a **ictinia** (Selys), 1878; *Gomphoides* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:664 [b5521] CG: *Idiogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b5981 (as *ictinus*); b2447; b0560]
- e **ida** Hagen, 1867, (NN); *Zygonyx* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:62 [b2662] SS: *ida* Karsch, 1890; *Zygonyx* [Refs - b1496]
- e **ida** Selys, 1869, (NN); *Zygonyx* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] SS: *ida* Karsch, 1890; *Zygonyx* [Refs - b1496]
- a **ida** Karsch, 1890; *Zygonyx* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:281 [b3059] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Type of - *Neurocena*] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b0088]
- a **ida** Fraser, 1924; *Macromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:449, pl 25, f 4 [b2114] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:190 [b2178]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, Gudalur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0092]
- a **idae** (Brauer), 1865; *Gynacantha* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:908 [b0878] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]
- a **idalia** Ris, 1919; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1217 [b5080] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]
- c **ierea** Geijskes, 1932; *Argia* OD: Zool. Meded. 14:244, f 6-9 [b2475] SS: *insipida* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Type: ROMT-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):125 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sangre Grande, Trinidad I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2475; b0099; b2447; b5982]
- e **ifanicum** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); *Enallagma* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):289 [b4809] SS: *vansomereni* Pinhey, 1955; *Enallagma* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - M'Bao, Dakar.] [Note - *Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]
- b **igarashii** Asahina, 1973; *Orthetrum* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 17(1):17, pl f 5-6 [b0261] SS: *trinacia* (Selys), 1841; *Orthetrum* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Bashrah, southern Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]

- a **igneae** (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:547 [b0890] CG: *Risicnemis* (*Igneocnemis*) [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - *Igneocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5742; b4482; b4481; b2722]
- d **igniceps** Fraser, 1953, (H); *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)3:29, f [b2284] SS: *chloriceps* Fraser, 1953; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b3284]
- a **igniceps** Fraser, 1953; *Pseudagrion* OD: Naturaliste Malgache 5:163, f 2(1), 2(4) [b2285] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt Mahajebly, District of Morafenobe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; b0121; b2285; b3555]
- a **ignifer** Tillyard, 1906; *Pseudagrion* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:188, pl 17, f 7a,b [b5886] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]
- a **ignipennis** Selys, 1879; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:389 [b5527] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **ignitum** Campion, 1914; *Ceriagrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:281 [b1149] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aburi, Gold Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608]
- a **ignota** Priytkina, 1985; *Olonkia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:134, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Olonkia*] [Refs - b0154]
- a **ignotum** Needham, 1930; *Sympetrum* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):169, pl 15, f 13 [b4434] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Weisohn, Manchuria, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982 (= erotica)]
- a **lheringi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; *Micrathyria* OD: Summa bras. Biol. 1:15 [b1685] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]
- b **ijimai** Asahina, 1961; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Insecta japonica (I)1:57 [b0217] SS: *intermedia* Bartenev, 1912; *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **ikomae** Pinhey, 1961; *Zygonyx* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:270, f 5.7 [b4786] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - 20 miles east of Ikom, Eastern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- c **ikutana** Förster, 1906; *Crocothemis* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:27 [b2048] SS: *divisa* Karsch, 1898; *Crocothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982]
- a **ilia** Ris, 1912; *Zygonyx* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:817, f 473-476 [b5054] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]
- a **illinoisensis** Walsh, 1862; *Macromia* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:397 [b6200] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **ilota** (Hagen), 1861; *Mesothemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :172 [b2647] CG: *Tametrum* [TypeL - California.] [Type of - *Tametrum*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5250; b2447; b1235]
- a **imbricata** (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:171 [b5482] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **imbricata** Fraser, 1926; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 28:205, pl 9, f 4; pl 10, f 1 [b2125] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **imbuta** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] CG: *Uracis* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1035; b2447]
- d **imbuta** (Say), 1839, (H); *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] SS: *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; *Erythemis* [TypeL - Maryland.] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b5982; b5982]
- a **imeriense** De Marmels, 1989; *Acanthagrion* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- b **imitans** (Selys), 1886; *Diplax* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxix [b5544] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Pekin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- a **imitans** Karsch, 1890; *Macrothemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:364,367 [b3060] CG: *Macrothemis* [TypeL - Theresopolis, S. Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3295; b2447; b1034]
- a **imitans** Ris, 1900; *Nannophlebia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 66:189 [b5032] CG: *Nannophlebia* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a **imitans** Liefinck, 1948; *Calicnemia* OD: Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):12, f 7 [b3662] CG: *Calicnemia* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Malvedaung, Tenasserim, S. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3737; b0116; b4875]
- c **imitans** Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 20:181 [b5333] SS: *microstigma* Ris, 1911; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b4824; b5982]
- a **imitans** Liefinck, 1987; *Teinobasis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):286, f 30-33 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Honiara, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156; b6097]
- a **imitata** Pinhey, 1961; *Trihemis* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :164 [b4787] CG: *Trihemis* [Type: CMN] [TypeL - Uganda.] [Note - Pinhey later says the type is in NMBZ.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b4823]
- b **imitoides** Bartenev, 1919; *Sympetrum* OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(2):369 [b0500] SS: *striolata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - China and Vladivostok.] [Refs - b1573; b0091]
- a **immaculata** (Selys), 1879; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:385 [b5527] CG: *Aristocypha* [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295 (as *unimaculata*); b1572]
- c **immaculata** (Selys), 1888; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 32:134 [b5551] SS: *caudalis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295]
- c **immaculata** Schirmer, 1913; *Erythromma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] SS: *najas* (Hanemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [Refs - b1572 (as *immaculatum*); b5607; b5242; b5982]
- c **immaculata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; *Ischnura* OD: Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] SS: *pumilio* (Charpentier), 1825; *Ischnura* [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b5982]
- a **immaculata** Fraser, 1933; *Zygonyx* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:134 [b2161] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Pak Muang, Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]
- a **immaculifrons** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :189 [b5000] CG: *Anax* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5000; b4875; b1884]
- b **immaculifrons** Selys, 1857; *Cordulegaster* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:335 [b5471] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **immaculifrons** Fraser, 1956; *Gynacantha* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 54:385 [b2312] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0123]

- a **immiserlicors** Campion, 1923; *Notogomphus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:667 [b1168] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nandi Plateau, Kenya.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b0090]
- c **immsi** (Laidlaw), 1913; *Ischnura* OD: Entomologist 46:236, 1 f [b3450] SS: *parvum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sonder Bhandara, Central Provinces, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5607; b3450; b5982]
- a **immundum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :93 [b2647] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Tampico, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- a **impar** Selys, 1859; *Euphaea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:441 [b5474] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **impar** Needham, 1930; *Coenagrion* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):271, pl 20, f 1 [b4434] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- c **impartita** Karsch, 1890; *Brachythemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 51:297 [b3063] SS: *leucosticta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Brachythemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c **impedita** Pinhey, 1969; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):241, f 11 [b4817] SS: *marshalli* Ris, 1921; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Vumba, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]
- a **imperator** Leach, 1815, 1814-1817; *Anax* OD: Zool. Miscell. :137 [b3532] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - England.] [Type of - *Anax*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b0835; b2867; b3822; b3703; b1884; b6230]
- a **imperator** Belle, 1976; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Odonatologica 5(3):197, f 1-4 [b0572] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - San Fernando de Atabapo, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b1412; b0609; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]
- a **imperatrix** (McLachlan), 1878; *Lais* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:85 [b4085] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2447]
- b **imperatrix** Selys, 1887; *Rhyothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:53 [b5546] SS: *variegata* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Loo Choo (=Ryukyu).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a **imperfecta** Fraser, 1951; *Oligocaemia* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20:52, f 2 [b2262] [Type: LUM-ht] [TypeL - Radoboj, Croatia (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Oligocaemia*] [Refs - b0118; b2262; b3284]
- a **impunctatum** Calvert, 1909; *Oxyagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:188, pl 3, f 56,57 [b1070] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- c **impunctatum** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); *Enallagma* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):289 [b4809] SS: *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Badeggi, Northern Nigeria.] [Note - Martin pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- a **impura** Rambur, 1842; *Argia* OD: Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- a **inacuta** Calvert, 1898; *Macrothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:318,328 [b1034] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: CAS-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034]
- a **inaequale** Liefstinck, 1932; *Ceragrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:592 (or 108), f 65 [b3620] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):92 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **inaequalis** Walsh, 1862; *Lestes* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:385 [b6200] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **inaequalis** (Selys), 1869; *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:674 [b5492] SS: *beata* (McLachlan), 1869; *Polythore* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [TypeL - Fonte Boa, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982]
- a **inaequidens** Liefstinck, 1932; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea 15:503 (or 19), f 7-8 [b3620] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: MBUD-ht] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c **inaequipar** Selys, 1859; *Euphaea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7(7)442 [b5474] SS: *impar* Selys, 1859; *Euphaea* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (as *inequipar*); b5981; b3295; b5982]
- a **inaequistigma** Fraser, 1953; *Millotagrion* OD: Naturaliste Malgache 5:161, f 1a,e [b2285] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt Mahajebay, District of Morafenode, Madagascar.] [Type of - *Millotagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121; b2285; b3555; b2285]
- a **inalatum** (Calvert), 1961; *Aeolagrion* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 113(1):8, f 6 [b1121] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Amazon River, Iquitos, Peru.] [Note - May be a synonym of *versicolor*.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1121; b5982 (in *Aeolagrion*)]
- e **inaratum** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Telebasis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :213 [b5982] SS: *inalatum* (Calvert), 1961; *Telebasis* [Refs - b5982]
- a **inarmata** Calvert, 1898; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:147, f 1,2 [b1031] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b1031]
- c **inarmata** Kimmins, 1951; *Neuraeschna* OD: Ent. News 62(1):46, f 8,9 [b3273] SS: *dentigera* Martin, 1909; *Neuraeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New River, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b0118; b2447; b2482; b5982]
- c **inas** (Laidlaw), 1902; *Rhinocypha* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):88, pl 6, f 6 [b3440] SS: *perforatus* (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b4434; b5982 (= *limbata*); b3440]
- a **inca** Selys, 1873; *Cora* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:505 [b5506] [Type: BMNH-st; IRSN-st] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Note - Kimmins did not record the BMNH type.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- a **inca** (Selys), 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:982 [b5513] CG: *Aeolagrion* (b) [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **inca** Calvert, 1909; *Heteragrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:108, pl 3, f 38 [b1070] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- a **incallida** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):291, pl 18, f 254,255, pl 22, f 305 [b4481] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4482; b4481]
- c **incana** Hagen, 1869; *Cora* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:679 [b2665] SS: *cyane* Selys, 1853; *Cora* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Appun., Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447; b2450]

- a **incarnata** (Karsch), 1892; Echo OD: Berl. ent. Z. 36(2):455 [b3072] CG: Archineura [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3072; b5586; b4434; b5982]
- c **incerta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :34 [b5000] SS: limbata (Desjardins), 1832; Trapezostigma [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- c **incerta** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:12 [b0883] SS: fluctuans (Fabricius), 1793; Neurothemis [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982]
- a **incerta** Pinhey, 1962; Prodasineura OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:25, f 19a-e [b4793] CG: Prodasineura [Type: NMBZ-hit] [TypeL - Etoumbi Forest, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0129; b4793]
- a †**incertus** Piton, 1935; Lestes OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:174, f [b4878] [TypeL - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]
- a **incesta** Hagen, 1861; Libellula OD: Neur. N. Amer. :155 [b2647] CG: Libellula [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **inclisa** Selys, 1877; Agriocnemis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:149 [b5518] SS: femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- a **inclisa** Kimmins, 1936; Risiocnemis OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):91 [b3264] CG: Risiocnemis [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Borneo, but really the Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]
- a **incisula** De Marmels, 1989; Metaleptobasis OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-hit] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636]
- a **incisura** Fraser, 1935; Gynacantha OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):325, f 3 [b2171] CG: Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Loimwe, S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b0102]
- a **incisura** Liefstinck, 1949; Archibasis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:185, f 229,233 [b3666] [Type: RNH-hit] [TypeL - Forest marsh nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **incisurum** Liefstinck, 1949; Pseudagrion OD: Treubia 20:336, f 2 [b3664] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: CAS-hit] [TypeL - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]
- e **incui** (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Lindenia OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :101 [b5982] SS: inkiti (Bartenev), 1929; Onychogomphus [Refs - b5982]
- a **incultus** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:444 [b5521] CG: Leptogomphus [Type: BMNH-hit; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:365 [b2168]] [TypeL - Moolai, Tenasserim, Lower Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b6095; b4875]
- a **incolor** Martin, 1921; Mnais OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:96 [b3969] CG: Mnais [TypeL - Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]
- a **incolumis** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; Telebasis OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:1 [b6448] CG: Telebasis [Type: UMMZ-hit] [TypeL - Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2456; b2467]
- c **incompta** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] SS: fusca (Rambur), 1842; Erythrodiplax [Type: pc-hit; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **incongruens** (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:26 [b3075] CG: Lokia [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Apatelia, Lokia] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5587]
- a **inconspicua** Liefstinck, 1938; Drepanosticta OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:85, f 21 [b3643] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: SMF-hit] [TypeL - Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **inconspicuum** Ris, 1931; Pseudagrion OD: Revue suisse Zool. 38:98 [b5100] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - South Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b4801]
- a **inculta** Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:400 [b2657] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-hit] [TypeL - Lima, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **incurvata** Walker, 1918; Somatochlora OD: Can. Ent. 50(11):367 [b6162] CG: Somatochlora [Type: UMMZ-hit] [TypeL - Whitefish Point, Chippewa County, Michigan.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b2467]
- a **incurvatus** Belle, 1973; Progompheus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):278, f 253-260 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-hit] [TypeL - San Pedro, Lima Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b2467]
- a **incurvatus** Carle, 1982; Ophiogomphus OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 75(3):335 [b1229] CG: Ophiogomphus [Type: FSCA-hit] [TypeL - Spring Cr. at Rt. 654, Charlotte Co., Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1229; b2447]
- a **incus** Sjöstedt, 1918; Mesoleptobasis OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):22, pl 1, f 4-5 [b5639] [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - Mesoleptobasis] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b5612; b2447]
- c **incusa** Williamson, 1915; Epipleoneura OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:627, pl 42, f 8, pl 43, f 20, pl 44, f 27-28 [b6410] SS: capilliformis (Selys), 1886; Epipleoneura [Type: UMMZ-hit] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5609; b2447; b4989; b6410; b2467]
- a **indefensum** Williamson, 1916; Acanthagrion OD: Ent. News 27(7):319 [b6413] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Christianburg, nr Wismar, British Guiana.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5610; b2447; b6413; b2467]
- a **indefinita** Fraser, 1947, (NN); Ischnura OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:431 [b2238] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447 (as indefinita)]
- a **indepressa** Garrison, 1990; Hetaerina OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):216, f 33,70,76 [b2446] [Type: MZSP-hit] [TypeL - Para State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1636; b2446; b2447]
- c **indica** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula OD: Spec. Ins. 1:521 [b1987] SS: variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Coromandel.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]
- a **indica** (Selys), 1853; Epallage OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):49 [b5466] CG: Bayadera [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st; BMNH-st] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Bayadera] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1321; b2456]
- c **indica** Kirby, 1889; Brachydiplax OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:329, pl 54, f 9 [b3291] SS: sobrina (Rambur), 1842; Brachydiplax [Type: BMNH-hit; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- a **indica** Fraser, 1922; Indolestes OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:58 [b2098] [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Khasi Hills, Shillong, Assam, India.] [Type of - Indolestes] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **indica** Fraser, 1924; Macromia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:448, pl 25, f 5 [b2114] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Nilgiris, Gudalur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- b **indica** (Fraser), 1928; Micromerus OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):686, pl 1, f 5; pl 3, f 2 [b2139] SS: lineata (Burmeister), 1839; Libellago [Type: BMNH-hit] [TypeL - Poona, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095]

- a **indica** Fraser, 1946; *Hylaeothemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:97, f 1-3 [b2233] CG: *Hylaeothemis* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):196 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0113; b5982 (= apicalis)]
- a **indica** Sahni, 1964; *Onychargia* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:81, f 4-6 [b5201] CG: *Onychargia* [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b5201]
- a **indica** Sahni, 1965; *Crocothemis* OD: J. Ent. 27:284 [b5204] CG: *Crocothemis* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0132]
- a **indicatrix** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 23,39,39s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5981 (as indicatrix); b2447]
- a **indicatrix** Belle, 1989; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):155, f 1-7 [b0622] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ixhuatan, State of Chiapas, Mexico.] [Refs - b0622; b2447]
- a **indicum** Fraser, 1924; *Pseudagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:495, f 3i,ii,iv,v [b2114] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nadgani, Nilgiri, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- a **indicus** Liefstinck, 1942; *Anax* OD: Treubia 18(3):589 [b3653] CG: *Anax* [Type: RNH-It; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):93 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hallery nr Mercara, Coorg, Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **indicus** Lahiri, 1987; *Nihonogomphus* OD: Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):128 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- c **indistincta** Morse, 1895; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Psyche 7:210 [b4264] SS: *spinigera* (Selys), 1871; *Tetragoneuria* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5589; b2447; b5982]
- a **indivisa** (Ris), 1918; *Ceratura* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):134 [b5079] CG: *Ischnura* (*Ceratura*) [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5079; b5612; b2447]
- a **indochinense** Asahina, 1967; *Ceriagrion* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):288 [b0241] CG: *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - Dailauh, Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b4875]
- a **indocillis** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:183 [b4406] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- c **inepta** Grünberg, 1902; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:233 [b2611] SS: *abbotii* (Calvert), 1892; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Langenburg, Lake Malawi, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]
- e **inequiper** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Euphaea* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:24 [b1572] SS: *inaequiper* Selys, 1859; *Euphaea* [Refs - b1572]
- b **inequiunguis** Calvert, 1895; *Macrothemis* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:533, pl 16, f 40-45 [b1021] SS: *tessellata* (Brunner), 1839; *Macrothemis* [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573; b1021; b1636; b5589; b2447; b1021; b5982 (as a good species); b1034]
- a **inermis** Martin, 1901; *Austroaeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:240 [b3944] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5848; b5595; b3956]
- a **inermis** Ris, 1910; *Raphismia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:370, f 222 [b5042] CG: *Raphismia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5042]
- c **iners** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :75 [b2647] SS: *ramburi* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Eastern United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **ines** Ris, 1911; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:510 [b5046] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: ZMUH-st] [TypeL - Santa Inéz, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b2447; b5046]
- **inexpectum** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):41, f 11,12,70,75,76 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Mazamba, Panama Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a **inexpleta** (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:66, f [b0840] CG: *Necygomphus* [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- **infans** (Ris), 1913; *Agriogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:72 [b5059] CG: *Archaeogomphus* (*Austroarchaeogomphus*) [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Type of - *Austroarchaeogomphus*] [*Note - Female was densus.*] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b5613; b2447; b5982; b0632]
- b **infans** Liefstinck, 1963; *Nannophlebia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:757 [b3707] SS: *imitans* Ris, 1900; *Nannophlebia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandan, New Ireland, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **infesta** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Hetaerina* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :38, pl 2, f 18,24 [b1043] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b2456]
- a **inferna** Pritykina, 1977; *Gomphaeschna* OD: Trudy sov. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Refs - b0148]
- c **infernalis** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:507 [b0877] SS: *festiva* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982; b5742]
- a **infestus** (Karsch), 1891; *Archiclops* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:79 [b3066] CG: *Hadrothemis* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - *Archiclops*] [Refs - b1573; b5585]
- c **inflata** Selys, 1882; *Acisoma* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:10 [b5534] SS: *ascalaphoides* Rambur, 1842; *Acisoma* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **inflata** (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonolestes* OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:67, f 30 [b2165] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, N. Shan States.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]
- c **infracavum** Schmidt, 1934; *Pseudagrion* OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:349, f 49 [b5310] SS: *nigrofasciatum* Liefstinck, 1934; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-It; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):93 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lamongan nr Klakah, Ranu (Lake), E. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5982]
- a **infrequentula** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):451, f 2h, 7d [b2234] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):197 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **infumata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :74 [b5000] CG: *Uracis* [Type: Lost; collection of Dejean] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b2447; b5000]
- c **infumata** (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000] SS: *fenestrata* (Brunner), 1839; *Heliocypha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b5000]
- a **infumata** Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:392 [b5483] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636]
- b **infumata** Fraser, 1946; *Mecistogaster* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):462 [b2234] SS: *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Mecistogaster* [TypeL - Colombia and Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]

- a **infumatum** (Rambur), 1842; *Diastomma* OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000] CG: Gomphoides [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Gomphoides, Negomphoides] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2552; b2447; b0560]
- a **infumosa** Fraser, 1951; *Umma* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 18:98 [b2268] CG: *Umma* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):153 [b3560]] [TypeL - French Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- c **infuscans** Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS); *Ischnura* OD: Entomologist 38:299 [b1139] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Check - Spelling.] [Refs - b5599; b5982; b1572 (as infuscens)]
- c **infuscansobsoleta** Killington, 1924, (IFS); *Ischnura* OD: Entomologist 57:273 [b3252] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b0091]
- a **infuscata** Eversmann, 1836; *Libellula* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:237 [b1982] CG: *Libellula* (?) [TypeL - Kasan.] [Refs - b3295]
- c **infuscata** Ander, 1931; *Somatochlora* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 52:243 [b0074] SS: arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573]
- a **infuscatum** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:90 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5538; b4434]
- a **infuscatus** Needham, 1930; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):99 [b4434] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chengtu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- c **infuscens** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Ischnura* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:- [b1572] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b1572]
- a **ingens** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Névr. :192 [b5000] CG: *Coryphaeschna* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - *Coryphaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a **ingens** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:104, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **ingentissima** Tillyard, 1907; *Petalura* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:718, pl 23, f 1,3,4 [b5893] CG: *Petalura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Herberton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3286; b2867; b5601]
- a †**ingentissimus** Tillyard, 1925; *Megatypus* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:58 [b5942] [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b1246; b0092; b0874; b1249; b3988]
- a **inglisi** Fraser, 1922; *Stylogomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:70, pl. 7, f 3,3a-b [b2098] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teesta River, Darjiling, India.] [Type of - *Stylogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]
- c **inglisi** (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):984, pl 1, f 2 [b2110] SS: risi (Fraser), 1922; *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:275 [b2168]] [TypeL - Mangpu, Darjelling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- a **inlibandi** Watson, 1969; *Nannophlebia* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:100 [b6242] [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- a **inkiti** (Bartenev), 1929; *Lindenia* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:62, f 10 [b0511] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b0511; b5982 (also as inciti)]
- a **inlactea** Calvert, 1909; *Euthore* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:91 [b1070] CG: *Euthore* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Perene Valleys, Piches, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1572; b1070; b4249; b5603; b2447; b0793]
- c **innominata** Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:17 [b0883] SS: manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (= manadensis)]
- c **ab. innominata** Artobolevsky, 1928; *Sympetrum* OD: Zbirnik Poltava Mus. 1:231 [b0181] SS: striolata (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b0181]
- a **innupta** Rácenis, 1954; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 14:175 [b4977] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0121; b2447]
- a **inopinata** McLachlan, 1897; *Thaumatoneura* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 33:131 [b4128] CG: *Thaumatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - *Thaumatoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0088; b5591; b2447]
- a **inopinatum** Balinsky, 1971; *Pseudagrion* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34(1):11, f 1a-k [b0451] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Badplaas, Eastern Transvaal, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0451; b3210; b0138]
- a **inornata** Selys, 1878; *Idiocnemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Type of - *Idiocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5525]
- a **inornatum** (Selys), 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:983 [b5513] CG: *Anisagrion* [TypeL - S. America?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- b **inouel** Asahina, 1977; *Euphaea* OD: Kontyû 45(2):178, f 40-42,45,50,51 [b0283] SS: guerini Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Thao Bolba, nr Dalat, S. Vietnam.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b0283; b4875]
- c **inquinata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :86 [b5000] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; *Crocotthemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a **inscriptus** (Hagen), 1878; *Onychogomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:422 [b2679] CG: *Bumagomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- b **insignata** (Selys), 1872; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:178 [b5504] SS: signata (Rambur), 1842; *Urothemis* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **insignatus** Donnelly, 1979; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Odonatologica 8(4):262, f 1-3 [b1832] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., 1.7 mi NW of Gamboa, Panama Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]
- a **insignis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :123 [b5000] CG: *Agrionoptera* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Agrionoptera*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b3703; b5000; b4875]
- a **insignis** Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* OD: Stutt. ent. Ztg 6:114 [b5392] [TypeL - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Type of - *Sonjagaster*] [Refs - b3295; b3783; b3788; b1884]
- d **insignis** Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868, (H); *Agrionoptera* OD: Reise Novara :101 [b0882] SS: sexlineata Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* [TypeL - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **insignis** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):181 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

- c **insignis** (Kirby), 1889; *Pseudogomphus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293] SS: sophia Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Pseudogomphus*] [Note - *May be a good species.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b0146 (as good species); b2404; b5982]
- c **insignis** (Kirby), 1900; *Zygonidia* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:533, pl 12, f 1 [b3309] SS: iris Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt., Hainan.] [Type of - *Zygonidia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; ns4008; b5594; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c **insignis** Puschig, 1911; *Leucorhinia* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459 [b4968] SS: pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; *Leucorhinia* [TypeL - Nikolajewsk.] [Refs - b5605]
- e **insignis** Asahina, 1940, (MID); *Agrionoptera* OD: Tenthredo 3(1):13-15, 21 [b0190] SS: yapensis Liefinck, 1962; *Agrionoptera* [Refs - b5982]
- a **insignis** Priyikina, 1970; *Ferganophlebia* OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):116, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Liassic)] [Type of - *Ferganophlebia*] [Refs - b0138]
- a **insignis** Zessin, 1982; *Liadothemis* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):103 [b6539] [TypeL - East Germany (Lower Jurassic)] [Refs - b0149]
- e **insignis** Tsuda, 1991, (MID); *Nesoxenia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :229 [b5982] SS: mysis (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Note - *Tsuda attributed the name to Brauer, 1866, but I have been unable to trace it.*] [Refs - b5982]
- a **insipida** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:389 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2456]
- a **insolitus** Asahina, 1986; *Burmagomphus* OD: Chô Chô 9(2):35 [b0355] [Type: pc-st; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Chiangkan, Loey, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b4875]
- b **insuffusa** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):72 [b4823] SS: monardi Ris, 1931; *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mbala (Abercom), N. Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0139; b4823]
- a **insula** Fraser, 1920; *Enallagma* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 19:32 [b2087] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Barkuda Island, Chilka Lake, Ganjam District, Madras Presidency, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as *insulæ*); b5614; b2087]
- b **insulana** Pinhey, 1971; *Chlorocypha* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 34:223, f 3 [b4831] SS: cancellata (Selys), 1879; *Chlorocypha* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Moca, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138]
- b **insulana** Pinhey, 1981; *Zygonyx* OD: Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(6):74 [b4859] SS: torrida (Kirby), 1889; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Mauriuis.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]
- a **insulare** (Selys), 1872; *Agrion* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504] CG: *Coenargiocnemis* [TypeL - Mauritius; Bourbon.] [Type of - *Coenargiocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *insularis*); b5504]
- a **insulare** Liefinck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:160, f 204,205 [b3666] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bosnik, Biak I., Schouten Is., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **insularia** Matsumura, 1913; *Boninthermis* OD: Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta :53 [b4033] CG: *Boninthermis* [TypeL - Bonin Islands.] [Type of - *Boninthermis*, *Neothermis*] [Note - *Liefinck attributes the name to Ogura in Matsumura.*] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5981; b3703 (as *insularis*)]
- a **insularis** (Hagen), 1861; *Tramea* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :146 [b2647] CG: *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - N. America, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2457]
- c **insularis** Selys, 1863; *Platycnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:166 [b5482] SS: niidula (Brullé), 1832; *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Corfu.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- b **insularis** Kirby, 1889; *Agrionoptera* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:336 [b3291] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):287 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santa Anna Island, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277; b3285; b3703]
- a **insularis** Kirby, 1889; *Cannaphila* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:341 [b3291] CG: *Cannaphila* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Ris, 1910] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:295 [b5042]] [TypeL - Haiti.] [Type of - *Cannaphila*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **insularis** Tillyard, 1913; *Austrolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:425, pla 45, f 13,14 [b5916] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Banks Island, Torres Straits, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a **insularis** Laidlaw, 1914; *Burmagomphus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:55, pl 1, f 2 [b3453] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3286; b5608]
- a **insularis** Kimmins, 1957; *Guadalca* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3,4 [b3277] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):297 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - *Guadalca*] [Refs - b1573; b3277; b3285; b0124]
- c **insularis** (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Coryphaeschna* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :114 [b5981] SS: peninsularis (Calvert), 1941; *Remartinia* [Refs - b5981]
- a **intacta** (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :179 [b2647] CG: *Leucorhinia* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **integer** Hagen, 1878; *Progomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:659 [b2679] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]
- a **integra** (Selys), 1882; *Alloneura* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:32 [b5534] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- a **integrifolia** Calvert, 1913; *Nehalennia* OD: Ent. News 24(7):312 [b1081] CG: *Nehalennia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5607; b2447; b2456]
- a **intensa** Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:326, pl 51, f 7 [b3291] CG: *Perithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **intensa** Montgomery, 1940; *Diastatops* OD: Lloydia 3(4):243, pl 2, f 10-12 [b4238] CG: *Diastatops* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Taperinha, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238; b6359]
- a **intercalaria** Zessin & Ansoerge, 1987; *Magnasupplephlebia* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)34(4/5):384, f [b6542] [TypeL - East Germany (Lower Jurassic)] [Refs - b0156]
- a **interioris** Williamson, 1923; *Gynacantha* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:46, pl 7, f 45 [b6434] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Campaminto, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]
- a **interioris** Belle, 1986; *Melanocacus* OD: Ent. Ber. 46(7):101, f [b0611] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b2447]
- c **interlineata** Ander, 1944; *Aeshna* OD: Opuscula entomologica 9:164 [b0078] SS: elisabethae Djakonov, 1922; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Sweden.] [Refs - b1573; b0112; b5982]
- a **intermedius** (Hagen), 1848; *Anax* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:10 [b2628] CG: *Aeschnogomphus* [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]

- a †**intermedia** (Münster), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 13 [b4327] CG: *Aeschnogomphus*
- a **intermedia** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :91 [b5000] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **intermedia** Selys, 1871; *Hemicordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:255 [b5501] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- b **intermedia** Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:138 [b5518] SS: *rubescens* Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* [TypeL - Java; Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **intermedia** Rudow, 1878; *Libellula* OD: Z. Ges. Naturw. (3)3:242 [b5179] CG: *Libellula* (?) [TypeL - Germany.] [Note - If such a name exists it is a homonym and a nomen oblitum.] [Refs - b3295]
- d **intermedia** Kirby, 1886, (H); *Trithemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:327, pl 33, f 4 [b3290] OS: *yerburi* Kirby, 1890; *Trithemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434]
- b **intermedia** Selys, 1887; *Calopteryx* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:39 [b5546] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Ekbaz, Hatay Prov., Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b1884]
- b **intermedia** Krüger, 1898; *Euphaea* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:76 [b3367] SS: *variegata* Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982 (= *variegata*)]
- a **intermedia** Bartenev, 1912; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Zool. Jahrb. 32:230, f B.F. [b0487] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Asia.] [Check - Needham gives Bart. '10:13; 11:410; 11:13 (sep); 12:230.] [Refs - b1573 (as 15:13); b5981 (as 1910:13 sep); b5606; b0487; b4434]
- a **intermedia** Fraser, 1936; *Prothemis* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 38(4):700, 1 f [b2177] CG: *Prothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Palawan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a **intermedia** Dumont, 1974; *Ischnura* OD: Odonatologica 3(3):154, f 2,5,9,12,14,20,23,26,29,30,32,40 [b1865] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Halber Cay, 20 km from Adiyaman, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1865; b0141]
- b **intermedia** Lahiri, 1987; *Zygonyx* OD: Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):216 [b3433] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Barapani, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- c **intermedia** (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: *cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Orthetrum* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Hansemann, 1836, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- b **intermedium** Belyshev, 1955; *Sympetrum* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] SS: *pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b2761]
- a **intermedium** Lohmann, 1990; *Coenagrion* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (54):2, f [b3780] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Wukolies-Kándano, W. Crete, Greece.] [Refs - b0536; b0537]
- b **intermedium** Selys, 1857; *Cordulegaster* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:336 [b5471] SS: *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807; *Cordulegaster* [Type: -lt; designated by Theischinger, 1979] [Odonatologica 8(1):28 [b5853]] [TypeL - Dalmatia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0146]
- a **intermedium** Tillyard, 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:412 [b5916] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b6271]
- a **intermedius** Chao, 1982; *Leptogomphus* OD: Entomotaxonomia 4(4):290, f [b1296] CG: *Leptogomphus* [Type: ZSU-ht] [TypeL - Guangdong, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b1305]
- a **intermedius** Theischinger & Watson, 1985; *Episynlestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):144, f 1,5,9,13-17 [b5866] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Finch Hatton Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154]
- b **interna** Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):381 [b6148] SS: *interrupta* Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- b **internum** McLachlan, 1894; *Orthetrum* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:431 [b4120] SS: *japonica* (Uhler), 1858; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [TypeL - Ta-chien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b4875]
- a **internum** Montgomery, 1943; *Sympetrum* OD: Can. Ent. 75(3):57 [b4242] CG: *Sympetrum* (*Kalosympetrum*) [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Southern Lake Winnipeg, Saskatchewan.] [Refs - b1573; b0110; b2447; b1235]
- b **interposita** Förster, 1898; *Lathrecista* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:287, pl 13, f 5 [b2032] SS: *asiatica* (Fabricius), 1798; *Lathrecista* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- a **interposita** Ris, 1909; *Calophlebia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:68, f 31,34,35 [b5038] CG: *Calophlebia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- c **interposita** (Lieftinck), 1951; *Phasmosticta* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):17, f 8-10 [b3671] SS: *filicicola* Tillyard, 1913; *Oristicta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Redlynch, N. Queensland, N. Australia.] [Type of - *Phasmosticta*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b0118; b6271; b5982]
- b **interposita** Varga, 1968; *Pyrrhosoma* OD: Acta biol. Debrecina 6:202 [b6107] SS: *nymphula* (Sulzer), 1776; *Pyrrhosoma* [TypeL - Bükk Mts, Sikfökt, Hungary.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]
- b **interrogata** (Selys), 1878; *Agrionoptera* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:312 [b5525] SS: *mysis* (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Type: SMTD-ht] [TypeL - Kordo, Mysore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]
- a **interrogatum** (Selys), 1876; *Agrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1254 [b5512] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Saskatchewan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **interrupta** (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:453 [b5478] CG: *Prodiasineura* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **interrupta** Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):381 [b6148] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- a **interrupta** Fraser, 1927; *Argiocnemis* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):22, f 1c,d [b2132] CG: *Argiocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malololelei, Upolu Is., W. Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- a †**interrupta** Bode, 1953; *Sphenophlebia* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:42, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Sphenophlebia*] [Refs - b0121]
- a **interrupta** Legrand, 1984; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Odonatologica 13(2):240, f 3-10 [b3562] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Balé river, M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]
- a †**interrupta** Prit'ykina, 1985; *Sibirioneura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:127, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

- c **interruptum** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: *Hor. Ent.* :16 [b316] SS: *pulchella* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Coenagriion* [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b2456]
- a **interruptum** (Selys), 1876; *Acanthagriion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:314 [b5512] CG: *Cyanallagma* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 24(6):186 [b3287]] [TypeL - Valparaiso.] [Type of - *Cyanallagma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; ns0967; b2447]
- d **interruptum** (Needham), 1932, (H); *Coenagriion* OD: *Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.* 98:111-114 [b4438] OS: *halecarpenteri* (Mumford), 1942; *Ischnura* [Type: BBMH-hi] [TypeL - Hivaoa and Nukuhiva, Marquesas Islands.] [Type of - *Bedfordia*] [Refs - b1572; b4308; b0100]
- a **interruptus** (Selys), 1854; *Hemigomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):66 [b5468] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; ns0406]
- c **interruptus** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); *Paragomphus* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 73(3/4):292 [b4809] SS: *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Type: MRAC-hi] [TypeL - Kabongo, Luabala, Congo.] [*Note - Fraser pin label name.*] [Refs - b1573 (as valid species); b4809]
- b **intersecta** (Liefünck), 1975; *Tramea* OD: *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient.* 9(3):162, f 58,59 [b3731] SS: *transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Iles des Pins, stream on Pic Meunier, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **intersedens** (Martin), 1909; *Austroaeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 20:201, pl 4, f 14 [b3958] CG: *Planaeschna* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):301 [b3286]] [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5603; b3956; b5982; b4875]
- a **intinctus** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):65, pl 6, f 9 [b4434] CG: *Burmogomphus* [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a **intricata** (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 18:59, f 55 [b3954] CG: *Aeschna* (*Mammaraeschna*) [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Mexico to Chile.] [Type of - *Mammaraeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b3954; b5602; b2447; b3954]
- a **intricata** Fraser, 1926; *Idionyx* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 28:202, pl 8, f 5 [b2125] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [*Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 3:237 [b2178]] [TypeL - Cherrapunji, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b2125]
- a **intricatus** Hagen, 1857; *Progomphus* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:421 [b2639] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Amazon, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b1636; b2447]
- a **intricatus** (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:418 [b2639] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Texas, Missouri.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447]
- c **intruda** Williamson, 1912; *Argia* OD: *Ent. News* 23(5):200 [b6405] SS: *moestum* (Hagen), 1861; *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [*Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b2447; b6405; b5982; b2467]
- a **inversa** Karsch, 1899; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:380 [b3082] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Bussisi, Lake Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5593]
- a **inversa** Liefünck, 1949; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:55, f 58,59 [b3666] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Manokwari, Berau peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **inversum** (Selys), 1876; *Telagriion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:969 [b5513] CG: *Leptobasis* [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- b **inyangae** Pinhey, 1958; *Platycypha* OD: *Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(22):105, f 3a, 5(1) [b4780] SS: *fitzsimonsi* (Pinhey), 1950; *Platycypha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Nyererwe River, Inyanga District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b4856; b0125; b4814]
- a **io** (Selys), 1862; *Lestes* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:330 [b5480] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- c **io** Fraser, 1926; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Treubia* 8:485 [b2130] SS: *heterostigma* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Sumatra, but really Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b5982]
- c **iphigenia** (Hagen), 1867; *Tramea* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 28:230 [b2661] SS: *australis* (Hagen), 1867; *Tauriphila* [TypeL - Bogota, Amazons.] [Type of - *Tauriphila*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **iphigenia** Selys, 1886; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):22 [b5545] SS: *modestus* Selys, 1860; *Mecistogaster* (*Haplostigma*) [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **iquita** Dunkle, 1990; *Philogenia* OD: *Odonatologica* 19(1):85, f 1-4 [b1926] [Type: IORI-hi] [TypeL - Explorama Lodge, Loreto Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1926; b1927; b2447]
- a **iralai** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:153, pl 4, f 65 [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **irata** Fraser, 1924; *Macromia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:454, pl 25, f 6 [b2114] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):198 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bhagmandala Rd, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **irene** (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Aeshna* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]7:93, pl 4, f 1 [b2019] CG: *Boyeria* [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Type of - *Boyeria*, Fonscolombia] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **irene** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :74 [b2647] CG: *Nehalennia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chicago, Illinois.] [*Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1612; b2447; b2456]
- a **irene** Ris, 1918; *Cora* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):18 [b5079] [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [*Acta biol. venez.* 5(9):145 [b4249]] [TypeL - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]
- b **irene** Liefünck, 1942; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):515, pl 31, f 70-73, pl 33, f 88,89 [b3653] SS: *princeps* Kirby, 1894; *Rhyothemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [*Tijdschr. Ent.* 114(2):94 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **irene** (Liefünck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:64, f 62-66,87,88 [b3666] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central. N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **irenea** Nel, 1987; *Lestes* OD: *Entomologiste* 43(2):113 [b4492] [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0156]
- c **iricolor** Krüger, 1898; *Echo* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:72 [b3367] SS: *uniformis* Selys, 1879; *Echo* [Refs - b1572]
- a **iridea** (Selys), 1891; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:492 [b5561] CG: *Aristocypha* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

- c *iridescens* Kirby, 1898; *Urothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:235 [b3306] SS: edwardsii (Selys), 1849; *Urothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [TypeL - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (as *iridescens*)]
- a *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] CG: Phaon [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Port Natal (Durban).] [Type of - Phaon] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4856; b4188; b4200]
- c *irina* (Brullé), 1832; *Puella* OD: Expl. Morée 2(1):105, pl 32, f 7 [b0927] SS: puella (Linnaeus), 1758; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a *irlina* Liefstinck, 1950; *Macromia* OD: Treubia 20:714 [b3668] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Borong Rapoa, foot of Mt Lompobatang, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117]
- a *iriomotensis* Ishida, 1972; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 7(1):1, f 1,2,5,6 [b2938] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: ?-ht] [TypeL - Kanpira, Iriomote-jima, Ryukyus, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]
- c *iris* Hagen, 1861; *Perithemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :185 [b2647] SS: domitia (Drury), 1773; *Perithemis* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:274 [b5494] [TypeL - Malaysia.] [Refs - b5494]
- c *iris* Selys, 1869, (NN); *Zygonyx* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b5495]
- a *iris* (Heer), 1879; *Agrion* OD: Die Urwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) :395, f 275 [b2794] CG: *Stenolestes* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Type of - *Stenolestes*] [Refs - b2736]
- a *irma* Fraser, 1926; *Megalestes* OD: J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1926:32 [b2129] CG: *Megalestes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:183 [b0888] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Type of - *Tetrathemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2867]
- a *irregularis* Martin, [1907]; *Procordulia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:16 [b3949] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Celebes & Fiji.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]
- c *iridescens* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Urothemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :233 [b5982] SS: *iridescens* Kirby, 1898; *Urothemis* [Refs - b5982]
- b *isa* Fraser, 1926; *Zygonyx* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):767 [b2127] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, N. Shan States, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a *isabellae* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; *Austroargiolestes* OD: Odonatologica 15(4):400, f [b5860] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Royal National Park, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b2867]
- a *isabellae* Liefstinck, 1987; *Liefstinckia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):274, f 11,19 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ta Matahi, Maring District, Santa Ysabel I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- c *ischnuroides* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); *Aciagrion* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):288 [b4809] SS: subtile Ris, 1921; *Enallagma* [Type: MNHN-st; BMNH-st] [TypeL - Sikasso; Congo; Nigeria.] [Note - Martin pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- a *ishidai* Asahina, 1964; *Macromidia* OD: Kontyû 32:304 [b0229] CG: *Macromidia* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]
- a *ishigakiana* Asahina, 1951; *Planaeschna* OD: Kontyû 19:20 [b0201] CG: *Planaeschna* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- b *ishigakiana* Asahina, 1964; *Bayadera* OD: Kontyû 32:1 [b0227] SS: *brevicauda* Fraser, 1928; *Bayadera* [TypeL - Ishigaki I., Ryukyus.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]
- c *isidromorai* Compte Sart, 1967; *Pseudagrion* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:5, f 1,2 [b1384] SS: *glaucoideum* Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Mongomo, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1572; ns4827; b4835; b1384; b5982]
- b *isis* Fraser, 1924; *Zygonyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:440 [b2114] SS: *torrida* (Kirby), 1889; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fraserpet, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a *ismene* Liefstinck, 1933; *Diplacina* OD: Nova Guinea 17:55, f 31,32 [b3625] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):94 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a *isocles* (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:125 [b4302] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [TypeL - Europe.] [Note - Lucas is responsible for the unjustified emendation *isosceles*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *isosceles*); b4668 (as *isosceles*); b5981; b5982 (as *isosceles*); b3822 (as *isosceles*)]
- a *isoetes* Liefstinck, 1949; *Ischnura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:225, f 277,278,281-284 [b3666] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):94 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- d *isosceles* (Lucas), 1900, (UE); *Aeschna* OD: British Dragonflies :209 [b3822] SS: *isocles* (Müller), 1767; *Anaciaeschna* [Refs - b3822; b2950]
- a *isthmica* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Telebasis* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :118 [b1043] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: MCZ-pt] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a *italicum* Gentilini, [1989]; *Sympetrum* OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):256, f [b2509] [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]
- a *italiaiae* Dias dos Santos, 1970; *Phasmoneura* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:25 [b1762] CG: *Phasmoneura* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Vêu da Noiva, Parque Nacional do Itatiaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b2447]
- c *itrichi* Tsuda, 1991, (NN); *Libellula* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: *quadrinaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Schulz, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *ivae* (Williamson), 1932; *Gomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (247):12 [b6440] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Brier Creek, Keysville, Burke County, Georgia.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b6440; b2467]
- b *ivanovi* Belyshev, 1955; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] SS: *puella* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2761]
- b *ixias* Liefstinck, 1953; *Rhyothemis* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:221 [b3679] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Melolo, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- a *jacksoni* Pinhey, 1952; *Chlorocypha* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):13, f 5d-g [b4775] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mafuga Forest, Kigezi District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0119]

- b **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1961; *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :37, pl 2, f 1,10 [b4787] SS: sjostedti Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Karamoja, Aswa River, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b5982]
- a †**jacksoni** Zeuner, 1962; *Liassophlebia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):162, f [b6546] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dorset, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0128]
- a **jacksoni** Pinhey, 1970; *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):67 [b4823] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Abidjan, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0139; b4823]
- a **jacksoniensis** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: Ins. Névr. :147 [b5000] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b2867; b5000]
- c **jacobi** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:85,91 [b3961] SS: *icterica* Gerstäcker, 1869; *Lestes* (*Icterolestes*) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4853; b5604; b5982]
- c **jacobsoni** Ris, 1912; *Burmagomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 55:162 [b5055] SS: *inscriptus* (Hagen), 1878; *Burmagomphus* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5606; b5982]
- a **jalapensis** Williamson, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. News 19(6):264 [b6399] CG: *Aeshna* (*Schizuraeschna*) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b6399]
- c **jamascarensis** (Hagen), 1878; *Epitheca* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:191 [b2678] SS: *yamaskanensis* (Provancher), 1875; *Neurocordulia* [Refs - b2447; b3295; b5982]
- a **janata** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231] CG: *Basiaeschna* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Basiaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **janeae** Carle, 1993; *Sympetrum* OD: Odonatologica 22(1):4, f 1a,2a,3a,4a,5a,6a [b1235] CG: *Sympetrum* (*Kalosympetrum*) [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Marsh along Carle's Pond, Somerset Co., New Jersey.] [Refs - b1235]
- a **janiceae** Liefstinck, 1975; *Caledargiolestes* OD: Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):131, f 13-16 [b3731] CG: *Caledargiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Pouéhihi, 15 km W of Quénarou Forest Stn, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- a **janirae** Belle, 1994; *Aphylla* OD: Ent. Ber. 54(7):138, f 1,4,10-12 [b0634] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - State of Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]
- a **jannyae** Legrand, 1992; *Microgomphus* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187, f [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a **jannyae** Belle, 1993; *Epigomphus* OD: Odonatologica 22(2):187, f 1-4 [b0630] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana, Coclé Prov., Panamá.] [Refs - b0630]
- a **januaria** (Hagen), 1867; *Aeschna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:51 [b2662] CG: *Castoraeschna* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3954]
- a **januaria** Ris, 1911; *Anatya* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:423 [b5046] CG: *Anatya* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil?] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046]
- a **japonica** (Uhler), 1858; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:29 [b6004] CG: *Orhetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6215]
- a **japonica** Selys, 1869; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:647 [b5492] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **japonica** Selys, 1883; *Lestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:130 [b5538] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b **japonica** (Förster), 1897; *Neurobasis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:208 [b2029] SS: *basilaris* Selys, 1853; *Matrona* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Yokohama, Japan.] [Refs - b5981; b4434; b2467]
- a **japonica** Bartenev, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Collection of Matsugama :7 [b0469] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b4434]
- a **japonica** Matsumura, 1911; *Somatochlora* OD: J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:8 [b4031] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Sachalin.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b3790 (=exuberata)]
- c **japonicus** Chao, 1990, (ISS); *Sieboldius* OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :398 [b1305] SS: *japponicus* Selys, 1854; *Sieboldius* [Refs - b1305]
- a **japponicus** Selys, 1854; *Sieboldius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):83 [b5468] CG: *Sieboldius* [Type: RNH-st?] [TypeL - Japan, but really Borneo.] [Type of - *Sieboldius*] [Note - The male syntype has been destroyed.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4875]
- a **jaspidea** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeshna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):840 [b0973] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: MLUH] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Anaciaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b1035; b4480; b4434; b3703; b0190; b4875]
- a **javana** Lichtenstein, 1796; *Aeshna* OD: Cat. musei Hamburgi 3:189 [b3604] CG: *Aeshna* (?) [TypeL - Java.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1573]
- b **javana** Liefstinck, 1940; *Copera* OD: Treubia 17:298, f 1c, 2-4, pl 10, f 23-25, pl 11, f 3, pl 12, f 3,4, pl 13, f 4, pl 14, f 4 [b3648] SS: *viuata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ujung Genteng, S. W. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- b **javana** Laidlaw, 1950; *Melanocypha* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101:269, f 7,8 [b3498] SS: *snellemani* (Albarda), 1879; *Melanocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ledru, Preangan, Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0117]
- a **javanica** Förster, 1899; *Gomphidia* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:66 [b2034] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Malang, Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2467]
- c **javica** Fraser, 1926; *Gynacantha* OD: Treubia 8:479 [b2130] SS: *basiguttata* Selys, 1882; *Gynacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Buitenzorg [Bogor], W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982]
- b **javicus** Schmidt, 1934; *Burmagomphus* OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:368 [b5310] SS: *williamsoni* Förster, 1914; *Burmagomphus* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]
- a **jeanneli** (Martin), 1915; *Passeria* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:30, pl 1, f 1,2 [b3968] CG: *Thermochoria* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Type of - *Passeria*] [Refs - b1573 (as *jeanneli*); b5610; b5612]
- c **jeanneli** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Thermochoria* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:85 [b1573] SS: *jeanneli* (Martin), 1915; *Thermochoria* [Refs - b1573]
- a **jedda** Watson & Theischinger, 1991; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :26, f 11A-c [b6270] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Katherine River, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- c **jejuna** (Karsch), 1898; *Libellago* OD: In Ent. Nachr. 24:345 [b3080] SS: *luminosa* (Karsch), 1893; *Chlorocypha* [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b4814; b5982]
- a **jejuna** Liefstinck, 1959; *Tanymecosticta* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:295, f 34-37 [b3697] CG: *Tanymecosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a †**jeniselca** Priytkina, 1985; *Bathmophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:125, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]

- a *Jesseana* Williamson, 1922; *Libellula* OD: Ent. News 33(1):13 [b6427] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6427; b2467]
- a *Jessel* (Williamson), 1918; *Ischnogomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):10, pl 1, f 1; pl 2, f 5-8 [b6418] CG: *Agriogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada La Camelia, Nr Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Type of - *Ischnogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0088; b0090; b2447; b6418; b2467]
- a *Jessel* Williamson, 1923; *Gynacantha* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:33, pl 6, f 34 [b6434] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Berrio, Dept. Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]
- a *Jessel* Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):32, f 5,6,59,65,66,143 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447]
- a *Jinensis* Zhu & Han, 1992; *Cordulegaster* OD: Entomotaxonomia 14(1):18-21 [b6568] [TypeL - Shanxi, China.] [Refs - b3783; b6088]
- a *Jinggangshanus* Liu, 1991; *Anisogomphus* OD: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134 [b3761] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Jinggangshan, Jiangxi Prov., China.]
- a †*Jiuquanensis* Hong, 1985; *Brunneaeschnidia* OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :57, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Upper Jurassic).] [Type of - *Brunneaeschnidia*] [Refs - b0154]
- a *Jiuquensis* Liu, 1993; *Lamelligomphus* OD: Wuyi Sci. J. (A)10:21-23 [b3762] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Chong'an Xingcun, Fujian prov., China.]
- a *Joana* Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:215, f 1,2,31,32,75,76,99 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]
- a *Joanetta* Kennedy, 1940; *Palaemnema* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:626, f 1-8 [b3161] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Upper Indio River, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0107; b2447; b2467; b1848]
- a *Joannis* Martin, 1897; *Aeshna* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:592 [b3941] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschma*) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b3954]
- a *Joaquini* Rodrigues Capitulo, 1992; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Odonatologica 21(2):242, f 1-14 [b5129] [Type: MACN-ht] [TypeL - Verónica, Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b5129]
- a *Jocaste* Hagen, 1869; *Mecistogaster* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 30:260 [b2666] CG: *Mecistogaster* (*Platystigma*) [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Columbia.] [Type of - *Platystigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b5981; b2447; b2456]
- a *Jocosa* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:408 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a *Jocosa* McLachlan, 1881; *Cora* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):30 [b4093] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Josocora*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- a *Joergenseni* Ris, 1908; *Progomphus* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:521 [b5037] [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Chacras de Coria, Prov. Mendoza, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5602; b2447; b5742]
- a *Joergenseni* Ris, 1913; *Argia* OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:62 [b5059] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610 (as *joergensi*); b5613; b2447]
- c *joergensi* Sharp, [1918], (ISS); *Argia* OD: Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253 [b5610] SS: *joergenseni* Ris, 1913; *Argia* [Refs - b5610]
- a *Johannella* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :370 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447 (as *johannella*)]
- c *Johannus* Needham, 1897; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):182 [b4416] SS: *mainensis* Packard, 1863; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Wilmurt, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]
- b *Johanseni* Beljyshev, 1955; *Calopteryx* OD: Zarnetki Faune Flore Sibiri 18:27 [b0640] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b2761; b0146]
- a *Johansoni* (Wallengren), 1894; *Agriion* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 15:267 [b6199] CG: *Coenagrion* [Refs - b1572; b5588; b3785]
- a *Johnseni* Liefstinck, 1966; *Burmagomphus* OD: Ent. Meddr 34(3):193, f 1-5 [b3716] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Ban Kao, Kwae Noi area, N. W. Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133; b4875]
- a *Jonesi* Ris, 1919; *Notiothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1054, f 613 [b5080] [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Bulwa, Usambara Mts., N. E. Tanzania.] [Type of - *Notiothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5613; b0097; b4801; b5080]
- b *Jordansi* Buchholz, 1955; *Anax* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:129 [b0947] SS: *parthenope* (Selys), 1839; *Anax* [TypeL - Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b0122]
- a *Jorina* Förster, 1904; *Pseudothemis* OD: Ins. Börse 21:357 [b2044] CG: *Pseudothemis* [TypeL - Upper Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b4875]
- a *Josemoral* Compte Sant, 1964; *Elatoneura* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:21, f 9 [b1382] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Kamokogo, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b1382]
- c *Jubilaris* Navás, 1915; *Gynacantha* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11(27):455 [b4366] SS: *membranalis* Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0095; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *Jubilaris* Liefstinck, 1964; *Acrogomphus* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 39:97, f 13-16 [b3710] CG: *Acrogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tabang River, Samarinda district, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b6097]
- a *Jucunda* (Rambur), 1842; *Palpopleura* OD: Ins. Névr. :134 [b5000] CG: *Palpopleura* [Type: IRSN-st; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cape, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4801; b5000]
- a †*Jucunda* (Hagen), 1858; *Heterophlebia* OD: Palaeontographica 5:121, pl 24, f 1,2 [b2640] CG: *Stenolestes* [Type of - *Sieblisia*] [Refs - b0156; b2736]
- a *Jucunda* Liefstinck, 1955; *Macromia* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 33:270, f 25-26 [b3688] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Botanic Garden, Bogor (Buitenzorg), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- c *Jucundus* (Needham), 1944; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):146, f 1, e.g.h [b4460] SS: *notatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Stylurus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Crown Point, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460; b5982]
- a *Jucundus* Liefstinck, 1948; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):9, f 6 [b3662] CG: *Rhipidolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fu Kien province, E. China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]

- a **jugorum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):72, pl 5, f 11,11a [b4724] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - West Maui Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- a **jujuya** Ris, 1913; Argia OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:64 [b5059] CG: Argia [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b2447]
- a **julia** Uhler, 1857; Libellula OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] CG: Libellula (Ladona) [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1668; b4759; b2447]
- a **julia** Kirby, 1900; Orthetrum OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:75, pl 2, f 3 [b3311] CG: Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b5594; b4824]
- a **juliana** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:513 [b5046] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b5046]
- b **juliana** Liefstinck, 1942; Rhyothemis OD: Treubia 18(3):517, pl 31, f 74-77, pl 33, f 86,87 [b3653] SS: regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- b **julius** Brauer, 1865; Anax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:508 [b0877] SS: parthenope (Selys), 1839; Anax [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Hongkong.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0202; b4480; b4434; b3954; b5742; b3703]
- a **junceae** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - Europe, Asia, America.] [Type of - Secundaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2974; b2447; b3822; b6358]
- a **junghuhni** Liefstinck, 1934; Megalogrammus OD: Stylops 3(12):266, f 2 [b3631] CG: Megalogrammus [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]
- a **†jungl** Piton & Theobald, 1939; Oligoaeschna OD: Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45 [b4879] CG: Oligoaeschna [Type of - Neoligoaeschna, Oligoaeschna]
- a **juna** (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 3, pl 47, f 5 [b1856] CG: Anax [TypeL - N. America, Cuba, Kamtch'ka, China, Oahu.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4051; b2447; b4434; b2769; b4881]
- b **junior** (Navás), 1936; Gomphus OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):38 [b4410] SS: fruhstorferi Martin, 1904; Davidius [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b1305]
- b **junior** Pinhey, 1961; Macromia OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :116, pl 8, f 10,15,16 [b4787] SS: kimminsi Fraser, 1954; Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Broderick Falls, Scarp, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128]
- a **†jurassica** (Giebel), 1856; Libellula OD: Insect. Vorwelt :284 [b2522] CG: Negrogomphus [TypeL - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†jurassica** (Carpenter), 1932; Cymatophlebia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 21:111, f [b1247] CG: Libellulium [TypeL - Bavaria (Jurassic)] [Refs - b0099]
- a **†jurassica** Pritykina, 1968; Hypsothemis OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - Hypsothemis] [Refs - b0157]
- a **†jurassica** Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993; Prostenophlebia OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]
- a **†jurassicus** Nel, 1992; Protomyrmeleon OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 96(5):433-442 [b2308] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Germany (Jurassic).]
- a **jurzitazi** Muzon, 1994; Lestes OD: Odonatologica 23(3):298, f 1,2 [b4350] [Type: MNRI-ht] [TypeL - Fazenda Rancho Grande, Rondonia State, Brazil.] [Refs - b4350]
- c **justina** (Selys), 1857; Libellula OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :450 [b5470] SS: fervida (Erichson), 1848; Erythrodiplax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **justiniana** (Selys), 1857; Libellula OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :450 [b5470] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **†jutlandica** Henriksen, 1922; Phenacolestes OD: Danmarks geol. Unders. 2(37):11, f [b2803] [TypeL - Denmark (Eocene)] [Refs - b0089]
- a **†kabanovi** Zalesky, 1953; Aeschnidiella OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)89(1):165, f 1,2 [b6536] [Type of - Aeschnidiella] [Refs - b6536]
- e ♂ **f. kadowakii** Asahina, 1976, (IFS); Mnais OD: Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 10,32 [b0282] SS: nawai Yamamoto, 1956; Mnais [TypeL - Daimaji-yama and Saigo, Oki I., Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]
- a **kaffinum** Consiglio, 1978; Pseudagrion OD: Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):37, f 8,10-12 [b1406] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Piccolo Ghibiè, Asandabà, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0147]
- a **kaglenensis** (Matsumura), 1911; Agrion OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 18:147 [b4032] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1572 (as kagiense); b5605]
- a **kaglenensis** Matsumura, 1931; Enallagma OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0101]
- a **kahli** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Perilestes OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:24 [b6446] CG: Perilestes [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0091; b2447; b5981 (as khali); b6446; b6446; b3151; b2467]
- c **kalai** Longfield, 1936; Orthetrum OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:487, f 7 [b3797] SS: stemmalis (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalai island, Zambezi River, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0103; b4824; b5982 (= brachiale); b4830]
- a **kalarensis** Fraser, 1934; Heliogrammus OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:329, f 101b [b2168] CG: Heliogrammus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nilgiris, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0101]
- a **kali** Cowley, 1936; Bayadera OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:477, 8 f [b1503] CG: Bayadera [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasi Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]
- a **kalliste** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; Hemicordulia OD: In Australian Dragonflies :46, f 18D-F [b5868] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Yirrkala Mission, Arnhem Land, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **†kallweita** Zessin, 1982; Magnasupplephlebia OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)29(1/3):105, pl 10, f 1-4 [b6539] [TypeL - East Germany (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - Magnasupplephlebia] [Refs - b0149; b6539]
- a **kalula** Kirby, 1900; Trithemis OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:69, pl 2, f 2,2a [b3311] CG: Trithemis [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4823]
- a **kalumburu** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; Nososticta OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:14 [b6267] CG: Nososticta [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Drysdale River, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- a **karafutonis** Matsumura, 1931; Ischnura OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :1461, f [b4036] [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b0101]

- b *karamoja* Pinhey, 1972; *Aciagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):42-43 [b4834] SS: heterosticta Fraser, 1955; *Aciagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Aremo, Labwor Hills, Karamoja, N. Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3210]
- a *karatavica* Prit'ykina, 1968; *Stenophlebia* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :45, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a *kargalensis* Martynov, 1932; *Megatypus* OD: *Trudy paleozool.* Inst. 1:19, f 9 [b3988] [TypeL - Raum Kargala, Ural-Vorland, USSR (Perm).] [Type of - Kargalotypus] [Refs - b0874; b3988]
- a *kargalensis* Martynov, 1937; *Epilestes* OD: *Trudy paleont.* Inst. 7(2):16, f [b3991] [TypeL - Kargala (Permian)] [Type of - *Epilestes*] [Refs - b0104]
- a *karnyl* Fraser, 1926; *Procordulia* OD: *Treubia* 8:472 [b2130] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tengger Mts., E. Java.] [Note - Based on a mixed series.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982 (as synonym of *sambawana*)]
- c *karnyl* (Fraser), 1926; *Argiolestes* OD: *Treubia* 8:486 [b2130] SS: *cincta* (Selys), 1886; *Celebargiolestes* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Java, but really Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b5982]
- c *karnyl* (Laidlaw), 1926; *Caconeura* OD: *J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc.* 4(2):219 [b3482] SS: *delia* (Karsch), 1891; *Prodasineura* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Siberut I., Mentawai Is., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094; b5982]
- a *karschi* Selys, 1896; *Calophlebia* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:80 [b5569] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Calophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b5590]
- c *karschi* (Krüger), 1898; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 59:83 [b3367] SS: *petiolata* (Selys), 1859; *Sundacypha* [TypeL - Near Soekaranda, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b5592; b5982]
- c *karschi* Ris, 1898; *Xiphiagrion* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 24:326 [b5031] SS: *cyanomelas* Selys, 1876; *Xiphiagrion* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]
- c *karschi* Förster, 1898; *Agrioptera* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 21:282, pl 13, f 3,4 [b2032] SS: *biserialis* Selys, 1879; *Agrioptera* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982]
- a *kashmirensis* Singh & Baijal, 1954; *Anaciaeschna* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 3:388, f 10-14 [b5630] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Dal Lake, Srinagar, Kashmir, India.] [Note - Probably a synonym of *jaspidea*.] [Refs - b1573; b5630; b2714; b0121]
- c *kashmirensis* Ander, 1944; *Sympetma* OD: *K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh.* 14(13):175 [b0076] SS: *annulata* Selys, 1887; *Sympetma* [TypeL - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1572; b0111; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a *kashmirus* Chowdhury & Das, 1975; *Coenagrion* OD: *All-India Congr. Zool.* 3:60 [b1335] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Kashmir, India.] [Refs - b1572 (as *kashmirum*); b0145 (as *kashmirensis*); b1335]
- b *kastalia* (Lohmann), 1993; *Sonjagaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(3):290, f 42 [b3788] SS: *helladica* (Lohmann), 1993; *Cordulegaster* [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Mt Parnassus, Greece.] [Refs - b3788]
- a *katae* Wilson, 1993; *Macromia* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(2):237, f 11-17 [b6454] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sha Lo Tung, Hong Kong.] [Refs - b6454]
- a *katamborae* Pinhey, 1961; *Ceriagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:20 [b4792] CG: *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - Zambesi River, Katambora, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4809]
- a *katharina* Needham, 1930; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):222 [b4434] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Suifu, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572 (as *katherina*); b0097; b4434; b5981 (in *Heterocypha*); b5982 (in *Heterocypha*)]
- c *katharina* (Oguma), 1932, (MID); *Rhynocypha* OD: *In Iconog. Insect. Japon.* 1:1945 [b4604] SS: *perforatus* (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [Refs - b5982; b4604]
- c *katherina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Rhinocypha* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:19 [b1572] SS: *katharina* Needham, 1930; *Rhinocypha* [Refs - b1572]
- a *katrainensis* Baijal, 1955; *Nannophya* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 4:744 [b0427] CG: *Nannophya* (?) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gupta.] [TypeL - Katrain (Kulu); Himalayas.] [Note - Not a *Nannophya*, may be a synonym of *Brachythemis contaminata*.] [Refs - b1573; b0427; b2714; b0123]
- a *kauaiense* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: *Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):75 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3287; b5593]
- b *kauderni* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Ischnura* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 11(13):4, pl 1, f 9-11 [b5637] SS: *nigridorsum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]
- a *kaupi* Brauer, 1867; *Neurobasis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:293 [b0884] CG: *Neurobasis* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5592; b4434]
- a *kaxuriana* Machado, 1985; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 45(4):697, f 1-3 [b3869] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Porto Trombetas, Oriximiná, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b2447; b3869]
- a *kazukoe* Asahina, 1984; *Coelliccia* OD: *Tombo* 27(1/4):17, f [b0334] [TypeL - Kampuchea.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]
- a *kelseri* Liefinck, 1955; *Macrogomphus* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 34:81, f 4 [b3690] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Weragamtota, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a *kelantanensis* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Gomphus* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(II):382, nota [b3441] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: biblio; replacement for *consobrinus* Laidlaw, 1902] [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3441]
- c *kelarensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Agriocnemis* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :19 [b5982] SS: *keralensis* Peters, 1981; *Agriocnemis* [Refs - b5982]
- a *kellicotti* Williamson, 1898; *Ischnura* OD: *Ent. News* 9(9):209, pl 9, f 5-13 [b6372] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Round & Shriner Lakes, Indiana.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b5592; b2447; b1036]
- a *kelloggi* Needham, 1930; *Gomphidia* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):28, pl 3, f 4 [b4434] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ling Sioh, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b1305]
- a *kelloggi* Asahina, 1978; *Macromidia* OD: *Tombo* 21(1/4):10, f, f 28-30 [b0295] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Plain region around Foochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- c *kempi* Laidlaw, 1917; *Indocnemis* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 13(6):326, pl 15, f 2 [b3464] SS: *orang* (Förster), 1907; *Indocnemis* [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Indocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982]

- a **kennedii** Williamson, 1916; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ent. News 27(7):314, pl 17, f 5,6,8,11 [b6413] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572 (as *kennedyi*); b2442; b1636; b6413; b5610; b2447; b2456; b2467]
- a **kennedyi** Walker, 1918; *Somatochlora* OD: Can. Ent. 50(11):371 [b6162] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Canada, N. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b6162]
- a **kennedyi** Leonard, 1937; *Anisagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (354):2, tf 1,A, pl 1, f 1,2, pl 2, f 1,4,7 [b3591] CG: *Anisagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Potrerillos, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b2467]
- c **kennedyi** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Acanthagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:63 [b1572] SS: *kennedii* Williamson, 1916; *Acanthagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- a **kenya** Longfield, 1953; *Atoconeura* OD: Entomologist 86:46, pl 1, f 5,9,C,G [b3808] CG: *Atoconeura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Meru, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0120; b5982 (as subspecies of *biordinata*)]
- a **keralensis** Peters, 1981; *Agriocnemis* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)28(1/3):103 [b4732] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b5982 (as *kelarensis*)]
- b **keramensis** Asahina, 1972; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Tombo 15(1/4):7, f 12 [b0259] SS: *brunneus* Oguma, 1926; *Chlorogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Onnagawa, Tokashiki I., Kerama Group, Okinawa, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- a **kerckhoffae** Fraser, 1949; *Protolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:14 [b2250] CG: *Protolestes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- a **kerri** Fraser, 1932; *Macrogomphus* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:286, f 1a,b [b2154] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pak Tawan, Pran River, Prachaup Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b4875]
- a **kerri** Fraser, 1933; *Onychogomphus* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:141 [b2161] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):199 [b3284]] [TypeL - Dawn Ton, N. E. Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4875]
- a **kerri** Fraser, 1933; *Amphithemis* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:130, f 8 [b2161] CG: *Amphithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):198 [b3284]] [TypeL - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]
- c **kerri** (Fraser), 1933; *Rhinocypha* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:121, f 4b [b2161] SS: *indea* (Selys), 1891; *Aristocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Muang Awm, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **kersteni** (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Agriion* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222 [b2515] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Mbaramu, Tanzania.] [Note - Dumont makes this a synonym of *syriacum*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b4153; b1884; b6230]
- a **kervillei** (Martin), 1909; *Psilocnemis* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:214 [b3960] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Schneider, 1983] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(1):5 [b5373]] [TypeL - Lake Homs, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b0150; b3960; b1884]
- e **khalii** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Perilestes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :51 [b5981] SS: *kahli* Williamson & Williamson, 1924; *Perilestes* [Refs - b5981]
- a **khalidi** Schneider, 1988; *Elatonocera* OD: J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep. 3:377-388 [b5388] [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Wadi Bani Khalid, N of Muqal, Oman.]
- a **khaochongensis** Asahina, 1984; *Drepanosticta* OD: Kontyû 52(4):594, f 30-36, 42 [b0333] [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Khao Chong Forest Reserve, nr Trang, Thailand.] [Refs - b0151; b0333; b4875]
- c **khaochongensis** Asahina, 1985; *Euphaea* OD: Chô Chô 8(12):27 [b0351] SS: *pahyapi* Hämäläinen, 1985; *Euphaea* [TypeL - Khao Chong Forest Reserve, nr Trang, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]
- a **khaosoidaoensis** Asahina, 1984; *Protosticta* OD: Kontyû 52(4):588, f 8-15, 39 [b0333] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Khao Soi Dao Nua Nature Reserve, Chantaburi Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0151; b0333; b4875]
- c **khasiaca** McLachlan, 1896; *Gynacantha* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:411 [b4124] SS: *nigripes* Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3958; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **khasiana** Liefwinck, 1968; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 111:156, f 2,3 [b3719] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- a **kiautai** Zhou, 1986; *Protosticta* OD: Odonatologica 15(4):465, f 1-7 [b6554] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Sui-chang, Zhejiang, Chian.] [Refs - b0156; b6554]
- a **klautai** (De Marmels), 1989; *Dythemis* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] CG: *Elasmothermis* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **klautai** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):168, f 10,32-33,38-39 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **klautai** Legrand, 1992; *Paragomphus* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190 [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a **klautai** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; *Macromia* OD: Odonatologica 23(2):150, f 1-6 [b6560] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Kunming, Yunnan prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]
- a **kibalense** Longfield, 1959; *Pseudagrion* OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):22, f 1 [b3813] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Buzirasagama, Kibale Forest, Toro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0126; b4801]
- a **kieseli** Assmann, 1870; *Libellula* OD: Z. Ent. (ns)1:52, pl 1, f 10 [b0413] [TypeL - Schossnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- c **kikuyuensis** (Martin), 1915; *Pseudomacromia* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:34 [b3968] SS: *natalensis* (Martin), 1900; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5612; b5982]
- c **killimandjaricum** Sjöstedt, 1909; *Pseudagrion* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):47, pl 2, f 18 [b5634] SS: *kersteni* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572 (as *kilimanjaricum*); b5603]
- a **killimandjaricus** (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):26 [b5634] CG: *Notogomphus* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- c **kilimanjaricum** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:88 [b1572] SS: *kilimandjaricum* Sjöstedt, 1909; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **kimminsi** Fraser, 1940; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:55, f 1 [b2194] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pulo Nias.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0107]

- a **kimminsi** Borrer, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):86 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Colombia, Ecuador, Panama and Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1636; b0111; b2447]
- a **kimminsi** Liefstinck, 1953; *Synthemis* OD: Idea 9(3/4):75, f 1-4 [b3678] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Saiko, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0120]
- a **kimminsi** Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:63, f 2,6,7 [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kaballa, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **kimminsi** Liefstinck, 1955; *Neurobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)6:163, pl 3, f 5 [b3687] CG: *Neurobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Peria Creek, Kwagira River, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]
- a **kimminsi** Liefstinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):270, f 56-60 [b3695] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725]
- a **kimminsi** Liefstinck, 1963; *Liefstinckia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)21:537, f 17,18, pl 26, f 3 [b3705] CG: *Liefstinckia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kokorei (=Kokure), W. of Kieta, Crown Prince Range, S. Bougainville I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0130]
- a **kimminsi** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):292, f 309-312 [b0567] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fronterita, Dep. Famailla, Tucuman, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **kimurai** Asahina, 1990; *Coeliccia* OD: Tombo 33(1/4):7 [b0386] [TypeL - Than To Waterfalls, Yala Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b0386]
- a **kinabaluensis** Laidlaw, 1915; *Protosticta* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:37, tf 5B [b3457] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5609]
- a **kingli** (MacLeay), [1826]; *Agriion* OD: In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] CG: *Calopteryx* (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Note - Watson says this is certainly not a *Calopteryx*.] [Refs - b2867]
- a **kinzelbachi** Schneider, 1984; *Gomphus* OD: Ent. Zeit. 94(1):2, f [b5374] CG: *Gomphus* [TypeL - Iraq.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]
- a **kirbyi** Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:465 [b5561] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b4823; b1884; b6230]
- a **kirbyi** Krüger, 1899; *Gynacantha* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:278 [b3368] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5592; b3958]
- a **kirbyi** (Förster), 1900; *Wahnesia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:105 [b2037] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: MBUD-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):126 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Type of - Wahnesia] [Note - Liefstinck claimed this was a *nomen nudum*, but this was wrong.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5594; b2467]
- a **kirbyi** Laidlaw, 1902; *Teinobasis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):386 [b3441] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Gunung Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3441]
- d **kirbyi** Liefstinck, 1935, (H & JOS); *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea 17:217, f 11-12 [b3635] OS: *kirbyi* (Förster), 1900; *Argiolestes* [Type: MBUD-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):126 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- a **kiritshenkoi** Bartenev, 1913; *Anormogomphus* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 13:179 [b0489] [TypeL - Buchará.] [Refs - b1573; b5607]
- a †**kirkbyae** (Pierce), 1965; *Sobobapteron* OD: Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:157-162 [b4748] CG: *Enallagma* [Type of - *Sobobapteron*]
- a **kirschil** Selys, 1878; *Gomphidia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:673 [b5521] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Luzon & Mindanao, Philippines.] [Note - Not spelled *kirschi*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b5981; b5521; b5982]
- a **kishori** Ram, 1985; *Ictinogomphus* OD: Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat. :179, f [b4999] [TypeL - Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b0154]
- a **kitchingmani** Pinhey, 1961; *Onychogomphus* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:265, f 4.8 [b4786] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- a **klagesi** Williamson, 1923; *Gynacantha* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:36 [b6434] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Mana River, Tamanor, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0090; b2447; b6434]
- a **klapperichi** Schmidt, 1961; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDl. 19:416 [b5354] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b0130]
- a **kleerekoperi** Calvert, 1946; *Micrathyria* OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 69:2 [b1111] CG: *Micrathyria* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0113; b2447; b6318]
- a **klenel** Karsch, 1891; *Cora* OD: Soc. ent. 6:113 [b3071] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5585; b2447]
- a **kingli** Karsch, 1890; *Allorhizucha* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:390 [b3060] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Allorhizucha*] [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- a **klossi** Fraser, 1919; *Anotogaster* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 3:456, pl 1 [b2078] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - South Annam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5613; b4875; b3783]
- a **klotsi** Asahina, 1982; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Tombo 25(1/4):9 [b0312] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: biblio; based on *acutifrons* Klots, 1947] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]
- a **klugi** Cowley, 1941; *Protoneura* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91:145, f 1-24 [b1517] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0108; b2447]
- a **klugi** Kennedy, 1941; *Perissolestes* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):673 [b3164] CG: *Perissolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]
- b **klugi** Schmidt, 1941; *Zonophora* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:81 [b5319] SS: *calippus* Selys, 1869; *Zonophora* [Type: SMF-ht; designated by Belle, 1963] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 5(28):60+ [b0553]] [TypeL - Mishiyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b0112; b2447]
- c **klugi** Schmidt, 1942; *Hetaerina* OD: Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:233 [b5322] SS: *laesa* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0119; b2447; b5982]
- a †**knetti** Handlirsch, 1906; *Libellula* OD: Fossil. ins. :903 [b2736] [TypeL - Falkenau, Böhmen (Cyprisschiefer, Unterer Miocän).] [Refs - b2736; b5601]
- b **kocheri** (Schmidt), 1960; *Agriion* OD: C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 26:124 [b5352] SS: *puella* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Coenagriion* [TypeL - Morocco.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b5982]

- c **kochi** Grünberg, 1911; *Macromia* OD: Ent. Rundsch. 28:104 [b2613] SS: picta Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [TypeL - Sesse Islands.] [Note - Originally spelled trochi, but since the species was named for the collector, Dr. Koch, Articles 32(c and d) of the Code make it clear that trochi is an Incorrect Original Spelling and should be corrected to kochi.] [Refs - b1573 (as trochi); b4809; b5982]
- a **kodaguensis** Fraser, 1923; *Gomphidia* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):671 [b2108] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Betagiri, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- a **koehleri** (Hagen), 1848; *Gomphus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 9:8 [b2628] CG: *Mesuropetala* [TypeL - Solnhofen, Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - *Mesuropetala*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **koelense** (Blackburn), 1884; *Agrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:417 [b0828] CG: *Megalagrion* [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828]
- e **koelense** (Perkins), 1899, (MID); *Agrion* OD: Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):65 [b4724] SS: *adytum* (Perkins), 1899; *Megalagrion* [Refs - b5982]
- e **kogmani** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :213 [b5982] SS: *cogmani* Barnard, 1937; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b5982]
- a **kokama** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:132, pl. 4, f 71,71s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **kollmannspergeri** Buchholz, 1959; *Orthetrum* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 10:85 [b0950] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Equatorial Africa.] [Refs - b1573 (as kollmanspergeri); b0126; b0950; b4824]
- e **kollmannspergeri** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:105 [b1573] SS: *kollmannspergeri* Buchholz, 1959; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573]
- a **kolthoffi** Sjöstedt, 1925; *Aeschnophlebia* OD: Ark. Zool. 17A(14):2 [b5640] CG: *Aeschnophlebia* [TypeL - Kiangsu, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5981 (as korthoffi); b5640; b4434; b5982 (as korthoffi, = longistigma)]
- c **komatina** Förster, 1906; *Zygonyx* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:25 [b2048] SS: *natalensis* (Martin), 1900; *Zygonyx* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publ. ocs cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):277 [b3359]] [TypeL - Komatipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]
- c **kondratievi** Kolosov, 1914; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:34 [b3340] SS: *rubicunda* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b5609]
- a **koolpinyah** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; *Nososticta* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:16 [b6267] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Black Jungle, Koolpinyah Station, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- a **koomina** Watson, 1969; *Hemicordulia* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:97 [b6242] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Deep Reach, Fortescue River, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0136]
- a **koongarra** Watson & Theischinger, 1984; *Nososticta* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:20 [b6267] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Baroalba Creek Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- a **kordofanicum** Ris, 1924; *Ceriangrion* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 99:279 [b5085] CG: *Ceriangrion* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Tonga, Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0093]
- c **koxingai** Chen, 1950; *Orolestes* OD: Q. Jl Taiwan Mus. 3:25 [b1325] SS: *selysi* McLachlan, 1895; *Orolestes* [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1572; b0117]
- a **koxingai** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Anisogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(3):217 [b1293] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- b **kraepelini** Ris, 1897; *Orthetrum* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:45 [b5030] SS: *cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - C. Asia.] [Refs - b1573; b5591]
- a **kreyenbergi** (Ris), 1928; *Gomphus* OD: Ent. Mitt. 17:273 [b5091] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Shantung, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0095; b1420; b4434; b1305; b4453 (as kreyenbergi)]
- a **kricheldorffi** Karsch, 1892; *Matrona* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 36(2):456 [b3072] CG: *Matrona* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3072; b5586; b5982 (as kricheldorffi, = basilaris)]
- e **kricheldorffi** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Matrona* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :218 [b5982] SS: *kricheldorffi* Karsch, 1892; *Matrona* [Refs - b5982]
- c **krishna** Fraser, 1921; *Aciagrion* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):543 [b2090] SS: *hisopa* (Selys), 1876; *Aciagrion* [TypeL - Mahabeshwar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0088]
- a **kristenseni** Ris, 1911; *Orthetrum* OD: Revue zool. afr. 1:126 [b5052] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4824; b4824]
- a **kruegeri** Martin, 1904; *Gomphidia* OD: Mission Pavie 3:216 [b3946] CG: *Gomphidia* (*Sinogomphidia*) [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - *Sinogomphidia*] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5981; b5598; b4434; b5982; b1305; b4875]
- e **kruegeri** Ris, 1927, (MID); *Drepanosticta* OD: Zool. Meded. 10:19 [b5087] SS: *arcuata* Liefstinck, 1934; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b1572; b5087]
- e **kruegeri** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Drepanosticta* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:106 [b1572] SS: *kruegeri* Laidlaw, 1926; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b1572]
- a **kruegeri** Laidlaw, 1926; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):228, f 2a-c [b3482] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):95 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sipora I., Mentawai Is., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572 (as kruegeri); b3725; b0094]
- c **krugli** Kolbe, 1888; *Enallagma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):171 [b3337] SS: *coecum* (Hagen), 1861; *Enallagma* [Type: ZMHU] [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Refs - b3295; b3337; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- e **kryenbergi** Needham, 1941, (ISS); *Stylurus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):154 [b4453] SS: *kreyenbergi* (Ris), 1928; *Stylurus* [Refs - b4453]
- a **krzeminski** Gentilini, [1989]; *Sympetrum* OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):258, f [b2509] [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]
- a **kubokaiya** Asahina, 1964; *Macromia* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):109, f 10,17,35 [b0226] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Yona, Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]
- a **kuchenbeiseri** (Förster), 1899; *Cordulegaster* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:69 [b2034] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Pekin, China.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper. Some consider it a subspecies of sieboldii.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b4434; b5982; b2467; b3783]
- a **kuekenthali** (Karsch), 1900; *Monocloptera* OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 25(1):229 [b3083] CG: *Tyriobapta* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Type of - *Monocloptera*] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a **kuhni** Guthörl, 1962; *Kohlwaldia* OD: Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:52 [b2621] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - *Kohlwaldia*] [Refs - b1261]

- a **kulperi** Liefstinck, 1937; *Amphicnemis* OD: Treubia 16:99, f 23 [b3642] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tjerutjuk, west Billiton I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **kumaonensis** Fraser, 1926; *Davidius* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:170, pl 1, f 6 [b2123] CG: *Davidius* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):199 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kumaon, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- c **kumaonensis** Singh & Baijal, 1954; *Coeliccia* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:398, f 30-33 [b5630] SS: *renifera* (Selys), 1886; *Coeliccia* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Jeolikote (Nainital District), Kuamon, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5630; b0157; b2714; b0121; b5982]
- a **kunckell** (Selys), 1884; *Thecadiplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:39 [b5540] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - China?] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- a **kunigamiensis** (Ishida), 1972; *Jagoria* OD: Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 7(1):2, f 3,4,7,8 [b2938] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: ?-ht] [TypeL - Ryukyu University Forest, Yona, Okinawa-Honto, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]
- a **kunjina** Watson, 1969; *Agriocnemis* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:76 [b6242] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Old Gardens, Tambrey (Coolawanyah) Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]
- a **kununurra** Watson, 1991; *Eurysticta* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :31, f 13A-G [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Ord River and Packsaddle Plains, Kununurra, Western Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **kurahashii** Asahina, 1985; *Megalestes* OD: Chô Chô 8(9):3 [b0347] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Doi Inthanon, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b4875]
- b **kurentzovi** Belyshev, 1956; *Sympetrum* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):184 [b0641] SS: *pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - E. USSR.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **kurilis** Hagen, 1857; *Gomphus* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:132 [b2639] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kurile Isles, but really North America.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447; b1420]
- c **kurilis** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:400 [b2657] SS: *vivida* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kurile Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b2463]
- b **kurilis** Belyshev, 1976; *Sympetrum* OD: In Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (18):167 [b0682] SS: *striolata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Kunashir, southern Kuriles, Japan.] [Refs - b1573 (as kurile); b3210; b0144]
- b **kuroiwa** Matsumura, 1913; *Psolodesmus* OD: In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:153 [b4034] SS: *mandarinus* McLachlan, 1870; *Psolodesmus* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is., Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- c **kusumi** Sahni, 1965; *Anisopleura* OD: J. Ent. 27:212 [b5203] SS: *lestoides* Selys, 1853; *Anisopleura* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b0132; b5982]
- c **kyushuensis** Asahina, 1993; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Gekkan Mushi (271):15-18 [b0395] SS: *yakusimensis* Asahina, 1951; *Rhipidolestes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Kyushu Island.]
- a **†labius** (Lin), 1976; *Archaeogomphus* OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):99-100, f 1, pl 2, f 5-6 [b3747] CG: *Yixiangomphus* [TypeL - Liaoning, China (Upper Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Archaeogomphus*, *Yixiangomphus*] [Refs - b0149; b3749; b0144; b3747; ns6548 (in *Palaeogomphus*)]
- a **lacerata** (Hagen), 1861; *Tramea* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :145 [b2647] CG: *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - N. America, Hawaii.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **lachesis** Ris, 1912; *Olpogastra* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:828, f 485-486 [b5054] CG: *Olpogastra* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Rumena Valley, Mayanga, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054]
- a **lachesis** Liefstinck, 1971; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):38, f 20,25-26 [b3724] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Illugi, New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **lachrymosa** Fraser, 1926; *Pacificagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505, pl 49 [b2122] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malolelei, Upolu, W. Samoa.] [Type of - *Pacificagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b2122; b3284; b0093]
- a **lacrimans** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cordoba, Mexico.] [Type of - *Cyanargia*] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2647; b2447; b2456]
- a **lacroixi** Martin, 1905; *Acisoma* OD: Agriculture prat. Pays chauds (23):175 [b3947] CG: *Acisoma* [TypeL - Grand-Bassam, C. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- e **lacrymans** Selys, 1865, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:386 [b5483] SS: *lacrimans* (Hagen), 1861; *Argia* [Refs - b3295]
- c **lacteola** (Selys), 1863; *Platycnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] SS: *marginipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Copera* [Type: Lost.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5982]
- a **lacteola** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:144 [b5518] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b4839; b4434; b4875]
- c **lacteum** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Hor. Ent. :11 [b1316] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; *Platycnemis* [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= *nitidula*); b3822; b2456]
- e **lacus** Pinhey, 1982, (IFS); *Platycypha* OD: Advances Odonatol. 1:213 [b4861] SS: *caligata* (Selys), 1853; *Platycypha* [TypeL - S. C. & E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **lacuselephantum** (Karsch), 1899; *Libellago* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:165 [b3081] CG: *Africocypha* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b4814]
- b **lacustre** Beutler, 1985; *Cercion* OD: Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):76, f [b0753] SS: *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; *Cercion* [TypeL - East Germany.] [Refs - b0154]
- a **lacustris** (Kirby), 1889; *Trihemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:329 [b3291] CG: *Brachythemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Wadelai, Sudan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4809; b4856; b1496; b4191]
- a **lacustris** Karsch, 1890; *Paragomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:377 [b3062] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **lacustris** (Förster), 1914; *Libellago* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] CG: *Platycypha* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5608]
- a **lacustris** Jurzitza & Rácenis, 1984; *Telebasis* OD: Spixiana 7(3):251, f [b3042] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b0151; b2447]
- a **laesa** Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):36 [b2633] CG: *Hetaerina* [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- a **†laeta** Whalley, 1985; *Dorsetia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):125, f [b6331] [TypeL - England (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Dorsetia*] [Refs - b0154]
- a **laetitia** Ris, 1911; *Oligoclada* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:404, f 252 [b5046] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Porto Alegre, Sta. Cruz, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046; b0854]

- a **laetus** Yang & Davies, 1993; *Lamellogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(1):49, f 14-20 [b6503] [Type: IZAS-ht] [TypeL - Dali, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]
- a **laevigata** Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyria* OD: *Ann. Carn. Mus.* 6:230,231 [b1070] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Don Diego, Colombia and Corumbá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **laglaizei** (Selys), 1878; *Telebasis* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:322 [b5525] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5525]
- c **lagodechicus** Bartenev, 1930; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta.* 3:14 [b0517] SS: *charpentieri* (Kolenati), 1846; *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b1573; b1871; b0098; b0517; b5982 (as good subspecies of *insignis*); b3788]
- a **laguna** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):189, f 58,70 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Paete, Laguna province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **laidlawi** (Förster), 1908; *Caliaeschna* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 52:213 [b2053] CG: *Periaeschna* [Type: pc-st; collection of Förster] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3956]
- a **laidlawi** Ris, 1919; *Tyriobapta* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 16(2):1121, f 644 [b5080] CG: *Tyriobapta* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]
- a **laidlawi** Tillyard, 1921; *Epiophlebia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 22:95, f 1-4, pl 13 [b5936] CG: *Epiophlebia* [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]
- a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1922; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7(7):48 [b2098] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sind, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **laidlawi** (Fraser), 1924; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:482 [b2114] CG: *Calocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, *Odonata* 2:55 [b2168]] [TypeL - Coorg-Kanara, S. India.] [Type of - *Calocypha*] [Refs - b3284; b1572; b0092]
- a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1924; *Burmagomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:476 [b2114] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pandya R., Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **laidlawi** Fraser, 1936; *Idionyx* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 38(4):701 [b2177] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3724; b0103]
- a **laidlawi** Kimmins, 1936; *Teinobasis* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 18(1):95, f 13,14 [b3264] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bettotan, British North Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103]
- a **laidlawi** Kimmins, 1936; *Euphaea* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 18(1):77, f 5c [b3264] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lawas, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]
- a **laidlawi** Liefstinck, 1960; *Burmargiolestes* OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 38:236 [b3699] CG: *Burmargiolestes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Darjeeling district, N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0127; b6097]
- a **laidlawii** (Förster), 1907; *Disparoneura* OD: *In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.)* 4:12 [b2051] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Mt. Perak, Pahang, Malaya.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2206; b5601; b2051; b5981; b2467; b4875]
- a **lairdi** Liefstinck, 1963; *Lieftinckia* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 21:534, f 13-16, pl 26, f 2 [b3705] CG: *Lieftinckia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Suta, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3738; b3725; b0130]
- a **lais** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; *Libellula* OD: *Delect. anim. art.* :125, pl 25, f 2 [b4731] CG: *Perithemis* [Type: -lt; designated by Burmeister, 1885] [Spixiana 8(2):119 [b0975]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0154; b1636; b2447]
- a **lais** (Selys), 1876; *Nehalennia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:990 [b5513] CG: *Apanisagrion* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Apanisagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b2447; b5742]
- a **lakesii** Scudder, 1890; *Dysagrion* OD: *Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ.* 13:132 [b5432] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- a **lamberti** Liefstinck, 1942; *Lanthanusa* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):497, pl 27, f 42,43,45 [b3653] CG: *Lanthanusa* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Moss forest N. E. of Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **lamellata** Kolbe, 1885; *Ischnura* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 29:155 [b3336] [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (also as a synonym of *elegans*)]
- a **lamerceda** Bick & Bick, 1985; *Polythore* OD: *Odonatologica* 14(1):15, f 3,13-15,18,22-24 [b0786] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Hacienda La Salud, La Merced, Peru.] [Refs - b0154; b0786; b2447; b2467]
- a **lamina** Williamson, 1915; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 48:625, pl 44, f 25,26 [b6410] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Type of - *Epipleoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5609; b0099; b2447; b4989; b2467]
- a **laminatus** Liefstinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 1:319 (or 37), f 25,26 [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):96 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mameda-Warim, upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **lamottel** Legrand, 1993; *Macromia* OD: *Opuscula zool. flumin.* (107):1-6 [b3579] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gba R., Gbakoré, Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a **lampropeltis** Kennedy, 1918; *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Can. Ent.* 50(9):297, pl 8, f 1 [b3128] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sespe Creek, Fillmore, Ventura County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447; b6448; b3128; b2462]
- a **lamprostomus** Liefstinck, 1949; *Argiolestes* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 5:49, f 26,36 [b3666] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idengburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **lancea** Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:310 [b5512] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as *lanceum*); b2447]
- a **lanceolata** Le Roi, 1915; *Heliaeschna* OD: *Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1:346 [b3529] CG: *Heliaeschna* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- a **lanceolatum** (Selys), 1872; *Agriion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 15:43, pl 2, f 10 [b5505] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Irkutsk, Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- c **landolei** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Aeshna* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:4 [b1573] SS: *landoltii* Buchecker, 1876; *Aeshna* [Refs - b1573]
- c **landoltii** Buchecker, 1876; *Aeshna* OD: *Syst. ent.* :14, pl 27 [b0939] SS: *affinis* Vander Linden, 1820; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *landolei*); b5982; b0939]

- a **lanel** Dias dos Santos, 1941; Zenithoptera OD: Revta bras. Biol. 1:207 [b1674] CG: Zenithoptera [Type: MNRJ-hi] [TypeL - Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0108; b2447]
- c **lankana** Kirby, 1893; Rhyothemis OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:549 [b3297] SS: triangularis Kirby, 1889; Rhyothemis [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Udagama, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]
- a **lankanensis** (Fraser), 1931; Ceylonosticta OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):335, pl. 2, f. 11-12 [b2150] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]
- a **lankanensis** Fraser, 1933; Macrogomphus OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:24 or 20 [b2164] CG: Macrogomphus [Type: CNM] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b3284]
- a **lankesteri** Calvert, 1924; Philogenia OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:51, if 18,19 [b1102] CG: Philogenia [Type: ANSP-hi] [TypeL - Cachí, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b1102]
- a **lansbergel** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:446 [b5521] CG: Leptogomphus [Type: IRSN-st; SMTD-st] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2025]
- a **lansbergel** (Selys), 1886; Alloneura OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):178 [b5545] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - Borneo?] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **laosica** Fraser, 1933; Calopteryx OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:128 [b2161] CG: Calopteryx [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b4875]
- a **lapidaria** Cockerell & Counts, 1913; Oplonaeschna OD: In Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 45(2000):577, f. 1 [b1374] [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Early Oligocene or Miocene)] [Refs - b5601]
- c **lapponica** Valle, 1940; Aeshna OD: Annls ent. fenn. 6:23 [b6058] SS: juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b6058; b5982]
- a **lara** (Krüger), 1898; Euphaea OD: Stett. ent. Ztg. 59:131 [b3367] CG: Allophaea [TypeL - Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5592]
- a **largina** Lin, 1976; Pseudosamarura OD: Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):101, f. 2 [b3747] [TypeL - Western Liaoning, China (Upper Jurassic).] [Type of - Pseudosamarura] [Refs - b0147; b0144; b3747]
- a **larvischi** Pruvost, 1933; Erasipteron OD: Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:151, f. [b4955] CG: Erasipteron [TypeL - Horní Suchá, Máhren, (Upper Silesia, Namurian C).] [Type of - Erasipteron] [Refs - b0102; b0874]
- a **larvata** (Scudder), 1890; Aeschna OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:115 [b5432] CG: Aeschna [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [Note - Nymph.] [Refs - b4334]
- c **lascellesi** Pinhey, 1961; Chlorocnemis OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:14 [b4792] SS: wittei Fraser, 1955; Chlorocnemis [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - North Mwinilunga District, North-west Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]
- a **lata** Priytkina, 1970; Oreophlebia OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):110, f. [b4935] [TypeL - Tadzhikistan, USSR (Lower Liassic)] [Type of - Oreophlebia] [Refs - b0138]
- a **latapistylum** Calvert, 1899; Acanthagrion OD: An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:26 [b1039] CG: Acanthagrion [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **laterale** (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:317 [b5512] CG: Cyanallagma [Type: BMNH-hi; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - New Granada.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447]
- a **laterale** Morse, 1895; Enallagma OD: Psyche 7:274 [b4265] CG: Enallagma [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Wellesley, Massachusetts.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b2456]
- c **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] SS: selika Selys, 1877; Trithemis [Type: MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Santa Johanna Island, Comoro Islands.] [Note - The synonymy is tentative. If proven, this name has priority.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0973; b4823; b5982]
- c **lateralis** (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):847 [b0973] SS: cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Type: MCZ] [TypeL - Philadelphia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- c **lateralis** (Scudder), 1866; Cordulegaster OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:211 [b5425] SS: diastatops (Selys), 1854; Zorana [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **lateralis** (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508] CG: Austrogomphus (Zephyrogomphus) [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Northern (but really Western), Australia.] [Type of - Zephyrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2867; b6254]
- e **lateralis** Needham, 1901, (ISS); Somatochlora OD: Bull. New York State Mus. (47):501 [b4419] SS: linearis (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4419; b5982]
- c **latericum** Liefwinck, 1951; Ceriagrion OD: Treubia 21:193, f. 3 [b3672] SS: auranticum Fraser, 1922; Ceriagrion [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Bukit Besar, Palembang, S. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3725; b2711; b0118; b5982; b4875]
- a **latilatus** Donnelly, 1981; Archilestes OD: Florida Entomologist 64(3):412, f. 4-6,8,9 [b1833] [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Río Piedras at San Pedro Sula, Cortez Province, Honduras.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b1833; b4572]
- a **laticeps** Williamson, 1923; Gynacantha OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:26 [b6434] CG: Gynacantha [Type: SMF-hi] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b6434; b0090; b2447; b6434]
- a **latifasciae** Pinhey, 1961; Phyllogomphus OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):83, f. 2a-e [b4788] CG: Phyllogomphus [Type: DMDA-hi] [TypeL - Dundo, Angola.] [Refs - b1573 (as latifascia); b4856; b4788; b0129]
- a **latifrons** (Selys), 1878; Allogaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:684 [b5521] CG: Nealogaster [TypeL - India; Nepal; Bangladesh.] [Type of - Allogaster, Nealogaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3783]
- a **latihami** Pinhey, 1966; Orthetrum OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:40 [b4810] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4824; b4824]
- a **latilobata** Donnelly, 1993; Cnemisticta OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Kware'a River, Malaita Island, Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1849]
- a **latimacula** Lieftinck, 1974; Rhinocypha OD: Steenstrupia 3(12):115, f. 1,2 [b3730] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: BBMH-hi] [TypeL - Tarawakan, Tawi Tawi, Sulu Is., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]
- a **latimaculata** Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:495, f. 304 [b5046] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447]
- c **latipennis** Selys, 1860; Megaloprepus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:14 [b5477] SS: caenulata (Drury), 1782; Megaloprepus [TypeL - Mexico, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **latipennis** Kennedy, 1931; Miocordulia OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):314, f. [b3144] [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Washington (Miocene (Latah))] [Type of - Miocordulia] [Refs - b3144]

- a **latipes** Rambur, 1842; *Platycnemis* OD: Ins. Névr. :242 [b5000] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- c **latistrigis** Puschnig, 1911; *Erythromma* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459 [b4968] SS: najas (Hansemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [TypeL - Samara.] [Refs - b5605; b5982]
- e **latistrigis** Le Roi, 1914, (MID); *Erythromma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):108 [b3528] SS: viridulum Charpentier, 1840; *Erythromma* [TypeL - Slovenia.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **lativittata** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):100 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467]
- a †**latreillei** (Germar), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):218, pl 23, f 16 [b2514] CG: *Stenophlebia* [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]
- c **latreillei** (Selys), 1850; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:35 [b5464] SS: flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as latreillei); b5982]
- a **latro** (Erichson), 1848; *Ictinus* OD: In Reisen Brit. Guiana 3:585 [b1967] CG: *Cacoides* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - British Guiana.] [Type of - *Cacoides*, *Cacus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4450; b0560; b4263]
- a **latro** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Lyriothemis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):95, pl 1, f 13 [b4480] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- a **lattkei** De Marmels, 1994; *Sciutropis* OD: Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 44(1):30-35 [b1647] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Río Santa Isabel, Cerro El Humo, Paria Peninsula, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1647]
- a †**latum** Pritʹkina, 1977; *Leptaeschnidium* OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):89, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Leptaeschnidium*] [Refs - b0148]
- a †**latus** Bode, 1953; *Elatogomphus* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:59, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Elatogomphus*] [Refs - b0121]
- b **laubmanni** Götz, 1923; *Cordulia* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36 [b2595] SS: aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [TypeL - Allgäu, N. Alps.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (also as = aenea)]
- c **lauri** Krüger, 1902; *Lyriothemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:156 [b3370] SS: magnificata (Selys), 1878; *Lyriothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as lauri); b3370]
- a **laurae** Williamson, 1932; *Stylurus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (247):3 [b6440] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - North Saluda River, Greenville County, South Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b6440]
- c **laurenti** Calvert, 1919; *Enallagma* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:379, pl 33, f 4,18,19, pl 34, f 27,28 [b1096] SS: vesperum Calvert, 1919; *Enallagma* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Chemo Stream, Brodley, Maine.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b1096; b5982]
- a **laurentia** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):83 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - British and French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447]
- e **lauri** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Lyriothemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: laui Krüger, 1902; *Lyriothemis* [Refs - b5982]
- a **lauriana** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:882 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **lautus** (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 3 [b4437] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1305]
- e **lavipes** (Bartenev), 1929, (ISS); *Gomphus* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:61 [b0511] SS: flavipes (Charpentier), 1825; *Stylurus* [Refs - b0511; b5698]
- c **laxa** (Navás), 1916; *Nothofixis* OD: Broteria 14:16 [b4367] SS: simplex (Rambur), 1842; *Miathyria* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Nothofixis*] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4367; b2447; b5982]
- a **leachii** Selys, 1871; *Synthemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:561 [b5502] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867]
- a **leakeyi** (Pinhey), 1955; *Lokithemis* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):34, tf 7, pl 3, f 3,4,6 [b4777] CG: *Porpacithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercom, N. Rhodesia.] [Type of - *Lokithemis*] [Refs - b1573 (as leakeyi); b3285; b0123; b4777]
- e **leakeyi** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Porpacithemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:89 [b1573] SS: leakeyi (Pinhey), 1955; *Porpacithemis* [Refs - b1573]
- a **lebasi** Navás, 1930; *Periaeschna* OD: Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:30 [b4392] CG: *Periaeschna* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]
- a **lecythus** Campion, 1923; *Notogomphus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:664, f 3,4 [b1168] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Zegi, Lake Tsana, Abyssinia.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b0090]
- c **leda** Say, 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):22 [b5231] SS: axilena Westwood, 1837; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = vibrans)]
- a **leda** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:331 [b2649] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: ANIC-ht; designated by Watson & Moulds, 1979] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):150 [b6263]] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0146; b2867; b2456]
- a **lefebvrei** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. Névr. :166, pl 4, f 4d [b5000] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Oasis of Bahrieh, Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b1884 (as lefebvrei); b6230]
- a **lefebvrei** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :112 [b5000] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Bahryeh oasis, Egypt.] [Note - Usually seen as lefebvrei.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b1884]
- a †**legible** Pritʹkina, 1980; *Sogdopteron* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :122, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147]
- a **legrandi** Gauthier, 1987; *Macromia* OD: Annls Limnologie 23(1):61, f [b2469] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b0156]
- a **lehmanni** Kolenati, 1856; *Coenagrion* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:500 [b3339] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Kirghis Steppes.] [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- a †**lejeuneicarpentieri** Fraser, 1951; *Lithemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20:51, f 1 [b2262] [Type: LUM-ht] [TypeL - Radoboj, Croatia (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Lithemis*] [Refs - b0118; b2262; b3284 (as lejeuneicarpentieri)]
- a **lemur** Ris, 1910; *Orhetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:219, f 147 [b5041] CG: *Orhetrum* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5604; b4824; b5041]
- c **lenti** Ris, 1919; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1156 [b5080] SS: amazonica Sjösted, 1918; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080; b5982; b2467]

- a **lentulus** Needham, 1902; **Arigomphus** OD: Can. Ent. 34(10):275 [b4420] CG: **Arigomphus** [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Little Wabash River, Flora, Illinois.] [Note - Type may be in the INHS collection.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4420]
- a **leonardi** Liefstinck, 1958; **Idiocnemis** OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):275, f 123-135 [b3695] CG: **Idiocnemis** [TypeL - Joe Landing, N. coast, Tagula I., Sudest I., Louisiade Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **leonardi** Theischinger, 1973; **Austrocordulia** OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:388, f 1-3,4a,5a,6a-d [b5846] CG: **Austrocordulia** [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Woronora River nr Heathcote, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0140]
- a **leonardi** Jurzitza, 1980; **Acanthagrion** OD: Odonatologica 9(2):182, f 1-3 [b3023] CG: **Acanthagrion** [Type: pc-ht; collection of Jurzitza.] [TypeL - Destacamento Cataratas, Iguazú, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210; b2447]
- e **leonardiana** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); **Nephepeltia** OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :161, f 97-2 [b0695] SS: **leonardina** Răcenis, 1953; **Nephepeltia** [Refs - b0695]
- a **leonardina** Răcenis, 1953; **Nephepeltia** OD: Acta biol. venez. 1(7):136, f 1 [b4973] CG: **Nephepeltia** [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - San Sebastián, Aragua, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0120; b2447; b4973]
- b **leonensis** Pinhey, 1964; **Pseudagrion** OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1147 [b4803] SS: **hemicolon** Karsch, 1899; **Pseudagrion** [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Between Firawa and Koinadugu, Sierra Leone.] [Note - Described as a subspecies of *flavipes*.] [Refs - b1572 (as *leonense*); b0131; b5982 (as subspecies of *flavipes*); b4803]
- c **leonensis** (Aguesse), 1968; **Monardithemis** OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)30:525 [b0033] SS: **diplacoides** Fraser, 1951; **Sleuthemis** [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0135; b5982]
- c **leoni** (Fraser), 1928; **Phyllomacromia** OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):138 [b2140] SS: **bifasciata** (Martin), 1912; **Macromia** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yegi, Volta R., Gold Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]
- a **leoninum** Selys, 1876; **Argiagrion** OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:530 [b5513] CG: **Argiagrion** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Argiagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4809]
- c **leoninum** Karsch, 1898; **Orthetrum** OD: In Ent. Nachr. 24:343 [b3080] SS: **austeni** (Kirby), 1900; **Orthetrum** [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b1035; b5585; b4824 (=angustiventris); b5982]
- c **leonora** Westfall, 1952; **Celithemis** OD: Florida Entomologist 35:112 [b6297] SS: **bertha** Williamson, 1922; **Celithemis** [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mystic Lake, Liberty County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0119; b0134; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **leonora** Westfall & Cumming, 1956; **Philogenia** OD: Bull. Fla. St. Mus. biol. Sci. 1:244 [b6319] CG: **Philogenia** [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b4053; b1927; b0123; b2447; b5982]
- c **leonora** Gloger, 1967; **Acanthagrion** OD: Acta zool. lilloana 21:52 [b2531] SS: **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; **Acanthagrion** [TypeL - Tena, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b5982]
- c **leonorae** Liefstinck, 1937; **Teinobasis** OD: Treubia 16:97, f 22 [b3642] SS: **rajah** Laidlaw, 1912; **Teinobasis** [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Penang I., Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104; b5982; b2467]
- a **leonorae** Fraser, 1949; **Protolestes** OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:15 [b2250] CG: **Protolestes** [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- a **leonorae** Liefstinck, 1949; **Idiocnemis** OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:95, f 106,107 [b3666] CG: **Idiocnemis** [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Ogeramang, Huon Gulf, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b2467]
- a **leonorae** Garrison, 1994; **Argia** OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Parque Turístico Nacataz, Municipio de Garcia, Nuevo Leon state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2463]
- c **leontina** (Brauer), 1865; **Libellula** OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:505 [b0877] SS: **connata** (Burmeister), 1839; **Erythrodiplax** [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- c **leopardina** Förster, 1906; **Atoconeura** OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:38 [b2048] SS: **biordinata** Karsch, 1899; **Atoconeura** [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nguelo, Berglande, West Usambara.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]
- c **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932; **Neurobasis** OD: Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):12 [b2153] SS: **australis** Selys, 1897; **Neurobasis** [Type: IRSN?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0099; b5982; b3284]
- a **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932; **Procordulia** OD: Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):19 [b2153] CG: **Procordulia** [Type: IRSN?] [TypeL - N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0099; b3284]
- a **lepida** (Hagen), 1871; **Cordulia** OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:264 [b2667] CG: **Dorocordulia** [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a †**lepida** Priytkina, 1981; **Paurophlebia** OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:22, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Paurophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **lepidum** (Răcenis), 1959; **Megapodagrion** OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(30):346, f 2 [b4987] CG: **Allopodagrion** [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Serranía Marigüitar, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0126; b2447; b4987]
- a **lepidus** Ris, 1911; **Progomphus** OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:111, f 9-10 [b5050] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]
- e **lepidus** Fraser, 1947, (MID); **Progomphus** OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:439 [b2238] SS: **australis** Belle, 1973; **Progomphus** [Refs - b5982; b0567]
- a **leptalea** Liefstinck, 1959; **Tanyemecosticta** OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:299, f 5,13,38-41 [b3697] CG: **Tanyemecosticta** [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kulumadau, Woodlark I. (Murua I.).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a **leptocercus** Chao, 1983; **Sinogomphus** OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):269 [b1298] CG: **Sinogomphus** [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Kabu, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **leptodemas** (Perkins), 1899; **Agria** OD: Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):70 [b4724] CG: **Megalagrion** [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Halemano, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- a **leptophis** Garrison, 1994; **Erpetogomphus** OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Blue Creek, Toledo District, Belize.] [Refs - b2462]
- a **leptoptera** Selys, 1877; **Tetrathemis** OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:19 [b5516] CG: **Tetrathemis** [TypeL - Moluccas, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0412; b5982]
- c **leptosoma** Pinhey, 1966; **Triethemis** OD: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 45:64 [b4810] SS: **atra** Pinhey, 1961; **Triethemis** [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4823; b5982]
- a **leptostyla** Ris, 1911; **Elga** OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:398, f 245 [b5046] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - *Elga*] [Refs - b1573; b1632; b1636; b5604; b2447; b3855; b5046; b3873]

- c **leptura** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthetrum* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b4434; b5982]
- a **lepyricollis** Liefstinck, 1949; *Drepanosticta* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:57, f 31,53-57 [b3666] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **leroli** Ris, 1918; *Euthore* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):28 [b5079] CG: *Euthore* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Cañon del Tolima, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5612; b2447; b0793]
- a **leroyi** (Schouteden), 1934; *Podogomphus* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:62 [b5404] CG: *Notogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **lestoides** Selys, 1853; *Anisopleura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):48 [b5466] CG: *Anisopleura* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Anisopleura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **lestoides** (Selys), 1853; *Amphipteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):67 [b5466] CG: *Diphlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Australasia.] [Type of - *Dineura*, *Diphlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2867]
- a **lestoides** Brauer, 1868; *Amphicnemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:541 or 543 [b0890] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4482; b4481 (in *Pericnemis*)]
- a **lestoides** (Brauer), 1868; *Platysticta* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:552 [b0890] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3702; b5742; b4481]
- b **lethe** Liefstinck, 1953; *Diplacina* OD: *Treubia* 22(1):161, f 1,2 [b3680] SS: *paula* Ris, 1919; *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):97 [b3725]] [TypeL - Source of Gu River, Solal, Misool I., off New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **letitia** Donnelly, 1992; *Epipleoneura* OD: Odonata of Central Panama :73, f 5.21-5.24 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- c **leucopsallis** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Hor. Ent. :5 [b1316] SS: *viridis* Vander Linden, 1825; *Lestes* (*Chalcolestes*) [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b4853; b5982; b2456]
- e **leucorhinum** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Mesagrion* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :123 [b3295] SS: *leucorhinum* Selys, 1885; *Mesagrion* [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **leucorhinus** (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :87 [b1317] SS: *albifrons* (Burmeister), 1839; *Leucorhinia* [Refs - b3295; b5982 (as *leucorhinus*); b1317]
- a **leucorhinum** Selys, 1885; *Mesagrion* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] CG: *Mesagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Type of - *Mesagrion*] [Refs - b3295 (as *leucorhinum*); b1572 (as *leucorhinum*); b3287; b5542; b2447 (as *leucorhinum*)]
- e **leucorhinus** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Leucorhinia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: *leucorhinus* (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorhinia* [Refs - b5982]
- a **leucosia** (Heer), 1849; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Croatiæ 2:56, pl 4, f 1 [b2791] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocæn)] [Refs - b2736]
- e **leucostica** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Allocnemis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-2 [b0695] SS: *leucosticta* Selys, 1863; *Allocnemis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **leucosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] CG: *Brachythemis* [Type: MLUH-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Port Natal; Senegal; Durban.] [Type of - *Cacergates*] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b0019; b1450; b1884; b6230]
- a **leucosticta** Selys, 1863; *Allocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:174 [b5482] CG: *Allocnemis* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Type of - *Allocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **leucostigma** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :286 [b5000] SS: *amalia* (Burmeister), 1839; *Mecistogaster* (*Goniostigma*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *lucretia*); b5000]
- a **leucostigma** (Fraser), 1933; *Disparoneura* OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:225 [b2159] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: CNM] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- a **leucotaenia** De Marmels, 1989; *Oligoclada* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **leucoura** Asahina, 1985; *Indocypha* OD: Chô Chô 8(11):6 [b0350] CG: *Indocypha* [TypeL - Kanchanaburi, Thailand.] [Refs - b5981; b5982; b4875]
- b **leucozona** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:887 [b5058] SS: *imitans* Karsch, 1890; *Macrothemis* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **leve** Prit'kina, 1980; *Sogdopteron* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :122, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Sogdopteron*] [Refs - b0147]
- a **leveri** Kimmins, 1943; *Nesobasis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:669, 5 f [b3268] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nadarivatu, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1844; b0110]
- a **levis** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; *Orthemis* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :233, pl 9, f 38,39 [b1043] CG: *Orthemis* [TypeL - C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1632; b1636; b5600; b2447]
- c **lewisii** Selys, 1883; *Lyriothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:96 [b5538] SS: *pachygastra* (Selys), 1878; *Lyriothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):288 [b3285]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434; b5982 (as *lewisii*)]
- a **liadis** Handlirsch, 1920; *Selenothemis* OD: In Schröder, Handb. Ent. 3:178 [b2742] [TypeL - Mecklenburg, Germany (Upper Liassic)] [Type of - *Selenothemis*] [Refs - b1518]
- a **liasina** Meunier, 1907; *Piroutetia* OD: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:523, f 1 [b4155] CG: *Piroutetia* [TypeL - France (Upper Liassic)] [Type of - *Piroutetia*] [Note - *Doubtfully a Protodonta.*] [Refs - b1246]
- a **liassina** (Strickland), 1840; *Aeschna* OD: Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. (2)4:302, f [b5780] CG: *Archithemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - *Diastatommites*] [Refs - b0101; b2736; b5941]
- a **liayuuanensis** Hong, 1985; *Dissurus* OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :54, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Upper Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- c **libera** Selys, 1869; *Heliogaris* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:661 [b5492] SS: *amazona* Selys, 1853; *Heliogaris* [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b2447; b5982; b1934]
- a **libera** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:263 [b5501] CG: *Dorocordulia* [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - *Dorocordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

- a *†libera* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:64, f [b0840] CG: *Necygomphus* [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Myopophlebia*] [Refs - b0121]
- a *liberata* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Tramea* OD: *Treubia* 20:371 [b3664] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]
- a *liberata* Liefstinck, 1949; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:27, f 9 [b3666] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Off the north coast of San Cristoval, Ugi I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]
- a *liberiensis* Fraser, 1949; *Brachythemis* OD: *Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire* 11:305 [b2248] CG: *Brachythemis* [Type: IFAN] [TypeL - Portuguese Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0116]
- a *libyana* (Fraser), 1928; *Gynacantha* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 76(1):136 [b2140] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0095]
- a *lieftincki* Laidlaw, 1932; *Coeliccia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 34:32 [b3490] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: pc-st; collection of Liefstinck.] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]
- b *lieftincki* (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus* OD: *Arch. Hydrobiol.* 13:359 [b5310] SS: *australis* (Selys), 1873; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a *lieftincki* Fraser, 1942; *Heliogomphus* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 92:338, f 1(6), 3(13) [b2209] CG: *Heliogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0109]
- a *lieftincki* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Nihonogomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 4(4):407 [b1293] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a *lieftincki* Fraser, 1954; *Rhodothemis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12)7:148, f 1m,n [b2287] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):201 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cooktown, Annan River, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3777; b2867; b0121]
- c *lieftincki* Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 49:65, f 2,4 [b2288] SS: *aeneothorax* (Nunney), 1895; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):201 [b3284]] [TypeL - Moka, Fernando Po.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0121; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c *lieftincki* Compte Sart, 1964; *Gynacantha* OD: *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* (B)62:15, f 3,4 [b1382] SS: *africana* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Gynacantha* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Bata, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b0132; b1382; b5982]
- a *lieftincki* Asahina, 1967; *Ceragriion* OD: *Jap. J. Zool.* 15(3):297, f 144-149 [b0241] CG: *Ceragriion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maloong, Basilan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]
- b *lieftincki* Watson, 1967; *Trapezostigma* OD: *Nova Guinea* (Zool.)10:396, f 19,43 [b6238] SS: *liberata* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Waghele, Lake Tigi, Wissel Lakes (Panai), Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0134]
- a *lieftincki* (Belle), 1970; *Negomphoides* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 11(55):154, f 258-264 [b0560] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Environs of Tingo Maria on Guayaga river, Perú.] [Refs - b1573; b0609; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a *lieftincki* Lahiri, 1979; *Megalestes* OD: *Orient. Insects* 13(1/2):122, f 1-4,6 [b3430] CG: *Megalestes* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Tahlia, Arunachal Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0146]
- a *lieftincki* Asahina, 1982; *Petaliaeschna* OD: *Tombo* 25(1/4):12, f [b0312] CG: *Petaliaeschna* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]
- a *lieftincki* Chao, 1984; *Shaogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 13(1):73, f 11-20, 32-35 [b1299] CG: *Shaogomphus* [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Futunxi River, Shaowu hsien, China.] [Type of - *Shaogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1299; b1305]
- a *lieftincki* Legrand, 1984; *Idomacromia* OD: *Odonatologica* 13(1):113, f 1-6 [b3561] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3561; ns3576]
- a *lieftincki* Prasad & Ghosh, 1984; *Anisopleura* OD: *Bull. zool. Surv. India* 6(1/3):40, f [b4913] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b0154]
- a *lieftincki* Zhou, 1984; *Idionyx* OD: *Odonatologica* 13(1):165, f [b6552] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Huang-yang Mountain, Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b6552; b5982 (= *carinata*)]
- c *lieftincki* (Lohmann), 1993; *Neallogaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(3):282, f 18,20 [b3788] SS: *jinensis* Zhu & Han, 1992; *Cordulegaster* [Type: Museum Koenig, Bonn] [TypeL - Lüliang Shan, Shanxi, China.] [Refs - b3788; ns6089]
- a *liesthes* Liefstinck, 1937; *Bironides* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)1:333 (or 51), f 36 [b3641] CG: *Bironides* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nonno (Japu) hills, ca. 15 km south of Bougainville Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- b *lifuana* Kimmins, 1953; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12)6:243, f 1-3 [b3274] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lifu, Loyalty Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b3279; b3285; b0120; b3703]
- a *†ligata* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:64, f [b0840] CG: *Necygomphus* [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a *†ligea* (Heer), 1849; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Croatiens* 2:57, pl 4, f 2 [b2791] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a *lilacina* Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:405 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *lilacina* Förster, 1899; *Trithemis* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 43:63 [b2034] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sambawa, Lesser Sunda Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5593; b4823; b2467]
- a *lilliputians* Fraser, 1923; *Microgomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 29(1):60 [b2105] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tenasserim, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- c *limai* Navás, 1917; *Gynacantha* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:71 [b4370] SS: *convergens* Förster, 1908; *Gynacantha* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b6434; b5982]
- a *limbalis* Karsch, 1892; *Gynacantha* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 18:252 [b3074] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b3958]
- a *limbata* (Desjardins), 1832; *Libellula* OD: *Rapport Soc. Maurice* :1 [b1669] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3279; b4856; b1379]
- c *limbata* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):43 [b5466] SS: *titia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- c *limbata* Selys, 1859; *Dysphaea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:443 [b5474] SS: *dimidiata* Selys, 1853; *Dysphaea* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Malacca; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]

- b *limbata* (Selys), 1879; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:392 [b5527] SS: *perforatus* (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [TypeL - E. Burma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b4875]
- a *limbata* (Selys), 1891; *Trithemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:463 [b5561] CG: *Indothemis* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5586; b4875]
- b *limbata* Fraser, 1949; *Diplacodes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:36 [b2250] SS: *lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b0116]
- c *limbata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Libellago* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :74 [b5982] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [Refs - b5982]
- a *limitata* Navás, 1924; *Argia* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):331 (19 sep) [b4385] CG: *Argia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]
- b *limnophila* Machado & Machado, 1993; *Oligoclada* OD: Odonatologica 22(4):481, f 2-4 [b3877] SS: *abbreviata* (Rambur), 1842; *Oligoclada* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Reserve of Peti, Santa Bárbara, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3877]
- a *linaenea* Fraser, 1956; *Cordulia* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 92:21 [b2309] [Type: LSL] [Refs - b0123; b5982 (= aenea)]
- c *lindblomi* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Tilithemis* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):4, pl 1, f 1-4 [b5638] SS: *natalensis* (Martin), 1900; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Type of - *Tilithemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5611 (as *lindhlomi*); b5638; b5982]
- a *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; *Agrion* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :167 [b5449] CG: *Cercion* [TypeL - Belgium.] [Type of - *Cercion*] [Note - Not spelled *lindenii*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *lindenii*); b5449; b2005; b1884]
- c *lindgreni* Fraser, 1920; *Protosticta* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):150 [b2084] SS: *himalaiaca* Laidlaw, 1917; *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Turzum Tea Estate, Darjeeling, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5614]
- a *lindgreni* (Fraser), 1923; *Onychogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):65 [b2105] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Turzum, Darjeeling Dt, N. India.] [Note - The name was introduced in a key. A full description, under the generic name *Mesogomphus*, was given later in the same volume (:995).] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- c *lindhlomi* Sharp, [1919], (ISS); *Zygonyx* OD: Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):220 [b5611] SS: *lindblomi* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Zygonyx* [Refs - b5611]
- a *lindicum* Grünberg, 1902; *Pseudagrion* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230 [b2611] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Lindi, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]
- b *lindleyi* Legrand, 1980; *Elatoneura* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):155, f [b3552] SS: *acuta* Kimmins, 1938; *Elatoneura* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bouar, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1572; b0147]
- a *lindneri* (Ris), 1928; *Acanthagrion* OD: Konowia 7:41 [b5093] CG: *Homeoura* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- c *lindratacy* Le Roi, 1915; *Gynacantha* OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:348 [b3529] SS: *cylindrata* Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a *linea* Belle, 1994; *Aphylla* OD: Ent. Ber. 54(7):139, f 2,5,15-16 [b0634] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Between Cuiabá and Jaciara, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b0634]
- a *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Agrion* OD: Gen. Ins. :249 [b1986] CG: *Mecistogaster* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India, but really Neotropical.] [Type of - *Mecistogaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1155; b1636; b2447]
- e *linearis* Olivier, 1792, 1789-1826, (MID); *Mecistogaster* OD: Enc. Méth. 7:567 [b4622] SS: *lucetia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982]
- d *linearis* Rambur, 1842, (H); *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :282 [b5000] SS: *amalia* (Burmeister), 1839; *Mecistogaster* (*Goniostigma*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Servillee] [TypeL - Amérique meridionale.] [Refs - b1572; b5000; b2447]
- a *linearis* (Hagen), 1861; *Cordulia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :137 [b2647] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c *lineata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:375 [b1989] SS: *tullia* (Drury), 1773; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):826 [b0973] CG: *Libellago* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Libellago*, *Micromerus*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4481; b4434; b2456; b4875; b3667]
- c *lineata* Hagen, 1853, (NN); *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b2633] SS: *cruentata* (Rambur), 1842; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *lineata* (Brauer), 1878; *Orthemis* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):201 [b0894] CG: *Cratilla* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:269 [b5742]] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b4434; b5742; b4875]
- b *lineata* Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):382 [b6148] SS: *interrupta* Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Canada, N. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- c *lineata* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS & H); *Aeschna* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:62 [b5924] SS: *brevistyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* (*Adversaeschna*) [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]
- a *lineatifrons* (Calvert), 1921; *Gomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 47:222 [b1099] CG: *Gomphurus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Weaver, Perry County, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b1573; b0088; b2447; b1099]
- a *lineatipes* Karsch, 1890; *Paltothemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:362 [b3060] CG: *Paltothemis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Paltothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2447; b1034]
- a *lineatum* (Selys), 1850; *Gomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:386 [b5464] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Nepal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5784; b6128]
- b *lineatus* (Bartenev), 1929; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:61 [b0511] SS: *flavipes* (Charpentier), 1825; *Stylurus* [TypeL - Poti, Georgian S.S.R.] [Note - Introduced as *Gomphus f. lavipes var. lineatus*.] [Refs - b1573; b0511; b5981; b0098 (later ref); b5982; b1884]
- c *lineolata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Hor. Ent. :44 [b1316] SS: *cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b3295; b3822]
- a *lineostigma* (Selys), 1886; *Libella* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxx [b5544] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Pekin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (wrong reference); b4434]
- e *lingyiensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Somatochlora* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:67 [b1573] SS: *lingyinensis* Zhou & Wei, 1979; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573]
- a *lingyinensis* Zhou & Wei, 1979; *Somatochlora* OD: Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):111 [b6561] CG: *Somatochlora* [Type: - ht; Zhejiang Museum, Hangzhou, China.] [TypeL - Hangzhou, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c *lingyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985; *Merogomphus* OD: Entomotaxonomia 7(3):229 (as *linyensis*), 231, f 1-5 [b6570] SS: *paviei* Martin, 1904; *Merogomphus* [Type: - ht; Department of Biology, Shanxi University, Taiyuan.] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b0155; b1305 (as *linyensis*)]

- a *linsleyi* (Liefstinck), 1960; *Lestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:148, f 15,26-27, pl 5, f 9,10 [b3701] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E. of Pt Moresby, Brown Range, Central Province, Papua.] [Refs - b1572]
- a *littneri* (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:187 [b2678] CG: *Williamsonia* [TypeL - New York State.] [Type of - *Williamsonia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns6341; b2447]
- e *linyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985, (IOS); *Merogomphus* OD: *Entomotaxonomia* 7(3):229 [b6570] SS: *lingyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985; *Merogomphus* [Refs - b1305]
- a *liopeltis* Garrison, 1994; *Erpetogomphus* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 137:- [b2462] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - La Estanzuela, Municipio de Monterrey, Nuevo Leon State, Mexico.] [Refs - b2462]
- c *liriopa* Karsch, 1889; *Dasythemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 15:252 [b3056] SS: *venosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Dasythemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Dasythemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b1573 (as *liriopae*); b3056; b5042; b5982 (as Hagen nom. nud.)]
- e *liriopae* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Dasythemis* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:94 [b1573] SS: *liriopa* Karsch, 1889; *Dasythemis* [Refs - b1573]
- a *lisa* Needham & Gyger, 1941; *Diplacina* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 74(2):143, pl 1, f 21 [b4482] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b4482]
- b *lisomboae* Pinhey, 1962; *Anax* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)26:908 [b4795] SS: *congolath* Fraser, 1953; *Anax* [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1573; b0129]
- c *litigatrix* (Navás), 1911; *Aeschna* OD: *Revta Mus. Paul.* 8:476 [b4361] SS: *bonariensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna* (*Neureclia*) [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982]
- a *litoralis* Williamson, 1923; *Gynacantha* OD: *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* 9:44, pl 7, f 44 [b6434] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0090; b2447; b6434; b2467]
- a *litoralis* Belle, 1984; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Ent. Ber.* 44(11):174, f [b0607] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b0151; b2447]
- c *liturata* Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:464 [b5561] SS: *aurora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5586; b4823; b4434; b5982]
- a †*liugouensis* Hong, 1982; *Huabeia* OD: *Middle Jurassic fossil insects* :24 (168), f [b2856] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic.)] [Type of - *Huabeia*] [Refs - b0151]
- a *liveringa* Watson & Theischinger, 1984; *Nososticta* OD: *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* 98:23 [b6267] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Ord River and Packsaddle Plains, Kununurra, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- a *livida* Kennedy, 1936; *Telebasis* OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 29(4):811, f 19-25,28,30,31 [b3149] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Between Rio Ila and Rio Pupunayaca, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b3149; b2467]
- a *lividus* Selys, 1854; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):53 [b5468] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b1420]
- a *lizeria* Navás, 1920; *Peristicta* OD: *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 90:45 [b4377] CG: *Peristicta* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0088; b2447]
- a *llama* Calvert, 1903; *Epigomphus* OD: *Ent. News* 14(6):188, pl 8, f 2,3,7 [b1052] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht; designated by Belle, 1970] [TypeL - Chulumani, Boliva.] [Refs - b0560; b1573; b1052; b5597; b2447; b0620; b0560]
- a *lliba* Legrand, 1985; *Elatoneura* OD: *Nouv. Rev. Ent.* (ns)2(2):160, f [b3564] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b0154]
- e *lobata* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Aeschna* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :314 [b2647] SS: *punctata* (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna* [Refs - b1573; b2647; b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a *lobata* Navás, 1924; *Argia* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):329 (17 sep) [b4385] CG: *Argia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Note - May be a synonym of *pulla*.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094; b2447]
- c *lobata* Needham, 1930; *Ischnura* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):280, pl 19, f 8 [b4434] SS: *asiaticum* (Brauer), 1865; *Ischnura* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (as a good species); b0097; b4434; b5982]
- c *lobimargo* (Krüger), 1898; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:103 [b3367] SS: *imbricata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]
- a *loewii* (Brauer), 1866; *Tramea* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 16:563 [b0881] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0881; b2867 (as Kaup name); b5742; b3703]
- b *lombokensis* (McLachlan), 1898; *Euphaea* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 34:272 [b4130] SS: *lara* (Krüger), 1898; *Allophaea* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Sapat, Lombok.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b3725; b5981; b5592; b4130]
- c *lombokensis* (McLachlan), 1898; *Libellago* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 34:273 [b4130] SS: *pagenstecheri* Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Sapat, Lombok.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5592; b5982; b4130]
- a †*longa* Priytkina, 1981; *Neritophlebia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:18, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Refs - b0148]
- a *longfieldae* (Kimmins), 1929; *Coryphaeschna* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)3:489, 2 f [b3254] CG: *Castoraeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Burity, N.E. of Cuyabá, Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b0096; b2447]
- a *longfieldae* Fraser, 1947; *Enallagma* OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (b)16:146, f 1b,f, 2a [b2237] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - W. shores of L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982 (as subspecies of *vaginale*)]
- a *longfieldae* Gambles, 1967; *Heliaeschna* OD: *Entomologist* 100:200 [b2392] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Cameroun, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b2392; b3286; b0134]
- a *longfieldae* Legrand, 1977; *Tetrathemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 6(4):248, f 1-5,7-12 [b3547] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Ipassa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3547; b0144]
- a *longicauda* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] CG: *Chlorolestes* (*Euchlorolestes*) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa.] [Note - Described from a mixed series.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982 (= *tessellatus*)]
- c *longicauda* (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:812 [b0886] SS: *binotata* (Rambur), 1842; *Trapezostigma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]

- a **longicauda** Fraser, 1928; Bayadera OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):53 [b2141] CG: Bayadera [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b4875]
- c **longicauda** Görtler, 1948; Cordulia OD: Ent. Listy 11:40 [b2594] SS: aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; Cordulia [TypeL - Czechoslovakia.] [Refs - b1573; b0115; b5982]
- a **longicaudatus** González-Soriano, 1991; Amphipteryx OD: Odonatologica 20(4):465, f 1-6 [b2574] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Oaxaca State, Mexico.] [Refs - b2574]
- a **longifasciata** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230 or 240 [b1070] CG: Micrathyria [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Paraná, Goya, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **longiolata** (Münster), 1839; Libellula OD: In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):216, pl 23, f 15 [b4327] CG: Libellulum [TypeL - Solnhofen, Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Cymatophlebia] [Refs - b2736]
- a **longipennis** (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] CG: Pachydiplax [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - Pachydiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- c **longipennis** Selys, 1854; Calopteryx OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):50 [b5468] SS: atrata Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):97 [b3725]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3725]
- d **longipennis** (Kirby), 1889, (H); Belonia OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:334 [b3291] SS: herculea Karsch, 1889; Libellula (Belonia) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cuenca.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- a **longipes** Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):37 [b2633] CG: Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **longipes** Hagen, 1861; Anax OD: Neur. N. Amer. :118 [b2647] CG: Anax [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **longipes** (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :169 [b2647] CG: Idiataphe [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Ephidatia, Idiataphe] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **longipes** Hagen, 1887; Neurobasis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 37:648 [b2684] CG: Neurobasis [TypeL - Mindai, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b2726]
- a **longipes** Handlirsch, 1911; Paralogopsis OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)31:374, f 58 [b2740] [Type: YPM-ht] [TypeL - Mazon Creek, Illinois (Carboniferous)] [Type of - Paralogopsis] [Refs - b1263; b0128; b1256]
- b **longipollex** Calvert, 1909; Neocordulia OD: Ent. News 20(10):409, 5 f [b1071] SS: batesi (Selys), 1871; Neocordulia (Mesocordulia) [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Forest west of Guapiles, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b1071; b4055]
- a **longipositor** Watson, 1991; Odontogomphus OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):337, 13 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Paluma, Mt Spec, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **longispina** Liefinck, 1937; Elatoneura OD: Treubia 16:76, f 10-12 [b3642] CG: Elatoneura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest marsh nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **longispinosum** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):29, f 3,4,58,63,64,142 [b3593] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murtinho, Guaporé, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- b **longispinum** Pinhey, 1963; Ceriagrion OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)6:18, f 1f [b4799] SS: glabrum (Burmeister), 1839; Ceriagrion [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ketta Forest, Moyen Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0130; b4799]
- c **longissima** (Fée), 1832; Libellula OD: Vie de Linné :365 [b1992] SS: lucretia (Drury), 1773; Mecistogaster [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- c **longissima** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:237 [b3944] SS: unicornis (Martin), 1901; Austroeschna [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:28 [b5856]] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b5595; b3956]
- a **longissima** Handlirsch, 1906; Tarsophlebia OD: Fossil. ins. :581 [b2736] [TypeL - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]
- e **longissimum** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :310 [b2647] SS: longum Selys, 1876; Telagrion [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a **longistigma** (Selys), 1869; Sapho OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:650 [b5492] CG: Umma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **longistigma** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:123 [b5538] CG: Aeschnophlebia [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b3956]
- a **longistigma** Ris, 1918; Progomphus OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):139 [b5079] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Infemillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5612; b2447; b0626]
- a **longistigma** (Fraser), 1922; Indogomphus OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:422, pl 11, f 8 [b2099] CG: Merogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Type of - Indogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]
- e **longistigma** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); Trithemis OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] SS: wemerii Ris, 1912; Trithemis [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Moka, Fernando Po.] [Note - Fraser pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- b **longistipes** (Pinhey), 1964; Allorhizucha OD: Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:114 [b4802] SS: bispina Fraser, 1958; Malgassophlebia [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **longistyla** (Selys), 1891; Agrion OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:lvii [b5560] CG: Nesobasis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b1844; b5585]
- a **longistyla** Fraser, 1931; Esme OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:471 [b2151] CG: Esme [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] [TypeL - Peraje, S. Kanara, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a **longistyla** Fraser, 1953; Congothemis OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:245 [b2276] CG: Congothemis [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Type of - Congothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]
- a **longitudinalis** Selys, 1878; Agrionoptera OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:312 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Halmahera, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5525]
- a **longitudinalis** (Ris), 1919; Anatya OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1140 [b5080] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080]
- a **longiventris** Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:194 [b5336] CG: Platycnemis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]

- c **longiventris** Fraser, 1955; *Paragomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:39 [b2295] SS: cognatus (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Type: MRAC-st] [TypeL - Bambesa, Belgian Congo.] [Note - In the Davies & Tobin catalogue this name is placed in Gomphidia. In the second Tsuda catalogue the name is listed twice, first as a good species in *Paragomphus*, and second as a synonym of *Gomphidia bredoi*.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0122; b5982]
- a **longjingensis** (Zhou), 1981; *Caconeura* OD: Acta ent. sinica 24(1):61 [b6549] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572 (in both *Caconeura* and *Prodasineura*); b5981; b0148]
- a **longum** Selys, 1876; *Telagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:970 [b5513] CG: Telagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Telagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- b **longus** Martin, 1915; *Notogomphus* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:36, pl 2, f 6 [b3968] SS: rueppeli (Selys), 1857; *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nairobi Plains, Uganda.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b3286; b5610; b5612; b5982 (= kilimandjaricus)]
- a **loogali** Fraser, 1923; *Microgomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):60 [b2105] CG: Microgomphus [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0097; b2105]
- a **loogali** Fraser, 1932; *Coelliccia* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(3):652 [b2152] CG: Coelliccia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099; b4875 (as Laidlaw name)]
- d **loogali** Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS); *Coelliccia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] SS: loogali Fraser, 1932; *Coelliccia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):180 [b3287]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]
- a **lorena** Kennedy, 1942; *Palaemnema* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35:97, f 1-5,7,9 [b3166] CG: Palaemnema [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2467]
- a **lorentzi** Ris, 1913; *Oreagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):488, f 4a [b5063] CG: Oreagrion [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Wichmann Mts., Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Type of - Oreagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]
- a **lorentzi** (Lieftinck), 1938; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:91, f 24-26 [b3643] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Between Geelvink Bay and Etna Bay, Boven [Upper] Jamur, Central N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **loringae** Fraser, 1927; *Philoganga* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:79 [b2133] CG: Philoganga [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):202 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094; b4875]
- a **loringae** Laidlaw, 1932; *Coelliccia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] CG: Coelliccia [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0099; b5982 (as subspecies of didyma)]
- a **lorquini** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:118 [b5518] CG: Teinobasis [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- a **lorquinii** (Selys), 1877; *Neophlebia* OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:19 [b5516] CG: Nannophlebia [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Type of - Nannophlebia] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as lorquini)]
- c **lorti** (Kirby), 1896; *Orthetrum* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:522 [b3304] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; *Crocothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1035; b5590; b4824; b4434; b5982]
- a **louisae** Laidlaw, 1913; *Amphicnemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:71, pl 4, f 5 [b3452] [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3287; b5607; b5982 (= wallacii)]
- a **louisadensis** Lieftinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):274, f 43-51,55 [b3695] CG: Idiocnemis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - North slopes, Sisa, Misima I. (St. Aignan, Louisiade Archipelago).] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- b **lucalaensis** Pinhey, 1967; *Platycypha* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:176 [b4814] SS: rufitibia (Pinhey), 1961; *Platycypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Lucela River, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0135 (as lucalaensis); b4814]
- e **lucalensis** Anonymous, 1972, (ISS); *Platycypha* OD: Zool. Rec. 105(1968) [Ins. 13]:729 [b0135] SS: lucalaensis Pinhey, 1967; *Platycypha* [Refs - b0135]
- e **lucasi** Fraser, 1953, (IFS); *Leucorhinia* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 89:138 [b2274] SS: dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; *Leucorhinia* [Type: UMO] [TypeL - England.] [Refs - b0120; b2274; b5982]
- a **lucasi** Selys, 1849; *Gomphus* OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:20, pl 2, f 6,6a,6b [b5463] CG: Gomphus [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **lucia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:82, pl 45, f 1 [b1856] CG: Palpopleura [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1379; b4830]
- a **lucia** (Needham), 1930; *Aeschna* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):91, pl 8, f 11 [b4434] CG: Aeschna [Type: YUC-ht] [TypeL - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982 (as subspecies of mixta)]
- a **luciae** Lieftinck, 1937; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:326 (or 44), f 31 [b3641] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nonno (Japu) hills, ca. 15 km south of Bougainville Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **luciana** Balinsky, 1961; *Urothemis* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:86, f 13,15, pl 1, f 2,4 [b0445] CG: Urothemis [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - St Lucia Bay, Zululand, Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b0445; b4856; b0128]
- b **lucidostriatus** Schmidt, 1954; *Onychogomphus* OD: Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:249 [b5345] SS: forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Persia.] [Note - May be a synonym of alboitibialis.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b0868]
- a **lucidum** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:225 [b5336] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **lucifer** Donnelly, 1967; *Chrysobasis* OD: Florida Entomologist 50(1):47, f 1-8 [b1827] CG: Chrysobasis [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tenedores, Dept. Izabal, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447; b1827]
- c **lucilla** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :46 [b5000] SS: eponina (Drury), 1773; *Celithemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **lucretia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 1 [b1856] CG: Mecistogaster [Type: MCZ?] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope, but really Neotropical.] [Type of - Preia] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1636; b2447]
- e **lucretia** Selys, 1860, (MID); *Mecistogaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:24 [b5477] SS: amalia (Burmeister), 1839; *Mecistogaster* (Goniostigma) [Refs - b1572; b5477]
- a **luctifera** Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] CG: Zygonyx [TypeL - Seychelles] [Type of - Schizonyx, Zygonyx] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b5495]
- a **luctuosa** Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] CG: Libellula (Belonia) [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4255; b2447]

- a **luctuosa** (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):828 [b0973] CG: Vestalis [Type: MLUH-st; NHMV-st] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - Vestalis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5981]
- a **luctuosa** Liefstinck, 1942; Neurothemis OD: Treubia 18(3):480 [b3653] CG: Neurothemis [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Low country, Mappi Post, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- c **luctuosus** Selys, 1860; Mecistogaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:20 [b5477] SS: omatus Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [Type: MCZ-st] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2450; b5982; b2456]
- a **ludens** (Needham), 1930; Onychogomphus OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):42, pl 5, f 11 [b4434] CG: Melligomphus [Type: AMNH-hi] [TypeL - Yen-Ping, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- a **ludia** Belle, 1987; Macrothemis OD: Zool. Meded. 61(19):289, f [b0618] [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - Santa Lucia, State of Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]
- c **ludoviciana** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Calopteryx OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:4 [b1572] SS: ludoviciana Selys, 1840; Calopteryx [Refs - b1572]
- c **ludoviciana** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calopteryx OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:79 [b5768] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b3907; b4434; b3822]
- c **ludoviciana** Selys, 1840; Calopteryx OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :131 [b5449] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Note - Probably just a misidentification.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as ludoviciana); b3907; b4434; b5982 (= mingrelica); b3822]
- a **lugens** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :95 [b2647] CG: Argia [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2463]
- a **lugens** Selys, 1873; Dysphaea OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:485 [b5506] CG: Dysphaea [TypeL - S. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **lugens** Albarda, 1879; Vestalis OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:361 [b0056] CG: Vestalis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):98 [b3725]] [TypeL - Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b5981]
- c **lugens** (Laidlaw), 1902; Climacobasis OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):85, pl 6, f 5 [b3440] SS: modesta Laidlaw, 1902; Echo [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Type of - Climacobasis] [Refs - b1572; b3440]
- b **lugubre** Ris, 1915; Orthetrum OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):142, f 3 [b5071] SS: azurea (Rambur), 1842; Orthetrum [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicos cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):233 [b3359]] [TypeL - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4824; b2467]
- a **lugubris** (Karsch), 1895; Libellula OD: Ent. Nachr. 21:201 [b3078] CG: Olpogastra [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Dongola, Sudan.] [Type of - Olpogastra] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5589]
- c **lugubris** (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:110, f 103 [b3956] SS: sikkima (Karsch), 1891; Gynacanthaeschna [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b4434; b3956; b5982]
- c **lugubris** (Needham), 1930, (MID); Cephalaeschna OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):81 [b4434] SS: flinti Asahina, 1978; Periaeschna [Refs - b5982]
- a **lugubris** Navás, 1934; Cora OD: Broteria 30(3):135 [b4402] [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Pensilvania, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b3573; b0101; b2447]
- a **luisi** González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990; Phyllogomphoides OD: Folia Ent. Mex. (79):35, f 1-6 [b2581] [Type: UNAM-hi] [TypeL - Morelos, Mexico.] [Refs - b4571]
- a **luismojeni** (Dias dos Santos), 1967; Neocordulia OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:113 [b1740] CG: Lauromacromia [Type: MNRJ-hi] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0134; b2447; b4055]
- a **lujai** (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:62 [b5404] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **lulico** Asahina, 1940; Hemicordulia OD: Tenthredo 3(1):521, ff 7-12, pl 1, f 3,4 [b0190] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: KIUH-hi] [TypeL - Nif-Girifez, Yap, Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b3703; b0190]
- a **luminans** (Karsch), 1893; Sympetrum OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:22 [b3075] CG: Philonomon [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5587]
- a **luminosa** (Karsch), 1893; Libellago OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:33 [b3075] CG: Chlorocypha [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587]
- c **luna** Ris, 1918; Acanthagrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):122, f 64 [b5079] SS: obsoletum (Förster), 1914; Acanthagrion [TypeL - Villavicencio, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3285; b5612; b2447; b5982]
- c **lunata** (Kolenati), 1856; Aeschna OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:499 [b3339] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; Anax [TypeL - Kirghis Steppes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **lunatum** Selys, 1860; Microstigma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:16 [b5477] SS: rotundatum Selys, 1860; Microstigma [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5349]
- a **lunatum** Riek, 1984; Eugeropteron OD: In Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1155, f 1,2,13-16 [b5024] [Type: MLP-hi] [TypeL - Malanzán Formation, La Rioja, Argentina (Lower Namurian?).] [Type of - Eugeropteron] [Refs - b0874; b5025]
- a **lunatus** (Bartenev), 1914; Hologomphus OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):24, f 13-17 [b0491] CG: Davidius [TypeL - N. Manchuria.] [Type of - Hologomphus] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b4434; b1305]
- a **lundquisti** (Liefstinck), 1949; Lestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:31, f 10-12,97 [b3666] CG: Indolestes [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - South coast, W. of Uta, Sungei Aindua, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **lundqvisti** (Liefstinck), 1949; Lestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:31, f 10-12,97 [b3666] CG: Indolestes [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - South coast, W. of Uta, Sungei Aindua, S. W. New Guinea.] [Note - Usually seen as lundquisti, but the original description is consistent in using lundqvisti.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]
- c **lunifera** (Muttikowski), 1913; Enallagma OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):164, f 1 [b4344] SS: angulatum Walker, 1912; Coenagrion [Type: MPM-hi] [TypeL - Iowa.] [Refs - b1572; b4539; b4344; b5607; b5982]
- a **luniferus** (Selys), 1878; Cordulegaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:691 [b5521] CG: Nealogaster [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929.] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):69-167 [b2144]] [TypeL - Moupin.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434 (as luniferous); b5982; b3783; b6088]
- c **lunulata** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna OD: Hor. Ent. :29, pl 1, f 7 [b1316] SS: boltonii (Donovan), 1807; Cordulegaster [Type of - Thecaphora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822]
- b **lunulata** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:139 [b5518] SS: rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [TypeL - Malaysia; Celebes; Sulu.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]

- a *lunulatum* (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion OD: Lib. Eur. :162, pl 41, f 2 [b1317] CG: Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]
- c *lunulatum* (Evans), 1845; Agrion OD: Brit. Lib. :15, pl 4, f 3,4 [b1981] SS: pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Coenagrion [TypeL - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981]
- a *lutantus* Chao, 1983; Stylogomphus OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):271 [b1298] CG: Stylogomphus [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Didong, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]
- a *lutea* Calvert, 1909; Macrothemis OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:255 [b1070] CG: Macrothemis [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Propria in Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- c *lutea* Navás, 1920; Aeshna OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:11 [b4380] SS: bonariensis (Rambur), 1842; Aeshna (Neureclipsa) [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0088; b2447; b5982]
- a *lutepennis* (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] CG: Remartinia [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Calvert, 1941] [Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):392 [b1109]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b1109; b1273]
- a *luteipes* Liefstinck, 1956; Argiolestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:94, f 30-32 [b3691] CG: Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a *luteofrons* Dias dos Santos, 1956; Erythrodiplax OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (141):1, f [b1704] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0123; b2447]
- c *luteola* (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx OD: Ins. Névr. :223 [b5000] SS: cruentata (Rambur), 1842; Hetaerina [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a *luteola* Navás, 1936; Agriocnemis OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):47 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]
- a *luteolatus* Chao & Liu, 1990; Nihonogomphus OD: Wuyi Sci. J. 7:19, f [b1310] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Huaqiao, Guangzhe Co., Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1305]
- c *luteolum* Selys, 1850; Sympetrum OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:35 [b5464] SS: flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a *luteum* Williamson & Williamson, 1924; Acanthallagma OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):16 [b6447] CG: Acanthallagma [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447; b2467]
- a *luteum* Rācenis, 1958; Acanthagrion OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(19):184, f 3b,c,e [b4984] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caripito, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4984]
- a *lutzi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Lestes OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Lutz (Darmstadt)] [TypeL - Céreste, France (Upper Oligocene)]
- a *luxatus* (Liefstinck), 1932; Lestes OD: Nova Guinea 15:495 (or 11), f 2 [b3620] CG: Indolestes [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):99 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c *luxuriosa* (Karsch), 1893; Pseudomacromia OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:21 [b3075] SS: ida Karsch, 1890; Zygonyx [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]
- a *luzmarina* De Marmels, 1989; Neoneura OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- e *luzonensis* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS); Neurobasis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):248 [b4481] SS: luzoniensis Selys, 1879; Neurobasis [Refs - b4481]
- a *luzonica* (Brauer), 1868; Libella OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:169 [b0888] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- a *luzonicum* Asahina, 1968; Cercion OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):368 [b0244] CG: Cercion [TypeL - Gapan, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]
- a *luzoniensis* Selys, 1879; Neurobasis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:360 [b5527] CG: Neurobasis [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1990] [Odonatologica 19(3):276 [b2719]] [TypeL - Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2719; b4481 (as luzonensis); b4434]
- b *lychnitina* De Marmels, 1989; Fylgia OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] SS: amazonica Kirby, 1889; Fylgia [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c *lycoris* (Selys), 1872; Libellula OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:176 [b5504] SS: cora (Kaup), 1867; Macrodiplax [TypeL - Madagascar?] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a *lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:112, pl 47, f 4 [b1856] CG: Libellula (Plathemis) [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Plathemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3332]
- d *lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782, (H); Libellula OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 47, f 1 [b1856] SS: axilena Westwood, 1837; Libellula [Refs - b3295]
- a *lyelli* (Tillyard), 1913; Agrion OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:449, pl 49, f 1,2,20 [b5916] CG: Coenagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Gisborne, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - Austrocoenagrion] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a *lygaea* Ris, 1911; Erythrodiplax OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:515 [b5046] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5046]
- a *lygisticercus* (Liefstinck), 1932; Lestes OD: Nova Guinea 15:497 (or 13), f 3 [b3620] CG: Indolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a *lymetta* Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:161, f 13-14 [b1501] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481]
- a *lynnæ* (Paulson), 1983; Gomphus OD: Odonatologica 12(1):60, f [b4701] CG: Gomphurus [TypeL - Yakima River, Washington.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b2447]
- a *lyratus* Fraser, 1933; Heliogomphus OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:31 [b2164] CG: Heliogomphus [Type: CNM] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- c *lyttoni* Fraser, 1926; Gynacantha OD: J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1926:31 [b2129] SS: bayadera Selys, 1891; Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Singla, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982]
- a *maacki* (Selys), 1872; Gomphus OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 15:33, pl 2, f 14 [b5505] CG: Anisogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Irkutsk, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1305; b6503]
- a *maai* Chen, 1947; Megalestes OD: Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:27, f 1-4 [b1324] CG: Megalestes [Type: -ht; Entomological Museum, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipeh.] [TypeL - Musha to Wanta, Tai-chung Hsien, Formosa.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b1324]

- a **maai** Chao, 1990; *Sieboldius* OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :405 [b1305] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1305]
- b **maccleeryi** Pinhey, 1969; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):245, f 14 [b4817] SS: montana St. Quentin, 1942; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Nchisi Forest Mt., Malawi.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b4817]
- c **maccullochi** (Tillyard), 1926; *Anacordulia* OD: Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:162 [b5944] SS: tillyardi Ris, 1913; *Metaphya* [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Bramble Cay, Torres Strait, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Anacordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0093; b5982]
- a **maccullochi** (Tillyard), 1926; *Agriocnemis* OD: Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:160 [b5944] CG: *Austrocnemis* [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - Western Reach of Lake Murray, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b0093]
- e **macgregori** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Amphicnemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :16 [b5981] SS: mcgregori (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Amphicnemis* [Refs - b5981]
- c **machadina** Förster, 1910; *Uracis* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 29:52 [b2057] SS: fastigiata (Burmeister), 1839; *Uracis* [Refs - b1573 (as machandina); b2447; b5982 (as machandina)]
- a **machadina** Förster, 1914; *Argia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):63 [b2058] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Machados, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Note - Probably synonym of *difficilis*.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]
- a **machadoi** Dias dos Santos, 1949; *Planiplax* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 9:429 [b1695] CG: *Planiplax* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0116; b2447; b2447]
- a **machadoi** Longfield, 1955; *Orthetrum* OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (27):35, f 5A,EJ [b3811] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dundo, Lunda District, N. E. Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0122; b4824]
- a **machadoi** Rācenis, 1960; *Epipleoneura* OD: Acta biol. venez. 3(2):37, f 4 [b4989] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Buenópolis, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0127; b2447; b4989]
- a **machadoi** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Inpabasis* OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)ns34:4 [b1713] CG: *Inpabasis* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0129]
- a **machadoi** Pinhey, 1961; *Paragomphus* OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):74 [b4789] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b5982 (= bredoi and = cognatus)]
- b **machadoi** St. Quentin, 1973; *Zonophora* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:339, f 4a-b [b5747] SS: campanulata (Burmeister), 1839; *Zonophora* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Serra do Cipo, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0140; b2447]
- a **machadoi** Costa, 1978; *Oxyagrion* OD: Publções avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):131, 16 f [b1472] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]
- a **machadoi** De Marmels, 1989; *Psaironeura* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c **machandina** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Uracis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:90 [b1573] SS: machadina Förster, 1910; *Uracis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **macilentum** (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Névr. :259 [b5000] CG: *Telagrion* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- a **macilentum** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:26 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:253-279 [b5742]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6422; b5742; b2456]
- a **macintyreii** Kennedy, 1939; *Protoneura* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (410):2, pl 1, f 1-9; pl 2, f 1-7 [b3158] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Provincia de los Rios, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b2447; b3158; b2467]
- c **mackwoodi** (Fraser), 1920; *Caconeura* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):876 [b2080] SS: centralis (Hagen), 1860; *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Djatalawa, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5613]
- a **maclachlani** Selys, 1873; *Gomphidia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:767 [b5507] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b4875]
- a **maclachlani** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:152 [b5518] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4839]
- a **maclachlani** (Selys), 1883; *Fonscolombia* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:126 [b5538] CG: *Boyeria* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- a **maclachlani** Selys, 1894; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:168 [b5567] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - North Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5588]
- a **maclachlani** Förster, 1898; *Anax* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:290, pl 13, f 1,2 [b2032] CG: *Anax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Konstantin, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5592; b3954; b2467]
- a **maclachlani** Krüger, 1899; *Gynacantha* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:278 [b3368] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Krüger] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b3958]
- a **maclachlani** Fraser, 1924; *Mnais* OD: J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:458 [b2112] CG: *Mnais* [TypeL - Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b4434; b5982 (also as a synonym of gregoryi)]
- e **maclachlani** Tsuda, 1991, (MID); *Gomphidia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :219 [b5982] SS: abboti Williamson, 1907; *Gomphidia* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Krüger, 1899, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- a **maclachlani** Selys, 1869; *Allolestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:97 [b5495] CG: *Allolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Type of - *Allolestes*] [Note - Not spelled maclachlani.] [Refs - b3295 (as maclachlani); b1572; b3287 (as ...i); b4809; b5495; b5981 (as ...i)]
- e **macleani** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Melanesobasis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :32 [b5981] SS: mcleani Donnelly, 1984; *Melanesobasis* [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- d **macleayi** Martin, 1911, (UE); *Austrophlebia* OD: Gen. Insectorum 115:22 [b3964] SS: racleayi (Martin), 1909; *Austrophlebia* [Note - Although this must be considered an unjustified emendation the original spelling was surely an incorrectly spelling of macleayi.] [Refs - b2867]
- a **macra** Watson, 1991; *Lithosticta* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :34, f 8A-C, 14A,B [b6253] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Koongarra, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Type of - *Lithosticta*] [Refs - b6271]
- c **macrocephala** (Selys), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 4:245 [b5452] SS: vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982 (= striolata)]

- a **macrocephala** (Selys), 1862; *Amphilestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:43 [b5481] CG: *Rhinagrion* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - *Amphilestes*, *Rhinagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **macrocercis** Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyria* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 136 [b1070] SS: spuria (Selys), 1900; *Micrathyria* [Type: CM-st; also USNM-st] [TypeL - Cachoeira, Brazil and Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **macrodon** Selys, 1887; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:24 [b5546] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Beirut and Antakya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884]
- a **macrogaster** (Selys), 1857; *Agrion* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :465 [b5470] CG: *Diceratobasis* [TypeL - Jamaica.] [Type of - *Diceratobasis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6307]
- a **macrogaster** Donnelly, 1993; *Titanosticta* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132 [b1849] [Type: ZMUC-hi] [TypeL - Yalom, New Britain, Papua New Guinea.] [Type of - *Titanosticta*] [Refs - b1849]
- a **macrolucidum** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):667, f 8(3-7) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Ambohimahaso, Tsarafidy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- c **macromia** (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:906 [b0878] SS: *adnexa* (Hagen), 1861; *Coryphaeschna* [Type: NHMV-hi] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- a **macrorothienae** Pinhey, 1972; *Aciaagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)5(1):37, f 6a-i [b4834] CG: *Aciaagrion* [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Isombo River, N. Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a **macrops** Watson, 1980; *Apocordulia* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):287, f [b6249] CG: *Apocordulia* [Type: ANIC-hi] [TypeL - Kiewa River, Killara, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - *Apocordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0147]
- c **macropus** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):44 [b5466] SS: *occisa* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Honduras, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph) b1070; b1958; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a **macropus** (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:16 [b5481] CG: *Allopodagrion* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **macrostigma** (Eversmann), 1836; *Agrion* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:246 [b1982] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Orembourg (Orenburg), USSR.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b2456; b1884]
- c **macrostigma** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :57 [b5000] SS: *ferruginea* (Fabricius), 1775; *Orthemis* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Guadeloupee; Martinique; Cayenne; Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **macrostigma** Hagen, 1871; *Synthemis* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:559 [b2668] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: -st; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Océanie and Fiji.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- c **macrostigma** Förster, 1907; *Dasythemis* OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:167 [b2050] SS: *venosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Dasythemis* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **macrostigma** Laidlaw, 1918; *Coeliccia* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:225, f 5,6 [b3465] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Baram, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]
- a **macrostigma** Longfield, 1947; *Orthetrum* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:25,30, f 11 [b3800] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Lunda, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0114; b4801; b4824]
- a **macrostylis** Ris, 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):475 [b5063] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: ZMA-hi] [TypeL - Bivak Island, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]
- c **macrotona** Williamson, 1909; *Somatochlora* OD: Ent. News 20(2):78 [b6401] SS: *franklinii* (Selys), 1878; *Somatochlora* [Type: INHS-hi] [TypeL - Duluth, Minnesota.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **macrurum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:258 [b5742]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Leptagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3203; b2447]
- a **macula** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; *Macromia* OD: Odonatologica 23(2):151, f 7-13 [b6560] [Type: ZMHZC-hi] [TypeL - Baishanzu, Zhejiang prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]
- c **maculae** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):19, pl 2, f 13 [b5639] SS: *gracile* (Rambur), 1842; *Acanthagrion* [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b5982]
- c **maculata** Harris, 1782; *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. :pl 46, f 1 [b2767] SS: *quadrimaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **maculata** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. :85, Neur. pl 7, f 3 [b4657] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b1969; b2447]
- d **maculata** Rambur, 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :55 [b5000] SS: *semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **maculata** Hagen, 1860; *Platysticta* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:437 [b2645] CG: *Platysticta* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - *Platysticta*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **maculata** (Matsumura), 1931; *Rhinocypha* OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] SS: *perforatus* (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0101; b5982; b5982]
- a **maculata** Winstanley & Davies, 1982; *Caledopteryx* OD: Odonatologica 11(4):339, f [b6469] CG: *Caledopteryx* [TypeL - New Caledonia Is.] [Refs - b1572]
- c **maculatissima** (Latreille), 1805; *Aeschna* OD: Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. 13:7 [b3516] SS: *cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Aeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **maculatum** Hagen, 1860; *Microstigma* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:17 [b2644] CG: *Microstigma* [Type: IRSN-st; NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Guiana, Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5349; b2456]
- a **maculatum** Oguma, 1922; *Sympetrum* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:98 [b4602] [TypeL - Kii, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089]
- c **maculatus** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :188 [b5000] SS: *amazili* (Burmeister), 1839; *Anax* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **maculatus** Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):105 [b5468] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Georgia, USA.] [Type of - *Pangaeagaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3783]
- a **maculatus** Belle, 1984; *Progomphus* OD: Ent. Ber. 44(12):185, f [b0608] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b0151; b1636; b2447]

- c **maculiventris** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :87 [b5000] SS: *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; *Erythemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **maculivertex** (Selys), 1891; *Leptogomphus* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:478 [b5561] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5586; b5982 (also as a synonym of *Phaenandrogomphus aureus*)]
- a **maculosa** (Hagen), 1861; *Nannophya* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :187 [b2647] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447]
- a **maculosa** Donnelly, 1984; *Melanesobasis* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):95, f 5-9,11 [b1834] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Waterfall 0.5 km N of Waikubakuba, Tavua District, Fiji Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]
- a **macuma** Dunkle, 1986; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 15(1):45, f 7-8 [b1914] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Macuma, Santiago Zamora Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]
- c **madagascariense** (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Ciliagrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(13):6, pl 1, f 1-6 [b5637] SS: *alluaudi* Martin, 1903; *Paracnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Ciliagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5637; b5611; b5982]
- a **madagascariensis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :56 [b5000] CG: *Thermothemis* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Thermothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b5000]
- a **madagascariensis** (Kirby), 1889; *Tremea* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:317 [b3291] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Betsileo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982 (= *limbata*)]
- c **madagascariensis** Selys, 1897; *Urothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:81 [b5572] SS: *assignata* (Selys), 1872; *Urothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **madagazureum** Fraser, 1949; *Ceriagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:27 [b2250] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bar di Sambirano, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3555]
- c **madegassa** (Navás), 1915; *Donzella* OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)1:30 [b4365] SS: *madagascariensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Thermothemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Donzella*] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0088; b0099; b5982]
- a **madegassus** Karsch, 1890; *Paragomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:378 [b3062] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **madelenae** Laidlaw, 1913; *Amphicnemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:71, pl 4, f 6 [b3452] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):187 [b3287]] [TypeL - Matang Road, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b5607]
- a **madl** Pinhey, 1961; *Gomphidia* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :64, pl 3, f 4-8 [b4787] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ara, West Madi, West Nile, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]
- a **madida** (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :174 [b2647] CG: *Tametrum* [TypeL - W. States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- a **madrygenica** Priytkina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:12, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Type of - *Triadophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **maesi** Schouteden, 1917; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. afr. 5:105 [b5402] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Lake Leopold, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5611]
- c **maesi** Schouteden, 1917; *Gynacantha* OD: Revue zool. afr. 5:104 [b5402] SS: *sextans* McLachlan, 1896; *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Lake Leopold, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b5982]
- c **maeyni** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :99 [b5981] SS: *maynei* (Schouteden), 1934; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b5981]
- a **magdalena** Martin, 1909; *Periaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157, f 157; pl 6, f 22 [b3958] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - *Periaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b4021; b5603; b4434; b3958]
- a **magdalenae** (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:1 [b6446] CG: *Perisolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada La Camelia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4576; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]
- a **magela** Watson, 1991; *Hemigomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):321, 14 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Radon Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- c **magica** Liefstinck, 1937; *Hemicordulia* OD: Treubia 16:107, f 26 [b3642] SS: *australiae* (Rambur), 1842; *Hemicordulia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Abang, East Bali, Bali I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104; b5982]
- c **magna** (Roster), 1886; *Agrion* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:247 [b5150] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- c **magna** Oguma, 1913; *Somatochlora* OD: Zool. Mag. 25:451 [b4594] SS: *atroviens* Selys, 1883; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - Also described in b4604.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982 (= *viridiaenea*)]
- a **†magna** Priytkina, 1968; *Aktassia* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :48, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic.)] [Type of - *Aktassia*]
- a **†magna** Priytkina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:14, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Refs - b0148]
- a **magnanimum** (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:516 [b5513] CG: *Papagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- c **magnifica** Brauer, 1865; *Staurophlebia* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878] SS: *reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Staurophlebia* [Type of - *Staurophlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **magnifica** McLachlan, 1874; *Macromia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:22 [b4077] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):298 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b3285; b2447]
- c **magnifica** Selys, 1883, (ISS); *Lyriothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:143 [b5538] SS: *magnificata* (Selys), 1878; *Lyriothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5538; b5982]
- a **†magnifica** Tillyard, 1925; *Liassophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:15, f 3,4, pl I,II, f 3,4 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Binton, Warwickshire, England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - *Liassophlebia*] [Refs - b0128; b0092; b5941]
- a **†magnifica** Martynov, 1929; *Epacantha* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 5:191, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Epacantha*] [Refs - b0155; b0096]
- a **magnifica** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; *Archaeophya* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):404, f 2,7-10,56,63 [b5863] CG: *Archaeophya* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Mossman Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]
- a **magnificata** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:311 [b5525] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]

- a **magnificus** Selys, 1854; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):99 [b5468] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):99 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Type of - *Chlorogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- c **magnificus** Bartenev, 1930; *Cordulegaster* OD: Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:8 [b0517] SS: insignis Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b3783; b3788]
- a †**magnificus** (Zalesky), 1950; *Arctotypus* OD: Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Priro. (Geol.)25(4):98, f 1, pl 1, f 5,6 [b6534] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Visera, Mitterler Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b6534]
- c **magnus** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :188 [b5000] SS: guttata (Burmeister), 1839; *Anax* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a **magnus** Fraser, 1952; *Paragomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):6, f 3a-f [b2269] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shimba Hills, Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4856; b0119]
- a **magoi** Răcenis, 1968; *Hylaeonympha* OD: Publne Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. (11):7 [b4991] [TypeL - San Fernando de Atabapo, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Hylaeonympha*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0142; b2447]
- c **maheshi** (Sahni), 1964; *Calicnemis* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:82, f 7-9 [b5201] SS: renifera (Selys), 1886; *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b0151; b2714; b5981 (as a good species in *Calicnemis*); b0134; b5982; b5201]
- b **mala** Ris, 1915; *Trihemis* OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):145 [b5071] SS: selika Selys, 1877; *Trihemis* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publcoes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):273 [b3359]] [TypeL - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4823; b2467]
- a **mainensis** Packard, 1863; *Ophiogomphus* OD: In Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:255, nota [b4647] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Maine.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1229; b2447]
- e **maior** Ris, 1916, (MID); *Megalestes* OD: Supplta ent. 5:11 [b5072] SS: maai Chen, 1947; *Megalestes* [Note - An incorrect spelling and misidentification of *maior* Selys, 1862.] [Refs - b5982 (as *maior*); b5072]
- a **malta** (Förster), 1909; *Rhionaeschna* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:221 [b2055] CG: *Aeschna* (*Rhionaeschna*) [TypeL - Peru.] [Type of - *Rhionaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5603; b2447]
- a **major** Selys, 1862; *Megalestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:293 [b5480] CG: *Megalestes* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Megalestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b2456]
- a †**major** Handlirsch, 1906; *Tarsophlebia* OD: Fossil. ins. :580 [b2736] [TypeL - Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)) [Refs - b5600; b2736]
- c **major** Martin, 1915; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:46, pl 3, f 10-12 [b3968] SS: bicoeruleus Martin, 1907; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5612; b5982]
- b **major** Götz, 1923; *Anax* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36 [b2595] SS: parthenope (Selys), 1839; *Anax* [TypeL - Anatolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0092]
- a †**major** Handlirsch, 1939; *Liadothemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:22, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a †**major** Pritykina, 1968; *Turanopteron* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :33, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a **major** Belle, 1984; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):87, f 3,8,12,23,25,40 [b0609] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b1636; b2447]
- a **majus** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):62 [b5545] CG: *Heteragrion* [TypeL - Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **majuscula** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):47 [b5466] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Colombia, Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- a **makabusiensis** Pinhey, 1950; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:263, f 11,12 [b4772] [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Makabusi River, Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772]
- a **makoka** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):455, f 1a [b2234] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru or Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Note - May be a synonym of *kokama*.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **makowski** Carpenter & Richardson, 1972; *Oligotypus* OD: Psyche 78(4):286, f 14 [b1263] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Makowski.] [TypeL - Francis Creek Shale, Illinois (Middle Pennsylvanian)] [Refs - b3210 (as *markowskii*); b1263; b0874]
- a **malabarensis** (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):990 [b2110] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Palghat, Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- c **malabarensis** Fraser, 1935; *Epophthalmia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):328 [b2171] OS: binocellata (Fraser), 1924; *Epophthalmia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Waliyar Gt, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102; b5982]
- b **malabarica** Fraser, 1926; *Zygonyx* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):764 [b2127] SS: iris Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:396 [b2178]] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **malabarica** Fraser, 1929; *Lestes* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):847, pl 2, f 6 [b2145] CG: *Lestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chevayur, Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a **malabaricum** Fraser, 1924; *Pseudagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:494 [b2114] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kodaikanal, Palni Hills, W. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- b **malaccense** Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* OD: Annln hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:542 [b2040] SS: triangularis (Selys), 1878; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b4875]
- c **malaccensis** (Selys), 1889; *Agrionoptera* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 27:461 [b5554] SS: lineata (Brauer), 1878; *Cratilla* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **malacodora** Liefinck, 1949; *Lochmaeocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:100, - f 103,116,120-124,131-133 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Lochmaeocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **malagasoides** Pinhey, 1973; *Pseudagrion* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):321, f 2a-k [b4835] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Bendija, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210 (as *malagasoides* :21); b4835; b0140]
- c **malagassicum** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:89 [b1572] SS: *malgassicum* Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572]

- a **malaisel** Lief tinck, 1948; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Ark. Zool. (A)41(10):7, f 4,5 [b3662] CG: *Rhipidolestes* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Kambaiti, N. E. Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **malaisel** Schmidt, 1964; *Ceriagrion* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 85:152 [b5356] CG: *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4875]
- a **malaisel** Schmidt, 1964; *Lestes* OD: Ent. Tidskr. 85:146 [b5356] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]
- a **malaitae** Lief tinck, 1987; *Lief tinckia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):272, f 12 [b3738] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ngwaiu, Malaita I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a **malawiensis** (Pinhey), 1966; *Teinobasis* OD: *Amoldia Rhodesia* 2(33):3 [b4811] CG: *Seychellibasis* [TypeL - Malawi.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in *Teinobasis*); b0133; b5982 (in *Teinobasis*)]
- b **malayana** (Laidlaw), 1902; *Zygonidia* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):73 [b3440] SS: *iris* Selys, 1869; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Kwalla Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3440; b4875]
- b **malayana** Laidlaw, 1928; *Macromia* OD: In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:133 [b3484] SS: *moorei* Selys, 1874; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - L. Tamang, Pahang.] [Refs - b1573; b3484; b3285; b0095; b5982]
- c **malayana** St. Quentin, 1966; *Libellago* OD: Beitr. Ent. 16:165 [b5735] SS: *hyalinus* (Selys), 1859; *Libellago* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982 (as *malayae*); b5742]
- a **malayanum** (Selys), 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:536 [b5512] CG: *Cercion* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- a **malayanus** Laidlaw, 1925; *Acrogomphus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):443 [b3480] CG: *Acrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pulo Aor, off E. coast of Johore.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0092]
- b **malayanus** Karube, 1990; *Asiagomphus* OD: Tombo 33(1/4):21 [b3084] SS: *xanthenatus* (Williamson), 1907; *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - West Malaysia]
- c **malcolmi** Fraser, 1922; *Brachydiplax* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:231 [b2101] SS: *chalybea* Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090; b5982; b4875]
- a **malcolmi** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:116, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **maldivense** Laidlaw, 1903; *Enallagma* OD: In Gardiner, Fauna Maldives 1:221 [b3443] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hulule, Maldives.] [Refs - b1572 (as *maldivense*); b3287; b5981; b4630 (as *maldivensis*)]
- c **maldiviense** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:68 [b1572] SS: *maldivense* Laidlaw, 1903; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572]
- a **malekulana** Kimmins, 1936; *Nesobasis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:72, f 5,6 [b3263] CG: *Nesobasis* (?) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ounua, Malekula, New Hebrides.] [Note - Needs a new genus, along with *bidens*.] [Refs - b1572; b3263; b3287; b1844; b0103; b5982]
- a **malgassica** Kirby, 1889; *Tatocnemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302, 2 f [b3293] CG: *Tatocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Betsileo, Madagascar.] [Type of - *Nesocnemis*, *Tatocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **malgassica** Schmidt, 1951; *Platycnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:180 [b5336] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **malgassica** Fraser, 1956; *Nesocordulia* OD: Faune de Madagascar I 1:42 [b2313] CG: *Nesocordulia* [Type: IRSMT] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124; b3284; b3555]
- a **malgassica** Fraser, 1962; *Gynacantha* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 65:21 [b2347] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: IRSMT] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b3284; b3555]
- a **malgassicum** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:250 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as *malagassicum*); b0116; b0118; b5336]
- b **malgassicum** Pinhey, 1970; *Orthetrum* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):285 [b4824] SS: *abbotti* Calvert, 1892; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Malagasy Republic (Madagascar).] [Refs - b5981; b0141; b4824; b4824]
- a **malkini** Belle, 1970; *Phyllocycla* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):75, f 112-115 [b0560] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Aldeia Yavaruhu (Aracu), State of Maranhão, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **malleifera** Lief tinck, 1955; *Macromia* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 33:256, f 5-7 [b3688] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuatun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122; b0560]
- a **malloryi** Fraser, 1926; *Davidius* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:167, f 3iv, pl 1, f 5 [b2123] CG: *Davidius* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):203 [b3284]] [TypeL - Laitlynghat, Khasi Hills, Assam.] [Type of - *Paralanthus*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a **mamfei** Pinhey, 1961; *Tragomorphus* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:265, f 3.3 [b4786] CG: *Tragomorphus* [TypeL - Gorilla Mountain, Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- a **mammilaris** Calvert, 1909; *Leptobasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:201, pl 6, f 112-113, 115-117 [b1070] CG: *Leptobasis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b2447]
- b **manadensis** (Boisduval), 1835; *Libellula* OD: Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. 2:651, pl 12, f 1 [b0843] SS: *stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c **manaliensis** (Singh), 1955; *Lestes* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:172, f 8-13 [b5628] SS: *cyanea* (Selys), 1862; *Indolestes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Singh] [TypeL - Manali, Pir Panjal Range, Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5628; b0122; b5982]
- a **manauensis** Dias dos Santos, 1964; *Epipleoneura* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 8:40 [b1721] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b1636; b0131; b2447]
- **manca** Pritykina, 1985; *Kobdoneura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:137, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Kobdoneura*] [Refs - b0154]
- a **manchurica** Asahina, 1964; *Macromia* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):116 [b0226] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Chingpo-ku, (Kyohaku-ko), Tungkingcheng, nr Mutankiang, Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]
- a **mandarinus** McLachlan, 1870; *Psolodesmus* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165 [b4069] CG: *Psolodesmus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Amoy, Fukien, China.] [Type of - *Psolodesmus*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b6391; b4434]

- a **manderica** Grünberg, 1902; *Gynacantha* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:234 [b2611] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b3958]
- a **mandrakae** Gauthier, 1988; *Anax* OD: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 124:191-195 [b2471] [TypeL - La Mandraka, Madagascar.]
- a **mangosisa** Bick & Bick, 1988; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 17(1):24, f 11-13 [b0788] [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Mangosisa, Morona-Santiago Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447; b2467]
- c **manicara** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Metaleptobasis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-1 [b0695] SS: *manicara* Williamson, 1915; *Metaleptobasis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **manicaria** Williamson, 1915; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:603, pl 38, f 13-18, pl 39, f 1-2 [b6410] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1636; b5609; b2447; b4979; b6410; b2467]
- c **manifestus** (Tillyard), 1909; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:248, pl 22, f 4, 9 [b5905] SS: *acolythus* (Martin), 1901; *Antipodogomphus* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Kamerunga, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b5982]
- b **manitobanus** Walker, 1959; *Gomphurus* OD: Odonata of Canada and Alaska 2(3):247 [b6195] SS: *fratema* (Say), 1839; *Gomphurus* [TypeL - Manitoba, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0126; b2447]
- a **manni** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Aeshna* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:26 [b6448] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Los Parres, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467]
- a **manua** Bick & Bick, 1990; *Polythore* OD: Odonatologica 19(4):367, f 1 [b0790] [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Pakitza, Manu, Madre de Dios Dept., Perú.] [Refs - b0790; b2447]
- d **maracandica** Bartenev, 1913, (JOS); *Calopteryx* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 13:185 [b0489] OS: *samaracandica* Bartenev, 1911; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5981; b5607; b0489; b5982]
- a **marcella** (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :452 [b5470] CG: *Miathyria* [TypeL - Brazil, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4231; b1636; b2447]
- a **marchali** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :62 [b5000] CG: *Thalassothemis* [Type: UMO-st; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Type of - *Thalassothemis*] [Refs - b3295 (as *marchalii*); b1573; b1035; b5000]
- c **marchali** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :283 [b5000] SS: *lucretia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **marchalli** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna* OD: Ins. Névr. :203 [b5000] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- c **marcia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 3 [b1856] SS: *variegata* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= *imperatrix*)]
- a †**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; *Paraheterophlebia* OD: *Martinia* (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]
- a †**marcusi** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; *Paraplagiophlebia* OD: *Martinia* (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]
- a **margarethae** Jurzitza, 1979; *Castoraeschna* OD: Odonatologica 8(4):325, f 1-5 [b3022] CG: *Castoraeschna* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Jurzitza.] [TypeL - Tabuoes, Ibirite, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]
- a **margarita** Selys, 1853; *Echo* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):19 [b5466] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Echo*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0129]
- a **margarita** Selys, 1862; *Philogenia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:11 [b5481] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Teffe, Brazil.] [Type of - *Philogenia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0788; b2447]
- a **margarita** Westfall, 1947; *Macromia* OD: J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 63:32 [b6293] [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - North Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0114; b2447]
- a **margarita** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Fukienogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):45 [b1293] CG: *Fukienogomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a **margarita** Donnelly, 1963; *Somatochlora* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(4):235, f 1-6 [b1822] CG: *Somatochlora* [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - Bear Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b2447; b1822]
- a **margaritae** Compte Sart, 1967; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)5:12, f 8 [b1384] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: DZSEA-hi] [TypeL - Musanda, República del Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1384]
- c **marginata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Ins. 3:558, pl 26, f 6 [b1586] SS: *dimidiata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Diastatops* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- d **marginata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); *Libellula* OD: Spec. Ins. 1:523 [b1987] SS: *lucia* (Drury), 1773; *Palpopleura* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b1155; b5982]
- a **marginata** (Selys), 1879; *Lais* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:366 [b5527] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **marginata** (Selys), 1883; *Somatochlora* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:109 [b5538] CG: *Epiethica* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434]
- b **marginata** Ris, 1913; *Rhyothemis* OD: Coll. Selys longchamps 15:945, pl 5 [b5058] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Mioko, Gunantambo, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058]
- b **marginata** Donnelly, 1984; *Melanesobasis* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):102, f 7,11 [b1834] SS: *comiculata* (Tillyard), 1924; *Melanesobasis* [Type: pc-st; collections of Donnelly & Perlman.] [TypeL - Northern Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]
- e **marginata** Belle, 1989, (IFS); *Neuraeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):267, f 67,68 [b0624] SS: *costalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Neuraeschna* [Refs - b0624; b2447; b0624]
- a **marginipes** (Rambur), 1842; *Platycnemis* OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000] CG: *Copera* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Copera*, *Psilocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b2375; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- c **marginope** (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; *Anax* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:453 [b0428] SS: *ephippigera* (Burmeister), 1839; *Hemianax* [Type: ZSI-hi] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123; b4212]
- a **maria** (Snodder), 1866; *Agriön* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 1:188 [b5424] CG: *Neoneura* [TypeL - I. of Pines, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6416]
- c **maria** Selys, 1878; *Brachydiplax* OD: Mit. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:303 [b5525] SS: *chalybea* Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as :294); b5982; b5525]

- a *mariae* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Amphithemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):338 [b3459] CG: *Epithemis* [TypeL - S. India.] [Type of - *Epithemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5609]
- a *mariae* (Liefstinck), 1930; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Treubia* 12:136 [b3617] CG: *Heliocypha* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):100 [b3725]] [TypeL - E. of Surabaja, Lake (Danu) Ranau district, Benkulen, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0097]
- a *mariae* Liefstinck, 1940; *Amphicnemis* OD: *Treubia* 17:374, pl 15, f 1 [b3649] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pelawan Besar, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a *mariae* Liefstinck, 1948; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Treubia* 19(2):249, f 10, pl 8 [b3657] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Dagaunan, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b6095; b0115]
- a *mariae* Aguesse, 1968; *Nesolestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)* 4(3):650, f 1(5-8) [b0032] CG: *Nesolestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a *mariae* Garrison, 1992; *Libellula* OD: *Odonatologica* 12(4):85, f [b2455] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tapanti, Cartago Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2453]
- a *mariana* Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 43:224, f 8,9,40,41,81,82,101 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]
- b *mariannae* Kiauta, 1983; *Crocothemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 12(4):386, f [b3211] SS: *servilia* (Drury), 1770; *Crocothemis* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a *mariannae* Legrand, 1992; *Paragomphus* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 14(4):189, f [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a *maricensis* Calvert, 1961; *Argia* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 113(1):5, f 1 [b1121] CG: *Argia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Puente Perez, Peru.] [Note - May be a synonym of *nigrior*.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1121]
- b *marikovskii* Belyshev, 1961; *Lestes* OD: *Fragm. faun.* 9:37 [b0652] SS: *virens* (Charpentier), 1825; *Lestes* [TypeL - Kazakhstan, Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b0128]
- a *marina* Selys, 1869; *Cora* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:678 [b5492] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):145 [b4249]] [TypeL - Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- a *marina* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura* OD: *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 34:513 [b5061] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- a *mariposa* Ris, 1913; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 15:961, f 555 [b5058] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Otiembora, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058]
- a *maritimus* (Provancher), 1895; *Anax* OD: *Naturaliste Canadien* 22:79 [b4949] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Madeleine Island, Canada.] [Refs - b5589]
- a *marizae* Dias dos Santos, 1981; *Aeschnosoma* OD: *Odonatologica* 10(1):43, f [b1784] CG: *Aeschnosoma* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Brazilia, D.F., Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0148; b2447]
- a *marklae* Wighton & Wilson, 1986; *Alloaeschna* OD: *Syst. Ent.* 11(4):511, f [b6350] [TypeL - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Refs - b0155]
- a *marmorata* Hagen, 1868; *Macrothemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 29:286 [b2664] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - New Freiburg, nr Rio, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1034]
- e *marinois* Brauer, 1868, (NN); *Trithemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:735 [b0889] SS: *kirbyi* Selys, 1891; *Trithemis* [Refs - b4823]
- e *marocandica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :392, f 326-2 [b0695] SS: *maracandica* Bartenev, 1913; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b0695]
- a *maroccana* Kolbe, 1884; *Ischnura* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 28:133 [b3335] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Morocco.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b *maroccanus* Liefstinck, 1966; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 42(35):34, f 6 [b3717] SS: *simillimus* Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* (a) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Between Meknès and Azrou, El Hajeb, Moyen-Atlas, Morocco.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0133]
- b *marquardti* Schmidt, 1938; *Ischnura* OD: *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 147(1):142 [b5318] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [TypeL - E. Turkestan.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]
- a *marquesi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994; *Paleotauriphila* OD: *Ent. gallica* 4(4):166-190 [b4512] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Dauphin, Alpes-de-Haute Provence, France (Oligocene).] [Type of - *Paleotauriphila*]
- c *marshalli* (Kirby), 1905; *Misthotus* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)15:192 [b3313] SS: *dorsalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [TypeL - Salisbury, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.] [Type of - *Misthotus*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3313; b5599; b4823; b5982]
- a *marshalli* Ris, 1921; *Chlorocnemis* OD: *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 18:291, ft 20, pl 8, f 8 [b5084] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicat. cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):104 [b4797]] [TypeL - Mazoe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4856; b0088; b4817]
- a *marshalli* Costa & Santos, 1992; *Santosia* OD: *Odonatologica* 21(2):237, f 1-11 [b1485] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Hotel Fazenda São João, Pico do Morro São João, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Type of - *Santosia*] [Refs - b1485]
- a *marsupialis* Förster, 1903; *Microtrigonia* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:526, f 3 [b2040] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Gagagalu, Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [Type of - *Microtrigonia*] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]
- a *marsyas* Liefstinck, 1965; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 40(21):178, f 3-7, f 3-7 [b3712] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cameron's Highlands, Pahang, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0132]
- a *martensi* Asahina, 1978; *Onhetrum* OD: *Senckenbergiana biol.* 59(1/2):116, f 3-6 [b0289] CG: *Onhetrum* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Kargil, Ladakh, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145]
- a *martha* Williamson, 1922; *Celithemis* OD: *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (108):5 [b6428] CG: *Celithemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wyandanch, Long Island, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b2447; b6428; b2467]
- c *martinae* (Karsch), 1891; *Micromerus* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:243 [b3067] SS: *semipacrus* (Selys), 1873; *Libellago* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b5982]
- a *martinezi* Machado, 1985; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Ciência e Cultura* (São Paulo) 37(7):854 [b3867] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Tacu, Pallilo, Prov. Ichilo, Buenavista, Dep. of St. Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b5981; b2447; b3867]
- a *martini* (Selys), 1896; *Neophlebia* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:83 [b5569] CG: *Archaeophlebia* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Archaeophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b5590]
- a *martini* (Selys), 1897; *Aeshna* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 41:431 [b5571] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b3954]
- a *martini* (Ris), 1900; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* 66:199 [b5032] CG: *Mortonagion* [TypeL - Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5594]

- b **martini** Krüger, 1903; *Neurothemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 64:263 [b3371] SS: ramburii (Brauer), 1866; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - Kei Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5597]
- c **martini** Tillyard, 1908; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:726, pl 35, f 1,2; pl 36, f 2 [b5896] SS: leachii Selys, 1871; *Synthemis* [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, West Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b6243; b2867; b5602; b5982]
- c **martini** Navás, 1911; *Gynacantha* OD: Revta Mus. Paul. 8:478 [b4361] SS: adela Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b6434; b5982]
- a **martini** Ris, 1911; *Amphicnemis* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 55:237 [b5047] CG: *Amphicnemis* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]
- a †**martini** Meunier, 1914; *Libellula* OD: Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. (4)14:188, f 1 [b4161] [Refs - b4161]
- a **martini** (Laidlaw), 1921; *Jagoria* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 22(2):76 [b3471] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [TypeL - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0088]
- a **martini** (Fraser), 1922; *Platygomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:68 [b2098] CG: *Mergomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b1305]
- e **martini** Fraser, 1924, (MID); *Anaciaeschna* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:465 [b2114] SS: donaldi Fraser, 1922; *Anaciaeschna* [Refs - b5982]
- a **martini** Fraser, 1924; *Davidioides* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:472, f 3 [b2114] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kunnoth, Malabar, India.] [Type of - Davidioides] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **martini** Cowley, 1934; *Palaemnema* OD: Stylops 3(9):201, f 1-9 [b1493] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Cowley.] [TypeL - La Merced, Prov. Tarma, Dep. Junín, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1493; b0101; b2447]
- a **martini** Schmidt, 1951; *Nesolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:138 [b5336] CG: *Nesolestes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **martininus** (Lacroix), 1921; *Oxygomphus* OD: Anns Soc. linn. Lyon 67:48 [b3422] CG: *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b0090]
- c **martorelli** Compte Sart, 1964; *Macromia* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:13, f 1,2 [b1382] SS: funicularia Martin, [1907]; *Macromia* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Mongomo, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b0132; b1382; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- b **martorelli** Compte Sart, 1967; *Pseudagrion* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:7, f 3,4 [b1384] SS: serulatum Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Mongomo, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b5982; b1384]
- a †**martynovi** Zalessky, 1955; *Callimokaltania* OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:630, f [b6537] [TypeL - W. Siberia (Permian)] [Type of - Callimokaltania] [Refs - b0122]
- a †**martynovi** Pritýkina, 1968; *Turanophlebia* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :43, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic.)] [Type of - Turanophlebia] [Refs - b0157]
- b **masaco** Eda, 1976; *Macromia* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):25, f 1-9 [b1959] SS: amphigena Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Eda.] [TypeL - Chimikepp, Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- b **masakii** Asahina, 1951; *Coeliccia* OD: Kontyû 19:17 [b0201] SS: flavicauda Ris, 1912; *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **mascarenica** Fraser, 1948; *Nesocordulia* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:5, f 1 [b2239] CG: *Nesocordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mandritsara, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0115; b3555]
- a †**mascescens** (Scudder), 1890; *Agriion* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:138, pl 13, f 8,9 [b5432] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- b **masoni** Selys, 1879; *Euphaea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:377 [b5527] SS: guerini Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* [TypeL - Tenasserim.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]
- a **masoni** (Martin), 1909; *Caliaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:111, pl 3, f 12 [b3956] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3956]
- a **massaicum** Sjöstedt, 1909; *Pseudagrion* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):48 [b5634] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5603]
- e **massetensis** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Somatochlora* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :225 [b5982] SS: *massetensis* Whitehouse, 1941; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b5982]
- c **massetensis** Whitehouse, 1941; *Somatochlora* OD: Amer. Midl. Nat. 26(3):538 [b6345] SS: albicincta (Burmeister), 1839; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (as massetensis)]
- c **materna** Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- c **materna** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:151 [b5518] SS: femina (Brauer), 1868; *Agriocnemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982]
- c **mathewi** (Singh & Baijal), 1954; *Orthetrum* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:393, f 15-18 [b5630] SS: flavescens (Fabricius), 1798; *Pantala* [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - River Jamuna ravies, Chakrata Ranges, Himalayas.] [Refs - b5630; b0121; b5982]
- e **matrix** Bartenev, 1915, (IFS); *Sympetrum* OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):240 [b0492] SS: danae (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5982]
- a **matsukii** Asahina, 1986; *Macrogomphus* OD: Tombo 29(1/2):10, f [b0358] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Huey Kaeo, Thailand.] [Refs - b0155; b4875]
- b **matutinum** Ris, 1911; *Sympetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:666, f 386-388 [b5048] SS: baccha (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Oiwiaki, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5048]
- e **maurei** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Telagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:94 [b1572] SS: mourei Dias dos Santos, 1970; *Telagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- c **mauriciana** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :34 [b5000] SS: limbata (Desjardins), 1832; *Trapezostigma* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius.)] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **mauriciana** Selys, 1863; *Platycnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:167 [b5482] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b **mauricianus** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :184 [b5000] SS: imperator Leach, 1815; *Anax* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius.)] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5982; b5000]
- a **mauritla** Williamson, 1915; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:603, pl 38, f 9-12 [b6410] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b1636; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]

- c **mauritianum** (Selys), 1872; Agrion OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:180 [b5504] SS: rufipes (Rambur), 1842; Coenagriocnemis [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **mauritsi** Lohmann, 1984; Rhodothemis OD: Odonatologica 13(1):120, f 1a, 2a,b [b3777] [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Irian Jaya.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3777]
- c **maxima** (Heikel), 1861; Aeschna OD: In Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh. 6:116-117 [b2801] SS: clepsydra (Say), 1839; Aeschna [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5702]
- c **maxima** McLachlan, 1879; Hetaerina OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 15:244 [b4088] SS: capitalis Selys, 1873; Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Irazu, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a **maxima** Martin, 1904; Echo OD: Mission Pavie 3:219 [b3946] CG: Echo [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b5598]
- a **maxima** Montgomery, 1940; Diastatops OD: Lloydia 3(4):255, pl 3, f 7-9 [b4238] CG: Diastatops [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Teffe Ega, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0108; b2447; b4238]
- a **maxima** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):271, f 12,57-59,75 [b0624] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Valde-Can airport, Belem, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]
- a **maxwelli** (Ferguson), 1950; Gomphus OD: Field & Lab. 18(2):93, 7 f [b1995] CG: Arigomphus [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b1995; b2447]
- a **maya** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Dythemis OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :272,275, pl 8, f 45 [b1043] CG: Dythemis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Geronimo, Vera Paz.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5600; b2447]
- a **maya** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):269, f 10,21,25,44,74 [b0624] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Barra de Tortuguero, Prov. Limón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]
- a **maya** Donnelly, 1989; Epigomphus OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Mountain Pine Ridge, Cayo District, Belize.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **mayanga** (Ris), 1909; Calophlebia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:69, f 36 [b5038] CG: Malgassophlebia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Nossi-bé, Madagascar.] [Type of - Malgassophlebia] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- a †**mayeri** Nel & Martínez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Malmaeschnidium OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Jurassic).]
- a †**mayi** Tillyard, 1923; Tarsophlebiopsis OD: Geol. Mag. 60:146, f [b5939] [Type: CUM-ht] [TypeL - England (Jurassic)] [Type of - Tarsophlebiopsis] [Refs - b1246; b0122; b2306; b0090]
- a **maynei** (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:69 [b5404] CG: Paragomphus [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5981 (as maeyni); b5982]
- a **mayombensis** Legrand, 1985; Elatoneura OD: Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):161, f [b3564] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b0154]
- a **mayoruna** Belle, 1989; Neuraeschna OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):272, f 13,22,29 [b0624] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mishquiyacu, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b0624; b2447; b2467]
- a **mcgregori** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Pericnemis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):293 [b4481] CG: Amphicnemis [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Ube, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b5981 (mcgregori); b4481]
- a **mcleani** Donnelly, 1984; Melanesobasis OD: Odonatologica 13(1):96, f 5-9,11 [b1834] CG: Melanesobasis [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Koronubu, Magodro District, Fiji Island.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]
- c **mculivertex** (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); Phaenandrogomphus OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :221 [b5982] SS: maculivertex (Selys), 1891; Onychogomphus [Refs - b5982]
- a **mecistogastrum** (Selys), 1876; Telagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:972 [b5513] CG: Minagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Minagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **media** Borror, 1942; Erythrodiplax OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):178 [b0857] CG: Erythrodiplax [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- a **medinal** Răcenis, 1968; Hetaerina OD: Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):160 [b4992] CG: Hetaerina [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Guayacara-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0135; b2447]
- c **medinensis** Navás, 1935; Argia OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:35 [b4407] SS: gerhardi Calvert, 1909; Argia [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447; b5982]
- a **mediofasciata** Ris, 1931; Aethiothemis OD: Revue suisse Zool. 38:106 [b5100] CG: Aethiothemis [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0098]
- a **mediorufus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:97, pl 1, f 10; pl 2, f 23,24 [b1070] CG: Lestes [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- c **mediterranea** (Selys), 1839; Aeschna OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)6(2):391 [b5447] SS: ephippigera (Burmeister), 1839; Hemianax [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b1884]
- a †**mediterranea** Genulini, [1989]; Libellula OD: Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):251-271 [b2509] [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]
- c **medium** (Navás), 1917; Sympetrum OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)3:59 [b4369] SS: corallina (Brauer), 1865; Erythrodiplax [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982]
- a †**medium** Priytkina, 1968; Turanopteron OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :32, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157]
- a **medullaris** Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:412 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **medusa** Fraser, 1934; Protosticta OD: Stylops 3(6):135, f 2 [b2166] CG: Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - mergui, Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3602; b0101]
- a **medusa** Belle, 1988; Phyllocycla OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 131:88, f 12,33,40,52-56 [b0619] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Santarem (Amazon River), State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]
- a **megalopis** Martin, 1908; Anaciaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:31 [b3954] CG: Anaciaeschna [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Milne Bay, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]
- a **megalopus** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:14 [b5481] CG: Megapodagrion [TypeL - Amazons.] [Type of - Megapodagrion, Podagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- a **megametta** Cowley, 1936; Drepanosticta OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:163, 15-22 [b1501] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Surigao, Mindanao.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481]

- a †*megapolitana* (Handlirsch), 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:26, pl 1, f 11 [b2743] CG: *Clydonophlebia* [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Clydonophlebia*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a *meghalayanus* Lahiri, 1987; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs. occ. Pap.* (99):135 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Rongrengiri, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- a *megumli* Asahina, 1984; *Coeliccia* OD: *Tombo* 27(1/4):15, f [b0334] [TypeL - Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b4875]
- a *melaenops* (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):48 [b5468] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - *Asiagomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0156]
- b *melaenops* (Selys), 1857; *Ictinus* OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:272 [b5471] SS: *decoratus* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- e *melaenopsoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Asiagomphus* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :91 [b5982] SS: *melaenopsoides* (Doi), 1943; *Asiagomphus* [Refs - b5982]
- e *melagasoides* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: *Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980* :21 [b3210] SS: *malagasoides* Pinhey, 1973; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b3210]
- a *melaleuciae* Tillyard, 1909; *Austrogomphus* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:241, pl 22, f 1,9; pl 23, f 9,10 [b5905] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austroepigomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Duck Creek, Auburn, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5603; b6254; b5982 (= *praeruptus*)]
- a *melampus* (Selys), 1869; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 2(28):182 [b5497] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- d *melampus* Ris, 1916, (H); *Trigomphus* OD: *Supplta ent.* 5:52 [b5072] SS: *interruptus* (Selys), 1854; *Trigomphus* [Refs - b1573]
- a *melania* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:551 [b5502] CG: *Macromia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Old Calabar, Nigeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2404]
- a *melania* Selys, 1873; *Vestalis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:474 [b5506] CG: *Vestalis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5981; b4481]
- a *melania* (Selys), 1883; *Libella* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:103 [b5538] CG: *Orhetrum* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (as subspecies of *triangulare*)]
- a *melania* Navás, 1934; *Bayadera* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 2(1):3 [b4405] [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573]
- b *melanica* Borrer, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):53 [b0857] SS: *amazonica* Sjöstedt, 1918; *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Brazil and Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b0111; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *melanictera* (Selys), 1883; *Aeschna* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:119 [b5538] CG: *Polycanthagyna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b3954]
- a *melanicterum* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:492 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5513]
- e *melanisticta* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); *Trithemis* OD: *Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* (11):75 [b4823] SS: *pluvialis* Förster, 1906; *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Isombo River, Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [*Check - Spelling.*] [Refs - b1573 (as *melanisticta*); b5982 (as *melanisticta*)]
- e *melanisticta* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Trithemis* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:130 [b1573] SS: *pluvialis* Förster, 1906; *Trithemis* [Refs - b1573]
- a *melanocauda* Kennedy, 1942; *Palaemnema* OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 35:100, f 11-14 [b3166] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0109; b2447; b2467]
- a *melanocyana* (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:110 [b5518] CG: *Archibasis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - *Archibasis*, *Stenobasis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206; b5097]
- a *melanogaster* Garrison, 1986; *Diceratobasis* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(1):62, f 1,3,5,7,8,10,12,14 [b2443] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - La Vega Province, Dominican Republic.] [Refs - b0155; b2443; b5981 (in *Enacantha*); b2447]
- a *melanoproctum* (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:1287 [b5512] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Polynesia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c *melanops* (Selys), 1889; *Brachydiplax* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27:457 [b5554] SS: *gracilis* (Brauer), 1878; *Aethriamanta* [TypeL - Borneo, Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a *melanops* Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):200, f 11-12 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Catbolagan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- a *melanopsis* (Martin), 1901; *Diplax* OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 14:222 [b3944] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Victoria and N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]
- a *melanopsoides* (Doi), 1943; *Anisogomphus* OD: *Ent. World* 11(110):164, 174-176, f [b1809] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Korea] [Refs - b5982 (as *melaenopsoides*)]
- a *melanopteryx* Ris, 1912; *Bayadera* OD: *Supplta ent.* 1:49 [b5057] CG: *Bayadera* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]
- a *melanorubra* Borrer, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):184, f 69 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Campiente, Colonia del Perene, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447; b2467; ns3746]
- b *melanosoma* Tillyard, 1913; *Eusynthemis* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 38:231 [b5919] SS: *guttata* (Selys), 1871; *Eusynthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):298 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]
- c *melanostigma* (Eversmann), 1836; *Libellula* OD: *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 9:238 [b1982] SS: *dubia* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]
- a *melanostigma* Hagen, 1860; *Palaemnema* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)10:436 [b2645] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.] [*Note - Garrison could not find the type.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b1106; b2456]
- a *melanostoma* Liefstinck, 1949; *Anaciaeschna* OD: *Treubia* 20:354 [b3664] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Aola, Guadalcanal I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]
- a *melanota* Ris, 1918; *Palaemnema* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):99 [b5079] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Tuis, Turrialba, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]
- a *melanothorax* (Selys), 1891; *Argiolestes* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:500 [b5561] CG: *Burmargiolestes* [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - *Burmargiolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]

- e *melanothorax* Laidlaw, 1917, (MID); *Burmargiolestes* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):323 [b3464] SS: laidlawi Liefstinck, 1960; *Burmargiolestes* [Refs - b1572; b3464; b3725; b5982]
- a *melanotum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:538 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]
- a *melanoxantha* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:68, f 80,81,89,90 [b3666] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *melanura* Donnelly, 1992; *Palaemnema* OD: Odonata of Central Panama :68, f 5.26, 5.35, 5.44, 5.53, 5.59, 5.68 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a *melanurum* Selys, 1876; *Ceragrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:529 [b5513] CG: *Ceragrion* [TypeL - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (bad ref); b4226; b4225; b5513; b4434]
- a *melanurum* Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):20 [b6422] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]
- a *melanus* Aguesse, 1968; *Platycnemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):654, f 3(1-5) [b0032] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Anjouan, M'Remani, Archipel des Comores.] [Refs - b0032]
- a *melidora* Liefstinck, 1953; *Palaiaargia* OD: Treubia 22(1):241, f 4 [b3681] CG: *Palaiaargia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camp Nok, Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0120]
- a *melli* Ris, 1912; *Calopteryx* OD: Supplta ent. 1:55 [b5057] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]
- a *melli* Schmidt, 1948; *Libellula* OD: Opuscula entomologica 13:119 [b5328] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0115]
- a *mellisi* Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:231 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a *mellisi* Schmidt, 1951; *Tatocnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:156 [b5336] CG: *Tatocnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a †*melobasis* Heer, 1849; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Croation 2:86, pl 5, f 8; pl 6, f 6 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - *Nymph*] [Refs - b2736]
- a *melpomene* Ris, 1913; *Macromia* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):496, f 14-17 [b5063] CG: *Macromia* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b3724; b5607]
- a *membranalis* Karsch, 1891; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:281 [b3069] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]
- c *membranata* Navás, 1915; *Rialla* OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):148 [b4364] SS: *villosa* (Rambur), 1842; *Rialla* [TypeL - Chile.] [Type of - *Rialla*] [Refs - b4364; b1573; b0093; b2447; b5982]
- a *membranipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Platycnemis* OD: Ins. Névr. :240 [b5000] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Coeliccia*, *Trichocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a *membranulata* Karsch, 1890; *Pentathemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:34 [b3061] CG: *Pentathemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Somerset, Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Pentathemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2867]
- a *mendax* (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :164 [b2647] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]
- a *mendezi* Jurzitza, 1982; *Hetaerina* OD: Odonatologica 11(1):41, f [b3031] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: LNK-ht] [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2446; b2447]
- a †*mendozensis* Carpenter, [1961]; *Triassothemis* OD: Psyche 67:71, f 1a,b, pl 9 [b1255] [Type: MACN-ht] [TypeL - Estratos de Potrerillos, Argentina (Late Triassic)] [Type of - *Triassothemis*] [Refs - b1255; b2373]
- a *menetriesii* (Selys), 1854; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):39 [b5468] CG: *Erpetogomphus* (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Guatemala, Brazil.] [Note - *Garrison considers this a nomen obletum. Williamson says it is an indeterminate species described in 1850 from a single male from Brazil.*] [Refs - b3295; b2447; b6448; b5982; b2462]
- a *mengeri* Ris, 1919; *Micrathyrina* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1149, f 666,667 [b5080] CG: *Micrathyrina* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]
- a *mercenarium* (Hagen), 1869; *Podagrion* OD: Stell. ent. Ztg 30:261 [b2666] CG: *Allopodagrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *mercuriale* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agriion* OD: Lib. Eur. :159, pl 42, f 2 [b1317] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822; b2456]
- c *merida* (Selys), 1868; *Libellula* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489] SS: *vibex* (Hagen), 1861; *Cannaphila* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *meridana* Selys, 1879; *Euthore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:404 [b5527] [Type: IRSN-It; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):149 [b4249]] [TypeL - Merida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b1636; b2447; b0793]
- c *meridionale* Rācenis, 1953; *Anisagrion* OD: Opuscula entomologica 18:181 [b4976] SS: *innotatum* (Selys), 1876; *Anisagrion* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; b2447; b5982]
- a *meridionalis* (Selys), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 4:245 [b5452] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Island of Sardinia, central Mediterranean.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *meridionale*); b3822; b1884]
- b *meridionalis* Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Type: IRSN-It; designated by Maibach, 1987] [Odonatologica 16(2):154 [b3907]] [TypeL - Pyrénées.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3907]
- e *meridionalis* (Selys), 1884, (MID); *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 28:36 [b5540] SS: *camatica* (Fabricius), 1798; *Indothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982; b5540]
- e *meridionalis* Hagen, 1885, (NN); *Progomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:276 [b2682] SS: *obscurum* (Rambur), 1842; *Progomphus* (*Neaprogomphus*) [Refs - b1573; b2682; b2447 (= *borealis*?); b5982]
- c *meridionalis* Nielsen, 1935; *Somatochlora* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:60 [b4532] SS: *metallica* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Somatochlora* [Type: -It; designated by Schneider, 1986] [Ent. Zeit. 96(6):73 [b5384]] [TypeL - Italy.] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- c *meridionalis* Belyshev, 1955; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] SS: *hylas* (Trybom), 1889; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2761; ns2760; b3785]
- a *merina* Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:244 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]

- a **merina** Liefünck, 1965; Agriocnemis OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:254, f 12 [b3714] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: NMB-h] [TypeL - Fampanambo, Tamatave Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b4839; b0132]
- a **merope** Liefünck, 1963; Diplacina OD: Nova Guinea (ns)25:721, f 12-15 [b3707] CG: Diplacina [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Sorong, western extremity, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **mertoni** Ris, 1913; Idiocnemis OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:507 [b5061] CG: Idiocnemis [TypeL - Aru Islands.] [Note - Also described in Nova Guinea 9:477.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- a **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Podogomphus OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):25, pl 2, f 4 [b5634] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- c **meruensis** (Sjöstedt), 1909; Homothemis OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):12, pl 2, f 14 [b5634] SS: natalensis (Martin), 1900; Zygonyx [Type of - Homothemis] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **meruensis** Sjöstedt, 1909; Aeshna OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):32, pl 1, f 8,13,14; pl 2, f 10,11 [b5634] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - Meru, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- a **mesembrinum** De Marmels, 1989; Dimeragrion OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:82, f 1-7 [b1631] [Type: UCV-h] [TypeL - Cerror de la Neblina, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **mesostigma** (Selys), 1879; Cleis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:358 [b5527] CG: Umma [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b3295 (as monostigma); b1572]
- a **messiniana** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Aeshna OD: Odonatologica 22(2):171, f 15, 18-19 [b2511] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]
- c **metallifrons** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Chalcostephia OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:85 [b1573] SS: metallifrons Karsch, 1890; Chalcostephia [Refs - b1573]
- e **metalla** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Perithemis OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-2 [b0695] SS: metella (Selys), 1857; Perithemis [Refs - b0695]
- e **metalla** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Lathrocordulia OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-1 [b0695] SS: metallica Tillyard, 1911; Lathrocordulia [Refs - b0695]
- a **metallica** (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :18 [b6104] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Chlorosoma, Somatochlora] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982; b3822; b5199]
- a **metallica** (Selys), 1869; Lais OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:654 [b5492] CG: Mnesarete [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **metallica** (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abh. I):199 [b0894] CG: Cratilla [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:269 [b5742]] [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - Cratilla] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b4875]
- c **metallica** (Karsch), 1890; Corduliops OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060] SS: flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Type of - Corduliops] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (wrong author); b5982 (as Kirby name)]
- a **metallica** Förster, 1898; Teinobasis OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:300 [b2032] CG: Teinobasis [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a **metallica** Tillyard, 1911; Lathrocordulia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:379, pl 10, f 2,4,10 [b5911] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):298 [b3285]] [TypeL - Waroona, W. Australia.] [Type of - Lathrocordulia] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5605]
- e **metallica** Ris, 1913, (MID); Teinobasis OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:522 [b5061] SS: nitescens Liefünck, 1935; Teinobasis [Refs - b1572; b5061; b5982]
- c **metallica** (Fraser), 1926; Parathemis OD: Treubia 8:471, f 1 [b2130] SS: delectollei Ris, 1912; Celebothemis [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Java, but really Celebes.] [Type of - Parathemis] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982; b3284]
- b **metallica** Fraser, 1931; Zygonyx OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:450 [b2151] SS: iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Vayitri Ghat, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]
- a **metallica** Răcenis, 1955; Epipleoneura OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:56 [b4980] CG: Epipleoneura [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4989]
- a **metallicus** Sjöstedt, 1917; Argiolestes OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):24, pl 4, f 3,4 [b5636] CG: Argiolestes [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Malanda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]
- c **metallifrons** Karsch, 1890; Chalcostephia OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:374 [b3060] SS: flavifrons Kirby, 1889; Chalcostephia [Refs - b1573 (as metallifrons); b5982; b3060]
- c **metella** (Selys), 1857; Libellula OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :451 [b5470] SS: domitia (Drury), 1773; Perithemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **metis** (Heer), 1849; Aeschna OD: Ins. Croatiæ 2:68, pl 5, f 1 [b2791] CG: Anax [TypeL - Radoboj, Kroatien (Unteres Miocæn)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **mexicana** Selys, 1868; Gynacantha OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5489] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]
- a **mexicana** Needham, 1933; Gomphomacromia OD: Ent. News 44(4):89 [b4441] CG: Gomphomacromia [Type: CU-h] [TypeL - Teotihuacan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b4441]
- a **mexicanus** Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):253, f 161-169 [b0567] [Type: USNM-h] [TypeL - Oaxaca, Tehuantepec, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447; b0626]
- a **meyeri** (Selys), 1878; Calothemis OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:308 [b5525] CG: Lyriothemis [Type: IRSN-st; Dresden-st] [TypeL - Sorong, Salawati, Doré et Waigiou.] [Type of - Calothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]
- c **m-flavum** (Selys), 1878; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:451 [b5521] SS: maacki (Selys), 1872; Anisogomphus [TypeL - Ordos, N. China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- c **m-flavum** Selys, 1894; Onychogomphus OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 38:169 [b5567] SS: bistrigatus (Hagen), 1854; Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b2181; b3286; b5588; b5982]
- c **miae** Liefünck, 1940; Libellago OD: Spolia Zeylanica 22:84, f 1 [b3650] SS: adami Fraser, 1939; Libellago [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):100 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mahawelignaga River, Haragama, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572 (as miai); b3725; b0107; b3650; b5982]

- c **mlaotaiensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; Davidius OD: Odonatologica 17(4):429, f [b6572] SS: chaoi Cao & Zheng, 1988; Davidius [Type: -ht; Department of Biology, Hanzhong Teachers College, Hanzhong, Shaanxi, China.] [TypeL - Mizotaizi, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305]
- a **micans** Laidlaw, 1912; Metaphya OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):66, pl 1 [b3449] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Type of - Metaphya] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5606]
- c **micans** Needham, 1930; Onychogomphus OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):41, pl 5, f 10 [b4434] SS: formosana (Oguma), 1926; Onychogomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Tchuwan-shan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kiangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0145; b0097; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- a **micans** Needham, 1930; Megalestes OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):230, pl 16, f 11 [b4434] CG: Megalestes [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Tsi Tsu Tang, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a **micans** Liefjunck, 1949; Teinobasis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:174, f 219 [b3666] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - South coast, Sungei Tisa, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **micans** Liefjunck, 1953; Diplacina OD: Treubia 22(1):175, f 8,9 [b3680] CG: Diplacina [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **microcephalum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :259 [b5000] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: pc-ht; collection of Guérin] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- b **microdemas** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):71 [b4724] SS: calliphya (McLachlan), 1883; Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kona, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2456]
- a **micromalgassica** Aguesse, 1968; Tatocnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):652, f 2(1-2) [b0032] CG: Tatocnemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Île Sainte-Marie, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **micropsitta** Liefjunck, 1957; Palaiargia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)8:60, f 16, pl 4, f 2 [b3693] CG: Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Env. of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]
- a **microstigma** (Schneider), 1845; Aeshna OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:113 [b5392] CG: Caliaeschna [TypeL - Corfu, Asia Minor.] [Type of - Caliaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956; b1884]
- a **microstigma** Selys, 1876; Oxyagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:298 [b5512] CG: Oxyagrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **microstigma** (Selys), 1878; Gynacantha OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:316 [b5525] CG: Agyrtacantha [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (:295); b5981; b5982; b5525]
- a **microstigma** Ris, 1911; Orthetrum OD: Revue zool. afr. 1:128 [b5052] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b4824; b4830]
- a **microstigma** Liefjunck, 1956; Argiolestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:99, f 40,41 [b3691] CG: Argiolestes [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mafulu, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]
- a **migratum** (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:507 [b5513] CG: Aciagrion [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b5742]
- a **migratum** Liefjunck, 1951; Orthetrum OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1488):35, f 14 [b3671] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Coen, Cape York Peninsula, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0118]
- b **mildredae** Fraser, 1926; Zygonyx OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):766 [b2127] SS: iris Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Am Sakan, N. Shan States, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- b **mildredae** Fraser, 1927; Ischnura OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:87 [b2133] SS: annandalei Laidlaw, 1919; Ischnura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b6118; b0094; b0137; b5982; b4875 (as a good species)]
- a **miles** (Laidlaw), 1917; Calicnemis OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):330 [b3464] CG: Calicnemis [TypeL - Puepoli, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b5611; b4875]
- a **militaris** Hagen, 1857; Gomphus OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:416 [b2639] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295 (Selys); b1573; b2447; b1420]
- a **militaris** Ris, 1909; Diplacina OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:99, f 70 [b5038] CG: Diplacina [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by van Tol, 1987] [Zool. Meded. 61(13):161 [b6091]] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b5603; b6091; b5038]
- c **millardi** (Fraser), 1920; Gynacantha OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):147 [b2084] SS: annulata Fabricius, 1798; Aeshna [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Poona, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5614; b5982 (= Gynacantha bayadera)]
- a **milloti** Fraser, 1949; Protolestes OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:13, 4 f [b2250] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mandraka, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b3284; b3555]
- c **milloti** Fraser, 1949; Orthetrum OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:17 [b2250] SS: lemur Ris, 1910; Orthetrum [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):54 [b3555]] [TypeL - Tananarive, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148 (with stemnale); b0116; b0141; b4824; b5982; b3555]
- a **milnei** (Selys), 1883; Aeschna OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:120 [b5538] CG: Planaeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Planaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5538; ns0165; b4434; b3956]
- a **mima** (Karsch), 1891; Amphilestes OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:242 [b3067] CG: Rhinagrion [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b4875]
- c **mima** Liefjunck, 1932; Libellago OD: Konowia 11:2, f 1 [b3623] SS: semiopacus (Selys), 1873; Libellago [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **mimetes** (Tillyard), 1913; Stenobasis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:472 [b5916] CG: Archibasis [Type: AM-ht; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):158 [b6243]] [TypeL - Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b5097; b5607]
- c **mimetica** (Förster), 1909; Pronomaja OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:226 [b2055] SS: oviposatrix Calvert, 1909; Uracis [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - Pronomaja] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- c **mimica** Martin, 1908; Neodythemis OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:652 [b3953] SS: hildebrandti Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]

- a **mina** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Neuraeschna* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 218:9, f 1,2 [b6449] CG: *Neuraeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b0097; b2447; b6449; b2467]
- c **minarum** Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] SS: *gracile* (Rambur), 1842; *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **minckli** (Karsch), 1890; *Malamarpis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060] CG: *Dasythemis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Malamarpis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **mindana** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Hemicordulia* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):64, pl 1, f 19,20 [b4480] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabasalan, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0192; b0104; b4480; b3703]
- a **†minensis** Fujiyama, 1991; *Triassothemis* OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [Type: MCMHF-ht] [TypeL - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).] [Refs - b2373]
- b **mingrelia** Selys, 1869; *Calopteryx* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:106 [b5496] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Mingrelia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1890; b4434]
- a **miniata** (Von Eichwald), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Fauna Caspico Caucasica :177 [b6136] CG: *Sympetrum* (?) [Refs - b3295]
- a **miniata** Selys, 1879; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:370 [b5527] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chiriqui, Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- a **miniata** (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):132 [b5545] CG: *Calicnemis* [Type: -lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1977] [Entomologica Basiliensis 2:19-20 [b3734]] [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Type of - *Calicnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737]
- c **miniata** Fraser, 1924; *Macromia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:450, pl 25, f 7 [b2114] SS: *flavocolorata* Fraser, 1922; *Macromia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Coorg, Somwarpet, S. Peninsular India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0092; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- b **miniata** Liefwinck, 1949; *Palaeargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:123, f 158 [b3666] SS: *chamosyna* Liefwinck, 1932; *Palaeargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b6097]
- a **minima** Selys, 1877; *Agriocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:145 [b5518] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **minima** Needham, 1903; *Neodythemis* OD: Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 26:763, pl 45, f 1 [b4421] SS: *hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889; *Neodythemis* [Note - Needham attributed the name to Kirby.] [Refs - b1573; b4421; b5982]
- a **minima** Fraser, 1931; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:453, f 1a [b2151] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Munnar Gt, Travancore, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]
- a **minimus** Tillyard, 1908; *Argiolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:735, pl 35, f 11,12 [b5896] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5602]
- a **minlopsis** Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:299 [b5512] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]
- c **minisculum** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:68 [b1572] SS: *minusculum* Morse, 1895; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572]
- c **minius** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: Exp. Engl. Ins. :97, pl 29, f 1,2 [b2767] SS: *nymphula* (Sulzer), 1776; *Pyrrhosoma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b3822]
- a **minjerriba** Watson & Moulds, 1979; *Austrolestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):147, f 2,9,10,15-18,25-27 [b6263] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Brown Lake, North Strandbroke I., Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0146]
- c **minor** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Névr. :207 [b5000] SS: *janata* (Say), 1839; *Basiaeschna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c **minor** Selys, 1886; *Microstigma* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):11 [b5545] SS: *anomalum* Rambur, 1842; *Microstigma* [TypeL - Massani.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **†minor** Brauer, 1889; *Samarura* OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):8, pl 1, f 7 [b0897] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **minor** Calvert, 1898; *Somatochlora* OD: In Ent. News 9(4):87 [b1032] CG: *Somatochlora* [Type: AMNH-?] [TypeL - Maine or Franconia, New Hampshire.] [Refs - b1573; b1032; b2447]
- a **minor** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; *Perilestes* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:34 [b6446] CG: *Perilestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]
- a **minor** Laidlaw, 1931; *Acrogomphus* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):215 [b3486] CG: *Acrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):295 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098; b4875]
- a **minor** Doi, 1943; *Nihonogomphus* OD: Ent. World 11(110):174, f [b1809] [TypeL - Korea] [Refs - b1809]
- b **minor** Belýshev, 1955; *Sympetrum* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b2761]
- c **minor** Belýshev, 1955; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] SS: *armatum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Coenagrion* (*Chloragrion*) [Refs - b2761; ns2760]
- a **minor** Gambles, 1966; *Nesciothemis* OD: Entomologist 99:161, f 2,6 [b2391] CG: *Nesciothemis* [TypeL - Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b0133]
- a **†minor** Pritýkina, 1968; *Turanopteron* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :31, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Turanopteron*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **minteri** Dunkle, 1986; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 15(1):43, f 1-4 [b1914] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Limonococha, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]
- a **minuscule** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :115 [b5000] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a **†minuscule** Oustalet, 1870; *Libellula* OD: Annls Sci. geol. Paris 2(3):88, pl 2, f 6 [b4642] [TypeL - Corent, Frankreich (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]

- a **minuscula** (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:421 [b4124] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3954; b5215]
- a **minuscule** Morse, 1895; *Enallagma* OD: Psyche 7:207 [b4264] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sherborn, Massachusetts.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572 (as miniscule); b5589; b2447; b2456]
- a **minusculus** (Selys), 1878; *Cyclogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:468 [b5521] CG: *Burmogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tenasserim / Moolai to Morlut.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b4875 (in *Microgomphus*)]
- c **minuta** (Fabricius), 1787; *Aeshna* OD: Mantissa Ins. 1:339 [b1988] SS: *sexmaculata* (Fabricius), 1787; *Palpopleura* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a **minuta** (Selys), 1857; *Trichocnemis* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :464 [b5470] CG: *Nehalennia* [TypeL - Calisco, Cuba.] [Type of - *Argiallagma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b1612; b1636; b2447]
- a **minuta** Selys, 1862; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:305 [b5480] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **minuta** Martin, [1907]; *Libellulosoma* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76,77; pl 2, f 11 [b3949] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Libellulosoma*] [Refs - b3949; b1573; b5602; b3949]
- a **†minuta** Carpenter, 1931; *Progoneura* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:120, f 4 [b1246] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Type of - *Progoneura*] [Refs - b0111; b1246; b0100]
- a **†minuta** Pritykina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:14, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Refs - b0148]
- a **minuta** (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; *Tramea* OD: *Odonatologica* 11(2):123, f 1,6,9,13,17 [b1648] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Rio Guaniamo, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b1648]
- a **minuta** Asahina, 1986; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (33):29, f [b0356] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Phu Kra Dung, Loei Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b0159; b4875]
- a **minutissimum** (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1250 [b5512] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Amazons.] [Note - May be a synonym of *nepos*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5512]
- d **minutum** Ris, 1931, (H); *Enallagma* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 38:102, f 2,3 [b5100] SS: *angolicum* Pinhey, 1966; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Angola.] [Note - Secondary homonym of *minuta* Selys, 1857, a species placed in *Enallagma* by some authors (Tsuda).] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5100]
- a **minutum** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):119, f 51,52,130,135,136 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nirgua, Yaracuy, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a **minutus** Rambur, 1842; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. Névr. :161 [b5000] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - *Phanogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b2447; b1420; b5982; b5000]
- a **minutus** Gambles, 1968; *Lestinogomphus* OD: Entomologist 101:283, f 1a-c [b2393] CG: *Lestinogomphus* [TypeL - Batati, near Bida, Niger Province, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b2393; b0135]
- a **minutus** Belle, 1970; *Cyanogomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):23, f 25,42-47, pl 3b, 4a-b [b0560] CG: *Cyanogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Weijne road nr Albina, Mooi Wana, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b2447; b0560]
- a **†miocenica** (Gentilini), [1989]; *Tramea* OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 67(2):266, f [b2509] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: -ht; Museo del Territorio di Riccione (Emilia Romagna, Italy)] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Italy (Lower Messinian)]
- a **†miocenica** Gentilini, 1992; *Epitheca* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 123(3):202, f [b2510] [TypeL - Lower Messinian, Upper Miocene, Monte Castellaro, Italy.]
- a **†miocenicus** Nel & Escuillié, 1993; *Paraoligolestes* OD: *Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)*10(3):233-242 [b4504] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Montagne d'Andance (Upper Miocene).]
- a **mirá** Navás, 1936; *Periaeschna* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 3(4):40 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103]
- a **†mirabile** Pritykina, 1970; *Ptemopteron* OD: *Palaeont. zh.* 1970(1):112, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Middle Jurassic)] [Type of - *Ptemopteron*] [Refs - b0138]
- a **mirabilis** Selys, 1868; *Hemiphlebia* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix [b5490] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Hemiphlebia*] [Note - The type locality is probably in error.] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b1571; b2867; b5975]
- a **mirabilis** McLachlan, 1878; *Euthore* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 26:87 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):199 [b3287]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447; b2456]
- a **mirabilis** Kirby, 1900; *Pseudolestes* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:538, pl 12, f 3 [b3309] [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hainan.] [Type of - *Pseudolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5594; b4434]
- c **mirabilis** Matsumura, 1913; *Orolestes* OD: *Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta* 1:50, pl 7, f 7 [b4033] SS: *selysi* McLachlan, 1895; *Orolestes* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Note - Matsumura attributed the name to *Oguma*.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (= *Megalestes micans*)]
- a **†mirabilis** Tillyard, 1925; *Kennedya* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:66-72 [b5942] CG: *Kennedya* [Type: YPM-st] [TypeL - Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Type of - *Kennedya*] [Refs - b0111; b1246; b0092; b0100]
- a **miraculosa** (Förster), 1906; *Neodythemis* OD: *Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim* 71-72:31 [b2048] CG: *Micromacromia* [TypeL - E. Africa (b1573)] [Refs - b1573; b5600]
- a **miranda** Selys, 1871; *Synthemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:558 [b5502] CG: *Synthemis* [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3724]
- a **†mirandus** Cockerell, 1908; *Phenacolestes* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):61, pl 5, f 13 [b1356] [Type: AMNH-st] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Phenacolestes*] [Refs - b4334; b1356]
- a **†mirifica** Cockerell, 1923; *Eodichroma* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:398, f [b1365] [TypeL - Texas (Eocene)] [Type of - *Eodichroma*] [Refs - b0090]
- a **mirifica** Lieftinck, 1949; *Archboldargia* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)*5:142, f 139-143,148,161,171 [b3666] CG: *Archboldargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - East shore of Lake Paniai, Enarotali, Wissel Lakes group, West Central New Guinea.] [Type of - *Archboldargia*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **†miserum** Pritykina, 1980; *Pauropteron* OD: *In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic* :125, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Pauropteron*] [Refs - b0147]

- c *mishuaca* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :19 [b5981] SS: mishuyaca Fraser, 1946; *Argia* [Refs - b5981]
- a *mishuyaca* Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):453, f 1b,c [b2234] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Katzenback (Mishuyacu), Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b5981 (as mishuaca); b2447]
- a *missionera* Jurzitza, 1981; *Peristicta* OD: Odonatologica 10(3):228, f [b3027] CG: *Peristicta* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572 (as missionera); b0148; b3027; b2447]
- b *misoolensis* Liefinck, 1955; *Neurobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)6:161, pl 3, f 4 [b3687] SS: australis Selys, 1897; *Neurobasis* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Wartama River nr Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]
- c *misrai* (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; *Crocothemis* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:460 [b0428] SS: aurora (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123; b4214]
- c *missionensis* Fraser, 1948; *Argia* OD: Acta zool. lilloana 5:58, f 4-1, 4-2 [b2241] SS: croceipennis Selys, 1865; *Argia* [Type: FMLT-hi] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b5982; b2241]
- e *missionera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Peristicta* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:116 [b1572] SS: missionera Jurzitza, 1981; *Peristicta* [Refs - b1572]
- c *mista* Navás, [1934]; *Argia* OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 16(4/6):70 [b4401] SS: extraneum (Hagen), 1861; *Argia* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - San Juan de Sehottuacán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982; b2463]
- c *mithra* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :446 [b5470] SS: atala (Selys), 1857; *Erythemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *mithroides* (Brauer), 1900; *Mesothemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 45:266, pl 3, f 5 [b0898] CG: *Erythemis* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5594; b2447; ns1484]
- a *mitratum* Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):39, f 50,95,162 [b6422] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]
- a *mitwabae* Pinhey, 1961; *Allocnemis* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:258, f 1.1a,b [b4786] CG: *Allocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Mitwaba Escarpment, Southern Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]
- a *mixta* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeschna* OD: Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. 13:7 [b3516] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Environs of Paris, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b0157; b3996; ns5664; b3822; b1884]
- a *†mixta* Priytkina, 1981; *Mixophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:30, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Mixophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- b *miyajimaensis* Yüki & Doi, 1938; *Orthetrum* OD: Akitu 1:153 [b6519] SS: poecilops Ris, 1919; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Itsukushima, Miyajima Island, Japanese Inland Sea.] [Refs - b1573; b0106; b0137 (as miyajimensis); b5982 (as miyajimaense); b6519]
- e *miyajimensis* Anonymous, 1974, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Zool. Rec. 107(1970)(Ins. 13):716 [b0137] SS: miyajimaensis Yüki & Doi, 1938; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b0137]
- c *mjobergi* Sjöstedt, 1917; *Telephlebia* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):21, pl 1, f 2; pl 2, f 11,12 [b5636] SS: tillyardi Campion, 1916; *Telephlebia* [Type: NRS-hi] [TypeL - Atherton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5636 (as mjobergi); b0154 (as mjobergi); b5611; b5981 (as mjobergi); b5982 (as mjobergi)]
- a *mjobergi* Sjöstedt, 1917; *Austrogomphus* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):11, pl 2, f 6-9; pl 3, f 10 [b5636] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1953] [Coll. Selys Longchamps 21:1-36 [b2279]] [TypeL - Kimberley region, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867 (as mjobergi); b5611; b6254 (as mjobergi)]
- a *mneme* Ris, 1916; *Mnais* OD: Supplta ent. 5:11, pl 1, f 3 [b5072] [TypeL - Atchong, Min-Fluß, Süd-China.] [Refs - b1572; b5610 (as mneme); b0141 (as mneme); b4434; b5072]
- a *mnemosyne* Liefinck, 1935; *Macromia* OD: Treubia 15:190, f 7 [b3636] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Low country, swampy forest nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- e *mneme* Sharp, [1918], (ISS); *Mnais* OD: Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):254 [b5610] SS: mneme Ris, 1916; *Mnais* [Refs - b5610]
- a *mocsaryi* Förster, 1898; *Gynacantha* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:292 [b2032] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Erima, Astrolabe Bay, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5592; b3958; b2467]
- a *modesta* Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:388 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *modesta* Selys, 1869; *Cora* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:680 [b5492] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- e *modesta* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Neurocordulia* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :50 [b3295] SS: molesta (Walsh), 1863; *Neurocordulia* [Refs - b3295]
- a *modesta* Laidlaw, 1902; *Echo* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):84, pl 5, f 6 [b3440] CG: *Echo* [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b3440; b4875]
- a *modesta* (Ris), 1910; *Apatelia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:161, f 117,118 [b5041] CG: *Lokia* [Type: SMF-hi] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041]
- a *†modesta* Martynov, 1938; *Sogdothemis* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):116,174, f [b3992] [Type of - *Sogdothemis*]
- a *modesta* Belle, 1970; *Phyllocycla* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):70, f 106-111, pl 10b, 11a, 12b [b0560] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Surinam river (Afobakka), Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b1636; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a *modestus* Selys, 1860; *Mecistogaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:23 [b5477] CG: *Mecistogaster* (*Haplostigma*) [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Haplostigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a *modestus* (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:423 [b5521] CG: *Nepogomphus* [TypeL - India?] [Type of - *Nepogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]
- a *modestus* (Needham), 1942; *Gomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 74(4):72 [b4454] CG: *Gomphurus* [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - Lucedale, Mississippi.] [Refs - b1573; b6305; b0109; b2447; b4454]
- a *†modica* Priytkina, 1980; *Gampsophlebia* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :131, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Gampsophlebia*] [Refs - b0147]
- a *†modica* Priytkina, 1981; *Triadophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:16, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- a *modigliani* Selys, 1898; *Euphaea* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 42:336 [b5573] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Mentawi Island.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]

- a **modiglianii** Selys, 1889; *Oligoaeschna* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27:471, f [b5554] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Nias; Borneo.] [Type of - *Oligoaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]
- a **moerens** Lief tinck, 1963; *Huonia* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 25:772, f 30-32 [b3707] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. slope of Nakanai Mts., New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0130]
- a **moestum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :94 [b2647] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3588; b2447; b6405; b2456; ns2893; b2463]
- a †**moguntiacus** Zeuner, 1938; *Trameobasileus* OD: *Paläont. Z.* 20:110, f [b6544] [TypeL - West Germany (Lower Miocene (Hydrobia limestone).)] [Type of - *Trameobasileus*] [Refs - b0105]
- a **mohani** Sahni, 1964; *Acrogomphus* OD: *Agra Univ. J. Res.* 13:93 [b5202] CG: *Acrogomphus* [TypeL - Naini Tal, N. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]
- a **mohelli** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)* 4(3):659, f 6(1-6) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mohéli, Bomboni, Archipel des Comores.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **moiwanus** Okumura, 1935; *Davidius* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 10(1/2):64 [b4614] CG: *Davidius* [Type: HUS] [TypeL - Moiwa, nr. Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0102]
- c **moka** Longfield, 1936; *Paragomphus* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 85:478, f 5 [b3797] SS: *abnormis* Karsch, 1890; *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moka, Fernando Po.] [Note - Pinhey says the type, from Barombi, Cameroons, is in ZMHU. Cammaerts considers it a good species.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4809; b1452; b0103; b5982]
- e **malacadora** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Lochmaeocnemis* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :245, f 172-3 [b0695] SS: *malacadora* Lief tinck, 1949; *Lochmaeocnemis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **molesta** (Walsh), 1863; *Cordulia* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2:254 [b6201] CG: *Neurocordulia* [TypeL - C. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (as *modesta*); b2447]
- a **molestus** (Hagen), 1854; *Hemigomphus* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):67 [b2636] CG: *Neogomphus* [TypeL - Quillota, Chile.] [Type of - *Neogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1236; b2447]
- a **molindica** Fraser, 1948; *Chlorocypha* OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)* 17:9 [b2239] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0115]
- a **mollis** (Hagen), 1865; *Agria* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:398 [b2657] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Min. Geraes, Brazil.] [Type of - *Leptargia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a †**mollis** Pritykina, 1980; *Sogjutella* OD: *In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic* :126, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Sogjutella*] [Refs - b0147]
- c **mollusca** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 97(18):454, f 1j,k,l [b2234] SS: *thespis* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **molokaiense** (Perkins), 1899; *Agrion* OD: *Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):73 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Molokai Mts, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]
- a **molossus** Selys, 1869; *Aphylla* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)28:196 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b0628; b0560]
- a **moluccana** Lief tinck, 1930; *Anaciaeschna* OD: *Treubia Suppl.* 7:316, f 4 [b3616] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wai Eno, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105; b0097]
- a **moluccana** Lief tinck, 1938; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 2:82 [b3643] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nal'besi, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- b **moluccana** Lief tinck, 1942; *Nesoxenia* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):464 (not pl 24, f 13,14) [b3653] SS: *mysis* (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):101 [b3725]] [TypeL - Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **moluccensis** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):186 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **monardi** Ris, 1931; *Trithemis* OD: *Revue suisse Zool.* 38:108 [b5100] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: MCF-ht] [TypeL - Chimpopo, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0098; b4823]
- c **monardi** Longfield, 1947; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 16:12, f 5 [b3800] SS: *angolense* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5981; b0114; b5982]
- b **monardi** Schmidt, 1951; *Eleuthemis* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 20:186 [b5333] SS: *buettikoferi* Ris, 1910; *Eleuthemis* [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982 (= *buettikoferi*)]
- a **monardi** Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 20:179 [b5333] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Port. Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b4824]
- e **mongo** Anonymous, 1941, (ISS); *Melanocacus* OD: *Zool. Rec.* 77(1940)(Ins. 13):242 [b0107] SS: *mungo* (Needham), 1940; *Melanocacus* [Refs - b0107]
- a †**mongolica** (Cockerell), 1924; *Cymatophlebia* OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 51(6):140, pl 2, f 3-5 [b1367] CG: *Libellulum* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ondai Sair, Mongolia (Ondai Sair formation).] [Refs - b0094; b1367]
- b **mongolica** Bartenev, 1929; *Aeshna* OD: *Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst.* 54(8):12 [b0510] SS: *junceae* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1573]
- a †**mongolica** Pritykina, 1985; *Karatawia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:133, f [b4943] [TypeL - Mongolia (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- b **mongolicum** Benedek, 1968; *Enallagma* OD: *Reichenbachia* 11:183 [b0715] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Chovd, Mongolia.] [Refs - b1572; b0137]
- a **monoceros** Förster, 1906; *Macromia* OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 59:319 [b2047] CG: *Macromia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nguelo, East Usambara mountains, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5600; b2467]
- a **monoceros** Lief tinck, 1965; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 40(21):185, f 12-15 [b3712] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tabang, Bengen River, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b3725; b0132]
- a **monochroa** Selys, 1873; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:614 [b5509] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- c **monometaena** Williamson, 1910; *Celithemis* OD: *Ohio Naturalist* 10:155, pl 7,8 [b6403] SS: *fasciata* Kirby, 1889; *Celithemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Round Lake, Whitney County, Indiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b2447; b5982; b2467]

- a **monosticha** Borror, 1931; *Oligoclada* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):20, f 2,14,28,36,73 [b0854] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Leticia, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- e **monostigma** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Umma* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :100 [b3295] SS: *mesostigma* (Selys), 1879; *Umma* [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **monotis** Kennedy, 1941; *Agnophilogenia* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):492 [b3163] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Lorena Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Agnophilogenia*] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b3163; b2467]
- a **montaguei** Campion, 1921; *Synthemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:55, tf 9, pl 8, f 13 [b1162] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alt Mou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b3725; b0088]
- a **montana** (Hagen), 1859; *Anisoneura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:445 [b2641] CG: *Philoganga* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Type of - *Anisoneura*, *Philoganga*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **montana** (Hagen), 1860; *Platysticta* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2641] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **montana** Karsch, 1891; *Idionyx* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:30 [b3064] CG: *Idionyx* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5585]
- a **montana** Tillyard, 1911; *Cordulephya* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:392, pl 11-12 [b5912] CG: *Cordulephya* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Medlow, Blue Mts., N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5605]
- c **montana** (Förster), 1914; *Thore* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] SS: *omata* (Selys), 1879; *Polythore* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pozuzu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b5608; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **montana** Fraser, 1933; *Coeliccia* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:116 [b2161] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Muang Huang, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- b **montana** Fraser, 1934; *Vestalis* OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:128 [b2168] SS: *gracilis* (Rambur), 1842; *Vestalis* (Vestinus) [Type: Lost] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0101]
- a **montana** St. Quentin, 1942; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 52:108 [b5716] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Lupembeberg, Matengo Highlands, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572; b0113; b4817; b5742]
- b **montandoni** St. Quentin, 1971; *Cordulegaster* OD: Studii comunicari Sibiu 16:205, f 1b-c [b5745] SS: *insignis* Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Comana, Romania.] [Refs - b1573; b3210 (as *mantadoni*); b1871; b5982; b3783 (good species); b3788 (good species)]
- b **montans** Asahina, 1991; *Ichnura* OD: Tombo 34(1/4):2-22 [b0390] SS: *rufostigma* Selys, 1876; *Ichnura* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Godavari, Nepal.]
- a **montanus** Selys, 1869; *Macrogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:171 [b5497] CG: *Macrogomphus* [TypeL - Sylhet, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- b **montanus** (Selys), 1878; *Herpetogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:430 or 432 [b5521] SS: *severus* Hagen, 1874; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: IRSN?-ht] [TypeL - Yellow Town, Montana.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]
- a **montanus** Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:14 [b2320] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):204 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b1452; b0124]
- a **montanus** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):289, f 294-308 [b0567] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Río Dolores, 3 km E of Buena Vista, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **montanus** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Nihonogomphus* OD: J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Gutianshan, Keihua Co., Zhejiang Prov., China.]
- e **montanus** Asahina, 1993, (IFS); *Rhipidolestes* OD: Gekkan Mushi (269):14-18 [b0394] SS: *aculeata* Ris, 1912; *Rhipidolestes*
- c **monteili** (Navás), 1935; *Lestes* OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(5):90 [b4408] SS: *extranea* (Needham), 1930; *Indolestes* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102; b5982 (= *peregrinus*)]
- c **monteirol** (Kirby), 1900; *Thermothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:73 [b3311] SS: *austeni* (Kirby), 1900; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594; b4824; b5982]
- c **montezuma** (Calvert), 1899; *Trithemis* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:397 [b1038] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplex* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **montgomeryi** (Räcenis), 1968; *Euthore* OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):155 [b4992] CG: *Chalcothore* [TypeL - Guayacana, Auyan-Tepuy, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Chalcothore*] [Refs - b1572; b1624; b2447]
- b **monticola** (Liefinck), 1942; *Tamea* OD: Treubia 18(3):537, pl 38, f 124 [b3653] SS: *eurybia* (Selys), 1878; *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baliem Camp, Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **monticola** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:111, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **montivagans** (Förster), 1900; *Wahnesia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:103 [b2037] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: MBUD-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):128 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Note - *Liefinck thought this name was a nomen nudum, but this was wrong.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5594; b2467]
- a **montivagans** Liefinck, 1932; *Anaciaeschna* OD: Stylops 1(11):251, f 3 [b3621] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - G. Gedeh-complex, Poentjak-pass, Telaga Saät, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3621; b3725; b0099]
- d **montivagans** Liefinck, 1935, (H & JOS); *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea 17:204 [b3635] OS: *montivagans* (Förster), 1900; *Argiolestes* [Type: MBUD-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):128 [b3725]] [TypeL - Biró, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **monyi** (Brongniart), 1884; *Dictyoneura* OD: C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:833 [b0915] CG: *Meganeura* [TypeL - Commeny, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon.)] [Type of - *Meganeura*] [Refs - b0111; b1256; b2736; b0874]
- a **mooma** Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:233 [b3292] [TypeL - Jamaica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4231; b1636; b2447; b6354; b6357]
- a **moorei** Selys, 1874; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:28 [b5510] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]
- a **moorei** Longfield, 1952; *Ceragrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)21:44, f 3 [b3807] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yapi, Northern Territories, Gold Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b3807; b3287; b0119]
- a **moori** Pinhey, 1981; *Aeshna* OD: Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(4):62 [b4857] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]

- c **mordax** (Selys), 1857; *Ictinus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:433 [b5471] SS: rapax (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- c **moremi** Balinsky, 1967; *Enallagma* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:15 [b0450] SS: angolicum Pinhey, 1966; *Enallagma* [Type: biblio; replacement for risi Pinhey, 1962] [TypeL - Moremi Game Reserve, Beekuanaland, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0143; b0134; b0135; b0450]
- a **moribunda** Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):42 [b2633] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2456]
- a **morini** Legrand, 1985; *Elatoneura* OD: Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):163, f [b3564] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b0154; b5981]
- c **morio** (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:110 [b5392] SS: lefebvreii (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **morio** Mutkowsky, 1911; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):96,125 [b4342] [Type: MPM-ht; lost] [TypeL - USA] [Refs - b5981; b4559; b4342; b5605]
- a **moroensis** Liefünck, 1977; *Procordulia* OD: Orient. Insects 11(2):164, f 4,5 [b3733] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Upper Eden, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **moroensis** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 22(2):171, f 31,42-43 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Tanalaong River, Baugon, Mt. Imbayao, Bukidnon province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **morrisoni** Selys, 1879; *Ophiogomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxv [b5528] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Nevada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **morrisoni** Ris, 1911; *Sympetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:687 [b5048] SS: pallipes (Hagen), 1874; *Sympetrum* (*Kalosympetrum*) [TypeL - Washington.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5605; b2447; b5048; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- c **mortimer** Needham, 1944; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):143, f 1, a,b,c,d [b4460] SS: descriptus Banks, 1896; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chipola Lake, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4460; b5982]
- a **morton** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:884 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Morton] [TypeL - Chanchamayo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- a **morton** Laidlaw, 1917; *Calicnemia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):326 [b3464] CG: *Calicnemia* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Pashok, Darjeeling district, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3737; b5611]
- a **morton** Ris, 1919; *Lyriothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1066 [b5080] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Morton] [TypeL - Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]
- c **morton** Fraser, 1924; *Protosticta* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:500, pl 26, f 4 [b2114] SS: gravelyi Laidlaw, 1915; *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:113 [b2165]] [TypeL - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **morton** Fraser, 1936; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(1):22 [b2174] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b1573; b2174; b0103]
- b **morton** Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:55 [b5312] SS: sublactum (Karsch), 1893; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Ghor es Safieh, Jordan.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b1884; b6230]
- b **morton** Schmidt, 1938; *Ischnura* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]
- a **mortonia** Donnelly, 1992; *Cannaphila* OD: Odonata of Central Panama :76, f 5.73, 5.76, 5.77, 5.80, 5.83 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Agua Salud, Pipeline Rd., Canal Zone, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **mortua** Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):35 [b2633] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Guiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **mortuella** Cockerell, 1909; *Enallagma* OD: Entomologist 42:172 [b1358] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene)] [Refs - b4334; b5603]
- c **motis** (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; *Orolestes* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:467 [b0428] SS: umbrina Selys, 1891; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4212]
- a **motuoensis** Chao, 1983; *Lamelligomphus* OD: J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):270 [b1298] CG: *Lamelligomphus* [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Beipeng, Motuo, Xizang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1420; b1305]
- a **motuoensis** Liu & Chao, 1990; *Asiagomphus* OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :94 [b3763] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Moto, Tibet, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- c **moultoni** (Laidlaw), 1912; *Disparoneura* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:98 [b3448] SS: hyperythra (Selys), 1886; *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]
- a **moultoni** Laidlaw, 1915; *Rhinocypha* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:35 [b3457] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]
- a **moundi** Fraser, 1960; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 62:141, f a-i [b2341] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):205 [b3284]] [TypeL - Ibadan, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0127]
- a **mourae** Pinhey, 1969; *Ceragrion* OD: Novos Taxa ent. (66):3 [b4818] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mamunge, Mocambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0137]
- a **moure** Dias dos Santos, 1970; *Telagrion* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(Suppl.):25 [b1760] CG: *Telagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as maurei); b3876; b0137; b2447]
- a **moyobambus** Klotz, 1944; *Peruviogomphus* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):3 [b3324] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moyobamba Region, Peru.] [Type of - Peruviogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]
- a **mozambicensis** Pinhey, 1959; *Microgomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3:340 [b4782] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Chiredzi-Busi River confluence, nr Espungabera, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0126]
- c **f. mozambicensis** Pinhey, 1962, (IFS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:894 [b4795] SS: glaucescens Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Diondo, Mocambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0129; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **mudginberri** Watson & Theischinger, 1991; *Nannophlebia* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :49, f 19A-E [b6270] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Baroalba Gorge, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- c **mudicollis** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Sympetrum* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :232 [b5982] SS: nudicollis (Hagen), 1850; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b5982]

- a **muclensis** Fraser, 1931; Esme OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:472 [b2151] CG: Esme [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):205 [b3284]] [TypeL - Munnar, Travancore, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a **muelleri** Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:10, f 38-46 [b5856] CG: Austroaeschna [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Camanon Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a **†muensteri** (Gernar), 1839; Aeschna OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):215, pl 23, f 12 [b2514] CG: Morbaeschna [TypeL - Solnhofen, Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - Morbaeschna] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†muenzenbergianus** Beier, 1952; Lithogomphus OD: Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129 [b0552] [TypeL - Austria (Miocene)] [Type of - Lithogomphus] [Refs - b0120]
- a **mukherjeei** Lahiri, 1976; Calicnemia OD: Odonatologica 5(3):273 [b3428] CG: Calicnemia [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Risa Colony, Shillong, Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3737; b3428; b0142]
- a **†multicellulata** Gentilini & Peters, 1993; Aeshna OD: Odonatologica 22(2):174, f 17, 21 [b2511] [TypeL - Monte Castellaro, Marches, Italy (Upper Miocene).] [Refs - b2511]
- c **multicincta** (Say), 1839; Aeshna OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):9 [b5231] SS: heros (Fabricius), 1798; Epiaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **multicolor** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna OD: Neur. N. Amer. :121 [b2647] CG: Aeshna (Schizuraeschna) [TypeL - W. N. America.] [Type of - Schizuraeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6399]
- a **multilineata** Fraser, 1949; Diastatomma OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:112 [b2245] CG: Diastatomma [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116]
- a **†multinervis** (Hagen), 1862; Euphaea OD: Palaeontographica 10:106,119, pl 14, f 2-4 [b2651] CG: Euphaeopsis [TypeL - Solnhofen in Baayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Type of - Euphaeopsis] [Refs - b2736]
- a **multinervis** Carpenter, 1897; Zyxomma OD: Proc. Dublin Soc. 8:435, pl 16, f 1-4 [b1265] CG: Zyxomma [Type: NMID-ht] [TypeL - Laloki River, New Guinea.] [Note - The proper spelling is *multinervorum*.] [Refs - b1573 (as *multinerve*); b2867; b5591]
- a **multinervosa** Fraser, 1933; Devadatta OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:129 [b2161] CG: Devadatta [TypeL - Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b3494; b3287; b0100]
- a **†multiplicata** (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; Tillyardia OD: Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. :145, f 2, pl 10, f 2 [b0846] CG: Truemanina [TypeL - Ayrshire, England] [Type of - Truemanina] [Refs - b0089]
- a **multipunctata** Kirby, 1894; Dythemis OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:265 [b3302] CG: Dythemis [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [TypeL - Pools nr. Banonallie, St. Vincent.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5588; b2447]
- a **multipunctata** (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:238 [b3944] CG: Austroaeschna [Type: MNHN-It; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:13 [b5856]] [TypeL - Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5595; b3956]
- a **†multiseriata** Tillyard, 1918; Perissophlebia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):422, f 13 [b5934] [Type: -ht; Queensland Geological Survey] [TypeL - Ipswich, Queensland (Triassic)] [Type of - Perissophlebia] [Refs - b5934]
- a **†multivenosa** Priytkina, 1968; Euthemis OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :44, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - Euthemis] [Refs - b0157]
- a **†multivenosus** Zalesky, 1950; Petrotypus OD: Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Priir. (Geol.)25(4):103, f 3, pl 1, f 4 [b6534] [TypeL - Visera, Mityul'er Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Type of - Petrotypus] [Refs - b0874; b6534]
- a **mumfordi** Needham, 1933; Hemicordulia OD: Bull. Bemice P. Bishop Mus. 114:167, f 1b [b4443] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: BBMH-ht] [TypeL - Mount Temetiu, Hivaoa, Marquesas Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b4443]
- a **munda** McLachlan, 1878; Cora OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:91 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- a **munda** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; Argia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :96 [b1043] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-It; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- c **mundula** (Karsch), 1890; Dicranopyga OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:282 [b3059] SS: rezia Kirby, 1889; Aethriamanta [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Type of - Dicranopyga] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **mundulum** Morton, 1928; Orthetrum OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 64:121 [b4288] SS: abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [TypeL - Kouroussa, French Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0095; b4288; b4824; b5982]
- a **mungo** (Needham), 1940; Cacus OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:390, f 37,38, 45-48 [b4450] CG: Melanocacus [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Moengo, Boven Cottica River, Surinam.] [Type of - Melanocacus] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b1636; b5981; b0107 (as mungo); b2447; b4459; b4450; b0560]
- c **munienis** Compte Sart, 1967; Chlorocypha OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:9, f 5 [b1384] SS: gracilis (Karsch), 1899; Chlorocypha [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Misegue, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b0157; b1384; b5982]
- c **murcia** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula OD: Ent. syst. 2:376 [b1989] SS: variegata (Linnaeus), 1763; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= imperatrix)]
- a **murcia** Liefwinck, 1971; Idionyx OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):12, f 3,4 [b3724] CG: Idionyx [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Semongkat-atas, Central Sumbawa, Sumbawa I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a **murrea** Belle, 1988; Phyllocypha OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 131:95, f 71-74 [b0619] [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Propriá, State of Sergipe, Brazil.] [Refs - b0619; b0157; b2447]
- a **musa** Karsch, 1892; Gynacantha OD: Ent. Nachr. 18:254 [b3074] CG: Gynacantha [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981; b5586; b3958]
- c **musa** Bartenev, 1913; Ischnura OD: Revue Russe Ent. 13:187 [b0489] SS: forcipata Morton, 1907; Ischnura [Refs - b1572; b5607; b5982]
- e **musiva** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] SS: musiva Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis [Refs - b1034]
- a **musiva** Calvert, 1898; Macrothemis OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:318,326, pl 2, f 31 [b1034] CG: Macrothemis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034]
- e **mustica** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Austrophya OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-4 [b0695] SS: mystica Tillyard, 1909; Austrophya [Refs - b0695]
- a **mutans** Calvert, 1931; Palaemnema OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:63, pl 9, f 5; pl 20, f 86 [b1106] CG: Palaemnema [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - La Fria, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0098; b2447; b1106; b2456; b2467; b1848]

- b mutans** Liefstinck, 1942; *Nesoxenia* OD: Treubia 18(3):465, pl 24, f 18, pl 41, f 163 [b3653] SS: mysis (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Babo, north coast of Bombarai Peninsula, MacCluer Gulf, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a mutans** Legrand & Couturier, 1985; *Chlorocypha* OD: Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):144, f [b3582] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b0154]
- a mutata** (Hagen), 1861; *Aeshna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :124 [b2647] CG: *Aeshna* (*Schizuraeschna*) [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6399]
- a mutata** (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):29 [b4093] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [TypeL - Rio Bobonaza, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0787; b2447]
- c mutata** (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):164 [b5545] SS: *glauca* (Selys), 1860; *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):177 [b3287]] [TypeL - Magila.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a mutata** Liefstinck, 1940; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Treubia 17:381, f 18 [b3649] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Samarinda, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]
- c mutata** Montgomery, 1967, (ISS); *Polythore* OD: Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249] SS: *mutata* (McLachlan), 1881; *Polythore* [Refs - b4249]
- a muzana** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Broteria 30(3):139, f 114 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b4402; b5982 (in Megapodagrion)]
- b mwiniungae** Pinhey, 1961; *Zygonyx* OD: Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. 14:90 [b4792] SS: *flavicosta* (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1573]
- a myersi** Needham & Fisher, 1940; *Iridictyon* OD: Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):1, f 1-4 [b4479] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper Ireng River, Pakaraima Mountains, British Guiana.] [Type of - *Iridictyon*] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b4479]
- e myletta** Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS); *Drepanosticta* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):264 [b4481] SS: *mylitta* Cowley, 1936; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b4481]
- a mylitta** Cowley, 1936; *Drepanosticta* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:160, f 1-12 [b1501] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borongan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4481 (as myletta)]
- a myosa** Needham, 1930; *Anotogaster* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):101 [b4434] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Yu Chi Valley, Szechuen, China.] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b3783]
- a myrthea** Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:228, f 11,12,46,47,84,85,102 [b6416] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5611; b5612; b2447; b6416; b2467]
- a mysis** (Hagen), 1863; *Agrion* OD: Palaeontographica 10:269, pl 44, f 6 [b2654] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a mysis** (Selys), 1878; *Agrionoptera* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:311 [b5525] CG: *Nesoxenia* [TypeL - Mysol.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]
- a mystica** Tillyard, 1909; *Austrophya* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:739 [b5903] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrophya*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]
- a mysticum** Karsch, 1891; *Neuragrion* OD: Soc. ent. 6:105 [b3071] [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Type of - *Neuragrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5585; b2447]
- a myzomela** Liefstinck, 1957; *Palaiargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)8:51, f 11,12, pl 2, f 1 [b3693] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ituda, Kamo Valley, Wissel Lakes area, West Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]
- a mzymtae** Bartenev, 1929; *Cordulegaster* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:60 [b0511] [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1573; b1896; b6114; b0098 (later ref); b3783]
- a nadganiensis** Fraser, 1924; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:460 [b2114] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:238 [b2178]] [TypeL - Nadgani Ghat, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- b naeva** (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :167 [b2647] SS: *berenice* (Drury), 1773; *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636 (as good species); b5982 (as a good species)]
- a naevia** Hagen, 1862; *Nannogomphus* OD: Palaeontographica 10:107 [b2651] CG: *Nannogomphus* (?) [TypeL - Solnhofen, Eichstätt in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]
- c naevius** (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:462 [b2679] SS: *albistylus* (Hagen), 1878; *Stylogomphus* [TypeL - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- b nagamini** Asahina, 1988; *Planaeschna* OD: Tombo 31(1/4):30, f [b0374] SS: *ishigakiana* Asahina, 1951; *Planaeschna* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0157]
- a nagoyanus** (Asahina), 1951; *Gomphus* OD: Kontyû 19:17 [b0201] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; ns0043; b0047; b0048; b0118]
- a nahuana** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :99, pl 4, f 62ss [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Mexico City, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2463]
- a naia** Fraser, 1923; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):747 [b2109] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:389 [b2165]] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284]
- c naia** Ris, 1910; *Perithemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:344, f 192-195, pl 2 [b5042] SS: *lais* (Perty), 1834; *Perithemis* [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5042; b5982]
- a naia** Liefstinck, 1932; *Libellago* OD: Konowia 11:4 [b3623] CG: *Libellago* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Along small streams, Wai Radjang, Flores I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a naica** Ishida, 1994; *Planaeschna* OD: Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 20(3/4):161-170 [b2935] [Type: EUM-ht] [TypeL - Amami-oshima, Ryukyu Islands.]
- c nainitalensis** (Sahni), 1965; *Agriocnemis* OD: J. Ent. 27:206 [b5203] SS: *forcipata* Morton, 1907; *Ischnura* [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0157; b2714; b5981 (as good species); b0132; b5982; b4214 (=senegalensis Rambur, 1842)]
- a najas** (Hansemann), 1823; *Agrion* OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):158 [b2744] CG: *Erythromma* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Erythromma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822 (as naia); b4059]
- e namatus** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Archaeogomphus* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-1 [b0695] SS: *hamatus* (Williamson), 1918; *Archaeogomphus* [Refs - b0695]
- a nana** Brauer, 1868; *Diplacina* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:174 [b0888] CG: *Diplacina* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Type of - *Diplacina*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a nana** Laidlaw, 1914; *Agriocnemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):348 [b3454] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4875]

- a **†nana** Prit'ykina, 1980; *Shurabiola* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :129, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Shurabiola*] [Refs - b0147]
- c **naninus** (Förster), 1905; *Heterogomphus* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 24:19 [b2045] SS: *circularis* (Selys), 1894; *Orientogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5599; b5982 (also as a good species in *Acrogomphus*); b2467]
- a **nanningensis** Liu, 1985; *Stylurus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 28(2):210, f [b3758] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Nanning, Guangxi, China.] [Refs - b0154; b1305]
- a **nanus** (Selys), 1869; *Hagenius* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:200 [b5497] CG: *Davidius* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b3295 (bad ref)]
- a **nanus** Needham, 1944; *Archaeogomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:176, pl 14, f 1a-1g [b4459] CG: *Archaeogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Litani River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0597; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560]
- c **nasalis** (Selys), 1874; *Epitheca* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:21 [b5510] SS: *semicircularis* (Selys), 1871; *Somatochlora* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- a **nasiterna** Liefuinck, 1938; *Palaiargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:99, f 34-35 [b3643] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **nasutus** Needham, 1930; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):97 [b4434] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- b **natalense** Ris, 1921; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:307, f 27, pl 8, f 1 [b5084] SS: *spematum* Selys, 1881; *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Natal.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]
- a **natalensis** (Martin), 1900; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:105 [b3942] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5594; b3920; b3554]
- a **nathalia** Selys, 1886; *Palaemnema* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):147 [b5545] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b1106; b1848]
- b **natix** Williamson & Williamson, 1930; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 216:19, pl 1, f 6-8 [b6448] SS: *lampropeltis* Kennedy, 1918; *Erpetogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Purissima, Baja California, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b2447; b6448; b2467; b2462]
- a **nausicaa** Ris, 1915; *Gynacantha* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):109 [b5069] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5613]
- a **navasi** Lacroix, 1921; *Sympetrum* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 61:378 [b3421] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):35 [b3554]] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4801; b3554]
- b **nawai** Yamamoto, 1956; *Mnais* OD: New Ent. 5(1/2):15-22 [b6501] SS: *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572 (wrong author); b5791; b5981; b0132; b0141]
- a **nayaritensis** Belle, 1987; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Ent. Zeit. 97(1/2):11-13, 3 f [b0615] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b2447; b2448]
- a **neblina** Garrison, 1982; *Archilestes* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (702):2, f 1-9 [b2437] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Nr Hacienda Zurqui, San José Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b2437]
- a **neblinae** De Marmels, 1989; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- neblinae** De Marmels, 1989; *Aeolagrion* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:83, f 8-14 [b1631] CG: *Aeolagrion* (b) [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cerror de la Neblina, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1631; b2447]
- a **nebulifera** Navás, 1932; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):6 [b4396] [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]
- a **nebulosa** (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:379 [b1989] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: ZMC-st; ZUMK-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b4434; b4875]
- c **nebulosa** (Oguma), 1922; *Rhyiothemis* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:97 [b4602] SS: *imperatrix* Selys, 1887; *Rhyiothemis* [TypeL - Loo-Choo, China.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5982]
- a **nebulosum** (Selys), 1886; *Podagrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):43 [b5545] CG: *Allopodagrion* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **†neckini** (Martynov), 1927; *Tarsophlebia* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927(9-11):757 [b3980] CG: *Turanophlebia* [TypeL - Turkestan (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0157; b0095]
- a **nectans** (Needham), 1929; *Taolestes* OD: Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xii [b4433] CG: *Rhipidolestes* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hangchow, China.] [Type of - *Taolestes*] [Refs - b4433; b1572; b0096; b4434]
- a **†nectes** Prit'ykina, 1986; *Sona* OD: Odonatologica 15(2):171, f 1-20, 25-28 [b4944] [Type: -ht; Institue of Palaeontology, USSR.] [TypeL - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Sona*] [Refs - b0155; b4944]
- a **†needhami** (Cockerell), 1907; *Lithaeschna* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133, f 1 [b1354] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [Type of - *Lithaeschna*] [Refs - b0155; b4334; b5601; b2736; b1354]
- c **needhami** Martin, 1909; *Triacanthagyna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:149, f 148 [b3956] SS: *trifida* (Rambur), 1842; *Triacanthagyna* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b3956; b5982]
- c **needhami** (Navás), 1933; *Coenagrion* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(9):8 [b4398] SS: *forcipaia* Morton, 1907; *Ischnura* [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]
- a **needhami** Westfall, 1943; *Libellula* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:22 [b6290] CG: *Libellula* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0110; b2447]
- a **needhami** Asahina, 1981; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Tombo 24(1/4):11 [b0303] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]
- b **neglecta** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :86 [b5000] SS: *pruinosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525; b5000; b4875]
- c **ab. neglecta** Artobolevsky, 1928; *Sympetrum* OD: Zbirnik Poltava Mus. 1:231 [b0181] SS: *striolata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b0181]
- a **neglectus** Fröhlich, 1903; *Indolestes* OD: Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands :34 [b2353] CG: *Indolestes* [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **neglectus** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):64 [b4434] CG: *Eogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Szechuen, China.] [Type of - *Eogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]

- a **negrito** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Macromia* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):53 [b4480] CG: *Macromia* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Mount Maquiling, Laguna, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- e **nehaennia** Sharp, [1917], (ISS); *Epipotoneura* OD: Zool. Rec. 52(1915)(Ins. 12):270 [b5609] SS: *nehaennia* Williamson, 1915; *Epipotoneura* [Refs - b5609]
- a **nehalennia** Williamson, 1915; *Epipotoneura* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:630, pl 42, f 10, pl 43, f 22, pl 44, f 33-34 [b6410] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Potaro Landing, British Guiana.] [Type of - *Epipotoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b5609 (as *nehaennia*); b0099; b2447; b2467]
- a **nemesi** (Ris), 1911; *Podothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:407, f 255-256 [b5046] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Mians Geraes, Brazil.] [Type of - *Podothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b2487; b5606; b5982]
- b **nemoricola** Laidlaw, 1912; *Coelicia* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:92 [b3448] SS: *membranipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Coelicia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Laidlaw, 1915] [Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:37 [b3457]] [TypeL - Mt Batulawi, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **neophytus** Fraser, 1958; *Antipodogomphus* OD: Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-1957:71 [b2336] [Type: WAMP-lt; designated by Watson, 1991] [Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):353 [b6254]] [TypeL - Kununurra (=Wyndham), Kimberley Research Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b0127; b6254; b2336]
- a **neopicta** Bick & Bick, 1990; *Polythore* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 49:1-7 [b0791] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tingo Maria, Peru.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **neotropica** Belle, 1970; *Phyllocyca* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):97, f 147,150-152, pl 13b [b0560] CG: *Phyllocyca* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Brownsweag, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **nepalensis** Asahina, 1982; *Somatochlora* OD: Tombo 25(1/4):15, f [b0313] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Nepal.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **nepos** (Selys), 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249 [b5512] CG: *Homeoura* [TypeL - Amazonas.] [Type of - *Homeoura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **neptunus** (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Libellago* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):54 [b5632] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5594; b4814]
- b **nerels** Liefstinck, 1948; *Coelicia* OD: Treubia 19:287, f 3,4 [b3660] SS: *membranipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Coelicia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kiojoh, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]
- b **nerels** Liefstinck, 1948; *Agrioptera* OD: Treubia 19:292, f 7 [b3660] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrioptera* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Meok, Engano Island, off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115; b3703]
- a **nervis** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):257, f 174-176 [b0567] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a **nervosa** Rambur, 1842; *Gynacantha* OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [Type of - *Acanthagyna*, *Gynacantha*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447; b6434; b5000]
- a **nesaea** Ris, 1911; *Neurothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:565 [b5048] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Lompa Battau, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5048]
- a **neslotes** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):72, pl 5, f 10 [b4724] CG: *Megalagriion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):188 [b3287]] [TypeL - Puna, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - *Kilauagriion*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- c **neurothemoides** Fraser, 1954; *Hemistigma* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):257 [b2290] SS: *albipuncta* (Rambur), 1842; *Hemistigma* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b5982]
- c **nevadensis** Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):382 [b6148] SS: *lineata* Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447; b5982]
- b **nevadensis** Kennedy, 1917; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):536 [b3124] SS: *morrisoni* Selys, 1879; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Pyramid Lake, Nevada.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982]
- b **nevadensis** (Kennedy), 1917; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):557 [b3124] SS: *olivaceus* (Selys), 1873; *Stylurus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Humboldt River, Golconda, Nevada.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124; b5982 (= *olivaceus*)]
- a **newtoni** Pinhey, 1962; *Pseudagriion* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)26:895 [b4795] CG: *Pseudagriion* [TypeL - Zululand, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0129]
- a **newtoni** Costa, 1990; *Macrothemis* OD: Odonatologica 19(1):77, f 1-9 [b1481] [Type: MNRI-ht] [TypeL - Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1481; b2447]
- a **newtonsantosi** Machado, 1992; *Elga* OD: Notulae odonat. 3(9):153 [b3873] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Ribeirão S. Vicente, Pirassununga, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3873]
- a **nexans** Calvert, 1903; *Diaphlebia* OD: Ent. News 14(6):184, pl 8, f 5,9,12 [b1052] CG: *Diaphlebia* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Belle, 1977] [Odonatologica 6(2):115 [b0577]] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1052; b0577; b5597; b2447]
- c **nguellicus** (Förster), 1906; *Mesogomphus* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:323 [b2047] SS: *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Usambara, Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (also as a good species); b2467]
- c **nicaensis** (Risso), 1826, 1826-1827; *Agriion* OD: Hist. nat. Nice :- [b5102] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3907; b5982]
- e **nicervillei** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: *nicervillei* Kirby, 1894; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b5982]
- c **nicervillei** Kirby, 1894; *Orthetrum* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:112, pl 41, f 1 [b3300] SS: *glaucum* (Brauer), 1865; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):289 [b3285]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b4434; b5982 (as *nicervillei*)]
- b **nicobarica** Brauer, 1865; *Agrioptera* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:978 [b0879] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrioptera* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Nicobar Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b3703]
- c **nicobarica** Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:12 [b0883] SS: *fluctuans* (Fabricius), 1793; *Neurothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [TypeL - Nicobar Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5742]
- c **nicobarica** (Ris), 1900; *Nesoxenia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 66:182 [b5032] SS: *lineata* (Brauer), 1878; *Craulla* [TypeL - Nicobar Islands.] [Note - Ris attributed the name to Selys-Brauer.] [Refs - b1573; b5032; b5982 (in *Nesoxenia*)]

- c **nielsen** Schmidt, 1953; *Ceriagrion* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:6 [b5342] SS: *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b0120; ns4641]
- a **nietneri** (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:449 [b5521] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - *Heliogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]
- a **nietneri** (Fraser), 1931; *Ceylonosticta* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):334, pl 2, f 6-8 [b2150] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:218 [b2159]] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]
- a **nigellus** Belle, 1990; *Progomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):27, f 1-6 [b0625] [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Fazenda Rancho Grande, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0625; b2447]
- c **niger** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:88 [b3961] SS: *tridens* McLachlan, 1895; *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982]
- e **niger** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Bomargiolestes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :59 [b5981] SS: *nigra* Kimmins, 1936; *Bomargiolestes* [Refs - b5981]
- e **niger** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Allolestes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :215 [b5982] SS: *nigra* Martin, 1896; *Allolestes* [Refs - b5982]
- b **nigeriae** Pinhey, 1961; *Malgassophlebia* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:266, f 5.3 [b4786] SS: *bispina* Fraser, 1958; *Malgassophlebia* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - Ajassor, Ikom, Eatem Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- e **nigeriense** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:89 [b1572] SS: *nigeriensis* Gambles, [1975]; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- a **nigeriensis** (Gambles), 1956; *Acanthagyna* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 92:194, 1,3-5 [b2386] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Vom, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0123]
- a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1966; *Nesciothemis* OD: Entomologist 99:167, f 3-7 [b2391] CG: *Nesciothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles] [TypeL - Agulu Lake, Awka, East Central State, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b2397; b4672; b4685; b4675; b0133]
- a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1970; *Nesolestes* OD: Entomologist 103:53, f 1-4 [b2394] CG: *Nesolestes* [TypeL - Obudu Plateau, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b0137]
- a **nigeriensis** Gambles, 1971; *Macromia* OD: Entomologist 104:179, f 1d,2a,3a,4c,5a,6b,7b [b2395] CG: *Macromia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [TypeL - Vom, Plateau Province, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0138]
- b **nigeriensis** Gambles, [1975]; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 110:118, f 18,20,22,24 [b2398] SS: *sjostedti* Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [TypeL - Jemaa, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572 (as *nigeriense*); b3210; b2398; b0142]
- b **nigeriensis** Gambles, [1975]; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 110:115, f 12,14,16 [b2398] SS: *selysi* Karsch, 1899; *Chlorocypha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gambles.] [TypeL - Jemaa, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- a **nigerrima** (Laidlaw), 1917; *Disparoneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):346 [b3464] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]
- e **nigerrima** Pinhey, 1980, (IFS); *Chlorolestes* OD: *Amoldia* Rhodesia 8(39):3-4, f 1 [b4854] SS: *fasciatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Chlorolestes* (*Euchlorolestes*) [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Outlook Estate, nr Louis Trichard, northern Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210; b5982]
- a **nigerrimum** Cockerell, 1908; *Melanagrion* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)26:69 [b1355] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334]
- b **nigerrimum** Pinhey, 1950; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:265, f 13-17 [b4772] SS: *commoniae* Förster, 1902; *Pseudagrion* [Type: TM-hi] [TypeL - Mtoko Rd, 30 miles from Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0117; b4772; b5982]
- a **nigra** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :16 [b6104] CG: *Selysiothemis* [TypeL - Area of Naples, Italy.] [Type of - *Selysiothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1884; b6230]
- d **nigra** (Charpentier), 1840, (H); *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :83, pl 12 [b1317] SS: *scotica* (Donovan), 1811; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b4434 (as Van der Linden name); b5982; b3822]
- c **nigra** (Selys), 1854; *Sapho* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):65 [b5468] SS: *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3725]
- c **nigra** Martin, 1896; *Allolestes* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:107 [b3940] SS: *maclachlanii* Selys, 1869; *Allolestes* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Silhouette I., Seychelles.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b5590; b5982 (as *niger*)]
- c **nigra** Martin, 1897; *Dythemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:590 [b3941] SS: *velox* Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982 (= *multipunctata*)]
- a **nigra** (Tillyard), 1906; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:489 [b5887] CG: *Eusynthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b3285; b2867; b5600]
- e **nigra** (Förster), 1907, (IFS); *Disparoneura* OD: In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:12 [b2051] SS: *verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Prodasineura* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Wasserscheide Pahang-Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b3725]
- a **nigra** (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:42 [b2098] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - King Island, Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- e **ab. nigra** Prüffer, 1923; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):6 [b4954] SS: *dubia* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b0096]
- a **nigra** Campion & Laidlaw, 1928; *Teinobasis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:136, f 2,3 [b1174] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt Makiling, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b3287; b0095; b4481]
- a **nigra** Kimmins, 1936; *Bomargiolestes* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):87, f 9, A-D [b3264] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mt Dulit, Sarawak.] [Type of - *Bomargiolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b5981 (as *niger*)]
- a **nigra** Longfield, 1936; *Trithemis* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:491-493,496, f 9,10 [b3797] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Ogui Pipi, Principe I., W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3286; b0103; b4823]
- a **nigra** Kimmins, 1938; *Elatoneura* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:297, f 4, A-E [b3265] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Ibadan, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0105]
- a **nigra** Montgomery, 1940; *Diastatops* OD: *Lloydia* 3(4):253, pl 3, f 4-6 [b4238] CG: *Diastatops* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Carvoeiro, Rio Negro, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0108; b2447; b4238; b2467]
- a **nigra** Buchholz, 1952; *Antidythemis* OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(35):5 [b0944] CG: *Antidythemis* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447]

- c *nigra* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS); *Coenagrion* OD: *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* 8:28 [b0689] SS: *ussuriensis* Belyshev, 1956; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Barabashevka River, Littoral, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210; b5982]
- a *nigrescens* Calvert, 1899; *Dythemis* OD: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)1:390 [b1038] CG: *Dythemis* [TypeL - Mexico, USA.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447]
- a *nigrescens* (Martin), 1901; *Diplax* OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 14:222 [b3944] CG: *Austrothemis* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Victoria and N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595]
- c *nigrescens* Laidlaw, 1902; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(I):80 [b3440] SS: *saundersii* Selys, 1854; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Kwall Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3440]
- c *nigrescens* Förster, 1906; *Orthetrum* OD: *Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim* 71-72:46 [b2048] SS: *julia* Kirby, 1900; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573; b4824; b5982]
- a *nigrescens* Lucas, 1912; *Sympetrum* OD: *Entomologist* 45:171 [b3826] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Scotland.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]
- b *nigrescens* Tillyard, 1917; *Synlestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 42:472, f 8b [b5928] SS: *weyersii* Selys, 1868; *Synlestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Lily Vale, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611; b6271]
- d *nigrescens* Bartenev, 1929, (H); *Orthetrum* OD: *Zool. Anz.* 85:54 [b0511] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b0098 (later ref)]
- b *nigrescens* Fraser, 1929; *Vestalis* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 33(3):584 [b2143] SS: *apicalis* Selys, 1873; *Vestalis* (*Vestinus*) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]
- a *nigrescens* Laidlaw, 1931; *Coeliccia* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16(3/4):196 [b3486] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Nakon Sri Tamarat, Klawny Tadi, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b4875]
- d *nigrescens* Pinhey, 1952, (H); *Onychogomphus* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 88:172 [b4776] SS: *styx* Pinhey, 1961; *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0119]
- a *nigricans* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :97 [b5000] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: pc-lt; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- c *nigricans* Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:140 [b5518] SS: *rubescens* Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c *nigriceps* Navás, 1922; *Cercion* OD: *Arx. Inst. Cienc.* 8:10 [b4382] SS: *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; *Cercion* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Spain.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]
- a *nigriceps* Fraser, 1924, (Myth); *Ischnura* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 8:85 [b2111] CG: *Ischnura* (?) [Note - Davies & Tobin listed this name, but I doubt if such a name exists.] [Refs - b1572]
- a *nigriceps* Fraser, 1924; *Lestes* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 8:85 [b2111] CG: *Lestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:56 [b2165]] [TypeL - Pusa, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091]
- c *nigricolor* Fraser, 1922; *Amphithemis* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 28(3):700 [b2097] SS: *vacillans* Selys, 1891; *Amphithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982; b2097]
- a *nigricolor* (Fraser), 1924; *Hagenius* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 8:76, pl 10, f 1,2,5-7 [b2111] CG: *Sieboldius* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - S. Shan States, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4434]
- c *nigricula* (Eversmann), 1836; *Libellula* OD: *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 9:240, pl 1, f 1,2 [b1982] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a *nigridorsum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:531 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856; b6230; b5213]
- c *nigridorsum* Schmidt, 1951, (MID); *Enallagma* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 20:134 [b5333] SS: *vansomeri* Pinhey, 1955; *Enallagma* [Refs - b4793]
- a *nigrifemur* (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 28:35 [b5540] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Madeira.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *nigrifrons* (Kirby), 1894; *Orthetrum* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:19 [b3299] CG: *Crocotthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [TypeL - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588]
- a *nigrifrons* Matsumura, 1898; *Pseudotthemis* OD: *Annot. zool. jap.* 2:123 [b4030] [TypeL - Japan] [Refs - b5592]
- a *nigrifrons* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura* OD: *Nova Guinea* 9(3):479 [b5063] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ZMA-lt] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Note - Also described in b5061 :513.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]
- c *nigrilabris* (Selys), 1872; *Urothemis* OD: *Revue Zool.* (2)23:176 [b5504] SS: *cora* (Kaup), 1867; *Macrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295 (later reference); b1573; b3285; b5982; b5525]
- a †*nigrimontana* Priytkina, 1968; *Erichschmidia* OD: *Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau* :37, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Erichschmidia*] [Refs - b0157]
- a *nigrinuchale* (Selys), 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:316 [b5512] CG: *Cyanallagma* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *nigrior* Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:132 [b1070] [Type: ANSP-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5981; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- b *nigripectus* Selys, 1879; *Matrona* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:355 [b5527] SS: *basilaris* Selys, 1853; *Matrona* [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b4875]
- c *nigripes* (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: *Lib. Eur.* :77, pl 10, f 1,2 [b1317] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a *nigripes* Selys, 1886; *Chlorocnemis* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):141 [b5545] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Gambles, 1967] [Entomologist 100:197 [b2392]] [TypeL - Mt Cameroun, Angola.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2392; b4817]
- a *nigripes* (Selys), 1887; *Gomphus* OD: *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:59 [b5546] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b1420; b5982; b1305]
- a *nigripes* Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 20:203 [b3958] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Tibet.] [Refs - b1573 (wrong year and author)]

- a **nigripes** (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):27 [b5634] CG: *Notogomphus* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- c **nigripes** (Navás), 1932; *Aeshna* OD: *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 15:12 [b4394] SS: *martini* (Laidlaw), 1921; *Oligoaeschna* [TypeL - Kurseong, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102; b5982]
- a **nigripes** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:242 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **nigripes** Lohmann, 1984; *Rhodothermis* OD: *Odonatologica* 13(1):123, f 1c, 2c,f [b3777] [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Bondokadi, Western Sumba.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b3777]
- c **nigriprothorax** Le Roi, 1914; *Enallagma* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(10):106 [b3528] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Germany.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434; b5982]
- e **nigrihorax** Förster, 1902, (IFS); *Erythromma* OD: *Mitt. bad. zool. Ver.* (15):75 [b2039] SS: *najas* (Hansemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [Refs - b5982; b2467]
- a **nigriventris** Lief tinck, 1937; *Idiocnemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)1:290 (or 8), f 2 [b3641] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **nigrocreatum** Calvert, 1920; *Sympetrum* OD: *Ent. News* 31(9):255, f 1 [b1097] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Poas Volcano, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b1097]
- a **nigrofasdata** (Lief tinck), 1932; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:523 (or 39), f 32-34 [b3620] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **nigrofasclatum** Lief tinck, 1934; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Stylops* 3(1):6, f 1-2 [b3629] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hekmeijer, Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3629; b3725; b0101]
- a **nigrofasclatus** Oguma, 1926; *Anax* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):78 [b4603] CG: *Anax* [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - This may not be the original description.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b4434]
- c **nigrofasclatus** May, 1935; *Sinogomphus* OD: *Senckenbergiana* 17(1/2):92, f 2-6 [b4048] SS: *scissus* (McLachlan), 1896; *Sinogomphus* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Szechuan, China.] [Type of - *Sinogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b4048; b5982; b1305]
- c **nigrofasclatus** Fraser, 1943; *Lestes* OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)12:113 [b2215] SS: *quercifolia* Selys, 1878; *Lestes* [TypeL - Buru, Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **nigroflava** (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 18:38, f 33, pl 2, f 5 [b3954] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]
- a **nigroflavum** Fraser, 1933; *Ceragrion* OD: *Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 1:324, f 138a-b [b2165] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lower Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b0100; b4875]
- a **nigrohamata** Laidlaw, 1918; *Coeliccia* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1917:228, f 7,8 [b3465] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Merinjak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5612]
- a **nigrohamatum** (Blackburn), 1884; *Agrion* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)14:415 [b0828] CG: *Megalagrion* [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828]
- b **nigrolabiatus** Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; *Austroargiolestes* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(4):420, f [b5860] SS: *icteromelas* (Selys), 1862; *Austroargiolestes* [Type: biblio; replacement for *tenuis* Fraser, 1959] [TypeL - Stoney Creek, Byfield, Rockhampton, Queensland.] [Refs - b0156; b5860; b2867]
- a **nigrolineata** Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1975; *Enallagma* OD: *In Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* (9):16, f 1a,2a,3a,d [b0690] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Mouth of Kamchatka River, Kamchatka, USSR.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142]
- b **nigrolineatum** (Perkins), 1899; *Agrion* OD: *Fauna Hawaiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):65, pl 5, f 5,5a [b4724] SS: *nigrohamatum* (Blackburn), 1884; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waianae Mts, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b4724]
- a **nigrolineatum** Schmidt, 1951; *Ceragrion* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 20:158 [b5333] CG: *Ceragrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- b **nigrolineatus** Fraser, 1935; *Anax* OD: *J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.* 10:23 [b2172] SS: *nigrofasciatus* Oguma, 1926; *Anax* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nagri spur, Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3383; b0102; b4875]
- a **nigrolutea** Lief tinck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: *Insects of Micronesia, Odonata* 5(1):19, f 8 [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - S. of Nanpohnmal, Ponape I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b3725; b0129; b3703]
- c **nigrostigma** (Buckecker), 1876; *Diplax* OD: *Syst. ent.* :9, pl 8, f 2 [b0939] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **nigrostigma** (Selys), 1891; *Agrion* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:1vi [b5560] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Fiji, probably in error.] [Note - May be a synonym of *ariel*.] [Refs - b1572; b1844; b5585; b5982 (in *Nesobasis*)]
- b **nigrotibialis** Sjöstedt, 1909; *Onychogomphus* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):23, pl 2, f 6 [b5634] SS: *supina* Selys, 1854; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5603]
- a **nigroviridis** Cammaerts, 1969; *Paragomphus* OD: *Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 105(9/10):242 [b1131] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1131; b1452]
- b **nigrum** Bel'shev, 1964; *Coenagrion* OD: *Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 40:62, f 4 [b0658] SS: *pulchella* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2761]
- e **ab. nigrum** Tsuda, 1991, (NN); *Coenagrion* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :211 [b5982] SS: *hasulatum* (Charpentier), 1825; *Coenagrion* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to McLachlan, 1883, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- a **nilgircus** (Laidlaw), 1922; *Gomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:397 [b3473] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0089]
- a **nilgiriensis** (Fraser), 1918; *Phyllomacromia* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 25(3):383-384 [b2072] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nilgiris, India.] [Type of - *Idiophya*] [Refs - b3284; b3724; b5612]
- a **nilgiriensis** Fraser, 1922; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:425 [b2099] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):206 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]
- d **nilgiriensis** Fraser, 1922, (H); *Idionyx* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:65 [b2098] SS: *burliyaensis* Fraser, 1922; *Idionyx* [TypeL - Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]

- a **niloticum** Dumont, 1978; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 7(2):127, f 3-6, 9-14, 20 [b1878] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MZF-ht] [TypeL - Gohar, Somalia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145]
- a **nipalensis** (Selys), 1854; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):102 [b5468] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):89 [b2144]] [TypeL - Nepal.] [Type of - *Anotogaster*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3783]
- a **nipalica** Kimmins, 1958; *Calicnemia* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 7(7):350 [b3280] CG: *Calicnemia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr. Pokhara, Phewa Tal, Nepal.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b3737; b0125]
- a **niphonica** Kobayashi, 1941; *Libellula* OD: *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 11:39 [b3329] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - Korea.] [Refs - b1573; b0108]
- a **nipponensis** Fujiyama, 1991; *Triassothemis* OD: *Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [Type: MCMHF-ht] [TypeL - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).] [Refs - b2373]
- b **nipponica** Asahina, 1980; *Hemicordulia* OD: *Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* 6(2):97, f 66-71 [b0299] SS: mindana Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Hemicordulia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Shogayama, Tanegashima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]
- a **nipponicum** Asahina, 1967; *Ceriagrion* OD: *Jap. J. Zool.* 15(3):302 [b0241] CG: *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - Shaowu, Fukien.] [Refs - b1572; b4226; b4225; b0134]
- c **nitens** (Fonscolombe), 1837; *Libellula* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]6:146, pl 5, f 3 [b2018] SS: *curtisii* (Dale), 1834; *Oxygastra* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- c **nitens** (Navás), 1934; *Caliphaea* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 2(1):2 [b4405] SS: *melanopteryx* Ris, 1912; *Bayadera* [TypeL - Chekiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b5982]
- a **nitens** De Marmels, 1991; *Dorocordulia* OD: *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* 41(4):106, f [b1640] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Guaiquinima, Bolivar, Venezuela.]
- a **nitescens** Liefstinck, 1935; *Teinobasis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 17:253, f 27 [b3635] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b6097]
- a **nitidinervis** (Selys), 1841; *Libellula* OD: *Revue Zool.* 4:243 [b5452] CG: *Orhetrum* [TypeL - S. Europe, Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824]
- b **nitidula** (Brullé), 1832; *Puella* OD: *Expl. Morée* 2(1):105, pl 32, f 8 [b0927] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; *Platynemis* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]
- a **nitidus** Yang & Davies, 1993; *Anisogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(1):46, f 1-4 [b6503] [Type: IZAS-ht] [TypeL - Dali, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b6503]
- a **nivea** Borrer, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):134 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]
- c **nobilis** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* 3:126 [b4302] SS: *grandis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]
- c **nobilis** Tillyard, 1913; *Austroargiolestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:410 [b5916] SS: *icteromelas* (Selys), 1862; *Austroargiolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):197 [b3287]] [TypeL - Ebor, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0156; b5860; b2867; b5981; b5982]
- b **nobilis** Morton, 1916; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(3/4):286 [b4273] SS: *insignis* Schneider, 1845; *Cordulegaster* [Type: -lt; designated by Waterston, 1976] [Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457+ [b6224]] [TypeL - Van, E. Asia Minor.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b4273; b3783 (good species)]
- a **nobilis** Carpenter, 1947; *Progoneura* OD: *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 76(2):51, f [b1254] [TypeL - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]
- a **nobilis** Răcenis, 1957; *Macrothemis* OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 2(11):119, f 2 [b4982] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Caripito, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982; b1848]
- a **nobilis** Belle, 1983; *Zonophora* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(7/8):159, f [b0603] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Taracú (Uaupes River), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0603; b2447]
- a **nobilis** Liu & Chao, 1990; *Stylurus* OD: In *Gomphid Dragonflies of China* :136 [b3763] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Ningxia, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- c **nobilitata** (Fabricius), 1777; *Agriion* OD: *Gen. Ins.* :248 [b1986] SS: *chinensis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Neurobasis* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- a **nocturnal** Fraser, 1927; *Periaeschna* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 29:71 [b2133] CG: *Periaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Assam.] [Refs - b1573 (form of *magdalena*?); b3284; b0094; b4875]
- a **nodalis** Selys, 1891; *Lestes* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:496 [b5561] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b4875]
- a **nodalis** Pritykina, 1968; *Turanthemis* OD: *Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau* :38, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Turanthemis*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **nodiplaga** Karsch, 1891; *Orthemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 17:267 [b3068] CG: *Orthemis* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5131; b5585; b2447]
- a **nodisticta** Ris, 1928; *Gomphomacromia* OD: *Ent. Mitt.* 17:169 [b5090] CG: *Gomphomacromia* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- a **nodistictum** Hagen, 1861; *Libellula* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :151 [b2647] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - Mexico, Yellowstone, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **nodosum** Pinhey, 1964; *Aciagrion* OD: *Publões cult. Co. Diam. Angola* 63:105 [b4802] CG: *Aciagrion* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0131]
- a **normalis** Calvert, 1899; *Anatya* OD: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)1:400 [b1038] CG: *Anatya* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447]
- e **noshime** Asahina, 1982, (IFS); *Rhyothemis* OD: *New Ent.* 31(3):65 [b0316] SS: *fuliginosa* Selys, 1883; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5982]
- c **notabilis** Kirby, 1905; *Onychothemis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)15:277 [b3314] SS: *tonkinensis* Martin, 1904; *Onychothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3285 (as *notabilis*); b3314; b5599; b5982]
- e **notabilis** Kimmins, 1968, (ISS); *Onychothemis* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):290 [b3285] SS: *notabilis* Kirby, 1905; *Onychothemis* [Refs - b3285]
- a **notata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Libellula* OD: *Spec. Ins.* 1:390 [b1987] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155]
- a **notatus** Rambur, 1842; *Gomphus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :162 [b5000] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]

- a **notostigma** (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:452 [b5478] CG: *Prodiasineura* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2206]
- a **notoxantha** Ris, 1918; *Cora* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):20 [b5079] CG: *Cora* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b2449; b0789; b5612; b2447]
- a **nourlangie** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; *Gynacantha* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :41, f 17A-F [b5868] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Cannon Hill, East Alligator River, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **novaehispaniae** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Enallagma* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :381 [b1043] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **novaeollandiae** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:254 [b5501] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- c **novaezealandiae** (McLachlan), 1894; *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 30:271 [b4121] SS: *bipunctata* (Brauer), 1865; *Diplacodes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [TypeL - Paikakariki, Wellington, New Zealand.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]
- c **novaezealandiae** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Procordulia* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:- [b1573] SS: *novaezealandiae* Brauer, 1865; *Procordulia* [Refs - b1573]
- c **novaezealandiae** Brauer, 1865; *Procordulia* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:501 [b0877] SS: *smithii* (White), 1846; *Procordulia* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Refs - b1573 (as *novaezealandiae*); b5982; b0877; b5742]
- b **novaguineensis** Förster, 1898; *Crocothemis* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:288 [b2032] SS: *servilia* (Drury), 1770; *Crocothemis* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b4434]
- a **noval** (Rodrigues Capiulo), 1985; *Cyanogomphus* OD: Revta Soc. ent. argent. 43(1-4):329, 14 f [b5127] CG: *Tibiogomphus* [Type: -ht; Col Instituto de Limnología] [Refs - b2448; b0627]
- c **ntaali** (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:263, f 2.3 [b4786] SS: *lacuselephantum* (Karsch), 1899; *Africocypha* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814; b5982]
- a **nubecula** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :122 [b5000] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b1034; b5000]
- a **nubecula** (Liefünck), 1948; *Rhinocypha* OD: Treubia 19:266, f 16 [b3659] CG: *Heliocypha* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - North shore, Laut Tawar (Lake Takingeun), Atjeh, N. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]
- a **nubicum** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:501 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Nubia".] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b1884]
- a **nubigena** De Marmels, 1989; *Aeshna* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:85, f 17-26 [b1631] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Nublina Base Camp, Departamento Río Negro, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c **ab. nubila** Valle, 1927; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):32 [b6045] SS: *rubicunda* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b0095]
- a **nubilipennis** Karsch, 1893; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:37 [b3075] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Bismarckburg & Misahöhe, Togo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5587; b4817]
- c **nudicollis** (Hagen), 1850; *Libellula* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:50 [b2631] SS: *meridionalis* (Selys), 1841; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b5982 (as *nudicollis*)]
- a **nuptialis** Karsch, 1894; *Trithemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 39:12 [b3077] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5588; b4823]
- a **nursei** (Morton), 1907; *Ischnura* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):306 [b4269] CG: *Rhodischnura* [TypeL - Deesa, India.] [Type of - *Rhodischnura*] [Refs - b1572; b5601]
- e **nutriana** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Erythrodiplax* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] SS: *nutrina* Förster, 1914; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b5982]
- c **nutrina** Förster, 1914; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):72 [b2058] SS: *corallina* (Brauer), 1865; *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b5982 (as *nutriana*)]
- a **nyansana** Förster, 1916; *Platycnemis* OD: Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:25 [b2059] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Ostafrika.] [Refs - b1572; b5610]
- a **nyanzana** Grünberg, 1911; *Macromia* OD: Ent. Rundsch. 28:104 [b2613] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Victoria Nyanza, East Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5605]
- a **nyasicus** Kimmins, 1955; *Paragomphus* OD: Entomologist 88:111, f 3 [b3275] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - West shore of L. Nyasa, Nyasaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0122]
- a **nyassicus** (Grünberg), 1902; *Notogomphus* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:234 [b2611] CG: *Microgomphus* [TypeL - German East Africa.] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b5981]
- c **nycteris** Karsch, 1890; *Tauriphila* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] SS: *argo* (Hagen), 1869; *Tauriphila* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **nylephtha** (Barnard), 1937; *Chlorolestes* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:201 [b0464] CG: *Ecchlorolestes* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]
- c **nympha** (Hansemann), 1823; *Agrion* OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):161 [b2744] SS: *barbara* (Fabricius), 1798; *Lestes* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982]
- d **nympha** Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H); *Lestes* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:77 [b5768] SS: *sponsa* (Hansemann), 1823; *Lestes* [Type of - *Lestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- d **nympha** Selys, 1840, (H); *Lestes* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :141 [b5449] OS: *dryas* Kirby, 1890; *Lestes* [TypeL - Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982]
- a **nympha** Handlirsch, 1919; *Schlechtandalinia* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:573 [b2741] [TypeL - Weutin (Carboniferous)] [Type of - *Schlechtandalinia*] [Refs - b5614]
- a **nympha** (Navás), 1933; *Gynacantha* OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):193 [b4399] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Note - May be a synonym of *ditzleri*.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0100; b2447; b5982 (in *Gynacantha* and also = *ditzleri*)]
- a **nymphaeae** Liefünck, 1949; *Aethriamanta* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:233, f 287 [b3666] CG: *Aethriamanta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - W. of Hollandia, Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0116]
- c **nymphaeides** Bartenev, 1914; *Lestes* OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):20 [b0490] SS: *sponsa* (Hansemann), 1823; *Lestes* [Note - *Bartenev* attributes the name to *Selys*, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5608; b5698]
- a **nymphoides** Tillyard, 1912; *Diphlebia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36:587, pl 20, f 4,8 [b5915] CG: *Diphlebia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):307 [b3286]] [TypeL - Rocky Creek, nr Caroda, N. S. W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2867; b5606]

- a **nymphula** (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula* OD: Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. :pl 24, f 5 [b5790] CG: *Pyrrhosoma* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Pyrrhosoma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1451; b2777; b1447; b1446; b3851; b2604; b3822]
- a **oahuense** (Blackburn), 1884; *Agrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:415 [b0828] CG: *Megalagrion* [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - *Oahuagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828]
- b **obensis** Beljyshev, 1973; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Dragonflies of Siberia 1(2):305-306 [b0674] SS: *albifrons* (Burmeister), 1839; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b5982]
- a **oberthueri** (McLachlan), 1894; *Calopteryx* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:433 [b4120] CG: *Matrona* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):305 [b3286]] [TypeL - *Tachien-lu*, China.] [Note - Often seen as *oberthuri*.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5588; b4434; b5982 (in *Calopteryx*); b4120 (as *oberthuri*)]
- a **oblensis** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:75, f 3,4 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - *Kali Telaga*, Obi lake, N. W. Obi, Obi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a **oblensis** Liefstinck, 1957; *Palaeargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)8:53, f 13 [b3693] CG: *Palaeargia* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - *Laiwui*, N. W. coast, Obi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]
- a **obliri** Watson & Moulds, 1979; *Indolestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):152, f 3,4,11,34-37 [b6263] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: ANIC-lt] [TypeL - *Cannon Hill*, East Alligator River, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0146] *obliqua* (Selys) 1839 CG: *Eurylestes*
- a **obliqua** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):15 [b5231] CG: *Taeniolestes* [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - *Taeniolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b2447]
- a **obliqua** (Wighton), 1987; *Gomphaeschna* OD: Odonatologica 16(3):312, f 1,2 [b6349] CG: *Gomphaeschnaoides* [Type: AMNH-lt] [TypeL - *Brazil* (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Gomphaeschnaoides*] [Refs - b0156; b6349]
- a **oblutum** Cockerell, 1925; *Enallagma* OD: Entomologist 58:205 [b1368] [TypeL - *Florissant*, Colorado (Miocene)] [Refs - b0092]
- c **obluta** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :123 [b5000] SS: *rufa* (Rambur), 1842; *Rhodothemis* [Type: MNHN-lt] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b4434; b3295 (as *oblutum*); b5982; b5000]
- c **obluta** (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS); *Aeschna* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:62 [b5924] SS: *brevistyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna* (*Adversariaeschna*) [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]
- a **obliterata** Liefstinck, 1932; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea 15:499 (or 15), f 5 [b3620] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - *Hollandia*, *Humboldt Bay* area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c **obliteratum** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:533 [b5512] SS: *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Enallagma* [TypeL - *Cape*, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- c **obliteratus** (Selys), 1892; *Onychogomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 36:92 [b5566] SS: *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Type: IRSN-lt] [TypeL - *Madagascar*.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b5586; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **oblongulum** Schmidt, 1951; *Ceragrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:268 [b5336] CG: *Ceragrion* [TypeL - *Madagascar*.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **obscura** (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :422 [b1985] CG: *Diatatops* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - *Brazil*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4238; ns1799]
- d **obscura** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :64 [b5000] SS: *congener* (Rambur), 1842; *Potamarcha* [Type: -st] [TypeL - *East Indies*.] [Type of - *Potamarcha*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- c **obscura** Rambur, 1842; *Argia* OD: Ins. Névr. :256, pl 8, f 1 [b5000] SS: *fumipenne* (Burmeister), 1839; *Argia* [Type: IRSN-lt] [TypeL - *Amerique septentrionale*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000; b2463]
- b **obscura** Brauer, 1868; *Rhyothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:715 [b0889] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt] [TypeL - *Moluccas*.] [Refs - b1573; b5742]
- c **obscura** Selys, 1878; *Argiolestes* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] SS: *ornata* Selys, 1878; *Argiolestes* [Type: IRSN-lt] [TypeL - *Karoons*, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5525]
- c **obscura** (Kirby), 1899; *Cyclophylla* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:369, pl 15, f 4 [b3308] SS: *tenuis* Selys, 1859; *Aphylla* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - *La Chorrera*, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0576; b1636; b5593; b2447; b0628]
- a **obscura** Handlirsch, 1906; *Pseudoeuphaea* OD: Fossil. ins. :597 [b2736] CG: *Pseudoeuphaea* (?) [TypeL - *Bayern* (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b5600; b2736]
- c **obscura** Laidlaw, 1914; *Argiocnemis* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8:346 [b3454] SS: *rubescens* Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* [TypeL - *Assam*.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b5982]
- b **obscura** Walker, 1915; *Staurophlebia* OD: Can. Ent. 47(12):391 [b6156] SS: *reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Staurophlebia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - *Chaquanas*, *Baracon*, *Trinidad*.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien* will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5609; b2447; b2467]
- a **obscura** Ris, 1918; *Cora* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):20 [b5079] CG: *Cora* [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [TypeL - *Panama*.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]
- b **obscura** Fraser, 1926; *Neurothemis* OD: *Treubia* 8:472 [b2130] SS: *terminata* Ris, 1911; *Neurothemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - *Karimondjawa Is.*, (Java Sea).] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093]
- a **obscura** (Fraser), 1933; *Indoneura* OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:257, f 107 [b2165] CG: *Caconeura* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - *Koropur Ghat*, *Jaipur*, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- b **obscura** Belle, 1976; *Zonophora* OD: Odonatologica 5(3):203, f 16-24 [b0572] SS: *solitaria* Rācenis, 1970; *Zonophora* [Type: UCV-lt] [TypeL - *Sta Elena*, *El Dorado*, *Bolivar*, *Venezuela*.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]
- a **obscura** Theischinger, 1982; *Austroaeschna* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):15, f 53-63 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-lt] [TypeL - *Wahroonga*, *New South Wales*, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a **obscura** Prit'ykina, 1985; *Angaroneura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943] [TypeL - *Russian SFSR* (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- a **obscura** Theischinger & Watson, 1991; *Austrocnemis* OD: In Australian Dragonflies :23, f 10A-D [b5868] [Type: ANIC-lt] [TypeL - *Mt Barnett*, Western Australia.] [Refs - b6271]
- a **obscuripennis** (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; *Aeschna* OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 3 [b0830] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [TypeL - *S. America*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (? syn. septima); b2447; b5982 (= septima)]

- a **obscurum** (Rambur), 1842; *Diastomma* OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000] CG: *Progomphus* (*Neaprogomphus*) [Type: IRSN-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amérique septentrionale.] [Type of - *Neaprogomphus*, *Gomphoides*] [Refs - b3295; b0155; b0567; b2447; b1573]
- b **obscurum** Liefünck, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:131, f 12 [b3637] SS: *pilidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - *Amadraja*, *Nias* L.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]
- c **obscurus** (Kirby), 1886; *Micromerus* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:328, pl 33, f 1 [b3290] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [TypeL - Hassan Abdal.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- c **obscurus** Kirby, 1898; *Lestes* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:245 [b3306] SS: *plagiatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Lestes* (*Paralestes*) [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Barberton, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b5592; b5982]
- a **obscurus** Bartenev, 1909; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Beitr. Odonatenfauna Sibiriens :21 [b0470] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b1305]
- c **obscurus** Martin, 1909, (MID); *Argiolestes* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:202 [b3959] SS: *tenuispinus* Liefünck, 1938; *Argiolestes* [Refs - b1572; b3958; b5982]
- a †**obscurus** Pritykina, 1968; *Isophlebiodes* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :46, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Isophlebiodes*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **obsolescens** Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:321 [b3291] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]
- a **obsoleta** (Say), 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):29 [b5231] CG: *Neurocordulia* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Neurocordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- d **obsoleta** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :83 [b5000] SS: *annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Trithemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= africana); b5000]
- a **obsoleta** (Selys), 1882; *Alloneura* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:33 [b5534] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- a †**obsoleta** Pritykina, 1980; *Adelophlebia* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :130, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Adelophlebia*] [Refs - b0147]
- a **obsoletum** Selys, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:985 [b5513] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [TypeL - Obydos, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]
- a **obsoletum** Selys, 1886; *Heteragrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):57 [b5545] CG: *Heteragrion* [TypeL - Cochambu, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422]
- a **obsoletum** (Förster), 1914; *Myagrion* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):68 [b2058] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-lt] [TypeL - Madre de Dios, Peru.] [Type of - *Myagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447; b2467]
- b **obsoletum** Bartenev, 1919; *Sympetrum* OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(2):444 [b0500] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Russia and Turkestan.] [Refs - b5981; b0091]
- a **obtrusa** (Hagen), 1867; *Diplax* OD: Stell. ent. Ztg. 28:95 [b2659] CG: *Sympetrum* (*Kalosympetrum*) [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- a **obtusilingua** Liefünck, 1987; *Teinobasis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):283, f 37-39 [b3738] [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Huni River, San Cristoval I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a **obtusum** Albarda, 1881; *Zyxomma* OD: Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. :1, pl 1, f 1,2 [b0057] CG: *Zyxomma* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):103 [b3725]] [TypeL - Soepayang, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725]
- a **obtusum** Selys, 1869; *Epigomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:187 [b5497] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):135 [b0620]] [TypeL - Upper Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0157; b2447; b0620]
- a **obversa** Needham, 1930; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):80 [b4434] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: USNM-lt] [TypeL - Mt. Omei, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- e **occasi** Capra, 1945, (NN); *Calopteryx* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 62:257 [b1204] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Italy.] [Refs - b1572; b0155; b0112; b5982]
- c **occasi** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; *Calopteryx* OD: Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :54, f 18 [b1396] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3907]
- c **occidentalis** (Förster), 1906; *Sapho* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:330 [b2047] SS: *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Phaon* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicoes cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):143 [b3359]] [TypeL - Bipindi, Cameroon, West Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b2467]
- c **occidentalis** (Martin), 1908; *Pseudophlebia* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:651 [b3953] SS: *klengi* Karsch, 1890; *Allorhizucha* [Refs - b5982; b3953]
- a **occidentalis** (Tillyard), 1908; *Nannodythemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:450 [b5899] CG: *Nannophya* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b5982]
- c **occidentalis** Tillyard, 1908; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:729, pl 35, f 5,6; pl 36, f 3 [b5896] SS: *lateralis* (Selys), 1873; *Austrogomphus* (*Zephyrogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):296 [b3286]] [TypeL - Margaret River, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5602; b6254; b5982]
- b **occidentalis** Tillyard, 1910; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:355 [b5909] SS: *macrostigma* Hagen, 1871; *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]
- b **occidentalis** Martin, 1911; *Crenigomphus* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:481 [b3963] SS: *denticulatus* Selys, 1892; *Crenigomphus* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573]
- b **occidentalis** Walker, 1912; *Aeshna* OD: Stud. Univ. Biol. 11:174 [b6151] SS: *umbrosa* Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* [Type: UMMZ-lt] [TypeL - New Bridge, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b2447; b2467]
- a **occidentalis** Bartenev, 1915; *Sympetrum* OD: Univ. Izvestija 46(1-5):1 [b0495] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Walker, 1951] [Ent. News 62(5):159-160 [b6189]] [TypeL - W. of N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467; b1235]
- a **occidentalis** Laidlaw, 1919; *Aciaagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:186 [b3466] CG: *Aciaagrion* [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b4875 (as occidentale)]
- a **occidentalis** Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:60 [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Ivory Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0121]

- a **occidentalis** Fraser, 1957; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:18, f 2a, 3, 3c, 6a, 7b [b2320] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bwake, French Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124; b2320]
- a **occidentalis** Belle, 1983; *Progomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):140, f [b0603] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b0602; b1636; b2447]
- a **occidentis** Hagen, 1885; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:259 [b2682] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Umatilla, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b2682; b2447]
- c **occidentis** Ris, 1912; *Olpogastra* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:826, f 482-484 [b5054] SS: *fuellleborni* Grünberg, 1902; *Olpogastra* (*Zygonoides*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Kinchassa] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b5054; b5982]
- a **occipita** Westfall, 1992; *Micrathyria* OD: Odonatologica 21(2):207, f 17-26 [b6318] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Lake Taracoa nr Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b6318]
- a **occipitale** (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518] CG: *Papuagrion* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Papuagrion*] [Refs - b1572]
- a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):45 [b5468] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):296 [b3286]] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Anisogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- a **occipitalis** (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:111 [b5518] CG: *Archibasis* [TypeL - Papua.] [Note - *Missing from the second Tsuda list.*] [Refs - b3295; b5981]
- a **occipitalis** Belle, 1970; *Epigomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):15, f 27-36 [b0560] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Amazon, Iquitos, Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **occisa** Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):44 [b2633] [Type: MCZ-st; NHMV-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Note - *Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5742; b2456]
- c **occissa** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Hetaerina* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :76 [b5981] SS: *occisa* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b5981]
- c **occitanicus** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. Névr. :165, pl 4, f 3c [b5000] SS: *uncata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Onychogomphus* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - France; Spain.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- c **oceanicum** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Megalagrion* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :249, f 176-2 [b0695] SS: *oceanicum* McLachlan, 1883; *Megalagrion* [Refs - b0695]
- a †**occulta** Hagen, 1856; *Gomphoides* OD: In Berendt, Org. Reste. 2(1):81 [b2637] [TypeL - Baltischer Bernstein (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a †**occulta** Prit'ykina, 1977; *Gobiaeshna* OD: Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):87, f [b4937] [TypeL - Mongolia (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Gobiaeshna*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **occultum** (Ris), 1918; *Enallagma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):119 [b5079] CG: *Mesamphiagrion* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Type of - *Mesamphiagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b1629; b5612; b2447; b1635]
- a **occultus** (Selys), 1878; *Platygomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:440 [b5521] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Northern China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (also in *Gomphus*); b1420; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- a **oceanica** Selys, 1871; *Hemicordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:251 [b5501] CG: *Hemicordulia* [TypeL - Tahiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **oceanicum** McLachlan, 1883; *Megalagrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:239 [b4099] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- c **oceanis** (Liefünck), 1947; *Rhinocypha* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 88:220, f 4, 5, pl 2, f 3 [b3654] SS: *angusta* (Selys), 1853; *Heliocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Buah-buah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3654; b0114]
- b **oceanis** Liefünck, 1948; *Neurothemis* OD: Treubia 19:297 [b3660] SS: *ramburii* (Brauer), 1866; *Neurothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Buah-buah, Engano I., off S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- c **ocellata** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:125 [b4302] SS: *juncea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **ocellata** Martin, 1897; *Micrathyria* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:589 [b3941] CG: *Micrathynia* [TypeL - Guayaquil, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b3941]
- a **ochracea** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b1035; b2447]
- a **ochracea** (Selys), 1859; *Euphaea* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:443 [b5474] CG: *Allophaea* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - *Allophaea*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b4875]
- a **ochracea** Selys, 1862; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:325 [b5480] CG: *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5981]
- a **ochracea** (Montrouzier), 1864; *Sympecma* OD: In Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:247 [b4254] CG: *Argiolestes* [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **ochraceipes** (Pinhey), 1960; *Acanthagyna* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):511 [b4785] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1573; b0127]
- a **ochraceum** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:24 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Nova Friburgo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- a **ochraceus** (Selys), 1869; *Hemigomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:187 [b5497] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austrogomphus*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]
- e **ab. ochromaculata** Artobolevsky, 1927; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Zbm. Prats zool. Mus. 3:78 [b0178] SS: *rubicunda* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b0094]
- e **ab. ochropteryx** Artobolevsky, 1927; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Zbm. Prats zool. Mus. 3:77 [b0178] SS: *pectoralis* (Charpentier), 1825; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b0094]
- a **ochrostomus** Liefünck, 1949; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:48, f 14-16, 25 [b3666] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Waigeu I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **octogesima** (Selys), 1863; *Trichocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:157 [b5482] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Malacca, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **octogesima** Laidlaw, 1907, (MID); *Coeliccia* OD: In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:2 [b3444] SS: *didyma* (Selys), 1863; *Coeliccia* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- b **octomaculata** Fraser, 1935; *Palpopleura* OD: J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:26 [b2172] SS: *sexmaculata* (Fabricius), 1787; *Palpopleura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [TypeL - Sylhet, Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]

- a *octomaculatus* Martin, 1903; *Orolestes* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] CG: *Orolestes* [TypeL - Cambodia.] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5598; b5597; b4875]
- c *Q octoxantha* Ris, 1910, (IFS); *Perithemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:336, f 183, pl 3 [b5042] SS: *mooma* Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Buenos Aires.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5042; b5982]
- a *ocuene* De Marmels, 1989; *Epipleoneura* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- c *oculata* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] SS: *stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; *Neurothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2867; b5982]
- a *oculata* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:409 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - La Guayra, Brazil.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a *oculata* (Brauer), 1878; *Tetrathemis* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):194 [b0894] CG: *Brachygonia* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Type of - Brachygonia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]
- c *oculata* (Kirby), 1893; *Disparoneura* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:562 [b3297] SS: *centralis* (Hagen), 1860; *Elatoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kottawa, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]
- d *oculata* (Martin), 1907, (H); *Disparoneura* OD: Mem. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):428 [b3952] OS: *williamsoni* Martin, 1921; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: Madrid] [TypeL - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b4817; b1502]
- c *oculata* Navás, 1918; *Ischnura* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:341, f 2 [b4374] SS: *graellsii* (Rambur), 1842; *Ischnura* [TypeL - Zaragoza, Salvador.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b4374]
- a *oculatus* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:29, pl 2, f 3 [b0198] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Okumura, Miyagiken, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]
- c *odiosa* (Hagen), 1861; *Belonia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :152 [b2647] SS: *luctuosa* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* (Belonia) [TypeL - Texas, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *odobeni* Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risioecnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):200, f 13-14 [b2723] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Iriga, Camarines Sur province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- a *odonelli* (Fraser), 1922; *Gomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:420 [b2099] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0156; b0089]
- a *odonelli* Fraser, 1922; *Gynacantha* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):700 [b2097] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b2097]
- a *odonelli* (Fraser), 1924; *Caconeura* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):51 [b2115] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] designated by Kimmins, 1966 [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara T. E., Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091]
- a *odzalai* (Aguesse), 1966; *Disparoneura* OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:786 [b0029] CG: *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]
- a *oedipus* (Von Eichwald), 1829; *Agrion* OD: Zool. spec. 2:223 [b6134] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Transcaucasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *oenea* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:407 [b2657] CG: *Argia* [Type: lost] [TypeL - Corbova, Mexico.] [Type of - Chalcargia] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]
- a *oeningensis* König, 1825; *Libellula* OD: Icon. fossil. sectil. :2, pl 2, f 17 [b3346] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a *oeningensis* Quenstedt, 1852, (H); *Libellula* OD: Handb. Petref. :317, pl 24, f 8 [b4972] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Note - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b2736]
- a *ofarrelli* Theischinger & Watson, 1986; *Synthemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 15(4):458, f [b5867] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Booloomba Creek nr Kenilworth, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0156; b5867; b2867]
- e *ogasawaraensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Rhinocypha* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:20 [b1572] SS: *ogasawarensis* (Oguma), 1913; *Rhinocypha* [Refs - b1572]
- a *ogasawarensis* Oguma, 1913; *Hemicordulia* OD: Zool. Mag. 25:443 [b4594] [TypeL - Bonin Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0202; b0089; b0192; b3703]
- a *ogasawarensis* (Oguma), 1913; *Rhinocypha* OD: Zool. Mag. 25:319 [b4593] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Ogasawara.] [Note - Authorship may be Matsumura, or Matsumura & Okuma.] [Refs - b1572; b0202; b5607; b3703]
- a *ogumai* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:29, f 1 [b0198] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - Tukaguti, Osaka, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]
- c *♂ f. ogumai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 5,24 [b0282] SS: *costalis* Selys, 1869; *Mnais* [TypeL - Kinuta, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]
- e *ogumi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Mnais* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:6 [b1572] SS: *costalis* Selys, 1869; *Mnais* [Refs - b1572]
- a *okafujii* Fujiyama, 1991; *Triassoneura* OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)17(2):49-56 [b2373] [Type: MCMHF-ht] [TypeL - Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan (Late Triassic).]
- a *okavangoensis* Pinhey, 1976; *Diplacodes* OD: Occ. Pap. natn. Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):579, f 3a-h [b4842] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - 11 km W of Four Rivers, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- c *okinavensis* (Oguma), 1922; *Planiplax* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:100, pl 2, f 7 [b4602] SS: *flavovittata* Ris, 1911; *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b4602; b0089; b5982]
- a *okinawana* Matsumura, 1931; *Calopteryx* OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :1454 [b4036] CG: *Calopteryx* (?) [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0101]
- a *okinawanus* Asahina, 1951; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Kontyû 19:15 [b0201] CG: *Rhipidolestes* [TypeL - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- b *okinawanus* Asahina, 1964; *Asiagomphus* OD: Kontyû 32:2 [b0227] SS: *amamiensis* (Asahina), 1962; *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b0131]
- a *okinawensis* Asahina, 1947; *Hemicordulia* OD: Mushi 17(12):79, f 1-3 [b0192] CG: *Hemicordulia* [TypeL - Okinawa.] [Refs - b1573; b0192; b0115]
- b *okinawensis* Ishida, 1964; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. 1(8):42, f [b2936] SS: *brevistigma* Oguma, 1926; *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Ryukyu University Forest, Yona, Ryukyu Islands.] [Refs - b5981; b1573; b5982 (as a good species); b2936]

- a **oklahomensis** Pritchard, 1935; Gomphus OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (319):1, pl 1, f 5-7 [b4927] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Fourche Maline Creek, north of Wilburton, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b2447; b1420; b4927; b2467]
- a †**olligocena** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; Enallagma OD: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:90, pl 2, f 6,7 [b1373] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gumet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]
- a †**olligocena** (Nel & Papazian), 1983; Jagoria OD: Entomologiste 39(3):119, f [b4513] CG: Oligoaeschna [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; b0150]
- a †**olligocenicus** Nel & Paicheler, 1994; Parastenolestes OD: Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59 [b4511] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bouches-du-Rhône, France (Upper Stampien)] [Type of - Parastenolestes]
- a †**olligocenum** Kennedy, 1925; Oligoargiolestes OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gumet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene)] [Type of - Oligoargiolestes] [Refs - b0092; b3142; b1373 (as anglicus)]
- a **oligoneura** Brauer, 1867; Neurothemis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:976 [b0887] CG: Neurothemis [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:271 [b5742]] [TypeL - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5742]
- a **olivacea** Ris, 1915; Teinobasis OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):102 [b5069] CG: Teinobasis [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b4481]
- a **olivaceum** Laidlaw, 1914; Ceriagrion OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):345, pl 16, f 9 [b3454] CG: Ceriagrion [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5608; b4875]
- a **olivaceus** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:749 [b5507] CG: Stylurus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]
- a **olivaceus** Liefinck, 1961; Heliogomphus OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:143, f 50 [b3702] CG: Heliogomphus [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dimaniang, Busuanga Island (Calamianes), Palawan.] [Refs - b1573; b3702; b3725; b0128]
- a **olivel** (Tillyard), 1909; Synthemis OD: Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:747, pl 22, f 4 [b5903] CG: Choristhemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]
- a †**ollivieri** (Nel), 1986; Aeschna OD: Entomologiste 42(4):195, f [b4490] CG: Aeschna [TypeL - France (Lower Oligocene).] [Refs - b0155; ns3974]
- c **olmyra** Williamson, [1915]; Phasmoneura OD: Ent. News 27(1):32 [b6411] SS: exigua (Selys), 1886; Phasmoneura [Type: UMMZ-sl] [TypeL - Rockstone, British Guiana.] [Type of - Phasmoneura] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b3865; b5610; b2447; b2467]
- a **olsuffieffi** Schmidt, 1951; Tatocnemis OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:163 [b5336] CG: Tatocnemis [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **olsuffieffi** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:223 [b5336] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **olthofii** Liefinck, 1949; Teinobasis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:169, f 218 [b3666] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **olympia** (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6:139, pl 6, f 1,2 [b2018] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b5982]
- a **olympica** Liefinck, 1942; Hemiscordulia OD: Treubia 18(3):549, pl 36, f 114,115, pl 37, f 116,117 [b3653] CG: Hemiscordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **olympicum** Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:184 [b3466] CG: Aciagrion [TypeL - Nr Darjiling, E. Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b3478]
- a **olympicus** Fraser, 1933; Chlorogomphus OD: Mem. Indian Mus. 9:257 [b2157] CG: Chlorogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kufri, Simla.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0100]
- a **onerata** Martin, [1907]; Macromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:74 [b3949] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949]
- a **onusta** (Hagen), 1861; Tramea OD: Neur. N. Amer. :144 [b2647] CG: Trapezostigma [TypeL - Texas, Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- e **oorang** (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Coeliccia OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):246 [b4434] SS: orang (Förster), 1907; Indocnemis [Refs - b4434]
- c **opaca** Say, 1839; Calopteryx OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):32 [b5231] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **opaca** Selys, 1853; Euphaea OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):53 [b5466] CG: Euphaea [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]
- c **opalina** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula OD: Hor. Ent. :45 [b1316] SS: coerulescens (Fabricius), 1798; Orthetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **ophelia** Ris, 1910; Brachygonia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:354, f 205 [b5042] CG: Brachygonia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5042]
- a **ophibolus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; Erpetogomphus OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :163, pl 7, f 30-32,46 [b1043] CG: Erpetogomphus (Erpetocyclops) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Type of - Erpetocyclops] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b1234; b2462]
- a **ophis** (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:193 [b5497] CG: Phyllocycla [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Rio Tapajos, Amazon region, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b1636; b2447; b0560]
- a **oppositum** Liefinck, 1949; Papuagrion OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:148, f 190,206 [b3666] CG: Papuagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern Bewani Hills, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **optata** (Hagen), 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:390 [b2657] CG: Palaiargia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Obi I., N. Molluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- a **optata** Selys, 1878; Idionyx OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:196 [b5520] CG: Idionyx [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- a **optata** Selys, 1883; Aeschnophlebia OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:122 [b5538] CG: Aeschnophlebia [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - Aeschnophlebia] [Note - Not listed by Tsuda.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]
- e **optata** Ris, 1912, (MID); Idionyx OD: Supplta ent. 1:82 [b5057] SS: carinata Fraser, 1926; Idionyx [Refs - b1573]

- a **†optimum** (Cockerell), 1916; Lithagrigion OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 51(2146):101, f 8 [b1362] CG: Miopodagrion [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene, Tertiary)] [Type of - Miopodagrion] [Refs - b0092; b5610; b1362]
- a **orang** (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis OD: In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4(2):2 [b2051] CG: Indocnemis [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Perak.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b4434 (as oorang); b2467; b4875]
- a **oranta** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295]
- a **orbifrons** Selys, 1883; Cephalaeschna OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:739 [b5539] CG: Cephalaeschna [TypeL - Bengal.] [Type of - Cephalaeschna] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3956]
- a **orchestra** Liefstinck, 1953; Idionyx OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:193, f 65-67 [b3679] CG: Idionyx [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Wainamgura, W. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725; b0121]
- a **ordos** Bartenev, 1911; Ischnura OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:442, f 9 [b0478] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - Ordos in Asia.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]
- a **oreadum** Liefstinck, 1949; Oreagrion OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:206, f 249-251, 260-266, 269-270 [b3666] CG: Oreagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **oreas** Ris, 1918; Telagrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):138 [b5079] CG: Telagrion [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- c **orenburghi** Voronocovsky, 1909; Davidius OD: Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:119 [b6139] SS: davidii Selys, 1878; Davidius [Refs - b1573; b5603 (as orenburgi); b5982]
- a **oreophila** Liefstinck, 1935; Huonia OD: Nova Guinea 17:256, f 33 (not 35), 36B, 37 [b3635] CG: Huonia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern Cycloop Mus., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- a **oresitrophum** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):69, pl 5, f 8 [b4724] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [TypeL - Halemanu, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- a **orestes** (Liefstinck), 1939; Gomphus OD: Temminckia 4:287, f 5-6 [b3647] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- a **orichalcea** Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:408 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Appur, Venezuela.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **orichalcea** McLachlan, 1869; Sapho OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 6:27 [b4066] CG: Sapho [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [TypeL - Fernand Vaz, Gabon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- b **orientale** Bel'yshev, 1958; Orthetrum OD: In Zool. Zh. 37(1):37 [b0647] SS: cancellata (Linnaeus), 1758; Orthetrum [TypeL - Mongolia.] [Refs - b1573; b0125]
- b **orientale** Schmidt, 1960; Erythromma OD: Gewässer Abwässer 27:23 [b5353] SS: viridulum Charpentier, 1840; Erythromma [Type: pc-ht; collection of Schmidt] [TypeL - El Rhab on Orontes River, Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b5982; b5353; b1884]
- c **orientale** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1973; Coenagrion OD: Odonatologica 2(2):101, f 2a-e [b0688] SS: glaciale (Selys), 1872; Coenagrion [TypeL - Southern Priamurye, USSR.] [Refs - b1572 (also listed in Pseudagrion); b3210; b3037; b3785]
- a **orientalis** (Hagen), 1862; Lestes OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:322 [b2649] CG: Sinhaletes [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Type of - Sinhaletes] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b1572 (as Hagen, 1859:9); b5981 (in Lestes); b2456]
- a **orientalis** Selys, 1862; Podolestes OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:42 [b5481] [TypeL - Labuan, Sumatra.] [Type of - Podolestes] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **orientalis** Selys, 1876; Ischnura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:280 [b5512] SS: asiaticum (Brauer), 1865; Ischnura [TypeL - China, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- a **orientalis** (Selys), 1883; Diplax OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Darjiling, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as orientale); b4434]
- a **orientalis** Selys, 1887; Calopteryx OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:40 [b5546] CG: Calopteryx [TypeL - Krasznawodsk, coast of Caspina sea.] [Refs - b1572; b5546]
- c **orientalis** Selys, 1887; Leucorhinia OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:54 [b5546] SS: intermedia Bartenev, 1912; Leucorhinia [TypeL - Loo Choo, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- b **orientalis** Tillyard, 1910; Synthemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:355 [b5909] SS: macrostigma Hagen, 1871; Synthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):299 [b3285]] [TypeL - Blue Mts., N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867]
- b **orientalis** Bartenev, 1929; Aeshna OD: Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):15 [b0510] SS: juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1573]
- b **orientalis** Kobayashi, 1941; Planaeschna OD: Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:401 [b3330] SS: milnei (Selys), 1883; Planaeschna [TypeL - N. Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0114]
- c **orientalis** (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; Platylestes OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:469 [b0428] SS: quadrimaculata (Rambur), 1842; Disparoneura [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b4212]
- b **orientalis** Bel'yshev, 1956, (H); Leucorhinia OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):182 [b0641] SS: dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorhinia [TypeL - Siberia.] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1573]
- b **orientalis** Bel'yshev, 1956; Libellula OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):181 [b0641] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [TypeL - USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **orientalis** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:18 [b2320] CG: Phyllogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):207 [b3284]] [TypeL - Bugalla Is., L. Victoria.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124]
- a **torientalis** Hong, 1985; Nasiaeschna OD: Fossil insects of Shandong :14-18 [b2859]
- a **orientalis** De Marmels, 1989; Palaemnema OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (32):2, f [b1626] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Macuro, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **orientalis** van Pelt, 1994; Cordulegaster OD: Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/14):87096 [b6089] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ch'ing-shan, Shantung, China.]
- c **orientis** Schmidt, 1951; Pseudagrion OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 20:154 [b5333] SS: torridum Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:256 [b5742]] [TypeL - Egypt and Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118; b5982]

- c **originata** Fraser, 1946; Polythore OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):18, f 2b [b2232] SS: derivata (McLachlan), 1881; Polythore [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu (Katzenback), Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b4249; b0154; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **orites** Laidlaw, 1922; Anisogomphus OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:393, f 13-14 [b3473] CG: Anisogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong, Khasis.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0089]
- a **ornata** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :96 [b5000] CG: Celithemis [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amérique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- d **ornata** (Brittinger), 1845, (H); Libellula OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:205 [b0907] SS: caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Leucorhinia [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **ornata** Selys, 1878; Argiolestes OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5525]
- a **ornata** (Selys), 1879; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:400 [b5527] CG: Polythore [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):151 [b4249]] [TypeL - Peru.] [Note - Montgomery labelled a specimen as holotype, but because there were two specimens in the type series Bick added a lectotype label.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0155; b0787; b2447]
- c **ornata** Fraser, 1921; Idionyx OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):691 [b2091] SS: optata Selys, 1878; Idionyx [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Shillong.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982]
- a **ornata** (Campion), 1924; Pseudophaea OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)13:174 [b1170] CG: Anisophaea [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5981; b0091; b4434]
- e **ab. ornata** Valle, 1927; Somatochlora OD: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):25 [b6045] SS: arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [TypeL - Finland.] [Refs - b1573; b0095]
- c **ornata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura OD: Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b5982]
- a **ornata** Needham, 1930; Sinolestes OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):244, pl 16, f 19 [b4434] CG: Sinolestes [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Ping-lan, Shan-fang, Lo-chen-hsien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4041; b4434]
- a **ornata** Priŭtkina, 1981; Xamenophlebia OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:32, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Type of - Xamenophlebia] [Refs - b0148]
- a **ornata** Asahina, 1982; Nealogaster OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):164 [b0311] CG: Nealogaster [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1573; b3783; b6088]
- c **ornatiformis** Le Roi, 1914; Enallagma OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):106 [b3528] SS: cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Refs - b5982; b3528]
- a **ornatum** (Selys), 1850; Agrion OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:203 [b5464] CG: Coenagrion [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Hanover, W. Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456; b1884]
- e **ornatum** Bartenev, 1930, (IFS); Sympetrum OD: Revue Russe Ent. 24(1/2):116 [b0519] SS: imitoides Bartenev, 1919; Sympetrum [TypeL - Russian Far East.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b5982]
- a **ornatus** Rambur, 1842; Mecistogaster OD: Ins. Névr. :288 [b5000] CG: Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Xanthostigma] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b5981; b2447; b5000]
- a **ornithocephala** (McLachlan), 1896; Aeschna OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:368 [b4123] CG: Aeschna [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moupin, E. Tibet.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4123; b5981; b5590; b4434; b3954; b5982 (in Polycanthagyna)]
- a **orobates** (Perkins), 1899; Agrion OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):70 [b4724] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Waimea, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593]
- c **ortizi** Compte Sart, 1964; Diastatomma OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:17, f 5 [b1382] SS: selysi Schouteden, 1934; Diastatomma [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Ayamiken, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573 (syn. selysi?); b0151; b0132; b1382; b5982]
- b **oryzae** (Liefŭnck), 1962; Ischnura OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):44, f 13 [b3703] SS: femina (Brauer), 1868; Agriocnemis [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Chizuka, Okinawa I., Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **oscillans** (Selys), 1862; Podagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:16 [b5481] CG: Allopodagrion [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **oscillans** (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:108 [b5518] CG: Archibasis [Type: MNHB-st] [TypeL - Siam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4875]
- b **oslieni** Mierzejewski, 1913; Aeschna OD: Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett. (B)1913:79 [b4183] SS: serrata (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna [TypeL - Oesel Island.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b0093]
- b **osiris** Fraser, 1936; Zygonyx OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:400 [b2178] SS: inis Selys, 1869; Zygonyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Ani Sakan, N. Shan Sts, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0103]
- a **othello** Tillyard, 1908; Camacinia OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:639, pl 14, f 1 [b5900] CG: Camacinia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602]
- a **othello** Liefŭnck, 1942; Agyrtacantha OD: Treubia 18(3):571, pl 38, f 129-131 [b3653] CG: Agyrtacantha [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- c **ouvrandrae** (Förster), 1899; Oreoxenia OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:191 [b2035] SS: hildebrandti Karsch, 1889; Neodythemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Montagne de l'Am, Madagascar.] [Type of - Oreoxenia] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982; b2467]
- a **ouvrandrae** Förster, 1914; Hemistigma OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):70 [b2058] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b5608; b5982 (as ouvrandrae, = affinis); b2058]
- e **ouvrandrae** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Hemistigma OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: ouvrandrae Förster, 1914; Hemistigma [Refs - b5982]
- c **ovata** Calvert, 1909; Uracis OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:227,228 [b1070] SS: infumata (Rambur), 1842; Uracis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **ovatipennis** Hagen, 1860; Petalura OD: In Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. 1:79 [b2646] [TypeL - Sieblos, Bayern (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **ovatum** Selys, 1862; Heteragrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:21 [b5481] CG: Heteragrion [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **overlaeti** Schouteden, 1934; Macromia OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:44 [b5404] CG: Macromia [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]

- a **ovigerum** (Calvert), 1909; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:225, pl 6, f 123,123s [b1070] CG: *Cyanallagma* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Santa Fe de Bogota, Colombia.] [Type of - *Archaeallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1629; b2447; b2456; b1635]
- a **ovipositorix** Calvert, 1909; *Uraxis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:227,228, pl 9, f 145 [b1070] CG: *Uraxis* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b1070; b5603; b2447; b1070]
- c **ovulosa** Fraser, 1947; *Chlorocypha* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] SS: *dispar* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Chlorocypha* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Old Calabar, Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0114; b5982]
- a **ozarkensis** Bird, 1933; *Somatochlora* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (261):1 [b0819] CG: *Somatochlora* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cunneotubby Creek, Latimer County, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b2447; b0819; b2467]
- a **ozarkensis** Westfall, 1975; *Gomphurus* OD: Florida Entomologist 58(2):91, f 1-6 [b6306] CG: *Gomphurus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Devil's Den State Park, Washington Co., Arkansas.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5826; b0142; b2447]
- a **pacatus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):414 [b1293] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b0156; b0129; b1305]
- c **pachigastrea** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Lyriothemis* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-1 [b0695] SS: *pachygastrea* (Selys), 1878; *Lyriothemis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **pachygastrea** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:310 [b5525] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Shanghai.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525]
- a **pachystigma** (Selys), 1886; *Alloclonemys* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):138 [b5545] CG: *Stenocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Type of - *Stenocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2202; b3287]
- a **pachystigma** Karsch, 1890; *Oligoclada* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:382 [b3060] [TypeL - Angostura, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Oligoclada*] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1636; b2447; b0854]
- c **pachystyla** (Needham), 1944; *Cyclophylla* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:204, pl 15, f 11a-d [b4459] SS: *ophis* (Selys), 1869; *Phyllocyca* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabelstation, Suriname River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459; b5982; b0560]
- a **pacifica** Hagen, 1861; *Macromia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **pacifica** (Selys), 1873; *Gomphoides* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:504 [b5508] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Putla Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1422; b2447; b4571]
- a **pacifica** Fraser, 1925; *Hemicordulia* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):435 [b2118] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Apia, Western Samoa.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **pacificum** (McLachlan), 1883; *Agrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:234 [b4099] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **pacificum** Tillyard, 1924; *Pseudagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):311 [b5940] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b0091]
- c **pacificus** (Kirby), 1884; *Diplax* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)13:455 [b3289] SS: *bipunctata* (Brauer), 1865; *Diplacodes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tongatabu.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- a **pacificus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):410 [b1293] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]
- a **packardii** Scudder, 1885; *Dysagrion* OD: In Zittel, Handbuch d. Palaeont. 1(2):776 [b5430] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- c **padana** Conci & Nielsen, 1956; *Calopteryx* OD: Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :56 [b1396] SS: *festiva* (Brullé), 1832; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b0156; b3907; b5982; b3782]
- e **paeciloptera** Martin, 1909, (ISS); *Oligoaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:85+ [b3956] SS: *poeciloptera* (Karsch), 1889; *Oligoaeschna* [Refs - b3956]
- c **paedisca** (Eversmann), 1836; *Agrion* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 9:247 [b1982] SS: *virens* (Charpentier), 1825; *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b5982; b2456]
- a **paedisca** (Brauer), 1882; *Sympycna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76 [b0896] CG: *Sympycna* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Check - Could be a secondary homonym requiring replacement.] [Refs - b5742; b5981; b5982; b0896]
- a **paeneparallelus** (Bode), 1953; *Gomphites* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:57, pl 2, f 23 [b0840] CG: *Liassogomphus* [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121; b0840]
- a **pagenstecheri** Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ent. Nachr. 23:333 [b2031] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Lombok.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]
- a **pahyapi** Hämäläinen, 1985; *Euphaea* OD: Odonatologica 14(4):341, f 1-4 [b2702] [Type: ZMHF-ht] [TypeL - Huey Toe-strea, Khao Phanom Bencha, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b2702; b4875]
- b **palawan** Asahina, 1951; *Polycanthagyna* OD: Kontyû 19:20 [b0201] SS: *erythromelas* (McLachlan), 1896; *Polycanthagyna* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118; b5982 (= *erythromelas*)]
- c **pakistanica** (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; *Kuldanagaster* OD: Pakistan J. Zool. 6(1/2):144, f, f 1a-h [b6513] SS: *brevistigma* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [Type: EMUAL-ht] [TypeL - Kuldana, Murree Hills, Pakistan.] [Type of - *Kuldanagaster*] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0141; b5982; b3783]
- a **palaeforma** Pinhey, 1959; *Agrionemys* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 22:465, f [b4783] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Jinja, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126]
- a **palaeocoerulea** (Timon-David), 1946; *Aeshna* OD: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 51(7):94, f [b5956] CG: *Oplonaeschna* [TypeL - Marseilles (Lower Oligocene)] [Refs - b0155; b0113]
- b **palampurensis** Fraser, 1929; *Anotogaster* OD: Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):88 [b2144] SS: *basalis* Selys, 1854; *Anotogaster* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Palampur, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3783]
- a **palauense** Liefünck, 1962; *Pseudagrion* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):36, f 10 [b3703] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: KUCGE-ht] [TypeL - Melekeik-Ngardok Lake, Babelthup I., Palau Is., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]

- a **palauensis** Liefstinck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):19, f 4-5 [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Koror Island, Palau Islands, W. Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **palauensis** Liefstinck, 1962; *Drepanosticta* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):14, f 3 [b3703] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Jungle 2 mi. N. W. of Ngiwal, Babelthuap, Palau Island, W. Caroline Islands, Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **palawana** Liefstinck, 1940; *Coeliccia* OD: *Treubia* 17:368 [b3649] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Alfonso XIII, Palawan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107 (as palawani)]
- b **palawana** Liefstinck, 1940; *Copera* OD: *Treubia* 17:303, f 1e, pl 10, f 20-22, pl 11, f 8, pl 12, f 9, pl 13, f 7, pl 14, f 7 [b3649] SS: *vitata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Alfonso XIII, Palawan I., Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a **palawana** Liefstinck, 1948; *Prodasineura* OD: *Treubia* 19:232, f 4, f 4 [b3655] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Palawan I.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0115]
- a **palawanus** Asahina, 1968; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Jap. J. Zool.* 15(4):364 [b0244] [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b6095; b0135; b0244]
- a **pallens** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :98, pl 4, f 25, 61, 61s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: lost] [TypeL - Tucson, Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2463]
- c **pallens** (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); *Aciaagrion* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 73(3/4):288 [b4809] SS: *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Note - *Martin pin label name.*] [Refs - b4809]
- a †**pallerolae** (Gomez), 1979; *Palaeaschna* OD: *Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp.* 90(4):339, f 4 [b2570] CG: *Ilerdaegomphus* [TypeL - Montsec, Spain (Lower Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Ilerdaegomphus*] [Refs - b0159; ns3975]
- c **palliata** (Rambur), 1842; *Polyneura* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :129 [b5000] SS: *fluctuans* (Fabricius), 1793; *Neurothemis* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (= ramburii); b5000]
- c **palliatum** Selys, 1876, (MID); *Pseudagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:497 [b5513] SS: *caffrum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572; b5513]
- a **pallida** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :171, pl 2, f 2 [b4657] CG: *Tholymis* [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (form of *tillarga*?); b4434; b5982 (= *tillarga*)]
- a **pallida** Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :252 [b5000] CG: *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Cape, but really Senegal?] [Type of - *Xerolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b4856; b6230]
- a **pallida** (Needham), 1904; *Micrathyria* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 27(1371):710 [b4424] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2447; b4424]
- c **pallida** Tillyard, 1910, (IFS); *Eusynthemis* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 35:363 [b5909] SS: *guttata* (Selys), 1871; *Eusynthemis* [TypeL - Illawarra District, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b5982]
- a **pallida** Fraser, 1924; *Macromia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:456, pl 15, f 8 [b2114] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:175 [b2178]] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **pallida** Rācenis, 1960; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 3(2):32, f 2 [b4989] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - La Peña, Guárico, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b2447; b4989]
- a **pallida** Belle, 1970; *Phyllocycla* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 11(55):109, f 168-170 [b0560] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, State of Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- c **pallida** Belyšhev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS); *Coenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(2):102, f 2f [b0688] SS: *orientale* Belyšhev & Haritonov, 1973; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Altai, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210]
- c **pallida** Belyšhev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS); *Coenagrion* OD: *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* 8:27 [b0689] SS: *hylas* (Trybom), 1889; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Altai, USSR.] [Refs - b2761; b3210; b5982]
- a **pallidifrons** Ris, 1927; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 10:9, f 3 [b5087] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tanangtalu, Ophir district, Padang Highlands, W. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094]
- a **pallidinervis** (Kirby), 1889; *Sympetrum* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:327, pl 55, f 4 [b3291] CG: *Trihemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):290 [b3285]] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4823; b4434; b4875; b6230]
- a **pallidinervis** Förster, 1906; *Macromia* OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 59:317 [b2047] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5600]
- c **pallidistigma** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Libellula* OD: *Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand.* 6:94 [b5768] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a **pallidistigma** Fraser, 1926; *Calilestes* OD: *Treubia* 8:489, f [b2130] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ngao-Tio, Tonkin.] [Type of - *Calilestes*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0093; b2130]
- a **pallidistyla** Selys, 1878; *Argiolestes* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:320 [b5525] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]
- a **pallidistylus** (Belle), 1972; *Diaphlebia* OD: *Odonatologica* 1(2):68, f 12-20 [b0561] CG: *Perigomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - 2.5 mi W of Tiliran, Quebrada Azul, Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Type of - *Perigomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b6315; b0561; b5981; b0139; b2447]
- a **pallidula** Calvert, 1913; *Nehalennia* OD: *Ent. News* 24(8):373 [b1083] CG: *Nehalennia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Haulover, Florida.] [Note - *In the original description the type is said to be in the ANSP, but Garrison found it at the MCZ.*] [Refs - b1572; b1612; b5607; b2447; b1083]
- b **pallidum** Selys, 1887; *Sympetrum* OD: *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 21:444 [b5550] SS: *striolata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Jödicke, 1994] [Odonatologica 23(3):243 [b2969]] [TypeL - Niya, W. China.] [Refs - b1573; b2969]
- a **pallidum** (Selys), 1891; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:512 [b5561] CG: *Aciaagrion* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4875]
- a **pallidum** Root, 1923; *Enallagma* OD: *Ent. News* 34(7):202 [b5142] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Maryland.] [Refs - b1572; b0090; b2447]
- a **pallidum** Fraser, 1933; *Ceriagrion* OD: *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl.* 9:118, f 3 [b2161] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]

- a **pallidus** (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus OD: Ins. Névr. :163 [b5000] CG: Arigomphus [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Type of - Arigomphus, Orcus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- d **pallidus** Navás, 1924, (H); Lestes OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):323 (11 sep) [b4385] SS: stemalis Navás, 1930; Lestes [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **pallidus** Cammaerts, 1967; Neurogomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 76(1/2):71 [b1125] CG: Neurogomphus [TypeL - Lubumbashi, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b1125; b0134]
- b **pallidus** Aguesse, 1968; Platycnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):655 [b0032] SS: pseudalatipes Schmidt, 1951; Platycnemis [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - Andasy II, Massif du Maroojeje, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as pallida); b0135; b0032]
- a **pallipes** (Hagen), 1874; Diplax OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:589 [b2673] CG: Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [TypeL - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- a **pallipes** Fraser, 1947; Aeshna OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:443, f 3a-b [b2238] CG: Aeshna (Marmaraeschna) [Type: FMLT-hi] [TypeL - Amaicha, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238]
- a **palmata** (Hagen), 1856; Aeschna OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 17:369 [b2638] CG: Aeschna [TypeL - W. of N. America, Siberia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = constricta)]
- c **paludensis** Fraser, 1922; Aciagrion OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):698 [b2097] SS: occidentalis Laidlaw, 1919; Aciagrion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):208 [b3284]] [TypeL - Masnagudi, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2097]
- a **paludicola** Maciolek & Howarth, 1979; Megalagrion OD: Pacific Insects 21(2/3):167, f 1-7 [b3884] CG: Megalagrion [Type: BBMH-hi] [TypeL - Between Kanaele Bog and Wahiawa Stream, Kauai, Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b0146]
- c **paludinis** (Fraser), 1954; Aethiothemis OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):263 [b2290] SS: hintzi Schmidt, 1951; Orithetrum [Type: MRAC-hi] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0121; b4824]
- c **paludis** (Sjöstedt), 1900; Hylaeschna OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):40 [b5632] SS: melania Selys, 1871; Macromia [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - Hylaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5594; b5982]
- a **paludosa** Pinhey, 1976; Macromia OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(10):565, f 2a-g [b4842] CG: Macromia [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Shakawe, West Okavango River, Botswana.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **paludosus** Hagen, 1854; Epigomphus OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):60 [b2636] CG: Epigomphus [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Epigomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0560]
- c **paludosus** Tillyard, 1906; Lestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:181, pl 17, f 3a,3b [b5886] SS: concinna Hagen, 1862; Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [TypeL - Townsville, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5981 (as a good species); b5600; b5982]
- c **palustris** Hagen, 1867; Neoneura OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:98 [b2660] SS: maria (Scudder), 1866; Neoneura [Refs - b1572; b2663; b2447; b2448]
- a **palustris** (Martin), 1912; Olthiothemis OD: Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:95 [b3966] CG: Aethiothemis [TypeL - Sikasso.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]
- a **pamelae** Vick & Davies, 1988; Ischnura OD: Odonatologica 17(3):281, f 1-11 [b6124] [TypeL - Plaine des Lacs, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b0157; b6124]
- a **pan** Laidlaw, 1931; Drepanosticta OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):185, f 1 [b3486] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1965] [Zool. Meded. 40(21):174 [b3712]] [TypeL - Jor Camp, Batang Padang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0098]
- e **panamensis** (Martin), 1908, (PS); Aeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:57 [b3954] SS: williamsoniana Calvert, 1905; Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) [Refs - b1573; b3954; b5982]
- a **pandanicola** Liefwinck, 1953; Amphicnemis OD: Treubia 22:388, f 2 [b3682] CG: Amphicnemis [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Nr Sampit, Sampit district, S. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **pandanicolum** Liefwinck, 1949; Papuagrion OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:153, f 188,189,195 [b3666] CG: Papuagrion [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Moss forest N. of Lake Habbema, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **pannewitziana** Göppert, 1855; Libellula OD: Tert. Flora Schosn. :vii, pl 26, f 55 [b2584] [TypeL - Schosnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **panorpoides** Rambur, 1842; Acisoma OD: Ins. Névr. :28, pl 2, f 2b [b5000] CG: Acisoma [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5000; b4434; b4875]
- a **panybeus** Hagen, 1867; Anax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:42 [b2662] CG: Anax [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; ns0253; b0190]
- c **papavarina** Fraser, 1946; Hetaerina OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):33, tf 6a,b, 7a [b2232] SS: laesa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mishuyacu (Katzenback), Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b2446; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **papillo** Ris, 1927; Chlorogomphus OD: Ent. Mitt. 16(2):104, f [b5086] CG: Chlorogomphus [TypeL - Kwang-Tung Province, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b4434]
- c **papillonacea** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx OD: Ins. Névr. :222 [b5000] SS: maculata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Calopteryx [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Note - Often seen as papilionaria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- e **paprazyckii** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Perissolestes OD: Distrib. World Odonata :51 [b5981] SS: paprazyckii Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes [Refs - b5981]
- a **paprzyckii** Kennedy, 1941; Perissolestes OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):852 [b3165] CG: Perissolestes [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Valley of the Rio Satipo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3165; b0108; b2447; b5981 (as paprazyckii); b2467]
- c **papuana** Förster, 1898; Crocothemis OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:288 [b2032] SS: nigrifrons (Kirby), 1894; Crocothemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c **papuanus** Förster, 1903; Hydrobasileus OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:528 [b2040] SS: brevistyla (Brauer), 1865; Hydrobasileus [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b5982; b2040; b3351]
- c **papuense** Tillyard, 1926; Pseudagrion OD: Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:159, f 12 [b5944] SS: cingillum (Brauer), 1869; Pseudagrion [Type: AM-hi] [TypeL - Lake Murray, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b0093; b6243; b2867; b3698]
- a **papuensis** (Burmeister), 1839; Aeschna OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):841 [b0973] CG: Hemianax [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0135; b2867; b5981]

- b **papuensis** Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 14:303 [b5526] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: MSNG-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):65 [b3703]] [TypeL - Northwest coast, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]
- b **papuensis** Liefinck, 1942; *Neurothemis* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):482 [b3653] SS: *ramburi* (Brauer), 1866; *Neurothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Lake Sentani, S. Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- b **papuensis** Liefinck, 1942; *Tetrathemis* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):451, pl 23, f 7,11 [b3653] SS: *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):105 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- c **papyretii** Zeller, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):46 [b6538] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [Check - Original description.] [Refs - b3907]
- c **paradisea** Förster, 1898; *Neurothemis* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 21:277 [b2032] SS: *decora* (Brauer), 1866; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- c **paradisearum** Förster, 1898; *Neurobasis* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 21:296 [b2032] SS: *australis* Selys, 1897; *Neurobasis* [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]
- a **paradoxa** Brauer, 1864; *Gomphomacromia* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 14:163 [b0876] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Type of - Gomphomacromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5742]
- c **paradoxa** (Förster), 1908; *Eusynthemis* OD: *Wien. ent. Ztg* 27:28 [b2054] SS: *flavoterminalata* (Martin), 1901; *Choristhemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b2867; b5602; b5982]
- a **paraensei** Machado, 1956; *Telebasis* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 16(2):227, f 1-6 [b3857] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Açucena, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b2447; b3857]
- a **paraguayensis** (Förster), 1904; *Diplacodes* OD: *Ins. Börse* 21:76 [b2043] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5599; b2447]
- a †**parallela** Martynov, 1927; *Epiaeschna* OD: *Revue Russe Ent.* 21:4, f [b3981] [TypeL - Baku Govt. (Miocene)] [Refs - b0094]
- a **parallelogramma** (Burmeister), 1839; *Diastomma* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):832 [b0973] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- a †**parallelus** Cockerell, 1908; *Phenacolestes* OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 24(3):61 [b1356] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b1356]
- a **parana** Kirby, 1889; *Misagria* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:339, pl 52, f 9; pl 57, f 8 [b3291] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Para.] [Type of - Misagria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- c **parasticta** Pinhey, 1955; *Trithemis* OD: *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* (4):35, f 8 [b4777] SS: *stictica* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lake Chila, Abercom, N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0123; b4823; b5982 (as *parasticta*)]
- e **parastictica** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Trithemis* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :233 [b5982] SS: *parasticta* Pinhey, 1955; *Trithemis* [Refs - b5982]
- c **paratillarga** Singh & Prasad, 1980; *Tholymis* OD: *Zool. Beitr.* 26(1):65, f [b5627] SS: *tillarga* (Fabricius), 1798; *Tholymis* [TypeL - Uttar Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b2714; b0147; b5982]
- a **parda** Bick & Bick, 1991; *Cora* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(4):456 [b0792] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Santo Domingo, Puno Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b0792; b2467]
- c **pardalina** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Neoneura* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 11(15):24, pl 2, f 16 [b5639] SS: *denticulata* Williamson, 1917; *Neoneura* [TypeL - Between Manáos and Teffé, Amazons.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b5612; b2447]
- a **pardalinus** Needham, 1942; *Paragomphus* OD: *Lingnan Sci. J.* 20(2/4):251 [b4456] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Hainan Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0109; b1305]
- c **pardus** (Martin), 1911; *Bursigomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 80:483 [b3963] SS: *hartmanni* (Förster), 1898; *Crenigomphus* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Type of - Bursigomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]
- e **parhwalicus** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Onychogomphus* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:44 [b1573] SS: *garhwalicus* Singh & Baijal, 1954; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b1573]
- c **parisinus** Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :185, pl 1, f 10 [b5000] SS: *parthenope* (Selys), 1839; *Anax* [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a †**parkinsoni** (Selys), 1850; *Aeschna* OD: *Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 6:362 (nota) [b5464] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Pappenheim in Bayern (Lithogr. Kalk.)] [Refs - b2736]
- c **parthenias** (Charpentier), 1840; *Agrion* OD: *Lib. Eur.* :137, pl 33 [b1317] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3907; b4434; b5982 (= *mingrelia*); b3822]
- a **parthenope** (Selys), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (1)(6):389 [b5447] CG: *Anax* [TypeL - Lake Avemo, Naples, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3383; b4434; b3954; b1884; b6230]
- a †**parthenope** (Heer), 1849; *Agrion* OD: *Ins. Croatiens* 2:45, pl 3, f 11 [b2791] CG: *Steropoides* [TypeL - Oenigen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Type of - Steropoides, Sterope] [Refs - b3295; b2736]
- e **partia** (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); *Neophlebia* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 73(3/4):302 [b4809] SS: *polleni* (Selys), 1877; *Tetrathemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [Note - Pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- c **partitus** (Karsch), 1890; *Zonothrasys* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 51:297 [b3063] SS: *lacustris* (Kirby), 1889; *Brachythemis* [Type of - Zonothrasys] [Refs - b1496; b1573; b5982]
- a **paruensis** Geijskes, 1962; *Micrathyria* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 17:74, f 16 [b2485] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Affluent creek of Upper Paru River, nr Apisiké, N. Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b2447]
- a **parvidens** (Currie), 1917; *Gomphus* OD: *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 53(2199):223, 2 pls [b1540] CG: *Hylogomphus* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Anacostia River, Lakeland, Prince Georges County, Maryland.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b1540]
- b **parvidens** Antobolevsky, 1929; *Lestes* OD: *Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff* 7:141 [b0184] SS: *viridis* Vander Linden, 1825; *Lestes* (*Chalcolestes*) [TypeL - Kikjenjeiz, S. Crimea, Ukraine.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3786; b1884; b6028]
- a **parvimaculata** Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* (4):82 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0111; b2447]

- a **parvistigma** Selys, 1873; *Nealogaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:508 [b5508] CG: *Nealogaster* [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982 (in *Cordulegaster*)]
- a **parvistigma** Selys, 1883; *Austroaeschna* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:733 [b5539] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Allbrook & Watson, 1978] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):325 [b0064]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - *Austroaeschna*] [Note - I reject the argument by Allbrook & Watson that the name as published by Selys was unavailable and that it should date from Martin, 1901.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0145; b5856; b2867; b5981; b3956]
- e **parvistigma** Fraser, 1929, (MID); *Nealogaster* OD: Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):81 [b2144] SS: *omata* Asahina, 1982; *Nealogaster* [Refs - b1573; b2144]
- c **parvula** (Müller), 1776; *Libellula* OD: Zool. Dan. Prodr. :141 [b4303] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295]
- d **parvula** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :116 [b5000] SS: *lefebrevii* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: - st] [TypeL - Senegal; Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as *pavula*); b5000]
- a **parvula** (Bartenev), 1913; *Thecodiplax* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):294 [b0488] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Südussuri-Gebiet.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b0116; b0199; b4434]
- a **parvula** Martynov, 1930; *Sushkinia* OD: Trudy geol. Muz. 6:72, f [b3983] [TypeL - Russia (Permian)] [Type of - *Sushkinia*] [Refs - b0098]
- a **parvula** Priytkina, 1981; *Cladophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:20, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Cladophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- c **parvulum** Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:537 or 540 [b2040] SS: *villosovitata* (Brauer), 1868; *Orthetrum* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Molekken, Koer Island.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as *parvulum*); b2040; b2467]
- a **parvulus** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):37 [b5468] CG: *Lanthus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nova Scotia.] [Type of - *Lanthus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]
- a **parvulus** Watson, 1977; *Argiolestes* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(2):197, f 1,4,7,11,18 [b6247] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Myalup Beach, Lake Josephine, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2867; b0144]
- a **parvum** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:537 [b5512] [TypeL - India.] [Type of - *Amphiallagma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981; b5982; b4875]
- d **parvum** Tada, 1942, (H); *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. World 10(96):100 [b5806] SS: *kunkeli* (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b5806]
- c **parvum** Tada, 1942; *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. World 10(96):98 [b5806] SS: *parvula* (Bartenev), 1913; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Takaraike, Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b0116; b0199; b5806]
- c **parvum** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: *parvulum* Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b5982]
- a **parvus** (Krüger), 1899; *Leptogomphus* OD: Steu. ent. Ztg 59:308 [b3368] CG: *Merogomphus* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- a **parzefalli** Hoffmann, 1990; *Perithemis* OD: Revta peruana Ent. 33:97, f [b2851] [Type: UNSM-ht] [TypeL - Huánuco, Rio Llullapichis, Panguana, Peru.]
- a **pascholdi** Zessin, 1991; *Protomyrmeleon* OD: Odonatologica 20(1):107, f 2, pl 2, f 4 [b6541] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium).)] [Refs - b6541]
- a **pasia** van Tol, 1990; *Leptogomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):97, f 1-6,8,16,32-33 [b6095] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - S. Sabah, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b6095]
- a **pasiphae** Liefuinck, 1948; *Gynacantha* OD: Treubia 19:420, f 1 [b3661] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- a **pasikapoensis** Wighton & Wilson, 1986; *Alloaeschna* OD: Syst. Ent. 11(4):508, f [b6350] [TypeL - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Type of - *Alloaeschna*] [Refs - b0155]
- a **pasquinii** Consiglio, 1978; *Elatoneura* OD: Problemi att. Sci. Cult. (243):32, f [b1406] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Consiglio.] [TypeL - Uncuri, Kaffa, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b3210]
- a **patricia** (Tillyard), 1910; *Phyllopetalia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 34:699, pl 55, f 3 [b5908] CG: *Austropetalia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):302 [b3286]] [TypeL - Leura, Blue Mts, N.S.W., Australia.] [Type of - *Austropetalia*] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5908; b2867; b5604]
- a **patricia** Fraser, 1924; *Lestes* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:486, pl 26, f 7 [b2114] CG: *Lestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Virajpet, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- a **patricia** Fraser, 1925; *Ischnura* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):428 [b2118] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **patricia** Walker, 1940; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Can. Ent. 72(1):12 [b6176] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Ontario, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0107; b2447]
- a **patrorum** Needham, 1930; *Cephalaeschna* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):83, pl 8, f 12 [b4434] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Shansi and Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- a **paucinervis** (Selys), 1873; *Progomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:762 [b5507] CG: *Desmogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6315; b0561; b5981 (in *Diaphlebia*); b2447; b0560]
- a **paucinervis** Selys, 1886; *Protoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):214 [b5545] CG: *Protoneura* [TypeL - Pebas, Tefte, Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **paula** Karsch, 1892; *Macromia* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 37:15 [b3073] CG: *Macromia* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Buea, Cameroun.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5586]
- a **paula** Ris, 1919; *Diplacina* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1059, f 616 [b5080] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Liefuinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):69 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5610; b5613; b5080]
- a **paula** Priytkina, 1968; *Oreopterella* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :34, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Oreopterella*] [Refs - b0157]
- a **paula** Priytkina, 1981; *Terscheja* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Terscheja*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **pauli** Longfield, 1936; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:470, f 2 [b3797] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kibale Forest, Tor Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b4817]
- a **paullani** Fraser, 1951; *Nesolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:413, 2 f [b2267] CG: *Nesolestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Moheli Island, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3555]
- a **pauliani** Fraser, 1952; *Neodythemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)1:140 [b2273] CG: *Neodythemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt Nord d'Anosibe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b3555]

- a **paulicaxa** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:54, pl 7, f 51a-g, pl 18, f 77 [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Nr Necaxa, Puebla, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **paulicoba** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:45, pl 5, f 48a-g [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Las Tartolas, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **paulina** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46 or 40, f 4 [b1856] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Mexico, Honduras.] [Type of - *Palaemnema*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447]
- c **paulina** (Förster), 1910; *Tramea* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 29:52 [b2057] SS: *binotata* (Rambur), 1842; *Trapezostigma* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **paulini** Watson, 1991; *Ictinogomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):298, f35-42,48,52,56,57 [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Claudie River nr Iron Range, Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **paulirica** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:32, f [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Guapiles, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **paulistus** Calvert, 1909; *Lestes* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:99, pl 1, f 14; pl 2, f 25,26 [b1070] CG: *Lestes* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- a **paulitaba** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:56, pl 8, f 53d-e, etc. [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **paulitoyaca** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:47, pl 5, f 49, A-G, pl 18, f 74-76 [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **pauloi** Machado, 1994; *Aeshna* OD: Odonatologica 23(2):159, f 1-7 [b3875] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Santana do Riacho, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3875]
- a **paulsoni** Belle, 1981; *Epigomphus* OD: Ent. Ber. 41(4):61, f [b0594] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Nr Ocozocoautla, Chiapas, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447]
- a **pavidum** Hagen, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):41:294 [b2675] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: -lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):152 [b1472]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **paviei** Martin, 1904; *Merogomphus* OD: Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - *Merogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1305; b4875]
- b **pavo** Liefstinck, 1955; *Neurobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)6:158, pl 3, f 2 [b3687] SS: *kaupi* Brauer, 1867; *Neurobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Borong Rapoa, Mt. Lompobatang (Pic of Bonthain), S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0122]
- c **pavonis** Liefstinck, 1973; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. Ber. 33(2):34, f 2-5 [b3729] SS: *radix* Longfield, 1959; *Chlorocypha* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Bismarckburg, Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0140; b5982]
- e **pavula** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Diplacodes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] SS: *parvula* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Refs - b5982]
- a **paya** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Neoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :393 [b1043] CG: *Neoneura* [Type: OSU-ht] [TypeL - Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b6416; b2456]
- a **peacocki** Brooks, 1989; *Philogenia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132:167, f 6-9 [b0920] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0920; b1927; b2447]
- a **pearsoni** Fraser, 1933; *Gomphidia* OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:21 [b2164] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: CNM] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284]
- a **pearsoni** Belle, 1979; *Peruviogomphus* OD: Odonatologica 8(2):111, f 1-8,1c [b0587] CG: *Peruviogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Paulson.] [TypeL - Limoncocha, Napa Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]
- a **pecchioli** Selys, 1863; *Platynemesis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:166 [b5482] CG: *Platynemesis* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn. *pennipes* ?); b2456]
- a **pechumani** Belle, 1970; *Epigomphus* OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):19, f 37-41 [b0560] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **pectingi** Brooks & Richards, 1992; *Oreagrion* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 135:141-144, f 1-8 [b0922] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b2458]
- a **pectitus** Liefstinck, 1949; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:53, f 28,37; 110, f 47,53-63 [b3666] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bivouac 8 km S. W. of Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **pectoralis** (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Hor. Ent. :46 [b1316] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- a **pectoralis** (Brauer), 1867; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:19 [b0883] CG: *Lathrecista* [TypeL - Celebes, Ceram, Fiji.] [Type of - *Lathrecista*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as subspecies of *asiatica*)]
- a **pedata** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:107, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- e **pedicellatus** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Mecistogaster* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :214 [b5982] SS: *pedicellatus* Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* [Refs - b5982]
- a **pedemontanum** (Allioni), 1766; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Soc. Tur. 3(7):194 [b0066] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Area of Torino, Italy.] [Note - Dumont gives the original spelling as *pedemontana*.] [Refs - b3295; b4169; b4434; b1884]
- c **pedestris** Selys, 1891; *Neurothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:447 [b5561] SS: *tullia* (Drury), 1773; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- c **pedicellatus** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] SS: *lucretia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295 (as *pedicellatus*); b1572 (as *pedicellata*); b2447; b5982 (as *pedicellatus*); b5000]
- e **pedicillatus** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Mecistogaster* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :121 [b3295] SS: *pedicellatus* Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* [Refs - b3295 (correct in index)]
- a **pedunculus** Belle, 1984; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):90, f [b0609] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Taraquá, Rio Uaupés, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b1636; b2447]
- a **pegasus** (Selys), 1869; *Cyclophylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:195 [b5497] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Rio Tapajos, State of Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]
- a **peisinioe** (Heer), 1849; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Croatiën 2:59, pl 4, f 3 [b2791] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

- a **pekinensis** (Selys), 1886; *Cordulegaster* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 30:clxxxii [b5544] CG: *Neallogaster* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Pekin, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3783; b6088]
- c **peles** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Megalagrion* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :31 [b5981] SS: *peles* (Perkins), 1899; *Megalagrion* [Refs - b5981]
- a **pelecotomum** Liefstinck, 1932; *Pseudagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:577 (or 93), f 57,59 [b3620] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):105 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bernhard Camp, Idenburg River, N. Central New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- b **peles** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] SS: *amaurodytum* (Perkins), 1899; *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):189 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kau, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b3287; b5981 (as *peles*); b2456]
- a **peleus** (Liefstinck), 1939; *Gomphus* OD: *Temminckia* 4:291, f 9-10 [b3647] CG: *Sinogomphus* [Type: RAKB-hi] [TypeL - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- b **pelionensis** Theischinger, 1979; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 8(1):32, f 12,15-18,50,20-22,25-32 [b5853] SS: *heros* Theischinger, 1979; *Cordulegaster* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Theischinger.] [TypeL - Between Makryrrachi and Anelion, Pelion Mts., Greece.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146]
- c **pellucida** Calvert, 1904; *Thaumatoneura* OD: Ent. News 15(6):216 [b1056] SS: *inopinata* McLachlan, 1897; *Thaumatoneura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [TypeL - Carrillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5598; b2447; b5982]
- a **pellucida** Kennedy, 1940; *Miocora* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):418 [b3160] CG: *Miocora* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Campaniento, Colonia de Perene, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0107; b2447; b2467]
- a **pelops** Laidlaw, 1936; *Rhinocypha* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):60, pl 1, f 1 [b3497] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Gunong Kledang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]
- c **pelucida** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Miocora* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-2 [b0695] SS: *pellucida* Kennedy, 1940; *Miocora* [Refs - b0695]
- a **pemon** De Marmels, 1987; *Heteragrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 16(3):231, f 25-30,50 [b1620] [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - Auyantepuy, Guayacara, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]
- c **pendleburyi** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Ceragrion* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :22 [b5981] SS: *pendleburyi* Laidlaw, 1931; *Ceragrion* [Refs - b5981]
- b **pendleburyi** Laidlaw, 1931; *Ceragrion* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):198, f 6 [b3486] SS: *fallax* Ris, 1914; *Ceragrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [TypeL - Jor Camp, Batang, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b5981 (as *pendleburyi*); b4875]
- a **pendleburyi** Laidlaw, 1934; *Leptogomphus* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):555, f 1a,b [b3495] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Kiau, Mt Kinabalu, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b6095; b0101]
- a **pendulum** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Coenagrion* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):287, pl 17, f 239,242,243,246, pl 21, f 300,301 [b4481] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5981 (in *Cercion*); b4481; b5982 (in *Cercion*)]
- a **penelope** Ris, 1915; *Gynacantha* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):110 [b5069] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5610; b5613]
- c **penelope** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); *Trithemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] SS: *arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [Note - Fraser pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- b **peninsularis** (Calvert), 1941; *Aeshna* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):395 [b1109] SS: *luteipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Remartinia* [Type: ANSP-hi] [TypeL - Los Parres, Baja California.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (as *insularis*); b0108; b2447; b1109]
- a **pennipes** (Pallas), 1771; *Libellula* OD: Reise 1:469 [b4658] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Europe, W. Asia.] [Type of - *Platycnemis*, *Platyscelus*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822; b2589]
- a **pennsylvanicus** Handlirsch, 1906; *Palaeotherates* OD: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 29(1441):690, f 17 [b2735] [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Cambells Ledge, nr Pittston, Pennsylvania (Carboniferous, nr top of Pottsville)] [Type of - *Palaeotherates*] [Refs - b0128; b1256; b0874; b2735]
- c **pennsylvanicus** Handlirsch, 1906, (ISS); *Palaeotherates* OD: Fossil. ins. :311, pl 32, f 5 [b2736] SS: **pennsylvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906; *Palaeotherates* [Refs - b4334; b1256]
- c **pentacantha** Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Nasiaeschna* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :115, f 64-1 [b0695] SS: *pentacantha* (Rambur), 1842; *Nasiaeschna* [Refs - b0695]
- a **pentacantha** (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna* OD: Ins. Névr. :208 [b5000] CG: *Nasiaeschna* [Type: MNHN-hi] [TypeL - New Orleans.] [Type of - *Nasiaeschna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1909; b2447; b3956; b5000]
- a **perakensis** (Laidlaw), 1902; *Gomphidia* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):81, pl 6, f 1,2 [b3440] CG: *Gomphidictinus* [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5982; b3440; b4875]
- c **peralta** Ris, 1918; *Aeshna* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):160 [b5079] SS: *variegata* Fabricius, 1775; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3040; b5612; b2447; b5982]
- a **peraltica** Calvert, 1917; *Miocora* OD: Ent. News 28(6):260, f 1-4 [b1090] [Type: ANSP-hi] [TypeL - Peralta, Costa Rica.] [Type of - *Miocora*] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b2447; b1090]
- a **peramans** Calvert, 1902; *Protoneura* OD: Ent. News 13(7):231 [b1046] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908] [Biol. Centr. Amer. :141-142 [b1043]] [TypeL - Panima, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]
- a **perameles** Liefstinck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:159, f 201 [b3666] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Sabang, Lorentz River, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **peramoena** (Laidlaw), 1913; *Disparoneura* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:76 [b3452] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - Lawas, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607]
- a **perampla** (Brodie), 1845; *Aeshna* OD: Hist. Fossil Ins. England :33,119, pl 5, f 7 [b0910] CG: *Aeschnopsis* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Teffont, Wiltshire, England (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Aeschnopsis*] [Refs - b0106; b1518; b2736]
- c **perampla** (Martin), 1909; *Amphiaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:115, f 108,109 [b3956] SS: *grubaueri* (Förster), 1904; *Indaeschna* [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Java, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b3956; b5982]

- a **percellulata** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :74, pl 4, f 5,27 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **percornuta** Kennedy, 1940; *Stenocora* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):411 [b3160] [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):153 [b4249]] [TypeL - Rio Jatun Yacu, Oriente Province, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Stenocora*] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien refer to the type as a holotype.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0107; b2447; b2467]
- a **percostale** Ris, 1915; *Trineuragrion* OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):63, f 7,8 [b5070] CG: *Trineuragrion* [TypeL - Oubatche, New Caledonia.] [Type of - *Trineuragrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5242]
- a **percubitale** Calvert, 1913; *Dimeragrion* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:265, pl 14, f 6-8 [b1082] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Wismar, British Guiana.] [Type of - *Dimeragrion*] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b5607; b2447; b2467]
- a **perditus** (Förster), 1914; *Ammogomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):73 [b2058] CG: *Gomphoides* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Type of - *Ammogomphus*] [Refs - b1573 (as *perdita*); b5608; b2058; b2447; b2467]
- a **peregrina** (Ris), 1916; *Lestes* OD: Supplta ent. 5:15 [b5072] CG: *Indolestes* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; ns4607; ns0266; b5610]
- a **peregrinum** Williamson, 1919; *Heteragrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):51, f 52,96,167 [b6422] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2456; b2467]
- a **pereirai** Machado, 1964; *Epipleoneura* OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)ns(51):2 [b3858] CG: *Epipleoneura* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b2447]
- c **perfida** (Hagen), 1861; *Gomphoides* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :112 [b2647] SS: *suasa* (Selys), 1859; *Phyllogomphoides* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **perforatus** (Percheron), 1835, 1835-1838; *Agrion* OD: Genera Insectes :Neur. pl 2 [b4723] CG: *Heliocypha* [TypeL - Cochín, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- a **perforatus** Ris, 1912; *Leptogomphus* OD: Supplta ent. 1:73 [b5057] CG: *Leptogomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Guangdong, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]
- a **perfuscatus** Liefstinck, 1937; *Pseudagrion* OD: Treubia 16:94, f 21 [b3642] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **perimecosoma** Liefstinck, 1957; *Palaiargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)8:44, f 1,2,4-10, pl 3, f 1 [b3693] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mumar River, central Halmahera, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0124]
- a **peringueyi** (Ris), 1921; *Chlorolestes* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:282 [b5084] CG: *Ecchlorolestes* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Type of - *Ecchlorolestes*] [Refs - b1572 (as *peringuey*); b0088; b5981]
- a **perlisi** (Compte Sart), 1963; *Guineagomphus* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:61, f 1-7 [b1380] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Bata, Guinea Española.] [Type of - *Guineagomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0130; b1380]
- a **perlisi** Compte Sart, 1964; *Prodasineura* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:19 [b1382] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Guinea, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0132; b1382]
- a **perithemoides** Belle, 1980; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 9(2):173, f 1-12 [b0590] CG: *Progomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Utariuti, Rio Papagaio, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447]
- a **periyashola** Fraser, 1939; *Idionyx* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:93 [b2190] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Manar, Travancore, W. Ghats.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0106]
- a **perlaetus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):407 [b1293] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0129; b1305]
- a **perlongum** Calvert, 1909; *Leptagrion* OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:158 [b1070] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **permiana** Carpenter, 1939; *Meganeuropsis* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:39, f [b1249] [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Unter-Perm)] [Type of - *Meganeuropsis*] [Note - Largest known odonatoid.] [Refs - b0874]
- a **permianus** Sellards, 1906; *Tupus* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-7 [b5443] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Type of - *Tupus*] [Note - On Official Index as Name Number 2961.] [Refs - b0154; b4334; b0111; b3325; b1246; b2934; b0874]
- a **perparva** Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:263 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **perplex** Selys, 1869; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:655 [b5492] SS: *simplex* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Para, probably in error.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5492; b5982]
- b **perplexus** (Liefstinck), 1935; *Onychogomphus* OD: Miscnea zool. sumatr. 92-93:20, f 2 [b3634] SS: *geometrica* (Selys), 1854; *Nychogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Deli, Eastcoast province, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5981; b0102; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **perpusillus** Ris, 1918; *Progomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):144, f 87-89 [b5079] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Hamburgo, Rio Samiria (Upper Amazone), Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5612; b2447]
- a **perrensi** (McLachlan), 1887; *Aeschna* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 24:76 [b4115] CG: *Coryphaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Goya, Corrientes, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b3954; b4705]
- a **perse** Heer, 1849; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Croatién 2:80, pl 5, f 4; pl 6, f 3 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - Nymph] [Refs - b2736]
- a **persephone** Ris, 1912; *Trihemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:768, f 439 [b5054] CG: *Trihemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Nossi Bé, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4801; b4823; b5054]
- a **persephone** Liefstinck, 1933; *Diplacina* OD: Nova Guinea 17:47, v 28 [b3625] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- a **persephone** Donnelly, 1961; *Aeshna* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 63(3):193, pl 1, f 1, pl 2, f 7,10 [b1821] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Herb Martyr Dam, Cave Creek, nr Portal, Cochise County, Arizona.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b2447; b1821]
- b **persica** Bartenev, 1911; *Calopteryx* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:440 [b0478] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Transkaspien.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]

- a **persicum** Lohmann, 1993; *Coenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(2):207, f 3c, 4a,b, 5a [b3787] [Type: ZMUC-ht] [TypeL - Istgah-e-Ezna [Azna, Azna], Iran.] [Refs - b1555]
- a **personatus** (Selys), 1873; *Gomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:497 [b5508] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Assam.] [Type of - *Anatogomphurus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0156; b0155; b5508]
- c **pertinax** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):88 [b5468] SS: *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982 (as a good species); b1305]
- a **pertinax** (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :166 [b2647] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]
- a **pertinax** Liefinck, 1932; *Lestes* OD: *Nova Guinea* 15:493 (or 9), f 1 [b3620] CG: *Lestes* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **peruanum** Schmidt, 1942; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Beitr. Fauna Peru* 2:326 or 218 [b5322] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b2447]
- a **peruviana** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :81 [b5000] CG: *Erythemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Dejean] [TypeL - Peru.] [Type of - *Erythemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- b **peruviana** Ris, 1913; *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 15:859 [b5058] SS: *pertinax* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5981 (as Calvert, 1898); b2447; b5058]
- a **peruviana** Ris, 1918; *Palaemnema* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):79 [b5079] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b1106]
- c **peruviana** (Navás), 1920; *Dictieria* OD: *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 90:34 [b4376] SS: *amazona* Selys, 1853; *Heliogaris* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b5981; b0088; b2447; b5982]
- c **peruviana** Cowley, 1934; *Aeschnosoma* OD: *Stylops* 3(4):92, f 1-2 [b1492] SS: *forcipula* Hagen, 1871; *Aeschnosoma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dep. San Martín, Prov. Moyobamba, Rioja, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1492; b3287; b0101; b2447; b5982]
- a **peruviana** Bick & Bick, 1988; *Philogenia* OD: *Odonatologica* 17(1):23, f 8-10 [b0788] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b0156; b2447]
- a **peruvianum** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (153):114, f 49,50,129,133,134,159 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Campamiento, Colonia del Perené, Tarma Prov., Junin Dept., Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3743; b0144; b2447]
- a **peruviensis** (Fraser), 1946; *Protoneura* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 97(18):459, f 5a,b [b2234] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **pesechem** Liefinck, 1949; *Papuagrion* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:151, f 178-181,193 [b3666] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **pestilens** (McLachlan), 1870; *Hypoptetalia* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 18:171 [b4069] CG: *Hypoptetalia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Type of - *Hypoptetalia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]
- c **petalura** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 15:506 [b0877] SS: *neglecta* (Rambur), 1842; *Orthetrum* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Hong Kong.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5742]
- a **petalura** (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 18:78, f 28,77 [b3954] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Darjeeling, India.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3954]
- a **petalura** Liefinck, 1968; *Oligoaeschna* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 111:175, f 8 [b3719] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Wuchi, Hainan I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- c **petaurina** (Förster), 1909; *Tramea* OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 62:230 [b2055] SS: *eurybia* (Selys), 1878; *Trapezostigma* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Liefinck, 1942] [Treubia 18(3):521 [b3653]] [TypeL - Sattelberg, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5982; b2467]
- a **petaurina** Liefinck, 1949; *Microtrigonia* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:8,261 [b3666] CG: *Microtrigonia* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0116]
- a **petechialis** Mutkowsky, 1911; *Tetragoneuria* OD: *Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.* 9(3):95,101 [b4342] [Type: MPM-ht] [TypeL - S. USA.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447]
- a **peterseni** (Ris), 1908; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1908:519 [b5037] CG: *Andinagrion* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Mendoza, Pedregal Province, Argentina.] [Type of - *Andinagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b2447; b2456]
- a **petersi** Zessin, 1991; *Obotritagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(1):110, f 5,6, pl 3, f 1,2 [b6541] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbertin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Torcium)).] [Type of - *Obotritagrion*] [Refs - b6541]
- a **petiense** Machado, 1988; *Heteragrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 17(3):268, f 1-3 [b3871] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Caeté, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b0157; b3871; b2447]
- a **petiolata** (Selys), 1859; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:447 [b5474] CG: *Sundacypha* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Type of - *Sundacypha*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **petiolata** Brauer, 1867, (MID); *Rhinocypha* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:290 [b0884] SS: *ustulata* Brauer, 1867; *Rhinocypha* [Refs - b5982; b0884]
- a **petiolatum** Rambur, 1842; *Zyxomma* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :30, pl 2, f 4d [b5000] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - *Zyxomma*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3703; b4196; b5000; b4875]
- a **petiolatum** (Selys), 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)14:30 [b5481] CG: *Oxystigma* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Geijskes, 1976] [Odonatologica 5(3):216 [b2491]] [TypeL - Santarem, Amazon River, Brazil.] [Type of - *Oxystigma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2491; b2447; b6422]
- c **petiolatum** Geijskes, 1943, (MID); *Oxystigma* OD: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 36(2):165 [b2480] SS: *cyanofrons* Williamson, 1919; *Oxystigma* [Refs - b5982; b2480]
- a **petrificatus** (Hagen), 1850; *Gomphus* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 6:359 [b2631] CG: *Necrogomphus* [TypeL - Vale of Wardour, England (Purbecks)] [Type of - *Mesogomphus*, *Necrogomphus*] [Refs - b2736]
- c **pfelfferi** (Götz), 1923; *Agrion* OD: *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 13:37 [b2595] SS: *xanthostoma* (Charpentier), 1825; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Portugal.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b5982 (= mingrelia); ns6137]
- a **phaeomeria** Liefinck, 1960; *Gynacantha* OD: *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 38:253, f 13a,b [b3699] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Niki, S. of Three Pagodas Pass, Kwae Noi River valley, Thailand-Tenasserim frontier area.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0127; b4875]

- a **phaeoneura** (Liefstinck), 1953; Tramea OD: Treubia 22(1):268 [b3681] CG: Trapezostigma [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Marapok, Dent Province, N. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **phaethon** Laidlaw, 1931; Libellago OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):245 [b3487] CG: Libellago [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572 (as phaeton); b0098; b5981; b3487]
- e **phaeton** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Libellago OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:18 [b1572] SS: phaethon Laidlaw, 1931; Libellago [Refs - b1572]
- a **phalantus** Liefstinck, 1935; Macrogomphus OD: Treubia 15:201, f 10-12 [b3636] CG: Macrogomphus [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Swampy forest nr Bakuan, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- c **phalerata** (Uhler), 1858; Libellula OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:30 [b6004] SS: trivialis (Rambur), 1842; Diplacodes [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295]
- b **phaleratus** (Selys), 1854; Ictinus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):94 [b5468] SS: clavatus (Fabricius), 1775; Sinictinogomphus [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5982; b1305; b4875]
- c **phaleratus** Needham, 1902; Ophiogomphus OD: Can. Ent. 34(10):277 [b4420] SS: occidentis Hagen, 1885; Ophiogomphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Corvallis, Oregon.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4420; b5982]
- c **phallatum** (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion OD: Hor. Ent. :10 [b1316] SS: fusca (Vander Linden), 1820; Sympecma [Type: MCZ-st?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982; b2456]
- a **phallicornis** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion OD: Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):53, f 19,20,82,87,88,147 [b3593] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447 (as phallicornis); b3593; b2467]
- a **phantasma** Liefstinck, 1935; Rhinocypha OD: Treubia 15:175 [b3636] CG: Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [TypeL - Dwaalbaai, Buton I., off S. E. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- a **phaon** (Selys), 1883; Trithemis OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 27:106 [b5538] CG: Deielia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [TypeL - Orio, Yokohama, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4434]
- a **phasma** Liefstinck, 1932; Selysioneura OD: Nova Guinea 15:547 (or 63), f 42,43 [b3620] CG: Selysioneura [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):106 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **philippa** Ris, 1912; Idionyx OD: Suppl. ent. 1:80 [b5057] CG: Idionyx [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Naujan, Mindoro, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b3725]
- a **philippa** Liefstinck, 1961; Drepanosticta OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:132, f 45b, 46a-c [b3702] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Massiasat, Abra Province, Luzon, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b3725; b0128]
- e **philippa** (Asahina), 1968, (MID); Idionyx OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):357, f 5-10, pl 2, f 11 [b0244] SS: asahinai Liefstinck, 1971; Macromidia [Refs - b5982; b3724]
- c **philippensis** (Selys), 1882; Microthemis OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:11 [b5534] SS: duivenbodei (Brauer), 1866; Brachydiplax [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295 (as philippinensis) b1573; b5534; b5982]
- a **philippina** (Selys), 1882; Amphilestes OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:26 [b5534] CG: Rhinagrion [TypeL - Bohol Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- e **philippinensis** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Brachydiplax OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :22 [b3295] SS: philippensis (Selys), 1882; Brachydiplax [Refs - b3295]
- c **phillipsi** Kirby, 1896; Orthetrum OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:522 [b3304] SS: abbotti Calvert, 1892; Orthetrum [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Goolis Mts., Dobar.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5590; b4824; b5982]
- a **phoebe** Ris, 1915; Diplacina OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):114 [b5069] CG: Diplacina [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b5610; b5069]
- d **phoebe** Ris, 1919, (H & JOS); Diplacina OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1060, f 617 [b5080] OS: phoebe Ris, 1915; Diplacina [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]
- a **phoenicosceles** Ris, 1910; Oxythemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:163, f 119 [b5041] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - North Cameroons.] [Type of - Oxythemis] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5041; b4830]
- a **phoenicura** Ris, 1912; Planiplax OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:731, f 412,413 [b5054] CG: Planiplax [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b5606; b2447; b5054]
- a **phoenissa** (Ris), 1929; Caconeura OD: Treubia 7(Suppl.):143, f 2 [b5095] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nal'Besi, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b0096]
- a **phoenix** Pinhey, 1971; Oreocnemis OD: Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):2-5, f 1a-1 [b4828] CG: Oreocnemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Lujeri Village, Mt. Mlanje, Malawi.] [Type of - Oreocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a **phryne** (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula OD: Delect. anim. art. :125, pl 25, f 3 [b4731] CG: Nephepeltia [Type: -lt; designated by Burmeister, 1883] [Spixiana Suppl. 9:270 [b0974]] [TypeL - S. America.] [Type of - Nephepeltia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0150; b1632; b1636; b2447; b4973]
- b **phryne** Liefstinck, 1953; Diplacina OD: Treubia 22(1):182, f 9 [b3680] SS: phoebe Ris, 1915; Diplacina [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ambon I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- b **phryne** Costa, 1986; Mnesarete OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (311):11, f [b1477] SS: pudica (Hagen), 1853; Mnesarete [Refs - b2447; b2448]
- a **phyllis** (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula OD: Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. :179, pl 26, f 2 [b5790] CG: Rhyothemis [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Rhyothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b4875]
- a **phyllochromus** Ris, 1918; Progomphus OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):143 [b5079] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0602; b0567; b1636; b5612; b2447]
- a **phylopoda** Djakonov, 1926; Platynemesis OD: Revue Russe Ent. 20:231 [b1804] [TypeL - S. W. Siberia.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b5097; b0094]
- c **phyllura** Von Eichwald, 1829; Lindenia OD: Zool. spec. 2:224 [b6134] SS: tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; Lindenia [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- d **phyne** (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000] SS: didyma (Selys), 1857; Micrathyrina [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **picaudata** Kennedy, 1938; Palaemnema OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):253, f 12,14 [b3153] CG: Palaemnema [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Napo, Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0105; b2447; b3153; b2467]
- c **picta** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeschna OD: Lib. Eur. :112, pl 20 [b1317] SS: juncea (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]

- a **picta** (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea OD: Ins. Névr. :231 [b5000] CG: Polythore [Type: UMO-ht; originally in collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0786; b2447; b5000]
- a **picta** Hagen, 1862; Lestes OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:314 [b2649] CG: Lestes [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **picta** (Selys), 1869, (MID); Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:672 [b5492] SS: viutata (Selys), 1869; Polythore [Refs - b2447; b5982; b5492]
- a **picta** Selys, 1871; Macromia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:552 [b5502] CG: Macromia [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - Cap de Bonne Espérance.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]
- b **picta** Sjöstedt, 1900; Thermochoria OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):21 [b5632] SS: equivocata Kirby, 1889; Thermochoria [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b5982]
- a **picta** Pinhey, 1962; Platycypha OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:30, f 17a-c [b4793] CG: Platycypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Etoumbi Forest, Makoua, Moyen Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b4793; b4814; b5982 (in Chlorocypha)]
- c **picteti** (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:557, pl 13, f 4 [b2020] SS: sponsa (Hansemann), 1823; Lestes [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= macrostigma, also sponsa)]
- d **picteti** Selys, 1840, (H); Lestes OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :138 [b5449] SS: macrostigma (Eversmann), 1836; Lestes [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4853]
- a **pictum** Morse, 1895; Enallagma OD: Psyche 7:207 [b4264] CG: Enallagma [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Sherborn, Massachusetts.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5589; b2447; b2456]
- c **picturata** (Selys), 1873; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:499 [b5506] SS: picta (Rambur), 1842; Polythore [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982]
- a **pictus** Selys, 1854; Ceratogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):42 [b5468] CG: Ceratogomphus [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Cap de Bonne Espérance, S. W. Cape Province.] [Type of - Ceratogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (bad ref); b4856]
- a **pictus** Selys, 1854; Cordulegaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):106 or 87 [b5468] CG: Cordulegaster [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Transcaucasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1871]
- c **pictus** (Needham), 1897; Herpetogomphus OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):181 [b4416] SS: rupinsulensis (Walsh), 1862; Ophiogomphus [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b4416; b5982; b2462]
- c **pieli** (Navás), 1932; Anisogomphus OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):1 [b4396] SS: paviei Martin, 1904; Merogomphus [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5981; b0100; b1305]
- a **pieli** Navás, 1933; Agriocnemis OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(9):2 [b4398] CG: Agriocnemis [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100]
- b **pieli** Navás, 1936; Mnais OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):42 [b4410] SS: tenuis Oguma, 1913; Mnais [TypeL - Kiangsi, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103; b5982 (= tenuis)]
- a **peris** Laidlaw, 1919; Agriocnemis OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:179 [b3466] CG: Agriocnemis [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]
- a **pierrati** Navás, 1935; Platycnemis OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(5):91 [b4408] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102]
- a **piesbergensis** Brauckmann, 1983; Erasipterella OD: Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:9 [b0871] [TypeL - Steinbruch am Piesberg N Osnabrück (Westfalium D) [Germany, Carboniferous.] [Type of - Erasipterella] [Refs - b0874]
- a **pijpersi** Belle, 1966; Progomphus OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):11, f 23-28 [b0556] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wilhelmina Mountain Range, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0567; b1636; b0133; b2447]
- a **pilbara** Watson, 1969; Nososticta OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:80 [b6242] CG: Nososticta [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]
- a **pilidorsum** (Brauer), 1868; Agrion OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:553 [b0890] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: NHMV-It; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:257 [b5742]] [TypeL - Manila, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4434; b5742]
- a **pilifera** Lin, 1982; Laragithemis OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:150, f [b3748] [TypeL - China (Miocene.)] [Type of - Laragithemis] [Refs - b0149]
- c **pilipes** (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:148 or 145 [b2639] SS: pallidis (Rambur), 1842; Arigomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **pilosa** (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna OD: Hor. Ent. :37 [b1316] SS: pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **pilosus** (Martin), 1911; Gomphus OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 80:485 [b3963] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]
- a **pilula** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :33, pl 2, f 27,35 [b1043] CG: Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447]
- a **pima** Garrison, 1994; Argia OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Upper Sabino Canyon, Pima Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]
- a **pindrina** Watson, 1969; Austroagrion OD: Aust. J. Zool. 17:48 [b6242] CG: Austroagrion [Type: WAMP-ht] [TypeL - Nuntara Pools, Tanberry Creek, Tambrey (Coolawanyah) Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0136]
- a **pinheyi** Fraser, 1950; Platycypha OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 26(18):6 [b2254] CG: Platycypha [Type: CMN] [TypeL - Tanganyika.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b3284]
- c **pinheyi** Fraser, 1952; Nepogomphoides OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):3, f 1a-b, 2a-d [b2269] SS: stuhlmanni (Karsch), 1899; Nepogomphoides [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kimboza Forest, Uluguru Mts, Tanga Territory.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0119; b5982]
- a **pinheyi** Fraser, 1955; Lestes OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:10, f 5-6 [b2298] CG: Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [TypeL - Rusape, Mashonaland.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3284; b0122]
- a **pinheyi** Balinsky, 1963; Agriocnemis OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):247, f 30-32, 35-37 [b0446] [Type: TM-st] [TypeL - Blairgowrie, Johannesburg, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4839; b4856; b0130]
- a **pinheyi** Cammaerts, 1968; Neurogomphus OD: Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 104:101 [b1129] CG: Neurogomphus [TypeL - Broderick Falls Escarpment, Western Kenya.] [Refs - b1573; b0135]

- a **pinratani** Asahina, 1983; *Macromia* OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 26:35, f [b0323] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Khao Poh Ta, Ranong, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b4875]
- a **pinratani** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Anisogomphus* OD: Ent. Zeit. 101(22):414, 6 f [b2725] [Type: ZMHF-ht] [TypeL - Doi Inthanon, Chiang Mai province, North Thailand.] [Refs - b2725]
- a **piperi** Hoffmann, 1987; *Perithemis* OD: Biol. Z. (Hamburg) 1(1):98-103 [b2291] [TypeL - Mexico.]
- a **pipila** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :373, pl 10, f 16,16s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Esquintla, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b5981 (as *pipilla*); b2447; b2467]
- e **pipila** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :19 [b5981] SS: *pipila* Calvert, 1907; *Argia* [Refs - b5981]
- a **pirassunungae** Dias dos Santos, 1953; *Micrathyria* OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (119A):4 [b1701] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0125; b2447]
- a **piraticus** Kennedy, 1934; *Anax* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:346, f 1-8 [b3146] CG: *Anax* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Guam Island, Marianas.] [Note - May be a synonym of *guttatus*.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b3146; b3703; b0190]
- c **piscator** (Barnard), 1933; *Presba* OD: Stylops 2(7):168, f 1f-h, 2 [b0463] SS: *gracilis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Syncordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):199 [b3285]] [TypeL - Groot Drakenstein, Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0463; b0100; b5982]
- c **piscinarium** Williamson, 1900; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana 24(1899):273 [b6380] SS: *geminata* Kellicott, 1895; *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Trinity Fishpond, Wells County, Maryland.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- c **plishpeki** Bartenev, 1929; *Sympetrum* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):126 [b0509] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Turkestan.] [Refs - b1573; b0096; b5982]
- a **plithoragarhicus** Sahni, 1964; *Himalagrion* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:79, f 1-3 [b5201] CG: *Himalagrion* [TypeL - Kumaon Hills, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0134]
- a **placidus** Liu & Chao, 1990; *Stylurus* OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :139 [b3763] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Sichuan, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- b **plagiata** Selys, 1873; *Euthore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:501 [b5506] SS: *fasciata* (Hagen), 1853; *Euthore* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio Negro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b1636; b2447; b0793]
- a **plagiata** (Waterhouse), 1877; *Gynacantha* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(Proc.):x [b6221] CG: *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. E. Borneo.] [Type of - *Tetracanthagyna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3956; b4875; b6221]
- a **plagiata** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):184 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Misool Island.] [Type of - *Risoneura*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- e **plagiata** Ris, 1915, (MID); *Nososticta* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):91 [b5069] SS: *aurantiaca* (Liefünck), 1938; *Nososticta* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **plagiatum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973] CG: *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Port Natal (Durban), S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1572; b1035; b4853; b4856]
- a **plagiatus** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):57 [b5468] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - USA.] [Type of - *Stylurus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5591; b2447]
- a **plagiatus** Liefünck, 1964; *Burmagomphus* OD: Zool. Verh. (69):29, f 36-41 [b3709] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungai Mupor, Kp. Tinggi Mawai Rd., Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131]
- a **plagiosum** (Needham), 1930; *Coenagrion* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):268, pl 20, f 2 [b4434] CG: *Cercion* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Hopei, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434]
- a **plagiozantha** (Liefünck), 1932; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:538 (or 54), f 35-37 [b3620] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):107 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **plana** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :96, pl 4, f 58 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sierra de la Aguas, Escondidas, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- b **planaltica** Calvert, 1952; *Aeshna* OD: Ent. News 63(10):255 [b1117] SS: *comigera* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447; b1117]
- b **planiramus** Pinhey, 1964; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revta Ent. Mocamb. 7:97 [b4804] SS: *helenae* Balinsky, 1964; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a melanistic form)]
- a **platerosi** Asahina, 1980; *Gomphidia* OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):79, f 11-14 [b0299] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: NSMT-ht] [TypeL - Lake Benado, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147]
- a **platiceps** Fraser, 1953; *Gomphidia* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:189, f n.o [b2286] CG: *Gomphidia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bhagmandala, Coorg, Hindustan.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0120]
- c **platypoda** (Vander Linden), 1823; *Agrion* OD: Opuscol. scientif. 4:102, pl 3, f 4 [b6102] SS: *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; *Platynemis* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= *niidula*); b3822]
- a †**platyptera** (Charpentier), 1843; *Libellula* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b1318] CG: *Crotocondulia* [TypeL - Radoboj, Kroatien (Unteres Miocän)] [Type of - *Crotocondulia*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **platyptera** Selys, 1878; *Tetrathemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:316 [b5525] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525; b4875]
- c **platystictoides** (Fraser), 1941; *Paulianagrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):37, f 1b,d,e [b2202] SS: *risi* Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Bamboutos, Cameroons.] [Type of - *Paulianagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b2202; b0108; b5982]
- a **platystigma** Fraser, 1941; *Ceragrion* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):63, f A(1,4), B(5) [b2203] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):209 [b3284]] [TypeL - N. W. shore of L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2203; b0108]
- a **platystyla** (Rambur), 1842; *Lestes* OD: Ins. Névr. :254 [b5000] CG: *Platylestes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Type of - *Platylestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (in *Lestes*); b4875]
- a **platystyla** Liefünck, 1953; *Amphicnemis* OD: Treubia 22(1):246, f 6a-b [b3681] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]

- a **platyura** Navás, 1920; *Staurophlebia* OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 3:90 [b4378] CG: *Staurophlebia* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru.] [Note - May be a synonym of *reticulata*.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5614; b2447; b5982 (= *reticulata*)]
- a **platyura** Liefünck, 1940; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Treubia 17:378, f 16,17 [b3649] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pelawan Besar, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]
- a **plaumanni** Buchholz, 1950; *Orthemis* OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:80 [b0943] CG: *Orthemis* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0117; b2447]
- c **plebela** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:126 [b4302] SS: *flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295]
- d **plebeia** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :107 [b5000] SS: *corallina* (Brauer), 1865; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Type of - *Erythrodiplax*.] [Refs - b1573 (as *plebeja*); b3295; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c **plebelum** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (241):515 [b5512] SS: *civile* (Hagen), 1861; *Enallagma* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [TypeL - Putla, Oaxaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b2441; b2447; b5982]
- a **plebeja** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] CG: *Erythemis* [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1035; b1636; b2447]
- e **plebeja** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Erythrodiplax* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:115 [b1573] SS: *plebeia* (Rambur), 1842; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b1573]
- a **plebeja** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):197, f 5-6 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- a **pleurosticta** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1034]
- d **pleurosticta** (Hagen), 1861, (H); *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :165 [b2647] SS: *celeno* (Selys), 1857; *Macrothemis* [Refs - b3295]
- c **plumbea** Uhler, 1857; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87 [b6003] SS: *flavida* Rambur, 1842; *Libellula* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **pluotae** Legrand, 1982; *Elatoneura* OD: Odonatologica 11(2):154, f [b3556] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **plutonina** Selys, 1883; *Rhyothemis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:89 [b5538] CG: *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Bengal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- a **pluvialis** Förster, 1906; *Trithemis* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:30 [b2048] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Usambara Mts, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b5600; b4823; b2467]
- c **pocahontas** Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:232 [b3292] SS: *domitia* (Drury), 1773; *Perithemis* [TypeL - Jamaica.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **pocomana** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :375, pl 10, f 1s,15s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mazatenango, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447; b2467]
- a **podolestoides** Laidlaw, 1934; *Devadatta* OD: Stylops 3(5):101, f 1 [b3494] CG: *Devadatta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sinkawang, West Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3725; b0101]
- a **poecilops** Ris, 1919; *Orthetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1091, f 627 [b5080] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: -ht; Mus. Königsberg] [TypeL - Kwang Tung, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]
- a **poecilopectera** (Karsch), 1889; *Jagoria* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:239 or 238 [b3055] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: ZMHU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - *Jagoria*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b3956 (as *paecilopectera*)]
- c **poeyi** (Scudder), 1866; *Mesothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:194 [b5424] SS: *didyma* (Selys), 1857; *Micrathyria* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **pojarkovi** Grigoriev, 1905; *Sympetrum* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 5:216 [b2607] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Lake Balkash.] [Refs - b5601]
- e **polemiata** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Oplonaeschna* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:22 [b1573] SS: *polemista* (Navás), 1917; *Oplonaeschna* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- e **polemiota** Sharp, [1920], (ISS); *Oplonaeschna* OD: Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238 [b5612] SS: *polemista* (Navás), 1917; *Oplonaeschna* [Refs - b5612]
- c **polernista** (Navás), 1917; *Hoplonaeschna* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)13:156 [b4371] SS: *armata* (Hagen), 1861; *Oplonaeschna* [TypeL - Jemez Springs, New Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5612 (as *polemiota*); b2447; b5982 (as *polemiata*); b4371]
- a **polilloensis** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):198, f 7-8 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Polillo, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- b **polimaculata** Belyshev, 1955; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:389 [b0639] SS: *albifrons* (Burmeister), 1839; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b2761]
- a **polleni** (Selys), 1877; *Neophlebia* OD: In Recherches faune Madagascar 5:18, pl 2, f A [b5516] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Neophlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4809; b4856]
- a **polli** Martin, 1909; *Linaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136, f 133,134; pl 3, f 9 [b3956] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Brunei Bay area, Sabah-Sarawak boundary, N. W. Borneo.] [Type of - *Linaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b3725; b5603; b3956]
- c **pollinosum** (Karsch), 1899; *Orthetrum* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:372 [b3082] SS: *farinosum* (Förster), 1898; *Nesciothemis* [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b5982]
- a **pollutum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :83 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Florida.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **pollux** (Kennedy), 1937; *Perilestes* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):418 [b3151] CG: *Perissolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Jatun Yacu, Prov. Oriente, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b2447; b3151; b2467]
- a **pollux** Liefünck, 1941; *Onychogomphus* OD: Treubia 18:247, pl 13, f 7, pl 14, f 4-6, pl 15, f 1-4 [b3652] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Wai Tebur (river) nr Talang Padang, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **polychromatica** Fraser, 1931; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):338 [b2150] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gopaldhara, Darjeeling district.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]
- a **polychromaticum** Bamard, 1937; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:220 [b0464] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0104]
- a **polydore** (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Croatiën 2:63, pl 4, f 6 [b2791] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]

- a **polygonus** Selys, 1879; *Progomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxviii [b5528] [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):235 [b0567]] [TypeL - Merida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0602; b0567; b1636; b2447]
- a **polyhymnia** Liefstinck, 1929; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:97, f 18a-c [b3613] CG: *Macromia* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Fort de Kock, Padangsche Bovenlanden [Padang Highlands], N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096]
- a **polyneura** Ris, 1913; *Macrothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:888 [b5058] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Parana.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5058]
- c **polysticta** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):856 [b0973] SS: *obsoleta* (Say), 1839; *Neurocordulia* [Type: MCZ-lt] [TypeL - New Orleans.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- a **polyxena** Calvert, 1924; *Philogenia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:27, pl 1, f 30,31 [b1102] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: UMMZ-lt] [TypeL - Aroa, Yaracuy, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b1636; b0091; b2447; b1102; b2467]
- a **ponapensis** Liefstinck, 1962; *Teinobasis* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):24, f 7 [b3703] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: USNM-lt] [TypeL - Mt. Ngihneni, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- c **ponderosa** Karsch, 1891; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Soc. ent. 6:113 [b3071] SS: *abjecta* (Rambur), 1842; *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b2447; b5982]
- a **pontica** Selys, 1887; *Libellula* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:12 [b5546] [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):107 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lake Hula, Israel.] [Note - Often seen as a synonym or subspecies of *fulva*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5982; b1884]
- b **pontica** Schmidt, 1938; *Ischnura* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):142 [b5318] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [TypeL - Austria.] [Refs - b1572; b0106]
- a **ponticum** (Bartenev), 1929; *Agrion* OD: Zool. Anz. 85:64 [b0511] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b0537]
- a **pontogenes** Ris, 1915; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):140 [b5071] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):130 [b4797]] [TypeL - Mayotte, Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]
- a **popoluca** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :82, pl 4, f 38,38s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447]
- a **porrectum** Selys, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:975 [b5513] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447]
- c **portia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:86, pl 47, f 3 [b1856] SS: *lucia* (Drury), 1773; *Palpopleura* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b5982; b4830]
- c **portoricana** (Kolbe), 1888; *Diplax* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):168 [b3337] SS: *connata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Note - May be a synonym of *justiniana*, not *connata*, as *connata* does not occur in Puerto Rico. Ris thought it a synonym of *minuscule*, but again, *minuscule* does not occur in Puerto Rico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3337; b2447; b2448; b5982]
- a **positum** (Hagen), 1861; *Argia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :77 [b2647] CG: *Ischnura* (*Ischnuridia*) [Type: NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b5981; b2647; b2447; b2456]
- c **possompesi** Heymer, 1968; *Enallagma* OD: Vie et Milieu 19(2-c):451 [b2817] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572 (as *possompesi*); b2817; b4641]
- e **possompesi** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:69 [b1572] SS: *possompesi* Heymer, 1968; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572; b0135]
- b **postlobata** Calvert, 1898; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:314, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 26 [b1034] SS: *praecox* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [Type: CAS-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Tepic & Mazatlan, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b1034]
- a **postnodalis** Selys, 1878; *Argiolestes* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:319 [b5525] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Type of - Metagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5525]
- a **postocularis** (Selys), 1869; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:181 [b5497] CG: *Shiogomphus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420; b1305]
- a **potulentus** (Needham), 1942; *Gomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 74(4):71 [b4454] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: CU-lt] [TypeL - Whisky Creek, nr Leaf, Mississippi.] [Refs - b1573; b0109; b2447; b4454]
- a **poungyi** Fraser, 1924; *Coeliccia* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):52 [b2115] CG: *Coeliccia* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Gokteik, N. Shan States.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091; b4875]
- a **pourqueryi** Nicolas, 1890; *Libellula* OD: C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):432 [b4529] [TypeL - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- c **pozuzina** Förster, 1914; *Polythore* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):59 [b2058] SS: *ornata* (Selys), 1879; *Polythore* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):152 [b4249]] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0787; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- e **pracrii** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Coeliccia* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :52 [b5982] SS: *prakritii* Lahiri, 1985; *Coeliccia* [Refs - b5982]
- a **praecellens** Liefstinck, 1937; *Lestes* OD: Treubia 16:59, f 2,3 [b3642] CG: *Lestes* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Tjidamar nr Tjidaun, S. Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **praecleara** Priytkina, 1970; *Xanthohypsa* OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):108, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [Refs - b0138]
- b **praecleara** Liefstinck, 1972; *Palaeargia* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):250, f 3,4 [b3727] SS: *canifex* Liefstinck, 1932; *Palaeargia* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Sugoitei, Lumi Subdistrict, Torricelli Mts., NE New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139 (as *praecleara*); b3727]
- c **praeclearum** (Fraser), 1924; *Pseudagrion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:493, f 3, vi [b2114] SS: *oscillans* (Selys), 1877; *Archibasis* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Makut, Coorg, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092; b5982]
- a **praecostarea** Bode, 1953; *Plagiophlebia* OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:52, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Plagiophlebia] [Refs - b0121]
- c **praecox** (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):89 [b5468] SS: *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Pondicherry.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]

- a **praecox** (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :164 [b2647] CG: Brechmorhoga [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b2647; b1034]
- c **praedator** (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinus* OD: Ins. Névr. :173 [b5000] SS: tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; *Lindenia* [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **praedatrix** Calvert, 1909; Brechmorhoga OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:250 [b1070] CG: Brechmorhoga [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **praedatrix** Belle, 1982; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (701):3, f [b0598] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abuná, Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b0609; b2447; b2467; ns0635]
- a **praemorsa** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:320 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Philippines.] [Type of - Paralestes] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3295; ns3382; b4481; b4434; b5525; b4875; b3666]
- c **praenubila** Newman, 1833; *Libellula* OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:420 [b4526] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [Note - This may not be an available name.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as praenubila); b3295; b3822]
- c **praenubila** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Libellula* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :228 [b5982] SS: praenubila Newman, 1833; *Libellula* [Refs - b5982]
- a **praeruptus** (Selys), 1857; *Onychogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:395 [b5471] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Austroepigomphus*) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia?] [Type of - *Austroepigomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b6254]
- a **praermissus** Liefinck, 1929; *Ceragriion* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:115, f 9 [b3614] CG: *Ceragriion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0096; b4875]
- c **praetextatum** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:494 [b5513] SS: kersteni (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Pseudagrion* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b5982; b2456]
- a **praetorius** (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:447 [b5521] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Transvaal.] [Note - Pinhey refers to the type as a lectotype.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b4856]
- c **praetornis** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Notogomphus* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-2 [b0695] SS: praetorius (Selys), 1878; *Notogomphus* [Refs - b0695]
- a **praecusta** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):164, f 8,21-22,27-28,30 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Catmon, St. Bernard, South Leyte province, Leyte, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **praevarum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :88 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 105:54 [b2441]] [TypeL - Trajos Del Oro, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2441; b2447; b2456]
- a **praevia** St. Quentin, [1968]; *Gomphoides* OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 5:134 [b5739] CG: *Gomphoides* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia (Santa Catarina), Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138; b2552; b2447; b5742; b0560]
- a **praevis** Liefinck, 1940; *Lestes* OD: Treubia 17:344, f 3 [b3649] CG: *Lestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Maluwi, Sangkulirang district, N. Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0107]
- a †**praevolans** Cockerell, 1907; *Hesperagrion* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:138, f 3 [b1354] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5601; b2736]
- a **prakritii** Lahiri, 1985; *Coeliccia* OD: Rec. Surv. India 82(1/4):62, f 1-5 [b3432] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Namdhapa sanctuary, Arunachal Pradesh, India.] [Refs - b0154; b5982 (as praciitii); b3432]
- a **prasinus** Tillyard, 1906; *Austrogomphus* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 30:552, pl 24, f 3 [b5888] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Pleiogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5600; b6254]
- a **pratensis** (Müller), 1764; *Libellula* OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :64 [b4301] CG: *Brachytron* [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as pratense); b3822]
- a **prateri** Fraser, 1920; *Pseudotranea* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):149 [b2084] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Turzum, Darjeeling, Bengal, India.] [Type of - *Pseudotranea*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5614; b4875]
- a **preciosus** (Fraser), 1924; *Orogomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:75, pl 9, f 8 [b2111] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mungpu, Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091]
- a **pretentiosa** Fraser, 1957; *Zygonyx* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:344 [b2319] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0124; b4793]
- a **pretiosa** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:116 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Papua.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- b **pretiosa** Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] SS: regia Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]
- c **pretiosus** (Karsch), 1891; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:74, pl 2 [b3066] SS: speciosus Karsch, 1891; *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4793; b5982]
- a **preussi** Karsch, 1891; *Allornhizucha* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:80 [b3066] CG: *Allornhizucha* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b4830]
- c **priapea** (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:310 [b5525] SS: cleis Brauer, 1868; *Lyriothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Singapore, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]
- a **primigenia** Förster, 1903; *Synthemis* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:543 [b2040] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: MNHB-lt; designated by Liefinck] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Palaeosynthemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b3351]
- a †**primitiva** Prit'ykina, 1981; *Triassolestodes* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:41, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- a †**primus** Haupt, 1956; *Orthaeschnites* OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)18(128):31, f [b2786] [TypeL - Germany (Eocene)] [Type of - *Orthaeschnites*] [Refs - b0124]
- a **princeps** (Hagen), 1861; *Epitheca* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :134 [b2647] CG: *Epicordulia* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Epicordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **princeps** Kirby, 1894; *Rhyothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:16 [b3299] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):- [b3285]] [TypeL - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b3698; b5588]
- a **princeps** Morton, 1916; *Cordulegaster* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):278 [b4273] CG: *Cordulegaster* [TypeL - Tiflis, Caucasus.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5610; b4273; b5982 (as subspecies of boltonii)]

- a †**prisca** Prit̃ykina, 1977; *Baissaeshna* OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):85, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Baissaeshna*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **proavita** Karsch, 1896; *Idomacromia* OD: Ent. Nachr. 22(2):20 [b3079] CG: *Idomacromia* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Type of - *Idomacromia*] [Refs - b1573; b3561; b5593; b5590]
- c **procera** Hagen, 1859; *Dicterias* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:444 [b2641] SS: *atrosanguinea* Selys, 1853; *Dicterias* [TypeL - Santarem.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (syn.? libera); b5981; b2447; b5982; b2641]
- a **procera** (Selys), 1869; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:671 [b5492] CG: *Polythore* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):152 [b4249]] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b0155; b0786; b2447]
- c **procera** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:285 [b5501] SS: *linearis* (Hagen), 1861; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **prodigiosa** Fraser, 1958; *Zygonyx* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(3/4):263 [b2331] SS: *eusebia* (Ris), 1912; *Zygonyx* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Dikulwe, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3284; b0125; b5982 (= *pretentiosa*)]
- a **producta** Selys, 1854; *Aphylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):79 [b5468] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: ZMHU-lt; designated by Belle, 1970] [Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):53 [b0560]] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b4459; b0628; b0560]
- a **producta** Kimmins, 1933; *Neuraeschna* OD: Entomologist 66:226, f 1,2 [b3258] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0624; b0100; b2447]
- d **prognatha** Kirby, 1890, (UE); *Ischnura* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :140 [b3295] SS: *prognatum* (Hagen), 1861; *Ischnura* (*Anomalura*) [Refs - b3295]
- a **prognatum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :83 [b2647] CG: *Ischnura* (*Anomalura*) [TypeL - Virginia.] [Type of - *Anomalura*] [Refs - b3295 (as *prognatha*); b1572; b5981; b2447]
- a **prolixa** Donnelly, 1984; *Melanesobasis* OD: Odonatologica 13(1):100, f 5-8,11 [b1834] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Moala Island, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834]
- a **prolongata** Selys, 1889; *Proneura* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 33:clxxiv, f [b5556] CG: *Proneura* [TypeL - Peru.] [Type of - *Proneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b2447]
- a **promelas** (Selys), 1873; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:498 [b5508] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Madras, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]
- c **prometeus** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Fukienogomphus* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-1 [b0695] SS: *prometeus* (Liefstinck), 1939; *Fukienogomphus* [Refs - b0695]
- a **prometeus** (Liefstinck), 1939; *Gomphus* OD: Temminckia 4:278, f 1,2 [b3647] CG: *Fukienogomphus* [Type: RAKB-hi] [TypeL - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Type of - *Fukienogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- a **promineus** Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Fukienogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):41 [b1293] CG: *Fukienogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-hi] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a **pronoti** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):31 [b5639] CG: *Mecistogaster* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a †**propedemontana** (Piton), 1935; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)78:171, f [b4878] CG: *Vulcagron* [TypeL - France (Miopliocene)] [Type of - *Vulcagron*] [Refs - b0102]
- c **propinqua** (Scudder), 1866; *Aeschna* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:215 [b5425] SS: *verticalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = *junceae*); b3822]
- a †**propinqua** (Bode), 1907; *Heterophlebia* OD: Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. 25:233, pl 7, f 10 [b0839] CG: *Palaeogomphus* [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Palaeogomphus*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **propinqua** (Liefstinck), 1942; *Tramea* OD: Treubia 18(3):539, pl 33, f 90,91, pl 34, f 98 [b3653] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Nr Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114; b5982 (as subspecies of *transmarina*); b3703]
- a **propinqua** Belle, 1972; *Phyllocycla* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):235, f 35 [b0563] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Nova Teutonia, State of Santa Catarina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0139; b2447]
- a **proselythus** (Martin), 1901; *Austrogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:233 [b3944] CG: *Antipodogomphus* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Gayndah, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Antipodogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b6254]
- d **proselytus** Fraser, 1951, (UE); *Antipodogomphus* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 87:254 [b2266] SS: *proselythus* (Martin), 1901; *Antipodogomphus* [Refs - b2867; b6254]
- a **proselytus** Liefstinck, 1965; *Protolestes* OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:246 [b3714] CG: *Protolestes* [Type: pc-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):129 [b3725]] [TypeL - Ambodirafia, E. Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]
- c **proserpina** Selys, 1878; *Trithemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:314 or 294 [b5525] SS: *festiva* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]
- a **proterva** Belle, 1987; *Macrothemis* OD: Zööl. Meded. 61(19):292, f [b0618] [Type: UCV-hi] [TypeL - Luepa, State of Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0156; b1636; b2447]
- a **prothoracale** Liefstinck, 1935; *Papuagron* OD: Nova Guinea 17:224, f 16-18 [b3635] CG: *Papuagron* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Sago forest swamp, nr Lake Sentani, Agaffo, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- a **prothoracalis** Liefstinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:98, f 33,34 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Kokoda, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0123]
- a **prothoracica** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:117 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Mysol.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- a **prothoracica** Liefstinck, 1987; *Rhyacocnemis* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):265, f 5,8 [b3738] [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Wau Rd., stream at Gurakor, Morobe Dist., N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a **prothoracicum** (Kimmins), 1945; *Telagron* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)12:187, 3 f [b3269] CG: *Leptagron* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0112; b2447]
- c **protoe** Förster, 1907; *Micrathyria* OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153 [b2050] SS: *hypodidyma* Calvert, 1906; *Micrathyria* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Note - *Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.*] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b2467]
- c **protostictoides** (Fraser), 1946; *Protoneura* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):458 [b2234] SS: *lamina* Williamson, 1915; *Epipleoneura* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]

- a **protostictoides** Fraser, 1953; *Platycnemis* OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 5:165, f 1f,g,i,m,h [b2285] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Réserve naturelle de Namoroka, bords de L'Andriambe, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2285; b3555]
- a **protracta** (Hagen), 1859; *Cyclophylla* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:546 [b2642] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Garrison, 1986] [Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):942 [b2444]] [TypeL - Matamoros, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **provocans** Calvert, 1903; *Somatochlora* OD: *Ent. News* 14(2):39, pl 3, f 7-8 [b1049] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Da Costa, Atlantic County, New Jersey.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2447; b1049]
- a **proxima** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):38 [b5466] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- a **proxima** Calvert, 1890; *Leucorhinia* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 17(1):38 [b1007] [Type: ANSP-st] [TypeL - Maine & Nova Scotia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1007]
- a **proxima** Bode, 1907; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad.* 25:218-245 [b0839] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b1518]
- a **proxima** Martynov, 1929; *Necracantha* OD: *Trudy geol. Muz.* 5:199, f [b3982] [TypeL - Siberia (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0096]
- a **proxima** Martynov, 1931; *Permaeschna* OD: *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 1931(1):145 [b3985] [TypeL - Archangelsk (Permian)] [Refs - b0098]
- c **proximum** Rambur, 1842; *Microstigma* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :289 [b5000] SS: *anomalum* Rambur, 1842; *Microstigma* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Cayenne.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **pruinans** Selys, 1878; *Orchithemis* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:308 [b5525] CG: *Orchithemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Ile de Banka, Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5525]
- c **pruinans** Fraser, 1922; *Heliogomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:416, pl 11, f 2 [b2099] SS: *promelas* (Selys), 1873; *Heliogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [TypeL - Burliyar, Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089; b5982]
- a **pruinata** Karsch, 1899; *Triethemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:369 [b3082] CG: *Triethemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b4823]
- a **pruinescens** (Tillyard), 1906; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 31:191, pl 17, f 9a [b5886] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [TypeL - North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5600]
- a **pruinescens** Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 79:87 [b3961] CG: *Lestes* (Malgassolestes) [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):430 [b4853]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b5604]
- a **pruinescens** Lillturck, 1949; *Idiocnemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:96, f 105,134 [b3666] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Haveri, Central Province, S. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **pruinosa** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] CG: *Orithetrum* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- a **pruinosa** (Hagen), 1853; *Lais* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):28 [b2633] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: ZMHU-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447; b2456]
- a **pruinosa** Selys, 1853; *Mnais* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):20 [b5466] [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):108 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nagasaki, Japan.] [Type of - *Mnais*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4556; b4557; b5791; b2456]
- a **pruinosa** (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):166 [b5545] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Legrand, 1985] [Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):164 [b3564]] [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0154]
- c **pruinosa** Kirby, 1894; *Micrathyria* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:267 [b3302] SS: *didyma* (Selys), 1857; *Micrathyria* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Grenada.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b2447; b5982]
- c **pruinosa** Laidlaw, 1902; *Brachydiplax* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(I):67 [b3440] SS: *farinosa* Krüger, 1902; *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Kwalla Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440]
- c **pruinosa** (Fraser), 1928; *Metacnemis* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 76(1):129, f 3 [b2140] SS: *singularis* Karsch, 1891; *Mesocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [TypeL - Budama & Bunyoli, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0095; b5982]
- a **pruinosa** Buchholz, 1953; *Rhodopygia* OD: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 29(10):3 [b0945] CG: *Rhodopygia* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b0120; b2447]
- a **pruinum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):821 [b0973] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: Halle?] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4875]
- a **pryeri** (Selys), 1883; *Gomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:111 [b5538] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0156]
- a **pryeri** (Selys), 1889; *Tachopteryx* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:clviii [b5555] CG: *Tanypteryx* [TypeL - Gifu, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5555; ns5811; b0404]
- a **pryeri** (Martin), 1909; *Jagoria* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:134, f 131,132 [b3956] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: IRSN-st; MNHN-st] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0124 (fossil); b3956]
- a **pseudaficana** Pinhey, 1961; *Macromia* OD: *Dragonflies of Eastern Africa* :109, pl 8, f 5 [b4787] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aswe R., Karamoja Suk, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128]
- a **pseudalates** Schmidt, 1951; *Platycnemis* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:186 [b5336] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as *pseudalates*); b0118; b5336]
- c **pseudamericana** Walsh, 1863; *Hetaerina* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2:223 [b6201] SS: *americana* (Fabricius), 1798; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Rock River, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446 (as *pseudamericana*); b2447; b6201; b5982; b2456]
- a **pseudangularis** Belle, 1994; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [TypeL - Brazil.]
- c **pseudelongatum** Longfield, 1936; *Enallagma* OD: *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 85:475, f 3,4 [b3797] SS: *elongata* (Martin), 1907; *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Birunga Mts, Kigezi District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0103; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c **pseuderythromma** Schmidt, 1936; *Aciaagrion* OD: *In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 433:67 [b5312] SS: *africanum* Martin, 1908; *Aciaagrion* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]

- c **pseudeudoxia** Longfield, 1953; *Atoconeura* OD: Entomologist 86:46; pl 1, f 2,E,H [b3808] SS: biordinata Karsch, 1899; *Atoconeura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bikoni Peak, Mubuku Valley, Ruwenzori Range, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0149; b0120; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **pseudeximia** Westfall, 1992; *Micrathyrina* OD: Odonatologica 21(2):204, f 6-16 [b6318] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - St. Andrew County, Trinidad.] [Refs - b6318]
- c **pseudexul** (Ris), 1913, (NN); *Caconeura* OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:513 [b5061] SS: pseudexul (Ris), 1913; *Nososticta* [Refs - b5061]
- a **pseudexul** (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):478, f 3 [b5063] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ZMA-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):69 [b3725]] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Note - Also described in b5061 :513.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]
- a **pseudimitans** Calvert, 1898; *Macrothemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:319,329, pl 2, f 35 [b1034] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-st; CAS-st] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5592; b2447; b1034; ns3746]
- c **pseudomericana** Garrison, 1990, (ISS); *Hetaerina* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):199 [b2446] SS: pseudomericana Walsh, 1863; *Hetaerina* [Refs - b2446]
- a †**pseudobubas** Handlirsch, 1939; *Cymatophlebiopsis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:153 [b2743] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - England (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Cymatophlebiopsis*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **pseudoccidentalis** Lindley, 1972; *Phyllogomphus* OD: Odonatologica 1(4):253, f 1a-b,2c-d,3a,c [b3751] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bandama River, 40 km N of Korhogo, Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b3751; b0139]
- c **pseudochliri** (Förster), 1908; *Protoaeschna* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:217 [b2053] SS: jaspidea (Burmeister), 1839; *Anaciaeschna* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Protoaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b5982]
- a **pseudodeflecta** Pinhey, 1961; *Hadrothemis* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :127, pl 9, f 2 [b4787] CG: *Hadrothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0128; b5982 (as subspecies of *deflecta*)]
- a †**pseudodistanti** Nel, 1991; *Trithemis* OD: Ent. gallica 2(3):129-130, f [b4496] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bellver de Cerdana, Spain (Upper Miocene).]
- c **pseudolatipes** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Platycnemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:103 [b1572] SS: pseudolatipes Schmidt, 1951; *Platycnemis* [Refs - b1572]
- a †**pseudomagnifica** Whalley, 1985; *Liassophlebia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 39(3):120, f [b6331] [TypeL - England (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- c **pseudomassalcum** Pinhey, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mem. Transv. Mus. (5):93 [b4774] SS: sublacteum (Karsch), 1893; *Pseudagrion* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Natal, South Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0118; b5982]
- b **pseudoneurobasis** St. Quentin, 1958; *Calopteryx* OD: Zool. Anz. 160:58 [b5722] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Refs - b5742]
- c **pseudosjoestedti** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:90 [b1572] SS: pseudosjoestedti Pinhey, 1964; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- b **pseudosjoestedti** Pinhey, 1964; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:88 [b4804] SS: sjostedti Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Inyanga, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0133; b4804 (as pseudosjoestedti)]
- c **pseudosophronia** Brauer, 1867; *Neurothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:15 [b0883] SS: manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; *Neurothemis* [Type: NHMV-ht; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:272 [b5742]] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5742]
- c **pseudosyriaca** Buchholtz, 1955, (NN); *Calopteryx* OD: Z. Tierpsychol. 12:364,366,373,379, f 2 [b0941] SS: syriaca Rambur, 1842; *Calopteryx* [Note - Buchholtz attributed the name to Schmidt, but he never published it.] [Refs - b5981; b5982]
- a **pseudoundulatus** Belle, 1984; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):91, f [b0609] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Cachoeira I., Rio Tapajós, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0151; b0609; b2447]
- a **psilus** Calvert, 1947; *Aeshna* OD: Notulae Nat. (194):4, f 2 [b1112] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Cachí, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1112]
- a **psyche** (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:329 [b2649] CG: *Austrolestes* [Type: ANIC-ht; designated by Watson & Moulds, 1979] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):150 [b6263]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b0146; b2867; b2456]
- a **pterauratus** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):657, f 5(5-8) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Analalava, Beraty, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as pterauratum); b0135; b0032]
- c **ab. pteromaculata** (Antobolevsky), 1923; *Coenotia* OD: Ukraine Zool. J. 1923(2):12 [b0176] SS: caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b0095]
- c **pülorhina** Förster, 1908; *Eusynthemis* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 27:26 [b2054] SS: nigra (Tillyard), 1906; *Eusynthemis* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Barron River, Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602 (as pülorina); b2054; b5982; b2467]
- c **pülorina** Sharp, [1910], (ISS); *Eusynthemis* OD: Zool. Rec. 45(1908)(Ins. 12):417 [b5602] SS: pülorhina Förster, 1908; *Eusynthemis* [Refs - b5602]
- a †**ptychoptera** Pongrácz, 1935; *Eothaumatoneura* OD: Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:527, f [b4892] [TypeL - Germany (Eocene)] [Type of - *Eothaumatoneura*] [Refs - b0102; b4892]
- a **pudica** (Hagen), 1853; *Lais* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):29 [b2633] CG: *Mnesarete* [Type: NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ypanema.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2447; b5742; b2456]
- a **puđu** Dunkle, 1985; *Phyllopetalia* OD: Odonatologica 14(3):191, f 1 [b1910] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Las Trancas, Nuble Province, Chile.] [Refs - b0154; b1910; b2447]
- a **puella** (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:546 [b3755] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Europe, N. Africa, W. Asia.] [Type of - *Coenagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0454; b5874; b5875; b5008; b3822; b0537]
- c **puella** (Kirby), 1890; *Aino* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:113 [b3294] SS: bella (Uhler), 1857; *Nannothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [TypeL - Unknown, but probably S. America.] [Type of - *Aino*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- c **puella** Förster, 1898; *Nesoxenia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:284 [b2032] SS: mysis (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **puella** (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Umma* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(14):7 [b5638] CG: *Sapho* [TypeL - Kamerun.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]

- a **puella** Needham, 1930; *Potamarcha* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):138 [b4434] CG: *Potamarcha* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Soochow, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- a **puella** Liefstinck, 1937; *Brachygonia* OD: *Treubia* 16:105, f 25 [b3642] CG: *Brachygonia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Seru, W. Billiton I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- c **puellaris** Schimmer, 1913; *Erythromma* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):30 [b5242] SS: *najas* (Hansemann), 1823; *Erythromma* [Refs - b1572 (as *puellare*); b5607; b5242; b5982]
- c **pugnax** Selys, 1854; *Ictinogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):95 [b5468] SS: *ferox* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Natal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **pugnax** Liefstinck, 1942; *Anax* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):605, pl 38, f 134, pl 39, f 138,141, pl 41, f 156 [b3653] CG: *Anax* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **pugnifer** Donnelly, 1979; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: *Odonatologica* 8(4):261, f 1-3 [b1832] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - 3 km N of Santiago Tuxtla, Veracruz State, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b2580; b0146; b2447]
- a **pugnovittatus** Yousuf & Yunus, 1976; *Ictinogomphus* OD: *Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res.* 19(1):18, f 6-10 [b6516] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: EMUAL-ht] [TypeL - Balloki Head, Sheikhupura, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **pujoli** Pinhey, 1971; *Nesciothemis* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(18):13, f 6 [b4829] CG: *Nesciothemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Bangui, Central African Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0139]
- a **pulchella** Drury, 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 48, f 5 [b1856] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **pulchella** (Vander Linden), 1823; *Agriion* OD: *Opuscol. scientif.* 4:103 [b6102] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Europe, W. Asia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3822]
- c **pulchella** (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); *Agriion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]7:561 [b2020] SS: *caerulescens* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b5982; b2020]
- d **pulchella** (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] SS: *amanda* (Hagen), 1861; *Celithemis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- c **pulchella** (Kirby), 1889; *Sapho* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1889:300 [b3293] SS: *concinna* (McLachlan), 1881; *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cameroons, but really Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447; b5982 (as Karsch, 1891)]
- a **pulchellus** Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :83 [b5449] CG: *Gomphus* [TypeL - Belgium, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5391]
- a **pulcherrima** Brauer, 1878; *Orchithemis* OD: *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 77(Abth. I):198 [b0894] CG: *Orchithemis* [TypeL - Malacca, Java.] [Type of - *Orchithemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **pulcherrima** Tillyard, 1913; *Petalura* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:582, pl 52, f 11-14 [b5917] CG: *Petalura* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):300 [b3286]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5607]
- a **pulcherrima** (Fraser), 1924; *Ceylanicolestes* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 26:487, pl 26, f 9 [b2114] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0092]
- a **pulcherrimus** (Fraser), 1927; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 29:78 [b2133] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):210 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- c **pulchra** Laidlaw, 1902; *Tetrathemis* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(I):71, pl 5, f 3 [b3440] SS: *platyptera* Selys, 1878; *Tetrathemis* [TypeL - Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **pulchra** Tillyard, 1909; *Austroaeschna* OD: *In Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:91 [b5904] CG: *Austroaeschna* [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [TypeL - Lily Vale, S. of Sydney, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b6243; b2867; b3956]
- a **pulchra** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):187, f 57,61-62,67,69 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Limay, Bataan province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- c **pulchrum** (Hagen), 1840; *Agriion* OD: *In Mon. Lib. Eur.* :80 [b2626] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- c **pulla** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] SS: *unimaculata* (de Geer), 1773; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MLUH-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- a **pulla** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:410 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Note - *Garrison* will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **pulla** Brauer, 1889; *Samarura* OD: *In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg* (7)36(15):9, pl 1, f 8 [b0897] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **pulla** Pritykina, 1985; *Angaroneura* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 211:129, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- a **pullata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):854 [b0973] CG: *Diastatops* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:273 [b5742]] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Type of - *Diastatops*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b4238; b5742]
- c **pulverulans** Selys, 1877; *Agriion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:150 [b5518] SS: *femina* (Brauer), 1868; *Agriion* [Type: RNH-lt; destroyed.] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **pulverulans** (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):133 [b5545] CG: *Calicnemis* [Type: -ht] [TypeL - Sikkim, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3737]
- a **pulverulans** Liefstinck, 1965; *Nesolestes* OD: *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel* 76:239, f 3-5 [b3714] CG: *Nesolestes* [Type: NMB-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):129 [b3725]] [TypeL - Ranomafana, Fianarantsoa Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]
- a **pulverulenta** Ris, 1915; *Teinobasis* OD: *Nova Guinea* 13(2):104 [b5069] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613]
- a **pumila** Karsch, 1890; *Macrothemis* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:364 [b3060] CG: *Macrothemis* [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b3295; b1636; b2447]
- a **pumilio** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: *Hor. Ent.* :22 [b1316] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Northern Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b3822; b2456; b1884]
- a **pumilio** (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :154 [b5000] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981]

- a **†pumilio** Prit'ykina, 1981; Terskeja OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- a **†pumilio** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; Nannoaeschnidium OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]
- a **pumilus** Belle, 1986; Cyanogomphus OD: Ent. Ber. 46(8):112, f [b0612] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b0155; b1636; b2447]
- a **punctata** (Hagen), 1854; Petalia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b2636] CG: Neopetalia [TypeL - Chili.] [Type of - Petalia, Neopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725 (as Selys name); b2447; b1237]
- e **punctata** (Tillyard), 1906, (PS); Synthemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:489 [b5887] SS: nigra (Tillyard), 1906; Eusynthemis [Refs - b2867 (as Martin name); b5982 (as Martin in Tillyard)]
- a **punctata** (Martin), 1908; Aeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:54, f 51 [b3954] CG: Aeschna [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] (Revta bras. Zool. 2(6):328 [b3868]) [TypeL - Mexico & Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b5602; b2447; b3954]
- c **punctata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; Ischnura OD: Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:68 [b6521] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b0096]
- a **†puncticauda** Hong, 1982; Samarura OD: Middle Jurassic fossil insects :23 (168), f [b2856] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b0151]
- a **punctum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :260 [b5000] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (in Coenagrion); b5000]
- c **pupa** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):155 [b2744] SS: puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- c **pupilla** (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion OD: Wiedem. zool. Mag. 2(1):156 [b2744] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- e **ab. pura** Förster, 1909; Uracis OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:227 [b2055] SS: fastigiata (Burmeister), 1839; Uracis [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b2055]
- c **purpurea** Selys, 1854; Hetaerina OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:112 [b5467] SS: auripennis (Burmeister), 1839; Hetaerina [Type: IRSN] [Refs - b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a **purpurea** Pinhey, 1961; Umma OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:264, f 2.5 [b4786] CG: Umma [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128]
- c **pusilla** Kirby, 1889; Miathyria OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:318, pl 52, f 3 [b3291] SS: simplex (Rambur), 1842; Miathyria [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b5982]
- c **pusilla** Liefünck, 1953; Rhinocypha OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:136 [b3679] SS: pagenstecheri Förster, 1897; Rhinocypha [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Damar I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]
- b **pusilla** Liefünck, 1962; Agrionoptera OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):76, f 20c, 21g, 22k-l [b3703] SS: sanguinolenta Liefünck, 1962; Agrionoptera [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - Nantuka, Wena I. (Moen), Truk I., Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a **†pusilla** Prit'ykina, 1981; Batkenia OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:38, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - Batkenia] [Refs - b0148; b0148]
- a **pusillissimus** (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):292, f 2 [b3142] CG: Argiolestes [Type: ANIC-hi] [TypeL - Western Australia.] [Type of - Archiargiolestes] [Note - In the original description the type is stated to be in the MCZ, and Garrison thinks it is still there.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0092; b3142]
- a **pusillus** Tillyard, 1908; Argiolestes OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 32:736 [b5896] CG: Argiolestes [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [TypeL - Bridgetown, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b2867; b3142]
- a **pusillus** Sjöstedt, 1917; Austrogomphus OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):13, pl 2, f 1-5; pl 3, f 11 [b5636] CG: Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Noonkanbah station, Kimberley region, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5611; b6254]
- a **pustulosa** Selys, 1873; Allopetalia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 2(36):511 [b5508] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Type of - Allopetalia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b1636; b2447; b3956]
- c **putridum** (Hagen), 1861; Agrion OD: Neur. N. Amer. :96 [b2647] SS: moestum (Hagen), 1861; Argia [Type: UMMZ-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5605; b2447; b6405; b6405; b5982; b2456]
- a **pyanan** Asahina, 1951; Oligoaeschna OD: Kontyû 19:19 [b0201] CG: Oligoaeschna [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- a **pygmaea** Rambur, 1842; Nannophya OD: Ins. Névr. :27, pl 2, f 1a [b5000] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Nannophya] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b2447; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- a **pygmaea** Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:297 [b0884] CG: Rhyothemis [TypeL - Papua, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (? = vidua); b4875]
- a **pygmaea** Selys, 1870; Cordulephya OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 14:vi [b5499] CG: Cordulephya [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - Cordulephya] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b2867]
- e **pygmaea** Kirby, 1889, (MID); Nannothemis OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:313 [b3291] SS: bella (Uhler), 1857; Nannothemis [Refs - b1573; b3291; b5982]
- c **pygmaea** Förster, 1906; Crocothemis OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:29 [b2048] SS: sanguinolenta (Burmeister), 1839; Crocothemis [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):259 [b3359]] [TypeL - Nguelo, Usambara.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982; b2467]
- c **pygmaea** Navás, 1919; Coenagrion OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)15(5):10 [b4375] SS: caeruleus (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [Refs - b5613]
- a **pygmaeum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: pc-hi; collection of Serville] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Type of - Agriocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b2206; b2867; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- a **pygmaeus** Selys, 1873; Progomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 2(36):502 [b5508] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0567; b1636; b2447; b0626]
- e **pygmaeus** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908, (MID); Progomphus OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :151 [b1043] SS: geijskesi Needham, 1944; Progomphus (Archaeoprogomphus) [Refs - b0567]

- a *pylades* (Liefinck), 1939; Gomphus OD: Temminckia 4:285, f 3,4 [b3647] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- a *pyramidalis* Martin, [1907]; Macromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:69 [b3949] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b3949; b3949]
- a *pyramidalis* Laidlaw, 1922; Burmagomphus OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:400 [b3473] CG: Burmagomphus [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5989; b0089]
- a *pyriformis* Laidlaw, 1932; Coelicia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:26 [b3490] CG: Coelicia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Basin of Fleuve Rouge, Thai-Nien, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]
- c *pyriformosa* Fraser, 1947; Chlorocypha OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:23 [b2236] SS: dispar (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Chlorocypha [Type: MNHN?] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b5982]
- a *pyroprocta* (Liefinck), 1960; Notoneura OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:122, f 7-12 [b3700] CG: Nososticta [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Environs of Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0129]
- c *pyrrhosoma* Liefinck, 1984; Calicnemia OD: Odonatologica 13(3):363, f 6-8 [b3737] SS: doonensis Sangal & Tyagi, 1984; Calicnemia [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Sulphur Springs, Dehra Dun valley, India.] [Refs - b0157; b0151; b3737; b2714; b5982 (as a good species of carminea)]
- a *pytho* Liefinck, 1937; Drepanosticta OD: Treubia 16:68, f 7 [b3642] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Padang, W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104; b2467]
- a *qingyuanensis* Zhou, 1982; Anisopleura OD: Entomotaxonomia 4(1/2):65, f 1-3 [b6550] CG: Anisopleura [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0154; b6550; b5981 (in Anisogomphus); b5982 (in Anisogomphus)]
- a *qinlingensis* Cao & Zheng, 1989; Davidius OD: Entomotaxonomia 11(1/2):1-4 [b1199] [Type: -ht; Dept Biol., Shaanxi Teachers' Univ., Xi'an, China.] [TypeL - Ningshaan, Shaanxi, China.]
- a †*qinlunensis* Hong, 1985; Dissurus OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :53, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Upper Jurassic).] [Type of - Dissurus] [Refs - b0154]
- c *quadra* Rambur, 1842; Uracis OD: Ins. Névr. :31, pl 2, f 5e [b5000] SS: imbuta (Burmester), 1839; Uracis [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires and Surinam.] [Type of - Uracis] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a *quadracies* Calvert, 1903; Eugomphus OD: Ent. News 14(6):188, pl 7, f 36; pl 36, f 4,5 [b1052] CG: Eugomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [TypeL - San Isidro, Guatemala.] [Type of - Eugomphus] [Refs - b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b1052; b5597; b2447; b5982]
- a *quadrata* (Selys), 1860; Platysticta OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:441 [b5478] CG: Drepanosticta [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a †*quadrata* Wighton & Wilson, 1986; Alloaeschna OD: Syst. Ent. 11(4):513, f [b6350] [TypeL - Alberta (Upper Palaeocene).] [Refs - b0155]
- a *quadratum* Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:309 [b5512] CG: Acanthagrion [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *quadratus* Selys, 1878; Macrogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:415 [b5521] CG: Macrogomphus (Eumacrogomphus) [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Type of - Eumacrogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b5982]
- a *quadricolor* Walsh, 1863; Gomphus OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:246 [b6201] CG: Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1420]
- a *quadricolor* Ris, 1918; Telagrion OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):136 [b5079] CG: Telagrion [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a *quadricornis* (Selys), 1877; Leptobasis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:104 [b5518] CG: Metaleptobasis [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c *quadrifasciata* (Müller), 1764; Libellula OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :61 [b4301] SS: grandis (Linnaeus), 1758; Aeshna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- d *quadrifasciata* Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813, (H); Libellula OD: Brit. Ins. 12:pl 425 [b1853] SS: fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Note - Perhaps only a misidentification.] [Refs - b3295; b3822]
- e *quadriferum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Cercion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:58 [b1572] SS: quadrigerum (Selys), 1883; Cercion [Refs - b1572]
- c *quadrifida* (Rambur), 1842; Gynacantha OD: Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000] SS: furcillata (Say), 1839; Gomphaeschna [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c *quadrifoliata* Eversmann, 1854; Lindenia OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 27(3):194, pl 1, f 7-9 [b1984] SS: tetraphylla (Vander Linden), 1825; Lindenia [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c *quadrigerum* (Selys), 1883; Agrion OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:136 [b5538] SS: sieboldii (Selys), 1876; Cercion [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):190 [b3287]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b3287; b1572 (as quadriferum); b5538; b5982]
- b *quadrigutta* Pinhey, 1974; Eleuthemis OD: Arnoldia Rhodesia 7(2):5 [b4836] SS: buetikoferi Ris, 1910; Eleuthemis [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Haroni River, below Chimanmani Mts., Melssetter, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b3210; b0141; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c *quadriguttata* (Burmester), 1839; Aeschna OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] SS: vinosa (Say), 1839; Boyeria [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295 (as 4-guttata); b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982 (also = Anax guttatus); b5742]
- c *quadrilateralis* (Fraser), 1927; Aeschna OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:70 [b2133] SS: waterhousei McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094; b5982; b2133]
- a *quadrinaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] CG: Libellula [TypeL - Northern Hemisphere.] [Type of - Leptetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4527; b2447; b4434; b3822; b5982]
- a *quadrinaculata* (Rambur), 1842; Argia OD: Ins. Névr. :255 [b5000] CG: Disparoneura [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - Disparoneura, Chloroneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5704; b5611; b5000]
- a *quadrinaculata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):60 [b5466] CG: Aristocypha [TypeL - India.] [Type of - Aristocypha] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1321; b3432]
- c *quadrina* McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:414 [b4124] SS: vesiculata Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mahambé, West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b5982]
- a *quadrinaculatum* Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion OD: Revta Ent. Mocamb. 7:34 [b4804] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]

- a †**quadriordinum** Zessin, 1991; Zirzipanagron OD: Odonatologica 20(1):113, f 8, pl 3, f 4, pl 4, f 1-4 [b6541] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Tongrube bei Klein Lehmhagen (nahe Grimm) in Vorpommern (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [Type of - Zirzipanagron] [Refs - b6541]
- c **quadrupunctata** Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula OD: Spec. Ins. 1:520 [b1987] SS: quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b3822]
- d **quadrupunctata** (Roemer), 1789, (H); Libellula OD: Gen. Ins. pl 26, f 2 [b5134] SS: phyllis (Sulzer), 1776; Rhyothemis [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **quadristigma** Liefinck, 1951; Prodasineura OD: Idea 8:80, f 3,4,7,8,14-16 [b3670] CG: Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ampah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0118]
- a **quadristriatus** Calvert, 1909; Lestes OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:104, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 35,36 [b1070] CG: Lestes [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- e **quadrivittata** (Hagen), 1867, (NN); Tramea OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 28:228 [b2661] SS: vittatus Kirby, 1889; Hydrobasileus [Refs - b5982; b2661]
- c **quadrupla** Say, 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):23 [b5231] SS: cyanea Fabricius, 1775; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **quarrei** Schouteden, 1934; Gomphidia OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:57 [b5404] CG: Gomphidia (Africogomphidia) [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kambaye (Lomami), Zaire.] [Type of - Africogomphidia] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5981; b0101; b5982]
- e **quatrorotata** Ris, 1910, (MID); Agrionoptera OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:138 [b5041] SS: yapensis Liefinck, 1962; Agrionoptera [Refs - b5982]
- c **quatuordecimmaculata** (Oguma), 1913; Rhinocypha OD: J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:159 [b4592] SS: perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as 14-maculata)]
- b **quatuorrotata** Brauer, 1867; Agrionoptera OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:298 [b0884] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; Agrionoptera [TypeL - Menado, North Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3703; b0190]
- a **quercifolia** Selys, 1878; Lestes OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:318 [b5525] CG: Lestes [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [TypeL - Menado.] [Refs - b1572; b3287]
- b **quicha** Calvert, 1909; Micrathyria OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:237 [b1070] SS: ocellata Martin, 1897; Micrathyria [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Los Amates, Guatemala.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467]
- a **quinta** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Paraphlebia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. 60, pl 5, f 1 [b1043] CG: Paraphlebia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Panima, Vera Paz, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]
- a **quirkii** Pinhey, 1964; Onychogomphus OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:110 [b4802] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **racenisii** De Marmels, 1983; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 12(1):6, f [b1609] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Bolívar State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b1632; b1636; b2447; b1609]
- c **racleyi** (Martin), 1909; Telephlebia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:142 [b3956] OS: costalis (Tillyard), 1907; Austrophlebia [Type: AM-ht] [TypeL - N. W. Wales, Australia.] [Note - Almost surely a misspelling of macleayi.] [Refs - b1573 (as macleayi); b2867; b3956; b5982 (as macleayi)]
- a **radama** Fraser, 1956; Gynacantha OD: Faune de Madagascar I 1:8 [b2313] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0124]
- a **radama** Liefinck, 1965; Nesolestes OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:241, f 8 [b3714] CG: Nesolestes [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Moramanga, Tananarive Province, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0132]
- a **radians** Ris, 1914; Chalcopteryx OD: Ent. Mitt. 3:284 [b5066] CG: Chalcopteryx [Type: SMF-lt; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):141 [b4249]] [TypeL - Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447]
- b **radiata** Pinhey, 1982; Palpopleura OD: Problemi att. Sci. Cult. 252:25, f [b4862] SS: jucunda (Rambur), 1842; Palpopleura [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]
- c **radiatus** Martin, 1910; Lestes OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:94 [b3961] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Abyssinia (now Ethiopia).] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b4801; b5982 (as a good species)]
- b **radix** Longfield, 1959; Chlorocypha OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (45):28, f 4b [b3813] SS: glauca (Selys), 1879; Chlorocypha [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ado Ekiti, S. Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0126]
- a †**radstockensis** (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura OD: Q. Jl. geol. Soc. Lond. 70:121-127, pl 18,19 [b0845] CG: Boltonites [TypeL - Radstock coal measures.] [Type of - Boltonites] [Refs - b5614; b5610; b0845; b0874]
- c **raeslii** (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839; Libellula OD: Brit. Ent. 15:pl 712 [b1546] SS: sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [Note - Based on a mixed series, part of which was depressiusculum.] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b3822]
- a **raineyi** (Williamson), 1915; Telagrion OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48:613, f a-c [b6410] CG: Leptobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Cumuto, Trinidad.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5609; b2447; b6410; b2467]
- c **raineyi** Ris, 1919; Oligoclada OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1134, f 650,651 [b5080] SS: abbreviata (Rambur), 1842; Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Borror, 1931] [Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):35 [b0854]] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5613; b2447; b5080; b0854; b5982; b2467; b2494]
- a **rajjah** Laidlaw, 1912; Teinobasis OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:97 [b3448] CG: Teinobasis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [TypeL - Limbang, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]
- a **ramajana** Liefinck, [1971]; Disparoneura OD: Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:193, f 3,4 [b3726] CG: Disparoneura [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Horton Plains, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b3210]
- a **ramburi** Martin, 1910, (H); Orthetrum OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:98 [b3961] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - Middle East.] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1573]
- a **ramburi** (Fraser), 1922; Indoneura OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:2 [b2095] CG: Caconeura [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - Coonoor, Madras, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]

- a **ramburi** Fraser, 1950; *Coenagriocnemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19:70, f 1 [b2255] CG: *Coenagriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - Les Mares, Mauritius.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0117; b5981 (bad ref); b5982 (in *Agriocnemis*)]
- a **ramburil** (Selys), 1848; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 11:16 [b5462] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Mediterranean Region (Sardinia).] [Note - Often seen as a synonym of *anceps*.] [Refs - b3295; b0154; b4824; b5982; b6230]
- a **ramburil** (Selys), 1850; *Agrion* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:186 [b5464] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - America.] [Note - Not spelled *ramburi*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as *ramburi*); b2481; b1636; b5464; b2447; ns5117]
- d **ramburii** (Hagen), 1861, (H); *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :76 [b2647] SS: *verticalis* (Say), 1839; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295]
- a **ramburil** (Brauer), 1866; *Polyneura* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:568 [b0881] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *ramburi*); b0881; b4434; b5742]
- c **ramburil** Kirby, 1890; *Trithemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :19 [b3295] SS: *haematina* (Rambur), 1842; *Trithemis* [Type: biblio; based on *Libellula haematina* var. *Rambur*, 1842] [TypeL - Mauritius, Bourbon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *ramburi*); b5982 (as *ramburi*)]
- c **ramburil** Kirby, 1890; *Diplacodes* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :42 [b3295] SS: *lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: biblio; based on *Libellula parvula* var. *Rambur*, 1842] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *ramburi*); b5982]
- a **rammohani** Mitra & Lahiri, 1975; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Rec. 87(5):148 [b4217] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: ZSI-lt] [TypeL - Calcutta, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0142]
- a **ramosa** Pritykina, 1981; *Zygophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:27, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Zygophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **ramosa** Liefstinck, 1987; *Liefstinckia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):275, f 13,20-23 [b3738] [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - San Jorge islet, off Santa Isabel I., Solomon Is.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- a **ramatra** Liefstinck, 1949; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:78, f 82,83 [b3666] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Araucaria Camp, Sahuwari River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- b **ranauense** Schmidt, 1934; *Pseudagrion* OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:348, f 47b [b5310] SS: *pruinatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):109 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lake Ranau, Benkulen, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b3725; b0101]
- a **ranavalona** Schmidt, 1951; *Nesolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:136 [b5336] CG: *Nesolestes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572 (as *ranavalonae*); b0118; b5336]
- a **ranavalonae** Fraser, 1949; *Zygonyx* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:36 [b2250] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):55 [b3555]] [TypeL - Mandoto, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b0116; b3555]
- a **ranee** Needham & Gyger, 1941; *Teinobasis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):149, pl 1, f 10,20 [b4482] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: MCZ-lt] [TypeL - La Lun Mountains, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b4482]
- a **ranglifer** (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:70, f 77-79,91,92 [b3666] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Ederat nr Aja Maru, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0116]
- a **ranglifer** Liefstinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:290, f 6,25-27 [b3697] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Mt. Pabinama, Normanby I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- a **ransonneti** (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1009 [b0880] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:270 [b5742]] [TypeL - Oasis of Et Tur, Sinai.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5742; b1884; b6230]
- a **rapax** (Rambur), 1842; *Diastatomma* OD: Ins. Névr. :169 [b5000] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [Type: pc-lt; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Type of - *Indictinogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305; b5000; b4875; b6503]
- a **rapax** Calvert, 1898; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:316, pl 1, f 17; pl 2, f 24 [b1034] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b1034]
- c **trapax** (Handlirsch), 1919; *Meganeurella* OD: Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96:569, f 67 [b2741] SS: **monyi* (Brongniart), 1884; *Meganeura* [TypeL - Comentry] [Type of - *Meganeurella*] [Refs - b0111; b5614; b0874]
- b **raphaelli** Pinhey, 1964; *Aeshna* OD: Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola 63:112 [b4802] SS: *rileyi* (Calvert), 1892; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Zambezi, Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]
- a **raphaella** Selys, 1886; *Philogenia* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):37 [b5545] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b0788; b2447]
- e **raphia** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Selysioneura* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:96 [b1572] SS: *raphia* Liefstinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* [Refs - b1572]
- a **rapida** Martin, [1907]; *Macromidia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:79, f 92,93; pl 3, f 18 [b3949] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Type of - *Macromidia*] [Refs - b3949; b1573; b5602; b3949; b4875]
- a **rappardi** Liefstinck, 1937; *Onychogomphus* OD: Treubia 16:110, f 27,28 [b3642] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Pagar Gunung, Redjang district, Benkulen province, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- a **raptor** Rambur, 1842; *Phenes* OD: Ins. Névr. :176 [b5000] CG: *Phenes* [Type: pc-lt; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Valparaiso, Chili.] [Type of - *Phenes*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a **rarum** (Longfield), 1947; *Ischnuragrion* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:7, f 1,2 [b3800] CG: *Aciaagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Type of - *Ischnuragrion*] [Refs - b1572; b0114]
- c **rasoherinae** Fraser, 1949; *Phaon* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:32, f [b2250] SS: *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Phaon* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1981] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):51 [b3555]] [TypeL - Ankarafantsika Forest, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b0116; b5982; b3555]
- a **raychoudhuri** Lahiri, 1987; *Megalestes* OD: Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. (99):54 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-lt] [TypeL - Nonghtymari, Shillong, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- a **raymondi** Liefstinck, 1950; *Phyllothemis* OD: Treubia 20:643, f 7-9 [b3667] CG: *Phyllothemis* [Type: RNH-lt] [TypeL - Dolok Ilir Estate, Serbalawan, Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0117; b3667]

- a **raymondi** Compte Sart, 1967; *Heliaeschna* OD: Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:10, f 6,7 [b1384] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: DZSEA-ht] [TypeL - Bata, Río Muni, Guinea Española.] [Refs - b1573; b1384]
- a **readi** (Carpenter), 1933; *Typus* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:415, f 1 [b1248] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0111; b3325; b0100; b0874]
- a **realensis** Gapud & Recuenco, 1993; *Argiolestes* OD: Philippine Ent. 9(2):155-162 [b2408] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gapud] [TypeL - Real, Quezon, Philippines.]
- a **rebecca** Kemp, 1989; *Archibasis* OD: Odonatologica 18(4):386, f 1-3 [b3112] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Kemp] [TypeL - Pahang, Malaysia.] [Refs - b3112]
- a **recava** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:105, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Kadavu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **reclusa** Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:395 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **rectangula** Navás, 1920; *Argia* OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)5:1 [b4379] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0088; b2447]
- a **rectangulare** Liefstinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:313 (or 31), f 21 [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **rectangularis** Say, 1839; *Lestes* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):34 [b5231] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **rectangulata** Laidlaw, 1933; *Calicnemia* OD: Bull. Raffles Mus. (7):97, f 2a [b3491] CG: *Calicnemia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kuala Boh, Cameron Highlands, F.M.S., Pahang.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2206; b3737; b0100]
- a **recticarinatus** Calvert, 1909; *Progomphus* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:213, pl 7, f 128 [b1070] [Type: CM-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):296 [b0567]] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0567; b5603; b2447]
- a **recurva** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:114 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481]
- a **recurvatum** Davis, 1913; *Enallagma* OD: J. New York ent. Soc. 21(1):15 [b1576] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Davis] [TypeL - Wyandanch, Long Island, New York.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b2447; b1576]
- a **recurvatus** Ris, 1911; *Progomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:114 [b5050] [Type: ZMUH-lt; designated by Belle, 1973] [Odonatologica 2(4):276 [b0567]] [TypeL - Espirito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5606; b2447]
- a **reducta** Carpenter, 1939; *Kennedya* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:45, f [b1249] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b0106]
- a **reducta** Fraser, 1946; *Uracis* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):468, f 6a [b2234] CG: *Uracis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mishuyacu, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- b **reducta** De Mammels, 1989; *Dythemis* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] SS: *multipunctata* Kirby, 1894; *Dythemis* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **reductum** Ris, 1913; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):484 [b5063] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5607]
- a **reductus** Calvert, 1898; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:150, f 4-7 [b1031] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Kashmir.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b1031]
- c **reductus** Bartenev, 1911; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:432 [b0478] SS: *cecilia* (Geoffroy), 1785; *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Buchara.] [Refs - b5605]
- a **redunca** Cook, 1989; *Philogenia* OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):419, f 1-3 [b1415] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Yanamanaca, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1927; b2447; b2467]
- c **reflexa** Kimmins, 1936; *Risicnemis* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):92, f 12 [b3264] SS: *haematopus* (Selys), 1882; *Risicnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo, but really the Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0148; b0103; b5982 (= ignea)]
- a **refracta** Tillyard, 1909; *Austrocordulia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:744, pl 22, f 2 [b5903] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Theischinger & Watson, 1978] [Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):407 [b5863]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrocordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5863; b2867; b5603]
- a **refulgens** Hagen, 1853; *Euphaea* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):53 [b2633] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:261 [b5742]] [TypeL - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5742; b2456]
- c **regalis** (Karsch), 1889; *Compsothemis* OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:276 [b3057] SS: *cognata* (Rambur), 1842; *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Compsothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- c **regalis** Tillyard, 1908; *Agrionoptera* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 33:643, pl 14, f 3 [b5900] SS: *biserialis* Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):291 [b3285]] [TypeL - Cooktown, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b5982]
- a **regalis** Ris, 1910; *Orthemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:281, f 159-161 [b5042] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5604; b2447; b5042]
- a **regalis** Gloyd, 1944; *Archilestes* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (483):1, pl 1, f 1-9 [b2544] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Huichihuayan, San Luis Potosí, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b0111; b2447; b2544; b2467]
- a **regalis** Belle, 1976; *Zonophora* OD: Odonatologica 5(3):200, f 5-15 [b0572] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - La Ceiba del Ventuari, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0603; b0572; b1636; b0142; b2447]
- a **regia** Brauer, 1867; *Rhyothemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:24 [b0883] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 74:274 [b5742]] [TypeL - Amboina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742]
- b **regina** (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:277 [b5501] SS: *princeps* (Hagen), 1861; *Epicordulia* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (as a Hagen name)]
- a **regina** Selys, 1874; *Synthemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:31 [b5510] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867; b5981; b5982]
- a **regina** (Ris), 1918; *Lais* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):49 [b5079] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]

- a *†regina* Théobald, 1937; *Lestes* OD: Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France :112, f [b5870] [TypeL - France (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0107; ns3974]
- c *reginae* Le Roi, 1915; *Macromia* OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:348 [b3529] SS: nyanzana Grünberg, 1911; *Macromia* [TypeL - Bahr el Ghazal, N. Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b0089; b5982]
- a *regisalbertyi* (Schouteden), 1934; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:33 [b5404] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a *regisalbertyi* (Schouteden), 1934; *Ictinus* OD: Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:54 [b5404] CG: *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- c *regittiferum* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Aciagrion* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :13 [b5981] SS: *sagittiferum* (Lieftinck), 1949; *Austroallagma* [Refs - b5981]
- a *†regnieniana* Nicolas, 1890; *Libellula* OD: C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):432 [b4529] [TypeL - Aix in der Provence, Frankreich (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a *regularis* (Selys), 1873; *Gomphoides* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:765 [b5507] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Carrancas, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b2447; b0560]
- a *†regularis* Rick, 1976; *Triassoneura* OD: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):798, f [b5023] [Type: -ht; Bernard Price Institute] [TypeL - Bird's River, South Africa (Upper Triassic)] [Refs - b0143]
- a *regulatus* Martin, 1910; *Lestes* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 79:90 [b3961] CG: *Lestes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ethiopia (Abyssinia).] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604]
- c *reinholdi* Förster, 1910; *Diphlebia* OD: Wien. ent. Ztg 29:55 [b2057] SS: *euphocoides* Tillyard, 1907; *Diphlebia* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Stewart, 1980] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (75):26 [b5774]] [TypeL - Port Moresby, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b0147; b2867; b5604; b5982; b2467]
- a *reinwardtii* (Selys), 1854; *Onychogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):38 [b5468] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c *relicta* Belyshev, 1966, (NN); *Libellula* OD: Fragm. faun. 12(26):472 [b0660] SS: *relicta* Belyshev, 1973; *Libellula* [Refs - b3218]
- b *relicta* Belyshev, 1971; *Somatochlora* OD: Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 4:5 [b0669] SS: *sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* [Type: IBASN-ht] [TypeL - Turan Lake, Tunkinskaya Valley, southern Baikal Region, USSR.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- c *relicta* Belyshev, 1973; *Libellula* OD: Dragonflies of Siberia 1(1):193, f 46 [b0673] SS: *quadrimaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [TypeL - Southern Littoral, USSR.] [Note - Refers to *praenubila* Newman, 1833. No type was designated.] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b3210; b5982; b3218]
- a *remartinia* Navás, 1934; *Gynacantha* OD: Broteria 30(3):133 [b4402] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b2447]
- a *remiger* Laidlaw, 1912; *Amphicnemis* OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:96 [b3448] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Limbang R., Kuala Madalam, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5606]
- a *remissa* (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; *Protoneura* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :144, pl 5, f 43 [b1043] CG: *Psaironeura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Type of - *Psaironeura*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b5597; b2447]
- c *remota* Ris, 1911; *Diplacodes* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:470, f 295 [b5046] SS: *trivialis* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5046; b5982]
- a *remotus* (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:14, pl 1, f 3 [b6446] CG: *Perisolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada Cristalina, Colombia.] [Type of - *Perisolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]
- a *†remuliforme* Zalesky, 1948; *Solikamptilon* OD: Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii 5:49 [b6533] [TypeL - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian).] [Type of - *Solikamptilon*] [Refs - b1261]
- a *remus* Kennedy, 1941; *Perisolestes* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):682, f 24,27,36,45,46 [b3164] CG: *Perisolestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - La Lorena, Santa Domingo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164; b2467]
- a *renaudi* Fraser, 1953; *Pseudagrion* OD: Naturaliste Malgache 5:162, f 2(5), 2(9) [b2285] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt Mahajebly, District of Morafenode, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2285; b3555]
- c *rendalli* Kirby, 1898; *Urothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:234 [b3306] SS: *edwardsii* (Selys), 1849; *Urothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982]
- a *renel* Fraser, 1936; *Crenigomphus* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):138, f 1 [b2176] CG: *Crenigomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Lake Tchad.] [Type of - *Dentigomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b2176; b0103]
- a *renifera* (Selys), 1886; *Trichocnemis* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):119 [b5545] CG: *Coeliccica* [TypeL - Darjiling, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c *renifera* Asahina, 1981, (MID); *Coeliccica* OD: Tombo 23(1/4):5 [b0309] OS: *yamasakii* Asahina, 1984; *Coeliccica* [Refs - b0154]
- a *resecta* Lieftinck, 1953; *Coeliccica* OD: Treubia 22(1):236, f 3 [b3681] CG: *Coeliccica* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungai Mentawir, Balikpapan, Kutai, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a *†resinatus* Hagen, 1848; *Gomphus* OD: Stutt. ent. Ztg 9:8 [b2628] [TypeL - Baltischer Bernsten (Unteres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a *resolutum* (Selys), 1876; *Aggrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1263 [b5512] CG: *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Hudson's Bay, Saskatchewan.] [Note - *Garrison* will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *resplendens* Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:300 [b5525] [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - NW New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867; b5525]
- a *restricta* Carvalho, 1992; *Remartinia* OD: Odonatologica 21(3):291, f 1-6 [b1273] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Araras, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1273]
- a *reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):837 [b0973] CG: *Staurophlebia* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b1636; b2447; b5742]
- c *reticulata* Kirby, 1886; *Crocothemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:328, pl 33, f 8,9 [b3290] SS: *servilia* (Drury), 1770; *Crocothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Campbelpore, N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b4434; b5982]
- c *reticulata* (Fraser), 1926; *Gynacantha* OD: Treubia 8:478 [b2130] SS: *dirupta* (Karsch), 1889; *Agyrtacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kei Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b5982 (also = *demeter*)]
- a *†reticulata* Handlirsch, 1939; *Systellothemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:27, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Systellothemis*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]

- a **reticulosa** Selys, 1873; *Allopetalia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:514 [b5508] CG: *Allopetalia* [Type: -st; St. Petersburg, Hamburg] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3956]
- a **retroflexus** (Ris), 1912; *Leptogomphus* OD: Suppl. ent. 1:69, f 9 [b5057] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]
- c **retrograda** Liefstinck, 1938; *Rhinocypha* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:49-66, f 1, 4B-D, 1, 5D [b3643] SS: *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Manokwari, N. E. coast, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **reuniense** Fraser, 1957; *Coenagriocnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)8:17, 7 f [b2325] CG: *Coenagriocnemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Fort Bélouve, Reunion.] [Refs - b1572 (as *reuniense*); b0124; b2325; b3284; b3555]
- a **reventazoni** Calvert, 1931; *Palaemnema* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:85 [b1106] CG: *Palaemnema* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Rio Reventazón, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0098; b2447; b1106]
- a **rezia** Kirby, 1889; *Aethriamanta* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:298 [b3293] CG: *Aethriamanta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4856]
- c **rhaeticum** Buchecker, 1876; *Sympetrum* OD: Syst. ent. :9, pl 7, f 1 [b0939] SS: *fonscolombii* (Selys), 1840; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Grisons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **raphia** Liefstinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:288, f 2, 22-24 [b3697] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - E.N.E. of Cape, Prevost, Mt. Pabinama, Normanby I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572 (as *raphia*); b3725; b5981; b0126]
- a **rhea** Ris, 1911; *Oligoclada* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:402, f 249,250 [b5046] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5046; b0854]
- a **rheophila** Liefstinck, 1935; *Huonia* OD: Nova Guinea 17:254, f 34,35 (not 33) [b3635] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tobelo, N. Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102]
- a **rhinoceroides** Fraser, 1934; *Idionyx* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):565 [b2167] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Dhoni, Mannarghat, S. Malabar, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0101]
- a **rhoadsi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :92, pl 4, f 55,55s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Monterey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]
- c **rhodesiae** Pinhey, 1961; *Orithetrum* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:269, f 5.1 [b4786] SS: *machadoi* Longfield, 1955; *Orithetrum* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - N. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128; b5982]
- a **rhodosoma** Liefstinck, 1959; *Ischnura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)10:220, f 1,4 [b3696] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Anggi Gita (lake), Arfak Mts., Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- c **rhomboidalis** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Argion* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85, Neurop. pl 7, f 1 [b4657] SS: *glabrum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Ceriagrion* [Check - Priority.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4657]
- a †**rhora** Zhang, 1992; *Congqingia* OD: Odonatologica 21(3):377, f 1-4 [b6547] [Type: SPMC-ht] [TypeL - Laiyang Formation, Upper Jurassic, nr Nanlighezhuang Village, Laiyang City, Shandong Province, China.] [Refs - b6547]
- a **ribeiroi** (Dias dos Santos), 1962; *Telagrion* OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (230):1, f [b1718] CG: *Minagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0129; b2447]
- a **riccii** Navás, 1935; *Megalestes* OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(5):89 [b4408] CG: *Megalestes* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0102]
- a **richardi** Liefstinck, 1942; *Lanthanusa* OD: Treubia 18(3):494, pl 27, f 40,41,44 [b3653] CG: *Lanthanusa* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mist Camp, Sahuweri River valley, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- c **richardsoni** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] SS: *septentrionalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- c **rickeri** Walker, 1937; *Macromia* OD: Can. Ent. 69(1):7 [b6175] SS: *magnifica* McLachlan, 1874; *Macromia* [TypeL - W. Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **ridens** Needham, 1930; *Onychogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):40, pl 5, f 8 [b4434] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Kirin, Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= *rappardi* and = *ringens*)]
- c **ridleyi** (Laidlaw), 1902; *Lestes* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):92 [b3440] SS: *wallacei* (Kirby), 1889; *Orolestes* [TypeL - Gunong Inas, Perak, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b5982; b3440]
- c **rieli** Navás, 1914; *Thermochoria* OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)10(30):627 [b4362] SS: *equivocata* Kirby, 1889; *Thermochoria* [Type: pc-ht; collection Riel, Lyon?] [TypeL - Sénégal.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b5608; b5982]
- a **rileyi** (Calvert), 1892; *Aeschna* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:164 [b1014] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5586; b1014; b1025]
- a **ringens** (Needham), 1930; *Onychogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):40, pl 5, f 9 [b4434] CG: *Lamelligomphus* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuyung, Szechwan Province, China.] [Note - The original description states the type is at CU.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b5982 (in *Nepogomphus*); b1305]
- a **ringueleti** Rodrigues Capitulo, 1988; *Micrathyria* OD: Odonatologica 17(4):410, f 1-16,27-32 [b5128] [Type: MLP-ht] [TypeL - Marginal Forest of Punta Lara, Buenos Aires province, Argentina.] [Refs - b0157; b5128; b2447]
- a **risi** Martin, 1896; *Tauriphila* OD: Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(239):1-3 [b3938] CG: *Tauriphila* [TypeL - Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b4231; b5590; b2447]
- c **risi** Martin, 1901; *Austrogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:232 [b3944] SS: *amphiclitus* (Selys), 1873; *Austrogomphus* (*Pleiogomphus*) [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595; b5982]
- a **risi** (Van der Weele), 1909; *Lestes* OD: Nova Guinea 9:23, f 1-2 [b6086] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - S. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Tricholestes*, *Esalestes*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5603]
- c **risi** Enderlein, 1912; *Aeschna* OD: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)48(3):119 [b1965] SS: *variegata* Fabricius, 1775; *Aeschna* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5606]
- a **risi** Tillyard, 1913; *Nannophlebia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:713, pl 74, f 4,5,7 [b5918] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [TypeL - Bellinger River, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]
- a **risi** Bartenev, 1914; *Sympetrum* OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):5 [b0490] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Ussuri-Gebiet.] [Refs - b1573; b5608]

- a **risi** Morton, 1914; *Chorismagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62:170, pl 9, f 1-3 [b4270] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cape York, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Chorismagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5608]
- a **risi** (Campion), 1915; *Oda* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):489, f 40 [b1151] CG: *Risioephlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Utakawa River, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]
- a **risi** Handlirsch, 1920; *Eosagrion* OD: In Schröder, Handb. Ent. 3:184 [b2742] [Type of - *Eosagrion*]
- a **risi** Williamson, 1920; *Progomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (77):3, f 1,6,8-11 [b6423] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Gualán, Department Zacapa, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b5614; b2447; b0626; b6423; b2467]
- a **risi** (Fraser), 1922; *Gomphus* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:73 [b2098] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Near Mangpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0089]
- c **risi** (Fraser), 1924; *Mesogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):996 [b2110] SS: *capricornis* (Förster), 1914; *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - S. Shan States.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5982]
- a **risi** (Fraser), 1931; *Indoneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:469, f 6i [b2151] CG: *Caconeura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - Tamaracherry, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0099]
- a **risi** Laidlaw, 1931; *Gynacantha* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):205, f 6,7 [b3486] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jor Camp, Perak, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098]
- a **risi** Laidlaw, 1933; *Leptogomphus* OD: Bull. Raffles Mus. (7):95, 1 f [b3491] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Catchment area near Jitra, Kedah, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b6095; b0100; b4875]
- c **risi** (Schmidt), 1934; *Disparoneura* OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:338 [b5310] SS: *delia* (Karsch), 1891; *Prodasineura* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b0101; b5982]
- c **risi** Longfield, 1936; *Trithemis* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:490, f 8A [b3797] SS: *furva* Karsch, 1899; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0103; b5982 (as a good species); b5982]
- a **risi** Schmidt, 1936; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:34 [b5312] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0103]
- a **risi** Chen, 1950; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Q. J. Taiwan Mus. 3:141 [b1326] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0117]
- b **risi** Schmidt, 1954; *Calopteryx* OD: Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:241 [b5345] SS: *orientalis* Selys, 1887; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Persia.] [Refs - b1572; b0122]
- a **risi** Pinhey, 1958; *Porpax* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(22):115 [b4780] CG: *Porpax* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chibudzana River, Melseter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b4856; b0125; b4801]
- a **risi** Schmidt, 1961; *Enallagma* OD: Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Südwl. 19:409 [b5354] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1572; b0130]
- d **risi** Pinhey, 1962, (H); *Enallagma* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):135 [b4797] SS: *angolicum* Pinhey, 1966; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b0129]
- a **risi** Asahina, 1964; *Planaeschna* OD: Kontyû 32:301 [b0229] CG: *Planaeschna* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]
- c **risi** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):69, f 27,28,94,99,100,162 [b3593] SS: *vidua* Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tachira, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **risi** Asahina, 1981; *Cephaeschna* OD: Tombo 24(1/4):6 [b0303] CG: *Cephaeschna* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]
- a **risi** Geijskes, 1984; *Oligoclada* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 58(12):182, f 12-16 [b2494] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Raleigh Falls, Coppename River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b1636; b2447; b2494]
- c **rita** Kennedy, 1919; *Argia* OD: Can. Ent. 51(1):17 [b3130] SS: *munda* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: SMEK-ht] [TypeL - Santa Rita Mts., Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b3130; b5982]
- a **rivularis** Förster, 1914; *Macrogomphus* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Than Moi, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467]
- a **robertsi** Fraser, 1944; *Notiothemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:42, f 1(4-5), 2a [b2221] CG: *Notiothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - L. Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0111]
- a **robinsoni** Schmidt, 1951; *Tatocnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:165 [b5336] CG: *Tatocnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **robinsoni** Cammaerts, 1987; *Malgassogomphus* OD: Odonatologica 16(4):338, f 1-26 [b1133] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Forêt de Valaleo, (île) Ste Marie, Madagascar.] [Type of - *Malgassogomphus*] [Refs - b0156; b1133]
- e **robropictus** (Martin), 1903, (IOS); *Micromerus* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] SS: *robropictus* (Martin), 1903; *Sundacypha* [Note - According to the Rules this is really the correct spelling.]
- a **robusta** (Selys), 1886; *Metacnemis* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):135 [b5545] CG: *Mesocnemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Nubia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0147; b4345]
- c **robusta** Kolbe, 1888; *Gynacantha* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):170, pl 13, f x.2 [b3337] SS: *bifida* Rambur, 1842; *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6434; b5982 (= *nervosa*)]
- a **robusta** Fraser, 1926; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 8:491 [b2130] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [TypeL - Gn. Daab, Kei Island.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093]
- a **robusta** Fraser, 1933; *Protosticta* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:111 [b2161] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Taweing, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b0344]
- a **robusta** Navás, 1936; *Philoganga* OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):43 [b4410] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]
- a **robusta** Belle, 1976; *Aphylla* OD: Odonatologica 5(4):371, f 1-5 [b0573] CG: *Aphylla* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tingo Maria, Huanuco Department, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0573; b0142; b2447; b0628]
- d **robusta** Asahina, 1984, (H); *Protosticta* OD: Kontyû 52(4):590, f 16-20, 40 [b0333] OS: *grandis* Asahina, 1985; *Protosticta* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Doi Suthep, Thailand.] [Refs - b0154; b0151; b0333]
- a **robustior** Ris, 1915; *Isosticta* OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):66, f 11 [b5070] CG: *Isosticta* [TypeL - Lifou, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5070]

- c **robustum** (Selys), 1875; *Aenallagma* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 11:243 [b5511] SS: *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Enallagma* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b5511; b1572; b2441; b2447; b5982]
- a **robustum** Balinsky, 1965; *Orthetrum* OD: Novos Taxa ent. (39):3 [b0448] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Bechuanaland.] [Refs - b1573; b0132; b4824; b1218]
- a **robustus** (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):27 [b5468] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Thibet, China.] [Type of - *Macrogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]
- a **robustus** Aguesse, 1968; *Nesolestes* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):649, f 1(1-4) [b0032] CG: *Nesolestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambohimahaso, Tsarafidy, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **rochai** Navás, 1918; *Macrothemis* OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (2)4:1 [b4373] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Peru or Brazil.] [Note - May be a synonym of *inacuta*.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0092; b2447; b5982 (= *inacuta*)]
- a **rodericki** Fraser, 1959; *Micromidia* OD: Aust. Zool. 12:352 [b2338] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Thursday Island, Torres Strait, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Micromidia*] [Refs - b1573; b6240; b5863; b2867; b0126]
- a **rogersi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :83, pl 4, f 40,40s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Caché, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- a **rogersi** (Gloyd), 1936; *Gomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):9, pl 1, f 1-6 [b2534] CG: *Stenogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Long Creek, Fentress County, Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b6322; b5981 (in *Gomphus*); b0103; b2447; b2534; b2467]
- a **rojiza** González-Soriano, 1992; *Protoneura* OD: Odonatologica 21(4):489, f 1-4 [b2576] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Oaxaca state, Mexico.] [Refs - b2576]
- e **rokitanski** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Diaphebia* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:49 [b1573] SS: *rokitanskyi* (St. Quentin), 1973; *Diaphebia* [Refs - b1573]
- c **rokitanskyi** (St. Quentin), 1973; *Zonophora* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:340, f 5a-b [b5747] SS: *angustipennis* Selys, 1854; *Diaphebia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Sto Antonio, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573 (as *rokitanski*); b3210; b0577; b0140; b0144; b2447 (as *rokitanski*); b5982]
- a **rolandmuelleri** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risioenemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):174, f 12,35-37,48-49 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Camp Ga-ong, Tampayan, Magdiwang, Sibuyan Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **rolandmuelleri** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Gynacantha* OD: Ent. Zeit. 101(11):193, f 1,3 [b2721] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Barrio Tampayan, Magdiwang, Insel Sibuyan, Philippinen.] [Refs - b2721]
- a **rollinati** (Martin), 1897; *Lais* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:592 [b3941] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b2447]
- a **romani** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Micrathyrina* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):42 [b5639] CG: *Micrathyrina* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5612; b2447]
- a **romani** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Heteragrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):8, pl 1, f 1-3 [b5639] [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Note - Probably a synonym of *icterops* Selys.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422]
- a **romulus** Kennedy, 1941; *Perissolestes* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):676 [b3164] CG: *Perissolestes* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Iquitos, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b2447; b3164]
- e **ronzonense** (Aymard), 1835, (NN); *Megasemum* OD: Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:236 [b0422] SS: **ronzonense* (Maneval), 1936; *Stenolestes* [Refs - b0103]
- a **ronzonense** (Maneval), 1936; *Megasemum* OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:28, f [b3912] CG: *Stenolestes* [Type: - ht; Musée Crozatier du Puy, France] [TypeL - Le Puy, France (Oligocene)] [Type of - *Megasemum*] [Refs - b0156; b0103; b3912]
- a **roraimae** De Marnels, 1988; *Sympetrum* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 28:3, f 1-7 [b1623] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Kukenam, Bolivar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **rosea** Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):31 [b5466] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1070; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a **rosea** (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:105 [b5518] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **rosea** (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura* OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:513 [b5061] CG: *Nososticta* [TypeL - Aru Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- a **rosenbergi** (Brauer), 1866; *Tramea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:564 [b0881] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Ceram, Celebes.] [Note - Not spelled *rosenbergii*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b0881; b5981 (as ...ii); b3958]
- a **rosenbergi** Brauer, 1867; *Gynacantha* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:295 [b0884] [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867 (as Kaup name); b4434; b5742]
- e **rosenbergi** Oguma, 1926, (MID); *Gynacantha* OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):85 [b4603] SS: *ryukyuensis* Asahina, 1962; *Gynacantha* [Refs - b5982]
- e **rosenbergii** Laidlaw, 1902, (MID); *Gynacantha* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):79 [b3440] SS: *basiguttata* Selys, 1882; *Gynacantha* [Refs - b3440]
- a **roseonotata** Selys, 1871; *Podopteryx* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19:415 [b5503] CG: *Podopteryx* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Aru Island.] [Type of - *Podopteryx*] [Note - The description was based on more than one specimen, so the type cannot be a holotype.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5525]
- a **rossi** Asahina, 1984; *Coeliccia* OD: Tombo 27(1/4):17 [b0334] CG: *Coeliccia* [Refs - b5981]
- e **rossicum** Bartenev, 1915, (IFS); *Sympetrum* OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):280 [b0492] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b5610]
- a **rossii** Pinhey, 1966; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Amoldia* Rhodesia 2(26):3 [b4808] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573 (as *rossi*); b0133]
- b **rossii** Pinhey, 1969; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(29):257, f 19 [b4817] SS: *nubilipennis* Karsch, 1893; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Note - Not spelled *rossi*.] [Refs - b1572; b0138 (as *rossi*); b5981 (as *rossi*); b4817]
- c **rostrifera** (Martin), 1909; *Neuraeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:208, f 214 [b3958] SS: *simplicia* (Karsch), 1891; *Heliaeschna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Surinam, but probably Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b0624; b3958; b5981; b5603; b3958; b5982]
- c **rothschildi** Martin, 1907; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:508 [b3950] SS: *virgatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Lestes* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nairobi.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5600; b5982]

- a **†rotundata** Brauer, 1889; Samarura OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):19, pl 1, f 10 [b0897] [TypeL - China (Middle Jurassic).] [Refs - b2736]
- a **rotundata** Navás, 1930; Gynacantha OD: Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza 13:31 [b4392] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102]
- a **rotundata** Asahina, 1984; Coelliccia OD: Tombo 27(1/4):4 [b0334] CG: Coelliccia [Refs - b5981]
- a **rotundatum** Selys, 1860; Microstigma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:15 [b5477] CG: Microstigma [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Coari, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b1636; b2447; b5349]
- c **rotundatum** Bartenev, 1929; Enallagma OD: Zool. Anz. 85:63 [b0511] SS: cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [TypeL - W. Caucasus.] [Refs - b1572; b0096; b0098 (later ref); b5982]
- a **rotundipennis** Ris, 1921; Enallagma OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:321, f 34 [b5084] CG: Enallagma [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088 (as rotundipenne)]
- c **rougeoti** Pinhey, 1960; Zygonyx OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3(24):514 [b4785] SS: speciosus Karsch, 1891; Zygonyx [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0127; b4793; b5982]
- c **rouxi** Ris, 1915; Argiolestes OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):60, f 3,4 [b5070] SS: ochracea (Moutoussier), 1864; Argiolestes [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5982]
- a **royi** Legrand, 1982; Macromia OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(3):120, f [b3558] CG: Macromia [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b1573; b0149]
- a **rua** Donnelly, 1968; Enallagma OD: Florida Entomologist 51(2):101, f 1-3 [b1828] CG: Enallagma [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Los Aposentos, Chimaltenango, Guatemala.] [Note - May be a synonym of praevarum.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447; b1828]
- c **rubella** (Vander Linden), 1823; Agrion OD: Opuscul. scientif. 4:105, pl 4, f 6,7 [b6102] SS: tenella (de Villers), 1789; Ceriagrion [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b3822]
- c **rubella** (Brullé), 1844, 1835-1844; Libellula OD: In Hist. nat. Îles Canaries :82 [b0929] SS: arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - Canary Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]
- a **rubella** Navás, 1934; Ischnura OD: Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (3)1:218 [b4403] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3573; b0101]
- a **rubellocerinum** Fraser, 1947; Ceriagrion OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:28 [b2236] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN-nt; designated by Legrand & Couturier, 1985] [Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):142 [b3582]] [TypeL - Ivory Coast.] [Note - Pinhey makes this a synonym of varians.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b0154; b0114]
- c **rubellum** (Curtis), 1839, 1824-1839, (MID); Agrion OD: Brit. Ent. 16:pl 732 [b1546] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b1546]
- c **rubens** (Evans), 1845; Agrion OD: Brit. Lib. :14, pl 3, f 6 [b1981] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [TypeL - Battersea Fields, England] [Refs - b3295; b1981; b1572; b5982]
- a **rubens** Bamard, 1937; Orthetrum OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 32:246 [b0464] CG: Orthetrum [TypeL - S. W. Cape, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4824]
- b **rubeola** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:137 [b5518] SS: rubescens Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - Argiocnemis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b4875]
- a **ruberrima** Balinsky, 1961; Argiocnemis OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 24:74, f 1-7 [b0445] CG: Argiocnemis [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Natal.] [Refs - b1572; b0445; b4839; b4856; b0128]
- a **rubescens** Selys, 1877; Argiocnemis OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:136 [b5518] CG: Argiocnemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867]
- a **rubiae** Laidlaw, 1916; Ceriagrion OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):132 [b3462] CG: Ceriagrion [TypeL - Cochín, W. India.] [Refs - b1572; b5610]
- c **rubicauda** (Sharp), [1914], (ISS); Austrocnemis OD: Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458 [b5607] SS: rubicauda Tillyard, 1913; Argiocnemis [Refs - b5607]
- a **rubicunda** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] CG: Leucorhinia [TypeL - Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4655]
- c **rubicunda** (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839, (MID); Libellula OD: Brit. Ent. 15:pl 712 [b1546] SS: dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorhinia [Refs - b3822]
- c **rubicunda** (Selys), 1840, (MID); Libellula OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :56 [b5449] SS: pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorhinia [Refs - b3295; b5449; b3822 (= dubia)]
- c **rubicunda** (Evans), 1845, (MID); Diplax OD: Brit. Lib. :28, pl 21, f 3 [b1981] SS: dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Leucorhinia [Refs - b3822]
- a **rubicundula** (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):26 [b5231] CG: Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [TypeL - N. America.] [Type of - Kalosympetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- c **rubicundum** Selys, 1876; Anisagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:954 [b5513] SS: aliopterum Selys, 1876; Anisagrion [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **rubida** (Hagen), 1853; Libellago OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):58 [b2633] CG: Chlorocypha [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4814]
- a **rubidum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :261 [b5000] CG: Oxyagrion [Type: -lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publicões avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):165 [b1472]] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Type of - Oxyagrion] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000]
- c **rubifrons** Anonymous, 1980, (ISS); Acanthagrion OD: Zool. Rec. 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):263 [b0144] SS: rubifrons Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion [Refs - b0144]
- a **rubilio** Selys, 1876; Ischnura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:283 [b5512] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **rubita** Dunkle, 1982; Perithemis OD: Odonatologica 11(1):33, f [b1905] CG: Perithemis [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Lake Taraoa nr Primavera, Napo Province, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b2447; b1905]
- c **rubra** (Müller), 1764; Libellula OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] SS: flaveola (Linnaeus), 1758; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5982; b3822]
- d **rubra** (de Villers), 1789, (H); Libellula OD: Linn. Ent. 3:11 [b1655] SS: erythraea (Brullé), 1832; Crocothemis [Refs - b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a **rubra** Brauer, 1868; Nannodiplax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:556 [b0890] CG: Nannodiplax [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Nannodiplax] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]
- c **rubra** (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:328 [b3291] SS: haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Diplacodes [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; ns2867; b2867]

- a **rubricauda** Martin, 1900; Nesocordulia OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:108 [b3942] CG: Nesocordulia [Type: MNHN-It; designated by Legrand, 1984] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):95 [b3563]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b5594]
- a **rubricauda** Tillyard, 1913; Agriocnemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:459, pl 47, f 8, pl 48, f 17,18 [b5916] CG: Agriocnemis [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cooktown, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5607 (as rubicauda)]
- a **rubricauda** Lieftinck, 1974; Teinobasis OD: Steenstrupia 3(12):130, f 17 [b3730] CG: Teinobasis [Type: BMNH-It] [TypeL - Nr mouth of Malambona River, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0141]
- a **rubriceps** Selys, 1876; Pseudagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:510 [b5513] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5097; b4875]
- c **rubridorsum** Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):245 [b0446] SS: hageni Karsch, 1893; Pseudagrion [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Port St. Johns, Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b4809; b0130; b5982]
- a **rubrifrons** Leonard, 1977; Acanthagrion OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):25, f 1,2,57,61,62,141 [b3593] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Belém, Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144 (as rubifrons :263); b3593; b2467; b1645]
- a **rubrifulvum** Donnelly, 1992; Heteragrion OD: Odonata of Central Panama :57, f 5.2, 5.12, 5.17 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana nr. Chicá, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- c **rubrinervis** (Selys), 1841; Libellula OD: Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] SS: annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- a **rubripes** (Navás), 1934; Platynemius OD: Notes ent. chin. 2(1):5 [b4405] CG: Copera [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101]
- a **rubripes** (Navás), 1936; Taolestes OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):44 [b4410] CG: Rhipidolestes [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0103]
- a **rubripes** (Needham & Gyger), 1939; Prionocnemis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):275 [b4481] CG: Risiocnemis [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Dinagat, Surigao Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- c **rubripunctata** Kirby, 1890, (ISS); Palaiargia OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :139 [b3295] SS: rubropunctata (Selys), 1878; Palaiargia [Refs - b3295]
- a **rubristigma** Martin, 1903; Nesolestes OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945] CG: Nesolestes [Type: MNHN-It; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597]
- a **rubristigma** Schmidt, 1951; Enallagma OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:209 [b5336] CG: Enallagma [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- c **rubrihorax** (Fraser), 1936, (PS); Dentigomphus OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137 [b2176] SS: renei Fraser, 1936; Crenigomphus [Refs - b2176]
- c **rubriventris** (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; Libellula OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 4 [b0830] SS: peruviana (Rambur), 1842; Erythemis [TypeL - Corrientes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **rubriventris** Selys, 1860; Neoneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:459 [b5478] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]
- a **rubriventris** Pinhey, 1975; Chlorocypha OD: Amoldia Rhodesia 7(23):1 [b4840] CG: Chlorocypha [TypeL - Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as subspecies of rubida)]
- c **rubropictus** (Marin), 1903; Micromerus OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:508 [b3945] SS: petiolata (Selys), 1859; Sundacypha [TypeL - Borneo.] [Note - The original spelling was *robropictus*, but subsequent authors have used *rubropictus*, so the substitution would be confusing and I have not made it.] [Refs - b1572; b3945; b5597; b5982]
- a **rubropunctata** (Selys), 1878; Onychargia OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:321 [b5525] CG: Palaiargia [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Karoons, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295 (as rubripunctata); b1572; b5981; b5982; b5525]
- c **rubro stigma** (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):288 [b4809] SS: sanguinostigma Fraser, 1955; Ceriagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Portuguese Guinea.] [Note - Martin pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- e **rubroviride** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:90 [b1572] SS: rubroviridis Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]
- b **rubroviridis** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):23, f 2,3 [b4777] SS: sudanicum Le Roi, 1915; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Maramba River, nr Victoria Falls, Livingstone, Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572 (as rubroviride); b3287; b4856; b0123]
- b **rubrum** (Bartenev), 1912; Leptetrum OD: Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. 1912:5-10 [b0485] SS: fulva Müller, 1764; Libellula [Refs - b5982]
- a **rudis** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; Hetaerina OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :40, pl 2, f 20,26 [b1043] CG: Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Vera Paz, San Geronimo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b2456]
- a **ruueckerti** Geinitz, 1865; Ephemerites OD: N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385, pl 2, f 1 [b2502] [TypeL - Stockheim in Franken, Deutschland (Rotliegendes, Unteres Penn.)] [Type of - Ephemerites] [Refs - b2736; b0874]
- a **rupepelli** (Selys), 1857; Gomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:162 [b5471] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Abyssinia.] [Type of - Notogomphus] [Refs - b1168 (as ruppelli); b3295; b1573]
- a **rufa** (Müller), 1776; Libellula OD: Zool. Dan. Prodr. :125 [b4303] CG: Sympetrum (?) [Refs - b3295]
- a **rufa** (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000] CG: Rhodothemis [Type: -st; one syntype from collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java (female); not stated (male).] [Type of - Rhodothemis] [Check - Homonym, so one of the junior synonyms should be brought into use, or the ICZN should be asked to suppress the senior homonym.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3777; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- c **rufescens** (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeschna OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :27 [b6104] SS: isoteles (Müller), 1767; Anaciaeschna [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- c **rufescens** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:74 [b5768] SS: elegans (Vander Linden), 1820; Ischnura [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **rufescens** (Selys), 1873; Micromerus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:617 [b5509] CG: Libellago [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):309 [b3286]] [TypeL - Celebes or Menado.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- a **rufescens** Aguesse, 1967; Protolestes OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277, f 3,4 [b0030] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-It; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] [TypeL - Ampolomia, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]

- c **ruficollis** (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :80, pl 11, f 2 [b1317] SS: striolata (Charpentier), 1840; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434]
- a **ruficollis** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:119 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **ruficollis** (Ris), 1930; *Paraphaea* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:90 [b5099] CG: *Heterophaea* [TypeL - Inyanuan (Imugan?), Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4481]
- c **rufina** Hagen, 1875, (NN); *Coryphaeschna* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:38 [b2674] SS: *perrensi* (McLachlan), 1887; *Coryphaeschna* [Refs - b1573; b2674; b2447; b5982]
- c **rufina** (Förster), 1906; *Termitophorba* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:306 [b2047] SS: *lacustris* (Kirby), 1889; *Brachythemis* [Type: UMMZ-It; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In *Publicos cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (59):261 [b3359]] [TypeL - Somalia.] [Type of - *Termitophorba*] [Note - Also described as new by Förster in *Jber. Ver. Naturk. Mannheim*, 71-72:9.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982]
- a **rufinervis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] CG: *Dythemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Port au Prince, St. Domingo.] [Type of - *Dythemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b2447; b5742]
- a **rufipedum** Lieftinck, 1937; *Papugrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:317 (or 35), f 23,24 [b3641] CG: *Papugrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a **rufipennis** (Kennedy), 1941; *Aeshna* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):397 [b3162] CG: *Remartinia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Satipo, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0108; b2447; b2467; b1273]
- c **rufipes** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (NN); *Agrion* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 6:71 [b5768] SS: *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; *Ceriagrion* [Refs - b5982]
- a **rufipes** (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion* OD: Ins. Névr. :258 [b5000] CG: *Coenagriocnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps *Mauritius*.] [Type of - *Coenagriocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4839; b5000]
- a **rufipes** (Selys), 1886; *Metacnemis* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):139 [b5545] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Camaroon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **rufipes** Ris, 1918; *Aeshna* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):163 [b5079] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5612; b2447]
- a **rufithorax** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:122 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-It; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):110 [b3725]] [TypeL - Obi I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b2867]
- a **rufithorax** Selys, 1886; *Neoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):204 [b5545] CG: *Neoneura* [TypeL - San Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **rufitibia** (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 96:263, f 2.2 [b4786] CG: *Platycypha* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Widdicombe, nr Mamfe, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b4786; b0128; b4814]
- a **rufocinctum** Pinhey, 1955; *Pseudagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):24, f 3,4 [b4777] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kamengo, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982 (as subspecies of *risi*)]
- c **rufostigma** Newman, 1833; *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:512 [b4526] SS: *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b5982; b3822]
- a **rufostigma** Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:283 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b6118; b4434]
- a **rufostigma** (Selys), 1886; *Platysticta* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):155 [b5545] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- a **rufostigma** Longfield, 1947; *Pseudagrion* OD: Archos Mus. Bocage 16:11, f 4 [b3800] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mission Scientifique Suisse, Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0114; b4786]
- a **rufostigma** Kimmins, 1958; *Protosticta* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):349, t f 1 [b3280] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Naraikadu, Tinnevely District, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b3287; b0125]
- a **rufostigma** Donnelly, 1990; *Nesobasis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 17:100, f [b1844] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - Viti Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1844]
- a **rufovittatum** (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; *Agrion* OD: d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. 6(2):217, pl 28, f 6 [b0830] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- b **rufulum** (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :86 [b2647] SS: *rubidum* (Rambur), 1842; *Oxyagrion* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - California, but really S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *rubidum*); b2456]
- a **rufum** Selys, 1876; *Leptagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:987 [b5513] CG: *Leptagrion* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **runtuni** (Kennedy), 1939; *Protallagma* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):177 [b3157] SS: *dissidens* (Selys), 1876; *Oxyallagma* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Runtún, Baños, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b3157; b5982]
- c **rupamnensis** Walsh, 1863; *Hetaerina* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:230 [b6201] SS: *titia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Rock Island, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **rupicola** Rācenis, 1957; *Macrothemis* OD: Acta biol. venez. 2(11):116, f 1 [b4982] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Santa Fé, Sucre, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b4982]
- a **rupinsulensis** (Walsh), 1862; *Herpetogomphus* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:388 or 383 [b6200] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: lost] [TypeL - Rock Island, Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]
- c **rupinsulensis** Walsh, 1862; *Hetaerina* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:383 [b6200] SS: *titia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Rock Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- e **ruppeli** Campion, 1923, (ISS); *Notogomphus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:659 [b1168] SS: *rueppeli* (Selys), 1857; *Notogomphus* [Refs - b1168]
- a **ruptum** Needham, 1930; *Sympetrum* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):160, pl 12, f 7, pl 15, f 4 [b4434] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Nr Washan, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; ns1307]
- a **ruptus** (Selys), 1857; *Onychogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:393 [b5471] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [TypeL - Amur.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]
- c **ruralis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - St. Thomas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- e **ruseata** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Paltothemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:128 [b1573] SS: *russata* (Calvert), 1895; *Paltothemis* [Refs - b1573]

- c **rusingae** Pinhey, 1955; *Pseudagrion* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):22 [b4777] SS: sublactum (Karsch), 1893; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Kenya, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982]
- c **rusata** (Calvert), 1895; *Dythemis* OD: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (24):526, pl 16, f 46-49 [b1021] SS: lineatipes Karsch, 1890; *Paltothermis* [Type: CAS-st] [TypeL - Baja California.] [Refs - b1573 (as *reseata*); b1021; b5589; b2447; b5982 (as *russeata*); b1034]
- c **russeata** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Paltothermis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :230 [b5982] SS: *rusata* (Calvert), 1895; *Paltothermis* [Refs - b5982]
- c **rustica** (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Lapp. :1040 [b6543] SS: *junceae* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3822]
- a **rustica** Hagen, 1871; *Aeschnosoma* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:524 [b2668] CG: *Aeschnosoma* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2488]
- a **rustica** (De Marmels & Rácenis), 1982; *Tamea* OD: Odonatologica 11(2):114, f 2,5,10,14,18 [b1648] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Jusepín, Monagas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b1648]
- c **rusticatus** (Fraser), 1928; *Mesogomphus* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):135 [b2140] SS: *geni* (Selys), 1841; *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):211 [b3284]] [TypeL - Is. Sesse, L. Victoria, Bugalla, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0095; b5982]
- c **rusticum** (Calvert), 1909; *Acanthagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:175 [b1070] SS: *cheliferum* (Selys), 1876; *Homeoura* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia.] [Refs - b1070; b2450; b2456]
- a **rutherfordi** Selys, 1881; *Neophya* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 25:xvii, 1 f [b5533] CG: *Neophya* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Type of - *Neophya*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b3545]
- c **rutherfordi** McLachlan, 1883; *Anax* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 20:128 [b4100] SS: *speratus* Hagen, 1867; *Anax* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3954; b5982]
- a **rutilans** (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ins. Névr. :233 [b5000] CG: *Chalcopteryx* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Para, Santarem, Brazil.] [Type of - *Chalcopteryx*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; ns1792; b2447; b5000]
- a **ruwensoriensis** Fraser, 1941; *Tetrathemis* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):141, f 5-6 [b2204] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ruwenzori Mts, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573 (as *ruwenzoriensis*); b3284; b2204; b0108]
- a **ruwenzorica** Pinhey, 1961; *Diastatomma* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :63, pl 3, f 1-3 [b4787] CG: *Diastatomma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mutwanga, Ruwenzori, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]
- c **ruwenzoriensis** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Tetrathemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:83 [b1573] SS: *ruwensoriensis* Fraser, 1941; *Tetrathemis* [Refs - b1573]
- b **ryukyuanum** Asahina, 1967; *Ceriagrion* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):293 [b0241] SS: *auranticum* Fraser, 1922; *Ceriagrion* [TypeL - Kwangtsch, Fukien.] [Refs - b1572; b2711; b0134]
- a **ryukyuanus** Asahina, 1951; *Stylogomphus* OD: Kontyû 19:18 [b0201] CG: *Stylogomphus* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- a **ryukyuensis** Asahina, 1951; *Coeliccia* OD: Kontyû 19:16 [b0201] CG: *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **ryukyuensis** Asahina, 1962; *Gynacantha* OD: Tombo 5(1/4):8 [b0221] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]
- c **saalasi** Valle, 1942; *Argia* OD: Annls ent. fenn. 8:164 [b6063] SS: *nahuana* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: ZMHF-lt; designated by Hämäläinen, 1982] [Notulae odonat. 1(10):163 [b2695]] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0112; b2447; b5982; b2463]
- a **sabaleticus** Williamson, 1918; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (52):1, pl 1, f 3, pl 2, f 9-11 [b6418] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada Sabaleticus, Cristalina, Department of Antioquia, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6448; b6418; b2467; b2462]
- c **sabicus** Pinhey, 1950; *Paragomphus* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:270, f 26-30 [b4772] SS: *fritillarius* (Selys), 1892; *Paragomphus* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Birchenough Bridge, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b4856; b0117; b4772; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **sabina** (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 1:114; 2:pl 48, f 4 (1773) [b1856] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-nt; designated by Watson, 1984] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 23(1):2 [b6252]] [TypeL - Guangzhou, Zhong Shan University, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b3999; b2867; b4824; b4434; b3703; b0190; b4875; b1884; b6230]
- a **sabino** Garrison, 1994; *Argia* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Sabino Canyon, Pimo Co., Arizona.] [Refs - b2463]
- a **saegeri** Pinhey, 1966; *Orthetrum* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:44 [b4810] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b4824]
- a **saffronata** Fraser, 1924; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:458 [b2114] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:221 [b2178]] [TypeL - Mercara, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **sagitta** Ris, 1915; *Orthetrum* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:216 [b5067] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):262 [b3285]] [TypeL - Port Lokko, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5613; b4824; b4803]
- c **sagitta** Liefünck, 1938; *Rhinocypha* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:66-67, f 1, 4E-H, Q [b3643] SS: *uncta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Vengatap nr Aja Maru, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop, southern interior), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b3725; b0105; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **sagittata** (Martin), 1901; *Planaeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:236 [b3944] CG: *Notoaeschna* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:39 [b5856]] [TypeL - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - *Notoaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5595; b3956]
- a **sagittiferum** (Liefünck), 1949; *Aciaagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:200, f 243 [b3666] CG: *Austroallagma* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [TypeL - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Lesser Sunda Is.] [Type of - *Austroallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981 (as *regittiferum*); b0116]
- a **tsagulica** Priyikina, 1980; *Cyclothemis* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :127, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Type of - *Cyclothemis*] [Refs - b0147]
- a **saharensis** Aguesse, 1958; *Ischnura* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 25:149 [b0026] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - N. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b5982 (as a subspecies of *pontica*)]

- a *sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):7 [b5976] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b1197; b5587; b2447; b6048]
- e ♂ *f. sahoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 9,31 [b0282] SS: nawai Yamamoto, 1956; *Mnais* [TypeL - Okimizu, Miyakanojo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]
- c *saintjohanni* Baijal & Agarwal, 1956; *Bradinopyga* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:462 [b0428] SS: *geminata* (Rambur), 1842; *Bradinopyga* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0123; b4214]
- b *saisanicum* Belyshev, 1964; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:62, f 4 [b0658] SS: *pulchella* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2761]
- c *sakail* Zhou, 1988; *Anotogaster* OD: J. Hanzhong Teachers' College 1988(2):60 [b6558] SS: *sieboldii* (Selys), 1854; *Anotogaster* [TypeL - Mt. Hunang-yang, Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b5982; b3783]
- a *sakejii* Pinhey, 1963; *Ceriagrion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)6:21 [b4799] CG: *Ceriagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - North Mwinilunga District, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0130; b4793; b4799]
- b *sakishimana* Asahina, 1964; *Planaeschna* OD: Kontyû 32:302 [b0229] SS: *risi* Asahina, 1964; *Planaeschna* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573]
- e *sakishimanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS); *Rhipidolestes* OD: Gekkan Mushu (269):14-18 [b0394] SS: *aculeata* Ris, 1912; *Rhipidolestes*
- e *salamonsis* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Lieftinckia* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695] SS: *salomonis* Kimmins, 1957; *Lieftinckia* [Refs - b0695]
- a *saliceti* (Ris), 1904; *Oxyagrion* OD: Odonata from S. America 7(3):9 [b5034] CG: *Andinagrion* [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5598; b2447]
- a *salisburyense* Ris, 1921; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:306, f 26 [b5084] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: SMF?] [TypeL - Salisbury, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]
- c *sallaei* (Selys), 1868; *Libellula* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvii [b5489] SS: *pertinax* (Hagen), 1861; *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Orizaba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b1034 (as *sallei*)]
- a *salomonis* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):186 [b5545] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3277; b3287]
- c *salomonis* Förster, 1898; *Agrionoptera* OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:284 [b2032] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Shortland Islands.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b5982; b2467]
- a *salomonis* Lieftinck, 1949; *Agriocnemis* OD: Treubia 20:349, f 9 [b3664] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [TypeL - Koreovuka, Ganonga I. (south of Vella Lavella I.), Solomon Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3725; b0116]
- a *salomonis* Kimmins, 1957; *Lieftinckia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):314, f 1 [b3277] CG: *Lieftinckia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tapenanje, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - Lieftinckia] [Refs - b1572; b3277; b3287; b3738; b0124]
- a *saltator* Lieftinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:105, f 42,43 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. slopes of Mt. Dayman, Maneau Range, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a *saltatrix* Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:194, f 199 [b3958] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b3958; b4875]
- a *saltuarius* Lieftinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:101, f 37,38 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Rona Falls, Port Moresby, Papua.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123 (as *salutarius* :516); b5982]
- a *saltuum* (Ris), 1918; *Lais* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):44 [b5079] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5079; b5612; b2447]
- e *salutarius* Anonymous, 1958, (ISS); *Argiolestes* OD: Zool. Rec. 93(1956)(Ins. 13):516 [b0123] SS: *saltuarius* Lieftinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* [Refs - b0123]
- a *salva* Ris, 1927; *Lyriothemis* OD: Zool. Meded. 10:37, f 24 [b5087] CG: *Lyriothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Pantjuran Gading (Barisan Range), Kerintji, Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0094]
- a *salva* (Needham & Gyger), 1937; *Idiophya* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):57, pl 1, f 16, pl 3, f 58 [b4480] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Los Baños, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b0104; b4480; b5982 (= philippa)]
- a *salvum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :85 [b2647] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - Telebasis] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5123; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a *samal* Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Macromidia* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 63(1):56 [b4480] CG: *Macromidia* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabasalan, Zamboanga Province, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- a *samarcandica* Bartenev, 1911; *Calopteryx* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:439 [b0478] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Samarkand.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]
- a *samaritis* Ris, 1915; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):103 [b5069] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b4481]
- a *sambawana* (Förster), 1899; *Somatochlora* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:64 [b2034] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sambawa.] [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2467]
- b *samfyae* Pinhey, 1964; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revta Ent. Moçamb. 7:95 [b4804] SS: *coelestis* Longfield, 1947; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982 (= *coelestis*)]
- b *samoensis* (Brauer), 1867; *Tamea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:22 [b0883] SS: *transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - Samoa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *samoensis* Fraser, 1925; *Pseudagrion* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):430, f 1 [b2118] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [TypeL - Suimu, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b2118; b0092]
- a *sancta* (Hagen), 1860; *Protoneura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:462 [b2645] CG: *Psaironeura* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Amazons, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a *sandrius* Tennessen, 1983; *Gomphus* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(4):743, f [b5824] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - Tennessee.] [Refs - b1573; b0150; b2447; b1420; b5982 (in *Gomphoides*); b5982 (also listed in *Gomphoides*)]
- a *sanguinalis* Calvert, 1909; *Telebasis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:192, pl 5, f 101 [b1070] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447; b2456]

- a *sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; *Libellula* OD: Fauna Ins. Fridr. :62 [b4301] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Denmark.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822; b1884; b5199; b2967; b2591]
- c *sanguinea* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :41 [b6104] SS: nymphula (Sulzer), 1776; *Pyrhosoma* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b3822]
- d *sanguinea* (MacLeay), [1826], (H); *Libellula* OD: In King, Narr. Surv. Aust. 2(App. 8):456 [b3886] SS: haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; *Diplacodes* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b2867]
- d *sanguinea* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] SS: signata (Rambur), 1842; *Urothemis* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Madras, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b5982]
- e *sanguinea* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :112 [b5000] SS: assignata (Selys), 1872; *Urothemis* [Refs - b5982]
- a *sanguinea* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):31 [b5466] [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st?] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a *sanguinipes* Selys, 1885; *Heteropodagrion* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] CG: *Heteropodagrion* [TypeL - Quito, Ecuador.] [Type of - *Heteropodagrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *sanguinipes* Schmidt, 1951; *Platycnemis* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:190 [b5336] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a *sanguinipes* Westfall, 1987; *Protoneura* OD: Odonatologica 16(1):93-97 [b6312] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Arroyo Bermejo, Distrito Nacional, Dominican Republic.] [Refs - b0155; b6312; b2447]
- a *sanguiniventris* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Planiplax* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :327 [b1043] CG: *Planiplax* [TypeL - Central America.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]
- a *sanguinolenta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] CG: *Crocothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Note - Pinhey says there are syntypes at IRSN, Calvert says there are syntypes at MCZ.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b1874; b6230]
- c *sanguinolenta* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):35 [b2633] SS: hebe Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- c *sanguinolenta* Förster, 1906; *Trihemis* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:311 [b2047] SS: *arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trihemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a *sanguinolenta* Liefünck, 1961; *Rhinocypha* OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:125, f 44a [b3702] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt McKinley, Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b5981; b0128]
- a *sanguinolenta* Liefünck, 1962; *Agriionoptera* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):74, f20c-d, 21g-h, 22i-l [b3703] CG: *Agriionoptera* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Paipalap, Ponape I., E. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0129; b3703]
- a *sanguinolenta* van Tol, 1987; *Diplacina* OD: Zool. Meded. 61(13):165, f [b6091] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mapangot, Minahassa, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b1654; b6091]
- a *sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1922; *Protosticta* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:6, pl 1, f 5,6 [b2095] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [TypeL - Nilgiri Hills, Burliyar, Madras.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a *sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1953; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22:123, f 4,5,10,11,15,18 [b2275] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moa Moa stream, Apia, Samoa.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0120]
- a *sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1955; *Ceragrion* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 51:33 [b2295] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Uele, Bambesa, Equatorial Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4809; b0122]
- a *sanja* Nielsen, 1959; *Agriocnemis* OD: Riv. Biol. colon. 16:33 [b4544] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Nielsen.] [TypeL - Oasis of Ghat, Fexxan, Libya.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0126; b5982; b1884]
- a *sannoiensis* (Meunier), 1914; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. (4)14:189, f 2 [b4161] CG: *Sapho* [Refs - ns4519; b4161]
- a *santanensis* Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Cordulagomphus* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:62, f 17 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Refs - b1239]
- c *santosi* Machado, 1954; *Elga* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 14(3):303, f 1-5 [b3855] SS: *leptostyla* Ris, 1911; *Elga* [Type: MNRI-ht] [TypeL - Apucena, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0121; b2447; b3855; b3873]
- a *santosi* Martins, 1967; *Oxyagrion* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:141 [b3977] CG: *Oxyagrion* [TypeL - Poços de Caldas (Morro do Ferro), Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0134; b2447]
- a *saphirina* Förster, 1916; *Umma* OD: Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:23 [b2059] CG: *Umma* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):23 [b4797]] [TypeL - Entebbe, Uganda, Central Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b2467]
- a *saphirina* Pinhey, 1950; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:267, f 18-22 [b4772] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Sterkfontein, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0117; b4772]
- a *sarasini* (Ris), 1915; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):58, f 1,2 [b5070] CG: *Caledopteryx* [TypeL - Canala, New Caledonia.] [Type of - *Caledopteryx*] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b3142; b5070]
- a *sarbottama* Lahiri, 1987; *Coeliccia* OD: Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Pubs. occ. Pap. (99):86 [b3433] [Type: ZSI-ht] [TypeL - Wageasi, Meghalaya, India.] [Refs - b5982; b3433]
- c *sardoa* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :68 [b5000] SS: *cycnos* (Selys), 1848; *Orthetrum* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Sardinia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- b *sasakii* Asahina, 1949; *Platycnemis* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:33, f 3 [b0198] SS: *foliacea* Selys, 1886; *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Inokasira, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0198; b0116]
- c *satelles* (Blackburn), 1884; *Agriion* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:414 [b0828] SS: *callipha* (McLachlan), 1883; *Megalagrion* [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0828; b5982]
- a *saturata* Uhler, 1857; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:88 [b6003] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - Mexico, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0061; b2447]
- e *saturata* Hagen, 1861, (NN); *Somatochlora* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] SS: *elongata* (Scudder), 1866; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a *satyrus* (Martini), 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:177, f 181 [b3958] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Williamson, 1923] [Misc. Pubs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:11 [b6434]] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b3958]
- a *saucium* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):819 [b0973] CG: *Amphiagrion* [Type: Halle-lt; designated by Calvert, 1898] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:39 [b1035]] [TypeL - South Carolina.] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b2833; b2447; b2456]

- c *saundersii* (Selys), 1853; Thore OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):70 [b5466] SS: picta (Rambur), 1842; Polythore [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Note - Not spelled saundersi.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as saundersi); b2232; b3287; b2429; b5466; b2447; b5982]
- a *saundersii* Selys, 1854; Onychogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):31 [b5468] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c *saundersii* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS); Polythore OD: Acta biol. venez. 5(9):153 [b4249] SS: saundersii (Selys), 1853; Polythore [Refs - b4249]
- a *sauteri* Ris, 1912; Leptogomphus OD: Supplta ent. 1:75 [b5057] CG: Leptogomphus [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b4434; b1305]
- c *sauteri* (Ris), 1916; Agrion OD: Supplta ent. 5:34 [b5072] SS: sieboldii (Selys), 1876; Cercion [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b4434; b5982]
- b *sawanoi* Asahina & Inoue, 1973; Davidius OD: Tombo 16(1/4):5, f 2c,3c,4c,9,10 [b0402] SS: moiwanus Okumura, 1935; Davidius [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Yawata-kogen, Hiroshima, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140]
- a *saxicolor* Ris, 1919; Crocothemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1164 [b5080] CG: Crocothemis [Type: UMMZ-It; designated by Korondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):259 [b3359]] [TypeL - Salisbury, Mashonaland.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5613; b0097; b5080; b2467]
- a *sayi* (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):104 [b5468] CG: Zoraena [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Fraser, 1929] [Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):136 [b2144]] [TypeL - Georgia, USA.] [Type of - Archegaster] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b5981; b2447; b3783]
- c *scabifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Hadrothemis OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:96 [b1573] SS: scabifrons Ris, 1910; Hadrothemis [Refs - b1573]
- a *scabifrons* Ris, 1910; Hadrothemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:172, f 130 [b5041] CG: Hadrothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Tanganyika, but really Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5604; b5041]
- a *scalaris* Gundlach, 1888; Lestes OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618] CG: Lestes [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- d *scalaris* Calvert, 1909, (H); Lestes OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:93, pl 1, f 6,17,18 [b1070] SS: scalaris Gundlach, 1888; Lestes [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1070; b5603; b2456]
- a †*scalaris* Priitkina, 1970; Hypsophlebia OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):114, f [b4935] [TypeL - Tadzhik SSR, USSR (Middle Jurassic)] [Type of - Hypsophlebia] [Refs - b0138]
- a *scalarum* Pinhey, 1964; Neodythemis OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:1149 [b4803] CG: Neodythemis [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Bandakarafaia, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b0131; b4803]
- a *scapula* Belle, 1992; Aphylla OD: Zool. Meded. 66(12):251, f 1,10,24,29,34,37 [b0628] [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Fazenda Rancho Grande, Territorio de Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0628]
- c *sclerata* Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:267 [b6201] SS: americana (Fabricius), 1798; Hetaerina [Type: Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as sclerata); b6201; b2446; b2447; b5982 (as sclerata)]
- c *scencei* Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Pseudagrion OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-1 [b0695] SS: spencei Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion [Refs - b0695]
- e *schachrudicus* Needham, 1930, (ISS); Calopteryx OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):194 [b4434] SS: schachrudicus Bartenev, 1916; Calopteryx [Refs - b4434]
- a *schausi* Calvert, 1919; Erpetogomphus OD: Ent. News 30(2):33, pl 3, f 1-6 [b1094] [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Purulhá, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b6448; b1094; b2462]
- a †*schuchzeri* Massalongo, 1855; Cordulia OD: Nereid. fossil. :31 [b3997] [TypeL - Monte Bolca, Italien (Miulles Eocän.)] [Refs - b2736]
- e *schultzei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Enallagma OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] SS: schultzei Ris, 1908; Enallagma [Refs - b5982]
- a *schmidt* Asahina, 1978; Schmidtiphaea OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. (14):44, f 1-4 [b0291] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Manipur, Assam, India.] [Type of - Schmidtiphaea] [Refs - b1572; b3210; ns0367; b0145]
- a *schmidt* Ris, 1918; Philogenia OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):79 [b5079] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Rio Songo, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]
- a *schmidt* Fraser, 1937; Onychogomphus OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(8):163, f 1a, 2a [b2181] CG: Onychogomphus [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):212 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gopaldhara, Assam, India.] [Note - According to St. Quentin the holotype is in NHMV.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5742]
- a *schmidt* Buchholz, 1950; Orthemis OD: Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:79 [b0943] CG: Orthemis [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0117; b2447]
- a *schmidt* (Asahina), 1956; Gomphus OD: Kontyû 24:155 [b0209] CG: Shaogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - North Manchuria.] [Refs - b1573; b0381; b0123; b1420; b1305]
- e *schmidt* Conci & Nielsen, 1956, (IFS); Calopteryx OD: Fauna d'Italia, Odonata :56 [b1396] SS: padana Conci & Nielsen, 1956; Calopteryx [Refs - b0156; b3907]
- a *schmidt* Pinhey, 1967; Chlorocypha OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 29:183 [b4814] CG: Chlorocypha [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ht Hoyo, Bunia, Ituria, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b4814]
- a *schmidt* Asahina, 1982; Nealogaster OD: Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):167 [b0311] CG: Nealogaster [TypeL - Afghanistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3783]
- a *schmidt* Asahina, 1984; Coelicia OD: Tombo 27(1/4):7 [b0334] CG: Coelicia [Refs - b5981]
- a *schmidt* Asahina, 1986; Chlorogomphus OD: Chô Chô 9(1):23 [b0354] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Luang-long, Khunou, Manipur, Assam, India.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *schmidtianum* Liefinck, 1936; Pseudagrion OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:122, f 8-10 [b3637] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: RNH-It; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [TypeL - Amarasi, S. Timor I.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]
- a †*schmiedeli* (Giebel), 1856; Aeschna OD: Insect. Vorwelt :278 [b2522] CG: Mesuropetala (?) [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayern (Lithogr. Klak. Malm.)] [Refs - b2736]
- b *schneideri* Förster, 1903; Orhetrum OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:541 [b2040] SS: pruinosa (Burmeister), 1839; Orhetrum [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rayahborge (Serbo Dalak), Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]
- a †*schneideri* Zessin, 1983; Stephanotypus OD: Freiburger ForschHft. (C)(384):61, f [b6540] [TypeL - East Germany (Upper Carboniferous.)] [Type of - Stephanotypus] [Refs - b0150; b0874]

- a **schneiderii** Selys, 1850; Gomphus OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:292 [b5464] CG: Gomphus [TypeL - Kellemsch (Galemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Note - Not spelled *schneideri*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5981; b5464; b1884]
- c **schoana** (Förster), 1906; Ischnura OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:332 [b2047] SS: subfurcatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1962] [Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):134 [b4797]] [TypeL - Adis Abeba.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b5982 (in Ischnura); b2467]
- a **schoutedeni** (Fraser), 1949; Macrogomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 42:114 [b2245] CG: Microgomphus [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0116]
- a **schoutedeni** Fraser, 1954; Macromia OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:52 [b2288] CG: Macromia [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121; b5982 (= overlacti)]
- a **schoutedeni** Fraser, 1957; Phyllogomphus OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 56:29 [b2320] CG: Phyllogomphus [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0124]
- a **schreibleri** Machado, 1975; Neoneura OD: Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 27(7):764 [b3860] CG: Neoneura [Type: pc-h; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Amapari River, Serra do Navio, Amapá Federal Territory, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b2447]
- a **schroederi** Belle, 1970; Cyanogomphus OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):27, f 48-51 [b0560] CG: Cyanogomphus [Type: SMF-h; collection of Belle.] [TypeL - Amazon, Tapájos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0138; b2447; b0560]
- a **schubarti** (Dias dos Santos), 1945; Dythemis OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 40:5 [b1676] CG: Elasmothermis [Type: MNRJ-h; collection of Dias dos Santos.] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0157; b3876; b6314; b5981; b2447]
- a **tschucherti** Tillyard, 1925; Megatypus OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:53 [b5942] [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Permian)] [Type of - Megatypus] [Refs - b1246; b0092; b0874; b3988]
- c **schultzei** Ris, 1908; Enallagma OD: Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena 13:314 [b5036] SS: glaucum (Burmeister), 1839; Enallagma [Type: ZMHU-h; collection of Schultze.] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b5982]
- c **schultzei** Le Roi, 1915; Gynacantha OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:347 [b3529] SS: sextans McLachlan, 1896; Gynacantha [TypeL - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **schumanni** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; Micrathyria OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :225, pl 8, f 39,40; pl 9, f 24 [b1043] CG: Micrathyria [Type: BMNH-h; collection of Schumann.] [TypeL - Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b2447]
- a **scintilla** Gloyd, 1939; Protoneura OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (408):1, pl 1, f 1-6; pl 2, f 1-5 [b2538] CG: Protoneura [Type: UMMZ-h; collection of Gloyd.] [TypeL - Abuná, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b2538; b0106; b2447; b2456; b2467]
- c **scintilla** Răcenis, 1968; Mnesarete OD: Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):167 [b4992] SS: cupraea (Selys), 1853; Mnesarete [TypeL - Canaima, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0135; b2447; b5982]
- a **scintillans** McLachlan, 1870; Chalcopteryx OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:169 [b4069] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4249; b2447]
- a **scintillans** Liefinck, 1932; Teinobasis OD: Nova Guinea 15:580 (or 96), f 61 [b3620] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **scissus** (McLachlan), 1896; Gomphus OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:367 [b4123] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: BMNH-h; collection of McLachlan.] [TypeL - Siao-Lou, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4123; b5981; b5590; b4434; b5982; b1305]
- a **scitulum** (Rambur), 1842; Agrion OD: Ins. Névr. :266 [b5000] CG: Coenagrion [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Environs of Paris, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b2456; b1884]
- c **scitulum** (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Libellula OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :211 [b5982] SS: simillimum (Bartenev), 1911; Coenagrion [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Fourcroy, 1785, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- c **sclerata** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Hetaerina OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:12 [b1572] SS: sclerata Walsh, 1863; Hetaerina [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **scorpio** (Ris), 1912; Leptogomphus OD: Suppl. ent. 1:72, f 12a [b5057] CG: Heliogomphus [TypeL - Fijian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5606; b1305]
- b **scortecii** Nielsen, 1935; Trithemis OD: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 74:375 [b4534] SS: annulata (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; Trithemis [Type: pc-h; collection of Nielsen] [TypeL - Elbarkat in Fezzan, Libya.] [Refs - b1573 (as scortecii); b0103; b4823; b5982 (= haematina); b4534]
- c **scortecii** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Trithemis OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:131 [b1573] SS: scortecii Nielsen, 1935; Trithemis [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **scotias** Pinhey, 1952; Aeshna OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):14, f 5b,c [b4775] CG: Aeshna [Type: BMNH-h; collection of Pinhey.] [TypeL - 20 m. W. Kampala, Matuna Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0119]
- c **scotica** (Donovan), 1811, 1792-1813; Libellula OD: Brit. Ins. 15:pl 523 [b1853] SS: danae (Sulzer), 1776; Symptetrus [TypeL - Europe, N. Asia, N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a **scudderi** (Selys), 1873; Gomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:752 [b5507] CG: Stylurus [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **tscudderi** Cockerell, 1920; Eopodagrion OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):237, pl 32, f 4 [b1363] [Type: USNM-h; collection of Cockerell.] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene)] [Type of - Eopodagrion] [Refs - b5614]
- a **tscudderi** Cockerell, 1921; Stenogomphus OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2358):30, pl 8, f 5,9 [b1364] [Type: USNM-h; collection of Cockerell.] [TypeL - Green River, Wyoming (Eocene).] [Refs - b0089; b1364]
- a **scutellum** Laidlaw, 1932; Coelicia OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 34:22, pl 3, f 18 [b3490] CG: Coelicia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):181 [b3287]] [TypeL - Bao Ha, Tonkin.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0099]
- a **seabral** Dias dos Santos & Machado, 1961; Chalcopteryx OD: Bolm Mus. para. 'Emílio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns):24:10 [b1797] CG: Chalcopteryx [Type: pc-h; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Território do Ampa, Porto Platão, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447]
- c **sechellarum** Martin, 1896; Zyxomma OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:103 [b3940] SS: petiolatum Rambur, 1842; Zyxomma [TypeL - Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b5982]
- a **secreta** (Calvert), 1952; Coryphaeschna OD: Ent. News 63(10):262 [b1117] CG: Remartinia [Type: USNM-h; collection of Calvert.] [TypeL - San Diego de Baños, Cuba.] [Refs - b1573; b0119; b2447; b1117; b1273]
- a **secula** May, 1993; Lestes OD: J. New York ent. Soc. 101(3):411, f 1A-F [b4056] [Type: IORI-h; collection of May.] [TypeL - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b4056]

- a **secundaris** Aguesse, 1968; *Metacnemis* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (ns)4(3):656, f 4 [b0032] CG: *Metacnemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Analalava, Beraty, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **secundum** Needham, 1933; *Dimeragrion* OD: *Amer. Mus. Novit.* (664):5 [b4442] CG: *Dimeragrion* [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Duida, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b1636; b0100; b2447; b4442]
- a **seductus** Fraser, 1926; *Macrogomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31(3):737, f 1a, 2iii-v; pl f 2 [b2127] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara, Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]
- a **sedulum** Hagen, 1861; *Argia* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :94 [b2647] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- c **segregans** Needham, 1897; *Stylurus* OD: *Can. Ent.* 29(8):185 [b4416] SS: *spinipectus* (Walsh), 1862; *Stylurus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Havana, Illinois.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]
- c **selmundi** Laidlaw, 1931; *Burnagomphus* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16(3/4):212 [b3486] SS: *williamsoni* Förster, 1914; *Burnagomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):297 [b3286]] [TypeL - Kuala Tahan, F.M.S.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0098; b5982]
- a **selaopyge** De Marmels, 1989; *Telebasis* OD: *Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas* 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **selenion** (Ris), 1916; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Supplta ent.* 5:26, tf 8, pl 1, f 6 [b5072] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: pc-st; collection of Ris] [TypeL - Harima and Konosu, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b5097; b5097; b5610; b4434]
- a **sellika** Selys, 1877; *Trithemis* OD: In *Recherches faune Madagascar* 5:16 [b5516] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b4823]
- c **sellata** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:318 [b2649] SS: *pallida* Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: ZMHU-lt; designated by Schmidt, 1938] [Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):136 [b5318]] [TypeL - Syria.] [Note - The lectotype selection may be due to Lohmann, 1993. Dumont says this could be a form of *virens*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b2456; b3789; b1884]
- b **selysi** Kirby, 1890; *Nehalennia* OD: *Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata* :147 [b3295] SS: *minuta* (Selys), 1857; *Nehalennia* [Type: biblio; replacement for *sophia* Selys, 1876] [TypeL - São João del Rey, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b1612; b2447]
- a **selysi** McLachlan, 1895; *Orolestes* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)16:22 [b4122] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [TypeL - Darjeeling.] [Type of - *Orolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5589]
- a **selysi** Krüger, 1898; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:81 [b3367] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b5592]
- a **selysi** (Förster), 1899; *Argiolestes* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 43:70 [b2034] CG: *Podopteryx* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Milne Bay, E. New Guinea.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b5593; b2467]
- a **selysi** Karsch, 1899; *Chlorocypha* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:165 [b3081] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: ZMHU-ht?] [TypeL - Togo Hinterland, Kling S., W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4787; b4814]
- c **selysi** Kirby, 1900; *Macromia* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)6:77 [b3311] SS: *aeneothorax* (Nunney), 1895; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2404; b5594; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **selysi** Tillyard, 1917; *Synlestes* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 42:473, tf 7,8, pl 13 [b5928] CG: *Synlestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):194 [b3287]] [TypeL - Homsby, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611; b5612]
- c **selysi** Navás, 1923; *Mecistogaster* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)6:9 [b4384] SS: *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Mecistogaster* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Note - Originally spelled *selysia*. May be a synonym of *modesta*.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0092; b4384; b2447; b5982]
- a **selysi** (Navás), 1924; *Gomphoides* OD: *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):318 (6 sep) [b4385] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: ANSP-nt; designated by Belle, 1984] [Tijdschr. Ent. 127(4):86 [b0609]] [TypeL - San Juan (nr Iquitos), Amazon River, Dept. Loreto, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b0151; b0609; b3573; b0094; b2447]
- a **selysi** Tillyard, 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):327 [b5940] CG: *Nesobasis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Wainadoti, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- a **selysi** Fraser, 1925; *Heliogomphus* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 30(4):850 [b2120] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Leito, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2120; b3284; b4875]
- a **selysi** Fraser, 1926; *Idionyx* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 28:201, pl 9, f 6; pl 10, f 6 [b2125] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0094; b5982; b3284; b4875]
- a **selysi** Fraser, 1929; *Chlorogomphus* OD: *Mem. Indian Mus.* 9(3):158, f 32 [b2144] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):213 [b3284]] [TypeL - Mangpu, Darjeeling.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0096]
- a **selysi** Schouteden, 1933; *Phyllogomphus* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 23(3/4):340 [b5403] CG: *Phyllogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0100]
- a **selysi** Schouteden, 1934; *Diastatomma* OD: *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* 3:58 [b5404] CG: *Diastatomma* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- b **selysi** Bel'yshev, 1956; *Cordulia* OD: *Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 3(6):190 [b0641] SS: *aenea* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573]
- a **selysi** Dias dos Santos, 1956; *Metaleptobasis* OD: *Revta bras. Biol.* 16:381 [b1705] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0123; b2447]
- c **selysii** (Guérin-Méneville), 1837, 1831-1845; *Petalura* OD: *Magasin de zoologie (Série II)*:pl 201 [b2617] SS: *flavipes* (Charpentier), 1825; *Stylurus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **selysii** (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)45:189 [b2678] CG: *Helocordulia* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *selysi*); b2447; b3141]
- a **†selysii** (Brongniart), 1893; *Meganeura* OD: *Recherches hist. ins. foss.* :521, pl 44,45, f 1 [b0917] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Commentary, Frankreich (Stephanien, Oberes Obercarbon).] [Type of - *Meganeurula*] [Refs - b0111; b0116; b1256; b2736; b0874]

- a *selysii* (Förster), 1896; *Caconeura* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:423 [b2025] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Sumba, Solomon Islands.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b2025; b5590; b2467]
- a *selysii* Förster, 1900; *Anax* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 23:88 [b2037] CG: *Anax* [Type: UMMZ-It; designated by Kennedy, 1934] [TypeL - Gegagalu (Sattelberg), Simbang, New Guinea.] [Refs - b3146; b1573 (as *selysi*); b5594; b2037; b3954; b2467]
- a *semanticus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Nihonogomphus* OD: *Acta ent. sinica* 4(4):111 [b1293] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-hi] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a *sembe* Pinhey, 1962; *Heliaeschna* OD: *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 25:39, f 2a [b4793] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Sembe forest, Souanke District, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793]
- c *semeteres* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Leptogomphus* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* 1991 :220 [b5982] SS: *semiteres* (Förster), 1914; *Leptogomphus* [Refs - b5982]
- c *semiaquea* (Hagen), 1874, (ISS); *Cordulia* OD: *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 16:360 [b2672] SS: *semiaquea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Tetragoneuria* [Refs - b3295]
- a *semiaquea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):858 [b0973] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [Type: MCZ-hi] [TypeL - Savannah, Georgia.] [Type of - *Tetragoneuria*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- c *semiaurea* (Karsch), 1889; *Nannothemis* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 15:258 [b3056] SS: *amazonica* Kirby, 1889; *Fylgia* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= *Erythrodiplax venusta*)]
- a *semicincta* (Say), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):27 [b5231] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1235]
- a *semicirculare* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:517 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2466; b2447]
- a *semicircularis* (Selys), 1854; *Gomphoides* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):76 [b5468] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - South America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0609; b1636; b2447; b0560]
- a *semicircularis* (Selys), 1871; *Epithea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:295 [b5501] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3125]
- c *semicolon* Förster, 1896; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 22(21):325 [b2026] SS: *crocopis* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Máros Waterfall, Mangkasser, Celebes.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1572; b5590; b5982; b2467]
- a *semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):862 [b0973] CG: *Libellula* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - North America.] [Type of - *Eolibellula*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- a *semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Libellula* OD: *Rapport Soc. Maurice* :1 [b1669] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856]
- c *semilibera* Selys, 1869; *Diaphlebia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)28:197 [b5497] SS: *angustipennis* Selys, 1854; *Diaphlebia* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0577; b2447; b5982]
- c *semilimbata* Selys, 1873; *Dysphaea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:486 [b5506] SS: *dimidiata* Selys, 1853; *Dysphaea* [TypeL - Labuan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- b *seminole* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Perithemis* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :316 [b1043] SS: *tenera* (Say), 1839; *Perithemis* [TypeL - Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *sempiopaca* Selys, 1878; *Cora* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 21:xxi [b5524] [Type: IRSN-It; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [Acta biol. venez. 5(9):146 [b4249]] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- a *sempiopaca* May, 1935; *Mnais* OD: *Senckenbergiana* 17(1/2):103, f 3b [b4047] CG: *Mnais* [Type: SMF-hi] [TypeL - Yunnan-Fou, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b4047; b5982 (also as a synonym of *gregoryi*)]
- a *sempiopacus* (Selys), 1873; *Micromerus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:617 [b5509] CG: *Libellago* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286]
- c *semiteres* (Förster), 1914; *Gomphus* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):77 [b2058] SS: *lansbergei* (Selys), 1878; *Leptogomphus* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Pelabuan, Baui, S. W. Java.] [Type of - *Malayogomphus*] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b5982 (as *semiteres*); b2467]
- b *semitincta* Selys, 1869; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:664 [b5492] SS: *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b2867; b4481; b5982; b2456]
- c *semivitre*a (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):861 [b0973] SS: *lucia* (Drury), 1773; *Palpopleura* [Type: MLUH-hi] [TypeL - Comorin I.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b5982]
- c *semilikiensis* Pinhey, 1969; *Chlorocnemis* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)4(29):252 [b4817] SS: *nigripes* Selys, 1886; *Chlorocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, W. Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0138; b4817]
- a *semperi* Selys, 1878; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:443 [b5521] [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Type of - *Leptogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b6095; b4480]
- a *semperi* Selys, 1879; *Euphaea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:376 [b5527] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Manilla, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5982 (= *refulgens*)]
- a *sempronia* Hagen, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):45 [b2633] CG: *Hetaerina* [TypeL - Texas?, Mexico, Bogota.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447]
- b *senchalensis* Fraser, 1926; *Davidius* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31:170 [b2123] SS: *aberrans* (Selys), 1873; *Davidius* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Senchal, Darjeeling District.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a *senegalensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :276 [b5000] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Senegal and Bombay.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b3295; b4481; b4434; b1379; b3703; b5000; b4875; b1884]
- c *senegalensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Anax* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :190 [b5000] SS: *ephippiger*a (Burmeister), 1839; *Hemianax* [TypeL - Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0202; b4434; b5982; b5000; b1884]
- a *†sensibilis* Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Pseudomacromia* OD: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-hi] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Pseudomacromia*] [Refs - b1239]
- b *separata* (Selys), 1849; *Libellula* OD: *In Lucas, Explor. Algérie* 3:115, pl 1, f 1 [b5463] SS: *semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies); b6230]

- a *†separata* (Scudder), 1890; *Aeschna* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:144, pl 13, f 5 [b5432] CG: *Oplonaeschna* [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b2736]
- a *sepla* Gloyd, 1933; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (274):2, f 1-3 [b2533] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Aucilia River, Madison County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b2447; b2533; b2467]
- a *septemflavus* Fraser, 1955; *Onychogomphus* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:18 [b2298] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0122 (as 7-flavum); b3284]
- a *septentrionalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):839 [b0973] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: MCZ] [TypeL - Labrador.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- c *septentrionalis* Selys, 1853; *Hetaerina* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annex):36 [b5466] SS: *titia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Georgia, USA.] [Note - Garrison says the type is in IRSN.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *septentrionalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Cordulia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :139 [b2647] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Hudson's Bay.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c *septentrionis* Förster, 1904; *Neurothemis* OD: Ins. Börse 21:363 [b2044] SS: *degener* Selys, 1879; *Neurothemis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Sikkim.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b2467]
- a *septima* (Selys), 1857; *Gynacantha* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :460 [b5470] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b6434]
- c *septima* Selys, 1900; *Micrathyria* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 45:265 [b5575] SS: *aequalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Micrathyria* [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982]
- a *septima* Martin, 1904; *Macromia* OD: Mission Pavie 3:221 [b3946] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Java and Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5598; b4875]
- a *septima* Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Drepanosticta* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):264 [b4481] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Samor Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a *septima* Westfall, 1956; *Gomphurus* OD: Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 19:253 [b6301] CG: *Gomphurus* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Alabama.] [Refs - b1573; b5826; b0124; b2447]
- a *septimus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):61, pl 6, f 3 [b4434] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a *†sepulta* Priťkina, 1968; *Hypsomelana* OD: Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau :41, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Hypsomelana*] [Refs - b0157]
- c *sequolarum* Butler, 1914; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Can. Ent. 46(10):346 [b0977] SS: *bison* Selys, 1873; *Ophiogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Three Rivers, Giant forest, Tulare County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b0977; b5982]
- a *serapia* Watson, 1984; *Orthetrum* OD: J. Aust. ent. Soc. 23(1):1 [b6252] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Cooktown, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0151; b2867]
- b *serapica* (Hagen), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:171 [b2653] SS: *viitata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Nicobar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a *serena* Liefinck, 1932; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea 15:582 (or 98) [b3620] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):111 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a *serendipita* Winstanley, 1984; *Synthemis* OD: New Zealand J. Zool. 11(1):9, f [b6466] CG: *Synthemis* [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]
- a *serenus* Hagen, 1878; *Progomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:661 [b2679] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - St. Jérémie, Haiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447]
- c *serenus* Needham, 1941; *Davidius* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):154 [b4453] SS: *junior* (Navás), 1936; *Davidius* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kuling, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0112; b0117; b4461; b5982; b1305; b4453]
- a *sericea* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:262 [b5501] CG: *Paracordulia* [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - *Paracordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b2447]
- c *serpentina* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula* OD: Hor. Ent. :25 [b1316] SS: *cecilia* (Geoffroy), 1785; *Ophiogomphus* [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Ophiogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1035; b1497; b1573; b5982]
- c *serrapioensis* (Dias dos Santos), 1956; *Telagrion* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 16(3):369 [b1706] SS: *waltheri* (Selys), 1876; *Minagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572 (as *serrapioensis*); b0123; b2447 (as ...nse); b1706; b5982]
- a *serrata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 17:370 [b2638] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Kirghis Steppes, Eurasia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *serrata* (Hagen), 1863; *Hypocnemis* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653] CG: *Risicnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Mandanao, Philippines.] [Type of - *Hypocnemis*, *Prionocnemis*, *Risicnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1495; b4481; b2456]
- a *serrata* Krüger, 1902; *Pomothemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 63:163 [b3370] CG: *Pomothemis* [TypeL - S. E. Asia.] [Type of - *Pomothemis*] [Refs - b1573]
- a *serrulata* (Karsch), 1898; *Lindenia* OD: In Ent. Nachr. 24:344 [b3080] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- a *serrulatum* Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:16 [b3075] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b5588]
- c *serva* Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:378 [b1989] SS: *lydia* Drury, 1773; *Libellula* (*Plathemis*) [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (= *luctuosa*)]
- a *serva* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:387 [b2657] CG: *Argia* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c *serva* Kirby, 1900; *Trithemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:69, f 1 [b3311] SS: *dichroa* Karsch, 1893; *Trithemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):292 [b3285]] [TypeL - Free Town, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3287; b5594; b4823; b5982]
- a *servilla* (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 1:112 [b1856] CG: *Crocothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b2447; b4434; b4434; b4875; b1884; b6230]
- c *servillii* Rambur, 1842; *Didymops* OD: Ins. Névr. :142 [b5000] SS: *transversa* (Say), 1839; *Didymops* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Type of - *Didymops*] [Refs - b3295 (as *servillei*); b1573; b2447 (as *servillei*); b5000; b5982; b5000]

- c *servum* (Selys), 1876; *Agrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1249+ [b5512] SS: *resolutum* (Selys), 1876; *Coenagrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ft. Resolution, NW Territory.] [Refs - b2450; b2456]
- a *setifera* (Hagen), 1871; *Gomphomacromia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:311 [b2667] CG: *Neocordulia* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by May, 1991] [Folia Ent. Mex. (82):55 [b4055]] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4055]
- a *setigerum* (Selys), 1886; *Podagrion* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):42 [b5545] CG: *Allopodagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Intaj, Ecuador.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b3287; b2447]
- a *sevastopolul* Pinhey, 1961; *Gynacantha* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :100, pl 7, f 6 [b4787] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - 20 M. W. of Kampala, Matuna Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286]
- c *severini* (Förster), 1908; *Dromaeschna* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:191 [b2052] SS: *forcipata* (Tillyard), 1907; *Austroaeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Barron River, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Dromaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5602; b3956; b5982; b2467]
- a *severini* Ris, 1913; *Rhyothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:948, 547 [b5058] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Indochina.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b5058; b4875]
- a *severus* Hagen, 1874; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:591 [b2673] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: lost] [TypeL - Colorado.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b2462]
- a *sexlineata* Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:304 [b5526] CG: *Agrionoptera* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *sexlineatum* (Selys), 1883; *Agrion* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:135 [b5538] CG: *Cercion* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434]
- a *sexmaculata* (Fabricius), 1787; *Libellula* OD: Mantissa Ins. 1:338 [b1988] CG: *Palpopleura* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b5742; b4875]
- a *sextans* McLachlan, 1896; *Gynacantha* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:413 [b4124] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Monga-ma Lobah, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590; b3958]
- a *seydell* (Schouteden), 1934; *Tragomphus* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:64 [b5404] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Lubumbashi, Elizabethville, Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (in *Crenigomphus*); b5981 (in *Crenigomphus*); b4809; b0101]
- a *seydell* Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:55 [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2404; b0121]
- a *seydell* Fraser, 1958; *Chlorocypha* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 57:109 [b2328] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0125]
- a *seyrigi* Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:260 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- b *shaanxiensis* Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; *Davidius* OD: Odonatologica 17(4):432, f [b6572] SS: *davidii* Selys, 1878; *Davidius* [Type: HTC-ht] [TypeL - Miaotaizi, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b6572; b1305]
- c *shachrudicus* Bartenev, 1916; *Calopteryx* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 16(1/2):43 [b0497] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Persia.] [Refs - b1572; b0088; b4434 (as *schachrudicus*); b0497; b5982 (ambiguous)]
- b *shanensis* Fraser, 1927; *Macromidia* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:67 [b2133] SS: *genialis* Laidlaw, 1923; *Macromidia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:210 [b2178]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0156; b0094; b4875 (as a good species)]
- a *shaowuensis* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Nihonogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(4):414 [b1293] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: ICZAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1305]
- a *sharpae* Pinhey, 1972; *Chlorocypha* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(28):1, f 1 [b4832] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Mount Coffee, Liberia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a *sharpi* (Laidlaw), 1907; *Platysticta* OD: In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:10 [b3444] CG: *Drepanosticta* [TypeL - Bukit Besar, Fed. Malay States.] [Refs - b1572; b3602; b5601; b4875]
- e *shennongianus* Chao, 1990, (ISS); *Sinogomphus* OD: Gomphid Dragonflies of China :246 [b1305] SS: *shennongianus* Liu, 1989; *Sinogomphus* [Refs - b1305]
- c *shennongjianus* Liu, 1989; *Sinogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 32(4):459, f [b3760] SS: *scissus* (McLachlan), 1896; *Sinogomphus* [Type: -ht; Shanghai Institute of Entomology.] [TypeL - Sonbai, Shennongjia, Hubei province, China.] [Refs - b0159; b5982; b1305 (as *shennongianus*); b3760]
- a *shirozui* Asahina, 1966; *Stylogomphus* OD: Kontyû 34:108, f 1-3 [b0237] CG: *Stylogomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Nr Puli, Nanshanchi, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b0237; b1305]
- e *f. shirozui* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):4, f 13,14,40 [b0282] SS: *pruinosa* Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [TypeL - Mt. Kuju, Oita Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b5982; b0282]
- a *†shurabica* Pritykina, 1980; *Karatawia* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :129, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Lurassic).] [Refs - b0147]
- a *shurtleffi* Scudder, 1866; *Cordulia* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:217 [b5425] CG: *Cordulia* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5511; b1242; b2447; b1243]
- a *siamensis* Fraser, 1922; *Pseudagrion* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:235, f 2a [b2101] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b0090]
- c *siamensis* Fraser, 1926; *Burmagomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):411 [b2124] SS: *williamsoni* Förster, 1914; *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Don Chai, Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093; b5982]
- b *siamensis* Fraser, 1932; *Onychothemis* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:284 [b2154] SS: *tonkinensis* Martin, 1904; *Onychothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pak Tawan, Prachuap Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982 (= testacea)]
- c *sibirica* (Gmelin), [1790]; *Libellula* OD: C. A. Linné, Sys. Nat. ed. 13 1(5):2620 [b2567] SS: *pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; *Sympetrum* [Note - Based on a figure in Lepechin (l:pl 4, f 8).] [Refs - b5982; b2567]
- b *sibirica* Selys, 1887; *Epitheca* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:59 [b5546] SS: *bimaculata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Epitheca* [TypeL - Irkutsk; Amoor.] [Refs - b3295]
- c *sibirica* Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):20 [b5976] SS: *graeseri* Selys, 1887; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]
- c *sibirica* Bartenev, 1910; *Stylurus* OD: Zool. Anz. 35(4):274 [b0473] SS: *flavipes* (Charpentier), 1825; *Stylurus* [Refs - b1573; b5604; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]

- a *sibirica* Djakonov, 1926; *Macromia* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 20:228 [b1804] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094]
- b *sibirica* Belyshev, 1964; *Nehalennia* OD: Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:60-64, f 2 [b0658] SS: *speciosum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Nehalennia* [Refs - b2761; b5982 (= *speciosa*)]
- a *tsibirica* Pritykina, 1977; *Turanophlebia* OD: Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. (4):84, f [b4937] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Lower Cretaceous).] [Refs - b0148]
- a *tsibirica* Pritykina, 1985; *Karatawia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:132, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- a *tsibirica* Pritykina, 1985; *Xanthohypsa* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:123, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- b *sibiricum* Belyshev, 1964; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:60-64, f 4 [b0658] SS: *pulchella* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b2761]
- a *sibylla* Ris, 1919; *Orthemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1104 [b5080] CG: *Orthemis* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5613; b2447; b5080]
- b *sicilica* Fraser, 1929; *Cordulegaster* OD: Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):112 [b2144] SS: *bidentatus* Selys, 1843; *Cordulegaster* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3782; b3783; ns1952]
- c *sicula* (Selys), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :35 [b5449] SS: *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b5982 (= *striolata*)]
- c *siculus* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Aeshna* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :- [b6104] SS: *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b0868]
- a *sidonia* Martin, 1909; *Argiolestes* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195 [b3959] CG: *Argiolestes* [TypeL - Firenze, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5603]
- a *siebersi* Fraser, 1926; *Drepanosticta* OD: Treubia 8:490, f 6a [b2130] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Mts. Tengger, E. Java.] [Note - Kimmins says the type is a lectotype.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0093; b3284]
- a *tsieblisiformis* Cosmovici & Paucă, 1955; *Lestes* OD: Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. 5:365,368, f [b1461] [TypeL - Rumania (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0124]
- a *tsieboldiana* Göppert, 1855; *Libellula* OD: Tert. Flora Schossn. :vii, pl 26, f 55 [b2584] [TypeL - Schossnitz, Schlesien (Oberes Oligocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- a *sieboldii* (Selys), 1854; *Cordulegaster* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):107 [b5468] CG: *Anotogaster* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b4434; b3783]
- a *sieboldii* (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1281 [b5512] CG: *Cercion* [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - Not spelled sieboldi.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as sieboldi); b4354; b5512]
- a *siemensii* Kirby, 1897; *Uracis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:605, pl 12, f 2 [b3305] CG: *Uracis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Gurupa, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2234; b5591; b2447]
- a *sigma* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Lestes* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :49 [b1043] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - N. America & Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b5595; b2447]
- a *sigma* Theischinger, 1982; *Austroaeschna* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):21 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-hi] [TypeL - Barrington Tops, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a *signata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :117 [b5000] CG: *Urothemis* [Type: IRSN-hi] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps India.] [Refs - b1573; b1572; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- a *signata* (Hagen), 1854; *Cyclophylla* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):77 [b2636] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - Cyclophylla, Phyllocycla] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0619; b2447; b0560]
- a *signatum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :84 [b2647] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Louisiana.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c *signatus* Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :286 [b5000] SS: *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Mecistogaster* [Type: pc-hi; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Columbia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c *signatus* (Krüger), 1898; *Micromerus* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:86 [b3367] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [TypeL - Penang and Java.] [Refs - b1572; b5592; b5982]
- a *signiferum* Liefinck, 1926; *Orthetrum* OD: Treubia 7(3):288, f 12-14 [b3610] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nal'Besi, Buru Island, S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]
- a *signiferum* Cannings & Garrison, 1991; *Sympetrum* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 84(5):474, f 1-3, 4a,b [b1193] [Type: FSCA-hi] [TypeL - El Salto, Durango, Mexico.] [Refs - b1193]
- a *tsijiensis* Hong, 1985; *Liupanshanina* OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :62, f [b2858] [TypeL - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - Liupanshanina] [Refs - b0154]
- a *sikassoensis* (Martin), 1912; *Psilocnemis* OD: Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:198 [b3966] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Mali.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b5606; b4803]
- a *sikkima* (Karsch), 1891; *Cephalaeschan* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:311 [b3070] CG: *Gynacanthaeschna* [Type: ZMHU-hi] [TypeL - Sikkim, N. India.] [Type of - Gynacanthaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5585]
- b *sikkima* Fraser, 1929; *Lestes* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):843 [b2145] SS: *praemorsa* Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Kurseong, Sikkim, N. E. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0096]
- e *sikkima* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); *Gynacanthaeschna* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :223 [b5982] SS: *magdalena* Martin, 1909; *Periaeschna* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Asahina, 1940, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- c *sikora* (Förster), 1906; *Pseudagrion* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:59 [b2048] SS: *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Enallagma* [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Réunion.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b2467]
- a *silaceum* Liefinck, 1932; *Pseudagrion* OD: Nova Guinea 15:568 (or 84), f 54 [b3620] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- c *silenta* (Selys), 1863; *Trichocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:157 [b5482] SS: *membranipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Coeliccia* [TypeL - Padang.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (as Hagen name)]
- a *silenus* Laidlaw, 1934; *Drepanosticta* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):557, f 2 [b3495] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Larut Hills, Perak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0101]

- a **silvanus** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Nihonogomphus* OD: J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Hangzhou, Zhejiang Prov., China.]
- a **silvarum** Ris, 1913; *Hemicordulia* OD: Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:500 [b5061] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: ZMA-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):70 [b3725]] [TypeL - Lorentz River territ., S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5607]
- a **silvarum** (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Amphisticta* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):32, pl 1, f 4; pl 4, f 1,2 [b5636] CG: *Neosticta* [Type: RNH-st] [TypeL - Malanda, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Amphisticta*] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]
- a **silvarum** Ris, 1918; *Philogenia* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):80 [b5079] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]
- a **silvarum** Sjöstedt, 1918; *Heteragrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):4, pl 1, f 10 [b5639] [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422]
- a **silvarum** Liefstinck, 1934; *Orthetrum* OD: *Stylops* 3(12):267, f 3, f 3 [b3631] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tjisaroea Est., Mt. Pangrango-Gedeh, W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b0101]
- a **silvatica** Belle, 1992; *Aphylla* OD: *Zoöl. Meded.* 66(12):249, f 4,8,25,33,36 [b0628] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Limonococha, Provincia Napo, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0628]
- a **silvaticus** (Schmidt), 1951; *Chalcolestes* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:122,129 [b5336] CG: *Lestes* (*Pseudochalcolestes*) [Type: pc-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1980] [Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)6(6):388 [b4853]] [TypeL - Analamazotra, Madagascar.] [Type of - *Pseudochalcolestes*] [Note - Type in *Asahina collection.*] [Refs - b1572; b0148; b4853; b0118; b5336; b5982]
- a **silvergiedl** Asahina, 1988; *Indocypha* OD: *Tombo* 31(1/4):2, f [b0372] [TypeL - Laos.] [Refs - b0157]
- a **silvlæ** (Bulla), 1971; *Argentagrion* OD: *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 33(1/4):51, f 1-6 [b0965] CG: *Homeoura* [Type: MLP-ht] [TypeL - Caaguazú, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0138; b2447]
- a **silvicola** Liefstinck, 1942; *Huonia* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):489, f 1 [b3653] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sungai Anakasi, Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **silvicola** (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:72, f 71-73,93 [b3666] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Etna Bay, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- c **simalura** Ris, 1915; *Brachydiplax* OD: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58(1/2):17 [b5068] SS: *chalybea* Brauer, 1868; *Brachydiplax* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Ris.] [TypeL - Pulu Pandjang, Sinabangbai, Simalur, N. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5068; b3725; b5609; b5613; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- b **simalurum** Liefstinck, 1948; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Treubia* 19:289, f 5 [b3660] SS: *pilidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sinabang, Simalur I., off W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0115]
- b **simaoensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Davidius* OD: J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401 [b564] SS: *fruhstorferi* Martin, 1904; *Davidius* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Simao Co., Yunnan Prov., China.]
- c **simba** (Martin), 1907; *Disparoneura* OD: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 1906:509 [b3950] SS: *glauca* (Selys), 1860; *Elatoneura* [Refs - b1572; b5600]
- c **similata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :36 [b5000] SS: *limbata* (Desjardins), 1832; *Trapezostigma* [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000; b4630 (good subspecies)]
- c **simile** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:515 [b5512] SS: *civile* (Hagen), 1861; *Enallagma* [Type: MCZ-lt; designated by Garrison, 1984] [Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. 105:40 [b2441]] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0151; b2447; b5982]
- c **simile** Ris, 1930; *Montonagrion* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 21A(31):7, f 3 [b5097] SS: *aborense* (Laidlaw), 1914; *Montonagrion* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Bulu Tjina, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b5097; b0097; b5982; b2718]
- a **simile** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 6A:233 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: NHMV-lt] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0118]
- a †**simile** Pritykina, 1968; *Oreopterion* OD: *Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau* :30, f [b4934] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Jurassic.)] [Refs - b0157]
- a **simile** Costa, 1978; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Publicões avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.* (61):176, 16 f [b1472] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: MNRI-ht] [TypeL - Brejo da Lapa, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]
- e **similima** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Gynacantha* OD: *Distrib. World Odonata* :116 [b5981] SS: *simillima* Förster, 1900; *Gynacantha* [Refs - b5981]
- a **similis** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :147 [b5000] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- e **similis** Selys, 1878, (NN); *Agrionoptera* OD: *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:294 [b5525] SS: *similis* Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* [Refs - b5525; b5982]
- b **similis** Selys, 1879; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 14:303 [b5526] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [TypeL - Temate, Gilolo, Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]
- a †**similis** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:27 [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- c **simillima** Förster, 1900; *Gynacantha* OD: *Termes. Füzetek* 23:98 [b2037] SS: *mocsaryi* Förster, 1898; *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHB-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2037; b5981 (as *similima*); b3958; b5982; b3351]
- a **simillima** Laidlaw, 1917; *Coelliccia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 13(6):334 [b3464] CG: *Coelliccia* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982 (= *didyma*)]
- a **simillimum** (Bartenev), 1911; *Agrion* OD: *Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg* 16:444 [b0478] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Hakodate, Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b5982 (also as a synonym of *lanceolatum*)]
- a **simillimus** Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :85 [b5449] CG: *Gomphus* (a) [TypeL - France, Spain, Italy.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420]
- a **simillimus** Chao, 1982; *Nihonogomphus* OD: *Wuyi Sci. J.* 2:115 [b1297] CG: *Nihonogomphus* [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573; b1305]
- a **simmondsi** (Tillyard), 1924; *Nesobasis* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):320 [b5940] CG: *Melanesobasis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Southeastern Vitu Levu, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b1834; b6243; b0091]
- a **simonae** Liefstinck, 1969; *Tanymercosticta* OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)16:208, f 3-5 [b3723] CG: *Tanymercosticta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Kei Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

- a *simonae* Legrand, 1987; Pseudagrion OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):79, f [b3570] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b0156]
- a *simonel* Aguesse, 1967; Protolestes OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277, f 9,10 [b0030] CG: Protolestes [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand & Lachaise, 1993] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128 [b3586]] [TypeL - Manambato, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0030; b0134]
- a *simplex* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula OD: Ins. Névr. :121 [b5000] CG: Miathyria [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - Miathyria] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; b5000; ns374c]
- a *simplex* Selys, 1853; Hetaerina OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexa):30 [b5466] CG: Hetaerina [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2456]
- a *simplex* Hagen, 1861; Lestes OD: Neur. N. Amer. :68 [b2647] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *simplex* Martin, 1901; Rhadinosticta OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:244 [b3944] CG: Rhadinosticta [TypeL - Australia.] [Type of - Rhadinosticta] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595; b6271]
- c *simplex* (Liefinck), 1934; Mesogomphus OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 77:23, f 3b,4 [b3630] SS: capricornis (Förster), 1914; Paragomphus [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):112 [b3725]] [TypeL - Banding Agung [Lake Ranau], Benkulen, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a *simplex* Liefinck, 1949; Argiolestes OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:51, f 27,38 [b3666] CG: Argiolestes [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Above Bernhard Camp, Idneburg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *simplicia* (Karsch), 1891; Amphiaeschna OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:282 (also 309) [b3069] CG: Heliaeschna [TypeL - Borneo.] [Type of - Malayaeschna] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b3069]
- a *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):28 [b5231] CG: Erythemis [TypeL - N. America; Mexico; W. Indies.] [Type of - Mesothemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4138; b4139; b6143; b2447; ns2894; b2769]
- a *simplicinervis* Selys, 1885; Protosticta OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542] CG: Protosticta [TypeL - Celebes.] [Type of - Protosticta] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *simpsoni* Ris, 1915; Cyanothemis OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:219, f [b5067] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Yana, Sierra Leone.] [Type of - Cyanothemis] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609; b5613]
- a *simulacrum* (Calvert), 1909; Skiallagma OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:176, pl 5, f 95,96 [b1070] CG: Helveciagrion [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cuyabá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b0149; b5603; b2447; b2456; b3861]
- b *simulans* (Selys), 1879; Agrionoptera OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 14:300 [b5526] SS: asiatica (Fabricius), 1798; Lathrecista [TypeL - Ceylon, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- c *simulans* Martin, 1910; Lestes OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 79:88 [b3961] SS: simulatrix McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5604; b5982 (as a good species)]
- c *simulans* Mutkowsky, 1911; Tetragoneuria OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):95,106 [b4342] SS: cynosura (Say), 1839; Tetragoneuria [Type: MPM-st] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447; b5982]
- a *simulans* Liefinck, 1987; Teinobasis OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):282, f 27-29 [b3738] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bareki River, New Georgia I., Solomon Islands.] [Refs - b3738; b0156]
- c *simulata* Belle, 1964; Aphylla OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:26, f 7-10, 12-14, 34 [b0554] SS: dentata Selys, 1859; Aphylla [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Dauwdropkamp, upper Coropina River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0131; b2447; b0628]
- e *simulator* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Lestes OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:34 [b1572] SS: simulatrix McLachlan, 1895; Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Refs - b1572; b5981]
- a *simulatrix* McLachlan, 1895; Lestes OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:25 [b4122] CG: Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Malgassolestes] [Refs - b1572 (as simulator); b3287; b4122; b4853 (as simulator); b5981 (also as simulator); b5589; b5982]
- a *simulatrix* Liefinck, 1949; Hylaeargia OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:136, f 146,160,163-170 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sigi Camp, Sahuweri River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Type of - Hylaeargia] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *simulatum* Williamson, 1919; Heteragrion OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (68):47, f 48,97,98,164 [b6422] CG: Heteragrion [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0088; b2447; b6422; b2467]
- a *sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977; Sympetrum OD: Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 113(1/3):83, f 5 [b1873] [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Tozeur Oasis, Tunisia.] [Refs - b1573; b1873; b0144; b1884; b2969]
- a *sinaiticus* (Morton), 1929; Mesogomphus OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 65(3):60 [b4289] CG: Paragomphus [Type: RSM-st] [TypeL - Wadi Feiran, Sinai Mountains.] [Note - Could be a synonym of lineatum Selys, 1850.] [Refs - b1573; b0147; b0096; b4289; b5982; b1884; b6230]
- c *sincerus* McLachlan, 1877; Mecistogaster OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 14:88 [b4081] SS: jocaste Hagen, 1869; Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - Pebas, Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b2447; b5982]
- a *sinclairi* Rowe, 1987; Xanthocnemis OD: Dragonflies of New Zealand :95, f [b5164] [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b0157]
- a *sinense* Asahina, 1967; Ceriagrion OD: Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):311, f 203-211 [b0241] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - West Tien-Mu-Shan, Chekiang, East China.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0134]
- c *sinensis* (Walker), 1853; Calopteryx OD: Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. (4):603 [b6198] SS: chinensis (Linnaeus), 1758; Neurobasis [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982]
- c *sinensis* (Selys), 1883; Diplax OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:140 [b5538] SS: darwiniana Selys, 1883; Sympetrum [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295 (later reference); b1573 (as sinense); ns5540 (:37); b5538; b4434; b5982]
- a *sinensis* Asahina, 1978; Boyeria OD: Kontyû 46(2):239, f 9,10,34 [b0290] CG: Boyeria [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Chengtu, Szechwan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0145; b0290]
- a *sinensis* Liefinck, 1984; Calicnemia OD: Odonatologica 13(3):359, f 3,9-11 [b3737] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Lower Kuantun, Chungan district, Fukien province, China.] [Refs - b0151; b3737]
- a †*singulare* Handlirsch, 1939; Ternnostigma OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Ternnostigma] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a *singularis* Karsch, 1891; Mesocnemis OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:76 [b3066] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Joachim Albrechtshöhe, Cameroun.] [Type of - Mesocnemis] [Refs - b1572; b5585]

- a †*singularis* Handlirsch, 1906; *Petrothemis* OD: Fossil. ins. :469, pl 42, f 9 [b2736] [TypeL - Dobbertin, Mecklenberg (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Petrothemis*] [Refs - b5934; b2736]
- a †*singularis* Priitykina, 1970; *Sogdophlebia* OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):109, f [b4935] [TypeL - Todos-Santos, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [Type of - *Sogdophlebia*] [Refs - b0138]
- a *singularis* Belle, 1979; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Odonatologica 8(1):39, f 1-5 [b0584] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Todos-Santos, Chapare Province, Cochabamba Dept., Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0609; b0146; b2447]
- a *sinhalensis* Liefwinck, [1971]; *Drepanosticta* OD: Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:191, f 1 [b3726] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - Kunuwita, Deerwood, Sabaragamuwa Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b3210; b0138]
- a *sinlae* Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risocnemis* OD: Odonatologica 20(2):195, f 1-2 [b2723] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Mt Balocaue, Mahaplag, Hilusig, Leyte Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b2723; b5982]
- a *sinicus* (Chao), 1954, 1953-1955; *Onychogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(3):257,264 [b1293] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Jiangzi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b1420; b1305]
- c *sinuata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:378 [b1989] SS: *lucia* (Drury), 1773; *Palpopleura* [Type: Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b5982]
- a *sinuatipennis* (Selys), 1891; *Nesocnemis* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:cdii [b5563] CG: *Tatocnemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Nesocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b5585]
- a *sinuatipennis* Liefwinck, 1933; *Arrhenocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea 17:6, f 1-5 [b3625] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ajiap, upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Arrhenocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0100; b3625]
- a *sinuatum* Ris, 1921; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:330, f 40 [b5084] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - S. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]
- a †*sinuatus* (Martynov), 1932; *Arctotypus* OD: Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:18, f 8, pl 2, f 2 [b3988] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Iva-Gora, Raum Archangel'sk, USSR (Ober-Perm, Kasanium).] [Type of - *Arctotypus*] [Refs - b0874]
- b *sinuatus* Fraser, 1933; *Burmagomphus* OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:33 [b2164] SS: *pyramidalis* Laidlaw, 1922; *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Langbiang Prov., Siam-Annam Frontier.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0101]
- a †*sinuosa* Priitykina, 1981; *Cynophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:31, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Cynophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- a *sipedon* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :165, pl 7, f 34,40,42 [b1043] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jalisco, Guadalajara, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5599; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a †*sippell* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989; *Namurotypus* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)36(1/3):184,188, f [b0874] [TypeL - Hagen-Vorhalle, Ruhr area, FRG (Upper Carboniferous)] [Type of - *Namurotypus*] [Refs - b0159; b0874]
- a *siqueirai* Dias dos Santos, 1968; *Leptagrion* OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:137 [b1751] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Pernambuco, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3818; b3876; b1636; b2447]
- a *sita* (Kirby), 1893; *Disparoneura* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:563 [b3297] CG: *Prodasinia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - Trincomali, Hot Wells, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5588]
- b *sita* Campion, 1923; *Indothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:29, f [b1167] SS: *limbata* (Selys), 1891; *Indothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b0090]
- a *sitchensis* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :119 [b2647] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Sitka.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *sivalikensis* Laidlaw, 1922; *Burmagomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:401 [b3473] CG: *Burmagomphus* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Pseudagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:91 [b1572] SS: *sjoestedti* Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Microstigma* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:119 [b1572] SS: *sjoestedti* Schmidt, 1958; *Microstigma* [Refs - b1572]
- e *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Gomphidia* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:55 [b1573] SS: *sjoestedti* (Schouteden), 1934; *Gomphidia* [Refs - b1573]
- a *sjoestedti* Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:62 [b2048] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bipindi, Cameroun.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5600; b2467]
- a *sjoestedti* (Schouteden), 1934; *Diastomma* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:59 [b5404] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - Kivu, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101 (as *sjoestedti*); b5404]
- b *sjoestedti* Schmidt, 1958; *Microstigma* OD: Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:37, pl 2, f 7,8; pl 4, f 5,6; pl 5, f 13 [b5349] SS: *anomalum* Rambur, 1842; *Microstigma* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Rio Autaz, Cururuzinho, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125 (as *sjoestedti*); b2447; b5982 (= *anomalum*); b5349 (as *sjoestedti*)]
- b *skaloni* Belyshev & Gagina, 1959; *Lestes* OD: Fragm. faun. 8:173 [b0687] SS: *dryas* Kirby, 1890; *Lestes* [Note - Described as a subspecies of *uncatus*.] [Refs - b2761; b0126]
- a *skinneri* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Cora* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :349 [b1043] CG: *Cora* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tablazo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2429; b0789; b5601; b2447]
- a *smaragdalis* De Marmels, 1985; *Hetaerina* OD: Odonatologica 14(3):184, f 2-4,8-10,17-20,21 [b1616] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Cojedes, Venezuela.] [Refs - b0154; b1616; b2446 (as synonym of *capitalis*); b2447; b5982 (= *capitalis*)]
- c *smaragdina* Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):16 [b5466] SS: *atrata* Selys, 1853; *Calopteryx* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):306 [b3286]] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b5981; b4434; b5982]
- a *smaragdina* (Selys), 1869; *Lais* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:654 or 652 [b5492] CG: *Mnesarete* [TypeL - Santarem, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *smaragdina* Selys, 1878; *Diplacina* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:320 [b5525] CG: *Diplacina* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Liefwinck, 1953] [Treubia 22(1):173-174 [b3680]] [TypeL - Berau Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]
- a *smaragdina* Selys, 1879; *Vestalis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:362 [b5527] CG: *Vestalis* (*Vestalaria*) [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Type of - *Vestalaria*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b4875]
- a *smaragdula* Buchecker, 1876; *Lestes* OD: Syst. ent. :16, pl 41, f 6 [b0939] [TypeL - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295]
- a *smedleyi* Laidlaw, 1926; *Amphicnemis* OD: J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):219 or 232, f 3 [b3482] CG: *Amphicnemis* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] [TypeL - Siberut I., Mentawai Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]

- c **smithi** (Fraser), 1921; *Crocothetrum* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:162, pl 3 [b2092] SS: chrysis (Selys), 1891; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampaj, Coorg, India.] [Type of - *Crocothetrum*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088; b5982]
- a **smithiana** Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:140, pl 4, f 64,74,74s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b2456]
- a **smithii** (White), 1846; *Cordulia* OD: Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. II(4):pl 6, f 2 [b6336] CG: *Procordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Note - Described by Selys, 1871:261 (b5501).] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *smithi*); b3285; b5981; b6336]
- a **smithii** (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468] CG: *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:296 [b2168]] [TypeL - Sylhet, India.] [Type of - *Allogomphus*, *Heterogomphus*, *Megalogomphus*] [Note - Not spelled *smithi*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *smithi*); b3286 (as *smithi*); b4434; b5468]
- c **smithii** (Kirby), 1894; *Cannacia* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:266 [b3302] SS: *furcata* (Hagen), 1861; *Brachymesia* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Grand Sable (Windward), St. Vincent.] [Refs - b1573 (as *smithi*); b3285 (as *smithi*); b5588; b3302; b2447 (as *smithi*); b5982]
- a **snellemanni** (Albarda), 1879; *Micromerus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:398 [b0056] CG: *Melanocypha* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] [TypeL - Central Sumatra.] [Type of - *Melanocypha*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- b **snelleni** Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:299 [b5525] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):113 [b3725]] [TypeL - Celebes.] [Note - The original description is based on a "male unique, coll. Selys" which puts the lectotype selection in doubt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3725; b5525]
- a **sobrina** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :114 [b5000] CG: *Brachydiplax* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b4875]
- a **sobrina** (McLachlan), 1873; *Telebasis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:36 [b4072] CG: *Xanthocnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **sobrina** Schmidt, 1942; *Ischnura* OD: Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:237 [b5322] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0119; b2447]
- c **sobrinus** Selys, 1873; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:745 [b5507] SS: *kurilis* Hagen, 1857; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982]
- c **socia** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :96 [b5000] SS: *longipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Pachydiplax* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Amérique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982 (also = *Brachythemis leucosticta*); b5000]
- c **socialis** (Kolbe), 1885; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 29:153 [b3336] SS: *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- e **socialis** (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); *Onychogomphus* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :220 [b5982] SS: *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Paragomphus* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Kolbe, 1892, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- c **socotrensis** Pinhey, 1970; *Trihemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):65 [b4823] SS: *arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trihemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Socotra Island, South Yemen.] [Refs - b1573; b4823; b5982]
- b **soembanum** Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:542 [b2040] SS: *testacea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Insel Soemba.] [Refs - b1573 (as *sumbanum*); b5982; b2040; b2467]
- a **†sogdianus** Pritykina, 1981; *Triadotypus* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:9, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Lower Triassic).] [Refs - b0148; b0874; b1261]
- a **†sogjutensis** Pritykina, 1980; *Cyclothemis* OD: In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic :127, f [b4939] [TypeL - Kazakhstan (Lower Jurassic).] [Refs - b0147; b2373]
- a **solida** (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:457 [b2645] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ZMHU-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Adelaide, South Australia.] [Type of - *Nososticta*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b2456]
- a **†solida** Scudder, 1890; *Aeshna* OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:146 [b5432] [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Miocene).] [Refs - b4334; b5602; b1357; b2736]
- a **solimaea** Ris, 1911; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:490 [b5046] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b2447; b5046]
- c **solita** Kennedy, 1918; *Argia* OD: Can. Ent. 50(8):265, f 1-4 [b3127] SS: *pallens* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Arizona.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447; b3127; b5982; b2456; b2463]
- a **solitaria** (Selys), 1872; *Agriocnemis* OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:181 [b5504] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Ile Rodrigue.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4839]
- a **solitaria** Martin, 1908; *Aethiothemis* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:663 [b3953] [TypeL - Port. Guinée.] [Type of - *Aethiothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5602 (as *solitari*); b3953]
- a **solitaria** Răcenis, 1970; *Zonophora* OD: Acta biol. venez. 7(1):26, f 2a-b, 3a-b [b4994] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Guayacara-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b4994; b0603; b1636; b0141; b2447]
- a **solitaria** De Marmels, 1989; *Epipleoneura* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **solitarius** (Tillyard), 1906; *Alloneura* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:182, pl 17, f 4a,b [b5886] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Notoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600; b5886]
- a **solitarius** Liefinck, [1971]; *Anisogomphus* OD: Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:198, f 5,9 [b3726] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: ZIUL-ht] [TypeL - 10 mit NW of Hutton, Rambukpath Oya, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b3725; b0138]
- a **sollaarti** Liefinck, 1953; *Brachydiplax* OD: Treubia 22(1):262, f 11a-b [b3681] CG: *Brachydiplax* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bergen Estate, Tandjong Karang, Lampong district, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- a **solutus** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; *Perilestes* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 14:30, pl 1, f 8 [b6446] CG: *Perilestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Villa Murinho, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0091; b2447; b6446; b2467]
- a **somalicum** Longfield, 1931; *Enallagma* OD: Entomologist 64:277, 2 f [b3792] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Marojeh, British Somaliland.] [Refs - b1572; b3280; b0098]

- c **somalicus** Förster, 1906; *Lestes* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:339 [b2047] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* (Xerolestes) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bucha, Manefluss, Webbi District, Ethiopia.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b5600; b5982]
- a **sombui** Vick, 1988; *Macromia* OD: Odonatologica 17(2):142, f 1-4,6-7 [b6121] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Vick] [TypeL - Nr Royal Chitwan National Park, Nepal.] [Refs - b0156; b6121]
- a **sommeri** (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):29 [b5468] CG: Megalogramphus [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]
- a **somnolens** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):56, pl 6, f 17 [b4434] CG: Asiagramphus [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Peping (Wo-fu-ssu), China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- b **soneharai** Asahina, 1988; *Aeshna* OD: Gekkan Mushi (211):11-20 [b0369] SS: mixta (Latreille), 1805; *Aeshna* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Tokita, Sahu-shi, northern Japan.] [Refs - b0157]
- c **sooretamae** (Dias dos Santos), 1957; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 17(1):143, f 1-9 [b1709] SS: longum Selys, 1876; *Telagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Ilha Grande, Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0124; b2447; b1709; b5982]
- a **sophia** Fourcroy, 1785; *Libellula* OD: Ent. paris. 2:345 [b2061] CG: *Libellula* (?) [TypeL - France.] [Refs - b3295]
- c **sophia** (Selys), 1840; *Agrion* OD: Revue Zool. 3:213 [b5451] SS: speciosum (Charpentier), 1840; *Nehalennia* [Refs - b3295; b1612; b5982]
- a **sophia** Selys, 1871; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:550 [b5502] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cape Coast Castle, Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as a subspecies of aureozonal); b3285; b4809; b2404]
- d **sophia** Selys, 1876, (H); *Nehalennia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1241 [b5512] OS: selysi Kirby, 1890; *Nehalennia* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by De Marmels, 1984] [Odonatologica 13(4):509 [b1612]] [TypeL - São João del Rey, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1612; b2447; b5982]
- c **sophronia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 4 [b1856] SS: fulvia (Drury), 1773; *Neurothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982]
- a **sophsosyne** Liefstinck, 1952; *Macromia* OD: Treubia 21:442, f 1,8 [b3675] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Waigau I., off N. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b0119]
- a **sordida** (Selys), 1854; *Cyclophylla* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):78 [b5468] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0619; b2447; b0560]
- a **sordida** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:387 [b2657] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **sordidus** Hagen, 1854; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):54 [b2636] SS: lividus Selys, 1854; *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **soror** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :82 [b5000] SS: servilia (Drury), 1770; *Crocotthemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated, but perhaps India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982 (as soror); b5000]
- c **soror** Brauer, 1868; *Trithemis* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:179 [b0888] SS: aurora (Burmeister), 1839; *Trithemis* [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434; b5982]
- a **soror** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Austrodicta* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):29, pl 3, f 5-9 [b5636] CG: *Austrodicta* [Type: RNH-st] [TypeL - Kimberley District, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611 (as soror); b5981 (as soror); b5636]
- a **soror** Schouteden, 1934; *Diastomma* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:59 [b5404] CG: *Diastomma* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b0101; b5981 (as soror); b5982; b5404]
- e **soror** Sharp, [1919], (ISS); *Austrodicta* OD: Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):219 [b5611] SS: soror Sjöstedt, 1917; *Austrodicta* [Refs - b5611; b5981]
- e **soror** Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Diastomma* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :86 [b5981] SS: soror Schouteden, 1934; *Diastomma* [Refs - b5981]
- e **soror** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Crocotthemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] SS: soror (Rambur), 1842; *Crocotthemis* [Refs - b5982]
- b **souteri** Fraser, 1924; *Microgomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:474 [b2114] SS: torquatus (Selys), 1854; *Microgomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sampaji Ghat, Coorg, S. India.] [Refs - b1573; b0092; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **souteri** (Fraser), 1924; *Disparoneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:521 [b2114] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - Coorg-Kanara, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b0092; b2114]
- a **sowerbyi** (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):59, pl 6, f 7 [b4434] CG: *Burmogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Note - Type may be in Shanghai Museum.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b1420; b4434; b1305]
- e **spatulifera** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Drepanosticta* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:106 [b1572] SS: spatulifera Liefstinck, 1929; *Drepanosticta* [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **spatula** Fraser, 1946; *Lestes* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:46, f 1a,b [b2230] CG: *Lestes* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [TypeL - Concordia, R. A., Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- b **spatulae** Pinhey, 1974; *Agriocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):256, f 19e [b4839] SS: angolensis Longfield, 1947; *Agriocnemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Ikelenge swamp, N. Mwinilunga, N. W. Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]
- a **spatulata** Răcenis, 1960; *Epipleoneura* OD: Acta biol. venez. 3(2):34, f 3 [b4989] CG: *Epipleoneura* [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Minisia de Orinoco, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0127; b2447; b4989]
- a **spatulifera** Liefstinck, 1929; *Drepanosticta* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:112, f 4-6 [b3614] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, G. Slamet, Banjumas province, Java.] [Refs - b1572 (as spatulifera); b3725; b5981; b3614; b0096; b5654]
- c **speciosa** (Uhler), 1858; *Libellula* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:30 [b6004] SS: albistyla (Selys), 1848; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- b **speciosa** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Austroaeschna* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):18, pl 1, f 1; pl 4, f 7,8 [b5636] SS: unicomis (Martin), 1901; *Austroaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Herberton, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5611]
- a **speciosum** (Charpentier), 1840; *Agrion* OD: Lib. Eur. :151, pl 38, f 1 [b1317] CG: *Nehalennia* [Type: NHMV-st] [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Nehalennia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1612; b4608]
- a **speciosum** Oguma, 1915; *Sympetrum* OD: Ent. Mag., Kyoto 1:142 [b4600] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - E. Asia.] [Refs - b1573]

- c *speciosum* Sjöstedt, 1918; *Heteragrion* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(15):7, pl 1, f 13; pl 2, f 14 [b5639] SS: flavidorsum Calvert, 1909; *Heteragrion* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b1620; b5612; b2447; b6422; b5982]
- a *speciosus* Karsch, 1891; *Zygonyx* OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:74 [b3066] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Cameroun.] [Refs - b1573]
- a *speciosus* (Selys), 1891; *Orogomphus* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:481 [b5561] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- a *speciosus* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):28, pl 2, f 5 [b5634] CG: *Notogomphus* [TypeL - Kilimandjaro, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- c *spectabilis* (Eversmann), 1841; *Aeshna* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:356, pl 6, f 1,2 [b1983] SS: *cecilia* (Geoffroy), 1785; *Ophiogomphus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- e *spectabilis* (Brittinger), 1850, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:332 [b0908] SS: *depressiuscula* (Selys), 1841; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b5982]
- b *spectabilis* Campion, 1920; *Zonophora* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:138, pl 7, f 15 [b1161] SS: *calippus* Selys, 1869; *Zonophora* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0603; b5614; b2447]
- c *spectrum* (Kolenati), 1856; *Agriion* OD: Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:501 [b3339] SS: *sponsa* (Hansemann), 1823; *Lestes* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a *specularis* (Hagen), 1859; *Neogomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:544 [b2642] CG: *Octogomphus* [TypeL - Californica.] [Type of - *Octogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- e *specularis* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); *Erythemis* OD: Stutt. ent. Ztg 28:98 [b2660] SS: *cubensis* (Scudder), 1866; *Idiataphe* [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as 11:292); b2660; b2447; b5982; b2660]
- a *speculatrix* Belle, 1975; *Phyllocyca* OD: Odonatologica 4(2):68, f 6-9 [b0569] CG: *Phyllocyca* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Río Temash, Belize.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0142; b2447]
- a *speculum* Garrison, 1985; *Acanthagrion* OD: Odonatologica 14(1):37, f 1-6,9-10 [b2442] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Finca La Selva, Heredia Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b0154; b2442; b2447]
- c *spgazzinii* Navás, [1934]; *Argia* OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 16(4/6):69 [b4401] SS: *plana* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - San Juan de Sentuhucán, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982; b2463]
- a *spencei* Fraser, 1922; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:47 [b2098] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bihar, Shillong, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- e *splendida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Austrocnemis* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:51 [b1572] SS: *splendida* (Marin), 1901; *Austrocnemis* [Refs - b1572]
- a *speratus* Hagen, 1867; *Anax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:46 [b2662] CG: *Anax* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - S. W. Cape Province, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b3954; b6230]
- a *spernatum* Selys, 1881; *Pseudagrion* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 16:223 [b5531] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Abyssinia (now Ethiopia).] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5982]
- a *spicatus* Hagen, 1854; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):54 [b2636] CG: *Gomphus* (*Phanogomphus*) [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1420]
- a *spinicauda* (Brauer), 1865; *Agriion* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:511 [b0877] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Polynesia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]
- a *spinicauda* Martin, 1903; *Nesocordulia* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:511 [b3945] CG: *Nesocordulia* [Type: MNHN-lt; designated by Legrand, 1984] [Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):95 [b3563]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5597]
- a *spinicaudum* Lieftinck, 1937; *Papuagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:311 (or 29), f 19 [b3641] CG: *Papuagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a *spiniceps* (Walsh), 1862; *Macrogomphus* OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:389 [b6200] CG: *Stylurus* [TypeL - Illinois, Michigan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6200; ns2893]
- a *spinicornis* Selys, 1878; *Ophiogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:437 [b5521] CG: *Ophiogomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Beijing, China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b1305]
- a *spinifer* Laidlaw, 1931; *Rhinocypha* OD: J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):241 [b3487] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b0098]
- a *spinifera* Calvert, 1909; *Micrathyria* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:230, pl 7, f 134 [b1070] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- c *spinifera* Pinhey, 1962; *Chalcostephia* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):247 [b4797] SS: *flavifrons* Kirby, 1889; *Chalcostephia* [Refs - b1573; b0129; b5982 (also = *coronata*)]
- c *spiniferus* Rambur, 1842; *Anax* OD: Ins. Névr. :186, pl 1, f 14 [b5000] SS: *junia* (Drury), 1782; *Anax* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Montpellier, France.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434 (as *spiniferous*); b5982; b5000]
- a *spiniger* Tillyard, 1913; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:572, pl 62, f 15-16 [b5917] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Waroona, W. Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]
- a *spinigera* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:269 [b5501] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *spinipes* Selys, 1885; *Isosticta* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxlv [b5542] CG: *Isosticta* [TypeL - New Caledonia.] [Type of - *Isosticta*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *spinithoracicum* Legrand, 1981; *Pseudagrion* OD: Odonatologica 10(3):232, f [b3553] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]
- a *spiniiventris* Belle, 1994; *Phyllogomphoides* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [TypeL - Brazil.]
- a *spinosa* (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:188 [b2678] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [TypeL - Georgia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5832]
- a *spinusus* Selys, 1854; *Dromogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):59 [b5468] CG: *Dromogomphus* [TypeL - S. States.] [Type of - *Dromogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns2893]
- a *spinusus* (Karsch), 1890; *Podogomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 16:381 [b3062] CG: *Notogomphus* [TypeL - Cameroon.] [Type of - *Podogomphus*] [Refs - b1168; b1573]
- a *spinula* Belle, 1992; *Aphylla* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 66(12):247, f 3,9,30,32,35 [b0628] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Rio Urubamba, Departamento de Cuzco, Peru.] [Refs - b0628]
- a *spinulata* Donnelly, 1992; *Palaeonema* OD: Odonata of Central Panama :70, f 5.29, 5.38, 5.47, 5.55, 5.62, 5.70 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]

- c **spinulosa** (Navás), 1915; *Diplacodes* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)1:32 [b4365] SS: bequaerti Ris, 1919; *Aethiothemis* [Type: Lost; Coll. Navás Barcelona?] [TypeL - Mocambique.] [Note - The synonymy is unconfirmed. If confirmed the names will have to be switched.] [Refs - b4856; b3573; b0088; b0099; b5982]
- a **spirillus** (Fraser), 1922; *Leptogomphus* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:71 [b2098] CG: *Heliogomphus* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- a **splendens** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: *Exp. Engl. Ins.* :pl 30, f 1,3, nec 2,4,5 [b2767] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: BMNH-nt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [*Odonatologica* 16(2):157 [b3907]] [TypeL - River Gade, Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire, England.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156; b4739; b3907; b1588; b4434; b3822; b4059]
- a **splendens** (Pictet), 1843; *Cordulia* OD: *Revue Zool.* 6:131 [b4746] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - S. France.] [Refs - b3295 (as splendida); b1573; b5982]
- a **splendens** Hagen, 1853; *Euphaea* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):52 [b2633] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: NHMV-lt; designated by St. Quentin, 1970] [*Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 74:261 [b5742]] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742; b2456]
- a **splendens** Fraser, 1955; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 52:22 [b2297] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0122]
- c **splendeo** (Harris), 1782; *Libellula* OD: *Exp. Engl. Ins.* :99, pl 30, f 4,5 [b2767] SS: *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b3907; b4434; b3822]
- c **splendida** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :43 [b5000] SS: *aria* (Drury), 1773; *Rhyothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **splendida** (Martin), 1901; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 14:247 [b3944] CG: *Austrocnemis* [Type: -st; whereabouts unknown] [TypeL - Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - *Austrocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5595]
- c **splendida** Navás, 1922; *Umma* OD: *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 4(3):113 [b4383] SS: *mesostigma* (Selys), 1879; *Umma* [Type: MCNB-ht] [TypeL - Fernando Poo.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0089; b5982]
- a **splendidissima** Laidlaw, 1919; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 16:180 [b3466] CG: *Agriocnemis* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]
- a **splendidus** (Selys), 1878; *Orogomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:681 [b5521] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Luzon.] [Type of - *Orogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b4480; b4434]
- a **spoliatus** (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 11:409 [b2639] CG: *Dromogomphus* [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **sponsa** (Hansemann), 1823; *Agriion* OD: *Wiedem. zool. Mag.* 2(1):159 [b2744] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Germany.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4809; b4853; b4745; b5878; b6217; b6000; b3822]
- a **sponsus** Liefwinck, 1956; *Argiolestes* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 7:86, f 18,19 [b3691] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hill-forest Camp, Idengurg River basin, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- a **spumaria** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)13:309 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - Porto Rico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **spuria** (Selys), 1879; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:388 [b5527] CG: *Aristocypha* [TypeL - Khasia Hills.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **spuria** (Selys), 1900; *Anatya* OD: *Berl. ent. Z.* 45:264 [b5575] CG: *Micrathyria* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5594; b2447]
- e **squamata** Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Aeshna* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :119, f 68 [b0695] SS: *squamata* (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [Refs - b0695]
- c **squamata** (Müller), 1764; *Libellula* OD: *Fauna Ins. Fridr.* :62 [b4301] SS: *caerulea* (Ström), 1783; *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. Europe.] [Note - The synonymy, due to Kirby, is doubtful.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (uses caerulea); b3822]
- a **squarrosus** Zhu, 1991; *Davidius* OD: *Entomotaxonomia* 13(3):175-177 [b6567] [Type: HTC-ht] [TypeL - Southern Shaanxi Province, China.] [Refs - b6503]
- a **stahl** Förster, 1909; *Pentaplebia* OD: *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 62:213 [b2055] CG: *Pentaplebia* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy & Gloyd, 1962] [*In Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* (59):153 [b3359]] [TypeL - Camerun, West Africa.] [Type of - *Pentaplebia*] [Refs - b1572; b5603; b2467]
- a **stanleyi** Tillyard, 1935; *Polytaxineura* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60:376, f [b5950] [TypeL - Warner's Bay, Lake Macquarie, N.S.W. (Upper Permian).] [Type of - *Polytaxineura*] [Refs - b0102; b5950; b1261]
- a **starmuehneri** St. Quentin, 1972; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka* 23(1/2):137, f 1-3 [b5746] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Bungalow Campden Hill, Deniyaya Region, S. Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139 (as starmuehneri)]
- a **starreanum** Liefwinck, 1949; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 5:181, f 173,174,212 [b3666] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [*Tijdschr. Ent.* 114(2):114 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kaimana, Kowiai district, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **starrei** Liefwinck, 1948; *Pomothemis* OD: *Treubia* 19:270, f 17 [b3659] CG: *Pomothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Musi River, nr Palembang, E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0115]
- a **statzi** Schmidt, 1958; *Lestes* OD: *Decheniana* 111:3, f [b5350] [TypeL - Siebengebirge (Oligocene)] [Refs - b0124]
- a **staurophlebioides** Henriksen, 1922; *Oplonaeschna* OD: *Meddr dansk geol. Foren.* 6(2)(9):1, f [b2804] [TypeL - Denmark (Tertiary)] [Refs - b0095; b0090]
- a **stauropolitana** Martynov, 1927; *Epiaeschna* OD: *Revue Russe Ent.* 21:2, f [b3981] [TypeL - Caucasus (Miocene)] [Refs - b0094]
- a **stawiarskii** Dias dos Santos, 1953; *Micrathyria* OD: *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* (119A):7 [b1701] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0125; b2447]
- e **steela** Kimmins, 1970, (ISS); *Aciaagrion* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 24(6):191 [b3287] SS: *steela* Kimmins, 1955; *Aciaagrion* [Refs - b3287]
- a **steela** Kimmins, 1955; *Aciaagrion* OD: *Entomologist* 88:109, f 1 [b3275] CG: *Aciaagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Monfuli, Lake Bangweulu, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287 (as steela); b0122; b3275]
- e **stefanodera** Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Asthenocnemis* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :238, f 165-3 [b0695] SS: *stefanodera* Liefwinck, 1949; *Asthenocnemis* [Refs - b0695]
- a **stella** Williamson, 1911; *Tetragoneuria* OD: *In Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.* 9(3):96 [b6404] CG: *Tetragoneuria* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - West Palm Beach, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b2467]
- a **stellata** (Ris), 1915; *Onychargia* OD: *Nova Guinea* 13(2):95, f 14,15 [b5069] CG: *Palaiaargia* [TypeL - Fak-Fak, New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613; b5069]

- c **stellatum** Martin, 1915; *Pseudagrion* OD: In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata 2:46 [b3968] SS: bicoeruleans Martin, 1907; *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):191 [b3287]] [TypeL - SE Side, Edge of Kenia Forest, British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5982]
- a **stemmales** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):857 [b0973] CG: *Orithetrum* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mauritius.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4824 (=brachialis)]
- a **stenoloba** Watson, 1962; *Trapezostigma* OD: Dragonflies SW Australia 7:15 [b6234] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: ANIC-It; designated by Watson, 1967] [Nova Guinea (Zool.)36:-[b6238]] [TypeL - Millstream Spring, Millstream Station, Western Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b2867]
- a **stenomantis** Lief tinck, 1932; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:549 (or 65), f 44-46 [b3620] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-It; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):114 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **stenoptera** Borror, 1931; *Oligoclada* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):22, f 3,15,29,37,74 [b0854] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abuna, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- a **stenoptera** Lief tinck, 1934; *Gynacantha* OD: *Stylops* 3(12):265, f 1 [b3631] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3631; b3725; b5982 (=mocsaryi)]
- c **stephanella** (Roster), 1886; *Agriion* OD: Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:252, pl 6, f 4a-c [b5150] SS: *pumilio* (Charpentier), 1825; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **stephanodera** Lief tinck, 1949; *Asthenocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:90 [b3666] CG: *Asthenocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - New Guinea, but really Palawan, Philippines.] [Type of - *Asthenocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116; b3666]
- a **sterillis** Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] CG: *Dythemis* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b5982 (also as a synonym of *velox*)]
- a **sternalis** Navás, 1930; *Lestes* OD: Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 13(1/2):21 [b4393] CG: *Lestes* [Type: biblio; replacement for *pallidus* Navás, 1924] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b0107; b2447]
- b **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1914; *Copera* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):341 [b3454] SS: *annulata* (Selys), 1863; *Copera* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b4434; b5982 (=ciliata)]
- c **stevensi** Fraser, 1922; *Protosticta* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:7, pl 1, f 1,2,7 [b2095] SS: *gravelyi* Laidlaw, 1915; *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [TypeL - Coonoor Rd, Nilgiris, S. India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a **stevensi** Laidlaw, 1922; *Perissogomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:383 [b3473] [TypeL - N. India.] [Type of - *Perissogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0089]
- c **stevensi** (Fraser), 1923; *Davidius* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):61 [b2105] SS: *orites* Laidlaw, 1922; *Anisogomphus* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **stevensi** Fraser, 1924; *Idionyx* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:462, pl 26, f 1 [b2114] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gopaldhara, Bengal.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **stevensoni** Fraser, 1927; *Gynacantha* OD: Insects of Samoa, Odonata 7(1):36 [b2132] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nukualofa, Tonga.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **stictica** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):850 [b0973] CG: *Trithemis* [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Durban, South Africa.] [Note - Pinhey says the type is at ZMHU, while Calvert says it is at MLUH.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1035; b4823; b5742]
- a **stictica** Hagen, 1857; *Phyllopetalia* OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:357 [b2639] CG: *Phyllopetalia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Valdivia, Chile.] [Type of - *Phyllopetalia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1910; b2447]
- a **stictica** Selys, 1863; *Pericnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:152 [b5482] CG: *Pericnemis* [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Pericnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- a **sticticus** (Selys), 1869; *Micromerus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b5492] CG: *Libellago* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **stictieta** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Phyllopetalia* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-1 [b0695] SS: *stictica* Hagen, 1857; *Phyllopetalia* [Refs - b0695]
- a **†stigmalls** Martynov, 1937; *Scytolestes* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):18, f [b3991] [TypeL - Kargala (Permian)] [Type of - *Scytolestes*] [Refs - b0104]
- a **†stigmalls** Martynov, 1940; *Ditaxineurella* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 11(1):11 [b3994] [TypeL - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian)] [Type of - *Ditaxineurella*] [Refs - b1261]
- a **stigmata** (Say), 1839; *Aeschna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):17 [b5231] CG: *Phyllogomphoides* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- c **stigmata** Kirby, 1893; *Bradinopyga* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:553, pl 41, f 3 [b3297] SS: *geminata* (Rambur), 1842; *Bradinopyga* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Trincomalee, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5982]
- a **†stigmatica** Tillyard, 1922; *Triassophlebia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:454, f 76 [b5938] [TypeL - Ipswich, Queensland (Upper Triassic)] [Type of - *Triassophlebia*] [Refs - b0089]
- c **stigmatica** Navás, 1934; *Argia* OD: Broteria 30(3):141 [b4402] SS: *indicatrix* Calvert, 1902; *Argia* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982]
- a **stigmatizans** (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] CG: *Neurothemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; Banks collection] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2867]
- a **stigmatizans** (Selys), 1859; *Micromerus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:448 [b5474] CG: *Libellago* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **stigmatizans** Lief tinck, 1938; *Teinobasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:109, f 42,44 [b3643] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sawia, Bewani-Wari Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- c **stigmatius** Navás, 1924; *Lestes* OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):321 (9 sep) [b4385] SS: *pallida* Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* (*Xerolestes*) [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Kibwezi, British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b3573; b0094; b5982]
- a **stillacruoris** Lief tinck, 1956; *Paramecocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:254, f 5-7 [b3692] CG: *Paramecocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Tsenga, north slopes of Sepik-Waghi Divide (W. of Mt. Wilhelm), Upper Jimmi Valley, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]

- a **strachani** (Kirby), 1900; *Apeleutherus* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:74, pl 2, f 4.4a [b3311] CG: Bradinopyga [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Lagos.] [Type of - *Apeleutherus*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5594]
- c **straeleni** Fraser, 1949; *Chlorocypha* OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(6):28 [b2244] SS: trifaria (Karsch), 1899; *Chlorocypha* [Type: IRSN] [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b5982 (as a good species); b3284]
- a **strenuus** Hagen, 1867; *Anax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:34 [b2662] CG: *Anax* [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Oahu, Hawaii.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3954]
- c **striata** Selys, 1862; *Lestes* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:309 [b5480] SS: forficula Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5982]
- b **striata** Zaćwilichowski, 1928; *Ischnura* OD: Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 62:69 [b6521] SS: pumilio (Charpentier), 1825; *Ischnura* [TypeL - S. W. Poland.] [Refs - b1572; b5982 (as a synonym)]
- c **striata** St. Quentin, 1963; *Sympecma* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 66:383 [b5728] SS: braueri Yakobson & Bianki, 1905; *Sympecma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Central Europe.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0130; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **striata** Lohmann, 1981; *Crocothemis* OD: Odonatologica 10(2):111, f [b3775] CG: *Crocothemis* [TypeL - Malagasy Republic.] [Refs - b1573; b0148]
- c **striatipes** (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:169 [b5482] SS: marginipes (Rambur), 1842; *Copera* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **striatum** Bartenev, 1956; *Coenagrion* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] CG: *Coenagrion* [Note - Reference is a guess.] [Refs - ns2760]
- c **striatus** (Kirby), 1889; *Anax* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:299 [b3293] SS: reticulosa Selys, 1873; *Allopetalia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447; b5982]
- a **striatus** (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):1001 [b2110] CG: *Nychogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kalar, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b1420; b1305]
- c **stricta** Kolosov, 1914; *Leucorrhinia* OD: Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:29, f [b3340] SS: pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; *Leucorrhinia* [Refs - b5609]
- c **strigata** Hagen, 1853; *Mnais* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):20 [b2633] SS: pruinosa Selys, 1853; *Mnais* [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Asahina, 1976] [Tombo 19(1/4):2-16 [b0282]] [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b4434; b5982 (= nawai); b2456]
- a **strigilis** Donnelly, 1989; *Philogenia* OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):425-428 [b1841] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cortés, Rio Piedras at Sao Pedro Sula, Honduras.] [Refs - b1927; b2447; b1933]
- a †**strigivena** Handlirsch, 1939; *Rhabdothemis* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:28, f [b2743] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Lias)] [Type of - *Rhabdothemis*] [Refs - b0106; b1518]
- a **strigosa** Needham & Gyger, 1939; *Teinobasis* OD: Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):304, pl 19, f 281,282 [b4481] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0106; b4481]
- a **striolata** (Charpentier), 1840; *Libellula* OD: Lib. Eur. :78, pl 10, f 2 [b1317] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Silesia".] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4640; b4434; b3822; b1884; b2967]
- a **strohmi** Williamson & Williamson, 1924; *Acanthallagma* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (154):9 [b6447] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Abuná, Matto Grosso, Brazil.] [Type of - *Acanthallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b0091; b2447; b6447; b2467]
- a **strouhali** St. Quentin, 1962; *Enallagma* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 65:241 [b5726] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Manchuria.] [Refs - b1572; b5742; b0129]
- c **strumens** (Needham), 1944; *Ebegomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:186, pl 14, f 4a-d; pl 16, f 4e [b4459] SS: demerarae Selys, 1894; *Cyanogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Kabel Station, Surinam River, Surinam.] [Type of - *Ebegomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447; b4459; b5982]
- a **strumidens** Liefünck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):261, f 12-16; 290, f 69,74-76 [b3695] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Grassy trail nr Malano, Sorong, W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- c **stuberi** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Papuargia* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:57 [b1572] SS: stueberi Liefünck, 1938; *Papuargia* [Refs - b1572]
- a **stuckenbergi** Pinhey, 1964; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revta Ent. Mocamb. 7:155 [b4804] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0133]
- a **stueberi** Liefünck, 1932; *Ischnura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:595 (or 111), f 66 [b3620] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]
- a **stueberi** Liefünck, 1938; *Papuargia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:102, f 36a,37a,38,39 [b3643] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Upper course of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, N. New Guinea.] [Type of - *Papuargia*] [Refs - b1572 (as stuberi); b3725; b0105 (as stueberi); b3643 (as stueberi)]
- c **stueberi** (Liefünck), 1938; *Anacordulia* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:127, f 52 [b3643] SS: tillyardi Ris, 1913; *Metaphya* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0105; b5982]
- c **stuhmanni** (Gerstäcker), 1891; *Libellula* OD: Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. 9:188 [b2516] SS: arteriosa (Burmeister), 1839; *Trihemis* [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Zanzibar.] [Refs - b1573; b5585; b5982]
- a **stuhmanni** (Karsch), 1899; *Notogomphus* OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:376 [b3082] CG: *Nepogomphoides* [TypeL - E. Africa.] [Type of - *Nepogomphoides*] [Refs - b1168; b1573; b5981; b5593]
- a **stulta** Hagen, 1861; *Lestes* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :67 [b2647] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - San Francisco, California.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **stygia** Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:210 [b2029] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Kina Balu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467]
- a **stygia** (Fraser), 1954; *Agriocnemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 50:274 [b2289] CG: *Mortonagrion* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Zaire.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4839; b0121]
- c **stylata** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :37 [b5000] SS: limbata (Desjardins), 1832; *Trapezostigma* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982 (as a good species); b5000]
- a **stylata** Martin, 1896; *Gynacantha* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:106 [b3940] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Île Mahé, Seychelles.] [Refs - b1573; b5590; b3958]
- a **styx** Pinhey, 1961; *Onychogomphus* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :87 [b4787] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: biblio; replacement for nigrescens Pinhey, 1952] [TypeL - Bwamba Forest, Fort Portal, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]

- a *suasa* (Selys), 1859; Gomphoides OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:545 [b5475] CG: Phyllogomphoides [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4571]
- a *suasillus* Donnelly, 1979; Phyllogomphoides OD: Odonatologica 8(4):249, f 1-3 [b1832] CG: Phyllogomphoides [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Quebrada San Pedro, nr Santa Rosalia, Zacapa Dept., Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0146; b2447]
- a *suave* Ris, 1921; Ceriagrion OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:316, f 32 [b5084] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kapiri, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b0088]
- a *suavis* Lieftinck, 1953; Teinobasis OD: Treubia 22(1):244, f 5 [b3681] CG: Teinobasis [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ampmah, Kandangan district, S. E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- c *subaequistyla* (Fraser), 1928; Copera OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):127 [b2140] SS: sikassoensis (Martin), 1912; Platynemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):214 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shore of L. Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0095; b5982]
- c *subalpina* (Selys), 1841; Cordulia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(2):90 [b5453] SS: arctica (Zetterstedt), 1840; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- c *subannulata* (Selys), 1886; Psilocnemis OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):125 [b5545] SS: annulata (Selys), 1863; Copera [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982 (= ciliata)]
- a *subapicalis* Calvert, 1909; Argia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:151, pl 4, f 79,79s [b1070] CG: Argia [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- c *subapicalis* (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus OD: Ent. News 25(2):54, pl 4, f 1-8 [b6407] SS: lentulus Needham, 1902; Arigomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bay City, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b6407; b5982; b2467]
- c *subapicalis* Kennedy, 1940; Miocora OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):422 [b3160] SS: peraltica Calvert, 1917; Miocora [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cristalina, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b2447; b5982; b2467; b1848]
- a *subapicalis* Theischinger, 1982; Austroaeschna OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. (87):24, f 85-98 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Kanangra Walls, Blue Mountains, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a *subarctica* Walker, 1908; Aeshna OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):385 [b6148] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5602; b2447]
- c *subbinotata* (Brauer), 1867; Tramea OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:811 [b0886] SS: binotata (Rambur), 1842; Trapezostigma [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- b *subcancellata* Martin, 1921; Bradinopyga OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94 [b3969] SS: comuta Ris, 1911; Bradinopyga [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mozambique.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (= comuta); b3554]
- a *subcostalis* Selys, 1873; Euphaea OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:483 [b5506] CG: Euphaea [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Labuan; Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a *subdilata* Selys, 1849; Platynemis OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:132, pl 2, f 8,8a-d [b5463] CG: Platynemis [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5463]
- c *superbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Megalogomphus OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:41 [b1573] SS: superbus Fraser, 1931; Megalogomphus [Refs - b1573]
- c *superbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Progomphus OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:52 [b1573] SS: superbus Belle, 1973; Progomphus [Refs - b1573]
- c *subfasciata* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] SS: umbrata (Linnaeus), 1758; Erythrodiplex [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982; b5742]
- c *subfasciolata* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:506 [b0877] SS: caffra (Burmeister), 1839; Orthetrum [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Cape of Good Hope.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4824; b5982 (= cynos); b5742]
- a *subfumata* Förster, 1914; Cora OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):60 [b2058] CG: Cora (?) [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cordillere, Vilcanota, Peru.] [Note - *Nomen dubium*.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5608; b2447]
- a *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876; Enallagma OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:534 [b5512] CG: Enallagma [Type: NRS-st] [TypeL - Ethiopia.] [Type of - Proischnura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4856]
- b *subgriseus* Fraser, 1959; Argiolestes OD: Aust. Zool. 12:361 [b2338] SS: grisea Hagen, 1862; Argiolestes [Type: ANIC-nt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):58 [b6240]] [TypeL - Wahroonga, New South Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b6240; b2867]
- a †*subhercynicus* Schumann, 1967; Priscogomphus OD: Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31 [b5412] [TypeL - Western harz Mts., Germany (Upper Pliocene).] [Type of - Priscogomphus] [Refs - b0134]
- c *subhumeralis* Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):325 [b5940] SS: angulicollis Tillyard, 1924; Nesobasis [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Wainadai, Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243; b1844; b0091]
- c *subhyalina* Förster, 1898; Diplacodes OD: Termes. Füzetek 21:289 [b2032] SS: haematodes (Burmeister), 1839; Diplacodes [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a *subinterrupta* Rambur, 1842; Gynacantha OD: Ins. Névr. 212 [b5000] CG: Gynacantha [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- b *subjuncta* (Tillyard), 1913; Metathemis OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:574, pl 62, f 1b [b5917] SS: brevistyla (Selys), 1871; Eusynthemis [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - Dorrigo, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]
- a *sublacteum* (Karsch), 1893; Coenagrion OD: Berl. ent. Z. 38:40 [b3075] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b5587]
- c *sublata* Hagen, 1862; Lestes OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:307 [b2649] SS: alacer Hagen, 1861; Lestes [TypeL - Surinam.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b4348]
- c *sublimbata* Selys, 1873; Hetaerina OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:613 [b5509] SS: occisa Hagen, 1853; Hetaerina [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908] [Biol. Centr. Amer. 35 [b1043]] [TypeL - Panama.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b2446; b2447; b5982]
- a *submedianus* (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus OD: Ent. News 25(2):54, pl 5, f 13-20 [b6407] CG: Arigomphus [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Bay City, Texas.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2447; b6407; b2467]
- a *submontana* (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonosticta OD: Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:214, f 8 [b2159] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]
- b *submontana* Fraser, 1934; Vestalis OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:130 [b2168] SS: apicalis Selys, 1873; Vestalis (Vestinus) [Type: BMNH-lt] [TypeL - Gudalur, Nilgiris, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0101]

- a **subnodalis** (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):162 [b5545] CG: *Isomecoccnemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):176 [b3287]] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287]
- a **subnodalis** (Laidlaw), 1915; *Pseudophaea* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:31 [b3457] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Kinabalu, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b5609]
- a **subobtus** Selys, 1878; *Epigomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:467 [b5521] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):136 [b0620]] [TypeL - San Augustin, Guatemala.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b0157; b2447; b0620]
- a **subornata** (Hagen), 1861; *Plathemis* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :149 [b2647] CG: *Libellula* (*Plathemis*) [TypeL - Southern States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- b **subornatus** Liefwinck, 1935; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea 17:224, f 8b-d,10 [b3635] SS: *ornata* Selys, 1878; *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefwinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kressi, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102; b3635]
- b **subphyllis** Selys, 1882; *Rhyothemis* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 11:9 [b5534] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Bohol, Zébu, Luzon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3702]
- b **subpicta** Hämäläinen, 1990; *Neurobasis* OD: Odonatologica 19(3):279, f 3 [b2719] SS: *luzoniensis* Selys, 1879; *Neurobasis* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Pula River, Mt Canlaon, Negros Occidental Province, Philippines.] [Refs - b2719]
- a **subplatystyla** Fraser, 1927; *Anisopleura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:81 [b2133] CG: *Anisopleura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shillong, Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- c **subpruinsum** Kirby, 1886; *Sympetrum* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:326, pl 33, f 7 [b3290] SS: *commixta* (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. W. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- a **subpupillata** (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:422 [b4124] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - British Caffraria, S. E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b4124; b5590; b3954; b5982 (= *rileyi*); b5215]
- a **subquadric** Kennedy, 1947; *Epigomphus* OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:662, f 1-3,7,9-13 [b3171] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Campana, Panama Province, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2467]
- b **subsignata** Selys, 1897; *Aethriamanta* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:84 [b5572] SS: *brevipennis* (Rambur), 1842; *Aethriamanta* [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **subsimilis** Calvert, 1920; *Epigomphus* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 46:323, pl 13, f 1-7 [b1098] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Turricares, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5614; b2447; b1098]
- a **subtile** Ris, 1921; *Enallagma* OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:332, f 41 [b5084] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Kapiri, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0088]
- a **subtropica** (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonosticta* OD: *Spolia Zeylanica* (B)17:209, f 5 [b2159] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [TypeL - Petugalla, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]
- a **subtropicalis** Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:60 [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **subviridis** (Selys), 1850; *Aeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:129 [b5464] CG: *Gynacantha* (?) [Type: biblio; replacement for *viridis* Rambur, 1842] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b2454]
- a **succumbens** (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):2, f 1 [b4437] CG: *Trigomphus* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1420; b5982 (= *nigripes*); b1305]
- a **sucra** Dunkle, 1986; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 15(1):47, f 9-10 [b1914] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Nr Sucre, Caqueta Intendencia, Colombia.] [Refs - b0155; b1914; b0788; b2447]
- a **sudanicum** Le Roi, 1915; *Pseudagrion* OD: Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:337 [b3529] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bahr el Ghazal, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b0089]
- c **sudanicum** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (Myth); *Enallagma* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:70 [b1572] SS: *vansomeri* Pinhey, 1955; *Enallagma* [Note - Davies & Tobin attributed the name to Fraser, 1951, but as far as I can tell there is no such name.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **suensoni** (Liefwinck), 1939; *Gomphus* OD: Temminckia 4:294, f 11,12 [b3647] CG: *Sinogomphus* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - South Shensi, Central E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- a **suensoni** Asahina, 1956; *Megalestes* OD: Ent. Meddr 27:213 [b0211] CG: *Megalestes* [TypeL - Central China.] [Refs - b1572; b0123; b5982 (= *heros*)]
- a **sufficiens** Liefwinck, 1955; *Lanthanusa* OD: Zool. Meded. 33(18):157, f 1-4 [b3686] CG: *Lanthanusa* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0122]
- a **sufficiens** Liefwinck, 1956; *Rhyacocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)7:251, f 1-4 [b3692] CG: *Rhyacocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Goodenough I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Type of - *Rhyacocnemis*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0123]
- b **sufficiens** Liefwinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):274, f 38-42 [b3695] SS: *zebrina* Liefwinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mountains between Agamoia and Ailuluai, Fergusson I., d'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- c **suffusa** Davis, 1933; *Tetragoneuria* OD: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 28(3):101 [b1582] SS: *spinigera* (Selys), 1871; *Tetragoneuria* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Davis] [TypeL - Newfoundland, New Jersey.] [Refs - b1573; b0100; b1582; b5982 (= *spinosa*)]
- a **suichangensis** Zhou & Wei, 1980; *Planaeschna* OD: Entomotaxonomia 2(3):227, f [b6562] CG: *Planaeschna* [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Suichang, Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154]
- a **sulcatistyla** Donnelly, 1989; *Epigomphus* OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435 [b1842] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Coyame, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **sulcatum** Williamson, 1922; *Enallagma* OD: Ent. News 33(4):114, pl 6, f 1-5 [b6429] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0089; b2447; b6429; b2467]
- a **sulci** Pinhey, 1962; *Tetrathemis* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:44, f 13 [b4793] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - East of Douala, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b4793]

- a **sulfurata** Donnelly, 1989; *Protoneura* OD: Florida Entomologist 72(3):436-441 [b1843] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Rio Paccuarito, Limón Province, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b2447]
- a **sulinum** Costa, 1978; *Oxyagrion* OD: *Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.* (61):185, 16 f [b1472] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Serra da Docaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0145; b2447]
- a **sulphurata** Hagen, 1868; *Orthemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 29:281 [b2664] CG: *Orthemis* [Refs - b1573 (form of *ferruginea*?); b2447; b5982 (as subspecies of *ferruginea*)]
- c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1899; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:290 [b3368] SS: *rubeola* Selys, 1877; *Argiocnemis* [Refs - b1572]
- c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1902; *Tetrathemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 63:191 [b3370] SS: *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [Refs - b1573; b5982 (= *hyalina*)]
- c **sumatrana** Krüger, 1903; *Neurothemis* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 64:285 [b3371] SS: *fulvia* (Drury), 1773; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5597]
- c **sumatrana** Förster, 1914; *Tetracanthagyna* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):83 [b2058] SS: *waterhousei* McLachlan, 1898; *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Padang, Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b2467]
- a **sumatrana** Liefstinck, 1953; *Oligoaeschna* OD: *Treubia* 22(1):253, f 8 [b3681] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kaju Aro Estate, Mt. Kerintji (Peak of Indrapura), W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120; b6097]
- a **sumatranus** (Albarda), 1879; *Micromerus* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:397 [b0056] CG: *Libellago* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):115 [b3725]] [TypeL - Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b6097]
- c **sumatranus** (Krüger), 1899; *Ictinus* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:356 [b3368] SS: *melaenops* (Selys), 1857; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592]
- a **sumatranus** (Krüger), 1899; *Heterogomphus* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:294 [b3368] CG: *Megalogomphus* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b4875; b6097]
- a **sumbana** Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 23:334 [b2031] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Patadalu, Sumba.] [Refs - b1572; b5591; b2467; b6097]
- c **sumbanum** Davies & Robin, 1985, (ISS); *Orthetrum* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:107 [b1573] SS: *soembanum* Förster, 1903; *Orthetrum* [Refs - b1573]
- c **sundana** (Krüger), 1898; *Platysticta* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59:107 [b3367] SS: *arcuata* Liefstinck, 1934; *Drepanosticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [Note - *Tsuda treats this as a good species.*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b5592; b5982 (as a good species)]
- b **sundana** Liefstinck, 1931; *Epophthalmia* OD: *Treubia* 13:61, f 1,8,16, pl 1, f 3 [b3618] SS: *vittata* Burmeister, 1839; *Epophthalmia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Botanic garden, Bogor (Buitenzorg), W. Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0098]
- a **superba** (Hagen), 1861; *Celithemis* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :148 [b2647] CG: *Pseudoleon* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Type of - *Pseudoleon*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **superba** (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:112 [b5518] CG: *Teinobasis* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, *Odonata* 5(1):18 [b3703]] [TypeL - Menado, N. Celebes.] [Type of - *Teinobasis*, *Telebasis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725; b3703; b6097 (as Hagen name)]
- a **superba** Tillyard, 1911; *Hemicordulia* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:368, pl 10, f 5-8 [b5911] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - Pallal, N.S.W., Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5605]
- c **superba** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Sapho* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 11(14):10 [b5638] SS: *bicolor* Selys, 1853; *Sapho* [TypeL - Kamerun.] [Refs - b1572; b5611; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **superba** Kimmins, 1936; *Euphaea* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)17:147, f 1-4 [b3262] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3286]
- b **superba** Schmidt, 1951; *Chlorocnemis* OD: *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 41:234 [b5337] SS: *marshalli* Ris, 1921; *Chlorocnemis* [TypeL - Beni, Ituri Forest, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b4817]
- e **superba** Pinhey, 1971, (MID); *Sapho* OD: *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(18):7 [b4829] SS: *bicolor* Selys, 1853; *Sapho* [Refs - b5982; b4829]
- a **superbum** Ris, 1918; *Heteropodagrion* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):89 [b5079] CG: *Heteropodagrion* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- c **superbum** Fraser, 1956; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 54:382 [b2312] SS: *serulatum* Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0123; b5982]
- a **superbus** Fraser, 1931; *Megalogomphus* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 33:460, f 3, 4iii [b2151] CG: *Megalogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):215 [b3284]] [TypeL - Coimbatore District, S. India.] [Refs - b1573 (as *suberbus*); b0099]
- a **superbus** Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(4):282, f 269-273 [b0567] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Los Rios, Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573 (as *suberbus*); b3210; b5981; b0567; b1636; b0140; b2447; b2467]
- a **superplatypus** Fraser, 1927; *Copera* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 29:88, f 6b, 7b [b2133] CG: *Copera* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hasimara T. E., Duars, Bengal.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094]
- a **superstes** (Selys), 1889; *Palaeophlebia* OD: *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:clvi, pl 2 [b5555] CG: *Epiophlebia* [TypeL - Japan.] [Type of - *Epiophlebia*, *Neopalaeophlebia*, *Palaeophlebia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5812; b0197; b5182]
- a **superstes** Förster, 1903; *Bironides* OD: *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 1:523 [b2040] [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - *Bironides*] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5597; b2040; b3351]
- a **supina** Selys, 1854; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):34 (93) [b5468] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Caffraria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4801]
- a **supratrangularis** Schmidt, 1941; *Zonophora* OD: *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1941:88, f [b5319] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: SMF-ht; designated by Belle, 1983] [TypeL - Tefé (Ega), Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b1636; b0112; b2447]
- a **surinamensis** Needham, 1944; *Zonophora* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 69:219, pl 16, f 17a,b [b4459] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Mapai, Território do Amapá, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b1636; b0111; b2447; b4459]
- a **surinamensis** Geijskes, 1962; *Micrathyria* OD: *Stud. Fauna Suriname* 17:71 [b2485] CG: *Micrathyria* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Nr Sectie O, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b0129; b2447; b6097]
- a **†surreyensis** Jarzembowski, 1988; *Valdaeshna* OD: *Palaeontology* 31(3):765, f [b2959] [TypeL - England (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Valdaeshna*] [Refs - b0157]

- a **susbehcha** Vogt & Smith, 1993; Ophiogomphus OD: Odonatologica 22(4):503, f 1-4 [b6131] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Saint Croix River, Burnett Co., Wisconsin.] [Refs - b6131]
- c **sushmae** (Bajjal), 1955; Archibasis OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:747, f 3,4 [b0427] SS: cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [Type: pc-ht; collection of Gupta] [TypeL - Himalayas.] [Refs - b1572; b0427; b0157; b5981; b0123; b2714; b5982 (as sushamae)]
- a **suspectus** Belle, 1994; Phyllogomphoides OD: Zool. Meded. 68(1/4):73-85 [b0635] [TypeL - Brazil.]
- e **susukii** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); Stylogomphus OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:40 [b1573] SS: susukii (Matsumura), 1926; Stylogomphus [Refs - b1573]
- a **sutteri** (Lieftinck), 1953; Lestes OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:142, f 3,6 [b3679] CG: Indolestes [Type: NMB-ht] [TypeL - Langgaliu, Central Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0121]
- a **suzukii** (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus OD: In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):93 [b4035] CG: Stylogomphus [TypeL - Honshu, Japan.] [Refs - b0093; b4035; b1573 (as susukii)]
- a **suzukii** (Oguma), 1926; Orogomphus OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):88 [b4603] CG: Chlorogomphus [TypeL - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b0093; b5982]
- a **svenhedini** (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus OD: Ark. Zool. 25A(5):11, pl 1, f 1a-d [b5644] CG: Trigomphus [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Szechuan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5644; b0100; b1305]
- a **svenhedini** (Sjöstedt), 1933; Rhinocypha OD: Ark. Zool. 25A(5):15, pl 2, f 1a-c [b5644] CG: Indocypha [Type: NRS] [TypeL - Annam, China.] [Refs - b1572 (form of vittata?); b5644; b0100]
- e **svihlei** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Heliogomphus OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 -99 [b5982] SS: svihleri (Asahina), 1970; Heliogomphus [Refs - b5982]
- a **svihleri** Asahina, 1970; Coeliccia OD: Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):105, f 4-7 [b0249] CG: Coeliccia [Type: pc-ht; collection of Schmidt.] [TypeL - Ledo Ober Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0137; b5982]
- a **svihleri** (Asahina), 1970; Leptogomphus OD: Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):115, f 45-50 [b0249] CG: Heliogomphus [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Khao Yai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0137; b5982 (as svihlei)]
- c **sykinia** Belyšhev, 1955; Sympetrum OD: Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:388 [b0639] SS: sanguinea (Müller), 1764; Sympetrum [TypeL - Siberia.] [Refs - b1573; b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- a **†sylvaensis** (Martynov), 1940; Arctotypus OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 11(1):12, f 6-8, pl 1, f 2 [b3994] CG: Tupus [TypeL - Čekarda, Mitterler Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b0874; b3994]
- a **sylvatica** Hagen, 1886; Neoneura OD: In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):204 [b2683] CG: Neoneura [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro?] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b6416]
- c **sylvatica** Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915; Leucorrhinia OD: Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. 1:11-12 [b1314] SS: pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Leucorrhinia [Refs - b5610]
- a **sylvatica** Fraser, 1954; Macromia OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:56 [b2288] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Malaba Forest, Kabras, Kenya Colony.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0121]
- a **sylvia** (Kirby), 1889; Nannothemis OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343 [b3291] CG: Oligoclada [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Beara.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447]
- a **sylvia** Lieftinck, 1935, f 50; Procordulia OD: Nova Guinea 17:280 [b3635] CG: Procordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725]
- a **sylvicola** Selys, 1869; Agriogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)28:190 [b5497] CG: Agriogomphus [TypeL - Amazons.] [Type of - Agriogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4459]
- a **symoensii** Lieftinck, 1969; Phyllogomphus OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(4):11, f 1 [b3722] CG: Phyllogomphus [Type: MAT-ht] [TypeL - Lubumbashi (Elisabethville), Kafubu Region, Katanga, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0138]
- a **symoensii** Pinhey, 1967; Pseudagrion OD: Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. 14(3):15 [b4815] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Katwe, Bangweulu-Luapula Basin, Congo.] [Refs - b1572 (as symoensi); b0135]
- a **†synlestoides** Brauer, 1889; Palaeophlebia OD: In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):6-7, pl 1, f 5 [b0897] [Type of - Palaeophlebia] [Refs - b2736]
- a **†synthetica** Cockerell, 1940; Eolestes OD: Ent. News 51(4):105, f 1,2 [b1372] [TypeL - Green River, Colorado (Eocene)] [Type of - Eolestes] [Refs - b0107; b0112]
- a **syriaca** Rambur, 1842; Calopteryx OD: Ins. Névr. :223 [b5000] CG: Calopteryx [TypeL - Mount Lebanon.] [Note - Rambur attributed the name to Génér.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]
- b **syriaca** Selys, 1849; Rhythemis OD: In Lucas, Explor. Algérie 3:116 [b5463] SS: semihyalina (Desjardins), 1832; Rhythemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Syria, but probably Lake Hula area.] [Refs - b1573; b3295 (with a different reference); b1867; b5982; b1884]
- a **syriaca** Hagen, 1850; Platynemesis OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:389 [b2631] CG: Platynemesis [TypeL - Syria.] [Refs - b1572; b3295]
- c **syriaca** Selys, 1887; Trithemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:23 [b5546] SS: arteriosa (Bumeister), 1839; Trithemis [TypeL - Syria.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b5982]
- b **syriaca** (Morton), 1924; Agrion OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):32 [b4279] SS: puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Coenagrion [TypeL - Zikhron Ya'aqov and Lake Hula, Israel.] [Refs - b5981; b4279; b0091; b5982; b0537; b1884]
- a **syriacum** Selys, 1887; Pseudagrion OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:47,48 [b5546] CG: Pseudagrion [TypeL - Beirut, Lebanon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1884]
- c **szechuanicus** (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus OD: Acta ent. sinica 3(4):418 [b1293] SS: amicus (Needham), 1930; Stylurus [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b0156 (as szechuanus); b5981; b1293; b0129; ns1303; b5982; b1305]
- e **szechuanus** Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); Stylurus OD: Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):405 [b0156] SS: szechuanicus (Chao), 1953; Stylurus [Refs - b0156]
- b **tabel** (Asahina), 1949; Gomphus OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:28, pl 2, f 2 [b0198] SS: citius (Needham), 1931; Trigomphus [TypeL - Hirao, Hukuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116]
- e **tabida** Hagen, 1861, (NN); Dythemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :317 [b2647] SS: velox Hagen, 1861; Dythemis [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982 (= multipunctata)]
- a **tachyerges** (Lieftinck), 1934; Mesogomphus OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 77:30, f 3,6 [b3630] CG: Paragomphus [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Lieftinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [TypeL - Waidjelo River, Kananggar, E. Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0101]

- a *taeniolata* Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* OD: Ins. Névr. :139 [b5000] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Amerique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a *taeniolata* (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 6:111 [b5392] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Kellemisch (Gelemish), western Anatolia, Turkey.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4824; b1884; b6230]
- c *tahitensis* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:907 [b0878] SS: *jaspidea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Anaciaeschna* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5742]
- a †*taianensis* Lin, 1982; *Gasophebia* OD: Paleon. atlas of NW China 3:149, f [b3748] [TypeL - China (Lower Tertiary).] [Type of - *Gasophebia*] [Refs - b0149]
- a *talpokauensis* Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987; *Protosticta* OD: Tombo 30(1/4):2, f [b0397] [TypeL - Hong Kong.] [Check - Spelling could be *tuipokauensis*.] [Refs - b0156]
- a *taitensis* Selys, 1876; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:279 [b5512] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Taiti.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a *taiwana* Asahina, 1951; *Planaeschna* OD: Kontyû 19:19 [b0201] CG: *Planaeschna* [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- b *taiwanum* Asahina, 1951; *Sympetrum* OD: Kontyû 19:21 [b0201] SS: *speciosum* Oguma, 1915; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b0118]
- b *taiyai* Asahina, 1938; *Aeshna* OD: Annot. zool. jap. 17:541 [b0187] SS: *petalura* (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0150]
- a *takasago* Asahina, 1966; *Zygonyx* OD: Kontyû 34:119, f 38-44 [b0237] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Yangmingshan, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0133; b0237]
- a *takashii* (Asahina), 1966; *Gomphus* OD: Kontyû 34:113, f 22,23,29 [b0237] CG: *Stylurus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Nr Puli, Nanshanchi, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0133; b1420; b0237; b1305]
- c ♂ *f. taketoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS); *Mnais* OD: Tombo 19(1/4):3, f 11,33,34 [b0282] SS: *nawai* Yamamoto, 1956; *Mnais* [TypeL - Kitsukoji, Kanaxawa, and Kusanagi, Shizuoka, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b5982; b0282]
- a *talamanca* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :371, pl 8, f 34,34s [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carrillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b1636; b5601; b2447]
- a *tamaense* De Marmels, 1988; *Cyanallagma* OD: Revista Científica Unet 2(1):91-111 [b1625] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Tachira, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a *tamaracherriensis* Fraser, 1931; *Merogomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 33:460 [b2151] CG: *Merogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tamaracherri, S. Malabar.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099; b5982 (as subspecies of *longistigma*)]
- a *tamoyo* Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:139, pl 4, f 73,73s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- c *tandicola* (Singh), 1955; *Sympetrum* OD: Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:171, f 1-7 [b5628] SS: *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798; *Pantala* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Singh] [TypeL - Nr Tandi, Upper Chenab Valley, Himalayas.] [Refs - b5628; ns4206; b0122; b5982]
- c *tantalus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Stylogomphus* OD: Dragonflies of the World 2:40 [b1573] SS: *tantulus* Chao, 1954; *Stylogomphus* [Refs - b1573]
- a *tantillus* Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Odonatologica 2(4):280, f 261-268 [b0567] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Buena Vista, Ichilo Province, Santa Cruz Department, Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a *tantulus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955; *Stylogomphus* OD: Acta ent. sinica 4(1):62 [b1293] CG: *Stylogomphus* [Type: IZCAS-ht] [TypeL - Fujian, China.] [Refs - b1573 (*tantulus*); b0129; b5981; b5982; b1293; b1305]
- a *tanysiptera* Liefstinck, 1953; *Palaiargia* OD: Treubia 22(1):239, f 4 [b3681] CG: *Palaiargia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt. Sembilan, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120; b5654]
- a *taracumbi* Watson & Theischinger, 1984; *Nososticta* OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:34 [b6267] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Taracumbi Falls, Melville Island, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b2867]
- b *tarafia* Liefstinck, 1942; *Nesoxenia* OD: Treubia 18(3):464, pl 24, f 17, pl 41, f 164 [b3653] SS: *mysis* (Selys), 1878; *Nesoxenia* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [TypeL - Tarafia, Dempta, W. of Humboldt Bay, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a *tarascana* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :90, pl 4, f 14,51s,51ss [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Acambaro, Guanajuato, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b6316; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- a *tariana* Machado, 1985; *Epipleoneura* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):698, f 4-7 [b3869] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Taracua, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b1636; b2447; b3869]
- b *tarracensis* Jödicke, 1994; *Sympetrum* OD: Odonatologica 23(3):245, f [b2969] SS: *sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977; *Sympetrum* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Rio Canaletta nr Bot, Tarragona prov., S. Catalonia, NE Spain.] [Refs - b2969]
- c *tarryi* Pinhey, 1962; *Lestes* OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:20, f 21a,b [b4793] SS: *plagiatum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Lestes* (*Paralestes*) [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mailumba, Northern Nigeria.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b4793; b5982 (as a good species)]
- b *taruii* Asahina & Inoue, 1973; *Davidius* OD: Tombo 16(1/4):4, f 2b,3b,4b,5,8,9-10 [b0402] SS: *moiwanus* Okumura, 1935; *Davidius* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Katsuragawa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140 (*taruii*); b5981]
- a *tasmanica* Tillyard, 1910; *Synthemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35:344, pl 4, f 2; pl 7, f 2,20 [b5909] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):300 [b3285]] [TypeL - St. Patrick's River, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5604]
- b *tasmanica* Tillyard, 1913; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:452 [b5916] SS: *heterostictum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cressy, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607]
- a *tasmanica* Tillyard, 1916; *Austroaeschna* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:49 [b5924] [Type: TMH-ht] [TypeL - Hobart, Tasmania.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5610]
- c *tastaceipenne* Ishimura, 1937; *Sympetrum* OD: Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc. 4:1 [b2940] SS: *kunkeli* (Selys), 1884; *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0105]
- a *tau* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:256 [b5501] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: -st] [TypeL - Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867]

- e *taulica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); Calopteryx OD: Distrib. World Odonata :75 [b5981] SS: taurica Selys, 1853; Calopteryx [Refs - b5981]
- a *taurica* Selys, 1853; Calopteryx OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):13 [b5466] CG: Calopteryx [TypeL - Crimea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5981 (as taulica); b4434; b3822 (= splendens)]
- b *taurica* Beutler, 1984; Libellula OD: Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 12(1):55, f [b0752] SS: depressa Linnaeus, 1758; Libellula [TypeL - Ukraine.] [Refs - b0151; b5982 (= depressa)]
- c *taurii* Anonymous, 1978, (ISS); Davidius OD: Zool. Rec. 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):199 [b0140] SS: tanii Asahina & Inoue, 1973; Davidius [Refs - b0140]
- a *taurus* Needham & Gyger, 1941; Drepanosticta OD: Philippine J. Sci. 74:145 [b4482] CG: Drepanosticta [TypeL - Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108]
- a †*taushanense* (Hong), 1985; Sinogomphus OD: Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang :48, f [b2858] CG: Huaxiagomphus [TypeL - China (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - Huaxiagomphus, Sinogomphus] [Refs - b0154]
- a *taxaensis* Dias dos Santos, 1965; Acanthagrion OD: Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:60 [b1725] CG: Acanthagrion [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0132; b2447 (taxaense)]
- e *tschaldrica* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); Calopteryx OD: Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):406 [b0156] SS: tschaldirica Bartenev, 1909; Calopteryx [Refs - b0156]
- c *t-coerulea* (Fraser), 1933; Indoneura OD: Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:256 [b2165] SS: ramburi (Fraser), 1922; Caconeura [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Nilgiris.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a †*tecta* (Bode), 1953; Myopophlebia OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:67, f [b0840] CG: Necygomphus [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a *telamon* (Liefstinck), 1939; Gomphus OD: Temminckia 4:290, f 7,8 [b3647] CG: Sinogomphus [Type: RAKB-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):130 [b3725]] [TypeL - Nr Kwa Tun, Fu Kien, E. China.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0106; b1305]
- a *telegastrum* (Selys), 1891; Agrion OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:liv [b5560] CG: Nesobasis [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Viiti, Fijian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b1844]
- a †*telluris* (Scudder), 1890; Agrion OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:140, pl 13, f 10 [b5432] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Refs - b4334; b5602; ns1356; b2736]
- a *temporale* (Selys), 1862; Podagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:18 [b5481] CG: Allopodagrion [TypeL - Bogota, Colombia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a *temporale* Selys, 1876; Acanthagrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:312 [b5512] [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a *temporalis* Selys, 1883; Lestes OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:129 [b5538] CG: Lestes [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1572]
- a *tenaculatus* (Fraser), 1926; Libyogomphus OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):358, f 3-1, 2 [b2128] CG: Tragogomphus [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons, Africa.] [Type of - Libyogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b2128; b3284; b0093]
- a *tenax* (Selys), 1854; Ictinus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):88 [b5468] CG: Ictinogomphus [TypeL - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4480]
- a *tenax* (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:449 [b2645] CG: Elatoneura [Type: NHMV-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742 (as Hagen, 1858 :478); b2456; b6097]
- a *tenax* (St. Quentin), 1960; Leptobasis OD: Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):53 [b5725] CG: Telagrion [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Note - May be a synonym of longum.] [Refs - b1572 (syn. longum ?); b5742; b2447; b5982 (= longum, also in Leptobasis)]
- a *tendipes* (Needham & Gyger), 1941; Prionocnemis OD: Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):147, pl 1, f 12,15,16 [b4482] CG: Risicocnemis [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Galog River, Mount Apo, Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b0108; b4482; b2456]
- e *tenebrica* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia OD: Neur. N. Amer. :138 [b2647] SS: tenebrosa (Say), 1839; Somatochlora [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- a *tenebricosa* Liefstinck, 1937; Prodasineura OD: Treubia 16:82, f 15 [b3642] CG: Prodasineura [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a *tenebrosa* (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- e *tenebrosa* (Walsh), 1862, (MID); Cordulia OD: Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:399 [b6200] SS: filosa (Hagen), 1861; Somatochlora [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; Libellula OD: Linn. Ent. 3:15 [b1655] CG: Cenagrion [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Palaeobasis] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4256; b3822]
- a *tenella* Liefstinck, 1935; Drepanosticta OD: Miscnea zool. sumatr. 92-93:7, f 1 [b3634] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):116 [b3725]] [TypeL - Foot of Mt. Tanggamus, Gisting and environs, S. Lampong province, S. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- a *tenella* Liefstinck, 1949; Archibasis OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:184, f 235,236 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Forest brook nr Bengkajang, Singkawang, W. Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a *tenera* (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231] CG: Perithemis [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - Perithemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *tenera* Liefstinck, 1930; Hemicordulia OD: Treubia 12:157, f 22 [b3617] CG: Hemicordulia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baturraden, G. Slamet, Banjumas province, Central Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0097; b4875]
- c *tenerrimum* Buchecker, 1876; Sympetrum OD: Syst. ent. :pl 9, f 3 [b0939] SS: depressiuscula (Selys), 1841; Sympetrum [TypeL - Zurich.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a *tenuata* Rambur, 1842; Lestes OD: Ins. Névr. :245 [b5000] CG: Lestes [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Martinique.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b5000]
- c *tenuicincta* (Say), 1839; Libellula OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):31 [b5231] SS: tenera (Say), 1839; Perithemis [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a †*tenuiformum* Zessin, 1991; Obotritagrion OD: Odonatologica 20(1):112, f [b6541] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Ehemalige Schwinzer Tongrube bei Dobbartin in Mecklenburg (Oberer Lias (Unteres Toarcium)).] [Refs - b6541]
- a *tenuis* Selys, 1859; Aphylla OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:547 [b5475] CG: Aphylla [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Neu Granada (= Colombia).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0628]
- a *tenuis* Selys, 1860; Protoneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:461 [b5478] CG: Protoneura [TypeL - Amazons.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]

- a *tenuis* Hagen, 1868; *Macrothemis* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 29:286 or 317 [b2664] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - New Freiburg, nr Rio, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1034]
- d *tenuis* Karsch, 1890, (H); *Macrothemis* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:364 [b3060] SS: *marmorata* Hagen, 1868; *Macrothemis* [TypeL - Theresopolis, Santa Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3060; b2447; b5982]
- a *tenuis* (Martin), 1897; *Telebasis* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 66:594 [b3941] CG: *Teinobasis* [TypeL - N. Celebes.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- a *tenuis* Martin, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:175, f 178,179 [b3958] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b1636; b5603; b2447; b6434; b3958]
- a *tenuis* Oguma, 1913; *Mnais* OD: J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:156 [b4592] [TypeL - Taiwan.] [Note - Also described in *Dobus*. Z. Tokyo 25:307-321. May be a subspecies of *andersoni*.] [Refs - b1572; b5607; b0141; b5981; b5982; b5982 (as subspecies of *andersoni*)]
- b *tenuis* Tillyard, 1913; *Argiolestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:413 [b5916] SS: *grisea* Hagen, 1862; *Argiolestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Hornsby, N. S. Wales, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867]
- a *tenuis* Longfield, 1936; *Chlorocypha* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:468, f 1a-d [b3797] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kibale Forest, Toro District, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b0103]
- a *tenuis* Borror, 1942; *Erythrodiplax* OD: Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. (4):120 [b0857] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - Brazil, Peru and Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b2447]
- d *tenuis* (Fraser), 1959, (H); *Argiolestes* OD: Aust. Zool. 12:360 [b2338] OS: *nigrolabiatus* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986; *Austroargiolestes* [Type: ANIC-lt; designated by Watson, 1968] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):58 [b6240]] [TypeL - Stoney Creek, Byfield, Rockhampton, Queensland.] [Refs - b6240; b0156; b5860; b2867; b5982]
- a †*tenuis* Priytkina, 1981; *Terskeja* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:36, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Refs - b0148]
- a *tenuispinus* Lieftinck, 1938; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:73, f 9,10a,11 [b3643] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Moroka, Astrolabe Range, S. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a *tenuissima* (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura* OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):217 [b5545] CG: *Psaironeura* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Machado, 1985] [Odonatologica 14(3):214 [b3865]] [TypeL - Cannot be precisely located, but perhaps Peru.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b0154; b3865; b2447]
- a *tenuissimus* (Tillyard), 1906; *Lestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:179, pl 17, f 2a,2b [b5886] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):195 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cairns, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5600]
- a *tepeaca* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Brechmorhoga* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :405 [b1043] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- a *tepuica* De Marmels, 1989; *Palaemnema* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a *tepuica* De Marmels, 1989; *Castoraeschna* OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1632; b1636; b2447]
- a *tepuense* De Marmels, 1985; *Acanthagrion* OD: Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19 [b1614] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Guayacara, Auyan-Tepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b5981; b2447]
- e *teretiuscula* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); *Aeschna* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :222 [b5982] SS: *pratensis* (Müller), 1764; *Brachytron* [Note - Tsuda attributed the name to Leach, 1815, but I have been unable to trace it.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *terira* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :362 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - C. America.] [Refs - b1572; b5601; b2447]
- a *terminale* Selys, 1876; *Oxyagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:295 [b5512] CG: *Oxyagrion* [Type: IRSN-lt; designated by Costa, 1978] [Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. (61):194 [b1472]] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b2447]
- c *terminalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II):852 [b0973] SS: *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798; *Pantala* [Type: NHMV-st] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b4434; b5982; b5742]
- e *terminalis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Euclea* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :309 [b2647] SS: *margarita* Selys, 1862; *Philogenia* [Refs - b2450; b2647]
- a *terminalis* McLachlan, 1878; *Cora* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:92 [b4085] [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):200 [b3287]] [TypeL - Unduavi, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b4249; b0789; b2447]
- b *terminalis* Kirby, 1889; *Lathrecista* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:335 [b3291] SS: *asiatica* (Fabricius), 1798; *Lathrecista* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- c *terminata* Selys, 1869; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:662 [b5492] SS: *ustulata* Brauer, 1867; *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Moluccas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a *terminata* Ris, 1911; *Neurothemis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:569, f 328,329, 334,335 [b5048] CG: *Neurothemis* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b5605; b5048; b3703; b0190]
- a *terminata* Fraser, 1946; *Polythore* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):20, f 1d [b2232] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - San Antonio, N. E. Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b4249; b0154; b0786; b0113; b2447]
- c *terminatum* (McLachlan), 1877; *Microstigma* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 14:87 [b4081] SS: *abnorme* McLachlan, 1877; *Anomisma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Rio Napo or Ucayali River, E. Peru.] [Note - McLachlan, 1881 :31 made a first reviser choice of *abnorme* over *terminatum*.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2234; b3287; b4081; b2447; b5982]
- c *ternaria* Say, 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):21 [b5231] SS: *quadrinaculata* Linnaeus, 1758; *Libellula* [Note - Based on a mixed series of *quadrinaculata* and *semifasciata*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3822]
- c *ternaria* (Navás), 1934; *Argia* OD: Broteria 30(3):142 [b4402] SS: *laterale* (Selys), 1876; *Cyanallagma* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b1851; b5982]
- a *terpsichore* Förster, 1900; *Macromia* OD: Termes. Füzetek 23:86 [b2037] CG: *Macromia* [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Komondy, 1971] [In Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):35 [b3358]] [TypeL - Astrolabe Bay, N. E. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3724; b5594; b2037; b2467]
- e *terpsichore* Ris, 1915, (MID); *Macromia* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):84 [b5069] SS: *eurynome* Lieftinck, 1942; *Macromia* [Refs - b5982]

- a **terraba** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; *Philogenia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :356 [b1043] [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Pacuare de Sur, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5601; b2447]
- a **territoria** Theischinger & Watson, 1978; *Austrocordulia* OD: Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):409, f 19-22, 57-58, 64-65 [b5863] CG: *Austrocordulia* [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Baroalba Creek, 19 km E by N of Mt. Cahill, Northern Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b5863; b2867; b0145]
- a **terue** (Asahina), 1949; *Agrion* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:33, pl 2, f 6 [b0198] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Ozegahara, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0198; b0116]
- a **tessellata** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):849 [b0973] CG: *Macrothemis* [Type: NHMV-ht; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b1034; b5000]
- c **tessellata** (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :89, xviii (errata) [b5000] SS: *velox* Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* [Refs - b1573; b5000; b5982]
- a **tessellatum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):823 [b0973] CG: *Chlorolestes* (*Euchlorolestes*) [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Durban, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (? = *longicaudus*); b1035; b4774; b5982]
- a **testacea** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b4875]
- a **testacea** Laidlaw, 1902; *Onychothemis* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):75, pl 5, f 2 [b3440] CG: *Onychothemis* [TypeL - Kwala Aring, Kelantan, Malay Peninsula.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3440; b4875]
- c **tetra** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :119 [b5000] SS: *lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal.] [TypeL - Ile de France (Mauritius).] [Type of - *Diplacodes*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **tetragera** Calvert, 1948; *Metaleptobasis* OD: Zoologica 33:60, pl 1, f 20-22 [b1115] CG: *Metaleptobasis* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Kartabo, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b1115]
- a **tetraphylla** (Vander Linden), 1825; *Aeshna* OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :32 [b6104] CG: *Lindenia* [TypeL - Lake Averno near Naples, Italy.] [Type of - *Lindenia*, *Vandera*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1497; b1884; b6230]
- a †**tetrastichia** Jell & Duncan, 1986; *Peraphlebia* OD: Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:129, f [b2962] [TypeL - Victoria (Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Peraphlebia*] [Refs - b0156]
- a **tetrica** (Laidlaw), 1917; *Disparoneura* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):345 [b3464] CG: *Elatoneura* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]
- a **teuchestes** Liefstinck, 1933; *Bironides* OD: Nova Guinea 17:30, f 18-22 [b3625] CG: *Bironides* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [TypeL - Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0100]
- c **texana** Walsh, 1863; *Hetaerina* OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:227 [b6201] SS: *americana* (Fabricius), 1798; *Hetaerina* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Pecos River, Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b6201; b5982; b2456]
- a **tezpi** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :77 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: CAS-ht; designated by Calvert, 1902] [Biol. Centr. Amer. :xxix [b1043]] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b2463]
- a **thailandica** Asahina, 1976; *Caliphaea* OD: Kontyû 44(4):387, f 1,4,5,16 [b0279] CG: *Caliphaea* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Doi Suthep, Northern Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b0279; b4875]
- **thailandica** Asahina, 1981; *Microgomphus* OD: Tombo 23(1/4):10 [b0309] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina] [TypeL - Khao Yai, Thailand.] [Refs - b1573; b0148; b4875]
- a **thailandica** Hämäläinen, 1985; *Idionyx* OD: Opuscula zool. flumin. (2):1, f [b2704] [Type: ZMHF-ht] [TypeL - Khao Yai National Park, Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b4875]
- a †**thais** (Hagen), 1863; *Agrion* OD: Palaeontographica 10:269, pl 44, f 7 [b2654] CG: *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Rott im Siebengebirge, Rheinlande (Oberes Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- a **thais** Kirby, 1889; *Perithemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:324 [b3291] CG: *Perithemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):293 [b3285]] [TypeL - Para.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- a **thais** Liefstinck, 1953; *Huonia* OD: Treubia 22(1):206, f 10c, 19-23 [b3680] CG: *Huonia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kasim River, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120; b5654]
- a **thalassina** (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns):73, f 94-95 [b3666] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Ederat nr Aja Maru, Digul River territory, S. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **thalassophila** Förster, 1903; *Huonia* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:520 [b2040] CG: *Huonia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Note - Garrison & O'Brien will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b1573; b5597; b2040; b2467]
- c **thalia** Liefstinck, 1929; *Macromia* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:103, f 29 [b3613] SS: *flavocolorata* Fraser, 1922; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Khasia Hills, Assam.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3725; b0096; b5982]
- a **thalia** Liefstinck, 1953; *Selysioneura* OD: Treubia 21:642, f 1,5,9,12 [b3677] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Mumar River, Halmahera I., N. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **theebawi** (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:40 [b2098] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- c **theeli** Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):8 [b5976] SS: *sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889; *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Jenisei region.] [Refs - b1573; b5587; b5982]
- a **theischingeri** Watson, 1991; *Hemigomphus* OD: Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):324, 16 f [b6254] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Mossman Gorge, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b6254]
- a **thelmae** Liefstinck, 1966; *Ischnura* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 109:92, f 1 [b3715] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Rapa Maii Bay, Rapa I. (Oparu), South Pacific.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0133; b6097]
- b **thelyphonus** Liefstinck, 1929; *Microgomphus* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 72:125, f 17-20 [b3614] SS: *chelifera* Selys, 1857; *Microgomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0096; b4875]
- a **thenartum** Fraser, 1955; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 52:17 [b2297] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0122]
- a †**theobaldi** (Piton), 1935; *Aeshna* OD: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns):78:172, f [b4878] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - France (Miopliocene)] [Refs - b0102]
- a **theodori** (Navás), 1934; *Argia* OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2):31:182 [b4406] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Caxias, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b0101; b3573; b4406; b2447; b2452]

- a **theodorina** (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides OD: Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)29(1):192, f 12 [b4399] CG: Aphylla [Type: MZB-h] [TypeL - Porto Alegre, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0559; b3573; b1636; b0100; b2447; b0628]
- c **theresia** Selys, 1900; Anatyia OD: Berl. ent. Z. 45:264 [b5575] SS: normalis Calvert, 1899; Anatyia [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b2447; b5982 (as theresia)]
- e **theresia** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); Anatyia OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :226 [b5982] SS: theresia Selys, 1900; Anatyia [Refs - b5982]
- b **theryi** (Schmidt), 1959; Agrion OD: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):13 [b5351] SS: caerulea (Fonscolombe), 1838; Coenagrion [TypeL - Algeria.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b5351]
- a **thespis** Hagen, 1865; Argia OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:357 [b2657] CG: Argia [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a †**thetis** Heer, 1849; Libellula OD: Ins. Croatiens 2:83, pl 5, f 6; pl 6, f 5 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Refs - b2736]
- c **thetis** Ris, 1921; Macromia OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:379, f 65,66, pl 10, f 2 [b5084] SS: monoceros Förster, 1906; Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - Chirinda For., Gazaland, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0088; b5982]
- a **thienemanni** Schmidt, 1934; Onychogomphus OD: Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:369 [b5310] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **thisbe** Liefstinck, 1953; Huonia OD: Treubia 22(1):200, f 16,19,20 [b3680] CG: Huonia [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Fakal, Misool I., off W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0120]
- b **thisbe** Liefstinck, 1953; Rhyothemis OD: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:223 [b3679] SS: regia Brauer, 1867; Rhyothemis [Type: RAKB-h] [TypeL - Rende Wai, E. Sumba, Sumba I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0121]
- c **thisma** Calvert, 1909; Argia OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:141, pl 4, f 75,75a; pl 8, f 144 [b1070] SS: lilacina Selys, 1865; Argia [Type: CM-st; USNM-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil and Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Type of - Micrargia] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a †**thoe** Heer, 1849; Libellula OD: Ins. Croatiens 2:79, pl 6, f 2 [b2791] [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän).] [Note - Nymph] [Refs - b2736]
- b **thomasi** Longfield, 1932; Urothemis OD: Stylops 1:34 [b3793] SS: signata (Rambur), 1842; Urothemis [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Ain al Rizab, Qara Mts., S. Arabia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3793; ns5388; b0099; b6230]
- a **thomassoni** (Kirby), 1900; Aeshna OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:534, f [b3309] CG: Nihonogomphus [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5981; b5594; b4434; b1305]
- a **thoracalis** Sjöstedt, 1917; Agriocnemis OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):35, pl 4, f 13 [b5636] [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Cape York Peninsula, Queensland, Australia.] [Note - Because the holotype lacks the last four abdominal segments the identity is uncertain.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611]
- c **thoracantha** (Brauer), 1867; Diplax OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:299 or 289 [b0884] SS: bispina (Hagen), 1867; Raphismia [TypeL - Ceram.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5982; b5525]
- a **thoracica** Laidlaw, 1920; Lestes OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):152 [b3469] CG: Lestes [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b5614; b4875]
- a **thoracicus** McLachlan, 1884; Macrogomphus OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:vii [b4102] CG: Macrogomphus [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Perak, Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- c **thoracicus** May, 1935; Mnais OD: Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):102, f 2 [b4047] SS: mneme Ris, 1916; Mnais [Type: SMF-h] [TypeL - Schui Yuan San, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b0141; b4047; b5982]
- a **thoreyi** (Hagen), 1857; Uropetala OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:373 [b2639] CG: Tachopteryx [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - Tachopteryx] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b0461]
- a **tibetanum** McLachlan, 1896; Mesopodagrion OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:372 [b4123] [TypeL - Moupin, Tibet.] [Type of - Mesopodagrion] [Refs - b1572; b4123; b5590; b4434]
- a **tibialis** (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis OD: Ins. Névr. :241 [b5000] CG: Argia [Type: IRSN? - h] [TypeL - Amérique septentrionale.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5000; b2463]
- a **tibialis** Kirby, 1897; Micrathyrina OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:610, pl 13, f 5-6 [b3305] CG: Micrathyrina [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Santarem.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5591; b2447]
- a **tibialis** (Ris), 1897; Diplax OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:43 [b5030] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - C. Asia.] [Refs - b1573 (as tibiale); b5591]
- a **tibialis** Belle, 1973; Progomphus OD: Odonatologica 2(4):244, f 144-149 [b0567] CG: Progomphus (Eoprogomphus) [Type: RNH-h] [TypeL - Stoelmanseiland, Lwaw, Surinam.] [Type of - Eoprogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0155; b3210; b0567; b5981; b0140; b2447]
- a **tibiata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha OD: Soc. ent. 6:121 [b3071] CG: Gynacantha [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5585; b2447; b6449; b6434; b5002]
- a **tigrivensis** Williamson, 1920; Desmogomphus OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (80):3, pl 1, f 1-11 [b6424] [Type: UMMZ-h] [TypeL - Tiger Creek, nr Tumatumari, Potaro River, British Guiana.] [Type of - Desmogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b6315; b1636; b5981 (in Diaplebia); b5614; b2447; b2467; b0560]
- e **tigrivensis** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); Desmogomphus OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-2 [b0695] SS: tigrivensis Williamson, 1920; Desmogomphus [Refs - b0695]
- a **tikalus** Komondy, 1959; Lestes OD: Ohio J. Sci. 59:307 [b3353] CG: Lestes [Type: UMMZ-h] [TypeL - Tikal, Dept. Peten, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b0126; b2447; b2467]
- a **tillarga** (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula OD: Ent. syst. Suppl.:285 [b1989] CG: Tholymis [Type: ZMC-lt; designated by Pinhey, 1984] [Smithersia (3):53 [b4866]] [TypeL - East Indies.] [Type of - Tholymis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0151; b4856; b4199; b4191; b2867; b4434; b3703; b4875]
- a **tillyardi** Martin, 1906; Macromia OD: In Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:491 [b3948] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b2867; b5600]
- d **tillyardi** Martin, [1907], (H & JOS); Macromia OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:72 [b3949] OS: tillyardi Martin, 1906; Macromia [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5602; b3949]
- c **tillyardi** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion OD: Fauna hawaii. 2:695 [b4725] SS: adytum (Perkins), 1899; Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5604; b5982]

- a **tillyardi** Ris, 1913; *Metaphya* OD: Nova Guinea 9(3):497, f 18-19 [b5063] CG: *Metaphya* [Type: ZMA-ht] [TypeL - Bivak Eiland, Lorentz River, S. W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b5607]
- a **tillyardi** Campion, 1916; *Telephlebia* OD: In J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:79 [b1154] CG: *Telephlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5610]
- a **tillyardi** Laidlaw, 1919; *Acia grion* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 16:189 [b3466] CG: *Acia grion* [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b5613]
- a **tillyardi** Campion, 1921; *Isosticta* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:38, f 1,3 [b1162] CG: *Isosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mt Canala, New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0088]
- a **tillyardi** Fraser, 1923; *Palaeothemis* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:33 [b2103] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui.] [Type of - *Palaeothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- a **tillyardi** Carpenter, 1931; *Oligotypus* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:106, f 2,3 [b1246] CG: *Oligotypus* [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Unter-Perm.)] [Type of - *Oligotypus*] [Refs - b0874; b1246]
- a **tillyardi** Carpenter, 1939; *Kennedya* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73:45, f [b1249] [TypeL - Kansas (Permian)] [Refs - b0106]
- c **tillyardi** Handlirsch, 1939; *Heterophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:24 [b2743] SS: **buckmani* Brodie, 1845; *Heterophlebia* [Refs - b1518]
- c **tillyardi** Handlirsch, 1939; *Mesophlebia* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 49:2,11 [b2743] SS: **antinodalis* Tillyard, 1916; *Mesophlebia* [TypeL - Australia (Lias)] [Refs - b1518]
- c **tillyardi** (Lief tinck), 1942; *Tramea* OD: *Treubia* 18(3):528, pl 33, f 97, pl 34, f 103 [b3653] SS: *loewii* (Brauer), 1866; *Trapezostigma* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Redlynch, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b2867; b0114; b5982; b3703]
- b **tillyardi** Fraser, 1948; *Synlestes* OD: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 24(16):4 [b2240] SS: *weyersii* Selys, 1868; *Synlestes* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b0115; b6271]
- b **tillyardi** Fraser, 1956; *Diphlebia* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 92:305, f 1,3,5 [b2310] SS: *lestoides* (Selys), 1853; *Diphlebia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [TypeL - Cameron Creek, Mt Tamborine, S. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0123]
- a **tillyardi** Prit'ykina, 1970; *Xanthohypsa* OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):107, f [b4935] [TypeL - Kirgizia, USSR (Lower Jurassic)] [Type of - *Xanthohypsa*] [Refs - b0138]
- e *timidula* Anonymous, 1938, (ISS); *Agryta cantha* OD: Zool. Rec. 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385 [b0104] SS: *timidula* Lief tinck, 1937; *Agryta cantha* [Refs - b0104]
- b *timorana* Lief tinck, 1936; *Rhinocypha* OD: Revue suisse Zool. 43:111-114, f 3 [b3637] SS: *pagenstecheri* Förster, 1897; *Rhinocypha* [Type: NMB-ht; designated by Lief tinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):131 [b3725]] [TypeL - Kupang, S. Timor I., Lesser Sunda Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0103]
- a *tinalandia* Bick & Bick, 1988; *Philogenia* OD: Odonatologica 17(1):18, f [b0788] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Tinalandia, Pichincha Prov., Ecuador.] [Refs - b0156; b0788; b2447]
- c *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Diatatops* OD: Ins. Névr. :135 [b5000] SS: *obscura* (Fabricius), 1775; *Diatatops* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Saint Louis de Maragnon.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4238; b5982; b5000]
- a *tincta* Rambur, 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: Ins. Névr. :237 [b5000] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Type of - *Rhinocypha*] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b2867; b3703; b5000]
- c *tincta* Navás, 1918; *Gomphomacromia* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)14:340 [b4374] SS: *paradoxa* Brauer, 1864; *Gomphomacromia* [TypeL - Valle de Marga-Marga, Prov. Valparaiso, Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b1492; b5612; b2447; b5982; b4374]
- *tincta* (Navás), 1924; *Thore* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):319 (7 sep) [b4385] SS: *vittata* (Selys), 1869; *Polythore* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Yepisca, Rio Maranon, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0787; b3573; b0094; b2447; b5982]
- a **tincta** Prit'ykina, 1985; *Angaroneura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:129, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic.)] [Type of - *Angaroneura*] [Refs - b0154]
- a *tinctipennis* Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:396 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Amazonia.] [Refs - b1572; b3295 (as *tractipennis*); b5982; b5981]
- a *tinctipennis* (McLachlan), 1894; *Erythromma* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:436 [b4120] CG: *Pyrrhosoma* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tachien-lu, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5588; b4434]
- a *tinctipennis* Fraser, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:407 [b2267] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Tampolo, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]
- c *tindalei* (Tillyard), 1925; *Austrolestes* OD: Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 3:42 [b5943] SS: *alleni* (Tillyard), 1913; *Indolestes* [Type: SAM-ht; designated by Watson, 1969] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):159 [b6243]] [TypeL - Groote Eylandt, N. Territory, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b0146; b2867; b5982]
- b *tiomanensis* Laidlaw, 1934; *Devadatta* OD: *Stylops* 3(5):101 [b3494] SS: *argyroides* (Selys), 1859; *Devadatta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sedagong, Pulau Tioman, E. coast of Johore.] [Refs - b1572; b3494; b3286; b0101]
- a *tisi* Lempert, 1992; *Mesocnemis* OD: Odonatologica 21(4):495, f 1-3 [b3589] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Sinoe R., nr Juarzon, Liberia.] [Refs - b3589]
- a **titana** (Meunier), 1908; *Gilsonia* OD: Annls Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):243 [b4158] CG: *Tupus* [TypeL - Commentry, Central France (Stephanium.)] [Type of - *Gilsonia*] [Refs - b0111; b5602; b0874]
- a *titania* Belle, 1989; *Neuraeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):268, f 9,20,28,50-52,72,73 [b0624] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jaruqui, Prov. Pichincha, Ecuador.] [Refs - b0624; b2447]
- a *titia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:83, pl 45, f 5 [b1856] CG: *Hetaerina* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Texas, Mexico, Honduras.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3286; b1035; b2446; b2447]
- a *titicacae* (Calvert), 1909; *Amphiagrion* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:203, pl 6, f 118-120 [b1070] CG: *Protallagma* [Type: ANSP-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Puno, Peru.] [Type of - *Protallagma*] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b2447; b2456]
- a *titschacki* (Schmidt), 1942; *Gomphoides* OD: Beitr. Fauna Perus 2:253, f 12,13 [b5322] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: ZMUH-ht] [TypeL - Sivia, Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3725; b0119; b2447; b0560]
- a *t-nigrum* Selys, 1854; *Gomphidia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):86 [b5468] CG: *Gomphidia* [TypeL - N. India.] [Type of - *Gomphidia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- b *toddii* Pinhey, 1970; *Orthetrum* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)4(30):280 [b4824] SS: *chrysostigma* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Kasawe Forest, Sierra Leone.] [Refs - b1573 (as *toddi*); b0141; b4824]

- a *tokyoensis* Asahina, 1948; *Copera* OD: Mushi 18(17):103 [b0195] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - Koai, Tokyo, Japan.] [Refs - b1572; b0195; b0115]
- c *tokyoensis* Asahina, 1949; *Macromia* OD: Ins. matsumur. 17:32, f 2 [b0198] SS: daimoji Okumura, 1949; *Macromia* [TypeL - Kyoto, Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0198; b0116; b5982]
- c *tolteca* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Hetaerina* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :40, pl 2, f 19,25 [b1043] SS: capitalis Selys, 1873; *Hetaerina* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Jalapa, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b2446; b5595; b2447; b5982]
- a *tomentosa* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] CG: *Somatochlora* (?) [TypeL - America.] [Refs - b3295; b5981; b5982; b4374]
- c *tomentosa* (Selys), 1871, (MID); *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31: [b5501] SS: cynosura (Say), 1839; *Tetragoneuria* [Check - Original description. Volume missing at STX.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *tomlensis* Pritykina, 1985; *Xanthohypsa* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:124, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Refs - b0154]
- a *tonkinensis* Martin, 1904; *Onychothemis* OD: Mission Pavie 3:209 [b3946] CG: *Onychothemis* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b5982 (as subspecies of testacea)]
- a *tonkinicus* (Fraser), 1926; *Onychogomphus* OD: Treubia 8:481 [b2130] CG: *Phaenandrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b3725; b0093; b4875]
- a *tonsillare* Liefstinck, 1937; *Aciagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:331 (or 49), f 34,35 [b3641] CG: *Aciagrion* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [TypeL - Mameda (W. of Lake Sentani), upper course of Korimé River, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0104]
- a *tonto* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :89 [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1572; b6316; b2447; b2463]
- a *torcae* Martinez-Delchós & Nel, 1994; *Ilerdaegomphus* OD: Revta esp. Paleontol. 9(2):176-184 [b3975] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Armando Diaz-Romeral.] [TypeL - Las Hoyas, Cuenca prov., Spain (Lower Cretaceous)]
- a *torpens* Needham, 1930; *Gomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):55, pl 6, f 18 [b4434] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Nr Yachow, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b1420; b4434; b5982 (in Gomphus, and also = paviei); b1305]
- a *torquatus* (Selys), 1854; *Cyclogomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):63 [b5468] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- c *torrenticola* (Förster), 1903; *Caconeura* OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:552 [b2040] SS: astrolabica (Förster), 1898; *Nososticta* [Type: MNHB?] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2040; b3351]
- a *torrenticola* van Tol, 1987; *Diplacina* OD: Zoöl. Meded. 61(13):169, f [b6091] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bantimurung, Maros waterfalls, S. Celebes.] [Refs - b0156; b6091]
- c *torresiana* Tillyard, 1913; *Ischnura* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:452 [b5916] SS: heterostictum (Burmeister), 1839; *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Cooktown, North Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5607; b5982 (= hastata); b3703]
- a *torrida* Kirby, 1889; *Tyriobapta* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:338, pl 54, f 5,6 [b3291] CG: *Tyriobapta* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - W. Borneo.] [Type of - Tyriobapta] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4875]
- a *torrida* (Kirby), 1889; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:340, pl 52, f 7 [b3291] CG: *Zygonyx* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sierra Leone, western Africa.] [Type of - Pseudomacromia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b1884; b6230]
- a *torridum* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:500 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Dakar, Senegal.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5513; b1884]
- a *torvus* Needham, 1931; *Labrogomphus* OD: Lingnan Sci. J. 10:225 [b4436] CG: *Labrogomphus* [TypeL - Hainan.] [Type of - Labrogomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0098; b1305]
- a *tournieri* Legrand, 1992; *Paragomphus* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190 [b3578] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nimba Range, Guinea.]
- a *townesi* Gloyd, 1936; *Stylurus* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):5, pl 2, f 1-6 [b2534] [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - South Saluda River, Greenville County, South Carolina.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2534; b2467]
- a *toxopel* Liefstinck, 1926; *Hemicordulia* OD: Treubia 7(3):281, f 1-4 [b3610] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Leksula, Buru I., S. Moluccas.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0093; b6097]
- c *tracipennis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS); *Argia* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :138 [b3295] SS: *tinctipennis* Selys, 1865; *Argia* [Refs - b3295]
- a *trameiformis* Kirby, 1889; *Antidrythemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315, pl 51, f 4 [b3291] CG: *Antidrythemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Para, Brazil.] [Type of - Antidrythemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *transcaspica* Bartenev, 1911; *Calopteryx* OD: Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 16:440 [b0478] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Transcaspien.] [Refs - b1572; b5605; b5981 (as transcripta); b5982 (as a subspecies of orientalis)]
- c *transcripta* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS); *Calopteryx* OD: Distrib. World Odonata :75 [b5981] SS: *transcaspica* Bartenev, 1911; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5981]
- a *translata* Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:410 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2481 (f nymph); b1636; b2447; b2456; b2463]
- a *translatum* Bartenev, 1929; *Orthetrum* OD: Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):124 [b0509] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Transcaspien.] [Refs - b1573; b0096]
- c *translucida* (Kirby), 1889; *Tamea* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:315 [b3291] SS: limbata (Desjardins), 1832; *Trapezostigma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982]
- c *translucida* Beljyshev, 1973; *Aeshna* OD: Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (16):26 [b0676] SS: crenata (Hagen), 1856; *Aeshna* [TypeL - E. Siberia.] [Refs - b1573]
- a *transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Tamea* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:21 [b0883] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Fiji Island.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5742; b3703]
- b *transvaalica* Pinhey, 1974; *Agriocnemis* OD: Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) (B)5(4):213, f 9m-n [b4839] SS: falcifera Pinhey, 1959; *Agriocnemis* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Woodbush, Haenertsberg, N. Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b3210; b0141]
- a *transversa* (Say), 1839; *Libellula* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):19 [b5231] CG: *Didymops* [TypeL - Massachusetts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]

- c **transversa** Selys, 1889; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27:452 [b5554] SS: *obsolescens* Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **transversa** Borror, 1957; *Erythrodiplax* OD: *Acta biol. venez.* 2(5):37, f 12-19 [b0863] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [Type: UCV-h] [TypeL - Bolívar-Auyantepui, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0124; b2447; b0863]
- c **transversa** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Didymops* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :156, f 92-1 [b0695] SS: *transversa* (Say), 1839; *Didymops* [Refs - b0695]
- a **travancorensis** Fraser, 1931; *Idionyx* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 33:455, f 1c [b2151] CG: *Idionyx* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:225 [b2168]] [TypeL - Munnar Ghat, Travancore, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0099]
- a **travassosi** Dias dos Santos, 1946; *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 51:1 [b1684] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: MNRJ-h] [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b0113; b2447]
- a **traviatum** Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:519 [b5512] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **treadawayi** Müller & Hämäläinen, 1993; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Ent. Zeit.* 103(4):41, f 1-4 [b4306] [Type: pc-h; collection of Müller] [TypeL - Mabentangen River, Coron, Busuanga Island, Philippines.] [Refs - b4306]
- a **trebbauli** Răcenis, 1968; *Iridictyon* OD: *Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle'* 28(80):171 [b4992] [TypeL - Uruyen-Auyantepui, Bolívar, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b2447]
- a **triadica** Lieftinck, 1977; *Cephalaeschna* OD: *Entomologica Basiliensia* 2:31, f 21-23 [b3734] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: NMB-h] [TypeL - Gidaphu, Bhutan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **triangulare** Hagen, 1862; *Heteragrion* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)14:22 [b2650] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: NHMV-h] [TypeL - Southern Brazil.] [Note - Type may be a lectotype.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b6422; b5742]
- a **triangularis** (Selys), 1878; *Libella* OD: *Mit. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:314 [b5525] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Sikkim & Khasia Hills, N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5525; b4875]
- a **triangularis** Kirby, 1889; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:319 [b3291] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b4875]
- a **triangularis** Laidlaw, 1931; *Pericnemis* OD: *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 16(3/4):248 [b3487] CG: *Pericnemis* [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Beutotan, Borneo.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0098; b4634]
- a **triangulifera** McLachlan, 1896; *Anaciaeschna* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)17:409 [b4124] CG: *Anaciaeschna* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4856; b4124; b5590; b3954]
- a **tricellulare** Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908; *Heteragrion* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :63, pl 5, f 5 [b1043] CG: *Heteragrion* [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - San Gerónimo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5595; b2447; b6422; b2456]
- a **triceraticus** Balinsky, 1963; *Ceratogomphus* OD: *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 26(1):252, f 43-45 [b0446] CG: *Ceratogomphus* [Type: TM-h] [TypeL - Great Berg River, nr Franschoek, S. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0446; b0130]
- a **tricolor** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Aeshna* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :67, pl 3, f 2 [b4657] CG: *Diastomma* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - *Diastomma*, Longchampia] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- c **tricolor** (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):827 [b0973] SS: *utia* (Drury), 1773; *Hetaerina* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Wintham, Pennsylvania.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2446; b2447; b5982; b2456]
- a **tricolor** Erichson, 1848; *Lestes* OD: *In Reisen Brit. Guiana* 3:585 [b1967] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **tricolor** Selys, 1859; *Euphaea* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)7:442 [b5474] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **tricolor** Kirby, 1893; *Orthetrum* OD: *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 24:555 [b3297] SS: *luzonica* (Brauer), 1868; *Orthetrum* [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3287; b5588; b5982]
- a **tricolor** (Krüger), 1898; *Amphilestes* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 59:136 [b3367] CG: *Rhinagrion* [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b1572; b5592]
- c **tricolor** (Laidlaw), 1902, (ISS); *Gynacantha* OD: *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1902(I):85 [b3440] SS: *iricolor* Krüger, 1898; *Echo* [Refs - b3440]
- a **tricolor** Ris, 1919; *Lyniothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 16(2):1063, f 619,620 [b5080] CG: *Lyniothemis* [Type: DEMD-h; Deutsches Entom. Mus. Dahlem.] [TypeL - Sokotsu, Formosa.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5080]
- a **tricornis** Pinhey, 1967; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol.* 14(3):25 [b4815] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Lukwesa, Bangweulu-Luapula Basin, Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0135]
- a **tricrenaticeps** Legrand, 1984; *Ceragrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 13(2):237-244 [b3562] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: MNHN-h] [TypeL - La Source", M'passa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b1572; b0151; b3562]
- a **tridens** McLachlan, 1895; *Lestes* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)16:24 [b4122] CG: *Lestes* (Paralestes) [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Delagoa Bay.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b4856; b5589; b5982]
- c **tridipennis** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Phaon* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :307, f 237 [b0695] SS: *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Phaon* [Refs - b0695]
- c **triedra** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* 3:129 [b4302] SS: *danae* (Sulzer), 1776; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b3295; b0146 (with *fonscolombii*); b3822]
- a **trifaria** (Karsch), 1899; *Libellago* OD: *Ent. Nachr.* 25:378 [b3082] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: ZMHU-h] [TypeL - Semliki River, Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5593; b4814]
- a **trifasciata** Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :138, pl 3, f 5e [b5000] CG: *Macromia* [Type: IRSN-h] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Phyllomacromia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1496; b5000]
- a **trifasciata** (Selys), 1853; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] CG: *Aristocypha* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **trifesciata** Grünberg, 1911, (ISS); *Macromia* OD: *Ent. Rundsch.* 28:103-104 [b2613] SS: *trifasciata* Rambur, 1842; *Macromia* [Refs - b4809]
- a **trifida** (Rambur), 1842; *Gynacantha* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :210 [b5000] CG: *Triacanthagyna* [Type: pc-h; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - *Triacanthagyna*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b3956; b5000]
- a **trifida** Kirby, 1889; *Acisoma* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:341 [b3291] [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b3295; b3285; b5981 (as *trifidum*)]

- c **trifoliata** Fraser, 1946; *Argia* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):449, f 1h.i [b2234] SS: *variegata* Förster, 1914; *Argia* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **trigonale** Schmidt, 1951; *Pseudagrion* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:241 [b5336] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- e **trileatum** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Cercion* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :210 [b5982] SS: *trilineatum* (Navás), 1933; *Cercion* [Refs - b5982]
- c **trilineatum** (Navás), 1933; *Coenagrion* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(9):5 [b4398] SS: *sexlineatum* (Selys), 1883; *Cercion* [TypeL - Chusan islands, China.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0100; b5982 (as *trileatum*)]
- a **trilobata** Fraser, 1933; *Protosticta* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9:112, f 1 [b2161] CG: *Protosticta* [Type: BMNH-It] [TypeL - Muang Cha, Laos.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0100]
- a **trilobatum** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):85, f 35,36,106,111,112,153 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Frio, close to Aracataca and Fundacion, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b1636; b2447]
- c **trilobatus** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Agriocnemis* OD: Ark. Zool. 11(11):36, pl 4, f 14 [b5636] SS: *rubricauda* Tillyard, 1913; *Agriocnemis* [Type: RNH-st] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b2867; b5611; b5982]
- c **trimaculata** de Geer, 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Ins. 3:556, pl 26, f 2 [b1586] SS: *lydia* Drury, 1773; *Libellula* (*Plathemis*) [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447; b5982]
- a **trimaculata** Selys, 1853; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Tibet.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **trimaculata** Liefstinck, 1939; *Drepanosticta* OD: Revue fr. Ent. 6:149, f 3 [b3646] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0106]
- a **trimaculatum** (Selys), 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:313 [b5512] CG: *Cyanallagma* [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- c **trina** (Navás), 1934; *Argia* OD: *Broteria* 30(3):143 [b4402] SS: *laterale* (Selys), 1876; *Cyanallagma* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0101; b2447; b5982]
- a **trinacria** (Selys), 1841; *Libellula* OD: Revue Zool. 4:244 [b5452] CG: *Ornithium* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Sicily.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b4824; b1884; b6230]
- a **trinacriae** Waterston, 1976; *Cordulegaster* OD: Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 69(19):457, f 2,6,12-14 [b6224] CG: *Cordulegaster* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Riviere di Cesare, Mt. Etna, Sicily, Italy.] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b3210; b0144; b5982; b3782]
- a **trinervis** Selys, 1885; *Neurolestes* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 29:cxliv [b5542] CG: *Neurolestes* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):198 [b3287]] [TypeL - Old Calabar.] [Type of - *Neurolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b3287]
- a **trinervulata** (Martin), 1903; *Pseudophlebia* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:510 [b3945] CG: *Neodythemis* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - *Pseudophlebia*] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5597]
- a **trinervulata** Fraser, 1955; *Heliaeschna* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:16 [b2298] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Entebbe, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4856]
- a **trinitatis** (Gundlach), 1888; *Lestes* OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:216 [b2618] CG: *Hypolestes* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - *Hypolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b1931]
- a **trinus** (Navás), 1936; *Gomphus* OD: Notes ent. chin. 3(4):38 [b4410] CG: *Lamelligomphus* [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Jiangxi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0103; b1420; b1305]
- c **tripartita** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):855 [b0973] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplex* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- b **triparita** Selys, 1879; *Echo* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:356 [b5527] SS: *margarita* Selys, 1853; *Echo* [TypeL - Khasia Hills, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **tripunctata** (Martin), 1901; *Planaeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:235 [b3944] CG: *Spinaeschna* [Type: MNHN-It; designated by Theischinger, 1982.] [TypeL - Alexandra, Victoria, Australia.] [Type of - *Spinaeschna*] [Refs - b1573; b0149; b5856; b2867; b5848; b5595; b3956]
- e **tristana** Sharp, [1913], (ISS); *Erpetogomphus* OD: Zool. Rec. 49(1912)(Ins. 12):445 [b5606] SS: *tristana* Calvert, 1912; *Erpetogomphus* [Refs - b5606]
- a **tristani** Calvert, 1912; *Erpetogomphus* OD: Ent. News 23(7):290, pl 17 [b1080] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Oricuajo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5606 (as *tristana*); b1080; b2447; b6448; b1080; b2462]
- c **tristigata** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Tetrathemis* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :232 [b5982] SS: *tristigata* Kirby, 1889; *Tetrathemis* [Refs - b5982]
- a **tristis** Hagen, 1867; *Anax* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:35 [b2662] [Type: ZMC-ht] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4856; b6230]
- a **tristis** Navás, 1932; *Vestalis* OD: Notes ent. chin. 1(8):8 [b4396] [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]
- a **tristis** Liefstinck, 1935; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Guinea 17:218, 229-231, f 13 [b3635] CG: *Argiolestes* [Type: RNH-It; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [TypeL - Cycloop Mts., Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0102]
- c **tristrigata** Kirby, 1889; *Tetrathemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:343 [b3291] SS: *irregularis* Brauer, 1868; *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Gilolo.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b5982 (as *tristigata*, = *leptoptera*)]
- a **trithemoides** Fraser, 1958; *Porpacithemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 58(1/2):40, f b [b2330] CG: *Porpacithemis* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Kabongo, Lualaba, Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0125]
- c **trituberculata** Fraser, 1921; *Macromia* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):685 [b2091] SS: *moorei* Selys, 1874; *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):216 [b3284]] [TypeL - Shillong.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0088; b5982]
- a **trivialis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :115 [b5000] CG: *Diplacodes* [Type: IRSN-st; originally in collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277; b2867; b4434; b3703; b5000; b4875]
- e **trochi** Grünberg, 1911, (IOS); *Macromia* OD: Ent. Rundsch. 28:103 [b2613] SS: *kochi* Grünberg, 1911; *Macromia* [Refs - b4809; b5605]
- a **tropica** (Hagen), 1860; *Platysticta* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:438 [b2645] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Ceylon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- c **tropicalis** Selys, 1878; *Macromia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)45:200 [b5520] SS: *picta* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [TypeL - Zanzibar, S. Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **tropicalis** Pinhey, 1974; *Elatoneura* OD: *Arnoldia* Rhodesia 7(2):1 [b4836] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe.] [Refs - b1572; b4856; b3210; b0141]

- b **tropicana** Fraser, 1953; *Trithemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:252 [b2276] SS: africana (Brauer), 1867; *Trithemis* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0120; b4823; b5982 (= africana)]
- b **tropicatum** Pinhey, 1966; *Pseudagrion* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):290 [b4809] SS: hageni Karsch, 1893; *Pseudagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Lubudi, Katanga.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b4856; b4151; b0133]
- a **tropicus** Tillyard, 1917; *Synlestes* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:475, tf 8d,9 [b5928] CG: *Synlestes* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kuranda, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2867; b5611]
- a **trotteri** (Fraser), 1922; *Pseudocopera* OD: J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:237 [b2101] CG: *Copera* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Bangkok, Thailand.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0090; b5982 (= ciliata)]
- a **trox** Needham, 1931; *Davidius* OD: Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):4, f 5 [b4437] CG: *Davidius* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b6553; b0098; b1305; b4875; b6503]
- c **trucapennis** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Anisagrion* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:79 [b1572] SS: *truncatipenne* Calvert, 1902; *Anisagrion* [Refs - b1572]
- a **truncata** Needham, 1930; *Sinolestes* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):243, pl 16, f 18 [b4434] CG: *Sinolestes* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Zakow, Chekiang, China.] [Type of - *Sinolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; b5982 (= edita)]
- a **truncatidens** Schmidt, 1931; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Konowia 10:181 [b5307] CG: *Rhipidolestes* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b0100]
- a **truncatipenne** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Anisagrion* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :106, pl 5, f 17 [b1043] CG: *Anisagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - El Reposo, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572 (as *trucapennis*); b3287; b1043; b2447]
- c **truncatula** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :95 [b5000] SS: *contaminata* (Fabricius), 1793; *Brachythemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a **truncatus** Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:311 [b5512] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **truncatum** Gundlach, 1888; *Enallagma* OD: Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. 2:226 [b2618] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Cuba.] [Refs - b1572; b2447]
- c **truncatum** Calvert, 1892; *Orthetrum* OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:162 [b1014] SS: *caffra* (Burmeister), 1839; *Orthetrum* [Type: USNM-st] [TypeL - Mt Kilimanjaro, N. E. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b1035; b5586; b1014; b4824; b1025; b5982 (= *cycnos*)]
- a **truncatum** Liefstinck, 1949; *Xiphiagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:197, f 238 [b3666] CG: *Xiphiagrion* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sawia, Upper reaches of Tami River, southern Bewani Hills, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **tryoni** Tillyard, 1917; *Telephlebia* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:459, pl 23, f 3,4 [b5928] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b2867; b5611; b5612]
- b **tschaldirica** Bartenev, 1909; *Calopteryx* OD: Trudy Kruz. izsl. russ. prir. 4:69 [b0471] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Crimea.] [Note - Probably a hybrid (*waterstoni* x *mingrelia*).] [Refs - b1572; b0156 (as *tschaldrica*); b1890 (as *tschaldrica*); b5981; b5603; b0471; b4434; b5982 (as a subspecies of *taurica*)]
- c **tslaimae** Aguesse, 1966; *Elatoneura* OD: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:783 [b0029] SS: *vrijdaghi* Fraser, 1954; *Elatoneura* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0133; b5982]
- a **tuauui** Rowe, 1981; *Xanthocnemis* OD: Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 18:205, f [b5163] CG: *Xanthocnemis* [Type: NZAC-ht] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Refs - b1572; b0148]
- a **tuberalatus** (Williamson), 1921; *Cyptolestes* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (96):6, pl 1, f 1 [b6426] CG: *Archilestes* (*Cyptolestes*) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - San Esteban, Carabobo, Venezuela.] [Type of - *Cyptolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b1636 (in *Archilestes*); b0088; b2447; b6426; b2467]
- c **tuberculata** Dias dos Santos, 1961; *Leptobasis* OD: Revta bras. Biol. 21(2):171, f 1-11 [b1717] SS: *inversum* (Selys), 1876; *Leptobasis* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Pôrto Velho, Rondônia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0128; b2447; b1717; b5982; b2467]
- c **tuberculatum** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Hor. Ent. :21 [b1316] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b5982]
- d **tuberculatum** (Selys), 1857, (H); *Agriion* OD: In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. :467 [b5470] SS: *ramburii* (Selys), 1850; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5470; b2447; b5982]
- a **tuberculatus** Carle & Wighton, 1990; *Cordulagomphus* OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:60, f 9-13 [b1239] [Type: AMNH-ht] [TypeL - Santana Formation, South America (Cretaceous)] [Type of - *Cordulagomphus*] [Refs - b1239]
- a **tuberculicollis** Fraser, 1949; *Nesolestes* OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 3A:11 [b2250] CG: *Nesolestes* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b0118]
- a **tuberculifera** Walker, 1908; *Aeshna* OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):385 [b6148] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- e **tuberratus** Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Archilestes* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-1 [b0695] SS: *tuberalatus* (Williamson), 1921; *Archilestes* (*Cyptolestes*) [Refs - b0695]
- e **tuempeli** Scholz, 1917, (IFS); *Calopteryx* OD: Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 13:88, f 85 [b5400] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5612]
- a **tugnulca** Pritykina, 1985; *Dinosamarura* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:135, f [b4943] [TypeL - Russian SFSR (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Dinosamarura*] [Refs - b0154]
- c **tugur** (Bartenev), 1956; *Agriion* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238 [b0532] SS: *glaciale* (Selys), 1872; *Coenagrion* [Refs - ns2760 (as synonym of *hylas* or *concinnum*); b5982; b3785]
- a **tullia** (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula* OD: Ill. nat. Hist. 2:pl 46, f 3 [b1856] CG: *Neurothemis* [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4875]
- c **tullia** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):818 [b0973] SS: *lucretia* (Drury), 1773; *Mecistogaster* [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Westindien.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b2447; b5982]
- a **tumefactus** Calvert, 1903; *Epigomphus* OD: Ent. News 14(6):188, pl 8, f 6,7 [b1052] CG: *Epigomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Belle, 1988] [Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):137 [b0620]] [TypeL - Caché, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b3286 (bad ref); b1052; b0157; b5597; b2447; b0620]
- a **tumens** (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; *Cyanogomphus* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :169, pl 7, f 11,11a,41 [b1043] CG: *Agnogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3286; b4569; b0571; b5599; b2447; b6412]

- a *tumidula* Liefstinck, 1937; *Agyrtacantha* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)1:345 (or 63), f 39c,40 [b3641] CG: *Agyrtacantha* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):117 [b3725]] [TypeL - Southern slope of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104 (as *tumidula*)]
- a *tumorifer* McLachlan, 1885; *Anax* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 21:250, 3 f [b4106] CG: *Anax* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b3954]
- a *tunti* Needham, 1930; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):97 [b4434] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: CU-h] [TypeL - Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434]
- a *tupi* Calvert, 1909; *Argia* OD: Ann. Carn. Mus. 6:150, pl 4, f 78,78s [b1070] CG: *Argia* [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b1070; b5603; b2447]
- b *tupiensi* Dias dos Santos, 1950; *Nephepeltia* OD: Espéciação no gênero *Nephepeltia* :34 [b1697] SS: phryne (Perty), 1834; *Nephepeltia* [Type: MNH-lt] [TypeL - Espírito Santo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3876; b2447]
- a *turanica* Martynov, 1925; *Karatawia* OD: Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 19:587, f [b3979] [TypeL - Turkestan (Jurassic)] [Type of - *Karatawia*] [Refs - b0092]
- a *turconii* Selys, 1891; *Rhinocypha* OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:215 [b5562] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Panay pay, Ile de Zébu, Philippines.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5585; b0128; b4481]
- c *turfosa* Förster, 1902; *Cordulia* OD: Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. (15):72 [b2039] SS: aenea (Linnaeus), 1758; *Cordulia* [Type: UMMZ-h] [TypeL - Nonnmatuweir, W. Germany.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b2467]
- c *turneri* Kirby, 1894; *Rhyothemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:17 [b3299] SS: resplendens Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5588; b5982]
- a *turneri* Martin, 1901; *Austrogomphus* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:230 [b3944] CG: *Austrogomphus* (*Xerogomphus*) [Type: SMF-h] [TypeL - Mackay, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Xerogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b2867; b5595; b6254]
- a *turrialba* Ris, 1919; *Uracis* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1137, f 654 [b5080] CG: *Uracis* [Type: SMF-h] [TypeL - Tuis, Volc. Turrialba, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b2447; b5080]
- a *tutulus* Liu & Chao, 1990; *Lamelligomphus* OD: In Gomphid Dragonflies of China :368 [b3763] [Type: SIE-h] [TypeL - Guizhou, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a *tyche* (Heer), 1849; *Aeshna* OD: Ins. Croation 2:67, pl 4, f 7 [b2791] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Oeningen in Baden (Oberes Miocän)] [Refs - b2736]
- c *tyleri* (Kirby), 1899; *Trihemis* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:364 [b3308] SS: funerea (Hagen), 1861; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - La Chorrera, Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5593; b2447; b5982]
- c *typographa* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); *Dythemis* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:86 [b2674] SS: tessellata (Burmeister), 1839; *Macrothemis* [Type: MCZ-h] [TypeL - Chili.] [Refs - b1034]
- c *ubadschii* (Schmidt), 1953; *Gomphus* OD: Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:6 [b5342] SS: lineatus (Bartenev), 1929; *Stylurus* [TypeL - Syria and Turkey.] [Refs - b1573; b0120 (as *ubadshii*); b5342; b5982]
- c *ubadshii* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS); *Stylurus* OD: Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins. 13):510 [b0120] SS: *ubadschii* (Schmidt), 1953; *Stylurus* [Refs - b0120]
- a *uchidai* Förster, 1909; *Somatochlora* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:233 [b2055] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]
- c *udeana* (Krüger), 1898; *Lestes* OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 59:127 [b3367] SS: wallacei (Kirby), 1889; *Orolestes* [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b1174; b5592; b5982]
- a *uelensis* Schouteden, 1934; *Neurogomphus* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:65 [b5404] CG: *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a *uemurai* Asahina, 1990; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 41:26-28 [b0389] [Type: pc-h; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Tandag, Surigao, NE Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *uenoi* Asahina, 1964; *Rhinocypha* OD: Kontyû 32:299, f [b0229] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b5981 (bad ref); b0131]
- a *ugandica* McLachlan, 1896; *Heliaeschna* OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:419 [b4124] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):303 [b3286]] [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b4124; b5590]
- a *uhleri* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:274 [b5501] CG: *Helocordulia* [TypeL - New England.] [Type of - *Helocordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *ukerewensis* Pinhey, 1961; *Heliaeschna* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :103 [b4787] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: CMN] [TypeL - Ukerewe I., Central Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b5982 (= *trinervulata*)]
- a *ulmeca* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :80, pl 4, f 9,34,34s,34i [b1043] CG: *Argia* [Type: BMNH-h] [TypeL - Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b2447; b2456]
- c *ulmifolia* Ris, 1930; *Platycnemis* OD: Ark. Zool. 21A(31):26, f 8 [b5097] SS: phyllopoda Djakonov, 1926; *Platycnemis* [Type: TMB-st] [TypeL - Kiangsu province, China.] [Refs - b1572; b5097; b0097; b5982]
- a *ultima* Ris, 1908; *Ischnura* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:518 [b5037] CG: *Ischnura* [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b5602; b2447]
- a *ultima* González-Soriano, 1992; *Macrothemis* OD: Odonatologica 21(1):91-95 [b2575] [Type: UNAM-h] [TypeL - Mexico.]
- a *umbargae* Pinhey, 1970; *Argiocnemis* OD: *Arnoldia* Rhodesia 4(37):1 [b4825] CG: *Argiocnemis* [TypeL - Mbalmayo, Cameroons.] [Refs - b1572; b0139]
- c *umbra* (Ris), 1918; *Dictieria* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):12 [b5079] SS: amazona Selys, 1853; *Heliocharis* [Refs - b1572; b5079; b2447; b5982]
- a *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - S. States, Mexico, W. Indies, S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b1636; b2447]
- a *umbrata* Hagen, 1862; *Chlorolestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:37 [b2650] CG: *Chlorolestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Cape Province, South Africa.] [Refs - b3295; b1572 (as 2:4 which refers to the Synopsis); b4774; b5481; b2456]
- a *umbratilis* Liefstinck, 1932; *Selysioneura* OD: Nova Guinea 15:551 (or 67), f 47 [b3620] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):118 [b3725]] [TypeL - Hollandia, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0099]

- a **†umbratum** (Scudder), 1890; Lithagrion OD: Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:136, pl 13, f 12,14 [b5432] CG: Melanagrion [TypeL - Florissant, Colorado (Tertiary)] [Type of - Melanagrion] [Refs - b4334; b2736; b5602 (as umbratica)]
- c **umbratus** Needham, 1897; Gomphus OD: Can. Ent. 29(8):184 [b4416] SS: lividus Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: CU-st] [TypeL - Ithaca, New York.] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2447; b4416; b5982]
- c **umbriaca** Fraser, 1946; Argia OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):451, f 2i,j [b2234] SS: indicatrix Calvert, 1902; Argia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Umbria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2234; b3284; b0113; b2447; b5982]
- a **umbricola** Borrer, 1931; Oligoclada OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):38, f 11,25,45,60,82 [b0854] CG: Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - La Fria, Colombia.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0103; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- a **umbrina** Selys, 1891; Lestes OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:497 [b5561] CG: Lestes (Xerolestes) [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b5586; b4434; b3789]
- a **umbrosa** Walker, 1908; Aeshna OD: Can. Ent. 40(11):380 [b6148] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- a **umbrosa** Ris, 1918; Philogenia OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):78 [b5079] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Pozuzo, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b0788; b5612; b2447]
- b **umbrosa** Fraser, 1957; Zygonyx OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 55:345 [b2319] SS: eusebia (Ris), 1912; Zygonyx [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b5982 (as a subspecies of chrysobaphes)]
- a **umsingaziense** Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):237, f 14-18 [b0446] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Richards Bay, Natal.] [Refs - b1572 (as umzingaziense); b0446; b0130]
- c **umzingaziense** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Pseudagrion OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:91 [b1572] SS: umsingaziense Balinsky, 1963; Pseudagrion [Refs - b1572]
- a **uncata** (Charpentier), 1840; Aeshna OD: Lib. Eur. :123, pl 46 [b1317] CG: Onychogomphus [TypeL - S. Europe.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5631]
- c **uncatus** Kirby, 1890; Lestes OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :160 [b3295] SS: dryas Kirby, 1890; Lestes [Type: biblio; replacement for hamata Selys, 1862] [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b4853; b3809; b2447; b5982]
- a **uncatus** Fraser, 1931; Protosticta OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):75 [b2149] CG: Protosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Gok Teik, N. Shan States, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2149]
- a **uncatus** (Fraser), 1947; Cyanogomphus OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:437, f 1a-c, 2e [b2238] CG: Tibiagomphus [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Type of - Tibiagomphus] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b2238; b0627; b0560]
- a **uncifer** Karsch, 1899; Lestes OD: Ent. Nachr. 25:381 [b3082] CG: Lestes (Paralestes) [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Bondei, Pangani, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4853; b4856; b3082; b5593; b5982]
- a **uncinata** De Marmels, 1989; Epipleoneura OD: Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **underwoodi** Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908; Argia OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :370, pl 8, f 36,37,37s [b1043] CG: Argia [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Carillo, Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5601; b2447; b2456]
- a **undia** Theischinger, 1985; Telephlebia OD: Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):254, f [b5857] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Camarvon Gorge, Aljon Falls, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0154; b2867]
- a **undulata** Say, 1839; Lestes OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):35 (nota) [b5231] CG: Lestes [TypeL - Chili; Buenos Aires.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **undulata** Bartenev, 1930; Aeshna OD: Zool. Anz. 89(1/2):44 [b0515] CG: Aeshna [TypeL - N. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b0097]
- a **†undulata** Bode, 1953; Ensphingophlebia OD: Palaeontographica (A)103:45, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Type of - Ensphingophlebia] [Refs - b0121]
- a **undulatus** (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:199 [b4459] CG: Phyllogomphoides [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Litani River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0609; b0111; b2447; b4459; b0560; b1645]
- b **ungiculata** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna OD: Opuscol. scientif. 4:164, pl 47, f 6 [b6103] SS: forcipata (Linnaeus), 1758; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1497; b5981; b0868]
- d **ungiculata** (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Aeshna OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [1]7:104 [b2019] SS: uncata (Charpentier), 1840; Onychogomphus [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- a **ungiculata** Hagen, 1861; Lestes OD: Neur. N. Amer. :70 [b2647] CG: Lestes [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Bergen Hill, New Jersey.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- a **ungiculata** Fraser, 1926; Idionyx OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 28:204, pl 8, f 3 [b2125] CG: Idionyx [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1936] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 3:232 [b2178]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a **ungulata** Förster, 1907; Micrathyria OD: Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153 [b2050] CG: Micrathyria [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Gloyd, 1953] [In Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (119A):2 [b2546]] [TypeL - Theresopolis, St. Catharina, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447; b2467]
- a **ungulatum** Fraser, 1951; Pseudagrion OD: Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (A)6:409 [b2267] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Mt Tsaratanana, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0118; b3284; b3555]
- a **†unica** Pritvina, 1970; Bathmophlebia OD: Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):111, f [b4935] [TypeL - Oslisk region, USSR (Upper Liassic)] [Type of - Bathmophlebia] [Refs - b0138]
- a **unicolor** (Hagen), 1869; Rhinocypha OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:665 [b2665] CG: Cyrano [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Manila, Luzon, Philippines.] [Type of - Cyrano] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4481; b5981; b3295; ns2716; b2456]
- c **unicolor** Selys, 1878; Neurothemis OD: Mit. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:301 [b5525] SS: manadensis (Boisduval), 1835; Neurothemis [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5525]
- a **unicolor** McLachlan, 1895; Lestes OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:27 [b4122] CG: Lestes (Xerolestes) [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):196 [b3287]] [TypeL - Tamatave, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4853; b2402; b5589; b5982; b3789]
- c **unicolor** (Martin), 1903; Heterogomphus OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506 [b3945] SS: sumatranus (Krüger), 1899; Megalogomphus [TypeL - Siam.] [Refs - b1573; b3945; b5598; b5982]

- a **unicolor** (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:55, f 52 [b3954] CG: *Aeschna* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b1573; b2447; b3954]
- a **unicolor** Bartenev, 1912; *Calopteryx* OD: Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):91, f 9,10 [b0483] CG: *Calopteryx* [TypeL - Novyj Marghelan, Turkestan.] [Refs - b1572; b5605]
- e **unicornis** (Selys), 1883, (NN); *Acanthaeschna* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539] SS: *unicornis* (Martin), 1901; *Austroaeschna* [Refs - b5856; b5539]
- a **unicornis** (Martin), 1901; *Acanthaeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:234 [b3944] CG: *Austroaeschna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Australia.] [Note - Martin indicates that the types are syntypes, and that two of them are in his collection.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981 (bad ref); b5856; b2867; b3956]
- c **unicornis** (Needham), 1930; *Davidius* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):32, pl 5, f 5 [b4434] SS: *scorpio* (Ris), 1912; *Heliogomphus* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Shan-fang, Lo-chensien, Kwangsi, China.] [Refs - b1573; b5981 (in Davidius); b0097; b4434; b1305]
- c **unifasciata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Ins. 3:557, pl 26, f 4 [b1586] SS: *umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Erythrodiplax* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- d **unifasciata** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :108 [b5000] SS: *leucosticta* (Burmester), 1839; *Brachythemis* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Senegal; Egypt.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **unifasciata** Fraser, 1935; *Periaeschna* OD: J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:25 [b2172] CG: *Periaeschna* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Moongpu, Darjeeling District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0102]
- a **unifasciata** Fraser, 1954; *Macromia* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 49:67 [b2288] CG: *Macromia* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Inongo, Zaire.] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b0121; b3284]
- c **unifasciatus** (Oguma), 1926; *Gomphus* OD: Ins. matsumur. 1(2):92 [b4603] SS: *melampus* (Selys), 1869; *Trigomphus* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]
- a **uniforma** Dunkle, 1987; *Phyllocycla* OD: Odonatologica 16(1):80, f 2 [b1916] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Puesto Guadalupe, Dept. La Libertad, Peru.] [Refs - b0619; b0155; b1916; b2447]
- a **uniformis** Selys, 1879; *Echo* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 2:47:357 [b5527] CG: *Echo* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Sumatra.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]
- a **uniformis** (Selys), 1883; *Diplax* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 27:92 [b5538] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *uniforme*); b4434]
- c **uniformis** (Kirby), 1889; *Belonia* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:333 [b3291] SS: *croceipennis* Selys, 1868; *Libellula* (*Belonia*) [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2447; b2448; b5982 (also = *Austrothemis nigrescens*)]
- e **uniformis** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Acanthaeschna* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :91 [b3295] SS: *unicornis* (Martin), 1901; *Austroaeschna* [Refs - b3295]
- c **unilineatus** Martin, 1908; *Hemistigma* OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:656 [b3953] SS: *albipuncta* (Rambur), 1842; *Hemistigma* [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5982; b3953]
- c **unimacula** Förster, 1906; *Diplacodes* OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:307 [b2047] SS: *lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Diplacodes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Komatiipoort, Transvaal.] [Refs - b1573; b5600; b5982 (as *unimaculata*); b2047; b2467]
- a **unimaculata** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Ins. 3:558, pl 26, f 15 [b1586] CG: *Erythrodiplax* [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- a **unimaculata** (Selys), 1853; *Rhinocypha* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):61 [b5466] CG: *Paracypha* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Type of - *Paracypha*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5742]
- e **unimaculata** (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Rhinocypha* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :113 [b3295] SS: *immaculata* (Selys), 1879; *Aristocypha* [Refs - b3295]
- e **unimaculata** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Diplacodes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :227 [b5982] SS: *unimacula* Förster, 1906; *Diplacodes* [Refs - b5982]
- a **uninervulata** Martin, 1909; *Heliaeschna* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:163, f 164,165 [b3958] CG: *Heliaeschna* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3958; b5603; b3958; b4875]
- b **uniserles** Calvert, 1909; *Macrothemis* OD: Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:252 [b1070] SS: *musiva* Calvert, 1898; *Macrothemis* [Type: CM-ht] [TypeL - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b5603; b2447; b5982]
- a **uniserles** (Ris), 1915; *Argiolestes* OD: Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):62, f 5,6 [b5070] CG: *Caledargiolestes* [TypeL - Canala, New Caledonia.] [Type of - *Caledargiolestes*] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b3142; b5070]
- a **unisetia** Geijskes, 1972; *Gynothemis* OD: Zool. Meded. 47:402, f 1-11,17 [b2490] CG: *Gynothemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Stoeleman I., Lawa River, Surinam.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140; b2447]
- a **unturanense** De Marmels, 1992; *Dimeragrion* OD: Acta biol. venez. 14(1):59, f 8-10 [b1643] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Sierra de Unturán, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]
- a **uralense** (Zalessky), 1955; *Hemizygopteron* OD: Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)104:632, f [b6537] CG: *Ditaxineurella* [TypeL - E. European Russia] [Type of - *Hemizygopteron*] [Refs - b0122]
- a **uralicus** Zalessky, 1948; *Typoides* OD: Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii 5:49 [b6533] [TypeL - USSR (Asian RSFSR) (Permian).] [Type of - *Typoides*.] [Refs - b1261]
- a **urania** Ris, 1916; *Macromia* OD: Supplta ent. 5:68 [b5072] CG: *Macromia* [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b6454]
- c **urnifera** (Martin), 1907; *Ischnura* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:513 [b3950] SS: *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876; *Enallagma* [TypeL - East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b5600; b5982]
- a **urolobatus** Chen, 1950; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Q. J. Taiwan Mus. 3:142 [b1326] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0117]
- a **uropetala** Liefwinck, 1968; *Oligoaeschna* OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 111:171, f 6,7 [b3719] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Laut Tador, Deli, N. E. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- a **urubamba** Kennedy, 1942; *Lestes* OD: Revta Ent. Rio de J. 13:282 [b3167] CG: *Lestes* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Rio Satipo, Satipo, Peru.] [Note - May be a synonym of *falcifer*.] [Refs - b1572; b0109; b2447; b5982 (as *urubamba*, = *falcifer*); b2467]
- e **urubamba** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); *Lestes* OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :215 [b5982] SS: *urubamba* Kennedy, 1942; *Lestes* [Refs - b5982]
- b **usambarica** (Förster), 1906; *Aeschna* OD: Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71-72:48 [b2048] SS: *elliotti* Kirby, 1896; *Aeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht; designated by Kormondy & Gloyd, 1962] [In Publicos cult. Co. Diam. Angola (59):191 [b3359]] [TypeL - Usambara Mountains, Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5600; b2467]
- a **usambarica** Sjöstedt, 1909; *Gynacantha* OD: Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped. 2(14):36, pl 2, f 1 [b5634] CG: *Gynacantha* [TypeL - Usambara, E. Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b5603]

- a **ussuriensis** Bartenev, 1914; *Leucorrhinia* OD: *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 41(2):13 [b0490] CG: *Leucorrhinia* [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5608]
- c **ussuriensis** Belyshev, 1956; *Coenagrion* OD: *Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 3(6):196 [b0641] SS: *hylas* (Trybom), 1889; *Coenagrion* [TypeL - Russia.] [Refs - b1572; b3785]
- a **ustulata** Brauer, 1867; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:290 [b0884] CG: *Rhinocypha* [TypeL - Amboina, Ceram.] [Refs - b3295 (as *Selys*, 1878); b1572; b0884]
- a **ustum** Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:515 [b5513] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Sula.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- c **utahensis** Mutkowsky, 1910; *Ischnura* OD: *Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.* 8:172, f 1 [b4339] SS: *barberi* Currie, 1903; *Ischnura* [Type: MPM-pt] [TypeL - Utah.] [Refs - b1572; b4559; b5605; b2447; b5982]
- c **uxor** (Rambur), 1842; *Micromerus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :239 [b5000] SS: *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellago* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4434; b5982; b5000]
- a **vaalense** Chutter, 1962; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Revta Biol.* 3:173 [b1341] CG: *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Transvaal.] [Refs - b1572; b0130]
- a **vacca** Laidlaw, 1932; *Coelicia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 34:15 [b3490] CG: *Coelicia* [TypeL - Assam.] [Refs - b1572; b0099]
- a **vacillans** Hagen, 1877; *Leptobasis* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:101 [b2677] [TypeL - Cuba.] [Type of - *Leptobasis*] [Refs - b3295; b1636; b2447]
- a **vacillans** Selys, 1891; *Amphithemis* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:457 [b5561] CG: *Amphithemis* [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b5586]
- e **vadini** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Onychogomphus* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:45 [b1573] SS: *vadoni* Paulian, 1960; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b1573]
- a **vadoni** Paulian, 1960; *Onychogomphus* OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 12:73 [b4688] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambodivoanay, E. Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573 (as *vadini*); b5981; b5982]
- a **vagabundum** (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion* OD: *Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera* 2(1):75, pl 5, f 13 [b4724] CG: *Megalagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):192 [b3287]] [TypeL - Lihue, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5593; b2456]
- a **vagans** De Marmels, 1989; *Dorocordulia* OD: *Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas* 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **vaginale** Sjöstedt, 1917; *Enallagma* OD: *Ark. Zool.* 11(14):19, pl 3, f 6,7 [b5638] CG: *Enallagma* [TypeL - Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b5611]
- a **vakoanae** Aguesse, 1968; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (ns)4(3):661, f 7(1-5) [b0032] CG: *Pseudagrion* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Ambalamarovandana, Massif de l'Andringitra, Madagascar.] [Refs - b1572; b0135; b0032]
- a **valentinii** (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; *Erasipterella* OD: *Geologie Palaeont. Westfal.* 3:55, f [b0873] CG: *Erasipteroides* [TypeL - West Germany (Upper Carboniferous).] [Type of - *Erasipteroides*] [Refs - b0154; b0874]
- e **valga** (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :315 [b2647] SS: *setifera* (Hagen), 1871; *Neocordulia* [Refs - b2447; b2647; b5982]
- c **valga** (Needham), 1903; *Cyanocharis* OD: *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 16:56 [b4422] SS: *amazona* Selys, 1853; *Heliocharis* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Poco Grande, Brazil.] [Type of - *Cyanocharis*] [Refs - b1572; b5597; b2447; b5982; b1934]
- a **valgum** Donnelly, 1992; *Heteragrion* OD: *Odonata of Central Panama* :56, f 5.3, 5.8, 5.10, 5.15 [b1848] [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cerro Azul, Panama.] [Refs - b1848]
- a **valida** Hagen, 1863; *Metacnemis* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:161 [b2653] CG: *Metacnemis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Cape, S. Africa.] [Type of - *Metacnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **valida** (Navás), 1917; *Macrothemis* OD: *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:60 [b4369] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: ; Coll. Navás Barcelona ?] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b1481; b3573; b0092; b2447]
- e **validus** Hagen, 1875, (NN); *Anax* OD: *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 18:32 [b2674] SS: *walsinghami* McLachlan, 1883; *Anax* [Refs - b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **vallei** St. Quentin, 1937; *Anisopleura* OD: *Konowia* 16:86 [b5712] CG: *Anisopleura* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Assam, India.] [Refs - b1572; b0104; b5742]
- a **vallisi** (Fraser), 1955; *Phasmosticta* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 91:227, f 1 [b2296] CG: *Labidiosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Rockhampton, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Labidiosticta*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2867; b0122; b6271]
- a **valloryi** Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; *Lleidoaeschnidium* OD: *Cahiers Paléont.* 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous).]
- a **vanbrinkae** Lohmann, 1993; *Cordulegaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(3):275, f 1, 5-6 [b3788] [Type: NHMB-ht] [TypeL - Weyser nr Chalus, Elburs Mts, Iran.] [Refs - b3788 (as *vanbrinki*); b6061]
- a **vanbrinkae** Lohmann, 1993; *Coenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(2):204, f 1b,c,f, 2b, 3b [b3787] [Type: ZMUC-ht] [TypeL - Dowrud, Lorestan Prov., Iran.] [Refs - b3787 (as *vanbrinki*); b6061]
- a **vanbrinkae** Machado, 1994; *Archaeogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(1):74, f 1-4 [b3874] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Diamantino, State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.] [Refs - b3874 (as *vanbrinki*); b6061]
- e **vanbrinki** Lohmann, 1993, (IOS); *Coenagrion* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(2):204 [b3787] SS: *vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993; *Coenagrion* [Refs - b3787; b6061]
- e **vanbrinki** Lohmann, 1993, (IOS); *Cordulegaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(3):275 [b3788] OS: *vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993; *Cordulegaster* [Refs - b3788; b6099]
- e **vanbrinki** Machado, 1994, (IOS); *Archaeogomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(1):74 [b3874] OS: *vanbrinkae* Machado, 1994; *Archaeogomphus* [Refs - b3874; b6061]
- c **vanderweelei** Martin, 1907; *Heliaeschna* OD: *Notes Leyden Mus.* 28:222 [b3951] SS: *simplicia* (Karsch), 1891; *Heliaeschna* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Sala Bendo, Liberia (in error).] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b3958 (as *weelei*); b5982]
- a **vandykei** Needham, 1930; *Merogomphus* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):68 [b4434] CG: *Merogomphus* [Type: CAS-ht] [TypeL - Nanking, China.] [Note - *Type may be in USNM.*] [Refs - b1573; b0097; b4434; b1305]
- a **vansomereni** Pinhey, 1955; *Enallagma* OD: *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* (4):26, f 4 [b4777] CG: *Enallagma* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Paimal, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0123; b4793; b6230; b3922]

- c **vansomereni** Pinhey, 1961; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Dragonflies of Eastern Africa* :38, pl 2, f 2,9 [b4787] SS: sudanicum Le Roi, 1915; *Pseudagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Karamoja, Aswa River, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0128; b5982]
- c **varia** (Shaw), 1806; *Libellula* OD: *Gen. Zool.* 6:242, pl 80 [b5615] SS: cyanea (Müller), 1764; *Aeshna* [Refs - b3295; b1573]
- a **variabilis** Selys, 1865; *Argia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:406 [b5483] CG: *Argia* [Type: IRSN-st; MCZ-st] [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2456]
- c **variabilis** Krüger, 1902; *Agrionoptera* OD: *Stett. ent. Ztg* 63:172 [b3370] SS: insignis (Rambur), 1842; *Agrionoptera* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **varians** (Martin), 1908; *Aciaagrion* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 43:660 [b3953] CG: *Ceragrion* [Type: MNHN-ht; designated by Legrand & Couturier, 1985] [*Revue Hydrobiol. trop.* 18(2):142 [b3582]] [TypeL - Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4809; b0154; b5602; b3953]
- a **varians** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Risicnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 20(2):184, f 15-16,56,59-60,66,75-76 [b2722] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Dalton Pass, Sta Fe, Neuva Vizcaya province, Luzon, Philippines.] [Refs - b2722; b5982]
- a **variata** Navás, 1935; *Argia* OD: *Boln Soc. ent. Esp.* 17:34 [b4407] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Colombia.] [Note - May be a synonym of *medullaris*.] [Refs - b1572; b0103; b2447]
- a **variegata** (Linnaeus), 1763; *Libellula* OD: *Amoen. acad.* 6:412 [b3756] CG: *Rhyothemis* [TypeL - E. Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b4434; b4875]
- c **variegata** (Müller), 1767; *Libellula* OD: *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* 3:- [b4302] SS: vulgata (Linnaeus), 1758; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b5982]
- a **variegata** Fabricius, 1775; *Aeshna* OD: *Syst. Ent.* :425 [b1985] [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Tierra del Fuego.] [Refs - b3295; b1155; b3040; b2447]
- d **variegata** (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); *Libellula* OD: *Spec. Ins.* 1:524 or 425 [b1987] SS: lucia (Drury), 1773; *Palpopleura* [Type: Lost] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b5982]
- a **variegata** Rambur, 1842; *Euphaea* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :229 [b5000] CG: *Euphaea* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Type of - *Euphaea*, *Pseudophaea*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000]
- a **variegata** Förster, 1914; *Argia* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(2):65 [b2058] CG: *Argia* [TypeL - Ecuador.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b2447]
- a **variegatum** Kirby, 1898; *Acisoma* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)2:239 [b3306] CG: *Acisoma* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):294 [b3285]] [TypeL - Fort Johnston, Nyassaland.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5592; b5982 (= *panorpoides*)]
- a **varralli** Fraser, 1920; *Mortonagrion* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 27(1):148 [b2084] [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Vihar Lake, Bombay, India.] [Type of - *Mortonagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5097; b5614]
- a **vastus** (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 14:391 [b6200] CG: *Gomphurus* [TypeL - United States.] [Type of - *Gomphurus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5983]
- a **vazquezae** González-Soriano, 1986; *Aeshna* OD: *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 56(1):48, f [b2572] [Type: UNAM-ht] [TypeL - Acahuizotla nr Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mexico.] [Refs - b0157; b2447]
- a **†vectensis** Cockerell & Andrews, 1916; *Oplonaeschna* OD: *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 29:89, pl 2, f 2-4 [b1373] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bumet Bay, Isle of Wright (Oligocene).] [Refs - b5610; b1373]
- c **velaris** Selys, 1882; *Agriocnemis* OD: *An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 11:31 [b5534] SS: pygmaeum (Rambur), 1842; *Agriocnemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Manila, Philippines.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2867; b4481; b4434 (as *valare* Hagen); b5982]
- b **velata** Ris, 1912; *Vestalis* OD: *Supplta ent.* 1:56 [b5057] SS: smaragdina Selys, 1879; *Vestalis* (*Vestalaria*) [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1572; b5606; b4434]
- a **velox** Hagen, 1861; *Dythemis* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :163 [b2647] CG: *Dythemis* [TypeL - Texas.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- b **velox** (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus* OD: *Arch. Hydrobiol.* 13:360 [b5310] SS: celebensis (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinogomphus* [TypeL - S. Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **venale** (Hagen), 1862; *Podagrion* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)14:17 [b2650] CG: *Allopodagrion* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447; b2456]
- a **venator** (Barnard), 1933; *Presba* OD: *Stylops* 2(7):167, f la-e [b0463] CG: *Syncordulia* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - French Hoek Mts., Cape Province, S. Africa.] [Type of - *Presba*] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0463; b0100]
- a **venatrix** (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria* OD: *Ins. Börse* 20:356 [b2042] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Buton Island, Celebes.] [Refs - b1573; b3956; b2467]
- a **venatrix** Liefünck, 1937; *Platycantha* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 1:355 (or 73), f 43,45 [b3641] CG: *Platycantha* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [*Tijdschr. Ent.* 114(2):118 [b3725]] [TypeL - Southern slopes of Mt. Cycloop, Humboldt Bay area, N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0104]
- c **venerinotata** (Haldeman), 1844; *Agrion* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 2:55 [b2692] SS: hastata (Say), 1839; *Ischnura* (*Anomalagrion*) [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a **venezuelae** De Marmels, 1989; *Micrathyria* OD: *Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas* 25:11-78 [b1630] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1636; b2447]
- a **venezuelensis** Răcenis, 1955; *Epipleoneura* OD: *Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle'* 15:59 [b4980] CG: *Epipleoneura* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447]
- a **venilia** Liefünck, 1953; *Selysionera* OD: *Treubia* 21:651, f 4,14 [b3677] CG: *Selysionera* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Klamono Oilfields, Beraur district, Beraur Peninsula (Vogelkop), W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0120]
- a **venipunctata** Calvert, 1909; *Gynothemis* OD: *Ann. Carn. Mus.* 6:256, pl 9, f 146 [b1070] [Type: CM-st] [TypeL - Chapada and Rio Sapon, Brazil.] [Type of - *Gynothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b1636; b5603; b2447]
- a **venosa** (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):848 [b0973] CG: *Dasythemis* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Bahia, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b2447]
- a **†venosa** Pritykina, 1981; *Nonymophlebia* OD: *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 183:24, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic).] [Type of - *Nonymophlebia*] [Refs - b0148]
- a **ventricosus** (Walsh), 1863; *Gomphus* OD: *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2:249 [b6201] CG: *Gomphurus* [TypeL - Illinois.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **†venula** Carpenter, 1947; *Progoneura* OD: *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 76(2):51, f [b1254] [TypeL - Oklahoma (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b0114]

- c **venusta** Karsch, 1889; Sapho OD: Ent. Nachr. 15:233 [b3053] SS: orichalcea McLachlan, 1869; Sapho [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- a **venusta** (Kirby), 1897; Micrathyrina OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:612, pl 13, f 1 [b3305] CG: Erythrodiplax [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Macapá, Lower Amazon.] [Refs - b1573 (? = erratica); b3285; b1636; b5591; b2447]
- a **venusta** Liefstinck, 1968; Oligoaeschna OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 111:168, f 6, pl 13 [b3719] CG: Oligoaeschna [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Bengen River, Tabang, Kutai, E. Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0135]
- b **vera** Bartenev, 1914; Somatochlora OD: Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):16 [b0490] SS: metallica (Vander Linden), 1825; Somatochlora [TypeL - E. Russia.] [Refs - b1573; b5608; b5982]
- c **verbenata** (Hagen), 1861; Lepthemis OD: Neur. N. Amer. :162 [b2647] SS: plebeja (Burmeister), 1839; Erythemis [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **vermicularis** (Martin), 1904; Gomphus OD: Mission Pavie 3:214 [b3946] CG: Burmagomphus [TypeL - Tonkin.] [Refs - b1573; b5598; b1305]
- e **vermiculatus** Williamson, 1907, (ISS); Burmagomphus OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):298 [b6395] SS: vermicularis (Martin), 1904; Burmagomphus [Refs - b6395]
- a **verna** Pritchard, 1935; Celithemis OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (319):6 [b4927] CG: Celithemis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Nr Quinton, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b0102; b2447; b4927; b2467]
- a **vernale** (Hagen), 1839; Agrion OD: Preuss. Provinzialbl. 21:56 [b2624] CG: Coenagrion [TypeL - Europe, Asia Minor.] [Note - According to Mielewicz, this name is a nomen nudum and should fall to lunulatum Charpentier, 1840.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4176; b5982 (also as a synonym of lunulatum)]
- b **vernale** Gloyd, 1943; Enallagma OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (479):1, pl 1, f 1-9 [b2542] SS: cyathigerum (Charpentier), 1840; Enallagma [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Seney Refuge, Schoolcraft County, Michigan.] [Note - Donnelly considers this to be no more than an ecological and partly geographic subspecies of cyathigerum.] [Refs - b1572; b1840; b0111; b2447; b2542; b2467]
- c **vernalis** (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna OD: Opuscol. scientif. 4:159, pl 4, f 2 [b6103] SS: pratensis (Müller), 1764; Brachytron [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as vernale); b1035; b5982; b3822]
- a **vernalis** Carle, 1980; Lanthus OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 73(2):175, f 2a-g [b1225] CG: Lanthus [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cove Branch, Craig County, Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0147; b2447]
- c **veronensis** (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula OD: Hor. Ent. :48 [b1316] SS: danae (Sulzer), 1776; Sympetrum [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as veronense); b4434; b5982; b3822]
- c **veronica** Fraser, 1924; Indolestes OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:85 [b2111] SS: cyanea (Selys), 1862; Indolestes [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Fraser, 1933] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 1:77 [b2165]] [TypeL - Kumaon, Muktesar, India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5981; b0091; b5982]
- a †**veronicae** Nel & Henrotay, 1993; Mesoepiophlebia OD: Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311 [b4507]
- a **verschuereni** (Schouteden), 1934; Podogomphus OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:64 [b5404] CG: Notogomphus [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (syn. lujai?); b0101]
- c **versicolor** Fabricius, 1775; Libellula OD: Syst. Ent. :423 [b1985] SS: pulchella Drury, 1773; Libellula [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **versicolor** Laidlaw, 1913; Protosticta OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:78 [b3452] CG: Protosticta [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Lawas, Sarawak.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b5607]
- a **versicolor** Fraser, 1946; Telebasis OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(2):42, f 12 [b2232] CG: Telebasis [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Umbria, S. E. Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b2232; b3284; b0113; b2447]
- a **versuta** (Karsch), 1891; Thermomermis OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:62 [b3065] CG: Hadrothemis [TypeL - W. Africa.] [Type of - Nymphetria] [Refs - b1573; b1496; b5585]
- a **verticalis** (Say), 1839; Agrion OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):37 [b5231] CG: Ischnura [TypeL - United States.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4760; b2007; b2447]
- a **verticalis** (Selys), 1860; Alloneura OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:453 [b5478] CG: Prodasineura [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- a **verticalis** (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna OD: Neur. N. Amer. :122 [b2647] CG: Aeschna [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **verticalis** (Selys), 1873; Cyclogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:501 [b5508] CG: Microgomphus [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5508]
- a **verticicornis** Calvert, 1908, 1901-1908; Epigomphus OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :410 [b1043] CG: Epigomphus [TypeL - Costa Rica.] [Refs - b1573; b5602; b2447]
- a **verum** Bartenev, 1915; Sympetrum OD: Faune Russie Libellulidae 1(1):265, f 93,94 [b0492] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Ohio.] [Note - Perhaps a nomina oblita. Surely not a good species.] [Refs - b5981; b5610; b2447; b5698]
- a **vesiculata** Karsch, 1891; Gynacantha OD: Ent. Nachr. 17:307 [b3070] CG: Gynacantha [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Chinchoxo, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1573 (bad ref); b5981; b4856]
- a **vesiculosa** (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula OD: Syst. Ent. :421 [b1985] CG: Erythemis [TypeL - Mexico to Brazil, W. Indies.] [Type of - Lepthemis] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2481; b2234; b1636; b2447]
- a **vesiculosus** Selys, 1873; Cyclogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:500 [b5508] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295 (bad ref); b1573 (bad ref); b5508]
- a **vesperum** Calvert, 1919; Enallagma OD: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:380, pl 33, f 3,7-11,20-21, pl 34, f 29,30 [b1096] CG: Enallagma [Type: ANSP-ht] [TypeL - Enterprise, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b5613; b2447; b1096]
- c **vesta** (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion OD: Lib. Eur. :136, pl 32 [b1317] SS: virgo (Linnaeus), 1758; Calopteryx [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3907; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a **vesta** Belle, 1972; Phyllocycla OD: Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):227 [b0563] CG: Phyllocycla [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - San Femado, Prov. of Buenos Aires, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0619; b3210; b0139; b2447]
- b **vestalis** Rambur, 1842; Lestes OD: Ins. Névr. :250 [b5000] SS: virens (Charpentier), 1825; Lestes [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5000]
- a **vestita** (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra OD: Ins. Névr. :132, pl 3, f 2b [b5000] CG: Palpopleura [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Type of - Palpopleura] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- c **vestusta** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); Philoganga OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:2 [b1572] SS: vetusta Ris, 1912; Philoganga [Refs - b1572]
- a **vetusta** Ris, 1912; Philoganga OD: Supplta ent. 1:47 [b5057] CG: Philoganga [TypeL - Tsa-Yiu-San, China.] [Refs - b1572 (as vestusta); b5606; b4434; b5057]
- a †**vetustum** (Hagen), 1848; Agrion OD: Stett. ent. Ztg 9:7 [b2628] CG: Nannogomphus (?) [Refs - b2736]

- c **†vetustus** (Carpenter), 1933; *Megatypus* OD: Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 68:416, f [b1248] SS: *permianus Sellards, 1906; *Tupus* [TypeL - Elmo, Kansas (Lower Permian)] [Refs - b3325; b0100; b0874]
- a **v-flavum** Fraser, 1926; *Burmagomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):414 [b2124] CG: *Burmagomphus* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a **vlbex** (Hagen), 1861; *Libellula* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :159 [b2647] CG: *Cannaphila* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1636; b2447; ns3746]
- a **vibrans** Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula* OD: Ent. syst. 2:380 [b1989] CG: *Libellula* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably Georgia, USA.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b2447]
- e **vicentius** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Mecistogaster* OD: Dragonflies of the World 1:119 [b1572] SS: *vincentius* Ris, 1918; *Mecistogaster* (*Platystigma*) [Refs - b1572; b5982]
- c **vicetina** Disconzi, 1865; *Somatochlora* OD: Entomologia Vicentina :109 [b1801] SS: *flavomaculata* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Somatochlora* [Refs - b1573; b5982]
- a **†vicina** Hagen, 1858; *Lestes* OD: Palaeontographica 5:123, pl 24, f 3,4 [b2640] [TypeL - Sieblos, Bayern (Mittleres Oligocän)] [Refs - b2736; b0139]
- a **vicina** (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :175 [b2647] CG: *Sympetrum* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b1235]
- a **†vicina** Prit'ykina, 1981; *Neritophlebia* OD: Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:18, f [b4942] [TypeL - Uzbekistan (Triassic.)] [Refs - b0148]
- b **vicinum** Schmidt, 1958; *Microstigma* OD: Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:36, pl 2, f 5,6; pl 5, f 1 [b5349] SS: *anomalum* Rambur, 1842; *Microstigma* [Type: SMF-st] [TypeL - Cachoeira, Rio Tapajoz, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b0125; b2447; b5982 (= *anomalum*); b5349]
- c **vicinus** Schouteden, 1934; *Neurogomphus* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:66 [b5404] SS: *uelensis* Schouteden, 1934; *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982 (also as a good species)]
- a **victor** St. Quentin, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:354, f 12 [b5747] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Ponta Grossa, Paraná, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0140; b2447]
- a **victor** Hämäläinen, 1991; *Idionyx* OD: Odonatologica 20(3):344, f 1,3 [b2724] [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Chuk Yueng, New Territories, Hongkong.] [Refs - b2724]
- c **victoria** (Fourcroy), 1785; *Libellula* OD: Ent. paris. 2:348 [b2061] SS: *erythraea* (Brullé), 1832; *Crocothemis* [Note - The synonym is tentative. Some authors make it a synonym of *Sympetrum flaveola*.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4434; b5982; b3822]
- a **victoria** (McLachlan), 1869; *Thore* OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 6:28 [b4066] CG: *Polythore* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b3287; b0787; b2447]
- e **victoria** (Selys), 1873, (MID); *Thore* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:497 [b5506] SS: *boliviana* (McLachlan), 1878; *Polythore* [Refs - b5982]
- e **victoria** Selys, 1883, (NN); *Acanthaeschna* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:732 [b5539] SS: *victoria* Martin, 1901; *Acanthaeschna* [Refs - b3295; b5539]
- a **victoria** Martin, 1901; *Acanthaeschna* OD: Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220 [b3944] CG: *Acanthaeschna* [Type: IRSN-It; designated by Allbrook & Watson, 1978] [J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):325 [b0064]] [TypeL - Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - *Acanthaeschna*] [Note - Martin attributes the name to Selys, and states that the syntypes are in his collection.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b3956]
- a **victoria** Fraser, 1928; *Agriocnemis* OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):123, f 1 [b2140] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - N. W. shores of Lake Victoria, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b4839; b0095]
- a **victoriae** (Förster), 1914; *Libellago* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):80 [b2058] CG: *Chlorocypha* [TypeL - Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b5608; b5982 (as subspecies of *rubida*)]
- a **victoriae** (Pinhey), 1961; *Acanthagyna* OD: Dragonflies of Eastern Africa :101, pl 7, f 4,13 [b4787] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Sango Bay, Katera Forest, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0128]
- a **victoriae** (Pinhey), 1963; *Archaeophlebia* OD: Novos Taxa ent. (32):3 [b4800] CG: *Tetrathemis* [TypeL - Victoria Falls.] [Refs - b1573; b0130]
- a **†vidali** Meunier, 1914; *Paleoaeschna* OD: Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11:122 [b4162] [TypeL - Spain (Lower Cretaceous.)] [Type of - *Paleoaeschna*] [Refs - b5608; b1261 (as *vidali*)]
- a **vidua** Hagen, 1861; *Lestes* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :69 [b2647] CG: *Lestes* [TypeL - New Orleans.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **vidua** Selys, 1876; *Acanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:310 [b5512] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1636; b2447]
- a **vidua** Selys, 1878; *Rhyothemis* OD: Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden 3:300 or 293 [b5525] CG: *Rhyothemis* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Menado, Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (syn. *pygmaea* ?); b5525]
- b **viduata** Liefinck, 1949; *Ischnura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:222, f 275 [b3666] SS: *aurora* (Brauer), 1865; *Ischnura* (*Nanosura*) [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Environs of Baliem R. Camp, Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b5981; b0116]
- b **viduatum** Liefinck, 1942; *Orthetrum* OD: Treubia 18(3):475, pl 25, f 33 [b3653] SS: *sabina* (Drury), 1770; *Orthetrum* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Baliem River valley, Central W. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0114]
- a **vietnamensis** Asahina, 1969; *Chlorogomphus* OD: Jap. J. Zool. 16(1):10 [b0247] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [TypeL - Col de Blao, South Vietnam.] [Refs - b1573; b0136]
- a **vigilax** Hagen, 1862; *Lestes* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:306 [b2649] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - New Jersey.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2923; b2447; b2456; ns2895]
- a **vigintipunctata** Ris, 1918; *Aeshna* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):163 [b5079] CG: *Aeshna* (*Marmaraeschna*) [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b5981; b5612; b2447]
- c **vilis** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :98 [b5000] SS: *nigricans* (Rambur), 1842; *Erythrodiplax* [Type: pc-st; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Buenos Aires, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- a **villiersi** Fraser, 1948; *Prodasineura* OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:7 [b2239] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: IFAN] [TypeL - Ivory Coast, W. Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b3284]

- c **villiersi** (Fraser), 1949; *Oxythemis* OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 11:302 [b2248] SS: *abbotti* Calvert, 1892; *Orthetrum* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Portuguese Guinea.] [Note - *Kimmins* say the type is in IFAN.] [Refs - b1573; b4809; b0116; b4824; b5982; b3284]
- c **villiersi** Fraser, 1951; *Ceragrion* OD: Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13:1086, f [b2263] SS: *bakeri* Fraser, 1941; *Ceragrion* [Type: MNHN] [TypeL - Togo.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b0149; b0118; b5982]
- e **villiersi** Pinhey, 1966, (PS); *Brachythemis* OD: Revue zool. bot. afr. 73(3/4):306 [b4809] SS: *lacustris* (Kirby), 1889; *Brachythemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Markala, French Soudan.] [Note - *Fraser* pin label name.] [Refs - b4809]
- a **villiersi** Legrand, 1984; *Nesocordulia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):93 [b3563] CG: *Nesocordulia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Comoro Islands.] [Refs - b1573; b0151]
- a **villiersi** Legrand, 1992; *Macromia* OD: Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):127, f [b3577] [TypeL - People's Republic of the Congo.]
- a **villosa** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: Ins. Névr. :144 [b5000] CG: *Rialla* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Chili.] [Type of - *Anticordulia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5000]
- a **villosa** Grünberg, 1902; *Gynacantha* OD: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:233 [b2611] [Type: ZMHU-ht] [TypeL - Langenburg, Tanzania.] [Refs - b4856; b3958]
- a **villosipes** (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):53 [b5468] CG: *Arigomphus* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **villosipes** Laidlaw, 1915; *Rhinoneura* OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:33, f 4,5 [b3457] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Type of - *Rhinoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5609]
- a **villosivittata** (Brauer), 1868; *Libellula* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:167 [b0888] CG: *Orthetrum* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Cape York, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2867; b5742]
- a **villosum** Ris, 1911; *Sympetrum* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:695 [b5048] CG: *Sympetrum* [Type: SMF-ht] [TypeL - Chile.] [Refs - b1573; b5250; b2447; b5048]
- b **vincentius** Ris, 1918; *Mecistogaster* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):72 [b5079] SS: *jocaste* Hagen, 1869; *Mecistogaster* (*Platystigma*) [TypeL - Colombia.] [Refs - b1572 (as *vicentius*); b2234; b5981; b5612; b2447; b5079; b5982 (as *vicentia*, a good species)]
- a **vinosa** (Say), 1839; *Aeshna* OD: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 8(1):13 [b5231] CG: *Boyeria* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; ns2382]
- d **vinosa** (Scudder), 1866, (H); *Libellula* OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:192 [b5424] SS: *rufinervis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Dythemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- a **vinsoni** Fraser, 1949; *Ischnura* OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:140, f 1a,b,c [b2246] CG: *Ischnura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):217 [b3284]] [TypeL - Moka, Mauritius.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0116]
- a †**violh** Nel & Martínez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993; *Lithoaeschnidium* OD: Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99 [b4506] [TypeL - Germany (Upper Jurassic).]
- a **viola** Ris, 1910; *Zenithoptera* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:316 [b5042] CG: *Zenithoptera* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447]
- e **viola** Liefünck, 1948, (NN); *Archibasis* OD: Treubia 19:289 [b3660] SS: *viola* Liefünck, 1949; *Archibasis* [Refs - b1572; b5981; b3725; b0115]
- a **viola** Liefünck, 1949; *Archibasis* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:184, f 230,234 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - P. Karimon, Kali Todjero, Karimondjawa Is., Java Sea.] [Refs - b3725; b0116]
- c **violacea** (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula* OD: Mém. Ins. 3:559, pl 26, f 7 [b1586] SS: *fasciata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Zenithoptera* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b5982]
- c **violacea** Sjöstedt, 1900; *Trithemis* OD: Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):13 [b5632] SS: *annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Trithemis* [Type: NRS-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons.] [Refs - b1573; b5594; b4823; b5982 (= *africana*)]
- c **violacea** Fraser, 1924; *Coenagrion* OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:84 [b2111] SS: *dyeri* (Fraser), 1920; *Coenagrion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Ranchi.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0091; b5982]
- b **violaceum** Hagen, 1861; *Argia* OD: Neur. N. Amer. :90 [b2647] SS: *fumipenne* (Burmeister), 1839; *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- [b2463]] [TypeL - Berkeley Springs, Virginia.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b1420; b5982; b2456; b2463]
- a **viperinus** Selys, 1868; *Erpetogomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii [b5489] CG: *Erpetogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht; designated by Garrison, 1994] [Tijdschr. Ent. 137:- [b2462]] [TypeL - Orizaba, Veracruz, Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6448; b2462]
- a **virens** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agrion* OD: Hor. Ent. :8 [b1316] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-st?] [TypeL - Lusitania (Portugal and S. W. Spain).] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b1213; b3822; b2456; b1884]
- c **virens** (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna* OD: Lib. Eur. :101, pl 22 [b1317] SS: *viridis* Eversmann, 1836; *Aeshna* [Refs - b1573; b3295; b5982]
- a **virens** (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia* OD: Ins. Névr. :147 [b5000] CG: *Hemicordulia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Marchal] [TypeL - Maurice.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- d **virens** (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Aeschna* OD: Ins. Névr. :193 [b5000] SS: *viriditas* Calvert, 1952; *Coryphaeschna* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Santa Cruz, Bolivia.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000; b2447; b5982; b5000]
- c **virens** Needham, 1930; *Vestalis* OD: Zool. sinica (A)11(1):199 [b4434] SS: *velata* Ris, 1912; *Vestalis* (*Vestalaria*) [Type: AMNH-st] [TypeL - Yen-Ping, Fukien, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b0144; b4434; b5982]
- a **virgatum** (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion* OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):824 [b0973] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MLUH-st] [TypeL - Port Natal (Durban), S. Africa.] [Type of - *Africalestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1035; b4853; b4856; b5214]
- c **virgatus** Rambur, 1842; *Mecistogaster* OD: Ins. Névr. :284 [b5000] SS: *amalia* (Burmeister), 1839; *Mecistogaster* (*Goniostigma*) [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *lucetia*); b5000]
- e **virginensis** Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Neurocordulia* OD: Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-1 [b0695] SS: *virginiensis* Davis, 1927; *Neurocordulia* [Refs - b0695]
- a **virginia** (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :33 [b5000] CG: *Trapezostigma* [Type: -lt; designated by Liefünck, 1962] [Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):91 [b3703]] [TypeL - Amérique septentrionale, but really Asiatic.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1155; b0202; b5815; b4434; b3703; b5000; b4875; b0086]

- a *virginiae* Belle, 1973; *Progomphus* OD: *Odonatologica* 2(4):207, f 9-20 [b0567] [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Santa Catarina, Nova Teutonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0567; b0140; b2447]
- a *virginiae* Legrand, 1992; *Tatocnemis* OD: *Revue fr. Ent. (ns)* 14(1):25, f [b3575] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Madagascar.]
- c *virginica* (Westwood), 1837; *Agriion* OD: *Drury's Ill. exot. Ent.* 1:118 [b6324] SS: *maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b5982]
- c *virginica* Selys, 1853, (MID); *Calopteryx* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):11 [b5466] SS: *aequabilis* Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- a *virginiensis* Davis, 1927; *Neurocordulia* OD: *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 22(3):155 [b1581] CG: *Neurocordulia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Davis] [TypeL - Buckingham County, Virginia.] [Refs - b1573; b0094; b2447; b1581]
- a *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula* OD: *Syst. nat. (ed. 10)* 1:545 [b3755] CG: *Calopteryx* [Type: LSL-ht; designated by Maibach, 1987] [*Odonatologica* 16(2):150 [b3907]] [Type of - *Agriion*, *Calopteryx*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1155; b1035; b0156; b3907; b4434; b3822]
- c *virgo* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782, (MID); *Libellula* OD: *Ill. nat. Hist.* 2:- [b1856] SS: *maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Calopteryx* [Refs - b5982]
- c *virgo* Calvert, 1897, (NN); *Lestes* OD: *J. New York ent. Soc.* 5:91-95 [b1028] SS: *inaequalis* Walsh, 1862; *Lestes* [Note - *Calvert attributed the name to Hagen [in MS].*] [Refs - b2453]
- a *virgula* (Selys), 1874; *Synthemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)37:33 [b5510] CG: *Eusynthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [*Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - Bakewell, S. Australia.] [Note - *According to Watson there are doubts about the type locality given by Kimmins.*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285; b2867]
- b *virgula* (Selys), 1884; *Diplax* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 28:44 [b5540] SS: *illota* (Hagen), 1861; *Tametrum* [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *virgula* Lieftinck, 1959; *Selysioneura* OD: *Nova Guinea (ns)* 10:282, f 1, 10, 19-21 [b3697] CG: *Selysioneura* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Kulumadai, Woodlark I. (Murua I.).] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0126]
- c *viridata* Fraser, 1938; *Rhinagriion* OD: *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)7(10):198 [b2183] SS: *mima* (Karsch), 1891; *Rhinagriion* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Tenasserim-Bachrup boundary, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0105; b5982; b4875]
- a *viridescens* (Martin), 1900; *Pseudomacromia* OD: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 6:106 [b3942] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b5594]
- a *viridescens* Tillyard, 1911; *Macromia* OD: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:380, pi 10, f 11 [b5911] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cape York, N. Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b3724; b2867; b5605]
- a *viridescens* Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagriion* OD: *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* (153):98, f 41, 42, 117, 121, 122, 156 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagriion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a *viridiaenea* (Uhler), 1858; *Cordulia* OD: *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 10:31 [b6004] CG: *Somatochlora* [TypeL - Hakodadi, Japan.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; ns4219]
- c *viridicincta* (Retzius), 1783; *Libellula* OD: *Gen. Spec. Ins.* :57 [b5017] SS: *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Onychogomphus* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a *viridicosta* (Oguma), 1926; *Lindenina* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):96 [b4603] CG: *Onychogomphus* [TypeL - Honshu.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]
- c *viridids* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Aeshna* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :337, f 267-2 [b0695] SS: *viridis* Eversmann, 1836; *Aeshna* [Refs - b0695]
- a *viridifrons* Hine, 1901; *Hylogomphus* OD: *Ohio Naturalist* 1:60 [b2838] CG: *Hylogomphus* [TypeL - N. America.] [Refs - b1573; b2447]
- a *viridifrons* (Fraser), 1922; *Gynacanthaeschna* OD: *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 28(4):899 [b2100] CG: *Cephalaeschna* [Type: FRIDD] [TypeL - Gahan, Bashahs Div., Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0089; b3284; b2100]
- a *viridior* Pinhey, 1961; *Paragomphus* OD: *Dragonflies of Eastern Africa* :84, pl 6, f 3 [b4787] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mubende, Fort Protal Rd, Uganda.] [Refs - b1573 (as *viridor*); b3286; b5981; b4787; b0128]
- a *viridipleuris* (Calvert), 1909; *Gomphoides* OD: *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:217, pl 7, f 126, 126s [b1070] CG: *Phyllocycla* [Type: USNM-ht; designated by Belle, 1970] [*Stud. Fauna Suriname* 11(55):103 [b0560]] [TypeL - Sapucay, Paraguay.] [Refs - b1573; b1070; b0619; b5603; b2447; b0560]
- d *viridis* (Vander Linden), 1820, (PD); *Agriion* OD: SS: *barbara* (Fabricius), 1798; *Lestes* [Note - *Lohmann will ask the ICZN to suppress this name.*] [Refs - b3786]
- a *viridis* Vander Linden, 1825; *Lestes* OD: *Mon. Lib. Eur.* :36 [b6104] CG: *Lestes* (*Chalcolestes*) [TypeL - Brussels, Belgium.] [Type of - *Chalcolestes*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4853; b5982; b3822; b3786; b6028]
- a *viridis* Eversmann, 1836; *Aeshna* OD: *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 9:242, pl 2, f 1 [b1982] CG: *Aeshna* [TypeL - Eurasia.] [Refs - b1573; b3295]
- d *viridis* (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Aeshna* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :200 [b5000] OS: *subviridis* (Selys), 1850; *Gynacantha* (?) [Type: Lost.] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Note - *The type, which lacked the last seven abdominal segments, is lost. The name is best considered a nomen dubium or oblitum.*] [Refs - b3295; b5000; b6434; b2454; b5000]
- a *viridis* Fraser, 1922; *Drepanosticta* OD: *Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.* 7:39 [b2098] CG: *Drepanosticta* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089]
- a *viridis* Oguma, 1926; *Nihonogomphus* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):98 [b4603] [TypeL - Honshu.] [Type of - *Nihonogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b0093]
- a *viridis* Westfall, 1964; *Protoneura* OD: *Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.* 27:112 [b6304] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Virgin Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0134; b2447]
- c *viridissima* (Kirby), 1893; *Pseudophaea* OD: *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 24:559 [b3297] SS: *splendens* Hagen, 1853; *Euphaea* [Refs - b1572; b5588; b5982]
- a *viriditas* Calvert, 1952; *Coryphaeschna* OD: *Ent. News* 63(10):264 [b1117] CG: *Coryphaeschna* [Type: biblio; replacement for *virens* Rambur.] [TypeL - N. C. & S. America.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0119; b2447; b1117]
- c *viridivittata* (Fraser), 1947; *Aeshna* OD: *Acta zool. lilloana* 4:447, f 3c-e [b2238] SS: *debilis* (Karsch), 1891; *Limnetron* [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b5982; b2238]
- c *viridivittatum* (Blanchard), 1851; *Agriion* OD: *In Gay, Hist. Chile* 6:118, pl 11, f 7 [b0831] SS: *undulata* Say, 1839; *Lestes* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982]
- e *viridor* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:48 [b1573] SS: *viridior* Pinhey, 1961; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b1573]

- c **viridula** (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula* OD: *Ins. Afr. Amér.* :69, pl 3, f 4 [b4657] SS: *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798; *Pantala* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b4434; b5982]
- a **viridula** Rambur, 1842; *Lestes* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :252 [b5000] CG: *Lestes* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Bombay, India.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5000; b4875]
- a **viridula** Fraser, 1960; *Viridithemis* OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 12:71 [b2344] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Namoroka, Madagascar.] [Type of - *Viridithemis*] [Refs - b1573; b0128; b2344]
- a **viridulum** Charpentier, 1840; *Erythromma* OD: *Lib. Eur.* :149, pl 37, f [b1317] CG: *Erythromma* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - *Pseuderythromma*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a †**vischerae** Zalesky, 1950; *Meganeura* OD: *Byull. mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir.* (Geol.)25(4):104, f 4, pl 2, f 2-5 [b6534] [TypeL - Visera, Mittlerer Ural, USSR (Unter-Perm, Kungurium).] [Refs - b0874; b6534]
- b **vitellina** Brauer, 1868; *Rhyothemis* OD: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18:184 [b0888] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Palau Island, Guam.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b3703]
- a **vitensis** Tillyard, 1924; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):337 [b5940] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572 (syn *exsudans*?); b6243; b0091; b5982 (= *exsudans*)]
- a **vitensis** (Tillyard), 1924; *Austrolestes* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):309 [b5940] CG: *Indolestes* [Type: NZAC] [TypeL - Fiji.] [Refs - b1572; b6243]
- c **vitrella** (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :234 [b5000] SS: *fenestrata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Helicypha* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java.] [Refs - b3295; b5982; b5000]
- a **vitrinella** (Fraser), 1935; *Rhinocypha* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 37(3):332 [b2171] CG: *Heterocypha* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cachar, Assam.] [Type of - *Heterocypha*] [Refs - b1572; b3284]
- c **vittata** (Weber), 1801; *Libellula* OD: *Obs. ent.* :105 [b6274] SS: *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Rhyothemis* [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982]
- a **vittata** Burmeister, 1839; *Epophthalmia* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):845 [b0973] CG: *Epophthalmia* [Type: Halle] [TypeL - Madras.] [Type of - *Epophthalmia*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035]
- c **vittata** Hagen, 1850; *Lestes* OD: *In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège* 6:331 [b2631] SS: *undulata* Say, 1839; *Lestes* [Type: MCZ-ht] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982; b2456]
- a **vittata** (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)16:170 [b5482] CG: *Copera* [TypeL - Malacca.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b4875]
- a **vittata** (Selys), 1869; *Thore* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)27:673 [b5492] CG: *Polythore* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Ega, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2232; b4249; b2447]
- a **vittata** (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura* OD: *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):174 [b5545] CG: *Prodasineura* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - Camaroon.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5982 (in *Elatoneura*)]
- a **vittata** (Selys), 1891; *Libellago* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:490 [b5561] CG: *Indocypha* [TypeL - Burma.] [Type of - *Indocypha*] [Refs - b1572; b5981]
- c **vittata** (Kirby), 1893; *Urothemis* OD: *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 24:552, pl 42, f 2 [b3297] SS: *cora* (Kaup), 1867; *Macrodiplax* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Trincomali, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5982]
- c **vittata** McLachlan, 1898; *Tetracanthagyna* OD: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 46(4):440 [b4129] SS: *plagiata* (Waterhouse), 1877; *Tetracanthagyna* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - North Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b5592; b3956; b5982]
- a **vittatus** Kirby, 1889; *Hydrobasileus* OD: *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 12:314, pl 51, f 10 [b3291] CG: *Hydrobasileus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Menado.] [Type of - *Hydrobasileus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a **vittigera** (Rambur), 1842; *Macromia* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :140 [b5000] CG: *Epophthalmia* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Serville] [TypeL - Not stated, but probably East Indies.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5000]
- a **vittigera** Selys, 1891; *Onychargia* OD: *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* (2)10:508 [b5561] CG: *Onychargia* [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572]
- a **vivax** Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908; *Brechmorhoga* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :279,280, pl 8, f 46 [b1043] CG: *Brechmorhoga* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Zapote, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b1636; b5600; b2447]
- a **vivida** Hagen, 1865; *Argia* OD: *In Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)20:406 [b2657] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Baja, California.] [Type of - *Heliargia*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3543; b1401; b2447; b2456; b1400; b2463]
- a **v-nigrum** (Needham), 1930; *Coenagrion* OD: *Zool. sinica* (A)11(1):269, pl 20, f 5 [b4434] CG: *Cercion* [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chungking, Szechuen, China.] [Refs - b1572; b0097; b4434; ns2760 (in *Chloragrion*)]
- a †**voesendorfensis** (Papp & Mandl), 1951; *Aeschna* OD: *Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)*160:295, f [b4669] CG: *Aeschna* [TypeL - Austria (Congerien, Pleiocene)] [Refs - b0119]
- a **volSELLa** (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; *Gomphoides* OD: *Biol. Centr. Amer.* :156, pl 7, f 13,14; :398 (1907), pl 10, f 48 [b1043] CG: *Phyllocyca* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b0619; b5599; b2447]
- a **volxemi** (Selys), 1874; *Gomphomacromia* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)37:21 [b5510] CG: *Neocordulia* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Carrancas, Minas Gerais, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1070; b2447; b4055]
- c **vorax** (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :171 [b5000] SS: *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinogomphus* [Type: MNHN-st] [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- e **vridaghi** Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); *Elatoneura* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):- [b3284] SS: *vrijdaghi* Fraser, 1954; *Elatoneura* [Refs - b3284]
- a **vriesianum** Dias dos Santos, 1978; *Leptagrion* OD: *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* (292):1, f 1-4 [b1781] CG: *Leptagrion* [Type: MNRJ-ht] [TypeL - Parque Nacional da Serra da Bocaina, São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b3876; b0145; b2447]
- a **vrijdaghi** Schouteden, 1934; *Hadrothemis* OD: *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* 3:16 [b5404] CG: *Hadrothemis* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101]
- a **vrijdaghi** Fraser, 1954; *Elatoneura* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):269, f A2,5,7 [b2290] CG: *Elatoneura* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b3284 (as *vridaghi*); b2290]
- c **vrydaghi** Fraser, 1954; *Orthetrum* OD: *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):260 [b2290] SS: *hintzi* Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b4809; b0121; b4824; b5982]
- a **vulcanoae** Machado, 1980; *Helveciagrion* OD: *Lundiana* 1:61, f [b3861] CG: *Helveciagrion* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Type of - *Helveciagrion*] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2447; b3861]

- a **vulgata** (Linnaeus), 1758; **Libellula** OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:543 [b3755] CG: Sympetrum [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Sympetrum] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822; b2967]
- d **vulgata** (Scopoli), 1763, (H); **Libellula** OD: Ent. Carn. :261 [b5419] SS: coerulea (Fabricius), 1798; **Orthetrum** [Refs - b3295]
- a **vulgatissima** (Linnaeus), 1758; **Libellula** OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:544 [b3755] CG: Gomphus [TypeL - Europe.] [Type of - Gomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3822]
- d **vulgatissima** (Panzer), 1804, (H); **Libellula** OD: Nomencl. Schaffer's Ins. :186 [b4660] SS: cecilia (Geoffroy), 1785; **Ophiogomphus** [Refs - b3295]
- c **vulgipes** Calvert, 1898; **Macrothemis** OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:317,320 [b1034] SS: inequinguis Calvert, 1895; **Macrothemis** [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Chiriqui, Mexico & Panama.] [Refs - b1573; b5592; b2447; b5982; b1034]
- a **vulnerata** Hagen, 1853; **Hetaerina** OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):40 [b2633] CG: Hetaerina [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2446; b2447; b2447; b2456]
- a **vulneratum** (Hagen), 1861; **Agrion** OD: Neur. N. Amer. :86 [b2647] CG: Telebasis [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Pono Rico.] [Note - Garrison will designate a lectotype in a forthcoming paper.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **vulvalis** Yousuf & Yunus, 1977; **Anisogomphus** OD: Pakist. J. scient. Res. 29:59, f II/1-2 [b6517] CG: Anisogomphus [Type: EMUAF-hi] [TypeL - Mingora, Swat, Pakistan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210; b0144]
- a **vumbaense** Balinsky, 1963; **Pseudagrion** OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(1):228, f 1-5 [b0446] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: TM-hi] [TypeL - Mount Selinda, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0446; b0130]
- a **wabashensis** Williamson, 1909; **Macromia** OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):374, f 4 [b6402] CG: Macromia [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Bluffton, Indiana.] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b2447; b6402; b2467]
- c **wahlbergi** Ris, 1921; **Lestes** OD: Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:272, f 10 [b5084] SS: pallida Rambur, 1842; **Lestes** (Xerolestes) [Type: NRS-hi] [TypeL - Caffraria.] [Refs - b1572; b4853; b0088; b5982]
- c **wahnesi** Förster, 1897; **Protorthemis** OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:39 [b2028] SS: coronata (Brauer), 1866; **Protorthemis** [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Type of - Pseudorthemis] [Refs - b1573; b5591; b2467]
- c **waianaceum** Tsuda, 1991, (ISS); **Megalagrion** OD: Distrib. World Odonata 1991 :37 [b5982] SS: waianaceum (Perkins), 1899; **Megalagrion** [Refs - b5982]
- b **walanaeanum** (Perkins), 1899; **Agrion** OD: Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera 2(1):67 [b4724] SS: amaurodytum (Perkins), 1899; **Megalagrion** [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - Waianae Mts, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands.] [Refs - b1572; b3287 (as waianeanum); b5593; b4724; b5982 (as waianaceum and as a good subspecies); b2456]
- c **waianeanum** Sharp, [1900], (ISS); **Megalagrion** OD: Zool. Rec. 36(1899)(Ins. 13):264 [b5593] SS: waianaceum (Perkins), 1899; **Megalagrion** [Refs - b3287; b5593]
- a **walkinimae** De Marmels, 1992; **Oligoclada** OD: Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)7(1):37-47 [b1644] [Type: MIZA-hi] [TypeL - Cerro Guaiquinima, Venezuela.]
- a **walwaiana** Machado, 1985; **Epipleoneura** OD: Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):700, f 8-10 [b3869] [Type: pc-hi; collection of Machado] [TypeL - Mapuera, Pará, Brazil.] [Refs - b0154; b1636; b2447; b3869]
- c **walker** Mutzkowski, 1911; **Coenagrion** OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(1/2):33, pl 4, f 1,2 [b4341] SS: resolutum (Selys), 1876; **Coenagrion** [Type: MPM-hi] [TypeL - Johnson's Woods, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.] [Note - On page 33 the genus is given as *Enallagma*, but this is changed in a footnote on page 35.] [Refs - b1572 (bad ref); b4341; b4343; b2447; b5982]
- c **walker** Kennedy, 1917; **Somatochlora** OD: Can. Ent. 49(7):229, pl 13, f 9-12 [b3125] SS: sahlbergi Trybom, 1889; **Somatochlora** [Type: CM-hi] [TypeL - Kuskokwin River, Alaska.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3125; b5982]
- a **walker** Kennedy, 1917; **Aeshna** OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):588, f 383-392 [b3124] CG: Aeshna [Type: USNM-hi] [TypeL - San Francisco Creek, Santa Clara County, California.] [Refs - b1573; b5611; b2447; b3124]
- a **walker** Geijskes, 1931; **Oligoclada** OD: Ent. Ber. 8:213 [b2473] CG: Oligoclada [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Sangre Grande, Trinidad I.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b1636; b0098; b2447; b0854; b2467]
- c **walker** (Whitehouse), 1943; **Tramea** OD: Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser. (3):42 [b6346] SS: binotata (Rambur), 1842; **Trapezostigma** [TypeL - Jamaica.] [Refs - b1573; b0111; b5982]
- a **wallacei** (Selys), 1886; **Alloneura** OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):183 [b5545] CG: Nososticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):178 [b3287]] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b5981 (as wallacei)]
- a **wallacei** (Kirby), 1889; **Lestes** OD: Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:302 [b3293] CG: Orolestes [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Jo, Sarawak.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b1174; b3287]
- a **wallacei** Campion, 1924; **Teinobasis** OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:613, f 1 [b1172] CG: Teinobasis [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b0091]
- a **wallacei** Selys, 1863; **Amphicnemis** OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:153 [b5482] CG: Amphicnemis [TypeL - Sarawak.] [Type of - Amphicnemis] [Note - Not spelled wallacei.] [Refs - b3295 (as wallacei :157); b1572; b5482]
- a **walli** (Fraser), 1924; **Onychogomphus** OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):109 [b2116] CG: Nepogomphus [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:288 [b2168]] [TypeL - Maymyo, Upper Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0091; b5981; b1305; b4875; b6503]
- a **walli** Fraser, 1925; **Heliogomphus** OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):849 [b2120] CG: Heliogomphus [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Nalande, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093]
- a **walli** Fraser, 1927; **Dysphaea** OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 29:82 [b2133] CG: Dysphaea [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):218 [b3284]] [TypeL - Maymyo or Gok Teik, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0094; b4875]
- a **walli** (Fraser), 1931; **Ceylonosticta** OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):335 [b2150] CG: Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1966] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):218 [b3284]] [TypeL - Kadugannawa Ghat, Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0098]
- a **walshi** Liefünck, 1935; **Acrogomphus** OD: Treubia 15:203, f 13-15 [b3636] CG: Acrogomphus [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Muara Tenam, Benkulen district, S. W. Sumatra.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0102; b5981 (as walshae)]
- a **walshii** (Scudder), 1866; **Cordulia** OD: Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:217 [b5425] CG: **Somatochlora** [TypeL - White Mts.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447 (as walshi); b5425]

- c **walshii** (Kellicott), 1899; Gomphus OD: J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 18:107 [b3107] SS: crassus (Hagen), 1878; Gomphurus [Refs - b1573; b5593; b2447; b5982]
- a **walsinghami** McLachlan, 1883; Anax OD: Ent. mon. Mag. 20:127 [b4100] [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - North California.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286; b2447]
- a **waltheri** Selys, 1873; Cyanogomphus OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:753 [b5507] CG: Cyanogomphus [TypeL - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.] [Type of - Cyanogomphus] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447; b6412; b0632]
- a **waltheri** (Selys), 1876; Agrion OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1286 [b5512] CG: Minagrion [TypeL - Minas Geraes, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **waltheri** Selys, 1886; Neoneura OD: Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):198 [b5545] [TypeL - Entre Rios, Brazil.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447]
- a **waltheri** Ris, 1910; Perithemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:340, pl 3 [b5042] CG: Perithemis [TypeL - Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5042; b5982 (as synonym of icteroptera)]
- b **watanabei** Asahina, 1984; Stylogomphus OD: Chô Chô 7(9):7, f [b0329] SS: shirozui Asahina, 1966; Stylogomphus [TypeL - Japan.] [Refs - b0151]
- a **waterhousei** McLachlan, 1898; Tetracanthagyna OD: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):443 [b4129] CG: Tetracanthagyna [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):304 [b3286]] [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; ns4024; b5592; b3956; b4875]
- b **waterstoni** Schneider, 1984; Calopteryx OD: Odonatologica 13(2):281, f 1,2,4,6 [b5375] SS: splendens (Harris), 1782; Calopteryx [Type: RSM-ht] [TypeL - Trabzon, Turkey.] [Refs - b1572; b1890; b0151; b5375; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **watsoni** Liefinck, 1982; Austroagrion OD: Odonatologica 11(4):287 [b3736] CG: Austroagrion [Type: RNH-st; also NMHN-st] [TypeL - Australia and New Caledonia.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b2867]
- a **watsoni** Theischinger, 1982; Spinaeschna OD: Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:42, f 180-188 [b5856] [Type: ANIC-ht] [TypeL - Millstream Falls nr Ravenshoe, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b0149; b5856; b2867]
- a **watuliki** Pinhey, 1962; Aethiothemis OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:46, f 16a-b [b4793] CG: Aethiothemis [Type: MNBZ-ht] [TypeL - Mambili Forest, M. Congo.] [Refs - b1573 (as watuliki); b0129; b4793; b4793]
- a **wayana** Geijskes, 1959; Staurophlebia OD: Stud. Fauna Suriname 3:164, f 74, pl 7b [b2484] CG: Staurophlebia [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Litani River, Loë Creek, Suriname.] [Refs - b1573; b1636; b0126; b2447]
- a **webbianum** (Förster), 1906; Thermagrion OD: Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:336 [b2047] CG: Enallagma [TypeL - N. O. Africa.] [Type of - Thermagrion] [Refs - b1572; b5981; b5600]
- c **weelei** Martin, 1909, (ISS); Heliaeschna OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:158 [b3958] SS: vanderweelei Martin, 1907; Heliaeschna [Refs - b3958]
- a **weewa** Byers, 1927; Enallagma OD: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 20(3):385, f 1,6 [b0984] CG: Enallagma [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Chipola Lake, Wewahitchka, Gulf County, Florida.] [Refs - b1572; b0094; b2447; b0984]
- a **weibezahni** Răcenis, 1955; Metaleptobasis OD: Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas 1(1):77, f 2d [b4979] CG: Metaleptobasis [Type: MCNC-ht] [TypeL - Güiniquina, Delta Amacuro, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b1636; b0122; b2447; b4979]
- a **weiskei** (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 52:192 [b2052] CG: Austroaeschna [Type: UMMZ-It; designated by Theischinger, 1982] [Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:33 [b5856]] [TypeL - Barron River nr Cairns, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b5856; b2867; b5602; b3956; b2467]
- a **weneri** Ris, 1912; Trithemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:765, f 436 [b5054] CG: Trithemis [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Gondokoro, Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b5606; b4823; b5054; b5217]
- a **weneri** Liefinck, 1961; Coeliccia OD: Fieldiana, Zool. 42:137, f 48b,c [b3702] CG: Coeliccia [Type: FMNH-ht] [TypeL - Mts west of Lapulapu, Iwahig, Palawan, Philippine Is.] [Refs - b1572; b3702; b0128]
- a **westermanni** (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:447 [b2645] CG: Phylloneura [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Nilghiris.] [Type of - Phylloneura] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2456]
- a **westfalli** Cumming, 1954; Metaleptobasis OD: Florida Entomologist 37(1):25, f 1-5 [b1538] CG: Metaleptobasis [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Barro Colorado Island, Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b0121; b2447; b1538; b2467]
- b **westfalli** Donnelly, 1964; Enallagma OD: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66(2):103 [b1823] SS: traviatum Selys, 1876; Enallagma [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b2447; b1823]
- a **westfalli** Răcenis, 1968; Hetaerina OD: Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):164 [b4992] CG: Hetaerina [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Ayacucho, Amazonas, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b2446; b0135; b2447]
- a **westfalli** Cook & Daigle, 1985; Ophiogomphus OD: Odonatologica 14(2):90, f 1-8 [b1421] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Caddo River, Montgomery Co., Arkansas.] [Refs - b0154; b1421; b2447]
- a **westfalli** Donnelly, 1986; Epigomphus OD: Odonatologica 15(1):38, f 1,2 [b1836] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Matagalpa, Nicaragua.] [Refs - b0155; b1836; b2447]
- a **westfalli** Legrand, 1986; Malgassophlebia OD: Odonatologica 15(1):98, f [b3569] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Nyamé Pendé river, Mpassa, Makokou, Gabon.] [Refs - b0155; b3569]
- a **westfalli** Machado, 1986; Epipleoneura OD: Odonatologica 15(1):114, f [b3870] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Machado.] [TypeL - Giparana, State of Rondonia, Brazil.] [Refs - b0155; b3870; b2447]
- a **westfalli** Carle & May, 1987; Gomphus OD: Odonatologica 16(1):68, f 1,2 [b1238] [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Ates Creek at Carr Lake dam site nr Holt, Santa Rosa County, Florida.] [Refs - b0155; b1238; b2447; b1420]
- a **westwoodii** (Hagen), 1850; Heterophlebia OD: In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:359 [b2631] CG: Liassophlebia [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]
- a **westwoodii** (Phillips), 1866; Libellula OD: Geol. Mag. 3:97, pl 6, f a-c [b4742] CG: Pheugothermis [TypeL - Oxford, England (Stonesfield Slate)] [Type of - Pheugothermis] [Refs - b2736]
- a **westwoodii** Selys, 1874; Macromia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:27 [b5510] CG: Macromia [TypeL - Penang, Sumatra.] [Note - Not spelled westwoodi.] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as westwoodi); b5510]
- a **weyersli** Selys, 1868; Synlestes OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 12:1xxvi [b5491] CG: Synlestes [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - Port Denison, Queensland, Australia.] [Type of - Synlestes] [Note - According to Watson the type locality may be erroneous.] [Refs - b3295; b1572]

- c **whedoni** (Muttowski), 1913; Gomphus OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):167 [b4344] SS: comutus (Tough), 1900; Arigomphus [Type: MPM-hi] [TypeL - Iowa.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4344; b5607; b2447; b5982]
- c **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942; Drepanosticta OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):96 [b2206] SS: fontinalis Liefünck, 1937; Drepanosticta [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Bukit Mertajam, Wellesley, Malaya.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b2206]
- c **wheeleri** Fraser, 1942; Gomphidictinus OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 3 a-e, f 2 [b2206] SS: perakensis (Laidlaw), 1902; Gomphidictinus [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Nr Ramaswami Waterfall, Cameron Highlands Rd, Malaya.] [Type of - Gomphidictinus] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b2206; b0109]
- a **whellani** Longfield, 1952; Ceriagrion OD: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)21:42, f 2 [b3807] CG: Ceriagrion [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Chibudzana River, Melsetter District, S. Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b3807; b3287; b0119]
- c **whellani** Pinhey, 1955; Pseudagrion OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (4):18, f 1,2 [b4777] SS: hamoni Fraser, 1955; Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Madi Opei, Acholi, Uganda.] [Refs - b1572; b3287; b4856; b0123; b5982]
- c **whiteheadi** (Kirby), 1900; Rhinocypha OD: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:536, pl 12, f 4 [b3309] SS: perforatus (Percheron), 1835; Heliocypha [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1969] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):310 [b3286]] [TypeL - 5-fingered Mt, Hainan.] [Refs - b1572; b3286; b5594; b4434; b5982]
- e **whiteheadi** (Laidlaw), 1917, (MID); Rhinocypha OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 13(1):38 [b3463] SS: vitrinella (Fraser), 1935; Heterocypha [Refs - b5982]
- a **whitehousei** Walker, 1925; Somatochlora OD: Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:154 [b6166] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - Alberta, Canada.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b2447]
- a **whitel** Selys, 1871; Macromia OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31:555 [b5502] CG: Macromia [Type: BMNH-lt; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3285]
- a **whitel** (Carpenter), 1928; Typus OD: Psyche 35(3):189, f 1, pl 5 [b1245] CG: Tupus [TypeL - Grand Canyon, Arizona (Hermit Shale, Lower Permian).] [Refs - b0874; b1245]
- a **wijaya** Liefünck, 1940; Microgomphus OD: Spolia Zeylanica 22:98, f 4-6, pl 1, f 4 [b3650] CG: Microgomphus [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Nr Mailapitiya, tributary of Mahaweliganga River, Haragama, Central Province, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0107]
- a **wilkinsi** Fraser, 1926; Cyclogomphus OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31:161 [b2123] CG: Cyclogomphus [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Hunse R., Coorg, Mysore, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0093 (as wilkinsoni); b2123]
- e **wilkinsoni** Anonymous, 1927, (ISS); Cyclogomphus OD: Zool. Rec. 63(1926)(Ins. 11):449 [b0093] SS: wilkinsi Fraser, 1926; Cyclogomphus [Refs - b0093]
- c **williamsi** Needham, 1943; Progomphus OD: Boln ent. Venezolana 2:202 [b4458] SS: clendoni Calvert, 1905; Progomphus [Type: CU-hi] [TypeL - Escuintla, El Salto, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0111; b2447; b0626; b5982 (as a good species)]
- a **williamsi** Pinhey, 1964; Pseudagrion OD: J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 26(2):327, f 4 [b4801] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: NMBZ-hi] [TypeL - Kabompo River, Northern Rhodesia.] [Refs - b1572; b0131; b4801]
- a **williamsoni** (Förster), 1903; Thore OD: Ins. Börse 20:356 [b2042] CG: Polythore [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Bick & Bick, 1986] [Odonatologica 15(3):264 [b0787]] [TypeL - Vilcanota, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0115; b0787; b2447; b2467]
- a **williamsoni** Walker, 1907; Somatochlora OD: Can. Ent. 39(3):69, pl 2 [b6147] CG: Somatochlora [TypeL - Ontario.] [Refs - b1573; b5601; b2447]
- c **williamsoni** Muttowski, 1910; Gomphus OD: Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):98 [b4334] SS: lividus Selys, 1854; Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Bluffton, Indiana.] [Note - Hybrid of lividus & grasilinellus] [Refs - b1573; b5604; b2447; b5982; b2467]
- a **williamsoni** (Perkins), 1910; Agrion OD: Fauna hawaii. 2:696 [b4725] CG: Megalagrion [TypeL - Hawaii.] [Refs - b1572; b5604]
- a **williamsoni** Muttowski, 1911; Tetragoneuria OD: Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):95,124 [b4342] [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Refs - b1573; b4559; b4342; b5605; b2447; b2467]
- a **williamsoni** Laidlaw, 1912; Leptogomphus OD: J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:94 [b3448] [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Madihit, Sarawak, Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b3286; b3725; b6095; b5606]
- a **williamsoni** Förster, 1914; Burmagomphus OD: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):75 [b2058] CG: Burmagomphus [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1964] [Zool. Verh. (69):20 [b3709]] [TypeL - Camp Jor, Perak u. Pahang, Malaya.] [Refs - b1573; b2467; b4875]
- a **williamsoni** (Ris), 1919; Dythemis OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1208, f 682 [b5080] CG: Elasmothemis [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Tumatumari, British Guiana.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b0157; b6314; b5981; b5613; b2447; b5080; b2467]
- c **williamsoni** Martin, 1921; Chlorocnemis OD: Annls Soc. ent. Fr. 90:96 [b3969] SS: nigripes Selys, 1886; Chlorocnemis [Type: biblio; replacement for oculata Martin, 1907] [TypeL - Spanish Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b4817]
- a **williamsoni** Fraser, 1922; Pseudagrion OD: Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:46 [b2098] CG: Pseudagrion [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Mergui, Burma.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b0089; b4875]
- a **williamsoni** Fraser, 1923; Gomphidia OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):670 [b2108] CG: Gomphidia [Type: BMNH-hi] [TypeL - Duars, Hasimara, Bengal, India.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0090]
- d **williamsoni** Fraser, 1926, (H); Burmagomphus OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):410 [b2124] OS: arboreus Liefünck, 1940; Burmagomphus [Type: UMMZ-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):121 [b3725]] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0093; b5982; b2124]
- a **williamsoni** (Gloyd), 1936; Gomphoides OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (326):9, pl 3, f 1-5 [b2534] CG: Aphylla [Type: UMMZ-hi] [TypeL - Logan Lake, Madison County, Florida.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b2534; b2467]
- a **williamsoni** Dias dos Santos, 1957; Epipleoneura OD: Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (168):1 [b1711] CG: Epipleoneura [Type: MNRI-hi] [TypeL - São Paulo, Brazil.] [Refs - b1572; b3876; b0124; b2447; b4989]
- a **williamsoni** Geijskes, 1976; Oxystigma OD: Odonatologica 5(3):221, 17 f [b2491] CG: Oxystigma [Type: RNH-hi] [TypeL - Pontji Creek, Zanderij, Paramaribo, Surinam.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b2491; b1636; b0142; b2447]

- a **willamsoni** Leonard, 1977; *Acanthagrion* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (153):66, f 29,30,95,101,102 [b3593] CG: *Acanthagrion* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Mariquita, Tolima Dept., Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0144; b2447; b2467]
- a **willamsoniana** Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908; *Aeshna* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :185, pl 8, f 13,14,19 [b1043] CG: *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Cuernavaca, Mexico.] [Refs - b1573; b5599; b2447; b3954; b2467]
- c **willinki** (Fraser), 1947; *Macrothemis* OD: Acta zool. lilloana 4:457 [b2238] SS: *constricta* (Calvert), 1898; *Elasmothermis* [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Puerto Bemberg, Misiones, Argentina.] [Refs - b1573; b0114; b2447; b5982; b2238; b6317]
- a **willinki** Fraser, 1948; *Telebasis* OD: Acta zool. lilloana 5:54, f 3-5, 3-6 [b2241] CG: *Telebasis* [Type: FMLT-ht] [TypeL - Depto. Vera, Santa Fe, Argentina.] [Refs - b1572; b0115; b2447; b2241]
- c **wilsoni** Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908; *Argia* OD: Biol. Centr. Amer. :75 [b1043] SS: *calidum* (Hagen), 1861; *Argia* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Livingston, Guatemala.] [Refs - b1572; b2447; b5982 (also as a good species); b2456]
- a **wilsoni** Pinhey, 1952; *Brachythemis* OD: Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. (3):16, f 5A [b4775] CG: *Brachythemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Xambio, S. Sudan.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b0119]
- b **witchwoodensis** Pinhey, 1961; *Microgomphus* OD: Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola (56):82, f 3a-d [b4788] SS: *nyassicus* (Grünberg), 1902; *Microgomphus* [TypeL - Angola.] [Refs - b1573; b4788; b0129; b5982 (= *nyassicus*)]
- a **withersi** Tillyard, 1925; *Liassophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:17, pl 3, f 8 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Refs - b0092; b5941]
- a **wittell** (Giebel), 1860; *Aeschna* OD: Z. Ges. Naturw. 16:132, pl 1, f 1 [b2523] CG: *Protolindenia* [TypeL - Solnhofen in Bayem (Lithogr. Kalk. Malm.)] [Type of - *Protolindenia*] [Refs - b2736]
- a **wittell** Schouteden, 1934; *Neurogomphus* OD: Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge 3:67 [b5404] CG: *Neurogomphus* [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0101; b5982]
- b **wittell** Fraser, 1949; *Pseudagrion* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Albert 61:7 [b2249] SS: *sjoestedti* Förster, 1906; *Pseudagrion* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0116; b4803]
- a **wittell** Fraser, 1955, (H); *Aeshna* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:15 [b2298] CG: *Aeshna* [Type: MRAC] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Check - *Homonym in need of a replacement*] [Refs - b1573; b0122]
- a **wittell** Fraser, 1955; *Chlorocnemis* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:7 [b2298] CG: *Chlorocnemis* [Type: MRAC-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b4817]
- a **wittell** Fraser, 1955; *Chlorocypha* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Upemba 38:10 [b2298] CG: *Chlorocypha* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Belgian Congo.] [Note - *Kimmins say the type is in MRAC.*] [Refs - b1572; b0122; b4814; b3284]
- b **wnukowski** Belyshev, 1973; *Aeshna* OD: Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR (16):26 [b0676] SS: *crenata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeshna* [TypeL - Russian SFSR.] [Refs - b1573; b0144]
- a **wollastoni** Campion, 1915; *Synthemis* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):486 [b1151] CG: *Synthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Utakwa River, Snow Mts., New Guinea.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5609]
- a **woodfordi** (Kirby), 1889; *Nesocria* OD: Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12:335 [b3291] CG: *Protorthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Alu, Solomon Islands.] [Type of - *Nesocria*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277]
- a **woodwardi** Tillyard, 1925; *Progonophlebia* OD: Fossil Insects 1:10, tf 1, pl 1, f 1 [b5941] [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Strensham, Worcestershire, England (Lower Lias)] [Type of - *Progonophlebia*] [Refs - b0092; b5941]
- a **woottoni** Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985; *Condalia* OD: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 38(5):389, f [b6333] [TypeL - Spain (Upper Jurassic / Lower Cretaceous).] [Type of - *Condalia*] [Refs - b0154]
- a **woytkowski** Gloyd, 1939; *Protoneura* OD: Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (408):8, f 1-3, pl 1, f 7-16, pl 2, f 6-10 [b2538] CG: *Protoneura* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Vicinity of Rioja, Soritor, Departamento de San Martin, Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b6083 (as *woytowski*); b2538; b0106; b2447; b3158; b2467]
- e **woytowski** van Brink & Kiauta, 1977, (ISS); *Protoneura* OD: *Odonatologica* 6(3):143-149 [b6083] SS: *woytkowski* Gloyd, 1939; *Protoneura* [Refs - b6083]
- b **wrightii** (Selys), 1869; *Libellula* OD: Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 12:96 [b5495] SS: *brachiale* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805; *Orhethrum* [TypeL - Seychelles] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (as *wrightii*); b5495; b4824]
- a **wucherpfennigi** Schmidt, 1941; *Zonophora* OD: Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:94 [b5319] CG: *Zonophora* [Type: pc-lt; designated by Belle, 1983] [Tijdschr. Ent. 126(8):156 [b0603]] [TypeL - Manicoré, Brazil.] [Note - *The lectotype is in the Asahina collection.*] [Refs - b1573; b0603; b0112; b2447]
- a **wuluogongense** Hong, 1985; *Lanthus* OD: Fossil insects of Shandong :14-18 [b2859]
- a **wunnenbergi** Bode, 1953; *Liadothemis* OD: *Palaeontographica* (A)103:44, f [b0840] [TypeL - E. Lower Saxony (Upper Lias)] [Refs - b0121]
- a **wuzhishanensis** Liu, 1988; *Paragomphus* OD: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 8:167-169 [b3759] [Type: SIE-ht] [TypeL - Wuzhishan, Hainan Issl, China.] [Refs - b1305]
- a **wuzhishanus** Chao, 1982; *Anisogomphus* OD: *Entomotaxonomia* 4(4):288, f [b1296] CG: *Anisogomphus* [Type: ZSU-ht] [TypeL - Hainnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0154; b5981; b1305]
- c **wynaadensis** (Fraser), 1922; *Pseudophaea* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 24:8 [b2095] SS: *fraseri* (Laidlaw), 1920; *Indophaea* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b1572; b3284; b5982]
- a **wynaadicus** Fraser, 1924; *Macrogomphus* OD: Rec. Indian Mus. 26:471 [b2114] CG: *Macrogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Masnagudi, Nilgiri Hills.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0092]
- a **xanthe** Ris, 1927; *Rhinocypha* OD: Zool. Meded. 10:7, f 2 [b5087] CG: *Rhinocypha* [Type: RNH-lt; designated by Liefünck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):119 [b3725]] [TypeL - Sungai Kumbang, foot of Kerintji Peak, N. Central Sumatra.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0094]
- a **xanthe** (Liefünck), 1938; *Notoneura* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)2:93, f 27-28 [b3643] CG: *Nososticta* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Salawati I., off western extremity of New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0105]
- a **xanthenatus** (Williamson), 1907; *Gomphus* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):305 [b6395] CG: *Asiagomphus* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b5601; b6395; ns3084; b5982 (ambiguous); b2467; b4875; b6503]

- a **xanthocyane** Liefstinck, 1949; *Oreagrion* OD: Nova Guinea (ns)5:216, f 246, 252-253, 256-257, 268, 273-274 [b3666] [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - N. of Lake Habbema, peat bog swamps in moss forest, Snow Mountain (Nassau) Range, Central N. New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725; b0116]
- a **xanthocyanus** (Selys), 1869; *Micromerus* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:666 [b5492] CG: *Libellago* [Type: RNH-ht; designated by Liefstinck, 1971] [Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):119 [b3725]] [TypeL - Limboto, N. Celebes.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3725]
- c **xanthomelaena** (Ris), 1915; *Caconeura* OD: Nova Guinea 13(2):91 [b5069] SS: *plagiata* (Selys), 1886; *Nososticta* [TypeL - New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b5610; b5613]
- a **xanthomelas** (Selys), 1876; *Agriion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)41:1284 [b5512] CG: *Megalagrion* [TypeL - Hawaiian Islands.] [Type of - *Hawaiigrion*] [Refs - b3295; b1572]
- a **xanthopleura** Borror, 1931; *Oligoclada* OD: Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (22):27, f 5, 19, 31, 39, 53, 54, 68, 76 [b0854] CG: *Oligoclada* [Type: UMMZ-ht] [TypeL - Manáos, Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b0103; b2447; b0854]
- a **xanthoptera** (Fraser), 1920; *Orogomphus* OD: J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):874 [b2080] CG: *Chlorogomphus* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Cumbum, Madura District, India.] [Refs - b1573; b5613; b5742]
- a **xanthoptera** Lohmann, 1993; *Anotogaster* OD: *Odonatologica* 22(3):277, f 3, 8 [b3788] [Type: Museum Koenig, Bonn] [TypeL - Burma.] [Refs - b3788]
- c **xanthopterum** (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Agriion* OD: Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 5:72 [b5768] SS: *pumilio* (Charpentier), 1825; *Ischnura* [Refs - b3295; b1572; b5982]
- a **xanthopus** Navás, 1924; *Platycnemis* OD: Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona (3)18(13):325 (13 sep) [b4385] CG: *Platycnemis* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - British East Africa.] [Refs - b1572; b3573; b0094]
- a **xanthosoma** (Williamson), 1908; *Platycordulia* OD: Ent. News 19(9):432, pl 18 [b6400] CG: *Neurocordulia* [Type: UMMZ-st] [TypeL - Wister, Oklahoma.] [Type of - *Platycordulia*] [Refs - b1573; b5981; b5602; b2447; b6400; b2467]
- a **xanthosoma** Laidlaw, 1911; *Orchithemis* OD: Sarawak Mus. J. 1(1):191 [b3446] CG: *Orchithemis* [TypeL - Borneo.] [Refs - b1573; b5605]
- b **xanthosticta** (Tillyard), 1913; *Metathemis* OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 38:230 [b5919] SS: *nigra* (Tillyard), 1906; *Eusynthemis* [Type: BMNH-ht; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):301 [b3285]] [TypeL - Tamborine, Queensland, Australia.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b2867; b5607]
- b **xanthostoma** (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion* OD: Hor. Ent. :5 [b1316] SS: *splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Calopteryx* [Type: MZL-nt; designated by Maibach, 1987] [*Odonatologica* 16(2):163 [b3907]] [TypeL - Source du Lex, France-Hérault.] [Check - Garrison has located the holotype in the MCZ collection, so the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b0156 (as *xanthosoma* :406); b0155; b3907; b1861; b4434; b3822]
- a **xanthostoma** Ris, 1918; *Cora* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 18(2):16 [b5079] [Type: SMF-ht; designated by Montgomery, 1967] [*Acta biol. venez.* 5(9):147 [b4249]] [TypeL - San Miguel, Ost Cordillere, Colombia.] [Refs - b1572; b4249; b0789; b5612; b2447]
- a **xanthus** Pinhey, 1966; *Paragomphus* OD: Explor. Parc natn. Garamba 45:24 [b4810] CG: *Paragomphus* [TypeL - Garamba National Park, Congo.] [Refs - b1573; b0137]
- e **xelandicum** (Selys), 1876, (ISS); *Xanthagrion* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:524 [b5513] SS: *zelandica* (McLachlan), 1873; *Xanthocnemis* [Refs - b3295]
- b **xerophilus** Fraser, 1956; *Onychogomphus* OD: Mém. Inst. Franc. Afr. Noire (48):226 [b2318] SS: *supina* Selys, 1854; *Onychogomphus* [Type: MNHN?] [TypeL - French West Africa.] [Refs - b1573; b0123]
- a **xinboensis** Hong, 1984; *Jibeigomphus* OD: Palaeont. atlas N. China 2:132-137 [b2857] [Type of - *Jibeigomphus*]
- a **xiphea** (Ris), 1913; *Tramea* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):1004, f 576 [b5060] CG: *Tauriphila* [Type: IRSN-st] [TypeL - Brazil.] [Refs - b1573; b5607; b2447; b5060]
- c **yachowensis** Chao, 1953; *Mesopodagrion* OD: Acta ent. sinica 3:331 [b1291] SS: *tibetanum* McLachlan, 1896; *Mesopodagrion* [TypeL - Tibet.] [Refs - b1572 (as *yachowense*); b0156 (as *yachowensis*); b1291; b5982]
- e **yachowensis** Anonymous, 1988, (ISS); *Mesopodagrion* OD: Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409 [b0156] SS: *yachowensis* Chao, 1953; *Mesopodagrion* [Refs - b0156]
- b **yagasakii** Eda, 1986; *Epophthalmia* OD: Tombo 29(3/4):62, f [b1961] SS: *elegans* (Brauer), 1865; *Epophthalmia* [TypeL - North Korea.] [Refs - b0156]
- b **yakima** Hagen, 1889; *Calopteryx* OD: Psyche 5:248 [b2686] SS: *aequalis* Say, 1839; *Calopteryx* [Type: MCZ-st] [TypeL - Yakima R., Washington Territory.] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b5982 (= *aequalis*)]
- b **yakusimensis** Asahina, 1951; *Rhipidolestes* OD: Kontyû 19:15 [b0201] SS: *aculeata* Ris, 1912; *Rhipidolestes* [TypeL - Ryukyu Is.] [Refs - b1572; b0118]
- a **yamasakii** Asahina, 1984; *Coeliccia* OD: Tombo 27(1/4):14 [b0334] [Type: biblio; replacement for *renifera* Asahina, 1981] [Refs - b0154; b4875]
- a **yamaskanensis** (Provancher), 1875; *Aeschna* OD: Naturaliste Canadien 7:248 [b4947] CG: *Neurocordulia* [TypeL - Canada.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a **yanomami** De Marmels, 1992; *Leptobasis* OD: Acta biol. venez. 14(1):2, f 31-35 [b1643] [Type: UCV-ht] [TypeL - Upper Rio Movaca, Amazonas State, Venezuela.] [Refs - b1643]
- b **yapensis** Liefstinck, 1962; *Agriionoptera* OD: Insects of Micronesia, Odonata 5(1):72, f 20a, 21c, 22ab [b3703] SS: *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriionoptera* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Ruul district, Yap I., W. Caroline Is., Micronesia.] [Refs - b1573; b3725; b5982; b3703]
- a **yayeyamana** Matsumura, 1913; *Euphaea* OD: In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:158 [b4034] CG: *Euphaea* [TypeL - Japan.] [Note - Also described in *Dobuts. Z. Tokyo* 254:307-321.] [Refs - b1572; b5607]
- b **yayeyamana** (Asahina), 1964; *Tramea* OD: Kontyû 32:306 [b0229] SS: *transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - Ishigaki I., Ryukyus.] [Refs - b1573; b0131]
- a **yayeyamensis** (Matsumura), 1926; *Gomphus* OD: In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):94 [b4035] CG: *Asiagomphus* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0156; b0093]
- a **yayeyamensis** Matsumura, 1926; *Leptogomphus* OD: In Ins. matsumur. 1(2):91 [b4035] CG: *Leptogomphus* [TypeL - Ryukyu Island.] [Refs - b1573; b0093]
- a **yemenensis** Waterston, 1984; *Aeschna* OD: Fauna Saudi Arabia 6:461, f [b6228] [Type: BMNH-st] [TypeL - Al 'Asr, Yemen Arab Republic.] [Refs - b0154; b6230]
- c **yerrburii** Kirby, 1890; *Trihemis* OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :18 [b3295] SS: *aurora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Trihemis* [Type: biblio; replacement for *intermedia* Kirby, 1886.] [TypeL - India.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b4823; b4434 (as *yerrburyi*); b5982]

- a **yerburli** Kirby, 1893; *Tetrathemis* OD: J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:556, pl 41, f 4 [b3297] CG: *Tetrathemis* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1968] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):295 [b3285]] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3285; b5588; b5981; b3297]
- e **yerburyi** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Tetrathemis* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:84 [b1573] SS: *yerburli* Kirby, 1893; *Tetrathemis* [Refs - b1573]
- e **yerburyi** Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS); *Trithemis* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 2:131 [b1573] SS: *yerburli* Kirby, 1890; *Trithemis* [Refs - b1573; b4823]
- e **yezoense** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Enallagma* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:70 [b1572] SS: *yezoensis* Asahina, 1949; *Enallagma* [Refs - b1572]
- b **yezoensis** Asahina, 1949; *Enallagma* OD: *Ins. matsumur.* 17:34, pl 2, f 5 [b0198] SS: *boreale* (Selys), 1875; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Hokkaido, Japan.] [Refs - b1572 (as *yezoense*); b5981 (as *yezoensis* :25); b0151; b0198; b0116; b5982 (= *circulatum*)]
- b **ylei** Asahina, 1972; *Urothemis* OD: *Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent.* 1972(2):30, f 1,2 [b0256] SS: *signata* (Rambur), 1842; *Urothemis* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Chihshang, nr Antung Hot springs, Taitung Hsien, Taiwan.] [Refs - b1573; b3210]
- a **yolanda** Selys, 1871; *Idionyx* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:520 [b5502] CG: *Idionyx* [TypeL - Singapore.] [Type of - *Idionyx*] [Refs - b3295; b1573 (ref as 1870:6); b5502; b4875]
- a **yoshikoae** Asahina, 1976; *Noguchiphaea* OD: *Kontyû* 44(4):390, f 2,3,6-11 [b0279] CG: *Noguchiphaea* [Type: pc-ht; collection of Asahina.] [TypeL - Doi Inthanon, Northern Thailand.] [Type of - *Noguchiphaea*] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0142; b0279; b4875]
- b **yosico** Asahina, 1961; *Sympetrum* OD: *Insecta japonica* (I)1:45 [b0217] SS: *risi* Bartenev, 1914; *Sympetrum* [Refs - b1573]
- a **ypsilon** Selys, 1854; *Cyclogomphus* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):62 [b5468] CG: *Cyclogomphus* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Fraser, 1934] [Fauna Brit. India, Odonata 2:182 [b2168]] [TypeL - N. India.] [Type of - *Cyclogomphus*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3286]
- c **ypsilon** Needham, 1942; *Enallagma* OD: *Boln ent. Venezuela* 1:62 [b4455] SS: *novaehispaniae* Calvert, 1907; *Enallagma* [TypeL - Venezuela.] [Refs - b1572; b0149; b0111; b2447; b5982]
- a **yuanbaensis** Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988; *Davidius* OD: *Odonatologica* 17(4):431, f [b6572] [Type: HTC-ht] [TypeL - Yuanba, Shaanxi, China.] [Refs - b0157; b1305; ns6504]
- a **yungarum** Ris, 1918; *Acanthagrion* OD: *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(9):124 [b5079] CG: *Acanthagrion* [TypeL - Peru.] [Refs - b1572; b5612; b2447]
- a **yunnanensis** Fraser, 1924; *Brachydiplax* OD: *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 19:450 [b2112] CG: *Brachydiplax* [TypeL - Yangtse Valley, Yunnan, China.] [Refs - b1573; b0091; b4434]
- a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Trigomphus* OD: *J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll.* 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Kunming, Yunnan Prov., China.]
- a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wu, 1992; *Anisogomphus* OD: *J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll.* 9(4):392-401 [b6564] [Type: pc-ht; collection of Zhou] [TypeL - Wandingzhen, Yunnan Prov., China.]
- a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu, 1993; *Macromia* OD: *J. Yunnan agric Univ.* 8(2):111-114 [b6559] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Xishuangbann, Yunnan, China.]
- a **yunnanensis** Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994; *Idionyx* OD: *Odonatologica* 23(2):155, f 20-23 [b6560] [Type: ZMHZC-ht] [TypeL - Wandingzhen, Yunnan prov., China.] [Refs - b6560]
- a **yunosukei** Asahina, 1990; *Vestalis* OD: *Tombo* 33(1/4):12, f [b0386] [TypeL - Doi Par Hom Pok, Fang, Chiangmai Province, Thailand.] [Refs - b5982; b0386]
- c **yutsehongl** (Navás), 1935; *Nannodiplax* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 2(5):86 [b4408] SS: *pygmaea* Rambur, 1842; *Nannophya* [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b1573; b3573; b0102; b5982]
- a **zalorensis** Selys, 1878; *Davidius* OD: *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:667 [b5521] CG: *Davidius* [TypeL - Himalaya.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1305]
- e **zambesiensis** Pinhey, 1964, (IFS); *Pseudagrion* OD: *Revta Ent. Mocamb.* 7:73 [b4804] SS: *glaucescens* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [TypeL - Zambezi.] [Refs - b1572 (as *zambeziense*, a good subspecies); b0133]
- a **zambeziensis** Pinhey, 1961; *Paragomphus* OD: *Ent. mon. Mag.* 96:266, f 4.1 [b4786] CG: *Paragomphus* [Type: NMBZ] [TypeL - Zambezi.] [Refs - b1573; b4786; b0128]
- a **zambiense** Pinhey, 1972; *Aciagrion* OD: *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sh. Rhodesia* (B)5(1):23, f 2a-h [b4834] CG: *Aciagrion* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Zambezi Source, N. Mwinilunga, NW Zambia.] [Refs - b1572; b3210; b0139]
- a **zambo** Needham & Gyger, 1937; *Oligoaeschna* OD: *Philippine J. Sci.* 63(1):40, pl 2, f 33,34; pl 3, f 48 [b4480] CG: *Oligoaeschna* [TypeL - Mindanao, Philippines.] [Refs - b1573; b0104; b4480]
- e **zealandica** Crumpton, 1975, (ISS); *Xanthocnemis* OD: *Odonatologica* 4(3):149 [b1535] SS: *zelandica* (McLachlan), 1873; *Xanthocnemis* [Refs - b1535; b5981]
- a **zebra** (Martin), 1911; *Gomphus* OD: *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 80:485 [b3963] CG: *Microgomphus* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Cameroons, W. Africa.] [Type of - *Africogomphus*] [Refs - b1573; b2176; b5606; b5982; b3581]
- c **zebratus** Rambur, 1842; *Gomphus* OD: *Ins. Névr.* :157, pl 5, f 3c [b5000] SS: *simillimus* Selys, 1840; *Gomphus* (a) [TypeL - Not stated.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b5982; b5000]
- a **zebrina** Liefstinck, 1958; *Idiocnemis* OD: *Nova Guinea* (ns)9(2):272, f 33-37 [b3695] CG: *Idiocnemis* [Type: RNH-ht] [TypeL - Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula, North-Eastern Province, Papua New Guinea.] [Refs - b1572; b3725]
- a **zelandica** (McLachlan), 1873; *Telebasis* OD: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)12:35 [b4072] CG: *Xanthocnemis* [Type: BMNH-It; designated by Kimmins, 1970] [Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):193 [b3287]] [TypeL - New Zealand.] [Type of - *Xanthocnemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b3287; b4072; b1535 (as *zealandica*); b5981 (as *zealandica*)]
- a **zeni** Ping, 1935; *Mesonetopsis* OD: *Chinese J. Zool.* 1:112, f 4 [b4771] [TypeL - Turfa, Sinkiang, China (Jurassic).] [Type of - *Mesonetopsis*] [Refs - b4771]
- a **zephyrus** Needham, 1941; *Progomphus* OD: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 67:226 [b4451] [Type: CU-ht] [TypeL - Bajo Mollo, Dominica.] [Refs - b1573; b0567; b0108; b2447; b1555]
- a **zerafica** Le Roi, 1915; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1:343 [b3529] CG: *Agriocnemis* [Type: RAKB-ht] [TypeL - Bahr-el-Zeraf, Southern Sudan.] [Refs - b1572; b4839; b0089]
- e **zerneyi** Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS); *Cercion* OD: *Dragonflies of the World* 1:58 [b1572] SS: *zemyi* (Schmidt), 1938; *Cercion* [Refs - b1572]
- b **zernyi** (Schmidt), 1938; *Agriocnemis* OD: *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 147(1):143 [b5318] SS: *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; *Cercion* [TypeL - Hadera ("Khudeira"), Israel.] [Refs - b1572 (as *zerneyi*); b5981; b0106; b1884]

- a *zernyi* (St. Quentin), 1942; *Progomphus* OD: *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 52:110 [b5716] CG: *Notogomphus* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Lupembeberg, S. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b4801]
- c *zernyi* Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* OD: *Archos Mus. Bocage* 20:178 [b5333] SS: *hintzi* Schmidt, 1951; *Orthetrum* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - Songea, S. Tanzania.] [Refs - b1573; b4856; b0118; b4824; b5982; b5742]
- a *zeteki* Westfall & Cumming, 1956; *Philogenia* OD: *Bull. Fla. St. Mus. biol. Sci.* 1:241 [b6319] CG: *Philogenia* [Type: FSCA-ht] [TypeL - Barro Colorado Is., Panama.] [Refs - b1572; b5826; b0788; b0123; b2447]
- c *zeylandica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS); *Xanthocnemis* OD: *Determiner of Dragonflies* :261, f 188-4 [b0695] SS: *zelandica* (McLachlan), 1873; *Xanthocnemis* [Refs - b0695]
- a *zeylanica* Fraser, 1927; *Macromia* OD: *Rec. Indian Mus.* 29:69 [b2133] CG: *Macromia* [Type: BMNH-ht] [TypeL - Kandy, Ceylon.] [Refs - b1573; b3284; b0094]
- a †*zhanjiakouensis* Hong, 1984; *Sinostenophlebia* OD: *Palaeont. atlas N. China* 2:132-137 [b2857] [Type of - *Sinostenophlebia*]
- a *zhejiangensis* Chao & Zhou, 1990; *Nihonogomphus* OD: In *Gomphid Dragonflies of China* :340 [b1313] [Type: FACC-ht] [TypeL - Zhejiang, China.] [Refs - b1420; b1305]
- a *zoe* Hagen, 1861; *Paraphlebia* OD: *Neur. N. Amer.* :72 [b2647] CG: *Paraphlebia* [TypeL - Vera Cruz, Mexico.] [Type of - *Paraphlebia*] [Note - *Garrison considers the name at this reference to be a nomen nuda, and attributes the name to Selys, 1862 (b5481 :9).*] [Refs - b3295; b1572; b2447; b2448]
- a *zonale* Navás, 1932; *Orthetrum* OD: *Notes ent. chin.* 1(8):3 [b4396] [Type: ; Musée Heude] [TypeL - China.] [Refs - b3573; b0100]
- a *zonata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula* OD: *Handb. Ent.* 2(II)(2):859 [b0973] CG: *Pseudothemis* [Type: NHMV-ht] [TypeL - China.] [Type of - *Pseudothemis*] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b1035; b4434; b5742]
- a *zonatus* Hagen, 1854; *Progomphus* OD: In *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 21(2):72 [b2636] [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - Mexico.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0567; b2447; b0626]
- a *zuluensis* (Balinsky), 1961; *Acanthagyna* OD: *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 24:79, f 8-11, pl 1, f 1,3 [b0445] CG: *Gynacantha* [Type: TM-ht] [TypeL - Richard's Bay, Zululand, Natal.] [Refs - b1573; b0445; b4856; b0128]
- c *zumbense* Navás, 1917; *Pseudagrion* OD: *Broteria* 15(2):72 [b4368] SS: *glaucescens* Selys, 1876; *Pseudagrion* [Type: Lost] [TypeL - Zumbo, Moçambique.] [Refs - b1572; b4856]
- c *z-viridulum* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS); *Paragomphus* OD: *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(6):227 [b3284] SS: *z-viridulum* Fraser, 1955; *Paragomphus* [Refs - b3284]
- a *z-viridum* Fraser, 1955; *Paragomphus* OD: *Naturaliste Malgache* 7:53 [b2303] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Andoy Tanomao (not Haut Sambirano), Madagascar.] [Refs - b1573; b0122; b2303; b3284 (as *z-viridulum*); b3555]
- a *zygoptera* Ris, 1909; *Eothemis* OD: *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 9:71, f 37-39 [b5038] [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Kamerun, W. Africa.] [Type of - *Eothemis*] [Refs - b1573; b5603; b5038]
- a *zygoptera* Belyshev, 1965; *Aeschnophlebia* OD: *Zool. Zh.* 44(12):1864 [b0659] CG: *Aeschnophlebia* [TypeL - Primorsk, Kray, Russian Far East.] [Refs - b1573; b0132]

PART VIII
INDEX TO GENERA OF SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. The objectively valid names are shown in 'bold', the objectively invalid names in 'light' and the unavailable names in *italics*, and these differences are also reflected in the indentation level of the names. Generic names are shown without authorship, but this information is given in Part III. Keys to the higher classification are given for each genus. For example, *Acanthaeschna* is keyed as Ani:Aes:Aes:Br:Brachytronini, which can be read as Suborder Anisoptera, Superfamily Aeshnoidea, Family Aeshnidae, Subfamily Brachytroninae, Tribe Brachytronini. The keys for the fossil genera are given as "Fossil", but some addition information about their placement may be found in Part III. Nominal species which are type-species are marked with a * if they are the type-species of the genus in which they are placed, or with a + if they are the type-species of a generic name which is in the synonymy of the genus in which they are placed.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H	Homonym
IOS	Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS	Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS	Junior Objective Synonym
MID	Misidentification
NN	Nomen Nudum
PD	Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS	Published in Synonymy

Acanthaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- * *victoria* Martin, 1901
- - - *victoria* Selys, 1883, (NN)

Acanthagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- ablutum* Calvert, 1909
- abunae* Leonard, 1977
- adustum* Williamson, 1916
- amazonicum* Sjöstedt, 1918
- apicale* Selys, 1876
- - *descendens* Fraser, 1946
- ascendens* Calvert, 1909
- chacoense* Calvert, 1909
- chararum* Calvert, 1909
- dichrostigma* De Marmels, 1985
- floridense* Fraser, 1946
- fluviatile* (De Marmels), 1984; *Oxyagrion*
- * *gracile* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion*
- - *cuneatum* Selys, 1876
- - *maculae* Sjöstedt, 1918
- - *minarum* Selys, 1876
- hermosae* Leonard, 1977
- hildegarda* Gloger, 1967
- - - - *hildegardia* Anonymous, 1971, (ISS)
- imeriense* De Marmels, 1989
- indefensum* Williamson, 1916
- inexpectum* Leonard, 1977
- Jessel* Leonard, 1977
- kennedii* Williamson, 1916
- - - - *kennedyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- lancea* Selys, 1876
- - *cuyabae* Calvert, 1909
- - *flimense* Calvert, 1909
- - *freirensis* Calvert, 1909
- lataplistylum* Calvert, 1899
- leonardi* Jurzitza, 1980
- longispinosum* Leonard, 1977
- luteum* Rădenis, 1958
- minutum* Leonard, 1977
- + *obsoletum* (Förster), 1914; *Myagrion*
- - *leonora* Gloger, 1967
- - *luna* Ris, 1918
- peruanum* Schmidt, 1942
- - *deceptum* Leonard, 1977
- peruvianum* Leonard, 1977
- phallicornis* Leonard, 1977
- quadratum* Selys, 1876
- rubrifrons* Leonard, 1977
- - - - *rubifrons* Anonymous, 1980, (ISS)
- speculum* Garrison, 1985
- taxaensis* Dias dos Santos, 1965
- temporale* Selys, 1876
- tepulense* De Marmels, 1985
- trilobatum* Leonard, 1977
- truncatum* Selys, 1876
- vidua* Selys, 1876
- - *risi* Leonard, 1977
- viridescens* Leonard, 1977
- williamsoni* Leonard, 1977
- yungarum* Ris, 1918

Acanthallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- caeruleum* Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- luteum* Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- * *strohmi* Williamson & Williamson, 1924

Aclagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- acululare* Liefstinck, 1929
- africanum* Martin, 1908
- - *pseuderythromma* Schmidt, 1936
- approximans* (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion*
- azureum* Fraser, 1922

Aclagrion (continued)

- balachowskyi* Legrand, 1982
- borneense* Ris, 1911
- brosseti* Legrand, 1982
- - - - *brosseti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- congoense* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Mombagrion*
- fasciculare* Liefstinck, 1934
- feuerborni* Schmidt, 1934
- - - - *hypermelas* Krüger, 1898, (MID)
- fragilis* (Tillyard), 1906; *Ischnura*
- + *gracile* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Mombagrion*
- *attenuatum* Fraser, 1928
- hamoni* Fraser, 1955
- heterosticta* Fraser, 1955
- *karamoja* Pinhey, 1972
- * *hisopa* (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion*
- - *krishna* Fraser, 1921
- macrotilthenae* Pinhey, 1972
- migratum* (Selys), 1876; *Pseudagrion*
- - *arakawai* (Matsumura), 1931; *Nehalennia*
- nodosum* Pinhey, 1964
- occidentalis* Laidlaw, 1919
- - *paludensis* Fraser, 1922
- olympicum* Laidlaw, 1919
- pallidum* (Selys), 1891; *Pseudagrion*
- + *rarum* (Longfield), 1947; *Ischnuragrion*
- steeleae* Kimmins, 1955
- - - - *steeleae* Kimmins, 1970, (ISS)
- - *abercornensis* Pinhey, 1958
- tillyardi* Laidlaw, 1919
- - *assamica* (Fraser), 1920; *Enallagma*
- tonsillare* Liefstinck, 1937
- zambianse* Pinhey, 1972

Acisoma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- lacroixi* Martin, 1905
- panorpoides* Rambur, 1842
- * - *ascalaphoides* Rambur, 1842
- - *inflata* Selys, 1882
- trifida* Kirby, 1889
- variegatum* Kirby, 1898

Acrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *fraseri* Laidlaw, 1925
- jubilans* Liefstinck, 1964
- malayanus* Laidlaw, 1925
- minor* Laidlaw, 1931
- mohani* Sahni, 1964
- walsli* Liefstinck, 1935

Acrophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†gelinitzi* (Handlirsch), 1906; *Heterophlebia*

Adelophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†obsoleta* Prit'ykina, 1980

Aegyptidium [Fossil]

- * *†aburasiensis* Schluter & Hartung, 1982

Aeolagrion (a) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- axine* Dunkle, 1991
- + *dorsale* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion*
- + - - *argenteolineatum* (Förster), 1906; *Hylaeagrion*
- foliaceum* (Sjöstedt), 1918; *Leptagrion*

Aeolagrion (b) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- chimantae* De Marmels, 1988
- demararum* Williamson, 1917
- - - - *demararum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- flammeum* (Selys), 1876; *Leptagrion*
- fulvum* Needham, 1933
- inca* (Selys), 1876; *Leptagrion*
- neblinae* De Marmels, 1989

Aeschnidiella [Fossil]

- * †*kabanovi* Zalesky, 1953

Aeschnidiopsis [Fossil]

- * †*lindersiensis* (Woodward), 1884; *Aeschna*

Aeschnidium [Fossil]

- †*antiqua* (Brodie), 1845; *Libellula*
- * †*bubas* Westwood, 1854
- †*densa* (Hagen), 1862; *Libellula*

Aeschnogomphus [Fossil]

- †*dresdensis* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna*
- * - - †*charpentieri* (Hagen), 1848; *Aeschna*
- †*intermedius* (Hagen), 1848; *Anax*
- †*intermedia* (Münster), 1839; *Aeschna*

Aeschnophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- anisoptera* Selys, 1883
- kolthoffi* Sjöstedt, 1925
- longistigma* Selys, 1883
- * *optata* Selys, 1883
- zygoptera* Belyshev, 1965

Aeschnopsis [Fossil]

- †*perampla* (Brodie), 1845; *Aeschna*

Aeschnosoma [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- auripennis* Geijskes, 1970
- * *elegans* Selys, 1871
- forcipula* Hagen, 1871
- peruviana* Cowley, 1934
- arizae* Dias dos Santos, 1981
- rustica* Hagen, 1871

Aeshna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- affinis* Vander Linden, 1820
- - - - *ab. flaveola* Belyshev, 1961
- - *landolti* Buchecker, 1876
- - - - *landoleti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- andresi* Răcenis, 1958
- annulata* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799
- - *millardi* (Fraser), 1920; *Gynacantha*
- athalia* (Needham), 1930; *Aeschna*
- caerulea* (Ström), 1783; *Libellula*
- - *borealis* (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; *Aeschna*
- - *squamata* (Müller), 1764; *Libellula*
- - - - *sqamata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- clepsydra* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *arundinacea* (Selys), 1872; *Aeschna*
- - *maxima* (Heikel), 1861; *Aeschna*
- constricta* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna*
- crenata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna*
- - *gigas* (Bartenev), 1908, (H); *Aeschna*
- - *translucida* Belyshev, 1973
- *wnukowski* Belyshev, 1973
- crenatoides* Bartenev, 1929
- cyanea* (Müller), 1764; *Libellula*
- - - - *grandis* (Donovan), 1796, 1792-1813, (MID); *Libellula*
- - - *acnea* (Sulzer), 1761, (H); *Libellula*
- - *anguls* (Harris), 1782; *Libellula*
- - *atshischgho* Bartenev, 1929
- - *bicellulata* Görtler, 1948
- - *maculatissima* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeschna*
- - *varia* (Shaw), 1806; *Libellula*
- *angustistyla* Oguma, 1926
- draco* Răcenis, 1958
- elliotti* Kirby, 1896
- *usambarica* (Förster), 1906; *Aeschna*
- eremita* (Scudder), 1866; *Aeschna*
- - *hudsonica* (Selys), 1875; *Aeschna*
- †*eudore* (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna*
- flavifrons* Lichtenstein, 1796
- frontalis* (Navás), 1936; *Aeschna*
- galapagoensis* Currie, 1901
- †*ghilandonii* Gentilini & Peters, 1993
- * *grandis* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - *flavipennis* (Retzius), 1783; *Libellula*
- - *nobilis* (Müller), 1767; *Libellula*
- - *quadrifasciata* (Müller), 1764; *Libellula*
- †*teterofasciata* (Théobald), 1937; *Aeschna*
- interrupta* Walker, 1908
- *interna* Walker, 1908
- *lineata* Walker, 1908
- - *nevadensis* Walker, 1908
- + *junceae* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - *brachystigma* Sjöstedt, 1927
- - *caucasica* (Kolenati), 1846; *Aeschna*
- - *lapponica* Valle, 1940
- - *ocellata* (Müller), 1767; *Libellula*
- - *picta* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna*
- - *rustica* (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; *Aeschna*
- *americana* Bartenev, 1929
- *moscovica* Bartenev, 1929
- *orientalis* Bartenev, 1929
- †*larvata* (Scudder), 1890; *Aeschna*
- lucia* (Needham), 1930; *Aeschna*
- maritimus* (Provancher), 1895; *Anax*
- - *canadensis* Walker, 1908
- meruensis* Sjöstedt, 1909
- †*messiniana* Gentilini & Peters, 1993
- minuscule* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna*
- - - - *affinis* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (MID); *Aeschna*
- - *dolabrata* Karsch, 1899
- mixta* (Latreille), 1805; *Aeschna*
- - *alpina* (Selys), 1848; *Aeschna*
- - *coluberculus* (Harris), 1782; *Libellula*
- *habermayeri* Götz, 1923
- *sosoharai* Asahina, 1988
- moorei* Pinhey, 1981
- †*multicellulata* Gentilini & Peters, 1993
- nigroflava* (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna*
- †*ollivieri* (Nel), 1886; *Aeschna*
- ornithocephala* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna*
- palmata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna*
- - *arida* (Kennedy), 1918; *Aeschna*
- †*parkinsoni* (Selys), 1850; *Aeschna*
- persephone* Donnelly, 1961
- petalura* (Lachlan), 1908; *Aeschna*
- *talys* Asanina, 1938
- †*polydore* (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna*
- punctata* (Martin), 1908; *Aeschna*
- - - - *depravata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - - *lobata* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Aeschna*
- rileyi* (Calvert), 1892; *Aeschna*
- *raphaelli* Pinhey, 1964
- rufipes* Ris, 1918
- scotias* Pinhey, 1952
- septentrionalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- serrata* (Hagen), 1856; *Aeschna*
- *osiliensis* Mierzejewski, 1913
- - *fennica* Valle, 1927
- sitchensis* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna*
- †*solida* Scudder, 1890
- subarctica* Walker, 1908
- - *baicalensis* Belyshev, 1964
- *elisabethae* Djakonov, 1922
- - *interlineata* Ander, 1944
- subpupillata* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna*
- †*theobaldi* (Piton), 1935; *Aeschna*
- tuberculifera* Walker, 1908
- †*tyche* (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna*
- umbrosa* Walker, 1908

Aeshna (*continued*)

- *occidentalis* Walker, 1912
- undulata* Bartenev, 1930
- unicolor* (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna*
- variegata* Fabricius, 1775
- - *peralta* Ris, 1918
- - *risi* Enderlein, 1912
- verticalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeshna*
- - *propinqua* (Scudder), 1866; *Aeshna*
- viridis* Eversmann, 1836
- - - *viridids* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *virens* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeshna*
- †*voesendorffensis* (Papp & Mandl), 1951; *Aeshna*
- walker* Kennedy, 1917
- wittell* Fraser, 1955, (H)
- yemenensis* Waterston, 1984

Aeshna (?) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- clavata* Fabricius, 1775
- †*didio* (Hagen), 1863; *Aeshna*
- †*hageni* (Heer), 1865; *Aeshna*
- javana* Lichtenstein, 1796

Aeshna (*Adversaeschna*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- * *brevistyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- - - *lineata* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS & H); *Aeshna*
- - - *oblita* (Tillyard), 1916, (IFS); *Aeshna*

Aeshna (*Hesperaeschna*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- biliosa* Kennedy, 1938
- * *californica* (Calvert), 1895; *Aeshna*
- confusa* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- cornigera* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeshna*
- - - *gornigera* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
- *planaltica* Calvert, 1952
- decessus* Calvert, 1953
- eduardoi* Machado, 1984
- haarupi* Ris, 1908
- joannis* Martin, 1897
- manni* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- marchall* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- nubilgena* De Marmels, 1989
- pauloi* Machado, 1994
- psilus* Calvert, 1947
- - - *dominicana* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Aeshna*
- vazquezae* González-Soriano, 1986
- williamsoniana* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - - *panamensis* (Martin), 1908, (PS); *Aeshna*

Aeshna (*Marmaraeschna*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- brevifrons* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeshna*
- * *intricata* (Martin), 1908; *Aeshna*
- pallipes* Fraser, 1947
- vigintipunctata* Ris, 1918

Aeshna (*Neureclipta*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- absoluta* Calvert, 1952
- * *bonariensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- - *litigatrix* (Navás), 1911; *Aeshna*
- - *lutea* Navás, 1920
- diffinis* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- elsia* Calvert, 1952

Aeshna (*Rhionaeschna*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- * *malta* (Förster), 1909; *Rhionaeschna*

Aeshna (*Schlizuraeschna*) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- dugesi* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- jalapensis* Williamson, 1908
- * *multicolor* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeshna*
- - *furcifera* (Karsch), 1891; *Aeshna*
- mutata* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeshna*

Aethlothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- basilewskyi* Fraser, 1954
- + *bequaerti* Ris, 1919
- + - - *bella* (Fisher), 1939; *Cirrothemis*
- - *spinulosa* (Navás), 1915; *Diplacodes*
- carpenteri* (Fraser), 1944; *Oxythemis*
- diamangae* Longfield, 1959
- discrepans* Liefstinck, 1969
- medlofasciata* Ris, 1931
- palustris* (Martin), 1912; *Olthiothemis*
- * *soltaria* Martin, 1908
- watulikii* Pinhey, 1962

Aethriamanta [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]

- aethra* Ris, 1912
- * *brevipennis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- *subsignata* Selys, 1897
- circumsignata* Selys, 1897
- - - *circumscripita* (Martin), 1901, (NN); *Urothemis*
- - - *circumstigmata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- gracilis* (Brauer), 1878; *Microthemis*
- - *melanops* (Selys), 1889; *Brachydiplax*
- nymphaeae* Liefstinck, 1949
- rezia* Kirby, 1889
- + - - *mundula* (Karsch), 1890; *Dicranopyga*

Africocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- lacuselephantum* (Karsch), 1899; *Libellago*
- * - - *greyi* (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha*
- - *ntaali* (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha*

Agnophilogenia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *monotis* Kennedy, 1941

Agriocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

- aderces* Liefstinck, 1932
- aligulae* Pinhey, 1974
- angolensis* Longfield, 1947
- *spatulae* Pinhey, 1974
- angustirami* Pinhey, 1974
- + *argentea* Tillyard, 1906
- carmellita* Selys, 1877
- clauseni* Fraser, 1922
- corbeti* Kumar & Prasad, 1978
- dabreui* Fraser, 1920
- dobsoni* Fraser, 1954
- exilis* Selys, 1872
- exsudans* Selys, 1877
- falcifera* Pinhey, 1959
- *transvaalica* Pinhey, 1974
- femina* (Brauer), 1868; *Agriocnemis*
- - *incisa* Selys, 1877
- - *materna* Selys, 1877
- - *pulverulans* Selys, 1877
- *oryzae* (Liefstinck), 1962; *Ischnura*
- forcipata* Le Roi, 1915
- - *flavilabris* Campion, 1924
- - - *forcipata* Sjöstedt, 1917, (H)
- gratiosa* Gerstäcker, 1891
- - *consimilis* Grünberg, 1902
- interrupta* Fraser, 1927
- inversa* Karsch, 1899
- keralensis* Peters, 1981
- - - *kelarensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- kunjina* Watson, 1969
- lacteola* Selys, 1877
- luteola* Navás, 1936
- maclachlani* Selys, 1877
- merina* Liefstinck, 1965
- minima* Selys, 1877
- naia* Fraser, 1923
- nana* Laidlaw, 1914

Agriocnemis (*continued*)

- palaeforma* Pinhey, 1959
- pleii* Navás, 1935
- pleris* Laidlaw, 1919
- pinheyi* Balinsky, 1963
- * *pygmaeum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion*
- - *australis* Selys, 1877
- - *hyacinthus* Tillyard, 1913
- - *velaris* Selys, 1882
- ruberrima* Balinsky, 1961
- *albifrons* Balinsky, 1963
- rubricauda* Tillyard, 1913
- - - - *rubicauda* (Sharp), [1914], (ISS); *Austrocnemis*
- - *trilobatus* Sjöstedt, 1917
- salomonis* Liefünck, 1949
- sanla* Nielsen, 1959
- splendidissima* Laidlaw, 1919
- thoracalis* Sjöstedt, 1917
- victoria* Fraser, 1928
- vitiensis* Tillyard, 1924
- zerafica* Le Roi, 1915
- - *ebneri* Ris, 1924

Agriogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]

- ericae* (Belle), 1966; *Ischnogomphus*
- - - - *ericcae* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- + *jessel* (Williamson), 1918; *Ischnogomphus*
- * *sylvicola* Selys, 1869
- - *aquilcola* Fraser, 1943
- tumens* (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; *Cyanogomphus*

Agriomorpha [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *fusca* May, 1933

Agrionidium [Fossil]

- * *taetna* Westwood, 1854

Agrionoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- bartola* Needham & Gyger, 1937
- cardinalis* Liefünck, 1962
- cynthiae* Liefünck, 1962
- * *insignis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *salomonis* Förster, 1898
- - *variabilis* Krüger, 1902
- *allogenes* Tillyard, 1908
- *chalcocithon* Ris, 1915
- *dorothea* Fraser, 1927
- *guamensis* Liefünck, 1962
- *insularis* Kirby, 1889
- *lifuana* Kimmins, 1953
- *nerels* Liefünck, 1948
- *nicobarica* Brauer, 1865
- *papuensis* Selys, 1879
- - - - *bonguensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (NN)
- *quatuornotata* Brauer, 1867
- *similis* Selys, 1879
- - - - *similis* Selys, 1878, (NN)
- *yapensis* Liefünck, 1962
- - - - *insignis* Asahina, 1940, (MID)
- - - - *quatuornotata* Ris, 1910, (MID)
- longitudinalis* Selys, 1878
- *biserialis* Selys, 1879
- - - - *biserialis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *karschii* Förster, 1898
- - *regalis* Tillyard, 1908
- *dissoluta* Liefünck, 1963
- sanguinolenta* Liefünck, 1962
- *pusilla* Liefünck, 1962
- sexlineata* Selys, 1879
- - - *insignis* Brauer, 1866, 1866-1868, (H)

Agyrtacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- * *dirupta* (Karsch), 1889; *Triacanthagyna*
- - *foersteri* (Martin), 1909; *Platacantha*
- - *reticulata* (Fraser), 1926; *Gynacantha*
- microstigma* (Selys), 1878; *Gynacantha*
- - *angulata* (Förster), 1900; *Karschia*
- othello* Liefünck, 1942
- tumidula* Liefünck, 1937
- - - - *timidula* Anonymous, 1938, (ISS)

Aktassia [Fossil]

- * *tmagna* Pritykina, 1968

Alloaeschna [Fossil]

- marklae* Wighton & Wilson, 1986
- * *tpaskapooensis* Wighton & Wilson, 1986
- quadrata* Wighton & Wilson, 1986

Allocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *leucosticta* Selys, 1863
- - - - *leucosticta* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- mitwabae* Pinhey, 1961

Allolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *maclachlanii* Selys, 1869
- - *nigra* Martin, 1896
- - - - *niger* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Allopetalia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- * *pustulosa* Selys, 1873
- reticulosa* Selys, 1873
- - *striatus* (Kirby), 1889; *Anax*

Allophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- lara* (Krüger), 1898; *Euphaea*
- *balica* (McLachlan), 1898; *Euphaea*
- *lombokensis* (McLachlan), 1898; *Euphaea*
- * *ochracea* (Selys), 1859; *Euphaea*
- *brunnea* (Selys), 1879; *Euphaea*

Allopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]

- + *tabortivum* (Scudder), 1878; *Podagrion*
- * *contortum* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion*
- curtue* (Selys), 1886; *Megapodagrion*
- erinyis* Ris, 1913
- lepidum* (Räcenis), 1959; *Megapodagrion*
- macropus* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion*
- mercenarium* (Hagen), 1869; *Podagrion*
- nebulosum* (Selys), 1886; *Podagrion*
- oscillans* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion*
- setigerum* (Selys), 1886; *Podagrion*
- temporale* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion*
- venale* (Hagen), 1862; *Podagrion*

Allorrhizucha [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- campioni* Ris, 1915
- * *klingi* Karsch, 1890
- - *occidentalis* (Martin), 1908; *Pseudophlebia*
- preussi* Karsch, 1891

Amanipodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *gilliesi* Pinhey, 1962

Amblyopteron [Fossil]

- * *tbreve* Pritykina, 1980

Amorphostigma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *armstrongi* Fraser, 1925
- auricolor* Fraser, 1927

Amphiaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- * *ampla* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeshna*
- *basitincta* Liefünck, 1940

Amphiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- abbreviatum* (Selys), 1876; *Pyrrhosoma*
- amphion* Selys, 1876
- saucium* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion*
- * - - *discolor* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion*

Amphicnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- amabilis* Liefstinck, 1940
- annae* Liefstinck, 1940
- bicolor* (Martin), 1897; *Telebasis*
- billitonis* Liefstinck, 1940
- bonita* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis*
- cantuga* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis*
- circularis* Liefstinck, 1974
- dactylostyla* Liefstinck, 1953
- dentifer* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Teinobasis*
- ecornuta* Selys, 1889
- erminea* Liefstinck, 1953
- flavicornis* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis*
- furcata* Brauer, 1868
- glauca* Brauer, 1868
- gracilis* Krüger, 1898
- incallida* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis*
- kulperi* Liefstinck, 1937
- lestoides* Brauer, 1868
- louisae* Laidlaw, 1913
- madelenae* Laidlaw, 1913
- mariae* Liefstinck, 1940
- martini* Ris, 1911
- mcgregori* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Pericnemis*
- - - *macgregori* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- pandanicola* Liefstinck, 1953
- platystyla* Liefstinck, 1953
- remiger* Laidlaw, 1912
- smedleyi* Laidlaw, 1926
- * *wallacii* Selys, 1863

Amphigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *hansonii* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Amphipteryx [Zyg:Cal:Amph:Amphipteryginae]

- * *agrioides* Selys, 1853
- longicaudatus* González-Soriano, 1991

Amphithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *curvistyla* Selys, 1891
- kerri* Fraser, 1933
- vacillans* Selys, 1891
- - *nigricolor* Fraser, 1922

Anaciaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]

- donaldi* Fraser, 1922
- - - *martini* Fraser, 1924, (MID)
- isocles* (Müller), 1767; *Libellula*
- - *isocles* (Lucas), 1900, (UE); *Aeschna*
- - *chrysophthalmus* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna*
- - *rufescens* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Aeschna*
- *antehumeralis* Schmidt, 1950
- * *jaspidea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeshna*
- + - - *pseudochliri* (Förster), 1908; *Protoaeshna*
- - *tahitensis* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna*
- kashmirensis* Singh & Bajal, 1954
- martini* (Selys), 1897; *Aeshna*
- megalois* Martin, 1908
- - *huonensis* Fraser, 1926
- melanostoma* Liefstinck, 1949
- moluccana* Liefstinck, 1930
- montivagans* Liefstinck, 1932
- triangulifera* McLachlan, 1896

Anatya [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- guttata* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- * - - *anomala* Kirby, 1889

Anatya (continued)

- - - *anamala* Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *difficilis* (Selys), 1879; *Agrionoptera*
- januaria* Ris, 1911
- normalis* Calvert, 1899
- - *theresia* Selys, 1900
- - - *theresia* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Anax [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]

- amazili* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *maculatus* Rambur, 1842
- bangweuluensis* Kimmins, 1955
- chloromelas* Ris, 1911
- concolor* Brauer, 1865
- congolath* Fraser, 1953
- *lisomboa* Pinhey, 1962
- † *cryptus* Gentilini & Peters, 1993
- dubius* Lacroix, 1921
- fumosus* Hagen, 1867
- *celebensis* Liefstinck, 1942
- georgius* Selys, 1872
- gibbosulus* Rambur, 1842
- guttata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - - *gibbosulus* Hagen, 1867, (MID)
- - *goliathus* Fraser, 1922
- - *magnus* Rambur, 1842
- immaculifrons* Rambur, 1842
- * *imperator* Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
- - *azurea* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna*
- - *dorsalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *formosa* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Aeshna*
- - *lunata* (Kolenati), 1856; *Aeschna*
- *mauricianus* Rambur, 1842
- indicus* Liefstinck, 1942
- junia* (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - *spiniferus* Rambur, 1842
- longipes* Hagen, 1861
- maclachlani* Förster, 1898
- mandrakae* Gauthier, 1988
- † *metis* (Heer), 1849; *Aeschna*
- nigrofasciatus* Oguma, 1926
- *nigrolineatus* Fraser, 1935
- panybeus* Hagen, 1867
- parthenope* (Selys), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *bacchus* Hagen, 1867
- - *parisinus* Rambur, 1842
- *geyri* Buchholz, 1955
- *jordansi* Buchholz, 1955
- *julius* Brauer, 1865
- *major* Götz, 1923
- piraticus* Kennedy, 1934
- pugnax* Liefstinck, 1942
- selysii* Förster, 1900
- speratus* Hagen, 1867
- - - *dorsalis* Kirby, 1898, (MID)
- - *rutherfordi* McLachlan, 1883
- strenuus* Hagen, 1867
- tristis* Hagen, 1867
- - *goliath* Selys, 1872
- tumorifer* McLachlan, 1885
- walsinghami* McLachlan, 1883
- - - *validus* Hagen, 1875, (NN)

Andinagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *peterseni* (Ris), 1908; *Oxyagrion*
- saliceti* (Ris), 1904; *Oxyagrion*

Anectothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *apicalis* Fraser, 1954

Angaroneura [Fossil]

- † *obscura* Pritykina, 1985

Angaroneura (*continued*)

- †*pulla* Pritykina, 1985
- * *tincta* Pritykina, 1985

Anisagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *allopteron* Selys, 1876
- - *rubundum* Selys, 1876
- inornatum* (Selys), 1876; Leptagrion
- - *meridionale* Răcenis, 1953
- kennedyi* Leonard, 1937
- truncatipenne* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - - *truncatipennis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Anisogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]

- anderi* Liefinck, 1948
- + *bivittatus* Selys, 1854
- *flavifacies* Klots, 1947
- caudalis* Fraser, 1926
- chaol* Liu, 1991
- forresti* (Morton), 1928; Temnogomphus
- fujianensis* Zhou & Wu, 1992
- jinggangshanus* Liu, 1991
- koxingai* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- maacki* (Selys), 1872; Gomphus
- - *amurensis* (Bartenev), 1930; Temnogomphus
- - *emarginatus* (Okumura), 1937; Gomphus
- - *m-flavum* (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
- nitidus* Yang & Davies, 1993
- * *occipitalis* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- orites* Laidlaw, 1922
- - *stevensi* (Fraser), 1923; Davidius
- pinratani* Hämäläinen, 1991
- solitarius* Liefinck, [1971]
- vulvalis* Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- wuzhishanus* Chao, 1982
- yunnanensis* Zhou & Wu, 1992

Anisophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- * *decorata* (Selys), 1853; Euphaea
- ornata* (Campion), 1924; Pseudophaea

Anisophlebia [Fossil]

- * *thelle* (Hagen), 1862; Heterophlebia

Anisopleura [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- comes* Hagen, 1880
- furcata* Selys, 1891
- * *lestoides* Selys, 1853
- - *kusumi* Sahni, 1965
- lieftinckii* Prasad & Ghosh, 1984
- qingyuanensis* Zhou, 1982
- subplatystyla* Fraser, 1927
- vallei* St. Quentin, 1937

Anomisma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *abnorme* McLachlan, 1877
- - *terminatum* (McLachlan), 1877; Microstigma

Anomothemis [Fossil]

- * *brevistigma* Handlirsch, 1906

Anormogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]

- exilicorpus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- * *heteropterus* Selys, 1854
- - - *heteropyrus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- kiritshenkoi* Bartenev, 1913

Anotogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]

- antehumeralis* Lohmann, 1993
- basalis* Selys, 1854
- *palampurensis* Fraser, 1929
- cornutifrons* Lohmann, 1993
- flaveola* Lohmann, 1993

Anotogaster (*continued*)

- gigantica* Fraser, 1924
- gregoryi* Fraser, 1924
- klossi* Fraser, 1919
- kuchenbeiseri* (Förster), 1899; Cordulegaster
- myosa* Needham, 1930
- * *nipalensis* (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster
- sieboldii* (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster
- - *sakali* Zhou, 1988
- xanthoptera* Lohmann, 1993

Antlagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- antigone* Ris, 1928
- blanchardi* (Selys), 1876; Erythromma
- * *gayi* (Selys), 1876; Erythromma
- grinbergi* Jurzitza, 1974
- - - *grinsbergi* Jurzitza, 1974, (IOS)

Antidithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- nigra* Buchholz, 1952
- * *trameiformis* Kirby, 1889

Antipodochlora [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- * *braueri* (Selys), 1871; Epitheca

Antipodogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- acolythus* (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus
- - *acolytus* Fraser, 1951, (UE)
- - *manifestus* (Tillyard), 1909; Austrogomphus
- dentosus* Watson, 1991
- edentulus* Watson, 1991
- hodgkini* Watson, 1969
- neophytus* Fraser, 1958
- * *proselythus* (Martin), 1901; Austrogomphus
- - *proselytus* Fraser, 1951, (UE)
- - *arenarius* (Tillyard), 1906; Austrogomphus

Antipodophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- * *asthenes* (Tillyard), 1916; Telephlebia

Antitaxineura [Fossil]

- * *tanomala* Tillyard, 1935

Apanisagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *lais* (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia

Aphylla [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]

- alla* Calvert, 1948
- angustifolia* Garrison, 1986
- barbata* Belle, 1994
- boliviana* Belle, 1972
- brasiliensis* Belle, 1970
- * *brevipes* Selys, 1854
- - *albinensis* Belle, 1970
- caraiba* Selys, 1854
- - *cubana* (Navás), 1917; Cyclophylla
- caudalis* Belle, 1987
- dentata* Selys, 1859
- - *simulata* Belle, 1964
- distinguendus* (Campion), 1920; Gomphoides
- edentata* Selys, 1869
- exilis* Belle, 1994
- janirae* Belle, 1994
- linea* Belle, 1994
- molossus* Selys, 1869
- producta* Selys, 1854
- - *curvata* (Navás), 1933; Gomphoides
- protracta* (Hagen), 1859; Cyclophylla
- - *ambigua* (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
- robusta* Belle, 1976
- scapula* Belle, 1992
- silvatica* Belle, 1992
- spinula* Belle, 1992

Aphylla (*continued*)

- tenuis* Selys, 1859
- - *elegans* Belle, 1970
- - *obscura* (Kirby), 1899; *Cyclophylla*
- theodorina* (Navás), 1933; *Gomphoides*
- williamsoni* (Gloyd), 1936; *Gomphoides*

Apocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *macrops* Watson, 1980

Arabicnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *caerulea* Waterston, 1984

Araripegomphus [Fossil]

- † *cretacicus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Archaeogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini]

- furcatus* Williamson, 1923
- * *hamatus* (Williamson), 1918; *Agriogomphus*
- - - - *namatus* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- nanus* Needham, 1944
- vanbrinkae* Machado, 1994
- - - - *vanbrinki* Machado, 1994, (IOS)

Archaeogomphus (**Austroarchaeogomphus**)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini]

- densus* Belle, 1982
- globulus* Belle, 1994
- * *infans* (Ris), 1913; *Agriogomphus*

Archaeophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *martini* (Selys), 1896; *Neophlebia*

Archaeophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *adamsi* Fraser, 1959
- magnifica* Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Archaeopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *bicorne* Kennedy, 1939
- bllobata* Kennedy, 1946

Archboldargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- gloriosa* Liefstinck, 1949
- * *mirifica* Liefstinck, 1949

Archibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- crucigera* Liefstinck, 1949
- incisura* Liefstinck, 1949
- * *melanocyna* (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis*
- mimetus* (Tillyard), 1913; *Stenobasis*
- occipitalis* (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis*
- oscillans* (Selys), 1877; *Stenobasis*
- - *praeclarum* (Fraser), 1924; *Pseudagrion*
- rebecca* Kemp, 1989
- tenella* Liefstinck, 1949
- viola* Liefstinck, 1949
- - - - *viola* Liefstinck, 1948, (NN)

Archilestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- californica* McLachlan, 1895
- + *exoleta* (Hagen), 1862; *Lestes*
- - - - *exolatus* (Bel'yshev & Haritonov), 1978, (ISS); *Superlestes*
- * *grandis* (Rambur), 1842; *Lestes*
- guayana* De Marmels, 1982
- neblina* Garrison, 1982
- regalis* Gloyd, 1944

Archilestes (**Cyptolestes**) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- latialatus* Donnelly, 1981
- * *tuberalatus* (Williamson), 1921; *Cyptolestes*
- - - - *tuberratus* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Archineura [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- + *hetaerina* (Fraser), 1933; *Leucopteryx*

Archineura (*continued*)

- incarnata* (Karsch), 1892; *Echo*
- * - - *basilactea* Kirby, 1894
- - - - *basilactea* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Archipetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]

- * *auriculata* Tillyard, 1917

Archithemis [Fossil]

- * † *brodiei* (Geinitz), 1884; *Libellula*
- + † *lassina* (Strickland), 1840; *Aeschna*

Argia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- adamsi* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *hualaga* Fraser, 1946
- agrioides* Calvert, 1895
- alberta* Kennedy, 1918
- albistigma* Hagen, 1865
- - *fosteri* Calvert, 1909
- ambigua* Navás, 1934
- apicalis* (Say), 1839; *Agrion*
- barretti* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- + *bicellulata* (Calvert), 1909; *Diargia*
- bipunctulatum* Hagen, 1865
- - - - *bipustulata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- botacudo* Calvert, 1909
- calidum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- - *wilsoni* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- chapadae* Calvert, 1909
- chelata* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- clausenii* Selys, 1865
- collata* Selys, 1865
- columbiana* Navás, 1924
- concinnum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion*
- croceipennis* Selys, 1865
- - *missionensis* Fraser, 1948
- cupraurea* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- cupreum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- cyathigera* Navás, 1934
- deami* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- difficilis* Selys, 1865
- dives* (Förster), 1914; *Argas*
- elliptica* Selys, 1865
- emma* Kennedy, 1915
- euphorbia* Fraser, 1946
- extraneum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- - *mista* Navás, [1934]
- flissa* Selys, 1865
- forficula* Fraser, 1946
- fraudatricula* Förster, 1914
- frequentula* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- fulgida* Navás, 1934
- - - - *fulvida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- fumigata* Hagen, 1865
- * *fumipenne* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion*
- - *obscura* Rambur, 1842
- *atra* Gloyd, 1968
- *violaceum* Hagen, 1861
- + *funckii* (Selys), 1854; *Hyponeura*
- funebre* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- garrisoni* Daigle, 1991
- gaumeri* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- gerhardi* Calvert, 1909
- - *medinensis* Navás, 1935
- hamulata* Fraser, 1946
- harknessi* Calvert, 1899
- hasemani* Calvert, 1909
- hebdomatica* Navás, 1934
- herberti* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- hinei* Kennedy, 1918
- huanacina* Förster, 1914
- icterica* Navás, 1934

Argia (continued)

- immundum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- impura* Rambur, 1842
- inculta* Hagen, 1865
- indicatrix* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *daglna* Förster, 1914
- - *stigmatica* Navás, 1934
- - *umbriaca* Fraser, 1946
- indocilis* Navás, 1934
- infrequentula* Fraser, 1946
- infumata* Selys, 1865
- insipida* Hagen, 1865
- - *ierea* Geijskes, 1932
- lralai* Calvert, 1909
- jocosa* Hagen, 1865
- joergenseni* Ris, 1913
- - - *joergensi* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
- johannella* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- jujuya* Ris, 1913
- kokama* Calvert, 1909
- + *lacrimans* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - - *lacrymans* Selys, 1865, (ISS)
- leonorae* Garrison, 1994
- lilacina* Selys, 1865
- + - - *thisma* Calvert, 1909
- limitata* Navás, 1924
- lobata* Navás, 1924
- lugens* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- machadina* Förster, 1914
- makoka* Fraser, 1946
- mariensis* Calvert, 1961
- medullaris* Hagen, 1865
- - *augustana* Navás, 1934
- - - *angustana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *charalana* Navás, 1924
- mishuyaca* Fraser, 1946
- - - *mishuaca* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- modesta* Selys, 1865
- moestum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - *Intruda* Williamson, 1912
- - *putridum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- + *mollis* (Hagen), 1865; Agria
- munda* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *rita* Kennedy, 1919
- muzana* Navás, 1934
- nahuana* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *saalasi* Valle, 1942
- nigrior* Calvert, 1909
- oculata* Hagen, 1865
- + *oenea* Hagen, 1865
- - - *aenea* Kirby, 1890, (UE)
- orichalcea* Hagen, 1865
- pallens* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *solita* Kennedy, 1918
- percellulata* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- pima* Garrison, 1994
- pipila* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - - *pipila* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- plana* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *spegazzinii* Navás, [1934]
- pocomana* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- popoluca* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- pulla* Hagen, 1865
- reclusa* Selys, 1865
- rectangula* Navás, 1920
- rhoadsi* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- rogersi* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- sabino* Garrison, 1994
- sedulum* Hagen, 1861
- serva* Hagen, 1865
- smithiana* Calvert, 1909

Argia (continued)

- sordida* Hagen, 1865
- - *dimissa* Selys, 1865
- subapicalis* Calvert, 1909
- talamanca* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- tamoyo* Calvert, 1909
- tarascana* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- terira* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- tezpi* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- thespis* Hagen, 1865
- - *mollusca* Fraser, 1946
- tibialis* (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis
- - *binotatum* (Walsh), 1862; Agrion
- - *fontium* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- tinctipennis* Selys, 1865
- - - *tractipennis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- tonto* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- translata* Hagen, 1865
- - *espalensis* Navás, 1935
- tupi* Calvert, 1909
- ulmeca* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- underwoodi* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- variabilis* Selys, 1865
- variata* Navás, 1935
- variegata* Förster, 1914
- - *trifoliata* Fraser, 1946
- + *vivida* Hagen, 1865
- - *kurilis* Hagen, 1865
- Argiagrion** [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]
- * *leoninum* Selys, 1876
- Argiocnemis** [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiocnemidinae]
- ensifera* Liefwinck, 1932
- rubescens* Selys, 1877
- - *nigricans* Selys, 1877
- - *obscura* Laidlaw, 1914
- *intermedia* Selys, 1877
- *lunulata* Selys, 1877
- * - *rubeola* Selys, 1877
- - *sumatrana* Krüger, 1899
- solitaria* (Selys), 1872; Agriocnemis
- umbargae* Pinhey, 1970
- Argiolestes** [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]
- albescens* Tillyard, 1913
- alfurus* Liefwinck, 1956
- amphistylus* Liefwinck, 1949
- annulipes* Liefwinck, 1956
- armeniacus* Liefwinck, 1956
- aulicus* Liefwinck, 1949
- aurantiaca* Ris, 1898
- * *australis* (Guérin-Ménéville), 1832, 1830-1838; Agrion
- coartans* Liefwinck, 1956
- connectens* Liefwinck, 1956
- convergens* Liefwinck, 1949
- eboracus* Tillyard, 1913
- ephippiatus* Liefwinck, 1956
- esuriens* Liefwinck, 1956
- fontanus* Tillyard, 1913
- fontinalis* Liefwinck, 1956
- grisea* Hagen, 1862
- *subgriseus* Fraser, 1959
- *tenuis* Tillyard, 1913
- intermedius* Tillyard, 1913
- + *kirbyi* (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia
- - - *kirbyi* Liefwinck, 1935, (H & JOS)
- lamprostomus* Liefwinck, 1949
- luteipes* Liefwinck, 1956
- macrostylis* Ris, 1913
- metallicus* Sjöstedt, 1917
- microstigma* Liefwinck, 1956

Argiolestes (*continued*)

- minimus* Tillyard, 1908
- montivagans* (Förster), 1900; Wahnesia
- - - *montivagans* Liefstinck, 1935, (H & JOS)
- oblensis* Liefstinck, 1956
- ochracea* (Montrousier), 1864; Sympecma
- - *rouxi* Ris, 1915
- ochrostomus* Liefstinck, 1949
- oranta* Selys, 1878
- ornata* Selys, 1878
- - *obscura* Selys, 1878
- *subornatus* Liefstinck, 1935
- pallidistyla* Selys, 1878
- parvulus* Watson, 1977
- pectitus* Liefstinck, 1949
- + *postnodalis* Selys, 1878
- prothoracalis* Liefstinck, 1956
- + *pusillissimus* (Kennedy), 1925; Archiargiolestes
- pusillus* Tillyard, 1908
- realensis* Gapud & Recuenco, 1993
- saltator* Liefstinck, 1956
- saltuarius* Liefstinck, 1956
- - - - *salutarius* Anonymous, 1958, (ISS)
- sidonia* Martin, 1909
- simplex* Liefstinck, 1949
- sponsus* Liefstinck, 1956
- tenuspilinus* Liefstinck, 1938
- - - - *obscurus* Martin, 1909, (MID)
- tristis* Liefstinck, 1935

Argyrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *argentea* Ris, 1911

Arigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- cornutus* (Tough), 1900; Gomphus
- - *whedoni* (Muttikowski), 1913; Gomphus
- furcifer* (Selys), 1878; Gomphus
- lentulus* Needham, 1902
- - *subapicalis* (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus
- maxwelli* (Ferguson), 1950; Gomphus
- * *pallidus* (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- - *plipes* (Hagen), 1857; Gomphus
- submedianus* (Williamson), 1914; Gomphus
- villosipes* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus

Aristocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- cuneata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - *adamantina* (Förster), 1903; Rhinocypha
- fenestrella* (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- - - - *cuneata* (Needham), 1930, (MID); Rhinocypha
- - *balbarana* (Matsumura), 1931; Rhinocypha
- fulgipennis* (Guérin-Ménéville), 1831, 1831-1845; Agrion
- hilaryae* (Fraser), 1927; Rhinocypha
- immaculata* (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
- - - - *unimaculata* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Rhinocypha
- iridea* (Selys), 1891; Rhinocypha
- - *kerri* (Fraser), 1933; Rhinocypha
- * *quadrinaculata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - *bifenestrata* (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha
- - *hemihyalina* (Fraser), 1922; Rhinocypha
- spuria* (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha
- trifasciata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha
- - *bifasciata* (Selys), 1879; Rhinocypha

Armigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- * *armiger* (Tillyard), 1913; Austrogomphus

Arrhenocnemis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]

- amphidactylis* Liefstinck, 1949
- * *sinuatipennis* Liefstinck, 1933

Aslagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- amamiensis* (Asahina), 1962; Gomphus

Aslagomphus (*continued*)

- *okinawanus* Asahina, 1964
- auricolor* (Fraser), 1926; Gomphus
- coreanus* (Doi & Okumura), 1937; Gomphus
- cuneatus* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- hainanensis* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- hesperinus* Chao, 1953, 1953-1955
- hesperius* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- * *melaenops* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- melanopsoides* (Doi), 1943; Anisogomphus
- - - - *melaenopsoides* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- motuoensis* Liu & Chao, 1990
- nilgircus* (Laidlaw), 1922; Gomphus
- odoneli* (Fraser), 1922; Gomphus
- pacatus* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- pacificus* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- perlaetus* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; Gomphus
- + *personatus* (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
- pryeri* (Selys), 1883; Gomphus
- septimus* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- somnolens* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- xanthenatus* (Williamson), 1907; Gomphus
- *malayanus* Karube, 1990
- yayeyamensis* (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus

Asiopteron [Fossil]

- * *antiquum* Priytkina, 1968

Asthenocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *stephanodera* Liefstinck, 1949
- - - - *stephanodera* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Atoconeura [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- * *biordinata* Karsch, 1899
- - *chlirinda* Longfield, 1953
- - *leopardina* Förster, 1906
- - *pseudeudoxia* Longfield, 1953
- + *eudoxia* (Kirby), 1909; Accaphila
- - *extraordinata* Fraser, 1950
- kenya* Longfield, 1953
- *aethiopica* Kimmins, 1958

Aullella [Fossil]

- * *trucidigera* Priytkina, 1968

Austroaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- anacantha* Tillyard, 1908
- - *aspersa* Martin, 1909
- atrata* Martin, 1909
- christine* Theischinger, 1993
- eungella* Theischinger, 1993
- flavomaculata* Tillyard, 1916
- forcipata* (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna
- + - - *severini* (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna
- hardyi* Tillyard, 1917
- inermis* Martin, 1901
- muelleri* Theischinger, 1982
- multipunctata* (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
- obscura* Theischinger, 1982
- * *parvistigma* Selys, 1883
- pulchra* Tillyard, 1909
- sigma* Theischinger, 1982
- subapicalis* Theischinger, 1982
- tasmanica* Tillyard, 1916
- unicornis* (Martin), 1901; Acanthaeschna
- - - - *unicornis* (Selys), 1883, (NN); Acanthaeschna
- - - - *uniformis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Acanthaeschna
- - *longissima* (Martin), 1901; Planaeschna
- *cooloola* Theischinger, 1991
- *speciosa* Sjöstedt, 1917
- weiskei* (Förster), 1908; Dromaeschna

Austroagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *cyane* (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
- - *coeruleum* (Tillyard), 1908; Pseudagrion
- exclamationis* Campion, 1915
- pindrina* Watson, 1969
- watsoni* Liefünck, 1982

Austroallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *sagittiferum* (Liefünck), 1949; Aciagrion
- - - *regittiferum* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Aciagrion

Austroargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- alpinus* (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes
- amabilis* (Förster), 1899; Argiolestes
- aureus* (Tillyard), 1906; Argiolestes
- brookhousei* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- calcaris* (Fraser), 1958; Argiolestes
- christine* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- chrysoides* (Tillyard), 1913; Argiolestes
- elke* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- * *icteromelas* (Selys), 1862; Argiolestes
- - *nobilis* Tillyard, 1913
- *nigrolabiatus* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- - - *tenuis* (Fraser), 1959, (H); Argiolestes
- isabellae* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986

Austrocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

- maccullochii* (Tillyard), 1926; Agriocnemis
- obscura* Theischinger & Watson, 1991
- * *splendida* (Martin), 1901; Agriocnemis
- - - *spendida* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Austrocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- leonardi* Theischinger, 1973
- * *refracta* Tillyard, 1909
- territoria* Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Austrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

collaris Hagen, 1854

Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- melaleuca* Tillyard, 1909
- * *praeruptus* (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus

Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- angeli* Tillyard, 1913
- arbustorum* Tillyard, 1906
- australis* Dale, 1854
- cornutus* Watson, 1991
- doddi* Tillyard, 1909
- * *guerini* (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- mjöbergi* Sjöstedt, 1917
- ochraceus* (Selys), 1869; Hemigomphus
- pusillus* Sjöstedt, 1917

Austrogomphus (Plelogomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- * *amphiclitus* (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus
- - - *amphiclytus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - *risi* Martin, 1901
- bifurcatus* Tillyard, 1909
- divaricatus* Watson, 1991
- prasinus* Tillyard, 1906

Austrogomphus (Xerogomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- gordoni* Watson, 1962
- * *turneri* Martin, 1901

Austrogomphus (Zephyrogomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini]

- * *lateralis* (Selys), 1873; Hemigomphus
- - *occidentalis* Tillyard, 1908

Austrogynacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- * *heterogena* Tillyard, 1908

Austrolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae]

- aleison* Watson & Moulds, 1979
- + *analisis* (Rambur), 1842; Lestes
- annulosa* (Selys), 1862; Lestes
- aridus* (Tillyard), 1908; Lestes
- - *humphriesi* (Liefünck), 1952; Lestes
- cheesmanae* Kimmins, 1936
- * *cingulatum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- colenonis* (White), 1846; Agrion
- insularis* Tillyard, 1913
- io* (Selys), 1862; Lestes
- leda* (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
- minjerriba* Watson & Moulds, 1979
- psyche* (Hagen), 1862; Lestes

Austrolestidion [Fossil]

- * *tduarinae* Tillyard, 1916

Austropetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]

- * *patricia* (Tillyard), 1910; Phyllopetalia
- - - *apollo* (Tillyard), 1907, (MID); Petalia

Austrophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Br:Brachytronini]

- * *costalis* (Tillyard), 1907; Planaeschna
- - *racleayi* (Martin), 1909; Telephlebia
- - - *macleayi* Martin, 1911, (UE)

Austrophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *mystica* Tillyard, 1909
- - - *mustica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Austrosticta [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Isotictidae]

- * *fieldi* Tillyard, 1908
- soror* Sjöstedt, 1917
- - - *soror* Sharp, [1919], (ISS)

Austrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]

- * *nigrescens* (Martin), 1901; Diplax

Baissaeschna [Fossil]

- * *tpisca* Prit'ykina, 1977

Baesaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Br:Gomphaeschnini]

- * *janata* (Say), 1839; Aeschna
- - *minor* (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna

Bathmophlebia [Fossil]

- †jeniseica* Prit'ykina, 1985
- * *tunica* Prit'ykina, 1970

Batkenia [Fossil]

- * *tpusilla* Prit'ykina, 1981

Bayadera [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- bidentata* Needham, 1930
- brevicauda* Fraser, 1928
- *continentalis* Asahina, 1973
- *ishigakiana* Asahina, 1964
- fasciata* Sjöstedt, 1933
- forcipata* Needham, 1930
- hyalina* Selys, 1879
- * *indica* (Selys), 1853; Epallage
- kali* Cowley, 1936
- longicauda* Fraser, 1928
- melania* Navás, 1934
- melanopteryx* Ris, 1912

Bayadera (*continued*)

- - *nitens* (Navás), 1934; Caliphaea

Bironides [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- glochidion* Liefstinck, 1963
- llesthes* Liefstinck, 1937
- * *superstes* Förster, 1903
- teuchestes* Liefstinck, 1933

Boltonites [Fossil]

- * *tradstockensis* (Bolton), 1914; Meganeura

Boninagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *ezoln* Asahina, 1952

Boninthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *insularia* Matsumura, 1913

Bornargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *nigra* Kimmins, 1936
- - - *niger* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)

Boyeria [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- cretensis* Peters, 1991
- grafiana* Williamson, 1907
- - - *graffiana* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- * *irene* (Fonscolombe), 1838; Aeshna
- - *brachycerca* Navás, 1919
- maclachlani* (Selys), 1883; Fonscolombia
- sinensis* Asahina, 1978
- vinosa* (Say), 1839; Aeshna
- - *quadriguttata* (Burmeister), 1839; Aeshna

Brachydiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *chalybea* Brauer, 1868
- - *malcolmi* Fraser, 1922
- - *maria* Selys, 1878
- - *simalura* Ris, 1915
- *flavovittata* Ris, 1911
- - *oklavensis* (Oguma), 1922; Planiplax
- denticauda* (Brauer), 1867; Diplax
- - *australis* Kirby, 1894
- - *flinschi* (Karsch), 1889; Nannodiaplex
- + *duivenbodi* (Brauer), 1866; Perithemis
- - - *duivenbodi* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Microthemis
- - *philippensis* (Selys), 1882; Microthemis
- - - *philippinensis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- farinosa* Krüger, 1902
- - *pruinosa* Laidlaw, 1902
- sobrina* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *gestroi* Selys, 1891
- - *indica* Kirby, 1889
- sollaaarti* Liefstinck, 1953
- yunnanensis* Fraser, 1924

Brachygonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *oculata* (Brauer), 1878; Tetrathemis
- + - - *delicatula* (Selys), 1889; Microdiplax
- ophelia* Ris, 1910
- puella* Liefstinck, 1937

Brachymesia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]

- furcata* (Hagen), 1861; Erythemis
- - - *fuscata* Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- * - - *australis* Kirby, 1889
- - *smithii* (Kirby), 1894; Cannacia
- gravidia* (Calvert), 1890; Lepthemis
- herbida* (Gundlach), 1888; Libellula
- + - - *batesii* (Kirby), 1889; Cannacia
- - *fumipennis* (Currie), 1901; Cannacia

Brachythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *contaminata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula

Brachythemis (*continued*)

- - *aureolum* (Navás), 1932; Sympetrum
- - *truncatula* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- fuscopalliatia* (Selys), 1887; Trithemis
- lacustris* (Kirby), 1889; Trithemis
- - - *villiersi* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- + - - *partitus* (Karsch), 1890; Zonothrasys
- + - - *rufina* (Förster), 1906; Temitophorba
- + *leucosticta* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - *unifasciata* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - *impartita* Karsch, 1890
- liberensis* Fraser, 1949
- wilsoni* Pinhey, 1952

Brachytron [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- pratensis* (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - *teretiuscula* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); Aeschna
- - *aspis* (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- * - - *hafnensis* (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - *pilosa* (Charpentier), 1825; Aeschna
- - *vernalis* (Vander Linden), 1823; Aeshna

Bradinopyga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- cornuta* Ris, 1911
- *subcancellata* Martin, 1921
- * *geminata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *saintjohanni* Bajjal & Agarwal, 1956
- - *stigmata* Kirby, 1893
- + *strachani* (Kirby), 1900; Apeleutherus

Brechmorhoga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- diplosema* Ris, 1913
- flavopunctata* (Martin), 1897; Dythemis
- - *flavoannulata* Lacroix, 1920
- innupta* Rācenis, 1954
- mendax* (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- neblinae* De Marmels, 1989
- nubecula* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *catharina* (Karsch), 1890; Macrothemis
- pertinax* (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - *sallaei* (Selys), 1868; Libellula
- *eurysema* Ris, 1913
- *peruviana* Ris, 1913
- praecox* (Hagen), 1861; Dythemis
- - - *columba* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Dythemis
- * *grenadensis* Kirby, 1894
- *postlobata* Calvert, 1898
- praedatrix* Calvert, 1909
- rapax* Calvert, 1898
- + - - *apollinaris* (Navás), 1915; Nothemis
- - - *apollinarius* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- *croosema* Ris, 1913
- tepeaca* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- travassosi* Dias dos Santos, 1946
- valida* (Navás), 1917; Macrothemis
- vivax* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908

Brunneaeschnidia [Fossil]

- * *tjuquanensis* Hong, 1985

Burmagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]

- * *arboreus* Liefstinck, 1940
- - - *williamsoni* Fraser, 1926, (H)
- arthuri* Liefstinck, 1953
- arvalis* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- bashanensis* Yang & Li, 1994
- campestris* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- - *collaris* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- cauvericus* Fraser, 1926
- corniger* (Morton), 1928; Gomphus
- divaricatus* Liefstinck, 1964
- gratiosus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Burmagomphus (*continued*)

- hasimarius* Fraser, 1926
- inscriptus* (Hagen), 1878; *Onychogomphus*
- - *Jacobsoni* Ris, 1912
- insolitus* Asahina, 1986
- insularis* Laidlaw, 1914
- intinctus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- Johnseni* Liefstinck, 1966
- laidlawi* Fraser, 1924
- minusculus* (Selys), 1878; *Cyclogomphus*
- plagiatus* Liefstinck, 1964
- pyramidalis* Laidlaw, 1922
- *sinuatus* Fraser, 1933
- sivalikensis* Laidlaw, 1922
- sowerbyi* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- vermicularis* (Martin), 1904; *Gomphus*
- - - - *vermiculatus* Williamson, 1907, (ISS)
- v-flavum* Fraser, 1926
- williamsoni* Förster, 1914
- - *seimundi* Laidlaw, 1931
- - *siamensis* Fraser, 1926
- *austrosundanus* Liefstinck, 1964
- *javicus* Schmidt, 1934

Burmargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- laidlawi* Liefstinck, 1960
- - - - *melanothorax* Laidlaw, 1917, (MID)
- * *melanothorax* (Selys), 1891; *Argiolestes*
- - *flaviceps* Fraser, 1933

Cacoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *latro* (Erichson), 1848; *Ictinus*

Caconeura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]

- * *gomphoides* (Fraser), 1842; *Argia*
- obscura* (Fraser), 1933; *Indoneura*
- ramburi* (Fraser), 1922; *Indoneura*
- - *t-coerulea* (Fraser), 1933; *Indoneura*
- risi* (Fraser), 1931; *Indoneura*

Caledargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- janiceae* Liefstinck, 1975
- * *uniseris* (Ris), 1915; *Argiolestes*

Caledopteryx [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- maculata* Winstanley & Davies, 1982
- * *sarasini* (Ris), 1915; *Argiolestes*

Callaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Br:Brachytroniini]

- * *microstigma* (Schneider), 1845; *Aeshna*

Callagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *billinghami* (Martin), 1901; *Pseudagrion*

Calicnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- chasoni* (Laidlaw), 1928; *Calicnemis*
- doonensis* Sampa & Tyagi, 1984
- - *pyrrhosoma* Liefstinck, 1984
- *carminea* Liefstinck, 1984
- erythromelas* Selys, 1891
- + *eximia* (Selys), 1863; *Calicnemis*
- - *atkinsoni* (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis*
- imitans* Liefstinck, 1948
- miles* (Laidlaw), 1917; *Calicnemis*
- - - - *atkinsoni* Selys, 1891, (MID)
- * *miniata* (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis*
- mortoni* Laidlaw, 1917
- mukherjeei* Lahiri, 1976
- nipalica* Kimmins, 1958
- pulverulans* (Selys), 1886; *Calicnemis*
- rectangulata* Laidlaw, 1933
- sinensis* Liefstinck, 1984

Calllestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *pallidistigma* Fraser, 1926

Caliphaea [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae]

- * *confusa* Hagen, 1859
- - *consimilis* McLachlan, 1894
- + - - *elwesi* (McLachlan), 1887; *Notholestes*
- thailandica* Asahina, 1976

Callimokaltania [Fossil]

- * *†martynovi* Zalesky, 1955

Calocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *laidlawi* (Fraser), 1924; *Rhinocypha*

Calophebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- interposita* Ris, 1909

- * *karschi* Selys, 1896

Calopteryx [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- aequabilis* Say, 1839
- - - - *virginica* Selys, 1853, (MID)
- - *hudsonica* Hagen, 1875
- *californicum* (Kennedy), 1917; *Agrion*
- *coloradicum* (Cockerell), 1913; *Agrion*
- *yakima* Hagen, 1889
- amata* Hagen, 1889
- ancilla* Selys, 1853
- †andancensis* Nel & Brisac, 1994
- angustipennis* Selys, 1853
- + - - *elegans* (Hagen), 1853; *Sylphis*
- atrata* Selys, 1853
- - *longipennis* Selys, 1854
- - *smaragdina* Selys, 1853
- atrocyana* (Fraser), 1935; *Agrion*
- balcanica* Fudakowski, 1930
- coomani* (Fraser), 1935; *Agrion*
- dimidiata* Burmeister, 1839
- - *apicalis* Burmeister, 1839
- - *cognata* Rambur, 1842
- exul* Selys, 1853
- grandaeva* Selys, 1853
- haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agrion*
- - - - *hemorrhoidalis* Jacquemin, 1994, (ISS)
- - - - *occasi* Capra, 1945, (NN)
- - *asturica* Ocharan, 1983
- - *occasi* Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - *papyreti* Zeller, 1853
- hyalina* Martin, 1909
- ficarus* (Hagen), 1863; *Agrion*
- japonica* Selys, 1869
- laosica* Fraser, 1933
- maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Agrion*
- - - - *virgo* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782, (MID); *Libellula*
- - *floridana* Huggins, 1927
- - *holosericea* Burmeister, 1839
- - *materna* Say, 1839
- - *opaca* Say, 1839
- - *papilionacea* Rambur, 1842
- - *virginica* (Westwood), 1837; *Agrion*
- melli* Ris, 1912
- orientalis* Selys, 1887
- *risi* Schmidt, 1954
- samarcandica* Bartenev, 1911
- - - *maracandica* Bartenev, 1913, (JOS)
- - - - *marocandica* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- splendens* (Harris), 1782; *Libellula*
- - - - *ab. tuempeli* Scholz, 1917, (IFS)
- - *cretensis* Pongrácz, 1911
- - - - *cretensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *ludoviciana* Selys, 1840
- - - - *ludoviciana* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Calopteryx (continued)

- - *parthenias* (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- - *shachrudicus* Bartenev, 1916
- - - - *schachrudicus* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
- - *amasina* Bartenev, 1912
- *caprai* Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - - - *faibrei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - - *faivrei* Lacroix, 1915, (IFS)
- *cartvelica* Bartenev, 1930
- *ceclia* Bartenev, 1912
- *ciscaucasica* Bartenev, 1925
- - - - *ciscaucasica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *erevanense* (Akramowski), 1948; Agrion
- *intermedia* Selys, 1887
- *Johanseni* Belyshev, 1955
- *mingrelia* Selys, 1869
- *persica* Bartenev, 1911
- *tschaldirica* Bartenev, 1909
- - - - *tschaldirica* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
- *waterstoni* Schneider, 1984
- *xanthostoma* (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - *pfelfferi* (Götz), 1923; Agrion
- syriaca* Rambur, 1842
- - - - *pseudosyriaca* Buchholtz, 1955, (NN)
- taurica* Selys, 1853
- - - - *taurica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- transcaspica* Bartenev, 1911
- - - - *transcripta* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- unicolor* Bartenev, 1912
- * *virgo* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *ab. fusca* Valle, 1927
- - *anceps* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calopteryx
- - *britannica* Conci, 1952
- - *colchicus* (Von Eichwald), 1837, 1834-1837; Agrion
- - - - *colchicus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *femina* Bartenev, 1910
- - *ludoviciana* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Calopteryx
- - *niccaensis* (Risso), 1826, 1826-1827; Agrion
- - *splendeo* (Harris), 1782; Libellula
- - *vesta* (Charpentier), 1840; Agrion
- *altaica* Belyshev, 1955
- *festiva* (Brullé), 1832; Agrion
- - *padana* Conci & Nielsen, 1956
- - - - *schmidtii* Conci & Nielsen, 1956, (IFS)
- *meridionalis* Selys, 1853
- *pseudoneurobasis* St. Quentin, 1958

Calopteryx (?) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- kingii* (MacLeay), [1826]; Agrion
- okinawana* Matsumura, 1931

Calopteryx (Anaclagrion) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *cornelia* Selys, 1853

Calvertagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *dicellularis* St. Quentin, 1960

Camacinia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- * *gigantea* (Brauer), 1867; Neurothemis
- harterti* Karsch, 1890
- - *harmandi* Martin, 1900
- othello* Tillyard, 1908

Campterochebia [Fossil]

- * *telegans* Bode, 1907

Camptotaxineura [Fossil]

- * *tephialtes* Tillyard, 1937

Cannaphila [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *insularis* Kirby, 1889
- - - *angustipennis* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - *funerea* (Carpenter), 1897; Misagria

Cannaphila (continued)

- mortonia* Donnelly, 1992
- vibex* (Hagen), 1861; Libellula
- - *merida* (Selys), 1868; Libellula

Caraphlebia [Fossil]

- * *†antarctica* Carpenter, 1969

Carpentertypus [Fossil]

- * *†durhami* (Carpenter), [1961]; Typus

Castoraeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- * *castor* (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
- colorata* (Martin), 1908; Aeschna
- coronata* (Ris), 1918; Coryphaeschna
- decurvata* Dunkle & Cook, 1984
- januaria* (Hagen), 1867; Aeschna
- longfieldae* (Kimmings), 1929; Coryphaeschna
- margarethae* Jurzitza, 1979
- tepuica* De Marmels, 1989

Celebargiolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *cincta* (Selys), 1886; Argiolestes
- - *karnyi* (Fraser), 1926; Argiolestes

Celebophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- carolinae* van Tol, 1987
- * *dactylogastra* Liefjunct, 1936

Celebothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]

- * *delecollei* Ris, 1912
- + - - *metallica* (Fraser), 1926; Parathemis

Cellithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]

- amanda* (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - - *pulchella* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Libellula
- bertha* Williamson, 1922
- - *leonora* Westfall, 1952
- †cellulosa* Hagen, 1863
- elisa* (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- * *eponina* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - *camilla* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *lucilla* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- fasciata* Kirby, 1889
- - *monomelaena* Williamson, 1910
- martha* Williamson, 1922
- ornata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- verna* Prichard, 1935

Cephalaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- acutifrons* (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna
- + - - *asiatica* (Fraser), 1935; Indophlebia
- chaol* Asahina, 1982
- klapperichi* Schmidt, 1961
- klotsi* Asahina, 1982
- masoni* (Martin), 1909; Caliaeschna
- needhami* Asahina, 1981
- obversa* Needham, 1930
- * *orbifrons* Selys, 1883
- patrum* Needham, 1930
- risi* Asahina, 1981
- triladica* Liefjunct, 1977
- viridifrons* (Fraser), 1922; Gynacanthaeschna
- - *biguttata* Fraser, 1935

Ceratogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]

- * *pictus* Selys, 1854
- triceraticus* Balinsky, 1963

Cercion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- calamorous* (Ris), 1916; Agrion
- hieroglyphicum* Brauer, 1865
- - *atrinuchalis* (Selys), 1876; Nehalennia

Cerclon (continued)

- * *lindenii* (Selys), 1840; Agnion
- - *nigriceps* Navás, 1922
- *lacustre* Beutler, 1985
- *zernyi* (Schmidt), 1938; Agnion
- - - *zernyi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- luzonicum* Asahina, 1968
- malayanum* (Selys), 1876; Enallagma
- plagiosum* (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion
- sexlineatum* (Selys), 1883; Agnion
- - *admirationis* (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
- - *trilineatum* (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
- - - *trileatum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- sieboldii* (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- - *quadrigerum* (Selys), 1883; Agnion
- - - *quadriferum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *sauteri* (Ris), 1916; Agnion
- v-nigrum* (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion
- - *barbatum* (Needham), 1930; Coenagrion

Cercus [Fossil]

- * *†clavus* Hong, 1985

Cerliagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- aeruginosum* (Brauer), 1869; Agnion
- - *erubescens* (Selys), 1891; Agnion
- annulatum* Fraser, 1955
- annulosum* Liefjunct, 1934
- auranticum* Fraser, 1922
- - *latericum* Liefjunct, 1951
- *ryukyuanum* Asahina, 1967
- auritum* Fraser, 1951
- azureum* (Selys), 1891; Pseudagrion
- bakeri* Fraser, 1941
- - *villiersi* Fraser, 1951
- batjanum* Asahina, 1967
- bellona* Laidlaw, 1915
- *hoogerwerfi* Liefjunct, 1940
- calamineum* Liefjunct, 1951
- * *cerlnorubellum* (Brauer), 1865; Agnion
- chaol* Schmidt, 1964
- clitrum* Campion, 1914
- coeruleum* Laidlaw, 1919
- corallinum* Campion, 1914
- - *bidentatum* Fraser, 1941
- coromandellana* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Agnion
- - *cerinum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- - - *cerianum* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
- fallax* Ris, 1914
- *cerinomas* Liefjunct, 1927
- *pendleburyi* Laidlaw, 1931
- - - *pendleburyi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- + *glabrum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agnion
- - *ferrugineum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- - *rhomboidalis* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agnion
- *longisulcum* Pinhey, 1963
- hamoni* Fraser, 1955
- ignitum* Campion, 1914
- inaequale* Liefjunct, 1932
- indochinense* Asahina, 1967
- katamborae* Pinhey, 1961
- kordofanicum* Ris, 1924
- liefjuncti* Asahina, 1967
- madagazureum* Fraser, 1949
- malaisi* Schmidt, 1964
- melanurum* Selys, 1876
- moorei* Longfield, 1952
- mourae* Pinhey, 1969
- nigroflavum* Fraser, 1933
- nigrolineatum* Schmidt, 1951
- nipponicum* Asahina, 1967

Cerliagrion (continued)

- oblongulum* Schmidt, 1951
- olivaceum* Laidlaw, 1914
- *aurantiacum* Fraser, 1924
- pallidum* Fraser, 1933
- platystigma* Fraser, 1941
- praetermissum* Liefjunct, 1929
- rubellocerinum* Fraser, 1947
- rubiae* Laidlaw, 1916
- sakejii* Pinhey, 1963
- sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1955
- - - *rubrostigma* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Aciagrion
- sinense* Asahina, 1967
- suave* Ris, 1921
- + *tenella* (de Villers), 1789; Libellula
- - - *rufipes* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (NN); Agnion
- - *nielsenii* Schmidt, 1953
- - *rubella* (Vander Linden), 1823; Agnion
- *georgifreyi* Schmidt, 1953
- - - *georgifreyi* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS)
- - - *georgifreyi* Schmidt, 1953, (IOS)
- tricrenaticeps* Legrand, 1984
- varians* (Martin), 1908; Aciagrion
- whellani* Longfield, 1952

Chalcopteryx [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]

- radians* Ris, 1914
- * *rutilans* (Rambur), 1842; Rhinocypha
- - *confluens* Schmidt, 1942
- scintillans* McLachlan, 1870
- seabrai* Dias dos Santos & Machado, 1961

Chalcostephia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *flavifrons* Kirby, 1889
- - *coronata* (Selys), 1877, (H); Libellula
- + - *metallica* (Karsch), 1890; Corduliops
- - *metallifrons* Karsch, 1890
- - - *metallifrons* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *spinifera* Pinhey, 1962

Chalcothore [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae]

- * *montgomeryi* (Räcenis), 1968; Euthore

Chalybeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *fluvialilis* Liefjunct, 1933

Chlorocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- abbotti* (Calvert), 1892; Disparoneura
- - *inepta* Grünberg, 1902
- contraria* Schmidt, 1951
- eisenbrauti* Pinhey, 1974
- * *elongata* Hagen, 1863
- flavipennis* Selys, 1863
- interrupta* Legrand, 1984
- marshalli* Ris, 1921
- - *impedita* Pinhey, 1969
- *superba* Schmidt, 1951
- montana* St. Quentin, 1942
- *macleeryi* Pinhey, 1969
- nigripes* Selys, 1886
- - *gestroi* Martin, 1908
- - *semlikiensis* Pinhey, 1969
- - *williamsoni* Martin, 1921
- - - *oculata* (Martin), 1907, (H); Disparoneura
- *coeruleocauda* Pinhey, 1969
- nubilipennis* Karsch, 1893
- *rossii* Pinhey, 1969
- pauli* Longfield, 1936
- wittell* Fraser, 1955
- - *lascellesi* Pinhey, 1961

Chlorocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- aphrodite* Le Roi, 1915

Chlorocypha (continued)

- cancellata* (Selys), 1879; Libellago
- *insulana* Pinhey, 1971
- *centripunctata* Gambles, [1975]
- consueta* (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
- croceus* Longfield, 1947
- *bamptoni* Pinhey, 1975
- curta* (Hagen), 1853; Libellago
- - *bicolor* Fraser, 1941
- - *decorata* (Karsch), 1893; Libellago
- cyanifrons* (Selys), 1873; Libellago
- - *cordosa* Fraser, 1947
- - *glaucofrons* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- dahlii* Fraser, 1956
- * *dispar* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Agrion
- - *fraseri* (Schmidt), 1951; Libellago
- - *ovulosa* Fraser, 1947
- - *pyriformosa* Fraser, 1947
- frigida* Pinhey, 1961
- ghesquieri* Fraser, 1959
- glauca* (Selys), 1879; Libellago
- *radix* Longfield, 1959
- - *pavonis* Liefstinck, 1973
- gracilis* (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
- - *grandis* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- - *munensis* Compte Sart, 1967
- helenae* Legrand, 1984
- hintzi* (Grünberg), 1914; Libellago
- jacksoni* Pinhey, 1952
- *basilewskyi* Fraser, 1955
- luminosa* (Karsch), 1893; Libellago
- - *jejuna* (Karsch), 1898; Libellago
- molindica* Fraser, 1948
- - *hasta* Pinhey, 1960
- mutans* Legrand & Couturier, 1985
- neptunus* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- rubida* (Hagen), 1853; Libellago
- rubriventris* Pinhey, 1975
- schmidti* Pinhey, 1967
- selysi* Karsch, 1899
- - *camerunensis* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Libellago
- *nigerlensis* Gambles, [1975]
- seydell* Fraser, 1958
- sharpae* Pinhey, 1972
- tenuis* Longfield, 1936
- trifaria* (Karsch), 1899; Libellago
- - *straeleni* Fraser, 1949
- victoriae* (Förster), 1914; Libellago
- wittei* Fraser, 1955
- - *fabamacula* Pinhey, 1961

Chlorogomphus [Ani:Cor:Chlorogomphidae]

- arooni* Asahina, 1981
- atkinsoni* (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus
- auratus* Martin, 1910
- brevistigma* Oguma, 1926
- *okinawensis* Ishida, 1964
- brittoi* Navás, 1934
- brunneus* Oguma, 1926
- *costalis* Asahina, 1949
- *keramensis* Asahina, 1972
- camploni* (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus
- dyak* (Laidlaw), 1911; Orogomphus
- fraseri* St. Quentin, 1936
- infuscatus* Needham, 1930
- - *holophaea* Navás, 1936
- iriomotensis* Ishida, 1972
- klummsi* Fraser, 1940
- * *magnificus* Selys, 1854
- - *hyalinus* Selys, 1869
- mortoni* Fraser, 1936

Chlorogomphus (continued)

- nasutus* Needham, 1930
- olympicus* Fraser, 1933
- papilio* Ris, 1927
- preclosus* (Fraser), 1924; Orogomphus
- *fernandi* Asahina, 1986
- risi* Chen, 1950
- schmidti* Asahina, 1986
- selysi* Fraser, 1929
- speciosus* (Selys), 1891; Orogomphus
- + *splendidus* (Selys), 1878; Orogomphus
- suzukii* (Oguma), 1926; Orogomphus
- tunti* Needham, 1930
- urolobatus* Chen, 1950
- vietnamensis* Asahina, 1969
- xanthoptera* (Fraser), 1920; Orogomphus

Chlorolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- apricans* Wilmot, 1975
- * *conspicua* Hagen, 1862
- draconica* Balinsky, 1956
- elegans* Pinhey, 1950
- umbrata* Hagen, 1862

Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- * *fasciatum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - *nigerrima* Pinhey, 1980, (IFS)
- longicauda* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- tessellatum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion

Chorismagrion [Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrioninae]

- * *risi* Morton, 1914

Choristhemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]

- barbarae* Moulds, 1985
- * *flavoterminalata* (Martin), 1901; Synthemis
- - *paradoxa* (Förster), 1908; Eusynthemis
- olivei* (Tillyard), 1909; Synthemis

Chromagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *conditum* (Selys), 1876; Erythromma

Chrysobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- * *buchholzi* Rācenis, 1959
- lucifer* Donnelly, 1967

Cinotogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *dundoensis* (Pinhey), 1961; Ictinogomphus
- *guyi* (Pinhey), 1967; Gomphidia

Cladophlebia [Fossil]

- † *brevis* Priytkina, 1981
- * † *parvula* Priytkina, 1981

Clydonophlebia [Fossil]

- * † *megapolitana* (Handlirsch), 1939; Heterophlebia

Cnemisticta [Zyg:Coe:Isotictidae]

- * *angustilobata* Donnelly, 1993
- latilobata* Donnelly, 1993

Coelliccia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- albicauda* (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis
- - - *borneensis* Laidlaw, 1907, (MID)
- † *allena* (Scudder), 1892; Trichocnemis
- arcuata* Liefstinck, 1940
- axinocercus* Liefstinck, 1974
- bimaculata* Laidlaw, 1914
- boettcheri* Schmidt, 1951
- borneensis* (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis
- brachysticta* Ris, 1912
- campioni* Laidlaw, 1918
- chromothorax* (Selys), 1891; Calicnemis
- coomansi* Liefstinck, 1940

Coellicla [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- cyaneothorax Kimmins, 1936
- cyanomelas Ris, 1912
- didyma (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
- - - octogesima Laidlaw, 1907, (MID)
- dierli St. Quentin, 1970
- dinoceras Laidlaw, 1925
- dolsuthepensis Asahina, 1984
- dorothea Fraser, 1933
- erici Laidlaw, 1917
- exoleta Liefinck, 1961
- flavicauda Ris, 1912
- masakii Asahina, 1951
- flavostriata Laidlaw, 1918
- fraseri Laidlaw, 1932
- - - fraseri Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS)
- furcata Hämäläinen, 1986
- kazukoae Asahina, 1984
- kimurai Asahina, 1990
- lieftincki Laidlaw, 1932
- loogali Fraser, 1932
- - - loogali Laidlaw, 1932, (H & JOS)
- loringae Laidlaw, 1932
- macrostigma Laidlaw, 1918
- megumil Asahina, 1984
- * membranipes (Rambur), 1842; Platycnemis
- - silenta (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
- nemoricola Laidlaw, 1912
- nereis Liefinck, 1948
- montana Fraser, 1933
- nigrescens Laidlaw, 1931
- nigrohamata Laidlaw, 1918
- octogesima (Selys), 1863; Trichocnemis
- palawana Liefinck, 1940
- poungyi Fraser, 1924
- prakritii Lahiri, 1985
- - - praeitii Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- pyriformis Laidlaw, 1932
- renifera (Selys), 1886; Trichocnemis
- - kumaonensis Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - maheshi (Sahni), 1964; Calicnemis
- resecta Liefinck, 1953
- rossi Asahina, 1984
- rotundata Asahina, 1984
- ryukyuensis Asahina, 1951
- amamii Asahina, 1962
- sarbuttama Lahiri, 1987
- schmidtii Asahina, 1984
- scutellum Laidlaw, 1932
- hainanense Laidlaw, 1932
- simillima Laidlaw, 1917
- svihleri Asahina, 1970
- vacca Laidlaw, 1932
- wernerii Liefinck, 1961
- yamasakii Asahina, 1984
- - - renifera Asahina, 1981, (MID)

Coenagriocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

- + insulare (Selys), 1872; Agnion
- ramburi Fraser, 1950
- reunense Fraser, 1957
- * rufipes (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- - mauritianum (Selys), 1872; Agnion

Coenagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- †aglaope (Heer), 1849; Agnion
- †aglaopheme (Heer), 1849; Agnion
- angulatum Walker, 1912
- - lunifera (Mutkowski), 1913; Enallagma
- antiquum Belyshev, 1955
- brevicauda Bartenev, 1956
- caerulescens (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agnion

Coenagrion (continued)

- - - pulchella (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); Agnion
- - aquisextanum (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- - pygmaea Navás, 1919
- caesarum (Schmidt), 1959; Agnion
- - - caesanum Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- theryi (Schmidt), 1959; Agnion
- castellani Roberts, 1948
- chusanicum Navás, 1933
- dorothea Fraser, 1924
- dyeri (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis
- - gravelyi (Fraser), 1920; Argiocnemis
- - violacea Fraser, 1924
- ecornutum Selys, 1872
- †exhaustum (Hagen), 1862; Agnion
- exornatum (Selys), 1872; Agnion
- †exularis (Scudder), 1890; Agnion
- glaciale (Selys), 1872; Agnion
- - orientale Belyshev & Haritonov, 1973
- - - fusca Belyshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS)
- - - pallida Belyshev & Haritonov, 1973, (IFS)
- - tugur (Bartenev), 1956; Agnion
- hastulatum (Charpentier), 1825; Agnion
- - - ab. nigrum Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
- †hecticum (Hagen), 1862; Agnion
- holdereri (Förster), 1900; Agnion
- hylas (Trybom), 1889; Agnion
- - - pallida Belyshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS)
- - freyi (Bilek), 1954; Agnion
- - meridionalis Belyshev, 1955
- - ussuriensis Belyshev, 1956
- - - nigra Belyshev & Haritonov, 1974, (IFS)
- impar Needham, 1930
- intermedium Lohmann, 1990
- interrogatum (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- johanssoni (Wallengren), 1894; Agnion
- - - concinnum (Johanson), 1859, (H); Agnion
- - amurensis (Bartenev), 1956; Agnion
- - bartenevi Belyshev, 1955
- - convalescens (Bartenev), 1914; Agnion
- kagliensis (Matsumura), 1911; Agnion
- kashmirus Chowdhury & Das, 1975
- - - convalescens (Gerstäcker), 1869, (MID); Agnion
- lanceolatum (Selys), 1872; Agnion
- lehmanni Kolenati, 1856
- lunulatum (Charpentier), 1840; Agnion
- + lyelli (Tillyard), 1913; Agnion
- - brisbanense (Tillyard), 1917; Agnion
- †mascenscens (Scudder), 1890; Agnion
- melanoproctum (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- mercuriale (Charpentier), 1840; Agnion
- - fonscolombii (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- hermeticum (Selys), 1872; Agnion
- minutissimum (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- †mysis (Hagen), 1863; Agnion
- ornatum (Selys), 1850; Agnion
- - hastulatifomis (Puschig), 1926; Agnion
- pendulum Needham & Gyger, 1939
- persicum Lohmann, 1993
- ponticum (Bartenev), 1929; Agnion
- * puella (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - annulare (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agnion
- - furcatum (Charpentier), 1825; Agnion
- - irina (Brulle), 1832; Puella
- - pupa (Hanseemann), 1823; Agnion
- ivanovi Belyshev, 1955
- kocheri (Schmidt), 1960; Agnion
- syriaca (Morton), 1924; Agnion
- pulchella (Vander Linden), 1823; Agnion
- - - bilineatum (Schirmer), 1913, (IFS); Agnion
- - interruptum (Charpentier), 1825; Agnion

Coenagrion (continued)

- - *lunulatum* (Evans), 1845; Agnion
- *nigrum* Belyshev, 1964
- *salsanicum* Belyshev, 1964
- *sibiricum* Belyshev, 1964
- resolutum* (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- - *servum* (Selys), 1876; Agnion
- - *walkerii* Mutkowsky, 1911
- scitulum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- - *distinctum* (Rambur), 1842; Agnion
- simillimum* (Bartenev), 1911; Agnion
- - - *scitulum* (Tsuda), 1991, (NN); *Libellula*
- striatum* Bartenev, 1956
- telluris* (Scudder), 1890; Agnion
- terue* (Asahina), 1949; Agnion
- thais* (Hagen), 1863; Agnion
- vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993
- - - *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS)
- vernale* (Hagen), 1839; Agnion

Coenagrion (Chloragrion) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *armatum* (Charpentier), 1840; Agnion
- - *minor* Belyshev, 1955

Condalia [Fossil]

- * *†woottoni* Whalley & Jarzembowski, 1985

Congothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *longistyla* Fraser, 1953

Congqingia [Fossil]

- †rhora* Zhang, 1992

Copera [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae]

- annulata* (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis*
- - *arachnoides* (Fraser), 1922; *Pseudocopera*
- - *subannulata* (Selys), 1886; *Psilocnemis*
- *stevensi* Laidlaw, 1914
- atomaria* (Selys), 1886; *Psilocnemis*
- chantaburii* Asahina, 1984
- ciliata* (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis*
- imbricata* (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis*
- - *lobimargo* (Krüger), 1898; *Psilocnemis*
- * *marginipes* (Rambur), 1842; *Platycnemis*
- - *bhatnagri* (Sahni), 1965; *Disparoneura*
- - *lacteola* (Selys), 1863; *Platycnemis*
- - *striatipes* (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis*
- rubripes* (Navás), 1934; *Platycnemis*
- superplatipes* Fraser, 1927
- tokyoensis* Asahina, 1948
- trotteri* (Fraser), 1922; *Pseudocopera*
- vittata* (Selys), 1863; *Psilocnemis*
- *acutimargo* (Krüger), 1898; *Psilocnemis*
- - - *atomaria* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID)
- *assamensis* Laidlaw, 1914
- *deccanensis* Laidlaw, 1917
- *javana* Liefwinck, 1940
- *palawana* Liefwinck, 1940
- *serapica* (Hagen), 1863; *Psilocnemis*

Cora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]

- chirripa* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- *donnelyi* Bick & Bick, 1990
- confusa* Kennedy, 1940
- * *cyane* Selys, 1853
- - *incana* Hagen, 1869
- dorada* Bick & Bick, 1991
- dualis* McLachlan, 1878
- inca* Selys, 1873
- - *brasiliensis* Montgomery, 1967
- - - *brasiliensis* Hagen, 1869, (NN)
- irene* Ris, 1918
- + *jocosa* McLachlan, 1881

Cora (continued)

- klenel* Karsch, 1891
- lugubris* Navás, 1934
- marina* Selys, 1869
- - *alcyone* Selys, 1873
- modesta* Selys, 1869
- - *bogotensis* Förster, 1914
- munda* McLachlan, 1878
- notoxantha* Ris, 1918
- obscura* Ris, 1918
- parda* Bick & Bick, 1991
- semlopaca* Selys, 1878
- skinneri* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- terminalis* McLachlan, 1878
- xanthostoma* Ris, 1918

Cora (?) [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]

- subfumata* Förster, 1914

Cordulagomphus [Fossil]

- †fenestratus* Carle & Wighton, 1990
- †santanensis* Carle & Wighton, 1990
- * *†tuberculatus* Carle & Wighton, 1990

Cordulegaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]

- bidentatus* Selys, 1843
- *sicilica* Fraser, 1929
- * *boltonii* (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813; *Libellula*
- - - *annulata* (Latreille), 1805, (H); *Aeschna*
- - - *forcipata* (Harris), 1782, (H); *Libellula*
- - - *grandis* (Scopoli), 1763, (H); *Libellula*
- - *anatolicus* Selys, 1873
- + - - *lunulata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna*
- *algericus* Morton, 1916
- *immaculifrons* Selys, 1857
- *intermedius* Selys, 1857
- + *brevistigma* Selys, 1854
- + - - *pakistanica* (Yousuf & Yunus), 1974; *Kuldanagaster*
- *folia* Fraser, 1929
- + *diadema* Selys, 1868
- *godmani* McLachlan, 1878
- *dorsalis* Hagen, 1857
- - *deserticola* Cruden, 1969
- + *erroneus* Hagen, 1878
- *helladica* Lohmann, 1993
- *buchholzi* Lohmann, 1993
- *kastalia* Lohmann, 1993
- *heros* Theischinger, 1979
- *pelionensis* Theischinger, 1979
- + *insignis* Schneider, 1845
- - *amasinus* Morton, 1916
- - *magnificus* Bartenev, 1930
- *charpentieri* (Kolenati), 1846; *Aeschna*
- - *lagodechicus* Bartenev, 1930
- *coronatus* Morton, 1916
- *montandoni* St. Quentin, 1971
- *nobilis* Morton, 1916
- *jinensis* Zhu & Han, 1992
- - *liefwinckii* (Lohmann), 1993; *Neallogaster*
- + *maculatus* Selys, 1854
- *mzymtae* Bartenev, 1929
- *orientalis* van Pelt, 1994
- *pictus* Selys, 1854
- - - *charpentieri* Selys, 1887, (MID)
- *princeps* Morton, 1916
- *trinacriae* Waterston, 1976
- *vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993
- - - *vanbrinki* Lohmann, 1993, (IOS)

diastatops (Selys) 1839

obliqua (Selys) 1839

Cordulephya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae]

- bidens* Sjöstedt, 1917
- divergens* Tillyard, 1917
- montana* Tillyard, 1911
- * *pygmaea* Selys, 1870

Cordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- * *aenea* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - *aenea* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *brachycauda* Görtler, 1948
- - *longicauda* Görtler, 1948
- - *turfosa* Förster, 1902
- *amurensis* Selys, 1887
- *laubmanni* Götz, 1923
- *selysi* Belyshev, 1956
- linaenea* Fraser, 1956
- † *scheuchzeri* Massalongo, 1855
- shurtleffi* Scudder, 1866
- - - *bifurcata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)

Cornigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *guineensis* Martin, 1907

Coryphaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- adnexa* (Hagen), 1861; Aeschna
- - - *cyanifrons* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Aeschna
- - *guyanensis* Machet, 1991
- - *macromia* (Brauer), 1865; Aeschna
- amazonica* De Marmels, 1989
- apeora* Paulson, 1994
- diaprya* Paulson, 1994
- * *ingens* (Rambur), 1842; Aeschna
- - *abboti* (Hagen), 1863; Aeschna
- perrensi* (McLachlan), 1887; Aeschna
- - - *rufina* Hagen, 1875, (NN)
- viriditas* Calvert, 1952
- - *virens* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Aeschna

Coryphagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae]

- * *grandis* Morton, 1924

Cratilla [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- lineata* (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis
- - *malaccensis* (Selys), 1889; Agrionoptera
- - *nicobarica* (Ris), 1900; Nesoxenia
- *assidua* Liefstinck, 1953
- *calverti* Förster, 1903
- * *metallica* (Brauer), 1878; Orthemis

Crenigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini]

- abyssinicus* (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
- cornutus* Pinhey, 1956
- * *denticulatus* Selys, 1892
- *occidentalis* Martin, 1911
- hartmanni* (Förster), 1898; Onychogomphus
- + - *pardus* (Martin), 1911; Bursigomphus
- + *renel* Fraser, 1936
- - - *rubrihorax* (Fraser), 1936, (PS); Dentigomphus

Cretacoenagrion [Fossil]

- * *falleni* Jarzembowski, 1990

Croatocardulla [Fossil]

- * *†platyptera* (Charpentier), 1843; Libellula

Crocothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- brevistigma* Pinhey, 1961
- crocea* Navás, 1917
- divisa* Karsch, 1898
- + - *adolescens* (Kirby), 1900; Bebiecia
- - *ikutana* Förster, 1906
- * *erythraea* (Brullé), 1832; Libellula
- - - *erythraea* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
- - *ferruginea* (Vander Linden), 1825, (H); Libellula

Crocothemis (continued)

- - - *rubra* (de Villers), 1789, (H); Libellula
- - *coccinea* (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - *inquinata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *lorti* (Kirby), 1896; Orthetrum
- - *victoria* (Fourcroy), 1785; Libellula
- *chaldaeorum* Morton, 1920
- indica* Sahní, 1965
- nigrifrons* (Kirby), 1894; Orthetrum
- - *papuana* Förster, 1898
- sanguinolenta* (Bumeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *ferrugaria* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *pygmaea* Förster, 1906
- *arabica* Schneider, 1982
- saxicolor* Ris, 1919
- servilla* (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - *ferruginata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
- - - *ferruginea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *reticulata* Kirby, 1886
- - *soror* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - *soror* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *mariannae* Kiauta, 1983
- *novaguineensis* Förster, 1898
- striata* Lohmann, 1981

Cyanallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- acutum* (Ris), 1918; Acanthagrion
- bonariense* (Ris), 1913; Acanthagrion
- demarmelsi* Cruz, 1986
- * *interruptum* (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- laterale* (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- - *ternaria* (Navás), 1934; Argia
- - *trina* (Navás), 1934; Argia
- nigrinuchale* (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion
- + *ovigerum* (Calvert), 1909; Enallagma
- tamaense* De Marmels, 1988
- trimaculatum* (Selys), 1876; Acanthagrion

Cyanocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *aureofrons* Liefstinck, 1949
- - - *aureofrons* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Cyanogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]

- comparabilis* Belle, 1994
- conchius* Williamson, 1916
- demerarae* Selys, 1894
- + - *strumens* (Needham), 1944; Ebegomphus
- minutus* Belle, 1970
- pumilus* Belle, 1986
- schroederi* Belle, 1970
- * *waltheri* Selys, 1873

Cyanothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *simpsoni* Ris, 1915

Cyclogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]

- gynostylus* Fraser, 1926
- heterostylus* Selys, 1854
- vesiculosus* Selys, 1873
- wilkinsi* Fraser, 1926
- - - *wilkinsoni* Anonymous, 1927, (ISS)
- * *ypsilon* Selys, 1854

Cyclophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- * *cyanifrons* Ris, 1930

Cyclothemis [Fossil]

- * *†sagulica* Priitkina, 1980
- †sogjutensis* Priitkina, 1980

Cymatophlebiella [Fossil]

- * *†euryptera* Priitkina, 1968

Cymatophlebiopsis [Fossil]

- * *†pseudobubas* Handlirsch, 1939

Cyrano [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- angustior* Hämäläinen, 1989
- * *unicolor* (Hagen), 1869; *Rhinocypha*
- - *asiatica* (Selys), 1879; *Libellago*

Cyrtophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†sinuosa* Priytkina, 1981

Daemhippus [Fossil]

- * *†cincuneguli* (Collado), 1926; *Platycnemis*
- - - - **cincuneguii* Nel & Papazian, 1990, (ISS)

Dasythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- esmeralda* Ris, 1910
- essequiba* Ris, 1919
- + *minckii* (Karsch), 1890; *Malamarpis*
- *clara* Ris, 1908
- venosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- * - - *liriope* Karsch, 1889
- - - - *liriope* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *macrostigma* Förster, 1907

Davidioides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *martini* Fraser, 1924

Davidius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]

- aberrans* (Selys), 1873; *Hagenius*
- *senchalensis* Fraser, 1926
- ater* Selys, 1878
- baronii* Liefjunct, 1977
- bicornutus* Selys, 1878
- chaoi* Cao & Zheng, 1988
- - *miaotaiensis* Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
- * *davidii* Selys, 1878
- - *orenburghii* Voronocovsky, 1909
- *assamensis* Laidlaw, 1916
- *shaanxiensis* Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
- fruhstorferi* Martin, 1904
- *gulzhouensis* Chao & Liu, 1990
- *junior* (Navás), 1936; *Gomphus*
- - *serenus* Needham, 1941
- *simaoensis* Zhou & Wu, 1992
- fujijama* Fraser, 1936
- kumaonensis* Fraser, 1926
- + *lunatus* (Bartenev), 1914; *Hologomphus*
- molwanus* Okumura, 1935
- *sawanoi* Asahina & Inoue, 1973
- *tarui* Asahina & Inoue, 1973
- - - - *taurii* Anonymous, 1978, (ISS)
- nanus* (Selys), 1869; *Hagenius*
- - *cuniculus* Ris, 1916
- - - - *caniculus* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
- *haklensis* (Matsumura), 1926; *Gomphus*
- qinlingensis* Cao & Zheng, 1989
- squarrosus* Zhu, 1991
- trox* Needham, 1931
- yuanbaensis* Zhu & Yan & Li, 1988
- zallorensis* Selys, 1878
- *delineatus* Fraser, 1926

Davidius (Paralanthus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]

- * *malloryi* Fraser, 1926

Defella [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- phaon* (Selys), 1883; *Trithemis*
- - *brevistigma* Oguma, 1922
- - *dispar* (Selys), 1883; *Trithemis*
- * - - *fasciata* Kirby, 1889

Dendroaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- * *conspersa* (Tillyard), 1907; *Caliaeschna*

Denticnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *bicolor* Bartenev, 1956

Desmogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]

- paucinervis* (Selys), 1873; *Progomphus*
- * *tigrivensis* Williamson, 1920
- - - - *tigrivensus* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Devadatta [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae]

- * *argyroides* (Selys), 1859; *Tetraneura*
- - - - *argyroides* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - - *argioides* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - - - *argyroides* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- *tiomanensis* Laidlaw, 1934
- ducatrix* Liefjunct, 1969
- filipina* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - - *filippina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- multinervosa* Fraser, 1933
- podolestoides* Laidlaw, 1934
- *basilanensis* Laidlaw, 1934

Dialothemis [Fossil]

- * *†dubla* (Handlirsch), 1939; *Liadothemis*

Diaphlebia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]

- * *angustipennis* Selys, 1854
- - *rokitanskii* (St. Quentin), 1973; *Zonophora*
- - - - *rokitanski* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *semilibera* Selys, 1869
- nexans* Calvert, 1903

Diastatomma [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- bicolor* Selys, 1869
- gamblesi* Legrand, 1992
- multilineata* Fraser, 1949
- ruwenzorica* Pinhey, 1961
- selysi* Schouteden, 1934
- - *ortizi* Compté Sart, 1964
- soror* Schouteden, 1934
- - - - *sorror* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- * *tricolor* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Aeshna*

Diastatops [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]

- dimidiata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - - - *fenestrata* Tsuda, 1991, (MID)
- - *marginata* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula*
- emilia* Montgomery, 1940
- estherae* Montgomery, 1940
- intensa* Montgomery, 1940
- maxima* Montgomery, 1940
- nigra* Montgomery, 1940
- obscura* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula*
- - *fuliginea* Rambur, 1842
- - *tincta* Rambur, 1842
- * *pullata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*

Diceratobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- * *macrogaster* (Selys), 1857; *Agrion*
- melanogaster* Garrison, 1986

Dicterias [Zyg:Cal:Dicteniadidae]

- * *atrosanguinea* Selys, 1853
- - *procera* Hagen, 1859

Didymops [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]

- floridensis* Davis, 1921
- transversa* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - - *transversa* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *cinnamomea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Epophthalmia*
- * - - *servillii* Rambur, 1842

Dimeragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- mesembrinum* De Marmels, 1989

Dimeragrion (*continued*)

- * *percubitale* Calvert, 1913
- secundum* Needham, 1933
- unturanense* De Marmels, 1992

Dinosamarura [Fossil]

- * *†tugnulca* Priyĭkina, 1985

Diphlebia [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphlebiinae]

- coerulescens* Tillyard, 1913
- euphoeoides* Tillyard, 1907
- - - *euphaeoides* Liefĭnck, 1951, (ISS)
- - *reinholdi* F  rster, 1910
- hybridoides* Tillyard, 1912
- * *lestoides* (Selys), 1853; *Amphipteryx*
- *tillyardi* Fraser, 1956
- nymphoides* Tillyard, 1912

Diplacina [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- anthaxia* Liefĭnck, 1933
- antigone* Liefĭnck, 1933
- arsinoe* Liefĭnck, 1953
- - - *arsione* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- bolivaril* Selys, 1882
- - - *concinna* Brauer, 1868, (MID)
- braueri* Selys, 1882
- callirrhoe* Liefĭnck, 1953
- clymene* Liefĭnck, 1963
- cyrene* Liefĭnck, 1953
- dioxippe* Liefĭnck, 1963
- erigone* Liefĭnck, 1953
- fulgens* Ris, 1898
- hippolyte* Liefĭnck, 1933
- - - *hypolyte* Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita, 1966, (ISS)
- ismene* Liefĭnck, 1933
- lisa* Needham & Gyger, 1941
- merope* Liefĭnck, 1963
- micans* Liefĭnck, 1953
- militaris* Ris, 1909
- *dumogae* van Tol, 1987
- * *nana* Brauer, 1868
- paula* Ris, 1919
- *lethe* Liefĭnck, 1953
- persephone* Liefĭnck, 1933
- phoebe* Ris, 1915
- - - *phoebe* Ris, 1919, (H & JOS)
- *amoena* Liefĭnck, 1953
- *phryne* Liefĭnck, 1953
- sanguinolenta* van Tol, 1987
- smaragdina* Selys, 1878
- torrenicola* van Tol, 1987

Diplacodes [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- bipunctata* (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula*
- - *novaezealandiae* (McLachlan), 1894; *Sympetrum*
- - *pacificus* (Kirby), 1884; *Diplax*
- deminuta* Liefĭnck, 1969
- - - *exilis* Pinhey, 1958, (MID)
- exul* (Selys), 1883; *Diplax*
- - *exilis* Ris, 1911
- haematodes* (Burnmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - *sanguinea* (MacLeay), [1826], (H); *Libellula*
- - *runra* (Kirby), 1889; *Trithemis*
- - *subhyalina* F  rster, 1898
- lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - *parvula* (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula*
- - - - *pavula* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *concinna* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *flavistyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *morio* (Schneider), 1845; *Libellula*
- - *ramburil* Kirby, 1890

Diplacodes (*continued*)

- * - - *tetra* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *unimacula* F  rster, 1906
- - - - *unimaculata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *limbata* Fraser, 1949
- melanopsis* (Martin), 1901; *Diplax*
- nebulosa* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula*
- okavangoensis* Pinhey, 1976
- trivialis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *braminea* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula*
- - *phalerata* (Uhler), 1858; *Libellula*
- - *remota* Ris, 1911

Disparocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *bledermanni* Ris, 1916

Disparoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- apicalls* (Fraser), 1924; *Chloroneura*
- canningi* Fraser, 1922
- * *quadrinaculata* (Rambur), 1842; *Argia*
- - *orientalis* (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; *Platylestes*
- ramajana* Liefĭnck, [1971]

Dissurus [Fossil]

- †liauyuanensis* Hong, 1985
- * *†qinquanensis* Hong, 1985

Ditaxineura [Fossil]

- * *†anomlostigma* Tillyard, 1926
- †cellulosa* Carpenter, 1933

Ditaxineurella [Fossil]

- * *†stigmalis* Martynov, 1940
- + *†uralense* (Zalessky), 1955; *Hemizygopteron*

Dorocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- errans* Calvert, 1909
- lepida* (Hagen), 1871; *Cordulia*
- * *libera* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*
- nitens* De Marmels, 1991
- vagans* De Marmels, 1989

Dorsettia [Fossil]

- * *†taeta* Whalley, 1985

Drepanosticta [Zyg:Coe:Plat:Platystictinae]

- actaeon* Laidlaw, 1934
- adami* (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonosticta*
- anasephala* Fraser, 1933
- annandalei* Fraser, 1924
- annulata* (Selys), 1886; *Platysticta*
- arcuata* Liefĭnck, 1934
- - - - *kruegeri* Ris, 1927, (MID)
- - *sundana* (Kr  ger), 1898; *Platysticta*
- aries* Needham & Gyger, 1941
- attala* Liefĭnck, 1934
- auriculata* (Selys), 1878; *Platysticta*
- austeni* Liefĭnck, 1940
- barbatula* Liefĭnck, 1940
- bartelsi* Liefĭnck, 1937
- belyshevi* H  m  l  inen, 1991
- berinchangensis* Kemp, 1994
- berlandi* Liefĭnck, 1939
- bicornuta* (Selys), 1878; *Platysticta*
- bispina* Fraser, 1932
- brincki* Liefĭnck, [1971]
- - - - *brinki* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- brownelli* (Tinkham), 1938; *Ceylonosticta*
- * *carmichaeli* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Protosticta*
- ceratophora* Liefĭnck, 1974
- claaseni* Liefĭnck, 1938
- clavata* Liefĭnck, 1932
- conica* (Martin), 1909; *Platysticta*

Drepanosticta (*continued*)

- crenatis* Liefstinck, 1933
- dendrolagina* Liefstinck, 1938
- dentifera* Kimmins, 1936
- digna* (Selys), 1860; *Platysticta*
- dolsuthepensis* Asahina, 1984
- dorcadion* Liefstinck, 1949
- drusilla* Liefstinck, 1934
- dullitensis* Kimmins, 1936
- dupophila* Liefstinck, 1933
- ephippiata* Liefstinck, 1937
- eucera* Liefstinck, 1949
- exoleta* Liefstinck, 1932
- floresiana* Liefstinck, 1939
- fontinalis* Liefstinck, 1937
- - *wheeleri* Fraser, 1942
- forficula* Kimmins, 1936
- fraseri* Liefstinck, 1955
- gazella* Liefstinck, 1929
- halterata* (Brauer), 1868; *Platysticta*
- hamadryas* Laidlaw, 1931
- + *hilaris* (Hagen), 1860; *Platysticta*
- inconspicua* Liefstinck, 1938
- inversa* Liefstinck, 1949
- khaochongensis* Asahina, 1984
- krugeri* Laidlaw, 1926
- - - - *kruegeri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- lankanensis* (Fraser), 1931; *Ceylonosticta*
- lepyricollis* Liefstinck, 1949
- lestoides* (Brauer), 1868; *Platysticta*
- lymetta* Cowley, 1936
- marsyas* Liefstinck, 1965
- megametta* Cowley, 1936
- moluccana* Liefstinck, 1938
- - - - *auriculata* Ris, 1929, (MID)
- monoceros* Liefstinck, 1965
- montana* (Hagen), 1860; *Platysticta*
- mylitta* Cowley, 1936
- - - - *mylitta* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)
- nietneri* (Fraser), 1931; *Ceylonosticta*
- palauensis* Liefstinck, 1962
- pan* Laidlaw, 1931
- philippa* Liefstinck, 1961
- polychromatica* Fraser, 1931
- pytho* Liefstinck, 1937
- quadrata* (Selys), 1860; *Platysticta*
- robusta* Fraser, 1926
- rufostigma* (Selys), 1886; *Platysticta*
- septima* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- sharpi* (Laidlaw), 1907; *Platysticta*
- siebersi* Fraser, 1926
- slenus* Laidlaw, 1934
- sinhalensis* Liefstinck, [1971]
- spatulifera* Liefstinck, 1929
- - - - *spatulifera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- starmuehlneri* St. Quentin, 1972
- submontana* (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonosticta*
- subtropica* (Fraser), 1933; *Ceylonosticta*
- taurus* Needham & Gyger, 1941
- tenella* Liefstinck, 1935
- trimaculata* Liefstinck, 1939
- tropica* (Hagen), 1860; *Platysticta*
- viridis* Fraser, 1922
- walli* (Fraser), 1931; *Ceylonosticta*

Dromogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- armatus* Selys, 1854
- * *spinus* Selys, 1854
- spoliatus* (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus*

Dubitogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]

- * *bidentatus* (Fraser), 1930; *Leptogomphus*

Dysagrion [Fossil]

- * *fredericii* Scudder, 1878
- flakesii* Scudder, 1890
- packardii* Scudder, 1885

Dysphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- basitincta* Martin, 1904
- * *dimidiata* Selys, 1853
- - *limbata* Selys, 1859
- - *semilimbata* Selys, 1873
- ethela* Fraser, 1924
- gloriosa* Fraser, 1938
- lugens* Selys, 1873
- walli* Fraser, 1927

Dythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- fugax* Hagen, 1861
- maya* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- multipunctata* Kirby, 1894
- *reducta* De Marmels, 1989
- nigrescens* Calvert, 1899
- * *rufinervis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - *vinosa* (Scudder), 1866, (H); *Libellula*
- - *conjuncta* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- sterilis* Hagen, 1861
- velox* Hagen, 1861
- - - - *tabida* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - - *tessellata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula*
- - *broadwayi* Kirby, 1894
- - *nlgra* Martin, 1897

Ecchlorolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- nylephtha* (Barnard), 1937; *Chlorolestes*
- * *peringueyi* (Ris), 1921; *Chlorolestes*

Echo [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *margarita* Selys, 1853
- *tripartita* Selys, 1879
- maxima* Martin, 1904
- modesta* Laidlaw, 1902
- + - - *lugens* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Climacobasis*
- uniformis* Selys, 1879
- - *iricolor* Krüger, 1898
- - - - *tricolor* (Laidlaw), 1902, (ISS); *Gynacantha*

Edonis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *helena* Needham, 1905

Elasmothermis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- alcebiadesi* (Dias dos Santos), 1945; *Dythemis*
- * *cannacrioides* (Calvert), 1906, 1901-1908; *Dythemis*
- - - - *canacrioides* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Dythemis*
- - - - *cannacrioides* (Davies & Tobin), 1985, (ISS); *Dythemis*
- constricta* (Calvert), 1898; *Dythemis*
- - - - *constricta* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); *Dythemis*
- - *willinki* (Fraser), 1947; *Macrothemis*
- klautai* (De Marmels), 1989; *Dythemis*
- schubarti* (Dias dos Santos), 1945; *Dythemis*
- williamsoni* (Ris), 1919; *Dythemis*

Elattogomphus [Fossil]

- * *flatus* Bode, 1953

Elatoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- acuta* Kimmins, 1938
- - *henrardi* Fraser, 1954
- *hndleyi* Legrand, 1980
- analis* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- atkinsoni* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura*
- - *fletcheri* (Fraser), 1920; *Disparoneura*
- aurantiaca* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura*
- balli* Kimmins, 1938
- bigemmata* Liefstinck, [1971]

Elatoneura (continued)

- caesia* (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura*
- campioni* (Fraser), 1922; *Disparoneura*
- *cacharensis* (Fraser), 1933; *Disparoneura*
- centrafricana* Lindley, 1976
- centralis* (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura*
- - *mackwoodi* (Fraser), 1920; *Caconeura*
- - *oculata* (Kirby), 1893; *Disparoneura*
- coomansi* Liefstinck, 1937
- dorsalis* Kimmins, 1938
- erythromma* Liefstinck, 1953
- frenulata* (Hagen), 1860; *Disparoneura*
- - - *fraenulata* (Selys), 1886, (ISS); *Disparoneura*
- girardi* Legrand, 1980
- * *glauca* (Selys), 1860; *Disparoneura*
- - - *gluaca* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *alba* (Förster), 1906; *Disparoneura*
- - *mutata* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura*
- - *simba* (Martin), 1907; *Disparoneura*
- joemoral* Compère Sart, 1964
- khalidi* Schneider, 1988
- leucostigma* (Fraser), 1933; *Disparoneura*
- libba* Legrand, 1985
- longispina* Liefstinck, 1937
- mayombensis* Legrand, 1985
- morini* Legrand, 1985
- nigerrima* (Laidlaw), 1917; *Disparoneura*
- nigra* Kimmins, 1938
- pasquinii* Consiglio, 1978
- pluotae* Legrand, 1982
- pruinosa* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura*
- - *aethiopia* Fraser, 1941
- souteri* (Fraser), 1924; *Disparoneura*
- tenax* (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura*
- tetrica* (Laidlaw), 1917; *Disparoneura*
- tropicalis* Pinney, 1974
- vrijdaghi* Fraser, 1954
- - - *vridaghi* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)
- - *tsiamae* Aguesse, 1966

Eleuthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *buettikoferi* Ris, 1910
- - - *buettikoferi* Sharp, [1911], (ISS)
- *monardi* Schmidt, 1951
- *quadrigitata* Pinney, 1974

Elga [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *leptostyla* Ris, 1911
- - *santosi* Machado, 1954
- newtonsantosi* Machado, 1992

Enacantha [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *caribbea* Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

Enallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- ambiguum* Navás, 1936
- angolicum* Pinney, 1966
- - - *minutum* Ris, 1931, (H)
- - - *risi* Pinney, 1962, (H)
- - *moremi* Balinsky, 1967
- anna* Williamson, 1900
- - *culiciorum* Byers, 1927
- antennatum* Say, 1839
- - *fischeri* Kellicott, 1895
- asperum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- basidense* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- belyshevi* Haritonov, 1975
- boreale* (Selys), 1875; *Aenallagma*
- - *calverti* Morse, 1895
- - *circulatum* Selys, 1883
- *yezoensis* Asahina, 1949
- - - *ezoensis* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)

Enallagma (continued)

- - - *yezoense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- buchholzi* Pinney, 1971
- - - *buchholzi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- camerunense* Karsch, 1899
- carunculatum* Morse, 1895
- civile* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- - *plebelum* Selys, 1876
- - *simile* Selys, 1876
- clausum* Morse, 1895
- coecum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- - - *caecum* Selys, 1876, (ISS)
- - *cardenium* Hagen, 1876
- - *krugii* Kolbe, 1888
- concisum* Williamson, 1922
- cuneistigma* Pinney, 1969
- * *cyathigerum* (Charpentier), 1840; Agnion
- - *hastulatum* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835, (H); Agnion
- - *annexum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- - *brunnea* (Evans), 1845; Agnion
- - *charpentieri* (Selys), 1840; Agnion
- - *nigriprothorax* Le Roi, 1914
- - *ornatiformis* Le Roi, 1914
- - *possompesi* Heymer, 1968
- - - *possompsei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *pulchrum* (Hagen), 1840; Agnion
- - *robustum* (Selys), 1875; *Aenallagma*
- - *rotundatum* Bartenev, 1929
- *mongolicum* Benedek, 1968
- *vernale* Gloyd, 1943
- + *daeckii* (Calvert), 1903; Telagion
- davisi* Westfall, 1943
- deserti* (Selys), 1871; Agnion
- *continentale* Belyshev, 1956
- divagans* Selys, 1876
- doubledayi* (Selys), 1850; Agnion
- dubium* Root, 1924
- durum* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- ebrium* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- eiseni* Calvert, 1895
- + *elongata* (Martin), 1907; Ischnura
- - *fractum* Ris, 1921
- - *pseudelongatum* Longfield, 1936
- exulans* (Hagen), 1861; Agnion
- † *florissantella* Cockerell, 1908
- geminata* Kellicott, 1895
- - *piscinarium* Williamson, 1900
- + *glaucum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agnion
- - - *impunctatum* Pinney, 1966, (PS)
- - *fugax* Pinney, 1962
- - - *fujax* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *gabonense* Selys, 1876
- - *oblitteratum* Selys, 1876
- - *schultzei* Ris, 1908
- - - *schultzei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *sikora* (Förster), 1906; Pseudagnion
- granti* (McLachlan), 1903; Ischnura
- hageni* (Walsh), 1863; Agnion
- insula* Fraser, 1920
- kaglenis* Matsumura, 1931
- + † *kirkbyae* (Pierce), 1965; Sobobapteron
- laterale* Morse, 1895
- longfieldae* Fraser, 1947
- maldivense* Laidlaw, 1903
- - - *maldivense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- melanotum* Selys, 1876
- minusculum* Morse, 1895
- - - *minisculum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- † *mortuella* Cockerell, 1909
- nigridorsum* Selys, 1876
- *kauderni* (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ischnura

Enallagma (*continued*)

- nigrolineata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1975
- novaehispaniae* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - *ypsilon* Needham, 1942
- †*oblisum* Cockerell, 1925
- †*oligocena* Cockerell & Andrews, 1916
- †*palidum* Root, 1923
- + *parvum* Selys, 1876
- - *immsi* (Laidlaw), 1913; *Ischnura*
- pictum* Morse, 1895
- pollutum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- polychromaticum* Barnard, 1937
- praevarum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- recurvatum* Davis, 1913
- risi* Schmidt, 1961
- rotundipennis* Ris, 1921
- rua* Donnelly, 1968
- rubristigma* Schmidt, 1951
- sapphirina* Pinhey, 1950
- semicirculare* Selys, 1876
- signatum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- - *dentiferum* (Walsh), 1863; *Agrion*
- sinuatum* Ris, 1921
- somalicum* Longfield, 1931
- *amitnum* Waterston, 1990
- strouhali* St. Quentin, 1962
- + *subfurcatum* Selys, 1876
- - - - *pallens* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); *Aciagrion*
- - *abessnicum* Sjöstedt, 1917
- - *bilobatum* Grünberg, 1902
- - *schoana* (Förster), 1906; *Ischnura*
- - *urnifera* (Martin), 1907; *Ischnura*
- subtile* Ris, 1921
- - - - *ischnuroides* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); *Aciagrion*
- + - - *decoloratum* (Fraser), 1928; *Libyagrion*
- sulcatum* Williamson, 1922
- traviatum* Selys, 1876
- *westfalli* Donnelly, 1964
- truncatum* Gundlach, 1888
- vaginale* Sjöstedt, 1917
- vansomeri* Pinhey, 1955
- - - - *ifanicum* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - - - *nigridorsum* Schmidt, 1951, (MID)
- - - - *sudanicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (Myth)
- vesperum* Calvert, 1919
- - *laurenti* Calvert, 1919
- + *webbianum* (Förster), 1906; *Thermagrion*
- weewa* Byers, 1927

Enallagma (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- brevispina* Selys, 1876

Ensphingophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*tundulata* Bode, 1953

Eocalopteryx [Fossil]

- * †*tatavina* Cockerell, 1920

Eocordulia [Fossil]

- * †*cretacea* Pribylkina, 1986

Eodichroma [Fossil]

- * †*mirifica* Cockerell, 1923

Eogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- * *neglectus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*

Eolestes [Fossil]

- * †*synthetica* Cockerell, 1940

Eopodagrion [Fossil]

- * †*scudder* Cockerell, 1920

Eoprotoneura [Fossil]

- * †*hyperstigma* Carle & Wighton, 1990

Eosagrion [Fossil]

- * †*trisi* Handlirsch, 1920

Eothaumatoneura [Fossil]

- * †*ptychoptera* Pongrácz, 1935

Eothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *zygotera* Ris, 1909

Epacantha [Fossil]

- * †*magnifica* Martynov, 1929

Epallage [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- alma* Selys, 1879
- * *fatime* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agrion*
- - - - *fatima* (Selys), 1850; *Euphaea*
- - *anatolica* Selys, 1879

Epallagites [Fossil]

- * †*avus* Cockerell, 1924

Ephemerites [Fossil]

- * †*ueckerti* Geinitz, 1865

Epiaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- * *heros* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Aeshna*
- - *multicincta* (Say), 1839; *Aeshna*
- †*parallela* Martynov, 1927
- †*stauropolitana* Martynov, 1927

Epicordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- * *princeps* (Hagen), 1861; *Epithea*
- *regina* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*

Epigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini]

- armatus* Ris, 1918
- camelus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- clavatus* Belle, 1980
- compactus* Belle, 1994
- corniculatus* Belle, 1989
- crepidus* Kennedy, 1936
- donnellyi* González-Soriano & Cook, 1988
- echeverrii* Brooks, 1989
- flinti* Donnelly, 1989
- gibberosus* Belle, 1988
- houghtoni* Brooks, 1989
- hylaesus* Ris, 1918
- - *gracilis* Belle, 1970
- jannya* Belle, 1993
- llama* Calvert, 1903
- maya* Donnelly, 1989
- obtus* Selys, 1869
- occipitalis* Belle, 1970
- * *paludosus* Hagen, 1854
- paulsoni* Belle, 1981
- pechumani* Belle, 1970
- subobtus* Selys, 1878
- subquadrices* Kennedy, 1947
- subsimilis* Calvert, 1920
- sulcatistyla* Donnelly, 1989
- tumefactus* Calvert, 1903
- verticicornis* Calvert, 1908, 1901-1908
- westfalli* Donnelly, 1986

Epillestes [Fossil]

- * †*kargalensis* Martynov, 1937

Eplophlebia [Ani:Epi:Eplophlebiidae]

- laidlawi* Tillyard, 1921
- * *superstes* (Selys), 1889; *Palaeophlebia*

Epipleoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- albuquerquei* Machado, 1964
- capilliformis* (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura*
- - *incusa* Williamson, 1915
- fernandezii* Rācenis, 1960
- fuscaenea* Williamson, 1915
- haroldi* Dias dos Santos, 1964
- humeralis* (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura*
- kaxuriana* Machado, 1985
- * *lamina* Williamson, 1915
- - *protostictoides* (Fraser), 1946; *Protoneura*
- letitia* Donnelly, 1992
- machadol* Rācenis, 1960
- manauensis* Dias dos Santos, 1964
- metallica* Rācenis, 1955
- ocuene* De Marmels, 1989
- pallida* Rācenis, 1960
- perelrai* Machado, 1964
- peruviensis* (Fraser), 1946; *Protoneura*
- solitaria* De Marmels, 1989
- spatulata* Rācenis, 1960
- tarlana* Machado, 1985
- undinata* De Marmels, 1989
- venezuelensis* Rācenis, 1955
- waiwalana* Machado, 1985
- westfalli* Machado, 1986
- williamsoni* Dias dos Santos, 1957

Epipotoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *nehalennia* Williamson, 1915
- - - *nehaennia* Sharp, [1917], (ISS)

Episynlestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- * *albicauda* (Tillyard), 1913; *Synlestes*
- cristatus* Watson & Moulds, 1977
- intermedius* Theischinger & Watson, 1985

Epitheca [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- †anna* Gentilini, 1992
- * *bimaculata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula*
- - *fuchsi* (Eversmann), 1836; *Libellula*
- *altaica* Belyshev, 1951
- *sibirica* Selys, 1887
- - *fuchiana* Eversmann, 1836
- marginata* (Selys), 1883; *Somatochlora*
- †miocenica* Gentilini, 1992

Epithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *mariae* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Amphithemis*

Epophthalmia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]

- australis* Hagen, 1867
- †blosdinata* Lewis, 1969
- + *elegans* (Brauer), 1865; *Macromia*
- *yagasakii* Eda, 1986
- frontalis* Selys, 1871
- - - *fulvis* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- *binocellata* (Fraser), 1924; *Macromia*
- - *malabarensis* Fraser, 1935
- * *vittata* Burmeister, 1839
- *cycnocephala* Hagen, 1867
- *sundana* Liefwinck, 1931
- vittigera* (Rambur), 1842; *Macromia*
- *bellicosa* Liefwinck, 1948

Erasipterella [Fossil]

- * *†plesbergensis* Brauckmann, 1983

Erasipteroides [Fossil]

- * *†valentini* (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper), 1985; *Erasipterella*

Erasipteron [Fossil]

- * *†larischii* Pruvost, 1933

Erichschmidtia [Fossil]

- * *†nigrimontana* Pritykina, 1968

Erpetogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- agkistrodon* Garrison, 1994
- boa* Selys, 1859
- bothrops* Garrison, 1994
- compositus* Hagen, 1857
- - *coluber* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- constrictor* Ris, 1917
- cophias* Selys, 1857
- * *crotalinus* (Hagen), 1854; *Ophiogomphus*
- designatus* Hagen, 1857
- elaphe* Garrison, 1994
- elaps* Selys, 1857
- heterodon* Garrison, 1994
- lampropeltis* Kennedy, 1918
- *natix* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- leptophis* Garrison, 1994
- liopeltis* Garrison, 1994
- sabaeticus* Williamson, 1918
- schausi* Calvert, 1919
- sipedon* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- tristani* Calvert, 1912
- - - *tristana* Sharp, [1913], (ISS)
- viperinus* Selys, 1868

Erpetogomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- menetriesii* (Selys), 1854; *Ophiogomphus*

Erpetogomphus (Calogomphus)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *eutainia* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - - *eulania* Williamson & Williamson, 1930, (ISS)
- - *diadophis* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908

Erpetogomphus (Erpetocyclops)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *ophibolus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908

Erythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- attala* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- - - *annulata* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula*
- - *annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821, (H); *Libellula*
- - *annulosa* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- *mithra* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- carmelita* Williamson, 1923
- collocata* (Hagen), 1861; *Mesothemis*
- credula* (Hagen), 1861; *Diplax*
- haematogastra* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - *hamatogastra* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Lepthemis*
- mithroides* (Brauer), 1900; *Mesothemis*
- - - *bicolor* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
- * *peruviana* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *bicolor* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- - *rubriventris* (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; *Libellula*
- plebeja* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *verbenata* (Hagen), 1861; *Lepthemis*
- + *simplicicollis* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *imbuta* (Say), 1839, (H); *Libellula*
- - *caerulans* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *gundlachii* (Scudder), 1866; *Mesothemis*
- - *maculiventris* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- + *vesiculosa* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula*
- - *acuta* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*

Erythrodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- abjecta* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *basifusca* (Calvert), 1895; *Trithemis*
- - *ponderosa* Karsch, 1891
- acantha* Borrer, 1942
- amazonica* Sjöstedt, 1918

Erythrodiplax (*continued*)

- - *lenti* Ris, 1919
- *melanica* Borrer, 1942
- anatoidea* Borrer, 1942
- andagoya* Borrer, 1942
- angustipennis* Borrer, 1942
- anomala* (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula*
- atroterminata* Ris, 1911
- attenuata* (Kirby), 1889; *Trithemis*
- - - *hyalina* Sjöstedt, 1918, (H)
- avittata* Borrer, 1942
- basalis* (Kirby), 1897; *Micrathyrina*
- berenice* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - - *histrio* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula*
- *naeva* (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis*
- brancensis* Sjöstedt, 1929
- castanea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- cauca* Borrer, 1942
- chromoptera* Borrer, 1942
- cleopatra* Ris, 1911
- clitella* Borrer, 1942
- connata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - - *fraterna* (Hagen), 1873, (NN); *Diplax*
- - *chloropleura* (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula*
- - *communis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *leontina* (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula*
- - *portoricensis* (Kolbe), 1888; *Diplax*
- corallina* (Brauer), 1865; *Libellula*
- - - - *corallina* St. Quentin, 1970, (ISS)
- * - - - *plebeia* (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula*
- - - - *plebeja* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *medium* (Navás), 1917; *Sympetrum*
- - *nutrina* Förster, 1914
- - - - *nutrina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- + *diversa* (Navás), 1917; *Nadiplex*
- erratica* Erichson, 1848
- famula* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- - *aequatorialis* Ris, 1911
- fervida* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- - *justina* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- fulva* Borrer, 1957
- funerea* (Hagen), 1861; *Libellula*
- - *affinis* (Kirby), 1889; *Neurothemis*
- - *tyleri* (Kirby), 1899; *Trithemis*
- fusca* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *incompta* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- gomesi* Dias dos Santos, 1946
- hyalina* Förster, 1907
- ines* Ris, 1911
- juliana* Ris, 1911
- justiniana* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- - - - *ambusta* (Hagen), 1868, (NN); *Diplax*
- kimminsi* Borrer, 1942
- latimaculata* Ris, 1911
- lativittata* Borrer, 1942
- laurentia* Borrer, 1942
- longitudinalis* (Ris), 1919; *Anatya*
- luteofrons* Dias dos Santos, 1956
- lygaea* Ris, 1911
- maculosa* (Hagen), 1861; *Nannophya*
- - *friedericella* (Förster), 1904; *Diplacodes*
- media* Borrer, 1942
- melanorubra* Borrer, 1942
- minuscule* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- nigricans* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *villis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- nivea* Borrer, 1942
- ochracea* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *distinguenda* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- pallida* (Needham), 1904; *Micrathyrina*
- paraguayensis* (Förster), 1904; *Diplacodes*
- parvimaculata* Borrer, 1942

Erythrodiplax (*continued*)

- solimaea* Ris, 1911
- tenuis* Borrer, 1942
- transversa* Borrer, 1957
- umbrata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - *fallax* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *flavicans* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *fuscofasciata* (Blanchard), 1845, 1837-1843; *Libellula*
- - *montezuma* (Calvert), 1899; *Trithemis*
- - *ruralls* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *subfasciata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *tripartita* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *unifasciata* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula*
- unimaculata* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; *Libellula*
- - *erichsoni* Kirby, 1894
- - *hemimelaena* (Karsch), 1890; *Micrathyrina*
- - *pulla* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- venusta* (Kirby), 1897; *Micrathyrina*

Erythromma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- humerales* Selys, 1887
- * *najas* (Hansemann), 1823; *Agriion*
- - - - *nigritiorax* Förster, 1902, (IFS)
- - *analisis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agriion*
- - *baicalensis* Belyshev, 1964
- - *bipunctatum* Schimmer, 1913
- - *chloridion* (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion*
- - - - *chloridion* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *immaculata* Schimmer, 1913
- - *latistrigis* Puschig, 1911
- - *puellaris* Schimmer, 1913
- + *viridulum* Charpentier, 1840
- - - - *latistrigis* Le Roi, 1914, (MID)
- - *bremii* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion*
- *orientale* Schmidt, 1960

Esme [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]

- * *cyaneovittata* Fraser, 1922
- longistyla* Fraser, 1931
- mudiensis* Fraser, 1931

Euarchistigma [Fossil]

- * *tatrophium* Carle & Wighton, 1990

Eugropteron [Fossil]

- * *lunatum* Riek, 1984

Eugomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini]

- * *quadracies* Calvert, 1903

Euphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- amphicyana* Ris, 1930
- aspasia* Selys, 1853
- basalis* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Pseudophaea*
- bocki* McLachlan, 1880
- cora* Ris, 1930
- formosa* Hagen, 1869
- - *compar* McLachlan, 1870
- guerini* Rambur, 1842
- *inouei* Asahina, 1977
- *masoni* Selys, 1879
- impar* Selys, 1859
- - *inaequipar* Selys, 1859
- - - - *inequipar* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- laidlawi* Kimmins, 1936
- modigliani* Selys, 1898
- opaca* Selys, 1853
- pahyapi* Härmäläinen, 1985
- - *khaochongensis* Asahina, 1985
- refulgens* Hagen, 1853
- sempri* Selys, 1879
- splendens* Hagen, 1853
- - *carissima* (Kirby), 1893; *Pseudophaea*

Euphaea (*continued*)

- - *viridissima* (Kirby), 1893; *Pseudophaea subcostalis* Selys, 1873
- subnodalis* (Laidlaw), 1915; *Pseudophaea superba* Kimmins, 1936
- tricolor* Selys, 1859
- * *variegata* Rambur, 1842
- *intermedia* Krüger, 1898
- yayeyamana* Matsumura, 1913

Euphaeopsis [Fossil]

- * †*multinervis* (Hagen), 1862; *Euphaea*

Eurysticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *coolawanyah* Watson, 1969
- - - - *coolawanyah* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- coomalle* Watson, 1991
- kununurra* Watson, 1991

Eusynthemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]

- * *brevistyla* (Selys), 1871; *Synthemis*
- *subjuncta* (Tillyard), 1913; *Metathemis deniseae* Theischinger, 1977
- frontalis* Liefinck, 1949
- + *guttata* (Selys), 1871; *Synthemis*
- - - - *pallida* Tillyard, 1910, (IFS)
- *aurolineata* (Tillyard), 1913; *Metathemis*
- - - - *aureolata* Sharp, [1914], (ISS)
- *melanosoma* Tillyard, 1913
- nigra* (Tillyard), 1906; *Synthemis*
- - - - *punctata* (Tillyard), 1906, (PS); *Synthemis*
- - *ptilorrhina* Förster, 1908
- - - - *ptilorina* Sharp, [1910], (ISS)
- *xanthosticta* (Tillyard), 1913; *Metathemis*
- virgula* (Selys), 1874; *Synthemis*

Euthemis [Fossil]

- †*cellulata* Prit'ykina, 1968
- * †*multivenosa* Prit'ykina, 1968

Euthore [Zyg:Cal:Poliothorinae]

- * *fasciata* (Hagen), 1853; Thore
- *plagiata* Selys, 1873
- fassli* Ris, 1914
- fastigiata* (Selys), 1859; Thore
- hyalina* (Selys), 1853; Thore
- inlactea* Calvert, 1909
- leroli* Ris, 1918
- meridana* Selys, 1879
- mirabilis* McLachlan, 1878

Ferganophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*insignis* Prit'ykina, 1970

Fukienogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]

- margarita* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- * *prometheus* (Liefinck), 1939; *Gomphus*
- - - - *prometeus* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- promineus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

Fylgia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *amazonica* Kirby, 1889
- - *semiaurea* (Karsch), 1889; *Nannothemis*
- *lychnitina* De Meermels, 1989

Gampsophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*modica* Prit'ykina, 1980

Gasophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*taianensis* Lin, 1982

Gastrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *abdominalis* (McLachlan), 1884; *Gomphus*

Geropteran [Fossil]

- * †*arcuatum* Riek, 1984

Gigantoaeschnidium [Fossil]

- †*ibericum* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993
- †*ibericum* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Gobiaeschna [Fossil]

- * †*oculta* Prit'ykina, 1977

Gomphaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- antiope* (Hagen), 1874; *Aeschna*
- * *furcillata* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *quadrifida* (Rambur), 1842; *Gynacantha*
- †*inferna* Prit'ykina, 1977

Gomphaeschnaoides [Fossil]

- * †*oblqua* (Wighton), 1987; *Gomphaeschna*

Gomphidia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- abbotti* Williamson, 1907
- - - - *maciachlani* Tsuda, 1991, (MID)
- *audax* Liefinck, 1948
- aberrans* Schouteden, 1934
- balli* Fraser, 1949
- bredol* Schouteden, 1934
- caesarea* Liefinck, 1929
- confluens* Selys, 1878
- fletcheri* Fraser, 1923
- gamblesi* Gauthier, 1987
- ganeshi* Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]
- javanica* Förster, 1899
- kelloggi* Needham, 1930
- kirschli* Selys, 1878
- kodaguensis* Fraser, 1923
- maciachlani* Selys, 1873
- madi* Pinhey, 1961
- pearsoni* Fraser, 1933
- platerosi* Asahina, 1980
- platyceps* Fraser, 1953
- sjostedti* (Schouteden), 1934; *Diastatomma*
- - - - *sjostedti* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- * *t-nigrum* Selys, 1854
- williamsoni* Fraser, 1923

Gomphidia (Africogomphidia) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *quasi* Schouteden, 1934
- *costinli* Pinhey, 1974

Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *kruegeri* Martin, 1904
- *fukienensis* Chao, 1955, 1953-1955

Gomphidictinus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- perakensis* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Gomphidia*
- * - - *wheeleri* Fraser, 1942

Gomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]

- * *infumatum* (Rambur), 1842; *Diastatomma*
- oculta* Hagen, 1856
- + *perditus* (Förster), 1914; *Ammogomphus*
- praevia* St. Quentin, [1968]

Gomphomacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- chilensis* Martin, 1921
- etcheverryi* Fraser, 1957
- fallax* McLachlan, 1881
- fuliginosa* Martin, 1921
- mexicana* Needham, 1933
- nodisticta* Ris, 1928
- * *paradoxa* Brauer, 1864
- - - - *chilensis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia*
- - *effusa* Navás, 1918
- - *tincta* Navás, 1918

Gomphurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- crassus* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus*
- - *walshii* (Kellicott), 1899; *Gomphus*
- dilatatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- externus* (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus*
- - *consobrinus* (Walsh), 1863; *Gomphus*
- fraterna* (Say), 1839; *Aeschna*
- *manitobanus* Walker, 1959
- gonzalezi* (Dunkle), 1992; *Gomphus*
- hybridus* (Williamson), 1902; *Gomphus*
- lineatifrons* (Calvert), 1921; *Gomphus*
- lynnae* (Paulson), 1983; *Gomphus*
- modestus* (Needham), 1942; *Gomphus*
- ozarkensis* Westfall, 1975
- septima* Westfall, 1956
- * *vastus* (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus*
- ventricosus* (Walsh), 1863; *Gomphus*

Gomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- ceylonicus* Selys, 1878
- davidi* Selys, 1887
- kinzelbachi* Schneider, 1984
- lucasi* Selys, 1849
- pulchellus* Selys, 1840
- - - *flavipes* Tsuda, 1991, (Myth)
- - *angulna* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeschna*
- † *resinatus* Hagen, 1848
- schneiderii* Selys, 1850
- *helladicus* Buchholz, 1954
- torpens* Needham, 1930
- * *vulgatissima* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - - *forcipata* (Donovan), 1807, 1792-1813, (MID); *Libellula*
- + - *egregia* (Selys), 1850; *Thanatophora*

Gomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- assimile* Schneider, 1845

Gomphus (a) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- graslinii* Rambur, 1842
- simillimus* Selys, 1840
- - - *forcipata* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (MID); *Aeschna*
- *zebratus* Rambur, 1842
- *maroccanus* Lefebvre, 1966

Gomphus (b) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- amseli* Schmidt, 1961
- excavatus* Bartenev, 1930

Gomphus (Phanogomphus) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- australis* (Needham), 1897; *Arigomphus*
- borealis* Needham, 1901
- cavillaris* Needham, 1902
- - *brimleyi* Mutkowsky, 1911
- descriptus* Banks, 1896
- - *argus* Needham, 1944
- - *mortimer* Needham, 1944
- diminutus* Needham, 1950
- exilis* Selys, 1854
- - *flavocaudatus* Walker, 1940
- graslinellus* Walsh, 1862
- hodgesi* Needham, 1950
- kurilli* Hagen, 1857
- - *donneri* Kennedy, 1917
- - *sobrinus* Selys, 1873
- *confraternus* Selys, 1873
- lividus* Selys, 1854
- - *sordidus* Hagen, 1854
- - *umbratus* Needham, 1897
- - *williamsoni* Mutkowsky, 1910
- militaris* Hagen, 1857
- * *minutus* Rambur, 1842
- oklahomensis* Pritchard, 1935
- quadricolor* Walsh, 1863

Gomphus (Phanogomphus) (continued)

- - *alleni* Howe, 1922
- sandrius* Tennessen, 1983
- spicatus* Hagen, 1854
- westfalli* Carle & May, 1987

Gondvanogomphus [Fossil]

- * † *barthelli* Schluter & Hartung, 1982

Gondvanoptilon [Fossil]

- * † *brasiliense* Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte, 1981

Guadalca [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- * *insularis* Kimmins, 1957

Guyanaeschnidia [Fossil]

- * † *eximia* Lin, 1982

Gynacantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- adela* Martin, 1909
- - *martini* Navás, 1911
- africana* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Aeschna*
- - *lieftincki* Compte Sart, 1964
- albistyla* Fraser, 1927
- alcathoe* Lefebvre, 1961
- apiaensis* Fraser, 1927
- apicalis* Fraser, 1924
- arnaudi* Asahina, 1984
- arsinoe* Lefebvre, 1948
- arthuri* Lefebvre, 1953
- auricularis* Martin, 1909
- bainbriggei* Fraser, 1922
- basiguttata* Selys, 1882
- - - *rosenbergii* Laidlaw, 1902, (MID)
- - *javica* Fraser, 1926
- bayadera* Selys, 1891
- - *lyttoni* Fraser, 1926
- bifida* Rambur, 1842
- - *robusta* Kolbe, 1888
- biharica* Fraser, 1927
- bispina* Rambur, 1842
- bullata* Karsch, 1891
- - *elongata* Fraser, 1957
- burmana* Lefebvre, 1960
- callope* Lefebvre, 1953
- calypso* Ris, 1915
- caudata* Karsch, 1891
- chelifera* McLachlan, 1896
- - - *chelefera* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- + - - *aratrix* (Förster), 1904; *Selysiophlebia*
- constricta* Hämäläinen, 1991
- convergens* Förster, 1908
- - *limai* Navás, 1917
- croceipennis* Martin, 1897
- cylindrata* Karsch, 1891
- - *lindratocy* Le Roi, 1915
- demeter* Ris, 1911
- dobsoni* Fraser, 1951
- dohrni* Krüger, 1899
- dravida* Lefebvre, 1960
- - - *hyalina* Fraser, 1922, (H)
- ereagris* Gundlach, 1888
- flavipes* Fraser, 1956
- furcata* Rambur, 1842
- gracilis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- helenga* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- hova* Fraser, 1956
- hyalina* Selys, 1882
- immaculifrons* Fraser, 1956
- incisura* Fraser, 1935
- interioris* Williamson, 1923
- japonica* Bartenev, 1909
- jessie* Williamson, 1923

Gynacantha (continued)

- kirbyi Krüger, 1899
 - - fulva Fraser, 1926
 klagesi Williamson, 1923
 laticeps Williamson, 1923
 limbis Karsch, 1892
 litoralis Williamson, 1923
 maculachlani Krüger, 1899
 malgassica Fraser, 1962
 manderica Grünberg, 1902
 membranalis Karsch, 1891
 - - jubilaris Navás, 1915
 mexicana Selys, 1868
 mocsaryi Förster, 1898
 - - similima Förster, 1900
 - - - - similima Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
 musa Karsch, 1892
 nausicaa Ris, 1915
 * nervosa Rambur, 1842
 nigeriensis (Gambles), 1956; *Acanthagyna*
 nigripes Martin, 1909
 - - khasiaca McLachlan, 1896
 nouriangle Theischinger & Watson, 1991
 ochraceipes (Pinhey), 1960; *Acanthagyna*
 odonell Fraser, 1922
 pasiphae Liefünck, 1948
 penelope Ris, 1915
 phaeomeria Liefünck, 1960
 radama Fraser, 1956
 rammohani Mitra & Lahiri, 1975
 remartinia Navás, 1934
 risi Laidlaw, 1931
 rolandmuelleri Hämäläinen, 1991
 rosenbergi Brauer, 1867
 - - - - bonguensis Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
 rotundata Navás, 1930
 ryukyuensis Asahina, 1962
 - - - - rosenbergi Oguma, 1926, (MID)
 saltatrix Martin, 1909
 sevastopuloi Pinhey, 1961
 sextans McLachlan, 1896
 - - maesi Schouteden, 1917
 - - schultzei Le Roi, 1915
 stenoptera Liefünck, 1934
 stensoni Fraser, 1927
 stylata Martin, 1896
 subinterrupta Rambur, 1842
 - - hanumana Fraser, 1922
 tenuis Martin, 1909
 tibiata Karsch, 1891
 usambarica Sjöstedt, 1909
 vesiculata Karsch, 1891
 - - quadrina McLachlan, 1896
 victoriae (Pinhey), 1961; *Acanthagyna*
 villosa Grünberg, 1902
 zuluensis (Balinsky), 1961; *Acanthagyna*

Gynacantha (?) [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- subviridis (Selys), 1850; *Aeschna*
 - - - viridis (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Aeschna*

Gynacanthaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- * sikkima (Karsch), 1891; *Cephaeschna*
 - - lugubris (Martin), 1909; *Caliaeschna*

Gynothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- aurea Navás, 1933
 calliste Ris, 1913
 + garbel (Navás), 1917; *Ophippus*
 heteronycha (Calvert), 1909; *Brechmorhoga*
 uniseta Geijskes, 1972
 * venipunctata Calvert, 1909

Hadrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * camarensis (Kirby), 1889; *Orthetrum*
 coacta (Karsch), 1891; *Thermothemis*
 defecta (Karsch), 1891; *Thermothemis*
 + - - acuminata (Martin), 1907; *Bolivarides*
 + infestus (Karsch), 1891; *Archiclops*
 pseudodefecta Pinhey, 1961
 scabrifrons Ris, 1910
 - - - - scabifrons Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
 + versuta (Karsch), 1891; *Thermothemis*
 vrijdaghi Schouteden, 1934

Hagenius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]

- * brevistylus (Selys), 1854; *Hegenius*

Hagenius (*Pseudohagenius*) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]

- * deflexus (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; *Hagenius*

Hebelaeschnidia [Fossil]

- * tfengningensis Hong, 1985

Heliaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- bartelsi Liefünck, 1940
 crassa Krüger, 1899
 cynthiae Fraser, 1939
 filostyla Martin, 1907
 - - gladiostyla Martin, 1909
 * fuliginosa Karsch, 1893
 - - - - fuliginosa Selys, 1883, (NN)
 idae (Brauer), 1865; *Gynacantha*
 lanceolata Le Roi, 1915
 libyana (Fraser), 1928; *Gynacantha*
 longfieldae Gambles, 1967
 raymondi Comte Sant, 1967
 sembe Pinhey, 1962
 + simplicia (Karsch), 1891; *Amphiaeschna*
 - - rostrifera (Martin), 1909; *Neuraeschna*
 - - vanderweelei Martin, 1907
 - - - - weelei Martin, 1909, (ISS)
 trinervulata Fraser, 1955
 ugandica McLachlan, 1896
 ukerewensis Pinhey, 1961
 unlinervulata Martin, 1909
 - besoni (Fraser), 1922; *Amphiaeschna*

Helioclaris [Zyg:Cal:Dictyriidae]

- * amazona Selys, 1853
 - - - - amasona Beljyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 - - brasiliensis Hagen, 1859
 + - - cothurnata (Förster), 1906; *Neoclaris*
 - - libera Selys, 1869
 - - peruviana (Navás), 1920; *Dictyrias*
 - - umbra (Ris), 1918; *Dictyrias*
 + - - valga (Needham), 1903; *Cyanoclaris*

Heliocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- angusta (Selys), 1853; *Rhinocypha*
 - - apicalis (Krüger), 1898; *Rhinocypha*
 - - oceanis (Liefünck), 1947; *Rhinocypha*
 bifurcata (Selys), 1859; *Rhinocypha*
 - - abbreviata (Fraser), 1928; *Rhinocypha*
 - - besoni (Fraser), 1922; *Rhinocypha*
 - - delimbata (Selys), 1879; *Rhinocypha*
 biserialis (Selys), 1859; *Rhinocypha*
 - - anambae (Laidlaw), 1933; *Rhinocypha*
 bisignata (Hagen), 1853; *Rhinocypha*
 fenestrata (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx*
 - - infumata (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha*
 - - vitrella (Rambur), 1842; *Rhinocypha*
 - cornelli (Liefünck), 1947; *Rhinocypha*

Heliocypha (*continued*)

- - - *cornelia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- mariae* (Lief tinck), 1930; *Rhinocypha*
- nubecula* (Lief tinck), 1948; *Rhinocypha*
- perforatus* (Percheron), 1835, 1835-1838; *Agriion*
- - - *albistigma* (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); *Rhinocypha*
- - - *katharina* (Oguma), 1932, (MID); *Rhinocypha*
- - *beatifica* (Fraser), 1927; *Rhinocypha*
- - *inas* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Rhinocypha*
- - *maculata* (Matsumura), 1931; *Rhinocypha*
- - *quatuordecimmaculata* (Oguma), 1913; *Rhinocypha*
- - *whiteheadi* (Kirby), 1900; *Rhinocypha*
- *limbata* (Selys), 1879; *Rhinocypha*
- - - *apicalis* (Laidlaw), 1903, (MID); *Rhinocypha*

Heliogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini]

- bakeri* Laidlaw, 1925
- blandulus* Lief tinck, 1929
- borneensis* Lief tinck, 1964
- cervus* Fraser, 1942
- ceylonicus* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus*
- drescheri* Lief tinck, 1929
- gracilis* (Krüger), 1899; *Leptogomphus*
- kalarensis* Fraser, 1934
- kelantanensis* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Gomphus*
- - - *consobrinus* (Laidlaw), 1902, (H); *Gomphus*
- lieftincki* Fraser, 1942
- lyratus* Fraser, 1933
- * *nietneri* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus*
- olivaceus* Lief tinck, 1961
- promelas* (Selys), 1873; *Gomphus*
- - *prulnans* Fraser, 1922
- retroflexus* (Ris), 1912; *Leptogomphus*
- scorpio* (Ris), 1912; *Leptogomphus*
- - *unicornis* (Needham), 1930; *Davidius*
- selysi* Fraser, 1925
- spirillus* (Fraser), 1922; *Leptogomphus*
- svihleri* (Asahina), 1970; *Leptogomphus*
- - - *svihlei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- walli* Fraser, 1925

Helocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- selysi* (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia*
- * *uhleri* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*

Helveclagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- chirihuanum* (Calvert), 1909; *Acanthagrion*
- simulacrum* (Calvert), 1909; *Skiallagma*
- * *vulcanoae* Machado, 1980

Hemerobioides [Fossil]

- * *†giganteus* Westwood, 1845
- - - * *giganteus* Buckman, 1839, (NN)

Hemeroscopus [Fossil]

- * *†baissicus* Prit'ykina, 1977

Hemlianax [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini]

- * *ephippiger* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *marginope* (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; *Anax*
- - *mediterranea* (Selys), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *senegalensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Anax*
- papuensis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *congener* (Rambur), 1842; *Anax*

Hemicordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- apoensis* Asahina, 1980
- + *asiatica* Selys, 1878
- assimilis* Hagen, 1871
- * *australiae* (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia*
- - *magica* Lief tinck, 1937
- chrysochlora* Lief tinck, 1953
- continentalis* Martin, [1907]

Hemicordulia (*continued*)

- cupricolor* Fraser, 1927
- cyclopica* Lief tinck, 1942
- eduardi* Lief tinck, 1953
- ericetorum* Lief tinck, 1942
- erico* Asahina, 1940
- fidelis* McLachlan, 1886
- flava* Theischinger & Watson, 1991
- haluco* Asahina, 1940
- hilaris* Lief tinck, 1975
- hilbrandi* Lief tinck, 1942
- intermedia* Selys, 1871
- kalliste* Theischinger & Watson, 1991
- koomina* Watson, 1969
- lulico* Asahina, 1940
- mindana* Needham & Gyger, 1937
- *nipponica* Asahina, 1980
- mumfordi* Needham, 1933
- novae-hollandiae* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*
- oceanica* Selys, 1871
- ogasawarensis* Oguma, 1913
- okinawensis* Asahina, 1947
- olympica* Lief tinck, 1942
- pacifica* Fraser, 1925
- silvarum* Ris, 1913
- similis* (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia*
- *delicata* Martin, 1896
- superba* Tillyard, 1911
- tau* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*
- tenera* Lief tinck, 1930
- - *gracillima* Fraser, 1944
- toxopei* Lief tinck, 1926
- virens* (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia*

Hemigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- atratus* Watson, 1991
- comitatus* (Tillyard), 1909; *Austrogomphus*
- cooloola* Watson, 1991
- gouldii* (Selys), 1854; *Austrogomphus*
- * *heteroclytus* Selys, 1854
- magela* Watson, 1991
- theischingeri* Watson, 1991

Hemiphlebia [Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebiidae]

- * *mirabilis* Selys, 1868

Hemistigma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- affinis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *decorata* Lacroix, 1920
- * *albipuncta* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *diffinis* Selys, 1877
- - *neurothemoides* Fraser, 1954
- - *unilineatus* Martin, 1908
- ouvirandrae* Förster, 1914
- - - *ouvirandrae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Hesperagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *heterodoxum* (Selys), 1868; *Amphiagrion*
- - *flavescens* (Selys), 1868; *Agriion*
- †praevolans* Cockerell, 1907

Hesperocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *berthoudi* Tillyard, 1911

Hetaerina [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerinae]

- amazonica* Sjöstedt, 1918
- americana* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Agriion*
- - *basalis* (Say), 1839; *Lestes*
- - *californica* Hagen, 1859
- - *pseudamericana* Walsh, 1863
- - - *pseudoamericana* Garrison, 1990, (ISS)
- - *sclerata* Walsh, 1863
- - - *sclerata* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Hetaerina (*continued*)

- - *texana* Walsh, 1863
- - - *basalis* Hagen, 1859, (H)
- auripennis* (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- - *divina* Hagen, 1854
- - *purpurea* Selys, 1854
- aurora* Ris, 1918
- brightwelli* (Kirby), 1823; Agrion
- * *caja* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - *hera* Hagen, 1854, (NN)
- *dominula* Hagen, 1853
- capitalis* Selys, 1873
- - - - *crassidens* De Marmels, 1982, (NN)
- - *colombiana* Navás, 1923
- - *maxima* McLachlan, 1879
- - *tolteca* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- charca* Calvert, 1909
- cruentata* (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- - - - *brasiliensis* Selys, 1853, (NN)
- - - *lineata* Hagen, 1853, (NN)
- - *luteola* (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- curvicauda* Garrison, 1990
- duplex* Selys, 1869
- erythrokalamus* Garrison, 1990
- flavipennis* Garrison, 1990
- fuscoguttata* Selys, 1878
- gallardi* Machet, 1989
- hebe* Selys, 1853
- - *sanguinolenta* Hagen, 1853
- indepressa* Garrison, 1990
- infecta* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- laesa* Hagen, 1853
- - *klugi* Schmidt, 1942
- - *papavarina* Fraser, 1946
- longipes* Hagen, 1853
- - *carnifex* Hagen, 1853
- - *fulgens* Selys, 1853
- majuscula* Selys, 1853
- medinal* Răcenis, 1968
- mendezi* Jurzitza, 1982
- miniata* Selys, 1879
- moribunda* Hagen, 1853
- mortua* Hagen, 1853
- occisa* Hagen, 1853
- - - - *occissa* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - *albitigula* Hagen, 1853
- - *asticta* Selys, 1873
- - *heterosticta* Selys, 1854
- - *macropus* Selys, 1853
- - *sublimbata* Selys, 1873
- pillula* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- proxima* Selys, 1853
- - - - *bogotensis* Förster, 1914, (NN)
- rosea* Selys, 1853
- - *donna* Selys, 1873
- rudis* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- sanguinea* Selys, 1853
- - *brevistyla* Selys, 1879
- sempronia* Hagen, 1853
- simplex* Selys, 1853
- - *perplex* Selys, 1869
- smaragdalis* De Marmels, 1985
- titia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - *partita* Selys, 1873
- - *umbata* Selys, 1853
- - *rupamensis* Walsh, 1863
- - *rupinsulensis* Walsh, 1862
- - *septentrionalis* Selys, 1853
- - *tricolor* (Burmeister), 1839; Calopteryx
- vulnerata* Hagen, 1853
- westfalli* Răcenis, 1968

Heteragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- aequatoriale* Selys, 1886
- albifrons* Ris, 1918
- allenum* Williamson, 1919
- angustipenne* Selys, 1886
- atrolineatum* Donnelly, 1992
- aurantiacum* Selys, 1862
- - *amazonicum* Selys, 1886
- azulum* Dunkle, 1989
- bariai* De Marmels, 1989
- beschikii* Hagen, 1862
- breweri* De Marmels, 1989
- calendulum* Williamson, 1919
- chlorotaeniatum* De Marmels, 1989
- chrysops* Hagen, 1862
- consors* Hagen, 1862
- dorsale* Selys, 1862
- eboratum* Donnelly, 1965
- erythrogastrium* Selys, 1886
- flavidorsum* Calvert, 1909
- - *speciosum* Sjöstedt, 1918
- * *flavovittatum* Selys, 1862
- ictericum* Williamson, 1919
- icterops* Selys, 1862
- inca* Calvert, 1909
- macilentum* Hagen, 1862
- majus* Selys, 1886
- melanurum* Williamson, 1919
- mitratum* Williamson, 1919
- *atroterminatum* Donnelly, 1992
- obsoletum* Selys, 1886
- ochraceum* Hagen, 1862
- - *cinnamomeum* Hagen, 1862
- ovatum* Selys, 1862
- pemon* De Marmels, 1987
- peregrinum* Williamson, 1919
- petiense* Machado, 1988
- romani* Sjöstedt, 1918
- rubrifulvum* Donnelly, 1992
- silvarum* Sjöstedt, 1918
- simulatum* Williamson, 1919
- triangulare* Hagen, 1862
- tricellulare* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- valgum* Donnelly, 1992

Heterocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *vitrinella* (Fraser), 1935; Rhinocypha
- - - *whiteheadi* (Laidlaw), 1917, (MID); Rhinocypha

Heteronajas [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephinae]

- * *heterodoxa* (Selys), 1878; Epithea

Heterophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- * *barbata* (Martin), 1903; Paraphaea
- ruficollis* (Ris), 1930; Paraphaea

Heterophlebia [Fossil]

- †*anglica* Carpenter, 1931
- †*angulata* Tillyard, 1925
- †*buckmani* Brodie, 1845
- - - **buckmanni* Giebel, 1856, (ISS)
- * - - †*dislocata* (Brodie), 1849; Libellula
- - †*tillyardi* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*debilis* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*dobbertinensis* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*geinitziella* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*germana* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*gracilis* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*proxima* Bode, 1907
- †*similis* Handlirsch, 1939

Heteropodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *sanguinipes* Selys, 1885
- superbum* Ris, 1918

Heterothemis [Fossil]

- * *†germanica* Handlirsch, 1906

Himalagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *exclamationis* Fraser, 1920
- pithoragarhicus* Sahní, 1964

Homeoura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- + *ambiguum* (Ris), 1904; *Acanthagrion*
- cheliferum* (Selys), 1876; *Acanthagrion*
- - *rusticum* (Calvert), 1909; *Acanthagrion*
- lindneri* (Ris), 1928; *Acanthagrion*
- * *nepos* (Selys), 1876; *Ischnura*
- sylviae* (Bulla), 1971; *Argentagrion*

Huabela [Fossil]

- * *†liugouensis* Hong, 1982

Huaxiagomphus [Fossil]

- * *†taushanense* (Hong), 1985; *Sinogomphus*

Huonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- arborophila* Liefstinck, 1942
- *diminuta* Liefstinck, 1963
- aruana* Liefstinck, 1942
- daphne* Liefstinck, 1953
- * *epinephela* Förster, 1903
- ferentina* Liefstinck, 1953
- hylophila* Liefstinck, 1942
- hypsochila* Liefstinck, 1963
- moerens* Liefstinck, 1963
- oreophila* Liefstinck, 1935
- rheophila* Liefstinck, 1935
- silvicola* Liefstinck, 1942
- thais* Liefstinck, 1953
- thalassophila* Förster, 1903
- thisbe* Liefstinck, 1953

Hydrobasilleus [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- brevistyla* (Brauer), 1865; *Tramea*
- - *papuanus* Förster, 1903
- crocea* (Brauer), 1867; *Tramea*
- - *extraneus* Kirby, 1893
- * *vittatus* Kirby, 1889
- - - *quadrivittata* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); *Tramea*

Hylaeargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- * *simulatrix* Liefstinck, 1949

Hylaeonympha [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *magol* Răcenis, 1968

Hylaeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- dementia* Ris, 1909
- * *fruhstorferi* (Karsch), 1889; *Tetrathemis*
- - - *frunstorferi* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- *apicalis* Fraser, 1924
- gardneri* Fraser, 1927
- - - *gardneri* Kimmins, 1966
- indica* Fraser, 1946

Hylogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *abbreviatus* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus*
- adelphus* (Selys), 1857; *Gomphus*
- - *brevis* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus*
- apomylus* (Donnelly), 1966; *Gomphus*
- carolinus* (Carle), 1979; *Gomphus*
- geminatus* (Carle), 1979; *Gomphus*
- parvidens* (Currie), 1917; *Gomphus*
- viridifrons* Hine, 1901

Hypolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae]

- + *clara* (Calvert), 1891; *Ortholestes*
- * *trinitatis* (Gundlach), 1888; *Lestes*
- - *abbotti* (Calvert), 1894; *Ortholestes*

Hypopetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]

- * *pestilens* (McLachlan), 1870; *Hypopetalia*

Hypothesis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *hageni* Karsch, 1889

Hypsomelana [Fossil]

- * *†sepulta* Pritykina, 1968

Hypsophlebia [Fossil]

- †dubia* Pritykina, 1985
- * *†scalaris* Pritykina, 1970

Hypsothemis [Fossil]

- †fraseri* Whalley, 1985
- * *†jurassica* Pritykina, 1968

Ictinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- + *acutus* (Laidlaw), 1914; *Ictinus*
- alaquopterus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1976
- angulosus* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- - *atrox* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- australis* (Selys), 1873; *Ictinus*
- *lieftincki* (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus*
- celebensis* (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus*
- *velox* (Schmidt), 1934; *Ictinus*
- decoratus* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- *melaenops* (Selys), 1857; *Ictinus*
- - *sumatranus* (Krüger), 1899; *Ictinus*
- distinctus* Ram, 1985
- dobsoni* (Watson), 1969; *Ictinogomphus*
- * *ferox* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinus*
- - *pugnax* Selys, 1854
- fraseri* Kimmins, 1958
- kishori* Ram, 1985
- paulini* Watson, 1991
- pugnovittatus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1976
- + *rapax* (Rambur), 1842; *Diastatomma*
- - *fallax* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- - *mordax* (Selys), 1857; *Ictinus*
- - *pertinax* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- - *praecox* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*
- - *vorax* (Rambur), 1842; *Ictinus*
- regisalbertyi* (Schouteden), 1934; *Ictinus*
- tenax* (Selys), 1854; *Ictinus*

Ictinogomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- †fur* (Hagen), 1863; *Ictinus*

Idiataphe [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- amazonica* (Kirby), 1889; *Ephidatia*
- batesi* (Ris), 1913; *Ephidatia*
- cubensis* (Scudder), 1866; *Macromia*
- - - *specularis* (Hagen), 1867, (NN); *Erythemis*
- * *longipes* (Hagen), 1861; *Erythemis*

Idiocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- bidentata* Selys, 1878
- dagnyae* Liefstinck, 1958
- fissidens* Liefstinck, 1958
- huonensis* Liefstinck, 1958
- inaequidens* Liefstinck, 1932
- - - *bidentata* Förster, 1898, (MID)
- * *inornata* Selys, 1878
- - *chloropleura* Liefstinck, 1932
- kimminsi* Liefstinck, 1958
- leonardi* Liefstinck, 1958
- leonorae* Liefstinck, 1949

Idlocnemis (*continued*)

- louisianensis* Liefwinck, 1958
- mertoni* Ris, 1913
- nigriventris* Liefwinck, 1937
- obliterata* Liefwinck, 1932
- pruinescens* Liefwinck, 1949
- strumidens* Liefwinck, 1958
- zebrina* Liefwinck, 1958
- *sufficiens* Liefwinck, 1958

Idlogomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:]

- * *demoulini* (St. Quentin), [1968]; Gomphoides
- ictinia* (Selys), 1878; Gomphoides

Idioneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *ancilla* Selys, 1860

Idionyx [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae]

- burliyarensis* Fraser, 1922
- - - *nilgiriensis* Fraser, 1922, (H)
- - *corona* Fraser, 1921
- - *fulvia* Fraser, 1924
- carinata* Fraser, 1926
- - - - *optata* Ris, 1912, (MID)
- claudia* Ris, 1912
- galeata* Fraser, 1924
- imbricata* Fraser, 1926
- intricata* Fraser, 1926
- laidlawi* Fraser, 1936
- liefwincki* Zhou, 1984
- minima* Fraser, 1931
- montana* Karsch, 1891
- murcia* Liefwinck, 1971
- nadganiensis* Fraser, 1924
- + *nilgiriensis* (Fraser), 1918; Phyllomacromia
- optata* Selys, 1878
- - *ornata* Fraser, 1921
- orchestra* Liefwinck, 1953
- perlyashola* Fraser, 1939
- philippa* Ris, 1912
- rhinocerosides* Fraser, 1934
- saffronata* Fraser, 1924
- salva* (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Idiophya
- selysi* Fraser, 1926
- stevensi* Fraser, 1924
- thailandica* Hämäläinen, 1985
- travancorensis* Fraser, 1931
- ungulculata* Fraser, 1926
- victor* Hämäläinen, 1991
- * *yolanda* Selys, 1871
- - *borneensis* Laidlaw, 1913
- - *dohrni* Krüger, 1899
- yunnanensis* Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994

Idomacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromiinae]

- liefwincki* Legrand, 1984
- * *proavita* Karsch, 1896
- *uturieri* Legrand, 1985

Ilerdaegomphus [Fossil]

- * *tpallerolae* (Gomez), 1979; Palaeoeschna
- torcae* Martinez-Delchós & Nel, 1994

Indaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- baluga* Needham & Gyger, 1937
- - - *baluga* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- grubaueri* (Förster), 1904; Amphiaeschna
- - *perampla* (Martin), 1909; Amphiaeschna

Indocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- orang* (Förster), 1907; Trichocnemis
- - - - *oorang* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); Coeliccia
- * - - *kempi* Laidlaw, 1917

Indocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- leucoura* Asahina, 1985
- silvergliedi* Asahina, 1988
- svenhedini* (Sjöstedt), 1933; Rhinocypha
- * *vittata* (Selys), 1891; Libellago

Indolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae]

- albicauda* (McLachlan), 1895; Lestes
- alfurus* (Liefwinck), 1960; Lestes
- alleni* (Tillyard), 1913; Austrolestes
- - *tindalei* (Tillyard), 1925; Austrolestes
- anomala* Fraser, 1946
- aruanus* (Liefwinck), 1951; Lestes
- assamica* Fraser, 1930
- bellax* (Liefwinck), 1953; Lestes
- billineata* Selys, 1891
- coerulea* Fraser, 1924
- cyanea* (Selys), 1862; Lestes
- - *helena* Fraser, 1922
- - *manaliensis* (Singh), 1955; Lestes
- - *sushmae* (Bajal), 1955; Archibasis
- - *veronica* Fraser, 1924
- divisa* (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
- extranea* (Needham), 1930; Lestes
- - *montelli* (Navás), 1935; Lestes
- floresianus* (Liefwinck), 1960; Lestes
- goniocercus* (Liefwinck), 1960; Lestes
- - - - *goniocercus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- + *gracilis* (Hagen), 1862; Lestes
- *birmanus* Selys, 1891
- - *davenporti* (Fraser), 1930; Ceylonolestes
- * *indica* Fraser, 1922
- - *buddha* Fraser, 1922
- inflata* (Fraser), 1933; Ceylonolestes
- linsleyi* (Liefwinck), 1960; Lestes
- lundquisti* (Liefwinck), 1949; Lestes
- lundqvisti* (Liefwinck), 1949; Lestes
- luxatus* (Liefwinck), 1932; Lestes
- lygisticercus* (Liefwinck), 1932; Lestes
- neglectus* Fröhlich, 1903
- obiri* Watson & Moulds, 1979
- peregrina* (Ris), 1916; Lestes
- pulcherrima* (Fraser), 1924; Ceylanicolestes
- + *risi* (Van der Weele), 1909; Lestes
- sutteri* (Liefwinck), 1953; Lestes
- tenuissimus* (Tillyard), 1906; Lestes
- vitiensis* (Tillyard), 1924; Austrolestes

Indophaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- cardinalis* (Fraser), 1924; Pseudophaea
- * *dispar* (Rambur), 1842; Euphaea
- fraseri* (Laidlaw), 1920; Pseudophaea
- wynaadensis* (Fraser), 1922; Pseudophaea

Indothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- carnatica* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - - - *analisis* Ris, 1911, (PS)
- - - - *meridionalis* (Selys), 1884, (MID); Diplax
- * - - *caesia* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- limbata* (Selys), 1891; Trithemis
- *sita* Campion, 1923

Inpabasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- * *ellasi* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- hubelli* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- machadoi* Dias dos Santos, 1961

Iridictyon [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *myersi* Needham & Fisher, 1940
- trebbaudi* Răcenis, 1968

Ischnura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- abyssinica* Martin, 1907

Ischnura (continued)

- acuticauda* Liefwinck, 1959
- albistigma* Fraser, 1927
- annandalei* Laidlaw, 1919
- *mildredae* Fraser, 1927
- aralensis* Haritonov, 1979
- ariel* Liefwinck, 1949
- asiaticum* (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
- - *formosanus* Chûjô, 1931
- - *lobata* Needham, 1930
- - *orientalis* Selys, 1876
- barberi* Currie, 1903
- - *utahensis* Mutkowsky, 1910
- blizonata* Selys, 1876
- blumi* Lohmann, 1979
- bukharensis* Bartenev, 1913
- buxtoni* Fraser, 1927
- cardinalis* Kimmins, 1929
- carpentieri* Fraser, 1946
- - - - *carpentieri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- cervula* Selys, 1876
- chromostigma* Fraser, 1927
- damula* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- demorsum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- dorothea* Fraser, 1925
- * *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion
- - - - *infuscans* Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS)
- - - - *infuscansobsoleta* Killington, 1924, (IFS)
- - - - *infuscans* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - - *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (H); Agrion
- - - *hastulatum* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); Agrion
- - *aglae* (Fonscolombe), 1838; Agrion
- - - - *algae* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *excelsa* (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - *exigua* (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - *ezonatum* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - *magna* (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - *pupilla* (Hansemann), 1823; Agrion
- - *rubens* (Evans), 1845; Agrion
- - *rufescens* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- - *tuberculatum* (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- *ebneri* Schmidt, 1938
- - - - *ebneri* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *marquardtii* Schmidt, 1938
- *mortoni* Schmidt, 1938
- *pontica* Schmidt, 1938
- erratica* Calvert, 1895
- evansi* Morton, 1919
- filosa* Schmidt, 1951
- fluvialilis* Selys, 1876
- forcipata* Morton, 1907
- - *gangetica* Laidlaw, 1913
- - *musa* Bartenev, 1913
- - *nainitalensis* (Sahni), 1965; Agriocnemis
- - *needhami* (Navás), 1933; Coenagrion
- fountaini* Morton, 1905
- genei* (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - - - *aurantiaca* (Roster), 1886, (MID); Agrion
- graelisii* (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - *algericum* (Selys), 1849; Agrion
- - *algerum* (Selys), 1850; Agrion
- - *oculata* Navás, 1918
- haemastigma* Fraser, 1927
- halecarpentieri* (Mumford), 1942; Bedfordia
- - - - *helecarpentieri* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); Bedfordia
- + - - - *interruptum* (Needham), 1932, (H); Coenagrion
- heterostictum* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - *distigma* (Brauer), 1869; Agrion
- - *torresiana* Tillyard, 1913
- *tasmanica* Tillyard, 1913
- hillii* Pinhey, 1964

Ischnura (continued)

- inarmata* Calvert, 1898
- indefinata* Fraser, 1947, (NN)
- intermedia* Dumont, 1974
- isoetes* Liefwinck, 1949
- karafutonis* Matsumura, 1931
- kellicotti* Williamson, 1898
- lamellata* Kolbe, 1885
- maroccana* Kolbe, 1884
- - *flavistyla* Kolbe, 1884
- ordosi* Bartenev, 1911
- pamelae* Vick & Davies, 1988
- patricia* Fraser, 1925
- perparva* Selys, 1876
- pruinescens* (Tillyard), 1906; Agriocnemis
- pumilio* (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - - - *rubellum* (Cunis), 1839, 1824-1839, (MID); Agrion
- - - *elegans* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); Agrion
- - *aurantiaca* (Selys), 1837; Agrion
- - *cognata* (Selys), 1840; Agrion
- - *immaculata* Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - *ornata* Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - *punctata* Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- - *stephanella* (Roster), 1886; Agrion
- - *xanthopterum* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Agrion
- *striata* Zaćwilichowski, 1928
- ramburii* (Selys), 1850; Agrion
- - - - *aurantiaca* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
- - - - *expertum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Agrion
- - - *tuberculatum* (Selys), 1857, (H); Agrion
- - *credulum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - *defixum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - *iners* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- rhodosoma* Liefwinck, 1959
- rubella* Navás, 1934
- rubillo* Selys, 1876
- rufostigma* Selys, 1876
- *montans* Asahina, 1991
- rufovittatum* (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; Agrion
- saharensis* Aguesse, 1958
- sanguinostigma* Fraser, 1953
- senegalensis* (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- sobrina* Schmidt, 1942
- spinicauda* (Brauer), 1865; Agrion
- stueberi* Liefwinck, 1932
- taitensis* Selys, 1876
- - *cheesmani* Fraser, 1942
- thelmae* Liefwinck, 1966
- ultima* Ris, 1908
- verticalis* (Say), 1839; Agrion
- - - *ramburii* (Hagen), 1861, (H); Agrion
- - *canadense* (Provancher), 1876; Agrion
- vinsoni* Fraser, 1949

Ischnura (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- nigriceps* Fraser, 1924, (Myth)

Ischnura (Anomalagrion) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- cruzi* De Marmels, 1987
- * *hastata* (Say), 1839; Agrion
- - *anomalum* (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - *venerinotata* (Haldeman), 1844; Agrion

Ischnura (Anomalura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *prognatum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - - *prognatha* Kirby, 1890, (UE)

Ischnura (Celaenura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *denticolle* (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - *exstriata* Calvert, 1895
- gemina* Kennedy, 1917

Ischnura (Ceratura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *capreolus* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion indivisa* (Ris), 1918; *Ceratura*

Ischnura (Ischnuridia) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- positum* (Hagen), 1861; *Argia*
- * - *acicularis* Donnelly, 1965
- *atezca* Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo, 1989

Ischnura (Nanosura) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *aurora* (Brauer), 1865; *Agrion*
- - - *delicatum* (Brauer), 1858, (NN); *Agrion*
- - *amella* (Needham), 1930; *Agriocnemis*
- - *bhimtalensis* Sahni, 1965
- - *delicata* Hagen, 1876
- *viduata* Liefwinck, 1949

Isomecrocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- cellularis* Grünberg, 1902
- * *cyanura* (Förster), 1909; *Chlorocnemis subnodalis* (Selys), 1886; *Disparoneura*

Isomma [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]

- * *hieroglyphicum* Selys, 1892

Isophlebia [Fossil]

- * *taspassia* (Hagen), 1862; *Calopteryx*

Isophlebiodes [Fossil]

- * *obscurus* Pritykina, 1968

Isosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- gradilior* Liefwinck, 1975
- humilior* Liefwinck, 1975
- robustior* Ris, 1915
- * *spinipes* Selys, 1885
- tillyardi* Champion, 1921

Italophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tgervasuttili* Whalley, 1987

Jibelgomphus [Fossil]

- * *txinboensis* Hong, 1984

Junix [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *elumbis* Răcenis, 1968

Kalocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]

- * *aurea* (Ris), 1918; *Cora*

Kaltanoneura [Fossil]

- * *tbartenevi* Rohdendorf, 1961

Karatawia [Fossil]

- tmongolica* Pritykina, 1985
- tsburabica* Pritykina, 1980
- tsibirica* Pritykina, 1985
- * *tturanica* Martynov, 1925

Kazachophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tcurvata* Pritykina, 1968

Kennedya [Fossil]

- tcarpenteri* Pritykina, 1981
- tfraseri* Carpenter, 1947
- tgracilis* Pritykina, 1981
- * *tmirabilis* Tillyard, 1925
- treducta* Carpenter, 1939
- ttillyardi* Carpenter, 1939

Kobdoneura [Fossil]

- * *tmanca* Pritykina, 1985

Kohlwaldia [Fossil]

- * *tkuhni* Guthörl, 1962

Labidiosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *vallisi* (Fraser), 1955; *Phasmosticta*

Labrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]

- * *torvus* Needham, 1931

Lamelligomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *biforceps* (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus camelus* (Martin), 1904; *Onychogomphus formosanus* (Matsumura), 1926; *Lindenia hainanensis* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- jiuquensis* Liu, 1993
- laetus* Yang & Davies, 1993
- motuoensis* Chao, 1983
- ringens* (Needham), 1930; *Onychogomphus trinus* (Navás), 1936; *Gomphus tutulus* Liu & Chao, 1990

Lanthanusa [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tritheimistinae]

- * *cyclopica* Ris, 1912
- donaldi* Liefwinck, 1955
- lamberti* Liefwinck, 1942
- richardi* Liefwinck, 1942
- sufficiens* Liefwinck, 1955

Lanthus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]

- fujiacus* (Fraser), 1936; *Gomphus*
- * *parvulus* (Selys), 1854; *Gomphus vernalis* Carle, 1980
- twuluogongense* Hong, 1985

Laragithemis [Fossil]

- * *tpilifera* Lin, 1982

Lathrecista [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- asiatica* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Libellula*
- *fasta* (Selys), 1879; *Agrioptera*
- *interposita* Förster, 1898
- *simulans* (Selys), 1879; *Agrioptera*
- *terminalis* Kirby, 1889
- * *pectoralis* (Brauer), 1867; *Libellula*

Lathrocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- garrisoni* Theischinger & Watson, 1991
- * *metallica* Tillyard, 1911
- - - *metalla* Bel'shev & Hanitov, 1978, (ISS)

Lauiromacromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *dubitalis* (Fraser), 1939; *Gomphomacromia luismoojeni* (Dias dos Santos), 1967; *Neocordulia*

Leptaeschnidium [Fossil]

- * *ttatum* Pritykina, 1977

Leptagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- aculeata* Dias dos Santos, 1965
- acuta* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- andromache* Hagen, 1876
- auriceps* St. Quentin, 1960
- autazensis* Sjöstedt, 1918
- - - *autazensis* Sharp, [1920], (ISS)
- beebeanum* Calvert, 1948
- bocainense* Dias dos Santos, 1979
- capixabae* Dias dos Santos, 1965
- croceum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion dardanoi* Dias dos Santos, 1968
- dispar* Selys, 1876
- elongatum* Selys, 1876
- fernandezianum* Răcenis, 1958
- garbei* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- * *macrurum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agrion*
- - - *briseis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agrion obsoletum* Selys, 1876

Leptagrion (*continued*)

- perlongum* Calvert, 1909
- porrectum* Selys, 1876
- prothoracicum* (Kimmins), 1945; *Telagrion*
- rufum* Selys, 1876
- siqueiral* Dias dos Santos, 1968
- vriesianum* Dias dos Santos, 1978

Leptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- candelaria* Alayo, 1968
- costalimai* Dias dos Santos, 1957
- inversum* (Selys), 1876; *Telagrion*
- - *tuberculata* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- mammilaris* Calvert, 1909
- raineyi* (Williamson), 1915; *Telagrion*
- * *vacillans* Hagen, 1877
- - *atrodorsum* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- - *crocea* (Förster), 1906; *Hylaeagrion*
- - *ecuadorica* Calvert, 1909
- - *gulae* Calvert, 1909
- yanomami* De Marmels, 1992

Leptocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *cyanops* (Selys), 1869; *Trichocnemis*
- - *bilineata* (Selys), 1869; *Trichocnemis*
- - - *bivittata* (Selys), 1869, (IOS); *Trichocnemis*

Leptogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini]

- celebratus* Chao, 1982
- - *hainanensis* Chao, 1984
- coomansi* Laidlaw, 1936
- divaricatus* Chao, 1984
- elegans* Liefünck, 1948
- *hongkongensis* Asahina, 1988
- gestroi* Selys, 1891
- inclitus* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus*
- intermedius* Chao, 1982
- lansbergel* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus*
- - *assimilis* Krüger, 1899
- + - - *semiteres* (Förster), 1914; *Gomphus*
- - - *semiteres* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- mariae* Liefünck, 1948
- palawanus* Asahina, 1968
- pasia* van Tol, 1990
- pendleburyi* Laidlaw, 1934
- perforatus* Ris, 1912
- risi* Laidlaw, 1933
- sauteri* Ris, 1912
- * *sempel* Selys, 1878
- williamsoni* Laidlaw, 1912
- yayeyamensis* Matsumura, 1926

Lestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- alacer* Hagen, 1861
- - - *alacris* Selys, 1862, (ISS)
- - *sublata* Hagen, 1862
- amicus* Martin, 1910
- angularis* Fraser, 1929
- taquisextana* Nel, 1985
- tarvernus* Piton, 1935
- aurita* Hagen, 1862
- + *barbara* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; *Agrion*
- - - *barbata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *viridis* (Vander Linden), 1820, (PD); *Agrion*
- - *nympha* (Hansemann), 1823; *Agrion*
- bipupillatus* Calvert, 1909
- boninensis* (Asahina), 1952; *Austrolestes*
- †ceresti* Nel, 1985
- †coloratus* Hagen, 1848
- congener* Hagen, 1861
- dajakanus* Liefünck, 1948
- debellardi* De Marmels, 1992

Lestes (*continued*)

- dichrostigma* Calvert, 1909
- disjuncta* Selys, 1862
- *australis* Walker, 1952
- dorothea* Fraser, 1924
- dryas* Kirby, 1890
- - - *forcipula* Rambur, 1842, (MID)
- - *nympha* Selys, 1840, (H)
- - *uncatus* Kirby, 1890
- - - *forcipata* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
- - - *hamata* Selys, 1862, (MID)
- *skloni* Belyshev & Gagina, 1959
- eurinus* Say, 1839
- falcifer* Sjöstedt, 1918
- †foersteri* Hess, 1895
- forcipata* Rambur, 1842
- - *hamata* Hagen, 1861
- forficula* Rambur, 1842
- - *striata* Selys, 1862
- garoensis* Lahiri, 1987
- helix* Ris, 1918
- henshawii* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - *apollinaris* Navás, 1934
- inaequalis* Walsh, 1862
- - - *virgo* Calvert, 1897, (NN)
- †incertus* Piton, 1935
- †irenea* Nel, 1987
- japonica* Selys, 1883
- jurzitazi* Muzon, 1994
- †leucosia* (Heer), 1849; *Agrion*
- †llgea* (Heer), 1849; *Agrion*
- †lutzi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- macrostigma* (Eversmann), 1836; *Agrion*
- - *picteti* Selys, 1840, (H)
- malabarica* Fraser, 1929
- malaisei* Schmidt, 1964
- mediorufus* Calvert, 1909
- minuta* Selys, 1862
- nigriceps* Fraser, 1924
- nodalis* Selys, 1891
- patricia* Fraser, 1924
- paulistus* Calvert, 1909
- †peisinoo* (Heer), 1849; *Agrion*
- pertinax* Liefünck, 1932
- picta* Hagen, 1862
- praecellens* Liefünck, 1937
- praeivus* Liefünck, 1940
- quadristriatus* Calvert, 1909
- quercifolia* Selys, 1878
- - *albofasciata* Fraser, 1943
- - *nigrofasciatus* Fraser, 1943
- rectangularis* Say, 1839
- †regina* Théobald, 1937
- regulatus* Martin, 1910
- scalaris* Gundlach, 1888
- - *scalaris* Calvert, 1909, (H)
- secula* May, 1993
- †sieblosiformis* Cosmovici & Paucă, 1955
- sigma* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- simplex* Hagen, 1861
- smaragdula* Buchecker, 1876
- spatula* Fraser, 1946
- sponsa* (Hansemann), 1823; *Agrion*
- * - - *nympha* Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H)
- + - - *forcipula* (Charpentier), 1825; *Agrion*
- - *nymphaeides* Bantenev, 1914
- - *picteti* (Fonscolombe), 1838; *Agrion*
- - *spectrum* (Kolenati), 1856; *Agrion*
- spumaria* Hagen, 1862

Lestes (continued)

- †statzi Schmidt, 1958
- sternalis Navás, 1930
- - - pallidus Navás, 1924, (H)
- - confusus Fraser, 1950
- - - - confusus Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- stulta Hagen, 1861
- temporalis Selys, 1883
- tenuata Rambur, 1842
- thoracica Laidlaw, 1920
- tkalus Komondy, 1959
- tricolor Erichson, 1848
- undulata Say, 1839
- - viridivittatum (Blanchard), 1851; Agrion
- - vittata Hagen, 1850
- ungulculata Hagen, 1861
- urubamba Kennedy, 1942
- - - - urubamba Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- †vicina Hagen, 1858
- vidua Hagen, 1861
- vigilax Hagen, 1862
- virens (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - paedisca (Eversmann), 1836; Agrion
- - marikovskii Belyshev, 1961
- - vestalis Rambur, 1842
- + virgatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - rothschildi Martin, 1907
- viridula Rambur, 1842

Lestes (?) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- belladonna MacLeay, [1826]

Lestes (Chalcolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- * viridis Vanner Linden, 1825
- - leucopsyllis (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- - parvidens Antobolevsky, 1929

Lestes (Icterolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- * ictérica Gerstaecker, 1869
- - disarmatus Fraser, 1961
- - geminata Fraser, 1951
- - Jacobi Martin, 1910

Lestes (Malgassolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- pruinescens Martin, 1910
- * simulatrix McLachlan, 1895
- - - - simulator Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - simulans Martin, 1910

Lestes (Paralestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- dissimulans Fraser, 1955
- elata Hagen, 1862
- pinheyi Fraser, 1955
- plagiatum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - forceps Rambur, 1842
- - obscurus Kirby, 1898
- - tarryi Pinhey, 1962
- * praemorsa Hagen, 1862
- - andamanensis Fraser, 1924
- - decipiens Kirby, 1893
- - sikkkima Fraser, 1929
- tridens McLachlan, 1895
- - niger Martin, 1910
- uncifer Karsch, 1899

Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- auripennis Fraser, 1955
- * silvaticus (Schmidt), 1951; Chalcolestes

Lestes (Xerolestes) [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- concinna Hagen, 1862
- - amata Hagen, 1862
- - paludosus Tillyard, 1906

Lestes (Xerolestes) (continued)

- ochracea Selys, 1862
- * pallida Rambur, 1842
- - chromatus Martin, 1910
- - cineraceus Martin, 1910
- - radiatus Martin, 1910
- - sellata Hagen, 1862
- - somalicus Förster, 1906
- - stigmatus Navás, 1924
- - wahlbergi Ris, 1921
- umbrina Selys, 1891
- - motis (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; Orolestes
- unicolor McLachlan, 1895
- - aldabrensis Blackman & Pinhey, 1967

Lestinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini]

- * angustus Martin, 1911
- + - - africanus (Fraser), 1926; Echinopterogomphus
- congoensis Cammaerts, 1969
- minutus Gambles, 1968

Lestoidea [Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae]

- barbarae Watson, 1967
- - - - barbare Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- * conjuncta Tillyard, 1913

Lestomima [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]

- * flavostigma May, 1933

Leucobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- * candicans Rācenis, 1959

Leucorrhinia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhiniinae]

- * albifrons (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - - ab. aurata Prüffer, 1923
- - leucorhinus (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - leucorrhinus Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - obensis Belyshev, 1973
- - polimaculata Belyshev, 1955
- borealis Hagen, 1890
- + caudalis (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - ab. pieromaculata (Antobolevsky), 1923; Coenotia
- - fallax (Eversmann), 1841, (H); Libellula
- - omata (Brittinger), 1845, (H); Libellula
- - apicalis (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia
- - hellmanni (Eversmann), 1841; Libellula
- - immaculata (Selys), 1888; Leucorhinia
- circassica Bartenev, 1929
- dubia (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - - - lucasi Fraser, 1953, (IFS)
- - - - ab. nigra Prüffer, 1923
- - - - rubicunda (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839, (MID); Libellula
- - - - rubicunda (Evans), 1845, (MID); Diplax
- - gonypenis (Buchecker), 1876; Coenotia
- - melanostigma (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula
- - orientalis Belyshev, 1956, (H)
- frigida Hagen, 1890
- glacialis Hagen, 1890
- hudsonica (Selys), 1850; Libellula
- - hageni Calvert, 1890
- intacta (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- intermedia Bartenev, 1912
- - orientalis Selys, 1887
- - ljaljal Asahina, 1961
- nebulifera Navás, 1932
- patricia Walker, 1940
- pectoralis (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- - - - ab. ochropteryx Antobolevsky, 1927
- - - - rubicunda (Selys), 1840, (MID); Libellula
- - borysthénica Charleman & Antobolevsky, 1915
- - insignis Puschnig, 1911
- - stricta Kolosov, 1914

Leucorrhinia (*continued*)

- - *sylvatica* Charleman & Artobolevsky, 1915
- proxima* Calvert, 1890
- rubicunda* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - - - *ab. aurea* Prüffer, 1923
- - - - *ab. grandis* Prüffer, 1923
- - - - *ab. nubila* Valle, 1927
- - - - *ab. ochromaculata* Artobolevsky, 1927
- - *kondratievi* Kolosov, 1914
- ussuriensis* Bartenev, 1914

Lladothermis [Fossil]

- †*gelinitzi* Handlirsch, 1939
- * †*hydrodictyon* Handlirsch, 1906
- †*insignis* Zessin, 1982
- †*major* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*wunnenbergi* Bode, 1953

Llassogomphus [Fossil]

- †*arana* (Bode), 1953; *Gomphites*
- * †*brodiei* (Buckman), 1844; *Aeschna*
- - - - **brodiei* (Buckman), 1843, (NN); *Aeschna*
- †*paeneparellus* (Bode), 1953; *Gomphites*

Llassophlebia [Fossil]

- †*anglicanopsis* (Zeuner), 1962; *Petrophlebia*
- †*batheri* Tillyard, 1925
- †*clavigaster* Tillyard, 1925
- †*gigantea* Zeuner, 1962
- †*hopel* (Brodie), 1845; *Libellula*
- †*jacksoni* Zeuner, 1962
- * †*magnifica* Tillyard, 1925
- †*pseudomagnifica* Whalley, 1985
- †*westwoodii* (Hagen), 1850; *Heterophlebia*
- †*withersi* Tillyard, 1925

Libellago [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- adami* Fraser, 1939
- - *mlae* Liefwinck, 1940
- asclepiades* (Ris), 1916; *Micromerus*
- aurantiacus* (Selys), 1859; *Micromerus*
- - *annandalei* Laidlaw, 1903
- collarti* Navás, 1929
- dorsocyanus* Liefwinck, 1937
- finalis* (Hagen), 1869; *Micromerus*
- greeni* (Laidlaw), 1924; *Micromerus*
- hyalinus* (Selys), 1859; *Micromerus*
- - *malayana* St. Quentin, 1966
- * *lineata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx*
- - - - *limbata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *blandus* (Hagen), 1853; *Micromerus*
- - *obscurus* (Kirby), 1886; *Micromerus*
- - *signatus* (Krüger), 1898; *Micromerus*
- - *uxor* (Rambur), 1842; *Micromerus*
- *andamanensis* (Fraser), 1924; *Micromerus*
- *indica* (Fraser), 1928; *Micromerus*
- naia* Liefwinck, 1932
- phaethon* Laidlaw, 1931
- - - - *phaeton* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- rufescens* (Selys), 1873; *Micromerus*
- semlopacus* (Selys), 1873; *Micromerus*
- - *affinis* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Micromerus*
- - *martinae* (Karsch), 1891; *Micromerus*
- - *mima* Liefwinck, 1932
- sticticus* (Selys), 1869; *Micromerus*
- stigmatizans* (Selys), 1859; *Micromerus*
- sumatranus* (Albarda), 1879; *Micromerus*
- xanthocyanus* (Selys), 1869; *Micromerus*

Libellago (Sclerocypha) [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *bisignatus* (McLachlan), 1870; *Micromerus*

Libellula [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- †*aglaia* Heer, 1861
- + *angelina* Selys, 1883
- aureipennis* Burmeister, 1839
- - *costalis* Rambur, 1842
- + *axilena* Westwood, 1837
- - - - *axillena* Hagen, 1861, (ISS)
- - *lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782, (H)
- - *leda* Say, 1839
- †*calypso* Heer, 1849
- †*cassandra* Hagen, 1863
- †*ceres* Hagen, 1863
- comanche* Calvert, 1907
- - - - *flavida* Hagen, 1861, (MID)
- composita* (Hagen), 1873; *Mesothemis*
- cyanea* Fabricius, 1775
- - *bistigma* Uhler, 1857
- - *quadrupla* Say, 1839
- †*decapitata* Hagen, 1850
- * *depressa* Linnaeus, 1758
- *taurica* Beutler, 1984
- †*doris* Heer, 1849
- †*eurynome* Heer, 1849
- †*eusebiol* Piton, 1935
- flavida* Rambur, 1842
- - *plumbea* Uhler, 1857
- + *forensis* Hagen, 1861
- + *fulva* Müller, 1764
- - - - *conspurcata* Schneider, 1845, (MID)
- - - - *ab. hyalinata* Bartenev, 1935
- - *bimaculata* Stephens, 1835, 1828-1835, (H)
- - *quadrifasciata* Donovan, 1807, 1792-1813, (H)
- - *conspurcata* Fabricius, 1798, 1792-1799
- - *fridrichsdalensis* Müller, 1764
- - - - *fridrichsdalensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *fugax* Harris, 1782
- *rubrum* (Bartenev), 1912; *Leptetrum*
- galgai* Gloyd, 1938
- incesta* Hagen, 1861
- jesseana* Williamson, 1922
- †*kieseli* Assmann, 1870
- †*knetti* Handlirsch, 1906
- mariae* Garrison, 1992
- †*martini* Meunier, 1914
- †*mediterranea* Gentilini, [1989]
- melii* Schmidt, 1948
- †*melobasis* Heer, 1849
- †*minuscula* Oustalet, 1870
- needhami* Westfall, 1943
- niphonica* Kobayashi, 1941
- nodistictum* Hagen, 1861
- †*oeningensis* König, 1825
- †*oeningensis* Quenstedt, 1852, (H)
- †*pannewitziana* Göppert, 1855
- †*perse* Heer, 1849
- pontica* Selys, 1887
- †*pourqueryi* Nicolas, 1890
- pulchella* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782
- - *bifasciata* Fabricius, 1775
- - *confusa* Uhler, 1857
- - *versicolor* Fabricius, 1775
- + *quadrifasciata* Linnaeus, 1758
- - - - *ab. contacta* Bartenev, 1930
- - - - *flavescens* Brittinger, 1850, (PS)
- - - - *utrichi* Tsuda, 1991, (NN)
- - *basilinea* McLachlan, 1894
- - *maculata* Harris, 1782
- - *praenubila* Newman, 1833
- - - - *praenubila* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *quadripunctata* Fabricius, 1781, 1781-1782
- - *relicta* Belyshev, 1973

Libellula (*continued*)

- - - *relicta* Belyshev, 1966, (NN)
- - *ternaria* Say, 1839
- *asahinai* Schmidt, 1957
- *grigorievi* Schmidt, 1961
- *orientalis* Belyshev, 1956
- *tregneniana* Nicolas, 1890
- *saturata* Uhler, 1857
- + *semifasciata* Burmeister, 1839
- - - *maculata* Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - *hersilia* Blanchard, 1861
- *tsieboidiana* Göppert, 1855
- *thetis* Heer, 1849
- *thoe* Heer, 1849
- *vibrans* Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799

Libellula (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- *adelais* Fourcroy, 1785
- *dorothea* Fourcroy, 1785
- *infuscata* Eversmann, 1836
- *intermedia* Rudow, 1878
- *sophia* Fourcroy, 1785

Libellula (Belonia) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- *croceipennis* Selys, 1868
- - *allassignata* Mutkowsky, 1910
- - *uniformis* (Kirby), 1889; Belonia
- * *foliata* (Kirby), 1889; Belonia
- *herculea* Karsch, 1889
- - - *longipennis* (Kirby), 1889, (H); Belonia
- *luctuosa* Burmeister, 1839
- - - *basalis* Say, 1839, (H)
- - *odiosa* (Hagen), 1861; Belonia

Libellula (Ladona) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- *deplanata* Rambur, 1842
- * *exusta* Say, 1839
- *julia* Uhler, 1857

Libellula (Plathemis) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *lydia* Drury, 1773, 1770-1782
- - *serva* Fabricius, 1793, 1792-1799
- - *trimaculata* de Geer, 1773, 1752-1778
- *subornata* (Hagen), 1861; Plathemis

Libellulum [Fossil]

- * *tagrias* Westwood, 1854
- *jurassica* (Carpenter), 1932; Cymatophlebia
- + *longiolata* (Münster), 1839; Libellula
- *mongolica* (Cockerell), 1924; Cymatophlebia

Libellulosoma [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephyinae]

- * *minuta* Martin, [1907]

Lieftinckia [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- *isabellae* Liefwinck, 1987
- *kimminsi* Liefwinck, 1963
- *lairdi* Liefwinck, 1963
- *malatae* Liefwinck, 1987
- *ramosa* Liefwinck, 1987
- * *salomonis* Kimmins, 1957
- - - *salamonsis* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Limnetron [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- * *debilis* (Karsch), 1891; Epiaeschna
- - *antarcticum* Förster, 1907
- - *viridivittata* (Fraser), 1947; Aeshna

Linaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- * *polli* Martin, 1909

Lindenia [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenini]

- * *tetraphylla* (Vander Linden), 1825; Aeshna

Lindenia (*continued*)

- - *phyllura* Von Eichwald, 1829
- - *praedator* (Rambur), 1842; Ictinus
- - *quadrifoliata* Eversmann, 1854

Lithagrion [Fossil]

- *telongatum* Martynov, 1929
- * *thyalinum* Scudder, 1890

Lithemis [Fossil]

- * *thejeuncarpentieri* Fraser, 1951

Litheuphaea [Fossil]

- * *carpenteri* Fraser, 1955

Lithoaeschnidum [Fossil]

- *viohli* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Lithogomphus [Fossil]

- * *muenzenbergianus* Beier, 1952

Lithosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *macra* Watson, 1991

Liupanshan [Fossil]

- * *tsijiensis* Hong, 1985

Lleidoaeschnidum [Fossil]

- *valloryi* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Lochmaeocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *malacodora* Liefwinck, 1949
- - - *malacodora* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Lokla [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- *berenice* Fraser, 1953
- *circe* (Ris), 1910; Apatelia
- *corydoni* Fraser, 1953
- *elliotti* Liefwinck, 1969
- *erythromelas* Ris, 1910
- *gamblesi* Liefwinck, 1969
- * *incongruens* (Karsch), 1893; Apatelia
- *modesta* (Ris), 1910; Apatelia

Lyrithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- *acigastria* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- *biappendiculata* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- *bivittata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- * *cleis* Brauer, 1868
- - *braueri* Kirby, 1889
- - *frontalis* Kirby, 1889
- - *priapea* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- *elegantissima* Selys, 1883
- *eurydice* Ris, 1909
- *hirundo* Ris, 1913
- *latro* Needham & Gyger, 1937
- *magnificata* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- - - *magnifica* Selys, 1883, (ISS)
- - *daul* Krüger, 1902
- - *lauri* Krüger, 1902
- - - *lauri* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- + *meyeri* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- *mortoni* Ris, 1919
- *pachygastra* (Selys), 1878; Calothemis
- - - *pachygastra* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *lewisi* Selys, 1883
- *salva* Ris, 1927
- *tricolor* Ris, 1919
- - *flava* Oguma, 1922

Macrodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]

- *balteata* (Hagen), 1861; Tetragoneuria
- * *cora* (Kaup), 1867; Diplax
- - *lycoris* (Selys), 1872; Libellula

Macrodiplax (*continued*)

- - *nigrlilabris* (Selys), 1872; *Urothemis*
- - *vittata* (Kirby), 1893; *Urothemis*

Macrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini]

- abnormis* Selys, 1884
- annulatus* (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus*
- borikhanensis* Fraser, 1933
- decemlineatus* Selys, 1878
- guillensis* Chao, 1982
- kelseri* Liefünck, 1955
- kerrl* Fraser, 1932
- lankanensis* Fraser, 1933
- - - *annulatus* Laidlaw, 1924, (H)
- matsukii* Asahina, 1986
- montanus* Selys, 1869
- parallelogramma* (Burmeister), 1839; *Diastomma*
- *albardae* Selys, 1878
- phalantus* Liefünck, 1935
- rivularis* Förster, 1914
- * *robustus* (Selys), 1854; *Heterogomphus*
- seductus* Fraser, 1926
- thoracicus* McLachlan, 1884
- wynaadicus* Fraser, 1924

Macrogomphus (*Eumacrogomphus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini]

- * *quadratus* Selys, 1878

Macromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]

- aculeata* Fraser, 1927
- + *aeneothorax* (Nunney), 1895; *Ceratogomphus*
- - *camerunica* Pinhey, 1974
- - *lieftinckii* Fraser, 1954
- - *selysi* Kirby, 1900
- aequatorialis* (Martin), [1907]; *Phyllomacromia*
- alleghaniensis* Williamson, 1909
- amicorum* Gambles, 1979
- amphigena* Selys, 1871
- *fraenata* Martin, [1907]
- *masaco* Eda, 1976
- annaimallaiensis* Fraser, 1931
- annulata* Hagen, 1861
- - *caderita* Needham, 1950
- arachnomima* Liefünck, 1953
- - - *arachnomima* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS)
- astarte* Liefünck, 1971
- aureozona* Pinhey, 1966
- bartenevi* Bel'yshev, 1973
- bellicosa* Fraser, 1924
- berlandi* Liefünck, 1941
- bicristulata* Legrand, 1975
- bifasciata* (Martin), 1912; *Phyllomacromia*
- - *leoni* (Fraser), 1928; *Phyllomacromia*
- bispina* Fraser, 1954
- callope* Ris, 1916
- callisto* Laidlaw, 1922
- caneri* Gauthier, 1987
- celaeno* Liefünck, 1955
- celebica* van Tol, 1994
- chalyaphumensis* Hämäläinen, 1986
- chalclope* Liefünck, 1952
- chui* Asahina, 1968
- cincta* Rambur, 1842
- - *borneensis* Krüger, 1899
- * *cingulata* Rambur, 1842
- cilo* Ris, 1916
- congolica* Fraser, 1955
- corycia* Laidlaw, 1922
- cupricincta* Fraser, 1924
- cydippe* Laidlaw, 1922
- daimoji* Okumura, 1949

Macromia (*continued*)

- - *tokyoensis* Asahina, 1949
- dione* Liefünck, 1971
- ellisoni* Fraser, 1924
- erato* Liefünck, 1950
- euphrosyne* Liefünck, 1952
- eurynome* Liefünck, 1942
- - - *terpsichore* Ris, 1915, (MID)
- euterpe* Laidlaw, 1915
- flavicincta* Selys, 1874
- flavimitella* Pinhey, 1966
- flavocolorata* Fraser, 1922
- - - *fraenata* Laidlaw, 1922, (MID)
- - *atuberculata* Fraser, 1922
- - *miniata* Fraser, 1924
- - *thalia* Liefünck, 1929
- flavovittata* Fraser, 1935
- flinti* Liefünck, 1977
- funicularia* Martin, [1907]
- - *bredol* Schouteden, 1934
- - *martorelli* Compè Sart, 1964
- funicularioides* Legrand, 1983
- gamblesi* Lindley, 1980
- gerstaeckeri* Krüger, 1899
- girardi* Legrand, 1991
- hamifera* Liefünck, 1955
- hermione* Liefünck, 1952
- hervel* Legrand, 1980
- - - *harvei* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS)
- icterica* Liefünck, 1929
- ida* Fraser, 1924
- illinoisensis* Walsh, 1862
- *georgina* (Selys), 1878; *Epophthalmia*
- - *australensis* Williamson, 1909
- indica* Fraser, 1924
- irata* Fraser, 1924
- irina* Liefünck, 1950
- jucunda* Liefünck, 1955
- katae* Wilson, 1993
- kiautai* Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994
- kimminsi* Fraser, 1954
- *junior* Pinhey, 1961
- kubokaiya* Asahina, 1964
- lachesis* Liefünck, 1971
- lamottei* Legrand, 1993
- legrandi* Gauthier, 1987
- macula* Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu, 1994
- maesi* Schouteden, 1917
- magnifica* McLachlan, 1874
- - *rickeri* Walker, 1937
- malleifera* Liefünck, 1955
- manchurica* Asahina, 1964
- margarita* Westfall, 1947
- melania* Selys, 1871
- - *biflava* (Martin), [1907]; *Phyllomacromia*
- - *contumax* (Selys), 1879; *Phyllomacromia*
- + - - *paludis* (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Hylaeschna*
- melpomene* Ris, 1913
- mnemosyne* Liefünck, 1935
- monoceros* Förster, 1906
- - *thetis* Ris, 1921
- moorei* Selys, 1874
- - *trituberculata* Fraser, 1921
- *fumata* Krüger, 1899
- *malayana* Laidlaw, 1928
- negrito* Needham & Gyger, 1937
- nigeriensis* Gambles, 1971
- nyanzana* Grünberg, 1911
- - *halei* Fraser, 1928
- - *reginae* Le Roi, 1915
- occidentalis* Fraser, 1954

Macromia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromiinae]

- onerata* Martin, [1907]
- - *clymene* Ris, 1921
- overlaeti* Schouteden, 1934
- pacifica* Hagen, 1861
- - *navipennis* Walsh, 1862
- palmas* Fraser, 1924
- paludimervis* Förster, 1906
- paludosa* Pinhey, 1976
- paula* Karsch, 1892
- - *bicornis* Förster, 1906
- picta* Selys, 1871
- - - *flavicincta* (Kirby), 1898, (H); *Phyllomacromia*
- - *africana* Selys, 1871
- - *flavicans* Fraser, 1954
- - *kochi* Grünberg, 1911
- - - - *trochi* Grünberg, 1911, (IOS)
- - *tropicalis* Selys, 1878
- pinratani* Asahina, 1983
- polyhymnia* Liefünck, 1929
- pseudaficana* Pinhey, 1961
- pyramidalis* Martin, [1907]
- royi* Legrand, 1982
- schoutedeni* Fraser, 1954
- septima* Martin, 1904
- seydell* Fraser, 1954
- sibirica* Djakonov, 1926
- sombui* Vick, 1988
- sophia* Selys, 1871
- + - - *insignis* (Kirby), 1889; *Pseudogomphus*
- sophrosyne* Liefünck, 1952
- splendens* (Pictet), 1843; *Cordulia*
- subtropicalis* Fraser, 1954
- sylvatica* Fraser, 1954
- taeniosoma* Rambur, 1842
- terpsimora* Förster, 1900
- tillyardi* Martin, 1906
- - - *tillyardi* Martin, [1907], (H & JOS)
- + *trifasciata* Rambur, 1842
- - - - *trifasciata* Grünberg, 1911, (ISS)
- unifasciata* Fraser, 1954
- urania* Ris, 1916
- villiersi* Legrand, 1992
- viridescens* Tillyard, 1911
- - *amymone* Liefünck, 1952
- wabashensis* Williamson, 1909
- westwoodii* Selys, 1874
- whitel* Selys, 1871
- yunnanensis* Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu, 1993
- zeylanica* Fraser, 1927

Macromidra [Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae]

- asahinae* Liefünck, 1971
- - - *philippa* (Asahina), 1968, (MID); *Idionyx*
- atrovirens* Liefünck, 1935
- + *donaldi* (Fraser), 1924; *Indomacromia*
- fulva* Laidlaw, 1915
- genialis* Laidlaw, 1923
- *erratica* Liefünck, 1948
- *shanensis* Fraser, 1927
- hangzhouensis* Zhou & Wei, 1979
- ishidae* Asahina, 1964
- kelloggii* Asahina, 1978
- * *rapida* Martin, [1907]
- - *cantonensis* Tinkham, 1936
- samal* Needham & Gyger, 1937

Macrothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- absimile* Costa, 1991
- aurimaculata* Donnelly, 1984
- belliata* Belle, 1987
- brevidens* Belle, 1983

Macrothemis (continued)

- capitata* Calvert, 1909
- * *celeno* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- - - - *celaeno* Calvert, 1898, (ISS)
- - - *pleurosticta* (Hagen), 1861, (H); *Dythemis*
- cynthia* Ris, 1913
- declivata* Calvert, 1909
- delia* Ris, 1913
- extensa* Ris, 1913
- flavescens* (Kirby), 1897; *Miathyria*
- griseofrons* Calvert, 1909
- + - - *cearana* (Navás), 1917; *Cendra*
- guarauno* Rācenis, 1957
- hahnell* Ris, 1913
- hemichlora* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *cydippe* Calvert, 1898
- - - - *cydippe* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis*
- hosanae* Dias dos Santos, 1967
- idalia* Ris, 1919
- imitans* Karsch, 1890
- *leucozona* Ris, 1913
- inacuta* Calvert, 1898
- lauriana* Ris, 1913
- ludia* Belle, 1987
- lutea* Calvert, 1909
- marmorata* Hagen, 1868
- - - *tenuis* Karsch, 1890, (H)
- mortoni* Ris, 1913
- musiva* Calvert, 1898
- - - - *musiva* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis*
- *uniserles* Calvert, 1909
- newtoni* Costa, 1990
- nobilis* Rācenis, 1957
- pleurosticta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- polyneura* Ris, 1913
- proterva* Belle, 1987
- pseudimitans* Calvert, 1898
- pumila* Karsch, 1890
- *axillata* Navás, 1924
- rochal* Navás, 1918
- rupicola* Rācenis, 1957
- tenuis* Hagen, 1868
- tessellata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - - *typographa* (Hagen), 1875, (NN); *Dythemis*
- *inequilinguis* Calvert, 1895
- - *vulgipes* Calvert, 1898
- ultima* González-Soriano, 1992

Magnasupplephlebia [Fossil]

- † *intercalaria* Zessin & Ansoerge, 1987
- * † *kallwelta* Zessin, 1982

Malgassogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]

- * *robinsoni* Cammaerts, 1987

Malgassophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- aequatoris* Legrand, 1979
- bispina* Fraser, 1958
- *longistipes* (Pinhey), 1964; *Allorhizucha*
- *nigeriae* Pinhey, 1961
- * *mayanga* (Ris), 1909; *Calophlebia*
- westfalli* Legrand, 1986

Malmaeschnidium [Fossil]

- † *mayeri* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Malmagrion [Fossil]

- * † *teichstaettense* (Hagen), 1862; *Agriion*
- † *teichstaettensis* Ponomarenko, 1985

Matrona [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *basilaris* Selys, 1853
- *japonica* (Förster), 1897; *Neurobasis*

Matrona (*continued*)

- *nigripictus* Selys, 1879
- *kricheldorfii* Karsch, 1892
- - - *kricheldorfii* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *oberthueri* (McLachlan), 1894; *Calopteryx*
- *grahami* (Needham), 1930; *Agriion*

Mecistogaster [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- *amazonicus* Sjöstedt, 1918
- *astictus* Selys, 1860
- *buckleyi* McLachlan, 1881
- *garleppi* Förster, 1903
- * *linearis* (Fabricius), 1777; *Agriion*
- - *filigerus* Rambur, 1842
- - *flavistigma* Rambur, 1842
- - *selysi* Navás, 1923
- - *signatus* Rambur, 1842
- *infumata* Fraser, 1946
- + *lucretia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - - *bucetia* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - *linearis* Olivier, 1792, 1789-1826, (MID)
- - *filum* Rambur, 1842
- - *longissima* (Fée), 1832; *Libellula*
- - *marshalli* Rambur, 1842
- - *pedicellatus* Rambur, 1842
- - - *pedicellatus* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - *pedicellatus* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - *tullia* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion*
- *hauxwelli* Selys, 1886
- - - *hawxwelli* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- *martinezi* Machado, 1985
- *prionti* Sjöstedt, 1918

Mecistogaster (Gonlostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *amalia* (Burmeister), 1839; *Agriion*
- - - *lucretia* Selys, 1860, (MID)
- - *linearis* Rambur, 1842, (H)
- - *filiformis* Rambur, 1842
- - *leucostigma* Rambur, 1842
- - *virgatus* Rambur, 1842

Mecistogaster (Haplostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *modestus* Selys, 1860
- - *lphigenia* Selys, 1886

Mecistogaster (Platystigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *jocaste* Hagen, 1869
- - *sincerus* McLachlan, 1877
- *vincentius* Ris, 1918
- - - *vicentius* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Mecistogaster (Xanthostigma) [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *ornatus* Rambur, 1842
- - *acutipennis* Selys, 1886
- - *luctuosus* Selys, 1860

Megalagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- *adytum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- - - *koelense* (Perkins), 1899, (MID); *Agriion*
- - *tillyardi* (Perkins), 1910; *Agriion*
- *amaurodytum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *fallax* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *peles* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- - - *pelas* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- *walanaeanum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- - - *waianaceum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - - *waianeanum* Sharp, [1900], (ISS)
- * *blackburni* McLachlan, 1883
- *calliphya* (McLachlan), 1883; *Agriion*
- - *satelles* (Blackburn), 1884; *Agriion*
- *microdemas* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *eudytum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *hawaiiense* (McLachlan), 1883; *Agriion*

Megalagrion (*continued*)

- - - *hawaiiense* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - *calverti* (Perkins), 1910; *Agriion*
- - - *carverii* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- - *deceptor* (McLachlan), 1883; *Agriion*
- *heterogamias* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *jugorum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *kauaiense* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *koelense* (Blackburn), 1884; *Agriion*
- - *astelliae* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *leptodemas* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *molokaiense* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- + *neslotes* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- - *dineslotes* (Kennedy), 1934; *Kilauagrion*
- *nigrohamatum* (Blackburn), 1884; *Agriion*
- *nigrolineatum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- + *oahuense* (Blackburn), 1884; *Agriion*
- *oceanicum* McLachlan, 1883
- - - *occonicum* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- *oresitrophum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *orobates* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *pacificum* (McLachlan), 1883; *Agriion*
- *paludicola* Maciolek & Howarth, 1979
- *vagabundum* (Perkins), 1899; *Agriion*
- *williamsoni* (Perkins), 1910; *Agriion*
- + *xanthomelas* (Selys), 1876; *Agriion*

Megalestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae]

- † *anglicus* Cockerell, 1915
- *chengi* Chao, 1947
- *distans* Needham, 1930
- *heros* Needham, 1930
- *irma* Fraser, 1926
- *kurahashii* Asahina, 1985
- *lieftincki* Lahiri, 1979
- *maai* Chen, 1947
- - - *maior* Ris, 1916, (MID)
- * *major* Selys, 1862
- *micans* Needham, 1930
- *raychoudhuri* Lahiri, 1987
- *riccii* Navás, 1935
- *suensoni* Asahina, 1956

Megalogramphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogramphini]

- *bicornutus* (Fraser), 1922; *Gomphus*
- *ceylonicus* (Laidlaw), 1922; *Heterogramphus*
- *cochinchinensis* (Selys), 1878; *Heterogramphus*
- *flavicolor* (Fraser), 1923; *Heterogramphus*
- *hanningtoni* (Fraser), 1923; *Heterogramphus*
- *icterops* (Martin), 1903; *Heterogramphus*
- - *borneensis* (Laidlaw), 1914; *Heterogramphus*
- *junghuhni* Liefjunct, 1934
- * *smithii* (Selys), 1854; *Heterogramphus*
- *sommeri* (Selys), 1854; *Heterogramphus*
- *sumatranus* (Krüger), 1899; *Heterogramphus*
- - *unicolor* (Martin), 1903; *Heterogramphus*
- *superbus* Fraser, 1931
- - - *superbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Megaloprepus [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *caerulata* (Drury), 1782, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - - *caeruleatus* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - - *caerulea* (Donovan), 1826, 1822-1827, (H); *Libellula*
- - *latipennis* Selys, 1860
- *brevistigma* Selys, 1860

Meganeura [Fossil]

- * † *tonyi* (Brongniart), 1884; *Dictyoneura*
- - † *aeroplana* Handlirsch, 1919
- - † *brongniarti* Handlirsch, 1906
- - † *brongniartiana* Handlirsch, 1919
- - † *draco* Handlirsch, 1919
- - † *fafnir* Handlirsch, 1906

Meganeura (*continued*)

- + - - *trapax* (Handlirsch), 1919; *Meganeurella*
- vischeriae* Zalesky, 1950

Meganeuropsis [Fossil]

- † *americana* Carpenter, 1947
- * *permiana* Carpenter, 1939

Megapodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]

- * *megalopus* (Selys), 1862; *Podagrion*
- - *arachne* Răcenis, 1959

Megatypus [Fossil]

- † *tingentissimus* Tillyard, 1925
- + *kargalensis* Martynov, 1932
- * *tschucherti* Tillyard, 1925

Melanagrion [Fossil]

- † *nigerrimum* Cockerell, 1908
- * *tumbratum* (Scudder), 1890; *Lithagrion*

Melanesobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- annulata* (Brauer), 1869; *Pericnemis*
- bicellulare* Donnelly, 1984
- * *corniculata* (Tillyard), 1924; *Nesobasis*
- *marginata* Donnelly, 1984
- flavilabris* (Selys), 1891; *Agriion*
- maculosa* Donnelly, 1984
- mcleani* Donnelly, 1984
- - - *macleani* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- prolixa* Donnelly, 1984
- simmondsi* (Tillyard), 1924; *Nesobasis*

Melanocacus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:]

- interioris* Belle, 1986
- * *mungo* (Needham), 1940; *Cacus*
- - - *mongo* Anonymous, 1941, (ISS)

Melanocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *snellemanni* (Albarda), 1879; *Micromerus*
- *Javana* Laidlaw, 1950

Melanohypsa [Fossil]

- * *tangulata* Priytkina, 1968

Melanoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae]

- * *bilineata* Fraser, 1922

Melligomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *ardens* (Needham), 1930; *Onychogomphus*
- catractus* Chao & Liu, 1990
- dolus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- ludens* (Needham), 1930; *Onychogomphus*

Merogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]

- chaol* Yang & Davies, 1993
- femorals* Laidlaw, 1931
- + *longistigma* (Fraser), 1922; *Indogomphus*
- martini* (Fraser), 1922; *Platygomphus*
- - *duarensis* (Fraser), 1922; *Bumagomphus*
- parvus* (Krüger), 1899; *Leptogomphus*
- * *paviei* Marin, 1904
- - *chui* Asahina, 1968
- - *lingyinensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985
- - - *linyienensis* Zhu & Wu, 1985, (IOS)
- - *pieli* (Navás), 1932; *Anisogomphus*
- tamaracherriensis* Fraser, 1931
- vandykei* Needham, 1930

Mesagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *leucorrhinum* Selys, 1885
- - - *leucorhinum* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)

Mesamphiagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *occultum* (Ris), 1918; *Enallagma*

Mesocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- robusta* (Selys), 1886; *Metacnemis*
- * *singularis* Karsch, 1891
- - *pruinosa* (Fraser), 1928; *Metacnemis*
- tisi* Lempert, 1992

Mesoeplophlebia [Fossil]

- † *veronicae* Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Mesoleptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- acuminata* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- cantralli* Dias dos Santos, 1961
- * *incus* Sjöstedt, 1918

Mesonetopsis [Fossil]

- * *tzeni* Ping, 1935

Mesophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tantinodalis* Tillyard, 1916
- - *tillyardi* Handlirsch, 1939

Mesopodagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]

- * *tibetanum* McLachlan, 1896
- - *yachowensis* Chao, 1953
- - - *yachowensis* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)

Mesuropetala [Fossil]

- † *aullensis* Priytkina, 1968
- † *costalis* Priytkina, 1968
- * *koehleri* (Hagen), 1848; *Gomphus*

Mesuropetala (?) [Fossil]

- † *schmiedeli* (Giebel), 1856; *Aeschna*

Metacnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- angusta* Selys, 1863
- dupuyi* Legrand, 1982
- secundaris* Aguesse, 1968
- * *valida* Hagen, 1863

Metaleptobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae]

- amazonica* Sjöstedt, 1918
- bicornis* (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis*
- * *bovillia* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- brysonima* Williamson, 1915
- - - *byrsonima* Williamson, [1916], (UE)
- fernandezi* Răcenis, 1955
- foreli* Ris, 1918
- incisula* De Marmels, 1989
- manicaria* Williamson, 1915
- - - *manicaria* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- mauritica* Williamson, 1915
- quadricornis* (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis*
- rosea* (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis*
- selysi* Dias dos Santos, 1956
- tetragena* Calvert, 1948
- weitzahni* Răcenis, 1955
- westfalli* Cumming, 1954

Metaphya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- elongata* Campion, 1921
- * *micans* Laidlaw, 1912
- tillyardi* Ris, 1913
- + - - *maccullochi* (Tillyard), 1926; *Anacordulia*
- - *stueberi* (Liefstinck), 1938; *Anacordulia*

Miathyria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- marcella* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- * *simplex* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- + - - *laxa* (Navás), 1916; *Nothofixis*
- - *pusilla* Kirby, 1889

Microthyria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- aequalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis*
- - - *aequalis* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *septima* Selys, 1900
- almeldal* Dias dos Santos, 1945
- artemis* Ris, 1911
- atra* (Martin), 1897; *Dythemis*
- borgmeleri* Dias dos Santos, 1947
- caerulistyla* Donnelly, 1992
- cambridgii* Kirby, 1897
- catenata* Calvert, 1909
- coropinae* Geijskes, 1962
- debilis* (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis*
- dictynna* Ris, 1919
- dido* Ris, 1911
- * *didyma* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- - - *dicrota* (Hagen), 1875, (H); *Dythemis*
- - - *phyne* (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula*
- - *dicrota* (Hagen), 1861; *Dythemis*
- - *dythemoides* Calvert, 1909
- - *poeyi* (Scudder), 1866; *Mesothemis*
- - *pruinosa* Kirby, 1894
- dissocians* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- divergens* Westfall, 1992
- dunklei* Westfall, 1992
- duplicata* Navás, 1922
- eximia* Kirby, 1897
- hagenii* Kirby, 1890
- - - *didyma* (Hagen), 1861, (H); *Dythemis*
- hesperis* Ris, 1911
- hippolyte* Ris, 1911
- hypodidyma* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- - *protoe* Förster, 1907
- lheringi* Dias dos Santos, 1946
- kleerekoperi* Calvert, 1946
- laevigata* Calvert, 1909
- longifasciata* Calvert, 1909
- mengeri* Ris, 1919
- occipita* Westfall, 1992
- ocellata* Martin, 1897
- *dentiens* Calvert, 1909
- - *carlota* Needham, 1942
- *quicha* Calvert, 1909
- paruensis* Geijskes, 1962
- pirassunungae* Dias dos Santos, 1953
- pseudeximia* Westfall, 1992
- ringueleti* Rodrigues Capitulo, 1988
- romani* Sjöstedt, 1918
- schumanni* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- spinifera* Calvert, 1909
- spuria* (Selys), 1900; *Anatya*
- - *macrocercks* Calvert, 1909
- stawiarsskii* Dias dos Santos, 1953
- surlinamensis* Geijskes, 1962
- tibialis* Kirby, 1897
- ungulata* Förster, 1907
- - - *gerula* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Dythemis*
- - *athenais* Calvert, 1909
- venezuelae* De Marmels, 1989

Microgomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Microgomphus]

- bivittatus* Pinhey, 1961
- camerunensis* Longfield, 1951
- * *chelifera* Selys, 1857
- *thelyphonus* Liefstinck, 1929
- corbeti* Pinhey, 1961
- jannya* Legrand, 1992
- lilliputians* Fraser, 1923
- loogali* Fraser, 1923
- - *burmicus* Fraser, 1925
- mozambicensis* Pinhey, 1959

Microgomphus (continued)

- nyassicus* (Grünberg), 1902; *Notogomphus*
- *witchwoodensis* Pinhey, 1961
- schoutedeni* (Fraser), 1949; *Macrogomphus*
- thailandica* Asahina, 1981
- torquatus* (Selys), 1854; *Cyclogomphus*
- *souteri* Fraser, 1924
- verticalis* (Selys), 1873; *Cyclogomphus*
- wijaya* Liefstinck, 1940
- + *zebra* (Martin), 1911; *Gomphus*

Micromacromia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- afra* Ris, 1909
- * *camerunica* Karsch, 1890
- - - *camerunica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- miraculosa* (Förster), 1906; *Neodythemis*

Micromidia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- atrifrons* (McLachlan), 1883; *Syncordulia*
- convergens* Theischinger & Watson, 1978
- * *rodericki* Fraser, 1959

Microneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *caligata* Hagen, 1886
- - - *caligata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Microstigma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *anomalum* Rambur, 1842
- - *calcipennis* Fraser, 1946
- - *minor* Selys, 1886
- - *proximum* Rambur, 1842
- *sjoestedti* Schmidt, 1958
- - - *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *vicinum* Schmidt, 1958
- maculatum* Hagen, 1860
- *albopictum* Schmidt, 1958
- *fassli* Schmidt, 1958
- rotundatum* Selys, 1860
- - *lunatum* Selys, 1860
- *exustum* Selys, 1860

Microtrigonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- gomphoides* Liefstinck, 1933
- * *marsupialis* Förster, 1903
- petaurina* Liefstinck, 1949

Millotagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *inaequistigma* Fraser, 1953

Minagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- caldensis* Dias dos Santos, 1965
- canaanensis* Dias dos Santos, 1967
- * *mecistogastrium* (Selys), 1876; *Telagrion*
- ribeiroi* (Dias dos Santos), 1962; *Telagrion*
- waltheri* (Selys), 1876; *Aggrion*
- - *serracipoensis* (Dias dos Santos), 1956; *Telagrion*

Miocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]

- pellucida* Kennedy, 1940
- - - *pellucida* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- * *peraltica* Calvert, 1917
- - *subapicalis* Kennedy, 1940

Miocordulia [Fossil]

- * *†latipennis* Kennedy, 1931

Miopodagrion [Fossil]

- * *†optimum* (Cockerell), 1916; *Lithagrion*

Misagrila [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- bimacula* Kimmins, 1943
- - - *bimaculata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- calverti* Geijskes, 1951
- divergens* De Marmels, 1981

Misagria (*continued*)

- * *parana* Kirby, 1889

Mitophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tenormis* Pritykina, 1981

Mitragomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *ganzanus* Needham, 1944

Mixophlebia [Fossil]

- * *mixta* Pritykina, 1981

Mnais [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- andersoni* McLachlan, 1873
- *earnshawi* Williamson, 1904
- *icteroptera* Fraser, 1929
- gregoryi* Fraser, 1924
- incolor* Martin, 1921
- macLachlani* Fraser, 1924
- mneme* Ris, 1916
- - - - *mneme* Sharp, [1918], (ISS)
- *thoracicus* May, 1935
- * *pruinosa* Selys, 1853
- - - - ♂ *f. esakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - *f. shirozui* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- *nigra* (Selys), 1854; Sapho
- *strigata* Hagen, 1853
- *costalis* Selys, 1869
- - - - *edai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. ogumai* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - *ogumi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *nawal* Yamamoto, 1956
- - - - ♂ *f. kadowakii* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. sahoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- - - - ♂ *f. taketoi* Asahina, 1976, (IFS)
- semlopaca* May, 1935
- tenuis* Oguma, 1913
- *auripennis* Needham, 1930
- *decolorata* Bartenev, 1913
- *pieli* Navás, 1936

Mnesarete [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaerinae]

- aenea* (Selys), 1853; Lais
- astrape* De Marmels, 1989
- borchgravi* (Selys), 1869; Hetaerina
- cupraea* (Selys), 1853; Lais
- - - - *cuprea* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais
- *scintilla* Rācenis, 1968
- devillei* (Selys), 1880; Lais
- - - - *devillei* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Lais
- fuscibasis* (Calvert), 1909; Hetaerina
- globifer* (Hagen), 1853; Lais
- grisea* (Ris), 1918; Lais
- guttifera* (Selys), 1873; Lais
- hauxwelli* (Selys), 1869; Lais
- *fulgida* (Selys), 1879; Lais
- * *hyalina* (Hagen), 1853; Lais
- imperatrix* (McLachlan), 1878; Lais
- marginata* (Selys), 1879; Lais
- metallica* (Selys), 1869; Lais
- *hincksi* (Fraser), 1946; Mnesarete
- pruinosa* (Hagen), 1853; Lais
- pudica* (Hagen), 1853; Lais
- *phryne* Costa, 1986
- regina* (Ris), 1918; Lais
- rollinati* (Martin), 1897; Lais
- saltuum* (Ris), 1918; Lais
- smaragdina* (Selys), 1869; Lais

Monardthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *flava* Longfield, 1947

Morbaeschna [Fossil]

- * *tmuensteri* (Gernar), 1839; Aeschna

Moroagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- * *danielli* Needham & Gyger, 1939

Mortonagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae]

- aborense* (Laidlaw), 1914; Agriocnemis
- - - - *arborense* (Fraser), 1933, (ISS); Agriocnemis
- - - - *arborensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *binocellata* (Fraser), 1922; Agriocnemis
- + - *gautama* (Fraser), 1922; Indagrion
- *simile* Ris, 1930
- alcyone* (Laidlaw), 1931; Agriocnemis
- amoena* Ris, 1915
- appendiculatum* Liefünck, 1937
- arthuri* Fraser, 1942
- ceylonicum* Liefünck, [1971]
- falcatum* Liefünck, 1934
- forficulatum* Liefünck, 1953
- hirosei* Asahina, 1972
- martini* (Ris), 1900; Agriocnemis
- selenion* (Ris), 1916; Agriocnemis
- styglia* (Fraser), 1954; Agriocnemis
- * *varralli* Fraser, 1920

Nacholonda [Fossil]

- * *trassiscosta* Pritykina, 1977

Namurotypus [Fossil]

- * *tsippeli* Brauckmann & Zessin, 1989

Nannoaeschnidium [Fossil]

- tpumilio* Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler, 1993

Nannodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *rubra* Brauer, 1868

Nannogomphus [Fossil]

- * *tbavaricus* Handlirsch, 1906

Nannogomphus (?) [Fossil]

- tracile* (Meunier), 1896; Agrion
- tracila* Hagen, 1862
- tracilum* (Hagen), 1848; Agrion

Nannophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- adonira* Liefünck, 1938
- aerostiba* Liefünck, 1955
- agalma* Liefünck, 1963
- - - - *agalma* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- aglala* Liefünck, 1948
- alexia* Liefünck, 1933
- amaryllis* Liefünck, 1955
- amnosia* Liefünck, 1955
- amphicyllis* Liefünck, 1933
- ampycteria* Liefünck, 1933
- anacharis* Liefünck, 1955
- anatia* Liefünck, 1933
- antiacantha* Liefünck, 1963
- arethusa* Liefünck, 1948
- axlagasta* Liefünck, 1933
- biroi* (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis
- braueri* (Förster), 1900; Tetrathemis
- buruensis* Liefünck, 1926
- eludens* Tillyard, 1908
- imitans* Ris, 1900
- *infans* Liefünck, 1963
- injabandi* Watson, 1969
- * *lorquinii* (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia
- mudginberri* Watson & Theischinger, 1991
- risi* Tillyard, 1913

Nannophya [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- + *australis* Brauer, 1865
- dalei* (Tillyard), 1908; *Nannodythemis*
- occidentalis* (Tillyard), 1908; *Nannodythemis*
- * *pygmaea* Rambur, 1842
- + - - - *exigua* (Kirby), 1889, (H); *Fylla*
- - *exigua* Hagen, 1867
- - - - *exogna* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *yutsehongi* (Navás), 1935; *Nannodiplax*

Nannophya (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

katrainensis Baijal, 1955

Nannophyopsis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *chalcosoma* Lieftinck, 1935
- clara* (Needham), 1930; *Nannodiplax*

Nannothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *bella* (Uhler), 1857; *Nannophya*
- - - - *pygmaea* Kirby, 1889, (MID)
- + - - *puella* (Kirby), 1890; *Aino*

Naslaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- †*orientalis* Hong, 1985
- * *pentacantha* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna*
- - - - *pentacantha* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Neallogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae]

- annandalei* (Fraser), 1924; *Anotogaster*
- hermionae* (Fraser), 1927; *Allogaster*
- * *latifrons* (Selys), 1878; *Allogaster*
- luniferus* (Selys), 1878; *Cordulegaster*
- ornata* Asahina, 1982
- - - - *parvistigma* Fraser, 1929, (MID)
- parvistigma* Selys, 1873
- pekinensis* (Selys), 1886; *Cordulegaster*
- schmidti* Asahina, 1982

Necracantha [Fossil]

- * †*composita* Martynov, 1929
- †*proxima* Martynov, 1929

Necrogomphus [Fossil]

- * †*brunswigiae* Handlirsch, 1939
- †*jurassica* (Giebel), 1856; *Libellula*
- * *petrificatus* (Hagen), 1850; *Gomphus*

Necygomphus [Fossil]

- †*inexpleta* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia*
- + *tilbera* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia*
- †*ligata* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia*
- †*tecta* (Bode), 1953; *Myopophlebia*

Nehalennia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- gracilis* Morse, 1895
- integrifrons* Calvert, 1913
- irene* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- - *carlotta* Butler, 1914
- + *minuta* (Selys), 1857; *Trichocnemis*
- - *aduncum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agrion*
- *selysi* Kirby, 1890
- - - *sophia* Selys, 1876, (H)
- pallidula* Calvert, 1913
- * *speciosum* (Charpentier), 1840; *Agrion*
- - *sophia* (Selys), 1840; *Agrion*
- *sibirica* Belyshev, 1964

Nelmengogomphus [Fossil]

- * †*dongwugaiensis* Hong, 1985

Neocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *androgynis* (Selys), 1871; *Gomphomacromia*
- biancoi* Răcenis, 1970
- carlochagasi* Dias dos Santos, 1967

Neocordulia (*continued*)

- setifera* (Hagen), 1871; *Gomphomacromia*
- - - - *valga* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia*
- volxemi* (Selys), 1874; *Gomphomacromia*

Neocordulia (*Mesocordulia*)

[Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *batesi* (Selys), 1871; *Gomphomacromia*
- *longipollex* Calvert, 1909
- campana* May & Knopf, 1988
- griphus* May, 1992

Neodythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- africana* Fraser, 1954
- arnoulti* Fraser, 1955
- fitzgeraldi* Pinhey, 1961
- gorillae* Pinhey, 1961
- * *hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889
- - *mimica* Martin, 1908
- - *minima* Needham, 1903
- + - - *ouvirandae* (Förster), 1899; *Oreoxenia*
- pauliani* Fraser, 1952
- scalarum* Pinhey, 1964
- + *trinervulata* (Martin), 1903; *Pseudophlebia*

Neoerythromma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *cultellatum* (Selys), 1876; *Enallagma*
- gladiolatum* Williamson & Williamson, 1930

Neogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- bidens* Selys, 1878
- edenticulatus* Carle & Cook, 1984
- elegans* (Selys), 1854; *Hemigomphus*
- * *molestus* (Hagen), 1854; *Hemigomphus*

Neoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- aaroni* Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
- amella* Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
- * *billinearis* Selys, 1860
- carnatica* Selys, 1886
- cristina* Răcenis, 1955
- denticulata* Williamson, 1917
- - *pardalina* Sjöstedt, 1918
- desana* Machado, 1989
- esthera* Williamson, 1917
- ethela* Williamson, 1917
- fulvicollis* Selys, 1886
- galda* Răcenis, 1953
- joana* Williamson, 1917
- luzmarina* De Mameis, 1989
- maria* (Scudder), 1866; *Agrion*
- - *palustris* Hagen, 1867
- mariana* Williamson, 1917
- myrthea* Williamson, 1917
- paya* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- rubriventris* Selys, 1860
- rufithorax* Selys, 1886
- schreiberi* Machado, 1975
- sylvatica* Hagen, 1886
- waltheri* Selys, 1886

Neopetalia [Ani:Lib:Neopetaliidae]

- * *punctata* (Hagen), 1854; *Petalia*

Neophya [Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae]

- * *rutherfordi* Selys, 1881

Neosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *canescens* Tillyard, 1913
- *dorrigensis* Tillyard, 1913
- fraseri* Watson, 1991
- + *silvarum* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Amphisticta*

Nephepeltia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- aequisetis Calvert, 1909
 arai Dias dos Santos, 1950
 alconota Ris, 1919
 + lavifrons (Karsch), 1889; Neothemis
 leonardina Răcenis, 1953
 - - - leonardiana Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
 * phryne (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; Libellula
 - tupsiensis Dias dos Santos, 1950

Nepogomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * **stuhlmanni** (Karsch), 1899; *Notogomphus*
- - **pinheyi** Fraser, 1952

Nepogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *modestus* (Selys), 1878; *Onychogomphus*
- - *diminutivus* Fraser, 1924
walli (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus*

Neritophlebia [Fossil]

- * tēlgans Prītykina, 1981
tlonga Prītykina, 1981
tvcina Prītykina, 1981

Nesciothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *farinosum* (Förster), 1898; *Orthetrum*
- - *pollinosum* (Karsch), 1899; *Orthetrum*
- fitzgeraldi* Pinhey, 1955
- - - *fitzgeraldi* (Pinhey), 1955, (H & JOS); *Orthetrum*
- - - - *fitzgeraldi* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- minor* Gambles, 1966
- nigleriensis* Gambles, 1966
- + - - *erythra* (Pinhey), 1966; *Limnetothemis*
- pujoli* Pinhey, 1971

Nesobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- angulicollis Tillyard, 1924
 - - subhumeralis Tillyard, 1924
 aurantiaca Tillyard, 1924
 brachycerca Tillyard, 1924
 caerulecaudata Donnelly, 1990
 caerulescens Donnelly, 1990
 campioni Tillyard, 1924
 comosa Tillyard, 1924
 * erythrops (Selys), 1891; Agrion
 flavifrons Donnelly, 1990
 flavostigma Donnelly, 1990
 heteroneura Tillyard, 1924
 ingens Donnelly, 1990
 leveri Kimmins, 1943
 longistyla (Selys), 1891; Agrion
 malcolmi Donnelly, 1990
 monticola Donnelly, 1990
 pedata Donnelly, 1990
 recava Donnelly, 1990
 rufostigma Donnelly, 1990
 selsi Tillyard, 1924
 telegastrum (Selys), 1891; Agrion

Nesobasis (?) [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- bidens** Kimmins, 1958
malekulana Kimmins, 1936

Nesocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *flavicauda* McLachlan, 1882
- malgassica* Fraser, 1956
- mascarenica* Fraser, 1948
- rubricauda* Martin, 1900
- spinicauda* Martin, 1903
- villiersi* Legrand, 1984

Nesogonia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Symp:ae]

- * **blackburni** (McLachlan), 1883; *Lepthemis*

Nesolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- albicauda Fraser, 1952
- albicolor Fraser, 1955
- alboterminata Selys, 1891
- angynda Schmidt, 1951
- drocera Fraser, 1951
- elizabethae Liefwinck, 1965
- forciculoides Fraser, 1955
- mariae Aguesse, 1968
- martini Schmidt, 1951
- nigeriensis Gambles, 1970
- paullani Fraser, 1951
- pulverulans Liefwinck, 1965
- radama Liefwinck, 1965
- ranavalona Schmidt, 1951
- robustus Aguesse, 1968
- robustigma Martin, 1903
- tuberculicollis Fraser, 1949

Nesoxenia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- mysis (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera
- - - insignis Tsuda, 1991, (MID)
- puella Förster, 1898
- * - cingulata Kirby, 1889
- dahlí Ris, 1898
- interrogata (Selys), 1878; Agrionoptera
- moluccana Liefünck, 1942
- mutans Liefünck, 1942
- tarafía Liefünck, 1942

Neuraeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- calverti** Kimmins, 1951
- capillata** Machet, 1990
- claviforcipata** Martin, 1909
- clavulata** Machet, 1990
- cornuta** Belle, 1989
- * **costalis** (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - - **hyalinata** Belle, 1989, (IFS)
- - - **marginata** Belle, 1989, (IFS)
- - **ferox** (Erichson), 1848; *Gynacantha*
- dentigera** Martin, 1909
- - **inarmata** Kimmins, 1951
- harpya** Martin, 1909
- maxima** Belle, 1989
- maya** Belle, 1989
- mayoruna** Belle, 1989
- mina** Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- producta** Kimmins, 1933
- titania** Belle, 1989

Neuragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *mysticum* Karsch, 1891

Neurobasis [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- anderssoni** Sjöstedt, 1925
anumariae Hämäläinen, 1989
australis Selys, 1897
- - **leopoldi** Fraser, 1932
- - **paradisearum** Förster, 1898
- **missootensis** Liefwinck, 1955
* **chinensis** (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - **disparilis** (Rambur), 1842; Calopteryx
- - **nobilitata** (Fabricius), 1777; Agnion
- - **sinensis** (Walker), 1853; Calopteryx
- **florida** (Hagen), 1853; Calopteryx
+ **cyaneipennis** (Förster), 1897; Matrona
daviesi Hämäläinen, 1993
lanthinipennis Liefwinck, 1949
kaupi Brauer, 1867
- **pavo** Liefwinck, 1955
kimlini Liefwinck, 1955
longipes Hagen, 1887

Neurobasis (*continued*)

- luzoniensis* Selys, 1879
- - - *luzonensis* Needham & Gyger, 1939, (ISS)
- *subpicta* Hämäläinen, 1990

Neurocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]

- alabamensis* Hodges, 1955
- molesta* (Walsh), 1863; Cordulia
- - - *modesta* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- *clara* Mutkowski, 1910
- * *obsoleta* (Say), 1839; Libellula
- *polysticta* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- virginiensis* Davis, 1927
- - - *virginensis* Bel'yshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- + *xanthosoma* (Williamson), 1908; Platycordulia
- yamaskanensis* (Provancher), 1875; Aeschna
- *jamascarensis* (Hagen), 1878; Epiptera

Neurogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini]

- + *agilis* (Martin), 1908; Notogomphus
- angustisigna* Pinhey, 1971
- - - *angustisigma* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- chaplini* (Klots), 1944; Oxygomphus
- featheri* Pinhey, 1967
- * *fuscifrons* Karsch, 1890
- martinicus* (Lacroix), 1921; Oxygomphus
- + - *ghesquieri* (Schouteden), 1934; Karschiogomphus
- pallidus* Cammaerts, 1967
- pinheyi* Cammaerts, 1968
- uelensis* Schouteden, 1934
- *vicinus* Schouteden, 1934
- wittell* Schouteden, 1934

Neurolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *trinervis* Selys, 1885

Neurothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- decora* (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura
- *paradisea* Förster, 1898
- disparilis* Kirby, 1889
- feralis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- *communimacula* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- fluctuans* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
- + - - *apicalis* (Kirby), 1889, (H); Untamo
- *ceylanica* Brauer, 1867
- - - *ceylonica* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- *incerta* Brauer, 1867
- *nicobarica* Brauer, 1867
- *palliat* (Rambur), 1842; Polyneura
- * *fulvia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- *apicalis* (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- *sophronia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- *sumatrana* Krüger, 1903
- intermedia* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- *atalanta* Ris, 1919
- *degener* Selys, 1879
- *septentrionalis* Förster, 1904
- *excelsa* Liefünck, 1934
- luctuosa* Liefünck, 1942
- nesaea* Ris, 1911
- oligoneura* Brauer, 1867
- ramburii* (Brauer), 1866; Polyneura
- *martini* Krüger, 1903
- *oceanis* Liefünck, 1948
- *papuensis* Liefünck, 1942
- stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- *bramina* (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- - - *brahmia* Kimmins, 1957, (ISS)
- *diplex* Brauer, 1867
- *elegans* (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; Libellula
- *oculata* (Fabricius), 1775; Libellula
- *manadensis* (Boisduval), 1835; Libellula

Neurothemis (*continued*)

- *innominata* Brauer, 1867
- *pseudosophronia* Brauer, 1867
- *unicolor* Selys, 1878
- terminata* Ris, 1911
- - *apicalis* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Polyneura
- *obscura* Fraser, 1926
- tullia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- *equestris* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; Libellula
- *lineata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
- *pedestris* Selys, 1891

Nihonogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- bequaerti* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- brevipennis* (Needham), 1930; Gomphus
- *hummei* (Sjöstedt), 1933; Gomphus
- chaoi* Zhou & Wu, 1992
- cultratus* Chao & Wang, 1990
- gilvus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- indicus* Lahiri, 1987
- lieftincki* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- luteolatus* Chao & Liu, 1990
- minor* Doi, 1943
- montanus* Zhou & Wu, 1992
- pulcherrimus* (Fraser), 1927; Onychogomphus
- ruptus* (Selys), 1857; Onychogomphus
- + - *heterostylus* (Bartenev), 1930; Altaigomphus
- semanticus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- shaowuensis* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- silvanus* Zhou & Wu, 1992
- simillimus* Chao, 1982
- thomassoni* (Kirby), 1900; Aeshna
- * *viridis* Oguma, 1926
- zhejiangensis* Chao & Zhou, 1990

Noguchiphaea [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphacinae]

- * *yoshikoei* Asahina, 1976

Nonymophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†venosa* Priytkina, 1981

Nososticta [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- africana* (Schmidt), 1944; Notoneura
- astrolabica* (Förster), 1898; Caconeura
- *torrenticola* (Förster), 1903; Caconeura
- atrocyana* (Liefünck), 1960; Notoneura
- aurantiaca* (Liefünck), 1938; Notoneura
- - - *plagiata* Ris, 1915, (MID)
- baroalba* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- beatrice* (Liefünck), 1949; Notoneura
- callisphaena* (Liefünck), 1937; Notoneura
- chalybeostoma* (Liefünck), 1932; Notoneura
- circumspecta* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- coelestina* (Tillyard), 1906; Alloneura
- commutata* (Liefünck), 1938; Notoneura
- - - *exul* (Ris), 1900, (MID); Caconeura
- cyanura* (Liefünck), 1932; Notoneura
- diadema* (Liefünck), 1936; Notoneura
- dorsonigra* (Martin), 1903; Alloneura
- egregia* (Liefünck), 1937; Notoneura
- - - *eburnea* Ris, 1929, (MID)
- emphyla* (Liefünck), 1936; Notoneura
- erythroprocta* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- erythrura* (Liefünck), 1932; Notoneura
- *efasciata* (Liefünck), 1949; Notoneura
- evelynae* (Liefünck), 1960; Notoneura
- exul* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- finisterrae* (Förster), 1897; Caconeura
- flavipennis* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura
- fonticola* (Liefünck), 1932; Notoneura
- fraterna* (Liefünck), 1933; Notoneura
- insignis* (Selys), 1886; Alloneura

Nososticta (continued)

- *fruhstorferi* (Krüger), 1898; *Alloneura irene* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura kalumburu* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- koolplinyah* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- koongarra* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- liveringa* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- lorentzi* (Liefstinck), 1938; *Notoneura marina* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura melanoxantha* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura moluccensis* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura nigrifrons* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura nigrofasciata* (Liefstinck), 1932; *Notoneura phoenixa* (Ris), 1929; *Caconeura pilbara* Watson, 1969
- + *plagiata* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- *xanthomelaena* (Ris), 1915; *Caconeura plagioxantha* (Liefstinck), 1932; *Notoneura pseudexul* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura*
- *pseudexul* (Ris), 1913, (NN); *Caconeura pyroprocta* (Liefstinck), 1960; *Notoneura rangifera* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura rosea* (Ris), 1913; *Caconeura*
- *cruentata* (Liefstinck), 1932; *Notoneura salomonis* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- *eburnea* (Förster), 1897; *Caconeura*
- *geminata* (Fraser), 1926; *Caconeura selysi* (Förster), 1896; *Caconeura silvicola* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura*
- * *solida* (Hagen), 1860; *Alloneura*
- + *solitaria* (Tillyard), 1906; *Alloneura taracumbi* Watson & Theischinger, 1984
- thalassina* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Notoneura wallacel* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura xanthe* (Liefstinck), 1938; *Notoneura*

Nothodiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *dendrophila* Belle, 1984

Notiothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *jonesi* Ris, 1919
- *auricolor* Fraser, 1944
- robertsi* Fraser, 1944

Notoaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytroniini]

- geminata* Theischinger, 1982
- * *sagittata* (Martin), 1901; *Planaeschna*
- *geminata* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS)

Notogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini]

- anaci* Fraser, 1955
- butoloensis* Fraser, 1952
- catractae* Consiglio, 1978
- cottarelli* Consiglio, 1978
- *cottarelli* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- dendrohyrax* (Förster), 1906; *Podogomphus*
- *dendrohyrax* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- dorsalis* (Selys), 1857; *Gomphus*
- + *carpenteri* (Fraser), 1928; *Nilogomphus flavifrons* Fraser, 1952
- immisericors* Campion, 1923
- killmandjaricus* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus lecythus* Campion, 1923
- leroyi* (Schouteden), 1934; *Podogomphus lujai* (Schouteden), 1934; *Podogomphus meruensis* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus nigripes* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus praetorius* (Selys), 1878; *Gomphus*
- *praetornis* Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- * *rueppeli* (Selys), 1857; *Gomphus*
- *rueppeli* Campion, 1923, (ISS)
- *longus* Martin, 1915

Notogomphus (continued)

- speciosus* (Sjöstedt), 1909; *Podogomphus*
- + *spinosus* (Karsch), 1890; *Podogomphus verschuereni* (Schouteden), 1934; *Podogomphus zernyi* (St. Quentin), 1942; *Prodgomphus*

Notolibellula [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *bicolor* Theischinger & Watson, 1978

Nubiolestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]

- + *diotima* (Schmidt), 1943; *Eolestes*
- * *diotima* (Fraser), 1944, (H & JOS); *Eolestes*

Nychogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- duaricus* Fraser, 1924
- flavicaudus* Chao, 1982
- * *geometrica* (Selys), 1854; *Onychogomphus*
- *perplexus* (Liefstinck), 1935; *Onychogomphus striatus* (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus*

Obotritagrion [Fossil]

- * *petersi* Zessin, 1991
- tenuiformum* Zessin, 1991

Octogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini]

- * *regularis* (Hagen), 1859; *Neogomphus*

Odontogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- * *donnelyi* Watson, 1991
- longipositor* Watson, 1991

Oligoeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- amata* (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria*
- andaman* Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra, [1983]
- anglica* Cockerell & Andrews, 1916
- buehri* (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria*
- decorata* Liefstinck, 1968
- + *elacatura* (Needham), 1907; *Doloeschna follicea* Liefstinck, 1968
- * *tjungii* Piton & Theobald, 1939
- hasiana* Liefstinck, 1968
- kunigamiensis* (Ishida), 1972; *Jagoria martini* (Laidlaw), 1921; *Jagoria*
- *nigripes* (Navás), 1932; *Aeshna minuta* Asahina, 1986
- * *modiglianii* Selys, 1889
- mutata* Liefstinck, 1940
- + *needhami* (Cockerell), 1907; *Lithaeschna oligocenica* (Nel & Papazian), 1983; *Jagoria petalura* Liefstinck, 1968
- platyura* Liefstinck, 1940
- + *poeciloptera* (Karsch), 1889; *Jagoria*
- *poeciloptera* Martin, 1909, (ISS)
- pryeri* (Martin), 1909; *Jagoria pyanan* Asahina, 1951
- sumatrana* Liefstinck, 1953
- uemurai* Asahina, 1990
- uropetala* Liefstinck, 1968
- venatrix* (Förster), 1903; *Jagoria venusta* Liefstinck, 1968
- zambo* Needham & Gyger, 1937

Oligoargiolestes [Fossil]

- * *oligocenium* Kennedy, 1925

Oligocaemia [Fossil]

- * *imperfecta* Fraser, 1951

Oligoclada [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- abbreviata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- *raineyi* Ris, 1919
- *limnophila* Machado & Machado, 1993
- amphinome* Ris, 1919

Oligoclada (*continued*)

- borrori* Dias dos Santos, 1945
- calverti* Dias dos Santos, 1951
- crocogaster* Borror, 1931
- haywardi* Fraser, 1947
- heliophila* Borror, 1931
- hypophane* De Marmels, 1989
- laetitia* Ris, 1911
- leucotaenia* De Marmels, 1989
- monosticha* Borror, 1931
- + *nemesis* (Ris), 1911; *Podothemis*
- * *pachystigma* Karsch, 1890
- rhea* Ris, 1911
- risi* Geijskes, 1984
- - - *abbreviata* (Ris), 1911, (MID); *Ologoclada*
- stenoptera* Borror, 1931
- sylvia* (Kirby), 1889; *Nannothemis*
- umbricola* Borror, 1931
- walkinimae* De Marmels, 1992
- walker* Geijskes, 1931
- xanthopleura* Borror, 1931

Oligolestes [Fossil]

- * *†grandis* (Statz), 1930; *Lestes*

Oligotypus [Fossil]

- †britannicus* Laurentiaux, 1953
- makowskii* Carpenter & Richardson, 1972
- * *†tillyardi* Carpenter, 1931

Olonkia [Fossil]

- * *†ignota* Pritykina, 1985

Olpogastra [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]

- lachesis* Ris, 1912
- - *bella* (Lacroix), 1920; *Pseudomacromia*
- * *lugubris* (Karsch), 1895; *Libellula*

Olpogastra (Zygonoides) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]

- fraseri* Pinhey, 1955
- * *fuellborni* Grünberg, 1902
- - *occidentis* Ris, 1912

Onychargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- * *atrocyana* Selys, 1865
- indica* Sahní, 1964
- vittigera* Selys, 1891

Onychogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- acinaces* Laidlaw, 1922
- aequistylus* Selys, 1892
- annularis* Selys, 1894
- assimilis* Schneider, 1845
- banteng* Liefünck, 1929
- bistrigatus* (Hagen), 1854; *Gomphus*
- - *garhwalicus* Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - - *parhwalicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *m-flavum* Selys, 1894
- bwambae* Pinhey, 1961
- cacharicus* (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus*
- castor* Liefünck, 1941
- cerastis* (Selys), 1854; *Ophiogomphus*
- choui* (Chao & Liu), 1989; *Lamellogomphus*
- costae* Selys, 1885
- emiliae* Legrand, 1992
- flavifrons* Selys, 1894
- flexuosus* (Schneider), 1845; *Gomphus*
- * *forcipata* (Linnaeus), 1758; *Libellula*
- - *consobrinus* (Kolbe), 1885; *Ophiogomphus*
- - *hamata* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeshna*
- - *siculus* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Aeshna*
- - *socialis* (Kolbe), 1885; *Ophiogomphus*
- - *viridicincta* (Retzius), 1783; *Libellula*

Onychogomphus (*continued*)

- *albotibialis* Schmidt, 1954
- - *cypricus* Schmidt, 1954
- *lucidostratus* Schmidt, 1954
- *unguiculata* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Aeshna*
- formosana* (Oguma), 1926; *Lindenia*
- - *micans* Needham, 1930
- fruhstorferi* Liefünck, 1934
- fulvipennis* Bartenev, 1912
- grammicus* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- inkiti* (Bartenev), 1929; *Lindenia*
- - - *inciti* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); *Lindenia*
- kerri* Fraser, 1933
- kitchingmani* Pinhey, 1961
- lefebvrei* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- maclachlani* Selys, 1894
- macrodon* Selys, 1887
- maculivertex* (Selys), 1891; *Leptogomphus*
- - - *mculivertex* (Tsuda), 1991, (ISS); *Phaenandrogomphus*
- malabarensis* (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus*
- meghalayanus* Lahiri, 1987
- nilgiriensis* Fraser, 1922
- - *annaimallaicus* (Fraser), 1934; *Lamellogomphus*
- - - *annaimallaicus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - *annamallaicus* (Fraser), 1934, (ISS); *Lamellogomphus*
- pilosus* (Martin), 1911; *Gomphus*
- pollux* Liefünck, 1941
- quirkii* Pinhey, 1964
- rappardi* Liefünck, 1937
- ridens* Needham, 1930
- risi* (Fraser), 1922; *Gomphus*
- - *drummondii* (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus*
- - *inglisi* (Fraser), 1924; *Lamellogomphus*
- rossii* Pinhey, 1966
- saundersii* Selys, 1854
- - *nigrescens* Laidlaw, 1902
- schmidtii* Fraser, 1937
- - - *bistrigatus* Selys, 1857, (H)
- septemflavus* Fraser, 1955
- serrulata* (Karsch), 1898; *Lindenia*
- styx* Pinhey, 1961
- - - *nigrescens* Pinhey, 1952, (H)
- supina* Selys, 1854
- *nigrotibialis* Sjöstedt, 1909
- - *angela* Martin, 1915
- - - *angelina* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *xerophilus* Fraser, 1956
- thienemanni* Schmidt, 1934
- treadawayi* Müller & Hämäläinen, 1993
- uncata* (Charpentier), 1840; *Aeshna*
- - *unguiculata* (Fonscolombe), 1838, (H); *Aeshna*
- - *occitanicus* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- vadoni* Paulian, 1960
- - - *vadini* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- viridicosta* (Oguma), 1926; *Lindenia*

Onychothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae]

- * *abnormis* Brauer, 1868
- coccinea* Liefünck, 1953
- culminicola* Förster, 1904
- *celebensis* Ris, 1912
- testacea* Laidlaw, 1902
- tonkinensis* Martin, 1904
- - *notabilis* Kirby, 1905
- - - *notabilis* Kimmins, 1968, (ISS)
- *ceylanica* Ris, 1912
- *siamensis* Fraser, 1932

Ophiogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- acuminatus* Carle, 1981
- - *bouchardi* Louton, 1982
- arizonicus* Kennedy, 1917

Ophlogomphus (*continued*)

- aspersus* Morse, 1895
- bellicosus* Voronocovsky, 1909
- bison* Selys, 1873
- - *sequolarum* Butler, 1914
- carolus* Needham, 1897
- caudoforcipus* Yousuf & Yunus, 1977
- - - - *caudoforcipatus* Anonymous, 1984, (ISS)
- - - - *caudoforcips* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- cecilia* (Geoffroy), 1785; *Libellula*
- - - *vulgatissima* (Panzer), 1804, (H); *Libellula*
- - *buckecki* (Buckecker), 1876; *Paradigma*
- - *reductus* Bartenev, 1911
- * - - *serpentina* (Charpentier), 1825; *Libellula*
- - *spectabilis* (Eversmann), 1841; *Aeshna*
- colubrinus* Selys, 1854
- edmundus* Needham, 1951
- forticula* Okumura, 1937
- howell* Bromley, 1924
- incurvatus* Carle, 1982
- mainensis* Packard, 1863
- - *johannus* Needham, 1897
- *fastigiatus* Donnelly, 1987
- morrisoni* Selys, 1879
- *nevadensis* Kennedy, 1917
- obscurus* Bartenev, 1909
- occidentis* Hagen, 1885
- - *californicus* Kennedy, 1917
- - *phaleratus* Needham, 1902
- reductus* Calvert, 1898
- rupinusulens* (Walsh), 1862; *Herpetogomphus*
- - *carolinus* Hagen, 1885
- - *pictus* (Needham), 1897; *Herpetogomphus*
- severus* Hagen, 1874
- *montanus* (Selys), 1878; *Herpetogomphus*
- sinicus* (Chao), 1954, 1953-1955; *Onychogomphus*
- spinicornis* Selys, 1878
- susbehcha* Vogt & Smith, 1993
- westfalli* Cook & Daigle, 1985

Ophlogomphus (*Ophionuroides*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *anomalus* Harvey, 1898

Ophlogomphus (*Ophionurus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *alleganiensis* Carle, 1982
- australis* Carle, 1992

Oplonaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- * *armata* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna*
- - *polernista* (Navás), 1917; *Oplonaeschna*
- - - - *polemiata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - - *polemiota* Sharp, [1920], (ISS)
- †ashutasica* (Martynov), 1929; *Basiaeschna*
- †apidaria* Cockerell & Counts, 1913
- †palaeocoerulea* (Timon-David), 1946; *Aeshna*
- †separata* (Scudder), 1890; *Aeschna*
- †staurophlebioides* Henriksen, 1922
- †vectensis* Cockerell & Andrews, 1916

Opter [Fossil]

- * *†brongniarti* Sellards, 1909

Orchithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- pruinans* Selys, 1878
- * *pulcherrima* Brauer, 1878
- - *exsudans* (Selys), 1878; *Calothemis*
- xanthosoma* Laidlaw, 1911

Oreaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshmini]

- * *dictatrix* Liefwinck, 1937
- dominatrix* Vick & Davies, 1990

Oreagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- armeniacum* Liefwinck, 1949
- * *lorentzi* Ris, 1913
- oreadum* Liefwinck, 1949
- pectingi* Brooks & Richards, 1992
- xanthocyane* Liefwinck, 1949

Oreocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *phoenix* Pinhey, 1971

Oreophlebia [Fossil]

- †abanica* Pritýkina, 1985
- * *†lata* Pritýkina, 1970

Oreopterella [Fossil]

- * *†paula* Pritýkina, 1968

Oreopteron [Fossil]

- * *†aslatium* Pritýkina, 1968
- †simile* Pritýkina, 1968

Orientogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:]

- aemulus* (Liefwinck), 1937; *Onychogomphus*
- * *armatus* Chao & Xu, 1987
- circularis* (Selys), 1894; *Onychogomphus*
- - *naninus* (Förster), 1905; *Heterogomphus*
- earnshawii* (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus*

Oristicta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *fillicicola* Tillyard, 1913
- + - - *interposita* (Liefwinck), 1951; *Phasmoticta*

Orolestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- durga* Lahiri, 1987
- excelsa* Fraser, 1933
- octomaculatus* Martin, 1903
- * *selysi* McLachlan, 1895
- - *koxingal* Chen, 1950
- - *mirabilis* Matsumura, 1913
- wallacel* (Kirby), 1889; *Lestes*
- - *ridleyi* (Laidlaw), 1902; *Lestes*
- - *udeana* (Krüger), 1898; *Lestes*

Orthaeschnites [Fossil]

- * *†primus* Haupt, 1956

Orthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- aequilibris* Calvert, 1909
- ambinigra* Calvert, 1909
- - - - *cultriformis* Ris, 1904, (MID)
- ambirufa* Calvert, 1909
- anthracina* De Marmels, 1989
- + *attenuata* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- biolleyi* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- concolor* Ris, 1919
- cultriformis* Calvert, 1899
- * *ferruginea* (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula*
- - *discolor* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *macrostigma* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- flavopicta* Kirby, 1889
- levis* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- nodiplaga* Karsch, 1891
- plummanni* Buchholz, 1950
- regalis* Ris, 1910
- schmidtii* Buchholz, 1950
- sibylla* Ris, 1919
- sulphurata* Hagen, 1868

Orthetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- abbotti* Calvert, 1892
- - *flavidulum* Kirby, 1898
- - *mundulum* Morton, 1928
- - *phillipsi* Kirby, 1896

Orthetrum (continued)

- - villersi (Fraser), 1949; Oxythemis
- - malgassicum Pinhey, 1970
- africana* (Selys), 1887; Leptthemis
- albistyla* (Selys), 1848; Libellula
- - *albicauda* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - *speciosa* (Uhler), 1858; Libellula
- anceps* (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- angustiventris* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - - *angustiventris* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *aequale* Baumann, 1898
- austeni* (Kirby), 1900; Thermothemis
- - *afum* Martin, 1908
- - *burgeoni* (Schouteden), 1934; Hadrothemis
- - *leoninum* Karsch, 1898
- - *monteirol* (Kirby), 1900; Thermothemis
- austrosundanum* Liefinck, 1953
- azurea* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- *lugubre* Ris, 1915
- balteatum* Liefinck, 1933
- borneense* Kimmins, 1936
- boumiera* Watson & Arthington, 1978
- brachiale* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- *wrightii* (Selys), 1869; Libellula
- brunnea* (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula
- *curta* Navás, 1924
- *cynos* (Selys), 1848; Libellula
- - *sardoa* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- caffra* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *fasciolata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *subfasciolata* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - *truncatum* Calvert, 1892
- *camerunense* Gambles, 1959
- caledonica* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - - - *coelestis* Hagen, 1849, (NN)
- cancellata* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *intermedia* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Libellula
- - - *frumentii* (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - *helvetica* (Buchecker), 1876; Libellula
- - - *hervetica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *lineolata* (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- *kraepelini* Ris, 1897
- *orientale* Belýshev, 1958
- chandrabali* Mehrotra, 1959
- chrysis* (Selys), 1891; Libella
- + - - *smithi* (Fraser), 1921; Crocothetrum
- chrysostigma* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *barbarum* (Selys), 1849; Libellula
- *toddii* Pinhey, 1970
- * *coerulescens* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - - - *caerulescens* Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *vulgata* (Scopoli), 1763, (H); Libellula
- - *biguttata* (Donovan), 1808, 1792-1813; Libellula
- - *donovani* ([Leach]), [1815]; Libellula
- - *dubia* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *olympia* (Fonscolombe), 1837; Libellula
- - *opalina* (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- ganeshii* Mehrotra, 1959
- glaucum* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - *fraseri* Sahní, 1965
- - *gangi* Sahní, 1964
- - *nicevillei* Kirby, 1894
- - - - *nicervillei* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- guineense* Ris, 1910
- guptai* Baijal, 1955
- helena* Buchholz, 1954
- hintzi* Schmidt, 1951
- - *aequatorialis* (Fraser), 1954; Oxythemis
- - *paludinis* (Fraser), 1954; Aethiothemis
- - *vrydaghi* Fraser, 1954
- - *zernyi* Schmidt, 1951

Orthetrum (continued)

- icteromelas* Ris, 1910
- *cinctifrons* Pinhey, 1970
- japonica* (Uhler), 1858; Libellula
- *internum* McLachlan, 1894
- julia* Kirby, 1900
- - *congoense* Fraser, 1949
- - *nigrescens* Förster, 1906
- *capensis* (Calvert), 1893; Libellula
- - - - *capense* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *capicola* Kimmins, 1957
- *falsum* Longfield, 1955
- kollmannspergeri* Buchholz, 1959
- - - - *kollmanspergeri* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- kristenseni* Ris, 1911
- latihami* Pinhey, 1966
- lemur* Ris, 1910
- - *milloti* Fraser, 1949
- lineostigma* (Selys), 1886; Libella
- luzonica* (Brauer), 1868; Libella
- - *devium* Needham, 1930
- - *tricolor* Kirby, 1893
- machadoi* Longfield, 1955
- - *rhodesiae* Pinhey, 1961
- macrostigma* Longfield, 1947
- martensi* Asahina, 1978
- melania* (Selys), 1883; Libella
- microstigma* Ris, 1911
- - *imitans* Schmidt, 1951
- migratum* Liefinck, 1951
- monardi* Schmidt, 1951
- nitidinervis* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - *baetica* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- poecilops* Ris, 1919
- *miyajimaensis* Yûki & Doi, 1938
- - - - *miyajimensis* Anonymous, 1974, (ISS)
- pruinosa* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- *clelia* (Selys), 1878; Libella
- *neglecta* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *ceylanicum* Förster, 1903
- - *petalura* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- *schneideri* Förster, 1903
- ramburi* Martin, 1910, (H)
- ramburi* (Selys), 1848; Libellula
- ransonneti* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - *gracilis* (Albarda), 1887; Libellula
- robustum* Balinsky, 1965
- rubens* Bamard, 1937
- sabina* (Drury), 1770, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - *nigrescens* Bartenev, 1929, (H)
- - *ampullacea* (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - - - *anpullacea* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *divisa* (Selys), 1878; Leptthemis
- - *gibba* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - *leptura* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- *viduatum* Liefinck, 1942
- saegeri* Pinhey, 1966
- sagitta* Ris, 1915
- serapia* Watson, 1984
- signiferum* Liefinck, 1926
- silvarum* Liefinck, 1934
- stemmalis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *coarctata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *contracta* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *kalai* Longfield, 1936
- taeniolata* (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - *brevistylum* Kirby, 1896
- - *garhwalicum* Singh & Baijal, 1954
- - *hyalinum* Kirby, 1886
- testacea* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- *soembanum* Förster, 1903

Orthetrum (continued)

- - - *sumbanum* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- translatum* Bartenev, 1929
- triangularis* (Selys), 1878; Libellula
- - *delesserti* (Selys), 1878; Libellula
- *malaccense* Förster, 1903
- trinacria* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - *bremil* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *clathrata* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- *igarashii* Asahina, 1973
- villosovitata* (Brauer), 1868; Libellula
- - *bismarckianum* Ris, 1898
- - *fenichelli* Förster, 1898
- - *parvulum* Förster, 1903
- - - - *parvum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- zonale* Navás, 1932

Oryctodiplax [Fossil]

- * *†gyporum* Cavallo & Galletti, 1987

Oryctothemis [Fossil]

- * *†hageni* Handlirsch, 1906

Oshinia [Fossil]

- * *†cellulata* Pritykina, 1985

Oxyagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- basale* Selys, 1876
- brevistigma* Selys,
- bruchii* Navás, 1924
- cardinalis* Fraser, 1946
- chapadense* Costa, 1978
- egleri* (Dias dos Santos), 1961; *Acanthagrion*
- evanescens* Calvert, 1909
- fernandoi* Costa, 1988
- haematinum* Selys, 1876
- hempeli* Calvert, 1909
- impunctatum* Calvert, 1909
- machadoi* Costa, 1978
- microstigma* Selys, 1876
- - *divaricatum* Calvert, 1909
- miniopsis* Selys, 1876
- pavidum* Hagen, 1876
- * *rubidum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion*
- *rufulum* (Hagen), 1861; *Agriion*
- santosi* Martins, 1967
- simile* Costa, 1978
- sulinum* Costa, 1978
- terminale* Selys, 1876

Oxyallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *dissidens* (Selys), 1876; *Oxyagrion*
- - *runtunl* (Kennedy), 1939; *Protallagma*

Oxygastra [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *curtsii* (Dale), 1834; *Cordulia*
- - - - *compressa* (Stephens), 1829, (NN); *Cordulia*
- - *nitens* (Fonscolombe), 1837; *Libellula*

Oxystigma [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- caerulans* De Marmels, 1987
- cyanofrons* Williamson, 1919
- - - - *petiolatum* Geijskes, 1943, (MID)
- * *petiolatum* (Selys), 1862; *Heteragrion*
- williamsoni* Geijskes, 1976

Oxythemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *phoenicosceles* Ris, 1910
- *gamblesi* Longfield, 1959

Pachycypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *aurea* Lieftinck, 1950

Pachydiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *longipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *socia* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*

Pacificagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- dolorosa* Fraser, 1953
- * *lachrymosa* Fraser, 1926

Pacificothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *esakii* Asahina, 1940

Palaemnema [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae]

- abbreviata* Kennedy, 1938
- angelina* Selys, 1860
- apicalis* Navás, 1924
- azupizui* Calvert, 1931
- baltodanoli* Brooks, 1989
- bilobulata* Donnelly, 1992
- brevignoni* Machet, 1990
- brucei* Calvert, 1931
- brucei* Kennedy, 1938
- carmelita* Ris, 1918
- chiriquita* Calvert, 1931
- clementia* Selys, 1886
- collaris* Donnelly, 1992
- croceicauda* Calvert, 1931
- cyclohamulata* Donnelly, 1992
- dentata* Donnelly, 1992
- desiderata* Selys, 1886
- distadens* Calvert, 1931
- domina* Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
- edmondi* Calvert, 1931
- gigantula* Calvert, 1931
- joanetta* Kennedy, 1940
- lorena* Kennedy, 1942
- martini* Cowley, 1934
- melanocauda* Kennedy, 1942
- melanostigma* Hagen, 1860
- melanota* Ris, 1918
- melanura* Donnelly, 1992
- mutans* Calvert, 1931
- nathalia* Selys, 1886
- orientalis* De Marmels, 1989
- paucicaxa* Calvert, 1931
- paucicoba* Calvert, 1931
- * *paulina* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- paulirica* Calvert, 1931
- pauilitaba* Calvert, 1931
- pauilitoyaca* Calvert, 1931
- peruviana* Ris, 1918
- picicaudata* Kennedy, 1938
- reventazoni* Calvert, 1931
- spinulata* Donnelly, 1992
- tepuica* De Marmels, 1989

Palaeogomphus [Fossil]

- * *†propinqua* (Bode), 1907; *Heterophlebia*

Palaeophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†synlestoides* Brauer, 1889

Palaeothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *tillyardi* Fraser, 1923

Palaeotherates [Fossil]

- * *†pennsylvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906
- - - - *†pensilvanicus* Handlirsch, 1906, (ISS)

Palaeotranea [Fossil]

- †acutibucula* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- * *†quisextana* Nel & Papazian, 1985
- *†beskonakensis* (Nel & Paicheler), 1994; *Palaeotranea*
- †fasciata* Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Palalargia [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- alcedo* Liefwinck, 1949
- arses* Liefwinck, 1957
- carnifex* Liefwinck, 1932
- *praedara* Liefwinck, 1972
- ceyx* Liefwinck, 1949
- *flammula* Liefwinck, 1949
- charmosyna* Liefwinck, 1932
- - - *charmosyna* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- *cyclopica* Liefwinck, 1932
- *cyclopica* Liefwinck, 1949
- *miniata* Liefwinck, 1949
- eclecta* Liefwinck, 1949
- eos* Liefwinck, 1938
- ernstmayri* Liefwinck, 1972
- halcyon* Liefwinck, 1938
- humida* Förster, 1903
- melidora* Liefwinck, 1953
- micropsitta* Liefwinck, 1957
- myzomela* Liefwinck, 1957
- nasiterna* Liefwinck, 1938
- oblensis* Liefwinck, 1957
- optata* (Hagen), 1865; Argia
- - - - *rubripunctata* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- * - - *flavovittata* (Selys), 1878; Onychargia
- stellata* (Ris), 1915; Onychargia
- tanysiptera* Liefwinck, 1953

Paleoaeschna [Fossil]

- * *†vidali* Meunier, 1914

Paleotauriphila [Fossil]

- * *†marquesi* Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Palpopleura [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]

- albifrons* Legrand, 1979
- + *deceptor* (Calvert), 1899; Hemistigmoides
- jucunda* (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra
- - *callista* Grünberg, 1902
- - *graffel* Martin, 1912
- *radiata* Pinhey, 1982
- lucia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - - *marginata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula
- - - *variegata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782, (H); Libellula
- *denticulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- - *portia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; Libellula
- - *semivittata* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *sinuata* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; Libellula
- sexmaculata* (Fabricius), 1787; Libellula
- - *minuta* (Fabricius), 1787; Aeshna
- *octomaculata* Fraser, 1935
- * *vestita* (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra
- - *confusa* (Rambur), 1842; Palpoplevra

Paltothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- cyanosoma* Garrison, 1982
- * *lineatipes* Karsch, 1890
- - *rossata* (Calvert), 1895; Dythemis
- - - - *roseata* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - - - *roseata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Pantala [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- * *flavescens* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - *analis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *mathewi* (Singh & Bajjal), 1954; Orthetrum
- - *tandicola* (Singh), 1955; Sympetrum
- - *terminalis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *viridula* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- hymenaea* (Say), 1839; Libellula

Pantala (continued)

- - *huanacina* (Förster), 1909; Tramea

Papuagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- auriculatum* Liefwinck, 1937
- corruptum* Liefwinck, 1938
- degeneratum* Liefwinck, 1937
- digitiferum* Liefwinck, 1949
- ekari* Liefwinck, 1949
- flavipedium* Liefwinck, 1949
- flavithorax* (Selys), 1878; Pseudagrion
- fraterculum* Liefwinck, 1937
- insulare* Liefwinck, 1949
- laminatum* Liefwinck, 1937
- magnanimum* (Selys), 1876; Pseudagrion
- * *occipitale* (Selys), 1877; Stenobasis
- oppositum* Liefwinck, 1949
- pandanicolum* Liefwinck, 1949
- perameles* Liefwinck, 1949
- pesechem* Liefwinck, 1949
- *corniculatum* Liefwinck, 1949
- prothoracale* Liefwinck, 1935
- rectangulare* Liefwinck, 1937
- reductum* Ris, 1913
- rufipedium* Liefwinck, 1937
- spinicaudum* Liefwinck, 1937

Papurgaria [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Argiinae]

- * *stueberi* Liefwinck, 1938
- - - - *stueberi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Paracnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *alluaudi* Martin, 1903
- + - - *madagascariense* (Sjöstedt), 1917; Ciliagrion

Paracordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]

- * *sericea* (Selys), 1871; Cordulia

Paracypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *unimaculata* (Selys), 1853; Rhinocypha

Paragomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini]

- abnormis* Karsch, 1890
- - *moka* Longfield, 1936
- alluaudi* (Martin), 1915; Onychogomphus
- - - - *alluaudi* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- aquila* (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus
- aureatus* Pinhey, 1971
- balneorum* (Needham & Gyger), 1937; Mesogomphus
- capitatus* (Martin), 1909; Onychogomphus
- capricornis* (Förster), 1914; Onychogomphus
- - - - *capricornis* Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen, 1988, (ISS)
- - *risi* (Fraser), 1924; Mesogomphus
- - *simplex* (Liefwinck), 1934; Mesogomphus
- catractae* Pinhey, 1963
- * *cognatus* (Rambur), 1842; Gomphus
- - - - *interruptus* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - - - *socialis* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); Onychogomphus
- - *bredoi* (Schouteden), 1934; Mesogomphus
- - *longiventris* Fraser, 1955
- - *nguelicus* (Förster), 1906; Mesogomphus
- - *obliteratus* (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus
- dicksoni* Pinhey, 1969
- echinocipitalis* (Fraser), 1922; Onychogomphus
- elpidius* (Ris), 1921; Mesogomphus
- flavohamatus* (Martin), 1921; Onychogomphus
- fritillarius* (Selys), 1892; Onychogomphus
- - - - *fritillarius* Sharp, [1893], (ISS)
- - *acuminatus* Fraser, 1949
- - *sabicus* Pinhey, 1950
- frontalis* (Selys), 1878; Onychogomphus
- genei* (Selys), 1841; Gomphus

Paragomphus (continued)

- - *atratus* (Selys), 1885; *Onychogomphus*
- - *bitarsatus* (Förster), 1906; *Mesogomphus*
- - *excelsus* (Costa), 1884; *Gomphus*
- - *hagenii* (Selys), 1871; *Onychogomphus*
- - *rusticatus* (Fraser), 1928; *Mesogomphus*
- henryi* (Laidlaw), 1928; *Mesogomphus*
- hoffmanni* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus*
- klaui* Legrand, 1992
- lacustris* Karsch, 1890
- lindgreni* (Fraser), 1923; *Onychogomphus*
- lineatum* (Selys), 1850; *Gomphus*
- machadoi* Pinhey, 1961
- madegassus* Karsch, 1890
- magnus* Fraser, 1952
- marianneae* Legrand, 1992
- maynei* (Schouteden), 1934; *Mesogomphus*
- - - - *maeyni* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- nigroviridis* Cammaerts, 1969
- nyasicus* Kimmins, 1955
- pardalinus* Needham, 1942
- pumilio* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- reinwardtii* (Selys), 1854; *Onychogomphus*
- seydell* (Schouteden), 1934; *Tragomphus*
- siniticus* (Morton), 1929; *Mesogomphus*
- tachyerges* (Lief tinck), 1934; *Mesogomphus*
- tournieri* Legrand, 1992
- viridior* Pinhey, 1961
- - - - *viridor* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- wuzhishanensis* Liu, 1988
- xanthus* Pinhey, 1966
- zambezensis* Pinhey, 1961
- z-viridum* Fraser, 1955
- - - - *z-viridulum* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)

Paraheterophlebia [Fossil]

- †*marcusi* Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Paralassophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*chengdeensis* Hong, 1982

Paralogopsis [Fossil]

- * †*longipes* Handlirsch, 1911

Paralogus [Fossil]

- * †*aeschnoides* Scudder, 1893

Paramecocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *erythrostigma* Lief tinck, 1932
- stillacruoris* Lief tinck, 1956

Paraoligolestes [Fossil]

- †*miocenicus* Nel & Escuillie, 1993

Paraphlebia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- duodecima* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- hyalina* Brauer, 1871
- quinta* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- - *abrogata* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- * *zoe* Hagen, 1861

Paraplagiophlebia [Fossil]

- †*marcusi* Nel & Henrotay, 1993

Parastenolestes [Fossil]

- * †*oligocenicus* Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Parazacallites [Fossil]

- * †*quisextanea* Nel, 1988

Parazyxomma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]

- * *flavicans* (Martin), 1908; *Zyxomma*

Parelthothemis [Fossil]

- * †*dobbertinensis* Handlirsch, 1906

Paurophlebia [Fossil]

- †*angusta* Prit'ykina, 1981
- * †*lepida* Prit'ykina, 1981

Pauropteron [Fossil]

- †*exile* Prit'ykina, 1980
- * †*miserum* Prit'ykina, 1980

Pentaphlebia [Zyg:Cal:Amph:Amphipteryginae]

- gamblesi* Parr, 1977
- * *stahli* Förster, 1909

Pentathemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]

- * *membranulata* Karsch, 1890

Peraphlebia [Fossil]

- * †*tetrastichia* Jell & Duncan, 1986

Periaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- flinti* Asahina, 1978
- - - - *lugubris* (Needham), 1930, (MID); *Cephalaeschna*
- *assamensis* Asahina, 1981
- laidlawi* (Förster), 1908; *Caliaeschna*
- lebasii* Navás, 1930
- * *magdalena* Martin, 1909
- - - - *sikkima* (Tsuda), 1991, (MID); *Gynacanthaeschna*
- mlra* Navás, 1936
- nocturnalis* Fraser, 1927
- unifasciata* Fraser, 1935

Pericnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *stictica* Selys, 1863
- triangularis* Laidlaw, 1931

Perigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]

- * *pallidistylus* (Belle), 1972; *Diaphlebia*

Perilestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]

- attenuata* Selys, 1886
- bispinus* Kimmins, 1958
- flinti* De Marmels, 1989
- * *fragilis* Hagen, 1862
- gracillimus* Kennedy, 1941
- kahli* Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- - - - *khalii* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- minor* Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- solutus* Williamson & Williamson, 1924

Perissogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *stevensi* Laidlaw, 1922
- - *cyanofrons* (Fraser), 1923; *Gomphus*
- - - - *cyanofrons* Kimmins, 1966, (ISS)

Perissolestes [Zyg:Les:Perilestidae]

- aculeatus* Kennedy, 1941
- castor* (Kennedy), 1937; *Perilestes*
- cornutus* (Selys), 1886; *Perilestes*
- gulanensis* (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes*
- klugi* Kennedy, 1941
- magdalenae* (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes*
- paprzyckii* Kennedy, 1941
- - - - *paprazyckii* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- pollux* (Kennedy), 1937; *Perilestes*
- * *remotus* (Williamson & Williamson), 1924; *Perilestes*
- remus* Kennedy, 1941
- romulus* Kennedy, 1941

Perissophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*multiseriata* Tillyard, 1918

Peristicta [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- aeneoviridis* Calvert, 1909
- * *forceps* Hagen, 1860
- gauchae* Dias dos Santos, 1968
- lizeria* Navás, 1920
- missionera* Jurzitza, 1981
- - - *missionera* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Perithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]

- bella* Kirby, 1889
- - *austeni* Kirby, 1897
- cornella* Ris, 1910
- domitia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - *iris* Hagen, 1861
- - *metella* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- - - *metalla* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *pocahontas* Kirby, 1889
- electra* Ris, 1930
- icteroptera* (Selys), 1857; *Libellula*
- intensa* Kirby, 1889
- - *californica* Martin, 1900
- lais* (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; *Libellula*
- - *naïas* Ris, 1910
- mooma* Kirby, 1889
- - - *cloe* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - ♀ *octoxantha* Ris, 1910, (IFS)
- parzefalli* Hoffmann, 1990
- piperi* Hoffmann, 1987
- rubita* Dunkle, 1982
- * *tenera* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*
- - *chlora* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *tenuicincta* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*
- *seminole* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- thais* Kirby, 1889
- waltheri* Ris, 1910

Permaeschna [Fossil]

- + †*camense* (Zalessky), 1931; *Pholidoptilon*
- * †*dolloi* Martynov, 1931
- †*proxima* Martynov, 1931

Permagrion [Fossil]

- * †*falklandicum* Tillyard, 1928

Permepallage [Fossil]

- * †*angustissima* Martynov, 1938

Permolestes [Fossil]

- * †*gracilis* Martynov, 1932

Peruviogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]

- * *moyobambus* Klotz, 1944
- pearsoni* Belle, 1979

Petallaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- corneliae* Asahina, 1982
- * *fletcheri* Fraser, 1927
- lieftincki* Asahina, 1982

Petalura [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]

- * *gigantea* Leach, 1815, 1814-1817
- hesperia* Watson, 1958
- ingentissima* Tillyard, 1907
- pulcherrima* Tillyard, 1913

Petalura (?) [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]

- †*acutipennis* Hagen, 1859
- ovatipennis* Hagen, 1860

Petrolestes [Fossil]

- * †*hendersoni* Cockerell, 1927

Petrophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*anglicana* Tillyard, 1925

Petrothemis [Fossil]

- * †*singularis* Handlirsch, 1906

Petrotypus [Fossil]

- * †*multivenosus* Zalessky, 1950

Phaenandrogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *asthenes* Liefstinck, 1964
- aureus* (Laidlaw), 1922; *Onychogomphus*
- chaol* Zhu & Liang, 1994
- dingavani* (Fraser), 1924; *Onychogomphus*
- tonkinicus* (Fraser), 1926; *Onychogomphus*

Phaon [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- + *camerunensis* Sjöstedt, 1900
- - *fraseri* Pinhey, 1962
- * *iridipennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx*
- - - *iridipennis* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *fuliginosus* Selys, 1879
- - *occidentalis* (Förster), 1906; *Sapho*
- - *rasoherinae* Fraser, 1949

Phasmoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- ciganae* Dias dos Santos, 1968
- ephippigera* (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura*
- exigua* (Selys), 1886; *Protoneura*
- * - - *olmyra* Williamson, [1915]
- itatiaiae* Dias dos Santos, 1970

Phenacolestes [Fossil]

- †*jutlandica* Henriksen, 1922
- * †*mirandus* Cockerell, 1908
- †*parallelus* Cockerell, 1908

Phenes [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]

- * *raptor* Rambur, 1842
- *centralis* Jurzitza, 1989

Pheugothemis [Fossil]

- * †*westwoodii* (Phillips), 1866; *Libellula*

Philoganga [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae]

- loringae* Fraser, 1927
- * *montana* (Hagen), 1859; *Anisoneura*
- robusta* Navás, 1936
- vetusta* Ris, 1912
- - - *vestusta* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)

Philogenia [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- augusti* Calvert, 1924
- berenice* Higgins, 1901
- boliviana* Bick & Bick, 1988
- buenavista* Bick & Bick, 1988
- carrillica* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- cassandra* Hagen, 1862
- championi* Calvert, 1901, 1901-1908
- compressa* Dunkle, 1990
- cristalina* Calvert, 1924
- ebona* Dunkle, 1986
- elisabeta* Calvert, 1924
- expansa* Calvert, 1924
- ferox* Rācenis, 1959
- helena* Hagen, 1869
- iquita* Dunkle, 1990
- lankesteri* Calvert, 1924
- leonora* Westfall & Cumming, 1956
- macuma* Dunkle, 1986
- mangosisa* Bick & Bick, 1988
- * *margarita* Selys, 1862
- - - *terminalis* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Euclea*
- minteri* Dunkle, 1986
- peacocki* Brooks, 1989
- peruviana* Bick & Bick, 1988

Philogenia (*continued*)

polyxena Calvert, 1924
raphaella Selys, 1886
redunca Cook, 1989
schmidti Ris, 1918
silvarum Ris, 1918
strigillis Donnelly, 1989
sucra Dunkle, 1986
terraba Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
tinalandia Bick & Bick, 1988
umbrosa Ris, 1918
zeteki Westfall & Cumming, 1956

Philonomon [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

luminans (Karsch), 1893; Sympetrum
 * - - *erlangeri* Förster, 1906

Philosina [Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosiniinae]

* *buchi* Ris, 1917

Phthitogomphus [Fossil]

* *†angulatus* (Handlirsch), 1939; Paragomphus

Phyllocycla [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]

anduzel (Needham), 1943; Cyclophylla
argentina (Hagen), 1878; Cyclophylla
 - - *eugeniae* (Navás), 1927; Gomphoides
armata Belle, 1977
baria Belle, 1987
bartica Calvert, 1948
basidenta Dunkle, 1987
brasilia Belle, 1988
breviphylla Belle, 1975
diphylla (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla
elongata (Selys), 1857; Cyclophylla
foliata Belle, 1988
gladiata (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla
hamata Belle, 1990
hesperus (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
maikini Belle, 1970
medusa Belle, 1988
modesta Belle, 1970
murrea Belle, 1988
neotropica Belle, 1970
ophis (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
 - - *pachystyla* (Needham), 1944; Cyclophylla
pallida Belle, 1970
pegasus (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
propinqua Belle, 1972
 * *signata* (Hagen), 1854; Cyclophylla
sordida (Selys), 1854; Cyclophylla
speculatrix Belle, 1975
titschacki (Schmidt), 1942; Gomphoides
uniforma Dunkle,
vesta Belle, 1972
viridipleuris (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
volsella (Calvert), 1905, 1901-1908; Gomphoides

Phyllogomphoides [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini]

aculeus Belle, 1982
 - - - *aculeus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
albrighti (Needham), 1950; Gomphoides
andromeda (Selys), 1869; Cyclophylla
angularis Belle, 1982
annectens (Selys), 1869; Gomphoides
apiculatus Cook & González Soriano, 1990
appendiculatus (Kirby), 1899; Gomphoides
atlanticus (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides
audax (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides
bifasciata (Hagen), 1878; Gomphoides
brunneus Belle, 1981
burgosi Brooks, 1989

Phyllogomphoides (*continued*)

calverti (Kirby), 1897; Cyclophylla
camposi (Calvert), 1909; Gomphoides
cassiopeia (Belle), 1975; Gomphoides
cepheus Belle, 1980
cornutifrons (Needham), 1944; Aphylla
cristatus (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides
daniell González-Soriano & Novelo Gutiérrez, 1990
duodentatus Donnelly, 1979
 * *fuliginosa* (Hagen), 1854; Gomphoides
imperator Belle, 1976
indicatrix Belle, 1989
insignatus Donnelly, 1979
Joaquini Rodrigues Capitulo, 1992
lieftincki (Belle), 1970; Negomphoides
litoralis Belle, 1984
luisi González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990
major Belle, 1984
nayaritensis Belle, 1987
pacifica (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
pedunculus Belle, 1984
praedatrix Belle, 1982
pseudangularis Belle, 1994
pseudoundulatus Belle, 1984
pugnifer Donnelly, 1979
regularis (Selys), 1873; Gomphoides
selysi (Navás), 1924; Gomphoides
semicircularis (Selys), 1854; Gomphoides
singularis Belle, 1979
spiniventris Belle, 1994
stigmata (Say), 1839; Aeschna
suasa (Selys), 1859; Gomphoides
 - - *perfidia* (Hagen), 1861; Gomphoides
suasillus Donnelly, 1979
suspectus Belle, 1994
undulatus (Needham), 1944; Gomphoides

Phyllogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae]

* *aethiops* Selys, 1854
brunneus Pinhey, 1976
coloratus Kimmins, 1931
 - - *coronatus* St. Quentin, 1958
dundomajoricus Fraser, 1957
dundominusculus Fraser, 1957
helenae Lacroix, 1921
latifasciae Pinhey, 1961
margaritae Comte Sart, 1967
montanus Fraser, 1957
 - - - - *coloratus* Klotz, 1944, (MID)
 - - *hartwigi* Buchholz, 1958
moundi Fraser, 1960
occidentalis Fraser, 1957
 - - - - *aethiops* Martin, 1900, (MID)
orientalis Fraser, 1957
 - - *edentatus* St. Quentin, 1958
 + *perisi* (Compte Sart), 1963; Guineagomphus
pseudoccidentalis Lindley, 1972
schoutedeni Fraser, 1957
selysi Schouteden, 1933
 - - *annulus* Klotz, 1944
symoensi Lieftinck, 1969

Phylloneura [Zyg:Coc:Pro:Caconeurinae]

* *westermanni* (Hagen), 1860; Alloneura

Phyllopetalia [Ani:Aes:Austropetaliidae]

apicalis Selys, 1857
 - - *decorata* Selys, 1878
apollo Selys, 1878
pudu Dunkle, 1985
 * *stictica* Hagen, 1857
 - - - *stictiata* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Phyllothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *eltoni* Fraser, 1935
- raymondi* Liefünck, 1950

Phylolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- * *ethelae* Christiansen, 1948
- - - *etheloe* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)

Piroutetia [Fossil]

- * *tilasina* Meunier, 1907

Pisaurum [Fossil]

- * *coloratum* Gentilini, [1989]

Plagiophlebia [Fossil]

- * *praecostarea* Bode, 1953

Plagulibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *ciliata* (Ris), 1913; *Nesobasis*

Planaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- chiengmalensis* Asahina, 1981
- intersedens* (Martin), 1909; *Austroaeschna*
- ishigakiana* Asahina, 1951
- *nagaminei* Asahina, 1988
- * *milnei* (Selys), 1883; *Aeschna*
- *orientalis* Kobayashi, 1941
- naica* Ishida, 1994
- risi* Asahina, 1964
- *sakishimana* Asahina, 1964
- suichangensis* Zhou & Wei, 1980
- taiwana* Asahina, 1951

Planiplax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorhyniinae]

- arachne* Ris, 1912
- * *erythropyga* (Karsch), 1891; *Platyplax*
- - - *erythropiga* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- machadol* Dias dos Santos, 1949
- phoenicura* Ris, 1912
- sanguiniventris* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

Plattycantha [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- acuta* Liefünck, 1937
- * *cornuta* (Förster), 1900; *Karschia*
- venatrix* Liefünck, 1937

Platynemesis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platynemidinae]

- acutipennis* Selys, 1841
- - *algira* Kolbe, 1885
- - *diversa* Rambur, 1842
- agrioides* Ris, 1915
- alatypes* (McLachlan), 1872; *Psilocnemis*
- antiquum* (Pictet & Hagen), 1856; *Agriion*
- aurantipes* Liefünck, 1965
- bilineata* Bartenev, 1909
- congolensis* Martin, 1908
- dealbata* Selys, 1863
- - - *dealbata* Morton, 1924, (ISS)
- echigoana* Asahina, 1955
- escherichi* Schmidt, 1951
- flavipes* Navás, 1924
- foliacea* Selys, 1886
- *sasakii* Asahina, 1949
- foliosa* Navás, 1932
- guttifera* Fraser, 1950
- + *hova* Martin, 1908
- kervillei* (Martin), 1909; *Psilocnemis*
- latipes* Rambur, 1842
- - *bilineata* Selys, 1850
- *brachygastra* Navás, 1922
- longiventris* Schmidt, 1951
- malgassica* Schmidt, 1951
- mauriciana* Selys, 1863

Platynemesis (*continued*)

- melanus* Aguesse, 1968
- nyansana* Förster, 1916
- oedipus* (Von Eichwald), 1829; *Agriion*
- pecchioli* Selys, 1863
- * *pennipes* (Pallas), 1771; *Libellula*
- - - *ab. albiocarpunctata* Görtler, 1948
- - - *ab. brunneiocarpunctata* Görtler, 1948
- - *albidella* (de Villiers), 1789; *Libellula*
- - *cyaneostriata* Puschnig, 1908
- - *lacteum* (Charpentier), 1825; *Agriion*
- - *platypoda* (Vander Linden), 1823; *Agriion*
- *nitidula* (Brullé), 1832; *Puella*
- - *hyalinata* (Brullé), 1832; *Puella*
- - *insularis* Selys, 1863
- phyllopoda* Djakonov, 1926
- - *hummeli* Sjöstedt, 1933
- - *ulmifolia* Ris, 1930
- pierrati* Navás, 1935
- protostictoides* Fraser, 1953
- pseudalatypes* Schmidt, 1951
- - - *pseudalatypes* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *pallidus* Aguesse, 1968
- rufipes* (Selys), 1886; *Metacnemis*
- sanguinipes* Schmidt, 1951
- sikassoensis* (Martin), 1912; *Psilocnemis*
- - *subaequistyla* (Fraser), 1928; *Copera*
- subdilata* Selys, 1849
- syriaca* Hagen, 1850
- xanthopus* Navás, 1924

Platycypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- ambonensis* (Martin), 1915; *Libellago*
- auripes* (Förster), 1906; *Libellago*
- - *greenwayi* Pinhey, 1950
- * *caligata* (Selys), 1853; *Libellago*
- - - *lacus* Pinhey, 1982, (IFS)
- - *ambigua* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Libellago*
- - *hartmanni* (Förster), 1897; *Libellago*
- *angolensis* Longfield, 1959
- fitzsimonsi* (Pinhey), 1950; *Chlorocypha*
- - - *fitzsimonsi* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *inyangae* Pinhey, 1958
- lacustris* (Förster), 1914; *Libellago*
- - *armageddoni* (Fraser), 1940; *Chlorocypha*
- *chingolae* Pinhey, 1962
- picta* Pinhey, 1962
- pinheyi* Fraser, 1950
- rufitibia* (Pinhey), 1961; *Chlorocypha*
- *lucalaensis* Pinhey, 1967
- - - *lucalaensis* Anonymous, 1972, (ISS)

Platygomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini]

- * *dolabratus* Selys, 1854
- feae* Selys, 1891

Platylestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- heterostylus* Liefünck, 1932
- * *platystyla* (Rambur), 1842; *Lestes*

Platysticta [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae]

- apicalls* Kirby, 1893
- * *maculata* Hagen, 1860
- - *greeni* Kirby, 1891
- *deccanensis* Laidlaw, 1915

Podolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- atomarius* Liefünck, 1950
- buwaldai* Liefünck, 1940
- chrysopus* Selys, 1889
- coomansi* Liefünck, 1940
- furcifera* Liefünck, 1950

Podolestes (*continued*)

- harrissoni* Liefünck, 1953
- * *orientalis* Selys, 1862

Podopteryx [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- casuarina* Liefünck, 1949
- * *roseonotata* Selys, 1871
- selysi* (Förster), 1899; *Argiolestes*

Polycanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini]

- * *erythromelas* (McLachlan), 1896; *Aeschna*
- *palwan* Asahina, 1951
- melanictera* (Selys), 1883; *Aeschna*

Polytaxineura [Fossil]

- * †*stanleyi* Tillyard, 1935

Polythore [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae]

- aurora* (Selys), 1879; *Thore*
- batesi* (Selys), 1869; *Thore*
- beata* (McLachlan), 1869; *Thore*
- - *inaequalis* (Selys), 1869; *Thore*
- bohiana* (McLachlan), 1878; *Thore*
- - - *victoria* (Selys), 1873, (MID); *Thore*
- concinna* (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore*
- - *pulchella* (Kirby), 1889; *Sapho*
- derivata* (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore*
- - *adjuncta* Fraser, 1946
- - *ambigua* Fraser, 1946
- - *originata* Fraser, 1946
- * *gigantea* (Selys), 1853; *Thore*
- lamerceda* Bick & Bick, 1985
- manua* Bick & Bick, 1990
- mutata* (McLachlan), 1881; *Thore*
- - - *mutata* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS)
- neopicta* Bick & Bick, 1990
- ornata* (Selys), 1879; *Thore*
- - *montana* (Förster), 1914; *Thore*
- - *pozuzina* Förster, 1914
- picta* (Rambur), 1842; *Euphaea*
- - *picturata* (Selys), 1873; *Thore*
- - *saundersii* (Selys), 1853; *Thore*
- - - *saundersii* Montgomery, 1967, (ISS)
- procera* (Selys), 1869; *Thore*
- terminata* Fraser, 1946
- victoria* (McLachlan), 1869; *Thore*
- vittata* (Selys), 1869; *Thore*
- - - *picta* (Selys), 1869, (MID); *Thore*
- - *acosta* (Navás), 1924; *Thore*
- - *aequatorialis* (Selys), 1873; *Thore*
- - *albovittata* (Selys), 1873; *Thore*
- - *tincta* (Navás), 1924; *Thore*
- williamsoni* (Förster), 1903; *Thore*

Pornothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * *serrata* Krüger, 1902
- starrei* Liefünck, 1948

Porpacithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *dubia* Fraser, 1954
- + *leakeyi* (Pinhey), 1955; *Lokithemis*
- - - *leakeyi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- trithemoides* Fraser, 1958

Porpax [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplacinae]

- * *asperipes* Karsch, 1896
- bipunctus* Pinhey, 1966
- - - *bipunctatus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- garambensis* Pinhey, 1966
- risi* Pinhey, 1958

Potamarcha [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- congener* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*

Potamarcha (*continued*)

- * - - - *obscura* (Rambur), 1842, (H); *Libellula*
- puella* Needham, 1930

Priscogomphus [Fossil]

- * †*subhercynicus* Schumann, 1967

Procordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]

- * *affinis* (Selys), 1871; *Cordulia*
- artemis* Liefünck, 1930
- astridae* Liefünck, 1935
- fusiformis* Liefünck, 1977
- grayi* (Selys), 1871; *Epitheca*
- irregularis* Martin, [1907]
- Jacksoniensis* (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia*
- karnyi* Fraser, 1926
- leopoldi* Fraser, 1932
- moroensis* Liefünck, 1977
- sambawana* (Förster), 1899; *Somatochlora*
- smithii* (White), 1846; *Cordulia*
- - *novaezeelandiae* Brauer, 1865
- - - *novaezeelandiae* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- sylvia* Liefünck, 1935, f 50

Prodasineura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae]

- abbreviata* Liefünck, 1951
- auricolor* (Fraser), 1927; *Caconeura*
- autumnalis* (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura*
- - *corvina* Liefünck, 1930
- - *dolorosa* (Needham), 1930; *Indoneura*
- - *gaudawricus* (Sahni), 1964; *Caconeura*
- - - *gandawricus* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- canningi* (Fraser), 1920; *Caconeura*
- coerulescens* (Fraser), 1932; *Caconeura*
- collaris* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- - *botti* (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura*
- - *dohrni* (Krüger), 1898; *Alloneura*
- croconota* (Ris), 1916; *Disparoneura*
- - - *croconota* (Needham), 1930, (ISS); *Disparoneura*
- delicatula* (Liefünck), 1930; *Caconeura*
- * *dorsalis* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- flammula* Liefünck, 1948
- flavifacies* Pinhey, 1981
- gracillima* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- haematosoma* Liefünck, 1937
- hosei* (Laidlaw), 1913; *Disparoneura*
- hyperythra* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- - *moultoni* (Laidlaw), 1912; *Disparoneura*
- incerta* Pinhey, 1962
- integra* (Selys), 1882; *Alloneura*
- interrupta* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- laidlawii* (Förster), 1907; *Disparoneura*
- lansbergel* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- longjingensis* (Zhou), 1981; *Caconeura*
- nigra* (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura*
- notostigma* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- obsoleta* (Selys), 1882; *Alloneura*
- odoneli* (Fraser), 1924; *Caconeura*
- odzalae* (Aguesse), 1966; *Disparoneura*
- palawana* Liefünck, 1948
- peramoena* (Laidlaw), 1913; *Disparoneura*
- perisi* Compté Sart, 1964
- quadrastigma* Liefünck, 1951
- sita* (Kirby), 1893; *Disparoneura*
- tenebricosa* Liefünck, 1937
- theebawi* (Fraser), 1922; *Caconeura*
- verticalis* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- - - *nigra* (Förster), 1907, (IFS); *Disparoneura*
- *andamanensis* (Fraser), 1924; *Caconeura*
- *annandalei* (Fraser), 1921; *Caconeura*
- *burmanensis* (Fraser), 1933; *Caconeura*
- *delia* (Karsch), 1891; *Disparoneura*

Prodasineura (*continued*)

- - *arba* (Krüger), 1898; *Disparoneura*
- - *karnyi* (Laidlaw), 1926; *Caconeura*
- - *risi* (Schmidt), 1934; *Disparoneura*
- *humeralis* (Selys), 1860; *Alloneura*
- villiersi* Fraser, 1948
- vittata* (Selys), 1886; *Alloneura*
- - *agrioniformis* (Martin), 1907; *Disparoneura*

Progomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]

- abbreviatus* Belle, 1973
- aberrans* Belle, 1973
- adaptatus* Belle, 1973
- - - *gracilis* Ris, 1911, (MID)
- alachuensis* Byers, 1940
- amazonicus* Belle, 1973
- anomalus* Belle, 1973
- approximatus* Belle, 1966
- auropictus* Ris, 1911
- australis* Belle, 1973
- - - *lepidus* Fraser, 1947, (MID)
- basistictus* Ris, 1911
- bellei* Knopf & Tennessen, 1980
- belyshevi* Belle, 1991
- boliviensis* Belle, 1973
- borealis* McLachlan, 1873
- brachycnemis* Needham, 1944
- clendoni* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908
- - *williamsi* Needham, 1943
- conjectus* Belle, 1966
- costalis* Hagen, 1854
- delicatus* Belle, 1973
- dorsopalidus* Byers, 1934
- elegans* Belle, 1973
- fassli* Belle, 1973
- flintii* Belle, 1975
- formalis* Belle, 1973
- * *gracilis* Hagen, 1854
- guyanensis* Belle, 1966
- herreræ* Needham & Eicheverry, 1956
- incurvatus* Belle, 1973
- *bivittatus* De Marmels, 1991
- integer* Hagen, 1878
- intricatus* Hagen, 1857
- joergenseni* Ris, 1908
- kimminsi* Belle, 1973
- lepidus* Ris, 1911
- longistigma* Ris, 1918
- maculatus* Belle, 1984
- mexicanus* Belle, 1973
- montanus* Belle, 1973
- nervis* Belle, 1973
- nitellus* Belle, 1990
- occidentalis* Belle, 1983
- perithemoides* Belle, 1980
- perpusillus* Ris, 1918
- phyllochromus* Ris, 1918
- pijpersi* Belle, 1966
- polygonus* Selys, 1879
- pygmaeus* Selys, 1873
- racenis* De Marmels, 1983
- recticarinatus* Calvert, 1909
- recurvatus* Ris, 1911
- risi* Williamson, 1920
- serenus* Hagen, 1878
- superbus* Belle, 1973
- - - *superbus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- tantillus* Belle, 1973
- victor* St. Quentin, 1973
- virginiae* Belle, 1973
- zephyrus* Needham, 1941

Progomphus (*continued*)

zonatus Hagen, 1854

Progomphus (*Alloprogomphus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]

- * *complicatus* Selys, 1854

Progomphus (*Archaeoprogomphus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]

- * *geljskesi* Needham, 1944
- - - *pygmaeus* Calvert, 1905, 1901-1908, (MID)

Progomphus (*Eoprogomphus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]

- * *tibialis* Belle, 1973

Progomphus (*Neaprogomphus*)

[Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini]

- amarillus* Tennessen, 1992
- * *obscurum* (Rambur), 1842; *Diastatomma*
- - - *meridionalis* Hagen, 1885, (NN)

Progoneura [Fossil]

- * †*minuta* Carpenter, 1931
- †*nobilis* Carpenter, 1947
- †*venula* Carpenter, 1947

Progonophlebia [Fossil]

- †*cromptoni* Zeuner, 1958
- * †*woodwardi* Tillyard, 1925

Prohypolestes [Fossil]

- * †*dauphinensis* Nel & Paicheler, 1994

Proinogomphus [Fossil]

- †*aequalicellatus* Bode, 1953
- †*bicellatus* Bode, 1953
- * †*bodel* Handlirsch, 1939

Projagorla [Fossil]

- * †*conjuncta* Martynov, 1929

Proneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *prolongata* Selys, 1889

Prostenophlebia [Fossil]

- †*jurassica* Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993

Protallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *titicacae* (Calvert), 1909; *Amphiagrion*
- - *andinum* (Förster), 1909; *Amphiagrion*

Protamphipteryx [Fossil]

- * †*basalis* Cockerell, 1920

Protolestes [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *fickel* Förster, 1899
- furcatus* Aguesse, 1967
- kerckhoffae* Fraser, 1949
- leonorae* Fraser, 1949
- milloti* Fraser, 1949
- proselytus* Liefünck, 1965
- - - *fickel* Schmidt, 1951, (MID)
- rufescens* Aguesse, 1967
- simoneli* Aguesse, 1967

Protolindenla [Fossil]

- †*taktassica* Prit'ykina, 1968
- †*deichmuelleri* Prit'ykina, 1968
- * †*twittei* (Giebel), 1860; *Aeschna*

Protolindenla (?) [Fossil]

- †*antiqua* (Vander Linden), 1827; *Aeschna*

Protomyrmeleon [Fossil]

- †angustovenosus Martynov, 1927
- †bascharagensis Nel & Henrotay, 1992
- * †brunonis Geinitz, 1887
- †handlirschi Martynov, 1927
- †jurassicus Nel, 1992
- †pascholdi Zessin, 1991

Protomyrmeleon (Tillyardagrimon) [Fossil]

- * †anglicanus Tillyard, 1925
- †grasselensis Bode, 1953

Protoneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- alisa Donnelly, 1961
- amatoria Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- aurantiaca Selys, 1886
- bifurcata Sjöstedt, 1918
- calverti Williamson, 1915
- * capillare (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- - - capillaris Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- cara Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
- corculum Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- cupida Calvert, 1903, 1901-1908
- dunklei Daigle, 1990
- klugi Cowley, 1941
- macintyreii Kennedy, 1939
- paucinervis Selys, 1886
- peramans Calvert, 1907
- rojiza González-Soriano, 1992
- sanguinipes Westfall, 1987
- scintilla Gloyd, 1939
- sulfurata Donnelly, 1989
- tenuis Selys, 1860
- viridis Westfall, 1964
- woytowskii Gloyd, 1939
- - - woytowskii van Brink & Kiauta, 1977, (ISS)

Protopaltothemis [Fossil]

- * †hageni Pongrácz, 1928

Protorthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- * celebensis Kirby, 1889
- coronata (Brauer), 1866; Libellula
- + - - wahnesi Förster, 1897
- intermedia Fraser, 1936
- + woodfordi (Kirby), 1889; Nesocria

Protosticta [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae]

- antelopoides Fraser, 1931
- bivittata Liefjünck, 1939
- curiosa Fraser, 1934
- davenporti Fraser, 1931
- feronia Liefjünck, 1933
- foersteri Laidlaw, 1902
- fraseri Kennedy, 1936
- gracilis Kirby, 1889
- grandis Asahina, 1985
- - - robusta Asahina, 1984, (H)
- gravelyi Laidlaw, 1915
- - mortoni Fraser, 1924
- - stevensi Fraser, 1922
- hearseyi Fraser, 1922
- himalaiaca Laidlaw, 1917
- - - himalaica Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - lindgreni Fraser, 1920
- khaosoidaoensis Asahina, 1984
- klautai Zhou, 1986
- kinabaluensis Laidlaw, 1915
- medusa Fraser, 1934
- robusta Fraser, 1933
- rufostigma Kimmins, 1958
- sanguinostigma Fraser, 1922

Protosticta (continued)

- - cerinostigma Fraser, 1924
- * simplicinervis Selys, 1885
- - annulata Fraser, 1926
- talpokauensis Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987
- trilobata Fraser, 1933
- uncatus Fraser, 1931
- versicolor Laidlaw, 1913

Protothore [Fossil]

- * †explicata Cockerell, 1930

Psaironeura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- machadol De Marmels, 1989
- * remissa (Calvert), 1903, 1901-1908; Protoneura
- sancta (Hagen), 1860; Protoneura
- tenuissima (Selys), 1886; Protoneura
- - cerasina Williamson, 1915

Pseudagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- acaciae Förster, 1906
- aguessei Pinhey, 1964
- - - aguesse Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- alcicorne Förster, 1906
- digitatum Fraser, 1949
- ambatoriae Aguesse, 1968
- ampolomitae Aguesse, 1968
- andamanicum Fraser, 1924
- angelicum Fraser, 1947
- angolense Selys, 1876
- - filiforme Schmidt, 1936
- - monardi Longfield, 1947
- apicale Schmidt, 1951
- approximatum Schmidt, 1951
- arabicum Waterston, 1980
- assegali Pinhey, 1950
- aureofrons Tillyard, 1906
- australasiae Selys, 1876
- - bengalense Laidlaw, 1919
- azureum Needham & Gyger, 1939
- basicornu Schmidt, 1936
- bicoerulans Martin, 1907
- - grande Sjöstedt, 1909
- - major Martin, 1915
- - stellatum Martin, 1915
- bidentatum Morton, 1907
- caffrum (Burmeister), 1839; Agrion
- - - palliatum Selys, 1876, (MID)
- calosomum Liefjünck, 1936
- celebense Liefjünck, 1937
- chelliferum Fraser, 1949
- chlorocephus Fraser, 1953
- - - igniceps Fraser, 1953, (H)
- cingillum (Brauer), 1869; Agrion
- - papuense Tillyard, 1926
- citricola Barnard, 1937
- civicum Liefjünck, 1932
- coarctatum Liefjünck, 1932
- coelestis Longfield, 1947
- samfya Pinhey, 1964
- coeruleiceps Longfield, 1959
- coeruleipunctum Pinhey, 1964
- commoniae Förster, 1902
- nigerrimum Pinhey, 1950
- coomansi Liefjünck, 1937
- coriaceum Selys, 1876
- crocops Selys, 1876
- - semicolon Förster, 1896
- cyathiforme Pinhey, 1973
- deconcertans Aguesse, 1968
- decorum (Rambur), 1842; Agrion
- demorsum Needham, 1933

Pseudagrion (continued)

- deningi* Pinhey, 1961
- dispar* Schmidt, 1951
- divaricatum* Schmidt, 1951
- dundoense* Longfield, 1959
- elongatum* Needham, 1930
- - *fraseri* Schmidt, 1934
- epiphonematicum* Karsch, 1891
- estesl* Pinhey, 1971
- evanidum* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- farinicolle* Liefinck, 1932
- fisheri* Pinhey, 1961
- flavipes* Sjöstedt, 1900
- * *furcigerum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion*
- gamblesi* Pinhey, 1978
- giganteum* Schmidt, 1951
- gigas* Schmidt, 1936
- glaucescens* Selys, 1876
- - - - *f. mozambicensis* Pinhey, 1962, (IFS)
- - - - *zambesiensis* Pinhey, 1964, (IFS)
- - *zumbense* Navás, 1917
- glaucoleum* Schmidt, 1936
- - *isidromoral* Compte Sart, 1967
- greeni* Pinhey, 1961
- grilloti* Legrand, 1987
- gulchardi* Kimmins, 1958
- hageni* Karsch, 1893
- - *rubridorsum* Balinsky, 1963
- *tropicatum* Pinhey, 1966
- hamoni* Fraser, 1955
- - *whellani* Pinhey, 1955
- hamulus* Schmidt, 1951
- helenae* Balinsky, 1964
- *planiramus* Pinhey, 1964
- hemicolon* Karsch, 1899
- - *conspicuum* Fraser, 1947
- *leonensis* Pinhey, 1964
- hypermelas* Selys, 1876
- igniceps* Fraser, 1953
- ignifer* Tillyard, 1906
- incisurum* Liefinck, 1949
- inconspicuum* Ris, 1931
- indicum* Fraser, 1924
- inopinatum* Balinsky, 1971
- jedda* Watson & Theischinger, 1991
- kaffinum* Consiglio, 1978
- kersteni* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Agrion*
- - *deckeni* (Gerstäcker), 1869; *Agrion*
- - *draconis* Barnard, 1937
- - *kilimandjaricum* Sjöstedt, 1909
- - - - *kilimanjaricum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *praetextatum* Selys, 1876
- kibalense* Longfield, 1959
- laldlawi* Fraser, 1922
- lindicum* Grünberg, 1902
- lucidum* Schmidt, 1951
- macrolucidum* Aguesse, 1968
- makabusiensis* Pinhey, 1950
- malabaricum* Fraser, 1924
- malagasoides* Pinhey, 1973
- - - - *melagasoides* Kiauta, 1981, (ISS)
- malgassicum* Schmidt, 1951
- - - - *malagassicum* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- massaicum* Sjöstedt, 1909
- - *chomae* Pinhey, 1964
- - *cogmani* Barnard, 1937
- - - - *kogmani* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- melanicterum* Selys, 1876
- - *emarginatum* Karsch, 1893
- mellisi* Schmidt, 1951
- merina* Schmidt, 1951

Pseudagrion (continued)

- microcephalum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion*
- mohellii* Aguesse, 1968
- newtoni* Pinhey, 1962
- nigripes* Schmidt, 1951
- nigrofasciatum* Liefinck, 1934
- - *infracavum* Schmidt, 1934
- niloticum* Dumont, 1978
- nubicum* Selys, 1876
- - *glaucum* (Sjöstedt), 1900; *Coenagrion*
- olsufieffi* Schmidt, 1951
- pacificum* Tillyard, 1924
- palauense* Liefinck, 1962
- pelecotomum* Liefinck, 1932
- perfuscatum* Liefinck, 1937
- plidorsum* (Brauer), 1868; *Agrion*
- *declaratum* Liefinck, 1936
- *deflexum* Liefinck, 1936
- *enganoense* Liefinck, 1948
- *obscurum* Liefinck, 1936
- *simalurum* Liefinck, 1948
- pontogenes* Ris, 1915
- pruinotum* (Burmester), 1839; *Agrion*
- *ranauense* Schmidt, 1934
- pterauratus* Aguesse, 1968
- punctum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agrion*
- quadrioculatum* Pinhey, 1964
- renaudi* Fraser, 1953
- risi* Schmidt, 1936
- + - - *platystictoides* (Fraser), 1941; *Paulianagrion*
- rubriceps* Selys, 1876
- - *flavifrons* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- - - - *flavofrons* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *ceylonica* (Kirby), 1891; *Archibasis*
- rufocinctum* Pinhey, 1955
- rufostigma* Longfield, 1947
- salisburyense* Ris, 1921
- *chongwe* Pinhey, 1961
- samoensis* Fraser, 1925
- schmidtianum* Liefinck, 1936
- serrulatum* Karsch, 1893
- - *superbum* Fraser, 1956
- *martorelli* Compte Sart, 1967
- seyrigi* Schmidt, 1951
- siamensis* Fraser, 1922
- silaceum* Liefinck, 1932
- simile* Schmidt, 1951
- simonae* Legrand, 1987
- sjoestedti* Förster, 1906
- - - - *sjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- - *beadlei* Pinhey, 1961
- *jacksoni* Pinhey, 1961
- *nigeriensis* Gambles, [1975]
- - - - *nigeriense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *pseudosjoestedti* Pinhey, 1964
- - - - *pseudosjoestedti* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- *wittei* Fraser, 1949
- - *greigi* Pinhey, 1961
- spencei* Fraser, 1922
- - - - *scencei* Beljshv & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- spernatum* Selys, 1881
- *gerstaeckeri* Karsch, 1899
- *natalense* Ris, 1921
- spinithoracicum* Legrand, 1981
- starreanum* Liefinck, 1949
- stuckenbergi* Pinhey, 1964
- sublacteum* (Karsch), 1893; *Coenagrion*
- - *pseudomassaicum* Pinhey, 1951
- - *rusingae* Pinhey, 1955
- *doualae* Pinhey, 1961
- *mortoni* Schmidt, 1936

Pseudagrion (*continued*)

- sudanicum* Le Roi, 1915
- - *vansomereni* Pinhey, 1961
- *rubroviridis* Pinhey, 1955
- - - - *rubroviride* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- symoensii* Pinhey, 1967
- syriacum* Selys, 1887
- thenartum* Fraser, 1955
- tinctipennis* Fraser, 1951
- torridum* Selys, 1876
- - *orientis* Schmidt, 1951
- *hulae* Dumont, 1973
- tricornis* Pinhey, 1967
- trigonale* Schmidt, 1951
- umsingazense* Balinsky, 1963
- - - - *umzingaziense* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- ungulatum* Fraser, 1951
- ustum* Selys, 1876
- vaalense* Chutter, 1962
- vakoanae* Aguesse, 1968
- vumbaense* Balinsky, 1963
- williamsi* Pinhey, 1964
- williamsoni* Fraser, 1922

Pseudagrionoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- * *diotima* Ris, 1912

Pseudocordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *circularis* Tillyard, 1909
- elliptica* Tillyard, 1913

Pseudoeuphaea [Fossil]

- * *fareolata* (Hagen), 1862; *Euphaea*
- filiosa* (Hagen), 1862; *Euphaea*

Pseudoeuphaea (?) [Fossil]

- falsificata* Handlirsch, 1906
- obscura* Handlirsch, 1906

Pseudoleon [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *superba* (Hagen), 1861; *Celiuhenis*

Pseudolestes [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]

- * *mirabilis* Kirby, 1900

Pseudomacromia [Fossil]

- * *sensibilis* Carle & Wighton, 1990

Pseudosamarura [Fossil]

- * *largina* Lin, 1976

Pseudostigma [Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae]

- * *aberrans* Selys, 1860
- - - - *abberans* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- accedens* Selys, 1860

Pseudothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- lorina* Förster, 1904
- nigrifrons* Matsumura, 1898
- * *zonata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*

Pseudotrachea [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- * *prateri* Fraser, 1920

Psolodesmus [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *mandarinus* McLachlan, 1870
- *dorothea* Williamson, 1904
- *kuroiwae* Matsumura, 1913

Pternopteron [Fossil]

- * *mirabile* Pritykina, 1970

Pycnothemis [Fossil]

- * *densa* Handlirsch, 1939

Pyrrhosoma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae]

- * *nymphula* (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula*
- - *amazon* (Hansemann), 1823; *Agriion*
- - *fulvipes* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; *Agriion*
- - *minius* (Harris), 1782; *Libellula*
- - *sanguinea* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Agriion*
- *elisabethae* Schmidt, 1948
- *interposita* Varga, 1968
- tinctipennis* (McLachlan), 1894; *Erythromma*

Racenaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini]

- * *angustistrigis* Calvert, 1958

Raphismia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *bispina* (Hagen), 1867; *Diplax*
- - *thoracantha* (Brauer), 1867; *Diplax*
- inermis* Ris, 1910

Remartinia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini]

- lutepennis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- * - - *barbiellina* Navás, 1911
- - *excisa* (Brauer), 1865; *Aeschna*
- *florida* (Hagen), 1861; *Aeschna*
- *peninsularis* (Calvert), 1941; *Aeshna*
- - - - *insularis* (Tsuda), 1986, (ISS); *Coryphaeschna*
- restricta* Carvalho, 1992
- rufipennis* (Kennedy), 1941; *Aeshna*
- secreta* (Calvert), 1952; *Coryphaeschna*

Rhabdothemis [Fossil]

- * *†strigivena* Handlirsch, 1939

Rhadinosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- banksi* (Tillyard), 1913; *Isosticta*
- handschini* (Liefinck), 1933; *Isosticta*
- * *simplex* Martin, 1901

Rhinagrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- borneensis* (Selys), 1886; *Amphilestes*
- elopurae* (McLachlan), 1886; *Amphilestes*
- * *macrocephala* (Selys), 1862; *Amphilestes*
- mima* (Karsch), 1891; *Amphilestes*
- - *viridata* Fraser, 1938
- philippina* (Selys), 1882; *Amphilestes*
- tricolor* (Krüger), 1898; *Amphilestes*

Rhinocypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- albigstigma* Selys, 1873
- anisoptera* Selys, 1879
- aurefulgens* Laidlaw, 1931
- aurulenta* Förster, 1903
- cognata* Kimmins, 1936
- colorata* Hagen, 1869
- cucullata* Selys, 1873
- dorsosanguinea* Liefinck, 1961
- drusilla* Needham, 1930
- eximia* Selys, 1873
- frontalis* Selys, 1873
- hageni* Krüger, 1898
- heterostigma* Rambur, 1842
- - *lo* Fraser, 1926
- humeralis* Selys, 1873
- ignipennis* Selys, 1879
- katharina* Needham, 1930
- - - - *katherina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- latimacula* Liefinck, 1974
- liberata* Liefinck, 1949
- monochroa* Selys, 1873
- moultoni* Laidlaw, 1915
- ogasawarensis* (Oguma), 1913; *Rhynocypha*
- - - - *ogasawaraensis* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- pagenstecheri* Förster, 1897
- - *lombokensis* (McLachlan), 1898; *Libellago*

Rhinocypha (*continued*)

- - *pusilla* Liefstinck, 1953
- *timorana* Liefstinck, 1936
- palldifrons* Ris, 1927
- pelops* Laidlaw, 1936
- phantasma* Liefstinck, 1935
- sanguinolenta* Liefstinck, 1961
- selysi* Krüger, 1898
- spinifer* Laidlaw, 1931
- stygia* Förster, 1897
- sumbana* Förster, 1897
- - *braueri* Krüger, 1898
- * *tincta* Rambur, 1842
- - *adusta* Liefstinck, 1949
- - *amanda* Liefstinck, 1938
- - *dentiplaga* Liefstinck, 1938
- - *retrograda* Liefstinck, 1938
- - *sagitta* Liefstinck, 1938
- *semitincta* Selys, 1869
- trimaculata* Selys, 1853
- turconii* Selys, 1891
- uenoi* Asahina, 1964
- ustulata* Brauer, 1867
- - - - *petiolata* Brauer, 1867, (MID)
- - *terminata* Selys, 1869
- xanthe* Ris, 1927

Rhinoneura [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- caerulea* Kimmins, 1936
- * *villosipes* Laidlaw, 1915

Rhipidolestes [Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae]

- * *aculeata* Ris, 1912
- - - - *arculeata* Needham, 1930, (ISS)
- - - - *montanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS)
- - - - *sakishimanus* Asahina, 1993, (IFS)
- *yakusimensis* Asahina, 1951
- - *kyushuensis* Asahina, 1993
- apicatus* Navás, 1934
- hiraol* Yamamoto, 1955
- jucundus* Liefstinck, 1948
- malaisei* Liefstinck, 1948
- + *nectans* (Needham), 1929; *Taolestes*
- - *bidens* Schmidt, 1931
- okinawanus* Asahina, 1951
- - *apicalis* (Matsumura), 1913; *Argia*
- rubripes* (Navás), 1936; *Taolestes*
- truncatidens* Schmidt, 1931

Rhodischnura [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *nursel* (Morton), 1907; *Ischnura*

Rhodopygia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *cardinalis* (Erichson), 1848; *Libellula*
- - *colorata* Navás, 1923
- geljskesi* Belle, 1964
- hinei* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- hollandi* Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908
- - *chloris* Ris, 1911
- pruinosa* Buchholz, 1953

Rhodothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- flavostigma* Navás, 1932
- lieftincki* Fraser, 1954
- mauritsi* Lohmann, 1984
- nigripes* Lohmann, 1984
- * *rufa* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - - *cruentata* (Selys), 1878, (NN); *Crociothemis*
- - *oblita* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*

Rhyacocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- prothoracka* Liefstinck, 1987
- * *sufficiens* Liefstinck, 1956

Rhyacophilites [Fossil]

- * *thydropsychiformis* Piton, 1935

Rhyothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhyothemistini]

- amaryllis* Selys, 1878
- aterrima* Selys, 1891
- braganza* Karsch, 1890
- - *alcestis* Tillyard, 1906
- cognata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- + - - *regalis* (Karsch), 1889; *Compsothemis*
- fulgens* Kirby, 1889
- - - *fulgens* Selys, 1889, (H)
- fuliginosa* Selys, 1883
- - - - *noshime* Asahina, 1982, (IFS)
- graphiptera* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- hurleyi* Tillyard, 1926
- mariposa* Ris, 1913
- notata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Libellula*
- *fenestrina* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - - *fenestralis* (Grünberg), 1911, (ISS); *Rhythemis*
- - *cuprina* Kirby, 1889
- obsolescens* Kirby, 1889
- - *curiosa* Selys, 1889
- - *transversa* Selys, 1889
- * *phyllis* (Sulzer), 1776; *Libellula*
- - - *quadripunctata* (Roemer), 1789, (H); *Libellula*
- - *vittata* (Weber), 1801; *Libellula*
- *aequalis* Kimmins, 1936
- *apicalis* Kirby, 1889
- *beatricis* Liefstinck, 1942
- *chloe* Kirby, 1894
- *dispar* Brauer, 1867
- *ixlas* Liefstinck, 1953
- *marginata* Ris, 1913
- *obscura* Brauer, 1868
- *snelleni* Selys, 1878
- *subphyllis* Selys, 1882
- *vitellina* Brauer, 1868
- plutonia* Selys, 1883
- princeps* Kirby, 1894
- *irene* Liefstinck, 1942
- pygmaea* Brauer, 1867
- regia* Brauer, 1867
- *chalcoptilon* Brauer, 1867
- - *armstrongi* Fraser, 1956
- *exul* Ris, 1913
- *julliana* Liefstinck, 1942
- *pretiosa* Selys, 1878
- *thisbe* Liefstinck, 1953
- resplendens* Selys, 1878
- - *turneri* Kirby, 1894
- semihyalina* (Desjardins), 1832; *Libellula*
- - *disparata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *ducalis* Kirby, 1898
- - *hemihyalina* Hagen, 1850
- *separata* (Selys), 1849; *Libellula*
- *syriaca* Selys, 1849
- severini* Ris, 1913
- splendens* Fraser, 1955
- triangularis* Kirby, 1889
- - *bipartita* Tillyard, 1906
- - *lankana* Kirby, 1893
- variegata* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Libellula*
- - *celestina* (Olivier), 1792, 1789-1826; *Libellula*
- - *histrio* (Fabricius), 1787; *Libellula*
- - *indica* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Libellula*
- - *marcia* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - *murcia* (Fabricius), 1793, 1792-1799; *Libellula*
- *arria* (Drury), 1773, 1770-1782; *Libellula*
- - - - *arria* Oguma, 1922, (ISS)
- - *splendida* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*

Rhyothemis (*continued*)

- *imperatrix* Selys, 1887
- *nebulosa* (Oguma), 1922; *Rhyothemis vidua* Selys, 1878

Rlalla [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- + *villosa* (Rambur), 1842; *Cordulia*
- * - *membranata* Navás, 1915

Rimanella [Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae]

- * *arcana* (Needham), 1933; *Rima*

Rislocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- appendiculata* (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis arator* Hämäläinen, 1991
- asahina* Kitagawa, 1990
- atripes* (Needham & Gyger), 1941; *Prionocnemis atropurpurea* (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis confusa* Hämäläinen, 1991
- elegans* Kitagawa, 1990
- erythrura* (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis flammea* (Selys), 1882; *Hypocnemis gracilis* Hämäläinen, 1991
- haematopus* (Selys), 1882; *Hypocnemis*
- *reflexa* Kimmins, 1936
- incisa* Kimmins, 1936
- klaui* Hämäläinen, 1991
- laguna* Hämäläinen, 1991
- moroensis* Hämäläinen, 1991
- praeusta* Hämäläinen, 1991
- pulchra* Hämäläinen, 1991
- rolandmuelleri* Hämäläinen, 1991
- rubripes* (Needham & Gyger), 1939; *Prionocnemis*
- * *serrata* (Hagen), 1863; *Hypocnemis*
- *cornuta* (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis tendipes* (Needham & Gyger), 1941; *Prionocnemis varians* Hämäläinen, 1991

Rislocnemis (*Igneocnemis*) [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- calceata* Hämäläinen, 1991
- fulgifrons* Hämäläinen, 1991
- * *igne* (Brauer), 1868; *Hypocnemis melanops* Hämäläinen, 1991
- odobeni* Hämäläinen, 1991
- plebeja* Hämäläinen, 1991
- polilloensis* Hämäläinen, 1991
- siniae* Hämäläinen, 1991

Rislophlebia [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *dohrni* (Krüger), 1902; *Nannophlebia risi* (Campion), 1915; *Oda*

Roppaneura [Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae]

- * *beckeri* Dias dos Santos, 1966

Sagulia [Fossil]

- * *transinervis* Pritvina, 1970

Salomocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *gerdae* Liefjunct, 1987

Samarura [Fossil]

- angustata* Brauer, 1889
- * *fulganea* Brauer, 1889
- minor* Brauer, 1889
- pulla* Brauer, 1889
- puncticauda* Hong, 1982
- trotundata* Brauer, 1889

Santosia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- * *marshalli* Costa & Santos, 1992

Sapho [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- tarmissani* Nel, 1987

Sapho (*continued*)

- bicolor* Selys, 1853
- - - *superba* Pinhey, 1971, (MID)
- *superba* Sjöstedt, 1917
- * *ciliata* (Fabricius), 1781, 1781-1782; *Agrion fumosa* Longfield, 1932
- gloriosa* McLachlan, 1873
- orichalcea* McLachlan, 1869
- *venusta* Karsch, 1889
- puella* (Sjöstedt), 1917; *Umma*
- tsannolsiensis* (Meunier), 1914; *Calopteryx*

Sarytashia [Fossil]

- * *tracilis* Pritvina, 1970

Scalmogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *falcatus* Chao, 1990

Scapania [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- archboldi* Donnelly, 1970
- * *frontalis* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*

Schlechtandalinia [Fossil]

- * *nympha* Handlirsch, 1919

Schmidtphaea [Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae]

- * *schmidi* Asahina, 1978

Sciotropis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *cyclanthorum* Răcenis, 1959
- - - *cyclanthorum* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- latickei* De Marmels, 1994

Scytolestes [Fossil]

- * *stigmatis* Martynov, 1937

Selenothemis [Fossil]

- * *tladis* Handlirsch, 1920

Selysioneura [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- aglaia* Liefjunct, 1953
- arboricola* Liefjunct, 1959
- bacillus* Ris, 1915
- * *capreola* Liefjunct, 1932
- * *cervicornu* Förster, 1900
- cornelia* Liefjunct, 1953
- drymobia* Liefjunct, 1959
- phasma* Liefjunct, 1932
- ranatra* Liefjunct, 1949
- rangifera* Liefjunct, 1959
- rhaplia* Liefjunct, 1959
- - - *raphia* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- stenomantis* Liefjunct, 1932
- thalia* Liefjunct, 1953
- umbratilis* Liefjunct, 1932
- venilia* Liefjunct, 1953
- virgula* Liefjunct, 1959

Selysiothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]

- * *nigra* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Libellula*
- *advena* (Selys), 1878; *Urothemis*

Seychellibasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *alluaudi* (Martin), 1896; *Telebasis*
- *berlandi* Schmidt, 1951
- malawiensis* (Pinhey), 1966; *Teinobasis*

Shaogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *lieftincki* Chao, 1984
- postocularis* (Selys), 1869; *Gomphus*
- *epophthalmus* (Selys), 1872; *Gomphus schmidt* (Asahina), 1956; *Gomphus*
- *chancae* (Bartenev), 1956; *Gomphus*

Shurabiola [Fossil]

- * *tnana* Priytkina, 1980

Sibirioneura [Fossil]

- * *amurica* Priytkina, 1985
- tangarica* Priytkina, 1985
- tinterrupta* Priytkina, 1985

Sieboldius [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]

- albarda* Selys, 1886
- gigas* (Martin), 1904; Hagenius
- herculeus* Needham, 1930
- * *japonicus* Selys, 1854
- - - *japonicus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
- - *grandis* Krüger, 1899
- maai* Chao, 1990
- nigricolor* (Fraser), 1924; Hagenius

Sieboldius (Hagenoides) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae]

- * *alexanderi* (Chao), 1955, 1953-1955; Hagenius

Sinaeschnidia [Fossil]

- * *theishankowensis* Hong, 1965
- thuzhouensis* Zhou & Wei, 1980

Sinhalestes [Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae]

- * *orientalis* (Hagen), 1862; Lestes

Sinictinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindeniini]

- * *clavatus* (Fabricius), 1775; Aeshna
- *phaleratus* (Selys), 1854; Ictinus

Sinogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini]

- asahinal* Chao, 1984
- flavolimbatus* (Matsumura), 1926; Gomphus
- formosanus* Asahina, 1951
- leptocercus* Chao, 1983
- orestes* (Liefwinck), 1939; Gomphus
- peleus* (Liefwinck), 1939; Gomphus
- pylades* (Liefwinck), 1939; Gomphus
- scissus* (McLachlan), 1896; Gomphus
- - *edax* Needham, 1930
- * - - *nigrofasciatus* May, 1935
- - *shennongjianus* Liu, 1989
- - - *shennongianus* Chao, 1990, (ISS)
- suensoni* (Liefwinck), 1939; Gomphus
- telamon* (Liefwinck), 1939; Gomphus

Sinolestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- edita* Needham, 1930
- ornata* Needham, 1930
- * *truncata* Needham, 1930

Sinostenophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tzhanjiakouensis* Hong, 1984

Skiallagma [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *baueri* Förster, 1906

Sleuthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *diplacoides* Fraser, 1951
- - *leonensis* (Aguessse), 1968; Monardithemis

Sogdophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tsingularis* Priytkina, 1970

Sogdopteron [Fossil]

- telongatum* Priytkina, 1980
- tlegibile* Priytkina, 1980
- * *tleve* Priytkina, 1980

Sogdothemis [Fossil]

- * *modesta* Martynov, 1938

Sogjutella [Fossil]

- * *tmollis* Priytkina, 1980

Solikamptilon [Fossil]

- * *tremuliforme* Zalesky, 1948

Solutotherates [Fossil]

- * *tanalis* (Carpenter), [1981]; Palaeotherates

Somatochlora [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]

- albicincta* (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- - *eremita* (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - *massettensis* Whitehouse, 1941
- - - *masselensis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- alpestris* (Selys), 1840; Cordulia
- arctica* (Zetterstedt), 1840, 1838-1840; Aeshna
- - - *ab. fuscoptera* Belyshev, 1974, (IFS)
- - - *ab. ornata* Valle, 1927
- - *gratiosa* Bartenev, 1910
- - *infuscata* Ander, 1931
- - *subalpina* (Selys), 1841; Cordulia
- brevicincta* Robert, 1954
- calverti* Williamson & Gloyd, 1933
- cingulata* (Selys), 1871; Epitheca
- clavata* Oguma, 1913
- daviesi* Liefwinck, 1977
- dido* Needham, 1930
- elongata* (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - - *saturata* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- ensigera* Martin, [1907]
- - *charadraea* Williamson, 1907
- filosa* (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia
- - - *tenebrosa* (Walsh), 1862, (MID); Cordulia
- flavomaculata* (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - *fasciata* Dziedzielewicz, 1902
- - *vicetina* Disconzi, 1865
- forcipata* (Scudder), 1866; Cordulia
- - - *chalybea* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); Cordulia
- franklini* (Selys), 1878; Epitheca
- - *macrotona* Williamson, 1909
- georgiana* Walker, 1925
- graeseri* Selys, 1887
- - *borealis* Bartenev, 1910
- - *sibirica* Trybom, 1889
- *aureola* Oguma, 1913
- hineana* Williamson, 1931
- hudsonica* (Hagen), 1871; Epitheca
- incurvata* Walker, 1918
- japonica* Matsumura, 1911
- kennedyi* Walker, 1918
- linearis* (Hagen), 1861; Cordulia
- - - *lateralis* Needham, 1901, (ISS)
- - *procera* (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
- lingylnensis* Zhou & Wei, 1979
- - - *lingyiensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- margarita* Donnelly, 1963
- * *metallica* (Vander Linden), 1825; Libellula
- - *meridionalis* Nielsen, 1935
- - *abocanica* Belyshev, 1955
- - *exuberata* Bartenev, 1912
- - *coreana* Doi, 1938
- - *vera* Bartenev, 1914
- minor* Calvert, 1898
- nepalensis* Asahina, 1982
- ozarkensis* Bird, 1933
- provocans* Calvert, 1903
- sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889
- - - *hudsonica* Martin, [1907], (MID)
- - *theeli* Trybom, 1889

Somatochlora (continued)

- - *walker* Kennedy, 1917
- *relicta* Beljshv, 1971
- semicircularis* (Selys), 1871; *Epiheca*
- - *nasalis* (Selys), 1874; *Epiheca*
- septentrionalis* (Hagen), 1861; *Cordulia*
- - - *richardsoni* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia*
- tenebrosa* (Say), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - *tenebrica* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Cordulia*
- uchida* Förster, 1909
- viridiaenea* (Uhler), 1858; *Cordulia*
- *atrovirens* Selys, 1883
- - *magna* Oguma, 1913
- walshii* (Scudder), 1866; *Cordulia*
- whitehouse* Walker, 1925
- williamsoni* Walker, 1907

Somatochlora (?) [Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulinae]
tomentosa (Fabricius), 1775; *Libellula*
Sona [Fossil]

- * *†nectes* Priyikina, 1986

Sphenophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†interrupta* Bode, 1953

Spinaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Brachytronini]

- * *tripunctata* (Martin), 1901; *Planaeschna*
- watsoni* Theischinger, 1982

Staurophlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- aica* Kennedy, 1937
- bosqi* Navás, 1927
- - - *bosqui* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- gigantula* Martin, 1909
- platyura* Navás, 1920
- reticulata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Aeschna*
- - *gligas* (Rambur), 1842; *Aeschna*
- * - - *magnifica* Brauer, 1865
- *guatemalteca* Walker, 1915
- *obscura* Walker, 1915
- wayana* Geijskes, 1959

Steleopteron [Fossil]

- * *†deichmulleri* Handlirsch, 1906

Stenagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *dubium* (Laidlaw), 1912; *Pseudagrion*

Stenocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *pachystigma* (Selys), 1886; *Allocnemis*

Stenocora [Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae]

- * *percornuta* Kennedy, 1940

Stenogomphurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- * *consanguis* (Selys), 1879; *Gomphus*
- rogersi* (Gloyd), 1936; *Gomphus*

Stenogomphus [Fossil]

- †carletoni* Scudder, 1892
- * *†carletoni* Scudder, 1892
- †scudder* Cockerell, 1921

Stenolestes [Fossil]

- †camoini* Nel, 1987
- †couletti* Nel & Papazian, 1986
- †falloti* (Théobald), 1937; *Indophaea*
- †fischeri* Nel, 1987
- †hispanicus* Nel, 1991
- * *†iris* (Heer), 1879; *Agriion*
- + *†jucunda* (Hagen), 1858; *Heterophlebia*
- + *†ronzonense* (Maneval), 1936; *Megasemum*
- - - **ronzonense* (Aymard), 1835, (NN); *Megasemum*

Stenophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†amphitrite* (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia*
- †casta* (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia*
- †reichstattense* Nel & Martinez-Delclos, 1993
- †karatavica* Priyikina, 1968
- †latreillei* (Germar), 1839; *Agriion*

Stenophlebia (?) [Fossil]

- †buchi* (Hagen), 1848; *Anax*

Stephanotypus [Fossil]

- * *†schneideri* Zessin, 1983

Steropoides [Fossil]

- * *†parthenope* (Heer), 1849; *Agriion*

Strongylogomphus [Fossil]

- * *†grassellianus* Bode, 1953

Stylogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]

- albistylus* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus*
- - *naevius* (Hagen), 1878; *Gomphus*
- chang* Asahina, 1968
- chunliuae* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- * *†inglisi* Fraser, 1922
- lutantus* Chao, 1983
- ryukyuanus* Asahina, 1951
- *asatol* Asahina, 1972
- shirozui* Asahina, 1966
- *watanabel* Asahina, 1984
- suzukii* (Matsumura), 1926; *Gomphus*
- - - *susukii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- tantulus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- - - *tantulus* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Stylurus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini]

- amicus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- - *szechuanicus* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus*
- - - *szechuanus* Anonymous, 1988, (ISS)
- amnicola* (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus*
- - *abditus* (Butler), 1914; *Gomphus*
- annulatus* (Djakonov), 1926; *Davidius*
- clathratus* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- endicotti* (Needham), 1930; *Gomphus*
- erectocornis* Liu & Chao, 1990
- fulcatus* Gloyd, 1944
- flavicornis* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus*
- flavipes* (Charpentier), 1825; *Aeschna*
- - - *lavipes* (Bartenev), 1929, (ISS); *Gomphus*
- - *cognata* (Eversmann), 1836; *Aeschna*
- - *selysii* (Guérin-Méneville), 1837, 1831-1845; *Petalura*
- - *sibirica* Bartenev, 1910
- *lineatus* (Bartenev), 1929; *Gomphus*
- - *ubadschii* (Schmidt), 1953; *Gomphus*
- - - *ubadschii* Anonymous, 1953, (ISS)
- gaudens* (Chao), 1953, 1953-1955; *Gomphus*
- gideon* (Needham), 1941; *Gomphus*
- intricatus* (Hagen), 1857; *Gomphus*
- ivae* (Williamson), 1932; *Gomphus*
- kreyenbergi* (Ris), 1928; *Gomphus*
- - - *kreyenbergi* Needham, 1941, (ISS)
- laurae* Williamson, 1932
- nagoyanus* (Asahina), 1951; *Gomphus*
- nanningensis* Liu, 1985
- nobilis* Liu & Chao, 1990
- notatus* (Rambur), 1842; *Gomphus*
- - *fluvialis* (Walsh), 1862; *Gomphus*
- - *jucundus* (Needham), 1944; *Gomphus*
- occultus* (Selys), 1878; *Platygomphus*
- oculatus* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus*
- olivaceus* (Selys), 1873; *Gomphus*
- *nevadensis* (Kennedy), 1917; *Gomphus*
- placidus* Liu & Chao, 1990

Stylurus (continued)

- * *plagiatus* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- - *elongatus* (Selys), 1854; Gomphus
- potulentus* (Needham), 1942; Gomphus
- scudderi* (Selys), 1873; Gomphus
- spiniceps* (Walsh), 1862; Macrogomphus
- - *segregans* Needham, 1897
- takashii* (Asahina), 1966; Gomphus
- townesi* Gloyd, 1936

Subaeschna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- * *francesca* Martin, 1909

Sundacypha [Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae]

- * *petiolata* (Selys), 1859; Rhinocypha
- - *karschi* (Krüger), 1898; Rhinocypha
- - *rubropictus* (Martin), 1903; Micromerus
- - - - *robropictus* (Martin), 1903, (IOS); Micromerus

Sushkiniella [Fossil]

- †*elongata* Martynov, 1930
- * †*parvula* Martynov, 1930

Sympecma [Zyg:Les:Les:Sympetmatinae]

- * *fusca* (Vander Linden), 1820; Agrion
- - *aestiva* Dziedzielewicz, 1902
- - *aragoniensis* Navás, 1927
- - *phallatum* (Charpentier), 1825; Agrion
- gobica* (Förster), 1900; Sympycna
- paedisca* (Brauer), 1882; Sympycna
- *annulata* Selys, 1887
- - *kashmirensis* Ander, 1944
- *braueri* Jakobson & Bianki, 1905, 1902-1905
- - *striata* St. Quentin, 1963

Sympetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- anomalum* Needham, 1930
- baccha* (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax
- *matutinum* Ris, 1911
- †*bigoti* Nel & Papazian, 1985
- chaconi* De Marmels, 1994
- commixta* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - *subprunosum* Kirby, 1886
- congoensis* Aguesse, 1966
- cordulegastra* (Selys), 1883; Thecadiplax
- - - - *cordulegaster* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- costifera* (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - *atripes* (Hagen), 1874; Diplax
- croceola* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- - *fujisana* (Matsumura), 1898; Lestes
- danae* (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - - - *matrix* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS)
- - - *cancellata* (Müller), 1764, (H); Libellula
- - *arcticum* Matsumura, 1911
- - *nigricula* (Eversmann), 1836; Libellula
- - *pallidistigma* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - *parvula* (Müller), 1776; Libellula
- - *pojarkovi* Grigoriev, 1905
- - *scotica* (Donovan), 1811, 1792-1813; Libellula
- - - *nigra* (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula
- - *triedra* (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - *veronensis* (Charpentier), 1825; Libellula
- darwiniana* Selys, 1883
- - *sinensis* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- depressiuscula* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - - - *spectabilis* (Brittinger), 1850, (MID); Libellula
- - *genel* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *tenerrimum* Buchecker, 1876
- dilatata* (Calvert), 1892; Diplax
- durum* Bartenev, 1915
- †*elongatum* Gentilini, [1989]
- + *erotica* (Selys), 1883; Diplax

Sympetrum (continued)

- - *fastigiata* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- *ardens* (McLachlan), 1894; Thecadiplax
- evanescens* De Marmels, 1992
- flaveola* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *ab. circumnodalis* Kolosov, 1925
- - - *flavescens* (Fischer), 1778, (H); Libellula
- - *aurantiacum* Buchecker, 1876
- - *aurea* (Scopoli), 1772, 1768-1772; Libellula
- - *latreilli* (Selys), 1850; Libellula
- - *luteolum* Selys, 1850
- - *pishpeki* Bartenev, 1929
- - *plebeia* (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - *rubra* (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- *austrinum* Akramowski, 1948
- *minor* Belyshev, 1955
- fonscolombii* (Selys), 1840; Libellula
- - *azorensis* Gardner, 1959
- - *erythroneura* (Schneider), 1845; Libellula
- - *rhaeticum* Buchecker, 1876
- frequens* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- fuscoatrum* Belyshev, 1964
- gracile* Oguma, 1922
- haematoneura* Fraser, 1924
- haritonovi* Borisov, 1983
- himalayanum* Navás, 1934
- - - - *himalayaunum* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- hypometas* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- ignotum* Needham, 1930
- infuscatum* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- †*italicum* Gentilini, [1989]
- †*krzeminski* Gentilini, [1989]
- kunkeli* (Selys), 1884; Thecadiplax
- - - *parvum* Tada, 1942, (H)
- - *flavicauda* Navás, 1932
- - *tastaceipenne* Ishimura, 1937
- maculatum* Oguma, 1922
- meridionalis* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - *hybrida* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *nudicollis* (Hagen), 1850; Libellula
- - - - *mudicollis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- navasi* Lacroix, 1921
- nigrescens* Lucas, 1912
- nigrifemur* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- nigrocreatum* Calvert, 1920
- occidentalis* Bartenev, 1915
- *californicum* Walker, 1951
- *fasciatum* Walker, 1951
- orientalis* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- parvula* (Bartenev), 1913; Thecadiplax
- - *eroticoides* Oguma, 1922
- - *fuscous* Kobayashi, 1941
- - *parvum* Tada, 1942
- pedemontanum* (Allioni), 1766; Libellula
- - *harpedone* (Sulzer), 1776; Libellula
- - *sibirica* (Gmelin), [1790]; Libellula
- *elata* (Selys), 1872; Diplax
- *intermedium* Belyshev, 1955
- *kurentzovi* Belyshev, 1956
- risi* Bartenev, 1914
- *yosico* Asahina, 1961
- roraimae* De Marmels, 1988
- ruptum* Needham, 1930
- sanguinea* (Müller), 1764; Libellula
- - - - *ab. fuscovibrata* Bartenev, 1917, (IFS)
- - *angustipennis* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - *armeniaca* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - *basale* Newman, 1833
- - *basalis* (Stephens), 1835, 1828-1835; Libellula
- - *nigripes* (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - *nigrostigma* (Buckecker), 1876; Diplax

Sympetrum (continued)

- - *raesellii* (Curtis), 1838, 1824-1839; Libellula
- - *rufostigma* Newman, 1833
- - *sykinia* Bel'yshev, 1955
- - *obsoletum* Bartenev, 1919
- semicincta* (Say), 1839; Libellula
- signiferum* Cunnings & Garrison, 1991
- sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977
- - *arenicolor* Jödicke, 1994
- - *deserti* Jödicke, 1994
- - *tarraconensis* Jödicke, 1994
- speciosum* Oguma, 1915
- - *taiwanum* Asahina, 1951
- striolata* (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - - - *ab. innominata* Antobolevsky, 1928
- - - - *ab. neglecta* Antobolevsky, 1928
- - *doshidordzil* Bel'yshev, 1958
- - *ruficollis* (Charpentier), 1840; Libellula
- - *imitoides* Bartenev, 1919
- - - - *ornatum* Bartenev, 1930, (IFS)
- - *kurilis* Bel'yshev, 1976
- - *pallidum* Selys, 1887
- tibialis* (Ris), 1897; Diplax
- - *bergi* Grigoriev, 1905
- uniformis* (Selys), 1883; Diplax
- - *fatigans* Needham, 1930
- - - - *fastigans* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- verum* Bartenev, 1915
- vicina* (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- villosus* Ris, 1911
- * *vulgata* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
- - - - *rossicum* Bartenev, 1915, (IFS)
- - *globulatum* (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - *macrocephala* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - *sicula* (Selys), 1840; Libellula
- - *variegata* (Müller), 1767; Libellula
- - *decolorata* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - *flavum* Bartenev, 1915
- - *fuscopterum* Bel'yshev, 1971
- - *ibericum* Ocharan, 1985
- - *imitans* (Selys), 1886; Diplax
- - *grandis* Bartenev, 1912

Sympetrum ? [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- flavostigma* (Buchecker), 1876; Diplax

Sympetrum (?) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- miniata* (Von Eichwald), 1841; Libellula
- rufa* (Müller), 1776; Libellula

Sympetrum (Kalosympetrum) [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- ambigua* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *albifrons* (Charpentier), 1840, (H); Libellula
- internum* Montgomery, 1943
- janeae* Carle, 1993
- obtrusa* (Hagen), 1867; Diplax
- pallipes* (Hagen), 1874; Diplax
- - *morrisoni* Ris, 1911
- * *rubicundula* (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - *assimilata* (Uhler), 1857; Libellula
- - *decisa* (Hagen), 1874; Diplax

Syncordulia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae]

- * *gracilis* (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- - *piscator* (Barnard), 1933; Presba
- + *venator* (Barnard), 1933; Presba

Synlestes [Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae]

- selysi* Tillyard, 1917
- tropicus* Tillyard, 1917
- * *weyersii* Selys, 1868
- - *nigrescens* Tillyard, 1917

Synlestes (continued)

- *tillyardi* Fraser, 1948

Synthemiopsis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]

- * *gomphomacromioides* Tillyard, 1917

Synthemis [Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae]

- alecto* Liefünck, 1953
- ariadne* Liefünck, 1975
- campioni* Liefünck, 1971
- cervula* Liefünck, 1938
- claviculata* Tillyard, 1909
- cyanitincta* Tillyard, 1907
- cyrene* Liefünck, 1953
- * *eustalacta* (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- evelynae* Liefünck, 1953
- fenella* Campion, 1921
- feronia* Liefünck, 1938
- flexicauda* Campion, 1921
- gracilentia* Liefünck, 1935
- kimminsi* Liefünck, 1953
- leachii* Selys, 1871
- - *martini* Tillyard, 1908
- macrostigma* Hagen, 1871
- - *occidentalis* Tillyard, 1910
- - *orientalis* Tillyard, 1910
- miranda* Selys, 1871
- montaguei* Campion, 1921
- ofarrelli* Theischinger & Watson, 1986
- + *primigenia* Förster, 1903
- - - - *beccarii* Martin, [1907], (NN)
- regina* Selys, 1874
- serendipita* Winstanley, 1984
- spiniger* Tillyard, 1913
- tasmanica* Tillyard, 1910
- wollastoni* Campion, 1915

Syrphoe [Fossil]

- * †*commissa* Bode, 1953

Systellothemis [Fossil]

- * †*reticulata* Handlirsch, 1939

Tachopteryx [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]

- * *thoreyi* (Hagen), 1857; Uropetala

Taeniogaster [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastriinae]

- * *obliqua* (Say), 1839; Aeschna
- - *fasciatus* (Rambur), 1842; Cordulegaster

Tanymecosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- capillaris* Liefünck, 1959
- filiformis* (Ris), 1898; Isosticta
- * *fissicollis* (Liefünck), 1932; Stenosticta
- jejuna* Liefünck, 1959
- leptalea* Liefünck, 1959
- simonae* Liefünck, 1969

Tanypteryx [Ani:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae]

- * *hageni* (Selys), 1879; Tachopteryx
- pryeri* (Selys), 1889; Tachopteryx

Tapeinothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- * *boharti* Liefünck, 1950

Tarnetrum [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- corrupta* (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis
- * *illota* (Hagen), 1861; Mesothemis
- - *gilva* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- - - - *gilva* (Brauer), 1868, (NN); Mesothemis
- - *virgula* (Selys), 1884; Diplax
- madida* (Hagen), 1861; Diplax
- - *chrysoptera* (Selys), 1883; Diplax

Tarnetrum (*continued*)

- - *flavicosta* (Hagen), 1875; *Diplax*

Tarsophlebia [Fossil]

- * *teximla* (Hagen), 1862; *Heterophlebia*
- † *longissima* Handlirsch, 1906
- † *major* Handlirsch, 1906

Tarsophlebiopsis [Fossil]

- * *†mayi* Tillyard, 1923

Tatocnemis [Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae]

- crenulatipennis* Fraser, 1952
- denticularis* Aguesse, 1968
- emarginatipennis* Fraser, 1960
- * *malgassica* Kirby, 1889
- mellisi* Schmidt, 1951
- micromalgassica* Aguesse, 1968
- olsufieffi* Schmidt, 1951
- robinsoni* Schmidt, 1951
- + *sinuatipennis* (Selys), 1891; *Nesocnemis*
- virginiae* Legrand, 1992

Tauriphila [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini]

- argo* (Hagen), 1869; *Tramea*
- - *nycteris* Karsch, 1890
- australis* (Hagen), 1867; *Tramea*
- * - - *iphigenia* (Hagen), 1867; *Tramea*
- azteca* Calvert, 1906, 1901-1908
- † *cerestensis* Nel & Paicheler, 1994
- risi* Martin, 1896
- xiphea* (Ris), 1913; *Tramea*

Telnobasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- aerides* Liefwinck, 1962
- albula* Ris, 1915
- alternans* Liefwinck, 1935
- aluensis* Campion, 1924
- - *emarginata* Liefwinck, 1949
- - *gurneyi* (Liefwinck), 1949; *Papagrion*
- annamalaijæ* Hämäläinen & Müller, 1989
- argiocnemis* Liefwinck, 1949
- ariel* Liefwinck, 1962
- aurea* Liefwinck, 1932
- bradleyi* Kimmins, 1957
- buwaldai* Liefwinck, 1949
- carolinensis* Liefwinck, 1962
- chlonopleura* Liefwinck, 1987
- combusta* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- corolla* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- debeauforti* Liefwinck, 1938
- debeauxi* Liefwinck, 1938
- - - *debeauxi* Anonymous, 1939, (ISS)
- dolabrata* Liefwinck, 1938
- dominula* Liefwinck, 1937
- euglena* Liefwinck, 1934
- filamentum* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- filiformis* (Brauer), 1868; *Amphicnemis*
- filum* (Brauer), 1868; *Amphicnemis*
- fortis* Liefwinck, 1962
- fulgens* Liefwinck, 1949
- gracillima* Fraser, 1926
- hamalaineni* Müller, 1992
- helvola* Liefwinck, 1930
- imitans* Liefwinck, 1987
- kirbyi* Laidlaw, 1902
- laglaizei* (Selys), 1878; *Telebasis*
- laidlawi* Kimmins, 1936
- lorquini* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- luciae* Liefwinck, 1937
- metallica* Förster, 1898
- micans* Liefwinck, 1949

Telnobasis (*continued*)

- nigra* Campion & Laidlaw, 1928
- nigrolutea* Liefwinck, 1962
- nigrostigma* (Selys), 1891; *Agriion*
- nitescens* Liefwinck, 1935
- - - *metallica* Ris, 1913, (MID)
- *angusticlavia* Ris, 1913
- obtusilingua* Liefwinck, 1987
- olivacea* Ris, 1915
- olthoffi* Liefwinck, 1949
- palauensis* Liefwinck, 1962
- ponapensis* Liefwinck, 1962
- pretiosa* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- prothoracica* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- pulverulenta* Ris, 1915
- rajah* Laidlaw, 1912
- - *leonorae* Liefwinck, 1937
- ranee* Needham & Gyger, 1941
- recurva* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- rubricauda* Liefwinck, 1974
- ruficollis* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- rufithorax* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- samaritis* Ris, 1915
- scintillans* Liefwinck, 1932
- serena* Liefwinck, 1932
- *humeralis* Liefwinck, 1949
- simulans* Liefwinck, 1987
- stigmatizans* Liefwinck, 1938
- strigosa* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- suavis* Liefwinck, 1953
- * *superba* (Selys), 1877; *Telebasis*
- - *eximla* (Selys), 1878; *Telebasis*
- tenuis* (Martin), 1897; *Telebasis*
- wallacel* Campion, 1924

Telagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- + *cornicauda* (Calvert), 1909; *Metaleptobasis*
- diceris* (Selys), 1877; *Leptobasis*
- fulvellum* Selys, 1876
- * *longum* Selys, 1876
- - - *longissimum* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agriion*
- - *sooretamae* (Dias dos Santos), 1957; *Metaleptobasis*
- macilentum* (Rambur), 1842; *Agriion*
- mourel* Dias dos Santos, 1970
- - - *maurei* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- oreas* Ris, 1918
- quadricolor* Ris, 1918
- tenax* (St. Quentin), 1960; *Leptobasis*

Telebasis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- aurea* May, 1992
- boomsmae* Garrison, 1994
- byersi* Westfall, 1957
- carmesina* Calvert, 1909
- carminita* Calvert, 1909
- carota* Kennedy, 1936
- coccinata* Calvert, 1909
- - - *dispar* (Hagen), 1861, (NN); *Agriion*
- coccineum* (Selys), 1876; *Erythrargion*
- collopietes* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- corallinum* (Selys), 1876; *Erythrargion*
- - - *coralina* Davies & Tobin, 1984, (ISS)
- digiticollis* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- dominicanum* (Selys), 1857; *Agriion*
- erythrina* (Selys), 1876; *Erythrargion*
- filiola* (Perty), 1834, 1830-1834; *Agriion*
- flammeola* Kennedy, 1936
- fluviatilis* St. Quentin, 1960
- garleppi* Ris, 1918
- griffinii* (Martin), 1896; *Erythrargion*
- inalatum* (Calvert), 1961; *Aeolagrion*
- - - *inaratum* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)

Telebasia (continued)

- incolumis* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- isthmica* Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908
- lacustris* Jurzitza & Rácanis, 1984
- livida* Kennedy, 1936
- paraensel* Machado, 1956
- * *salvum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- - *boucardi* Selys, 1868
- sanguinalis* Calvert, 1909
- selaopyge* De Marmels, 1989
- theodori* (Navás), 1934; Argia
- - *aurelpennis* Jurzitza, 1980
- versicolor* Fraser, 1946
- vulneratum* (Hagen), 1861; Agrion
- willinki* Fraser, 1948

Telephlebia [Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini]

- brevicauda* Tillyard, 1916
- cyclops* Tillyard, 1916
- * *godeffroyi* Selys, 1883
- - - *hyalina* Tillyard, 1916, (IFS)
- tillyardi* Campion, 1916
- - *mjobergi* Sjöstedt, 1917
- tryoni* Tillyard, 1917
- undia* Theischinger, 1985

Temnostigma [Fossil]

- * *tsingulare* Handlirsch, 1939

Terskeja [Fossil]

- * *tpaula* Pritykina, 1981
- tpumilio* Pritykina, 1981
- ttenulis* Pritykina, 1981

Tetracanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- bakeri* Campion & Laidlaw, 1928
- brunnea* McLachlan, 1898
- degorsii* Martin, 1895
- * *plagiata* (Waterhouse), 1877; Gynacantha
- - *vittata* McLachlan, 1898
- waterhousei* McLachlan, 1898
- + - - *fontinalis* (Förster), 1905; Toaeschna
- - *quadrilateralis* (Fraser), 1927; Aeschna
- - *sumatrana* Förster, 1914

Tetragoneuria [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- canis* McLachlan, 1886
- costalis* (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
- cynosura* (Say), 1839; Libellula
- - - *tomentosa* (Selys), 1871, (MID); Cordulia
- - *basiguttata* (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
- - *complanata* (Rambur), 1842; Cordulia
- - *diffinis* Hagen, 1871
- - *lateralis* (Burmeister), 1839; Epophthalmia
- - *simulans* Mutkowsky, 1911
- morio* Mutkowsky, 1911
- petechialis* Mutkowsky, 1911
- * *semiaquea* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - *diffinis* Hagen, 1861, (NN)
- - - *semiaquea* (Hagen), 1874, (ISS); Cordulia
- - *calverti* Mutkowsky, 1915
- sepla* Gloyd, 1933
- spinigera* (Selys), 1871; Cordulia
- - *indistincta* Morse, 1895
- - *suffusa* Davis, 1933
- spinosa* (Hagen), 1878; Cordulia
- stella* Williamson, 1911
- williamsoni* Mutkowsky, 1911

Tetrathemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae]

- bifida* Fraser, 1941
- camerunensis* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Neophlebia
- corduliformis* Longfield, 1936

Tetrathemis (continued)

- denticauda* Fraser, 1954
- flavescens* Kirby, 1889
- fraseri* Legrand, 1977
- godlardi* Lacroix, 1921
- * *irregularis* Brauer, 1868
- - *sumatrana* Krüger, 1902
- - *tristigata* Kirby, 1889
- - - *tristigata* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- *cladophila* Tillyard, 1908
- - - *flavescens* Tillyard, 1906, (MID)
- *dives* Ris, 1913
- *hyalina* Kirby, 1889
- *papuensis* Lieftinck, 1942
- leptoptera* Selys, 1877
- longfieldae* Legrand, 1977
- platyptera* Selys, 1878
- - *aurea* Fraser, 1924
- - *flava* Krüger, 1902
- - *pulchra* Laidlaw, 1902
- + *polleni* (Selys), 1877; Neophlebia
- - - *partita* (Pinhey), 1966, (PS); Neophlebia
- - *carpenteri* Fraser, 1941
- ruwensoriensis* Fraser, 1941
- - - *ruwenzoriensis* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- sulci* Pinhey, 1962
- victoriae* (Pinhey), 1963; Archaeophlebia
- yerburi* Kirby, 1893
- - - *yerburi* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Thalassothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trihemistinae]

- * *marchali* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula

Thaumatagrion [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *funereum* Lieftinck, 1932

Thaumatoneura [Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoneurinae]

- * *inopinata* McLachlan, 1897
- - *pellucida* Calvert, 1904

Thermochoria [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- * *equivocata* Kirby, 1889
- - *rieli* Navás, 1914
- *picta* Sjöstedt, 1900
- + *jeannelli* (Martin), 1915; Passeria
- - - *jeannelli* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)

Thermorthemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae]

- comorensis* Fraser, 1958
- * *madagascariensis* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- + - *madegassa* (Navás), 1915; Donzella

Tholymis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommatini]

- trina* Hagen, 1867
- - - *ciriana* Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- pallida* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- * *tillarga* (Fabricius), 1798, 1792-1799; Libellula
- - *bimaculata* Desjardins, 1835
- - *paratillarga* Singh & Prasad, 1980

Tibiagomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini]

- noval* (Rodrigues Capitulo), 1985; Cyanogomphus
- * *uncatus* (Fraser), 1947; Cyanogomphus

Tigriagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *aurantigrum* Calvert, 1909

Titanophasma [Fossil]

- * *tfayoli* Brongniart, 1882

Titanosticta [Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae]

- * *macrogaster* Donnelly, 1993

Torrenticnemis [Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae]

- * *filicornis* Liefstinck, 1949

Tragogomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini]

- * *aurivillii* Sjöstedt, 1900
- christinae* Legrand, 1992
- mamfei* Pinhey, 1961
- + *tenaculatus* (Fraser), 1926; *Libyogomphus*

Trameobasilus [Fossil]

- * *†moguntiacus* Zeuner, 1938

Trapezostigma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Traecini]

- abdominalis* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - *basalis* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula*
- aquila* (Liefstinck), 1942; *Traecia*
- basilaris* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Libellula*
- *burmeisteri* (Kirby), 1889; *Traecia*
- - - *chinensis* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula*
- binotata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *brasiliiana* (Brauer), 1867; *Traecia*
- - *longicauda* (Brauer), 1867; *Traecia*
- - *paulina* (Förster), 1910; *Traecia*
- - *subbinotata* (Brauer), 1867; *Traecia*
- - *walkerii* (Whitehouse), 1943; *Traecia*
- calverti* (Muttikowski), 1910; *Traecia*
- * *carolina* (Linnaeus), 1763; *Libellula*
- continentalis* (Selys), 1878; *Traecia*
- cophysa* (Hagen), 1867; *Traecia*
- - - *cephysa* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); *Traecia*
- *darwinii* (Kirby), 1889; *Traecia*
- eurybia* (Selys), 1878; *Traecia*
- - *birol* (Förster), 1898; *Traecia*
- - *petaurina* (Förster), 1909; *Traecia*
- *monticola* (Liefstinck), 1942; *Traecia*
- extranea* (Karsch), 1890; *Traecia*
- insularis* (Hagen), 1861; *Traecia*
- lacerata* (Hagen), 1861; *Traecia*
- liberata* (Liefstinck), 1949; *Traecia*
- *liefstinckii* Watson, 1967
- limbata* (Desjardins), 1832; *Libellula*
- - *incerta* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *mauriciiana* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *similata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *stylata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *translucida* (Kirby), 1889; *Traecia*
- loewii* (Brauer), 1866; *Traecia*
- - *tillyardi* (Liefstinck), 1942; *Traecia*
- madagascariensis* (Kirby), 1889; *Traecia*
- minuta* (De Marmels & Rácanis), 1982; *Traecia*
- †miocenica* (Gentilini), [1989]; *Traecia*
- onusta* (Hagen), 1861; *Traecia*
- phaeoneura* (Liefstinck), 1953; *Traecia*
- propinqua* (Liefstinck), 1942; *Traecia*
- rosenbergi* (Brauer), 1866; *Traecia*
- rustica* (De Marmels & Rácanis), 1982; *Traecia*
- stenoloba* Watson, 1962
- transmarina* (Brauer), 1867; *Traecia*
- *euryale* (Selys), 1878; *Traecia*
- *intersecta* (Liefstinck), 1975; *Traecia*
- *samoensis* (Brauer), 1867; *Traecia*
- *yayeyamana* (Asahina), 1964; *Traecia*
- virginia* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - *chinensis* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778, (H); *Libellula*

Triacanthagyna [Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini]

- caribbea* Williamson, 1923
- dentata* (Geijskes), 1943; *Coryphaeschna*
- ditzleri* Williamson, 1923
- nympha* (Navás), 1933; *Gynacantha*
- obscuripennis* (Blanchard), 1843, 1837-1843; *Aeschna*
- satyrus* (Martin), 1909; *Gynacantha*

Triacanthagyna (*continued*)

- septima* (Selys), 1857; *Gynacantha*
- * *trifida* (Rambur), 1842; *Gynacantha*
- - *needhami* Martin, 1909

Triadophlebia [Fossil]

- †distincta* Pritykina, 1981
- †honesta* Pritykina, 1981
- * *†madygenica* Pritykina, 1981
- †magna* Pritykina, 1981
- †minuta* Pritykina, 1981
- †modica* Pritykina, 1981

Triadotypus [Fossil]

- * *†guillaumel* Grauvogel & Laurentiaux, 1952
- †sogdianus* Pritykina, 1981

Triaeschna [Fossil]

- * *†gossi* Campion, 1916

Triassagrion [Fossil]

- * *†australiense* Tillyard, 1922

Triassolestes [Fossil]

- * *†epiophlebioides* Tillyard, 1918

Triassolestodes [Fossil]

- * *†asiaticus* Pritykina, 1981
- †primitiva* Pritykina, 1981

Triassologus [Fossil]

- * *†biseriatus* Riek, 1976

Triassoneura [Fossil]

- * *†andersoni* Riek, 1976
- †heldiae* Riek, 1976
- †okafujii* Fujiyama, 1991
- †regularis* Riek, 1976

Triassophlebia [Fossil]

- * *†stigmatica* Tillyard, 1922

Triassothemis [Fossil]

- * *†mendozensis* Carpenter, [1961]
- †minensis* Fujiyama, 1991
- †nipponensis* Fujiyama, 1991

Trigomphus [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]

- + *agricola* (Ris), 1916; *Gomphus*
- * *anormolobatus* Bartenev, 1911
- - - *anormolobatus* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- beatus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- carus* Chao, 1954, 1953-1955
- citimus* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus*
- *label* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus*
- interruptus* (Selys), 1854; *Hemigomphus*
- - - *melampus* Ris, 1916, (H)
- - *bifasciatus* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus*
- - *chichibui* (Fraser), 1936; *Gomphus*
- lautus* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus*
- melampus* (Selys), 1869; *Gomphus*
- - *unifasciatus* (Oguma), 1926; *Gomphus*
- nigripes* (Selys), 1887; *Gomphus*
- ogumai* (Asahina), 1949; *Gomphus*
- succumbens* (Needham), 1931; *Gomphus*
- svenhedini* (Sjöstedt), 1933; *Gomphus*
- yunnanensis* Zhou & Wu, 1992

Trigomphus (?) [Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini]

- acutus* (Bartenev), 1930; *Gomphus*

Trineuragrion [Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae]

- * *percostale* Ris, 1915

Trithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae]

- aconita* Liefstinck, 1969
- - *caruncula* Pinhey, 1970
- aenea* Pinhey, 1961
- aequalis* Liefstinck, 1969
- africana* (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- *tropicana* Fraser, 1953
- annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; Libellula
- - - *obsoleta* (Rambur), 1842, (H); Libellula
- - *rubrinervis* (Selys), 1841; Libellula
- - *violacea* Sjöstedt, 1900
- *haematina* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *erythraea* (Brauer), 1867; Tramea
- - *ramburi* Kirby, 1890
- *scortecii* Nielsen, 1935
- - - *scortecii* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- anomala* Pinhey, 1955
- arteriosa* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - - *penelope* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)
- - *conjuncta* (Selys), 1849, (H); Libellula
- - *distincta* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *rubella* (Bullé), 1844, 1835-1844; Libellula
- - *sanguinolenta* Förster, 1906
- - *socotrensis* Pinhey, 1970
- - *stuhlmanni* (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula
- - *syriaca* Selys, 1887
- *ennediensis* Pinhey, 1970
- * *aurora* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *adelpha* Selys, 1878
- - *congener* Kirby, 1890
- - - *fratema* Albarda, 1881, (H)
- - *liturata* Selys, 1891
- - *misral* (Bajjal & Agarwal), 1956; Crocothemis
- - *soror* Brauer, 1868
- - *yerbana* Selys, 1890
- - - *yerbana* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- - *intermedia* Kirby, 1886, (H)
- basitincta* Ris, 1912
- bifida* Pinhey, 1970
- bredoi* Fraser, 1953
- brydeni* Pinhey, 1970
- congolica* Pinhey, 1970
- dichroa* Karsch, 1893
- - *serva* Kirby, 1900
- donaldsoni* (Calvert), 1899; Pseudomacromia
- - *erlangeri* Förster, 1906
- *dejouxi* Pinhey, 1978
- + *dorsalis* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - - *discalis* (Kirby), 1890, (ISS); Heliothemis
- - *ambiguus* (Kirby), 1905; Mithotus
- + - - *distanti* (Kirby), 1898; Stoechia
- + - - *marshalli* (Kirby), 1905; Mithotus
- ellenbeckii* Förster, 1906
- falconis* Pinhey, 1970
- festiva* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- - *cyprica* Selys, 1894
- - *infernalis* (Brauer), 1865; Libellula
- - *proserpina* Selys, 1878
- fumosa* Pinhey, 1962
- furva* Karsch, 1899
- - *risi* Longfield, 1936
- grouti* Pinhey, 1961
- *atra* Pinhey, 1961
- - *leptosoma* Pinhey, 1966
- hartwigi* Pinhey, 1970
- hecate* Ris, 1912
- - *aureola* Ris, 1912
- hova* Martin, 1908
- imitata* Pinhey, 1961
- jacksoni* Pinhey, 1970
- kalula* Kirby, 1900

Trithemis (continued)

- kirbyi* Selys, 1891
- - - *marnois* Brauer, 1868, (NN)
- *ardens* (Gerstäcker), 1891; Libellula
- - - *aurantiaca* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS)
- - - *comorensis* Fraser, 1958, (IFS)
- *dallonia* Navás, 1936
- llacina* Förster, 1899
- monardi* Ris, 1931
- *insuffusa* Pinhey, 1970
- nigra* Longfield, 1936
- nuptialis* Karsch, 1894
- pallidinervis* (Kirby), 1889; Sympetrum
- - *dryas* Selys, 1891
- persephone* Ris, 1912
- pluvialis* Förster, 1906
- - - *melanistica* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS)
- - - *melanisticta* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- pruinata* Karsch, 1899
- † *pseudodistanti* Nel, 1991
- selika* Selys, 1877
- - *lateralis* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- *maia* Ris, 1915
- stictica* (Burmeister), 1839; Libellula
- - *parasticta* Pinhey, 1955
- - - *parastictica* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- wernerii* Ris, 1912
- - - *longistigma* Pinhey, 1966, (PS)

Truemanina [Fossil]

- * † *multiplicata* (Bolton), 1922, 1921-1922; Tillyardia

Tupus [Fossil]

- † *carbonicus* (Hong), 1985; Arctotypus
- + † *confusa* (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurina
- † *diluculum* Whalley, 1979
- † *elongatus* (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus
- † *gilmorei* (Carpenter), 1927; Typus
- + † *gracilipes* (Handlirsch), 1919; Meganeurites
- † *gracilis* (Carpenter), 1947; Typus
- † *magnificus* (Zalessky), 1950; Arctotypus
- * † *permianus* Sellards, 1906
- - † *vetustus* (Carpenter), 1933; Megatypus
- † *readi* (Carpenter), 1933; Typus
- + † *selysi* (Brongniart), 1893; Meganeura
- + † *sinuatus* (Martynov), 1932; Arctotypus
- † *sylvensis* (Martynov), 1940; Arctotypus
- + † *titana* (Meunier), 1908; Gilonia
- † *whitel* (Carpenter), 1928; Typus

Turanophlebia [Fossil]

- * † *martynovi* Prit'ykina, 1968
- † *neckini* (Martynov), 1927; Tarsophlebia
- † *sibirica* Prit'ykina, 1977

Turanopteron [Fossil]

- † *major* Prit'ykina, 1968
- † *medium* Prit'ykina, 1968
- * † *minor* Prit'ykina, 1968

Turanothemis [Fossil]

- * † *nodalis* Prit'ykina, 1968

Typoides [Fossil]

- + † *uralicus* Zalessky, 1948

Tyriobapta [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- + *kuekenthali* (Karsch), 1900; Monocloptera
- laidlawi* Ris, 1919
- * *torrida* Kirby, 1889

Umma [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *cincta* (Hagen), 1853; Cleis

Umma (continued)

- declivium* Förster, 1906
- distincta* Longfield, 1933
- - - *distineta* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- electa* Longfield, 1933
- femina* Longfield, 1947
- infumosa* Fraser, 1951
- longistigma* (Selys), 1869; *Sapho*
- mesostigma* (Selys), 1879; *Cleis*
- - - *monostigma* Kirby, 1890, (ISS)
- - *fuscmarginis* Sjöstedt, 1900
- - - *fuscimarginis* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *splendida* Navás, 1922
- purpurea* Pinhey, 1961
- saphirina* Förster, 1916

Uracis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae]

- fastigiata* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- - - *ab. pura* Förster, 1909
- - *machadina* Förster, 1910
- - - *machadina* Davies & Tobin, 1985, (ISS)
- imbuta* (Burmeister), 1839; *Libellula*
- * - - *quadra* Rambur, 1842
- infumata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - *ovata* Calvert, 1909
- oviposatrix* Calvert, 1909
- + - - *mimetica* (Förster), 1909; *Pronomaja*
- reducta* Fraser, 1946
- siemensi* Kirby, 1897
- turrialba* Ris, 1919

Urogomphus [Fossil]

- †*eximia* (Hagen), 1862; *Petalura*
- * †*gigantea* (Münster), 1839; *Aeschna*

Urogomphus (?) [Fossil]

- †*abscissa* (Hagen), 1862; *Libellula*

Uropetala [Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae]

- * *carovei* (White), 1846; *Petalura*
- - - *carovei* (White & Doubleday), 1843, (NN); *Petalura*
- - - *corovei* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- *chiltoni* Tillyard, 1921

Urothemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae]

- abbotti* Laidlaw, 1927
- aliena* Selys, 1878
- assignata* (Selys), 1872; *Libellula*
- - - *sanguinea* (Rambur), 1842, (MID); *Libellula*
- - *designata* (Selys), 1872; *Libellula*
- - *madagascariensis* Selys, 1897
- * *bisignata* Brauer, 1868
- *consignata* Selys, 1897
- edwardsii* (Selys), 1849; *Libellula*
- - *iridescent* Kirby, 1898
- - - *iridescent* Tsuda, 1991, (ISS)
- - *rendalli* Kirby, 1898
- *hulae* Dumont, 1975
- luciana* Balinsky, 1961
- signata* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula*
- - - *sanguinea* (Burmeister), 1839, (H); *Libellula*
- *insignata* (Selys), 1872; *Libellula*
- *thomasi* Longfield, 1932
- - *aethiopica* Nielsen, 1957
- *ylei* Asahina, 1972

Valdaeschna [Fossil]

- * †*surreyensis* Jarzembowski, 1988

Vestalis [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- anne* Hämäläinen, 1985
- * *luctuosa* (Burmeister), 1839; *Calopteryx*
- - *formosa* (Rambur), 1842; *Calopteryx*

Vestalis (continued)

- lugens* Albarda, 1879
- melania* Selys, 1873
- tristis* Navás, 1932
- yunosukei* Asahina, 1990

Vestalis (Vestalaria) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- * *smaragdina* Selys, 1879
- *velata* Ris, 1912
- - *virens* Needham, 1930

Vestalis (Vestinus) [Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae]

- amabilis* Liefuinck, 1965
- amaryllis* Liefuinck, 1965
- amethystina* Liefuinck, 1965
- amnicola* Liefuinck, 1965
- amoena* Hagen, 1853
- anacolosia* Liefuinck, 1965
- apicalis* Selys, 1873
- *nigrescens* Fraser, 1929
- - *apicalis* (Kirby), 1891, (H); *Neurobasis*
- *submontana* Fraser, 1934
- atropha* Liefuinck, 1965
- beryllae* Laidlaw, 1915
- * *gracilis* (Rambur), 1842; *Calopteryx*
- *montana* Fraser, 1934

Viridithemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympettrinae]

- * *viridula* Fraser, 1960

Vulgagrion [Fossil]

- * †*propedemontana* (Piton), 1935; *Diplax*

Whalleyala [Fossil]

- * †*bolsoverl* (Whalley), 1979; *Erasipteron*

Wightonia [Fossil]

- * †*araripina* Carle & Wighton, 1990

Williamsonia [Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae]

- fletcheri* Williamson, 1923
- * *lintneri* (Hagen), 1878; *Cordulia*

Xamenophlebia [Fossil]

- * †*ornata* Priytkina, 1981

Xanthagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- * *erythroneurum* (Selys), 1876; *Argion*

Xanthocnemis [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae]

- sinclairi* Rowe, 1987
- sobrina* (McLachlan), 1873; *Telebasis*
- tuaniui* Rowe, 1981
- * *zelandica* (McLachlan), 1873; *Telebasis*
- - - *zelandicum* (Selys), 1876, (ISS); *Xanthagrion*
- - - *zelandica* Crumpton, 1975, (ISS)
- - - *zeylandica* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *antipodum* (Selys), 1876; *Xanthagrion*

Xanthohypsa [Fossil]

- †*baleiensis* Priytkina, 1985
- †*praeclara* Priytkina, 1970
- †*sibirica* Priytkina, 1985
- * †*tillyardi* Priytkina, 1970
- †*tomensis* Priytkina, 1985

Xiphagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *cyanomelas* Selys, 1876
- - - *cyanomeles* Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978, (ISS)
- - *berlandi* Fraser, 1951
- - *karschi* Ris, 1898
- truncatum* Liefuinck, 1949

Yixiangomphus [Fossil]

- * *tlabius* (Lin), 1976; Archæogomphus

Ypirangathemis [Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae]

- * *calverti* Dias dos Santos, 1945

Zacallites [Fossil]

- * *balli* Cockerell, 1928

Zenithoptera [Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae]

- anceps* Pujol-Luz, 1993
- * *fasciata* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
 - - *americana* (Linnaeus), 1758; Libellula
 - - *violacea* (de Geer), 1773, 1752-1778; Libellula
- lanei* Dias dos Santos, 1941
- viola* Ris, 1910

Zirzipanagrion [Fossil]

- * *tquadriordinum* Zessin, 1991

Zonagrion [Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae]

- * *exclamationis* (Selys), 1876; Agrion

Zonophora [Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini]

- batesi* Selys, 1869
- - *bodkini* Campion, 1920
- calippus* Selys, 1869
- *klugl* Schmidt, 1941
- *spectabilis* Campion, 1920
- * *campanulata* (Burmeister), 1839; Diastatomma
 - *annulata* Belle, 1983
 - *machadol* St. Quentin, 1973
- diversa* Belle, 1983
- nobilis* Belle, 1983
- regalis* Belle, 1976
- soltaria* Răcenis, 1970
- *obscura* Belle, 1976
- supratrangularis* Schmidt, 1941
- surinamensis* Needham, 1944
- wucherpennig* Schmidt, 1941

Zoraena [Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastinae]

- bilineata* Carle, 1983
- * *diastatops* (Selys), 1854; Thecaphora
 - - *lateralis* (Scudder), 1866; Cordulegaster
- + *sayi* (Selys), 1854; Cordulegaster

Zygonychidium [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]

- * *gracie* Lindley, 1970

Zygonyx [Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae]

- elizabethae* Lieftinck, 1963
- eusebia* (Ris), 1912; Pseudomacromia
 - - *chrysobaphes* (Ris), 1915; Pseudomacromia
 - - *prodigiosa* Fraser, 1958
 - *umbrosa* Fraser, 1957
- fallax* (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia
- + *flavicosta* (Sjöstedt), 1900; Schizothemis
 - *mwinilungae* Pinhey, 1961
- hova* (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia
- hova* (Rambur), 1842; Libellula
- + *ida* Karsch, 1890
 - - - *ida* Hagen, 1867, (NN)
 - - - *ida* Selys, 1869, (NN)
 - - *luxuriosa* (Karsch), 1893; Pseudomacromia
- ikomae* Pinhey, 1961
- ilia* Ris, 1912
- immaculata* Fraser, 1933
- iris* Selys, 1869
 - - - *iris* Selys, 1869, (NN)
 - - *aenea* (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia
- + - - *insignis* (Kirby), 1900; Zygonidia
 - *ceylonica* (Kirby), 1905; Zygonidia

Zygonyx (continued)

- - - *ceylanica* Tsuda, 1986, (ISS)
- *davina* Fraser, 1926
- *errans* Lieftinck, 1953
- *intermedia* Lahiri, 1987
- *isa* Fraser, 1926
- *malabarica* Fraser, 1926
- *malayana* (Laidlaw), 1902; Zygonidia
- *metallica* Fraser, 1931
- *mildredae* Fraser, 1926
- *osiris* Fraser, 1936
- * *luctifera* Selys, 1869
 - natalensis* (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia
 - - *kikuyuensis* (Martin), 1915; Pseudomacromia
 - - *komatina* Förster, 1906
- + - - *lindblomi* (Sjöstedt), 1917; Tilithemis
 - - - *lindblomi* Sharp, [1919], (ISS)
- + - - *meruensis* (Sjöstedt), 1909; Homothemis
 - pretentiosa* Fraser, 1957
 - ranavalonae* Fraser, 1949
 - regisalberti* (Schouteden), 1934; Pseudomacromia
 - speciosus* Karsch, 1891
 - - *pretiosus* (Karsch), 1891; Pseudomacromia
 - - *rougeoti* Pinhey, 1960
 - *atritibiae* Pinhey, 1964
 - takasago* Asahina, 1966
- + *torrida* (Kirby), 1889; Pseudomacromia
 - - *hoffmanni* Grünberg, 1903
 - *insulana* Pinhey, 1981
 - *isis* Fraser, 1924
 - viridescens* (Martin), 1900; Pseudomacromia

Zygophlebia [Fossil]

- * *tramosa* Pritykina, 1981

Zygophlebiella [Fossil]

- * *trurta* Pritykina, 1981

Zyxomma [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommadini]

- atlanticum* Selys, 1889
- elgneri* Ris, 1913
- multinervis* Carpenter, 1897
- obtusum* Albarda, 1881
- * *petiolatum* Rambur, 1842
 - - *sechellarum* Martin, 1896

Zyxommoides [Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommadini]

- * *breviventre* Martin, 1921

PART IX
INDEX TO BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATIONS
FOR
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It consists of an index to all those publications which contain either original descriptions or selection of type specimens. For original descriptions the data is arranged into four columns, information on the type, status code, name and original genus and page citation. For type designations the first column is always blank and the status code is replaced by "T". The genus-group names used are those used in the original descriptions, not those in which the name is presently placed.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in this section.

H	Homonym
IOS	Incorrect Original Spelling
ISS	Incorrect Subsequent Spelling
JOS	Junior Objective Synonym
MID	Misidentification
NN	Nomen Nudum
PD	Pending Decision (by the ICZN)
PS	Published in Synonymy

- Aguesse 1958 Revue fr. Ent. [b0026]
- a *saharensis* Ischnura 25:149
- Aguesse 1966 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b0029]
- a *congoensis* Sympetrum (A)28:795
- a *odzae* Disparoneura (A)28:786
- c *tsiamae* Elatoneura (A)28:783
- Aguesse 1967 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0030]
MNHN-ht a *furcatus* Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):280
MNHN-lt a *rufescens* Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):277
MNHN-lt a *simoneli* Protolestes (nf)14(3/4):277
- Aguesse 1968 Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [b0032]
MNHN-ht a *ambatorae* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):663
MNHN-ht a *ampolomitae* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):663
MNHN-ht a *deconcertans* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):655
MNHN-ht a *denticularis* Tatocnemis (ns)4(3):652
MNHN-ht a *macrolucidum* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):667
MNHN-ht a *mariae* Nesolestes (ns)4(3):650
MNHN-ht a *melanus* Platycnemis (ns)4(3):654
MNHN-ht a *micromalgassica* Tatocnemis (ns)4(3):652
MNHN-ht a *mohellii* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):659
MNHN-ht b *pallidus* Platycnemis (ns)4(3):655
MNHN-ht a *pterauratus* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):657
MNHN-ht a *robustus* Nesolestes (ns)4(3):649
MNHN-ht a *secundaris* Metacnemis (ns)4(3):656
MNHN-ht a *vakoanae* Pseudagrion (ns)4(3):661
- Aguesse 1968 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b0033]
- c *leonensis* Monardithemis (A)30:525
- Akramowski 1948 Zool. Sb. [b0050]
- b *austrinum* Sympetrum 5:173
- b *erevanense* Agrion 5:139
- Alayo 1968 Torreia [b0055]
- a *candelaria* Leptobasis (2-3):83
- Albarda 1879 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b0056]
RNH-lt a *lugens* Vestalis (2)47:361
RNH-lt a *snellmanni* Micromerus (2)47:398
RNH-lt a *sumatranus* Micromerus (2)47:397
- Albarda 1881 Veth's Midden-Sumatra, Neur. [b0057]
RNH-ht d *fratema* Triethemis (H) :4
RNH-lt a *obtusum* Zygomma :1, pl 1, f 1
- Albarda 1887 In Anns Soc. ent. Belg. [b0058]
RNH-lt c *gracilis* Libellula 31:15
- Allbrook & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b0064]
T *parvistigma* Austroaeschna 17(4):325
T *victoria* Acanthaeschna 17(4):325
- Allioni 1766 Mém. Soc. Tur. [b0066]
- a *pedemontanum* Libellula 3(7):194
- Ander 1931 Ent. Tidskr. [b0074]
- c *infusata* Somatochlora 52:243
- Ander 1944 K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. [b0076]
- c *kashmirensis* Sympecma 14(13):175
- Ander 1944 Opuscula entomologica [b0078]
- c *interlineata* Aeshna 9:164
- Anonymous 1927 Zool. Rec. [b0093]
-- e *wilkinsoni* Cyclogomphus (ISS) 63(1926)(Ins. 11):449
- Anonymous 1938 Zool. Rec. [b0104]
-- c *timidula* Agyrtacantha (ISS) 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385
- Anonymous 1939 Zool. Rec. [b0105]
-- e *debauxi* Teinobasis (ISS) 75(1938)(Ins. 12):412
- Anonymous 1941 Zool. Rec. [b0107]
-- e *mongo* Melanocacus (ISS) 77(1940)(Ins. 13):242
- Anonymous 1953 Zool. Rec. [b0120]
-- e *arachnomina* Macromia (ISS) 90(1953)(Ins. 13):511
-- e *ubadshii* Stylurus (ISS) 90(1953)(Ins. 13):510
- Anonymous 1958 Zool. Rec. [b0123]
-- e *salutarius* Argiolestes (ISS) 93(1956)(Ins. 13):516
- Anonymous 1971 Zool. Rec. [b0134]
-- e *hildegardia* Acanthagrion (ISS) 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691
- Anonymous 1972 Zool. Rec. [b0135]
-- e *lucalensis* Platycypha (ISS) 105(1968)(Ins. 13):729
- Anonymous 1974 Zool. Rec. [b0137]
-- e *miyajimensis* Ortheum (ISS) 107(1970)(Ins. 13):716
- Anonymous 1978 Zool. Rec. [b0140]
-- e *taurii* Davidius (ISS) 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):199
- Anonymous 1980 Zool. Rec. [b0144]
-- e *rubifrons* Acanthagrion (ISS) 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):263
- Anonymous 1984 Zool. Rec. [b0148]
-- e *caudoforcipatus* Ophiogomphus (ISS) 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):304
- Anonymous 1988 Zool. Rec. [b0156]
-- e *szechuanus* Stylurus (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):405
-- e *ichaldrica* Calopteryx (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):406
-- e *yachowensis* Mesopodagrion (ISS) 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):409
- Antolevsky 1923 Ukraine Zool. J. [b0176]
-- e *ab. pteromaculata* Coenotista 1923(2):12
- Antolevsky 1927 Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. [b0178]
-- e *ab. ochromaculata* Leucorhina 3:78
-- e *ab. ochropteryx* Leucorhina 3:77
- Antolevsky 1928 Zbirn. Poltava Mus. [b0181]
-- e *ab. innominata* Sympetrum 1:231
-- e *ab. neglecta* Sympetrum 1:231
- Antolevsky 1929 Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff [b0184]
- b *parvidens* Lestes 7:141
- Asahina 1938 Annot. zool. jap. [b0187]
- b *taiyal* Aeshna 17:541
- Asahina 1940 Tenthredo [b0190]
KIUH-ht a *erico* Hemicordulia 3(1):8,21, tf 13-18
KIUH-ht a *esakii* Pacificothemis 3(1):10, tf 19-23
KIUH-ht a *haluco* Hemicordulia 3(1):3,21, tf 1-6
-- e *insignis* Agrionoptera (MID) 3(1):13-15, 21
KIUH-ht a *lulico* Hemicordulia 3(1):5,21, tf 7-12
- Asahina 1947 Mushu [b0192]
- a *okinawensis* Hemicordulia 17(12):79, f 1-3

- Asahina 1948 Mushi [b0195]
- a *tokyoensis* Copera 18(17):103
- Asahina 1949 Ins. matsumur. [b0198]
- c *bifasciatus* Gomphus 17:28, pl 2
- b *costalis* Chlorogomphus 17:30, pl 2
- a *oculatus* Gomphus 17:29, pl 2
- a *ogumai* Gomphus 17:29, f 1
- b *sasakii* Platynemius 17:33, f 3
- b *tabel* Gomphus 17:28, pl 2
- a *terue* Agrion 17:33, pl 2
- c *tokyoensis* Macromia 17:32, f 2
- b *yezoensis* Enallagma 17:34, pl 2
- Asahina 1951 Kontyû [b0201]
IZCAS-ht a *formosanus* Sinogomphus 19:18
- a *ishigakiana* Planaeschna 19:20
- b *masakii* Coeliccia 19:17
- a *nagoyanus* Gomphus 19:17
- a *okinawanus* Rhipidolestes 19:15
- b *palwan* Polycanthagyna 19:20
- a *pyanan* Oligoaeschna 19:19
- a *ryukyuanus* Stylogomphus 19:18
- a *ryukyuensis* Coeliccia 19:16
- a *taiwana* Planaeschna 19:19
- b *taiwanum* Sympetrum 19:21
- b *yakusimensis* Rhipidolestes 19:15
- Asahina 1952 Mushi [b0202]
- a *boninensis* Austrolestes 23(6):49, f A-D
- a *ezoln* Boninagrion 23(6):52, f 17-26
- Asahina 1955 Akitu [b0207]
- a *echigoana* Platynemius 4:101
- Asahina 1956 Kontyû [b0209]
pc-ht a *schmidti* Gomphus 24:155
- Asahina 1956 Ent. Meddr [b0211]
- a *suensoni* Megalestes 27:213
- Asahina 1961 Insecta japonica [b0217]
- b *Uimal* Leucorhinia (I)1:57
- b *yosico* Sympetrum (I)1:45
- Asahina 1962 Tombo [b0221]
- a *amamiensis* Gomphus 5(1/4):6
- b *amami* Coeliccia 5(1/4):4
- a *ryukyuensis* Gynacantha 5(1/4):8
- Asahina 1964 Jap. J. Zool. [b0226]
pc-ht a *kubokaya* Macromia 14(2):109, f 10
pc-ht a *manchurica* Macromia 14(2):116
- Asahina 1964 Kontyû [b0227]
- b *ishigakiana* Bayadera 32:1
- b *okinawanus* Asiagomphus 32:2
- Asahina 1964 Kontyû [b0229]
- a *ishidai* Macromidia 32:304
- a *risi* Planaeschna 32:301
- b *sakishimana* Planaeschna 32:302
- a *uenoi* Rhinocypha 32:299, f
- b *yayeyamana* Tramea 32:306
- Asahina 1966 Kontyû [b0237]
pc-ht a *shirozui* Stylogomphus 34:108, f 1-3
pc-ht a *takasago* Zygonyx 34:119, f 38-44
pc-ht a *takashii* Gomphus 34:113, f 22
- Asahina 1967 Jap. J. Zool. [b0241]
RNH-ht a *batjanum* Ceriagrion 15(3):267, f 32-37
- a *indochinense* Ceriagrion 15(3):288
RNH-ht a *lieftinckii* Ceriagrion 15(3):297, f 144-149
- a *nipponicum* Ceriagrion 15(3):302
- Asahina 1967 Jap. J. Zool. [b0241] (continued)
- b *ryukyuanum* Ceriagrion 15(3):293
RNH-ht a *sinense* Ceriagrion 15(3):311, f 203-211
- Asahina 1968 Jap. J. Zool. [b0244]
- a *luzonicum* Cercion 15(4):368
CAS-ht a *palawanus* Leptogomphus 15(4):364
-- c *philippa* Idionyx (MID) 15(4):357, f 5-10
- Asahina 1968 Kontyû [b0245]
pc-ht a *changi* Stylogomphus 36(1):92, f 9-12
- a *chui* Macromia 36(1):94, f 18-22
- c *chui* Merogomphus 36(1):90, f 5-8
- Asahina 1969 Jap. J. Zool. [b0247]
- a *vietnamensis* Chlorogomphus 16(1):10
- Asahina 1970 Jap. J. Zool. [b0249]
pc-ht a *svihleri* Leptogomphus 16(2):115, f 45-50
pc-ht a *svihleri* Coeliccia 16(2):105, f 4-7
- Asahina 1972 Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent. [b0256]
pc-ht b *ylei* Urothemis 1972(2):30
- Asahina 1972 Kontyû [b0258]
pc-ht a *hirosel* Mortonagrion 40(1):11, f 1-11
- Asahina 1972 Tombo [b0259]
pc-ht b *asatol* Stylogomphus 15(1/4):5
pc-ht b *keramensis* Chlorogomphus 15(1/4):7, f 12
- Asahina 1973 Jap. J. Zool. [b0261]
pc-ht b *lgarashii* Orthetrum 17(1):17, pl f
- Asahina 1973 Kontyû [b0262]
USNM-ht b *continentalis* Bayadera 41(4):455, f 40
- Asahina 1975 Kontyû [b0277]
T *costalis* Mnais 43(4):407
- Asahina 1976 Kontyû [b0279]
pc-ht a *thailandica* Caliphaea 44(4):387, f 1
pc-ht a *yoshikoe* Noguchiphaea 44(4):390, f 2
- Asahina 1976 Tombo [b0282]
-- e *edai* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 15
-- e (-) *f. esakii* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 21
-- e (-) *f. kadowakii* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 10
-- e (-) *f. ogumai* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 5
-- e (-) *f. sahoi* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 9
-- e *f. shirozui* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):4, f 13
T *strigata* Mnais 19(1/4):2-16
-- e (-) *f. taketoi* Mnais (IFS) 19(1/4):3, f 11
- Asahina 1977 Kontyû [b0283]
pc-ht b *inouei* Euphaea 45(2):178, f 40-42
- Asahina 1978 Senckenbergiana biol. [b0289]
SMF-ht a *martensi* Orthetrum 59(1/2):116
- Asahina 1978 Kontyû [b0290]
USNM-ht a *flinti* Periaeschna 46(2):242, f 13-21
USNM-ht a *sinensis* Boyeria 46(2):239, f 9
- Asahina 1978 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0291]
pc-ht a *schmidti* Schmidtophaea (14):44, f 1-4
- Asahina 1978 Tombo [b0295]
T *formosanus* Lindenia 21(1/4):6
USNM-ht a *kelloggi* Macromidia 21(1/4):10
- Asahina 1980 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0299]
NSMT-ht a *apoensis* Hemicordulia 6(2):93, f 49-55
pc-ht b *nipponica* Hemicordulia 6(2):97, f 66-71
NSMT-ht a *platerosi* Gomphidia 6(2):79, f 11-14

- Asahina 1981 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0302]
EMB-ht a *arooni* Chlorogomphus (20):35, f
- Asahina 1981 Tombo [b0303]
- a *needhami* Cephaloeschna 24(1/4):11
- a *risi* Cephaloeschna 24(1/4):6
- Asahina 1981 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0308]
BMNH-ht b *assamensis* Periaeschna 7(2):64, f
- Asahina 1981 Tombo [b0309]
- a *chiengmaiensis* Planaeschna 23(1/4):11, f
- c *renijera* Coelliccia (MID) 23(1/4):5
pc-ht a *thailandica* Microgomphus 23(1/4):10
- Asahina 1982 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b0311]
- a *ornata* Nealogaster (A)8(4):164
- a *schmidti* Nealogaster (A)8(4):167
- Asahina 1982 Tombo [b0312]
- a *chaoi* Cephaloeschna 25(1/4):7, f
- a *cornellae* Petalieschna 25(1/4):14, f
biblio a *klotsi* Cephaloeschna 25(1/4):9
- a *lieftincki* Petalieschna 25(1/4):12, f
- Asahina 1982 Tombo [b0313]
- a *nepalensis* Somatochlora 25(1/4):15, f
- Asahina 1982 New Ent. [b0316]
- c *noshime* Rhyothemis (IFS) 31(3):65
- Asahina 1983 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0323]
- a *pinratani* Macromia 26:35, f
- Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0329]
- b *watanabei* Stylogomphus 7(9):7, f
- Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0330]
- a *arnaudi* Gynacantha 7(11):6
- Asahina 1984 Chô Chô [b0332]
- a *chantaburii* Copeia 7(12):7
- Asahina 1984 Kontyû [b0333]
pc-ht a *dolsuthepensis* Drepanosticta 52(4):591, f 21-29
CAS-ht a *khaochongensis* Drepanosticta 52(4):594, f 30-36
pc-ht a *khaooldaoensis* Protosticta 52(4):588, f 8-15
pc-ht d *robusta* Protosticta (H) 52(4):590, f 16-20
- Asahina 1984 Tombo [b0334]
- a *dolsuthepensis* Coelliccia 27(1/4):10, f
- a *kazukoae* Coelliccia 27(1/4):17, f
- a *megumii* Coelliccia 27(1/4):15, f
- a *rossi* Coelliccia 27(1/4):17
- a *rotundata* Coelliccia 27(1/4):4
- a *schmidti* Coelliccia 27(1/4):7
biblio a *yamasakii* Coelliccia 27(1/4):14
- Asahina 1985 Kontyû [b0344]
biblio a *grandis* Protosticta 53(2):334
- Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0347]
pc-ht a *kurahashii* Megalestes 8(9):3
- Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0350]
- a *leucoura* Indocypha 8(11):6
- Asahina 1985 Chô Chô [b0351]
- c *khaochongensis* Euphaea 8(12):27
- Asahina 1986 Chô Chô [b0354]
pc-ht b *fernandi* Chlorogomphus 9(1):20
pc-ht a *schmidti* Chlorogomphus 9(1):23
- Asahina 1986 Chô Chô [b0355]
pc-st a *insolitus* Burmagomphus 9(2):35
- Asahina 1986 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0356]
pc-ht a *minuta* Oligoaeschna (33):29, f
- Asahina 1986 Tombo [b0358]
pc-ht a *matsukii* Macrogomphus 29(1/2):10, f
- Asahina 1988 Gekkan Mushi [b0369]
pc-ht b *soneharai* Aeschna (211):11-20
- Asahina 1988 Kontyû [b0371]
pc-ht b *hongkongensis* Leptogomphus 56(4):691, f 7-11
- Asahina 1988 Tombo [b0372]
- a *silvergledti* Indocypha 31(1/4):2, f
- Asahina 1988 Tombo [b0374]
- b *nagaminei* Planaeschna 31(1/4):30, f
- Asahina 1990 Tombo [b0386]
- a *kimurai* Coelliccia 33(1/4):7
- a *yunosukei* Vestalis 33(1/4):12, f
- Asahina 1990 Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. [b0389]
pc-ht a *uemurai* Oligoaeschna 41:26-28
- Asahina 1991 Tombo [b0390]
pc-ht b *montana* Ischnura 34(1/4):2-22
- Asahina 1993 Gekkan Mushi [b0394]
- c *montanus* Rhipidolestes (IFS) (269):14-18
- c *sakishimanus* Rhipidolestes (IFS) (269):14-18
- Asahina 1993 Gekkan Mushi [b0395]
pc-ht c *kyushuensis* Rhipidolestes (271):15-18
- Asahina & Dudgeon 1987 Tombo [b0397]
- a *taipokauensis* Protosticta 30(1/4):2, f
- Asahina & Inoue 1973 Tombo [b0402]
pc-ht b *sawanoi* Davidius 16(1/4):5, f 2c
pc-ht b *taruii* Davidius 16(1/4):4, f 2b
- Assmann 1870 Z. Ent. [b0413]
- a **kieseli* Libellula (ns)1:52, pl 1
- Aymard 1835 Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. [b0422]
- c **ronzonense* Megasemum (NN) 6:236
- Baijal 1955 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b0427]
pc-ht a *guptai* Orithrum 4:746, f 1,2
pc-ht a *katralnensis* Nannophya 4:744
pc-ht c *sushmae* Archibasis 4:747, f 3,4
- Baijal & Agarwal 1956 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b0428]
ZSI-ht c *marginope* Anax 4:453
- c *misrai* Crocothemis 4:460
ZSI-ht c *motis* Orolestes 4:467
ZSI-ht c *orientalis* Platylestes 4:469
- c *saintjohanni* Bradinopyga 4:462
- Balinsky 1956 Ann. Transv. Mus. [b0442]
TM-ht a *draconica* Chlorolestes 22(4):511, f 1
- Balinsky 1961 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0445]
TM-ht a *luciana* Urothemis 24:86, f 13
TM-ht a *ruberrima* Agnecnemis 24:74, f 1-7
TM-ht a *zuluensis* Acanthagyna 24:79, f 8-11
- Balinsky 1963 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0446]
TM-ht b *albifrons* Agnecnemis 26(1):249, f 38
TM-st a *pinheyi* Agnecnemis 26(1):247, f 30-32
TM-ht c *rubridorsum* Pseudagnon 26(1):245
TM-ht a *triceraticus* Ceratogomphus 26(1):252, f 43-45
TM-ht a *umsingaziense* Pseudagnon 26(1):237, f 14-18
TM-ht a *vumbaense* Pseudagnon 26(1):228, f 1-5

- Balinsky 1964 Novos Taxa ent. [b0447]
- a *helenae* Pseudagrion (36):3
- Balinsky 1965 Novos Taxa ent. [b0448]
- a *robustum* Orthetrum (39):3
- Balinsky 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0450]
biblio c *moremi* Enallagma 29:15
- Balinsky 1971 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b0451]
TM-ht a *inopinatum* Pseudagrion 34(1):11, f 1a-k
- Banks 1896 J. New York ent. Soc. [b0456]
- a *descriptus* Gomphus 4:194
- Barnard 1933 Stylops [b0463]
BMNH-lt c *piscator* Presba 2(7):168, f 1f-h
BMNH-lt a *venator* Presba 2(7):167, f 1a-e
- Barnard 1937 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b0464]
- a *citricola* Pseudagrion 32:212
- c *cogmani* Pseudagrion 32:215
-lt c *draconis* Pseudagrion 32:213
- a *nylephtha* Chlorolestes 32:201
- a *polychromaticum* Enallagma 32:220
- a *rubens* Orthetrum 32:246
- Bartenev 1908 Trudy Obšč. jest [b0468]
- d *gigas* Aeschna (H) 41(1):15-21
- Bartenev 1909 Collection of Matsugama [b0469]
- a *billineata* Platynemus :9
- a *japonica* Gynacantha :7
- Bartenev 1909 Beitr. Odonatenfauna Sibiriens [b0470]
- a *obscurus* Ophiogomphus :21
- Bartenev 1909 Trudy Kruž. izsl. russ. prir. [b0471]
- b *ischaldirica* Calopteryx 4:69
- Bartenev 1910 Zool. Anz. [b0473]
- c *borealis* Somatochlora 35(4):272
- c *gratiosa* Somatochlora 35(4):270
- c *sibirica* Stylurus 35(4):274
- Bartenev 1910 Revue Russe Ent. [b0477]
- c *feminalis* Calopteryx 10(1/2):34
- Bartenev 1911 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0478]
- a *anormolobatus* Trigomphus 16:435, f 3-8
- a *ordosi* Ischnura 16:442, f 9
- b *persica* Calopteryx 16:440
- c *reductus* Ophiogomphus 16:432
- a *samarcandica* Calopteryx 16:439
- a *simillimum* Agrion 16:444
- a *transaspica* Calopteryx 16:440
- Bartenev 1912 Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. [b0483]
- b *amasina* Calopteryx 1911(1):138
- b *cecilia* Calopteryx 1911(1):131
- a *unicolor* Calopteryx 1911(1):91
- Bartenev 1912 Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. [b0484]
- a *fulvipennis* Onychogomphus 1912:147
- Bartenev 1912 Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. [b0485]
- b *rubrum* Leptetrum 1912:5-10
- Bartenev 1912 Zool. Jahrb. [b0487]
- b *exuberata* Somatochlora 32:236
- c *grandis* Sympetrum 32:234
- a *intermedia* Leucorhinia 32:230, f B.F.
- Bartenev 1913 Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg [b0488]
- b *decolorata* Mnais 17(3/4):306
- a *parvula* Thecodiplax 17(3/4):294
- Bartenev 1913 Revue Russe Ent. [b0489]
- a *bukharensis* Ischnura 13:186
- a *kiritshenkoi* Anomogomphus 13:179
- d *maracandica* Calopteryx (JOS) 13:185
- c *musa* Ischnura 13:187
- Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0490]
- c *nymphaeides* Lestes 41(2):20
- a *risi* Sympetrum 41(2):5
- a *ussuriensis* Leucorhinia 41(2):13
- b *vera* Somatochlora 41(2):16
- Bartenev 1914 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b0491]
- c *convalescens* Agrion 41(2):29
- a *lunatus* Hologomphus 41(2):24, f 13-17
- Bartenev 1915 Faune Russie Libellulidae [b0492]
- a *durum* Sympetrum 1(1):267, f 95-98
- c *flavum* Sympetrum 1(1):317
- -- c *matrix* Sympetrum (IFS) 1(1):240
- -- c *rossicum* Sympetrum (IFS) 1(1):280
- a *verum* Sympetrum 1(1):265, f 93
- Bartenev 1915 Univ. Izvestija [b0495]
UMMZ-nt a *occidentalis* Sympetrum 46(1-5):1
- Bartenev 1916 Revue Russe Ent. [b0497]
- c *shachrudicus* Calopteryx 16(1/2):43
- Bartenev 1917 Revue Russe Ent. [b0499]
-- c *ab. fuscoumbata* Sympetrum (IFS) 16(3/4):321
- Bartenev 1919 Faune Russie Libellulidae [b0500]
- b *imitoides* Sympetrum 1(2):369
- b *obsoletum* Sympetrum 1(2):444
- Bartenev 1925 Bull. Mus. Géorgie [b0506]
- b *ciscaucasica* Calopteryx 2:45
- Bartenev 1929 Revue Russe Ent. [b0509]
- c *pishpeki* Sympetrum 23(1/2):126
- a *translatum* Orthetrum 23(1/2):124
- Bartenev 1929 Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. [b0510]
- b *americana* Aeshna 54(8):12
- a *crenatoides* Aeshna 54(8):45
- b *mongolica* Aeshna 54(8):12
- b *orientalis* Aeshna 54(8):15
- Bartenev 1929 Zool. Anz. [b0511]
- c *atshischgho* Aeshna 85:57
- a *circassica* Leucorhinia 85:54
- a *inkiti* Lindenia 85:62, f 10
- -- c *lavipes* Gomphus (ISS) 85:61
- b *lineatus* Gomphus 85:61
- a *mzymtae* Cordulegaster 85:60
- d *nigrescens* Orthetrum (H) 85:54
- a *ponticum* Agrion 85:64
- c *rotundatum* Enallagma 85:63
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Jahrb. [b0512]
- b *cartvelica* Calopteryx 58(5/6):524
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0513]
-- c *ab. contacta* Libellula 87(7/8):197
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0514]
- a *acutus* Gomphus 88(11/12):326
- a *excavatus* Gomphus 88(11/12):328
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0515]
- a *undulata* Aeshna 89(1/2):44
- Bartenev 1930 Zool. Anz. [b0516]
- c *heterostylus* Altaigomphus 89(11/12):329

- Bartenev 1930 Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. [b0517]
 - c *lagodechicus* Cordulegaster 3:14
 - c *magnificus* Cordulegaster 3:8
- Bartenev 1930 Revue Russe Ent. [b0519]
 - c *amurensis* Temnogomphus 24(1/2):116
 - c *ornatum* Sympetrum (IFS) 24(1/2):116
- Bartenev 1935 Arch. Naturgesch. [b0530]
 - c *ab. hyalinata* Libellula (nf)4:278, f
- Bartenev 1956 Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0532]
 - c *amurensis* Agrion 3(6):201-238
 - a *bicolor* Denticnemis 3(6):209, 229
 - a *brevicauda* Coenagrion 3(6):201-238
 - c *chancae* Gomphus 3(6):209, 229
 - a *striatum* Coenagrion 3(6):201-238
 - c *tugur* Agrion 3(6):201-238
- Baumann 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b0538]
 - c *aequale* Orthetrum 24:343
- Beier 1952 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b0552]
 - a **muenzenbergianus* Lithogomphus (Abt. I)161:129
- Belle 1963 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0553]
 T *klugl* Zonophora 5(28):60+
- Belle 1964 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0554]
 RNH-ht c *simulata* Aphylla 7:26, f 7-10
- Belle 1964 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0555]
 RNH-ht a *geljskeal* Rhodopygia 7:52, f 22-25
- Belle 1966 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0556]
 RNH-ht a *approximatus* Progomphus 8(43):25, f 46-50
 RNH-ht a *conjectus* Progomphus 8(43):17, f 32
 RNH-ht a *guyanensis* Progomphus 8(43):20, f 33-43
 RNH-ht a *pijpersi* Progomphus 8(43):11, f 23-28
- Belle 1966 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0557]
 RNH-ht a *ericae* Ischnogomphus 8(43):39, f 61-71
- Belle 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b0560]
 RNH-ht c *albinensis* Aphylla 11(55):47, f 77-80
 T *annectens* Gomphoides 11(55):140
 RNH-ht a *atlanticus* Negomphoides 11(55):133
 RNH-ht a *brasiliensis* Aphylla 11(55):51, f 81-82
 T *brevipes* Aphylla 11(55):43
 T *diphylla* Cyclophylla 11(55):79
 T *edentata* Aphylla 11(55):65
 RNH-ht c *elegans* Aphylla 11(55):58, f 90-92
 SMF-ht c *gracilis* Epigomphus 11(55):12, f 20-24
 RNH-ht a *lieftincki* Negomphoides 11(55):154
 RNH-ht a *malkini* Phyllocyca 11(55):75, f 112-115
 RNH-ht a *minutus* Cyanogomphus 11(55):23, f 25
 RNH-ht a *modesta* Phyllocyca 11(55):70, f 106-111
 RNH-ht a *neotropica* Phyllocyca 11(55):97, f 147
 SMF-ht a *occipitalis* Epigomphus 11(55):15, f 27-36
 RAKB-ht a *pallida* Phyllocyca 11(55):109
 CU-ht a *pechumani* Epigomphus 11(55):19, f 37-41
 T *producta* Aphylla 11(55):53
 SMF-ht a *schroederi* Cyanogomphus 11(55):27, f 48-51
 T *viridipleuris* Gomphoides 11(55):103
- Belle 1972 Odonatologica [b0561]
 USNM-ht a *pallidistylus* Diaplebia 1(2):68, f 12-20
- Belle 1972 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0563]
 FSCA-ht a *boliviana* Aphylla 115(5):222
 RNH-ht a *propinqua* Phyllocyca 115(5):235
 USNM-ht a *vesta* Phyllocyca 115(5):227
- Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567]
 UMMZ-ht a *abbreviatus* Progomphus 2(4):272, f 228-235
- Belle 1973 Odonatologica [b0567] (continued)
 RAKB-ht a *aberrans* Progomphus 2(4):226, f 76-87
 ZMUH-ht a *adaptatus* Progomphus 2(4):214, f 34-43
 FSCA-ht a *amazonicus* Progomphus 2(4):242, f 135-143
 UMMZ-ht a *anomalus* Progomphus 2(4):269, f 212-227
 BMNH-ht a *australis* Progomphus 2(4):221, f 61-64
 T *basistictus* Progomphus 2(4):284
 FSCA-ht a *boliviensis* Progomphus 2(4):265, f 195-206
 T *complicatus* Progomphus 2(4):259
 T *costalis* Progomphus 2(4):223
 SMF-ht a *delicatus* Progomphus 2(4):239, f 127-134
 IRSN-ht a *elegans* Progomphus 2(4):216, f 44-51
 SMF-ht a *fassli* Progomphus 2(4):286, f 282-285
 UMMZ-ht a *formalis* Progomphus 2(4):262, f 189-193
 T *gracilis* Progomphus 2(4):210
 T *herreriae* Progomphus 2(4):231
 UMMZ-ht a *incurvatus* Progomphus 2(4):278, f 253-260
 BMNH-ht a *kimminsi* Progomphus 2(4):292, f 309-312
 USNM-ht a *mexicanus* Progomphus 2(4):253, f 161-169
 FSCA-ht a *montanus* Progomphus 2(4):289, f 294-308
 SMF-ht a *nervis* Progomphus 2(4):257, f 174-176
 T *polygonus* Progomphus 2(4):235
 T *recticarinatus* Progomphus 2(4):296
 T *recurvatus* Progomphus 2(4):276
 UMMZ-ht a *superbus* Progomphus 2(4):282, f 269-273
 FSCA-ht a *lantillus* Progomphus 2(4):280, f 261-268
 RNH-ht a *tibialis* Progomphus 2(4):244, f 144-149
 RAKB-ht a *virginiae* Progomphus 2(4):207, f 9-20
- Belle 1975 Odonatologica [b0569]
 RNH-ht a *breviphylla* Phyllocyca 4(2):65, f 1-4
 BMNH-ht a *speculatrix* Phyllocyca 4(2):68, f 6-9
- Belle 1975 Odonatologica [b0570]
 USNM-ht a *cassiopeia* Gomphoides 4(3):129, f 1-7
 USNM-ht a *flinti* Progomphus 4(3):133, f 8-11
- Belle 1976 Odonatologica [b0572]
 UCV-ht a *imperator* Phyllogomphoides 5(3):197, f 1-4
 UCV-ht b *obscura* Zonophora 5(3):203, f 16-24
 UCV-ht a *regalis* Zonophora 5(3):200, f 5-15
- Belle 1976 Odonatologica [b0573]
 FSCA-ht a *robusta* Aphylla 5(4):371, f 1-5
- Belle 1977 Ent. Ber. [b0575]
 pc-ht a *armata* Phyllocyca 37(1):6, f 1-5
- Belle 1977 Odonatologica [b0577]
 T *nexans* Diaplebia 6(2):115
- Belle 1979 Odonatologica [b0584]
 FSCA-ht a *singularis* Phyllogomphoides 8(1):39, f 1-5
- Belle 1979 Odonatologica [b0587]
 pc-ht a *pearsoni* Peruviogomphus 8(2):111, f 1-8
- Belle 1980 Odonatologica [b0590]
 pc-ht a *cephus* Phyllogomphoides 9(2):176, f
 pc-ht a *perithemoides* Progomphus 9(2):173, f 1-12
- Belle 1980 Ent. Ber. [b0591]
 pc-ht a *clavatus* Epigomphus 40(9):136, f 1-6
- Belle 1981 Ent. Ber. [b0594]
 FSCA-ht a *paulsoni* Epigomphus 41(4):61, f
- Belle 1981 Ent. Ber. [b0595]
 FSCA-ht a *brunneus* Phyllogomphoides 41(11):173, f
- Belle 1982 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0597]
 UMMZ-ht a *densus* Archaeogomphus 125(3):a45
- Belle 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0598]
 UMMZ-ht a *aculeus* Phyllogomphoides (701):5, f 5-10

- Belle 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0598] (continued)
 UMMZ-ht a *angularis* Phyllogomphoides (701):8, f 11-16
 UMMZ-ht a *praedatrix* Phyllogomphoides (701):3, f
- Belle 1983 Ent. Ber. [b0601]
 - a *brevicens* Macrothemis 43(10):156, f
- Belle 1983 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0603]
 MNHN-ht b *annulata* Zonophora 126(7/8):152
 T *campanulata* Diastomma 126(7/8):151
 USNM-ht a *diversa* Zonophora 126(7/8):153
 pc-ht a *nobilis* Zonophora 126(7/8):159
 MNHN-ht a *occidentalis* Progomphus 126(7/8):140
 T *wucherpfennigi* Zonophora 126(8):156
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0604]
 - a *dendrophila* Nothodiplax 44(1):6, f
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0607]
 - a *litoralis* Phyllogomphoides 44(11):174, f
- Belle 1984 Ent. Ber. [b0608]
 - a *maculatus* Progomphus 44(12):185, f
- Belle 1984 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0609]
 RNH-ht a *major* Phyllogomphoides 127(4):87, f 3
 pc-ht a *pedunculus* Phyllogomphoides 127(4):90, f
 SMF-ht a *pseudoundulatus* Phyllogomphoides 127(4):91, f
 T *selysi* Gomphoides 127(4):86
- Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0611]
 - a *interloris* Melanocacus 46(7):101, f
- Belle 1986 Ent. Ber. [b0612]
 - a *pumilus* Cyanogomphus 46(8):112, f
- Belle 1987 Ent. Zeit. [b0615]
 SMF-ht a *nayaritensis* Phyllogomphoides 97(1/2):11-13
- Belle 1987 Ent. Ber. [b0616]
 SMF-ht a *caudalis* Aphylla 47(2):25, f
- Belle 1987 Ent. Ber. [b0617]
 UCV-ht a *baria* Phyllocyca 47(3):49, f 1-7
- Belle 1987 Zool. Meded. [b0618]
 RNH-ht a *belliata* Macrothemis 61(19):288
 UCV-ht a *ludia* Macrothemis 61(19):289, f
 UCV-ht a *proterva* Macrothemis 61(19):292, f
- Belle 1988 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0619]
 pc-ht a *brasilia* Phyllocyca 131:92, f 25
 T *elongata* Cyclophylla 131:86
 pc-ht a *foliata* Phyllocyca 131:92, f 27
 T *gladiata* Cyclophylla 131:91
 SMF-ht a *medusa* Phyllocyca 131:88, f 12
 CM-ht a *murrea* Phyllocyca 131:95, f 71-74
- Belle 1988 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0620]
 T *armatus* Epigomphus 131(2):137
 UMMZ-ht a *gibberosus* Epigomphus 131(2):138
 T *obtus* Epigomphus 131(2):135
 T *quadracies* Eugomphus 131(2):137
 T *subobtus* Epigomphus 131(2):136
 T *tumefactus* Epigomphus 131(2):137
- Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0622]
 USNM-ht a *indatrix* Phyllogomphoides 132(1):155
- Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0623]
 FSCA-ht a *corniculatus* Epigomphus 132(1):158
- Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0624]
 RNH-ht T *claviforcpata* Neuraeschna 132(2):265
 a *cornuta* Neuraeschna 132(2):264
 T *dentigera* Neuraeschna 132(2):263
- Belle 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0624] (continued)
 T *harpya* Neuraeschna 132(2):270
 -- c *hyalinata* Neuraeschna (IFS) 132(2):267
 -- c *marginata* Neuraeschna (IFS) 132(2):267
 RNH-ht a *maxima* Neuraeschna 132(2):271
 FSCA-ht a *maya* Neuraeschna 132(2):269
 UMMZ-ht a *mayoruna* Neuraeschna 132(2):272
 BMNH-ht a *titania* Neuraeschna 132(2):268
- Belle 1990 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0625]
 USNM-ht a *hamata* Phyllocyca 133(1):29, f 7-10
 USNM-ht a *nigellus* Progomphus 133(1):27, f 1-6
- Belle 1991 Odonatologica [b0626]
 FSCA-ht a *belyshevi* Progomphus 20(1):17, f 1-4
- Belle 1992 Zool. Meded. [b0628]
 MNRJ-ht a *scapula* Aphylla 66(12):251
 FSCA-ht a *silvatica* Aphylla 66(12):249
 FSCA-ht a *spinula* Aphylla 66(12):247
- Belle 1993 Odonatologica [b0630]
 FSCA-ht a *jannyae* Epigomphus 22(2):187, f 1-4
- Belle 1994 Odonatologica [b0632]
 FSCA-ht a *compactus* Epigomphus 23(1):49, f 9-13
 pc-ht a *comparabilis* Cyanogomphus 23(1):47, f 5-8
 FSCA-ht a *globulus* Archaeogomphus 23(1):45, f 1-4
- Belle 1994 Ent. Ber. [b0634]
 pc-ht a *barbata* Aphylla 54(7):141, f 3
 pc-ht a *exilis* Aphylla 54(7):142, f 8
 MNRJ-ht a *janirae* Aphylla 54(7):138, f 1
 MNRJ-ht a *linea* Aphylla 54(7):139, f 2
- Belle 1994 Zool. Meded. [b0635]
 - a *pseudangularis* Phyllogomphoides 68(1/4):73-85
 - a *spiniventris* Phyllogomphoides 68(1/4):73-85
 - a *suspectus* Phyllogomphoides 68(1/4):73-85
- Bel'yshev 1951 Ent. Obozr. [b0638]
 - b *altaica* Epitheca 31:505, f 1
- Bel'yshev 1955 Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. [b0639]
 - b *abocanica* Somatochlora 131:388
 - b *altaica* Calopteryx 131:388
 - a *antiquum* Coenagrion 131:389
 - c *bartenevi* Coenagrion 131:389
 - b *intermedium* Sympetrum 131:388
 - b *ivanovi* Coenagrion 131:389
 - c *meridionalis* Coenagrion 131:389
 - b *minor* Sympetrum 131:388
 - c *minor* Coenagrion 131:389
 - b *polimaculata* Leucorhina 131:389
 - c *sykinia* Sympetrum 131:388
- Bel'yshev 1955 Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri [b0640]
 - b *johanseni* Calopteryx 18:27
- Bel'yshev 1956 Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b0641]
 - b *continentale* Enallagma 3(6):198
 - b *kurentzovi* Sympetrum 3(6):184
 - b *orientalis* Leucorhina (H) 3(6):182
 - b *orientalis* Libellula 3(6):181
 - b *selysi* Cordulia 3(6):190
 - c *ussuriensis* Coenagrion 3(6):196
- Bel'yshev 1958 In Zool. Zh. [b0647]
 - c *doshidordzii* Sympetrum 37(1):35
 - b *orientale* Orthetrum 37(1):37
- Bel'yshev 1961 Fragm. faun. [b0652]
 -- e *ab. flaveola* Aeschna 9:35, 41
 - b *marikovskii* Lestes 9:37

- Bel'yshev 1964 *Fragm. faun.* [b0655]
- a *fuscostratum* Sympetrum 11:55
- Bel'yshev 1964 *Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.* [b0656]
- c *balcalense* Erythronma 62:7
- Bel'yshev 1964 *Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.* [b0657]
- c *balcalensis* Aeshna 62:11, f 1
- Bel'yshev 1964 *Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR* [b0658]
- b *nigrum* Coenagrion 40:62, f 4
- b *salsanicum* Coenagrion 40:62, f 4
- b *sibirica* Nehalennia 40:60-64, f 2
- b *sibiricum* Coenagrion 40:60-64, f 4
- Bel'yshev 1965 *Zool. Zh.* [b0659]
- a *zygoptera* Aeschnophlebia 44(12):1864
- Bel'yshev 1966 *Fragm. faun.* [b0660]
- c *relicta* Libellula (NN) 12(26):472
- Bel'yshev 1971 *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* [b0669]
IBASN-ht b *relicta* Somatochlora 4:5
- Bel'yshev 1971 *In Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost.* [b0670]
IBASN b *fuscopterus* Sympetrum 18:167
- Bel'yshev 1973 *Dragonflies of Siberia* [b0673]
- c *relicta* Libellula 1(1):193, f 46
- Bel'yshev 1973 *Dragonflies of Siberia* [b0674]
- a *bartenevi* Macromia 1(2):388
- b *obensis* Leucorhinia 1(2):305-306
- Bel'yshev 1973 *Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR* [b0676]
- c *translucida* Aeshna (16):26
- b *wnukowskii* Aeshna (16):26
- Bel'yshev 1974 *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* [b0680]
- c *ab. fuscoptera* Somatochlora (IFS) 8:31
- Bel'yshev 1976 *In Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR* [b0682]
IBASN-ht b *kurilis* Sympetrum (18):167
- Bel'yshev & Gagina 1959 *Fragm. faun.* [b0687]
- b *skalani* Lestes 8:173
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1973 *Odonatologica* [b0688]
- c *fusca* Coenagrion (IFS) 2(2):99-103
- c *orientale* Coenagrion 2(2):101, f 2a-c
- c *pallida* Coenagrion (IFS) 2(2):102, f 2f
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1974 *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* [b0689]
- c *nigra* Coenagrion (IFS) 8:28
- c *pallida* Coenagrion (IFS) 8:27
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1975 *In Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* [b0690]
IBASN-ht a *nigrolineata* Enallagma (9):16, f 1a
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1978 *Determiner of Dragonflies* [b0695]
- c *abberans* Pseudostigma (ISS) :263, f 190-2
- c *aequalis* Micrathya (ISS) :181, f 117-1
- c *agryoides* Devadatta (ISS) :291, f 213
- c *amazona* Heliocharis (ISS) :297, f 221
- c *anamala* Anatsya (ISS) :187, f 123-1
- c *aureifrons* Cyanocnemis (ISS) :245, f 172-2
- c *barbare* Lestidea (ISS) :238, f 165-3
- c *barbata* Lestes (ISS) :390, f 324-2
- c *basilata* Archineura (ISS) :310, f 241
- c *bucetia* Mecistogaster (ISS) :263, f 190-1
- c *caeruleatus* Megaloprepus (ISS) :2262, f 189
- Bel'yshev & Haritonov 1978 *Determiner of Dragonflies* [b0695] (continued)
- c *caerulescens* Orthetrum (ISS) :351, f 281-2
- c *calicata* Microneura (ISS) :235, f 162-3
- c *cappilaris* Protoneura (ISS) :235, f 162-1
- c *chamosyna* Palaiargia (ISS) :257, f 184-3
- c *circumstigmata* Aethriamanta (ISS) :55, f 16-2
- c *citriana* Tholymis (ISS) :205, f 142
- c *coolawanyan* Eurysticta (ISS) :240, f 167-5
- c *corovei* Uropetala (ISS) :67, f 17
- c *cyanomeles* Xiphagrion (ISS) :259, f 186-2
- c *cyelanthorum* Sciortopis (ISS) :266, f 193-2
- c *distineta* Umma (ISS) :310, f 242
- c *eanea* Cordulia (ISS) :348, f 278-2
- c *erythropiga* Planiplax (ISS) :200, f 136-1
- c *etheloe* Phyllostes (ISS) :277, f 201-3
- c *exogna* Nannophya (ISS) :214, f 152-1
- c *exolatus* Superlestes (ISS) :280, f 204-3
- c *figeraldi* Nesciothemis (ISS) :175, f 111-2
- c *frunstorferi* Hylaeothemis (ISS) :158, f 94-1
- c *fusca* Brachymesia (ISS) :199, f 135-1
- c *gluaca* Elatoneura (ISS) :238, f 165-3
- c *leonardiana* Nephelopsis (ISS) :161, f 97-2
- c *leucostica* Allocnemis (ISS) :246, f 173-2
- c *manicara* Metaleptobasis (ISS) :261, f 188-1
- c *marocandica* Calopteryx (ISS) :392, f 326-2
- c *metalla* Perithemis (ISS) :177, f 113-2
- c *metalla* Lathrocordulia (ISS) :144, f 80-1
- c *molacodora* Lochmaocnemis (ISS) :245, f 172-3
- c *mustica* Austroptera (ISS) :144, f 80-4
- c *namatus* Archaeogomphus (ISS) :85, f 35-1
- c *occonicum* Megalagrion (ISS) :249, f 176-2
- c *pachigaster* Lyriothemis (ISS) :167, f 103-1
- c *pelucida* Miocora (ISS) :300, f 225-2
- c *pentacanta* Nasisaeschna (ISS) :115, f 64-1
- c *praetornis* Notogomphus (ISS) :90, f 40-2
- c *prometeus* Fukienogomphus (ISS) :84, f 34-1
- c *salamonsis* Liefuinkia (ISS) :244, f 171-2
- c *scencei* Pseudagrion (ISS) :248, f 175-1
- c *squamata* Aeshna (ISS) :119, f 68
- c *stefanodera* Asthenocnemis (ISS) :238, f 165-3
- c *stictiata* Phyllopetalia (ISS) :107, f 57-1
- c *tigrivens* Desmogomphus (ISS) :100, f 50-2
- c *transversa* Didymops (ISS) :156, f 92-1
- c *tridipennis* Phaon (ISS) :307, f 237
- c *tuberratus* Archilestes (ISS) :280, f 204-1
- c *virginensis* Neurocordulia (ISS) :148, f 84-1
- c *viridis* Aeshna (ISS) :337, f 267-2
- c *zeylandica* Xanthocnemis (ISS) :261, f 188-4
- Benedek 1968 *Reichenbachia* [b0715]
- b *mongolicum* Enallagma 11:183
- Beutler 1984 *Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.* [b0752]
- b *taurica* Libellula 12(1):55, f
- Beutler 1985 *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* [b0753]
- b *lacustre* Cercion 49(2):76, f
- Bick & Bick 1985 *Odonatologica* [b0786]
UMMZ-ht a *lamerceda* Polythore 14(1):15, f 3
- Bick & Bick 1986 *Odonatologica* [b0787]
T *williamsoni* Thore 15(3):264
- Bick & Bick 1988 *Odonatologica* [b0788]
UMMZ-ht a *boliviana* Philogenia 17(1):16, f
FSCA-ht a *buenavista* Philogenia 17(1):27, f 14-16
UMMZ-ht a *mangosia* Philogenia 17(1):24, f 11-13
- a *peruviana* Philogenia 17(1):23, f 8-10
FSCA-ht a *tinalandia* Philogenia 17(1):18, f

- Bick & Bick 1990 Odonatologica [b0789]
FSCA-ht b *donnellyi* Cora 19(2):126
- Bick & Bick 1990 Odonatologica [b0790]
USNM-ht a *manua* Polythore 19(4):367, f 1
- Bick & Bick 1990 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b0791]
FSCA-ht a *neopicta* Polythore No. 49:1-7
- Bick & Bick 1991 Odonatologica [b0792]
UMMZ-ht a *dorada* Cora 20(4):454
UMMZ-ht a *parda* Cora 20(4):456
- Bick & Bick 1992 Odonatologica [b0793]
T *fasciata* Thore 21(3):279
- Bilek 1954 NachrBl. bayer. Ent. [b0800]
- c *freyi* Agrion 3:98
- Bird 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0819]
UMMZ-ht a *ozarkensis* Somatochlora (261):1
- Blackburn 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b0828]
- a *koelense* Agrion (5)14:417
- a *nigrohamatum* Agrion (5)14:415
- a *oahuense* Agrion (5)14:415
- c *satelles* Agrion (5)14:414
- Blackman & Pinhey 1967 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b0829]
NMBZ-ht b *aldabrensis* Lestes 3(12):28
- Blanchard 1837-1843 d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. [b0830]
- a 1843 *obscuripennis* Aeschna 6(2):217, pl 28
- a 1843 *rufovittatum* Agrion 6(2):217, pl 28
- c 1845 *fuscofasciata* Libellula 6(2):217, pl 28
- c 1845 *rubriventris* Libellula 6(2):217, pl 28
- Blanchard 1851 In Gay, Hist. Chile [b0831]
- c *viridivittatum* Agrion 6:118, pl 11
- Blanchard 1861 In d'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat. [b0832]
- c *hersilia* Libellula Atlas 2:Ins. Névr.
- Bode 1907 Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad. [b0839]
- a **elegans* Campteroptibia 25:226, pl 7
- a **propinqua* Heteroptibia 25:233, pl 7
- a **proxima* Heteroptibia 25:218-245
- Bode 1953 Palaeontographica [b0840]
- a **aequalicellatus* Proinogomphus (A)103:60, f
- a **aranea* Gomphites (A)103:57, pl 2
- a **bicellatus* Proinogomphus (A)103:60, f
- a **commissa* Syrrhoe (A)103:69, f
- a **grassellensis* Protomyrmeleon (A)103:67, f
- a **grassellianus* Strongylogomphus (A)103:62, f
- a **inexpleta* Myopophlebia (A)103:66, f
- a **interrupta* Sphenophlebia (A)103:42, f
- a **latus* Elatogomphus (A)103:59, f
- a **libera* Myopophlebia (A)103:64, f
- a **ligata* Myopophlebia (A)103:64, f
- a **paeneparellus* Gomphites (A)103:57, pl 2
- a **praecostarea* Plagiophlebia (A)103:52, f
- a **tecta* Myopophlebia (A)103:67, f
- a **undulata* Ensphingophlebia (A)103:45, f
- a **wunnenbergi* Liadothemis (A)103:44, f
- Boisduval 1835 Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. [b0843]
- b *manadensis* Libellula 2:651, pl 12
- Bolton 1914 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0845]
- a **radstockensis* Meganeura 70:121-127
- Bolton 1921-1922 Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. [b0846]
- a 1922 **multiplicata* Tillyardia :145, f 2, pl 10
- Borisov 1983 Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR [b0852]
- a *haritonovi* Sympetrum 91(2):69
- Borror 1931 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0854]
T *amphinome* Oligoclada (22):31
UMMZ-ht a *crocogaster* Oligoclada (22):22, f 6
UMMZ-ht a *heliophila* Oligoclada (22):32, f 8
UMMZ-ht a *monosticha* Oligoclada (22):20, f 2
T *ralneyi* Oligoclada (22):35
UMMZ-ht a *stenoptera* Oligoclada (22):22, f 3
UMMZ-ht a *umbricola* Oligoclada (22):38, f 11
UMMZ-ht a *xanthopleura* Oligoclada (22):27, f 5
- Borror 1942 Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ. [b0857]
UMMZ-ht a *acantha* Erythrodiplax (4):199
UMMZ-ht a *anatoidea* Erythrodiplax (4):66, f 6
UMMZ-ht a *andagoya* Erythrodiplax (4):123, pl 20
UMMZ-ht a *angustipennis* Erythrodiplax (4):68, pl 16
UMMZ-ht a *avittata* Erythrodiplax (4):142, pl 18
UMMZ-ht a *cauca* Erythrodiplax (4):183, f 3
- a *chromoptera* Erythrodiplax (4):128
UMMZ-ht a *citella* Erythrodiplax (4):126, pl 17
- a *kimminsi* Erythrodiplax (4):86
UMMZ-ht a *lativittata* Erythrodiplax (4):100
- a *laurentia* Erythrodiplax (4):83
- a *media* Erythrodiplax (4):178
- b *melanica* Erythrodiplax (4):53
UMMZ-ht a *melanorubra* Erythrodiplax (4):184, f 69
- a *nivea* Erythrodiplax (4):134
- a *parvimaculata* Erythrodiplax (4):82
- a *tenuis* Erythrodiplax (4):120
- Borror 1957 Acta biol. venez. [b0863]
UCV-ht a *fulva* Erythrodiplax 2(5):31, f 1-4
UCV-ht a *transversa* Erythrodiplax 2(5):37, f 12-19
- Brauckmann 1983 Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. [b0871]
- a **piesbergensis* Erasipterella 10:9
- Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper 1985 Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. [b0873]
- a **valentini* Erasipterella 3:55, f
- Brauckmann & Zessin 1989 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b0874]
- a **sippell* Namurotypus (nf)36(1/3):184
- Brauer 1858 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0875]
- c *delicatum* Agrion (NN) 8:479
- Brauer 1864 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0876]
NHMV-ht a *paradoxa* Gomphomacromia 14:163
- Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0877]
NHMV-ht a *anomala* Libellula 15:504
NHMV-lt a *asiaticum* Agrion 15:509
NHMV-ht a *aurora* Agrion 15:509
NHMV-lt a *australis* Nannophya 15:502
NHMV-lt a *bipunctata* Libellula 15:503
NHMV-ht a *caledonica* Libellula 15:505
NHMV-st a *cerinorubellum* Agrion 15:511
NHMV-ht c *chloropleura* Libellula 15:504
NHMV-ht a *concolor* Anax 15:508
NHMV-ht a *corallina* Libellula 15:502
NHMV-lt a *hieroglyphicum* Cercion 15:510
NHMV-ht c *infernalis* Libellula 15:507
NHMV-ht b *jullus* Anax 15:508
NHMV-ht c *leontina* Libellula 15:505
NHMV-ht c *novaezeelandiae* Procordulia 15:501
NHMV-ht c *petalura* Libellula 15:506
NHMV-ht a *spinicauda* Agrion 15:511
NHMV-ht c *subfasciolata* Libellula 15:506
- Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878]
NHMV-lt c *albicauda* Libellula 15:905

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0878] (continued)

NHMHV-ht	a	castor Aeschna	15:906
NHMHV-ht	a	cornigera Aeschna	15:906
NHMHV-ht	a	elegans Macromia	15:905
NHMHV-ht	c	excisa Aeschna	15:906
NHMHV-ht	a	idae Gynacantha	15:908
NHMHV-ht	c	macromia Aeschna	15:906
-	c	magnifica Staurophebia	15:907
NHMHV-ht	c	tahitensis Aeschna	15:907

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0879]

NHMHV-ht	a	brevistyla Tramea	15:978
NHMHV-ht	b	nicobarica Agrionoptera	15:978

Brauer 1865 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0880]

NHMHV-ht	a	glaucum Libellula	15:1012
NHMHV-lt	a	ransonneti Libellula	15:1009

Brauer 1866 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0881]

-	a	coronata Libellula	16:565
NHMHV-lt	a	decora Polyneura	16:568
NHMHV-lt	a	duivenbodel Perithemis	16:569
NHMHV-ht	a	loewii Tramea	16:563
NHMHV-ht	a	ramburii Polyneura	16:568
IRSN-st	a	rosenbergi Tramea	16:564

Brauer 1866-1868 Reise Novara [b0882]

-	d	1866 insignis Agrionoptera (H)	:101
---	---	--------------------------------	------

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0883]

NHMHV-lt	c	ceylanica Neurothemis	17:11
ZMUH-ht	b	chalcoptilon Rhyothemis	17:25
-	c	diplox Neurothemis	17:18
NHMHV-ht	a	gigantea Neurothemis	17:8
-	c	incerta Neurothemis	17:12
-	c	innominata Neurothemis	17:17
NHMHV-lt	c	nicobarica Neurothemis	17:12
-	a	pectoralis Libellula	17:19
NHMHV-lt	c	pseudosophronia Neurothemis	17:15
NHMHV-lt	a	regia Rhyothemis	17:24
-	b	samoensis Tramea	17:22
NHMHV-ht	a	transmarina Tramea	17:21

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0884]

-ht	a	denticauda Diplox	17:289,301
-	a	kaupii Neurobasis	17:293
--	c	petiolata Rhinocypha (MID)	17:290
-	a	pygmaea Rhyothemis	17:297
-	b	quatunotata Agrionoptera	17:298
NHMHV-ht	a	rosenbergi Gynacantha	17:295
-	c	thoracantha Diplox	17:299 or 289
-	a	ustulata Rhinocypha	17:290

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0886]

NHMHV-ht	a	africana Tramea	17:814
NHMHV-ht	c	brasillana Tramea	17:812
-	a	crocea Tramea	17:813
NHMHV-lt	b	dispar Rhyothemis	17:815
NHMHV-ht	c	erythraea Tramea	17:814
NHMHV-ht	c	longicauda Tramea	17:812
NHMHV-ht	c	subnotata Tramea	17:811

Brauer 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0887]

NHMHV-lt	a	oligoneura Neurothemis	17:976
----------	---	------------------------	--------

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888]

-	a	abnormis Onychothemis	18:170
-	a	bisignata Urothemis	18:175
-	a	chalybea Brachydiplox	18:173
-	a	cleis Lyriothemis	18:181
IRSN-ht	a	irregularis Tetrathemis	18:183
-	a	luzonica Libella	18:169
-	a	nana Diplacina	18:174
-	c	soror Trithemis	18:179

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0888] (continued)

NHMHV-ht	a	villosivittata Libellula	18:167
Lost	b	vitellina Rhyothemis	18:184

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0889]

--	c	concinna Diplacina (MID)	18:733
--	c	gilva Mesothemis (NN)	18:722
--	c	marnois Trithemis (NN)	18:735
NHMHV-ht	b	obscura Rhyothemis	18:715

Brauer 1868 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0890]

IRSN-ht	a	appendiculata Hypocnemis	18:548
-	a	atropurpurea Hypocnemis	18:549
NHMHV-lt	c	cornuta Hypocnemis	18:548
IRSN-ht	a	erythrura Hypocnemis	18:550
NHMHV-lt	a	femina Agrion	18:554
-	a	filiformis Amphicnemis	18:544
-	a	flum Amphicnemis	18:545
-	a	furcata Amphicnemis	18:543
-	a	glauca Amphicnemis	18:542
NHMHV-ht	a	halterata Platysticta	18:551
NHMHV-ht	a	ignea Hypocnemis	18:547
NHMHV-ht	a	lestoides Amphicnemis	18:541 or 543
NHMHV-ht	a	lestoides Platysticta	18:552
NHMHV-lt	a	pllidorsum Agrion	18:553
ZMHU-ht	a	rubra Nannodiplax	18:556

Brauer 1869 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0892]

ZMUH-ht	a	aeruginosum Agrion	19:13
ZMUH-ht	a	annulata Pericnemis	19:10
ZMUH-lt	a	cingillum Agrion	19:11
ZMUH-lt	c	distigma Agrion	19:14

Brauer 1871 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0893]

NHMHV-lt	a	hyalina Paraphlebia	21:105
----------	---	---------------------	--------

Brauer 1878 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0894]

NHMHV-lt	a	gracilis Microthemis	77(Abth. I):195
NHMHV-lt	a	lineata Orthemis	77(Abth. I):201
NHMHV-lt	a	metallica Orthemis	77(Abth. I):199
NHMHV-ht	a	oculata Tetrathemis	77(Abth. I):194
-	a	pulcherrima Orthithemis	77(Abth. I):198

Brauer 1882 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b0896]

NHMHV-ht	a	paedisca Sympycna	32:75-76
----------	---	-------------------	----------

Brauer 1889 In Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg [b0897]

-	a	*angustata Samarura	(7)36(15):9
-	a	*gigantea Samarura	(7)36(15):7
-	a	*minor Samarura	(7)36(15):8
-	a	*pulla Samarura	(7)36(15):9
-	a	*rotundata Samarura	(7)36(15):19
-	a	*synlestoides Palaeophlebia	(7)36(15):6-7

Brauer 1900 Berl. ent. Z. [b0898]

-	a	mithroides Mesothemis	45:266, pl 3
---	---	-----------------------	--------------

Brittinger 1845 Stutt. ent. Ztg [b0907]

-	d	ornata Libellula (H)	6:205
---	---	----------------------	-------

Brittinger 1850 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b0908]

--	c	flavescens Libellula (PS)	4:331
--	c	spectabilis Libellula (MID)	4:332

Brodie 1845 Hist. Fossil Ins. England [b0910]

-	a	*antiqua Libellula	:33, pl 5, f 10
-	a	*buckmani Heterophlebia	:102,126, pl 8
Lost	a	*hopeli Libellula	:71,102, pl 10
BMNH-ht	a	*perampla Aeschna	:33,119, pl 5

Brodie 1849 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b0911]

BMNH-ht	c	*dislocata Libellula	5:35, pl 2
---------	---	----------------------	------------

Bromley 1924 Ent. News [b0913]

-	a	howei Ophiogomphus	35(10):344
---	---	--------------------	------------

- Brongniart 1882 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0914]
- a **fayoli* Titanophasma 95:1228
- Brongniart 1884 C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. [b0915]
- a **monyi* Dictyoneura 98:833
- Brongniart 1893 Recherches hist. ins. foss. [b0917]
- a **elysili* Meganeura :521, pl 44
- Brooks 1989 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0920]
BMNH-ht a *baltodanoi* Palaeomnema 132(2):163
BMNH-ht a *burgosi* Phyllogomphoides 132(2):168
BMNH-ht a *echeverrii* Epigomphus 132(2):171
BMNH-ht a *houghtoni* Epigomphus 132:174, f 22-24
BMNH-ht a *peacocki* Philogenia 132:167, f 6-9
- Brooks & Richards 1992 Tijdschr. Ent. [b0922]
- a *pectingi* Oreagrion 135:141-144
- Brullé 1832 Expl. Morée [b0927]
Lost a *erythraea* Libellula 2(1):102, pl 32
- b *festiva* Agrion 2(1):103, pl 32
- c *hyalinata* Puella 2(1):106, pl 32
- c *lirina* Puella 2(1):105, pl 32
- b *nitidula* Puella 2(1):105, pl 32
- Brullé 1835-1844 In Hist. nat. Îles Canaries [b0929]
- c 1844 *rubella* Libellula :82
- Buckecker 1876 Syst. ent. [b0939]
- c *aurantiacum* Sympetrum :9, pl 8, f 1
- c *buckeckeri* Paradigma :13, pl 19
- a *flavostigma* Diplax :9, pl 8, f 4
- c *gonypensis* Coenotia :10, pl 12
- c *helvetica* Libellula :8, pl 5,15
- c *landollii* Aeschna :14, pl 27
- c *nigrostigma* Diplax :9, pl 8, f 2
- c *rhaeticum* Sympetrum :9, pl 7, f 1
- a *smaragdula* Lestes :16, pl 41
- c *tenerrimum* Sympetrum :pl 9, f 3
- Buchholz 1955 Z. Tierpsychol. [b0941]
- c *pseudosyrriaca* Calopteryx (NN) 12:364,366
- Buchholz 1950 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0943]
- a *plaumanni* Orthemis 1:80
- a *schmidti* Orthemis 1:79
- Buchholz 1952 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b0944]
- a *niagra* Antidrythemis 28(35):5
- Buchholz 1953 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b0945]
- a *pruinosa* Rhodopygia 29(10):3
- Buchholz 1954 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0946]
- a *helena* Orthetrum 5:66
- b *helladicus* Gomphus 5:61
- Buchholz 1955 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0947]
- b *geyeri* Anax 6:129
- b *jordansi* Anax 6:129
- Buchholz 1958 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0949]
- c *hartwigi* Phyllogomphus 9(24):259
- Buchholz 1959 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b0950]
- a *kollmannspergeri* Orthetrum 10:85
- Buckman 1839 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0956]
- c **giganteus* Hemerobioides (NN) 2:688
- Buckman 1843 Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. [b0957]
- c **brodiei* Aeschna (NN) 4:211-212
- Buckman 1844 In Murchison, Geol. Cheltenham [b0959]
BMNH-ht a **brodiei* Aeschna :82,108, pl 8
- Bulla 1971 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b0965]
MLP-ht a *silviae* Argentagnion 33(1/4):51
- Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973]
MCZ-ht a *albicincta* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
MLUH-st a *albifrons* Libellula 2(II)(2):851
Halle a *amalia* Agrion 2(II)(2):818
Lost a *amazilli* Aeschna 2(II)(2):841
- c *analis* Libellula 2(II)(2):852
MCZ-st c *apicalis* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MLUH-ht a *arteriosa* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MCZ-ht a *auripennis* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MCZ-ht a *auripennis* Libellula 2(II)(2):861
MCZ-st a *aurora* Libellula 2(II)(2):859
NHMV-ht d *basalis* Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):852
MLUH-st a *caffra* Libellula 2(II)(2):856
MLUH-ht a *caffrum* Agrion 2(II)(2):821
IRSN-nt a *campanulata* Diastatomma 2(II)(2):833
MCZ-st a *castanea* Libellula 2(II)(2):854
NHMV-ht d *chinensis* Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):852
MLUH-st a *chrysostigma* Libellula 2(II)(2):857
ZMUH-st a *cingulatum* Agrion 2(II)(2):823
Halle c *cinnamomea* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):845
MCZ-ht a *connata* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
NHMV-ht a *costalis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
MCZ-ht a *croceum* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
Halle a *denticolle* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-ht a *dimidiata* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):829
MLUH-st c *discolor* Libellula 2(II)(2):856
Halle c *discolor* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-st a *dorsale* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
Lost c *dorsalis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MLUH-ht a *ephippigeri* Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MCZ-ht a *eustalacta* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):845
NHMV-ht c *fallax* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
Halle a *fasciatum* Agrion 2(II)(2):822
MCZ-ht a *fastigiata* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MCZ a *fenestrata* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):826
- a *feralis* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
NHMV-ht a *frontalis* Libellula 2(II)(2):857
MCZ-ht a *fumipenne* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MLUH-ht a *glabrum* Agrion 2(II)(2):821
MLUH-ht a *glaucum* Agrion 2(II)(2):821
MCZ-st a *gracilis* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
NHMV-ht a *gracilis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
MLUH-ht a *guttata* Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MLUH-ht a *haematodes* Libellula 2(II)(2):849
NHMV-ht a *haematogastra* Libellula 2(II)(2):857
- d *hastulatum* Agrion (H) 2(II)(2):820
MCZ-st a *hemichlora* Libellula 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-ht a *heterostictum* Agrion 2(II)(2):820
MCZ-ht d *histrio* Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-st c *holosericea* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):828
MCZ-st? a *imbata* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MLUH-ht a *iridipennis* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
MLUH c *jaspidea* Aeschna 2(II)(2):840
MCZ c *lateralis* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):847
MLUH-st c *lateralis* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
MLUH-st c *leptura* Libellula 2(II)(2):858
MLUH-st a *leucosticta* Libellula 2(II)(2):849
MCZ-ht a *lineata* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):826
Halle a *longicauda* Agrion 2(II)(2):823
MLUH-ht a *longipennis* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
NHMV-st a *luctuosa* Libellula 2(II)(2):861
MLUH-st a *luctuosa* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):828
MCZ-ht a *luteipennis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
NHMV-ht a *macrurum* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
MCZ-st a *ochracea* Libellula 2(II)(2):854
Lost a *papuensis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):841
Halle a *parallelogramma* Diastatomma 2(II)(2):832
MLUH-st a *plagiatum* Agrion 2(II)(2):824
MLUH-ht a *plebeja* Libellula 2(II)(2):856

- Burmeister 1839 Handb. Ent. [b0973] (continued)
- MCZ-ht a *pleurosticta* Libellula 2(II)(2):849
 MCZ-ht c *polysticta* Libellula 2(II)(2):856
 MLUH-st a *pruinosa* Libellula 2(II)(2):858
 Halle a *prunosum* Agrion 2(II)(2):821
 MCZ-ht d *pulchella* Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):849
 MLUH-ht c *pulla* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
 NHMV-lt a *pullata* Libellula 2(II)(2):854
 NHMV-ht c *quadrigruttata* Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
 NHMV-ht a *reticulata* Aeschna 2(II)(2):837
 NHMV-ht a *rufinervis* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
 MLUH-st c *ruralis* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
 MLUH-st d *sanguinea* Libellula (H) 2(II)(2):858
 IRSN-st a *sanguinolenta* Libellula 2(II)(2):859
 Halle-lt a *saucium* Agrion 2(II)(2):819
 MCZ-ht a *semiaquea* Libellula 2(II)(2):858
 MLUH-st a *semifasciata* Libellula 2(II)(2):862
 MLUH-ht c *semivittata* Libellula 2(II)(2):861
 MCZ a *sepiotrientalis* Aeschna 2(II)(2):839
 MCZ-ht a *stemmales* Libellula 2(II)(2):857
 ZMHU-ht a *stictica* Libellula 2(II)(2):850
 NHMV-ht c *subfasciata* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
 NHMV-st c *terminalis* Libellula 2(II)(2):852
 NHMV-ht a *tessellata* Libellula 2(II)(2):849
 Halle a *tessellatum* Agrion 2(II)(2):823
 MCZ-ht a *testacea* Libellula 2(II)(2):859
 MCZ-st c *tricolor* Calopteryx 2(II)(2):827
 MCZ-ht c *tripartita* Libellula 2(II)(2):855
 Halle c *tullia* Agrion 2(II)(2):818
 MCZ-ht a *venosa* Libellula 2(II)(2):848
 MLUH-st a *virgatum* Agrion 2(II)(2):824
 Halle a *vittata* Epophthalmia 2(II)(2):845
 NHMV-ht a *zonata* Libellula 2(II)(2):859
- Burmeister 1983 Spixiana [b0974]
 T *phryne* Libellula Suppl. 9:270
- Burmeister 1985 Spixiana [b0975]
 T *lala* Libellula 8(2):119
- Butler 1914 Can. Ent. [b0977]
 CU-ht c *abditus* Gomphus 46(10):347
 CU-ht c *carlotta* Nehalennia 46(10):347
 CU-ht c *sequolarum* Ophiogomphus 46(10):346
- Byers 1927 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b0984]
 CU-ht a *weewa* Enallagma 20(3):385, f 1
- Byers 1927 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b0986]
 CU-ht c *culicinerum* Enallagma 53:249
- Byers 1934 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b0994]
 UMMZ-ht a *dorsopalidus* Progomphus (294):1
- Byers 1940 Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. [b1000]
 UMMZ-ht a *alachuensis* Progomphus 4:50, pl 1-4
- Calvert 1890 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1007]
 ANSP-st a *gravidia* Leptemis 17(1):35
 ANSP-st c *hageni* Leucorhinia 17(1):36
 ANSP-st a *proxima* Leucorhinia 17(1):38
- Calvert 1891 Ent. News [b1013]
 ANSP-st a *clara* Ortholestes 2(10):199
- Calvert 1892 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1014]
 USNM-ht a *abbotti* Orthetrum 19:162
 USNM-st a *abbotti* Disparoneura 19:164
 USNM-st a *dilatata* Diplax 19:161
 USNM-ht a *rileyi* Aeschna 19:164
 USNM-st c *truncatum* Orthetrum 19:162
- Calvert 1893 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1017]
 USNM-ht b *capensis* Libellula 16(951):584
- Calvert 1894 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1018]
 ANSP-ht c *abbotti* Ortholestes 1893:382, f 3
- Calvert 1895 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1021]
 CAS-lt a *agrolides* Argia (2):476, pl 15
 CAS-st c *basifusca* Trithemis (2):4536, pl 16
 - a *californica* Aeschna (2):4504, pl 15
 CAS-st a *eiseni* Enallagma (2):4486, pl 15
 CAS-st a *erratica* Ischnura (2):4491, pl 15
 CAS-st c *extriata* Ischnura (2):4493, pl 15
 CAS-st b *inequalunguis* Macrothemis (2):4533, pl 16
 CAS-st c *russata* Dythemis (2):4526, pl 16
- Calvert 1897 J. New York ent. Soc. [b1028]
 - c *virgo* Lestes (NN) 5:91-95
- Calvert 1898 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1031]
 USNM-st a *inarmata* Ischnura 50:147, f 1,2
 USNM-st a *reductus* Ophiogomphus 50:150, f 4-7
- Calvert 1898 In Ent. News [b1032]
 AMNH-? a *minor* Somatochlora 9(4):87
- Calvert 1898 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b1034]
 - c *celaeo* Macrothemis (ISS) 28:325
 MCZ-ht a *constricta* Dythemis 28:311, pl 1
 MCZ-ht c *cydippe* Macrothemis 28:319,332
 CAS-st a *inacuta* Macrothemis 28:318,328
 MCZ-st a *musiva* Macrothemis 28:318,326
 CAS-st b *postlobata* Brechnorhoga 28:314, pl 1
 MCZ-st a *pseudimitans* Macrothemis 28:319,329
 MCZ-st a *rapax* Brechnorhoga 28:316, pl 1
 MCZ-st c *vulgipes* Macrothemis 28:317,320
- Calvert 1898 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1035]
 T *caffrum* Agrion 25:43
 T *heterostictum* Agrion 25:40
 T *saucium* Agrion 25:39
- Calvert 1899 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1038]
 - a *harknessi* Argia (3):1:400
 - c *montezuma* Trithemis (3):1:397
 - a *nigrescens* Dythemis (3):1:390
 - a *normalis* Anatyia (3):1:400
- Calvert 1899 An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires [b1039]
 - a *cultriformis* Orthemis 7:31
 - a *latapistylum* Acanthagrion 7:26
- Calvert 1899 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1040]
 ANSP-ht a *deceptor* Hemistigmoides 51:241, pl 10
 ANSP-ht a *donaldsoni* Pseudomacromia 51:235, pl 10
- Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *championi* Philogenia :61, pl 5, f 3
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *duodecima* Paraphlebia :60, pl 5, f 2
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *infecta* Hetaerina :38, pl 2, f 18
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *pilula* Hetaerina :33, pl 2, f 27
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *quinta* Paraphlebia :60, pl 5, f 1
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *rudis* Hetaerina :40, pl 2, f 20
 - a 1901 *sigma* Lestes :49
 T 1901 *sublimbata* Hetaerina :35
 BMNH-ht c 1901 *tolteca* Hetaerina :40, pl 2, f 19
 BMNH-ht a 1901 *tricellulare* Heteragrion :62, pl 5, f 5
 BMNH-ht a 1902 *adamsi* Argia :80, pl 4, f 35
 - c 1902 *atrodorsum* Leptobasis :121
 ANSP-ht a 1902 *barretti* Argia :87
 ANSP-ht a 1902 *basidens* Enallagma :114
 BMNH-ht a 1902 *chelata* Argia :88, pl 4, f 47
 BMNH-ht a 1902 *collopiastes* Telebasis :116, pl 5
 BMNH-ht a 1902 *cupraurea* Argia :85, pl 4, f 24
 MCZ-st a 1902 *damula* Ischnura :126
 - a 1902 *deami* Argia :90
 BMNH-ht a 1902 *digiticolis* Telebasis :118, pl 5

Calvert 1901-1908 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043] (continued)

BMNH-ht	a	1902	herberti Argia	:82, pl 4, f 37
BMNH-ht	a	1902	dicatrix Argia	:82, pl 4, f 23
MCZ-pt	a	1902	temica Telebasis	:118
MCZ-lt	a	1902	munda Argia	:96
ANSP-ht	a	1902	nahuana Argia	:99, pl 4, f 62ss
lost	a	1902	pallens Argia	:98, pl 4, f 25
BMNH-ht	a	1902	percellulata Argia	:74, pl 4, f 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	plana Argia	:96, pl 4, f 58
BMNH-ht	a	1902	popoluca Argia	:82, pl 4, f 38
BMNH-ht	a	1902	rhoadsi Argia	:92, pl 4, f 55
BMNH-ht	a	1902	rogersi Argia	:83, pl 4, f 40
BMNH-ht	a	1902	tarascana Argia	:90, pl 4, f 14
CAS-lt	a	1902	tezpi Argia	:77
ANSP-ht	a	1902	tono Argia	:89
BMNH-ht	a	1902	truncatipenne Anisagrion	:106, pl 5
BMNH-ht	a	1902	ulmeca Argia	:80, pl 4, f 9
MCZ-ht	c	1902	wilsoni Argia	:75
ANSP-st	a	1903	aaroni Neoneura	:139, pl 5
BMNH-lt	a	1903	amelia Neoneura	:138, pl 5
-	a	1903	cara Protoneura	:143, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	1903	cupida Protoneura	:142, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	1903	domina Palaemnema	:137, pl 5
	T	1903	peramans Protoneura	:141-142
BMNH-ht	a	1903	remissa Protoneura	:144, pl 5
BMNH-ht	a	1905	camelus Epigomphus	:170, pl 8
ANSP-ht	a	1905	clendoni Progomphus	:150, pl 7
BMNH-ht	c	1905	diadophis Erpetogomphus	:167, pl 7
-	a	1905	dugesi Aeshna	:184, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1905	eutainia Erpetogomphus	:162, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	ophibolus Erpetogomphus	:163, pl 7
-	c	1905	pygmaeus Progomphus (MID)	:151
BMNH-ht	a	1905	sipidon Erpetogomphus	:165, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	tumens Cyanogomphus	:169, pl 7
BMNH-ht	a	1905	volseia Gomphoides	:156, pl 7
UMMZ-ht	a	1905	williamsoniana Aeshna	:185, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	azteca Tauriphila	:297
-lt	a	1906	biolleyi Orthemis	:233
BMNH-ht	a	1906	cannacrioides Dythemis	:272
BMNH-lt	a	1906	disocians Micrathytia	:222, pl 9
-	a	1906	hypodidyma Micrathytia	:224
-	a	1906	levis Orthemis	:233, pl 9
BMNH-ht	a	1906	maya Dythemis	:272,275, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	schumanni Micrathytia	:225, pl 8
BMNH-ht	a	1906	vivax Brechnomhoga	:279,280, pl 8
-	c	1907	abrogata Paraphlebia	:355
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	amatoria Protoneura	:395, pl 10
-	a	1907	bovilla Metaleptobasis	:368
BMNH-ht	a	1907	carrillica Philogenia	:356, pl 7
BMNH-lt	a	1907	chirripa Cora	:348
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	corculum Protoneura	:396, pl 10
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	frequentula Argia	:365
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	gaumeri Argia	:363
CM-ht	a	1907	henshawi Lestes	:350
-	a	1907	hinei Rhodopygia	:318
-	a	1907	hollandi Rhodopygia	:318
USNM-ht	a	1907	johannella Argia	:370
BMNH-ht	a	1907	novaehispaniae Enallagma	:381
OSU-ht	a	1907	paya Neoneura	:393
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	pipila Argia	:373, pl 10
UMMZ-ht	a	1907	pocomana Argia	:375, pl 10
-	a	1907	sanguiniventris Planiplax	:327
-	b	1907	seminole Perithemis	:316
BMNH-ht	a	1907	skinneri Cora	:349
BMNH-ht	a	1907	talamanca Argia	:371, pl 8
-	a	1907	tepeaca Brechnomhoga	:405
-	a	1907	terlira Argia	:362
ANSP-ht	a	1907	terraba Philogenia	:356
BMNH-ht	a	1907	underwoodi Argia	:370, pl 8
-	a	1908	verticicornis Epigomphus	:410

Calvert 1902 Biol. Centr. Amer. [b1043]

T	tezpi Argia	:xxix
---	-------------	-------

Calvert 1902 Ent. News [b1046]

BMNH-lt	a	peramans Protoneura	13(7):231
---------	---	---------------------	-----------

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1049]

UMMZ-ht	a	daeckii Telagrion	14(2):36, pl 3
-	a	provocans Somatochlora	14(2):39, pl 3

Calvert 1903 Ent. News [b1052]

ANSP-lt	a	llama Epigomphus	14(6):188, pl 8
MCZ-lt	a	nexans Diaphlebia	14(6):184, pl 8
BMNH-lt	a	quadracies Eugomphus	14(6):188, pl 7
BMNH-lt	a	tumefactus Epigomphus	14(6):188, pl 8

Calvert 1904 Ent. News [b1056]

BMNH-lt	c	pellucida Thaumatoeura	15(6):216
---------	---	------------------------	-----------

Calvert 1907 Ent. News [b1063]

biblio	a	comanche Libellula	18(5):201
--------	---	--------------------	-----------

Calvert 1909 Ann. Carn. Mus. [b1070]

ANSP-st	a	ablutum Acanthagrion	6:161,164, pl 5
USNM-ht	a	aeneoviridis Peristicta	6:211, pl 6
ANSP-ht	a	aequilibrium Orthemis	6:245
CM-st	a	aequisetis Nephepeltia	6:244
CM-ht	a	ambinagra Orthemis	6:246
CM-ht	a	ambirufa Orthemis	6:246
CM-ht	a	ascendens Acanthagrion	6:161,165, pl 5
CM-st	c	athenais Micrathytia	6:230
CM-st	a	aurantinigrum Tigragrion	6:195, pl 5
CM-st	a	bicellulata Diargia	6(1):155, pl 4
CM-st	a	bipupillatus Lestes	6:95, pl 1
CM-st	a	botacudo Argia	6:148, pl 4
ANSP-ht	a	camposi Gomphoides	6:219, pl 7
CM-st	a	capitata Macrothemis	6:253
CM-st	a	carmesina Telebasis	6:191, pl 5
CM-st	a	carminita Telebasis	6:194, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	catenata Micrathytia	6:230
CM-st	a	chacoense Acanthagrion	6:162,172, pl 5
CM-st	a	chapadae Argia	6:146, pl 4
CM-st	a	chararum Acanthagrion	6:162,170, pl 5
ANSP-st	a	charca Hetaerina	6:86, pl 1
CM-st	a	chirihuanum Acanthagrion	6:162,173, pl 5
CM-st	a	coccinata Telebasis	6:193, pl 5
MCZ-ht	a	cornicauda Metaleptobasis	6:199, pl 6
CM-st	c	cuyabae Acanthagrion	6:166, pl 5
CM-st	a	declivata Macrothemis	6:254, pl 7
CM-st	b	dentiens Micrathytia	6:230, pl 7
ANSP-st	a	dichrostigma Lestes	6:102, pl 1
CM-st	c	divaricatum Oxyagrion	6:181, pl 3
MCZ-st	c	dythemoides Micrathytia	6:229, pl 7
-	c	ecuadorica Leptobasis	6:201
MCZ-ht	a	errans Dorocordulia	6:225, pl 7
CM-st	a	evanescens Oxyagrion	6:179, pl 5
CM-ht	c	fimense Acanthagrion	6:168, pl 5
ANSP-ht	a	flavidorsum Heteragrion	6:111, pl 3
USNM-st	c	fosteri Argia	6:128, pl 4
CM-ht	c	freirensis Acanthagrion	6:168, pl 5
CM-st	a	fusclbasis Hetaerina	6:81, pl 1
ANSP-st	a	gerhardi Argia	6:130, pl 4
CM-ht	a	griseofrons Macrothemis	6:255
-	c	guianae Leptobasis	6:201
CM-st	a	hasemani Argia	6:137, pl 4
ANSP-ht	a	hempeli Oxyagrion	6:182, pl 3
ANSP-ht	a	hesperus Gomphoides	6:215, pl 7
CM-st	a	heteronycha Brechnomhoga	6:251, pl 9
CM-st	a	impunctatum Oxyagrion	6:188, pl 3
MCZ-st	a	inca Heteragrion	6:108, pl 3
USNM-st	a	inlactea Euthore	6:91
USNM-st	a	iralai Argia	6:153, pl 4
MCZ-ht	a	kokama Argia	6:132, pl 4

- Calvert 1909 Ann. Carn. Mus. [b1070] (continued)
- CM-st a *laevigata* Micrathyria 6:230,231
- CM-ht a *longifasciata* Micrathyria 6:230 or 240
- CM-ht a *lutea* Macrothemis 6:255
- CM-st c *macrocercla* Micrathyria 6:230, pl 7
- CM-st a *mammillaris* Leptobasis 6:201, pl 6
- ANSP-st a *mediorufus* Lestes 6:97, pl 1
- ANSP-st a *nigrior* Argia 6:132
- MCZ-st c *ovata* Uracis 6:227,228
- MCZ-ht a *ovigerum* Enallagma 6:225, pl 6
- CM-st a *ovipositorix* Uracis 6:227,228, pl 9
- ANSP-ht a *paulistus* Lestes 6:99, pl 1
- a *perlongum* Leptagrion 6:158
- CM-st a *praedatrix* Brechnothoga 6:250
- CM-ht a *quadristriatus* Lestes 6:104, pl 1
- UMMZ-st b *quicha* Micrathyria 6:237
- CM-lt a *recticarinatus* Progomphus 6:213, pl 7
- MCZ-st c *rusticum* Acanthagrion 6:175
- CM-st a *sanguinalis* Telebasis 6:192, pl 5
- MCZ-ht d *scalaris* Lestes (H) 6:93, pl 1
- CM-st a *simulacrum* Skiallagma 6:176, pl 5
- CM-st a *smithiana* Argia 6:140, pl 4
- MCZ-ht a *spinifera* Micrathyria 6:230, pl 7
- CM-st a *subapicalis* Argia 6:151, pl 4
- CM-ht a *tamoyo* Argia 6:139, pl 4
- CM-st c *thisma* Argia 6:141, pl 4
- ANSP-st a *titicacae* Amphigrion 6:203, pl 6
- CM-st a *tupl* Argia 6:150, pl 4
- CM-ht b *uniserles* Macrothemis 6:252
- CM-st a *venipunctata* Gynothemis 6:256, pl 9
- USNM-lt a *viridipleuris* Gomphoides 6:217, pl 7
- Calvert 1909 Ent. News [b1071]
- ANSP-ht b *longipollex* Neocordulia 20(10):409
- Calvert 1912 Ent. News [b1080]
- ANSP-ht a *tristans* Erpetogomphus 23(7):290, pl 17
- Calvert 1913 Ent. News [b1081]
- ANSP-ht a *integricollis* Nehalennia 24(7):312
- Calvert 1913 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1082]
- UMMZ-ht a *percubitale* Dimeragrion 65:265, pl 14
- Calvert 1913 Ent. News [b1083]
- MCZ-ht a *pallidula* Nehalennia 24(8):373
- Calvert 1917 Ent. News [b1090]
- ANSP-ht a *peraltica* Miocora 28(6):260, f 1-4
- Calvert 1919 Ent. News [b1094]
- ANSP-ht a *schausi* Erpetogomphus 30(2):33, pl 3
- Calvert 1919 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1096]
- ANSP-ht c *laurenti* Enallagma 45:379, pl 33
- ANSP-ht a *vesperum* Enallagma 45:380, pl 33
- Calvert 1920 Ent. News [b1097]
- ANSP-ht a *nigrocreatum* Sympetrum 31(9):255, f 1
- Calvert 1920 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1098]
- ANSP-ht a *subimilis* Epigomphus 46:323, pl 13
- Calvert 1921 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1099]
- ANSP-ht a *lineatifrons* Gomphus 47:222
- Calvert 1924 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1102]
- USNM-ht a *augusti* Philogenia 50:42, tf 20
- T *berenice* Philogenia 50:33
- UMMZ-ht a *crystalina* Philogenia 50:35, tf 11
- UMMZ-ht a *elisabeta* Philogenia 50:29, tf 8
- ANSP-ht a *expansa* Philogenia 50:50, tf 16
- T *helena* Philogenia 50:13,20
- ANSP-ht a *lanksteri* Philogenia 50:51, tf 18
- UMMZ-ht a *polyxena* Philogenia 50:27, pl 1
- Calvert 1931 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b1106]
- CU-ht a *azupizui* Palaemnema 57:78
- UMMZ-ht a *brucei* Palaemnema 57:75, f
- ANSP-ht a *chiriquita* Palaemnema 57:100
- UMMZ-ht a *croceicauda* Palaemnema 57:96, pl 16-17
- ANSP-ht a *distadens* Palaemnema 57:35, f
- UMMZ-ht a *edmondi* Palaemnema 57:99, pl 16-17
- ANSP-ht a *gigantula* Palaemnema 57:72, f
- UMMZ-ht a *mutans* Palaemnema 57:63, pl 9
- ANSP-ht a *paulicaxa* Palaemnema 57:54, pl 7
- ANSP-ht a *paulicoba* Palaemnema 57:45, pl 5
- ANSP-ht a *paulirica* Palaemnema 57:32, f
- ANSP-ht a *paulitaba* Palaemnema 57:56, pl 8
- BMNH-ht a *paulitoyaca* Palaemnema 57:47, pl 5
- ANSP-ht a *reventazoni* Palaemnema 57:85
- Calvert 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1109]
- T *luteipennis* Aeshna 34(2):392
- ANSP-ht b *peninsularis* Aeshna 34(2):395
- Calvert 1946 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1111]
- a *kleerekoperi* Micrathyria 69:2
- Calvert 1947 Notulae Nat. [b1112]
- ANSP-ht a *psilus* Aeshna (194):4, f 2
- Calvert 1947 Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b1113]
- T *agrioides* Argia (4)23:603-609
- Calvert 1948 Zoologica [b1115]
- ANSP-ht a *alia* Aphylla 33:66, pl 1
- ANSP-ht a *bartica* Phyllocycla 33:63, pl 1
- ANSP-ht a *beebeanum* Leptagrion 33:58, pl 1
- ANSP-ht a *tetragena* Metaleptobasis 33:60, pl 1
- Calvert 1952 Ent. News [b1117]
- UMMZ-ht a *absoluta* Aeshna 63(10):258
- UMMZ-ht a *elsia* Aeshna 63(10):260
- ANSP-ht b *planaltica* Aeshna 63(10):255
- USNM-ht a *secreta* Coryphaeschna 63(10):262
- biblio a *viriditas* Coryphaeschna 63(10):264
- Calvert 1953 Ent. News [b1118]
- pc-ht a *decessus* Aeshna 64(8):205
- Calvert 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b1120]
- UCV-ht a *angustistrigis* Racenaeschna 2(20):230, f 1
- Calvert 1961 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b1121]
- ANSP-ht a *inalatum* Aeolagrion 113(1):8, f 6
- ANSP-ht a *mariensis* Argia 113(1):5, f 1
- Cammaerts 1967 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b1125]
- a *pallidus* Neurogomphus 76(1/2):71
- Cammaerts 1968 Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. [b1129]
- a *pinheyi* Neurogomphus 104:101
- Cammaerts 1969 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b1130]
- MRAC-ht a *congoensis* Lestonogomphus 79(3/4):404
- Cammaerts 1969 Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. [b1131]
- MRAC-ht a *nigroviridis* Paragomphus 105(9/10):242
- Cammaerts 1987 Odonatologica [b1133]
- MNH-ht a *robinsoni* Malgassogomphus 16(4):338, f 1-26
- Campion 1914 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1149]
- BMNH-ht a *citrinum* Ceragrion (8)14:278
- BMNH-ht a *corallinum* Ceragrion (8)14:279
- BMNH-ht a *ignitum* Ceragrion (8)14:281
- Campion 1915 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b1151]
- BMNH-ht a *risi* Oda 20(15):489
- BMNH-ht a *wollastoni* Synthemis 20(15):486

- Campion 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1152]
BMNH-ht a *exclamationis* Austroagrion (8)16:106, 1 f
- Campion 1916 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1153]
BMNH-ht a **gossi* Triaeschna (8)18:230, pl 11
- Campion 1916 In J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b1154]
BMNH-ht a *tillyardi* Telephlebia 33:79
- Campion 1920 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1161]
BMNH-ht c *bodkini* Zonophora (9)6:136, pl 7
IRSN-ht a *distinguendus* Gomphoides (9)6:132, pl 6
BMNH-ht b *spectabilis* Zonophora (9)6:138, pl 7
- Campion 1921 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1162]
BMNH-ht a *elongata* Metaphya (9)8:64, pl 9
BMNH-ht a *fenella* Synthemis (9)8:61, tf 11
BMNH-ht a *flexicauda* Synthemis (9)8:57, tf 10
BMNH-ht a *montaguei* Synthemis (9)8:55, tf 9
BMNH-ht a *tillyardi* Isosticta (9)8:38, f 1,3
- Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1167]
BMNH-ht b *sita* Indothemis (9)11:29, f
- Campion 1923 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1168]
BMNH-ht a *immlerlicors* Notogomphus (9)12:667
BMNH-ht a *lecythus* Notogomphus (9)12:664, f 3
-- c *ruppeli* Notogomphus (ISS) (9)12:659
- Campion 1924 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1170]
BMNH-ht a *ornata* Pseudophaea (9)13:174
- Campion 1924 Entomologist [b1171]
biblio c *flavilabris* Agriocnemis 57:18
- Campion 1924 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1172]
BMNH-ht a *aluensis* Teinobasis (9)14:614, f 2
BMNH-ht a *wallacel* Teinobasis (9)14:613, f 1
- Campion & Campion 1905 Entomologist [b1139]
-- c *infuscans* Ischnura (IFS) 38:299
- Campion & Laidlaw 1928 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b1174]
BMNH-ht a *bakeri* Tetracanthagyna 1928:129, f 1
BMNH-ht a *nigra* Teinobasis 1928:136, f 2
- Cannings & Garrison 1991 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1193]
FSCA-ht a *signiferum* Sympetrum 84(5):474, f 1-3
- Cao & Zheng 1988 Acta ent. sinica [b1198]
SXTU-ht a *chaol* Davidius 31(4):407,409
- Cao & Zheng 1989 Entomotaxonomia [b1199]
-ht a *qinlingensis* Davidius 11(1/2):1-4
- Capra 1945 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b1204]
-- c *occasi* Calopteryx (NN) 62:257
- Carle 1979 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1224]
FSCA-ht a *carolinus* Gomphus 72(3):420, f 2a-g
FSCA-ht a *geminatus* Gomphus 72(3):420, f 3a-g
- Carle 1980 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1225]
FSCA-ht a *vernalis* Lanthus 73(2):175, f 2a-g
- Carle 1981 Odonatologica [b1226]
- a *acuminatus* Ophiogomphus 10(4):272
- Carle 1982 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1229]
FSCA-ht a *alleganiensis* Ophiogomphus 75(3):337, f 4
FSCA-ht a *incurvatus* Ophiogomphus 75(3):335
- Carle 1983 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b1231]
FSCA-ht a *bilineata* Zorana 76(1):61, f 1
- Carle 1992 Odonatologica [b1234]
FSCA-ht a *australis* Ophiogomphus 21(2):142, f 1
- Carle 1993 Odonatologica [b1235]
USNM-ht a *janeae* Sympetrum 22(1):4, f 1a
- Carle & Cook 1984 Odonatologica [b1236]
USNM-ht a *edenticulatus* Neogomphus 13(1):56, f 1
- Carle & May 1987 Odonatologica [b1238]
FSCA-ht a *westfalli* Gomphus 16(1):68, f 1
- Carle & Wighton 1990 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1239]
AMNH-ht a **araripina* Wightonia 195:66, f 20
AMNH-ht a **atrophium* Euarchistigma 195:53, f 1-3
AMNH-ht a **fenestratus* Cordulagomphus 195:61, f 14-16
AMNH-ht a **hyperstigma* Eoprotoneura 195:57, f 4-8
AMNH-ht a **santanensis* Cordulagomphus 195:62, f 17
AMNH-ht a **sensibilis* Pseudomacromia 195:66, f 22-25
AMNH-ht a **tuberculatus* Cordulagomphus 195:60, f 9-13
- Carpenter 1897 Proc. Dublin Soc. [b1265]
- c *funerea* Misagria 8:434, pl 16
NMID-ht a *multinervis* Zyxomma 8:435, pl 16
- Carpenter 1927 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1244]
USNM-ht a **gilmorei* Typus 71(2695):1-4
- Carpenter 1928 Psyche [b1245]
- a **whitel* Typus 35(3):189, f 1
- Carpenter 1931 Amer. J. Sci. [b1246]
- a **anglica* Heterophlebia (5)21:114
MCZ-ht a **minuta* Progoneura (5)21:120, f 4
- a **tillyardi* Oligotypus (5)21:106, f 2
- Carpenter 1932 Ann. Cam. Mus. [b1247]
- a **jurassica* Cymatophlebia 21:111, f
- Carpenter 1933 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1248]
- a **cellulosa* Ditaxineura 68:419, f
- a **readi* Typus 68:415, f 1
- c **vetustus* Megatypus 68:416, f
- Carpenter 1939 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1249]
- a **permiana* Meganeuropsis 73:39, f
- a **reducta* Kennedyya 73:45, f
- a **tillyardi* Kennedyya 73:45, f
- Carpenter 1947 Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. [b1254]
- a **americana* Meganeuropsis 76(2):46, f
- a **fraseri* Kennedyya 76(2):50, f
- a **gracilis* Typus 76(2):48, f
- a **nobilis* Progoneura 76(2):51, f
- a **venula* Progoneura 76(2):51, f
- Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1255]
MACN-ht a **mendozensis* Triasothemis 67:71, f 1a
- Carpenter [1961] Psyche [b1256]
USNM-ht a **durhami* Typus 67:98, f 1
- Carpenter 1969 Psyche [b1258]
- a **antarctica* Canophlebia 76:419, f
- Carpenter [1981] Psyche [b1259]
WPMH-ht a **analis* Palaeotherates 87(1/2):109
- Carpenter & Richardson 1972 Psyche [b1263]
pc-ht a *makowskii* Oligotypus 78(4):286, f 14
- Carvalho 1992 Odonatologica [b1273]
MNRJ-ht a *restricta* Remartinia 21(3):291, f 1-6
- Cavallo & Galletti 1987 Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. [b1284]
- a **gypsurum* Oryctodiplax 26(1/2):166, f
- Chao 1947 Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. [b1290]
- a *chengi* Megalestes 6:20

- Chao 1953 *Acta ent. sinica* [b1291]
- c *yachowensis* Mesopodagrion 3:331
- Chao 1953-1955 *Acta ent. sinica* [b1293]
USNM-ht a 1953 *gaudens* Gomphus 3(4):417
CU-ht a 1953 *hainanensis* Gomphus 3(4):404
- a 1953 *hesperinus* Asiagomphus 3(4):413
USNM-st a 1953 *hesperius* Gomphus 3(4):414
USNM-ht a 1953 *pacatus* Gomphus 3(4):414
IZCAS-ht a 1953 *pacificus* Gomphus 3(4):410
IZCAS-ht a 1953 *perlaetus* Gomphus 3(4):407
- c 1953 *szechuanicus* Gomphus 3(4):418
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *beatus* Trigomphus 4(1):26
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *bequaerti* Nihonogomphus 4(4):409
- a 1954 *carus* Trigomphus 4(1):34
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *chunliuae* Stylogomphus 4(1):58
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *gilvus* Nihonogomphus 4(4):416
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *gratiosus* Bumagomphus 4(1):69,79
- a 1954 *hainanensis* Lamelligomphus 4(3):257,269
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *hansonii* Amphigomphus 4(4):403
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *koxingai* Anisogomphus 4(3):217
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *lieftinckii* Nihonogomphus 4(4):407
- a 1954 *margarita* Fukienogomphus 4(1):45
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *promineus* Fukienogomphus 4(1):41
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *semancticus* Nihonogomphus 4(4):111
ICZAS-ht a 1954 *shaowuensis* Nihonogomphus 4(4):414
CU-ht a 1954 *sinicus* Onychogomphus 4(3):257,264
IZCAS-ht a 1954 *tantulus* Stylogomphus 4(1):62
IZCAS-ht a 1955 *alexanderi* Hagenius 5:74
IZCAS-ht a 1955 *deflexus* Hagenius 5:76
- b 1955 *fukienensis* Gomphidia 5:92
- Chao 1982 *J. Fujian agric. Coll.* [b1295]
FACC-ht a *gullinensis* Macrogomphus 1982(2):11
- Chao 1982 *Entomotaxonomia* [b1296]
FACC-ht a *celebratus* Leptogomphus 4(4):289, f
ZSU-ht a *flavicaudus* Nychogomphus 4(4):293, f
ZSU-ht a *intermedius* Leptogomphus 4(4):290, f
ZSU-ht a *wuzhishanus* Anisogomphus 4(4):288, f
- Chao 1982 *Wuyi Sci. J.* [b1297]
FACC-ht a *simillimus* Nihonogomphus 2:115
- Chao 1983 *J. Fujian agric. Coll.* [b1298]
SIE-ht a *leptocercus* Sinogomphus 12(4):269
SIE-ht a *lutantus* Stylogomphus 12(4):271
SIE-ht a *motuoensis* Lamelligomphus 12(4):270
- Chao 1984 *Odonatologica* [b1299]
FACC-ht a *lieftinckii* Shaogomphus 13(1):73, f 11-20
- Chao 1984 *Odonatologica* [b1300]
BAU-ht a *asahinae* Sinogomphus 13(2):233, f 1-7
- Chao 1984 *J. Fujian agric. Coll.* [b1301]
-ht c *hainanensis* Leptogomphus 13(4):277-280
- Chao 1984 *Wuyi Sci. J.* [b1302]
SIE-ht a *divaricatus* Leptogomphus 4:152
- Chao 1990 *Gomphid Dragonflies of China* [b1305]
FACC-ht a *falcatus* Scalnogomphus :394
- c *japonicus* Sieboldius (ISS) :398
FACC-ht a *maai* Sieboldius :405
- c *shennongianus* Sinogomphus (ISS) :246
- Chao & Liu 1989 *Entomotaxonomia* [b1308]
SIE-ht a *choui* Lamelligomphus 11(3):177
- Chao & Liu 1990 *In Gomphid Dragonflies of China* [b1309]
SIE-ht a *cataractus* Melligomphus :2
SIE-ht b *gulzhouensis* Davidius :278
- Chao & Liu 1990 *Wuyi Sci. J.* [b1310]
SIE-ht a *luteolatus* Nihonogomphus 7:19, f
- Chao & Wang 1990 *In Gomphid Dragonflies of China* [b1311]
FACC-ht a *cultratus* Nihonogomphus :326
- Chao & Xu 1987 *J. Fujian agric. Coll.* [b1312]
FACC-ht a *armatus* Orientogomphus 16(4):260
- Chao & Zhou 1990 *In Gomphid Dragonflies of China* [b1313]
FACC-ht a *zhejiangensis* Nihonogomphus :340
- Charleman & Antolevsky 1915 *Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross.* [b1314]
- c *borysthena* Leucorhinia 1:11-12
- c *sylvatica* Leucorhinia 1:11-12
- Charpentier 1825 *Hor. Ent.* [b1316]
- c *azures* Aeschna :31
- a *bimaculata* Libellula :43
MCZ-st? c *chloridion* Agrion :14
- c *chrysophthalmus* Aeschna :33
- a *flavipes* Aeschna :25
MCZ-st c *forcipula* Agrion :6
- c *furcatum* Agrion :18
- c *hamata* Aeschna :25
MCZ-st? a *hastulatum* Agrion :20
MCZ-st? c *interruptum* Agrion :16
MCZ-st? c *lactum* Agrion :11
MCZ-st? c *leucopsallia* Agrion :5
- c *lineolata* Libellula :44
- c *lunulata* Aeschna :29, pl 1, f 7
- c *opalina* Libellula :45
- a *pectoralis* Libellula :46
MCZ-st? c *phallatum* Agrion :10
- c *pilosa* Aeschna :37
MCZ-st a *pumilio* Agrion :22
- c *serpentina* Libellula :25
- c *tuberculatum* Agrion :21
- c *veronensis* Libellula :48
MCZ-st? a *virens* Agrion :8
MZL-nt b *xanthostoma* Agrion :5
- Charpentier 1840 *Lib. Eur.* [b1317]
- a **dresdensis* Aeschna :-
- d *albifrons* Libellula (H) :81, pl 11
- c *anguina* Aeschna :131, pl 30
- a *armatum* Agrion :164, pl 43
- a *caudalis* Libellula :89, pl 44
- c *coccinea* Libellula :70, pl 7
MCZ-st? a *cyathigerum* Agrion :163, pl 42
MCZ-ht a *fatime* Agrion :132
- c *leucorhinus* Libellula :87
- a *lunulatum* Agrion :162, pl 41
MCZ-st? a *mercuriale* Agrion :159, pl 42
- d *nigra* Libellula (H) :83, pl 12
- c *nigripes* Libellula :77, pl 10
- c *parthenias* Agrion :137, pl 33
- c *picta* Aeschna :112, pl 20
- c *ruficollis* Libellula :80, pl 11
NHMV-st a *speciosum* Agrion :151, pl 38
- a *striolata* Libellula :78, pl 10
- a *uncata* Aeschna :123, pl 46
- c *vesta* Agrion :136, pl 32
- c *virens* Aeschna :101, pl 22
MCZ-st a *viridulum* Erythromma :149, pl 37, f
- Charpentier 1843 *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* [b1318]
- a **platyptera* Libellula 20(1):408, pl 22
- Chen 1947 *Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ.* [b1324]
-ht a *maai* Megalestes 6:27, f 1-4

- Chen 1950 Q. J. Taiwan Mus. [b1325]
- c *koxingai* Orolestes 3:25
- Chen 1950 Q. J. Taiwan Mus. [b1326]
- a *risi* Chlorogomphus 3:141
- a *urolobatus* Chlorogomphus 3:142
- Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra [1983] Rec. Surv. India [b1327]
- a *andamani* Oligoaeschna 80(3/4):482, f
- a *ganeshi* Gomphidia 80(3/4):480
- Chowdhury & Das 1975 All-India Congr. Zool. [b1335]
- a *kashmirus* Coenagrion 3:60
- Christiansen 1948 Psyche [b1336]
MCZ-ht a *ethelae* Phyllostes 54:252
- Chûjô 1931 Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa [b1337]
- c *formosanus* Ischnura 21:28
- Chutter 1962 Revta Biol. [b1341]
- a *vaalense* Pseudagrion 3:173
- Cockerell 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1354]
AMNH-ht a **needhami* Lithaeschna 23:133, f 1
AMNH-ht a **praevolans* Hesperagrion 23:138, f 3
- Cockerell 1908 Amer. J. Sci. [b1355]
- a **florissantella* Enallagma (4)26:70, f 2
- a **nigerrimum* Melanagrion (4)26:69
- Cockerell 1908 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1356]
AMNH-st a **mirandus* Phenacolestes 24(3):61, pl 5
AMNH-ht a **parallelus* Phenacolestes 24(3):61
- Cockerell 1909 Entomologist [b1358]
- a **mortuella* Enallagma 42:172
- Cockerell 1913 Psyche [b1360]
USNM-ht b *coloradicum* Agrion 20(6):173
- Cockerell 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1361]
USNM-ht a **anglicus* Megalestes 49(2119):498
- Cockerell 1916 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1362]
- a **optimum* Lithagrion 51(2146):101
- Cockerell 1920 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1363]
USNM-ht a **atavina* Eocalopteryx 57(2313):236
USNM-ht a **basalis* Protamphipteryx 57(2313):237
USNM-ht a **scudderi* Eopodagrion 57(2313):237
- Cockerell 1921 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1364]
USNM-ht a **scudderi* Stenogomphus 59(2358):30
- Cockerell 1923 Amer. J. Sci. [b1365]
- a **mirifica* Eodichroma (5)5:398, f
- Cockerell 1924 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1366]
USNM-ht a **avus* Epallages 64(13):10, pl 1
- Cockerell 1924 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b1367]
AMNH-ht a **mongolica* Cymatophlebia 51(6):140, pl 2
- Cockerell 1925 Entomologist [b1368]
- a **obilsum* Enallagma 58:205
- Cockerell 1927 Entomologist [b1369]
- a **hendersoni* Petrolestes 60:82, f
- Cockerell 1928 Ent. News [b1370]
- a **balli* Zaclites 39(10):299, f
- Cockerell 1930 Ent. News [b1371]
- a **explicata* Protothore 41(2):50, f
- Cockerell 1940 Ent. News [b1372]
- a **synthetica* Eolestes 51(4):105, f 1
- Cockerell & Andrews 1916 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b1373]
BMNH-ht a **anglica* Oligoaeschna 29:89, pl 2
BMNH-ht a **oligocena* Enallagma 29:90, pl 2
BMNH-ht a **vectensis* Oplonaeschna 29:89, pl 2
- Cockerell & Counts 1913 In Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1374]
USNM-ht a **lapidaria* Oplonaeschna 45(2000):577
- Collado 1926 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b1376]
-ht a **cincuneguli* Platycnemis 46:101, f 8
- Compte Sart 1963 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1380]
DZSEA-ht a *perisi* Guineagomphus (B)61:61, f 1-7
- Compte Sart 1964 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1382]
DZSEA-ht a *joemoral* Elatoneura (B)62:21, f 9
DZSEA-ht c *lieftincki* Gynacantha (B)62:15, f 3
DZSEA-ht c *martorelli* Macromia (B)62:13, f 1
DZSEA-ht c *ortizi* Diastatomma (B)62:17, f 5
DZSEA-ht a *perisi* Prodasineura (B)62:19
- Compte Sart 1967 Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b1384]
DZSEA-ht c *isidromoral* Pseudagrion (B)65:5, f 1,2
DZSEA-ht a *margaritae* Phyllogomphus (B)65:12, f 8
DZSEA-ht b *martorelli* Pseudagrion (B)65:7, f 3,4
DZSEA-ht c *munienis* Chlorocypha (B)65:9, f 5
DZSEA-ht a *raymondii* Heliaeschna (B)65:10, f 6
- Conci 1952 Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova [b1390]
- c *britannica* Calopteryx 24:67
- Conci & Nielsen 1956 Fauna d'Italia, Odonata [b1396]
MSNM-ht b *caprai* Calopteryx :60
- c *occasi* Calopteryx :54, f 18
- c *padana* Calopteryx :56
- c *schmidti* Calopteryx (IFS) :56
- Consiglio 1978 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b1406]
pc-ht a *kaffinum* Pseudagrion (243):37, f 8
pc-ht a *pasquinii* Elatoneura (243):32, f
- Consiglio 1978 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b1407]
pc-ht a *catractae* Notogomphus (243):56, f 3
pc-ht a *cottarellii* Notogomphus (243):55, f 2
- Cook 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1415]
UMMZ-ht a *redunda* Philogenia 72(3):419, f 1-3
- Cook & Daigle 1985 Odonatologica [b1421]
FSCA-ht a *westfalli* Ophiogomphus 14(2):90, f 1-8
- Cook & González Soriano 1990 Odonatologica [b1422]
UMMZ-ht a *apiculatus* Phyllogomphoides 19(3):265, f 1-7
- Cosmovici & Paucă 1955 Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. [b1461]
- a **sieblisformis* Lestes 5:365,368, f
- Costa 1884 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b1466]
BMNH-st c *excelsus* Gomphus 15:333
- Costa 1978 Publicões avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. [b1472]
MNRI-ht a *chapadense* Oxyagrion (61):92, 16 f
T *haematinum* Oxyagrion (61):111
MNRI-ht a *machadoi* Oxyagrion (61):131, 16 f
T *pavidum* Oxyagrion (61):152
T *rubidum* Agrion (61):165
MNRI-ht a *simile* Oxyagrion (61):176, 16 f
MNRI-ht a *sulinum* Oxyagrion (61):185, 16 f
T *terminale* Oxyagrion (61):194
- Costa 1986 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1477]
- b *phryne* Mnesarete (311):11, f
- Costa 1988 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1479]
-ht a *fernandoi* Oxyagrion (323):1-7

- Costa 1990 Odonatologica [b1481]
MNRJ-ht a *newtoni* Macrothemis 19(1):77, f 1-9
- Costa 1991 Odonatologica [b1482]
MNRJ-ht a *absimile* Macrothemis 20(2):234, f 1-12
- Costa & Santos 1992 Odonatologica [b1485]
MNRJ-ht a *marshalli* Santosia 21(2):237, f 1-11
- Cowley 1934 Stylops [b1492]
BMNH-ht c *peruviana* Aeschnosoma 3(4):92, f 1-2
- Cowley 1934 Stylops [b1493]
pc-ht a *martini* Palaezema 3(9):201, f 1-9
- Cowley 1936 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1501]
BMNH-ht a *lymetta* Drepanosticta 85:161, f 13-14
BMNH-ht a *megametia* Drepanosticta 85:163, 15-22
BMNH-ht a *mylitta* Drepanosticta 85:160, f 1-12
- Cowley 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b1503]
BMNH-ht a *kali* Bayadera (10)18:477
- Cowley 1941 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b1517]
BMNH-ht a *klugi* Protoneura 91:145, f 1-24
- Cruden 1969 Pan-Pac. Ent. [b1534]
UMMZ-ht c *deserticola* Cordulegaster 45(2):128, f 1-4
- Crumpton 1975 Odonatologica [b1535]
-- e *zealandica* Xanthocnemis (ISS) 4(3):149
- Cruz 1986 Caldasia [b1536]
- a *demarmelsi* Cyanallagma 14(68-70):743
- Cumming 1954 Florida Entomologist [b1538]
UMMZ-ht a *westfalli* Metaleptobasis 37(1):25, f 1-5
- Currie 1901 Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. [b1542]
- c *fumipennis* Cannacia 3:387
USNM-st a *galapagoensis* Aeshna 3:382
- Currie 1903 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1543]
USNM-ht a *barberi* Ischnura 5:302
- Currie 1917 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b1540]
USNM-ht a *parvidens* Gomphus 53(2199):223
- Curtis 1824-1839 Brit. Ent. [b1546]
- c 1838 *raesellii* Libellula 15:pl 712
-- e 1838 *rubicunda* Libellula (MID) 15:pl 712
-- e 1839 *rubellum* Agrion (MID) 16:pl 732
- Daigle 1990 Odonatologica [b1552]
FSCA-ht a *dunklei* Protoneura 19(1):81, f 1-4
- Daigle 1991 Odonatologica [b1553]
FSCA-ht a *garrisoni* Argia 20(3):337, f 1
- Dale 1834 Mag. nat. Hist. [b1559]
- a *curtisi* Cordulia [17]:60
- Dale 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b1560]
UMO-lt a *australis* Austrogomphus 21(2):65
- Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572]
-- e *agnessae* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:85
-- e *angustana* Argia (ISS) 1:52
-- e *arborensis* Mortonagrion (ISS) 1:51
-- e *argioides* Devadatta (ISS) 1:2
-- e *brinkii* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:105
-- e *brosetti* Aciagrion (ISS) 1:64
-- e *carpenteri* Ischnura (ISS) 1:71
-- e *colchius* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4
-- e *coralina* Telebasis (ISS) 1:94
-- e *cornelia* Heliocypha (ISS) 1:16
-- e *cretenis* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4
- Davies & Tobin 1984 Dragonflies of the World [b1572] (continued)
-- e *demerarium* Aciagrion (ISS) 1:78
-- e *eburni* Ischnura (ISS) 1:72
-- e *fitzsimonsi* Platycypha (ISS) 1:18
-- e *fujax* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *fulvida* Argia (ISS) 1:53
-- e *gandawricus* Prodasineura (ISS) 1:114
-- e *goniocerus* Indolestes (ISS) 1:37
-- e *himalaica* Protosticta (ISS) 1:107
-- e *inequiper* Euphaea (ISS) 1:24
-- e *infuscens* Ischnura (ISS) 1:-
-- e *katherina* Rhinocypha (ISS) 1:19
-- e *kennedyi* Acanthagrion (ISS) 1:63
-- e *kilimanjaricum* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:88
-- e *kruegeri* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:106
-- e *ludoviciana* Calopteryx (ISS) 1:4
-- e *malagassicum* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:89
-- e *maldivense* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *maurei* Telagrion (ISS) 1:94
-- e *minisculum* Enallagma (ISS) 1:68
-- e *missionera* Peristicta (ISS) 1:116
-- e *nigeriense* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:89
-- e *ogasawaraensis* Rhinocypha (ISS) 1:20
-- e *ogumi* Mnais (ISS) 1:6
-- e *phaeton* Libellago (ISS) 1:18
-- e *possompsei* Enallagma (ISS) 1:69
-- e *pseudolatipes* Platycnemis (ISS) 1:103
-- e *pseudosjoestedti* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:90
-- e *quadriferum* Cercion (ISS) 1:58
-- e *raphia* Selysioneura (ISS) 1:96
-- e *rubroviride* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:90
-- e *sclerata* Hetaerina (ISS) 1:12
-- e *simulator* Lestes (ISS) 1:34
-- e *sjoestedti* Microstigma (ISS) 1:119
-- e *sjoestedti* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:91
-- e *spathulifera* Drepanosticta (ISS) 1:106
-- e *spendida* Austrocnemis (ISS) 1:51
-- e *suberi* Papuargia (ISS) 1:57
-- e *sudanicum* Enallagma (Myth) 1:70
-- e *tracipennis* Anisagrion (ISS) 1:79
-- e *umzingaziense* Pseudagrion (ISS) 1:91
-- e *vestusta* Philoganga (ISS) 1:2
-- e *vicentius* Mecistogaster (ISS) 1:119
-- e *yezoense* Enallagma (ISS) 1:70
-- e *zerneyi* Cercion (ISS) 1:58
- Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573]
-- e *acutus* Phyllogomphoides (ISS) 2:50
-- e *agalmna* Nannophlebia (ISS) 2:81
-- e *angustiventris* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:102
-- e *annamalaicus* Onychogomphus (ISS) 2:42
-- e *apollinari* Brechnomoga (ISS) 2:125
-- e *bimaculata* Misargia (ISS) 2:100
-- e *bipunctatus* Porpax (ISS) 2:89
-- e *biserialis* Agrionoptera (ISS) 2:93
-- e *bonguensis* Agrionoptera (NN) 2:93
-- e *bosqui* Staurophlebia (ISS) 2:16
-- e *cannacroides* Dythemis (ISS) 2:125
-- e *capense* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:103
-- e *cordulegaster* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:120
-- e *cottrellii* Notogomphus (ISS) 2:35
-- e *dendrohydrax* Notogomphus (ISS) 2:35
-- e *fastigans* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:121
-- e *fridricksdalensis* Libellula (ISS) 2:97
-- e *himalayawnum* Sympetrum (ISS) 2:121
-- e *jeanneli* Thermochoria (ISS) 2:85
-- e *kollmanspergeri* Orthetrum (ISS) 2:105
-- e *landoletii* Aeshna (ISS) 2:4
-- e *leakyi* Porpacithemis (ISS) 2:89
-- e *lingyiensis* Somatochlora (ISS) 2:67
-- e *liriope* Dasythemis (ISS) 2:94

Davies & Tobin 1985 Dragonflies of the World [b1573]

(continued)

--	e	<i>machandina</i> Uracis (ISS)	2:90
--	e	<i>melanisticta</i> Trithemis (ISS)	2:130
--	e	<i>metalifrons</i> Chalcostephia (ISS)	2:85
--	e	<i>novaezealandiae</i> Procordulia (ISS)	2:-
--	e	<i>parkwalicus</i> Onychogomphus (ISS)	2:44
--	e	<i>plebeja</i> Erythrodiplax (ISS)	2:115
--	e	<i>polemata</i> Oploniaeschna (ISS)	2:22
--	e	<i>rokianski</i> Diaphlebia (ISS)	2:49
--	e	<i>ruseata</i> Paltothermis (ISS)	2:128
--	e	<i>ruwenzoriensis</i> Tetrathemis (ISS)	2:83
--	e	<i>scabifrons</i> Hadrothemis (ISS)	2:96
--	e	<i>scortecii</i> Trithemis (ISS)	2:131
--	e	<i>sjoestedti</i> Gomphidia (ISS)	2:55
--	e	<i>suberbus</i> Megalogomphus (ISS)	2:41
--	e	<i>suberbus</i> Progomphus (ISS)	2:52
--	e	<i>sumbanum</i> Orthetrum (ISS)	2:107
--	e	<i>susukii</i> Stylogomphus (ISS)	2:40
--	e	<i>tantalus</i> Stylogomphus (ISS)	2:40
--	e	<i>vadini</i> Onychogomphus (ISS)	2:45
--	e	<i>viridor</i> Paragomphus (ISS)	2:48
--	e	<i>yerburyi</i> Tetrathemis (ISS)	2:84
--	e	<i>yerburyi</i> Trihemis (ISS)	2:131

Davis 1913 J. New York ent. Soc. [b1576]

pc-ht	a	<i>recurvatum</i> Enallagma	21(1):15
-------	---	-----------------------------	----------

Davis 1921 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1579]

pc-ht	a	<i>floridensis</i> Didymops	16(5):110
-------	---	-----------------------------	-----------

Davis 1927 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1581]

pc-ht	a	<i>virginiensis</i> Neurocordulia	22(3):155
-------	---	-----------------------------------	-----------

Davis 1933 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b1582]

pc-ht	c	<i>suffusa</i> Tetragoneuria	28(3):101
-------	---	------------------------------	-----------

de Geer 1752-1778 Mém. Ins. [b1586]

-	d	1773 <i>chinensis</i> Libellula (H)	3:556, pl 26
-	c	1773 <i>marginata</i> Libellula	3:558, pl 26
-	c	1773 <i>trimaculata</i> Libellula	3:556, pl 26
-	c	1773 <i>unifasciata</i> Libellula	3:557, pl 26
-	a	1773 <i>unimaculata</i> Libellula	3:558, pl 26
-	c	1773 <i>violacea</i> Libellula	3:559, pl 26

De Marmels 1981 Odonatologica [b1595]

-	a	<i>divergens</i> Misagra	10(4):319
---	---	--------------------------	-----------

De Marmels 1982 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1600]

-	a	<i>guayara</i> Archilestes	(ns)2(14):111
---	---	----------------------------	---------------

De Marmels 1982 Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. [b1607]

--	e	<i>crassidens</i> Hetaerina (NN)	VII:44
----	---	----------------------------------	--------

De Marmels 1983 Odonatologica [b1609]

UCV-ht	a	<i>racenis</i> Progomphus	12(1):6, f
--------	---	---------------------------	------------

De Marmels 1984 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1611]

UCV-ht	a	<i>fluvialle</i> Oxyagrion	(ns)3:21-28
--------	---	----------------------------	-------------

De Marmels 1984 Odonatologica [b1612]

T		<i>atrinuchalis</i> Nehalennia	13(4):521
T		<i>sophia</i> Nehalennia (H)	13(4):509

De Marmels 1985 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1614]

UCV-ht	a	<i>dichrostigma</i> Acanthagrion	(ns)4(2):9-19
UCV-ht	a	<i>tepuiense</i> Acanthagrion	(ns)4(2):9-19

De Marmels 1985 Odonatologica [b1616]

T		<i>capitalis</i> Hetaerina	14(3):179
UCV-ht	a	<i>smaragdalis</i> Hetaerina	14(3):184, f 2-4

De Marmels 1987 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1619]

UCV-ht	a	<i>cruzi</i> Ischnura	37(1):1, f
--------	---	-----------------------	------------

De Marmels 1987 Odonatologica [b1620]

UCV-ht	a	<i>caeruleans</i> Oxytigma	16(3):233, f 31-44
UCV-ht	a	<i>pemon</i> Heteragrion	16(3):231, f 25-30

De Marmels 1988 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1622]

UCV-ht	a	<i>chimantali</i> Acolagrion	(17):1, 9 f
--------	---	------------------------------	-------------

De Marmels 1988 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1623]

UCV-ht	a	<i>roralmai</i> Sympetrum	No. 28:3, f 1-7
--------	---	---------------------------	-----------------

De Marmels 1988 Revista Científica Unet [b1625]

UCV-ht	a	<i>tamaense</i> Cyanallagma	2(1):91-111
--------	---	-----------------------------	-------------

De Marmels 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1626]

UCV-ht	a	<i>orientalis</i> Palaemnema	(32):2, f
--------	---	------------------------------	-----------

De Marmels 1989 Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas [b1630]

UCV-ht	a	<i>amazonica</i> Coryphaeschna	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>anthracina</i> Orthemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>astrape</i> Mnesarete	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>bariali</i> Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>breweri</i> Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>chlorotaeniatum</i> Heteragrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>flinti</i> Perilestes	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>hypophane</i> Oligoclada	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>imeriense</i> Acanthagrion	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>incisula</i> Metaleptobasis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>klautai</i> Dythemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>leucotaenia</i> Oligoclada	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>luzmarina</i> Neoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	b	<i>lychnitina</i> Fylgia	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>machadoi</i> Psaroniura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>neblinae</i> Brechnomhoga	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>ocuene</i> Epicleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	b	<i>reducta</i> Dythemis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>selaopyge</i> Telebasis	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>solitaria</i> Epicleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>tepuica</i> Palaemnema	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>tepuica</i> Castoraeschna	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>uncinata</i> Epicleoneura	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>vagans</i> Dorocordulia	25:11-78
UCV-ht	a	<i>venezuelae</i> Micrathyrina	25:11-78

De Marmels 1989 Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas [b1631]

UCV-ht	a	<i>mesembrinum</i> Dimeragrion	25:82, f 1-7
UCV-ht	a	<i>neblinae</i> Acolagrion	25:83, f 8-14
UCV-ht	a	<i>nubigena</i> Aeshna	25:85, f 17-26

De Marmels 1991 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1637]

UCV-ht	b	<i>bivittatus</i> Progomphus	(71):2, f 2-18
--------	---	------------------------------	----------------

De Marmels 1991 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1640]

UCV-ht	a	<i>nitens</i> Dorocordulia	41(4):106, f
--------	---	----------------------------	--------------

De Marmels 1992 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b1641]

UCV-ht	a	<i>evanescens</i> Sympetrum	(79):3, 13 f
--------	---	-----------------------------	--------------

De Marmels 1992 Acta biol. venez. [b1643]

UCV-ht	a	<i>debellardi</i> Lestes	14(1):60, f 15-19
UCV-ht	a	<i>unturanense</i> Dimeragrion	14(1):59, f 8-10
UCV-ht	a	<i>yanomami</i> Leptobasis	14(1):2, f 31-35

De Marmels 1992 Boln ent. Venezolana [b1644]

MIZA-ht	a	<i>walkinimae</i> Oligoclada	(ns)7(1):37-47
---------	---	------------------------------	----------------

De Marmels 1994 Odonatologica [b1646]

UCV-ht	a	<i>chaconi</i> Sympetrum	23(4):406, f 1-8
--------	---	--------------------------	------------------

De Marmels 1994 Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel [b1647]

UCV-ht	a	<i>latukel</i> Sciortropis	44(1):30-35
--------	---	----------------------------	-------------

De Marmels & Rácenis 1982 Odonatologica [b1648]

T		<i>calverti</i> Tramea	11(2):117
UCV-ht	a	<i>minuta</i> Tramea	11(2):123, f 1
UCV-ht	a	<i>rustica</i> Tramea	11(2):114, f 2

- de Villers 1789 Linn. Ent. [b1655]
 - c *albidella* Libellula 3:15
 - d *rubra* Libellula (H) 3:11
 - a *tenella* Libellula 3:15
- Desjardins 1832 Rapport Soc. Maurice [b1669]
 IRSN-st a *limbata* Libellula :1
 IRSN-st a *semitryphina* Libellula :1
- Desjardins 1835 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b1670]
 - c *bimaculata* Tholymis 4(Bull.):4
- Dias dos Santos 1941 Revta bras. Biol. [b1674]
 MNRJ-ht a *lanel* Zenithoptera 1:207
- Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1676]
 MNRJ-ht a *alcebiadesi* Dythemis 40:4
 MNRJ-ht a *schubarti* Dythemis 40:5
- Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1677]
 MNRJ-ht a *borrori* Oligoclada 47:1
- Dias dos Santos 1945 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1678]
 MNRJ-ht a *almeidai* Micrathya 48:1
- Dias dos Santos 1945 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b1683]
 MZSP-ht a *calverti* Ypirangthemis 16:458
- Dias dos Santos 1946 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1684]
 MNRJ-ht a *travassosi* Brechmorhoga 51:1
- Dias dos Santos 1946 Summa bras. Biol. [b1685]
 MNRJ-ht a *lheringi* Micrathya 1:15
- Dias dos Santos 1946 Revta bras. Biol. [b1686]
 MNRJ-ht a *gomesi* Erythrodiplax 6:33
- Dias dos Santos 1947 Revta bras. Biol. [b1692]
 MZSP-ht a *borgmeleri* Micrathya 7(2):215
- Dias dos Santos 1949 Revta bras. Biol. [b1695]
 MNRJ-ht a *machadoi* Planiplax 9:429
- Dias dos Santos 1950 Especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* [b1697]
 MNRJ-ht a *berlii* *Nephepeltia* :26
 MNRJ-ht b *tupiensis* *Nephepeltia* :34
- Dias dos Santos 1951 Ent. News [b1698]
 MNRJ-ht a *calverti* Oligoclada 62(4):135
- Dias dos Santos 1953 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1701]
 MNRJ-ht a *pirassunungae* Micrathya (119A):4
 MNRJ-ht a *stawlarskii* Micrathya (119A):7
- Dias dos Santos 1956 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1704]
 MNRJ-ht a *luteofrons* Erythrodiplax (141):1, f
- Dias dos Santos 1956 Revta bras. Biol. [b1705]
 MNRJ-ht a *setysi* Mesoleptobasis 16:381
- Dias dos Santos 1956 Revta bras. Biol. [b1706]
 MNRJ-ht c *serrapioensis* Telagion 16(3):369
- Dias dos Santos 1957 Revta bras. Biol. [b1709]
 MNRJ-ht c *sooretamae* Mesoleptobasis 17(1):143, f 1-9
- Dias dos Santos 1957 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1710]
 MNRJ-ht a *costalimai* Leptobasis (157):1
- Dias dos Santos 1957 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1711]
 MNRJ-ht a *williamsoni* Epipleoneura (168):1
- Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1713]
 MNRJ-ht a *eliasi* Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)(34):2
 UMMZ-ht a *hubelli* Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)34:5
 MNRJ-ht a *machadoi* Inpabasis (Zool.)(ns)34:4
- Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1714]
 MNRJ-ht a *acuminata* Mesoleptobasis 21:200
 UMMZ-ht a *cantralli* Mesoleptobasis 21:196, f 1-3
- Dias dos Santos 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1715]
 MNRJ-ht a *egleri* Acanthagion (Zool.)(ns)(38):2
- Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1716]
 MNRJ-ht a *acuta* Leptagion 21:359
 MNRJ-ht a *garbei* Leptagion 21:360
- Dias dos Santos 1961 Revta bras. Biol. [b1717]
 UMMZ-ht c *tuberculata* Leptobasis 21(2):171, f 1-11
- Dias dos Santos 1962 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1718]
 MNRJ-ht a *ribeiroi* Telagion (230):1, f
- Dias dos Santos 1964 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1721]
 MNRJ-ht a *haroldi* Epipleoneura 8:42
 MNRJ-ht a *manauensis* Epipleoneura 8:40
- Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1723]
 MNRJ-ht a *caldensis* Minagion 9:10
- Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1725]
 MNRJ-ht a *taxaensis* Acanthagion 9:60
- Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1727]
 MNRJ-ht a *aculeata* Leptagion 9(3):29
- Dias dos Santos 1965 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1728]
 MNHN-ht a *capixabae* Leptagion 9(4):42
- Dias dos Santos 1966 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1735]
 MNRJ-ht a *beckeri* Ropaneura (256):1
- Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1737]
 MNRJ-ht a *hosanae* Macrothemis 10:163
- Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1738]
 MNRJ-ht a *canaanensis* Minagion 11:7
- Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1740]
 MNRJ-ht a *luismoorei* Neocordulia 11:113
- Dias dos Santos 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1742]
 MNRJ-ht a *carlochagasi* Neocordulia 11(2):81
- Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1748]
 MNRJ-ht a *ciganae* Phasmoneura 11(6):221
- Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1750]
 MNRJ-ht a *dardanoi* Leptagion 12:63
- Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1751]
 MNRJ-ht a *siqueirai* Leptagion 12:137
- Dias dos Santos 1968 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1753]
 MNRJ-ht a *gauchae* Peristicta 12(2):79
- Dias dos Santos 1970 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1760]
 MNRJ-ht a *mourei* Telagion 12(Suppl.):25
- Dias dos Santos 1970 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b1762]
 MNRJ-ht a *italiae* Phasmoneura 13:25
- Dias dos Santos 1978 Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b1781]
 MNRJ-ht a *vriesianum* Leptagion (292):1, f 1-4
- Dias dos Santos 1979 Anais Soc. ent. Brasil [b1782]
 MNRJ-ht a *bocainense* Leptagion 8(1):167, f 1-16
- Dias dos Santos 1981 Odonatologica [b1784]
 MNRJ-ht a *marizae* Aeschnosoma 10(1):43, f
- Dias dos Santos & Machado 1961 Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' [b1797]
 pc-ht a *seabrai* Chalcopteryx (Zool.)(ns)(24):10

- Disconzi 1865 Entomologia Vicentina [b1801]
- c *vicetina* Somatochlora :109
- Djakonov 1922 Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. [b1803]
- b *elisabethae* Aeshna 3:129
- Djakonov 1926 Revue Russe Ent. [b1804]
- a *annulatus* Davidius 20:232
- a *phyllopoda* Platycnemis 20:231
- a *sibirica* Macromia 20:228
- Doi 1938 Akitu [b1810]
- c *coreana* Somatochlora 1:150
- Doi 1943 Ent. World [b1809]
- a *melanopsoides* Anisogomphus 11(110):164
- a *minor* Nihonogomphus 11(110):174, f
- Doi & Okumura 1937 In Ins. matsumur. [b1811]
- a *coreanus* Gomphus 11:125
- Donnelly 1961 Florida Entomologist [b1820]
FSCA-ht a *alisa* Protoneura 44(3):119
- Donnelly 1961 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1821]
FSCA-ht a *persephone* Aeshna 63(3):193, pl 1
- Donnelly 1963 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1822]
FSCA-ht a *margarita* Somatochlora 64(4):235, f 1-6
- Donnelly 1964 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1823]
FSCA-ht b *westfalli* Enallagma 66(2):103
- Donnelly 1965 Florida Entomologist [b1824]
FSCA-ht b *acicularis* Ischnura 48(1):57, f 1-6
- Donnelly 1965 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1825]
FSCA-ht a *eboratum* Heteragrion 67(2):96, f 1-6
- Donnelly 1966 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1826]
FSCA-ht a *apomyius* Gomphus 68(2):102, 9 f
- Donnelly 1967 Florida Entomologist [b1827]
FSCA-ht a *lucifer* Chrysobasis 50(1):47, f 1-8
- Donnelly 1968 Florida Entomologist [b1828]
FSCA-ht a *rusa* Enallagma 51(2):101, f 1-3
- Donnelly 1970 Smithsonian Contr. Zool. [b1829]
USNM-ht a *archboldi* Scapania (37):12, f 15
- Donnelly 1979 Odonatologica [b1832]
FSCA-ht a *duodentatus* Phyllogomphoides 8(4):259, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a *insignatus* Phyllogomphoides 8(4):262, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a *pugnifer* Phyllogomphoides 8(4):261, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a *suasilius* Phyllogomphoides 8(4):249, f 1-3
- Donnelly 1981 Florida Entomologist [b1833]
FSCA-ht a *latialatus* Archilestes 64(3):412, f 4-6
- Donnelly 1984 Odonatologica [b1834]
BBMH-ht a *bicellulare* Melanesobasis 13(1):100, f 5
NZAC-ht a *maculosa* Melanesobasis 13(1):95, f 5-9
pc-st b *marginata* Melanesobasis 13(1):102, f 7
NZAC-ht a *mcleani* Melanesobasis 13(1):96, f 5-9
RNH-ht a *prolixa* Melanesobasis 13(1):100, f 5-8
- Donnelly 1984 Florida Entomologist [b1835]
FSCA-ht a *aurimaculata* Macrothemis 67(1):169, f 1-5
- Donnelly 1986 Odonatologica [b1836]
FSCA-ht a *westfalli* Epigomphus 15(1):38, f 1
- Donnelly 1987 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. [b1838]
FSCA-ht b *fastigiatus* Ophiogomphus 89(2):207, f 2-5
- Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1841]
FSCA-ht a *strigillis* Philogenia 72(3):425-428
- Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1842]
FSCA-ht a *flintii* Epigomphus 72(3):428-435
FSCA-ht a *maya* Epigomphus 72(3):428-435
FSCA-ht a *sulcatistyla* Epigomphus 72(3):428-435
- Donnelly 1989 Florida Entomologist [b1843]
FSCA-ht a *sulfurata* Protoneura 72(3):436-441
- Donnelly 1990 New Zealand J. Zool. [b1844]
NZAC-ht a *caerulecaudata* Nesobasis 17:108, f
NZAC-ht a *caerulescens* Nesobasis 17:113, f
T *erythrope* Agrion 17:98
NZAC-ht a *flavifrons* Nesobasis 17:102, f
NZAC-ht a *flavostigma* Nesobasis 17:107, f
NZAC-ht a *ingens* Nesobasis 17:104, f
NZAC-ht a *malcolmi* Nesobasis 17:116, f
NZAC-ht a *monticola* Nesobasis 17:111, f
NZAC-ht a *pedata* Nesobasis 17:107, f
NZAC-ht a *recava* Nesobasis 17:105, f
NZAC-ht a *rufostigma* Nesobasis 17:100, f
- Donnelly 1992 Odonata of Central Panama [b1848]
USNM-ht a *atrolineatum* Heteragrion :60, f 5.4
USNM-ht b *atroterminatum* Heteragrion :59, f 5.1
USNM-ht a *bilobulata* Palaemnema :71, f 5.33
FSCA-ht a *caerulistyla* Micrathyria :77, f 5.86-5.90
USNM-ht a *collaris* Palaemnema :70, f 5.27
USNM-ht a *cyclohamulata* Palaemnema :69, f 5.32
USNM-ht a *dentata* Palaemnema :66, f 5.25
USNM-ht a *letitia* Epicleoneura :73, f 5.21-5.24
USNM-ht a *melanura* Palaemnema :68, f 5.26
USNM-ht a *mortonla* Cannaphila :76, f 5.73
USNM-ht a *rubrifulvum* Heteragrion :57, f 5.2
USNM-ht a *spinulata* Palaemnema :70, f 5.29
USNM-ht a *valgum* Heteragrion :56, f 5.3
- Donnelly 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b1849]
ZMUC-ht a *angustilobata* Cnemisticta 136(2):125-132
RNH-ht a *latilobata* Cnemisticta 136(2):125-132
ZMUC-ht a *macrogaster* Titanosticta 136(2):125-132
- Donnelly & Alayo 1966 Florida Entomologist [b1851]
FSCA-ht a *caribbea* Enacantha 49(2):110, f 1-3
- Donovan 1792-1813 Brit. Ins. [b1853]
-- c 1796 *grandis* Libellula (MID) 5:pl 166
- a 1807 *boltonii* Libellula 12:pl 430
-- c 1807 *forcipata* Libellula (MID) 12:pl 423
- d 1807 *quadrifasciata* Libellula (H) 12:pl 425
- c 1808 *biguttata* Libellula 13:pl 449
- c 1811 *scotica* Libellula 15:pl 523
- Donovan 1822-1827 Nat. Repository [b1854]
- d 1826 *caerulea* Libellula (H) 4:pl 110
- Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856]
BMNH-ht a 1770 *sabina* Libellula 1:114;; 2:pl 48
Lost a 1770 *servilia* Libellula 1:112
- b 1773 *arria* Libellula 2:84, pl 46
- a 1773 *berenice* Libellula 2:pl 48, f 3
- a 1773 *caja* Libellula 2:pl 45, f 2
- a 1773 *domitia* Libellula 2:83, pl 45
- a 1773 *eponina* Libellula 2:pl 47, f 2
- a 1773 *fulvia* Libellula 2:pl 46, f 2
Lost a 1773 *lucia* Libellula 2:82, pl 45
MCZ a 1773 *lucetia* Libellula 2:pl 48, f 1
- d 1773 *lydia* Libellula (H) 2:pl 47, f 1
- a 1773 *lydia* Libellula 2:112, pl 47
- c 1773 *marcia* Libellula 2:83, pl 45
Lost a 1773 *paulina* Libellula 2:pl 46 or 40
Lost c 1773 *portia* Libellula 2:86, pl 47
- a 1773 *pulchella* Libellula 2:pl 48, f 5
- c 1773 *sophronia* Libellula 2:pl 46, f 4
BMNH-ht a 1773 *titia* Libellula 2:83, pl 45

Drury 1770-1782 Ill. nat. Hist. [b1856] (continued)

-	a	1773	<i>tullia</i> Libellula	2:pl 46, f 3
--	e	1773	<i>virgo</i> Libellula (MID)	2:-
-	a	1782	<i>caerulata</i> Libellula	3:pl 50, f 1
-	a	1782	<i>junia</i> Libellula	3:pl 47, f 5

Dumont 1973 Israel J. Zool. [b1864]

pc-ht	b	<i>hulae</i> Pseudagrion	22(2/4):189
-------	---	--------------------------	-------------

Dumont 1974 Odonatologica [b1865]

IRSN-ht	a	<i>intermedia</i> Ischnura	3(3):154, f 2
---------	---	----------------------------	---------------

Dumont 1975 Odonatologica [b1867]

TAU-ht	b	<i>hulae</i> Urothemis	4(1):5, f 3a-d
--------	---	------------------------	----------------

Dumont 1977 Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. [b1873]

IRSN-ht	a	<i>sinalticum</i> Sympetrum	113(1/3):83
---------	---	-----------------------------	-------------

Dumont 1978 Odonatologica [b1878]

MZF-ht	a	<i>niloticum</i> Pseudagrion	7(2):127, f 3-6
--------	---	------------------------------	-----------------

Dunkle 1982 Odonatologica [b1905]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>rubita</i> Perithemis	11(1):33, f
---------	---	--------------------------	-------------

Dunkle 1985 Odonatologica [b1910]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>pudu</i> Phyllopetalia	14(3):191, f 1
---------	---	---------------------------	----------------

Dunkle 1986 Odonatologica [b1914]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>ebona</i> Philogenia	15(1):48, f 11-12
FSCA-ht	a	<i>macuma</i> Philogenia	15(1):45, f 7-8
FSCA-ht	a	<i>minteri</i> Philogenia	15(1):43, f 1-4
USNM-ht	a	<i>sucra</i> Philogenia	15(1):47, f 9-10

Dunkle 1987 Odonatologica [b1916]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>basidenta</i> Phyllocyca	16(1):77, f 1
FSCA-ht	a	<i>uniforma</i> Phyllocyca	16(1):80, f 2

Dunkle 1989 Odonatologica [b1921]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>azulum</i> Heteragrion	18(2):195, 3 f
---------	---	---------------------------	----------------

Dunkle 1990 Odonatologica [b1926]

IORI-ht	a	<i>lquila</i> Philogenia	19(1):85, f 1-4
---------	---	--------------------------	-----------------

Dunkle 1990 Odonatologica [b1927]

IORI-ht	a	<i>compressa</i> Philogenia	19(4):381, f 1-5
---------	---	-----------------------------	------------------

Dunkle 1991 Odonatologica [b1932]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>axine</i> Acolagrion	20(2):239
---------	---	-------------------------	-----------

Dunkle 1992 Odonatologica [b1936]

UNAM-ht	a	<i>gonzalezi</i> Gomphus	21(1):79-84
---------	---	--------------------------	-------------

Dunkle & Cook 1984 Odonatologica [b1941]

FSCA-ht	a	<i>decurvata</i> Castoraeschna	13(1):107, f 1-3
---------	---	--------------------------------	------------------

Dziedzielewicz 1902 Odonata Galiciae [b1943]

-	c	<i>aestiva</i> Sympecma	:?
-	c	<i>fasciata</i> Somatochlora	:91

Eda 1976 Tombo [b1959]

pc-ht	b	<i>masaco</i> Macromia	19(1/4):25
-------	---	------------------------	------------

Eda 1986 Tombo [b1961]

-	b	<i>yagasaki</i> Epophthalmia	29(3/4):62, f
---	---	------------------------------	---------------

Enderlein 1912 K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. [b1965]

-	c	<i>risi</i> Aeshna	(n)48(3):119
---	---	--------------------	--------------

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967]

-	a	<i>attenuata</i> Libellula	3:583
-	c	<i>bicolor</i> Libellula	3:583
-	a	<i>cardinalis</i> Libellula	3:583
-	a	<i>erratica</i> Erythrodiplax	3:584
-	a	<i>famula</i> Libellula	3:584
-	c	<i>ferox</i> Gynacantha	3:585
-	a	<i>fervida</i> Libellula	3:584
-	a	<i>guttata</i> Libellula	3:584

Erichson 1848 In Reisen Brit. Guiana [b1967] (continued)

ZMHU-ht	a	<i>latro</i> Ictinus	3:585
-	a	<i>tricolor</i> Lestes	3:585

Evans 1845 Brit. Lib. [b1981]

-	c	<i>brunnea</i> Agrion	:15, pl 4, f 8
-	c	<i>lunulatum</i> Agrion	:15, pl 4, f 3
-	c	<i>rubens</i> Agrion	:14, pl 3, f 6
--	e	<i>rubicunda</i> Diplax (MID)	:28, pl 21

Eversmann 1836 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1982]

-	c	<i>cognata</i> Aeshna	9:244
-	c	<i>fuchiana</i> Epithea	9:235
-	c	<i>fuchsiana</i> Libellula	9:235, pl 1
-	a	<i>infusata</i> Libellula	9:237
MCZ-st?	a	<i>macrostigma</i> Agrion	9:246
-	c	<i>melanostigma</i> Libellula	9:238
-	c	<i>nigricula</i> Libellula	9:240, pl 1
MCZ-st?	c	<i>paedisca</i> Agrion	9:247
-	a	<i>viridis</i> Aeshna	9:242, pl 2

Eversmann 1841 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1983]

-	d	<i>fallax</i> Libellula (H)	14:353, pl 5
-	c	<i>hellmanni</i> Libellula	14:351, pl 5
-	c	<i>spectabilis</i> Aeshna	14:356, pl 6

Eversmann 1854 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b1984]

-	c	<i>quadrifoliata</i> Lindenia	27(3):194, pl 1
---	---	-------------------------------	-----------------

Fabricius 1775 Syst. Ent. [b1985]

Lost	c	<i>bifasciata</i> Libellula	:421
-	a	<i>clavata</i> Aeshna	:425
-	a	<i>clavatus</i> Aeshna	:425
-	a	<i>cyanea</i> Libellula	:424
-	a	<i>ferruginea</i> Libellula	:423
Lost	a	<i>obscura</i> Libellula	:422
BMNH-ht	c	<i>oculata</i> Libellula	:421
BMNH-ht	a	<i>stigmatizans</i> Libellula	:421
-	a	<i>tomentosa</i> Libellula	:423
Lost	a	<i>variegata</i> Aeshna	:425
-	c	<i>versicolor</i> Libellula	:423
-	a	<i>vesiculosa</i> Libellula	:421

Fabricius 1777 Gen. Ins. [b1986]

Lost	a	<i>linearis</i> Agrion	:249
-	c	<i>nobilitata</i> Agrion	:248

Fabricius 1781-1782 Spec. Ins. [b1987]

BMNH-ht	a	1781	<i>ciliata</i> Agrion	1:538
BMNH-ht	c	1781	<i>equestris</i> Libellula	1:523
BMNH-ht	c	1781	<i>ferruginata</i> Libellula	1:521
BMNH-ht	c	1781	<i>indica</i> Libellula	1:521
BMNH-ht	d	1781	<i>marginata</i> Libellula (H)	1:523
BMNH-ht	a	1781	<i>notata</i> Libellula	1:390
-	c	1781	<i>quadrupunctata</i> Libellula	1:520
Lost	d	1781	<i>variegata</i> Libellula (H)	1:524 or 425

Fabricius 1787 Mantissa Ins. [b1988]

-	c	<i>histrio</i> Libellula	2:237
-	c	<i>minuta</i> Aeshna	1:339
NHMHV-ht	a	<i>sexmaculata</i> Libellula	1:338

Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989]

-	a	1793	<i>contaminata</i> Libellula	2:382
-	a	1793	<i>fluctuans</i> Libellula	2:379
-	c	1793	<i>lineata</i> Libellula	2:375
-	c	1793	<i>murcia</i> Libellula	2:376
ZMC-st	a	1793	<i>nebulosa</i> Libellula	2:379
-	c	1793	<i>serva</i> Libellula	2:378
Lost	c	1793	<i>sinuata</i> Libellula	2:378
BMNH-ht	a	1793	<i>vibrans</i> Libellula	2:380
MCZ-st?	a	1798	<i>americana</i> Agrion	Suppl.:287
-	a	1798	<i>annulata</i> Aeshna	Suppl.:286

Fabricius 1792-1799 Ent. syst. [b1989] (continued)

ZUMK-ht	a	1798	asiatica Libellula	Suppl.:283
-	a	1798	barbara Agrion	Suppl.:286
-	c	1798	braminea Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	carnatica Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	coerulescens Libellula	Suppl.:285
-	c	1798	conspurcata Libellula	Suppl.:283
-	a	1798	coromandeliana Agrion	Suppl.:287
ZMC-lt	a	1798	flavescens Libellula	Suppl.:285
-	c	1798	gibba Libellula	Suppl.:284
-	a	1798	heros Aeshna	Suppl.:285
ZMC-lt	a	1798	tillarga Libellula	Suppl.:285

Fée 1832 Vie de Linné [b1992]

-	c	longissima Libellula	:365
---	---	----------------------	------

Ferguson 1950 Field & Lab. [b1995]

-	a	maxwelli Gomphus	18(2):93, 7 f
---	---	------------------	---------------

Fischer 1778 Naturg. Livland [b2010]

-	d	flavescens Libellula (H)	:335
---	---	--------------------------	------

Fisher 1939 Notulae Nat. [b2014]

ANSP-ht	c	belli Crothemis	10:4, f 1-3
---------	---	-----------------	-------------

Fonscolombe 1837 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2018]

-	a	brunnea Libellula	[1]6:141, pl 6
-	c	nitens Libellula	[1]6:146, pl 5
-	c	olympia Libellula	[1]6:139, pl 6

Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2019]

-	e	forcipata Aeshna (MID)	[1]7:101
-	a	irene Aeshna	[1]7:93, pl 4
-	d	unguiculata Aeshna (H)	[1]7:104

Fonscolombe 1838 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b2020]

-	c	aglae Agrion	[1]7:567, pl 15
-	a	caerulescens Agrion	[1]7:569, pl 15
-	d	elegans Agrion (H)	[1]7:565, pl 14
-	c	pleteti Agrion	[1]7:557, pl 13
-	e	pulchella Agrion (MID)	[1]7:561

Förster 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2025]

UMMZ-st	a	selysi Caconeura	40:423
---------	---	------------------	--------

Förster 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b2026]

UMMZ-st	c	semicolum Pseudagrion	22(21):325
---------	---	-----------------------	------------

Förster 1897 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2027]

UMMZ-ht	a	cyaneipennis Matrona	16:101
---------	---	----------------------	--------

Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2028]

UMMZ-st	a	finsterae Caconeura	41:41
UMMZ-ht	c	wahnesi Protorthemis	41:39

Förster 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2029]

UMMZ-st	b	japonica Neurobasis	41:208
UMMZ-st	a	stygia Rhinocypha	41:210

Förster 1897 Ent. Nachr. [b2030]

UMMZ-lt	c	hartmanni Libellago	23:216
---------	---	---------------------	--------

Förster 1897 Ent. Nachr. [b2031]

UMMZ-st	b	eburnea Caconeura	23:336
UMMZ-st	a	pagenstecheri Rhinocypha	23:333
UMMZ-ht	a	sumbana Rhinocypha	23:334

Förster 1898 Termes. Füzetek [b2032]

-	a	astrolabica Caconeura	21:299
-	c	bidenata Idiocnemis (MID)	21:298
-	c	biroi Tramea	21:273
-	c	fenichel Orthetrum	21:279
-	b	interposita Lathrecista	21:287, pl 13
-	c	karschii Agrionoptera	21:282, pl 13
UMMZ-ht	a	maclachlani Anax	21:290, pl 13
-	a	metallica Teinobasis	21:300

Förster 1898 Termes. Füzetek [b2032] (continued)

UMMZ-ht	a	mocsaryi Gynacantha	21:292
-	b	novaguineensis Crocothemis	21:288
-	c	papua Crocothemis	21:288
-	c	paradisea Neurothemis	21:277
-	c	paradisearum Neurobasis	21:296
-	c	puella Nesoxenia	21:284
UMMZ-st	c	salomonis Agrionoptera	21:284
-	c	subhyalina Diplacodes	21:289

Förster 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b2033]

UMMZ-lt	a	farinosum Orthetrum	24:169
UMMZ-ht	a	hartmanni Onychogomphus	24:166

Förster 1899 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2034]

UMMZ-ht	a	amabilis Argiolestes	43:71
UMMZ-ht	a	javanica Gomphidia	43:66
UMMZ-st	a	kuchenbeleri Cordulegaster	43:69
UMMZ-ht	a	illacina Trithemis	43:63
UMMZ-ht	a	sambawana Somatochlora	43:64
UMMZ-st	a	selysi Argiolestes	43:70

Förster 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b2035]

UMMZ-st	a	nickel Protolestes	25:188
UMMZ-ht	c	ouvirandrea Oreoxenia	25:191

Förster 1900 Termes. Füzetek [b2037]

MNHB	c	angulata Karschia	23:96
MNHB	a	biroi Tetrathemis	23:83
UMMZ-ht	a	braueri Tetrathemis	23:85
MNHB	a	cervicornu Selysionura	23:106
MNHB	a	cornuta Karschia	23:94
MBUD-lt	a	kirbyi Wahnesia	23:105
MBUD-lt	a	montivagans Wahnesia	23:103
UMMZ-lt	a	selysi Anax	23:88
MNHB-ht	c	simillima Gynacantha	23:98
UMMZ-lt	a	terpsichore Macromia	23:86

Förster 1900 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2038]

UMMZ-st	a	gobica Sympycna	19:253, pl 3
UMMZ-ht	a	holdereri Agrion	19:264

Förster 1902 Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. [b2039]

UMMZ-ht	a	commoniae Pseudagrion	(15):75
UMMZ-ht	c	nigritiorax Erythromma (IFS)	(15):75
UMMZ-ht	c	turfosa Cordulia	(15):72

Förster 1903 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b2040]

UMMZ-ht	c	adamantina Rhinocypha	1:547
UMMZ-st	a	aurulenta Rhinocypha	1:547
UMMZ-st	b	calverti Cratilla	1:537
-	c	ceylanicum Orthetrum	1:541
MNHB-lt	a	epinephela Huonia	1:517
UMMZ-lt	a	humida Palaiargia	1:552
-	b	malaccense Orthetrum	1:542
UMMZ-ht	a	marupialis Microtrigonia	1:526, f 3
MNHB	c	papuanus Hydrobasileus	1:528
UMMZ-ht	c	parvulum Orthetrum	1:537 or 540
MNHB-lt	a	primigenia Synthemis	1:543
UMMZ-ht	b	schneideri Orthetrum	1:541
UMMZ-ht	b	soembanum Orthetrum	1:542
MNHB	a	superstes Bironides	1:523
UMMZ-st	a	thalassophila Huonia	1:520
MNHB	c	torrenticola Caconeura	1:552

Förster 1903 Ins. Börse [b2042]

UMMZ-st	a	amata Jagoria	20:355
UMMZ-ht	a	buehri Jagoria	20:356
UMMZ-st	a	garleppi Mecistogaster	20:356
UMMZ-ht	a	venatrix Jagoria	20:356
UMMZ-lt	a	williamsoni Thore	20:356

Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2043]

UMMZ-ht	c	aratrix Selysiophlebia	21:75
---------	---	------------------------	-------

- Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2043] (continued)
 UMMZ-ht c *friedericella* Diplacodes 21:75
 - a *paraguayensis* Diplacodes 21:76
- Förster 1904 Ins. Börse [b2044]
 UMMZ-ht a *culminicola* Onychothemis 21:362
 UMMZ-ht a *grubaueri* Amphiaschna 21:355
 - a *Jorina* Pseudothemis 21:357
 UMMZ-ht c *septentrionis* Neurothemis 21:363
- Förster 1905 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2045]
 - c *fontinalis* Toeschna 24:24
 UMMZ-ht c *naninus* Heterogomphus 24:19
- Förster 1906 Ins. Börse [b2046]
 UMMZ-st c *argenteolineatum* Hylaeagnion 23:15-16
 UMMZ-st a *baueri* Skiallagna 23:15
 - c *crocea* Hylaeagnion 23:15
- Förster 1906 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2047]
 - c *alba* Disparoneura 59:338
 UMMZ-ht c *bicornis* Macromia 59:320
 UMMZ-ht c *bitarsatus* Mesogomphus 59:325
 UMMZ-ht a *dendrohyrax* Podogomphus 59:326
 UMMZ-lt a *ellenbeckii* Trithemis 59:314
 UMMZ-lt c *erlangeri* Trithemis 59:312
 UMMZ-ht a *monoceros* Macromia 59:319
 UMMZ-ht c *nguellicus* Mesogomphus 59:323
 UMMZ-lt c *occidentalis* Sapho 59:330
 - a *pallidinervis* Macromia 59:317
 UMMZ-lt c *rufina* Termitophorba 59:306
 - c *sanguinolenta* Trithemis 59:311
 UMMZ-lt c *schoana* Ischnura 59:332
 Lost c *somalicus* Lestes 59:339
 UMMZ-ht c *unimacula* Diplacodes 59:307
 - a *webbianum* Thermagnion 59:336
- Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2048]
 UMMZ-lt a *acaciae* Pseudagnion 71-72:56
 UMMZ-ht a *albicorne* Pseudagnion 71-72:64
 UMMZ-lt a *auripes* Libellago 71-72:54
 UMMZ-lt a *declivum* Umma 71-72:51
 UMMZ-lt c *erlangeri* Philonomon 71-72:10,18
 - c *ikutana* Crocothemis 71-72:27
 UMMZ-lt c *komatina* Zygonyx 71-72:25
 UMMZ-ht c *leopardina* Atocoeura 71-72:38
 - a *miraculosa* Neodythemis 71-72:31
 - c *nigrescens* Orthetrum 71-72:46
 UMMZ-ht a *pluvialis* Trithemis 71-72:30
 UMMZ-lt c *pygmaea* Crocothemis 71-72:29
 UMMZ-ht c *sikora* Pseudagnion 71-72:59
 UMMZ-ht a *sjostedti* Pseudagnion 71-72:62
 UMMZ-lt b *usambarica* Aeschna 71-72:48
- Förster 1906 Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim [b2049]
 UMMZ-st c *cothurnata* Neocharis 71-72:70
- Förster 1907 Ent. Wochenbl. [b2050]
 UMMZ-ht c *antarcticum* Limnetron 24:163
 UMMZ-st a *hyalina* Erythrodiplax 24:158 (or 6)
 UMMZ-st c *macrostigma* Dasythemis 24:167
 UMMZ-st c *protos* Micrathya 24:153
 UMMZ-lt a *ungulata* Micrathya 24:153
- Förster 1907 In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b2051]
 UMMZ-ht a *albicauda* Trichocnemis 4:5
 UMMZ-st a *laidlawii* Disparoneura 4:12
 RNH-lt c *nigra* Disparoneura (IFS) 4:12
 UMMZ-st a *orang* Trichocnemis 4(2):2
- Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2052]
 UMMZ-ht c *severini* Dromaschna 52:191
 UMMZ-lt a *welskel* Dromaschna 52:192
- Förster 1908 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b2053]
 - a *convergens* Gynacantha 52:214
 pc-st a *laidlawi* Caliaeschna 52:213
 - c *pseudochliri* Protoeschna 52:217
- Förster 1908 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2054]
 Lost c *paradoxa* Eusynthemis 27:28
 UMMZ-st c *ptilorrhina* Eusynthemis 27:26
- Förster 1909 Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. [b2055]
 UMMZ-st c *andinum* Amphiasgrion 62:231
 UMMZ-lt a *cyanura* Chlorocnemis 62:234
 UMMZ-ht c *huanacina* Tramea 62:229
 - a *malta* Rhionaeschna 62:221
 - c *mimetica* Pronomaja 62:226
 UMMZ-lt c *petaurina* Tramea 62:230
 -- e *ab. pura* Uracis 62:227
 UMMZ-lt a *stahli* Pentaplebia 62:213
 - a *uchidai* Somatochlora 62:233
- Förster 1910 Wien. ent. Ztg [b2057]
 - c *machadina* Uracis 29:52
 UMMZ-ht c *paulina* Tramea 29:52
 UMMZ-lt e *reinholdi* Diphebia 29:55
- Förster 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2058]
 -- c *bogotensis* Hetaerina (NN) (A)80(2):64
 UMMZ-ht c *bogotensis* Cora (A)80(2):60
 UMMZ-ht a *capricornis* Onychogomphus (A)80(2):79
 UMMZ-st c *dagnina* Argia (A)80(2):62
 UMMZ-ht a *dives* Argas (A)80(2):61
 UMMZ-st a *fraudatricula* Argia (A)80(2):64
 UMMZ-sst a *huanacina* Argia (A)80(2):67
 - a *lacustris* Libellago (A)80(2):80
 UMMZ-ht a *machadina* Argia (A)80(2):63
 UMMZ-ht c *montana* Thore (A)80(2):60
 - c *nutrina* Erythrodiplax (A)80(2):72
 UMMZ-ht a *obsoletum* Myagron (A)80(2):68
 - a *ouvirandrae* Hemistigma (A)80(2):70
 UMMZ-ht a *perditus* Ammogomphus (A)80(2):73
 UMMZ-lt c *pozuzina* Polythore (A)80(2):59
 UMMZ-ht a *rivularis* Macrogomphus (A)80(2):80
 UMMZ-st c *semiteres* Gomphus (A)80(2):77
 Lost a *subfumata* Cora (A)80(2):60
 UMMZ-ht c *sumatrana* Tetracanthagyna (A)80(2):83
 - a *variegata* Argia (A)80(2):65
 - a *victoriae* Libellago (A)80(2):80
 UMMZ-lt a *williamsoni* Bumagomphus (A)80(2):75
- Förster 1916 Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. [b2059]
 - a *nyansana* Platycnemis 1:25
 UMMZ-lt a *saphirina* Umma 1:23
- Fourcroy 1785 Ent. paris. [b2061]
 - a *adelais* Libellula 2:345
 - a *dorothea* Libellula 2:344
 - a *sophia* Libellula 2:345
 - c *victoria* Libellula 2:348
- Fraser 1918 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2072]
 BMNH-ht a *nilgiriensis* Phyllomacromia 25(3):383-384
- Fraser 1919 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2078]
 BMNH-ht a *klossi* Anotogaster 3:456, pl 1
- Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2080]
 Lost c *assamica* Enallagma 26(4):877
 BMNH-ht a *canningi* Caconeura 26(4):877
 BMNH-ht c *fletcheri* Disparoneura 26(4):876
 BMNH-ht c *mackwoodi* Caconeura 26(4):876
 BMNH-ht a *xanthoptera* Orogomphus 26(4):874
- Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084]
 BMNH-ht c *lindgreni* Protosticta 27(1):150

- Fraser 1920 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2084] (continued)
 BMNH-lt c millardi Gynacantha 27(1):147
 BMNH-lt a prateri Pseudotrachea 27(1):149
 BMNH-lt a varralli Mortonagrion 27(1):148
- Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2086]
 Lost a dabreul Agriocnemis 16:454
 - a dyeri Argiocnemis 16:451
 - a exclamations Himalagrion 16:453
 - c gravelyi Argiocnemis 16:451
- Fraser 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2087]
 - a insula Enallagma 19:32
- Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2090]
 BMNH-lt b annandalei Caconeura 27(3):543
 - c krishna Aciagrion 27(3):543
- Fraser 1921 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2091]
 BMNH-lt c corona Idionyx 27(4):690
 BMNH-lt c ornata Idionyx 27(4):691
 BMNH-lt c trituberculata Macromia 27(4):685
- Fraser 1921 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2092]
 BMNH-lt c smithi Crocothetrum 4:162, pl 3
- Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2094]
 BMNH-lt a donaldi Anaciaeschna 28(2):482
- Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2095]
 - a canningi Disparoneura 24:1
 BMNH-lt a hearseyi Protosticta 24:5, pl 1
 BMNH-lt a ramburi Indoneura 24:2
 BMNH-lt a sanguinostigma Protosticta 24:6, pl 1
 BMNH-lt c stevensi Protosticta 24:7, pl 1
 Lost c wynaadensis Pseudophaea 24:8
- Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2097]
 BMNH-lt a flavocolorata Macromia 28(3):702, f 2
 BMNH-lt c nigricolor Amphithemis 28(3):700
 BMNH-lt a odonell Gynacantha 28(3):700
 BMNH-lt c paludensis Aciagrion 28(3):698
- Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098]
 BMNH-lt c arachnoides Pseudocoptera 7:56, pl 7
 BMNH-lt c atuberculata Macromia 7:67
 BMNH-lt a autumnalis Caconeura 7:43
 BMNH-lt a azureum Aciagrion 7:51
 BMNH-lt a balnbriggel Gynacantha 7:75
 BMNH-lt c beesonii Rhinocypha 7:61
 BMNH-lt a bicornutus Gomphus 7:72
 BMNH-lt c bifenestrata Rhinocypha 7:63, pl 8
 BMNH-lt a bilineata Melanoneura 7:55
 BMNH-lt c botti Caconeura 7:41
 - c buddha Indolestes 7:57
 BMNH-lt a burilyarensis Idionyx 7(7):65
 BMNH-lt a campioni Disparoneura 7:43
 BMNH-lt a clauseni Agriocnemis 7:53, pl 6
 BMNH-lt a cyaneovittata Esme 7(7):45
 BMNH-lt a echinocipitalis Onychogomphus 7:74
 BMNH-lt c gautama Indagrion 7:50
 BMNH-lt c hanumana Gynacantha 7:76
 BMNH-lt c helena Indolestes 7:60, pl 7
 BMNH-lt c hemihyalina Rhinocypha 7:64, pl 8
 BMNH-lt a indica Indolestes 7:58
 BMNH-lt a inglisii Stylogomphus 7:70, pl 7
 Lost a laddlawi Pseudagrion 7(7):48
 BMNH-lt a martini Platygomphus 7:68
 BMNH-lt a nigra Caconeura 7:42
 - d nilgiriensis Idionyx (H) 7:65
 BMNH-lt a risi Gomphus 7:73
 Lost a spenceli Pseudagrion 7:47
 - a spirillus Leptogomphus 7:71
 BMNH-lt a theebawi Caconeura 7:40
- Fraser 1922 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2098] (continued)
 BMNH-lt a viridis Drepanosticta 7:39
 BMNH-lt a williamsoni Pseudagrion 7:46
- Fraser 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2099]
 BMNH-lt c duarensis Burmagomphus 24:421, pl 11
 BMNH-lt a longistigma Indogomphus 24:422, pl 11
 BMNH-lt a nilgiriensis Onychogomphus 24:425
 BMNH-lt a odonell Gomphus 24:420
 BMNH-lt c pruinans Heliogomphus 24:416, pl 11
- Fraser 1922 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2100]
 FRIDD b beesonii Amphiaeschna 28(4):901
 FRIDD c gollathus Anax 28(4):900
 - d hyalina Gynacantha (H) 28(4):910
 FRIDD a viridifrons Gynacanthaeschna 28(4):899
- Fraser 1922 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2101]
 BMNH-lt a auranticum Ceragrion 4:236
 BMNH-lt c binocellata Agriocnemis 4:233, pl 10
 BMNH-lt c malcolmi Brachydiplax 4:231
 Lost a siamensis Pseudagrion 4:235, f 2a
 Lost a trotteri Pseudocoptera 4:237
- Fraser 1923 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2103]
 BMNH-lt a tillyardi Palaeothemis 8:33
- Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2105]
 BMNH-lt c cyanofrons Gomphus 29(1):60
 BMNH-lt a illiputians Microgomphus 29(1):60
 BMNH-lt a lindgreni Onychogomphus 29(1):65
 Lost a loogali Microgomphus 29(1):60
 Lost c stevensi Davidius 29(1):61
- Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2108]
 BMNH-lt a flavicolum Heterogomphus 29(3):678, pl 1
 BMNH-lt a fletcheri Gomphidia 29(3):669
 BMNH-lt a hannyingtoni Heterogomphus 29(3):674, tf 4
 BMNH-lt a kodaguensis Gomphidia 29(3):671
 BMNH-lt a williamsoni Gomphidia 29(3):670
- Fraser 1923 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2109]
 BMNH-lt a nala Agriocnemis 29(3):747
- Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2110]
 BMNH-lt a dingavani Onychogomphus 29(4):1005
 BMNH-lt c drummondii Lamellogomphus 29(4):984
 BMNH-lt a duaricus Nychogomphus 29(4):1001
 BMNH-lt c inglisii Lamellogomphus 29(4):984, pl 1
 BMNH-lt a malabarensis Lamellogomphus 29(4):990
 BMNH-lt c risi Mesogomphus 29(4):996
 BMNH-lt a striatus Onychogomphus 29(4):1001
- Fraser 1924 Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. [b2111]
 BMNH-lt a apicalis Gynacantha 8:83
 BMNH-lt c aurea Tetrathemis 8:69, pl 9
 BMNH-lt a cacharicus Lamellogomphus 8:81
 BMNH-lt a cupricincta Macromia 8:74
 Lost a haematoneura Sympetrum 8:70
 - a nigriceps Ischnura (Myth) 8:85
 BMNH-lt a nigriceps Lestes 8:85
 BMNH-lt a nigricolor Hagenius 8:76, pl 10
 BMNH-lt a preciosus Orogomphus 8:75, pl 9
 BMNH-lt c veronica Indolestes 8:85
 BMNH-lt c violacea Coenagrion 8:84
- Fraser 1924 J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II [b2112]
 - a annandalei Anotogaster 19:451
 - a coerules Indolestes 19:460
 - a dorothea Coenagrion 19:462, f 8,8c
 - a gregoryi Mnais 19:457
 - a gregoryi Anotogaster 19:453
 - a macclachlani Mnais 19:458
 - a yunnanensis Brachydiplax 19:450

- Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2113]
 - b *andamanensis* Caconeura 26:412
 - c *andamanensis* Lestes 26:410, pl 24
 - b *andamanensis* Micromerus 26:410, pl 24
 - a *andamanicum* Pseudagrion 26:411, pl 24
 - a *annandalei* Drepanosticta 26:412, pl 24
- Fraser 1924 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2114]
 BMNH-ht b *apicalis* Hylaeothemis 26:430
 BMNH-lt a *apicalis* Chloroneura 26:501, f 5
 BMNH-lt b *aurantiacum* Ceriagrion 26:492
 BMNH-lt a *bellicosa* Macromia 26:453, pl 25
 BMNH-nt b *binocellata* Macromia 26:451
 BMNH-lt a *campioni* Orogomphus 26:467
 BMNH-ht a *cardinalis* Pseudophaea 26:512
 BMNH-ht c *cerinostigma* Protosticta 26:499
 T *donaldi* Anaciaeschna 26:465
 BMNH-ht a *donaldi* Indomacromia 26:515, f 6
 BMNH-ht a *dorothea* Lestes 26:484
 BMNH-lt a *ellisoni* Macromia 26:457, pl 25
 BMNH-ht a *ethela* Dysphaea 26:480
 BMNH-st c *fulvia* Idionyx 26:516
 BMNH-lt a *galeata* Idionyx 26:517
 BMNH-lt a *lda* Macromia 26:449, pl 25
 BMNH-ht a *indica* Macromia 26:448, pl 25
 BMNH-ht a *indicum* Pseudagrion 26:495, f 3i
 BMNH-lt a *irata* Macromia 26:454, pl 25
 BMNH-ht b *isis* Zygonyx 26:440
 BMNH-ht a *laidlawi* Bumagomphus 26:476
 BMNH-lt a *laidlawi* Rhinocypha 26:482
 BMNH-lt a *malabaricum* Pseudagrion 26:494
 BMNH-ht a *martini* Davidioides 26:472, f 3
 - c *martini* Anaciaeschna (MID) 26:465
 RNH-lt c *miniata* Macromia 26:450, pl 25
 BMNH-lt c *mortoni* Protosticta 26:500, pl 26
 BMNH-lt a *nadganiensis* Idionyx 26:460
 BMNH-lt a *pallida* Macromia 26:456, pl 15
 BMNH-ht a *patricia* Lestes 26:486, pl 26
 BMNH-ht c *praelarum* Pseudagrion 26:493, f 3
 BMNH-lt a *pulcherrima* Ceylanicolestes 26:487, pl 26
 BMNH-lt a *saffronata* Idionyx 26:458
 BMNH-ht b *souteri* Microgomphus 26:474
 - a *souteri* Disparoneura 26:521
 BMNH-lt a *stevensi* Idionyx 26:462, pl 26
 BMNH-ht a *wynaedicus* Macrogomphus 26:471
- Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2115]
 BMNH-lt a *gigantica* Anotogaster 30(1):48
 BMNH-lt a *odonell* Caconeura 30(1):51
 BMNH-ht a *poungyi* Coeliocia 30(1):52
- Fraser 1924 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2116]
 Lost c *diminutivus* Negogomphus 30(1):109, pl 1
 UMMZ-ht a *earnshawii* Onychogomphus 30(1):113
 BMNH-lt a *walli* Onychogomphus 30(1):109
- Fraser 1925 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2118]
 BMNH-lt a *armstrongi* Amorphostigma 72(3/4):433
 - a *dorothea* Ischnura 72(3/4):428 or
 BMNH-lt a *pacifica* Hemicordulia 72(3/4):435
 - a *patricia* Ischnura 72(3/4):428
 BMNH-lt a *samoensis* Pseudagrion 72(3/4):430
- Fraser 1925 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2120]
 BMNH-lt c *burmicus* Microgomphus 30(4):854
 IRSN-ht a *selysi* Heliogomphus 30(4):850
 BMNH-ht a *walli* Heliogomphus 30(4):849
- Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2122]
 BMNH-ht a *lachrymosa* Pacificagrion 73(3/4):505
- Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123]
 BMNH-lt b *delineatus* Davidius 31:166, tf 3
- Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2123] (continued)
 BMNH-ht a *gynostylus* Cyclogomphus 31:162
 BMNH-lt a *kumaonensis* Davidius 31:170, pl 1
 BMNH-lt a *malloryi* Davidius 31:167, f 3iv
 BMNH-ht b *senchalensis* Davidius 31:170
 BMNH-ht a *wilkinsi* Cyclogomphus 31:161
- Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2124]
 BMNH-ht a *caudalis* Anisogomphus 31(2):423
 BMNH-ht a *cauvericus* Bumagomphus 31(2):413
 BMNH-lt a *hasimaricus* Bumagomphus 31(2):411
 BMNH-ht c *siamensis* Bumagomphus 31(2):411
 BMNH-lt a *v-flavum* Bumagomphus 31(2):414
 UMMZ-lt d *williamsoni* Bumagomphus (H) 31(2):410
- Fraser 1926 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2125]
 MK-ht a *carinata* Idionyx 28:206, pl 8
 BMNH-ht a *imbricata* Idionyx 28:205, pl 9
 BMNH-lt a *intricata* Idionyx 28:202, pl 8
 BMNH-lt a *selysi* Idionyx 28:201, pl 9
 BMNH-lt a *ungulculata* Idionyx 28:204, pl 8
- Fraser 1926 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2127]
 BMNH-nt b *davina* Zygonyx 31(3):768
 BMNH-ht b *isa* Zygonyx 31(3):767
 BMNH-lt b *malabarica* Zygonyx 31(3):764
 BMNH-lt b *mildredae* Zygonyx 31(3):766
 BMNH-ht a *seductus* Macrogomphus 31(3):737, f 1a
- Fraser 1926 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2128]
 BMNH-ht c *africanus* Echinopterygomphus 74(2):356, f 1
 BMNH-ht a *tenaculatus* Libyogomphus 74(2):358, f 3-1
- Fraser 1926 J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. [b2129]
 Lost a *irma* Megalestes 1926:32
 BMNH-ht e *lyttoni* Gynacantha 1926:31
- Fraser 1926 Treubia [b2130]
 RNH-ht c *annulata* Protosticta 8:492
 BMNH-ht a *auricolor* Gomphus 8:482
 RNH-ht c *fulvia* Gynacantha 8:472
 RNH-lt c *geminata* Caconeura 8:492
 RNH-ht a *gracillima* Teinobasis 8:494, f 7
 BMNH-ht c *huonensis* Anaciaeschna 8:473
 RNH-ht c *io* Rhinocypha 8:485
 RNH-ht c *javica* Gynacantha 8:479
 RNH-lt a *karnyi* Procordulia 8:472
 RNH-lt c *karnyi* Argiolestes 8:486
 Lost c *metallica* Parathemis 8:471, f 1
 RNH-lt b *obscura* Neurothemis 8:472
 BMNH-ht a *pallidistigma* Calilestes 8:489, f
 RNH-ht c *reticulata* Gynacantha 8:478
 RNH-lt a *robusta* Drepanosticta 8:491
 RNH-ht a *siebersi* Drepanosticta 8:490, f 6a
 BMNH-ht a *tonkinicus* Onychogomphus 8:481
- Fraser 1927 Insects of Samoa, Odonata [b2132]
 BMNH-ht a *albistigma* Ischnura 7(1):27, f 51
 BMNH-ht a *aplaensis* Gynacantha 7(1):35
 BMNH-lt a *auricolor* Amorphostigma 7(1):30
 BMNH-lt a *buxtoni* Ischnura 7(1):23, f 3a
 BBMH a *chromostigma* Ischnura 7(1):28
 BMNH-lt a *cupricolor* Hemicordulia 7(1):37, f 4
 BMNH-ht a *haemastigma* Ischnura 7(1):26, 2a
 BMNH-ht a *interrupta* Agriocnemis 7(1):22, f 1c
 BMNH-ht a *stevensoni* Gynacantha 7(1):36
- Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133]
 BMNH-ht a *aculeata* Macromia 29:68
 BMNH-lt a *albistyla* Gynacantha 29:75
 BMNH-ht a *auricolor* Caconeura 29:90
 BMNH-lt c *beatifica* Rhinocypha 29:86, f 5
 BMNH-ht a *biharica* Gynacantha 29:74
 BMNH-lt b *dorothea* Agriocnemis 29:65

- Fraser 1927 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2133] (continued)
- BMNH-nt a *fletcheri* Petaloeschna 29:73
 BMNH-ht a *gardeneri* Hylaeothemis 29:66
 BMNH-ht a *hermoniae* Allogaster 29:76
 BMNH-lt a *hillaryae* Rhinocypha 29:83, f 4
 BMNH-lt a *loringae* Philoganga 29:79
 BMNH-ht b *mildredae* Ischnura 29:87
 BMNH-ht a *nocturnal* Petaloeschna 29:71
 BMNH-lt a *pulcherrimus* Onychogomphus 29:78
 - c *quadrilateralis* Aeschna 29:70
 BMNH-lt b *shanensis* Macromidia 29:67
 BMNH-lt a *subplatystyla* Anisopleura 29:81
 BMNH-ht a *superplatypes* Copera 29:88, f 6b
 BMNH-lt a *walli* Dysphaca 29:82
 BMNH-ht a *zeylanica* Macromia 29:69
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2138]
 BMNH-ht c *abbreviata* Rhinocypha 32(3):454
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2139]
 BMNH-ht b *indica* Micromerus 32(4):686, pl 1
- Fraser 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2140]
 BMNH-ht b *attenuatum* Aciagnon 76(1):128 or 126-127
 - c *carpenteri* Nilogomphus 76(1):133, f 5
 BMNH-lt c *decoloratum* Libyagnon 76(1):126
 BMNH-lt c *halei* Macromia 76(1):137
 BMNH-ht c *leoni* Phyllomacromia 76(1):138
 BMNH-ht a *libyana* Gynacantha 76(1):136
 BMNH-lt c *pruinosa* Metacnemis 76(1):129, f 3
 BMNH-lt c *rusticatus* Mesogomphus 76(1):135
 BMNH-lt c *subaequilystyla* Copera 76(1):127
 BMNH-lt a *victoria* Agriocnemis 76(1):123, f 1
- Fraser 1928 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2141]
 - a *brevicauda* Bayadera 33(1):51, 52
 Lost a *longicauda* Bayadera 33(1):53
- Fraser 1929 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2143]
 BMNH-ht c *icteroptera* Mnais 33(3):590
 BMNH-lt b *nigrescens* Vestalis 33(3):584
- Fraser 1929 Mem. Indian Mus. [b2144]
 T *campioni* Orogomphus 9(3):149
 BMNH-ht b *folia* Cordulegaster 9(3):120, pl 12
 T *gigantica* Anotogaster 9(3):94
 T *nipalensis* Cordulegaster 9(3):89
 BMNH-ht b *palampurensis* Anotogaster 9(3):88
 - c *parvistigma* Neallagaster (MID) 9(3):81
 T *sayi* Cordulegaster 9(3):136
 BMNH-lt a *selysi* Chlorogomphus 9(3):158, f 32
 IRSN b *sicilica* Cordulegaster 9(3):112
- Fraser 1929 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2145]
 Lost a *angularis* Lestes 33(4):848
 BMNH-ht a *malabarica* Lestes 33(4):847, pl 2
 BMNH-ht b *sikkima* Lestes 33(4):843
- Fraser 1929 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2146]
 BMNH-ht a *assamica* Indolestes 34(1):104
 BMNH-st c *davenporti* Ceylonolestes 34(1):96
- Fraser 1930 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2147]
 BMNH-lt a *bidentatus* Leptogomphus 34(3):752, 2 f
- Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2149]
 BMNH-ht a *davenporti* Protosticta 35(1):70, f 9
 BMNH-lt a *uncatus* Protosticta 35(1):75
- Fraser 1931 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2150]
 BMNH-ht a *lankanensis* Ceylonosticta 35(2):335, pl 2
 BMNH-lt a *nietneri* Ceylonosticta 35(2):334, pl 2
 BMNH-ht a *polychromatica* Drepanosticta 35(2):338
 BMNH-nt a *walli* Ceylonosticta 35(2):335
- Fraser 1931 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2151]
 BMNH-ht a *annamallaiensis* Macromia 33:452
 BMNH-ht a *antelopoides* Protosticta 33:467, f 5a-c
 BMNH-lt a *longistyla* Esme 33:471
 BMNH-ht b *metallica* Zygonyx 33:450
 BMNH-lt a *minima* Idionyx 33:453, f 1a
 BMNH-lt a *mudiensis* Esme 33:472
 BMNH-lt a *risi* Indoneura 33:469, f 6i
 BMNH-lt a *superbus* Megalogramphus 33:460, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *tamaracherriensis* Megrogomphus 33:460
 BMNH-lt a *travancorensis* Idionyx 33:455, f 1c
- Fraser 1932 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2152]
 BMNH-lt a *loogali* Coeliccia 35(3):652
- Fraser 1932 Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. [b2153]
 IRSN a *bispina* Drepanosticta 4(3 hors série):5
 IRSN a *leopoldi* Procordulia 4(3 hors série):19
 IRSN c *leopoldi* Neurobasis 4(3 hors série):12
- Fraser 1932 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2154]
 BMNH-lt a *coerulescens* Caconeura Suppl. 8:289
 BMNH-ht a *kerri* Macrogomphus Suppl. 8:286
 BMNH-ht b *siamensis* Onychothemis Suppl. 8:284
- Fraser 1933 Mem. Indian Mus. [b2157]
 BMNH-ht a *olympicus* Chlorogomphus 9:257
- Fraser 1933 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2158]
 - c *arborensis* Agriocnemis (ISS) 36(2):467
 BMNH-lt a *dorothea* Coeliccia 36(2):466, f 4a
- Fraser 1933 Spolia Zeylanica [b2159]
 BMNH-lt a *adami* Ceylonosticta (B)17:211, f 6
 CNM a *leucostigma* Disparoneura (B)17:225
 T *nietneri* Ceylonosticta (B)17:218
 BMNH-lt a *submontana* Ceylonosticta (B)17:214, f 8
 BMNH-lt a *subtropica* Ceylonosticta (B)17:209, f 5
- Fraser 1933 J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam [b2161]
 BMNH-ht a *anascephala* Drepanosticta Suppl. 9:114
 BMNH-lt a *borikhanensis* Macrogomphus Suppl. 9:136
 BMNH-lt c *flaviceps* Bumargiolestes Suppl. 9:120
 BMNH-lt a *hetaerlnoides* Leucopteryx Suppl. 9:125
 BMNH-st a *immaculata* Zygonyx Suppl. 9:134
 BMNH-lt a *kerri* Amphithemis Suppl. 9:130
 BMNH-lt a *kerri* Onychogomphus Suppl. 9:141
 BMNH-ht c *kerri* Rhinocypha Suppl. 9:121
 BMNH-ht a *laosica* Calopteryx Suppl. 9:128
 BMNH-ht a *montana* Coeliccia Suppl. 9:116
 - a *multinervosa* Devadatta Suppl. 9:129
 BMNH-lt a *pallidum* Ceriagnon Suppl. 9:118
 BMNH-ht a *robusta* Protosticta Suppl. 9:111
 BMNH-ht a *trilobata* Protosticta Suppl. 9:112
- Fraser 1933 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2162]
 BMNH-ht a *excelsa* Orolestes 35(2):181, 1f 5
- Fraser 1933 Spolia Zeylanica [b2164]
 CNM a *lankanensis* Macrogomphus (B)18:24 or 20
 CNM a *lyratus* Heliogomphus (B)18:31
 CNM a *pearsoni* Gomphidia (B)18:21
 BMNH-ht b *sinuatus* Bumargomphus (B)18:33
- Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165]
 BMNH-lt b *burmanensis* Caconeura 1:216
 BMNH-ht b *cacharensis* Disparoneura 1:244
 T *cyaneovittata* Esme 1:264
 T *hearselyi* Protosticta 1:115
 BMNH-ht a *inflata* Ceylonolestes 1:67, f 30
 T *mortoni* Protosticta 1:113
 T *nala* Agriocnemis 1:389
 T *nigriceps* Lestes 1:56
 BMNH-ht a *nigroflavum* Ceriagnon 1:324, f 138a-b

- Fraser 1933 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2165] (*continued*)
 BMNH-ht a *obscura* Indoneura 1:257, f 107
 BMNH-ht c *t-coerulea* Indoneura 1:256
 T *veronica* Indolestes 1:77
- Fraser 1934 Stylops [b2166]
 BMNH-ht a *curiosa* Protosticta 3(6):134, f 1
 BMNH-ht a *medusa* Protosticta 3(6):135, f 2
- Fraser 1934 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2167]
 BMNH-ht a *rhinoceroidea* Idionyx 37(3):565
- Fraser 1934 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2168]
 BMNH-ht c *annamallaiacus* Lamelligomphus 2:279 (as *annamallaiacus*)
 -- e *annamallaiacus* Lamelligomphus (ISS) 2:279
 T *beatifica* Rhinocypha 2:45
 T *circularis* Onychogomphus 2:263
 T *hillaryae* Rhinocypha 2:39
 T *inclitus* Gomphus 2:365
 T *inglisi* Lamelligomphus 2:275
 BMNH-ht a *kalarensis* Heliogomphus 2:329, f 101b
 T *laidlawi* Rhinocypha 2:55
 Lost b *montana* Vestalis 2:128
 T *smithii* Heterogomphus 2:296
 BMNH-ht b *submontana* Vestalis 2:130
 T *travancorensis* Idionyx 2:225
 T *walli* Onychogomphus 2:288
 T *ypsilon* Cyclogomphus 2:182
- Fraser 1935 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2170]
 BMNH-ht a *eltoni* Phyllothemis 37(4):891
- Fraser 1935 Rec. Indian Mus. [b2171]
 BMNH-ht c *asiatica* Indophlebia 37(3):323, f 2
 BMNH-ht a *atrocyana* Agrion 37(3):330
 BMNH-ht c *biguttata* Cephaloeschna 37(3):321
 MNHN-ht a *coomani* Agrion 37(3):331
 BMNH-ht a *flavovittata* Macromia 37(3):326, f 4-5
 BMNH-ht a *inelsura* Gynacantha 37(3):325, f 3
 BMNH-ht c *malabarensis* Epophthalmia 37(3):328
 BMNH-ht a *vitellina* Rhinocypha 37(3):332
- Fraser 1935 J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. [b2172]
 BMNH-ht b *nigrolineatus* Anax 10:23
 BMNH-ht b *octomaculata* Palpopleura 10:26
 BMNH-ht a *unifasciata* Periaeschna 10:25
- Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2174]
 RSM-ht a *mortoni* Chlorogomphus (B)5(1):22
- Fraser 1936 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2175]
 BMNH-ht c *chichibui* Gomphus 85:148, f 1
 BMNH-ht a *fujiacus* Gomphus 85:147, f 7
 BMNH-ht a *fujiana* Davidius 85:150, f 2
- Fraser 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2176]
 MNHN-ht a *renel* Crenigomphus (B)5(7):138
 -- c *rubrithorax* Dentigomphus (PS) (B)5(7):137
- Fraser 1936 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b2177]
 BMNH-ht a *intermedia* Proterothemis 38(4):700, f 1
 BMNH-ht a *laidlawi* Idionyx 38(4):701
- Fraser 1936 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2178]
 T *albatyla* Gynacantha 3:113
 T *dorothea* Agrionoptera 3:277
 T *ellisoni* Macromia 3:171
 T *ida* Macromia 3:190
 T *intricata* Idionyx 3:237
 T *malabarica* Zygonyx 3:396
 T *nadganiensis* Idionyx 3:238
 BMNH-ht b *osiris* Zygonyx 3:400
 T *pallida* Macromia 3:175
 T *saffronata* Idionyx 3:221
- Fraser 1936 Fauna Brit. India, Odonata [b2178] (*continued*)
 T *shanensis* Macromidia 3:210
 T *unguiculata* Idionyx 3:232
- Fraser 1937 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2181]
 BMNH-ht a *schmidti* Onychogomphus (B)6(8):163
- Fraser 1938 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2183]
 BMNH-ht a *gloriosa* Dysphaea (B)7(10):197
 BMNH-ht c *viridata* Rhinagrion (B)7(10):198
- Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2188]
 BMNH-ht a *adami* Libellago (B)8:24, f 1
- Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2189]
 BMNH-ht a *cynthiae* Heliateschna (B)8:89, f 1a
- Fraser 1939 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2190]
 RSM-ht a *dubitalis* Gomphomacromia (B)8:91
 BMNH-ht a *periyashola* Idionyx (B)8:93
- Fraser 1940 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2194]
 BMNH-ht a *kimminsi* Chlorogomphus (B)9:55, f 1
- Fraser 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2195]
 BMNH-ht c *armageddoni* Chlorocypha 33:552, f 1,3
- Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2202]
 MNHN-ht c *aethiopia* Elatoneura (B)10(3):36
 - c *bicolor* Chlorocypha (B)10(3):39
 MNHN-ht c *platystictoides* Paulianagrion (B)10(3):37
- Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2203]
 BMNH-ht a *bakeri* Ceriagrion (B)10(4):62
 BMNH-ht c *bidentatum* Ceriagrion (B)10(4):64
 BMNH-ht a *platystigma* Ceriagrion (B)10(4):63
- Fraser 1941 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2204]
 BMNH-ht a *bifida* Tetrathemis (B)10(8):138
 BMNH-ht c *carpenteri* Tetrathemis (B)10(8):140
 BMNH-ht a *ruwensoriensis* Tetrathemis (B)10(8):141
- Fraser 1942 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2206]
 BMNH-ht a *arthuri* Mortonagrion (B)11(7):97
 BMNH-ht c *wheeleri* Gomphidictinus (B)11(7):100
 BMNH-ht c *wheeleri* Drepanosticta (B)11(7):96
- Fraser 1942 In Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2208]
 BMNH-ht c *cheesmani* Ischnura (11)9:646
- Fraser 1942 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2209]
 BMNH-ht a *cervus* Heliogomphus 92:336, f 1(3)
 BMNH-ht a *lieftincki* Heliogomphus 92:338, f 1(6)
- Fraser 1943 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2215]
 BMNH-ht c *albofasciata* Lestes (B)12:113, f 1
 - c *nigrofasciatus* Lestes (B)12:113
- Fraser 1943 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2220]
 BMNH-ht c *aquilcola* Agriogomphus (B)12:165
- Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2221]
 BMNH-ht b *auricolor* Notithemis (B)13:40
 BMNH-ht a *robertsi* Notithemis (B)13:42, f 1(4-5)
- Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2222]
 ZMHU-ht d *diotima* Eolestes (II & JOS) (B)13(5/6):66
- Fraser 1944 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2223]
 BMNH-ht a *carpenteri* Oxythemis (B)13:85, f 1a
 BMNH-ht c *gracillima* Hemicordulia (B)13:87, f 1c
- Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2230]
 BMNH-ht a *spatula* Lestes (B)15:46, f 1a
- Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2231]
 BMNH-ht a *anomala* Indolestes (B)15(3/4):43

- Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2231] (*continued*)
 IRSN-ht a *carpentieri* Ischnura (B)15(3/4):42
- Fraser 1946 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2232]
 BMNH-lt c *adjuncta* Polythore 96(2):18, f 1c
 BMNH-lt c *ambigua* Polythore 96(2):19
 BMNH-ht a *cardinalis* Oxygtrion 96(2):41
 BMNH-ht c *descendens* Acanthagrion 96(2):38, f 9a
 BMNH-ht a *floridense* Acanthagrion 96(2):37, f 8
 BMNH-ht c *hincksi* Mnesarte 96(2):26, f 2
 BMNH-ht c *originata* Polythore 96(2):18, f 2b
 BMNH-lt c *papavarina* Hetaerina 96(2):33, f 6a
 BMNH-ht a *terminata* Polythore 96(2):20, f 1d
 BMNH-ht a *versicolor* Telebasis 96(2):42, f 12
- Fraser 1946 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2233]
 BMNH-lt a *indica* Hylaeothemis (B)15:97, f 1-3
- Fraser 1946 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2234]
 BMNH-ht c *calceipennis* Microstigma 97(18):463
 BMNH-ht a *euphorbia* Argia 97(18):457
 BMNH-lt a *forficula* Argia 97(18):456
 BMNH-ht a *hamulata* Argia 97(18):447
 BMNH-lt c *huallaga* Argia 97(18):450
 BMNH-lt a *infrequentula* Argia 97(18):451
 - b *infumata* Mecistogaster 97(18):462
 BMNH-ht a *makoka* Argia 97(18):455
 BMNH-lt a *mlshuyaca* Argia 97(18):453
 BMNH-lt c *mollusca* Argia 97(18):454
 BMNH-ht a *peruviansis* Protoneura 97(18):459
 BMNH-ht c *protostictoides* Protoneura 97(18):458
 BMNH-ht a *reducta* Uracis 97(18):468
 BMNH-lt c *trifoliata* Argia 97(18):449
 BMNH-lt c *umbriaca* Argia 97(18):451
- Fraser 1947 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2236]
 MNHN a *angelicum* Pseudagrion 98:25
 MNHN c *conspicuum* Pseudagrion 98:27
 BMNH-ht c *cordosa* Chlorocypha 98:23
 Lost c *ovulosa* Chlorocypha 98:23
 MNHN c *pyriformosa* Chlorocypha 98:23
 MNHN-ht a *rubellocerinum* Ceragrion 98:28
- Fraser 1947 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2237]
 BMNH-ht a *longfieldae* Enallagma (b)16:146, f 1b
- Fraser 1947 Acta zool. lilloana [b2238]
 FMLT-ht a *haywardi* Oligoclada 4:453, f 3f
 - c *indefinita* Ischnura (NN) 4:431
 -- c *lepidus* Progomphus (MID) 4:439
 FMLT-ht a *pallipes* Aeshna 4:443, f 3a-b
 FMLT-ht a *uncatus* Cyanogomphus 4:437, f 1a-c
 FMLT-ht c *viridivittata* Aeshna 4:447, f 3c-e
 FMLT-ht c *willinki* Macrothemis 4:457
- Fraser 1948 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2239]
 BMNH-ht a *masarenica* Nesocordulia (B)17:5, f 1
 MRAC a *molindica* Chlorocypha (B)17:9
 IFAN a *villiersi* Prodasineura (B)17:7
- Fraser 1948 Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. [b2240]
 IRSN-ht b *Ulyyardi* Syllestes 24(16):4
- Fraser 1948 Acta zool. lilloana [b2241]
 FMLT-ht c *missionensis* Argia 5:58, f 4-1
 FMLT-ht a *willinki* Telebasis 5:54, f 3-5
- Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2244]
 IRSN c *straeleni* Chlorocypha 25(6):28
- Fraser 1949 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2245]
 MRAC-ht c *acuminatus* Paragomphus 42:120
 MRAC a *balli* Gomphidia 42:106
 MRAC a *multilineata* Diastomma 42:112
 MRAC a *schoutedeni* Macrogomphus 42:114
- Fraser 1949 Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2246]
 BMNH-lt a *vinsoni* Ischnura 100:140, f 1a
- Fraser 1949 Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire [b2248]
 IFAN a *liberensis* Brachythemis 11:305
 MNHN-ht c *villiersi* Oxythemis 11:302
- Fraser 1949 Explor. Parc natn. Albert [b2249]
 MRAC c *congoense* Orthetrum 61:17
 MRAC b *witteli* Pseudagrion 61:7
- Fraser 1949 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2250]
 MNHN-ht a *cheliferum* Pseudagrion 3A:29, 2 f
 - b *digitatum* Pseudagrion 3A:3
 - a *kerckhoffae* Protolestes 3A:14
 - a *leonorae* Protolestes 3A:15
 - b *limbata* Diplacodes 3A:36
 MNHN-ht a *madagazureum* Ceragrion 3A:27
 MNHN-lt c *milloti* Orthetrum 3A:17
 MNHN-ht a *milloti* Protolestes 3A:13, 4 f
 MNHN-lt a *ranavalonae* Zygonyx 3A:36
 MNHN-lt c *rasoherinae* Phaon 3A:32, f
 - a *tuberculicollis* Nesolestes 3A:11
- Fraser 1950 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2253]
 BMNH-lt c *extraordinata* Atoconeura (B)19:56
- Fraser 1950 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b2254]
 CMN a *pinheyi* Platycypha 26(18):6
- Fraser 1950 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2255]
 BMNH-lt a *ramburi* Coenagrionemmis (B)19:70, f 1
- Fraser 1950 Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire [b2256]
 MNHN a *guttfiera* Platycnemis 12:615
- Fraser 1950 Mém. Inst. Franc. Afr. Noire [b2260]
 - c *confusus* Lestes (10):107
- Fraser 1951 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2262]
 LUM-ht a **imperfecta* Oligocaemia (B)20:52, f 2
 LUM-ht a **lejeunecarpentieri* Lithemis (B)20:51, f 1
- Fraser 1951 Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire [b2263]
 MNHN c *villiersi* Ceragrion 13:1086, f
- Fraser 1951 Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire [b2264]
 MNHN-ht c *geminata* Lestes 13:1093
- Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2265]
 ANIC-lt a *dobsoni* Gynacantha 87:307
- Fraser 1951 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2266]
 - d *acolytus* Antipodogomphus (UE) 87:254
 - d *prosclytus* Antipodogomphus (UE) 87:254
- Fraser 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2267]
 MNHN-ht a *auritum* Ceragrion (A)6:412
 MNHN-ht a *drocera* Nesolestes (A)6:145, 2 f
 MNHN-ht a *pauliani* Nesolestes (A)6:413, 2 f
 MNHN-ht a *tinctipennis* Pseudagrion (A)6:407
 MNHN-ht a *ungulatum* Pseudagrion (A)6:409
- Fraser 1951 Revue fr. Ent. [b2268]
 MNHN c *berlandi* Xiphagrion 18:93
 MNHN a *diplacoides* Sleuthemis 18:97
 MNHN-lt a *infumosa* Umma 18:98
- Fraser 1952 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b2269]
 BMNH-ht a *butoloensis* Notogomphus (3):10
 BMNH-lt a *flavifrons* Notogomphus (3):8, f 1c
 BMNH-ht a *magnus* Paragomphus (3):6, f 3a-f
 BMNH-lt c *pinheyi* Nepogomphoides (3):3, f 1a-b
- Fraser 1952 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2273]
 MNHN-ht a *albicauda* Nesolestes (E)1:137, 3 f

- Fraser 1952 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2273] (continued)
 MNHN-lt a *crenulatipennis* *Tatocnemis* (E)1:135, 3 f
 MNHN-ht a *pauliani* *Neodythemis* (E)1:140
- Fraser 1953 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2274]
 UMO e *lucasi* *Leucorhina* (IFS) 89:138
- Fraser 1953 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2275]
 BMNH-ht a *dolorosa* *Pacificagrion* (B)22:119, f 2
 BMNH-ht a *sanguinostigma* *Ischnura* (B)22:123, f 4
- Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2276]
 MRAC-ht a *berenice* *Lokia* 48:248
 MRAC-st a *bredoi* *Trithemis* 48:252
 BMNH-lt a *corydoni* *Lokia* 48:249, f 2d
 MRAC a *longistyla* *Congothemis* 48:245
 MRAC-ht b *tropicana* *Trithemis* 48:252
- Fraser 1953 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2277]
 MRAC a *congolath* *Anax* 48:301
- Fraser 1953 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b2279]
 T *australis* *Austrogomphus* 21:1-36
 T *mjobergi* *Austrogomphus* 21:1-36
- Fraser 1953 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2284]
 MNHN a *chloriceps* *Pseudagrion* (E)3:30
 - d *igniceps* *Pseudagrion* (H) (E)3:29, f
- Fraser 1953 Naturaliste Malgache [b2285]
 MNHN-ht a *igniceps* *Pseudagrion* 5:163, f 2(1)
 MNHN-ht a *inaequistigma* *Millotagrion* 5:161, f 1a,e
 MNHN-ht a *protostictoides* *Platycnemis* 5:165, f 1f
 MNHN-ht a *renaudi* *Pseudagrion* 5:162, f 2(5)
- Fraser 1953 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b2286]
 BMNH-ht a *platyceps* *Gomphidia* (B)22:189, f n
- Fraser 1954 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2287]
 BMNH-lt a *dobsoni* *Agriocnemis* (12)7:147, f 1a
 BMNH-lt a *lieftincki* *Rhodothemis* (12)7:148, f 1m
- Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2288]
 BMNH-ht a *biplina* *Macromia* 49:49, f 2 (5)
 biblio c *flavicans* *Macromia* 49:45
 BMNH-ht a *kimminsi* *Macromia* 49:63, f 2,6,7
 BMNH-lt c *lieftincki* *Macromia* 49:65, f 2,4
 MNHN a *occidentalis* *Macromia* 49:60
 MRAC a *schoutedeni* *Macromia* 49:52
 MRAC-ht a *seydell* *Macromia* 49:55
 MRAC a *subtropicales* *Macromia* 49:60
 BMNH-ht a *sylvatica* *Macromia* 49:56
 MRAC-ht a *unifasciata* *Macromia* 49:67
- Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2289]
 MRAC c *henrardi* *Elatoneura* 50:271
 MRAC-ht a *stygia* *Agriocnemis* 50:274
- Fraser 1954 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2290]
 MRAC c *aequatorialis* *Oxythemis* 50(3/4):259
 MRAC a *africana* *Neodythemis* 50(3/4):257
 MRAC a *apicalis* *Anectothemis* 50(3/4):267
 MRAC-ht a *basilewskyi* *Aethiothemis* 50(3/4):262
 BMNH-ht a *denticauda* *Tetrathemis* 50(3/4):255
 BMNH-ht a *dubia* *Porpacithemis* 50(3/4):261
 - c *neurothemoides* *Hemistigma* 50(3/4):257
 MRAC-ht c *paludinis* *Aethiothemis* 50(3/4):263
 MRAC a *vrijdaghi* *Elatoneura* 50(3/4):269
 MRAC-ht c *vrijdaghi* *Orthetrum* 50(3/4):260
- Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2295]
 MRAC a *anaci* *Notogomphus* 51:42
 MRAC-ht a *annulatum* *Ceragrion* 51:35
 MRAC-ht a *dissimulans* *Lestes* 51:38, f 1
 MRAC-st c *longiventris* *Paragomphus* 51:39
- Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2295] (continued)
 MRAC-ht a *sanguinostigma* *Ceragrion* 51:33
- Fraser 1955 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2296]
 BMNH-lt a *vallisi* *Phasmoticta* 91:227, f 1
- Fraser 1955 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2297]
 MRAC a *congolica* *Macromia* 52:21
 MRAC a *heterosticta* *Acigrion* 52:19
 MRAC a *splendens* *Rhyothemis* 52:22
 MRAC a *thenartum* *Pseudagrion* 52:17
- Fraser 1955 Explor. Parc natn. Upemba [b2298]
 BMNH-lt a *pinheyi* *Lestes* 38:10, f 5-6
 MRAC a *septemflavus* *Onychogomphus* 38:18
 BMNH-ht a *trinervulata* *Heliaeschna* 38:16
 MRAC a *wittell* *Aeshna* (H) 38:15
 TM-ht a *wittell* *Chlorocypha* 38:10
 MRAC-ht a *wittell* *Chlorocnemis* 38:7
- Fraser 1955 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b2299]
 - b *basilewskyi* *Chlorocypha* (8vo)36:23, f
- Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2301]
 MNHN-ht a *arnoulti* *Neodythemis* 7:40, f 1-4
 MNHN-ht a *aurlipennis* *Lestes* 7:39, f 6-7
- Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2302]
 MNHN-lt a *albicolor* *Nesolestes* 7:50, f 21,22
 MNHN-lt a *forficuloides* *Nesolestes* 7:51, f 1,3
- Fraser 1955 Naturaliste Malgache [b2303]
 MNHN-ht a *z-viridum* *Paragomphus* 7:53
- Fraser 1955 Psyche [b2305]
 MCZ-ht a **carpenteri* *Lithuophaea* 62:44, f
- Fraser 1955 Revue fr. Ent. [b2308]
 MNHN-ht a *hamoni* *Acigrion* 22:240
 MNHN a *hamoni* *Pseudagrion* 22:239
 MNHN a *hamoni* *Ceragrion* 22:237
- Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2309]
 LSL a *linaenea* *Cordulia* 92:21
- Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2310]
 BMNH-lt b *tillyardi* *Diphlebia* 92:305, f 1
- Fraser 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2311]
 BMNH-lt c *armstrongi* *Rhyothemis* 92:328, f 5
- Fraser 1956 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2312]
 MRAC-st a *flavipes* *Gynacantha* 54:386
 - a *immaculifrons* *Gynacantha* 54:385
 MRAC c *superbum* *Pseudagrion* 54:382
- Fraser 1956 Faune de Madagascar I [b2313]
 MNHN-ht a *hova* *Gynacantha* 1:10
 IRSMT a *malgassica* *Nesocordulia* 1:42
 - a *radama* *Gynacantha* 1:8
- Fraser 1956 Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire [b2316]
 ZMC-ht a *dahli* *Chlorocypha* (A)18:940
- Fraser 1956 Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire [b2318]
 MNHN b *xerophilus* *Onychogomphus* (48):226
- Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2319]
 MRAC-ht c *elongata* *Gynacantha* 55:339
 MRAC a *pretentiosa* *Zygonyx* 55:344
 MRAC b *umbrosa* *Zygonyx* 55:345
- Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2320]
 BMNH-lt a *dundomajoricus* *Phyllogomphus* 56:24, f 2c
 BMNH-ht a *dundominusculus* *Phyllogomphus* 56:28, f 2h
 BMNH-lt a *montanus* *Phyllogomphus* 56:14
 BMNH-ht a *occidentalis* *Phyllogomphus* 56:18, f 2a

- Fraser 1957 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2320] (continued)
BMNH-lt a *orientalis* *Phyllogomphus* 56:18
MRAC a *schoutedeni* *Phyllogomphus* 56:29
- Fraser 1957 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2325]
MNHN-lt a *reuniense* *Coenagriocnemis* (E)8:17, 7 f
- Fraser 1957 Revta univ., Santiago [b2326]
- a *elcheverryi* *Gomphomacromia* 42(2):156
- Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2328]
MRAC a *seydell* *Chlorocypha* 57:109
- Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2329]
MRAC a *bisplina* *Malgassophlebia* 57:317
- Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2330]
MRAC a *trithemoides* *Porpacithemis* 58(1/2):40
- Fraser 1958 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2331]
MRAC c *prodigiosa* *Zygonyx* 58(3/4):263
- Fraser 1958 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b2334]
MNHN-lt a *comorensis* *Thermothemis* (E)10:1
MNHN-lt c *comorensis* *Trithemis* (IFS) (E)10:1
- Fraser 1958 Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales [b2335]
ANIC-lt a *calcaris* *Argiolestes* 1956-1957:70
- Fraser 1958 Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales [b2336]
WAMP-lt a *neophytus* *Antipodogomphus* 1956-1957:71
- Fraser 1959 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2337]
MRAC-lt a *ghesquierel* *Chlorocypha* 60:308
- Fraser 1959 Aust. Zool. [b2338]
ANIC-lt a *adamai* *Archaeophya* 12:355
ANIC-lt a *rodericki* *Micromidia* 12:352
ANIC-lt b *subgriseus* *Argiolestes* 12:361
ANIC-lt d *tenuis* *Argiolestes* (H) 12:360
- Fraser 1960 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2341]
BMNH-lt a *moundi* *Phyllogomphus* 62:141, f a-i
- Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2343]
MNHN-lt a *emarginatipennis* *Tatocnemis* 12:68
- Fraser 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b2344]
MNHN-lt a *viridula* *Vindithemis* 12:71
- Fraser 1961 In Pinhey, Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b2346]
BMNH-lt c *disarmatus* *Lestes* :11, f 1
- Fraser 1962 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b2347]
IRSMT a *malgassica* *Gynacantha* 65:21
- Fraser 1929. Mem. Indian Mus. [b2144]
T *luniferus* *Cordulegaster* 9(3):69-167
- Fröhlich 1903 Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands [b2353]
- a *neglectus* *Indolestes* :34
- Fudakowski 1930 Annls Mus. zool. pol. [b2361]
- a *balcanica* *Calopteryx* 9:57
- Fujiyama 1991 Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo [b2373]
MCMHF-lt a **minensis* *Triassothemis* (C)17(2):49-56
MCMHF-lt a **nipponensis* *Triassothemis* (C)17(2):49-56
MCMHF-lt a **okafujii* *Triassoneura* (C)17(2):49-56
- Gambles 1956 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2386]
BMNH-lt a *nigeriensis* *Acanthagyna* 92:194, 1, 3-5
- Gambles 1959 Ent. mon. Mag. [b2388]
- b *camerunense* *Orthetrum* 95:44, f 2, 5, 7
- Gambles 1966 Entomologist [b2391]
- a *minor* *Nesciothemis* 99:161, f 2, 6
- Gambles 1966 Entomologist [b2391] (continued)
pc-lt a *nigeriensis* *Nesciothemis* 99:167, f 3-7
- Gambles 1967 Entomologist [b2392]
BMNH-lt a *longfieldae* *Heliaeschna* 100:200
T *nigripes* *Chlorocnemis* 100:197
- Gambles 1968 Entomologist [b2393]
- a *minutus* *Lestiniogomphus* 101:283, f 1a-c
- Gambles 1970 Entomologist [b2394]
- a *nigeriensis* *Nesolestes* 103:53, f 1-4
- Gambles 1971 Entomologist [b2395]
pc-lt a *nigeriensis* *Macromia* 104:179, f 1d
- Gambles [1975] Ent. mon. Mag. [b2398]
pc-lt a *centripunctata* *Chlorocypha* 110:106, f 1-5
pc-lt b *nigeriensis* *Pseudagrion* 110:118, f 18
pc-lt b *nigeriensis* *Chlorocypha* 110:115, f 12
- Gambles 1979 Syst. Ent. [b2404]
pc-lt a *amicorum* *Macromia* 4(4):390, f 8
- Gapud & Recuenco 1993 Philippine Ent. [b2408]
pc-lt a *realensis* *Argiolestes* 9(2):155-162
- Gardner 1959 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b2427]
BMNH-lt c *azorensis* *Sympetrum* (13)1:791
- Garrison 1982 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2437]
USNM-lt a *neblina* *Archilestes* (702):2, f 1-9
- Garrison 1982 Pan-Pac. Ent. [b2438]
UCD-lt a *cyanosoma* *Paltothemis* 58(2):135, f 1-3
- Garrison 1984 Univ. Calif. Pubs Ent. [b2441]
T *calverti* *Enallagma* 105:33
T *carunculatum* *Enallagma* 105:37
T *civile* *Agrion* 105:40
T *clausum* *Enallagma* 105:42
T *ebrium* *Agrion* 105:50
T *plebelum* *Enallagma* 105:40
T *praevarum* *Agrion* 105:54
T *simile* *Enallagma* 105:40
- Garrison 1985 Odonatologica [b2442]
FSCA-lt a *speculum* *Acanthagrion* 14(1):37, f 1-6
- Garrison 1986 Odonatologica [b2443]
USNM-lt a *melanogaster* *Dicraetobasis* 15(1):62, f 1
- Garrison 1986 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2444]
USNM-lt a *angustifolia* *Aphylla* 79(6):938, f 1a
T *protracta* *Cyclophylla* 79(6):942
- Garrison 1990 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2446]
UMMZ-lt a *curvicauda* *Hetaerina* 116(1):207, f
FSCA-lt a *erythrokalamus* *Hetaerina* 116(1):210
UMMZ-lt a *flavipennis* *Hetaerina* 116(1):211, f
MZSP-lt a *indepressa* *Hetaerina* 116(1):216
-- c *pseudoamericana* *Hetaerina* (ISS) 116(1):199
- Garrison 1992 Odonatologica [b2455]
FSCA-lt a *mariae* *Libellula* 21(1):85, f
- Garrison 1994 Odonatologica [b2461]
USNM-lt a *boomsmae* *Telebasis* 23(3):277, f 1
- Garrison 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2462]
UNAM-lt a *agkistrodon* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
T *boa* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
USNM-lt a *bothrops* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
T *constrictor* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
T *cophilus* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
T *designatus* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-
UMMZ-lt a *elaphe* *Erpetogomphus* 137:-

- Garrison 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2462] (continued)
 USNM-ht a *heterodon* Erpetogomphus 137:-
 USNM-ht a *leptophis* Erpetogomphus 137:-
 FSCA-ht a *liopeltis* Erpetogomphus 137:-
 T *viperinus* Erpetogomphus 137:-
- Garrison 1994 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2463]
 T *bipunctulatum* Argia 120(4):-
 T *immundum* Agrion 120(4):-
 FSCA-ht a *leonorae* Argia 120(4):-
 T *moestum* Agrion 120(4):-
 T *munda* Argia 120(4):-
 USNM-ht a *pima* Argia 120(4):-
 USNM-ht a *sabino* Argia 120(4):-
 T *sedulum* Argia 120(4):-
 T *violaceum* Argia 120(4):-
- Gauthier 1987 Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse [b2468]
 - a *gamblesi* Gomphidia 1987:41, f
- Gauthier 1987 Anns Limnologie [b2469]
 - a *legrandi* Macromia 23(1):61, f
- Gauthier 1987 Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse [b2470]
 - a *caneri* Macromia 1987:49, f
- Gauthier 1988 Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse [b2471]
 - a *mandrakae* Anax 124:191-195
- Geijskes 1931 Ent. Ber. [b2473]
 UMMZ-ht a *walker* Oligoclada 8:213
- Geijskes 1932 Zool. Meded. [b2475]
 ROMT-lt c *lerae* Argia 14:244, f 6-9
- Geijskes 1943 Ent. News [b2479]
 RNH-ht a *dentata* Coryphaeschna 54(3):64, f 1
- Geijskes 1943 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b2480]
 -- c *petiolatum* Oxystigma (MID) 36(2):165
- Geijskes 1951 Ent. News [b2482]
 RNH-ht a *calverti* Misagia 62(2):71, f A-F
- Geijskes 1959 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2484]
 RNH-ht a *wayana* Staurophlebia 3:164, f 74
- Geijskes 1962 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2485]
 RNH-ht a *coropinae* Micrathyria 17:78, f 17
 RNH-ht a *paruensis* Micrathyria 17:74, f 16
 RNH-ht a *surinamensis* Micrathyria 17:71
- Geijskes 1970 Stud. Fauna Suriname [b2488]
 RNH-ht a *auripennis* Aeschnosoma 12(60):27, f 26-27
- Geijskes 1972 Zool. Meded. [b2490]
 RNH-ht a *uniseta* Gynothemis 47:402, f 1-11
- Geijskes 1976 Odonatologica [b2491]
 T *petiolatum* Heteragrion 5(3):216
 RNH-ht a *williamsoni* Oxystigma 5(3):221, 17 f
- Geijskes 1984 Zool. Meded. [b2494]
 RNH-ht a *risi* Oligoclada 58(12):182
- Geinitz 1865 N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. [b2502]
 - a **rueckerti* Ephemerites 1865:385, pl 2
- Geinitz 1884 Z. dt. geol. Ges. [b2499]
 - a **brodlei* Libellula 36:581
- Geinitz 1887 Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. [b2501]
 - a **brunonis* Protomymbleon 41:204, pl 5
- Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509]
 - a **coloratum* Pisaurum 67(2):269, f
 -ht a **elongatum* Sympetrum 67(2):260, f
- Gentilini [1989] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b2509] (continued)
 -ht a **italicum* Sympetrum 67(2):256, f
 -ht a **krzeminski* Sympetrum 67(2):258, f
 -ht a **mediterranea* Libellula 67(2):251-271
 -ht a **mlocenica* Tramea 67(2):266, f
- Gentilini 1992 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b2510]
 - a **annae* Epiheca 123(3):204, f
 - a **mlocenica* Epiheca 123(3):202, f
- Gentilini & Peters 1993 Odonatologica [b2511]
 - a **cryptus* Anax 22(2):162, f 5-6
 - a **ghlandonli* Aeshna 22(2):173, f 16
 - a **messiniana* Aeshna 22(2):171, f 15
 - a **multicellulata* Aeshna 22(2):174, f 17
- Geoffroy 1785 In Fourcroy, Ent. paris. [b2512]
 - a *cecilia* Libellula 2:348
- Germar 1839 Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b2514]
 - a **latreillei* Agrion 19(1):218, pl 23
 - a **muensteri* Aeschna 19(1):215, pl 23
- Gerstäcker 1869 Arch. Naturgesch. [b2515]
 - c *ambigua* Libellago 35:222
 -- c *convalescens* Agrion (MID) 35:222+
 - c *decken* Agrion 35:222
 ZMHU-ht a *icterica* Lestes 35:222
 ZMHU-ht a *kersteni* Agrion 35:222
- Gerstäcker 1891 Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst. [b2516]
 ZMUH-lt b *ardens* Libellula 9:187
 ZMHU-st a *gratiosa* Agriocnemis 9:190
 ZMUH-ht c *stuhlmanni* Libellula 9:188
- Giebel 1856 Insect. Vorwelt [b2522]
 -- c **buckmanni* Heterophlebia (ISS) :288
 - a **jurassica* Libellula :284
 - a **schmiedeli* Aeschna :278
- Giebel 1860 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b2523]
 - a **wittei* Aeschna 16:132, pl 1
- Gloger 1967 Acta zool. lilloana [b2531]
 - a *hildegarda* Acanthagrion 21:54
 - c *leonora* Acanthagrion 21:52
- Gloyd 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2533]
 UMMZ-ht a *sepi* Tetraneura (274):2, f 1-3
- Gloyd 1936 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2534]
 UMMZ-ht a *rogersi* Gomphus (326):9, pl 1
 UMMZ-ht a *townesi* Stylurus (326):5, pl 2
 UMMZ-ht a *williamsoni* Gomphoides (326):9, pl 3
- Gloyd 1938 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2535]
 UMMZ-ht a *galgei* Libellula (377):2, pl 1
- Gloyd 1939 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2538]
 UMMZ-ht a *scintilla* Protoneura (408):1, pl 1
 UMMZ-ht a *woytowski* Protoneura (408):8, f 1-3
- Gloyd 1943 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2542]
 UMMZ-ht b *vernale* Enallagma (479):1, pl 1
- Gloyd 1944 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2543]
 UMMZ-ht a *falcatus* Stylurus (482):1, pl 1
- Gloyd 1944 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2544]
 UMMZ-ht a *regalis* Archilestes (483):1, pl 1
- Gloyd 1953 In Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. [b2546]
 T *ungulata* Micrathyria (119A):2
- Gloyd 1968 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b2549]
 UMMZ-ht b *atra* Argia (658):2

- Gmelin [1790] C. A. Linné, Sys. Nat. ed. 13 [b2567]
- c *albirica* Libellula 1(5):2620
- Gomez 1979 Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. [b2570]
- a **pallerolae* Palaeoescna 90(4):339
- González-Soriano 1986 An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. [b2572]
UNAM-ht a *vazquezae* Aeshna 56(1):48, f
- González-Soriano 1991 Odonatologica [b2574]
UNAM-ht a *longicaudatus* Amphipteryx 20(4):465, f 1-6
- González-Soriano 1992 Odonatologica [b2575]
UNAM-ht a *ultima* Macrothemis 21(1):91-95
- González-Soriano 1992 Odonatologica [b2576]
UNAM-ht a *rojiza* *Proconeuria* 21(4):489, f 1-4
- González-Soriano & Cook 1988 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2578]
UNAM-ht a *donnellyi* Epigomphus (74):7, f
- González-Soriano & Novelo Gutiérrez 1990 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2581]
UNAM-ht a *danieli* Phyllogomphoides (79):40, f 7-10
- González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez 1990 Folia Ent. Mex. [b2581]
UNAM-ht a *luisi* Phyllogomphoides (79):35, f 1-6
- Göppert 1855 Tert. Flora Schosn. [b2584]
- a **pannewitziana* Libellula :vii, pl 26
- a **sieboldiana* Libellula :vii, pl 26
- Görtler 1948 Ent. Listy [b2594]
-- e *ab. albiocarpunctata* Platynemius 11:39
- c *bicellulata* Aeshna 11:39
- c *brachycauda* Cordulia 11:40
-- e *ab. brunneiocarpunctata* Platynemius 11:39
- c *longicauda* Cordulia 11:40
- Götz 1923 Mit. münchn. ent. Ges. [b2595]
- b *habermayeri* Aeshna 13:36
- b *laubmanni* Cordulia 13:36
- b *majus* Anax 13:36
- c *pfefferi* Agnion 13:37
- Grauvogel & Laurentiaux 1952 Anns Paléont. [b2601]
- a **guillemei* Triadotopus 38:124
- Grigoriev 1905 Revue Russe Ent. [b2607]
- c *bergi* Sympetrum 5:218
- c *pojarkovi* Sympetrum 5:216
- Grünberg 1902 Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. [b2611]
- c *bilobatum* Enallagma 9:232
- c *callista* Palpopleura 9:236
- c *cellularis* Isomecocnemis 9:232
ZMHU c *consimilis* Agnionemius 9:230
ZMHU-ht a *fuelleborni* Oligogastra 9:235
ZMHU-st c *inepta* Chlorocnemis 9:233
ZMHU-ht a *lindicum* Pseudagrion 9:230
ZMHU-ht a *manderica* Gynacantha 9:234
- a *nyassicus* Notogomphus 9:234
ZMHU-ht a *villosa* Gynacantha 9:233
- Grünberg 1903 Zool. Jahrb. [b2612]
- c *hoffmanni* Zygonyx 18:718
- Grünberg 1911 Ent. Rundsch. [b2613]
-- e *erythrae* Crocothemis (ISS) 28:103-104
-- c *fenestralis* Rhystemis (ISS) 28:103-104
- c *kochi* Macromia 28:104
- a *nyanzana* Macromia 28:104
-- e *trifasciata* Macromia (ISS) 28:103-104
-- c *trochi* Macromia (IOS) 28:103
- Grünberg 1914 Ent. Rundsch. [b2614]
ZMHU-ht a *hintzi* Libellago 31:53
- Guérin-Ménéville 1830-1838 In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. [b2615]
- c 1832 *apicalis* Libellula (2):2:194
IRSN-ht a 1832 *australis* Agnion (2):2:196
- c 1832 *bramina* Libellula (2):2:195
- c 1832 *elegans* Libellula (2):2:194, pl 10
- Guérin-Ménéville 1831-1845 Magasin de zoologie [b2617]
- a 1831 *fulgipennis* Agnion (Série I)1:Ins.
- c 1837 *selysii* Petalura (Série II)1:pl
- Gundlach 1888 Contrib. ent. Cubana Neuróp. [b2618]
- a *ereagris* Gynacantha 2:243
- a *herbida* Libellula 2:261
- a *scalaris* Lestes 2:216
- a *trinitatis* Lestes 2:216
- a *truncatum* Enallagma 2:226
- Guthörl 1962 Anns Univ. Sarav., Scientia [b2621]
- a **kuhni* Kohlwaldia 10:52
- Hagen 1839 Preuss. Provinzialbl. [b2624]
- a *vernale* Agnion 21:56
- Hagen 1840 In Mon. Lib. Eur. [b2626]
- c *pulchrum* Agnion :80
- Hagen 1848 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2628]
- a **buchi* Anax 9:11
- c **charpentieri* Aeshna 9:11
- a **coloratus* Lestes 9:7
- a **intermedius* Anax 9:10
- a **koehleri* Gomphus 9:8
- a **resinatus* Gomphus 9:8
- a **vetustum* Agnion 9:7
- Hagen 1849 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2629]
-- e *coelestis* Orthetrum (NN) 10:174
- Hagen 1850 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b2631]
- a **decapitata* Libellula 6:364
Lost a **westwoodii* Heterophlebia 6:359
- c *hemihyalina* Rhyothemis 6:305
- c *nudicollis* Libellula 6:50
- a *petrificatus* Gomphus 6:359
- a *syriaca* Platynemius 6:389
MCZ-ht c *vittata* Lestes 6:331
- Hagen 1853 In Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b2632]
- b *florida* Calopteryx (4):603
- Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633]
IRSN-st c *albistigma* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):45
MCZ-lt a *amoena* Vestalis 20(Annexe):25
MCZ-ht a *bisignata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):62
ZMUC-st c *blandus* Micromerus 20(Annexe):64
IRSN-lt c *carnifex* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):37
- a *cincta* Cleis 20(Annexe):23
NHMV-ht a *curta* Libellago 20(Annexe):58
MCZ-st b *dominula* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):33
MCZ-ht c *elegans* Sylphis 20(Annexe):9
MCZ-lt a *fasciata* Thore 20(Annexe):70
MCZ-st a *globifer* Lais 20(Annexe):27
NHMV-ht a *hyalina* Lais 20(Annexe):28
- a *laesa* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):36
-- c *lineata* Hetaerina (NN) 20(Annexe):40
MCZ-st a *longipes* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):37
MCZ-ht a *moribunda* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):42
MCZ-ht a *mortua* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):35
MCZ-st a *occlusa* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):44
ZMHU-st a *pruinosa* Lais 20(Annexe):28
NHMV-st a *pudica* Lais 20(Annexe):29

- Hagen 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2633] (continued)
 NHMV-lt a *refulgens* Euphaca 20(Annexe):53
 ZMC-ht a *rubida* Libellago 20(Annexe):58
 MCZ-st c *sanguinolenta* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):35
 - a *sempronla* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):45
 NHMV-lt a *splendens* Euphaca 20(Annexe):52
 MCZ-lt c *strigata* Mnais 20(Annexe):20
 MCZ-st a *vulnerata* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):40
- Hagen 1854 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b2635]
 MCZ-ht c *divina* Hetaerina 9:112
 -- c *hera* Hetaerina (NN) 9:106
- Hagen 1854 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2636]
 ZMHU-ht a *audax* Gomphoides 21(2):75
 MCZ-ht a *bistrigatus* Gomphus 21(2):46
 ANIC-nt a *collaris* Austrogomphus 21(2):64
 ZMHU-lt a *costalis* Progomphus 21(2):71
 MCZ-lt a *crotalinus* Ophiogomphus 21(2):40
 MCZ-ht a *fuliginosa* Gomphoides 21(2):74
 IRSN-nt a *gladiata* Cyclophylla 21(2):77
 MCZ-lt a *gracilis* Progomphus 21(2):70
 - a *molestus* Hemigomphus 21(2):67
 IRSN-ht a *paludosus* Epigomphus 21(2):60
 - a *punctata* Petalia 21(2):107
 ZMHU-ht a *signata* Cyclophylla 21(2):77
 - c *sordidus* Gomphus 21(2):54
 - a *spicatus* Gomphus 21(2):54
 MCZ-ht a *zonatus* Progomphus 21(2):72
- Hagen 1856 In Berendt, Org. Reste. [b2637]
 - a **occulta* Gomphoides 2(1):81
- Hagen 1856 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2638]
 - a *crenata* Aeschna 17:369
 - a *palmata* Aeschna 17:369
 - a *serrata* Aeschna 17:370
- Hagen 1857 In Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b2639]
 MCZ-ht a *compositus* Erpetogomphus 11:400
 MCZ-lt a *designatus* Erpetogomphus 11:401
 - a *dorsalis* Cordulegaster 11:347
 - a *externus* Gomphus 11:411
 - a *intricatus* Gomphus 11:418
 BMNH-ht a *intricatus* Progomphus 11:421
 MCZ-ht a *kurilis* Gomphus 11:132
 - a *militaris* Gomphus 11:416
 - c *pillipes* Gomphus 11:148 or 145
 - a *spoliatus* Gomphus 11:409
 MCZ-ht a *stictica* Phyllopetalia 11:357
 - a *thoreyi* Uropetala 11:373
- Hagen 1858 Palaeontographica [b2640]
 - a **jucunda* Heterophlebia 5:121, pl 24
 - a **vicina* Lestes 5:123, pl 24
- Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2641]
 MCZ-st d *basalis* Hetaerina (H) (2)7:437+441
 - c *brasiliensis* Heliocharis (2)7:444
 MCZ-ht c *californica* Hetaerina (2)7:440
 BMNH-ht a *confusa* Caliphaea (2)7:440
 MCZ-ht a *montana* Anisoneura (2)7:445
 - c *procera* Dictyna (2)7:444
- Hagen 1859 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2642]
 UMMZ-lt a *protracta* Cyclophylla (2)7:546
 - a *specularis* Neogomphus (2)7:544
- Hagen 1859 Palaeontographica [b2643]
 - a **acutipennis* Petalura 8:22, pl 3
- Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2644]
 IRSN-st a *maculatum* Microstigma (2)10:17
- Hagen 1860 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2645]
 MCZ-ht a *caesia* Alloneura (2)10:450
 MCZ-st a *centralis* Alloneura (2)10:449
 MCZ-ht a *forceps* Peristicta (2)10:442
 MCZ-ht a *frenulata* Disparoneura (2)10:444
 MCZ-st a *hilaris* Platysticta (2)10:438
 MCZ-st a *maculata* Platysticta (2)10:437
 MCZ-ht a *melanostigma* Palaeonema (2)10:436
 MCZ-st a *montana* Platysticta (2)10:438
 MCZ-ht a *santa* Protonneura (2)10:462
 ZMHU-st a *solida* Alloneura (2)10:457
 NHMV-st a *tenax* Alloneura (2)10:449
 MCZ-st a *tropica* Platysticta (2)10:438
 MCZ-st a *westermanni* Alloneura (2)10:447
- Hagen 1860 In Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr. [b2646]
 - a *ovalipennis* Petalura 1:79
- Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647]
 - a *adnexa* Aeschna :127
 MCZ-st c *aduncum* Agrion :79
 - a *aequalis* Dythemis :167
 MCZ-ht a *alacer* Lestes :67
 - a *amanda* Diplax :183
 MCZ-st c *annexum* Agrion :87
 - a *annulata* Macromia :133
 - a *armata* Aeschna :124
 NHMV-st a *aspersum* Agrion :97
 - c *aurantiaca* Agrion (NN) :75
 - c *axillena* Libellula (ISS) :156
 - a *balteata* Tetraneura :140
 - c *bicolor* Erythemis (MID) :169
 - c *bifurcata* Cordulia (NN) :137
 NHMV-ht a *brevifrons* Aeschna :129
 - c *briseis* Agrion (NN) :310
 MCZ-st a *calidum* Agrion :93
 MCZ-st a *capreolus* Agrion :78
 - c *chalybea* Cordulia (NN) :138
 - c *chilensis* Cordulia (NN) :315
 MCZ-lt a *civile* Agrion :88
 - c *cloe* Perithemis (NN) :320
 MCZ-st a *coecum* Agrion :84
 - a *collocata* Mesothemis :171
 MCZ-ht c *columba* Dythemis (NN) :317
 MCZ-st a *congener* Lestes :67
 - a *corrupta* Mesothemis :171
 - a *costifera* Diplax :175
 - a *credula* Diplax :184
 MCZ-st? c *credulum* Agrion :80
 lost a *cupreum* Agrion :96
 - c *cyanifrons* Aeschna (NN) :126
 - c *cydippe* Dythemis (NN) :317
 - a *debilis* Dythemis :168
 MCZ-ht c *defixum* Agrion :80
 MCZ-st a *demorsum* Agrion :81
 - c *depravata* Aeschna (NN) :314
 - c *dicrota* Dythemis :166
 - d *didyma* Dythemis (H) :165
 - c *diffinis* Tetraneura (NN) :141
 - c *dispar* Agrion (NN) :311
 - c *dominicana* Aeschna (NN) :126
 MCZ-st a *durum* Agrion :87
 MCZ-lt a *ebrium* Agrion :89
 - a *elisa* Diplax :182
 - c *expertum* Agrion (NN) :76
 MCZ-st a *exulans* Agrion :82
 MCZ-ht a *extraneum* Agrion :92
 - a *filosa* Cordulia :136
 - c *flavida* Libellula (MID) :156
 - b *florida* Aeschna :125
 MCZ-st c *fontium* Agrion :91
 - c *forcipata* Lestes (MID) :71

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] (continued)

-	a	<i>forensis</i> Libellula	:154
-	a	<i>fugax</i> Dythemis	:163
MCZ-ht	a	<i>funebre</i> Agrion	:92
-	a	<i>funerea</i> Libellula	:158
-	a	<i>furcata</i> Erythemis	:169
--	c	<i>gerula</i> Dythemis (NN)	:317
MCZ-st	c	<i>hamata</i> Lestes	:70
-	a	<i>iliota</i> Mesothemis	:172
MCZ-lt	a	<i>immundum</i> Agrion	:93
-	a	<i>incesta</i> Libellula	:155
MCZ-st	c	<i>iners</i> Agrion	:75
-	a	<i>insularis</i> Tramea	:146
-	a	<i>intacta</i> Diplax	:179
MCZ-st	a	<i>irene</i> Agrion	:74
-	c	<i>iris</i> Perithemis	:185
-	a	<i>lacerata</i> Tramea	:145
MCZ-st	a	<i>lacrimans</i> Agrion	:95
-	a	<i>linearis</i> Cordulia	:137
--	c	<i>lobata</i> Aeschna (NN)	:314
-	a	<i>longipes</i> Erythemis	:169
-	a	<i>longipes</i> Anax	:118
--	c	<i>longissimum</i> Agrion (NN)	:310
ZMHU-ht	a	<i>lugens</i> Agrion	:95
-	a	<i>maculosa</i> Nannophya	:187
-	a	<i>madida</i> Diplax	:174
MCZ-st	a	<i>mendax</i> Dythemis	:164
MCZ-lt	a	<i>moestum</i> Agrion	:94
-	a	<i>multicolor</i> Aeschna	:121
--	c	<i>musiva</i> Dythemis (NN)	:317
-	a	<i>mutata</i> Aeschna	:124
-	b	<i>naeva</i> Dythemis	:167
-	a	<i>nodistictum</i> Libellula	:151
-	c	<i>odiosa</i> Belonia	:152
-	a	<i>onusta</i> Tramea	:144
-	a	<i>pacifica</i> Macromia	:134
-	c	<i>perflida</i> Gomphoides	:112
-	a	<i>pertinax</i> Dythemis	:166
-	d	<i>pleurosticta</i> Dythemis (H)	:165
MCZ-st	a	<i>pollutum</i> Agrion	:83
NHNV-st	a	<i>positum</i> Argia	:77
MCZ-ht	a	<i>praecox</i> Dythemis	:164
MCZ-lt	a	<i>praevarum</i> Agrion	:88
-	a	<i>princeps</i> Epitheca	:134
-	a	<i>prognatum</i> Agrion	:83
UMMZ-st	c	<i>putridum</i> Agrion	:96
-	d	<i>ramburi</i> Agrion (H)	:76
--	c	<i>richardsoni</i> Cordulia (NN)	:138
MCZ-ht	b	<i>rufulum</i> Agrion	:86
MCZ-st	a	<i>salvum</i> Agrion	:85
--	c	<i>saturata</i> Somatochlora (NN)	:138
MCZ-lt	a	<i>sedulum</i> Argia	:94
-	a	<i>septentrionalis</i> Cordulia	:139
MCZ-st	a	<i>signatum</i> Agrion	:84
-	a	<i>simplex</i> Lestes	:68
-	a	<i>sitchensis</i> Aeschna	:119
-	a	<i>sterilis</i> Dythemis	:317
MCZ-ht	a	<i>stulta</i> Lestes	:67
-	a	<i>subornata</i> Plathemis	:149
-	a	<i>superba</i> Celithemis	:148
--	c	<i>tabida</i> Dythemis (NN)	:317
--	c	<i>tenebrica</i> Cordulia (NN)	:138
--	c	<i>terminalis</i> Euclea (NN)	:309
MCZ-st	a	<i>unguiculata</i> Lestes	:70
--	c	<i>valga</i> Cordulia (NN)	:315
-	a	<i>velox</i> Dythemis	:163
-	c	<i>verbenata</i> Lepthemis	:162
-	a	<i>verticalis</i> Aeschna	:122
-	a	<i>vibex</i> Libellula	:159
-	a	<i>vicina</i> Diplax	:175
-	a	<i>vidua</i> Lestes	:69
MCZ-lt	b	<i>violaceum</i> Argia	:90

Hagen 1861 Neur. N. Amer. [b2647] (continued)

MCZ-st	a	<i>vulneratum</i> Agrion	:86
-	a	<i>zoe</i> Paraphlebia	:72

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2649]

-	c	<i>amata</i> Lestes	(2)13:322
-	a	<i>aurita</i> Lestes	(2)13:312
MCZ-st	a	<i>concinna</i> Lestes	(2)13:321
MCZ-st	a	<i>divisa</i> Lestes	(2)13:328
IRSN-st	a	<i>elata</i> Lestes	(2)13:319
-	a	<i>exoleta</i> Lestes	(2)13:310
MCZ-st	a	<i>gracilis</i> Lestes	(2)13:327
ANIC-lt	a	<i>leda</i> Lestes	(2)13:331
MCZ-st	a	<i>orientalis</i> Lestes	(2)13:322
MCZ-st	a	<i>picta</i> Lestes	(2)13:314
ZMHU-ht	a	<i>praemorsa</i> Lestes	(2)13:320
ANIC-lt	a	<i>psyche</i> Lestes	(2)13:329
ZMHU-lt	c	<i>sellata</i> Lestes	(2)13:318
-	a	<i>spumaria</i> Lestes	(2)13:309
-	c	<i>sublata</i> Lestes	(2)13:307
MCZ-st	a	<i>vigilax</i> Lestes	(2)13:306

Hagen 1862 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2650]

MCZ-ht	a	<i>beschlii</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:27
MCZ-st	a	<i>cassandra</i> Philogenia	(2)14:12
MCZ-ht	a	<i>chrysops</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:28
-	c	<i>cinnamomeum</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:26
MCZ-st	a	<i>consors</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:27
MCZ-st	a	<i>conspicua</i> Chlorolestes	(2)14:34
Halle-lt	a	<i>fragilis</i> Perilestes	(2)14:32
IRSN-st	a	<i>grisea</i> Argiolestes	(2)14:40
NHNV-lt	a	<i>macilentum</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:26
MCZ-st	a	<i>ochraceum</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:24
NHNV-ht	a	<i>triangulare</i> Heteragrion	(2)14:22
MCZ-st	a	<i>umbrata</i> Chlorolestes	(2)14:37
MCZ-st	a	<i>venale</i> Podagrion	(2)14:17

Hagen 1862 Palaeontographica [b2651]

-	a	<i>*abscissa</i> Libellula	10:107
-	a	<i>*amphitrite</i> Heterophlebia	10:105
-	a	<i>*areolata</i> Euphaca	10:106
-	a	<i>*aspasia</i> Calopteryx	10:70, pl 2
-	a	<i>*casta</i> Heterophlebia	10:106
-	a	<i>*densa</i> Libellula	10:107
-	a	<i>*eichstaettense</i> Agrion	10:106, 118
-	a	<i>*exhaustum</i> Agrion	10:106
-	a	<i>*eximia</i> Petalura	10:107
-	a	<i>*eximia</i> Heterophlebia	10:106
-	a	<i>*filosa</i> Euphaca	10:106
-	a	<i>*hecticum</i> Agrion	10:106
-	a	<i>*helle</i> Heterophlebia	10:105
-	a	<i>*multinervis</i> Euphaca	10:106, 119
-	a	<i>*naevia</i> Nannogomphus	10:107

Hagen 1863 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2653]

MCZ-ht	a	<i>elongata</i> Chlorocnemis	(2)16:176
MCZ-st	b	<i>serapica</i> Psilocnemis	(2)16:171
IRSN-ht	a	<i>serrata</i> Hypocnemis	(2)16:154
MCZ-ht	a	<i>valida</i> Metacnemis	(2)16:161

Hagen 1863 Palaeontographica [b2654]

-	a	<i>*cassandra</i> Libellula	10:264, pl 45
-	a	<i>*cellulosa</i> Celithemis	10:253, pl 43
-	a	<i>*ceres</i> Libellula	10:260, pl 44
-	a	<i>*dido</i> Aeschna	10:268, pl 44
-	a	<i>*fur</i> Ictinus	10:258, pl 43
-	a	<i>*icarus</i> Agrion	10:260, pl 44
-	a	<i>*mysis</i> Agrion	10:269, pl 44
-	a	<i>*thais</i> Agrion	10:269, pl 44

Hagen 1863 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2655]

-	c	<i>abboti</i> Aeschna	24:373-374
---	---	-----------------------	------------

Hagen 1865 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2657]

MCZ-st	a	<i>albistigma</i> Argia	(2)20:402
MCZ-lt	a	<i>bipunctulatum</i> Argia	(2)20:415
MCZ-ht	a	<i>fumigata</i> Argia	(2)20:394
MCZ-ht	a	<i>inculta</i> Argia	(2)20:400
MCZ-st	a	<i>insipida</i> Argia	(2)20:389
MCZ-st	a	<i>jocosa</i> Argia	(2)20:408
MCZ-ht	c	<i>kurilis</i> Argia	(2)20:400
MCZ-st	a	<i>medullaris</i> Argia	(2)20:412
-	a	<i>mollis</i> Argia	(2)20:398
MCZ-st	a	<i>oculata</i> Argia	(2)20:409
lost	a	<i>oenea</i> Argia	(2)20:407
RNH-ht	a	<i>opata</i> Argia	(2)20:390
MCZ-st	a	<i>orichalcea</i> Argia	(2)20:408
MCZ-st	a	<i>pulla</i> Argia	(2)20:410
MCZ-st	a	<i>serva</i> Argia	(2)20:387
-	a	<i>sordida</i> Argia	(2)20:387
MCZ-st	a	<i>thespis</i> Argia	(2)20:357
MCZ-st	a	<i>translata</i> Argia	(2)20:410
MCZ-ht	a	<i>vivida</i> Argia	(2)20:406

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2659]

-st	a	<i>biapina</i> Diplax	28:91
-	c	<i>exigua</i> Nannophya	28:91
-	a	<i>obtrusa</i> Diplax	28:95

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2660]

-	c	<i>palustris</i> Neoneura	28:98
--	c	<i>specularis</i> Erythemis (NN)	28:98

Hagen 1867 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2661]

-	a	<i>australis</i> Tramea	28:229
-	a	<i>citrina</i> Tholymis	28:218
-	a	<i>cophysa</i> Tramea	28:226
-	c	<i>iphigenia</i> Tramea	28:230
--	e	<i>quadrivittata</i> Tramea (NN)	28:228

Hagen 1867 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2662]

RNH-ht	a	<i>australis</i> Epophthalmia	17:61
-	c	<i>bacchus</i> Anax	17:48
-	b	<i>cycnocephala</i> Epophthalmia	17:60
ZMA-lt	a	<i>fumosus</i> Anax	17:42 or 43
--	c	<i>gibbosulus</i> Anax (MID)	17:41
--	c	<i>ida</i> Zygonyx (NN)	17:62
IRSN-st	a	<i>januaria</i> Aeschna	17:51
-	a	<i>panybeus</i> Anax	17:42
MCZ-ht	a	<i>speratus</i> Anax	17:46
ZMC-ht	a	<i>strenuus</i> Anax	17:34
ZMC-ht	a	<i>tristis</i> Anax	17:35

Hagen 1868 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2663]

-	c	<i>ambusta</i> Diplax (NN)	11:293
---	---	----------------------------	--------

Hagen 1868 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2664]

MCZ-st	a	<i>marmorata</i> Macrothemis	29:286
-	a	<i>sulphurata</i> Orthemis	29:281
MCZ-st	a	<i>tenulis</i> Macrothemis	29:286 or 317

Hagen 1869 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2665]

-	c	<i>brasiliensis</i> Cora (NN)	(2)27:678
IRSN-st	a	<i>colorata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)27:664
BMNH-ht	a	<i>finalis</i> Micromerus	(2)27:665
MCZ-ht	a	<i>formosa</i> Euphaea	(2)27:660
IRSN-ht	c	<i>incana</i> Cora	(2)27:679
MCZ-ht	a	<i>unicolor</i> Rhinocypha	(2)27:665

Hagen 1869 Stett. ent. Ztg [b2666]

-	a	<i>argo</i> Tramea	30:263
MCZ-lt	a	<i>helena</i> Philogenia	30:261
MCZ-ht	a	<i>jocaste</i> Mecistogaster	30:260
MCZ-ht	a	<i>mercenarium</i> Podagron	30:261

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2667]

RNH-ht	a	<i>assimilis</i> Hemicordulia	(2)31:251
--------	---	-------------------------------	-----------

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2667] (continued)

-	c	<i>diffinis</i> Teuragoneuria	(2)31:270
MCZ-st	a	<i>hudsonica</i> Epiheca	(2)31:301
-	a	<i>lepida</i> Cordulia	(2)31:264
IRSN-lt	a	<i>setifera</i> Gomphomacromia	(2)31:311

Hagen 1871 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2668]

-	a	<i>forcipula</i> Aeschnosoma	(2)31:523
-st	a	<i>macrostigma</i> Synthemis	(2)31:559
ZMHU-ht	a	<i>rustica</i> Aeschnosoma	(2)31:524

Hagen 1873 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2669]

--	c	<i>fraterna</i> Diplax (NN)	15:375
----	---	-----------------------------	--------

Hagen 1873 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b2671]

-	a	<i>composita</i> Mesothemis	6:728
---	---	-----------------------------	-------

Hagen 1874 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2672]

-	a	<i>antelope</i> Aeschna	16:354
--	c	<i>semiaquaea</i> Cordulia (ISS)	16:360

Hagen 1874 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b2673]

-	c	<i>atripes</i> Diplax	7:588
-	b	<i>decisa</i> Diplax	7:588
-	a	<i>pallipes</i> Diplax	7:589
lost	a	<i>severus</i> Ophiogomphus	7:591

Hagen 1875 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2674]

--	c	<i>constricta</i> Dythemis (NN)	18:86
-	d	<i>dicota</i> Dythemis (II)	18:75
-	c	<i>flavicosta</i> Diplax	18:81
MCZ-st	c	<i>hudsonica</i> Calopteryx	18:22
--	c	<i>rufina</i> Coryphaeschna (NN)	18:38
MCZ-ht	c	<i>typographa</i> Dythemis (NN)	18:86
--	c	<i>validus</i> Anax (NN)	18:32

Hagen 1876 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2675]

MCZ-st	c	<i>cardenium</i> Enallagma	(2)41:530
-st	c	<i>delicata</i> Ischnura	(2)41:281
-lt	a	<i>pavidum</i> Oxyagron	(2)41:294

Hagen 1876 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2676]

-	a	<i>andromache</i> Leptagron	(2)42:978
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------

Hagen 1877 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2677]

-	a	<i>vacillans</i> Leptobasis	(2)43:101
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2678]

-	c	<i>jamascarensis</i> Epiheca	(2)45:191
-	a	<i>lintneri</i> Cordulia	(2)45:187
-	a	<i>selysii</i> Cordulia	(2)45:189
-	a	<i>spinosa</i> Cordulia	(2)45:188

Hagen 1878 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b2679]

-	a	<i>abbreviatus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:464
-	a	<i>albistylus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:460
MCZ-ht	a	<i>argentina</i> Cyclophylla	(2)46:665
-	a	<i>bifasciata</i> Gomphoides	(2)46:663
Lost	c	<i>brevis</i> Gomphus	(2)46:462
-	a	<i>crassus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:453
-	a	<i>erroneus</i> Cordulegaster	(2)46:688
RNH-ht	a	<i>inscriptus</i> Onychogomphus	(2)46:422
MCZ-ht	a	<i>integer</i> Progomphus	(2)46:659
-	c	<i>naevius</i> Gomphus	(2)46:462
MCZ-ht	a	<i>serenus</i> Progomphus	(2)46:661

Hagen 1880 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b2680]

MCZ-st?	a	<i>comes</i> Anisoptera	23:lxiii
---------	---	-------------------------	----------

Hagen 1885 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2682]

MCZ-ht	c	<i>carolinus</i> Ophiogomphus	12:258
--	c	<i>meridionalis</i> Progomphus (NN)	12:276
-	a	<i>occidentis</i> Ophiogomphus	12:259

- Hagen 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b2683]
 - a *caligata* Microneura 38(4):206
 - a *sylvatica* Neoneura 38(4):204
- Hagen 1887 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b2684]
 - a *longipes* Neurobasis 37:648
- Hagen 1889 Psyche [b2686]
 MCZ-st a *amata* Calopteryx 5:244
 MCZ-st b *yakima* Calopteryx 5:248
- Hagen 1890 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2690]
 - a *borealis* Leucorhinia 17:231
 - a *frigida* Leucorhinia 17:231
 - a *glacialis* Leucorhinia 17:234
- Haldeman 1844 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b2692]
 - c *venerinotata* Agrion 2:55
- Hämäläinen 1982 Notulae odonat. [b2695]
 T *saalasi* Argia 1(10):163
- Hämäläinen 1985 Odonatologica [b2702]
 ZMHF-ht a *pahyapi* Euphaea 14(4):341, f 1-4
- Hämäläinen 1985 Odonatologica [b2703]
 ZMHF-ht a *anne* Vestalis 14(4):346, f 1-3
- Hämäläinen 1985 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2704]
 ZMHF-ht a *thailandica* Idionyx (2):1, f
- Hämäläinen 1986 Annls ent. fenn. [b2707]
 ZMHF-ht a *chalyaphumensis* Macromia 51(4):105, f
- Hämäläinen 1986 Odonatologica [b2709]
 BMNH-ht a *furcata* Coeliccia 15(4):445, f 1-3
- Hämäläinen 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2710]
 SMF-ht a *anumariae* Neurobasis (42):1, f
- Hämäläinen 1989 Annls ent. fenn. [b2716]
 RNH-ht a *angustior* Cyrano 55:121-127
 T *asiatica* Libellago 55:121-127
- Hämäläinen 1990 Odonatologica [b2719]
 T *luzoniensis* Neurobasis 19(3):276
 SMF-ht b *subpicta* Neurobasis 19(3):279, f 3
- Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2720]
 SMF-ht a *belyshevi* Drepanosticta 20(1):65, f 1-4
- Hämäläinen 1991 Ent. Zeit. [b2721]
 SMF-ht a *constricta* Gynacantha 101(11):194
 SMF-ht a *rolandmuelleri* Gynacantha 101(11):193
- Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2722]
 SMF-ht a *arator* Risioenemis 20(2):173, f 11
 SMF-ht a *confusa* Risioenemis 20(2):167, f 9
 T *cornuta* Hypocnemis 20(2):151-194
 SMF-ht a *gracilis* Risioenemis 20(2):183, f 54-55
 SMF-ht a *klaui* Risioenemis 20(2):168, f 10
 SMF-ht a *laguna* Risioenemis 20(2):189, f 58
 SMF-ht a *moruensis* Risioenemis 20(2):171, f 31
 SMF-ht a *praeusta* Risioenemis 20(2):164, f 8
 SMF-ht a *pulchra* Risioenemis 20(2):187, f 57
 SMF-ht a *rolandmuelleri* Risioenemis 20(2):174, f 12
 SMF-ht a *varians* Risioenemis 20(2):184, f 15-16
- Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2723]
 SMF-ht a *calceata* Risioenemis 20(2):196, f 3-4
 SMF-ht a *fuligifrons* Risioenemis 20(2):198, f 9-10
 SMF-ht a *melanops* Risioenemis 20(2):200, f 11-12
 RNH-ht a *odobeni* Risioenemis 20(2):200, f 13-14
 SMF-ht a *plebeja* Risioenemis 20(2):197, f 5-6
 SMF-ht a *polliloensis* Risioenemis 20(2):198, f 7-8
 SMF-ht a *sinlae* Risioenemis 20(2):195, f 1-2
- Hämäläinen 1991 Odonatologica [b2724]
 SMF-ht a *victor* Idionyx 20(3):344, f 1
- Hämäläinen 1991 Ent. Zeit. [b2725]
 ZMHF-ht a *pinratani* Anisogomphus 101(22):414
- Hämäläinen 1993 Tijdschr. Ent. [b2726]
 RNH-ht a *daviesi* Neurobasis 136(2):133-136
- Hämäläinen & Müller 1989 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b2728]
 SMF-ht a *annamajae* Teinobasis (44):2, f 1,2
- Handlirsch 1906 Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. [b2735]
 USNM-ht a **pennsylvanicus* Palaeotherates 29(1441):690
- Handlirsch 1906 Fossil. ins. [b2736]
 - a **bavaricus* Nannogomphus :586
 - a **brevistigma* Anomothemis :470, pl 42
 - c **brongniarti* Meganeura :308
 - a **delchmulleri* Stelcopterion :598, pl 47
 - a **dobbertinensis* Parelthothemis :470, pl 42
 - c **fafnir* Meganeura :309
 - a **falsificata* Pseudoeuphaea :597
 - a **geinitzi* Heterophlebia :467, pl 42
 - a **germanica* Heterothemis :468, pl 42
 - a **hageni* Oryctothemis :469, pl 42
 - a **hydrodictyon* Liadothemis :469, pl 42
 - a **knetli* Libellula :903
 - a **longissima* Tarsophlebia :581
 - a **major* Tarsophlebia :580
 - a **obscura* Pseudoeuphaea :597
 - c **pennsylvanicus* Palaeotherates (ISS) :311, pl 32
 - a **singularis* Petrothemis :469, pl 42
- Handlirsch 1911 Amer. J. Sci. [b2740]
 YPM-ht a **longipes* Paralogsopsis (4)31:374, f 58
- Handlirsch 1919 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b2741]
 - c **aeroplana* Meganeura 96:569, f 66
 - c **brongniartiana* Meganeura 96:568, f 63
 - a **confusa* Meganeurina 96:570, f 68
 - c **draco* Meganeura 96:568, f 65
 - a **gracillipes* Meganeurites 96:570, f 69
 - a **nympha* Schlechtandalinia 96:573
 - c **rapax* Meganeurella 96:569, f 67
- Handlirsch 1920 In Schröder, Handb. Ent. [b2742]
 - a **iladis* Selenothemis 3:178
 - a **risti* Eosagron 3:184
- Handlirsch 1939 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b2743]
 - a **angulatus* Paragomphus 49:31
 - a **bodel* Proinogomphus 49:31
 - a **brunswigiae* Necrogomphus 49:31
 - a **debilis* Heterophlebia 49:27
 - a **densa* Pycnothemis 49:28, f
 - a **dobbertinensis* Heterophlebia 49:26
 - a **dubia* Liadothemis 49:22, f
 - a **geinitzi* Liadothemis 49:22, f
 - a **geinitziella* Heterophlebia 49:26
 - a **germana* Heterophlebia 49:26
 - a **gracilis* Heterophlebia 49:27
 - a **major* Liadothemis 49:22, f
 - a **megapolitana* Heterophlebia 49:26, pl 1
 BMNH-ht a **pseudobubas* Cymatophlebiopsis 49:153
 - a **reticulata* Systellothemis 49:27, f
 - a **similis* Heterophlebia 49:27
 - a **singulare* Temnostigma 49:28, f
 - a **strigivena* Rhabdothermis 49:28, f
 - c **lillyardi* Heterophlebia 49:24
 - c **lillyardi* Mesophlebia 49:2, 11
- Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744]
 - c *amazon* Agrion 2(1):152

- Hansemann 1823 Wiedem. zool. Mag. [b2744] (continued)
 - a *najas* Agrion 2(1):158
 - c *nympha* Agrion 2(1):161
 - c *pupa* Agrion 2(1):155
 - c *pupilla* Agrion 2(1):156
 - a *sponsa* Agrion 2(1):159
- Haritonov 1975 Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. [b2746]
 IBASN-ht a *belyshevi* Enallagma (9):17, f 1b
- Haritonov 1979 Trudy vses. ent. Obshch. [b2750]
 IBASN-ht a *aralensis* Ischnura 61:5, f 1-5
- Harris 1782 Exp. Engl. Ins. [b2767]
 - c *angus* Libellula :pl 23, f 4
 - c *aspis* Libellula :pl 27, f 3
 - c *coluberculus* Libellula :pl 27, f 1
 - d *fortipata* Libellula (H) :pl 23, f 3
 - c *fugax* Libellula :156, pl 46
 - c *maculata* Libellula :pl 46, f 1
 - c *minius* Libellula :97, pl 29
 BMNH-nt a *splendens* Libellula :pl 30, f 1
 - c *splendeo* Libellula :99, pl 30
- Harvey 1898 Ent. News [b2772]
 UMMZ-ht a *anomalous* Ophiogomphus 9:60
- Haupt 1956 Nova acta Leopoldina [b2786]
 - a **primus* Orthaeschnites (ns)18(128):31
- Heer 1849 Ins. Croatiæ [b2791]
 - a **aglaope* Agrion 2:59, pl 4
 - a **aglaopheme* Agrion 2:59, pl 4
 - a **calypso* Libellula 2:87, pl 5
 - a **doris* Libellula 2:81, pl 5
 - a **eudore* Aeschna 2:73, pl 4
 - a **eurynome* Libellula 2:85, pl 5
 - a **leucosa* Agrion 2:56, pl 4
 - a **ligea* Agrion 2:57, pl 4
 - a **melobasis* Libellula 2:86, pl 5
 - a **metis* Aeschna 2:68, pl 5
 - a **parthenope* Agrion 2:45, pl 3
 - a **pelsinoe* Agrion 2:59, pl 4
 - a **perse* Libellula 2:80, pl 5
 - a **polydore* Aeschna 2:63, pl 4
 - a **thetis* Libellula 2:83, pl 5
 - a **thoe* Libellula 2:79, pl 6
 - a **tyche* Aeschna 2:67, pl 4
- Heer 1861 Rech. Climat [b2792]
 - a **aglala* Libellula :153
- Heer 1865 Die Umwelt der Schweiz [b2793]
 - a **hageni* Aeschna :86, pl 7, f 9
- Heer 1879 Die Umwelt der Schweiz (2nd ed) [b2794]
 - a **iris* Agrion :395, f 275
- Heikel 1861 In Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fem. Förh [b2801]
 - c *maxima* Aeschna 6:116-117
- Henriksen 1922 Danmarks geol. Unders. [b2803]
 - a **jullandica* Phenacolestes 2(37):11, f
- Henriksen 1922 Meddr dansk geol. Foren. [b2804]
 - a **staurophlebioides* Oploniaeschna 6(2)(9):1, f
- Hess 1895 Neue Lestes-Art [b2809]
 - a **foersteri* Lestes :1-16, f
- Heymer 1968 Vie et Milieu [b2817]
 - c *possompesi* Enallagma 19(2-c):451
- Higgins 1901 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b2829]
 MCZ-lt a *berenice* Philogenia 53:136
- Hine 1901 Ohio Naturalist [b2838]
 - a *viridifrons* Hylogomphus 1:60
- Hodges 1955 In Dragonflies of N. America [b2847]
 - a *alabamensis* Neurocordulia :356
- Hoffmann 1987 Biol. Z. (Hamburg) [b2291]
 - a *piperi* Perithemis 1(1):98-103
- Hoffmann 1990 Revta peruana Ent. [b2851]
 UNSM-ht a *parzefalli* Perithemis 33:97, f
- Hong 1965 Acta ent. sinica [b2854]
 - a **heishankowensis* Sinaeschnidia :172, 5 f
- Hong 1982 Middle Jurassic fossil insects [b2856]
 - a **chengdeensis* Paraliassophlebia :25 (169), f
 - a **liugouensis* Huabeia :24 (168), f
 - a **puncticauda* Samanura :23 (168), f
- Hong 1984 Palaeont. atlas N. China [b2857]
 - a **xinboensis* Jibeigomphus 2:132-137
 - a **zhanjiakouensis* Sinostenophlebia 2:132-137
- Hong 1985 Mesozoic strat. paleont. Guyang [b2858]
 - a **clavus* Cercus :50, f
 - a **dongwugaiensis* Neimengogomphus :85-100
 - a **fengningensis* Hebeiaeschnidia :59, f
 - a **jiuquanensis* Brunneaeschnidia :57, f
 - a **lianyuanensis* Dissurus :54, f
 - a **qinquanensis* Dissurus :53, f
 - a **sijiensis* Liupanshania :62, f
 - a **taushanense* Sinogomphus :48, f
- Hong 1985 Fossil insects of Shandong [b2859]
 - a **orientalis* Nasiaeschna :14-18
 - a **wuluogongense* Lanthus :14-18
- Hong 1985 Entomotaxonomia [b2860]
 - a **carbonicus* Arctotypus 7(2):86, f
- Howe 1922 Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b2875]
 - c *alleni* Gomphus 5:19
- Huggins 1927 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b2889]
 ANSP-ht c *floridana* Calopteryx 52:364
- Ishida 1964 Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. [b2936]
 - b *okinawensis* Chlorogomphus 1(8):42, f
- Ishida 1972 Bull. Jap. ent. Acad. [b2938]
 ?-ht a *iriomotensis* Chlorogomphus 7(1):1, f 1
 ?-ht a *kunigamiensis* Jagoria 7(1):2, f 3
- Ishida 1994 Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. [b2935]
 EUM-ht a *naica* Planaeschna 20(3/4):161-170
- Ishimura 1937 Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc. [b2940]
 - c *tastacelpenne* Sympetrum 4:1
- Jacquemin 1994 Odonatologica [b2950]
 -- e *hemorrhoidalis* Calopteryx (ISS) 23(3):221
- Jarzembowski 1988 Palaeontology [b2959]
 - a **surreyensis* Valdaeschna 31(3):765, f
- Jarzembowski 1990 Odonatologica [b2960]
 BMNH-ht a **alleni* Cretacoenagnion 19(1):29, f 1
- Jell & Duncan 1986 Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. [b2962]
 - a **tetrastichia* Peraphlebia 3:129, f
- Jödicke 1993 Ent. Zeit. [b2968]
 T *annulata* Sympecma 103(11):189-197
- Jödicke 1994 Odonatologica [b2969]
 RNH-ht b *arenicolor* Sympetrum 23(3):250, f

- Jödicke 1994 Odonatologica [b2969] (*continued*)
 T *decolorata* Diplax 23(3):241
 RNH-ht b *deserti* Sympetrum 23(3):248, f
 T *pallidum* Sympetrum 23(3):243
 IRSN-ht b *tarraconensis* Sympetrum 23(3):245, f
- Johanson 1859 Odonata Sueciae [b2973]
 - d *concinnum* Agrion (H) :107
- Jurzitza 1974 Odonatologica [b3013]
 LNK-ht a *grinbergi* Antiagron 3(4):223, f 1a-
 -- e *grinbergi* Antiagron (IOS) d(bottom) 3(4):221
- Jurzitza 1979 Odonatologica [b3022]
 pe-ht a *margarethae* Castoraeschna 8(4):325, f 1-5
- Jurzitza 1980 Odonatologica [b3023]
 pe-ht a *leonardi* Acanthagrion 9(2):182, f 1-3
- Jurzitza 1980 Odonatologica [b3024]
 - c *aureipennis* Telebasis 9(2):185, f
- Jurzitza 1981 Odonatologica [b3027]
 - a *mislonera* Peristicta 10(3):228, f
- Jurzitza 1982 Odonatologica [b3031]
 LNK-ht a *mendezi* Hetaerina 11(1):41, f
- Jurzitza 1982 Odonatologica [b3033]
 T *carnifex* Hetaerina 11(3):234
- Jurzitza 1989 Ent. Zeit. [b3038]
 pe-hc b *centralis* Phenes 99(12):161-168
- Jurzitza & Ráčenis 1984 Spixiana [b3042]
 - a *lacustris* Telebasis 7(3):251, f
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3053]
 - c *venusta* Sapho 15:233
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3054]
 - a *herculea* Libellula 15:235
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3055]
 ZMHU-ht a *dirupta* Triacanthagyna 15:236
 ZMHU-st a *poeciloptera* Jagonia 15:239 or 238
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3056]
 - c *finchi* Nannodiplax 15:250
 - a *flavifrons* Neothermis 15:256
 - a *hageni* Hypothesis 15:261
 - a *hildebrandti* Neodythemis 15:252
 ZMHU-ht c *liriopa* Dasythemis 15:252
 - c *semlaurea* Nannothermis 15:258
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3057]
 - c *regalis* Compsothemis 15:276
- Karsch 1889 Ent. Nachr. [b3058]
 ZMHU-ht a *fruhstorferi* Tetrathemis 15:321
- Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3059]
 - a *ida* Zygonyx 33:281
 - c *mundula* Dicranopyga 33:282
- Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060]
 ZMHU-ht a *braganza* Rhyothemis 33:354
 - a *camerunica* Micromacromia 33:389
 - c *catharina* Macrothemis 33:364
 - a *extranea* Tramea 33:351
 - a *harterti* Camacinia 33:359
 - a *imitans* Macrothemis 33:364,367
 - a *klingi* Allorhizucha 33:390
 - a *lineatipes* Paltothemis 33:362
 - c *metallica* Corduliope 33:374
 - c *metallifrons* Chalcostephia 33:374
- Karsch 1890 Berl. ent. Z. [b3060] (*continued*)
 - a *minckli* Malamarpis 33:382
 - c *nycteris* Tauriphila 33:351
 - a *pachystigma* Oligoclada 33:382
 - a *pumila* Macrothemis 33:364
 - d *tenuis* Macrothemis (H) 33:364
- Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3061]
 ZMHU-ht a *membranulata* Pentathemis 16:34
- Karsch 1890 Ent. Nachr. [b3062]
 - a *abnormis* Paragomphus 16:378
 - a *fuscifrons* Neurogomphus 16:380
 - a *lacustris* Paragomphus 16:377
 - a *madegassus* Paragomphus 16:378
 - a *spinus* Podogomphus 16:381
- Karsch 1890 Stett. ent. Zig [b3063]
 - c *hemimelaena* Micrathymia 51:296
 - c *impartita* Brachythemis 51:297
 - c *partitus* Zonothrasys 51:297
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3064]
 - a *montana* Idionyx 17:30
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3065]
 - a *coacta* Thermothermis 17:60
 - a *defecta* Thermothermis 17:61
 - a *versuta* Thermothermis 17:62
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3066]
 - a *epiphonematicum* Pseudagrion 17:68
 - a *infestus* Archiclops 17:79
 - c *pretiosus* Pseudomacromia 17:74, pl 2
 - a *preussi* Allorhizucha 17:80
 ZMHU-ht a *singularis* Mesocnemis 17:76
 - a *speciosus* Zygonyx 17:74
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3067]
 - b *della* Disparoneura 17:243
 - c *martinae* Micromerus 17:243
 - a *mima* Amphilestes 17:242
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3068]
 - a *erythropygia* Platyplox 17:270
 - a *nodiplaga* Orthemis 17:267
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3069]
 ZMHU-st a *bullata* Gynacantha 17:282 or 306 or
 ZMHU-ht a *cylindrata* Gynacantha 17:282 or 308
 - a *debilis* Epiaeschna 17:286, 311
 - a *membranalis* Gynacantha 17:281
 - a *simplicia* Amphiaeschna 17:282 (also 309)
- Karsch 1891 Ent. Nachr. [b3070]
 - c *furcifera* Aeschna 17:310
 ZMHU-ht a *sikkima* Cephaeschan 17:311
 ZMHU-ht a *vesiculata* Gynacantha 17:307
- Karsch 1891 Soc. ent. [b3071]
 - a *caudata* Gynacantha 6:121
 Lost a *klenel* Cora 6:113
 - a *mysticum* Neuragrion 6:105
 - c *ponderosa* Erythrodiplax 6:113
 - a *tibiata* Gynacantha 6:121
- Karsch 1892 Berl. ent. Z. [b3072]
 - a *incarnata* Echo 36(2):455
 - a *kricheldorfii* Mauraona 36(2):456
- Karsch 1892 Berl. ent. Z. [b3073]
 ZMHU-ht a *paula* Macromia 37:15
- Karsch 1892 Ent. Nachr. [b3074]
 ZMHU-ht a *limbalis* Gynacantha 18:252

- Karsch 1892 Ent. Nachr. [b3074] (continued)
ZMHU-st a *musa* Gynacantha 18:254
- Karsch 1893 Berl. ent. Z. [b3075]
- c *decorata* Libellago 38:34
ZMHU-st a *dichroa* Trithemis 38:24
- c *marginatum* Pseudagrion 38:39
ZMHU-ht a *hageni* Pseudagrion 38:38, f
- a *incongruens* Apatelia 38:26
ZMHU-ht a *luminans* Sympetrum 38:22
- a *luminosa* Libellago 38:33
- c *luxuriosa* Pseudomacromia 38:21
ZMHU-st a *nubilipennis* Chlorocnemis 38:37
- a *serrulatum* Pseudagrion 38:16
ZMHU-ht a *sublacteum* Coenagrion 38:40
- Karsch 1893 Ent. Nachr. [b3076]
- a *fuliginosa* Heliaeschna 19:194
- Karsch 1894 Berl. ent. Z. [b3077]
ZMHU-ht a *nuptialis* Trithemis 39:12
- Karsch 1895 Ent. Nachr. [b3078]
MNHN-st a *lugubris* Libellula 21:201
- Karsch 1896 Ent. Nachr. [b3079]
- a *asperipes* Porpax 22(2):18
- a *prosvita* Idomacromia 22(2):20
- Karsch 1898 In Ent. Nachr. [b3080]
Lost a *divisa* Crocothemis 24:342
ZMHU-st c *jejuna* Libellago 24:345
- c *leoninum* Orthetrum 24:343
- a *serrulata* Lindenia 24:344
- Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3081]
- a *camerunense* Enallagma 25:168
- a *gracilis* Libellago 25:163
- a *hemicolon* Pseudagrion 25:168
- a *lacuselephantum* Libellago 25:165
ZMHU-ht? a *selysi* Chlorocypha 25:165
- Karsch 1899 Ent. Nachr. [b3082]
ZMHU-ht a *biordinata* Atoconeura 25:371
ZMHU-ht a *consueta* Libellago 25:376
ZMHU-ht c *dolabrata* Aeshna 25:374
ZMHU-ht a *furva* Trithemis 25:370
- b *gerstaeckeri* Pseudagrion 25:379
ZMHU-ht a *inversa* Agriocnemis 25:380
- c *pollinosum* Orthetrum 25:372
ZMHU-ht a *pruinata* Trithemis 25:369
- a *stuhlmanni* Notogomphus 25:376
ZMHU-ht a *trifaria* Libellago 25:378
ZMHU-ht a *uncifer* Lestes 25:381
- Karsch 1900 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b3083]
- a *kuekenhali* Monocloptera 25(1):229
- Karube 1990 Tombo [b3084]
- b *malayanus* Asiagomphus 33(1/4):21
- Kaup 1867 In Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b3085]
NHMV-st a *cora* Diplax 17:20
- Kellicott 1895 Ent. News [b3096]
- a *geminata* Enallagma 6(7):239
- Kellicott 1895 J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. [b3097]
- c *fisheri* Enallagma 17:205
- Kellicott 1899 J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. [b3107]
- c *walshii* Gomphus 18:107
- Kemp 1989 Odonatologica [b3112]
pc-ht a *rebecca* Archibasis 18(4):386, f 1-3
- Kemp 1994 Odonatologica [b3114]
pc-ht a *berinchangensis* Drepanosticta 23(1):70, f 1-4
- Kennedy 1915 Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. [b3120]
USNM-ht a *emma* Argia 49(2107):271
- Kennedy 1917 Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. [b3124]
USNM-ht a *arizonicus* Ophiogomphus 52(2192):538
USNM-ht b *californicum* Agrion 52(2192):484
USNM-ht c *californicus* Ophiogomphus 52(2192):543
USNM-ht c *donneri* Gomphus 52(2192):562
USNM-ht a *gemina* Ischnura 52(2192):497
USNM-ht b *nevadensis* Gomphus 52(2192):557
USNM-ht b *nevadensis* Ophiogomphus 52(2192):536
USNM-ht a *walker* Aeshna 52(2192):588
- Kennedy 1917 Can. Ent. [b3125]
CM-ht c *walker* Somatochlora 49(7):229, pl 13
- Kennedy 1918 Can. Ent. [b3127]
USNM-ht a *alberta* Argia 50(8):257, f 5-10
UMMZ-ht a *hinei* Argia 50(8):258, f 11-22
MCZ-ht c *solita* Argia 50(8):265, f 1-4
- Kennedy 1918 Can. Ent. [b3128]
ANSP-ht c *arida* Aeschna 50(9):298, f 6-12
USNM-ht a *lampropeltis* Erpetogomphus 50(9):297, pl 8
- Kennedy 1919 Can. Ent. [b3130]
SMEK-ht c *rita* Argia 51(1):17
- Kennedy 1925 Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. [b3142]
BMNH-ht a **oligocenum* Oligoargiolestes 67(7):296
ANIC-ht a *pusillissimus* Archiargiolestes 67(7):292, f 2
- Kennedy 1931 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3144]
MCZ-ht a **latipennis* Miocordulia 24(2):314, f
- Kennedy 1934 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3145]
BBMH-ht c *dinesiotes* Kilauagrion 27:343, f 1-5
- Kennedy 1934 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3146]
USNM-ht a *piraticus* Anax 27:346, f 1-8
- Kennedy 1936 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3147]
UMMZ-ht a *crepidus* Epigomphus 29:126, f 1-3
- Kennedy 1936 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b3148]
UMMZ-ht a *fraseri* Protosticta (B)5(4):67
- Kennedy 1936 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3149]
UMMZ-ht a *carota* Telebasis 29(4):807
UMMZ-ht a *flammeola* Telebasis 29(4):804
UMMZ-ht a *livida* Telebasis 29(4):811, f 19-25
- Kennedy 1937 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3151]
UMMZ-ht a *castor* Perilestes 30(2):411
UMMZ-ht a *pollux* Perilestes 30(2):418
- Kennedy 1937 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3152]
UMMZ-ht a *auca* Staurophlebia 30(2):425
- Kennedy 1938 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3153]
UMMZ-ht a *abbreviata* Palaeonema 31(2):256
UMMZ-ht a *brucei* Palaeonema 31(2):260
UMMZ-ht a *picicaudata* Palaeonema 31(2):253, f 12
- Kennedy 1938 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3154]
UMMZ-ht a *biliosa* Aeshna 31(4):573
- Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3156]
UMMZ-ht a *bicorne* Archaeopodagrion 32(1):33
- Kennedy 1939 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3157]
UMMZ-ht c *runtuni* Protallagma 32(1):177

- Kennedy 1939 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3158]
UMMZ-ht a *macIntyreii* *Protonura* (410):2, pl 1
- Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3160]
UMMZ-ht a *confusa* *Cora* 33(2):430
UMMZ-ht a *pellucida* *Miocora* 33(2):418
UMMZ-ht a *percornuta* *Stenocora* 33(2):411
UMMZ-ht c *subapicalis* *Miocora* 33(2):422
- Kennedy 1940 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3161]
UMMZ-ht a *Joanetta* *Palaeonema* 33:626, f 1-8
- Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3162]
UMMZ-ht a *rufipennis* *Aeshna* 34(2):397
- Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3163]
UMMZ-ht a *monotis* *Agnophlogenia* 34(2):492
- Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3164]
UMMZ-ht a *aculeatus* *Perissolestes* 34(3):684
AMNH-ht a *gracillimus* *Perissolestes* 34(3):669
UMMZ-ht a *klugi* *Perissolestes* 34(3):673
UMMZ-ht a *remus* *Perissolestes* 34(3):682, f 24
AMNH-ht a *romulus* *Perissolestes* 34(3):676
- Kennedy 1941 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3165]
UMMZ-ht a *paprzyckii* *Perissolestes* 34(4):852
- Kennedy 1942 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3166]
UMMZ-ht a *lorena* *Palaeonema* 35:97, f 1-5
UMMZ-ht a *melanocauda* *Palaeonema* 35:100, f 11-14
- Kennedy 1942 Revta Ent. Rio de J. [b3167]
UMMZ-ht a *urubamba* *Lestes* 13:282
- Kennedy 1946 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3169]
UMMZ-ht a *bilobata* *Archaeopodagrion* 39:171, f 1-14
- Kennedy 1947 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b3171]
UMMZ-ht a *subquadrices* *Epigomphus* 39:662, f 1-3
- Kiauta 1981 Catalogue of Odonata, 1971-1980 [b3210]
-- c *harvei* *Macromia* (ISS) :50
-- c *melanopoides* *Pseudagrion* (ISS) :21
- Kiauta 1983 Odonatologica [b3211]
- b *marianneae* *Crocotemis* 12(4):386, f
- Killington 1924 Entomologist [b3252]
-- c *infusansoboleta* *Ischnura* (IFS)
- Kimmins 1929 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3254]
BMNH-ht a *longfieldae* *Coryphaeschna* 489, 2 f
- Kimmins 1929 Entomologist [b3255]
BMNH-ht a *cardinalis* *Ischnura* 67:224, 3 f
- Kimmins 1931 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3256]
BMNH-ht a *coloratus* *Phyllogomphus* (10)7:217, f A-C
- Kimmins 1933 Entomologist [b3258]
BMNH-ht a *producta* *Neuraeschna* 66:226, f 1,2
- Kimmins 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3262]
BMNH-ht a *superba* *Euphaea* (10)17:147
- Kimmins 1936 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3263]
BMNH-ht b *aequalis* *Rhyothemis* (10)18:78, tf 7
BMNH-ht a *cheesmanae* *Austrolestes* (10)18:69, tf 1-4
BMNH-ht a *malekulana* *Nesobasis* (10)18:72, tf 5
- Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264] (*continued*)
BMNH-ht a *borneense* *Orthetrum* 18(1):70, f 2
- a *caerulea* *Rhinoneura* 18(1):79, f 6
BMNH-ht a *cognata* *Rhinocypha* 18(1):84, f 8
BMNH-ht a *cyaneothorax* *Coeliccia* 18(1):89, f 10
BMNH-ht a *dentifera* *Drepanosticta* 18(1):101, f 17
- Kimmins 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3264] (*continued*)
BMNH-ht a *dullitensis* *Drepanosticta* 18(1):98, f 15
BMNH-ht a *forficula* *Drepanosticta* 18(1):100, f 16
BMNH-ht a *Incisa* *Risicnemis* 18(1):91
BMNH-ht a *laidlawi* *Euphaea* 18(1):77, f 5c
BMNH-ht a *laidlawi* *Teinobasis* 18(1):95, f 13
BMNH-ht a *nigra* *Bomargiolestes* 18(1):87, f 9
BMNH-ht c *reflexa* *Risicnemis* 18(1):92, f 12
- Kimmins 1938 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3265]
BMNH-ht a *acuta* *Elatoneura* (11)1:300, f 6
BMNH-ht a *balli* *Elatoneura* (11)1:296, f 3
BMNH-ht a *dorsalis* *Elatoneura* (11)1:299, tf 5
BMNH-ht a *nigra* *Elatoneura* (11)1:297, f 4
- Kimmins 1942 Entomologist [b3266]
T *campioni* *Alloxizucha* 75:47
- Kimmins 1943 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3267]
BMNH-ht a *bimacula* *Misagria* (11)10:156
- Kimmins 1943 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3268]
BMNH-ht a *leverii* *Nesobasis* (11)10:669
- Kimmins 1945 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3269]
BMNH-ht a *prothoracicum* *Telagrion* (11)12:187
- Kimmins 1951 Ent. News [b3273]
BMNH-ht a *calverti* *Neuraeschna* 62(1):43, f 1-4
BMNH-ht c *inarmata* *Neuraeschna* 62(1):46, f 8
- Kimmins 1953 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3274]
BMNH-ht b *lifuana* *Agrionoptera* (12)6:243, f 1-3
- Kimmins 1955 Entomologist [b3275]
BMNH-ht a *bangweuluensis* *Anax* 88:110, f 2
BMNH-ht a *nyasicus* *Paragomphus* 88:111, f 3
BMNH-ht a *steeleae* *Aciagrion* 88:109, f 1
- Kimmins 1957 Entomologist [b3276]
- c *capicola* *Orthetrum* 90:95
- Kimmins 1957 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3277]
BMNH-ht a *bradleyi* *Teinobasis* 5(8):315, f 2
-- c *brahmia* *Neurothemis* (ISS) 5(8):320
BMNH-ht a *insularis* *Guadalca* 5(8):317, f 3
BMNH-ht a *salomonis* *Liefinckia* 5(8):314, f 1
- Kimmins 1958 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3279]
BMNH-ht a *bidens* *Nesobasis* 6(9):239, f 1
- Kimmins 1958 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3280]
BMNH-ht b *aethiopica* *Atoconeura* 7(7):357, f 7a-c
BMNH-ht a *bispinus* *Perilestes* 7(7):353, tf 3
BMNH-ht a *fraseri* *Ictinogomphus* 7(7):354, f 4a-c
BMNH-ht a *guichardi* *Pseudagrion* 7(7):351, tf 2
BMNH-ht a *nipalica* *Calicnemis* 7(7):350
BMNH-ht a *rufostigma* *Protosticta* 7(7):349, tf 1
- Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284]
T *adami* *Ceylonosticta* 18(6):176
T *adjuncta* *Polythore* 18(6):177
T *annaimallaiicus* *Lamelligomphus* 18(6):177
T *annandalei* *Caconeura* 18(6):178
T *apicalis* *Chloroneura* 18(6):178
T *armageddoni* *Chlorocypha* 18(6):179
T *armstrongi* *Amorphostigma* 18(6):179
T *armstrongi* *Rhyothemis* 18(6):179
T *atrocyana* *Agrion* 18(6):180
T *aurantiacum* *Ceragrion* 18(6):180
T *auranticum* *Ceragrion* 18(6):180
T *aurea* *Tetrathemis* 18(6):180
T *auricolor* *Amorphostigma* 18(6):180
T *bakeri* *Ceragrion* 18(6):181
T *bellicosa* *Macromia* 18(6):181

Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284] (continued)

T	<i>bidentatus</i> Leptogomphus	18(6):182
T	<i>bifida</i> Tetrathemis	18(6):182
T	<i>binocellata</i> Macromia	18(6):183
T	<i>borikhanensis</i> Macrogomphus	18(6):183
T	<i>burliyarensis</i> Idionyx	18(6):184
T	<i>burmanensis</i> Caconeura	18(6):184
T	<i>burmicus</i> Microgomphus	18(6):184
T	<i>buxtoni</i> Ischnura	18(6):184
T	<i>carpenteri</i> Oxythemis	18(6):186
T	<i>cervus</i> Heliogomphus	18(6):186
T	<i>coerulescens</i> Caconeura	18(6):186
T	<i>coryndoni</i> Lokia	18(6):187
T	<i>cupricolor</i> Hemicordulia	18(6):187
--	<i>cyanefrons</i> Petisogomphus (ISS)	18(6):-
T	<i>davina</i> Zygonyx	18(6):188
T	<i>decoloratum</i> Libyagrion	18(6):188
T	<i>delineatus</i> Davidius	18(6):188
T	<i>dobsoni</i> Agriocnemis	18(6):189
T	<i>dundomajoricus</i> Phyllogomphus	18(6):190
T	<i>eltoni</i> Phyllothemis	18(6):191
T	<i>extraordinata</i> Atoconeura	18(6):191
T	<i>flaviceps</i> Bumargiolestes	18(6):191
T	<i>flavifrons</i> Notogomphus	18(6):192
T	<i>fletcheri</i> Gomphidia	18(6):192
T	<i>fletcheri</i> Petaliaeschna	18(6):192
T	<i>forficula</i> Argia	18(6):193
T	<i>fujlama</i> Davidius	18(6):193
T	<i>galeata</i> Idionyx	18(6):193
--	<i>gardneri</i> Hylaeothemis	18(6):173+
T	<i>halei</i> Macromia	18(6):194
T	<i>hasimanicus</i> Burmagomphus	18(6):195
T	<i>hetaerionides</i> Leucopteryx	18(6):195
T	<i>huallaga</i> Argia	18(6):196
T	<i>indica</i> Hylaeothemis	18(6):196
T	<i>infrequentula</i> Argia	18(6):197
T	<i>irata</i> Macromia	18(6):198
T	<i>kerri</i> Amphithemis	18(6):198
T	<i>kerri</i> Onychogomphus	18(6):199
T	<i>kumaonensis</i> Davidius	18(6):199
T	<i>lieftincki</i> Rhodothemis	18(6):201
T	<i>lieftincki</i> Macromia	18(6):201
T	<i>longistigma</i> Indogomphus	18(6):202
T	<i>longistyla</i> Esme	18(6):202
T	<i>loringae</i> Philoganga	18(6):202
T	<i>malabaricum</i> Pseudagrion	18(6):203
T	<i>malcolmi</i> Brachydiplax	18(6):203
T	<i>malloryi</i> Davidius	18(6):203
T	<i>mildredae</i> Zygonyx	18(6):204
T	<i>millardi</i> Gynacantha	18(6):204
T	<i>miniata</i> Macromia	18(6):204
T	<i>minima</i> Idionyx	18(6):204
T	<i>misshuyaca</i> Argia	18(6):204
T	<i>mollusca</i> Argia	18(6):204
T	<i>montanus</i> Phyllogomphus	18(6):204
T	<i>moundi</i> Phyllogomphus	18(6):205
T	<i>mudiensis</i> Esme	18(6):205
T	<i>nigrescens</i> Vestalis	18(6):206
T	<i>nigricolor</i> Amphithemis	18(6):206
T	<i>nilgiriensis</i> Onychogomphus	18(6):206
T	<i>octomaculata</i> Palpopleura	18(6):207
T	<i>odonelli</i> Caconeura	18(6):207
T	<i>orientalis</i> Phyllogomphus	18(6):207
T	<i>osiris</i> Zygonyx	18(6):208
T	<i>pacifica</i> Hemicordulia	18(6):208
T	<i>pallidum</i> Cetiagrion	18(6):208
T	<i>paludensis</i> Aciagrion	18(6):208
T	<i>papavarina</i> Hetaerina	18(6):209
T	<i>pinheyi</i> Nepogomphoides	18(6):209
T	<i>pinheyi</i> Lestes	18(6):209
T	<i>platystigma</i> Cetiagrion	18(6):209
T	<i>pruinans</i> Heliogomphus	18(6):210

Kimmins 1966 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3284] (continued)

T	<i>pruinosa</i> Metacnemis	18(6):210
T	<i>pulcherrima</i> Ceylanicolestes	18(6):210
T	<i>pulcherrimus</i> Onychogomphus	18(6):210
T	<i>ramburi</i> Indoneura	18(6):211
T	<i>ramburi</i> Coenagrioncnemis	18(6):211
T	<i>risi</i> Indoneura	18(6):211
T	<i>robertsi</i> Notiothemis	18(6):211
T	<i>rusticatus</i> Mesogomphus	18(6):211
T	<i>samoensis</i> Pseudagrion	18(6):212
T	<i>sanguinostigma</i> Protosticta	18(6):212
T	<i>schmidti</i> Onychogomphus	18(6):212
T	<i>selysi</i> Chlorogomphus	18(6):213
T	<i>spatula</i> Lestes	18(6):214
T	<i>stevensi</i> Protosticta	18(6):214
T	<i>stevensi</i> Idionyx	18(6):214
T	<i>subaequistyla</i> Copea	18(6):214
T	<i>submontana</i> Ceylanosticta	18(6):215
T	<i>subplatystyla</i> Anisopleura	18(6):215
T	<i>subtropica</i> Ceylanosticta	18(6):215
T	<i>superbus</i> Megalogomphus	18(6):215
T	<i>tillyardi</i> Diphlebia	18(6):216
T	<i>trifoliata</i> Argia	18(6):216
T	<i>trituberculata</i> Macromia	18(6):216
T	<i>umbriaca</i> Argia	18(6):217
T	<i>uncatus</i> Protosticta	18(6):217
T	<i>v-flavum</i> Burmagomphus	18(6):217
T	<i>vallis</i> Phasmoticta	18(6):217
T	<i>varralli</i> Mortonagrion	18(6):217
T	<i>victoria</i> Agriocnemis	18(6):217
T	<i>vinsoni</i> Ischnura	18(6):217
--	<i>vridaghi</i> Elatoneura (ISS)	18(6):-
T	<i>walli</i> Dysphaea	18(6):218
T	<i>walli</i> Ceylanosticta	18(6):218
--	<i>z-viridulum</i> Paragomphus (ISS)	18(6):227

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285]

T	<i>adolescens</i> Beblecia	22(6):280
T	<i>allogenes</i> Agrionoptera	22(6):280
T	<i>amazonica</i> Ephidatia	22(6):280
T	<i>ambigua</i> Polythore	22(6):177
T	<i>ambiguus</i> Mishotus	22(6):280
T	<i>anomala</i> Anatsya	22(6):281
T	<i>ardens</i> Thecadiplax	22(6):281
T	<i>attenuata</i> Trihemis	22(6):281
T	<i>aurolineata</i> Metathemis	22(6):295
T	<i>austeni</i> Thermothemis	22(6):281
T	<i>austeni</i> Perithemis	22(6):281
T	<i>basalis</i> Micrathynia	22(6):282
T	<i>basilinea</i> Libellula	22(6):282
T	<i>bella</i> Perithemis	22(6):282
T	<i>berthoudi</i> Hesperocordulia	22(6):295
T	<i>blackburni</i> Lephthemis	22(6):282
T	<i>broadwayi</i> Dythemis	22(6):283
T	<i>burmeisteri</i> Tramea	22(6):283
T	<i>chloe</i> Rhyothemis	22(6):283
T	<i>chrysobaphes</i> Pseudomacromia	22(6):283
T	<i>cingulata</i> Nesoxenia	22(6):283
T	<i>cladophila</i> Tetrathemis	22(6):283
T	<i>cyanitincta</i> Synthemis	22(6):296
T	<i>dalei</i> Nannodythemis	22(6):284
T	<i>darwini</i> Tramea	22(6):284
T	<i>disparilis</i> Neurothemis	22(6):284
T	<i>dissocians</i> Micrathynia	22(6):284
T	<i>distanti</i> Stoechia	22(6):284
T	<i>divergens</i> Cordulephya	22(6):296
T	<i>ducalis</i> Rhyothemis	22(6):284
T	<i>elliptica</i> Pseudocordulia	22(6):296
T	<i>eludens</i> Nannophlebia	22(6):285
T	<i>erichsoni</i> Erythrodiplax	22(6):285
T	<i>euterpe</i> Macromia	22(6):296
T	<i>exigua</i> Fylla (H)	22(6):285

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285] (continued)

T	<i>eximia</i> Micrathya	22(6):285
T	<i>fallax</i> Gomphomacromia	22(6):297
T	<i>fasciata</i> Celithemis	22(6):285
T	<i>flavescens</i> Tetrathemis	22(6):286
T	<i>flavescens</i> Miathya	22(6):286
T	<i>flavicincta</i> Phyllomacromia (H)	22(6):297
T	<i>flavicincta</i> Macromia	22(6):297
T	<i>flavidulum</i> Orthetrum	22(6):286
T	<i>flavopicta</i> Orthemis	22(6):286
T	<i>gomphomacromioides</i> Synthemopsis	22(6):297
T	<i>grenadensis</i> Brechnorhoga	22(6):286
T	<i>hyalinum</i> Orthetrum	22(6):287
T	<i>indica</i> Brachydiplax	22(6):287
T	<i>infuscatum</i> Diplax	22(6):287
T	<i>insignis</i> Zygonidia	22(6):287
T	<i>insularis</i> Guadaluca	22(6):297
T	<i>insularis</i> Agrionoptera	22(6):287
T	<i>internum</i> Orthetrum	22(6):288
T	<i>iridescens</i> Urothemis	22(6):288
T	<i>julia</i> Orthetrum	22(6):288
T	<i>kalula</i> Trihemis	22(6):288
T	<i>lewisii</i> Lyriothemis	22(6):288
T	<i>magnifica</i> Macromia	22(6):298
T	<i>marshalli</i> Mithotus	22(6):289
T	<i>melanosoma</i> Eusynthemis	22(6):298
T	<i>metallica</i> Lathrocordulia	22(6):298
T	<i>multipunctata</i> Dythemis	22(6):289
T	<i>nicivillei</i> Orthetrum	22(6):289
T	<i>nigra</i> Synthemis	22(6):299
T	<i>nigrifrons</i> Orthetrum	22(6):290
T	<i>notabilis</i> Onychothemis (ISS)	22(6):290
T	<i>novaezealandiae</i> Sympetrum	22(6):290
T	<i>occidentalis</i> Synthemis	22(6):299
T	<i>occidentalis</i> Nannodythemis	22(6):290
T	<i>olivei</i> Synthemis	22(6):299
T	<i>orientalis</i> Synthemis	22(6):299
T	<i>pallidinervis</i> Sympetrum	22(6):290
T	<i>phaon</i> Trihemis	22(6):291
T	<i>piscator</i> Presba	22(6):199
T	<i>princeps</i> Rhyothemis	22(6):-
T	<i>puella</i> Aino	22(6):291
T	<i>pusilla</i> Miathya	22(6):291
T	<i>regalis</i> Agrionoptera	22(6):291
T	<i>regina</i> Synthemis	22(6):300
T	<i>risi</i> Nannophlebia	22(6):292
T	<i>rubra</i> Trihemis	22(6):292
T	<i>sagitta</i> Orthetrum	22(6):262
T	<i>selysi</i> Idionyx	22(6):300
T	<i>serva</i> Trihemis	22(6):292
T	<i>siemensii</i> Uracis	22(6):293
T	<i>smithii</i> Cannacia	22(6):293
T	<i>stigmata</i> Bradinopyga	22(6):293
T	<i>strachani</i> Apeleutherus	22(6):293
T	<i>subjuncta</i> Metathemis	22(6):300
T	<i>subpruinatum</i> Sympetrum	22(6):293
T	<i>superba</i> Hemicordulia	22(6):300
T	<i>tasmanica</i> Synthemis	22(6):300
T	<i>terminalis</i> Lathrecista	22(6):293
T	<i>thais</i> Perithemis	22(6):293
T	<i>thetis</i> Macromia	22(6):301
T	<i>tibialis</i> Micrathya	22(6):294
T	<i>torrida</i> Pseudomacromia	22(6):294
T	<i>torrida</i> Tyriobapta	22(6):294
T	<i>trameiformis</i> Antidysphemis	22(6):294
T	<i>triangularis</i> Rhyothemis	22(6):294
T	<i>turneri</i> Rhyothemis	22(6):294
T	<i>tyleri</i> Trihemis	22(6):294
T	<i>variegatum</i> Acisoma	22(6):294
T	<i>venator</i> Presba	22(6):301
T	<i>virgula</i> Synthemis	22(6):301
T	<i>vittata</i> Urothemis	22(6):295

Kimmins 1968 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3285] (continued)

T	<i>whitel</i> Macromia	22(6):301
T	<i>xanthosticta</i> Metathemis	22(6):301
T	<i>yerburli</i> Tetrathemis	22(6):295

Kimmins 1969 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3286]

T	<i>abyssinicus</i> Onychogomphus	23(7):290
T	<i>anacantha</i> Austroaeschna	23(7):300
T	<i>anambae</i> Rhinocypha	23(7):308
T	<i>andersoni</i> Mnais	23(7):304
T	<i>angeli</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):290
T	<i>angustipennis</i> Diaphlebia	23(7):290
T	<i>annularis</i> Onychogomphus	23(7):290
T	<i>arbustorum</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):291
T	<i>arenarius</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):291
T	<i>armiger</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):291
T	<i>auriculata</i> Archipetalia	23(7):300
T	<i>australis</i> Ictinus	23(7):291
T	<i>bifurcatus</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):291
T	<i>brevicauda</i> Telephlebia	23(7):300
T	<i>brevistigma</i> Cordulegaster	23(7):299
T	<i>brunnea</i> Tetracanthagyna	23(7):301
T	<i>cancellata</i> Libellago	23(7):308
T	<i>carissima</i> Pseudophaca	23(7):306
T	<i>coerulescens</i> Diphlebia	23(7):307
T	<i>cognata</i> Rhinocypha	23(7):308
T	<i>comitatus</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):292
T	<i>compa</i> Euphaea	23(7):307
T	<i>confraternus</i> Gomphus	23(7):292
T	<i>consimilis</i> Caliphaca	23(7):304
T	<i>conspersa</i> Caliaeschna	23(7):301
T	<i>cyclops</i> Telephlebia	23(7):301
T	<i>devilliei</i> Lais	23(7):305
T	<i>elliotti</i> Aeshna	23(7):301
T	<i>epophthalmus</i> Gomphus	23(7):293
T	<i>forcipata</i> Planaeschna	23(7):301
T	<i>frontalis</i> Rhinocypha	23(7):309
T	<i>fulgida</i> Lais	23(7):305
T	<i>gloriosa</i> Sapho	23(7):305
T	<i>godmani</i> Cordulegaster	23(7):299
T	<i>hardyi</i> Austroaeschna	23(7):301
T	<i>hybridoides</i> Diphlebia	23(7):307
T	<i>imperatrix</i> Lais	23(7):305
T	<i>ingentissima</i> Petalura	23(7):300
T	<i>intercedens</i> Austroaeschna	23(7):301
T	<i>inyangae</i> Platycypha	23(7):309
T	<i>khasiaca</i> Gynacantha	23(7):302
T	<i>lombocensis</i> Libellago	23(7):309
T	<i>lombocensis</i> Euphaea	23(7):307
T	<i>m-flavum</i> Onychogomphus	23(7):295
T	<i>maclachlani</i> Gomphidia	23(7):295
T	<i>melaleuca</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):295
T	<i>melania</i> Vestalis	23(7):305
T	<i>minor</i> Acrogomphus	23(7):295
T	<i>minuscule</i> Aeschna	23(7):302
T	<i>monochroa</i> Rhinocypha	23(7):309
T	<i>moultoni</i> Rhinocypha	23(7):309
T	<i>nymphoides</i> Diphlebia	23(7):307
T	<i>oberthueri</i> Calopteryx	23(7):305
T	<i>occidentalis</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):296
T	<i>ocipitalis</i> Gomphus	23(7):296
T	<i>orichalcea</i> Sapho	23(7):306
T	<i>patricia</i> Phyllopetalia	23(7):302
T	<i>prasinus</i> Austrogomphus	23(7):297
T	<i>pryeri</i> Gomphus	23(7):297
T	<i>pulcherrima</i> Petalura	23(7):300
T	<i>rufescens</i> Micromerus	23(7):309
T	<i>rutherfordi</i> Anax	23(7):303
T	<i>seimundi</i> Burmagomphus	23(7):297
T	<i>sextans</i> Gynacantha	23(7):303
T	<i>smaragdina</i> Calopteryx	23(7):306
T	<i>subpupillata</i> Aeschna	23(7):302

Kimmins 1969 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3286] (continued)

T	triangulifera	Anaciaeschna	23(7):303
T	tryoni	Telephlebia	23(7):303
T	tumorifer	Anax	23(7):303
T	ugandica	Heliaeschna	23(7):303
T	vittata	Tetracanthagyna	23(7):304
T	walsinghami	Anax	23(7):304
T	waterhousei	Tetracanthagyna	23(7):304
T	whiteheadi	Rhinocypha	23(7):310

Kimmins 1970 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3287]

T	abercornensis	Aciagnion	24(6):181
T	adytum	Agriion	24(6):182
T	aequatoriale	Heteragriion	24(6):196
T	albescens	Argiolestes	24(6):196
T	albicauda	Synlestes	24(6):193
T	albicauda	Lestes	24(6):194
T	alcyone	Agriocnemis	24(6):182
T	alcyone	Cora	24(6):199
T	alleni	Austrolestes	24(6):194
T	alpinus	Argiolestes	24(6):196
T	amaurodytum	Agriion	24(6):182
T	amella	Neoneura	24(6):176
T	angustipenne	Heteragriion	24(6):196
T	apicale	Acanthagriion	24(6):182
T	apicalis	Platysticta	24(6):174
T	argentea	Agriocnemis	24(6):182
T	aridus	Lestes	24(6):194
T	astellae	Agriion	24(6):182
T	atomaria	Psilocnemis	24(6):179
T	aureus	Argiolestes	24(6):196
T	banksi	Isosticta	24(6):176
T	billineata	Trichocnemis	24(6):179
T	blackburni	Megalagriion	24(6):183
T	bradleyi	Teinobasis	24(6):183
T	buckleyi	Mecistogaster	24(6):193
T	canescens	Neosticta	24(6):176
T	cervula	Ischnura	24(6):183
T	circulatum	Enallagma	24(6):184
T	coelestina	Alloneura	24(6):176
T	coeruleum	Pseudagriion	24(6):184
T	colensonia	Agriion	24(6):194
T	concinna	Thore	24(6):199
T	deciplens	Lestes	24(6):194
T	derivata	Thore	24(6):199
T	dorothea	Coeliccia	24(6):179
T	dualis	Cora	24(6):199
T	eboracus	Argiolestes	24(6):197
T	ecornutum	Coenagriion	24(6):185
T	erythrogastrum	Heteragriion	24(6):197
T	eudytum	Agriion	24(6):185
T	fallax	Agriion	24(6):185
T	fieldi	Austrosticta	24(6):177
T	fillicola	Oristicta	24(6):177
T	fontanus	Argiolestes	24(6):197
T	fragilis	Ischnura	24(6):185
T	granti	Ischnura	24(6):185
T	hainanense	Coeliccia	24(6):180
T	hawaiiense	Agriion	24(6):186
T	heterogamias	Agriion	24(6):186
T	hyacinthus	Agriocnemis	24(6):186
T	ignifer	Pseudagriion	24(6):186
T	intermedius	Argiolestes	24(6):197
T	interruptum	Acanthagriion	24(6):186
T	jugorum	Agriion	24(6):187
T	kauaiense	Agriion	24(6):187
T	laterale	Acanthagriion	24(6):187
T	loogali	Coeliccia (H & JOS)	24(6):180
T	loogali	Coeliccia	24(6):180
T	lyelli	Agriion	24(6):187
T	maclachlani	Agriocnemis	24(6):187
T	madelenae	Amphicnemis	24(6):187

Kimmins 1970 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) [b3287] (continued)

T	maldivense	Enallagma	24(6):188
T	melanicterum	Pseudagriion	24(6):188
T	microdemas	Agriion	24(6):188
T	minimus	Argiolestes	24(6):197
T	mirabilis	Pseudolestes	24(6):198
T	mirabilis	Euthore	24(6):199
T	molokaiense	Agriion	24(6):188
T	mutata	Disparoneura	24(6):177
T	mutata	Thore	24(6):200
T	neslotes	Agriion	24(6):188
T	nigrescens	Synlestes	24(6):194
T	nigrolineatum	Agriion	24(6):189
T	nobilis	Austroargiolestes	24(6):197
T	obsoletum	Leptagriion	24(6):189
T	oresitrophum	Agriion	24(6):189
T	pachystigma	Allocnemis	24(6):181
T	pacificum	Agriion	24(6):189
T	paludosus	Lestes	24(6):195
T	peles	Agriion	24(6):189
T	pellucida	Thaumato-neura	24(6):198
T	pendleburyi	Cenagriion	24(6):190
T	peramoena	Disparoneura	24(6):178
T	perparva	Ischnura	24(6):190
T	pruinescens	Agriocnemis	24(6):190
T	pulchella	Sapho	24(6):200
T	quadrigerum	Agriion	24(6):190
T	quercifolia	Lestes	24(6):195
T	rajah	Teinobasis	24(6):191
T	rectangulata	Calicnemis	24(6):181
T	rubricauda	Agriocnemis	24(6):191
T	salomonis	Lieftinckia	24(6):181
T	saundersii	Thore	24(6):200
T	scintillans	Chalcopteryx	24(6):200
T	scutellum	Coeliccia	24(6):181
T	selysi	Orolestes	24(6):195
T	selysi	Synlestes	24(6):194
T	sincerus	Mecistogaster	24(6):193
T	sita	Disparoneura	24(6):178
T	solitaria	Alloneura	24(6):178
T	steelae	Aciagnion (ISS)	24(6):191
T	stellatum	Pseudagriion	24(6):191
T	subnodalis	Disparoneura	24(6):176
T	tasmanica	Ischnura	24(6):192
T	tenuissimus	Lestes	24(6):195
T	terminalis	Cora	24(6):200
T	tinctipennis	Erythromma	24(6):192
T	torresiana	Ischnura	24(6):192
T	trinervis	Neurolestes	24(6):198
T	unicolor	Lestes	24(6):196
T	vagabundum	Agriion	24(6):192
T	vittata	Alloneura	24(6):178
T	walanaeanum	Agriion	24(6):193
T	wallacei	Alloneura	24(6):178
T	zelandica	Telebasis	24(6):193

Kirby 1823 Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. [b3288]

Lost a brightwelli Agriion 14:107, pl 3

Kirby 1884 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3289]

BMNH-hi c pacificus Diplax (5)13:455

Kirby 1886 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3290]

BMNH-lt	c	hyalinum	Orthetrum	1886:326, pl 33
-	d	intermedia	Trithemis (H)	1886:327, pl 33
-	c	obscurus	Micromerus	1886:328, pl 33
BMNH-hi	c	reticulata	Crocotermis	1886:328, pl 33
BMNH-lt	c	subpruinatum	Sympetrum	1886:326, pl 33

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291]

BMNH-hi	c	affinis	Neurothemis	12:323, pl 54
BMNH-lt	a	amazonica	Ephidatia	12:331
-	a	amazonica	Fylgia	12:344, pl 51

Kirby 1889 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3291] (continued)

BMNH-lt	c	<i>anomala</i> Anatis	12:338, pl 53
BMNH-ht	d	<i>apicalis</i> Untamo (H)	12:331, pl 53
BMNH-ht	b	<i>apicalis</i> Rhyothemis	12:319, pl 51
BMNH-lt	a	<i>attenuata</i> Trithemis	12:328, pl 53
BMNH-ht	c	<i>australis</i> Brachymesia	12:330
BMNH-ht	c	<i>batesii</i> Cannacia	12:341, pl 53
BMNH-lt	a	<i>bella</i> Perithemis	12:324, pl 51
BMNH-ht	c	<i>braueri</i> Lyriothemis	12:332, pl 53
BMNH-lt	b	<i>burmeisteri</i> Tramea	12:316
BMNH-ht	a	<i>celebensis</i> Prothymis	12:334, pl 54
BMNH-lt	b	<i>cingulata</i> Nesoxenia	12:336, pl 53
BMNH-ht	c	<i>cuprina</i> Rhyothemis	12:320, pl 51
BMNH-lt	b	<i>darwinii</i> Tramea	12:315, pl 51
BMNH-lt	a	<i>disparilis</i> Neurothemis	12:322, pl 54
BMNH-ht	a	<i>equivocata</i> Thermochoira	12:339, pl 52
BMNH-lt	d	<i>exigua</i> Fylla (H)	12:345, pl 52
BMNH-ht	c	<i>fasciata</i> Deileia	12:330, pl 53
BMNH-lt	a	<i>fasciata</i> Celithemis	12:326, pl 52
BMNH-lt	a	<i>flavescens</i> Tetrathemis	12:343, pl 52
BMNH-ht	a	<i>flavifrons</i> Chalcostephia	12:337
BMNH-lt	a	<i>flavopicta</i> Orthemis	12:332, pl 54
BMNH-ht	a	<i>foliata</i> Belonia	12:333, pl 54
BMNH-ht	c	<i>frontalis</i> Lyriothemis	12:332
BMNH-ht	a	<i>fulgens</i> Rhyothemis	12:322
BMNH-ht	b	<i>hyalina</i> Tetrathemis	12:342, pl 56
BMNH-lt	c	<i>indica</i> Brachydiplax	12:329, pl 54
BMNH-lt	b	<i>insularis</i> Agrionoptera	12:336
BMNH-lt	a	<i>insularis</i> Cannaphila	12:341
BMNH-ht	a	<i>intensa</i> Perithemis	12:326, pl 51
BMNH-ht	a	<i>lacustris</i> Trithemis	12:329
BMNH-ht	d	<i>longipennis</i> Belonia (H)	12:334
BMNH-ht	a	<i>madagascariensis</i> Tramea	12:317
BMNH-ht	a	<i>obsoletus</i> Rhyothemis	12:321
BMNH-lt	a	<i>palidivervis</i> Sympetrum	12:327, pl 55
BMNH-ht	a	<i>parana</i> Misagra	12:339, pl 52
BMNH-lt	c	<i>pusilla</i> Miathyria	12:318, pl 52
--	c	<i>pygmaea</i> Nannothemis (MID)	12:313
BMNH-lt	c	<i>rubra</i> Trithemis	12:328
BMNH-ht	a	<i>sylvia</i> Nannothemis	12:343
BMNH-lt	b	<i>terminalis</i> Lathrecista	12:335
BMNH-lt	a	<i>thale</i> Perithemis	12:324
BMNH-lt	a	<i>torrida</i> Pseudomacromia	12:340, pl 52
BMNH-lt	a	<i>torrida</i> Tyriobapta	12:338, pl 54
BMNH-lt	a	<i>trameiformis</i> Antidrythemis	12:315, pl 51
BMNH-ht	c	<i>translucida</i> Tramea	12:315
BMNH-lt	a	<i>triangularis</i> Rhyothemis	12:319
BMNH-ht	a	<i>trifida</i> Acisoma	12:341
BMNH-ht	c	<i>tristigata</i> Tetrathemis	12:343
BMNH-ht	c	<i>uniformis</i> Belonia	12:333
BMNH-ht	a	<i>vittatus</i> Hydrobasileus	12:314, pl 51
BMNH-ht	a	<i>woodfordi</i> Nesocria	12:335

Kirby 1889 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3292]

-	a	<i>mooma</i> Perithemis	(6)4:233
-	c	<i>pocahontas</i> Perithemis	(6)4:232

Kirby 1889 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3293]

BMNH-ht	a	<i>camarensis</i> Orthetrum	1889:298
BMNH-ht	a	<i>gracilis</i> Protosticta	1889:302
BMNH-ht	c	<i>insignis</i> Pseudogomphus	1889:299
BMNH-ht	a	<i>malgassica</i> Taticnemis	1889:302, 2 f
BMNH-lt	c	<i>pulchella</i> Sapho	1889:300
BMNH-ht	a	<i>rezia</i> Aeshniamanta	1889:298
BMNH-ht	c	<i>striatus</i> Anax	1889:299
BMNH-ht	a	<i>wallacei</i> Lestes	1889:302

Kirby 1890 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3294]

BMNH-lt	c	<i>puella</i> Aino	(6)5:113
---------	---	--------------------	----------

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295]

-	d	<i>aenea</i> Argia (UE)	:138
--	c	<i>argyroides</i> Devadatta (ISS)	:111

Kirby 1890 Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata [b3295] (continued)

--	c	<i>bipustulata</i> Argia (ISS)	:139
--	c	<i>camerunica</i> Micromacromia (ISS)	:183
--	c	<i>cephysa</i> Tramea (ISS)	:3
--	c	<i>ceylonica</i> Neurothemis (ISS)	:7
biblio	c	<i>congener</i> Trithemis	:18
--	c	<i>cuprea</i> Lais (ISS)	:103
--	c	<i>devillii</i> Lais (ISS)	:103
--	c	<i>discalis</i> Heliothemis (ISS)	:180
biblio	a	<i>dryas</i> Lestes	:160
--	c	<i>duivenbodi</i> Microthemis (ISS)	:22
--	c	<i>fulvis</i> Epophthalmia (ISS)	:54
biblio	a	<i>hagenii</i> Micrathymia	:41
--	c	<i>hamatogastra</i> Lepthemis (ISS)	:39
--	c	<i>hawaiiense</i> Megalagrion (ISS)	:151
--	c	<i>leucorhinum</i> Mesagrion (ISS)	:123
--	c	<i>modesta</i> Neurocordulia (ISS)	:50
--	c	<i>monostigma</i> Umma (ISS)	:100
--	c	<i>pedicillatus</i> Mecistogaster (ISS)	:121
--	c	<i>philippinensis</i> Brachydiplax (ISS)	:22
-	d	<i>prognatha</i> Ischnura (UE)	:140
biblio	c	<i>ramburii</i> Trithemis	:19
biblio	c	<i>ramburii</i> Diplacodes	:42
--	c	<i>rubripunctata</i> Palaiargia (ISS)	:139
biblio	b	<i>selysi</i> Nehalennia	:147
--	c	<i>tractipennis</i> Argia (ISS)	:138
biblio	c	<i>uncatus</i> Lestes	:160
--	c	<i>uniformis</i> Acanthaeschna (ISS)	:91
--	c	<i>unimaculata</i> Rhinocypha (ISS)	:113
biblio	c	<i>yerburii</i> Trithemis	:18

Kirby 1891 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3296]

BMNH-ht	d	<i>apicalis</i> Neurobasis (H)	1891:204, pl 20
BMNH-ht	b	<i>ceylonica</i> Archibasis	1891:205, pl 20
BMNH-ht	c	<i>greeni</i> Platysticta	1891:204, pl 20

Kirby 1893 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b3297]

BMNH-lt	a	<i>apicalis</i> Platysticta	24:561, pl 42
BMNH-lt	c	<i>carlissima</i> Pseudophaea	24:559, pl 42
BMNH-lt	b	<i>decipiens</i> Lestes	24:565
-	c	<i>extraneus</i> Hydrobasileus	24:548, pl 41
BMNH-ht	c	<i>lankana</i> Rhyothemis	24:549
BMNH-ht	c	<i>oculata</i> Disparoneura	24:562
BMNH-lt	a	<i>sita</i> Disparoneura	24:563
BMNH-lt	c	<i>stigmata</i> Bradinopyga	24:553, pl 41
BMNH-ht	c	<i>tricolor</i> Orthetrum	24:555
-	c	<i>viridissima</i> Pseudophaea	24:559
BMNH-lt	c	<i>vittata</i> Urothemis	24:552, pl 42
BMNH-lt	a	<i>yerburii</i> Tetrathemis	24:556, pl 41

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3298]

BMNH-ht	c	<i>basilactea</i> Archineura	(6)13:86, f
---------	---	------------------------------	-------------

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3299]

BMNH-ht	c	<i>australis</i> Brachydiplax	(6)14:18
BMNH-lt	b	<i>chloe</i> Rhyothemis	(6)14:16
BMNH-lt	a	<i>nigrifrons</i> Orthetrum	(6)14:19
BMNH-lt	a	<i>princeps</i> Rhyothemis	(6)14:16
BMNH-lt	c	<i>turneri</i> Rhyothemis	(6)14:17

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3300]

BMNH-lt	c	<i>nicevillei</i> Orthetrum	(6)14:112, pl 41
---------	---	-----------------------------	------------------

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3301]

BMNH-lt	c	<i>broadwayi</i> Dythemis	(6)14:227
---------	---	---------------------------	-----------

Kirby 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3302]

BMNH-lt	c	<i>erichsoni</i> Erythrodiplax	(6)14:263
BMNH-lt	b	<i>grenadensis</i> Brechmorhoga	(6)14:265
BMNH-lt	a	<i>multipunctata</i> Dythemis	(6)14:265
BMNH-ht	c	<i>pruinosa</i> Micrathymia	(6)14:267
BMNH-lt	c	<i>smithii</i> Cannacia	(6)14:266

- Kirby 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3303]
BMNH-lt a *elliotti* Aeshna (6)17:125
- Kirby 1896 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3304]
BMNH-lt c *brevistylum* Orthetrum 1896:521
BMNH-lt c *lorli* Orthetrum 1896:522
BMNH-lt c *phillipsi* Orthetrum 1896:522
- Kirby 1897 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3305]
BMNH-lt c *austeni* Perithemis (6)19:602, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *basalis* Micrathya (6)19:610, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *calverti* Cyclophylla (6)19:613, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *cambridgel* Micrathya (6)19:608, pl 13
BMNH-lt a *eximia* Micrathya (6)19:609, pl 13
BMNH-lt a *flavescens* Miathya (6)19:600, pl 13
BMNH-lt a *siemensii* Uracis (6)19:605, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *tibialis* Micrathya (6)19:610, pl 13
BMNH-lt a *venusta* Micrathya (6)19:612, pl 13
- Kirby 1898 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3306]
BMNH-lt c *distanti* Stoechia (7)2:236
-- c *dorsalis* Anax (MID) (7)2:243
BMNH-lt c *ducalis* Rhyothemis (7)2:231
BMNH-lt d *flavicincta* Phyllomacromia (H) (7)2:241
BMNH-lt c *flavidulum* Orthetrum (7)2:238
BMNH-lt c *iridescens* Urothemis (7)2:235
BMNH-lt c *obscurus* Lestes (7)2:245
BMNH-lt c *rendalli* Urothemis (7)2:234
BMNH-lt a *variegatum* Acisoma (7)2:239
- Kirby 1899 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3308]
BMNH-lt a *appendiculatus* Gomphoides (7)3:368, pl 15
BMNH-lt c *obscura* Cyclophylla (7)3:369, pl 15
BMNH-lt c *tyleri* Trihemis (7)3:364
- Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3309]
BMNH-lt c *insignis* Zygonia (7)5:533, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *mirabilis* Pseudolestes (7)5:538, pl 12
BMNH-lt a *thomassoni* Aeshna (7)5:534, f
BMNH-lt c *whiteheadi* Rhinocypha (7)5:536, pl 12
- Kirby 1900 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3311]
BMNH-lt c *adolescens* Beblecia (7)6:71, f 1 or
BMNH-lt a *austeni* Thermothemis (7)6:72, pl 2
BMNH-lt a *julia* Orthetrum (7)6:75, pl 2
BMNH-lt a *kalula* Trihemis (7)6:69, pl 2
BMNH-lt c *monteiri* Thermothemis (7)6:73
BMNH-lt c *selysi* Macromia (7)6:77
BMNH-lt c *serva* Trihemis (7)6:69, f 1
BMNH-lt a *strachani* Apeleutherus (7)6:74, pl 2
- Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3313]
BMNH-lt c *ambiguus* Misthous (7)15:193
BMNH-lt c *marshalli* Misthous (7)15:192
- Kirby 1905 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b3314]
BMNH-lt c *aenea* Zygonia (7)15:275
BMNH-lt b *ceylonica* Zygonia (7)15:273
BMNH-lt c *notabilis* Onychothemis (7)15:277
- Kirby 1909 Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3315]
BMNH-lt a *eudoxia* Accaphila 19(1):60
- Kitagawa 1990 Tombo [b3317]
pe-ht a *asahinae* Risicnemis 33(1/4):33, f
pe-ht a *elegans* Risicnemis 33(1/4):33, f
- Klots 1944 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3324]
AMNH-lt c *annulus* Phyllogomphus (1259):4
AMNH-lt a *chaplini* Oxygomphus (1259):7
-- c *coloratus* Phyllogomphus (MID) (1259):5
AMNH-lt a *moyobambus* Peruviogomphus (1259):3
- Klots 1947 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3327]
AMNH-lt b *flavifacies* Anisogomphus (1341):7, f 20-24
- Knopf & Tennessen 1980 Odonatologica [b3328]
FSCA-lt a *bellei* Progomphus 9(3):247, f 1-8
- Kobayashi 1941 Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. [b3329]
- c *fuscousus* Sympetrum 11:45, 48, f
- a *niphonica* Libellula 11:39
- Kobayashi 1941 Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa [b3330]
- b *orientalis* Planeschna 31:401
- Kolbe 1884 Berl. ent. Z. [b3335]
- c *flavistyla* Ischnura 28:134
- a *maroccana* Ischnura 28:133
- Kolbe 1885 Berl. ent. Z. [b3336]
- c *algira* Platycnemis 29:154
- c *consobrinus* Ophiogomphus 29:153
- a *lamellata* Ischnura 29:155
- c *socialis* Ophiogomphus 29:153
- Kolbe 1888 Arch. Naturgesch. [b3337]
ZMHU c *krugii* Enallagma 54(1):171
- c *portoricensis* Diplax 54(1):168
- c *robusta* Gynacantha 54(1):170, pl 13
- Kolenati 1846 Mel. Ent. [b3338]
- c *caucasica* Aeschna 5:114
- b *charpentieri* Aeschna 5:114
- Kolenati 1856 Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou [b3339]
- a *lehmanni* Coenagrion 29:500
- c *lunata* Aeschna 29:499
- c *spectrum* Agrion 29:501
- Kolosov 1914 Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. [b3340]
- c *kondratievi* Leuconthia 34:34
- c *stricta* Leuconthia 34:29, f
- Kolosov 1925 Izv. ént. fiopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. [b3344]
-- c *ab. circumnodalis* Sympetrum 1925(7):8
- König 1825 Icon. fossil. sectil. [b3346]
- a **oeningensis* Libellula :2, pl 2, f 17
- Kormondy 1959 Ohio J. Sci. [b3353]
UMMZ-lt a *tikalus* Lestes 59:307
- Kormondy 1971 In Tijdschr. Ent. [b3358]
T *terpsichore* Macromia 114(1):35
- Kormondy & Gloyd 1962 In Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b3359]
T *auripes* Libellago (59):151
T *declivium* Umma (59):144
T *ellenbeckii* Trihemis (59):271
T *erlangeri* Philonomon (59):265
T *erlangeri* Trihemis (59):270
T *farinosum* Orthetrum (59):241
T *hartmanni* Libellago (59):152
T *komatini* Zygonyx (59):277
T *lugubre* Orthetrum (59):233
T *maia* Trihemis (59):273
T *occidentalis* Sapho (59):143
T *pygmaea* Crocothemis (59):259
T *rufina* Termitophorbe (59):261
T *saxicolor* Crocothemis (59):259
T *stahli* Pentaplebia (59):153
T *usambarica* Aeschna (59):191
- Krüger 1898 Stett. ent. Zig [b3367]
- b *acutimargo* Psilocnemis 59:103
- c *apicalis* Rhinocypha 59:79
- c *arba* Disparoneura 59:112
- c *braueri* Rhinocypha 59:133

- Krüger 1898 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3367] (continued)
- c *dohrni* Alloneura 59:114
 - c *fruhstorferi* Alloneura 59:138
 - a *gracilis* Amphicnemis 59:121
 - a *hageni* Rhinocypha 59:135
 - e *hypermelas* Aciagrion (MID) 59:119
 - b *intermedia* Euphaea 59:76
 - c *iricolor* Echo 59:72
 - c *karschl* Rhinocypha 59:83
 - a *lara* Euphaea 59:131
 - c *lobimargo* Psilocnemis 59:103
 - a *selysi* Rhinocypha 59:81
 - c *signatus* Micromerus 59:86
 - RNH-ht c *sundana* Platysticta 59:107
 - c *tricolor* Amphilestes 59:136
 - c *udeana* Lestes 59:127
- Krüger 1899 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3368]
- c *assimilis* Leptogomphus 59:307
 - pc-ht a *crassa* Heliaeschna 59:325
 - pc-ht a *dohrni* Gynacantha 59:278
 - c *gracilis* Leptogomphus 59:302
 - c *grandis* Sieboldius 59:311
 - pc-ht a *kirbyi* Gynacantha 59:278
 - pc-ht a *macclachlani* Gynacantha 59:278
 - a *parvus* Leptogomphus 59:308
 - c *sumatrana* Argiocnemis 59:290
 - a *sumatranus* Heterogomphus 59:294
 - c *sumatranus* Ictinus 59:356
- Krüger 1899 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3369]
- c *borneensis* Macromia 60:330
 - RNH-lt c *dohrni* Idionyx 60:323
 - b *fumata* Macromia 60:333
 - a *gerstaeckeri* Macromia 60:335
- Krüger 1902 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3370]
- c *daul* Lyriothemis 63:157
 - a *dohrni* Nannophlebia 63:186
 - a *farinosa* Brachydiplax 63:135
 - c *flava* Tetrathemis 63:190
 - c *laul* Lyriothemis 63:156
 - a *serrata* Pomothemis 63:163
 - c *sumatrana* Tetrathemis 63:191
 - c *variabilis* Agrionoptera 63:172
- Krüger 1903 Stett. ent. Ztg [b3371]
- b *martini* Neurothemis 64:263
 - c *sumatrana* Neurothemis 64:285
- Kumar & Prasad 1978 J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b3409]
- ZSI-ht a *corbeti* Agriocnemis 75(1):174, f 1-15
- Lacroix 1915 Insecta [b3418]
- e *faivrei* Calopteryx (IFS) 5:109
- Lacroix 1920 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3419]
- c *bella* Pseudomacromia 1920:175
 - c *flavoannulata* Brechnothoga 1920:177
- Lacroix 1920 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3420]
- c *decorata* Hemistigma 1920:298
- Lacroix 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b3421]
- a *godardi* Tetrathemis 61:378
 - MNHN-lt a *navasi* Sympetrum 61:378
- Lacroix 1921 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b3422]
- a *dubius* Anax 67:45
 - MNHN-lt a *helenae* Phyllogomphus 67:49
 - a *martinlinus* Oxygomphus 67:48
- Lahiri 1976 Odonatologica [b3428]
- ZSI-ht a *mukherjeel* Calicnemis 5(3):273
- Lahiri 1979 Orient. Insects [b3430]
- ZSI-ht a *lieftincki* Megalestes 13(1/2):122
- Lahiri 1985 Rec. Surv. India [b3432]
- ZSI-ht a *prakritii* Coeliccia 82(1/4):62
- Lahiri 1987 Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. [b3433]
- ZSI-ht a *durga* Orolestes (99):61
 - ZSI-ht a *garoensis* Lestes (99):66
 - ZSI-ht a *indicus* Nihonogomphus (99):128
 - ZSI-ht b *intermedia* Zygonyx (99):216
 - ZSI-ht a *meghalayanus* Onychogomphus (99):135
 - ZSI-ht a *raychoudhurii* Megalestes (99):54
 - ZSI-ht a *sarbottama* Coeliccia (99):86
- Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3440]
- c *affinis* Micromerus 1902(I):90
 - d *consobrinus* Gomphus (H) 1902(I):80
 - c *lnas* Rhinocypha 1902(I):88
 - c *lugens* Climacobasis 1902(I):85
 - b *malayana* Zygonidia 1902(I):73
 - a *modesta* Echo 1902(I):84
 - c *nlgrescens* Onychogomphus 1902(I):80
 - a *perakensis* Gomphidia 1902(I):81
 - c *pruinosa* Brachydiplax 1902(I):67
 - c *pulchra* Tetrathemis 1902(I):71
 - c *ridleyi* Lestes 1902(I):92
 - e *rosenbergii* Gynacantha (MID) 1902(I):79
 - a *testacea* Onychothemis 1902(I):75
 - e *tricolor* Gynacantha (ISS) 1902(I):85
- Laidlaw 1902 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3441]
- e *atomaria* Copera (MID) 1902(II):386
 - a *foersteri* Protosticta 1902(II):383
 - biblio a *kelantanensis* Gomphus 1902(II):387
 - a *kirbyi* Teinobasis 1902(II):38
- Laidlaw 1903 Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b3442]
- BMNH-ht c *annandalei* Libellago 1:197
 - c *apicalis* Rhinocypha (MID) 1:196
- Laidlaw 1903 In Gardiner, Fauna Maldives [b3443]
- BMNH-lt a *maldivense* Enallagma 1:221
- Laidlaw 1907 In Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) [b3444]
- e *borneensis* Coeliccia (MID) 4:6
 - e *octogesima* Coeliccia (MID) 4:2
 - a *sharpi* Platysticta 4:10
- Laidlaw 1911 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3446]
- a *xanthosoma* Orchithemis 1(1):191
- Laidlaw 1911 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3447]
- a *dyak* Orogomphus 57:192
- Laidlaw 1912 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3448]
- BMNH-ht a *dubium* Pseudagrion 63:97, f 5
 - BMNH-ht c *moultoni* Disparoneura 63:98
 - BMNH-lt b *nemoricola* Coeliccia 63:92
 - BMNH-lt a *rajah* Teinobasis 63:97
 - BMNH-ht a *remiger* Amphicnemis 63:96
 - BMNH-ht a *williamsoni* Leptogomphus 63:94
- Laidlaw 1912 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3449]
- BMNH-ht a *micans* Metaphya 1(2):66, pl 1
- Laidlaw 1913 Entomologist [b3450]
- BMNH-ht c *gangetica* Ischnura 46:235
 - BMNH-ht c *immsi* Ischnura 46:236, 1 f
- Laidlaw 1913 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3452]
- c *borneensis* Idionyx 1913:67
 - a *hosei* Disparoneura 1913:78
 - BMNH-st a *loulisae* Amphicnemis 1913:71, pl 4
 - BMNH-lt a *madelenae* Amphicnemis 1913:71, pl 4

- Laidlaw 1913 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3452] (continued)
 BMNH-lt a *peramoena* Disparoneura 1913:76
 BMNH-ht a *versicolor* Protosticta 1913:78
- Laidlaw 1914 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3453]
 BMNH-ht a *acutus* Ictinus 1914:51, pl 1
 BMNH-ht c *borneensis* Heterogomphus 1914:57, pl 1
 BMNH-ht a *insularis* Bumagomphus 1914:55, pl 1
- Laidlaw 1914 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3454]
 Lost a *aborensis* Agriocnemis 8(4):347, pl 16
 - b *assamensis* Copera 8(4):342
 - a *bimaculata* Coelliccia 8(4):341
 - a *nana* Agriocnemis 8(4):348
 - c *obscura* Argiocnemis 8:346
 - a *olivaceum* Ceriagrion 8(4):345, pl 16
 - b *stevensi* Copera 8(4):341
- Laidlaw 1915 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3455]
 BMNH-ht a *bellona* Ceriagrion 2(6):274
 BMNH-ht a *beryllae* Vestalis 2(6):273
- Laidlaw 1915 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3457]
 BMNH-ht a *basalis* Pseudophaea 1915:32
 BMNH-lt a *euterpe* Macromia 1915:26, f 1-2
 BMNH-ht a *fulva* Macromidia 1915:29, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *kinabaluensis* Protosticta 1915:37, tf 5B
 BMNH-lt a *moultoni* Rhinocypha 1915:35
 T *nemoricola* Coelliccia 1915:37
 BMNH-ht a *subnodalis* Pseudophaea 1915:31
 BMNH-ht a *villosipes* Rhinoneura 1915:33, f 4,5
- Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3459]
 - a *marlae* Amphithemis 11(4):338
- Laidlaw 1915 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3460]
 - a *carmichaeli* Protosticta 11(5):390, f 3
 - b *deccanensis* Platysticta 11(5):388
 - a *graveyi* Protosticta 11(5):389
- Laidlaw 1916 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3462]
 - b *assamensis* Davidius 12(4):135
 - a *rubrae* Ceriagrion 12(4):132
- Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3463]
 -- c *whiteheadi* Rhinocypha (MID) 13(1):38
- Laidlaw 1917 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3464]
 - b *deccanensis* Copera 13(6):338
 - a *erici* Coelliccia 13(6):334
 - a *himalalaca* Protosticta 13(6):342
 - c *kempi* Indocnemis 13(6):326, pl 15
 -- c *melanothorax* Burmargiolestes (MID) 13(6):323
 - a *miles* Calicnemis 13(6):330
 Lost a *mortoni* Calicnemis 13(6):326
 - a *nigerrima* Disparoneura 13(6):346
 - a *simillima* Coelliccia 13(6):334
 - a *tetrica* Disparoneura 13(6):345
- Laidlaw 1918 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3465]
 BMNH-ht a *campioni* Coelliccia 1917:224, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *flavostriata* Coelliccia 1917:223, f 1
 BMNH-ht a *macrostigma* Coelliccia 1917:225, f 5
 BMNH-ht a *nigrohamata* Coelliccia 1917:228, f 7
- Laidlaw 1919 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3466]
 - a *annandalei* Ischnura 16:175
 - c *bengalense* Pseudagrion 16:192
 - a *coeruleum* Ceriagrion 16:189
 - a *occidentalis* Aciagrion 16:186
 - a *olympicum* Aciagrion 16:184
 - a *pleris* Agriocnemis 16:179
 - a *splendidissima* Agriocnemis 16:180
 - a *ullyardi* Aciagrion 16:189
- Laidlaw 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3467]
 - a *fraseri* Pseudophaea 19(1):23
- Laidlaw 1920 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3469]
 - a *thoracica* Lestes 19(1):152
- Laidlaw 1921 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3471]
 - a *martini* Jagoria 22(2):76
- Laidlaw 1922 J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. [b3472]
 - a *calliste* Macromia 85:221
 BMNH-ht a *corycia* Macromia 85:220, f 5
 BMNH-ht a *cydippe* Macromia 85:220
 -- c *fraenata* Macromia (MID) 85:222
- Laidlaw 1922 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3473]
 - a *acinaes* Onychogomphus 24:407
 - a *aureus* Onychogomphus 24:405
 BMNH-ht a *ceylonicus* Heterogomphus 24:412, f 21
 - a *nilgircus* Gomphus 24:397
 BMNH-ht a *orites* Anisogomphus 24:393, f 13-14
 - a *pyramidalis* Bumagomphus 24:400
 - a *sivalikensis* Bumagomphus 24:401
 - a *stevensi* Perissogomphus 24:383
- Laidlaw 1923 J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. [b3475]
 BMNH-ht a *genialis* Macromidia 1:232
- Laidlaw 1924 Spolia Zeylanica [b3477]
 - d *annulatus* Macrogonomphus (H) 12(47/48):340
 BMNH-ht a *greeni* Micromerus 12(47/48):352
- Laidlaw 1925 Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3480]
 - a *fraseri* Acrogomphus 1925(2):441
 BMNH-ht a *malayanus* Acrogomphus 1925(2):443
- Laidlaw 1925 Philippine J. Sci. [b3481]
 - a *bakeri* Heliogomphus 28(4):560
 BMNH-ht a *dinoceras* Coelliccia 28(4):562, f 2
- Laidlaw 1926 J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. [b3482]
 RNH-lt c *karnyl* Caconeura 4(2):219
 RNH-lt a *krugeri* Drepanosticta 4(2):228, f 2a-c
 RNH-lt a *smedleyi* Amphicnemis 4(2):219 or 232
- Laidlaw 1927 Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. [b3483]
 USNM-ht a *abbotti* Urothemis 70(17)(2666):1
- Laidlaw 1928 In Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. [b3484]
 BMNH-ht a *chasei* Calicnemis 1928:136
 BMNH-ht a *henryi* Mesogomphus 1928:131
 BMNH-ht b *malayana* Macromia 1928:133
- Laidlaw 1931 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3486]
 BMNH-ht a *femoralis* Merogomphus 16(3/4):210
 BMNH-ht a *hamadryas* Drepanosticta 16(3/4):187
 BMNH-lt a *minor* Acrogomphus 16(3/4):215
 - a *nigrescens* Coelliccia 16(3/4):196
 BMNH-lt a *pan* Drepanosticta 16(3/4):185
 BMNH-lt b *pendleburyi* Ceriagrion 16(3/4):198
 BMNH-ht a *rishi* Gynacantha 16(3/4):205
 BMNH-lt c *seimundi* Bumagomphus 16(3/4):212
- Laidlaw 1931 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3487]
 BMNH-lt a *alcyone* Agriocnemis 16(3/4):249
 - a *aurofulgens* Rhinocypha 16(3/4):242
 - a *phaethon* Libellago 16(3/4):245
 - a *spinifer* Rhinocypha 16(3/4):241
 BMNH-ht a *triangularis* Pericnemis 16(3/4):248
- Laidlaw 1932 In J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. [b3489]
 - a *fraseri* Coelliccia 35:655-656
- Laidlaw 1932 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3490]
 - d *fraseri* Coelliccia (H & JOS) 34:14
 BMNH-lt b *hainanense* Coelliccia 34:23

- Laidlaw 1932 Rec. Indian Mus. [b3490] (continued)
 pc-st a *lieftincki* Coelicia 34:32
 BMNH-lt d *loogali* Coelicia (H & JOS) 34:26
 - a *loringae* Coelicia 34:26
 BMNH-ht a *pyriformis* Coelicia 34:26
 BMNH-lt a *scutellum* Coelicia 34:22, pl 3
 - a *vacca* Coelicia 34:15
- Laidlaw 1933 Bull. Raffles Mus. [b3491]
 BMNH-lt a *rectangulata* Calicnemia (7):97, f 2a
 BMNH-ht a *risi* Leptogomphus (7):95, f 1
- Laidlaw 1933 Bull. Raffles Mus. [b3492]
 BMNH-lt c *anambae* Rhinocypha (7):99, f 1
- Laidlaw 1934 Stylops [b3494]
 RNH-lt b *basilanensis* Devadatta 3(5):102
 RNH-ht a *podolestoides* Devadatta 3(5):101, f 1
 BMNH-ht b *thomanensis* Devadatta 3(5):101
- Laidlaw 1934 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3495]
 BMNH-ht a *actaeon* Drepanosticta 17(3):558, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *pendleburyi* Leptogomphus 17(3):555, f 1a
 BMNH-ht a *silenus* Drepanosticta 17(3):557, f 2
- Laidlaw 1936 Treubia [b3496]
 RNH-ht a *coomansi* Leptogomphus 15:267, f 1
- Laidlaw 1936 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. [b3497]
 BMNH-ht a *pelops* Rhinocypha 18(1):60, pl 1
- Laidlaw 1950 Trans. R. ent. Lond. [b3498]
 BMNH-ht b *javana* Melanocypha 101:269, f 7,8
- Latreille 1805 Hist. nat. Crust. Ins. [b3516]
 - d *annulata* Aeschna (H) 13:6
 - c *maculatilissima* Aeschna 13:7
 - a *mixta* Aeschna 13:7
- Laurentiaux 1953 Classe des Insectes [b3519]
 - a **britannicus* Oligotypus :433
- Le Roi 1914 Arch. Naturgesch. [b3528]
 - e *laistrigis* Erythromma (MID) (A)79(10):108
 - c *nigriprothorax* Enallagma (A)79(10):106
 - c *ornatiformis* Enallagma (A)79(10):106
- Le Roi 1915 Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. [b3529]
 SMF-st a *aphrodite* Chlorocypha 1:331
 RAKB-ht a *forcipata* Agriocnemis 1:341, tf 7
 - a *lanceolata* Heliaeschna 1:346
 - c *lindratay* Gynacantha 1:348
 - c *reginae* Macromia 1:348
 - c *schultzei* Gynacantha 1:347
 Lost a *sudanicum* Pseudagrion 1:337
 RAKB-ht a *zerafica* Agriocnemis 1:343
- Leach 1814-1817 Zool. Miscell. [b3532]
 BMNH-st a 1815 *gigantea* Petalura 2:96, pl 95
 Lost a 1815 *imperator* Anax :137
- [Leach] [1815] In Brewster, Edin. Ency. [b3533]
 - c *donovani* Libellula 9:136
- Legrand 1975 Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [b3544]
 MNHN-ht a *bicristulata* Macromia (ns)11(4):688
- Legrand 1977 Odonatologica [b3547]
 MNHN-ht a *fraseri* Tetrathemis 6(4):246, f 5
 MNHN-st a *longfieldae* Tetrathemis 6(4):248, f 1-5
- Legrand 1979 Revue fr. Ent. [b3549]
 MNHN-ht a *aequatoris* Malgassophlebia (ns)1(1):4
- Legrand 1979 Revue fr. Ent. [b3550]
 MNHN-ht a *albifrons* Palpopleura (ns)1(4):179
- Legrand 1980 Revue fr. Ent. [b3551]
 T *aequatorialis* Phyllomacromia (ns)2(1):10
 MNHN-ht a *hervel* Macromia (ns)2(1):12
- Legrand 1980 Revue fr. Ent. [b3552]
 MNHN-ht a *girardi* Elatoneura (ns)2(4):155
 MNHN-ht b *lindleyi* Elatoneura (ns)2(4):155
- Legrand 1981 Odonatologica [b3553]
 MNHN-ht a *spinithoracicum* Pseudagrion 10(3):232, f
- Legrand 1981 Revue fr. Ent. [b3554]
 T *bifasciata* Phyllomacromia (ns)3(1):35
 T *hecate* Trithemis (ns)3(1):35
 T *navasi* Sympetrum (ns)3(1):35
- Legrand 1981 Revue fr. Ent. [b3555]
 T *albicolor* Nesolestes (ns)3(2):51
 T *forficuloides* Nesolestes (ns)3(2):51
 T *milloti* Orthetrum (ns)3(2):54
 T *ranavalonae* Zygonyx (ns)3(2):55
 T *rasoherinae* Phaon (ns)3(2):51
- Legrand 1982 Odonatologica [b3556]
 MNHN-ht a *dupuyi* Metacnemis 11(2):153
 MNHN-ht a *pluotae* Elatoneura 11(2):154, f
- Legrand 1982 Revue fr. Ent. [b3558]
 MNHN-ht a *royi* Macromia (ns)4(3):120
- Legrand 1982 Revue fr. Ent. [b3559]
 MNHN-ht a *balachowskyi* Aciagrion (ns)4(4):161
 MNHN-ht a *brosseti* Aciagrion (ns)4(4):163
- Legrand 1983 Revue fr. Ent. [b3560]
 MNHN-ht a *funicularioides* Macromia (ns)5(4):15, f
 T *infumosa* Umma (ns)5(4):153
- Legrand 1984 Odonatologica [b3561]
 MNHN-ht a *lieftincki* Idomacromia 13(1):113, f 1-6
- Legrand 1984 Odonatologica [b3562]
 MNHN-ht a *helenae* Chlorocypha 13(2):238, f 1-3
 MNHN-ht a *interrupta* Chlorocnemis 13(2):240, f 5-10
 MNHN-ht a *tricrenaticeps* Ceriagrion 13(2):237-244
- Legrand 1984 Revue fr. Ent. [b3563]
 T *rubricauda* Nesocordulia (ns)6(2):95
 T *spinicauda* Nesocordulia (ns)6(2):95
 MNHN-ht a *villiersi* Nesocordulia (ns)6(2):93
- Legrand 1985 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b3564]
 T *aethiopia* Elatoneura (ns)2(2):165
 MNHN-ht a *lilba* Elatoneura (ns)2(2):160
 MNHN-ht a *mayombensis* Elatoneura (ns)2(2):161
 MNHN-ht a *morini* Elatoneura (ns)2(2):163
 T *pruinosa* Disparoneura (ns)2(2):164
- Legrand 1985 Revue fr. Ent. [b3568]
 MNHN-ht b *couturieri* Idomacromia (ns)7(4):162
- Legrand 1986 Odonatologica [b3569]
 MNHN-ht a *westfalli* Malgassophlebia 15(1):98, f
- Legrand 1987 Revue fr. Ent. [b3570]
 MNHN-ht a *grilloti* Pseudagrion (ns)9(2):77, f
 MNHN-ht a *simonae* Pseudagrion (ns)9(2):79, f
- Legrand 1991 Revue fr. Ent. [b3574]
 MNHN-ht a *girardi* Macromia (ns)13(4):163
- Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3575]
 T *crenulatipennis* Taotocnemis (ns)14(1):25-28
 T *emarginatipennis* Taotocnemis (ns)14(1):25-28
 MNHN-ht a *virginiae* Taotocnemis (ns)14(1):25

- Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3577]
- a villiersi *Macromia* (ns)14(3):127
- Legrand 1992 Revue fr. Ent. [b3578]
MNHN-ht a christinae *Tragomorphus* (ns)14(4):190
MNHN-ht a emilliae *Onychogomphus* (ns)14(4):189
MNHN-ht a gamblesi *Diastomma* (ns)14(4):187
MNHN-ht a jannya *Microgomphus* (ns)14(4):187
MNHN-ht a klautai *Paragomphus* (ns)14(4):187-190
MNHN-ht a mariannae *Paragomphus* (ns)14(4):189
MNHN-ht a tournieri *Paragomphus* (ns)14(4):187-190
- Legrand 1993 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3579]
MNHN-ht a lamottel *Macromia* (107):1-6
- Legrand 1993. Revue fr. Ent. [b3580]
T helenae *Phyllogomphus* (ns)15(1):30
- Legrand & Couturier 1985 Revue Hydrobiol. trop. [b3582]
MNHN-ht a mutans *Chlorocypha* 18(2):144, f
T rubellocerinum *Ceragrion* 18(2):142
T varians *Aciaagrion* 18(2):142
- Legrand & Lachaise 1993 Revue fr. Ent. [b3586]
T rubristigma *Nesolestes* (ns)15(3):128
T rufescens *Protolestes* (ns)15(3):128
T simoneli *Protolestes* (ns)15(3):128
- Lempert 1992 Odonatologica [b3589]
MNHN-ht a tsi *Mesocnemis* 21(4):495, f 1-3
- Leonard 1937 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3591]
UMMZ-ht a kennedyi *Anisagrion* (354):2, tf 1
- Leonard 1977 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b3593]
UMMZ-ht a abunae *Acanthagrion* (153):37, f 9
UMMZ-ht c deceptum *Acanthagrion* (153):110, f 47
UMMZ-ht a hermosae *Acanthagrion* (153):51, f 17
UMMZ-ht a inexpectum *Acanthagrion* (153):41, f 11
UMMZ-ht a jessei *Acanthagrion* (153):32, f 5
UMMZ-ht a longispinosum *Acanthagrion* (153):29, f 3
UMMZ-ht a minutum *Acanthagrion* (153):119, f 51
UMMZ-ht a peruvianum *Acanthagrion* (153):114, f 49
UMMZ-ht a phallicornis *Acanthagrion* (153):53, f 19
UMMZ-ht c risi *Acanthagrion* (153):69, f 27
UMMZ-ht a rubrifrons *Acanthagrion* (153):25, f 1
UMMZ-ht a trilobatum *Acanthagrion* (153):85, f 35
UMMZ-ht a viridescens *Acanthagrion* (153):98, f 41
UMMZ-ht a williamsoni *Acanthagrion* (153):66, f 29
- Lewis 1969 NW Science [b3603]
- a *bloedinata *Epophthalmia* 43:100, f
- Lichtenstein 1796 Cat. musei Hamburgi [b3604]
- a flavifrons *Aeshna* 3:189
- a javana *Aeshna* 3:189
- Lieftinck 1926 Treubia [b3610]
ZMA-lt a buruensis *Nannophlebia* 7(3):284, f 7-8
ZMA-lt a signiferum *Orthetrum* 7(3):288, f 12-14
RNH-ht a toxopel *Hemicordulia* 7(3):281, f 1-4
- Lieftinck 1927 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3611]
RNH-ht b cerinomelas *Ceragrion* 70:88, f 4
- Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3613]
RSM-ht a icterica *Macromia* 72:84, f 11-12
RNH-ht a polyhymnia *Macromia* 72:97, f 18a-c
BMNH-ht c thalia *Macromia* 72:103, f 29
- Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3614]
RNH-ht a aciculare *Aciaagrion* 72:117, f 10-11
RNH-ht a banteng *Onychogomphus* 72:133, f 25-27
ZMH-ht a blandulus *Heliogomphus* 72:123, f 14-16
ZMH-ht a caesarea *Gomphidia* 72:139, f 31
- Lieftinck 1929 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3614] (continued)
RNH-ht a drescheri *Heliogomphus* 72:129, f 12
RNH-ht a gazella *Drepanosticta* 72:110, f 1-3
RNH-ht a praetermissum *Ceragrion* 72:115, f 9
RNH-ht a spatulifera *Drepanosticta* 72:112, f 4-6
IRSN-ht b thelyphonus *Microgomphus* 72:125, f 17-20
- Lieftinck 1930 Treubia [b3616]
RNH-ht a moluccana *Anaciaeschna* Suppl. 7:316
- Lieftinck 1930 Treubia [b3617]
RNH-lt a artemis *Procordulia* 12:159, f 23-25
RNH-ht c corvina *Prodasineura* 12:138, f 1-4
RNH-ht a delicatula *Caconeura* 12:141, f 5-8
RNH-ht a helvola *Teinobasis* 12:155, f 21
RNH-lt a mariae *Rhinocypha* 12:136
RNH-ht a tenera *Hemicordulia* 12:157, f 22
- Lieftinck 1931 Treubia [b3618]
RNH-ht b sundana *Epophthalmia* 13:61, f 1
- Lieftinck 1932 Nova Guinea [b3620]
RNH-lt a aderces *Agriocnemis* 15:598 (or 114)
RNH-lt a aurea *Teinobasis* 15:585 (or 101)
RNH-lt a capreola *Selysioneura* 15:545 (or 61)
RNH-lt a carnifex *Palaiargia* 15:563 (or 79)
RNH-lt a chalybeostoma *Notoneura* 15:521 (or 37)
RNH-lt a charmosyna *Palaiargia* 15:560 (or 76)
RNH-lt c chloropleura *Idiocnemis* 15:502 (or 18)
RNH-lt a civicum *Pseudagrion* 15:570 (or 86)
RNH-lt a clavata *Drepanosticta* 15:515 (or 31)
RNH-ht a coarctatum *Pseudagrion* 15:578 (or 94)
RNH-ht b cruentata *Notoneura* 15:540 (or 56)
RNH-ht a cyanura *Notoneura* 15:529 (or 45)
RNH-ht b cyclopica *Palaiargia* 15:560 (or 76)
RNH-lt a ensifera *Agriocnemis* 15:589 (or 105)
RNH-lt a erythrostigma *Paramecocnemis* 15:506 (or 22)
RNH-lt a erythrura *Notoneura* 15:530 (or 46)
RNH-lt a exoleta *Drepanosticta* 15:517 (or 33)
RNH-lt a farinicolle *Pseudagrion* 15:572 (or 88)
RNH-lt a flsicollis *Stenosticta* 15:555 (or 71)
RNH-lt a fonticola *Notoneura* 15:533 (or 49)
RNH-lt a funereum *Thaumatagrion* 15:510 (or 26)
RNH-lt a inaequale *Ceragrion* 15:592 (or 108)
MBUD-ht a inaequidens *Idiocnemis* 15:503 (or 19)
RNH-lt a luxatus *Lestes* 15:495 (or 11)
RNH-ht a lygisticercus *Lestes* 15:497 (or 13)
RNH-lt a nigrofasciata *Notoneura* 15:523 (or 39)
RNH-lt a oblitterata *Idiocnemis* 15:499 (or 15)
RNH-lt a pelecotomum *Pseudagrion* 15:577 (or 93)
RNH-lt a pertinax *Lestes* 15:493 (or 9)
RNH-lt a phasma *Selysioneura* 15:547 (or 63)
RNH-lt a plagloxantha *Notoneura* 15:538 (or 54)
RNH-lt a scintillans *Teinobasis* 15:580 (or 96)
RNH-lt a serena *Teinobasis* 15:582 (or 98)
RNH-lt a silaceum *Pseudagrion* 15:568 (or 84)
RNH-lt a stenomantis *Selysioneura* 15:549 (or 65)
RNH-lt a stueberi *Ischnura* 15:595 (or 111)
RNH-lt a umbratilis *Selysioneura* 15:551 (or 67)
- Lieftinck 1932 Stylops [b3621]
RNH-ht a heterostylus *Platylestes* 1(11):248, f 1
RNH-ht a montivagans *Anaciaeschna* 1(11):251, f 3
- Lieftinck 1932 Konowia [b3623]
IRSN-ht a mima *Libellago* 11:2, f 1
RNH-ht a nalis *Libellago* 11:4
- Lieftinck 1933 Konowia [b3624]
RNH-ht a crenitis *Drepanosticta* 11:288, f 3
RNH-ht a dupophila *Drepanosticta* 11:286, f 2
RNH-ht a feronia *Protolestia* 11:281, f 1

Lief tinck 1933 Nova Guinea [b3625]

RNH-lt	a	<i>alexia</i> Nannophlebia	17:14,15,23-24
RNH-lt	a	<i>amphicyllis</i> Nannophlebia	17:25
RNH-lt	a	<i>ampycteria</i> Nannophlebia	17:22, f 13
RNH-lt	a	<i>anatyia</i> Nannophlebia	17:18, f 9-10
RNH-lt	a	<i>anthaxia</i> Diplacina	17:49, f 29
RNH-lt	a	<i>antigone</i> Diplacina	17:45, f 27
RNH-lt	a	<i>axiagasta</i> Nannophlebia	17:16, f 7,8
RNH-lt	a	<i>balteatum</i> Orthetrum	17:63, f 35
RNH-lt	a	<i>gomphoides</i> Microtrigonia	17:36, f 23-25
RNH-lt	a	<i>hippolyte</i> Diplacina	17:57, f 31,33
RNH-lt	a	<i>ismene</i> Diplacina	17:55, f 31,32
RNH-lt	a	<i>persephone</i> Diplacina	17:47, v 28
RNH-lt	a	<i>sinuatipennis</i> Arthemocnemis	17:6, f 1-5
RNH-lt	a	<i>teuchestes</i> Bionides	17:30, f 18-22

Lief tinck 1933 Revue suisse Zool. [b3626]

T		<i>erubescens</i> Agrion	40:421
NMB-lt	a	<i>fraterna</i> Notoneura	40:410, f 1
NMB-lt	a	<i>handschini</i> Isoticta	40:417, f 3,4

Lief tinck 1933 Sarawak Mus. J. [b3627]

RNH-lt	a	<i>fluviatilis</i> Chalybeothemis	4:132, pl 13
--------	---	-----------------------------------	--------------

Lief tinck 1934 Stylops [b3629]

IRSN-lt	a	<i>annuloseum</i> Ceraagrion	3(1):11, f 4
RNH-lt	a	<i>euglena</i> Teinobasis	3(1):8, f 3
RNH-lt	a	<i>falcatum</i> Mortonagrion	3(1):12, f 5
RNH-lt	a	<i>fasciculare</i> Aciagrion	3(1):15, f 6,7
RNH-lt	a	<i>nigrofasciatum</i> Pseudagrion	3(1):6, f 1-2

Lief tinck 1934 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3630]

IRSN-lt	a	<i>fruhstorferi</i> Onychogomphus	77:34, f 7
RNH-lt	c	<i>simplex</i> Mesogomphus	77:23, f 3b,4
RNH-lt	a	<i>tachyerges</i> Mesogomphus	77:30, f 3,6

Lief tinck 1934 Stylops [b3631]

RNH-lt	b	<i>excelsa</i> Neurothemis	3(12):269
IRSN-lt	a	<i>junghuhni</i> Megalogomphus	3(12):266, f 2
RNH-lt	a	<i>silvarum</i> Orthetrum	3(12):267, f 3
RNH-lt	a	<i>stenoptera</i> Gynacantha	3(12):265, f 1

Lief tinck 1934 Treubia [b3633]

RNH-lt	a	<i>arcuata</i> Drepanosticta	14:469, pl 10
RNH-lt	a	<i>attala</i> Drepanosticta	14:472, f 2,3
RNH-lt	a	<i>drusilla</i> Drepanosticta	14:474, f 4,5

Lief tinck 1935 Miscnea zool. sumatr. [b3634]

RNH-lt	b	<i>perplexus</i> Onychogomphus	92-93:20, f 2
RNH-lt	a	<i>tenella</i> Drepanosticta	92-93:7, f 1

Lief tinck 1935 Nova Guinea [b3635]

RNH-lt	a	<i>alternans</i> Teinobasis	17:251, 260-262
RNH-lt	a	<i>gracilentia</i> Synthemis	17:272, f 45
MBUD-lt	d	<i>kirbyi</i> Argiolestes (H & JOS)	17:217, f 11-12
MBUD-lt	d	<i>montivagans</i> Argiolestes (H & JOS)	17:204
ZMA-lt	a	<i>niteasens</i> Teinobasis	17:253, f 27
RNH-lt	a	<i>oreophila</i> Huonia	17:256, f 33 (not)
RNH-lt	a	<i>prothoracale</i> Papuagrion	17:224, f 16-18
RNH-lt	a	<i>rheophila</i> Huonia	17:254, f 34
RNH-lt	b	<i>subornatus</i> Argiolestes	17:224, f 8b-d
RNH-lt	a	<i>sylvia</i> Procordulia f 50	17:280
RNH-lt	a	<i>tristis</i> Argiolestes	17:218, 229-231

Lief tinck 1935 Treubia [b3636]

RNH-lt	a	<i>astridae</i> Procordulia	15:189
RNH-lt	a	<i>atroviens</i> Macromidia	15:194
RNH-lt	a	<i>chalcosoma</i> Nannophyopsis	15:185, f 4-6
RNH-lt	a	<i>memosyne</i> Macromia	15:190, f 7
RNH-lt	a	<i>phalantus</i> Macrogomphus	15:201, f 10-12
RNH-lt	a	<i>phantasma</i> Rhinocypha	15:175
RNH-lt	a	<i>walshi</i> Acrogomphus	15:203, f 13-15

Lief tinck 1936 Revue suisse Zool. [b3637]

RNH-lt	a	<i>calosomum</i> Pseudagrion	43:123, f 8
RNH-lt	b	<i>declaratum</i> Pseudagrion	43:132
RNH-lt	b	<i>deflexum</i> Pseudagrion	43:134
RNH-lt	a	<i>diadesma</i> Notoneura	43:120, f 5,7
RNH-lt	a	<i>emphyia</i> Notoneura	43:118, f 5,6
RNH-lt	b	<i>obscurum</i> Pseudagrion	43:131, f 12
RNH-lt	a	<i>schmidtianum</i> Pseudagrion	43:122, f 8-10
NMB-lt	b	<i>timorana</i> Rhinocypha	43:111-114

Lief tinck 1936 Treubia [b3639]

RNH-lt	a	<i>dactylogastra</i> Celebophlebia	15:401, f 1,2
--------	---	------------------------------------	---------------

Lief tinck 1937 Nova Guinea [b3641]

RNH-lt	a	<i>acuta</i> Platycantha	(ns)1:352 (or 70)
RNH-lt	a	<i>auriculatum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:321 (or 39)
RNH-lt	a	<i>callisphaena</i> Notoneura	(ns)1:298 (or 16)
RNH-lt	a	<i>degeneratum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:316 (or 34)
RNH-lt	a	<i>dictatrix</i> Oreoeschna	(ns)1:359 (or 77)
RNH-lt	a	<i>dominula</i> Teinobasis	(ns)1:328 (or 46)
RNH-lt	a	<i>egregia</i> Notoneura	(ns)1:306 (or 24)
RNH-lt	a	<i>fraterculum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:323 (or 41)
RNH-lt	a	<i>laminatum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:319 (or 37)
RNH-lt	a	<i>llesthes</i> Bionides	(ns)1:333 (or 51)
RNH-lt	a	<i>luciae</i> Teinobasis	(ns)1:326 (or 44)
RNH-lt	a	<i>nigriventris</i> Idiocnemis	(ns)1:290 (or 8)
RNH-lt	a	<i>rectangulare</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:313 (or 31)
RNH-lt	a	<i>rufipedum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:317 (or 35)
RNH-lt	a	<i>spinicaudum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)1:311 (or 29)
RNH-lt	a	<i>tonsillare</i> Aciagrion	(ns)1:331 (or 49)
RNH-lt	a	<i>tumidula</i> Agyrtacantha	(ns)1:345 (or 63)
RNH-lt	a	<i>venatrix</i> Platycantha	(ns)1:355 (or 73)

Lief tinck 1937 Treubia [b3642]

RNH-lt	a	<i>aemulus</i> Onychogomphus	16:115, f 31
RNH-lt	a	<i>appendiculatum</i> Mortonagrion	16:102, f 24
RNH-lt	a	<i>bartelsi</i> Drepanosticta	16:70, f 8
RNH-lt	a	<i>celebensis</i> Pseudagrion	16:90, f 18c
RNH-lt	a	<i>coomansi</i> Elatoneura	16:79, f 13
RNH-lt	a	<i>coomansi</i> Pseudagrion	16:86, f 17,18
RNH-lt	a	<i>dorsocyna</i> Libellago	16:56, f 1
RNH-lt	a	<i>ephippiata</i> Drepanosticta	16:72, f 9
UMMZ-lt	a	<i>fontinalis</i> Drepanosticta	16:64, f 5,6
RNH-lt	a	<i>haematosoma</i> Prodasineura	16:84, f 16
RNH-lt	a	<i>kulperi</i> Amphicnemis	16:99, f 23
UMMZ-lt	c	<i>leonora</i> Teinobasis	16:97, f 22
RNH-lt	a	<i>longispina</i> Elatoneura	16:76, f 10-12
RNH-lt	c	<i>magica</i> Hemicornidia	16:107, f 26
RNH-lt	a	<i>perfuscatum</i> Pseudagrion	16:94, f 21
RNH-lt	a	<i>praecellens</i> Lestes	16:59, f 2,3
RNH-lt	a	<i>puella</i> Brachygonia	16:105, f 25
UMMZ-lt	a	<i>pytho</i> Drepanosticta	16:68, f 7
RNH-lt	a	<i>rappardi</i> Onychogomphus	16:110, f 27
RNH-lt	a	<i>tenebricosa</i> Prodasineura	16:82, f 15

Lief tinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643]

RNH-lt	a	<i>adonira</i> Nannophlebia	(ns)2:118, f 48
RNH-lt	c	<i>amanda</i> Rhinocypha	(ns)2:68, f 1-3
RNH-lt	a	<i>aurantiaca</i> Notoneura	(ns)2:94, f 29-30
RNH-lt	a	<i>cervula</i> Synthemis	(ns)2:119, f 50
RNH-lt	a	<i>claaseni</i> Drepanosticta	(ns)2:80, f 17
SMF-lt	a	<i>commutata</i> Notoneura	(ns)2:90, f 23
RNH-lt	a	<i>corruptum</i> Papuagrion	(ns)2:105, f 40
RNH-lt	a	<i>debeauforti</i> Teinobasis	(ns)2:107, f 41-43
RNH-lt	a	<i>debeauxi</i> Teinobasis	(ns)2:113, f 45
UMMZ-lt	a	<i>dendrolagina</i> Drepanosticta	(ns)2:83, f 19c
UMMZ-lt	c	<i>dentiplatea</i> Rhinocypha	(ns)2:69, f 1
UMMZ-lt	a	<i>dolabrata</i> Teinobasis	(ns)2:114, f 47
RNH-lt	a	<i>eos</i> Palaiargia	(ns)2:95, f 31
RNH-lt	a	<i>feronia</i> Synthemis	(ns)2:122, f 51
RNH-lt	a	<i>halcyon</i> Palaiargia	(ns)2:97, f 33
SMF-lt	a	<i>inconspicua</i> Drepanosticta	(ns)2:85, f 21
RNH-lt	a	<i>lorentzi</i> Notoneura	(ns)2:91, f 24-26

Liefinck 1938 Nova Guinea [b3643] (continued)

RNH-lt	a	<i>moluccana</i> Drepanosticta	(ns)2:82
SMF-ht	a	<i>nasiterna</i> Palaiargia	(ns)2:99, f 34-35
RNH-ht	c	<i>retrograda</i> Rhinocypha	(ns)2:49-66
RNH-ht	c	<i>sagitta</i> Rhinocypha	(ns)2:66-67
RNH-ht	a	<i>stigmatizans</i> Teinobasis	(ns)2:109, f 42
RNH-ht	c	<i>stueberi</i> Anacordulia	(ns)2:127, f 52
RNH-ht	a	<i>stueberi</i> Papuargia	(ns)2:102, f 36a
RNH-ht	a	<i>tenuispinus</i> Argiolestes	(ns)2:73, f 9
RNH-ht	a	<i>xanthe</i> Notoneura	(ns)2:93, f 27-28

Liefinck 1939 Revue fr. Ent. [b3646]

MNHN-ht	a	<i>berlandi</i> Drepanosticta	6:145, f 1
MNHN-ht	a	<i>bivittata</i> Protosticta	6:151, f 4
MNHN-ht	a	<i>floresiana</i> Drepanosticta	6:147, f 2
MNHN-ht	a	<i>trimaculata</i> Drepanosticta	6:149, f 3

Liefinck 1939 Temminckia [b3647]

RAKB-ht	a	<i>orestes</i> Gomphus	4:287, f 5-6
RAKB-ht	a	<i>peleus</i> Gomphus	4:291, f 9-10
RAKB-ht	a	<i>prometheus</i> Gomphus	4:278, f 1,2
RAKB-ht	a	<i>pylades</i> Gomphus	4:285, f 3,4
RNH-ht	a	<i>suensoni</i> Gomphus	4:294, f 11,12
RAKB-lt	a	<i>telamon</i> Gomphus	4:290, f 7,8

Liefinck 1940 Treubia [b3648]

RNH-ht	b	<i>javana</i> Copera	17:298, f 1c
--------	---	----------------------	--------------

Liefinck 1940 Treubia [b3649]

RNH-ht	a	<i>amabilis</i> Amphicnemis	17:363,368-370
RNH-ht	a	<i>annae</i> Amphicnemis	17:370, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	<i>arcuata</i> Coelicia	17:353
RNH-ht	a	<i>barbatula</i> Drepanosticta	17:351, f 6
RNH-ht	a	<i>bartelsi</i> Heliaeschna	17:386
RNH-ht	b	<i>basilincta</i> Amphiaeschna	17:385
RNH-ht	a	<i>billitonis</i> Amphicnemis	17:374, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	<i>buwalda</i> Podolestes	17:347, f 4b
RNH-ht	a	<i>coomansi</i> Coelicia	17:355, f 9,10
RNH-ht	a	<i>coomansi</i> Podolestes	17:348, f 4c,5
RNH-ht	b	<i>hoogerwerfi</i> Ceratagrion	17:360, f 14
RNH-ht	a	<i>mariae</i> Amphicnemis	17:374, pl 15
RNH-ht	a	<i>mutata</i> Oligoaeschna	17:381, f 18
RNH-ht	a	<i>palawana</i> Coelicia	17:368
RNH-ht	b	<i>palawana</i> Copera	17:303, f 1e
RNH-ht	a	<i>platyura</i> Oligoaeschna	17:378, f 16
RNH-ht	a	<i>praeivus</i> Lestes	17:344, f 3

Liefinck 1940 Spolia Zeylanica [b3650]

UMMZ-lt	a	<i>arboreus</i> Burmagomphus	22:111
RNH-lt	a	<i>austeni</i> Drepanosticta	22:89, f 2
RNH-lt	c	<i>mae</i> Libellago	22:84, f 1
RNH-ht	a	<i>wijaya</i> Microgomphus	22:98, f 4-6

Liefinck 1941 Revue fr. Ent. [b3651]

MNHN-ht	a	<i>berlandi</i> Macromia	8(2):94, f 1,2
---------	---	--------------------------	----------------

Liefinck 1941 Treubia [b3652]

UMMZ-ht	a	<i>castor</i> Onychogomphus	18:246, pl 16
RNH-ht	a	<i>pollux</i> Onychogomphus	18:247, pl 13

Liefinck 1942 Treubia [b3653]

RNH-ht	a	<i>aquila</i> Tramea	18(3):530, pl 33
RNH-lt	a	<i>arborophila</i> Huonia	18(3):487
RNH-ht	a	<i>aruana</i> Huonia	18(3):491, pl 26
RNH-ht	b	<i>beatricis</i> Rhyothemis	18(3):509, pl 28
RNH-ht	b	<i>celebensis</i> Anax	18(3):595, pl 40
RNH-ht	a	<i>cyclopica</i> Hemicordulia	18(3):546, pl 35
RNH-ht	a	<i>cynthiae</i> Agrionoptera	18(3):472, pl 24
RNH-ht	a	<i>ericetorum</i> Hemicordulia	18(3):556, pl 36
ZMA-lt	a	<i>eurynome</i> Macromia	18(3):563
RNH-ht	a	<i>hilbrandi</i> Hemicordulia	18(3):548, pl 35
RNH-ht	a	<i>hylophila</i> Huonia	18(3):489, pl 26
RNH-lt	a	<i>indicus</i> Anax	18(3):589
RNH-lt	b	<i>irene</i> Rhyothemis	18(3):515, pl 31

Liefinck 1942 Treubia [b3653] (continued)

RNH-ht	b	<i>juliana</i> Rhyothemis	18(3):517, pl 31
RNH-ht	a	<i>lamberti</i> Lanthanusa	18(3):497, pl 27
RNH-ht	a	<i>luctuosa</i> Neurothemis	18(3):480
RNH-lt	b	<i>moluccana</i> Nesoxenia	18(3):464 (not
RNH-ht	b	<i>monticola</i> Tramea	18(3):537, pl 38
RNH-ht	b	<i>mutans</i> Nesoxenia	18(3):465, pl 24
RNH-ht	a	<i>olympica</i> Hemicordulia	18(3):549, pl 36
RNH-ht	a	<i>othello</i> Agyracantha	18(3):571, pl 38
RNH-lt	b	<i>papuensis</i> Tetrathemis	18(3):451, pl 23
RNH-ht	b	<i>papuensis</i> Neurothemis	18(3):482
	T	<i>petaurina</i> Tramea	18(3):521
RNH-ht	a	<i>propinqua</i> Tramea	18(3):539, pl 33
RNH-ht	a	<i>pugnax</i> Anax	18(3):605, pl 38
RNH-ht	a	<i>richardi</i> Lanthanusa	18(3):494, pl 27
RNH-ht	a	<i>silvicola</i> Huonia	18(3):489, f 1
RNH-lt	b	<i>tarafia</i> Nesoxenia	18(3):464, pl 24
RNH-ht	c	<i>tillyardi</i> Tramea	18(3):528, pl 33
RNH-ht	b	<i>viduatum</i> Orthetrum	18(3):475, pl 25

Liefinck 1947 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3654]

RNH-ht	b	<i>cornelli</i> Rhinocypha	88:218, pl 2
RNH-ht	c	<i>oceanis</i> Rhinocypha	88:220, f 4

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3655]

RNH-ht	a	<i>flammula</i> Prodasineura	19:227, f 1,3
IRSN-ht	a	<i>palawana</i> Prodasineura	19:232, f 4

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3656]

RNH-ht	a	<i>aglaia</i> Namophlebia	19:239, f 5,8
RNH-ht	a	<i>arethusia</i> Nannophlebia	19:237, f 5,7

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3657]

RNH-ht	a	<i>elegans</i> Leptogomphus	19(2):254, f 12
RNH-ht	a	<i>mariae</i> Leptogomphus	19(2):249, f 10

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3658]

RNH-lt	b	<i>audax</i> Gomphidia	19:263, f 13-15
--------	---	------------------------	-----------------

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3659]

RNH-ht	b	<i>erratica</i> Macromidia	19:274, f 18-19
RNH-lt	a	<i>nubecula</i> Rhinocypha	19:266, f 16
RNH-ht	a	<i>starrel</i> Pomothemis	19:270, f 17

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3660]

RNH-lt	b	<i>enganoense</i> Pseudagrion	19:290, f 6
RNH-ht	b	<i>nerelis</i> Agrionoptera	19:292, f 7
RNH-ht	b	<i>nerelis</i> Coelicia	19:287, f 3,4
RNH-ht	b	<i>oceanis</i> Neurothemis	19:297
RNH-lt	b	<i>simalurum</i> Pseudagrion	19:289, f 5
--	c	<i>viola</i> Archibasis (NN)	19:289

Liefinck 1948 Treubia [b3661]

RNH-ht	a	<i>arsinoe</i> Gynacantha	19:422, f 3
RNH-ht	a	<i>pasiphae</i> Gynacantha	19:420, f 1

Liefinck 1948 Ark. Zool. [b3662]

RNH-ht	b	<i>bellicosa</i> Epophthalmia	(A)41(10):19
NRS-ht	a	<i>dajakanus</i> Lestes	(A)41(10):3
NRS-ht	a	<i>imitans</i> Calicnemia	(A)41(10):12
RNH-ht	a	<i>jucundus</i> Rhipidolestes	(A)41(10):9
NRS-ht	a	<i>malaisi</i> Rhipidolestes	(A)41(10):7

Liefinck 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b3663]

ZIUL-ht	a	<i>anderi</i> Anisogomphus	13:59, f 1,2
---------	---	----------------------------	--------------

Liefinck 1949 Treubia [b3664]

RNH-ht	c	<i>adusta</i> Rhinocypha	20:332, f 1
RNH-ht	c	<i>emarginata</i> Teinobasis	20:344, f 6
CAS-ht	a	<i>frontalis</i> Eusynthemis	20:359, f 12
USNM-ht	c	<i>gurneyi</i> Papuagrion	20:341, f 5
CAS-ht	a	<i>incisurum</i> Pseudagrion	20:336, f 2
CAS-ht	a	<i>liberata</i> Tramea	20:371
RNH-ht	a	<i>melanostoma</i> Anaciaeschna	20:354
RNH-lt	a	<i>salomonis</i> Agriocnemis	20:349, f 9

Lief tinck 1949 Nova Guinea [b3666]

RNH-It	a	alcedo Palaiargia	(ns)5:119
RNH-ht	a	amphidactylis Arhenocnemis	(ns)5:92, f 99
RNH-ht	a	amphistylus Argiolestes	(ns)5:41, f 22
RNH-ht	a	argiocnemis Teinobasis	(ns)5:165
RNH-ht	a	ariel Ischnura	(ns)5:223
RNH-ht	a	armeniacum Oreagrion	(ns)5:211, f 8
RNH-ht	a	aullus Argiolestes	(ns)5:43, f 23
RNH-ht	a	aureofrons Cyanocnemis	(ns)5:107, f 104
RNH-ht	a	beatrice Notoneura	(ns)5:63, f 67-70
RNH-It	a	buwaldal Teinobasis	(ns)5:171
RNH-ht	a	casuarina Podopteryx	(ns)5:39, f 21
RNH-ht	a	ceyx Palaiargia	(ns)5:123, f 135
ZMA-It	a	convergens Argiolestes	(ns)5:47, f 13
RNH-It	b	corniculatum Papuagrion	(ns)5:152, f 194
RNH-ht	a	crucigera Archibasis	(ns)5:185, f 176-7
RNH-ht	b	cyclopica Palaiargia	(ns)5:118
RNH-ht	a	digitiferum Papuagrion	(ns)5:155, f 196-198
RNH-ht	a	dorcadion Drepanosticta	(ns)5:59, f 32
RNH-ht	a	eclecta Palaiargia	(ns)5:127, f 149-152
RNH-ht	b	efasciata Notoneura	(ns)5:73
RNH-ht	a	ekari Papuagrion	(ns)5:148, f 182-185
RNH-ht	a	eucera Drepanosticta	(ns)5:56, f 30
RNH-ht	a	filicornis Torrenticnemis	(ns)5:104, f 101
RNH-ht	b	flammula Palaiargia	(ns)5:125, f 136
RNH-ht	a	flavipedum Papuagrion	(ns)5:156, f 186
RNH-ht	a	fulgens Teinobasis	(ns)5:172, f 220
RNH-ht	a	gloriosa Archboldargia	(ns)5:145, f 144
RNH-It	b	humeralis Teinobasis	(ns)5:168, f 172
RNH-ht	a	lanthinipennis Neurobasis	(ns)5:22, f 6
RNH-ht	a	inclusa Archibasis	(ns)5:185, f 229
RNH-ht	a	insulare Papuagrion	(ns)5:160, f 204
RNH-ht	a	inversa Drepanosticta	(ns)5:55, f 58
RNH-ht	a	irene Notoneura	(ns)5:64, f 62-66
RNH-It	a	isoetes Ischnura	(ns)5:225, f 277
RNH-ht	a	lamprostomus Argiolestes	(ns)5:49, f 26
UMMZ-ht	a	leonorae Idiocnemis	(ns)5:95, f 106
RNH-ht	a	lepyricollis Drepanosticta	(ns)5:57, f 31
RNH-ht	a	liberata Rhinocypha	(ns)5:27, f 9
RNH-ht	a	lundquisti Lestes	(ns)5:31, f 10-12
RNH-ht	a	lundqvisti Lestes	(ns)5:31, f 10-12
RNH-ht	a	malacodora Lochmacecnemis	(ns)5:100, f 103
RNH-ht	a	melanoxantha Notoneura	(ns)5:68, f 80
RNH-ht	a	micans Teinobasis	(ns)5:174, f 219
RNH-ht	b	miniata Palaiargia	(ns)5:123, f 158
RNH-ht	a	mirifica Archboldargia	(ns)5:142, f 139-143
RNH-ht	a	nymphaeae Aethriamanta	(ns)5:233, f 287
SMF-ht	a	ochrostomus Argiolestes	(ns)5:48, f 14-16
RNH-ht	a	olthoffi Teinobasis	(ns)5:169, f 218
RNH-ht	a	oppositum Papuagrion	(ns)5:148, f 190
RNH-ht	a	oreadum Oreagrion	(ns)5:206, f 249-251
RNH-ht	a	pandalicolum Papuagrion	(ns)5:153, f 188
RNH-ht	a	pectilus Argiolestes	(ns)5:53, f 28
RNH-ht	a	perameles Papuagrion	(ns)5:159, f 201
RNH-ht	a	pesechem Papuagrion	(ns)5:151, f 178-181
ZMA-ht	a	petaurina Microtrigonia	(ns)5:8, 261
RNH-ht	a	pruinescens Idiocnemis	(ns)5:96, f 105
RNH-ht	a	ranatra Selysioncra	(ns)5:78, f 82
RNH-ht	a	rangifera Notoneura	(ns)5:70, f 77-79
RNH-It	a	sagittiferum Aciagrion	(ns)5:200, f 243
RNH-ht	a	silvicola Notoneura	(ns)5:72, f 71-73
RNH-ht	a	simplex Argiolestes	(ns)5:51, f 27
RNH-ht	a	simulatrix Hylaeargia	(ns)5:136, f 146
RNH-It	a	starreanum Pseudagrion	(ns)5:181, f 173
RNH-ht	a	stephanodera Asthenocnemis	(ns)5:90
RNH-ht	a	tenella Archibasis	(ns)5:184, f 235
RNH-ht	a	thalassina Notoneura	(ns)5:73, f 94-95
RNH-ht	a	truncatum Xiphiagrion	(ns)5:197, f 238
RNH-ht	b	viduata Ischnura	(ns)5:222, f 275
RNH-ht	a	viola Archibasis	(ns)5:184, f 230
RNH-ht	a	xanthocyane Oreagrion	(ns)5:216, f 246

Lief tinck 1950 Treubia [b3667]

RNH-ht	a	aurea Pachycypha	20:634, f 1-3
USNM-ht	a	boharti Tapeinothermis	20:638, f 5, 6
RNH-ht	a	raymondi Phyllothemis	20:643, f 7-9

Lief tinck 1950 Treubia [b3668]

RNH-ht	a	erato Macromia	20:693, f 4
RNH-ht	a	Irina Macromia	20:714

Lief tinck 1950 Zool. Meded. [b3669]

RNH-ht	a	atomarius Podolestes	31:40, f 1, 2
RNH-ht	a	furcifer Podolestes	31:44, f 3, 4

Lief tinck 1951 Idea [b3670]

RNH-ht	a	abbreviata Prodasineura	8:76, f 1, 2
RNH-ht	a	quadristigma Prodasineura	8:80, f 3, 4

Lief tinck 1951 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b3671]

BMNH-ht	a	aruanus Lestes	(1488):8, f 4
--	c	euphaeoides Diphlebia (ISS)	(1488):1-46
RNH-ht	c	interposita Phasmoticta	(1488):17, f 8-10
RNH-ht	a	migratum Orthetrum	(1488):35, f 14

Lief tinck 1951 Treubia [b3672]

RNH-ht	a	calamineum Ceriagrion	21:189, f 2
RNH-ht	c	latericum Ceriagrion	21:193, f 3

Lief tinck 1952 Ent. Ber. [b3674]

RNH-ht	c	humphriesi Lestes	14:126, f 1, 2
--------	---	-------------------	----------------

Lief tinck 1952 Treubia [b3675]

RNH-ht	c	amymone Macromia	21:446, f 2
RNH-It	a	chalciope Macromia	21:456, f 5, 10
BMNH-ht	a	euphrosyne Macromia	21:450, f 3, 7
RNH-It	a	hermione Macromia	21:454, f 4
BMNH-ht	a	sophrosyne Macromia	21:442, f 1, 8

Lief tinck 1953 Treubia [b3677]

RNH-ht	a	aglaia Selysioncra	21:646, f 6, 10
RNH-ht	a	cornelia Selysioncra	21:647, f 2
RNH-ht	a	thalia Selysioncra	21:642, f 1
RNH-ht	a	venilia Selysioncra	21:651, f 4, 14

Lief tinck 1953 Idea [b3678]

RNH-ht	a	alecto Synthemis	9(3/4):72, 74
BMNH-ht	a	cyrene Synthemis	9(3/4):78, f 5-9
BMNH-ht	a	evelynae Synthemis	9(3/4):81
BMNH-ht	a	kimlini Synthemis	9(3/4):75, f 1-4

Lief tinck 1953 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3679]

RNH-ht	a	arthurii Gynacantha	64:177, f 46
RNH-ht	b	assidua Cratilla	64:202, f 71
NMB-ht	a	austrosundanum Orthetrum	64:208
NMB-ht	a	bellax Lestes	64:145, f 4, 5
NMB-ht	a	chrysochlora Hemicordulia	64:188, f 54-57
NMB-ht	a	eduardi Hemicordulia	64:185, f 0, 53
NMB-ht	a	laxia Rhyothemis	64:221
NMB-ht	a	orchestra Idionyx	64:193, f 65-67
RNH-ht	c	pusilla Rhinocypha	64:136
NMB-ht	a	sutteri Lestes	64:142, f 3, 6
RAKB-ht	b	thisbe Rhyothemis	64:223

Lief tinck 1953 Treubia [b3680]

RNH-ht	b	amoena Diplacina	22(1):180, f 9
BMNH-ht	a	arsinoe Diplacina	22(1):171, f 6
IRSN-ht	a	callirhoe Diplacina	22(1):156, 169
RNH-It	a	cyrene Diplacina	22(1):164, f 3
RNH-ht	a	daphne Huonia	22(1):198, f 10b
RNH-ht	a	erigone Diplacina	22(1):177, f 3
RNH-ht	a	ferentina Huonia	22(1):205, f 17
RNH-It	b	lethe Diplacina	22(1):161, f 1
RNH-ht	a	micans Diplacina	22(1):175, f 8
RNH-ht	b	phryne Diplacina	22(1):182, f 9
T	a	smaragdina Diplacina	22(1):173-174
RNH-ht	a	thais Huonia	22(1):206, f 10c

Lief tinck 1953 Treubia [b3680] (continued)

RNH-ht a *thisbe* Huonia 22(1):200, f 16

Lief tinck 1953 Treubia [b3681]

RNH-ht a *arthuri* Bumagomphus 22(1):251, f 7
 BMNH-ht a *callopo* Gynacantha 22(1):260, f 10
 RNH-ht a *coccinea* Onychothemis 22(1):264
 RNH-ht a *erminea* Amphicnemis 22(1):247, f 6c-e
 RNH-ht b *errans* Zygonyx 22(1):266
 RNH-ht a *harrissoni* Podolestes 22(1):233
 BMNH-ht a *melidora* Palaiargia 22(1):241, f 4
 RNH-ht a *phaeoneura* Tramea 22(1):268
 RNH-ht a *platystyla* Amphicnemis 22(1):246, f 6a-b
 RNH-ht a *recta* Coelicia 22(1):236, f 3
 RNH-ht a *solaarti* Brachydiplax 22(1):262, f 11a-b
 RNH-ht a *suavis* Teinobasis 22(1):244, f 5
 RNH-ht a *sumatrana* Oligoaeschna 22(1):253, f 8
 RNH-ht a *tanysiptera* Palaiargia 22(1):239, f 4

Lief tinck 1953 Treubia [b3682]

RNH-ht a *arachnomima* Macromia 22:395, f 4-7
 RNH-ht a *dactylostyla* Amphicnemis 22:386, f 2
 RNH-ht a *erythromma* Elatoneura 22:383, f 1a-e
 RNH-ht a *forficulatum* Mortonagrion 22:392, f 3,3a
 RNH-ht a *pandanicola* Amphicnemis 22:388, f 2

Lief tinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3686]

BMNH-ht a *donaldi* Lanthanusa 33(18):161
 RNH-ht a *sufficiens* Lanthanusa 33(18):157

Lief tinck 1955 Nova Guinea [b3687]

RNH-ht a *kimminsi* Neurobasis (ns)6:163, pl 3
 RNH-ht b *misoolensis* Neurobasis (ns)6:161, pl 3
 RNH-ht b *pavo* Neurobasis (ns)6:158, pl 3

Lief tinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3688]

RNH-ht a *celaeno* Macromia 33:274, f 27-28
 RNH-ht a *hamifera* Macromia 33:253
 RNH-ht a *jucunda* Macromia 33:270, f 25-26
 RNH-ht a *malleifera* Macromia 33:256, f 5-7

Lief tinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3689]

RNH-ht a *aerostiba* Nannophlebia 33:305, f 1
 RNH-ht a *amaryllis* Nannophlebia 33:316, f 13-14
 RNH-ht a *amnosia* Nannophlebia 33:313, f 10-12
 RNH-ht a *anacharis* Nannophlebia 33:309, f 5-7

Lief tinck 1955 Zoöl. Meded. [b3690]

NMB-ht a *fraseri* Drepanosticta 34:70, f 1
 NMB-ht a *keiseri* Macrogomphus 34:81, f 4

Lief tinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3691]

RNH-ht a *alfurus* Argiolestes (ns)7:66, 72-75
 RNH-ht a *annulipes* Argiolestes (ns)7:102, f 39
 RNH-ht a *armeniacus* Argiolestes (ns)7:90, f 25-27
 BMNH-ht a *coartans* Argiolestes (ns)7:81, f 10
 RNH-ht a *connectens* Argiolestes (ns)7:79, f 8
 BMNH-ht a *ephippiatus* Argiolestes (ns)7:97, f 35
 RNH-ht a *esuriens* Argiolestes (ns)7:93, f 28
 RNH-ht a *fontinalis* Argiolestes (ns)7:84, f 11
 RNH-ht a *lutepes* Argiolestes (ns)7:94, f 30-32
 BMNH-ht a *microstigma* Argiolestes (ns)7:99, f 40
 RNH-ht a *oblensis* Argiolestes (ns)7:75, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *prothoracalis* Argiolestes (ns)7:98, f 33
 RNH-ht a *sallator* Argiolestes (ns)7:105, f 42
 RNH-ht a *saltuarius* Argiolestes (ns)7:101, f 37
 RNH-ht a *sponsus* Argiolestes (ns)7:86, f 18

Lief tinck 1956 Nova Guinea [b3692]

RNH-ht a *stillacruoris* Paramacrocnemis (ns)7:254, f 5-7
 RNH-ht a *sufficiens* Rhyacocnemis (ns)7:251, f 1-4

Lief tinck 1957 Nova Guinea [b3693]

RNH-ht a *arses* Palaiargia (ns)8:54, f 14

Lief tinck 1957 Nova Guinea [b3693] (continued)

RNH-ht a *micropsitta* Palaiargia (ns)8:60, f 16
 RNH-ht a *myzomela* Palaiargia (ns)8:51, f 11
 RNH-ht a *oblensis* Palaiargia (ns)8:53, f 13
 RNH-ht a *perimecosoma* Palaiargia (ns)8:44, f 1

Lief tinck 1958 Nova Guinea [b3695]

T *chloropleura* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):267
 RNH-ht a *dagnyae* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):258
 RNH-ht a *flssldens* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):260
 RNH-ht a *huonensis* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):267
 BMNH-ht a *kimminsi* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):270
 - a *leonardi* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):275
 RNH-ht a *louisladensis* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):274
 RNH-ht a *strumidens* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):261
 RNH-ht b *sufficiens* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):274
 RNH-ht a *zebrina* Idiocnemis (ns)9(2):272

Lief tinck 1959 Nova Guinea [b3696]

RNH-ht a *acuticauda* Ischnura (ns)10:222
 RNH-ht a *rhodosoma* Ischnura (ns)10:220

Lief tinck 1959 Nova Guinea [b3697]

RNH-ht a *arboricola* Selysioneura (ns)10:286
 RNH-ht a *capillaris* Tanymecosticta (ns)10:294
 RNH-ht a *drymobia* Selysioneura (ns)10:284
 RNH-ht a *jejuna* Tanymecosticta (ns)10:295
 RNH-ht a *leptalea* Tanymecosticta (ns)10:299
 RNH-ht a *rangifera* Selysioneura (ns)10:290
 RNH-ht a *rhapfia* Selysioneura (ns)10:288
 RNH-ht a *virgula* Selysioneura (ns)10:282

Lief tinck 1959 Ent. Mit. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb. [b3698]

T *cingillum* Agrion (21):4
 T *distigma* Agrion (21):5

Lief tinck 1960 Memorie Soc. ent. ital. [b3699]

IRSN-ht a *burmana* Gynacantha 38:248, f 11a-b
 RNH-ht a *dravida* Gynacantha 38:252
 Lost a *laidlawi* Bumargiolestes 38:236
 RNH-ht a *phaemerla* Gynacantha 38:253, f 13a

Lief tinck 1960 Nova Guinea [b3700]

BMNH-ht a *atrocyana* Notoneura (ns)10:117
 BMNH-ht a *evelynae* Notoneura (ns)10:120
 RNH-ht a *pyroprocta* Notoneura (ns)10:122

Lief tinck 1960 Nova Guinea [b3701]

RNH-ht a *alfurus* Lestes (ns)10:143
 RNH-ht a *floreslanus* Lestes (ns)10:141
 RNH-ht a *goniocercus* Lestes (ns)10:154
 RNH-ht a *linsleyi* Lestes (ns)10:148

Lief tinck 1961 Fieldiana, Zool. [b3702]

FMNH-ht a *alcathoe* Gynacantha 42:145, f 44b
 RNH-ht a *dorsosanguinea* Rhinocypha 42:124
 FMNH-ht a *exoleta* Coelicia 42:140, f 49c
 FMNH-ht a *olivaceus* Heliogomphus 42:143, f 50
 FMNH-ht a *philippa* Drepanosticta 42:132, f 45b
 FMNH-ht a *sanguinolenta* Rhinocypha 42:125, f 44a
 FMNH-ht a *wernerii* Coelicia 42:137, f 48b

Lief tinck 1962 Insects of Micronesia, Odonata [b3703]

USNM-ht a *aerides* Teinobasis 5(1):34, f 10a-c
 USNM-ht a *ariel* Teinobasis 5(1):31, f 8-9
 USNM-ht a *cardinalis* Agrionoptera 5(1):74, f 20b
 USNM-ht a *carolinensis* Teinobasis 5(1):23, f 5
 T *euryale* Tramea 5(1):93
 T *femina* Agrion 5(1):43
 USNM-ht a *fortis* Teinobasis 5(1):26, f 7
 USNM-ht b *guamensis* Agrionoptera 5(1):73, f 22c-d
 T *guttata* Aeschna 5(1):47
 USNM-ht a *nigrolutea* Teinobasis 5(1):19, f 8
 USNM-ht b *oryzae* Ischnura 5(1):44, f 13

- Lieftinck 1962 Insects of Micronesia, Odonata [b3703] (continued)
- KUCGE-ht a palauense Pseudagrion 5(1):36, f 10
 USNM-ht a palauensis Drepanosticta 5(1):14, f 3
 USNM-ht a palauensis Teinobasis 5(1):19, f 4-5
 T papuensis Agrionoptera 5(1):65
 USNM-ht a ponapensis Teinobasis 5(1):24, f 7
 USNM-ht b pusilla Agrionoptera 5(1):76, f 20c
 USNM-ht a sanguinolenta Agrionoptera 5(1):74, f20c-d
 T superba Telebasis 5(1):18
 T virginia Libellula 5(1):91
 USNM-ht b yapensis Agrionoptera 5(1):72, f 20a
- Lieftinck 1963 Nova Guinea [b3705]
 RNH-ht a kliminal Lieftinckia (ns)21:537
 RNH-ht a lairdi Lieftinckia (ns)21:534
- Lieftinck 1963 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3706]
 NMB-ht a elizabethae Zygonyx 74(1):56, f 4-6
- Lieftinck 1963 Nova Guinea [b3707]
 RNH-ht a agalma Nannophlebia (ns)25:755
 RNH-ht a antilacantha Nannophlebia (ns)25:752
 RNH-ht a clymene Diplacina (ns)25:767
 RNH-ht b diminuta Huonia (ns)25:778
 RNH-ht a diosippe Diplacina (ns)25:764
 RNH-ht b dissoluta Agrionoptera (ns)25:771
 RNH-ht a glochidion Bionides (ns)25:759
 ZMA-ht a hypsophila Huonia (ns)25:775
 RNH-ht b infans Nannophlebia (ns)25:757
 RNH-ht a merope Diplacina (ns)25:721
 RNH-ht a moerens Huonia (ns)25:772
- Lieftinck 1964 Zool. Verh. [b3709]
 RNH-ht a asthenes Phaenandrogomphus (69):6, f 1-13
 RNH-ht b austrosundanus Burmagomphus (69):25
 RNH-ht a divaricatus Burmagomphus (69):26, 29-35
 RNH-ht a plaglatus Burmagomphus (69):29, f 36-41
 T williamsoni Burmagomphus (69):20
- Lieftinck 1964 Zool. Meded. [b3710]
 RNH-ht a borneensis Heliogomphus 39:90
 RNH-ht a jubilaris Acrogomphus 39:97, f 13-16
- Lieftinck 1965 Zool. Meded. [b3712]
 BMNH-ht a marsyas Drepanosticta 40(21):178
 RNH-ht a monoceros Drepanosticta 40(21):185
 T pan Drepanosticta 40(21):174
- Lieftinck 1965 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3713]
 RNH-ht a amabilis Vestalis 108:337, 349
 RNH-ht a amaryllis Vestalis 108:345, f 2
 RNH-ht a amethystina Vestalis 108:343, f 3
 RNH-ht a amnicola Vestalis 108:349, f 4
 T amoena Vestalis 108:340
 RNH-ht a anacolsa Vestalis 108:353, f 2
 BMNH-ht a atropa Vestalis 108:351, f 4,8
- Lieftinck 1965 Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel [b3714]
 NMB-ht a auranipes Platycnemis 76:248, f 10
 NMB-ht a elizabethae Nesolestes 76:243, f 7
 NMB-ht a merina Agriocnemis 76:254, f 12
 pc-lt a proselytus Protolestes 76:246
 NMB-lt a pulverulans Nesolestes 76:239, f 3-5
 NMB-ht a radama Nesolestes 76:241, f 8
- Lieftinck 1966 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3715]
 USNM-ht a thelmae Ischnura 109:92, f 1
- Lieftinck 1966 Ent. Meddr [b3716]
 ZMC-ht a johnseni Burmagomphus 34(3):193, f 1-5
- Lieftinck 1966 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b3717]
 RNH-ht b maroccanus Gomphus 42(35):34, f 6
- Lieftinck 1968 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3719]
 BMNH-ht a decorata Oligoaeschna 111:158, tf 2
 RNH-ht a foliacea Oligoaeschna 111:169, f 4
 BMNH-ht a khasiana Oligoaeschna 111:156, f 2,3
 BMNH-ht a petalura Oligoaeschna 111:175, f 8
 RNH-ht a uropetala Oligoaeschna 111:171, f 6,7
 RNH-ht a venusta Oligoaeschna 111:168, f 6
- Lieftinck 1969 Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. [b3722]
 MRAC-ht a aconita Trithemis 14(4):40, f 7C
 MAT-ht a aequalis Trithemis 14(4):44, f 7A
 MRAC-ht a diminuta Diplacodes 14(4):32, f 5a-d
 MAT-ht a discrepans Aethiothemis 14(4):26, f 4
 RNH-ht a eliottii Lokia 14(4):15
 MAT-ht a gamblesi Lokia 14(4):16, f 2
 MAT-ht a symoensi Phyllogomphus 14(4):11, f 1
- Lieftinck 1969 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b3723]
 MNHN-ht a ducatrix Devadatta (nf)16:205
 MNHN-ht a simonae Tanymercisticta (nf)16:208
- Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3724]
 BBMH-ht a asahinal Macromidia 114(1):21
 RNH-ht a astarte Macromia 114(1):42, f 21
 RNH-ht a campioni Synthemis 114(1):48, f 33-35
 MNB-ht a dione Macromia 114(1):26, f 8-9
 RNH-ht a lachesis Macromia 114(1):38, f 20
 RNH-ht a murcia Idionyx 114(1):12, f 3
- Lieftinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725]
 T acuta Platycantha 114(2):70
 T aderces Agriocnemis 114(2):70
 T albardae Macrogomphus 114(2):67
 T alcedo Palaiargia 114(2):71
 T alexia Nannophlebia 114(2):71
 T alternans Teinobasis 114(2):71
 T amphicyllis Nannophlebia 114(2):72
 T ampycteria Nannophlebia 114(2):72
 T anthaxia Diplacina 114(2):73
 T antigone Diplacina 114(2):73
 T appendiculatum Mortonagrion 114(2):73
 T arboreus Burmagomphus 114(2):121
 T arborophila Huonia 114(2):74
 T arcuata Drepanosticta 114(2):74
 T artemis Procordulia 114(2):75
 T astridae Procordulia 114(2):75
 T audax Gomphidia 114(2):76
 T aurantilaca Notoneura 114(2):76
 T aurea Teinobasis 114(2):76
 T austeni Drepanosticta 114(2):77
 T axiagasta Nannophlebia 114(2):77
 T balteatum Orthetrum 114(2):77
 T basilanensis Devadatta 114(2):77
 T buettikoferi Eleuthemis 114(2):78
 T buruensis Nannophlebia 114(2):68, f 7
 T buwaldai Teinobasis 114(2):78
 T callisphaena Notoneura 114(2):78
 T calosomum Pseudagrion 114(2):79
 T capreola Selysioneura 114(2):79
 T carnifex Palaiargia 114(2):79
 T chalclope Macromia 114(2):80
 T chalcocliton Agrionoptera 114(2):80
 T chalybeostoma Notoneura 114(2):80
 T charmosyna Palaiargia 114(2):80
 T clivicum Pseudagrion 114(2):80
 T clavata Drepanosticta 114(2):80
 T connectens Argiolestes 114(2):81
 T convergens Argiolestes 114(2):68
 T coomansi Elatoneura 114(2):81
 T corniculatum Papuagrion 114(2):81
 T corruptum Papuagrion 114(2):82
 T cyrene Diplacina 114(2):83
 T declaratum Pseudagrion 114(2):83

Liefinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725] (continued)

T	deflexum	Pseudagrion	114(2):83
T	dendrolagina	Drepanosticta	114(2):123
T	dioxippe	Diplacina	114(2):84
T	dives	Tetrathemis	114(2):68
T	dohrni	Idionyx	114(2):84
T	enganoense	Pseudagrion	114(2):86
T	ensifera	Argiocnemis	114(2):86
T	ephippiata	Drepanosticta	114(2):86
T	erythrostigma	Paramecocnemis	114(2):87
T	erythrura	Notoneura	114(2):87
T	eurynome	Macromia	114(2):68
T	exoleta	Drepanosticta	114(2):87
T	falcatum	Mortonagrion	114(2):87
T	farinicolle	Pseudagrion	114(2):87
T	feuerborni	Aciagrion	114(2):88
T	fissicollis	Stenosticta	114(2):88
T	flavipedum	Papagrion	114(2):88
T	fluviatilis	Chalybeothemis	114(2):89
T	fonticola	Notoneura	114(2):89
T	fraseri	Drepanosticta	114(2):125
T	fraterculum	Papagrion	114(2):89
T	fraterna	Notoneura	114(2):125
T	fumosus	Anax	114(2):68
T	funereum	Thaumagrion	114(2):90
T	geminata	Caconeura	114(2):90
T	gomphoides	Microtrigonia	114(2):90
T	gracilentia	Synthemis	114(2):90
T	gracilis	Libellula	114(2):91
T	halcyon	Palaiargia	114(2):91
T	handschini	Isosticta	114(2):125
T	hermione	Macromia	114(2):91
T	hippolyte	Diplacina	114(2):91
T	humeralis	Teinobasis	114(2):92
T	ierea	Argia	114(2):125
T	inaequale	Ceriagrion	114(2):92
T	indicus	Anax	114(2):93
T	infracavum	Pseudagrion	114(2):93
T	irene	Rhyothemis	114(2):94
T	ismene	Diplacina	114(2):94
T	isoetes	Ischnura	114(2):94
T	karnyi	Caconeura	114(2):95
T	karnyi	Argiolestes	114(2):95
T	karnyi	Procordulia	114(2):95
T	kirbyi	Argiolestes (H & JOS)	114(2):126
T	kirbyi	Wahnesia	114(2):126
T	krugeri	Drepanosticta	114(2):95
T	laminatum	Papagrion	114(2):96
T	lethe	Diplacina	114(2):97
T	longipennis	Calopteryx	114(2):97
T	lugens	Vestalis	114(2):98
T	luxatus	Lestes	114(2):99
T	magnificus	Chlorogomphus	114(2):99
T	mariae	Rhinocypha	114(2):100
T	maiae	Libellago	114(2):100
T	mnemosyne	Macromia	114(2):101
T	moluccana	Drepanosticta	114(2):101
T	moluccana	Nesoxenia	114(2):101
T	montivagans	Wahnesia	114(2):128
T	montivagans	Argiolestes (H & JOS)	114(2):128
T	nigra	Disparoneura (IFS)	114(2):103
T	nigriventris	Idiocnemis	114(2):103
T	nigrofasciata	Notoneura	114(2):103
T	nigrofasciatum	Pseudagrion	114(2):103
T	nubecula	Rhinocypha	114(2):103
T	obliterata	Idiocnemis	114(2):103
T	obscura	Neurothemis	114(2):103
T	obscurum	Pseudagrion	114(2):103
T	obtusum	Zyxomma	114(2):103
T	papuensis	Tetrathemis	114(2):105
T	paula	Diplacina	114(2):69
T	pelecotomum	Pseudagrion	114(2):105

Liefinck 1971 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3725] (continued)

T	persephone	Diplacina	114(2):106
T	pertinax	Lestes	114(2):106
T	phantasma	Rhinocypha	114(2):106
T	phasma	Selysioneura	114(2):106
T	plagioantha	Notoneura	114(2):107
T	pontica	Libellula	114(2):107
T	proselytus	Protolestes	114(2):129
T	pruinosa	Mnais	114(2):108
T	pseudexul	Caconeura	114(2):69
T	pulverulans	Nesolestes	114(2):129
T	ranauense	Pseudagrion	114(2):109
T	rheophila	Huonia	114(2):110
T	robusta	Drepanosticta	114(2):110
T	rufithorax	Telebasis	114(2):110
T	sagittiferum	Aciagrion	114(2):111
T	salomonis	Argiocnemis	114(2):111
T	schmidtianum	Pseudagrion	114(2):111
T	scintillans	Teinobasis	114(2):111
T	serena	Teinobasis	114(2):111
T	sieboldii	Cordulegaster	114(2):112
T	signiferum	Orthetrum	114(2):70
T	silaceum	Pseudagrion	114(2):112
T	silvarum	Hemicordulia	114(2):70
T	silvarum	Orthetrum	114(2):112
T	simalurum	Pseudagrion	114(2):112
T	simplex	Mesogomphus	114(2):112
T	smedleyi	Amphicnemis	114(2):113
T	snellemani	Micromerus	114(2):113
T	snelleni	Rhyothemis	114(2):113
T	starreanum	Pseudagrion	114(2):114
T	stenomantis	Selysioneura	114(2):114
T	stueberi	Ischnura	114(2):115
T	subornatus	Argiolestes	114(2):115
T	sumatranus	Micromerus	114(2):115
T	tachyerges	Mesogomphus	114(2):116
T	tarafia	Nesoxenia	114(2):116
T	telamon	Gomphus	114(2):130
T	tenella	Drepanosticta	114(2):116
T	teuchestes	Bironides	114(2):117
T	timorana	Rhinocypha	114(2):131
T	tonsillare	Aciagrion	114(2):117
T	tristis	Argiolestes	114(2):117
T	tumidula	Agyrtacantha	114(2):117
T	umbratilis	Selysioneura	114(2):118
T	venatrix	Platycantha	114(2):118
T	williamsoni	Bumagomphus (H)	114(2):121
T	xanthe	Rhinocypha	114(2):119
T	xanthocyanus	Micromerus	114(2):119

Liefinck [1971] Ent. scand. [b3726]

ZIUL-ht	a	bigemmata	Elatoneura	Suppl. 1:194
ZIUL-ht	a	brincki	Drepanosticta	Suppl. 1:191
ZIUL-ht	a	ceylonicum	Mortonagrion	Suppl. 1:198
ZIUL-ht	a	ramajana	Disparoneura	Suppl. 1:193
ZIUL-ht	a	sinhalensis	Drepanosticta	Suppl. 1:191
ZIUL-ht	a	solitarius	Anisogomphus	Suppl. 1:198

Liefinck 1972 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b3727]

ZMIU-ht	a	ernstmayeri	Palaiargia	(nf)19(1/3):246
RNH-ht	b	praeclara	Palaiargia	(nf)19(1/3):250

Liefinck 1973 Ent. Ber. [b3729]

RAKH-ht	c	pavonis	Chlorocypha	33(2):34, f 2-5
---------	---	---------	-------------	-----------------

Liefinck 1974 Steenstrupia [b3730]

ZMC-ht	a	axinocercus	Coelicia	3(12):122
ZIUL-ht	a	ceratophora	Drepanosticta	3(12):117, f 3-5
ZMC-ht	a	circularis	Amphicnemis	3(12):134, f 19-21
BBMH-ht	a	latimacula	Rhinocypha	3(12):115, f 1
BBMH-ht	a	rubricauda	Teinobasis	3(12):130, f 17

- Lieftinck 1975 Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. [b3731]
 BBMH-ht a *ariadne* Synthemis 9(3):160, f 47
 RNH-ht a *gracillor* Iosticta 9(3):148
 RNH-ht a *hilaris* Hemicordulia 9(3):154, f 42
 BBMH-ht a *humillor* Iosticta 9(3):149
 RNH-ht b *intersecta* Tramea 9(3):162, f 58
 RNH-ht a *janiceae* Caledargiolestes 9(3):131, f 13-16
- Lieftinck 1977 Orient. Insects [b3733]
 RNH-ht a *daviesi* Somatochlora 11(2):157, f 1
 USNM-ht a *flinti* Macromia 11(2):175, f 12-14
 BMNH-ht a *fusiformis* Procordulia 11(2):162, f 3
 USNM-ht a *moroensis* Procordulia 11(2):164, f 4
- Lieftinck 1977 Entomologica Basiliensia [b3734]
 RNH-ht a *baronii* Davidius 2:24, f 18-20
 T *erythromelas* Calicnemia 2:23-24
 T *miniata* Calicnemia 2:19-20
 NMB-ht a *triadica* Cephaeschna 2:31, f 21-23
- Lieftinck 1982 Odonatologica [b3736]
 RNH-st a *watsoni* Austroagrion 11(4):287
- Lieftinck 1984 Odonatologica [b3737]
 pe-ht b *carminea* Calicnemia 13(3):363, f 5
 ZMC-ht c *pyrrhosoma* Calicnemia 13(3):363, f 6-8
 RNH-ht a *sinensis* Calicnemia 13(3):359, f 3
- Lieftinck 1987 Tijdschr. Ent. [b3738]
 RNH-ht a *chionopleura* Teinobasis 129(9):285
 RNH-ht a *gerdae* Salomocnemis 129(9):269
 RNH-ht a *imitans* Teinobasis 129(9):286
 RNH-ht a *isabellae* Lieftinckia 129(9):274
 RNH-ht a *malitiae* Lieftinckia 129(9):272
 BMNH-ht a *obtusilingua* Teinobasis 129(9):283
 RNH-ht a *prothoracica* Rhyacocnemis 129(9):265
 BMNH-ht a *ramosa* Lieftinckia 129(9):275
 BMNH-ht a *simulans* Teinobasis 129(9):282
- Lin 1976 Acta palaeont. sin. [b3747]
 - a **labius* Archaeogomphus 15(1):99-100
 - a **largina* Pseudosamarura 15(1):101, f 2
- Lin 1982 Paleon. atlas of NW China [b3748]
 - a **eximia* Guyanacschnidia 3:75, f
 - a **pillifera* Laragithemis 3:150, f
 - a **taiensis* Gasophlebia 3:149, f
- Lindley 1970 Entomologist [b3750]
 - a *gracile* Zygonychidium 103:79
- Lindley 1972 Odonatologica [b3751]
 BMNH-ht a *pseudoccidentalis* Phyllogomphus 1(4):253, f 1a-b
- Lindley 1976 Odonatologica [b3753]
 BMNH-ht a *centrafricana* Elatoneura 5(2):153, f 1a
- Lindley 1980 Odonatologica [b3754]
 7-ht a *gamblesi* Macromia 9(2):189, f 1a
- Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755] (continued)
 - a *aenea* Libellula 1:544
 Lost c *americana* Libellula 1:545
 - a *cancellata* Libellula 1:544
 - a *chinensis* Libellula 1:545
 - a *depressa* Libellula 1:544
 - a *dimidiata* Libellula 1:545
 - a *fasciata* Libellula 1:545
 - a *flaveola* Libellula 1:543
 - a *forcipata* Libellula 1:545
 - a *grandis* Libellula 1:544
 - a *junceae* Libellula 1:544
 - a *puella* Libellula 1:546
 - a *quadrinaculata* Libellula 1:543
 - a *rubicunda* Libellula 1:543
- Linnaeus 1758 Syst. nat. (ed. 10) [b3755] (continued)
 - a *umbrata* Libellula 1:545
 LSL-ht a *virgo* Libellula 1:545
 - a *vulgata* Libellula 1:543
 - a *vulgatissima* Libellula 1:544
- Linnaeus 1763 Amoen. acad. [b3756]
 - a *carolina* Libellula 6:411
 - a *variegata* Libellula 6:412
- Liu 1985 Acta ent. sinica [b3758]
 SIE-ht a *nanningensis* Stylurus 28(2):210, f
- Liu 1988 Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. [b3759]
 SIE-ht a *wuzhishanensis* Paragomphus 8:167-169
- Liu 1989 Acta ent. sinica [b3760]
 -ht c *shennongjianus* Sinogomphus 32(4):459, f
- Liu 1991 Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. [b3761]
 SIE-ht a *chaol* Anisogomphus 10:129-134
 SIE-ht a *jinggangshanus* Anisogomphus 10:129-134
- Liu 1993 Wuyi Sci. J. [b3762]
 SIE-ht a *jiuquensis* Lamelligomphus (A)10:21-23
- Liu & Chao 1990 In Gomphid Dragonflies of China [b3763]
 IZCAS-ht a *erectocornis* Stylurus :121
 SIE-ht a *motuoensis* Asiagomphus :94
 SIE-ht a *nobilis* Stylurus :136
 SIE-ht a *placidus* Stylurus :139
 SIE-ht a *tutulus* Lamelligomphus :368
- Lohmann 1979 Odonatologica [b3770]
 RNH-ht a *blumi* Ischnura 8(3):221, f 1-4
- Lohmann 1981 Odonatologica [b3775]
 - a *striata* Crocothemis 10(2):111, f
- Lohmann 1984 Odonatologica [b3777]
 NMB-ht a *mauritsi* Rhodothemis 13(1):120, f 1a
 NMB-ht a *nigripes* Rhodothemis 13(1):123, f 1c
- Lohmann 1990 Opuscula zool. flumin. [b3780]
 NHMV-ht a *intermedium* Coenagrion (54):2, f
- Lohmann 1993 Odonatologica [b3787]
 ZMUC-ht a *persicum* Coenagrion 22(2):207, f 3c
 ZMUC-ht a *vanbrinkae* Coenagrion 22(2):204, f 1b
 -- c *vanbrinki* Coenagrion (IOS) 22(2):204
- Lohmann 1993 Odonatologica [b3788]
 ZMHB-ht a *antehumeralis* Anotogaster 22(3):279, f 9-11
 NHMB-ht b *buchholzi* Sonjagaster 22(3):292, f 24
 RNH-ht a *cornutifrons* Anotogaster 22(3):281, f 12-14
 ZMHB-ht a *flaveola* Anotogaster 22(3):278, f 4
 NHMB-ht a *helladica* Sonjagaster 22(3):284, f 22-24
 NHMB-ht b *kastalia* Sonjagaster 22(3):290, f 42
 Bonn c *lieftincki* Nealogaster 22(3):282, f 18
 NHMB-ht a *vanbrinkae* Cordulegaster 22(3):275, f 1
 -- c *vanbrinki* Cordulegaster (IOS) 22(3):275
 Bonn a *xanthoptera* Anotogaster 22(3):277, f 3
- Longfield 1931 Entomologist [b3792]
 BMNH-ht a *somalicum* Enallagma 64:277, 2 f
- Longfield 1932 Stylops [b3793]
 BMNH-ht b *thomasi* Urothemis 1:34
- Longfield 1932 Stylops [b3794]
 BMNH-ht a *fumosa* Sapho 1(9):206, f 1-3

- Longfield 1933 *Stylops* [b3796]
 BMNH-ht a *distincta* Umma 2(6):139, f 6
 BMNH-ht a *electa* Umma 2(6):139, f 7
- Longfield 1936 *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b3797]
 BMNH-ht a *corduliformis* Tetrathemis 85:484, f 6
 BMNH-ht c *kalai* Orthetrum 85:487, f 7
 BMNH-ht c *moka* Paragomphus 85:478, f 5
 BMNH-ht a *nigra* Trithemis 85:491-493
 BMNH-ht a *pauli* Chlorocnemis 85:470, f 2
 BMNH-ht c *pseudelongatum* Enallagma 85:475, f 3,4
 BMNH-ht c *risi* Trithemis 85:490, f 8A
 BMNH-ht a *tenuis* Chlorocypha 85:468, f 1a-d
- Longfield 1947 *Archos Mus. Bocage* [b3800]
 BMNH-ht a *angolensis* Agriocnemis 16:15, f 6A-E
 BMNH-ht a *coelestis* Pseudagrion 16:9, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *croceus* Chlorocypha 16:17, f 7
 BMNH-ht a *femina* Umma 16:20
 BMNH-ht a *flava* Monardithemis 16:23
 BMNH-ht a *macrostigma* Orthetrum 16:25,30, f 11
 BMNH-ht c *monardi* Pseudagrion 16:12, f 5
 BMNH-ht a *rarum* Ischnuragion 16:7, f 1,2
 BMNH-ht a *rufostigma* Pseudagrion 16:11, f 4
- Longfield 1951 *Ent. News* [b3805]
 BMNH-ht a *camerunensis* Microgomphus 62(3):98, f 1A-F
- Longfield 1952 *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* [b3807]
 BMNH-ht a *moorei* Ceriagrion (B)21:44, f 3
 BMNH-ht a *whellani* Ceriagrion (B)21:42, f 2
- Longfield 1953 *Entomologist* [b3808]
 BMNH-ht c *chirinda* Atoconeura 86:46, pl 1
 BMNH-ht a *kenya* Atoconeura 86:46, pl 1
 BMNH-ht c *pseudeudoxia* Atoconeura 86:46, pl 1
- Longfield 1955 *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* [b3811]
 BMNH-ht b *falsum* Orthetrum (27):26
 BMNH-ht a *machadoi* Orthetrum (27):35, f 5
- Longfield 1959 *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* [b3813]
 BMNH-ht b *angolensis* Platycypha (45):27
 BMNH-ht a *coeruleiceps* Pseudagrion (45):19, f 3d
 BMNH-ht a *diamangae* Aethiothemis (45):35, f 5A
 BMNH-ht a *dundense* Pseudagrion (45):24, f 2
 BMNH-ht b *gamblesi* Oxythemis (45):36, f 5B
 BMNH-ht a *kibalense* Pseudagrion (45):22, f 1
 BMNH-ht b *radix* Chlorocypha (45):28, f 4b
- Louton 1982 *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* [b3820]
 FSCA-ht c *bouchardi* Ophiogomphus 95(1):198, f 1-13
- Lucas 1900 *British Dragonflies* [b3822]
 - d *isoseles* Aeschna (UE) :209
- Lucas 1912 *Entomologist* [b3826]
 - a *nigrescens* Sympetrum 45:171
- Machado 1954 *Revta bras. Biol.* [b3855]
 MNRJ-ht c *santosi* Elga 14(3):303, f 1-5
- Machado 1956 *Revta bras. Biol.* [b3857]
 pc-ht a *paraensei* Telebasis 16(2):227, f 1-6
- Machado 1964 *Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi'* [b3858]
 - a *albuquerquei* Epipleoneura (Zool.)(ns)(51):9
 - a *perelrai* Epipleoneura (Zool.)(ns)(51):2
- Machado 1975 *Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)* [b3860]
 pc-ht a *schreiberi* Neoneura 27(7):764
- Machado 1980 *Lundiana* [b3861]
 pc-ht a *vulcanoae* Helveciagrion 1:61, f
- Machado 1984 *Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool.* [b3863]
 pc-ht a *eduardoi* Aeschna 11:161
- Machado 1985 *Odonatologica* [b3865]
 T *exigua* Protoneura 14(3):212
 T *tenuissima* Protoneura 14(3):214
- Machado 1985 *Odonatologica* [b3866]
 T *ephippiger* Protoneura 14(4):364
- Machado 1985 *Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)* [b3867]
 pc-ht a *martinezi* Mecistogaster 37(7):854
- Machado 1985 *Revta bras. Zool.* [b3868]
 T *punctata* Aeschna 2(6):328
- Machado 1985 *Revta bras. Biol.* [b3869]
 pc-ht a *kaxuriana* Epipleoneura 45(4):697, f 1-3
 pc-ht a *tariana* Epipleoneura 45(4):698, f 4-7
 pc-ht a *waiwaina* Epipleoneura 45(4):700, f 8-10
- Machado 1986 *Odonatologica* [b3870]
 pc-ht a *westfalli* Epipleoneura 15(1):114, f
- Machado 1988 *Odonatologica* [b3871]
 pc-ht a *petiense* Heteragrion 17(3):268, f 1-3
- Machado 1989 *Revta bras. Ent.* [b3872]
 pc-ht a *desana* Neoneura 33(2):225-228
- Machado 1992 *Notulae odonat.* [b3873]
 pc-ht a *newtonsantosi* Elga 3(9):153
- Machado 1994 *Odonatologica* [b3874]
 pc-ht a *vanbrinkae* Archaeogomphus 23(1):74, f 1-4
 -- c *vanbrinki* Archaeogomphus (IOS) 23(1):74
- Machado 1994 *Odonatologica* [b3875]
 pc-ht a *pauloi* Aeschna 23(2):159, f 1-7
- Machado & Machado 1993 *Odonatologica* [b3877]
 pc-ht b *limnophila* Oligoclada 22(4):481, f 2-4
- Machet 1989 *Revue fr. Ent.* [b3879]
 MNHN-ht a *gallardi* Heiacina (ns)11(2):95-98
- Machet 1990 *Entomologiste* [b3880]
 MNHN-ht a *capillata* Neuraeschna 46(5):213, f
 MNHN-ht a *clavulata* Neuraeschna 46(5):210, f
- Machet 1990 *Revue fr. Ent.* [b3881]
 MNHN-ht a *brevignoni* Palaeonema (ns)12(4):191
- Machet 1991 *Opuscula zool. flumin.* [b3882]
 MNHN-ht c *guyanensis* Coryphaeschna (61):6
- Maciolek & Howarth 1979 *Pacific Insects* [b3884]
 BBMH-ht a *paludicola* Megalagrion 21(2/3):167
- MacLeay [1826] *In King, Narr. Surv. Aust.* [b3886]
 Lost a *belladonna* Leses 2(App. 8):456
 Lost a *kingii* Agrion 2(App. 8):456
 Lost d *sanguinea* Libellula (H) 2(App. 8):456
- Maibach 1987 *Odonatologica* [b3907]
 T *haemorrhoidalis* Agrion 16(2):166
 T *meridionalis* Calopteryx 16(2):154
 T *splendens* Libellula 16(2):157
 T *virgo* Libellula 16(2):150
 T *xanthostoma* Agrion 16(2):163
- Maneval 1936 *Annls Soc. linn. Lyon* [b3912]
 -ht a **ronzonense* Megaseum (ns)79:28, f
- Martin 1895 *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [b3937]
 MNHN-st a *degorsii* Tetracanthagyna 64(Bull.):cccxciii

- Martin 1896 Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino [b3938]
- a *risi* Tauriphila 11(239):1-3
- Martin 1896 Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino [b3939]
- a *griffini* Enithragion 11(240):2
- Martin 1896 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3940]
- a *alluaudi* Telebasis 9:110
- b *delicata* Hemicordulia 9:105
BMNH-ht c *nigra* Allostes 9:107
- c *sechellarum* Zyxomma 9:103
MNHN-ht a *stylata* Gynacantha 9:106
- Martin 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3941]
- a *atra* Dythemis 66:590
- a *bicolor* Telebasis 66:593
MNHN-st a *croceipennis* Gynacantha 66:591
- a *flavopunctata* Dythemis 66:590
MNHN-ht a *joannisi* Aeschna 66:592
- c *nigra* Dythemis 66:590
- a *ocellata* Micrathya 66:589
- a *rollinati* Lais 66:592
- a *tenuis* Telebasis 66:594
- Martin 1900 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3942]
-- c *aethiops* Phyllogomphus (MID) 6:106
- c *californica* Perithemis 6:104
- c *harmandi* Camacinia 6:103
- a *hova* Pseudomacromia 6:105
MNHN-ht a *natalensis* Pseudomacromia 6:105
MNHN-lt a *rubricauda* Nesocordulia 6:108
- a *viridescens* Pseudomacromia 6:106
- Martin 1901 Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. [b3944]
IRSN-ht a *acolythus* Austrogomphus 14:233
-st a *billingshursti* Pseudagrion 14:246
-- c *circumscripita* Urothemis (NN) 14:224
Lost a *flavoderminata* Synthemis 14:229
MNHN-ht a *inermis* Austroaeschna 14:240
MNHN-lt c *longissima* Planaeschna 14:237
-st a *melanopsis* Diplax 14:222
MNHN-lt a *multipunctata* Planaeschna 14:238
-st a *nigrescens* Diplax 14:222
IRSN-ht a *proselythus* Austrogomphus 14:233
SMF-ht c *risi* Austrogomphus 14:232
MNHN-lt a *sagittata* Planaeschna 14:236
- a *simplex* Rhadinosticta 14:244
-st a *splendida* Agriocnemis 14:247
MNHN-lt a *tripunctata* Planaeschna 14:235
SMF-ht a *turneri* Austrogomphus 14:230
IRSN-ht a *unicornis* Acanthaeschna 14:234
IRSN-lt a *victoria* Acanthaeschna 14:220
- Martin 1903 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3945]
- a *alluaudi* Paracnemis 8:509
- a *barbata* Paraphaca 8:507
- a *dorsonigra* Alloneura 8:508
- a *icterops* Heterogomphus 8:506
- a *octomaculatus* Orolestes 8:506
-- c *robropictus* Micromerus (IOS) 8:508
MNHN-lt a *rubristigma* Nesolestes 8:510
- c *rubropictus* Micromerus 8:508
MNHN-lt a *spinicauda* Nesocordulia 8:511
- a *trinervulata* Pseudophlebia 8:510
- c *unicolor* Heterogomphus 8:506
- Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946]
- a *basitincta* Dysphaca 3:218
UMMZ-st a *camelus* Onychogomphus 3:212
- a *fruhstorferi* Davidius 3:215
- a *gigas* Hagenius 3:216
- a *kruegeri* Gomphidia 3:216
- a *maxima* Echo 3:219
- Martin 1904 Mission Pavie [b3946] (continued)
- a *paviei* Merogomphus 3:214
- a *septima* Macromia 3:221
- a *tonkinensis* Onychothemis 3:209
- a *vermicularis* Gomphus 3:214
- Martin 1905 Agriculture prat. Pays chauds [b3947]
- a *lacroixi* Acisoma (23):175
- Martin 1906 In Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b3948]
BMNH-ht a *tillyardi* Macromia 31:491
- Martin [1907] Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3949]
MNHN-lt a *aequatorialis* Phyllomacromia 17:77
-ht c *beccarii* Synthemis (NN) 17:86
MNHN-ht c *biflava* Phyllomacromia 17:77
MNHN-st a *continentalis* Hemicordulia 17:13
IRSN-ht a *ensigera* Somatochlora 17:29, f 31
MNHN-st b *fraenata* Macromia 17:71, f 82
MNHN-ht a *funicularia* Macromia 17:75
-- c *hudsonica* Somatochlora (MID) 17:27
IRSN-st a *irregularis* Procordulia 17:16
MNHN-ht a *minuta* Libellulosoma 17:60, f 76
MNHN-ht a *onerata* Macromia 17:74
MNHN-st a *pyramidalis* Macromia 17:69
MNHN-st a *rapida* Macromidia 17:79, f 92
BMNH-ht d *tillyardi* Macromia (H & JOS) 17:72
- Martin 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris [b3950]
- a *abyssinica* Ischnura 1906:512
- a *bicoerulans* Pseudagrion 1906:511
MNHN-ht a *elongata* Ischnura 1906:513
MNHN-ht c *rothschildi* Lestes 1906:508
- c *simba* Disparoneura 1906:509
- c *urnifera* Ischnura 1906:513
- Martin 1907 Notes Leyden Mus. [b3951]
RNH-ht a *filostyla* Heliaeschna 28:221
RNH-ht c *vanderweelei* Heliaeschna 28:222
- Martin 1907 Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b3952]
- c *acuminata* Bolivandes 1(23):423
- c *agrioniformis* Disparoneura 1(23):430
- a *guineensis* Cornigomphus 1(23):425
Madrid d *oculata* Disparoneura (H) 1(23):428
- Martin 1908 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b3953]
USNM-st a *africanum* Aciagion 43:659
- c *afrum* Orthetrum 43:655
MSNG-ht a *agilis* Notogomphus 43:657
- a *congolensis* Platycnemis 43:664
- a *flavicans* Zyxomma 43:657
- c *gestroi* Chlorocnemis 43:653
- a *hova* Trithemis 43:661
- a *hova* Platycnemis 43:665
- c *lmimica* Neodythemis 43:652
- c *occidentalis* Pseudophlebia 43:651
- a *solitaria* Aethiothemis 43:663
- c *unilineatus* Hemistigma 43:656
MNHN-lt a *varians* Aciagion 43:660
- Martin 1908 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3954]
pc-ht a *colorata* Aeschna 18:58
IRSN-st a *intricata* Aeschna 18:59, f 55
MNHN-ht a *megalopsis* Anaciaeschna 18:31
MNHN-ht a *nigroflava* Aeschna 18:38, f 33
-- c *panamensis* Aeschna (PS) 18:57
IRSN-st a *petalura* Aeschna 18:78, f 28,77
MNHN-lt a *punctata* Aeschna 18:54, f 51
MNHN-st a *unicolor* Aeschna 18:55, f 52
- Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956]
IRSN-ht a *acutifrons* Caliaeschna 19:110
MNHN-lt c *aspersa* Austroaeschna 19:96, f 90

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3956] (continued)

MNHN-lt	a	<i>atrata</i> Austroaeschna	19:95, f 90
MNHN-ht	c	<i>foersteri</i> Platacantha	19:154
MNHN-ht	a	<i>francesca</i> Subaeschna	19:153, f 151-153
IRSN-st	c	<i>lugubris</i> Caliaeschna	19:110, f 103
IRSN-ht	a	<i>masoni</i> Caliaeschna	19:111, pl 3
MNHN-st	c	<i>needhami</i> Triacanthagyna	19:149, f 148
--	c	<i>paeciloptera</i> Oligoaeschna (ISS)	19:85+
IRSN-st	c	<i>perampla</i> Amphiaeschna	19:115, f 108
RNH-ht	a	<i>polli</i> Linaeschna	19:136, f 133
IRSN-st	a	<i>pryeri</i> Jagoria	19:134, f 131
AM-ht	c	<i>racleyi</i> Telephlebia	19:142

Martin 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b3958]

MNHN-st	a	<i>adela</i> Gynacantha	20:174, f 177
IRSN-st	a	<i>auricularis</i> Gynacantha	20:176, f 180
IRSN-lt	a	<i>claviforcipata</i> Neuraeschna	20:206, f 212
IRSN-lt	a	<i>dentigera</i> Neuraeschna	20:207, f 213
IRSN-st	a	<i>gigantula</i> Staurophebia	20:211, f 215
MNHN-ht	c	<i>gladiostyla</i> Heliaeschna	20:166, f 168
IRSN-lt	a	<i>harpya</i> Neuraeschna	20:206, f 209
BMNH-lt	a	<i>interdens</i> Austroaeschna	20:201, pl 4
MNHN-ht	a	<i>magdalena</i> Periaeschna	20:157, f 157
-	a	<i>nigripes</i> Gynacantha	20:203
MNHN-ht	c	<i>rostrifera</i> Neuraeschna	20:208, f 214
MNHN-ht	a	<i>saltatrix</i> Gynacantha	20:194, f 199
IRSN-lt	a	<i>satyrus</i> Gynacantha	20:177, f 181
IRSN-st	a	<i>tenulis</i> Gynacantha	20:175, f 178
MNHN-ht	a	<i>uninervulata</i> Heliaeschna	20:163, f 164
--	c	<i>weelei</i> Heliaeschna (ISS)	20:158

Martin 1909 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b3959]

-	a	<i>capitatus</i> Onychogomphus	40:195
-	a	<i>conica</i> Platysticta	40:204
--	c	<i>obscurus</i> Argiolestes (MID)	40:202
-	a	<i>aldonia</i> Argiolestes	40:195

Martin 1909 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3960]

MNHN-lt	a	<i>hyalina</i> Calopteryx	1909:213
MNHN-lt	a	<i>kervillei</i> Psilocnemis	1909:214

Martin 1910 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3961]

NMB-nt	a	<i>amicus</i> Lestes	79:91
Lost	c	<i>chromatus</i> Lestes	79:94
Lost	c	<i>cineraceus</i> Lestes	79:93
Lost	c	<i>Jacobi</i> Lestes	79:85, 91
Lost	c	<i>niger</i> Lestes	79:88
MNHN-lt	a	<i>pruinescens</i> Lestes	79:87
Lost	c	<i>radiatus</i> Lestes	79:94
-	a	<i>ramburi</i> Orthetrum (H)	79:98
Lost	a	<i>regulatus</i> Lestes	79:90
MNHN-st	c	<i>simulans</i> Lestes	79:88

Martin 1910 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b3962]

-	a	<i>auratus</i> Chlorogomphus	1910:66
---	---	------------------------------	---------

Martin 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3963]

MNHN-ht	a	<i>angustus</i> Lestiniogomphus	80:484
-	b	<i>occidentalis</i> Crenigomphus	80:481
-	c	<i>pardus</i> Bursigomphus	80:483
-	a	<i>pilosus</i> Gomphus	80:485
MNHN-ht	a	<i>zebra</i> Gomphus	80:485

Martin 1911 Gen. Insectorum [b3964]

-	d	<i>macleayi</i> Austrophlebia (UE)	115:22
---	---	------------------------------------	--------

Martin 1912 Feuille jeun. Nat. [b3966]

MNHN-lt	a	<i>bifasciata</i> Phyllomacromia	(5)42:96
-	c	<i>graffel</i> Palpopleura	(5)42:93
-	a	<i>palustris</i> Olthiothemis	(5)42:95
-	a	<i>sikassoensis</i> Psilocnemis	(5)42:198

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968]

-	a	<i>alluaudi</i> Onychogomphus	2:37, pl 2
---	---	-------------------------------	------------

Martin 1915 In Voy. Afr. orient., Odonata [b3968] (continued)

MNHN-ht	a	<i>amboniensis</i> Libellago	2:42
MNHN-ht	c	<i>angela</i> Onychogomphus	2:38, pl 3
-	a	<i>jeanneli</i> Passeria	2:30, pl 1
-	c	<i>kikuyuensis</i> Pseudomacromia	2:34
BMNH-ht	b	<i>longus</i> Notogomphus	2:36, pl 2
-	c	<i>major</i> Pseudagrion	2:46, pl 3
BMNH-lt	c	<i>stellatum</i> Pseudagrion	2:46

Martin 1921 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b3969]

-	a	<i>aquila</i> Onychogomphus	90:95
-	a	<i>breviventris</i> Zyxommoides	90:94
-	a	<i>flavohamatus</i> Onychogomphus	90:95
-	a	<i>incolor</i> Mnais	90:96
MNHN-ht	b	<i>subcancellata</i> Bradinopyga	90:94
biblio	c	<i>williamsoni</i> Chlorocnemis	90:96

Martin 1921 Revta chil. Hist. nat. [b3971]

-	a	<i>chilensis</i> Gomphomacromia	25:23
-	a	<i>fuliginosa</i> Gomphomacromia	25:22

Martinez-Delchos & Nel 1994 Revta esp. Paleontol. [b3975]

pc-ht	a	<i>*torcae</i> Ilerdaegomphus	9(2):176-184
-------	---	-------------------------------	--------------

Martins 1967 Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. [b3977]

-	a	<i>santosi</i> Oxyagrion	10:141
---	---	--------------------------	--------

Martynov 1925 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3979]

-	a	<i>*turanica</i> Karatawia	19:587, f
---	---	----------------------------	-----------

Martynov 1927 Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS [b3980]

-	a	<i>*angustovenosus</i> Protomymeleon	1927:761
-	a	<i>*handlirschi</i> Protomymeleon	1927:759
-	a	<i>*neckini</i> Tarsophlebia	1927(9-11):757

Martynov 1927 Revue Russe Ent. [b3981]

-	a	<i>*parallela</i> Epiaeschna	21:4, f
-	a	<i>*stauropolitana</i> Epiaeschna	21:2, f

Martynov 1929 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3982]

-	a	<i>*ashutasica</i> Basiaeschna	5:182, f
-	a	<i>*composita</i> Nectacantha	5:195, f
-	a	<i>*conjuncta</i> Projagoria	5:187, f
-	a	<i>*elongatum</i> Lithagrion	5:202, f
-	a	<i>*magnifica</i> Epacantha	5:191, f
-	a	<i>*proxima</i> Nectacantha	5:199, f

Martynov 1930 Trudy geol. Muz. [b3983]

-	a	<i>*elongata</i> Sushkinia	6:73, f
-	a	<i>*parvula</i> Sushkinia	6:72, f

Martynov 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b3985]

-	a	<i>*dolloi</i> Permaeschna	1931(1):143
-	a	<i>*proxima</i> Permaeschna	1931(1):145

Martynov 1932 Trudy paleozool. Inst. [b3988]

-	a	<i>*gracilis</i> Permolestes	1:34, f 17
-	a	<i>*kargalensis</i> Megatypus	1:19, f 9
-	a	<i>*sinuatus</i> Arctotypus	1:18, f 8, pl 2

Martynov 1937 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3991]

-	a	<i>*kargalensis</i> Epilestes	7(2):16, f
-	a	<i>*stigmatis</i> Scytolestes	7(2):18, f

Martynov 1938 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3992]

-	a	<i>*angustissima</i> Permepallage	7(4):49, f
-	a	<i>*modesta</i> Sogdothemis	7(4):116, 174

Martynov 1940 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b3994]

-	a	<i>*stigmatis</i> Dioxineurella	11(1):11
-	a	<i>*sylvensis</i> Arctotypus	11(1):12, f 6-8

Massalongo 1855 Nereid. fossil. [b3997]

-	a	<i>*scheuchzeri</i> Cordulia	:31
---	---	------------------------------	-----

- Matsumura 1898 Annot. zool. jap. [b4030]
 - c *fujisana* Lestes 2:123
 - a *nigrifrons* Pseudothemis 2:123
- Matsumura 1911 J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4031]
 - c *arcticum* Sympetrum 4:7
 - a *japonica* Somatochlora 4:8
- Matsumura 1911 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4032]
 - a *kagiensis* Agrion 18:147
- Matsumura 1913 Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta [b4033]
 - c *apicalis* Argia 1:51
 - a *insularia* Boninthermis :53
 - c *mirabilis* Orolestes 1:50, pl 7
- Matsumura 1913 In J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4034]
 - b *kuroiwa* Psolodesmus 5:153
 - a *yayeyamana* Euphaea 5:158
- Matsumura 1926 In Ins. matsumur. [b4035]
 - a *flavolimbatus* Gomphus 1(2):94
 IZCAS-lt a *formosanus* Lindenia 1(2):91
 - b *hakiensis* Gomphus 1(2):93
 - a *suzukii* Gomphus 1(2):93
 - a *yayeyamensis* Gomphus 1(2):94
 - a *yayeyamensis* Leptogomphus 1(2):91
- Matsumura 1931 Illustrated Insects of Japan [b4036]
 -- c *albistigma* Rhinocypha (MID) :-
 - c *arakawai* Nehalennia :1461, f
 - c *balbarana* Rhinocypha :1458
 - a *kagiensis* Enallagma :1461, f
 - a *karafutonis* Ischnura :1461, f
 - c *maculata* Rhinocypha :-
 - a *okinawana* Calopteryx :1454
- May 1933 Senckenbergiana [b4042]
 SMF-ht a *flavostigma* Lestomima 15(5/6):345
 SMF-ht a *fusca* Agriomorpha 15(5/6):342
- May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4047]
 SMF-ht a *semlopaca* Mnais 17(1/2):103
 SMF-ht c *thoracicus* Mnais 17(1/2):102
- May 1935 Senckenbergiana [b4048]
 SMF-ht c *nigrofasciatus* Sinogomphus 17(1/2):92
- May 1991 Folia Ent. Mex. (82):28 [b4055]
 T *androgynis* Gomphomacromia *
- May 1991 Folia Ent. Mex. [b4055]
 T *setifera* Gomphomacromia (82):55
- May 1992 Ent. News [b4054]
 IORI-ht a *aurea* Telebasis 103(5):161-168
- May 1992 Folia Ent. Mex. [b4055]
 USNM-ht a *griphus* Neocordulia (82):17-67
- May 1993 J. New York ent. Soc. [b4056]
 IORI-ht a *secula* Lestes 101(3):411
- May & Knopf 1988 Odonatologica [b4057]
 FSCA-ht a *campana* Neocordulia 17(1):34, f
- McLachlan 1869 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4066]
 BMNH-lt a *beata* Thore 6:28
 BMNH-lt a *orichalcea* Sapho 6:27
 BMNH-ht a *victoria* Thore 6:28
- McLachlan 1870 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4069] (continued)
 BMNH-lt a *scintillans* Chalcopteryx 18:169
- McLachlan 1872 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4071]
 BMNH-ht a *statipes* Psilocnemis 9:1, 1 tf
- McLachlan 1873 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4072]
 BMNH-ht a *sobrina* Telebasis (4)12:36
 BMNH-lt a *zelandica* Telebasis (4)12:35
- McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4073]
 BMNH-lt a *andersoni* Mnais (2)35:472
- McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4074]
 BMNH-ht a *borealis* Progomphus (2)35:764
- McLachlan 1873 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4075]
 BMNH-lt a *gloriosa* Sapho (2)36:611
- McLachlan 1874 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b4077]
 BMNH-lt a *magnifica* Macromia (2)37:22
- McLachlan 1877 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4081]
 BMNH-ht a *abnorme* Anomisma 14:87
 BMNH-lt c *sincerus* Mecistogaster 14:88
 BMNH-ht c *terminatum* Microstigma 14:87
- McLachlan 1878 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4085]
 BMNH-ht a *boliviana* Thore 26:89
 BMNH-lt a *dualis* Cora 26:90
 BMNH-lt a *imperatrix* Lais 26:85
 BMNH-lt a *mirabilis* Euthore 26:87
 BMNH-lt a *munda* Cora 26:91
 BMNH-lt a *terminalis* Cora 26:92
- McLachlan 1878 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4086]
 BMNH-lt b *godmani* Cordulegaster 15:35
- McLachlan 1879 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4088]
 BMNH-ht c *maxima* Heterina 15:244
- McLachlan 1880 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4090]
 BMNH-ht a *bocki* Euphaea 16:204
- McLachlan 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4092]
 BMNH-lt a *fallax* Gomphomacromia 29:141
- McLachlan 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4093]
 BMNH-lt a *buckleyi* Mecistogaster 29(1):32
 BMNH-lt a *concinna* Thore 29(1):28 or 29
 BMNH-lt a *derivata* Thore 29(1):27
 BMNH-ht a *jocosa* Cora 29(1):30
 BMNH-lt a *mutata* Thore 29(1):29
- McLachlan 1882 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4095]
 BMNH-ht a *flavicauda* Nesocordulia 26:clxx
- McLachlan 1883 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4098]
 BMNH-ht a *atrifrons* Syncordulia 27:xc
- McLachlan 1883 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4099]
 BMNH-lt a *blackburni* Lephemis (5)12:229
 BMNH-lt a *blackburni* Megalagrion (5)12:238
 BMNH-ht a *calliphya* Agrion (5)12:236
 BMNH-ht c *deceptor* Agrion (5)12:235
 BMNH-lt a *hawaiiense* Agrion (5)12:232
 BMNH-ht a *oceanicum* Megalagrion (5)12:239
 BMNH-lt a *pacificum* Agrion (5)12:234
- McLachlan 1883 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4100]
 BMNH-lt c *rutherfordi* Anax 20:128
 BMNH-lt a *walsinghami* Anax 20:127
- McLachlan 1884 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b4102]
 BMNH-ht a *abdominalis* Gomphus 28:viii
 BMNH-ht a *thoracicus* Macrogomphus 28:vii

- McLachlan 1885 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4106]
BMNH-lt a *tumorifer* Anax 21:250, 3 f
- McLachlan 1886 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4109]
BMNH-lt a *canis* Tetraneuria 23:104
BMNH-lt a *fidelis* Hemiscordulia 23:104
- McLachlan 1886 In Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. [b4110]
- a *elopuræ* Amphilestes 38(4):221
- McLachlan 1887 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4114]
BMNH-lt c *elwes* Notholestes 24:32
- McLachlan 1887 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4115]
BMNH-lt a *perrenal* Aeschna 24:76
- McLachlan 1894 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4120]
BMNH-lt b *ardens* Thecadiplex (6)13:429
BMNH-lt c *basillinea* Libellula (6)13:430
BMNH-lt c *constmills* Caliphaca (6)13:434
BMNH-lt b *internum* Orthetrum (6)13:431
BMNH-lt a *oberthueri* Calopteryx (6)13:433
BMNH-lt a *tinctipennis* Erythronema (6)13:436
- McLachlan 1894 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4121]
BMNH-lt c *novaezealandiae* Sympetrum 30:271
- McLachlan 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4122]
BMNH-lt a *albicauda* Lestes (6)16:23
BMNH-lt a *californica* Archilestes (6)16:20
BMNH-lt a *selys* Orolestes (6)16:22
BMNH-lt a *simulatrix* Lestes (6)16:25
BMNH-lt a *tridens* Lestes (6)16:24
BMNH-lt a *unicolor* Lestes (6)16:27
- McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4123]
BMNH-lt a *ornithocephala* Aeschna (6)17:368
BMNH-lt a *scissus* Gomphus (6)17:367
- a *tibetanum* Mesopodagrion (6)17:372
- McLachlan 1896 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4124]
BMNH-lt a *chelifera* Gynacantha (6)17:416
BMNH-lt a *erythromelas* Aeschna (6)17:419
BMNH-lt c *khasiaca* Gynacantha (6)17:411
BMNH-lt a *minuscule* Aeschna (6)17:421
BMNH-lt c *quadrina* Gynacantha (6)17:414
BMNH-lt a *sextans* Gynacantha (6)17:413
BMNH-lt a *subpupillata* Aeschna (6)17:422
BMNH-lt a *triangulifera* Anaciaeschna (6)17:409
BMNH-lt a *ugandica* Heliaeschna (6)17:419
- McLachlan 1897 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4128]
BMNH-lt a *inopinata* Thaumatoeura 33:131
- McLachlan 1898 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4129]
BMNH-lt a *brunnea* Tetracanthagyna 46(4):443
BMNH-lt c *vittata* Tetracanthagyna 46(4):440
BMNH-lt a *waterhousei* Tetracanthagyna 46(4):443
- McLachlan 1898 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4130]
BMNH-lt b *balica* Euphaea 34:272
BMNH-lt c *lombokensis* Libellago 34:273
BMNH-lt b *lombokensis* Euphaea 34:272
- McLachlan 1903 In Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra [b4134]
BMNH-lt a *grantii* Ischnura :402
- Mehrotra 1959 Indian J. Ent. [b4141]
- a *chandrabali* Orthetrum 21:137
- a *ganeshii* Orthetrum 21:137
- Meunier 1896 Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [b4154]
- a **gracile* Agrion 65:33, pl 3
- Meunier 1907 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. Paris [b4155]
- a **iliasina* Piroutetia 1907:523, f 1
- Meunier 1908 Anns Soc. scient. Brux. [b4158]
- a **titana* Gilsonia 32(2):243
- Meunier 1914 Bull. Soc. geol. Fr. [b4161]
- a **martini* Libellula (4)14:188, f 1
- a **sannoisiensis* Calopteryx (4)14:189, f 2
- Meunier 1914 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4162]
- a **vidali* Paleoaeschna (3)11:122
- Mierzejewski 1913 Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett. [b4183]
- b *osiliensis* Aeschna (B)1913:79
- Mitra & Lahiri 1975 Ent. Rec. [b4217]
ZSI-lt a *rammohani* Gynacantha 87(5):148
- Montgomery 1940 Lloydia [b4238]
SMF-lt a *emilia* Diastatops 3(4):242, pl 2
UMMZ-lt a *estherae* Diastatops 3(4):247, pl 2
SMF-lt a *intensa* Diastatops 3(4):243, pl 2
SMF-lt a *maxima* Diastatops 3(4):255, pl 3
UMMZ-lt a *nilgra* Diastatops 3(4):253, pl 3
- Montgomery 1943 Can. Ent. [b4242]
MCZ-lt a *internum* Sympetrum 75(3):57
- Montgomery 1967 Acta biol. venez. [b4249]
T *beata* Thore 5(9):151
MCZ-lt c *brasiliensis* Cora 5(9):143, 153
T *chirripa* Cora 5(9):143
T *cyane* Cora 5(9):144
T *fassli* Euthore 5(9):147
T *hyalina* Thore 5(9):148
T *inaequalis* Thore 5(9):151
T *irene* Cora 5(9):145
T *marina* Cora 5(9):145
T *meridana* Euthore 5(9):149
T *munda* Cora 5(9):146
-- c *mutata* Polythore (ISS) 5(9):151
T *obscura* Cora 5(9):146
T *ornata* Thore 5(9):151
T *percornuta* Stenocora 5(9):153
T *pozuzina* Polythore 5(9):152
T *procera* Thore 5(9):152
T *radians* Chalcopteryx 5(9):141
-- c *saundersii* Polythore (ISS) 5(9):153
T *semiopaca* Cora 5(9):146
T *xanthostoma* Cora 5(9):147
- Montrousier 1864 In Anns Soc. linn. Lyon [b4254]
- a *ochracea* Sympecma (ns)11:247
- Morse 1895 Psyche [b4264]
- a *aspersus* Ophiogomphus 7:209
MCZ-lt c *calverti* Enallagma 7:208
MCZ-lt a *carunculatum* Enallagma 7:208
MCZ-lt a *clausum* Enallagma 7:209
- c *indistincta* Tetraneuria 7:210
MCZ-st a *minuscule* Enallagma 7:207
MCZ-st a *pictum* Enallagma 7:207
- Morse 1895 Psyche [b4265]
MCZ-st a *gracilis* Nehalennia 7:274
MCZ-st a *laterale* Enallagma 7:274
- Morton 1905 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4268]
RSM-lt a *fountaini* Ischnura 41:147
- Morton 1907 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4269]
- a *bidentatum* Pseudagrion 55(2):308
- a *forcipata* Ischnura 55(2):306
- a *nursel* Ischnura 55(2):306
- Morton 1914 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4270]
BMNH-lt a *risi* Chorismagrion 62:170, pl 9

- Morton 1916 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4273]
 -lt b *algericus* Cordulegaster 63(3/4):278
 -lt c *amasinus* Cordulegaster 63(3/4):286
 -lt b *coronatus* Cordulegaster 63(3/4):287
 -lt b *nobilis* Cordulegaster 63(3/4):286
 - a *princeps* Cordulegaster 63(3/4):278
- Morton 1919 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4274]
 RSM-st a *evansi* Ischnura 55:146
- Morton 1920 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4275]
 RSM-st b *chaldaeorum* Crocothemis (9)5:298
- Morton 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4279]
 -- c *dealbata* Platynemis (ISS) 72(1/2):30
 - b *ayriaca* Agnion 72(1/2):32
- Morton 1924 Entomologist [b4280]
 BMNH-ht a *grandis* Coryphagrion 57:218
- Morton 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b4286]
 - a *corniger* Gomphus 76(1):115
 - a *forresti* Temnogomphus 76(1):113, f 3
- Morton 1928 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4288]
 - c *mundulum* Onhetum 64:121
- Morton 1929 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4289]
 RSM-st a *sinaiticus* Mesogomphus 65(3):60
- Moulds 1985 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b4297]
 AM-ht a *barbarae* Choristhemis 24(2):113, f
- Müller 1764 Fauna Ins. Fridr. [b4301]
 - d *cancellata* Libellula (H) :61
 - a *cyanea* Libellula :61
 - c *fridrichsdalensis* Libellula :62
 - c *frumentii* Libellula :62
 - a *fulva* Libellula :62
 - c *hafniensis* Libellula :61
 - a *pratensis* Libellula :64
 - c *quadrifasciata* Libellula :61
 - c *rubra* Libellula :62
 - a *sanguinea* Libellula :62
 - c *squamata* Libellula :62
- Müller 1767 Novae Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b4302]
 - c *globosatum* Libellula 3:129
 - a *isoceles* Libellula 3:125
 - c *nobilis* Libellula 3:126
 - c *ocellata* Libellula 3:125
 - c *plebela* Libellula 3:126
 - c *triedra* Libellula 3:129
 - c *variegata* Libellula 3:-
- Müller 1776 Zool. Dan. Prodr. [b4303]
 - c *parvula* Libellula :141
 - a *rufa* Libellula :125
- Müller 1992 Odonatologica [b4305]
 SMF-ht a *hamalaineni* Teinobasis 21(3):357, f 1-2
- Müller & Hämäläinen 1993 Ent. Zeit. [b4306]
 pc-ht a *treadawayi* Onychogomphus 103(4):41, f 1-4
- Mumford 1942 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4308]
 biblio a *halecarpenteri* Bedfordia (11)9:828, f
- Münster 1839 In Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. [b4327]
 - a **gigantea* Aeschna 19(1):216, pl 23
 - a **intermedia* Aeschna 19(1):216, pl 23
 - a **longiolata* Libellula 19(1):216, pl 23
- Mutkowski 1910 Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee [b4334]
 biblio c *allassignata* Libellula 1(1):140
 ANSP-lt a *calverti* Tramea 1(1):179
- Mutkowski 1910 Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee [b4334]
 (continued)
 UMMZ-ht c *williamsoni* Gomphus 1(1):98
- Mutkowski 1910 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4339]
 - c *clara* Neurocordulia 8:170
 MPM-pt c *utahensis* Ischnura 8:172, f 1
- Mutkowski 1911 Ent. News [b4340]
 MPM-ht c *brimleyi* Gomphus 22(5):221, f 2
- Mutkowski 1911 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4341]
 MPM-ht c *walkerii* Coenagrion 9(1/2):33, pl 4
- Mutkowski 1911 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4342]
 MPM-ht a *morio* Tetraneuria 9(3):96,125
 MPM-ht a *petechialis* Tetraneuria 9(3):95,101
 MPM-st c *simulans* Tetraneuria 9(3):95,106
 UMMZ-ht a *williamsoni* Tetraneuria 9(3):95,124
- Mutkowski 1913 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4344]
 MPM-ht c *lunifera* Enallagma 10(3/4):164
 MPM-ht c *whedoni* Gomphus 10(3/4):167
- Mutkowski 1915 Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b4345]
 - c *calverti* Tetraneuria 13:53
- Muzon 1994 Odonatologica [b4350]
 MNRJ-ht a *jurzitazi* Lestes 23(3):298, f 1
- Navás 1911 Revta Mus. Paul. [b4361]
 - c *barbiellina* Remartinia 8:480
 - c *litigatrix* Aeschna 8:476
 - c *martini* Gynacantha 8:478
- Navás 1914 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4362]
 pc-ht c *rieli* Thermochoira (3)10(30):627
- Navás 1915 Ent. Mitt. [b4364]
 - c *apollinaris* Nothemis 4(4/6):147
 - c *membranata* Rialla 4(4/6):148
- Navás 1915 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4365]
 MNHN-ht c *madegassa* Donzella (2)1:30
 Lost c *spinulosa* Diplacodes (2)1:32
- Navás 1915 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4366]
 - c *jubilans* Gynacantha (3)11(27):455
- Navás 1916 Broteria [b4367]
 - c *laxa* Nothofixis 14:16
- Navás 1917 Broteria [b4368]
 Lost c *zumbense* Pseudagrion 15(2):72
- Navás 1917 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4369]
 - a *crocea* Crocothemis (2)3:59
 MZB-ht c *cubana* Cyclophylla (2)3:60
 c *medium* Sympetrum (2)3:59
 a *valida* Macrothemis (2)3:60
- Navás 1917 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4370]
 c *cearana* Cendra (2)3:74
 a *diversa* Nadiplax (2)3:73
 - a *garbei* Ophippus (2)3:77
 c *limai* Gynacantha (2)3:71
- Navás 1917 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4371]
 - c *polernista* Hoplonaeschna (3)13:156
- Navás 1918 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4373]
 a *rochai* Macrothemis (2)4:1
- Navás 1918 Mems R. Acad. Barcelona [b4374]
 - c *effusa* Gomphomacromia (3)14:340
 - c *oculata* Ischnura (3)14:341, f 2
 - c *tincta* Gomphomacromia (3)14:340

- Navás 1919 Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona [b4375]
 - c *brachycerca* Boyeria (3)15(5):187
 - c *pygmaea* Coenagrion (3)15(5):10
- Navás 1920 An. Soc. cient. argent. [b4376]
 - c *peruviana* Dictyris 90:34
- Navás 1920 An. Soc. cient. argent. [b4377]
 - a *lizeria* Pezisticta 90:45
- Navás 1920 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4378]
 - a *platyura* Staurophlebia 3:90
- Navás 1920 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4379]
 - a *rectangula* Argia (2)5:1
- Navás 1920 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4380]
 - c *lutea* Aeshna (2)5:11
- Navás 1922 Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona [b4381]
 - a *duplicata* Micrathyrina (3)17(15):383
- Navás 1922 Arx. Inst. Cienc. [b4382]
 - b *brachygastra* Platycnemis 8:9
 - c *nigriceps* Cercion 8:10
- Navás 1922 Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona [b4383]
 - MCNB-ht c *splendida* Umma 4(3):113
- Navás 1923 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4384]
 - MZBS-ht c *colombiana* Hetaerina (2)6:9
 - c *colorata* Rhodopygia (2)6:9
 - c *selysi* Mecistogaster (2)6:9
- Navás 1924 Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona [b4385]
 - Lost c *acosta* Thore (3)18(13):320 (8)
 - pc-ht c *apicalis* Palaemnema (3)18(13):326 (14)
 - b *axillata* Macrothemis (3)18(13):316 (4)
 - a *bruchii* Oxyagrion (3)18(13):331 (19)
 - a *charalana* Argia (3)18(13):328 (16)
 - a *columbiana* Argia (3)18(13):327 (15)
 - MNHN-ht a *flavipes* Platycnemis (3)18(13):324 (12)
 - a *limitata* Argia (3)18(13):331 (19)
 - a *lobata* Argia (3)18(13):329 (17)
 - d *pallidus* Lestes (H) (3)18(13):323 (11)
 - ANSP-nt a *selysi* Gomphoides (3)18(13):318 (6)
 - MNHN-ht c *stigmatus* Lestes (3)18(13):321 (9)
 - Lost c *tincta* Thore (3)18(13):319 (7)
 - MNHN-ht a *xanthopus* Platycnemis (3)18(13):325 (13)
- Navás 1924 Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat. [b4386]
 - b *curta* Orthetrum 22(6):165
- Navás 1927 Estudios No. de Julio [b4387]
 - MZB-ht c *eugeniae* Gomphoides 1927:23
- Navás 1927 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b4388]
 - a *bosqi* Staurophlebia 1(3):27
- Navás 1927 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4389]
 - c *aragoniensis* Sympecma 10:89
- Navás 1929 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b4390]
 - MRAC-ht a *collarti* Libellago 18(1):111, f 22
- Navás 1930 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4392]
 - a *lebasii* Periaeschna 13:30
 - a *rotundata* Gynacantha 13:31
- Navás 1930 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4393]
 - biblio a *sternalis* Lestes 13(1/2):21
- Navás 1932 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4394]
 - c *nigripes* Aeshna 15:12
- Navás 1932 Notes ent. chin. [b4396]
 - c *aureolum* Sympetrum 1(8):4
- Navás 1932 Notes ent. chin. [b4396] (continued)
 - c *flavicauda* Sympetrum 1(8):5
 - a *flavostigma* Rhodothermis 1(8):7
 - RNH-ht a *foliosa* Platycnemis 1(8):9, f 21a-c
 - a *nebulifera* Leucorhina 1(8):6
 - c *pieli* Anisogomphus 1(8):1
 - a *tristis* Vestalis 1(8):8
 - a *zonale* Orthetrum 1(8):3
- Navás 1933 Notes ent. chin. [b4398]
 - c *admirabilis* Coenagrion 1(9):6
 - a *chusanicum* Coenagrion 1(9):4
 - c *needhami* Coenagrion 1(9):8
 - a *pieli* Agrionemis 1(9):2
 - c *trilineatum* Coenagrion 1(9):5
- Navás 1933 Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid [b4399]
 - a *aurea* Gynothemis (2)29(1):194
 - MZB-ht c *curvata* Gomphoides (2)29(1):191
 - a *nympha* Gynacantha (2)29(1):193
 - MZB-ht a *theodorina* Gomphoides (2)29(1):192
- Navás 1934 Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza [b4400]
 - a *brittol* Chlorogomphus 17:29
 - a *himalayanum* Sympetrum 17:31
- Navás [1934] Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4401]
 - MNHN-ht c *mista* Argia 16(4/6):70
 - MNHN-ht c *spegazzinii* Argia 16(4/6):69
- Navás 1934 Broteria [b4402]
 - c *apollinaris* Lestes 30(3):137
 - a *fulgida* Argia 30(3):137
 - a *hebdomatica* Argia 30(3):140
 - a *icterica* Argia 30(3):138
 - FSCA-ht a *lugubris* Cora 30(3):135
 - a *muzana* Argia 30(3):139, f 114
 - a *remartina* Gynacantha 30(3):133
 - c *stigmatica* Argia 30(3):141
 - UMMZ-ht c *ternaria* Argia 30(3):142
 - c *trina* Argia 30(3):143
- Navás 1934 Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei [b4403]
 - a *rubella* Ischnura (3)1:218
- Navás 1934 Notes ent. chin. [b4405]
 - a *apicatus* Rhipidoletes 2(1):4
 - a *melania* Bayadera 2(1):3
 - c *nitens* Caliphaca 2(1):2
 - a *rubripes* Platycnemis 2(1):5
- Navás 1934 Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid [b4406]
 - a *ambigua* Argia (2)31:179
 - c *augustana* Argia (2)31:180
 - a *cyathigera* Argia (2)31:181
 - a *indocilis* Argia (2)31:183
 - FSCA-ht a *theodori* Argia (2)31:182
- Navás 1935 Boln Soc. ent. Esp. [b4407]
 - FSCA-ht c *espinalensis* Argia 17:35
 - c *medinensis* Argia 17:35
 - a *variata* Argia 17:34
- Navás 1935 Notes ent. chin. [b4408]
 - c *montelli* Lestes 2(5):90
 - a *pierrati* Platycnemis 2(5):91
 - a *riccii* Megalestes 2(5):89
 - c *yulsehongi* Nannodiplax 2(5):86
- Navás 1936 Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. [b4409]
 - MNHN-ht b *dallonia* Trithemis (2)62:72
- Navás 1936 Notes ent. chin. [b4410]
 - a *ambiguum* Enallagma 3(4):47
 - a *frontalis* Aeshna 3(4):41

Navás 1936 Notes ent. chin. [b4410] (continued)

-	c	<i>holophaea</i> Chlorogomphus	3(4):42
-	b	<i>junior</i> Gomphus	3(4):38
-	a	<i>luteola</i> Agriocnemis	3(4):47
-	a	<i>miria</i> Periaeschna	3(4):40
-	b	<i>pleii</i> Mnais	3(4):42
-	a	<i>robusta</i> Philoganga	3(4):43
-	a	<i>rubripes</i> Taolestes	3(4):44
FACC-ht	a	<i>trinus</i> Gomphus	3(4):38

Needham 1897 Can. Ent. [b4416]

CU-ht	a	<i>australis</i> Arigomphus	29(8):184
CU-st	a	<i>carolus</i> Ophiogomphus	29(8):183
CU-ht	c	<i>johannus</i> Ophiogomphus	29(8):182
CU-st	c	<i>pictus</i> Herpetogomphus	29(8):181
CU-ht	c	<i>segregans</i> Stylurus	29(8):185
CU-st	c	<i>umbratus</i> Gomphus	29(8):184

Needham 1901 Bull. New York State Mus. [b4419]

-	a	<i>borealis</i> Gomphus	(47):453
--	c	<i>lateralis</i> Somatochlora (ISS)	(47):501

Needham 1902 Can. Ent. [b4420]

CU-st	a	<i>cavillaris</i> Gomphus	34(10):276
CU-ht	a	<i>lentulus</i> Arigomphus	34(10):275
CU-ht	c	<i>phaleratus</i> Ophiogomphus	34(10):277

Needham 1903 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4421]

-	c	<i>minima</i> Neodythemis	26:763, pl. 45
---	---	---------------------------	----------------

Needham 1903 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4422]

CU-ht	c	<i>valga</i> Cyanochazis	16:56
-------	---	--------------------------	-------

Needham 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b4424]

USNM-ht	a	<i>pallida</i> Micrathyria	27(1371):710
---------	---	----------------------------	--------------

Needham 1905 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. [b4425]

pc-st	a	<i>helena</i> Edonis	18:114, f. 1
-------	---	----------------------	--------------

Needham 1907 Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. [b4426]

MCZ-ht	a	<i>elacatura</i> Dolaeschna	23:143, f. 3
--------	---	-----------------------------	--------------

Needham 1929 Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. [b4433]

CU-ht	a	<i>nectans</i> Taolestes	2(4):xii
-------	---	--------------------------	----------

Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434]

ANSP-st	c	<i>amella</i> Agriocnemis	(A)11(1):256
ANSP-ht	a	<i>amicus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):63
CU-ht	a	<i>anomalum</i> Sympetrum	(A)11(1):163
--	c	<i>arculeata</i> Rhipidoletes (ISS)	(A)11(1):241
CU-ht	a	<i>ardens</i> Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):39
CU-ht	a	<i>arvalls</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):58
BEN-ht	a	<i>athalia</i> Aeschna	(A)11(1):92
CU-ht	b	<i>auripennis</i> Mnais	(A)11(1):208
CU-ht	c	<i>barbatum</i> Coenagrion	(A)11(1):270
CU-ht	a	<i>bidentata</i> Bayadera	(A)11(1):218
CU-ht	a	<i>brevipennis</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):48
CU-ht	a	<i>campestris</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):57
--	c	<i>cerianum</i> Ceriagrion (ISS)	(A)11(1):263
BEN-ht	a	<i>clara</i> Nannodiplax	(A)11(1):120
CU-ht	a	<i>clathratus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):64
CU-ht	c	<i>collaris</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):60
--	c	<i>croconata</i> Disparoneura (ISS)	(A)11(1):285
--	c	<i>cuneata</i> Rhinocypha (MID)	(A)11(1):223
CAS-ht	a	<i>cuneatus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):50
CU-ht	c	<i>devium</i> Orthetrum	(A)11(1):129
USNM-st	a	<i>dido</i> Somatochlora	(A)11(1):114
CU-ht	a	<i>distans</i> Megalestes	(A)11(1):231
CU-ht	c	<i>dolorosa</i> Indoneura	(A)11(1):284
CU-ht	a	<i>dolus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):58
CU-ht	a	<i>drusilla</i> Rhinocypha	(A)11(1):221
CU-ht	c	<i>edax</i> Sinogomphus	(A)11(1):51
BEN-ht	a	<i>edita</i> Sinolestes	(A)11(1):243
CU-ht	a	<i>elongatum</i> Pseudagrion	(A)11(1):261

Needham 1930 Zool. sinica [b4434] (continued)

CU-ht	a	<i>endicottii</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):61
CU-ht	a	<i>extranea</i> Lestes	(A)11(1):233
CU-ht	c	<i>fatigans</i> Sympetrum	(A)11(1):165
USNM-ht	a	<i>forcipata</i> Bayadera	(A)11(1):217
USNM-st	c	<i>grahamii</i> Agriion	(A)11(1):195
CU-ht	a	<i>herculeus</i> Sieboldius	(A)11(1):30
USNM-ht	a	<i>heros</i> Megalestes	(A)11(1):229
CAS-st	a	<i>ignotum</i> Sympetrum	(A)11(1):169
USNM-ht	a	<i>impar</i> Coenagrion	(A)11(1):271
CU-ht	a	<i>infuscatus</i> Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):99
CU-ht	a	<i>intinctus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):65
USNM-ht	a	<i>katharina</i> Rhinocypha	(A)11(1):222
CU-ht	a	<i>kelloggi</i> Gomphidia	(A)11(1):28
CU-ht	c	<i>lobata</i> Ischnura	(A)11(1):280
YUC-ht	a	<i>lucia</i> Aeschna	(A)11(1):91
AMNH-ht	a	<i>ludens</i> Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):42
--	c	<i>lugubris</i> Cephaloeschna (MID)	(A)11(1):81
CU-ht	c	<i>micans</i> Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):41
USNM-ht	a	<i>micans</i> Megalestes	(A)11(1):230
CU-ht	a	<i>myosa</i> Anotogaster	(A)11(1):101
CU-ht	a	<i>nasutus</i> Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):97
USNM-ht	a	<i>neglectus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):64
USNM-ht	a	<i>obversa</i> Cephaloeschna	(A)11(1):80
--	c	<i>oorang</i> Coeliccia (ISS)	(A)11(1):246
CU-ht	a	<i>ornata</i> Sinolestes	(A)11(1):244
USNM-st	a	<i>patrorum</i> Cephaloeschna	(A)11(1):83
CU-ht	a	<i>plagiosum</i> Coenagrion	(A)11(1):268
USNM-ht	a	<i>puella</i> Potamarcha	(A)11(1):138
CAS-ht	a	<i>ridens</i> Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):40
AMNH-ht	a	<i>ringens</i> Onychogomphus	(A)11(1):40
USNM-st	a	<i>ruptum</i> Sympetrum	(A)11(1):160
--	c	<i>schachrudicus</i> Calopteryx (ISS)	(A)11(1):194
CU-ht	a	<i>septimus</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):61
CU-ht	a	<i>somnolens</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):56
CU-ht	a	<i>sowerbyi</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):59
USNM-ht	a	<i>torpens</i> Gomphus	(A)11(1):55
CU-ht	a	<i>truncata</i> Sinolestes	(A)11(1):243
CU-ht	a	<i>tuntli</i> Chlorogomphus	(A)11(1):97
CU-ht	c	<i>unicornis</i> Davidius	(A)11(1):32
CU-ht	a	<i>v-nigrum</i> Coenagrion	(A)11(1):269
CAS-ht	a	<i>vandykei</i> Merogomphus	(A)11(1):68
AMNH-st	c	<i>virens</i> Vestalis	(A)11(1):199

Needham 1931 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4436]

CU-ht	a	<i>hoffmanni</i> Gomphus	10:227
-	a	<i>torvus</i> Labrogomphus	10:225

Needham 1931 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4437]

-	a	<i>clitimus</i> Gomphus	5(4):2, f. 2
-	a	<i>flavicornis</i> Gomphus	5(4):3
-	a	<i>lautus</i> Gomphus	5(4):2, f. 3
-	a	<i>succumbens</i> Gomphus	5(4):2, f. 1
-	a	<i>trox</i> Davidius	5(4):4, f. 5

Needham 1932 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4438]

BBMH-ht	d	<i>interruptum</i> Coenagrion (H)	98:111-114
---------	---	-----------------------------------	------------

Needham 1933 Ent. News [b4441]

CU-ht	a	<i>mexicana</i> Gomphomacromia	44(4):89
-------	---	--------------------------------	----------

Needham 1933 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4442]

AMNH-ht	a	<i>arcana</i> Rima	(664):3, f. 1
AMNH-st	a	<i>fulvum</i> Acolagrion	(664):5
AMNH-ht	a	<i>secundum</i> Dimeragrion	(664):5

Needham 1933 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4443]

BBMH-ht	a	<i>mumfordi</i> Hemicordulia	114:167, f. 1b
---------	---	------------------------------	----------------

Needham 1933 Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. [b4444]

BBMH-ht	a	<i>demorsum</i> Pseudagrion	114:71
---------	---	-----------------------------	--------

Needham 1940 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4450]

CU-st	a	<i>mungo</i> Cacus	65:390, f. 37
-------	---	--------------------	---------------

- Needham 1941 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4451]
CU-ht a *zephyrus* Progomphus 67:226
- Needham 1941 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. [b4453]
CU-ht a *gideon* Gomphurus 16(2):153, f 6
- c *bryenbergi* Stylurus (ISS) 16(2):154
CU-ht c *serenus* Davidius 16(2):154
- Needham 1942 Can. Ent. [b4454]
CU-ht a *modestus* Gomphus 74(4):72
CU-ht a *potulentus* Gomphus 74(4):71
- Needham 1942 Boln ent. Venezolana [b4455]
- c *carlota* Micrathyrina 1:59
- c *ypsilone* Enallagma 1:62
- Needham 1942 Lingnan Sci. J. [b4456]
- a *pardalinus* Paragomphus 20(2/4):251
- Needham 1943 Boln ent. Venezolana [b4458]
CU-ht a *anduzei* Cyclophylla 2:198, f
CU-ht c *williamsi* Progomphus 2:202
- Needham 1944 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4459]
CU-ht a *brachynemesis* Progomphus 69:208, pl 15
CU-ht a *cornutifrons* Aphylla 69:194
CU-ht a *cristatus* Gomphoides 69:202
USNM-ht a *ganxanus* Mitragomphus 69:216, pl 16
CU-ht a *gelskesi* Progomphus 69:211, pl 15
CU-ht a *nanus* Archaeogomphus 69:176, pl 14
CU-ht c *pachystyla* Cyclophylla 69:204, pl 15
CU-ht c *strumens* Ebegomphus 69:186, pl 14
CU-ht a *surinamensis* Zonophora 69:219, pl 16
CU-ht a *undulatus* Gomphoides 69:199
- Needham 1944 Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. [b4460]
CU-ht c *argus* Gomphus 38(5):147, f 1
CU-ht c *jucundus* Gomphus 38(5):146, f 1
CU-ht c *mortimer* Gomphus 38(5):143, f 1
- Needham 1950 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b4469]
CU-ht a *albrighti* Gomphoides 76:1
- c *caderita* Macromia 76:10, pl 1
CU-ht a *diminutus* Gomphus 76:6
UA-ht a *hodgei* Gomphus 76:8, pl 1
- Needham 1951 Ent. News [b4470]
ANSP-ht a *edmundi* Ophiogomphus 62(1):41
- Needham & Etcheverry 1956 Revta univ., Santiago [b4477]
-nt a *herreriae* Progomphus 40-41:214, f 1-9
- Needham & Fisher 1940 Amer. Mus. Novit. [b4479]
AMNH-ht a *myersi* Indictyon (1081):1, f 1-4
- Needham & Gyger 1937 Philippine J. Sci. [b4480]
CU-st a *balneorum* Mesogomphus 63(1):33, pl 1
CU-ht a *baluga* Indaeschna 63(1):44, pl 2
CU a *bartola* Agrionoptera 63(1):71, pl 1
CU-ht a *latro* Lyriothemis 63(1):95, pl 1
CU-ht a *mindana* Hemicordulia 63(1):64, pl 1
CU-ht a *negrito* Macromia 63(1):53
CU-ht a *salva* Idiophya 63(1):57, pl 1
CU-ht a *samal* Macromidia 63(1):56
- a *zambo* Oligo-aeschna 63(1):40, pl 2
- Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481]
CU-ht a *azureum* Pseudagrion 70(3):283
- a *bonita* Pericnemis 70:291
CU-ht a *cantuga* Pericnemis 70(3):296, pl 18
CU-st a *corolla* Teinobasis 70(3):303, pl 19
CU-ht a *danielli* Morosagrion 70(3):279
CU-ht a *dentifer* Teinobasis 70:300, pl 19
CU-st a *evandum* Pseudagrion 70(3):286, pl 16
CU-st a *filamentum* Teinobasis 70(3):302, pl 19
- Needham & Gyger 1939 Philippine J. Sci. [b4481] (continued)
CU-ht a *filipina* Devadatta 70(3):257
CU-ht a *flavicornis* Pericnemis 70(3):294, pl 18
CU-ht c *flavifrons* Pseudagrion 70(3):285, pl 16
CU-st a *incallida* Pericnemis 70(3):291, pl 18
- c *luzonensis* Neurobasis (ISS) 70(3):248
CU-st a *mcgregori* Pericnemis 70(3):293
- c *myletta* Drepanosticta (ISS) 70(3):264
CU-st a *pendulum* Coenagrion 70(3):287, pl 17
CU-ht a *rubripes* Prionocnemis 70(3):275
CU-ht a *septima* Drepanosticta 70(3):264
CU-st a *strigosa* Teinobasis 70(3):304, pl 19
- Needham & Gyger 1941 Philippine J. Sci. [b4482]
MCZ-ht a *aries* Drepanosticta 74(2):144, pl 1
MCZ-ht a *atripes* Prionocnemis 74(2):146, pl 1
CU-ht a *lisa* Diplacina 74(2):143, pl 1
MCZ-ht a *ranee* Teinobasis 74(2):149, pl 1
- a *taurus* Drepanosticta 74:145
MCZ-ht a *tendipes* Prionocnemis 74(2):147, pl 1
- Nel 1985 Ent. gallica [b4488]
- a **ceresti* Lestes 1(4):275, f
- Nel 1985 Ent. gallica [b4489]
- a **aquisextana* Lestes 1(4):317, f
- Nel 1986 Entomologiste [b4490]
- a **ollivieri* Aeschna 42(4):195, f
- Nel 1987 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4491]
- a **camoini* Stenolestes (C)8(4):452, f
- a **fischeri* Stenolestes (C)8(4):450, f
- Nel 1987 Entomologiste [b4492]
- a **irenea* Lestes 43(2):113
- Nel 1987 Revue fr. Ent. [b4493]
MNHN-ht a **armissani* Sapho (ns)9(3):147
- Nel 1988 Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris [b4494]
- a **aquisextanea* Parazacallites (c)10(2):176
- Nel 1991 Ent. gallica [b4496]
MNHN-ht a **pseudodistanti* Trithemis 2(3):129-130
- Nel 1991 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b4497]
MNHN-ht a **hispanicus* Stenolestes (ns)8(4):367-375
- Nel 1992 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b2308]
NHMV-ht a **jurassicus* Protomymeleon 96(5):433-442
- Nel & Brisac 1994 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b4501]
MNHN-ht a **andancensis* Calopteryx 99(1):27-30
- Nel & Escuillie 1993 Nouv. Revue Ent. [b4504]
MNHN-ht a **mlocenicus* Paralogolestes (ns)10(3):233-242
- Nel & Henrotay 1992 Anns Paléont. [b4505]
- a **bascharagensis* Protomymeleon 78:1-47
- Nel & Henrotay 1993 Martinia [b4507]
- a **marcusi* Praheterophlebia (hors ser.):3:1-311
- a **marcusi* Paraplagiophlebia (hors ser.):3:1-311
- a **veronicae* Mesoepiophlebia (hors ser.):3:1-311
- Nel & Martinez-Delclos 1993 Martinia [b4507]
- a **eichstaltense* Stenophlebia (hors ser.):3:1-311
- a **jurassica* Prostenophlebia (hors ser.):3:1-311
- Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506]
- a **ibericum* Gigantoeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a **ibericum* Gigantoeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a **mayeri* Malmaeschnidium 1993:13-99
- a **pumilio* Nanno-aeschnidium 1993:13-99

- Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler 1993 Cahiers Paléont. [b4506] (continued)
 - a **valloryi* Lleidoaeschnidium 1993:13-99
 - a **violetti* Lithoaeschnidium 1993:13-99
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. [b4510]
 pc-ht a **cretacicus* Araripegomphus (ns)30(1):55-77
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Annls Paléontol. [b4511]
 MNHN-ht a **dauphinensis* Prohypolestes 80(1):1059
 pc-ht a **lutzi* Lestes 80(1):1-59
 MNHN-ht a **oligocenicus* Parastenolestes 80(1):1-59
- Nel & Paicheler 1994 Ent. gallica [b4512]
 MNHN-ht a **acutibucula* Paleotramea 4(4):166-190
 MNHN-ht b **beskonakensis* Paleotramea 4(4):166-190
 pc-ht a **cerestensis* Tauriphila 4(4):166-190
 MNHN-ht a **fasciata* Paleotramea 4(4):166-190
 MNHN-ht a **marquesi* Paleotauriphila 4(4):166-190
- Nel & Papazian 1983 Entomologiste [b4513]
 - a **oligocenica* Jagoria 39(3):119, f
- Nel & Papazian 1985 Ent. gallica [b4514]
 - a **bigoti* Sympetrum 1(4):353, f
- Nel & Papazian 1985 Entomologiste [b4516]
 - a **aquilexana* Paleotramea 41(2):56, 5 f
- Nel & Papazian 1986 Nouv. Rev. Ent. [b4517]
 - a **coulleti* Stenolestes (ns)3(2):229
- Nel & Papazian 1990 Odonatologica [b4518]
 -- c **cincunneguui* Dacnhippus (ISS) 19(3):251-262
- Newman 1833 Ent. Magaz. [b4526]
 - c *basale* Sympetrum 1:512
 - c *praenubila* Libellula 1:420
 - c *rufostigma* Sympetrum 1:512
- Nicolas 1890 C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. [b4529]
 - a **pourqueryl* Libellula 18(2):432
 - a **regnieliana* Libellula 18(2):432
- Nielsen 1935 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b4532]
 -lt c *meridionalis* Somatochlora 67:60
- Nielsen 1935 Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. [b4534]
 pc-ht b *scortecchi* Trithemis 74:375
- Nielsen 1957 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b4543]
 - c *aethiopica* Urothemis 69:33
- Nielsen 1959 Riv. Biol. colon. [b4544]
 pc-ht a *sanla* Agriocnemis 16:33
- Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo 1989 Odonatologica [b4578]
 -ht b *atezca* Ischnura 18(1):45, f
- Nunney 1895 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4581]
 BMNH-ht a *aeneothorax* Ceratogomphus (6)16:349, f A
- Ocharan 1983 Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. [b4586]
 - c *asturica* Calopteryx 31:3-10
- Ocharan 1985 Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. [b4589]
 - b *ibericum* Sympetrum 35:75-85
- Oguma 1913 J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. [b4592]
 - c *quatuordecimmaculata* Rhinocypha 5:159
 - a *tenuis* Mnais 5:156
- Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4593]
 - a *ogasawarensis* Rhinocypha 25:319
- Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4594]
 - b *aureola* Somatochlora 25:446
- Oguma 1913 Zool. Mag. [b4594] (continued)
 - a *clavata* Somatochlora 25:449
 - c *magna* Somatochlora 25:451
 - a *ogasawarensis* Hemicordulia 25:443
- Oguma 1915 Ent. Mag., Kyoto [b4600]
 - a *speciosum* Sympetrum 1:142
- Oguma 1922 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4602]
 -- c *arisa* Rhyothemis (ISS) 1922:106
 - c *brevistigma* Deielia 1922:100
 - c *eroticoides* Sympetrum 1922:99, pl 2
 - c *flava* Lyriothemis 1922:101
 - a *gracile* Sympetrum 1922:97, pl 2
 - a *maculatum* Sympetrum 1922:98
 - c *nebulosa* Rhyiothemis 1922:97
 - c *okinavensis* Planiplax 1922:100, pl 2
- Oguma 1926 Ins. matsumur. [b4603]
 - b *angustistyla* Aeschna 1(2):80
 - a *brevistigma* Chlorogomphus 1(2):87
 - a *brunneus* Chlorogomphus 1(2):87
 - a *formosana* Lindenia 1(2):97
 - a *nigrofasciatus* Anax 1(2):78
 -- c *rosenbergi* Gynacantha (MID) 1(2):85
 - a *suzukii* Orogomphus 1(2):88
 - c *unifasciatus* Gomphus 1(2):92
 - a *viridicosta* Lindenia 1(2):96
 - a *viridis* Nihonogomphus 1(2):98
- Oguma 1932 In Iconog. Insect. Japon. [b4604]
 -- c *katharina* Rhynocypha (MID) 1:1945
- Okumura 1935 Ins. matsumur. [b4614]
 HUS a *moiwanus* Davidius 10(1/2):64
- Okumura 1937 Ins. matsumur. [b4615]
 - c *emarginatus* Gomphus 11:124, pl 2
 - a *forficula* Ophiogomphus 11:122
- Okumura 1949 Matsumushi [b4618]
 - a *daimoji* Macromia 3:120
- Olivier 1789-1826 Enc. Méth. [b4622]
 - c 1792 *celestina* Libellula 7:569
 -- c 1792 *linearis* Mecistogaster (MID) 7:567
- Oustalet 1870 Annls Sci. geol. Paris [b4642]
 - a **minuscula* Libellula 2(3):88, pl 2
- Packard 1863 In Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. [b4647]
 MCZ-ht a *malensis* Ophiogomphus 2:255, nota
- Palisot de Beauvois 1805-1821 Ins. Afr. Amér. [b4657]
 - a 1805 *africana* Aeschna :67, pl 3, f 1
 IRSN-st a 1805 *annulata* Libellula :69, pl 3, f 3
 - d 1805 *annulata* Libellula (II) :78
 Lost a 1805 *basilaris* Libellula :171, pl 2
 IRSN-st a 1805 *brachiale* Libellula :171, pl 2
 - c 1805 *denticulata* Libellula :172, pl 2
 - a 1805 *dispar* Agrion 2:85, Neur. pl
 - a 1805 *maculata* Agrion :85, Neur. pl 7
 - a 1805 *pallida* Libellula :171, pl 2
 - c 1805 *rhomboidalis* Agrion 2:85, Neurop. pl
 - a 1805 *tricolor* Aeschna :67, pl 3, f 2
 - c 1805 *viridula* Libellula :69, pl 3, f 4
- Pallas 1771 Reise [b4658]
 - a *pennipes* Libellula 1:469
- Panzer 1804 Nomencl. Schäffer's Ins. [b4660]
 - d *vulgatissima* Libellula (II) :186
- Papp & Mandl 1951 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b4669]
 - a **voesendorffensis* Aeschna (Abt. I)160:295

- Parr 1977 Odonatologica [b4674]
pc-ht a gamblesi Pentaplebia 6(2):77, f 1-4
- Paulian 1960 Naturaliste Malgache [b4688]
MNHN-ht a vadoni Onychogomphus 12:73
- Paulson 1983 Odonatologica [b4701]
- a lynnae Gomphus 12(1):60, f
- Paulson 1994 Odonatologica [b4705]
FSCA-ht a apeora Coryphaeschna 23(4):380, f 1-3
FSCA-ht a diapyra Coryphaeschna 23(4):385, f 4-7
- Percheron 1835-1838 Genera Insectes [b4723]
- a 1835 perforatus Agrion :Neur. pl 2
- Perkins 1899 Fauna Hawaiiensis, Neuroptera [b4724]
BMNH-lt a adytum Agrion 2(1):69
BMNH-lt a amaurodytium Agrion 2(1):66
BMNH-lt c astellae Agrion 2(1):66
BMNH-lt a eudytum Agrion 2(1):68
BMNH-lt b fallax Agrion 2(1):67
BMNH-lt a heterogamias Agrion 2(1):77, pl 5
BMNH-lt a jugorum Agrion 2(1):72, pl 5
BMNH-lt a kauaiense Agrion 2(1):75
-- c koelense Agrion (MID) 2(1):65
BMNH-ht a leptodemas Agrion 2(1):70
BMNH-lt b microdemas Agrion 2(1):71
BMNH-lt a molokaiense Agrion 2(1):73
BMNH-lt a neslotes Agrion 2(1):72, pl 5
BMNH-lt b nigrolineatum Agrion 2(1):65, pl 5
BMNH-lt a oreotrophum Agrion 2(1):69, pl 5
BMNH-ht a orobates Agrion 2(1):70
BMNH-lt b pelex Agrion 2(1):67
BMNH-lt a vagabundum Agrion 2(1):75, pl 5
BMNH-lt b walanaeanum Agrion 2(1):67
- Perkins 1910 Fauna hawaii. [b4725]
- c calverti Agrion 2:694
- c tillyardi Agrion 2:695
- a williamsoni Agrion 2:696
- Perty 1830-1834 Delect. anim. art. [b4731]
- a 1834 filiola Agrion :125, pl 25
-lt a 1834 lals Libellula :125, pl 25
-lt a 1834 phryne Libellula :125, pl 25
- Peters 1981 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4732]
- a keralensis Agriocnemis (nf)28(1/3):103
- Peters 1991 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b4736]
- a cretensis Boyeria (ns)38(1/3):161
- Phillips 1866 Geol. Mag. [b4742]
- a *westwoodii Libellula 3:97, pl 6
- Pictet 1843 Revue Zool. [b4746]
- a splendens Cordulia 6:131
- Pictet & Hagen 1856 Bernstein Neuropteren [b4747]
- a *antiquum Agrion 2(2):78-79
- Pierce 1965 Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. [b4748]
- a *klrkbyae Sobobapteron 64:157-162
- Ping 1935 Chinese J. Zool. [b4771]
- a *zeni Mesonetopsis 1:112, f 4
- Pinhey 1950 Ann. Transv. Mus. [b4772]
TM-ht a assegaai Pseudagrion 21:261, f 5-10
TM-ht a elegans Chlorolestes 21:260, f 1-4
TM-ht a fitzsimonsi Chlorocypha 21:270
TM-ht a makabusiensis Pseudagrion 21:263, f 11
TM-ht b nigerrimum Pseudagrion 21:265, f 13-17
TM-ht c sabicus Paragomphus 21:270, f 26-30
TM-ht a sapphirina Enallagma 21:267, f 18-22
- Pinhey 1950 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b4773]
BMNH-ht c greenwayi Platycypha 26:18, f 6
- Pinhey 1951 Mem. Transv. Mus. [b4774]
TM-ht c pseudomassalium Pseudagrion (5):93
- Pinhey 1952 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4775]
BMNH-ht a jacksoni Chlorocypha (3):13, f 5d-g
BMNH-ht a scottiae Aeshna (3):14, f 5b,c
BMNH-ht a wilsoni Brachythemis (3):16, f 5A
- Pinhey 1952 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4776]
BMNH-ht d nigrescens Onychogomphus (H) 88:172
- Pinhey 1955 Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus. [b4777]
BMNH-ht a anomala Trithemis (4):38, f 8
BMNH-ht d fitzgeraldi Orthetrum (H & JOS) (4):30
BMNH-ht a fraseri Olpogastra (4):39, tf 8
BMNH-ht a leakeyi Lokithemis (4):34, tf 7
BMNH-ht c parasticta Trithemis (4):35, f 8
BMNH-ht b rubroviridis Pseudagrion (4):23, f 2,3
BMNH-ht a rufocinctum Pseudagrion (4):24, f 3,4
- c rusingae Pseudagrion (4):22
BMNH-ht a vansomerenti Enallagma (4):26, f 4
BMNH-ht c whellani Pseudagrion (4):18, f 1,2
- Pinhey 1955 In Publões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4778]
BMNH-ht a fitzgeraldi Nesciothemis (27):61, f 10B
- Pinhey 1956 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4779]
BMNH-ht a cornutus Crenigomphus (B)3(21):83
- Pinhey 1958 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4780]
BMNH-lt c abercornensis Aciagrion (B)3(22):103
-- e exilis Diplacodes (MID) (B)3(22):115
BMNH-lt b inyangae Platycypha (B)3(22):105
BMNH-ht a risi Porpax (B)3(22):115
- Pinhey 1959 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4782]
NMBZ-ht a mozambicensis Microgomphus (B)3:340
- Pinhey 1959 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4783]
TM-ht a falcifera Agriocnemis 22:465
BMNH-ht a palaeforma Agriocnemis 22:465, f
- Pinhey 1960 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4785]
NMBZ-ht c hasta Chlorocypha (B)3(24):510
- a ochraceipes Acanthagyna (B)3(24):511
- c rougeoti Zygonyx (B)3(24):514
- Pinhey 1961 Ent. mon. Mag. [b4786]
NMBZ-ht a aenea Trithemis 96:270, f 5.5
NMBZ-ht b douallae Pseudagrion 96:260, f 1.2
NMBZ a gorillae Neodythemis 96:267, f 5.2
NMBZ-ht a greeni Pseudagrion 96:260, f 1.6
NMBZ-ht c greigi Pseudagrion 96:259, 1.4a
NMBZ-ht c greyl Chlorocypha 96:261, f 2.1
NMBZ-ht a groulti Trithemis 96:269, f 5.6
NMBZ a ikomae Zygonyx 96:270, f 5.7
NMBZ a kitchingmani Onychogomphus 96:265, f 4.8
- a mamfel Tragomphus 96:265, f 3.3
NMBZ-ht a mitwabae Allocnemis 96:258, f 1.1a
NMBZ b nigeriae Malgassophlebia 96:266, f 5.3
NMBZ c ntaali Chlorocypha 96:263, f 2.3
NMBZ-ht a purpurea Umma 96:264, f 2.5
NMBZ c rhodesiae Orthetrum 96:269, f 5.1
NMBZ-ht a rufitibia Chlorocypha 96:263, f 2.2
NMBZ a zambeziensis Paragomphus 96:266, f 4.1
- Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787]
BMNH-ht b atra Trithemis :166, pl 11
BMNH-ht a beadlei Pseudagrion :33, pl 2, f 11
- a bwambae Onychogomphus :88, pl 6
- a corbeti Microgomphus :67, pl 4, f 1
CMN a imitata Trithemis :164

- Pinhey 1961 Dragonflies of Eastern Africa [b4787] (*continued*)
 BMNH-ht b *Jacksoni* Pseudagrion :37, pl 2, f 1
 BMNH-ht b *Junior* Macromia :116, pl 8
 BMNH-ht a *madl* Gomphidia :64, pl 3, f 4-8
 BMNH-ht a *pseudaficana* Macromia :109, pl 8
 BMNH-ht a *pseudodeflecta* Hadrothemis :127, pl 9
 BMNH-ht a *ruwenzorica* Diastatomma :63, pl 3, f 1-3
 BMNH-ht a *sevastopoloi* Gynacantha :100, pl 7
 biblio a *styx* Onychogomphus :87
 CMN a *ukerewensis* Heliocleschna :103
 BMNH-ht c *vansomereni* Pseudagrion :38, pl 2, f 2
 BMNH-ht a *victoriae* Acanthagyna :101, pl 7
 BMNH-ht a *viridior* Paragomphus :84, pl 6, f 3
- Pinhey 1961 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4788]
 - a *bivittatus* Microgomphus (56):81, f 1a-c
 DMDA-ht a *latifasciae* Phyllogomphus (56):83, f 2a-c
 - b *witchwoodensis* Microgomphus (56):82, f 3a-d
- Pinhey 1961 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4789]
 - a *dundensis* Ictinogomphus (56):73
 - a *machadoi* Paragomphus (56):74
- Pinhey 1961 Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus. [b4792]
 - a *brevistigma* Crocothemis 14:80
 - b *chongwe* Pseudagrion 14:26
 - a *deningi* Pseudagrion 14:28
 NMBZ-ht c *fabamacula* Chlorocypha 14:41
 - a *fisheri* Pseudagrion 14:29
 - a *fitzgeraldi* Neodythemis 14:64
 NMBZ-ht a *goda* Chlorocypha 14:43
 - a *katiamborae* Ceriagrion 14:20
 NMBZ-ht c *lascellesi* Chlorocnemis 14:14
 - b *mwinlungae* Zygonyx 14:90
- Pinhey 1962 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4793]
 MNBZ-ht a *luciosa* Trithemis 25:48, f 20
 NMBZ-ht a *pheseli* Amanipodagrion 25:22, f 1a-g
 NMBZ-ht a *incerta* Prodasineura 25:25, f 19a-c
 NMBZ-ht a *picta* Platycypha 25:30, f 17a-c
 NMBZ-ht a *sembe* Heliocleschna 25:39, f 2a
 NMBZ-ht a *sulci* Tetrathemis 25:44, f 13
 NMBZ-ht c *tarryi* Leses 25:20, f 21a,b
 MNBZ-ht a *watulkili* Aethiothemis 25:46, f 16a-b
- Pinhey 1962 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4795]
 NMBZ-ht b *chingolae* Platycypha (B)26:904
 - c *fugax* Enallagma (B)26:899
 - b *lisomboa* Anax (B)26:908
 NMBZ-ht c *f. mozambicensis* Pseudagrion (IFS) (B)26:894
 - a *newtoni* Pseudagrion (B)26:895
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 T *acaciae* Pseudagrion (59):123
 T *agrioides* Platycnemis (59):111
 T *cyanura* Chlorocnemis (59):107
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 - c *fraseri* Phaon (59):143
 T *marshalli* Chlorocnemis (59):104
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 T *pontogenes* Pseudagrion (59):130
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 - d *nisi* Enallagma (H) (59):135
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 T *saphirina* Umma (59):23
 T *schoana* Ischnura (59):134
- Pinhey 1962 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4797]
 - c *spinifera* Chalcostephia (59):247
- Pinhey 1963 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4798]
 NMBZ-ht a *catractae* Paragomphus 26:156, f 7a-d
- Pinhey 1963 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b4799]
 NMBZ-ht b *longispinum* Ceriagrion (13)6:18, f 1f
 NMBZ-ht a *sakejii* Ceriagrion (13)6:21
- Pinhey 1963 Novos Taxa ent. [b4800]
 - a *victoriae* Archacophlebia (32):3
- Pinhey 1964 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4801]
 NMBZ-ht a *hilli* Ischnura 26(2):329
 NMBZ-ht a *williamsi* Pseudagrion 26(2):327, f 4
- Pinhey 1964 Publicões cult. Co. Diam. Angola [b4802]
 - b *atrilibiae* Zygonyx 63:120
 - a *coeruleipunctum* Pseudagrion 63:103
 - b *longistipes* Allothizucha 63:114
 - a *nodosum* Aciagrion 63:105
 - a *quirkii* Onychogomphus 63:110
 - b *raphaelli* Aeschna 63:112
- Pinhey 1964 Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire [b4803]
 MNHN-ht a *aguesseli* Pseudagrion (A)26:1146
 MNHN-ht b *leonensis* Pseudagrion (A)26:1147
 MNHN-ht a *scalarum* Neodythemis (A)26:1149
- Pinhey 1964 Revta Ent. Moçamb. [b4804]
 - c *chomae* Pseudagrion 7:90
 T *draconis* Pseudagrion 7:26
 - b *planiramus* Pseudagrion 7:97
 NMBZ-ht b *pseudostictus* Pseudagrion 7:88
 - a *quadriculatum* Pseudagrion 7:34
 - b *samyae* Pseudagrion 7:95
 - a *stuckenbergi* Pseudagrion 7:155
 -- e *zambesiensis* Pseudagrion (IFS) 7:73
- Pinhey 1966 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4808]
 - a *rossii* Onychogomphus 2(26):3
- Pinhey 1966 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b4809]
 MRAC-ht a *aureozona* Macromia 73(3/4):296
 MNHN-ht e *ifanicum* Enallagma (PS) 73(3/4):289
 BMNH-ht e *impunctatum* Enallagma (PS) 73(3/4):289
 MRAC-ht e *interruptus* Paragomphus (PS) 73(3/4):292
 MNHN-st e *ischnuroides* Aciagrion (PS) 73(3/4):288
 MNHN-st e *longistigma* Trithemis (PS) 73(3/4):306
 MNHN-ht e *pallens* Aciagrion (PS) 73(3/4):288
 MNHN-ht e *partita* Neophlebia (PS) 73(3/4):302
 BMNH-ht e *penelope* Trithemis (PS) 73(3/4):306
 MNHN-ht e *rubrostigma* Aciagrion (PS) 73(3/4):288
 NMBZ-ht b *tropicatum* Pseudagrion 73(3/4):290
 MNHN-ht e *villiersi* Brachythemis (PS) 73(3/4):306
- Pinhey 1966 Explor. Parc natn. Garamba [b4810]
 - a *bipunctus* Porpax 45:49, f 9
 - c *erythra* Limnetothemis 45:61
 MRAC-ht a *flavimitella* Macromia 45:30
 - a *garambensis* Porpax 45:53
 - a *latihami* Orthetrum 45:40
 MRAC-ht c *leptosoma* Trithemis 45:64
 - a *saegeri* Orthetrum 45:44
 - a *xanthus* Paragomphus 45:24
- Pinhey 1966 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4811]
 biblio a *angolicum* Enallagma 2(33):9
 - a *malawiensis* Teinobasis 2(33):3
- Pinhey 1967 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4812]
 - b *guyi* Gomphidia 3:12
- Pinhey 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4813]
 RSM-ht a *featheri* Neurogomphus 29:72, f 7

- Pinhey 1967 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4814]
 NMBZ-ht b *lucalaensis* Platycypha 29:176
 NMBZ-ht a *schmidtii* Chlorocypha 29:183
- Pinhey 1967 Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. [b4815]
 - a *symoensii* Pseudagrion 14(3):15
 - a *tricornis* Pseudagrion 14(3):25
- Pinhey 1969 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4817]
 NMBZ-ht b *coeruleocauda* Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):252
 NMBZ-ht c *impedita* Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):241
 NMBZ-ht b *macleeryi* Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):245
 NMBZ-ht b *rossii* Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):257
 NMBZ-ht c *semlikiensis* Chlorocnemis (B)4(29):252
- Pinhey 1969 Novos Taxa ent. [b4818]
 NMBZ-ht a *cuneistigma* Enallagma (66):4
 NMBZ-ht a *mourae* Ceragrion (66):3
- Pinhey 1969 Novos Taxa ent. [b4821]
 - a *dicksoni* Paragomphus (69):3
- Pinhey 1970 Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4823]
 NMBZ-ht e *aurantiaca* Trihemis (IFS) (11):79
 NMBZ-ht a *bifida* Trihemis (11):136, f 50
 NMBZ-ht a *brydeni* Trihemis (11):147
 NMBZ-ht c *caruncula* Trihemis (11):141
 NMBZ-ht a *congolica* Trihemis (11):144
 NMBZ-ht b *enediensi* Trihemis (11):66
 NMBZ-ht a *falconis* Trihemis (11):113
 RAKB-ht a *hartwigi* Trihemis (11):58, f 24
 NMBZ-ht b *insuffusa* Trihemis (11):72
 NMBZ-ht a *jacksoni* Trihemis (11):67
 NMBZ-ht e *melanistica* Trihemis (IFS) (11):75
 NMBZ-ht c *socotrensis* Trihemis (11):65
- Pinhey 1970 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4824]
 NMBZ-ht b *cinctifrons* Orthetrum (B)4(30):301
 - b *malgassicum* Orthetrum (B)4(30):285
 - b *toddii* Orthetrum (B)4(30):280
- Pinhey 1970 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4825]
 - a *umbargae* Argiocnemis 4(37):1
- Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4827]
 NMBZ-ht a *estesii* Pseudagrion 5(6):2, f 2
- Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4828]
 NMBZ-ht a *phoenix* Oreocnemis 5(9):2-5, f 1a-1
- Pinhey 1971 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4829]
 NMBZ-ht a *pujoli* Nesciothemis 5(18):13, f 6
 - c *superba* Sapho (MID) 5(18):7
- Pinhey 1971 Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire [b4830]
 MNHN-ht a *angustisigna* Neurogomphus (A)33:961, f 1
 MNHN-ht a *aureatus* Paragomphus (A)33:963, f 2
- Pinhey 1971 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b4831]
 RAKB-ht a *buchholzi* Enallagma 34:218, f 1
 RAKB-ht b *insulana* Chlorocypha 34:223, f 3
- Pinhey 1972 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4832]
 USNM-ht a *sharpae* Chlorocypha 5(28):1, f 1
- Pinhey 1972 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia [b4834]
 NMBZ-ht b *karamoja* Aciagrion (B)5(1):42-43
 NMBZ-ht a *macroolithenae* Aciagrion (B)5(1):37
 NMBZ-ht a *zambiense* Aciagrion (B)5(1):23
- Pinhey 1973 Odonatologica [b4835]
 USNM-ht a *cyathiforme* Pseudagrion 2(4):318, f 1a-i
 USNM-ht a *malagasoides* Pseudagrion 2(4):321, f 2a-k
- Pinhey 1974 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4836]
 NMBZ-ht b *confinis* Gomphidia 7(2):3
- Pinhey 1974 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4836] (continued)
 NMBZ-ht b *quadrigutta* Eleuthemis 7(2):5
 NMBZ-ht a *tropicalis* Elatoneura 7(2):1
- Pinhey 1974 Bonn. zool. Beitr. [b4837]
 RAKB-ht c *camerunica* Macromia 25(1/3):191
 RAKB-ht a *eisentrauti* Chlorocnemis 25(1/3):188
- Pinhey 1974 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4839]
 NMBZ-ht a *aligulae* Agriocnemis (B)5(4):235
 USNM-ht a *angustirami* Agriocnemis (B)5(4):274
 NMBZ-ht b *spatulae* Agriocnemis (B)5(4):256
 TM-ht b *transvaalica* Agriocnemis (B)5(4):213
- Pinhey 1975 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4840]
 NMBZ-ht b *bamptoni* Chlorocypha 7(23):7, f 3b
 - a *rubriventris* Chlorocypha 7(23):1
- Pinhey 1976 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4842]
 NMBZ-ht a *brunneus* Phyllogomphus (B)5(10):555
 NMBZ-ht a *okavangoensis* Diplacodes (B)5(10):579
 NMBZ-ht a *paludosa* Macromia (B)5(10):565
- Pinhey 1978 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4846]
 NMBZ-ht a *gamblesi* Pseudagrion 8(22):4, f
- Pinhey 1978 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4847]
 - b *dejouxi* Trihemis 8(26):6
- Pinhey 1980 Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) [b4853]
 T *amicus* Lestes (B)6(6):382
 T *pruinescens* Lestes (B)6(6):430
 T *silvaticus* Chalcolestes (B)6(6):388
- Pinhey 1980 Arnoldia Rhodesia [b4854]
 NMBZ-ht c *nigerrima* Chalcolestes (IFS) 8(39):3-4, f 1
- Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4857]
 - a *moori* Aeshna 9(4):62
- Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4858]
 - a *flavifacies* Prodasineura 9(5):70, f
- Pinhey 1981 Arnoldia Zimbabwe [b4859]
 - b *insulana* Zygonyx 9(6):74
- Pinhey 1982 Advances Odonatol. [b4861]
 - c *lucus* Platycypha (IFS) 1:213
- Pinhey 1982 Problemi att. Sci. Cult. [b4862]
 - b *radiata* Palpopleura 25:25, f
- Pinhey 1984 Smithersia [b4866]
 T *flavescens* Libellula (3):54
 T *lillarga* Libellula (3):53
- Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämaläinen 1988 List Odonata Thailand [b4875]
 - c *caprinicornis* Paragomphus (ISS) :[7]
- Piton 1935 Annls Soc. linn. Lyon [b4878]
 - a **arvernus* Lestes (ns)78:174, f
 - a **eusebiol* Libellula (ns)78:172, f
 - a **hydropsychiformis* Rhyacophilites (ns)78:176, f
 - a **incertus* Lestes (ns)78:174, f
 - a **propedemontana* Diplax (ns)78:171, f
 - a **theobaldi* Aeschna (ns)78:172, f
- Piton & Theobald 1939 Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy [b4879]
 - a **jungii* Oligoeschna 1939:1-45
- Pongrácz 1911 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4890]
 - c *cretensis* Calopteryx 9:324

Pongrácz 1928 Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. [b4891]
- a *hageni Protopaliothemis 25:122, f

Pongrácz 1935 Nova acta Leopoldina [b4892]
- a *ptychoptera Eothaumatoneura (ns)2:527, f

Ponomarenko 1985 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b4893]
NHMV-ht a *eichstaettensis Malmagron 87:135-144

Prasad & Ghosh 1984 Bull. zool. Surv. India [b4913]
- a *lieftincki Anisoptera 6(1/3):40, f

Pritchard 1935 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b4927]
UMMZ-ht a *oklahomensis Gomphus (319):1, pl 1
UMMZ-ht a *verna Celithemis (319):6

Pritýkina 1968 Jurassic Odonata of the Karatau [b4934]

- a *aktassica Protolindenia :53, f
- a *angulata Melanohypsa :40, f
- a *antiquum Asiopteron :35, f
- a *asiaticum Oreopteron :30, f
- a *auiensis Mesuroptera :50, f
- a *cellulata Euthemis :45, f
- a *costalis Mesuroptera :49, f
- a *crucigera Auliella :36, f
- a *curvata Kazachophlebia :47, f
- a *deichmuelleri Protolindenia :52, f
- a *euryptera Gynatophlebiella :51, f
- a *jurassica Hypsothemis :41, f
- a *karatavica Stenophlebia :45, f
- a *magna Aktassia :48, f
- a *major Turanopteron :33, f
- a *martynovi Turanophlebia :43, f
- a *medium Turanopteron :32, f
- a *minor Turanopteron :31, f
- a *multivenosa Euthemis :44, f
- a *nigrimontana Erichschmidia :37, f
- a *nodalis Turanopteron :38, f
- a *obscurus Isophlebiodes :46, f
- a *paula Oreopterella :34, f
- a *sepulta Hypsomelana :41, f
- a *simile Oreopteron :30, f

Pritýkina 1970 Palaeont. zh. [b4935]

- a *ansinervis Sagulia 1970(1):113, f
- a *gracilis Sarytashia 1970(1):115, f
- a *insignis Ferganophlebia 1970(1):116, f
- a *lata Oreophlebia 1970(1):110, f
- a *mirabile Pteropteron 1970(1):112, f
- a *praeclara Xanthohypsa 1970(1):108, f
- a *scalaris Hypsophlebia 1970(1):114, f
- a *singularis Sogdophlebia 1970(1):109, f
- a *tillyardi Xanthohypsa 1970(1):107, f
- a *unica Bathmophlebia 1970(1):111, f

Pritýkina 1977 Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. [b4937]

- a *baissicus Hemeroscopus (4):91, f
- a *crassica Natcholonda (4):84, f
- a *inferna Gomphaeschna (4):87, f
- a *latum Leptaeschnidium (4):89, f
- a *occulta Gobieschna (4):87, f
- a *prisca Baissaeschna (4):85, f
- a *sibirica Turanophlebia (4):84, f

Pritýkina 1980 In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic [b4939]

- a *breve Amblyopteron :123, f
- a *elongatum Sogdopteron :123, f
- a *exile Pauropteron :125, f
- a *legibile Sogdopteron :122, f
- a *leve Sogdopteron :122, f
- a *miserum Pauropteron :125, f
- a *modica Gampsophlebia :131, f
- a *mollis Sogjutella :126, f

Pritýkina 1980 In Fossil insects of the Mesozoic [b4939]

(continued)

- a *nana Shurabiola :129, f
- a *obsoleta Adelophlebia :130, f
- a *sagulica Cyclothemis :127, f
- a *shurabica Karatawia :129, f
- a *sogjutensis Cyclothemis :127, f

Pritýkina 1981 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4942]

- a *angusta Paurophlebia 183:22, f
- a *asiaticus Triassolestodes 183:40, f
- a *brevis Cladophlebia 183:21, f
- a *carpenteri Kennedya 183:34, f
- a *curta Zygophlebiella 183:29, f
- a *distincta Triadophlebia 183:13, f
- a *elegans Neritophlebia 183:18, f
- a *enormis Mitophlebia 183:25, f
- a *gracilis Kennedya 183:34, f
- a *honestia Triadophlebia 183:14, f
- a *leptida Paurophlebia 183:22, f
- a *longa Neritophlebia 183:18, f
- a *madygenica Triadophlebia 183:12, f
- a *magna Triadophlebia 183:14, f
- a *minuta Triadophlebia 183:14, f
- a *mixta Mixophlebia 183:30, f
- a *modica Triadophlebia 183:16, f
- a *ornata Xamenophlebia 183:32, f
- a *parvula Cladophlebia 183:20, f
- a *paula Terskeja 183:36, f
- a *primitiva Triassolestodes 183:41, f
- a *pumilio Terskeja 183:36, f
- a *pusilla Baukenia 183:38, f
- a *ramosa Zygophlebia 183:27, f
- a *sinuosa Cyrtophlebia 183:31, f
- a *sogdianus Triadotypus 183:9, f
- a *tenuis Terskeja 183:36, f
- a *venosa Nonymphlebia 183:24, f
- a *vicina Neritophlebia 183:18, f

Pritýkina 1985 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b4943]

- a *abanica Oreophlebia 211:125, f
- a *amurica Sibirioneura 211:126, f
- a *angarica Sibirioneura 211:127, f
- a *baleiensis Xanthohypsa 211:123, f
- a *cellulata Oshinia 211:128, f
- a *dubia Hypsophlebia 211:126, f
- a *ignota Olonkia 211:134, f
- a *interrupta Sibirioneura 211:127, f
- a *jeniseica Bathmophlebia 211:125, f
- a *manca Kobdoneura 211:137, f
- a *mongolica Karatawia 211:133, f
- a *obscura Angaroneura 211:129, f
- a *pulla Angaroneura 211:129, f
- a *sibirica Xanthohypsa 211:123, f
- a *sibirica Karatawia 211:132, f
- a *tincta Angaroneura 211:129, f
- a *tomiensis Xanthohypsa 211:124, f
- a *tugnuica Dnosamarura 211:135, f

Pritýkina 1986 Odonatologica [b4944]

-ht a *cretacea Eocordulia 15(2):178, f 22-24
-ht a *nectes Sona 15(2):171, f 1-20

Provancher 1875 Naturaliste Canadien [b4947]

- a *yamaskanensis Aeschna 7:248

Provancher 1876 Naturaliste Canadien [b4948]

Lost c *canadense Agrion 8:325

Provancher 1895 Naturaliste Canadien [b4949]

- a *maritimus Anax 22:79

- Prüffer 1923 Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno [b4954]
 -- c *ab. aurata* Leucorhina 1(1):3
 -- c *ab. aurea* Leucorhina 1(1):10
 -- c *ab. grandis* Leucorhina 1(1):10
 -- c *ab. nigra* Leucorhina 1(1):6
- Pruvost 1933 Annls Soc. géol. N. [b4955]
 - a **larisch* Erasipteron 58:151, f
- Pujol-Luz 1993 Revta bras. Biol. [b4958]
 MNRJ-ht a *anceps* Zenithoptera 53(1):1-6
- Puschig 1908 Carinthia II [b4967]
 - c *cyaneostriata* Platycnemis 98:87-101
- Puschig 1911 Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien [b4968]
 - c *insignis* Leucorhina 61:429-459
 - c *latistrigis* Erythromma 61:429-459
- Puschig 1926 Konowia [b4969]
 NHMV-st b *hasulatiformis* Agnion 5:43
- Quenstedt 1852 Handb. Petref. [b4972]
 - a **oeningenis* Libellula (H) :317, pl 24
- Räcenis 1953 Acta biol. venez. [b4973]
 UCV-ht a *leonardina* Nephelidia 1(7):136, f 1
- Räcenis 1953 Acta biol. venez. [b4974]
 UCV-ht a *galda* Neoneura 1(9):155, f 1
- Räcenis 1953 Opuscula entomologica [b4976]
 - c *meridionale* Anisagrion 18:181
- Räcenis 1954 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4977]
 - a *innupta* Brechmorhoga 14:175
- Räcenis 1955 Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas [b4979]
 MCNC-ht a *fernandezi* Metaleptobasis 1(1):75, f 2b
 MCNC-ht a *weibezahni* Metaleptobasis 1(1):77, f 2d
- Räcenis 1955 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4980]
 - a *cristina* Neoneura 15:49
 - a *metallica* Epipleoneura 15:56
 - a *venezuelensis* Epipleoneura 15:59
- Räcenis 1957 Acta biol. venez. [b4982]
 UCV-ht a *guarauno* Macrothemis 2(11):122, f 3
 UCV-ht a *nobilis* Macrothemis 2(11):119, f 2
 UCV-ht a *rupicola* Macrothemis 2(11):116, f 1
- Räcenis 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b4984]
 UCV-ht a *fernandezianum* Leptagrion 2(19):195, f 4
 UCV-ht a *luteum* Acanthagrion 2(19):184, f 3b
- Räcenis 1958 Acta biol. venez. [b4985]
 UCV-ht a *andrei* Aeshna 2(28):324
 UCV-ht a *draco* Aeshna 2(28):326, f 1
- Räcenis 1959 Senckenbergiana biol. [b4986]
 UCV-ht a *buchholzi* Chrysobasis 40(1/2):56
 UCV-ht a *candicans* Leucobasis 40(1/2):59
- Räcenis 1959 Acta biol. venez. [b4987]
 UCV-ht c *arachne* Megapodagrion 2(30):342, f 1
 UCV-ht a *cyclanthorum* Sciotropis 2(30):357, f 4
 UCV-ht a *ferox* Philogenia 2(30):353, f 3
 UCV-ht a *lepidum* Megapodagrion 2(30):346, f 2
- Räcenis 1960 Acta biol. venez. [b4989]
 UCV-ht a *fernandezi* Epipleoneura 3(2):28, f 1
 pc-ht a *machadoi* Epipleoneura 3(2):37, f 4
 UCV-ht a *pallida* Epipleoneura 3(2):32, f 2
 UCV-ht a *spatulata* Epipleoneura 3(2):34, f 3
- Räcenis 1968 Publins Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. [b4991]
 - a *elumbis* Junix (11):2
 - a *magoi* Hylaeonympha (11):7
- Räcenis 1968 Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' [b4992]
 UCV-ht a *medinali* Hetaerina 28(80):160
 - a *montgomeryi* Euthore 28(80):155
 - c *scintilla* Mnecarete 28(80):167
 - a *trebbauli* Iridictyon 28(80):171
 UCV-ht a *westfalli* Hetaerina 28(80):164
- Räcenis 1970 Acta biol. venez. [b4994]
 MBC-ht a *biancoi* Neocordulia 7(1):33, f 5a-b
 UCV-ht a *solitaria* Zonophora 7(1):26, f 2a-b
- Ram 1985 Proc. First Indian Sym. Odonat. [b4999]
 - a *distinctus* Ictinogomphus :176, f
 - a *kishori* Ictinogomphus :179, f
- Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000]
 IRSN-ht a *abbreviata* Libellula :119
 -st a *abdominalis* Libellula :37
 Lost a *abjecta* Libellula :83
 IRSN-ht a *affinis* Libellula :94
 IRSN-st a *albipuncta* Libellula :93
 IRSN-ht a *ambigua* Libellula :106
 pc-st a *ampla* Aeshna :195
 -ht a *analis* Lestes :253
 pc-ht d *angustipennis* Libellula (H) :63
 Lost a *angustiventris* Libellula :59
 -- e *annulata* Libellula (MID) :78
 MNHN a *anomalum* Microstigma :289
 pc-ht c *anomalum* Agnion :281
 pc-ht d *apicalis* Polyneura (H) :127
 IRSN-st c *aquisextanum* Agnion :267, pl 6
 IRSN-st b *ascalaphoides* Acisoma :29, pl 2, f 3c
 IRSN-st a *australiae* Cordulia :146
 IRSN-ht a *azurea* Libellula :68
 -st c *baetica* Libellula :66
 MNHN-ht a *bifida* Gynacantha :213
 pc-ht a *binotata* Libellula :36
 IRSN-ht a *bispina* Gynacantha :211
 MNHN-ht a *bivittata* Libellula :75
 pc-ht a *bonariensis* Aeshna :204
 -st c *bremii* Libellula :48, pl 3, f 1a
 IRSN-st c *bremii* Agnion :265, pl 6
 MNHN-ht a *brevipennis* Libellula :114
 MNHN-ht a *brevistyla* Aeshna :205
 pc-ht c *caerulans* Libellula :64
 pc-ht c *caesia* Libellula :95
 pc-ht c *camilla* Libellula :46
 IRSN a *capillare* Agnion :280
 IRSN c *cerinum* Agnion :279
 pc-ht c *chlora* Libellula :125
 pc-ht a *cincta* Macromia :141
 pc-ht a *cingulata* Macromia :137
 Lost c *clathrata* Libellula :48
 UMO-ht c *coarctata* Libellula :61
 pc-ht c *cognata* Calopteryx :222
 Lost a *cognata* Libellula :41
 MNHN-st a *cognatus* Gomphus :167
 Lost c *communimacula* Libellula :73
 MNHN-ht c *communis* Libellula :93
 pc-ht c *complanata* Cordulia :145
 pc-ht c *concinna* Libellula :120
 IRSN a *concinnum* Agnion :270
 MNHN-st c *confusa* Palpopleura :133, pl 3
 pc-ht a *confusa* Aeshna :205
 Lost a *congener* Libellula :70
 MNHN-ht c *congener* Anax :191
 MNHN-ht c *conjuncta* Libellula :91
 UMO-ht c *contracta* Libellula :60

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] (continued)

Lost	c	costalis Libellula	:59
-	a	cruentata Calopteryx	:228
pc-ht	a	decorum Agrion	:258
pc-ht	a	deplanata Libellula	:75
pc-ht	a	diffinis Aeschna	:203
pc-ht	a	dilatatus Gomphus	:155
-	a	dispar Euphaea	:230
Lost	c	disparata Libellula	:40
MNHN-st	c	disparilis Calopteryx	:224
IRSN-ht	c	distincta Libellula	:85
IRSN-st	c	distinctum Agrion	:269
Lost	c	distinguenda Libellula	:81
-st	c	diversa Platynemesis	:243
IRSN-ht	a	dorsalis Libellula	:89
-ht	c	dubia Libellula	:67
pc-ht	c	fasciatus Cordulegaster	:178
pc-ht	c	fasciolata Libellula	:69
MNHN-ht	a	fenestrella Rhinocypha	:236
pc-ht	b	fenestrina Libellula	:40
MNHN-ht	a	ferox Ictinus	:172
Lost	c	ferrugaria Libellula	:82
IRSN-st	c	ferrugineum Agrion	:280
IRSN-ht	a	festiva Libellula	:92
pc-ht	c	filiformis Mecistogaster	:285
pc-ht	c	filigerus Mecistogaster	:287
pc-st	c	flum Mecistogaster	:284
pc-st	c	flavicans Libellula	:87
UMO-ht	a	flavida Libellula	:58
MNHN	c	flavistigma Mecistogaster	:287
IRSN-ht	c	flavistyla Libellula	:117
-	c	fonscolombii Agrion	:266, pl 6
pc-ht	c	forceps Lestes	:245
IRSN-st	a	forcipata Lestes	:246
--	c	forcipula Lestes (MID)	:247
IRSN-ht	a	forficula Lestes	:247
pc-ht	c	formosa Calopteryx	:225
IRSN-ht	c	fuliginea Diastatops	:137
IRSN-ht	a	furcata Gynacantha	:210
IRSN-ht	a	furcigerum Agrion	:261
pc-ht	a	fusca Libellula	:78
-st	a	geminata Libellula	:90
IRSN-ht	c	genel Libellula	:103
IRSN-st	a	genel Agrion	:276
Lost	a	gibbosulus Anax	:187
MNHN-ht	c	gigas Aeschna	:193
-	a	gomphoides Argia	:256
pc-ht	a	gracile Agrion	:260
pc-ht	a	gracilis Calopteryx	:224
IRSN-st	a	gracillii Agrion	:275
MNHN-ht	a	grammleus Gomphus	:164
pc-ht	a	grandis Lestes	:244
pc-ht	a	graphiptera Libellula	:45
IRSN-ht	a	grasilinii Gomphus	:158, pl 5
IRSN-ht	a	guerini Gomphus	:162
-	a	guerini Euphaea	:229
IRSN-st	b	haematina Libellula	:84
pc-ht	a	heterostigma Rhinocypha	:236
IRSN-ht	a	hova Libellula	:92
IRSN-st	c	hybrida Libellula	:101
IRSN-ht	a	immaculifrons Anax	:189
IRSN-ht	a	impura Argia	:255
Lost	c	incerta Libellula	:34
pc-ht	c	incompta Libellula	:119
Lost	a	infumata Libellula	:74
pc-ht	c	infumata Rhinocypha	:237
IRSN-ht	a	infumatum Diastatomma	:170
pc-ht	a	ingens Aeschna	:192
Lost	c	inquinata Libellula	:86
IRSN-ht	a	insignis Libellula	:123
pc-ht	a	intermedia Libellula	:91
IRSN-st	a	jacksoniensis Cordulia	:147

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] (continued)

IRSN-st	a	jucunda Palpoplevra	:134
IRSN-st	a	latipes Platynemesis	:242
IRSN-st	a	lefebvreii Libellula	:112
pc-ht	a	lefebvreii Gomphus	:166, pl 4
pc-ht	c	leucostigma Mecistogaster	:286
pc-ht	d	linearis Mecistogaster (H)	:282
Lost	c	lucilla Libellula	:46
pc-ht	c	luteola Calopteryx	:223
IRSN-ht	a	macilentum Agrion	:259
-st	c	macrostigma Libellula	:57
pc-ht	d	maculata Libellula (H)	:55
IRSN-ht	c	maculatus Anax	:188
pc-ht	c	maculiventris Libellula	:87
-st	a	madagascariensis Libellula	:56
pc-ht	c	magnus Anax	:188
pc-ht	c	marchali Mecistogaster	:283
IRSN-ht	a	marchali Aeschna	:203
UMO-st	a	marchali Libellula	:62
pc-ht	a	marginipes Platynemesis	:240
Lost	c	mauriciana Libellula	:34
IRSN-st	b	mauricianus Anax	:184
-	a	membranipes Platynemesis	:240
pc-ht	a	microcephalum Agrion	:259
IRSN-ht	c	minor Aeschna	:207
pc-ht	a	minuscula Libellula	:115
pc-ht	a	minutus Gomphus	:161
pc-ht	b	neglecta Libellula	:86
-st	a	nervosa Gynacantha	:213
pc-ht	a	nigricans Libellula	:97
MNHN-ht	a	notatus Gomphus	:162
MNHN-ht	a	nubecula Libellula	:122
MNHN-ht	c	oblita Libellula	:123
IRSN?ht	c	obscura Argia	:256, pl 8
-st	d	obscura Libellula (H)	:64
IRSN-ht	a	obscurum Diastatomma	:170
pc-ht	d	obsoleta Libellula (H)	:83
IRSN-st	c	occitanicus Gomphus	:165, pl 4
pc-ht	a	ornata Libellula	:96
MNHN-ht	a	ornatus Mecistogaster	:288
MNHN-st	c	pallida Polyneura	:129
IRSN-ht	a	pallida Lestes	:252
pc-st	a	pallidus Gomphus	:163
Lost	a	panorpoides Acisoma	:28, pl 2, f 2b
pc-ht	c	papilionacea Calopteryx	:222
-	c	parisinus Anax	:185, pl 1
-st	d	parvula Libellula (H)	:116
pc-st	c	pedicellatus Mecistogaster	:284
MNHN-ht	a	pentacantha Aeschna	:208
pc-ht	a	peruviana Libellula	:81
IRSN-ht	a	petiolatum Zyxomma	:30, pl 2, f 4d
-	d	phyne Libellula (H)	:121
UMO-ht	a	picta Euphaea	:231
pc-ht	a	platystyla Lestes	:254
MNHN-ht	d	plebeia Libellula (H)	:107
-	c	praedator Ictinus	:173
MNHN-ht	c	proximum Microstigma	:289
MNHN-ht	a	pumilio Gomphus	:154
IRSN-ht	a	punctum Agrion	:260
IRSN-st	a	pygmaea Nannophya	:27, pl 2, f 1a
pc-ht	a	pygmaeum Agrion	:278
pc-st	c	quadra Uracis	:31, pl 2, f 5e
pc-ht	c	quadrifida Gynacantha	:209
pc-st	a	quadrifida Libellula	:255
pc-ht	a	rapax Diastatomma	:169
pc-ht	a	raptor Phenes	:176
-lt	a	rubidum Agrion	:261
-st	a	rufa Libellula	:71
IRSN-ht	a	rufipes Agrion	:258
MNHN-ht	a	rutilans Rhinocypha	:233
--	c	sanguinea Libellula (MID)	:112
Lost	c	sardoa Libellula	:68

Rambur 1842 Ins. Névr. [b5000] (continued)

IRSN-st	a	scitulum Agnion	:266
-	c	senegalensis Anax	:190
Lost	a	senegalensis Agnion	:276
pc-ht	c	servillii Didymops	:142
IRSN-ht	a	signata Libellula	:117
pc-ht	c	signatus Mecistogaster	:286
Lost	c	similata Libellula	:36
IRSN-ht	a	similis Cordulia	:147
-	a	simplex Libellula	:121
MNHN-ht	a	sobrina Libellula	:114
pc-ht	c	socia Libellula	:96
pc-ht	c	soror Libellula	:82
IRSN-ht	c	spiniferus Anax	:186, pl 1
Lost	c	splendida Libellula	:43
pc-ht	c	stylata Libellula	:37
pc-ht	a	subinterrupta Gynacantha	:212
-	a	syriaca Calopteryx	:223
MNHN-ht	a	taeniolata Macromia	:139
pc-st	a	tenuata Lestes	:245
-	c	tesellata Libellula (MID)	:89, xviii (errata)
pc-ht	c	tetra Libellula	:119
IRSN? ht	a	tibialis Platycnemis	:241
MNHN-ht	a	tincta Rhinocypha	:237
IRSN-st	c	tincta Diastatops	:135
IRSN-ht	a	trifasciata Macromia	:138, pl 3
pc-ht	a	trifida Gynacantha	:210
IRSN-st	a	trivialis Libellula	:115
pc-ht	c	truncatula Libellula	:95
IRSN-st	d	unifasciata Libellula (H)	:108
IRSN-ht	c	uxor Micromenus	:239
pc-ht	a	variegata Euphaea	:229
Lost	b	vestalis Lestes	:250
MNHN-st	a	vestita Palpopleura	:132, pl 3
pc-st	c	vilis Libellula	:98
MNHN-ht	a	villosa Cordulia	:144
pc-ht	a	virens Cordulia	:147
IRSN-ht	d	virens Aeschna (H)	:193
pc-ht	c	virgatus Mecistogaster	:284
-lt	a	virginia Libellula	:33
Lost	d	viridis Aeschna (H)	:200
MNHN-st	a	viridula Lestes	:252
pc-ht	c	vitrella Rhinocypha	:234
pc-ht	a	vittigera Macromia	:140
MNHN-st	c	vorax Ictinus	:171
-	c	zebratus Gomphus	:157, pl 5

Retzius 1783 Gen. Spec. Ins. [b5017]

-	c	flavipennis Libellula	:57
-	c	viridicincta Libellula	:57

Riek 1976 Ann. Natal Mus. [b5023]

-ht	a	*andersoni Triassoneura	22(3):797, f
-ht	a	*biseriatus Triassologus	22(3):796+, f
-ht	a	*heidiae Triassoneura	22(3):797, f
-ht	a	*regularis Triassoneura	22(3):798, f

Riek 1984 In Can. J. Zool. [b5024]

MLP-ht	a	*arcuatum Geropteron	62(6):1155
MLP-ht	a	*lunatum Egeropteron	62(6):1155

Ris 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5030]

-	b	kraepellini Orthetrum	41:45
-	a	tibialis Diplax	41:43

Ris 1898 Ent. Nachr. [b5031]

-	a	aurantiaca Argiolestes	24:324
-	c	bismarckianum Orthetrum	24:321
-	b	dahli Nesoxenia	24:322
-	a	filiformis Isosticta	24:325
MNB-ht	a	fulgens Diplacina	24:323
-	c	karschi Xiphagnion	24:326

Ris 1900 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5032]

-	c	exul Caconeura (MID)	66:194
-	a	imitans Nannophlebia	66:189
-	a	maritimi Argioemnis	66:199
-	c	nicobarica Nesoxenia	66:182

Ris 1904 Odonata from S. America [b5034]

-	a	ambiguum Acanthagrion	7(3):13
-	c	cultriformis Orthemis (MID)	7(3):42
-	a	saliceti Oxyagrion	7(3):9

Ris 1908 Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena [b5036]

ZMHU-ht	c	schultzei Enallagma	13:314
---------	---	---------------------	--------

Ris 1908 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5037]

-	b	clara Dasythemis	1908:528
AMNH-st	a	haarupi Aeshna	1908:523
ZMC-ht	a	joergenseni Progomphus	1908:521
SMF-ht	a	peterseni Oxyagrion	1908:519
-	a	ultima Ischnura	1908:518

Ris 1909 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5038]

IRSN-ht	a	afra Micromacromia	9:75, f 42,43
IRSN-ht	a	clementia Hylaeothemis	9:64, f 29,30
IRSN-ht	a	eurydice Lyriothemis	9:105, f 74,75
MNHN-ht	a	interposita Calophlebia	9:68, f 31
IRSN-ht	a	mayanga Calophlebia	9:69, f 36
IRSN-ht	a	militaris Diplacina	9:99, f 70
MNHN-ht	a	zygoptera Eothenis	9:71, f 37-39

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5041]

MRAC-ht	a	circe Apatelia	10:160, f 116
IRSN-ht	a	erythromelas Lokia	10:159, f 114
SMF-ht	a	guineense Orthetrum	10:207, f 143
IRSN-ht	a	icteromelas Orthetrum	10:197
-	a	lemur Orthetrum	10:219, f 147
SMF-ht	a	modesta Apatelia	10:161, f 117
MNHN-ht	a	phoenicosceles Oxythemis	10:163, f 119
-	c	quaternotata Agrionoptera (MID)	10:138
IRSN-ht	a	scabrifrons Hadrothemis	10:172, f 130

Ris 1910 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5042]

	T	biolleyi Orthemis	11:286
RNH-lt	a	buettkoferi Eleuthemis	11:384, f 231-232
UMMZ-nt	a	cornella Perithemis	11:343
IRSN-ht	a	esmeralda Dasythemis	11:301, f 168-170
IRSN-ht	a	inermis Raphisnia	11:370, f 222
	T	insularis Cannaphila	11:295
-	c	naia Perithemis	11:344, f 192-195
SMF-ht	c	(+) octoxantha Perithemis (IFS)	11:336, f 183
MNHN-ht	a	ophelia Brachygonia	11:354, f 205
IRSN-ht	a	regalis Orthemis	11:281, f 159-161
IRSN-st	a	viola Zenithoptera	11:316
-	a	waltheri Perithemis	11:340, pl 3

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046]

-	c	abbreviata Ologoclada (MID)	12:405, f 253
-	c	aequatorialis Erythrodiplax	12:489, f 302
IRSN-ht	a	argentea Argyrothemis	12:389, f 236-238
-	a	artemis Micrathynia	12:437
-	a	atroterminata Erythrodiplax	12:501
IRSN-st	a	cleopatra Erythrodiplax	12:501
IRSN-ht	a	dido Micrathynia	12:432, f 276
-	c	exilis Diplacodes	12:464
IRSN-ht	a	hesperis Micrathynia	12:447
-	a	hippolyte Micrathynia	12:441
ZMUH-st	a	ines Erythrodiplax	12:510
IRSN-ht	a	januaria Anatya	12:423
-	a	juliana Erythrodiplax	12:513
ZMHU-ht	a	laetitia Oligoclada	12:404, f 252
-	a	latimaculata Erythrodiplax	12:495, f 304
MNHN-ht	a	leptostyla Elga	12:398, f 245
-	a	lygaea Erythrodiplax	12:515

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5046] (continued)

-ht	a	nemesis Podothermis	12:407, f 255-256
-N-ht	c	reota Diplacodes	12:470, f 295
IRSN-ht	a	rhea Oligoclada	12:402, f 249
IRSN-st	a	solimaea Erythrodiplax	12:490

Ris 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5047]

-	a	borneense Aciagnon	55:234
-	a	demeter Gynacantha	55:245
-	b	flavovittata Brachydiplax	55:253
-	a	martini Amphicnemis	55:237

Ris 1911 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5048]

--	c	analis Indothermis (PS)	13:530
-	c	chloris Rhodopygia	13:611
MNHN-ht	a	cornuta Bradinopyga	13:547, f 327
IRSN-ht	b	matulinum Sympetrum	13:666, f 386-388
-	c	morrisoni Sympetrum	13:687
IRSN-st	a	nesaea Neurothemis	13:565
-	a	terminata Neurothemis	13:569, f 328
SMF-ht	a	villosum Sympetrum	13:695

Ris 1911 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5049]

MRAC-ht	a	chloromelas Anax	55:320
---------	---	------------------	--------

Ris 1911 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5050]

SMF-ht	a	auropictus Progomphus	19:109, f 4-6
ZMC-lt	a	basitictus Progomphus	19:117
--	c	gracilis Progomphus (MID)	19:111
SMF-ht	a	lepidus Progomphus	19:111, f 9-10
ZMUH-lt	a	recurvatus Progomphus	19:114

Ris 1911 Revue zool. afr. [b5052]

-	a	kristenseni Orthetrum	1:126
-	a	microstigma Orthetrum	1:128

Ris 1912 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5054]

IRSN-ht	a	arachne Planiplax	14:732, f 414
IRSN-ht	c	aureola Trithemis	14:788, f 450
MNHN-ht	a	basitincta Trithemis	14:784, f 447
IRSN-ht	b	celebensis Onychothermis	14:836
IRSN-st	b	ceylanica Onychothermis	14:836, f 491
RNH-ht	a	cyclopica Lanthana	14:732, f 414
IRSN-ht	a	delecollei Celebothermis	14:732, f 414-459
MNHN-ht	a	dilotima Pseudagrionoptera	14:745, f 425
MRAC-ht	a	eusebia Pseudomacromia	14:814, f 471
MNHN-lt	a	hecate Trithemis	14:787
IRSN-ht	a	illa Zygonyx	14:817, f 473-476
IRSN-ht	a	lachesis Olpogastra	14:828, f 485-486
IRSN-ht	c	occidentis Olpogastra	14:826, f 482-484
IRSN-ht	a	persephone Trithemis	14:768, f 439
IRSN-ht	a	phoenicura Planiplax	14:731, f 412
NHNV-ht	a	wernerli Trithemis	14:765, f 436

Ris 1912 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5055]

-	a	aethra Aethriamanta	55:166
SMF-ht	c	jacobsoni Burmagomphus	55:162

Ris 1912 Suppl. ent. [b5057]

-	a	acutis Rhipidolestes	1:59, f 6
-	a	brachysticta Coelicia	1:63
-	a	clavata Idionyx	1:79-83
-	a	cyamocelas Coelicia	1:66
-	a	flavicauda Coelicia	1:64
-	a	melanopteryx Bayadera	1:49
-	a	melli Calopteryx	1:55
--	c	opata Idionyx (MID)	1:82
ANSP-ht	a	perforatus Leptogomphus	1:73
SMF-ht	a	philippa Idionyx	1:80
-	a	retroflexus Leptogomphus	1:69, f 9
SMF-st	a	sauteri Leptogomphus	1:75
-	a	scorpio Leptogomphus	1:72, f 12a
-	b	velata Vestalis	1:56
-	a	vetusta Philoganga	1:47

Ris 1913 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5058]

IRSN-ht	a	calliste Gynothemis	15:899
-	b	crocosema Brechmorhoga	15:860
IRSN-st	a	cynthia Macrothemis	15:891
IRSN-st	a	delia Macrothemis	15:892
IRSN-ht	a	diplosema Brechmorhoga	15:860
SMF-ht	a	elgneri Zyxomma	15:905, f 525
SMF-st	b	eurysema Brechmorhoga	15:858
IRSN-ht	a	extensa Macrothemis	15:877, f 507
IRSN-st	b	exul Rhyothemis	15:951, f 548
IRSN-ht	a	hahneli Macrothemis	15:876, f 505
IRSN-st	a	lauriana Macrothemis	15:882
SMF-st	b	leucozona Macrothemis	15:887
IRSN-ht	b	marginata Rhyothemis	15:945, pl 5
SMF-ht	a	mariposa Rhyothemis	15:961, f 555
pc-ht	a	mortoni Macrothemis	15:884
SMF-st	b	peruviana Brechmorhoga	15:859
IRSN-st	a	polyneura Macrothemis	15:888
NMB-ht	a	severini Rhyothemis	15:948, 547

Ris 1913 Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5059]

-	a	bonariense Acanthagnon	22:67, f
-	a	eriny Allopodagnon	22:60
ZMUH-ht	a	infans Agriogomphus	22:72
-	a	joergenseni Argia	22:62
-	a	jujuya Argia	22:64

Ris 1913 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5060]

IRSN-ht	a	batesi Ephidatia	16(1):1015
IRSN-st	a	xiphea Tramea	16(1):1004

Ris 1913 Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b5061]

-	b	angusticlavia Teinobasis	34:522
ZMA-lt	b	dives Tetrathemis	34:505
-	a	marina Caconeura	34:513
-	a	mertoni Idiocnemis	34:507
--	c	metallica Teinobasis (MID)	34:522
--	c	pseudexul Caconeura (NN)	34:513
-	a	rosea Caconeura	34:513
ZMA-lt	a	silvarum Hemicordulia	34:500

Ris 1913 Nova Guinea [b5063]

ZMA-ht	a	ciliata Nesobasis	9(3):485, f 6
ZMA-ht	a	hirundo Lyrithemis	9(3):509
ZMA-ht	a	lorentzi Oreagrion	9(3):488, f 4a
ZMA-ht	a	macrostylis Argiolestes	9(3):475
ZMA-ht	a	melpomene Macromia	9(3):496, f 14-17
ZMA-ht	a	nigrifrons Caconeura	9(3):479
ZMA-lt	a	pseudexul Caconeura	9(3):478, f 3
ZMA-ht	a	reductum Papuagrion	9(3):484
ZMA-ht	a	tillyardi Metaphya	9(3):497, f 18-19

Ris 1914 Ent. Mitt. [b5065]

-	a	fallax Ctenagrion	3:47
---	---	-------------------	------

Ris 1914 Ent. Mitt. [b5066]

SMF-lt	a	fassli Euthore	3:282
SMF-lt	a	radians Chalcopteryx	3:284

Ris 1915 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5067]

BMNH-lt	a	campioni Allorhizucha	(8)15:214
BMNH-lt	c	chrysobaphes Pseudomacromia	(8)15:221
BMNH-lt	a	sagitta Orthetrum	(8)15:216
BMNH-ht	a	simpsoni Cyanothemis	(8)15:219, f

Ris 1915 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5068]

pc-st	a	amoena Mortonagrion	58(1/2):10
RNH-lt	b	chalcoclydon Agrionoptera	58(1/2):15
pc-ht	c	simulura Brachydiplax	58(1/2):17

Ris 1915 Nova Guinea [b5069]

ZMA-ht	a	albula Teinobasis	13(2):83, f 1
-	a	bacillus Selysioneura	13(2):93, f 12
-	a	calypso Gynacantha	13(2):108

Ris 1915 Nova Guinea [b5069] (continued)

-	a	nausicaa Gynacantha	13(2):109
-	a	olivacea Teinobasis	13(2):102
-	a	penelope Gynacantha	13(2):110
-	a	phoebe Diplacina	13(2):114
-	c	plagiata Nososticta (MID)	13(2):91
-	a	pulverulenta Teinobasis	13(2):104
-	a	samaritis Teinobasis	13(2):103
-	a	stellata Onychargia	13(2):95, f 14
-	c	terpsichore Macromia (MID)	13(2):84
-	c	xanthomelaena Caconcura	13(2):91

Ris 1915 Nova Caledonia, Zool. [b5070]

-	a	percostale Trineuragrion	2(4):63, f 7,8
-	a	robustior Isosticta	2(4):66, f 11
-	c	rouxi Argiolestes	2(4):60, f 3,4
-	a	sarasini Argiolestes	2(4):58, f 1,2
-	a	uniseriis Argiolestes	2(4):62, f 5,6

Ris 1915 Ent. Mitt. [b5071]

UMMZ-lt	a	agriloides Platycnemis	4(4/6):138
UMMZ-lt	b	lugubre Orthetrum	4(4/6):142
UMMZ-lt	b	maia Trithemis	4(4/6):145
UMMZ-lt	a	pontogenes Pseudagrion	4(4/6):140

Ris 1916 Supplta ent. [b5072]

CU-ht	a	agricola Gomphus	5:53
MNHN-st	a	calamorous Agnion	5:32
-	a	callope Macromia	5:70
-	a	cilio Macromia	5:67
-	a	croconota Disparoneura	5:18
-	c	cuniculus Davidius	5:49
-	c	maior Megalestes (MID)	5:11
-	d	melampus Trigonophus (H)	5:52
-	a	mneme Mnais	5:11, pl 1
-	a	peregrina Lestes	5:15
-	c	sauteri Agnion	5:34
pc-st	a	selenion Agriocnemis	5:26, tf 8
-	a	uranla Macromia	5:68

Ris 1916 Ent. Mitt. [b5073]

-	a	ascleplades Micromenus	5:309
-	a	biedermannl Disparocypha	5:314

Ris 1917 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5076]

SMF-lt	a	constrictor Erpetogomphus	(A)82(3):154
--------	---	---------------------------	--------------

Ris 1917 Tijdschr. Ent. [b5077]

-	a	buchi Philosina	60:189
---	---	-----------------	--------

Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079]

-	a	acutum Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):120
-	a	albifrons Heteragrion	(A)82(9):89
DEIE-lt	a	armatus Epigomphus	(A)82(9):148
SMF-ht	a	aurea Cora	(A)82(9):24
-	a	aurora Hetaerina	(A)82(9):58
SMF-ht	a	carmelita Palaemnema	(A)82(9):100
-	a	coronata Coryphaeschna	(A)82(9):172
-	a	forelli Metaleptobasis	(A)82(9):130
-	a	garleppi Telebasis	(A)82(9):129
-	a	grisea Lais	(A)82(9):41
-	a	helix Lestes	(A)82(9):63
SMF-ht	a	hylaues Epigomphus	(A)82(9):153
-	a	indivisa Ceratura	(A)82(9):134
SMF-lt	a	irene Cora	(A)82(9):18
SMF-st	a	leroli Euthore	(A)82(9):28
SMF-ht	a	longistigma Progomphus	(A)82(9):139
-	c	luna Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):122
SMF-ht	a	melanota Palaemnema	(A)82(9):99
SMF-st	a	notoxantha Cora	(A)82(9):20
SMF-lt	a	obscura Cora	(A)82(9):20
-	a	occultum Enallagma	(A)82(9):119
-	a	oreas Telagrion	(A)82(9):138

Ris 1918 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5079] (continued)

-	c	peralta Aeshna	(A)82(9):160
SMF-ht	a	perpusillus Progomphus	(A)82(9):144
SMF-ht	a	peruviana Palaemnema	(A)82(9):79
SMF-ht	a	phyllochromus Progomphus	(A)82(9):143
-	a	quadricolor Telagrion	(A)82(9):136
-	a	regina Lais	(A)82(9):49
-	a	rufipes Aeshna	(A)82(9):163
-	a	saltuum Lais	(A)82(9):44
Lost	a	schmidti Philogenia	(A)82(9):79
Lost	a	silvarum Philogenia	(A)82(9):80
-	a	superbum Heteropodagrion	(A)82(9):89
-	c	umbra Dictierias	(A)82(9):12
Lost	a	umbrosa Philogenia	(A)82(9):78
-	a	viginipunctata Aeshna	(A)82(9):163
-	b	vincentius Mecistogaster	(A)82(9):72
SMF-lt	a	xanthostoma Cora	(A)82(9):16
-	a	yungarum Acanthagrion	(A)82(9):124

Ris 1919 Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5080]

UMMZ-lt	a	amphinome Oligoclada	16(2):1133
pc-st	b	atalanta Neurothemis	16(2):1168
MRAC-ht	a	bequaerti Aethiothemis	16(2):1127
UMMZ-st	a	chalconota Nephepeltia	16(2):1131
UMMZ-st	a	concolor Orthemis	16(2):1106
UMMZ-st	a	dictynna Microthymia	16(2):1146
UMMZ-ht	a	essequiba Dasythemis	16(2):1108
UMMZ-ht	a	idalia Macrothemis	16(2):1217
RSM-ht	a	jonesi Notiothemis	16(2):1054
SMF-ht	a	laldlawi Tyriobapta	16(2):1121
UMMZ-ht	c	lenti Erythrodiplax	16(2):1156
SMF-ht	a	longitudinalis Anatyia	16(2):1140
UMMZ-st	a	mengeri Microthymia	16(2):1149
pc-ht	a	mortonl Lyriothemis	16(2):1066
ZMA-lt	a	paula Diplacina	16(2):1059
SMF-ht	d	phoebe Diplacina (H & JOS)	16(2):1060
-ht	a	poecilops Orthetrum	16(2):1091
UMMZ-lt	c	raineyl Oligoclada	16(2):1134
UMMZ-lt	a	saxicolor Crocothemis	16(2):1164
IRSN-ht	a	sihylla Orthemis	16(2):1104
DEMD-ht	a	tricolor Lyriothemis	16(2):1063
SMF-ht	a	turrialba Uracis	16(2):1137
UMMZ-ht	a	williamsonl Dythemis	16(2):1208

Ris 1921 Ann. S. Afr. Mus. [b5084]

-	c	clymene Macromia	18:381, f 67
SAMCT-ht	a	elpidius Mesogomphus	18:346, f 49-51
-	c	fractum Enallagma	18:329, f 39
BMNH-lt	a	marshalli Chlorocnemis	18:291, ft 20
Lost	b	natalense Pseudagrion	18:307, f 27
-	a	peringueyi Chlorolestes	18:282
-	a	rotundipennis Enallagma	18:321, f 34
SMF	a	salisburyense Pseudagrion	18:306, f 26
-	a	sinuatum Enallagma	18:330, f 40
MRAC-ht	a	suave Cenagrion	18:316, f 32
MRAC-ht	a	subtile Enallagma	18:332, f 41
BMNH-lt	c	thetis Macromia	18:379, f 65
NRS-ht	c	wahlbergi Lestes	18:272, f 10

Ris 1924 Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b5085]

NHMH-ht	c	ebneri Agriocnemis	99:277
NHMH-ht	a	kordofanicum Ceragrion	99:279

Ris 1927 Ent. Mitt. [b5086]

-	a	papilio Chlorogomphus	16(2):104, f
---	---	-----------------------	--------------

Ris 1927 Zool. Meded. [b5087]

-	c	kruegeri Drepanosticta (MID)	10:19
RNH-ht	a	pallidifrons Rhinocypha	10:9, f 3
RNH-ht	a	salva Lyriothemis	10:37, f 24
RNH-lt	a	xanthe Rhinocypha	10:7, f 2

- Ris 1928 Ent. Mitt. [b5090]
 - a *antigone* Antiagron 17:165
 - a *nodisticta* Gomphomacromia 17:169
- Ris 1928 Ent. Mitt. [b5091]
 - a *kreyenbergi* Gomphus 17:273
- Ris 1928 Konowia [b5093]
 - a *lindneri* Acanthagrion 7:41
- Ris 1929 Treubia [b5095]
 -- c *auriculata* Drepanosticta (MID) 7(Suppl.):141
 -- c *eburnea* Nososticta (MID) 7(Suppl.):144
 RNH-ht a *phoenissa* Caconeura 7(Suppl.):143
- Ris 1930 Ark. Zool. [b5097]
 NRS-ht c *simile* Mortonagrion 21A(31):7, f 3
 TMB-st c *ulmifolia* Platycnemis 21A(31):26
- Ris 1930 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b5098]
 T *cornelia* Perithemis (21):38
 UMMZ-ht a *electra* Perithemis (21):33, f 11
- Ris 1930 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5099]
 - a *amphicyana* Euphaea 20:88,89, pl 5
 - a *cora* Euphaea 20:86
 - a *cyanifrons* Cyclophaea 20:81, f 2,7
 - a *ruficollis* Paraphaea 20:90
- Ris 1931 Revue suisse Zool. [b5100]
 - a *Inconspicuum* Pseudagrion 38:98
 - a *mediofasciata* Aethiothemis 38:106
 - d *minutum* Enallagma (H) 38:102, f 2,3
 MCF-ht a *monardi* Trithemis 38:108
- Risso 1826-1827 Hist. nat. Nice [b5102]
 - c 1826 *nicaensis* Agrion :-
- Robert 1954 Can. Ent. [b5107]
 - a *brevicincta* Somatochlora 86(9):419
- Roberts 1948 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5114]
 BMNH-ht a *castellani* Coenagrion (B)17:63, 2 f
- Rodrigues Capitulo 1985 Revta Soc. ent. argent. [b5127]
 -ht a *noval* Cyanogomphus 43(1-4):329
- Rodrigues Capitulo 1988 Odonatologica [b5128]
 MLP-ht a *ringueleti* Micrathyria 17(4):410, f 1-16
- Rodrigues Capitulo 1992 Odonatologica [b5129]
 MACN-ht a *joaquinii* Phyllogomphoides 21(2):242, f 1-14
- Roemer 1789 Gen. Ins. [b5134]
 - d *quadripunctata* Libellula (H) :pl 26, f 2
- Rohdendorf 1961 Trudy paleont. Inst. [b5139]
 - a **bartenevi* Kalanoneura 85:86
- Root 1923 Ent. News [b5142]
 - a *pallidum* Enallagma 34(7):202
- Root 1924 Ent. News [b5143]
 - a *dubium* Enallagma 35(9):321
- Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte 1981 Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. [b5147]
 - a **brasiliense* Gondvanoptilon 2(1):230, f
- Roster 1886 Boll. Soc. ent. ital. [b5150]
 - d *aurantiaca* Agrion (H) 18:249, pl 6
 -- e *aurantiaca* Agrion (MID) 18:255, pl 6
 - c *excelsa* Agrion 18:248, pl 6
 - c *exigua* Agrion 18:248, pl 6
 - c *magna* Agrion 18:247
 - c *stephanella* Agrion 18:252, pl 6
- Rowe 1981 Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. [b5163]
 NZAC-ht a *tuaniui* Xanthocnemis 18:205, f
- Rowe 1987 Dragonflies of New Zealand [b5164]
 NZAC-ht a *sintclairi* Xanthocnemis :95, f
- Rudow 1878 Z. Ges. Naturw. [b5179]
 - a *intermedia* Libellula (3)3:242
- Sahni 1964 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5201]
 - c *gaudawricus* Caconeura 13:84, f 10-13
 - a *indica* Onychargia 13:81, f 4-6
 - c *maheshi* Calicnemis 13:82, f 7-9
 - a *plithoragarhicus* Himalagrion 13:79, f 1-3
- Sahni 1964 Agra Univ. J. Res. [b5202]
 - c *gangi* Orthetrum 13:89
 - a *mohani* Acrogomphus 13:93
- Sahni 1965 J. Ent. [b5203]
 - c *bhatnagri* Disparoneura 27:209
 - c *bhimtalensis* Ischnura 27:207
 - c *kusumi* Anisopleura 27:212
 - c *nainitalensis* Agriocnemis 27:206
- Sahni 1965 J. Ent. [b5204]
 - c *fraseri* Orthetrum 27:280
 - a *indica* Crocothemis 27:284
- Sangal & Tyagi 1984 Abstract First Indian Symp. Odon. [b5223]
 - a *doonensis* Calicnemis :2
- Say 1839 J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b5231]
 - c *acuta* Libellula 8(1):24
 MCZ-st a *aequalis* Calopteryx 8(1):33
 - a *antennatum* Enallagma 8(1):39
 lost a *apicalis* Agrion 8(1):410
 - d *basalis* Libellula (H) 8(1):23
 MCZ-st? c *basalis* Lestes 8(1):35
 - a *clepsydra* Aeschna 8(1):12
 - a *constricta* Aeschna 8(1):11
 - a *cynosura* Libellula 8(1):30
 MCZ-ht a *eurinus* Lestes 8(1):36
 - a *exusta* Libellula 8(1):29
 - a *fraterna* Aeschna 8(1):16
 - a *furcillata* Aeschna 8(1):14
 - a *hastata* Agrion 8:38
 - a *hymenaea* Libellula 8(1):19
 - d *imbuta* Libellula (H) 8(1):32
 - a *janata* Aeschna 8(1):13
 - c *leda* Libellula 8(1):22
 - c *materna* Calopteryx 8(1):32
 - c *multicincta* Aeschna 8(1):9
 - a *obliqua* Aeschna 8(1):15
 - a *obsoleta* Libellula 8(1):29
 - c *opaca* Calopteryx 8(1):32
 - c *quadrupla* Libellula 8(1):23
 - a *rectangularis* Lestes 8(1):34
 - a *rubicundula* Libellula 8(1):26
 - a *semicincta* Libellula 8(1):27
 - a *simplicicollis* Libellula 8(1):28
 - a *stigmata* Aeschna 8(1):17
 - a *tenebrosa* Libellula 8(1):19
 - a *tenera* Libellula 8(1):31
 - c *tenuicincta* Libellula 8(1):31
 - c *ternaria* Libellula 8(1):21
 - a *transversa* Libellula 8(1):19
 - a *undulata* Lestes 8(1):35 (nota)
 - a *verticalis* Agrion 8(1):37
 - a *vinosa* Aeschna 8(1):13
- Schirmer 1913 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5242]
 -- c *bilineatum* Agrion (IFS) (A)79(2):30
 - c *bipunctatum* Erythromma (A)79(2):30

- Schirmer 1913 Arch. Naturgesch. [b5242] (continued)
 - c *immaculata* Erythromma (A)79(2):30
 - c *puellaris* Erythromma (A)79(2):30
- Schluter & Hartung 1982 Odonatologica [b5243]
 - a **aburasiensis* Aegyptidium 11(4):298, f
 - a **barthelli* Gondvanogomphus 11(4):301, f
- Schmidt 1931 Konowia [b5307]
 - c *bidens* Rhipidolestes 10:180
 - a *truncatidens* Rhipidolestes 10:181
- Schmidt 1934 Arch. Hydrobiol. [b5310]
 - a *celebensis* Ictinus 13:357
 RNH-lt a *feuerborni* Aciagrion 13:344, f 43-46
 - c *fraseri* Pseudagrion 13:348
 RNH-lt c *infracavum* Pseudagrion 13:349, f 49
 - b *javicus* Burnagomphus 13:368
 - b *ileftlncki* Ictinus 13:359
 RNH-lt b *ranauense* Pseudagrion 13:348, f 47b
 - c *risi* Disparoneura 13:338
 - a *thienemanni* Onychogomphus 13:369
 - b *velox* Ictinus 13:360
- Schmidt 1936 In Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. [b5312]
 - a *basicornu* Pseudagrion 433:62
 - c *filiforme* Pseudagrion 433:45
 - a *gigas* Pseudagrion 433:33
 MNHN-lt a *glaucoideum* Pseudagrion 433:66
 - b *mortoni* Pseudagrion 433:55
 - c *pseuderythromma* Aciagrion 433:67
 - a *risi* Pseudagrion 433:34
- Schmidt 1938 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien [b5318]
 - b *ebneri* Ischnura 147(1):142
 - b *marquardti* Ischnura 147(1):142
 - b *mortoni* Ischnura 147(1):142
 - b *pontica* Ischnura 147(1):142
 T *sellata* Lestes 147(1):136
 - b *zernyi* Agrion 147(1):143
- Schmidt 1941 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b5319]
 SMF-lt b *klugl* Zonophora 1941:81
 SMF-lt a *supratrangularis* Zonophora 1941:88, f
 pc-lt a *wucherpfennigl* Zonophora 1941:94
- Schmidt 1942 Beitr. Fauna Perus [b5322]
 pc-lt c *confluens* Chalcopteryx 2:227
 Lost c *klugl* Hetaerina 2:233
 - a *peruanum* Acanthagrion 2:326 or 218
 - a *sobrina* Ischnura 2:237
 ZMUH-lt a *titshacki* Gomphoides 2:253, f 12,13
- Schmidt 1943 Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. [b5323]
 ZMHU-lt a *diotima* Eolestes 11:107, f 1a
- Schmidt 1944 Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. [b5324]
 - a *africana* Notoneura 12:43
- Schmidt 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b5326]
 - b *elisabethae* Pyrrhosoma 13:72
- Schmidt 1948 Opuscula entomologica [b5328]
 - a *melli* Libellula 13:119
- Schmidt 1950 Ent. Zeit. [b5330]
 - b *antehumeralis* Anaciaeschna 60:13
- Schmidt 1951 Archos Mus. Bocage [b5333]
 - c *fraseri* Libellago 20:161
 Lost a *hintzi* Orthetrum 20:178
 - c *imitans* Orthetrum 20:181
 - b *monardi* Eleuthemis 20:186
 - a *monardi* Orthetrum 20:179
 -- c *nigridorsum* Enallagma (MID) 20:134
- Schmidt 1951 Archos Mus. Bocage [b5333] (continued)
 - a *nigrolineatum* Ceragrion 20:158
 NHMV-lt c *orientis* Pseudagrion 20:154
 NHMV-lt c *zernyi* Orthetrum 20:178
- Schmidt 1951 Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar [b5336]
 - a *angydna* Nesolestes 6A:142
 - a *apicale* Pseudagrion 6A:257
 NHMV-st a *approximatum* Pseudagrion 6A:230
 - b *berlandi* Seychellibasis 6A:274
 - a *dispar* Pseudagrion 6A:247
 - a *divaricatum* Pseudagrion 6A:223
 -- c *fickel* Protolestes (MID) 6A:148
 - a *filosa* Ischnura 6A:204
 - a *giganteum* Pseudagrion 6A:239
 - a *hamulus* Pseudagrion 6A:220
 - a *longiventris* Platycnemis 6A:194
 - a *lucidum* Pseudagrion 6A:225
 - a *malgassica* Platycnemis 6A:180
 - a *malgassicum* Pseudagrion 6A:250
 - a *martini* Nesolestes 6A:138
 - a *mellisi* Tatocnemis 6A:156
 - a *mellisi* Pseudagrion 6A:231
 - a *merina* Pseudagrion 6A:244
 - a *nigripes* Pseudagrion 6A:242
 - a *oblongulum* Ceragrion 6A:268
 - a *olsuffelli* Tatocnemis 6A:163
 - a *olsuffelli* Pseudagrion 6A:223
 - a *pseudalates* Platycnemis 6A:186
 - a *ranavalona* Nesolestes 6A:136
 - a *robinsoni* Tatocnemis 6A:165
 - a *rubristigma* Enallagma 6A:209
 - a *sanguinipes* Platycnemis 6A:190
 - a *seyrigi* Pseudagrion 6A:260
 pc-lt a *silvaticus* Chalcolestes 6A:122,129
 NHMV-lt a *simile* Pseudagrion 6A:233
 - a *trigonale* Pseudagrion 6A:241
- Schmidt 1951 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5337]
 - a *boettcheri* Coeliccia 41:202
 ZMHU-lt a *contraria* Chlorocnemis 41:236
 - a *escherichi* Platycnemis 41:224
 - b *superba* Chlorocnemis 41:234
- Schmidt 1953 Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [b5342]
 -- c *georgfey* Ceragrion (IOS) 43:1
 - c *georgfeyi* Ceragrion (IOS) 43:5 (key)
 - b *georgfeyi* Ceragrion 43:1
 - c *nielsen* Ceragrion 43:6
 - c *ubadschii* Gomphus 43:6
- Schmidt 1954 Ent. Zeit. [b5344]
 - b *albotibialis* Onychogomphus 64(7):85
 - c *cypricus* Onychogomphus 64(7):85
- Schmidt 1954 Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. [b5345]
 - b *lucidostratus* Onychogomphus (Abt. I)163:249
 - b *risi* Calopteryx (Abt. I)163:241
- Schmidt 1957 Ent. Zeit. [b5346]
 - b *asahinai* Libellula 67(7):83
- Schmidt 1958 Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b5349]
 - b *albopictum* Microstigma 57:33
 SMF-st b *fassli* Microstigma 57:33, pl 1
 NRS-lt b *sjoestedt* Microstigma 57:37, pl 2
 SMF-st b *vicinum* Microstigma 57:36, pl 2
- Schmidt 1958 Decheniana [b5350]
 - a **statl* Lestes 111:3, f
- Schmidt 1959 Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. [b5351]
 - b *caesarum* Agrion 35(29):13
 - b *theryi* Agrion 35(29):13

- Schmidt 1960 C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc [b5352]
- b *kocheri* Agrion 26:124
- Schmidt 1960 Gewässer Abwässer [b5353]
pc-ht b *orientale* Erythronna 27:23
- Schmidt 1961 Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. [b5354]
- a *ameli* Gomphus 19:411
- b *grigorievi* Libellula 19:420
- a *klapperichi* Cephalaeschna 19:416
- a *risi* Enallagma 19:409
- Schmidt 1964 Ent. Tidskr. [b5356]
NRS-ht a *chaol* Ceriagrion 85:152
- i *chaol* Lestes 85:146
- a *chaol* Ceriagrion 85:152
- Schneider 1846 Zool. ent. Ztg [b5392]
- c *ampulacea* Libellula 6:110
- lt a *anceps* Libellula 6:111
- a *assimile* Gomphus 6:115
- a *assimilis* Onychogomphus 6:110
- c *conspicua* Libellula (MID) 6:110
- c *erythroneura* Libellula 6:111
- a *flexuosus* Gomphus 6:114
- a *insignis* Cordulegaster 6:114
- a *microstigma* Aeshna 6:113
- c *morio* Libellula 6:110
- a *taeniolata* Libellula 6:111
- Schneider 1982 Ent. Zeit. [b5369]
- b *arabica* Crocothemis 92(3):26, f
- Schneider 1983 Revue fr. Ent. [b5373]
T *hyalina* Calopteryx (ns)5(1):3
T *kervillei* Psilocnemis (ns)5(1):5
- Schneider 1984 Ent. Zeit. [b5374]
- a *kinzelbachi* Gomphus 94(1):2, f
- Schneider 1984 Odonatologica [b5375]
RSM-ht b *waterstoni* Calopteryx 13(2):281, f 1
- Schneider 1985 Senckenbergiana biol. [b5383]
T *anceps* Libellula 66(1/3):98
- Schneider 1986 Ent. Zeit. [b5384]
T *meridionalis* Somatochlora 96(6):73
- Schneider 1988 J. Oman Stud. [b5388]
NMB-ht a *khalidi* Elatoneura Spec. Rep. 3:377-388
- Scholz 1917 Z. wiss. Insektbiol. [b5400]
- e *ab. tuempeli* Calopteryx (IFS) 13:88, f 85
- Schouteden 1917 Revue zool. afr. [b5402]
- a *maesi* Macromia 5:105
- c *maesi* Gynacantha 5:104
- Schouteden 1933 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5403]
- a *selysi* Phyllogomphus 23(3/4):340
- Schouteden 1934 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404]
- a *aberrans* Gomphidia 3:56
- c *bredoi* Macromia 3:43
- a *bredoi* Gomphidia 3:56
MRAC-ht c *bredoi* Mesogomphus 3:68
- c *burgeoni* Hadrothemis 3:13
- a *fallax* Pseudomacromia 3:32
- a *leroyi* Podogomphus 3:62
- a *lujai* Podogomphus 3:62
- a *maynei* Mesogomphus 3:69
- a *overlaeti* Macromia 3:44
MRAC-ht a *quarrel* Gomphidia 3:57
- a *regisalberti* Pseudomacromia 3:33
- Schouteden 1934 Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge [b5404] (continued)
- a *regisalberti* Ictinus 3:54
- a *selysi* Diastatomma 3:58
MRAC a *seydell* Tragogomphus 3:64
- a *sjostedti* Diastatomma 3:59
- a *soror* Diastatomma 3:59
- a *uelensis* Neurogomphus 3:65
- a *verschuereni* Podogomphus 3:64
- c *vicinus* Neurogomphus 3:66
- a *vrijdaghi* Hadrothemis 3:16
- a *wittei* Neurogomphus 3:67
- Schouteden 1934 Revue zool. bot. afr. [b5405]
- c *ghesquierei* Karschiogomphus 24:226, f
- Schumann 1967 Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover [b5412]
- a **subhercynicus* Priscogomphus 111:31
- Scopoli 1763 Ent. Cam. [b5419]
- d *grandis* Libellula (H) :259
- d *vulgata* Libellula (H) :261
- Scopoli 1768-1772 Ann. Hist. Nat. [b5420]
- c 1772 *aurea* Libellula 5:120
- Scudder 1866 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b5424]
- a *cubensis* Macromia 10:190
- c *gundlachi* Mesothemis 10:195
- a *maria* Agrion 10:188
- c *poeyi* Mesothemis 10:194
- d *vinosa* Libellula (H) 10:192
- Scudder 1866 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. [b5425]
- a *elongata* Cordulia 10:218
- a *eremita* Aeschna 10:213
- c *eremita* Cordulia 10:215
- a *forcipata* Cordulia 10:216 or 226
- c *lateralis* Cordulegaster 10:211
- c *propinqua* Aeschna 10:215
- a *shurdeffi* Cordulia 10:217
- a *walshii* Cordulia 10:217
- Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5426]
- a **fredericki* Dysagrion 4:536
- Scudder 1878 Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. [b5427]
- a **abortivum* Podagrion 4:775
- Scudder 1885 In Zittel, Handbuch d. Palaeont. [b5430]
- a **packardii* Dysagrion 1(2):776
- Scudder 1890 Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. [b5432]
- a **exularis* Agrion 13:139, pl 13
- a **hyalinum* Lithagrion 13:135, pl 13
- a **lakesii* Dysagrion 13:132
- a **larvata* Aeschna 13:115
- a **mascenscens* Agrion 13:138, pl 13
- a **separata* Aeschna 13:144, pl 13
- a **solida* Aeschna 13:146
- a **telluris* Agrion 13:140, pl 13
- a **umbratum* Lithagrion 13:136, pl 13
- Scudder 1892 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5435]
-ht a **aliata* Trichocnemis (93):12, pl 1
- a **carletoni* Stenogomphus (93):14, pl 1
- a **carletoni* Stenogomphus (93):14, pl 1
- Scudder 1893 Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. [b5436]
MCZ-ht a **aeschnoides* Paralogus 101:21, pl 1
- Sellards 1906 Amer. J. Sci. [b5443]
Lost a **permianus* Tupus (4)22:249-258
- Sellards 1909 Amer. J. Sci. [b5445]
pc-ht a **brongniarti* Opter (4)27:151

- Selys 1837 Cat. Léop. pap. Belg. [b5446]
- c *aurantiaca* Agnion :12
- Selys 1839 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5447]
- c *mediterranea* Aeshna (1)6(2):391
- a *parthenope* Aeschna (1)6(2):389
- Selys 1840 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b5449]
- a *alpestris* Cordulia :65
- c *charpentieri* Agnion :214
IRSN-st a *foncolombii* Libellula :29,49,208
- a *lindenii* Agnion :167
- c *ludoviciana* Calopteryx :131
- d *nympha* Lestes (H) :141
- d *picteti* Lestes (H) :138
- a *pulchellus* Gomphus :83
- c *rubicunda* Libellula (MID) :56
- c *sicula* Libellula :35
- a *simillimus* Gomphus :85
- Selys 1840 Revue Zool. [b5451]
- c *cognata* Agnion 3:214
- c *sophia* Agnion 3:213
- Selys 1841 Revue Zool. [b5452]
IRSN-st a *acutipennis* Platynemus 4:246
- a *depressuscula* Libellula 4:244
UTM-ht a *genel* Gomphus 4:246
- c *macrocephala* Libellula 4:245
- a *meridionalis* Libellula 4:245
- a *nitidivervis* Libellula 4:243
IRSN-st c *rubrinervis* Libellula 4:244
IRSN-ht a *trinacria* Libellula 4:244
- Selys 1841 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5453]
- c *subalpina* Cordulia (1)7(2):90
- Selys 1843 Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [b5456]
- a *bidentatus* Cordulegaster (2)1:109
- Selys 1848 Revue Zool. [b5462]
- a *albistyla* Libellula 11:15
- c *alpina* Aeschna 11:16
- b *cynos* Libellula 11:15
- a *ramburi* Libellula 11:16
- Selys 1849 In Lucas, Explor. Algérie [b5463]
- c *algericum* Agnion 3:135
IRSN-ht c *barbarum* Libellula 3:117, pl 1
- d *conjuncta* Libellula (H) 3:121, pl 1
IRSN-st a *edwardsii* Libellula 3:124, pl 2
- a *lucasi* Gomphus 3:20, pl 2
- b *separata* Libellula 3:115, pl 1
- a *subdilata* Platynemus 3:132, pl 2
IRSN-ht b *syriaca* Rhyothemis 3:116
- Selys 1850 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5464]
- a **parkinsoni* Aeschna 6:362 (nota)
- c *algerum* Agnion 6:186
- c *billineata* Platynemus 6:389
IRSN-st a *doubledayi* Agnion 6:209
- c *egregia* Thanatophora 6:83
- e *fatima* Euphaea 6:143
- a *hudsonica* Libellula 6:53
- c *latrellii* Libellula 6:35
- a *lineatum* Gomphus 6:386
- c *luteolum* Sympetrum 6:35
IRSN-st a *ornatum* Agnion 6:203
- a *ramburi* Agnion 6:186
- a *schneiderii* Gomphus 6:292
biblio a *subviridis* Aeschna 6:129
- Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466]
- a *aenea* Lais 20(Annexe):28
- Selys 1853 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5466] (continued)
- a *agrioides* Amphipteryx 20(Annexe):66
- a *amazona* Heliocharis 20(Annexe):55
- a *ancilla* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):13
- a *angusta* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):62
BMNH-ht a *angustipennis* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):9
- a *aspasia* Euphaea 20(Annexe):52
- a *atrata* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):16
- a *atrosanguinea* Dictyris 20(Annexe):56
IRSN-st a *basilaris* Matrona 20(Annexe):17
- a *bicolor* Sapho 20(Annexe):21
- c *brasiliensis* Hetaerina (NN) 20(Annexe):40
IRSN-st a *caligata* Libellago 20(Annexe):57
RNH-ht a *cornelia* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):15
IRSN-st a *cuneata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):60
BMNH-ht a *cupraea* Lais 20(Annexe):28
BMNH-ht a *cyane* Cora 20(Annexe):71
- a *decorata* Euphaea 20(Annexe):51
- a *dimidiata* Dysphaea 20(Annexe):54
- a *exul* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):12
IRSN c *fulgens* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):38
IRSN-ht a *gigantea* Thore 20(Annexe):69
- a *grandaeva* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):16
IRSN-st a *hebe* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):34
IRSN-ht a *hyalina* Thore 20(Annexe):71
IRSN-st a *indica* Epallage 20(Annexe):49
BMNH-ht a *lestoides* Amphipteryx 20(Annexe):67
IRSN-st a *lestoides* Anisopleura 20(Annexe):48
IRSN c *limbata* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):43
IRSN c *macropus* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):44
IRSN a *majuscula* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):47
- a *margarita* Echo 20(Annexe):19
IRSN-ht b *meridionalis* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):13
- a *opaca* Euphaea 20(Annexe):53
IRSN-st a *proxima* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):38
RNH-ht a *pruinosa* Mnais 20(Annexe):20
- a *quadrinaculata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):60
IRSN-st a *rosea* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):31
IRSN-st a *sanguinea* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):31
BMNH-ht c *saundersii* Thore 20(Annexe):70
BMNH-ht c *septentrionalis* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):36
IRSN-st a *simplex* Hetaerina 20(Annexe):30
BMNH-ht c *smaragdina* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):16
- a *taurica* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):13
IRSN-st a *trifasciata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):61
- a *trimaculata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):61
NHMV-ht a *unimaculata* Rhinocypha 20(Annexe):61
- c *virginica* Calopteryx (MID) 20(Annexe):11
- Selys 1854 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5467]
- a *funcki* Hyponeura 9:275
IRSN a *heterosticta* Hetaerina 9:146
IRSN c *purpurea* Hetaerina 9:112
- Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468]
BMNH-ht a *aethiops* Phyllogomphus 21(2):43
BMNH-ht a *angulosus* Ictinus 21(2):92
BMNH-ht a *angustipennis* Diaphlebia 21(2):81
BMNH-ht a *annulatus* Heterogomphus 21(2):28
BMNH-ht a *armatus* Dromogomphus 21(2):59
- c *atrox* Ictinus 21(2):92
- a *basalis* Anotogaster 21(2):102
- a *bivittatus* Anisogomphus 21(2):46
BMNH-ht a *brevipes* Aphylla 21(2):78
BMNH-ht a *brevistigma* Cordulegaster 21(2):103
- a *brevistylus* Hegenius 21(2):82
- a *caraiiba* Aphylla 21(2):79
- a *cerastis* Ophiogomphus 21(2):41 or 63
- a *colubrinus* Ophiogomphus 21(2):40
IRSN-ht a *complicatus* Progomphus 21(2):70
- a *decoratus* Ictinus 21(2):89
- a *diastatops* Thecophora 21(2):101

Selys 1854 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5468] (continued)

IRSN-lt	a	diphylla Cyclophylla	21(2):76
-	a	dolabratus Platygomphus	21(2):44
-	a	elegans Hemigomphus	21(2):67
BMNH-ht	c	elongatus Gomphus	21(2):58
BMNH-ht	a	exilis Gomphus	21(2):55
-	c	fallax Ictinus	21(2):91
RNH-ht	a	geometrica Onychogomphus	21(2):31
ANIC-nt	a	gouldii Austrogomphus	21(2):64
IRSN-lt	a	heteroclytus Hemigomphus	21(2):68
-	a	heteropterus Anomogomphus	21(2):61
BMNH-ht	a	heterostylus Cyclogomphus	21(2):62
-	a	interruptus Hemigomphus	21(2):66
RNH-st?	a	japonicus Sieboldius	21(2):83
BMNH-ht	a	lividus Gomphus	21(2):53
RNH-lt	c	longipennis Calopteryx	21(2):50
BMNH-ht	a	maculatus Cordulegaster	21(2):105
RNH-lt	a	magnificus Chlorogomphus	21(2):99
-	a	melaenops Gomphus	21(2):48
Lost	a	menetriesii Ophiogomphus	21(2):39
Lost	c	nigra Sapho	21(2):65
BMNH-lt	a	nipalensis Cordulegaster	21(2):102
BMNH-lt	a	occipitalis Gomphus	21(2):45
BMNH-ht	a	parvulus Gomphus	21(2):37
-	c	pertinax Ictinus	21(2):88
-	b	phaleratus Ictinus	21(2):94
ZMHU-ht	a	pictus Ceratogomphus	21(2):42
IRSN	a	pictus Cordulegaster	21(2):106 or 87
BMNH-ht	a	plagiatus Gomphus	21(2):57
-	c	praecox Ictinus	21(2):89
ZMHU-lt	a	producta Aphylla	21(2):79
-	c	pugnax Ictinogomphus	21(2):95
-	a	reinwardtii Onychogomphus	21(2):38
MNHN-ht	a	robustus Heterogomphus	21(2):27
-	a	saundersii Onychogomphus	21(2):31
BMNH-lt	a	sayi Cordulegaster	21(2):104
IRSN-ht	a	semicircularis Gomphoides	21(2):76
RNH-lt	a	sieboldii Cordulegaster	21(2):107
BMNH-lt	a	smithii Heterogomphus	21(2):29
FACC-ht	a	sommeri Heterogomphus	21(2):29
BMNH-ht	a	sordida Cyclophylla	21(2):78
-	a	spinuosus Dromogomphus	21(2):59
NRS-ht	a	supina Onychogomphus	21(2):34 (93)
-	a	t-nigrum Gomphoidia	21(2):86
-	a	tenax Ictinus	21(2):88
BMNH-ht	a	torquatus Gomphus	21(2):63
-	a	villosipes Gomphus	21(2):53
BMNH-lt	a	ypellon Cyclogomphus	21(2):62

Selys 1857 In Sagra, Hist. Cuba, Ins. [b5470]

-	c	annulosa Libellula	:445
-	a	attala Libellula	:445
-	a	celeno Libellula	:454
-	a	didyma Libellula	:453
-	a	dominicanum Agrion	:466
-	a	heteroptera Libellula	:451 or 190
-	c	justina Libellula	:450
-	a	justiniana Libellula	:450
-	a	macrogaster Agrion	:465
-	a	marcella Libellula	:452
-	c	metella Libellula	:451
-	a	minuta Trichocnemis	:464
-	c	mithra Libellula	:446
IRSN-st	a	septima Gynacantha	:460
-	d	tuberculatum Agrion (H)	:467

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5471]

IRSN-ht	a	adelphus Gomphus	11:413
-	a	apicalis Phyllopetalia	11:359
NHMHV-ht	d	bistrigatus Onychogomphus (H)	11:280?
-	a	chellifer Microgomphus	11:101
MNHN-nt	a	cophias Erpetogomphus	11:72

Selys 1857 Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège [b5471] (continued)

-	a	dorsalis Gomphus	11:164
MNHN-ht	a	elaps Erpetogomphus	11:70
BMNH-nt	a	elongata Cyclophylla	11:224, pl 12
-	b	immaculifrons Cordulegaster	11:335
-lt	b	intermedius Cordulegaster	11:336
-	b	melaenops Ictinus	11:272
-	c	mordax Ictinus	11:433
Lost	a	praeruptus Onychogomphus	11:395
-	a	rueppell Gomphus	11:162
-	a	ruptus Onychogomphus	11:393

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5474]

-	a	argyroides Tetraneura	(2)7:449
-	a	aurantiacus Micromerus	(2)7:448
-	a	biforata Rhinocypha	(2)7:446
IRSN-st	a	biseriata Rhinocypha	(2)7:446
IRSN-st	a	fastigiata Thore	(2)7:450
-	a	hyalinus Micromerus	(2)7:447
IRSN-st	a	impar Euphaea	(2)7:441
-	c	inaequipar Euphaea	(2)7(7)442
IRSN-st	c	limbata Dysphaea	(2)7:443
-	a	ochracea Euphaea	(2)7:443
-	a	petiolata Rhinocypha	(2)7:447
-	a	stigmatizans Micromerus	(2)7:448
-	a	tricolor Euphaea	(2)7:442

Selys 1859 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5475]

IRSN-lt	a	boa Erpetogomphus	(2)7:537
-	a	dentata Aphylla	(2)7:547
-	a	suasa Gomphoides	(2)7:545
MCZ-ht	a	tenuis Aphylla	(2)7:547

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5477]

-	a	aberrans Pseudostigma	(2)10:18
-	a	accedens Pseudostigma	(2)10:19
-	a	astictus Mecistogaster	(2)10:21
-	b	brevistigma Megaloprepus	(2)10:13
-	b	exustum Microstigma	(2)10:15
-	c	latipennis Megaloprepus	(2)10:14
-	c	lucretia Mecistogaster (MID)	(2)10:24
MCZ-st	c	luctuosus Mecistogaster	(2)10:20
-	c	lunatum Microstigma	(2)10:16
-	a	modestus Mecistogaster	(2)10:23
IRSN-st	a	rotundatum Microstigma	(2)10:15

Selys 1860 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5478]

-	a	analis Alloneura	(2)10:451
IRSN-st	a	ancilla Idioneura	(2)10:458
Lost	a	angelina Palaemnema	(2)10:435
-	a	bilinearis Neoneura	(2)10:460
-	a	collaris Alloneura	(2)10:455
MCZ-ht	a	digna Platysticta	(2)10:440
-	a	dorsalis Alloneura	(2)10:456
IRSN-st	a	glauca Disparoneura	(2)10:443
-	b	humeralis Alloneura	(2)10:454
-	a	interrupta Alloneura	(2)10:453
-	a	notostigma Alloneura	(2)10:452
-	a	quadrata Platysticta	(2)10:441
-	a	rubriventris Neoneura	(2)10:459
-	a	tenuis Protoneura	(2)10:461
-	a	verticalis Alloneura	(2)10:453

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480]

--	c	alacris Lestes (ISS)	(2)13:304
IRSN-st	a	annulosa Lestes	(2)13:332
-	a	cyanea Lestes	(2)13:335
IRSN-st	a	disjuncta Lestes	(2)13:30
--	c	hamata Lestes (MID)	(2)13:30
IRSN-st	a	io Lestes	(2)13:33
IRSN-st	a	major Megalestes	(2)13:293
-	a	minuta Lestes	(2)13:305
IRSN-ht	a	ochracea Lestes	(2)13:325

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5480] (continued)
- c *striata* Lestès (2)13:309

Selys 1862 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5481]

IRSN-st a *aurantiacum* Heteragrion (2)14:25
- a *contortum* Podagrion (2)14:15
IRSN-ht a *dorsale* Heteragrion (2)14:23
IRSN-st a *flavovittatum* Heteragrion (2)14:20
IRSN-lt a *icteromelas* Argiolestes (2)14:40
IRSN-ht a *icterops* Heteragrion (2)14:29
- a *macrocephala* Amphilestes (2)14:43
- a *macropus* Podagrion (2)14:16
IRSN-st a *margarita* Philogenia (2)14:11
- a *megalopus* Podagrion (2)14:14
- a *orientalis* Podolestes (2)14:42
- a *ocillans* Podagrion (2)14:16
- a *ovatum* Heteragrion (2)14:21
IRSN-lt a *pediolatum* Heteragrion (2)14:30
- a *temporale* Podagrion (2)14:18

Selys 1863 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5482]

- a *angusta* Metacnemis (2)16:162
- a *annulata* Psilocnemis (2)16:172
- a *ciliata* Psilocnemis (2)16:173
- a *dealbata* Platycnemis (2)16:167
- a *didyma* Trichocnemis (2)16:158
MCZ-st a *extima* Calicnemis (2)16:160
IRSN-ht a *flavipennis* Chlorocnemis (2)16:176
- a *imbricata* Psilocnemis (2)16:171
- c *insularis* Platycnemis (2)16:166
Lost c *lacteola* Platycnemis (2)16:167
- a *leucosticta* Allocnemis (2)16:174
- a *mauriciana* Platycnemis (2)16:167
- a *octogesima* Trichocnemis (2)16:157
IRSN-st a *pecciolli* Platycnemis (2)16:166
- a *silenta* Trichocnemis (2)16:157
- a *stictica* Pericnemis (2)16:152
- c *striatipes* Psilocnemis (2)16:169
- a *vittata* Psilocnemis (2)16:170
- a *wallacii* Amphicnemis (2)16:153

Selys 1865 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5483]

- a *atrocyana* Onychargia (2)20:416
IRSN-st a *clausenii* Argia (2)20:386
- a *collata* Argia (2)20:395
IRSN-st a *croceipennis* Argia (2)20:393
- a *difficilis* Argia (2)20:413
- a *dimissa* Argia (2)20:388
- a *eliptica* Argia (2)20:393
IRSN-st a *fissa* Argia (2)20:401
- a *infumata* Argia (2)20:392
- a *lacrymans* Argia (ISS) (2)20:386
IRSN-st a *lilacina* Argia (2)20:405
IRSN-st a *modesta* Argia (2)20:388
- a *reclusa* Argia (2)20:395
- a *uncipennis* Argia (2)20:396
IRSN-st a *variabilis* Argia (2)20:406

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5489]

- a *boucardi* Telebasis 11:lxv
- a *croceipennis* Libellula 11:lxvii
- a *diadema* Cordulegaster 11:lxviii
- c *flavescens* Agrion 11:lxv
- a *heterodoxum* Amphigrion 11:lxix
- c *merida* Libellula 11:lxvii
- a *mexicana* Gynacantha 11:lxix
- c *sallaei* Libellula 11:lxvii
IRSN-lt a *viperinus* Erpetogomphus 11:lxviii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5490]

IRSN-st a *mirabilis* Hemiphysbia 11:lxixiii

Selys 1868 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5491]

IRSN-ht a *weyersii* Synlestes 11:lxixvi

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5492]

IRSN-st a *batesi* Thore (2)27:673
IRSN-st a *borchgravi* Hetaerina (2)27:658
IRSN-lt b *costalis* Mnais (2)27:651
IRSN-st a *duplex* Hetaerina (2)27:656
BMNH-ht a *hauwelli* Lais (2)27:654
IRSN-lt a *inaequalis* Thore (2)27:674
- a *japonica* Calopteryx (2)27:647
- c *libera* Heliocharis (2)27:661
IRSN-st a *longistigma* Sapho (2)27:650
IRSN-lt a *marina* Cora (2)27:678
- a *metallica* Lais (2)27:654
Lost a *modesta* Cora (2)27:680
IRSN-ht c *perplex* Hetaerina (2)27:655
- c *picta* Thore (MID) (2)27:672
IRSN-lt a *procera* Thore (2)27:671
IRSN-st b *semitincta* Rhinocypha (2)27:664
- a *smaragdina* Lais (2)27:654 or 652
- a *sticticus* Micromerus (2)27:665
- c *terminata* Rhinocypha (2)27:662
Lost a *vittata* Thore (2)27:673
RNH-lt a *xanthocyanus* Micromerus (2)27:666

Selys 1869 Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [b5494]

- a *iris* Zygonyx (4)3:274

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5495]

BMNH-lt c *bilineata* Trichocnemis 12:98
- c *bivittata* Trichocnemis (IOS) 12:95
BMNH-ht a *cyanops* Trichocnemis 12:98
- c *ida* Zygonyx (NN) 12:96
- c *iris* Zygonyx (NN) 12:97
- a *luctifera* Zygonyx 12:96
BMNH-ht a *maclachlanii* Allostes 12:97
- b *wrightii* Libellula 12:96

Selys 1869 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5496]

- b *mingrelia* Calopteryx 12:106

Selys 1869 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5497]

IRSN-ht a *andromeda* Cyclophylla (2)28:194
IRSN-lt a *annectens* Gomphoides (2)28:192
IRSN-ht a *batesi* Zonophora (2)28:198
- a *bicolor* Diastatomma (2)28:201
IRSN-ht a *calippus* Zonophora (2)28:199
IRSN-lt a *edentata* Aphylla (2)28:196
RNH-ht c *hyalinus* Chlorogomphus (2)28:202
- a *melampus* Gomphus (2)28:182
IRSN-ht a *molossus* Aphylla (2)28:196
- a *montanus* Macrogomphus (2)28:171
- a *nanus* Hagenius (2)28:200
IRSN-lt a *obtus* Epigomphus (2)28:187
IRSN-ht a *ochraceus* Hemigomphus (2)28:187
IRSN-ht a *ophis* Cyclophylla (2)28:193
IRSN-ht a *pegasus* Cyclophylla (2)28:195
- a *postocularis* Gomphus (2)28:181
IRSN-ht c *semilibera* Diaphlebia (2)28:197
- a *sylvicola* Agriogomphus (2)28:190

Selys 1870 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5499]

BMNH-ht a *pygmaea* Cordulephya 14:vi

Selys 1871 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5500]

- a *deserti* Agrion 14:19
IRSN-st a *hagenii* Onychogomphus 14:15

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501]

IRSN-st a *affinis* Cordulia (2)31:260
IRSN-lt a *androgynis* Gomphomacromia (2)31:310
- a *basiguttata* Cordulia (2)31:271
IRSN-ht a *batesi* Gomphomacromia (2)31:312

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5501] (continued)

BMNH-ht	a	<i>braueri</i> Epiheca	(2)31:284
-	a	<i>cingulata</i> Epiheca	(2)31:302
BMNH-ht	a	<i>costalis</i> Cordulia	(2)31:273
-	a	<i>grayi</i> Epiheca	(2)31:283
-ht	a	<i>intermedia</i> Hemicordulia	(2)31:255
-	a	<i>libera</i> Cordulia	(2)31:263
Lost	a	<i>novaeollandiae</i> Cordulia	(2)31:254
-	a	<i>oceanica</i> Hemicordulia	(2)31:251
-	c	<i>procera</i> Cordulia	(2)31:285
-	b	<i>regina</i> Cordulia	(2)31:277
-	a	<i>semicircularis</i> Epiheca	(2)31:295
-	a	<i>sericea</i> Cordulia	(2)31:262
-	a	<i>spinigera</i> Cordulia	(2)31:269
-st	a	<i>tau</i> Cordulia	(2)31:256
--	c	<i>tomentosa</i> Cordulia (MID)	(2)31:
-	a	<i>uhleri</i> Cordulia	(2)31:274

Selys 1871 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5502]

-	c	<i>africana</i> Macromia	(2)31:554
-	a	<i>amphigena</i> Macromia	(2)31:534
IRSN-st	a	<i>brevistyla</i> Synthemis	(2)31:564
IRSN-ht	a	<i>elegans</i> Aeschnosoma	(2)31:522
-	a	<i>frontalis</i> Epophthalmia	(2)31:530
IRSN-st	a	<i>guttata</i> Synthemis	(2)31:563
BMNH-ht	a	<i>leachii</i> Synthemis	(2)31:561
IRSN-ht	a	<i>melania</i> Macromia	(2)31:551
-	a	<i>miranda</i> Synthemis	(2)31:558
NRS-st	a	<i>picta</i> Macromia	(2)31:552
BMNH-ht	a	<i>sophia</i> Macromia	(2)31:550
BMNH-lt	a	<i>whitely</i> Macromia	(2)31:555
-	a	<i>yolanda</i> Idionyx	(2)31:520

Selys 1871 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5503]

BMNH-ht	a	<i>roseonotata</i> Podopteryx	19:415
---------	---	-------------------------------	--------

Selys 1872 Revue Zool. [b5504]

IRSN-st	a	<i>assignata</i> Libellula	(2)23:177 or 176
-	c	<i>designata</i> Libellula	(2)23:177 or 176
IRSN-st	a	<i>exilis</i> Agriocnemis	(2)23:182
IRSN-ht	a	<i>georgius</i> Anax	(2)23:179
IRSN-st	c	<i>goliath</i> Anax	(2)23:178
-	b	<i>insignata</i> Libellula	(2)23:178
-	a	<i>insulare</i> Agnion	(2)23:179
-	c	<i>lycoris</i> Libellula	(2)23:176
-	c	<i>mauritanum</i> Agnion	(2)23:180
BMNH-ht	c	<i>nigritabris</i> Urothemis	(2)23:176
IRSN-ht	a	<i>solitaria</i> Agriocnemis	(2)23:181

Selys 1872 Anns Soc. ent. Belg. [b5505]

-	c	<i>arundinacea</i> Aeschna	15:36
BMNH-lt	a	<i>ecornutum</i> Coenagrion	15:44
-	b	<i>elata</i> Diplax	15:27
BMNH-lt	b	<i>epophthalmus</i> Gomphus	15:31, pl 2
-	a	<i>exornatum</i> Agnion	15:44, pl 2
MCZ-st	a	<i>glaciale</i> Agnion	15:41, pl 2
-	b	<i>hermeticum</i> Agnion	15:45
BMNH-st	a	<i>lanceolatum</i> Agnion	15:43, pl 2
BMNH-ht	a	<i>maacki</i> Gomphus	15:33, pl 2

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5506]

BMNH-ht	c	<i>aequatorialis</i> Thore	(2)35:500
BMNH-lt	c	<i>alcione</i> Cora	(2)35:503
IRSN	c	<i>asticta</i> Hetaerina	(2)35:481
IRSN	c	<i>bipartita</i> Hetaerina	(2)35:481
IRSN-lt	a	<i>capitalis</i> Hetaerina	(2)35:482
IRSN-st	a	<i>cucullata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)35:492
-	a	<i>cyanifrons</i> Libellago	(2)35:493
IRSN	c	<i>donna</i> Hetaerina	(2)35:478
-	a	<i>eximia</i> Rhinocypha	(2)35:488
BMNH-lt	a	<i>frontalis</i> Rhinocypha	(2)35:490
-	a	<i>guttifera</i> Lais	(2)35:475
IRSN-st	a	<i>humeralis</i> Rhinocypha	(2)35:488

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5506] (continued)

BMNH-st	a	<i>inca</i> Cora	(2)35:505
-	a	<i>lugens</i> Dysphaea	(2)35:485
BMNH-lt	a	<i>melania</i> Vestalis	(2)35:474
IRSN-st	c	<i>picturata</i> Thore	(2)35:499
BMNH-ht	b	<i>plagiata</i> Euthore	(2)35:501
-	c	<i>semilimbata</i> Dysphaea	(2)35:486
IRSN-st	a	<i>subcostalis</i> Euphaea	(2)35:483
--	c	<i>victoria</i> Thore (MID)	(2)35:497

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5507]

BMNH-ht	a	<i>amphiclitus</i> Hemigomphus	(2)35:757
BMNH-lt	a	<i>australis</i> Ictinus	(2)35:769
BMNH-lt	b	<i>confraternus</i> Gomphus	(2)35:744
BMNH-lt	a	<i>maclachlani</i> Gomphidia	(2)35:767
BMNH-ht	a	<i>olivaceus</i> Gomphus	(2)35:749
IRSN-ht	a	<i>paucinervis</i> Progomphus	(2)35:762
IRSN-ht	a	<i>regularis</i> Gomphoides	(2)35:765
-	a	<i>scuderi</i> Gomphus	(2)35:752
BMNH-ht	c	<i>sobrinus</i> Gomphus	(2)35:745
-	a	<i>waltheri</i> Cyanogomphus	(2)35:753

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5508]

BMNH-ht	a	<i>aberrans</i> Hagenius	(2)36:506
BMNH-ht	c	<i>ambigua</i> Gomphoides	(2)36:505
-	c	<i>anatolicus</i> Cordulegaster	(2)36:509
BMNH-ht	a	<i>bison</i> Ophiogomphus	(2)36:496
BMNH-ht	a	<i>lateralis</i> Hemigomphus	(2)36:501
IRSN-ht	a	<i>pacifica</i> Gomphoides	(2)36:504
Lost	a	<i>parvistigma</i> Neallogaster	(2)36:508
-	a	<i>personatus</i> Gomphus	(2)36:497
-	a	<i>promelas</i> Gomphus	(2)36:498
BMNH-ht	a	<i>pustulosa</i> Allopatalia	(2)36:511
BMNH-ht	a	<i>pygmaeus</i> Progomphus	(2)36:502
-st	a	<i>reticulosa</i> Allopatalia	(2)36:514
-	a	<i>verticalis</i> Cyclogomphus	(2)36:501
-	a	<i>vesiculosus</i> Cyclogomphus	(2)36:500

Selys 1873 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5509]

BMNH-ht	a	<i>albistigma</i> Rhinocypha	(2)36:615
IRSN-st	c	<i>albovitata</i> Thore	(2)36:618
-	a	<i>apicalis</i> Vestalis	(2)36:612
BMNH-lt	a	<i>monochroa</i> Rhinocypha	(2)36:614
BMNH-lt	a	<i>rufescens</i> Micromerus	(2)36:617
BMNH-ht	a	<i>semiotopacus</i> Micromerus	(2)36:617
BMNH-lt	c	<i>sublimbata</i> Hetaerina	(2)36:613

Selys 1874 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5510]

BMNH-lt	a	<i>flaviclucta</i> Macromia	(2)37:25
BMNH-ht	a	<i>moorei</i> Macromia	(2)37:28
BMNH-ht	c	<i>nasalis</i> Epiheca	(2)37:21
BMNH-lt	a	<i>regina</i> Synthemis	(2)37:31
BMNH-lt	a	<i>virgula</i> Synthemis	(2)37:33
IRSN-ht	a	<i>volxemi</i> Gomphomacromia	(2)37:21
-	a	<i>westwoodii</i> Macromia	(2)37:27

Selys 1875 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5511]

Lost	a	<i>boreale</i> Aenallagma	11:242
-	c	<i>hudsonica</i> Aeschna	11:242
Lost	c	<i>robustum</i> Aenallagma	11:243

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512]

-	a	<i>abbreviatum</i> Pymthosoma	(2)41:1299
-	a	<i>amphion</i> Amphigrion	(2)41:287
MNHN-lt	a	<i>apicale</i> Acanthagrion	(2)41:306
MNHN-lt	c	<i>atrinuchalis</i> Nehalennia	(2)41:1237
-	a	<i>basale</i> Oxyagrion	(2)41:303
-	a	<i>bizonata</i> Ischnura	(2)41:270
-	a	<i>blanchardi</i> Erythromma	(2)41:1309
-	a	<i>brevispina</i> Enallagma	(2)41:511
-	a	<i>brevistigma</i> Oxyagrion	(2)41:297
--	c	<i>caecum</i> Enallagma (ISS)	(2)41:528
BMNH-lt	a	<i>cervula</i> Ischnura	(2)41:262

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5512] (continued)

-	a	cheliferum Acanthagnion	(2)41:319
MCZ-st	a	conditum Erythromma	(2)41:1305
MCZ-ht	a	cultellatum Enallagma	(2)41:524
-	c	cuneatum Acanthagnion	(2)41:309
-	a	cyanomelas Xiphiagnion	(2)41:321
-	a	dissidens Oxyagnion	(2)41:292
-	a	divagans Enallagma	(2)41:521
-	a	exclamationis Agnion	(2)41:1251
-	a	fluvialis Ischnura	(2)41:269
-	c	gabonense Enallagma	(2)41:533
-	a	gayi Erythromma	(2)41:1307
-lt	a	haematinum Oxyagnion	(2)41:300
MCZ-ht	a	interrogatum Agnion	(2)41:1254
BMNH-lt	a	interruptum Acanthagnion	(2)41:314
-	a	lancea Acanthagnion	(2)41:310
BMNH-lt	a	laterale Acanthagnion	(2)41:317
-	a	malayanum Enallagma	(2)41:536
-	a	melanoproctum Agnion	(2)41:1287
-	a	melanotum Enallagma	(2)41:538
-	a	microstigma Oxyagnion	(2)41:298
-	c	minarum Acanthagnion	(2)41:309
BMNH-ht	a	minlopsis Oxyagnion	(2)41:299
-	a	minutissimum Agnion	(2)41:1250
-	a	nepos Ischnura	(2)41:1249
IRSN-st	a	nigridorsum Enallagma	(2)41:531
-	a	nigrinuchale Acanthagnion	(2)41:316
-	c	oblitteratum Enallagma	(2)41:533
-	c	orientalis Ischnura	(2)41:280
-	a	parvum Enallagma	(2)41:537
IRSN-lt	a	perparva Ischnura	(2)41:263
IRSN-lt	c	plebelum Enallagma	(2)41:515
-	a	quadratum Acanthagnion	(2)41:309
MCZ-st	a	resolutum Agnion	(2)41:1263
-	a	rubillo Ischnura	(2)41:283
-	a	rustostigma Ischnura	(2)41:283
-	a	semicirculare Enallagma	(2)41:517
MCZ-st	c	servum Agnion	(2)41:1249+
-	a	steboldii Agnion	(2)41:1281
MCZ-lt	c	simile Enallagma	(2)41:515
IRSN-lt	d	sophia Nehalennia (H)	(2)41:1241
NRS-st	a	subfurcatum Enallagma	(2)41:534
-	a	talensis Ischnura	(2)41:279
-	a	temporale Acanthagnion	(2)41:312
IRSN-lt	a	terminale Oxyagnion	(2)41:295
-	a	traviatum Enallagma	(2)41:519
-	a	trimaculatum Acanthagnion	(2)41:313
-	a	truncatum Acanthagnion	(2)41:311
-	a	vidua Acanthagnion	(2)41:310
-	a	waltheri Agnion	(2)41:1286
-	a	xanthomelas Agnion	(2)41:1284

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513]

-	a	allopterum Anisagnion	(2)42:953
-	a	angolense Pseudagnion	(2)42:493
-	c	antipodum Xanthagnion	(2)42:524
-	a	approximans Pseudagnion	(2)42:507
-	a	australasiae Pseudagnion	(2)42:506
IRSN-st	a	coccineum Erythragion	(2)42:965
-	a	corallinum Erythragion	(2)42:964
NHNV-lt	a	coriaceum Pseudagnion	(2)42:513
BMNH-ht	a	crocopse Pseudagnion	(2)42:512
IRSN-ht	a	cyane Pseudagnion	(2)42:508
-	a	dispar Leptagnion	(2)42:979
-	a	elongatum Leptagnion	(2)42:979
-	a	erythrina Erythragion	(2)42:961
IRSN-st	a	erythroneurum Argion	(2)42:521
-	a	flammeum Leptagnion	(2)42:986
-	a	fulvellum Telagnion	(2)42:968
IRSN-st	a	glaucescens Pseudagnion	(2)42:498
-	a	hisopa Pseudagnion	(2)42:509
-	a	hypermelas Pseudagnion	(2)42:519

Selys 1876 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5513] (continued)

-	a	inca Leptagnion	(2)42:982
-	a	inornatum Leptagnion	(2)42:983
-	a	inversum Telagnion	(2)42:969
NHNV-ht	a	lais Nehalennia	(2)42:990
BMNH-ht	a	leoninum Argiagnion	(2)42:530
-	a	longum Telagnion	(2)42:970
BMNH-ht	a	magnanimum Pseudagnion	(2)42:516
-	a	mecistogastrum Telagnion	(2)42:972
BMNH-lt	a	melanicterum Pseudagnion	(2)42:492
-	a	melanurum Ceriagnion	(2)42:529
NHNV-st	a	mlgratum Pseudagnion	(2)42:507
-	a	nubicum Pseudagnion	(2)42:501
BMNH-lt	a	obsoletum Lepugnion	(2)42:985
--	c	palliatum Pseudagnion (MID)	(2)42:497
-	a	porrectum Leptagnion	(2)42:975
IRSN-st	c	praetextatum Pseudagnion	(2)42:494
-	c	rubicundum Anisagnion	(2)42:954
-	a	rubriceps Pseudagnion	(2)42:510
-	a	rufum Leptagnion	(2)42:987
-	a	torridum Pseudagnion	(2)42:500
-	a	ustum Pseudagnion	(2)42:515
--	c	zelandicum Xanthagnion (ISS)	(2)42:524

Selys 1877 In Recherches faune Madagascar [b5516]

-	d	coronata Libellula (H)	5:17
-	c	diffinis Hemistigma	5:17
-	a	leptoptera Tetrathemis	5:19
-	a	lorquinii Neophlebia	5:19
IRSN-st	a	polleni Neophlebia	5:18, pl 2
IRSN-ht	a	selika Trihemis	5:16

Selys 1877 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5518]

Lost	c	australis Agriocnemis	(2)43:155
-	a	bicornis Leptobasis	(2)43:103
-	a	carmelita Agriocnemis	(2)43:155
-	a	combusta Telebasis	(2)43:120
-	a	dicerus Leptobasis	(2)43:102 or 99
-	a	exsudans Agriocnemis	(2)43:148
-	c	incisa Agriocnemis	(2)43:149
-	b	intermedia Agriocnemis	(2)43:138
IRSN-ht	a	lacteola Agriocnemis	(2)43:144
-	a	lorquinii Telebasis	(2)43:118
-	b	lunulata Agriocnemis	(2)43:139
BMNH-lt	a	maclachlani Agriocnemis	(2)43:152
Lost	c	materna Agriocnemis	(2)43:151
IRSN-ht	a	melanocyna Stenobasis	(2)43:110
-	a	minima Agriocnemis	(2)43:145
-	c	nigricans Agriocnemis	(2)43:140
-	a	occipitale Stenobasis	(2)43:111
-	a	occipitalis Stenobasis	(2)43:111
MNH-ht	a	oscillans Stenobasis	(2)43:108
-	a	pretiosa Telebasis	(2)43:116
-	a	prothoracica Telebasis	(2)43:117
RNH-lt	c	pulverulans Agriocnemis	(2)43:150
-	a	quadricornis Leptobasis	(2)43:104
-	a	recurva Telebasis	(2)43:114
-	a	rosea Leptobasis	(2)43:105
-	b	rubeola Agriocnemis	(2)43:137
IRSN-ht	a	rubescens Agriocnemis	(2)43:136
-	a	ruficollis Telebasis	(2)43:119
RNH-lt	a	rufithorax Telebasis	(2)43:122
IRSN-lt	a	superba Telebasis	(2)43:112

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5520]

IRSN-ht	a	asiatica Hemicordulia	(2)45:186
-	a	franklinii Epipteca	(2)45:195
-	b	georgina Epophthalmia	(2)45:197
-	a	heterodoxa Epipteca	(2)45:192
-	a	optata Idionyx	(2)45:196
-	c	tropicalis Macromia	(2)45:200

Selys 1878 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5521]

BMNH-lt	a	<i>abyssinicus</i> Onychogomphus	(2)46:426
ZMA-lt	b	<i>albardae</i> Macrogomphus	(2)46:416
-	a	<i>apollo</i> Phyllopetalia	(2)46:695
-	a	<i>ater</i> Davidius	(2)46:672
-	a	<i>atkinsoni</i> Orogomphus	(2)46:682
MNHN-lt	a	<i>bicornutus</i> Davidius	(2)46:670
BMNH-lt	a	<i>bidens</i> Neogomphus	(2)46:470
-	a	<i>biforceps</i> Onychogomphus	(2)46:420
-	a	<i>ceylonicus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:455
-	a	<i>ceylonicus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:455
-	a	<i>cochinchinensis</i> Heterogomphus	(2)46:419
-	a	<i>confluens</i> Gomphidia	(2)46:675
-	a	<i>davidii</i> Davidius	(2)46:671
-	a	<i>decemlineatus</i> Macrogomphus	(2)46:418
-	c	<i>decorata</i> Phyllopetalia	(2)46:695
BMNH-lt	a	<i>frontalis</i> Onychogomphus	(2)46:428
-	a	<i>furcifer</i> Gomphus	(2)46:458
IRSN-lt	a	<i>ictinia</i> Gomphoides	(2)46:664
BMNH-lt	a	<i>inclitus</i> Gomphus	(2)46:444
IRSN-st	a	<i>kirschli</i> Gomphidia	(2)46:673
IRSN-st	a	<i>lansbergel</i> Gomphus	(2)46:446
-	a	<i>latifrons</i> Allogaster	(2)46:684
MNHN-lt	a	<i>luniferus</i> Cordulegaster	(2)46:691
-	c	<i>m-flavum</i> Gomphus	(2)46:451
BMNH-lt	a	<i>minuscule</i> Cyclogomphus	(2)46:468
-	a	<i>modestus</i> Onychogomphus	(2)46:423
IRSN7-lt	b	<i>montanus</i> Herpetogomphus	(2)46:430 or 432
-	a	<i>nietneri</i> Gomphus	(2)46:449
MCZ-lt	a	<i>occultus</i> Platygomphus	(2)46:440
BMNH-lt	a	<i>praetorius</i> Gomphus	(2)46:447
-	a	<i>quadratus</i> Macrogomphus	(2)46:415
IRSN-lt	a	<i>sempri</i> Leptogomphus	(2)46:443
MNHN-lt	a	<i>spiniornis</i> Ophiogomphus	(2)46:437
-	a	<i>splendidus</i> Orogomphus	(2)46:681
MNHN-lt	a	<i>subobtus</i> Epigomphus	(2)46:467
-	a	<i>zallourensis</i> Davidius	(2)46:667

Selys 1878 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5523]

-	c	<i>advena</i> Urothemis	21:lxiv
---	---	-------------------------	---------

Selys 1878 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5524]

-	a	<i>fuscoguttata</i> Hetaerina	21:xxi
IRSN-lt	a	<i>semlopaca</i> Cora	21:xxi

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525]

IRSN-lt	a	<i>acigastria</i> Calothemis	3:309
-	c	<i>adelpha</i> Trithemis	3:315
SMTD-lt	a	<i>allena</i> Urothemis	3:105
BMNH-lt	a	<i>amaryllis</i> Rhyothemis	3:299
IRSN-lt	a	<i>auriculata</i> Platysticta	3:322
IRSN-lt	a	<i>biappendiculata</i> Calothemis	3:307
-lt	a	<i>bicornuta</i> Platysticta	3:322
IRSN-st	a	<i>bidentata</i> Idiocnemis	3:321
IRSN-st	b	<i>clella</i> Libella	3:313
IRSN-st	a	<i>continentalis</i> Tramea	3:299
-	e	<i>cruentata</i> Crocothemis (NN)	3:294
-	c	<i>delesserti</i> Libella	3:314
IRSN-lt	c	<i>divisa</i> Lephthemis	3:302
IRSN-lt	b	<i>euryale</i> Tramea	3:293,298
BMNH-lt	a	<i>eurybia</i> Tramea	3:298
IRSN-lt	c	<i>eximia</i> Telebasis	3:322
IRSN-st	c	<i>exsudans</i> Calothemis	3:309
IRSN-lt	a	<i>flavithorax</i> Pseudagrion	3:322
IRSN-lt	c	<i>flavovittata</i> Onychargia	3:321
IRSN-lt	a	<i>inornata</i> Idiocnemis	3:321
SMTD-lt	b	<i>interrogata</i> Agrionoptera	3:312
IRSN-lt	a	<i>laglazel</i> Telebasis	3:322
IRSN-st	a	<i>longitudinalis</i> Agrionoptera	3:312
IRSN-lt	a	<i>magnificata</i> Calothemis	3:311
IRSN-st	c	<i>maria</i> Brachydiplax	3:303
IRSN-st	a	<i>meyeri</i> Calothemis	3:308

Selys 1878 Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden [b5525] (continued)

IRSN-lt	a	<i>microstigma</i> Gynacantha	3:316
-	a	<i>mysis</i> Agrionoptera	3:311
IRSN-lt	c	<i>obscura</i> Argiolestes	3:321
-	a	<i>oranta</i> Argiolestes	3:321
IRSN-lt	a	<i>ornata</i> Argiolestes	3:321
IRSN-lt	a	<i>pachygastra</i> Calothemis	3:310
IRSN-lt	a	<i>pallidistyla</i> Argiolestes	3:320
IRSN-lt	a	<i>platyptera</i> Tetrathemis	3:316
IRSN-st	a	<i>postnodalis</i> Argiolestes	3:319
IRSN-st	b	<i>pretiosa</i> Rhyothemis	3:299
IRSN-st	c	<i>priapea</i> Calothemis	3:310
IRSN-lt	c	<i>proserpina</i> Trithemis	3:314 or 294
-	a	<i>pruinans</i> Orchithemis	3:308
BMNH-lt	a	<i>quercifolia</i> Lestes	3:318
IRSN-st	a	<i>resplendens</i> Rhyothemis	3:300
IRSN-lt	a	<i>rubropunctata</i> Onychargia	3:321
-	e	<i>similis</i> Agrionoptera (NN)	3:294
IRSN-lt	a	<i>smaragdina</i> Diplacina	3:320
RNH-lt	b	<i>snelleni</i> Rhyothemis	3:299
-	a	<i>triangularis</i> Libella	3:314
IRSN-lt	c	<i>unicolor</i> Neurothemis	3:301
IRSN-lt	a	<i>vidua</i> Rhyothemis	3:300 or 293

Selys 1879 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5526]

MSNG-st	b	<i>biseriata</i> Agrionoptera	14:304
-	b	<i>degener</i> Neurothemis	14:296
-	c	<i>difficilis</i> Agrionoptera	14:301
IRSN-st	b	<i>fiesta</i> Agrionoptera	14:300
MSNG-lt	b	<i>papuensis</i> Agrionoptera	14:303
-	a	<i>sexlineata</i> Agrionoptera	14:304
-	b	<i>similis</i> Agrionoptera	14:303
-	b	<i>simulans</i> Agrionoptera	14:300

Selys 1879 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5527]

BMNH-lt	a	<i>alma</i> Epallage	(2)47:372
IRSN-st	c	<i>anatolica</i> Epallage	(2)47:371
-	a	<i>anisoptera</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:394
IRSN-lt	c	<i>asiatica</i> Libellago	(2)47:384
IRSN-st	a	<i>aurora</i> Thore	(2)47:401
-	c	<i>bifasciata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:386
IRSN	c	<i>brevistyla</i> Hetaerina	(2)47:367
-	b	<i>brunnea</i> Euphaea	(2)47:374
BMNH-lt	a	<i>cancellata</i> Libellago	(2)47:383
-	c	<i>delimbata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:392
BMNH-lt	c	<i>fulgida</i> Lais	(2)47:365
-	c	<i>fuliginosus</i> Phaon	(2)47:359
IRSN-lt	a	<i>glauca</i> Libellago	(2)47:380
-	a	<i>hyalina</i> Bayadera	(2)47:373
-	a	<i>ignipennis</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:389
-	a	<i>immaculata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:385
-	b	<i>limbata</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:392
IRSN-lt	a	<i>luzoniensis</i> Neurobasis	(2)47:360
-	a	<i>marginata</i> Lais	(2)47:366
-	b	<i>masoni</i> Euphaea	(2)47:377
IRSN-lt	a	<i>meridana</i> Euthore	(2)47:404
-	a	<i>mesostigma</i> Cleis	(2)47:358
BMNH-lt	a	<i>miniata</i> Hetaerina	(2)47:370
-	b	<i>nigripictus</i> Matrona	(2)47:355
IRSN-lt	a	<i>ornata</i> Thore	(2)47:400
-	a	<i>sempri</i> Euphaea	(2)47:376
-	a	<i>smaragdina</i> Vestalis	(2)47:362
-	a	<i>spuria</i> Rhinocypha	(2)47:388
-	b	<i>tripartita</i> Echo	(2)47:356
NHMH-lt	a	<i>uniformis</i> Echo	(2)47:357

Selys 1879 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5528]

IRSN-lt	a	<i>consanguis</i> Gomphus	22:lxvi
-	a	<i>hageni</i> Tachopteryx	22:lxviii
-	a	<i>morisoni</i> Ophiogomphus	22:lxv
IRSN-lt	a	<i>polygonus</i> Progomphus	22:lxviii

- Selys 1879 Ent. mon. Mag. [b5529]
BMNH-ht c *contumax* Phyllomacromia 16:103
- Selys 1880 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5530]
BMNH-lt a *devillei* Lais 23:1
- Selys 1881 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5531]
IRSN-st a *spernatum* Pseudagnion 16:223
- Selys 1881 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5533]
BMNH-ht a *rutherfordi* Neophya 25:xvii, 1 f
- Selys 1882 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5534]
- a *basiguttata* Gynacantha 11:20
- a *bolivarli* Diplacina 11:14 or 12
- a *braueri* Diplacina 11:15 or 13
- a *flammea* Hypocnemis 11:28
- a *haematopus* Hypocnemis 11:27, pl 1
IRSN-ht a *hyalina* Gynacantha 11:19
- c *inflata* Acisoma 11:10
- a *integra* Alloneura 11:32
- a *obsoleta* Alloneura 11:33
- c *philippensis* Microthemis 11:11
- a *philippina* Amphilestes 11:26
- b *subphyllis* Rhyothemis 11:9
Lost c *velaris* Agriocnemis 11:31
- Selys 1883 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5538]
- a *angelina* Libellula 27:99
- a *anisoptera* Aeschnophlebia 27:123
- b *atrovirens* Somatochlora 27:108
- c *chrysoptera* Diplax 27:95
BMNH-lt b *circulatum* Enallagma 27:133
- a *cordulegastra* Thecadiplax 27:139
- a *croceola* Diplax 27:94
- a *darwiniana* Sympetrum 27:94
BMNH-ht c *dispar* Trithemis 27:107
- a *elegantissima* Lyriothemis 27:141 or 142
- a *erotica* Diplax 27:90
- a *exul* Diplax 27:96
- c *fastigiata* Diplax 27:91
- a *frequens* Diplax 27:93
- a *fuliginosa* Rhyothemis 27:88
BMNH-lt a *infuscatum* Diplax 27:90
- a *japonica* Lestes 27:130
BMNH-lt c *lewisii* Lyriothemis 27:96
- a *longistigma* Aeschnophlebia 27:123
BMNH-ht a *maclachlani* Fonscolombia 27:126
- c *magnifica* Lyriothemis (ISS) 27:143
BMNH-ht a *marginata* Somatochlora 27:109
- a *melania* Libella 27:103
IRSN-ht a *melanictera* Aeschna 27:119
BMNH-ht a *milnei* Aeschna 27:120
- a *optata* Aeschnophlebia 27:122
- a *orientalis* Diplax 27:140
BMNH-lt a *phaon* Trithemis 27:106
- a *plutonia* Rhyothemis 27:89
BMNH-lt a *pryeri* Gomphus 27:111
BMNH-lt c *quadrigerum* Agrion 27:136
- a *sexlineatum* Agrion 27:135
- c *stenensis* Diplax 27:140
- a *temporalis* Lestes 27:129
- a *uniformis* Diplax 27:92
- Selys 1883 Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b5539]
- c *fuliginosa* Heliaeschna (NN) (3)5:749
IRSN-lt a *godeffroyi* Telephlebia (3)5:741
- a *orbifrons* Cephalaeschna (3)5:739
IRSN-lt a *parvistigma* Austroaeschna (3)5:733
- c *unicornis* Acanthaeschna (NN) (3)5:732
- c *victoria* Acanthaeschna (NN) (3)5:732
- Selys 1884 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5540]
- c *armeniaca* Diplax 28:36
- a *baccha* Thecadiplax 28:40
- a *commixta* Diplax 28:38
RNH-lt b *decolorata* Diplax 28:35
- b *gilva* Diplax 28:44
- a *hypomelas* Diplax 28:37
- a *kunkell* Thecadiplax 28:39
- c *meridionalis* Diplax (MID) 28:36
- a *nigrifemur* Diplax 28:35
- b *virgula* Diplax 28:44
- Selys 1884 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5541]
- a *abnormis* Macrogomphus 28:x
- Selys 1885 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5542]
- c *atratus* Onychogomphus 29:cxlvi
- a *costae* Onychogomphus 29:cxlvi
BMNH-ht a *leucorrhinum* Mesagrigion 29:cxliv
- a *sanguinipes* Heteropodagrion 29:cxliv
- a *simplicinervis* Protosticta 29:cxlv
- a *spinipes* Isosticta 29:cxlv
BMNH-lt a *trinervis* Neurolestes 29:cxliv
- Selys 1886 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5544]
Lost a *albardae* Sieboldius 30:clxxxi or cxli
IRSN-st a *foliacea* Platynemius 30:clxxxiii
- b *imitans* Diplax 30:clxxxix
- a *lineostigma* Libella 30:clxxx
IRSN-ht a *pekinensis* Cordulegaster 30:clxxxii
- Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545]
- c *acutipennis* Mecistogaster 38(4):18
BMNH-lt a *aequatoriale* Heteragrion 38(4):63
- a *amazonicum* Heteragrion 38(4):60
BMNH-lt a *angustipenne* Heteragrion 38(4):64
- a *annulata* Platysticta 38(4):156
- c *atkinsoni* Calicnemis 38(4):131
- a *atkinsoni* Disparoneura 38(4):168
BMNH-lt a *atomaria* Psilocnemis 38(4):122
- a *attenuata* Perilestes 38(4):68
- a *aurantlaca* Disparoneura 38(4):169
- a *aurantlaca* Protoneura 38(4):213
BMNH-ht a *borneensis* Trichocnemis 38(4):116
- a *borneensis* Amphilestes 38(4):93
IRSN-ht a *capilliformis* Protoneura 38(4):209
- a *carnatica* Neoneura 38(4):200
- a *cincta* Argiolestes 38(4):86
- a *circumscripita* Alloneura 38(4):190
Lost a *clementia* Palaemnema 38(4):148
- a *cornutus* Perilestes 38(4):68
BMNH-ht a *curtue* Megapodagrion 38(4):46
Lost a *desiderata* Palaemnema 38(4):146
IRSN-lt a *ephippiger* Protoneura 38(4):208
BMNH-lt a *erythrogastrium* Heteragrion 38(4):61
- a *erythroprocta* Alloneura 38(4):182
IRSN-lt a *exigua* Protoneura 38(4):216
- a *exul* Alloneura 38(4):185
- a *flavipennis* Alloneura 38(4):188
- c *fraenulata* Disparoneura (ISS) 38(4):165
- a *fulvicollis* Neoneura 38(4):202
- a *gracillima* Alloneura 38(4):179
- b *hauxwelli* Mecistogaster 38(4):27
IRSN-ht a *humeralis* Protoneura 38(4):209
BMNH-ht a *hyperythra* Alloneura 38(4):180
- a *insignis* Alloneura 38(4):181
- c *lphigenia* Mecistogaster 38(4):22
- a *lansbergell* Alloneura 38(4):178
- a *majus* Heteragrion 38(4):62
-lt a *minlata* Calicnemis 38(4):132
- c *minor* Microstigma 38(4):11
- a *moluccensis* Alloneura 38(4):186
BMNH-lt c *mutata* Disparoneura 38(4):164

Selys 1886 Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. [b5545] (continued)

IRSN-ht	a	nathalia Palaeonema	38(4):147
-	a	nebulosum Podagrion	38(4):43
BMNH-lt	a	nigripes Chlorocnemis	38(4):141
-	a	obsoletum Heteragrion	38(4):57
BMNH-lt	a	pachystigma Allocnemis	38(4):138
-	a	paucinervis Protonura	38(4):214
-	a	plagata Alloneura	38(4):184
IRSN-lt	a	pruinosa Disparoneura	38(4):166
-ht	a	pulverulans Calicnemis	38(4):133
BMNH-ht	a	raphaella Philogenia	38(4):37
-	a	renifera Trichocnemis	38(4):119
NHMH-ht	a	robusta Metacnemis	38(4):135
BMNH-ht	a	rufipes Metacnemis	38(4):139
-	a	rufithorax Neoneura	38(4):204
-	a	rufostigma Platysticta	38(4):155
BMNH-ht	a	salomonis Alloneura	38(4):186
BMNH-ht	a	setigerum Podagrion	38(4):42
-	c	subannulata Psilocnemis	38(4):125
BMNH-lt	a	subnodalis Disparoneura	38(4):162
IRSN-lt	a	tenuissima Protonura	38(4):217
BMNH-lt	a	vittata Alloneura	38(4):174
BMNH-lt	a	wallacei Alloneura	38(4):183
-	a	waltheri Neoneura	38(4):198

Selys 1887 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5546]

-	a	africana Lophemias	31:22 or 21
-	b	amurensis Cordulia	31:51
IRSN-lt	b	annulata Sympecma	31:43
--	c	charpentieri Cordulegaster (MID)	31:1
-	a	dauidi Gomphus	31:30
IRSN-st	a	fuscopallata Trithemis	31:23
-	a	graseri Somatochlora	31:58
-	a	humale Erythronma	31:61
BMNH-ht	b	imperatrix Rhyothemis	31:53
-	b	intermedia Calopteryx	31:39
Lost	a	macrodon Onychogomphus	31:24
-	a	nigripes Gomphus	31:59
-	c	orientalis Leucorhinia	31:54
-	a	orientalis Calopteryx	31:40
RNH-lt	a	potica Libellula	31:12
-	b	sibirica Epiptera	31:59
-	c	syriaca Trithemis	31:23
-	a	syriacum Pseudagrion	31:47,48

Selys 1887 Horae Soc. ent. ross. [b5550]

RNH-lt	b	pallidum Sympetrum	21:444
--------	---	--------------------	--------

Selys 1888 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5551]

-	c	apicalis Leucorhinia	32:134
-	c	immaculata Leucorhinia	32:134

Selys 1889 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5554]

IRSN-st	a	atlanticum Zyxomma	27:449
-	a	chrysopus Podolestes	27:480 or 479
-	c	curiosa Rhyothemis	27:451
-	a	delicatula Microdiplax	27:459
-	a	ecornuta Amphicnemis	27:482
-	d	fulgens Rhyothemis (II)	27:450
-	c	malaccensis Agrionoptera	27:461
-	c	melanops Brachydiplax	27:457
IRSN-st	a	modiglianii Oligoaeschna	27:471, f
-	c	transversa Rhyothemis	27:452

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5555]

-	a	pryeri Tachopteryx	33:clviii
-	a	superstes Palaeophlebia	33:clvi, pl 2

Selys 1889 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5556]

-	a	prolongata Proneura	33:clxiv, f
---	---	---------------------	-------------

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560]

-lt	a	erythrope Agrion	35:liii
-----	---	------------------	---------

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5560] (continued)

-	a	flavilabris Agrion	35:liv
IRSN-ht	a	longistyla Agrion	35:lvii
-	a	nigrostigma Agrion	35:lvii
ZMUH-ht	a	telegastrum Agrion	35:liv

Selys 1891 Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova [b5561]

-	a	aterrima Rhyothemis	(2)10:445
--	c	atkinsoni Calicnemis (MID)	(2)10:503
-	a	azureum Pseudagrion	(2)10:513
IRSN-st	a	bayadera Gynacantha	(2)10:483
-	a	bilineata Indolestes	(2)10:498
-	b	birmanus Indolestes	(2)10:495
-	a	chromothorax Calicnemis	(2)10:502
-	a	chrysis Libella	(2)10:462
-	a	curvistyla Amphithemis	(2)10:455
-	c	dryas Trithemis	(2)10:465
IRSN-lt	c	erubescens Agrion	(2)10:516
-lt	a	erythromelas Calicnemis	(2)10:505
-	a	feae Platygomphus	(2)10:479
-	a	furcata Anisoptera	(2)10:488
MSNG-ht	a	gestroi Leptogomphus	(2)10:476
-	c	gestroi Brachydiplax	(2)10:451
-	a	iridea Rhinocypha	(2)10:492
IRSN-st	a	kirbyi Trithemis	(2)10:465
-	a	limbata Trithemis	(2)10:463
-	c	liturata Trithemis	(2)10:464
-	a	maculivertex Leptogomphus	(2)10:478
-	a	melanothorax Argiolestes	(2)10:500
-	a	nodalis Lestes	(2)10:496
-	a	pallidum Pseudagrion	(2)10:512
-	c	pedestris Neurothemis	(2)10:447
-	a	speciosus Orogomphus	(2)10:481
-	a	umbrina Lestes	(2)10:497
-	a	vacillans Amphithemis	(2)10:457
-	a	vittata Libellago	(2)10:490
-	a	vittigera Onychargia	(2)10:508

Selys 1891 An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [b5562]

-	a	turconli Rhinocypha	20:215
---	---	---------------------	--------

Selys 1891 C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. [b5563]

-	a	albeterminata Nesolestes	35:cd
-	a	sinuatipennis Nesocnemis	35:cdii

Selys 1892 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5566]

-	a	aequistylus Onychogomphus	36:88
-	a	denticulatus Crenigomphus	36:97
-	a	fritillarius Onychogomphus	36:89
-	a	hieroglyphicum Isomma	36:105
IRSN-ht	c	obliteratus Onychogomphus	36:92

Selys 1894 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5567]

BMNH-lt	a	annularis Onychogomphus	38:167
BMNH-lt	a	circularis Onychogomphus	38:165
BMNH-ht	a	demerarae Cyanogomphus	38:173
BMNH-ht	a	flavifrons Onychogomphus	38:164
BMNH-lt	c	m-flavum Onychogomphus	38:169
BMNH-ht	a	maclachlani Onychogomphus	38:168

Selys 1894 In Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. [b5568]

-	c	cyprica Trithemis	19:136
---	---	-------------------	--------

Selys 1896 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5569]

-	a	karschi Calophlebia	40:80
-	a	martini Neophlebia	40:83

Selys 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5571]

IRSN-st	a	australis Neurobasis	41:428
MNH-ht	a	martini Aeshna	41:431

Selys 1897 Annls Soc. ent. Belg. [b5572]

-ht	a	circumsignata Aethriamanta	41:83
-	b	consignata Urothemis	41:77

- Selys 1897 *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* [b5572] (continued)
 - c *madagascariensis* Urothemis 41:81
 - b *subsignata* Aethriamanta 41:84
- Selys 1898 *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* [b5573]
 - a *modigliani* Euphaea 42:336
- Selys 1900 *Berl. ent. Z.* [b5575]
 - c *septima* Micrathyrina 45:265
 - a *spuria* Anatyia 45:264
 - c *theresiae* Anatyia 45:264
- Sharp [1893] *Zool. Rec.* [b5586]
 - e *frutularius* Paragomphus (ISS) 29(1892)(Ins. 13):323
- Sharp [1900] *Zool. Rec.* [b5593]
 - e *waiianeanum* Megalagnion (ISS) 36(1899)(Ins. 13):264
- Sharp [1910] *Zool. Rec.* [b5602]
 - e *pilorina* Eusynthemis (ISS) 45(1908)(Ins. 12):417
- Sharp [1911] *Zool. Rec.* [b5604]
 - e *buetikofferi* Eleuthemis (ISS) 47(1910)(Ins. 12):448
- Sharp [1913] *Zool. Rec.* [b5606]
 - e *tristana* Erpetogomphus (ISS) 49(1912)(Ins. 12):445
- Sharp [1914] *Zool. Rec.* [b5607]
 - e *aureolata* Eusynthemis (ISS) 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458
 - e *rubicauda* Austrocnemis (ISS) 50(1913)(Ins. 12):458
- Sharp [1917] *Zool. Rec.* [b5609]
 - e *nekaennia* Epipoxoneura (ISS) 52(1915)(Ins. 12):270
- Sharp [1918] *Zool. Rec.* [b5610]
 - e *caniculus* Davidius (ISS) 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253
 - e *joergensi* Argia (ISS) 53(1916)(Ins. 12):253
 - e *maime* Mnais (ISS) 53(1916)(Ins. 12):254
- Sharp [1919] *Zool. Rec.* [b5611]
 - e *lindblomi* Zygonyx (ISS) 54(1917)(Ins. 12):220
 - e *sorrer* Austrosticta (ISS) 54(1917)(Ins. 12):219
- Sharp [1920] *Zool. Rec.* [b5612]
 - e *antazensis* Leptagnion (ISS) 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238
 - e *polemiota* Oploniaeschna (ISS) 55(1918)(Ins. 12):238
- Shaw 1806 *Gen. Zool.* [b5615]
 - c *varia* Libellula 6:242, pl 80
- Singh 1955 *Agra Univ. J. Res.* [b5628]
 pc-ht c *manaliensis* Lestes 4:172, f 8-13
 pc-ht c *landicola* Sympetrum 4:171, f 1-7
- Singh & Baijal 1954 *Agra Univ. J. Res.* [b5630]
 ZSI-ht c *garhwalicum* Orthetrum 3:393, f 19-23
 ZSI-ht c *garhwalicus* Onychogomphus 3:385, f 1-8
 ZSI-ht a *kashmirensis* Anaciaeschna 3:388, f 10-14
 ZSI-ht c *kumaonensis* Coelliccia 3:398, f 30-33
 ZSI-ht c *mathewi* Orthetrum 3:393, f 15-18
- Singh & Prasad 1980 *Zool. Beitr.* [b5627]
 - c *paratillarga* Tholymis 26(1):65, f
- Sjöstedt 1900 *Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.* [b5632]
 - a *aurivillii* Tragogomphus 25(4)(2):42
 NRS c *camerunensis* Libellago 25(4)(2):56
 - a *camerunensis* Phaon 25(4)(2):48
 - a *camerunensis* Neophlebia 25(4)(2):36
 - a *flavicosta* Schizothemis 25(4)(2):24
 - a *flavipes* Pseudagnion 25(4)(2):59
 - c *fuscomarginis* Umma 25(4)(2):45
 - c *glaucofrons* Libellago 25(4)(2):51
 - c *glaucum* Coenagnion 25(4)(2):61
 NRS-ht c *grandis* Libellago 25(4)(2):58
 NRS a *neptunus* Libellago 25(4)(2):54
 - c *paludis* Hylaeschna 25(4)(2):40
 - b *picta* Thermochoxia 25(4)(2):21
 NRS-ht c *violacea* Triethemis 25(4)(2):13
- Sjöstedt 1909 *Kilimandjaro-Meru Exped.* [b5634]
 NRS-st a *gracile* Mombagnion 2(14):44, pl 2
 - c *grande* Pseudagnion 2(14):45, pl 2
 - c *kilimandjaricum* Pseudagnion 2(14):47, pl 2
 - a *kilimandjaricus* Podogomphus 2(14):26
 NRS-st a *massaicum* Pseudagnion 2(14):48
 - a *meruensis* Aeschna 2(14):32, pl 1
 - a *meruensis* Podogomphus 2(14):25, pl 2
 - c *meruensis* Homothemis 2(14):12, pl 2
 - a *nigripes* Podogomphus 2(14):27
 - b *nigrotibialis* Onychogomphus 2(14):23, pl 2
 - a *speciosus* Podogomphus 2(14):28, pl 2
 - a *usambarica* Gynacantha 2(14):36, pl 2
- Sjöstedt 1917 *Ark. Zool.* [b5636]
 RNH-st a *bidens* Cordulephya 11(11):7, pl 3
 RNH-ht a *metallicus* Argiolestes 11(11):24, pl 4
 NRS-ht c *mjobergi* Telephlebia 11(11):21, pl 1
 RNH-ht a *mjobergi* Austrogomphus 11(11):11, pl 2
 RNH-ht a *pusillus* Austrogomphus 11(11):13, pl 2
 RNH-st a *silvarum* Amphisticta 11(11):32, pl 1
 RNH-st a *soror* Austrosticta 11(11):29, pl 3
 RNH-ht b *speciosa* Austroaeschna 11(11):18, pl 1
 RNH-ht a *thoracalis* Agriocnemis 11(11):35, pl 4
 RNH-st c *trilobatus* Agriocnemis 11(11):36, pl 4
- Sjöstedt 1917 *Ark. Zool.* [b5637]
 - b *kauderni* Ischnura 11(13):4, pl 1
 - c *madagascariense* Ciliagnion 11(13):6, pl 1
- Sjöstedt 1917 *Ark. Zool.* [b5638]
 - c *abessinicum* Enallagma 11(14):17, pl 3
 NRS-ht a *congoense* Mombagnion 11(14):15
 NRS-ht d *forcipata* Agriocnemis (II) 11(14):22, pl 3
 - c *lindblomi* Tiliethemis 11(14):4, pl 1
 - a *puella* Umma 11(14):7
 - c *superba* Sapho 11(14):10
 - a *vaginale* Enallagma 11(14):19, pl 3
- Sjöstedt 1918 *Ark. Zool.* [b5639]
 - a *amazonica* Metaleptobasis 11(15):19, pl 2
 NRS-st a *amazonica* Hetaerina 11(15):36
 - a *amazonica* Erythrodiplax 11(15):46
 - a *amazonicum* Acanthagnion 11(15):16, pl 2
 - a *amazonicus* Mecistogaster 11(15):29
 - a *antazensis* Leptagnion 11(15):11, pl 1
 - a *bifurcata* Protoneura 11(15):28, pl 2
 - a *falcifer* Lestes 11(15):2, pl 2
 - a *foliaceum* Leptagnion 11(15):13, pl 1
 - d *hyalina* Erythrodiplax (II) 11(15):49
 NHMV-st a *incus* Mesoleptobasis 11(15):22, pl 1
 - c *maculae* Acanthagnion 11(15):19, pl 2
 - c *pardalina* Neoneura 11(15):24, pl 2
 - a *pronoti* Mecistogaster 11(15):31

- Sjöstedt 1918 Ark. Zool. [b5639] (*continued*)
 NRS-ht a *romani* Heteragrion 11(15):8, pl 1
 - a *romani* Micrathyria 11(15):42
 NRS-ht a *silvarum* Heteragrion 11(15):4, pl 1
 NRS-ht c *speciosum* Heteragrion 11(15):7, pl 1
- Sjöstedt 1925 Ark. Zool. [b5640]
 - a *kolthoffi* Aeschnophlebia 17A(14):2
- Sjöstedt 1925 Ent. Tidskr. [b5641]
 NRS a *anderssoni* Neurobasis 47(4):247
- Sjöstedt 1927 Ark. Zool. [b5642]
 - c *brachystigma* Aeshna 19A(16):3
- Sjöstedt 1929 Ent. Tidskr. [b5643]
 NRS a *brancensis* Erythrodiplax 50(3/4):295
- Sjöstedt 1933 Ark. Zool. [b5644]
 NRS a *fasciata* Zayadera 25A(5):14, pl 2
 NRS c *humana* Platycnemis 25A(5):19, pl 3
 NRS c *humana* Gomphus 25A(5):12, pl 1
 NRS a *svenhugti* Rhinocypha 25A(5):15, pl 2
 NRS a *svenhugti* Gomphus 25A(5):11, pl 1
- Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita 1966 Treubia [b5654]
 - c *hyppolyte* Diplacina (ISS) 27(1):36
- St. Quentin 1936 Konowia [b5710]
 NHMV-ht a *fraseri* Chlorogomphus 15:103
- St. Quentin 1937 Konowia [b5712]
 NHMV-ht a *vallei* Anisopleura 16:86
- St. Quentin 1942 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5716]
 NHMV-ht a *montana* Chlorocnemis 52:108
 NHMV-ht a *zernyi* Prodigomphus 52:110
- St. Quentin 1958 Ent. NachrBl., Wien [b5721]
 - c *coronatus* Phyllogomphus 10:43
 - c *edentatus* Phyllogomphus 10:42
- St. Quentin 1958 Zool. Anz. [b5722]
 NHMV-ht b *pseudoneurobasis* Calopteryx 160:58
- St. Quentin 1960 Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5725]
 NHMV-ht a *auriceps* Leptagrion 2(1):47
 NHMV-ht a *dicellularis* Calvertagrion 2(1):55, f 6,7
 NHMV-ht a *fluvialis* Telebasis 2(1):50
 NHMV-ht a *tenax* Leptobasis 2(1):53
- St. Quentin 1962 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5726]
 NHMV-ht a *strouhall* Enallagma 65:241
- St. Quentin 1963 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5728]
 NHMV-ht c *striata* Sympecma 66:383
- St. Quentin 1966 Beitr. Ent. [b5735]
 NHMV-ht c *malayana* Libellago 16:165
- St. Quentin [1968] Beitr. neotrop. Fauna [b5739]
 NHMV-ht a *demoulini* Gomphoides 5:132 or 136
 NHMV-ht a *praevia* Gomphoides 5:134
- St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742]
 T *albicauda* Libellula 74:270
 T *asiaticum* Agrion 74:256
 T *australis* Nannophya 74:270
 T *bipunctata* Libellula 74:271
 T *ceylanica* Neurothemis 74:272
 -- c *coralinna* Erythrodiplax (ISS) 74:272
 T *coriaceum* Pseudagrion 74:257
 T *decora* Polyneura 74:272
 T *dispar* Rhyothemis 74:274
 T *duivenbodei* Perithemis 74:271
 -- c *gornigera* Aeshna (ISS) 74:265
- St. Quentin 1970 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5742] (*continued*)
 T *gracilla* Microthemis 74:275
 T *hieroglyphicum* Cercion 74:258
 T *hyalina* Paraphlebia 74:258
 T *lineata* Orthemis 74:269
 T *macilentum* Heteragrion 74:253-279
 T *macrurum* Agrion 74:258
 T *metallica* Orthemis 74:269
 T *nicobarica* Neurothemis 74:272
 T *oligoneura* Neurothemis 74:271
 T *orientis* Pseudagrion 74:256
 T *pillidorsum* Agrion 74:257
 T *pseudosphronia* Neurothemis 74:272
 T *pullata* Libellula 74:273
 T *ransonneti* Libellula 74:270
 T *refulgens* Euphaea 74:261
 T *regia* Rhyothemis 74:274
 T *splendens* Euphaea 74:261
- St. Quentin 1970 Ergebn. Forsch. Unternehm. Nepal Himalaya [b5743]
 - a *dierli* Coelicia 3:393
- St. Quentin 1971 Studii communicari Sibiu [b5745]
 NHMV-ht b *montandoni* Cordulegaster 16:205, f 1b-c
- St. Quentin 1972 Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka [b5746]
 NHMV-ht a *starmuehlneri* Drepanosticta 23(1/2):137
- St. Quentin 1973 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5747]
 pc-ht b *machadol* Zonophora 77:339, f 4a-b
 pc-ht c *rokitanskyl* Zonophora 77:340, f 5a-b
 pc-ht a *victor* Progomphus 77:354, f 12
- Statz 1930 Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln [b5759]
 - a **grandis* Lestes 1:11, f
- Stephens 1828-1835 Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. [b5768]
 -- e 1835 *affinis* Aeschna (MID) 6:85
 - c 1835 *anceps* Calopteryx 6:80
 - c 1835 *angustipennis* Libellula 6:95-96
 - c 1835 *annulare* Agrion 6:74
 - c 1835 *basalis* Libellula 6:95-96
 - d 1835 *bimaculata* Libellula (H) 6:92
 - c 1835 *ezonatum* Agrion 6:72
 - c 1835 *fulvipes* Agrion 6:75
 - d 1835 *hastulatum* Agrion (H) 6:74
 - c 1835 *ludoviciana* Calopteryx 6:79
 - d 1835 *nympha* Lestes (H) 6:77
 - c 1835 *pallidistigma* Libellula 6:94
 - c 1835 *rufescens* Agrion 6:74
 -- e 1835 *rufipes* Agrion (NN) 6:71
 - c 1835 *xanthopteron* Agrion 5:72
- Stephens 1829 Sys. Cat. Brit. Ins. [b5769]
 -- e *compressa* Cordulia (NN) :309
- Stewart 1980 Aust. J. Zool. [b5774]
 T *reinholdi* Diphlebia Suppl. (75):26
- Strickland 1840 Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist. [b5780]
 Lost a **liassina* Aeschna (24):302, f
- Ström 1783 Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml. [b5782]
 - a *caerulea* Libellula 2:90
- Sulzer 1761 Kennzeichen der Insekten [b5789]
 - d *senea* Libellula (H) :pl 17, f 101
- Sulzer 1776 Abgekürzte Gesch. Ins. [b5790]
 - a *danae* Libellula :169
 - c *harpedone* Libellula :pl 24, f 1
 - a *nymphula* Libellula :pl 24, f 5
 - a *phyllis* Libellula :179, pl 26

- Tada 1942 Ent. World [b5806]
 - d *parvum* Sympetrum (H) 10(96):100
 - c *parvum* Sympetrum 10(96):98
- Tennessen 1983 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. [b5824]
 - a *sandrius* Gomphus 76(4):743, f
- Tennessen 1992 Odonatologica [b5828]
 UNAM-ht a *amarillus* Progomphus 21(2):248, f 1-11
- Theischinger 1973 Annln naturh. Mus. Wien [b5846]
 ANIC-ht a *leonardi* Austrocordulia 77:388, f 1-3
- Theischinger 1977 Odonatologica [b5850]
 ANIC-ht a *deniseae* Eusynthemis 6(2):105, f 1-13
- Theischinger 1979 Odonatologica [b5853]
 NHMV-ht a *heros* Cordulegaster 8(1):29, f 1-11
 T *intermedius* Cordulegaster 8(1):28
 po-ht b *pellionensis* Cordulegaster 8(1):32, f 12
- Theischinger 1982 Aust. J. Zool. [b5856]
 T *aspera* Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:4
 T *atrata* Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:5
 ANIC-ht a *geminata* Notoaeschna Suppl. No. 87:36
 T *longissima* Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:28
 ANIC-ht a *muelleri* Austroaeschna Suppl. No. 87:10
 T *multipunctata* Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:13
 ANIC-ht a *obscura* Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):15
 T *sagittata* Planaeschna Suppl. No. 87:39
 ANIC-ht a *sigma* Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):21
 ANIC-ht a *subapicalis* Austroaeschna Suppl. (87):24
 ANIC-ht a *watsoni* Spinaeschna Suppl. No. 87:42
 T *weiskel* Dromaeschna Suppl. No. 87:33
- Theischinger 1985 Aust. J. Zool. [b5857]
 T *godeffroyi* Telephlebia 33(2):249
 ANIC-ht a *unda* Telephlebia 33(2):254, f
- Theischinger 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b5858]
 ANIC-ht b *cooloola* Austroaeschna :16A-G
- Theischinger 1993 Linz. biol. Beitr. [b5859]
 ANIC-ht a *christine* Austroaeschna 25(2):805-819
 ANIC-ht a *eungella* Austroaeschna 25(2):805-819
- Theischinger & O'Farrell 1986 Odonatologica [b5860]
 ANIC-ht a *brookhousei* Austroargiolestes 15(4):409, f
 ANIC-ht a *christine* Austroargiolestes 15(4):394, f
 ANIC-ht a *elke* Austroargiolestes 15(4):396, f
 T *icteromelas* Argiolestes 15(4):412
 ANIC-ht a *laellae* Austroargiolestes 15(4):400, f
 biblio b *nigrolabiatus* Austroargiolestes 15(4):420, f
- Theischinger & Watson 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5862]
 ANIC-ht a *bicolor* Notolibellula 16(4):417, f 1-6
- Theischinger & Watson 1978 Aust. J. Zool. [b5863]
 ANIC-ht a *convergens* Micromidia 26(2):420, f 39-42
 ANIC-ht a *magnifica* Archaeophya 26(2):404, f 2
 T *refracta* Austrocordulia 26(2):407
 ANIC-ht a *territoria* Austrocordulia 26(2):409, f 19-22
- Theischinger & Watson 1985 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b5866]
 ANIC-ht a *intermedius* Episynlestes 24(2):144, f 1
- Theischinger & Watson 1986 Odonatologica [b5867]
 ANIC-ht a *ofarrelli* Synthemis 15(4):458, f
- Theischinger & Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b5868]
 ANIC-ht a *flava* Hemicordulia :44, f 18A-C
 ANIC-ht a *garrisoni* Lathrocordulia :48, f 18G
 ANIC-ht a *kalliste* Hemicordulia :46, f 18D-F
 ANIC-ht a *nourlangie* Gynacantha :41, f 17A-F
 ANIC-ht a *obscura* Austrocnemis :23, f 10A-D
- Théobald 1937 Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France [b5870]
 - a **falloti* Indophaea :387, f
 - a **heterofasciata* Aeschna :159, f
 - a **regina* Lestes :112, f
- Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5886]
 BMNH-lt a *argentea* Agriocnemis 31:192, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *aureofrons* Pseudagrion 31:189, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *aureus* Argiolestes 31:178, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *coelestina* Alloneura 31:184, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *fragilis* Ischnura 31:186, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *ignifer* Pseudagrion 31:188, pl 17
 BMNH-lt c *paludosus* Lestes 31:181, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *pruinescens* Agriocnemis 31:191, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *solitaris* Alloneura 31:182, pl 17
 BMNH-lt a *tenuissimus* Lestes 31:179, pl 17
- Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5887]
 BMNH-ht c *alcestitis* Rhyothemis 31:482, pl 44
 - c *bipartita* Rhyothemis 31:483
 - c *flavescens* Tetrathemis (MID) 31:487
 BMNH-lt a *nilgra* Synthemis 31:489
 - c *punctata* Synthemis (PS) 31:489
- Tillyard 1906 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5888]
 BMNH-lt a *arbustorum* Austrogomphus 30:547, pl 34
 BMNH-lt c *arenarius* Austrogomphus 30:549, pl 34
 BMNH-lt a *prasinus* Austrogomphus 30:552, pl 24
- Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5890]
 - c *apollo* Petalia (MID) 31:722
 BMNH-lt a *conspersa* Caliaeschna 31:727, pl 68
 AM-ht a *costalis* Planaeschna 31:724
 BMNH-lt a *cyanitincta* Synthemis 31:724, pl 35
 BMNH-lt a *forcipata* Planaeschna 31:726, pl 68
- Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5891]
 ANIC-lt a *euphoeoides* Diphlebia 32:394
- Tillyard 1907 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5893]
 BMNH-lt a *ingentissima* Petalura 32:718, pl 23
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5896]
 BMNH-lt a *anacantha* Austroaeschna 32:732, pl 35
 BMNH-lt c *coeruleum* Pseudagrion 32:739, pl 30
 ANIC-lt c *martini* Synthemis 32:726, pl 35
 BMNH-lt a *minimus* Argiolestes 32:735, pl 35
 BMNH-lt c *occidentalis* Austrogomphus 32:729, pl 35
 ANIC-lt a *pusillus* Argiolestes 32:736
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5897]
 BMNH-lt a *aridus* Lestes 32:762, pl 42
 BMNH-lt a *fieldi* Austrosticta 32:765, pl 42
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5898]
 BMNH-lt a *heterogena* Austrogynacantha 33:423
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5899]
 BMNH-lt a *dalei* Nannodythemis 33:449, pl 6
 BMNH-lt a *occidentalis* Nannodythemis 33:450
- Tillyard 1908 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5900]
 BMNH-lt b *allogenes* Agrioptera 33:641
 BMNH-lt b *cladophila* Tetrathemis 33:647, pl 14
 BMNH-lt a *eludens* Nannophlebia 33:645, pl 14
 BMNH-lt a *othello* Camacinia 33:639, pl 14
 BMNH-lt c *regalis* Agrioptera 33:643, pl 14
- Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5903]
 BMNH-ht a *circularis* Pseudocordulia 33:743, pl 22
 BMNH-ht a *claviculata* Synthemis 33:748, pl 22
 BMNH-ht a *mystica* Austrophya 33:739
 BMNH-lt a *olivei* Synthemis 33:747, pl 22
 BMNH-lt a *refracta* Austrocordulia 33:744, pl 22

- Tillyard 1909 In Coll. Selys Longchamps [b5904]
ANIC-lt a *pulchra* Austroaeschna 19:91
- Tillyard 1909 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5905]
BMNH-lt a *bifurcatus* Austrogomphus 34:244, pl 22
BMNH-lt a *comitatus* Austrogomphus 34:245, pl 22
BMNH-ht a *doddi* Austrogomphus 34:249, pl 22
BMNH-ht c *manifestus* Austrogomphus 34:248, pl 22
BMNH-lt a *melaleucæ* Austrogomphus 34:241, pl 22
- Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5908]
BMNH-lt a *patricia* Phyllopetalia 34:699, pl 55
- Tillyard 1910 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5909]
BMNH-lt b *occidentalis* Synthemis 35:355
BMNH-lt b *orientalis* Synthemis 35:355
-- c *pallida* Eusynthemis (IFS) 35:363
BMNH-lt a *tasmanica* Synthemis 35:344, pl 4
- Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5911]
BMNH-lt a *berthoudi* Hesperocordulia 36:376, pl 10
BMNH-lt a *metallica* Lathrocordulia 36:379, pl 10
BMNH-lt a *superba* Hemicordulia 36:368, pl 10
BMNH-ht a *viridescens* Macromia 36:380, pl 10
- Tillyard 1911 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5912]
BMNH-ht a *montana* Cordulephya 36:392, pl 11-12
- Tillyard 1912 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5915]
BMNH-lt a *hybridoides* Diphlebia 36:587, pl 20
BMNH-lt a *nymphoides* Diphlebia 36:587, pl 20
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5916]
BMNH-lt a *albescens* Argiolestes 37:414
BMNH-lt a *alleni* Austrolestes 37:425, pl 45
BMNH-lt a *alpinus* Argiolestes 37:417, pl 44
BMNH-lt a *banksi* Isosticta 37:433, pl 47
BMNH-lt a *canescens* Neosticta 37:435, pl 47
BMNH-ht a *conjuncta* Lestoidea 37:428, pl 47
ANIC-lt b *dorrigoensis* Neosticta 37:437
BMNH-lt a *eboracus* Argiolestes 37:413
BMNH-lt a *filicicola* Oristicta 37:438, pl 47
BMNH-lt a *fontanus* Argiolestes 37:417, f 9, 10
BMNH-lt c *hyacinthus* Agriocnemis 37:457, pl 48
BMNH-ht a *insularis* Austrolestes 37:425, pla 45
BMNH-lt a *intermedius* Argiolestes 37:412
BMNH-lt a *lyelli* Agriion 37:449, pl 49
AM-lt a *milmetes* Stenobasis 37:472
BMNH-lt c *nobilis* Austroargiolestes 37:410
BMNH-lt a *rubricauda* Agriocnemis 37:459, pl 47
BMNH-lt b *tasmanica* Ischnura 37:452
BMNH-ht b *tenuis* Argiolestes 37:413
BMNH-lt c *torresiana* Ischnura 37:452
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5917]
BMNH-lt a *armiger* Austrogomphus 37:577, pl 62
BMNH-lt b *aurolineata* Metathemis 37:575
BMNH-lt a *pulcherrima* Petalura 37:582, pl 52
BMNH-ht a *splinger* Synthemis 37:572, pl 62
BMNH-lt b *subjuncta* Metathemis 37:574, pl 62
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5918]
BMNH-lt a *risi* Nannophlebia 37:713, pl 74
- Tillyard 1913 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5919]
BMNH-lt a *albicauda* Synlestes 38:238, pl 15
BMNH-lt a *angeli* Austrogomphus 38:233, pl 15
BMNH-ht a *chrysoides* Argiolestes 38:237, pl 15
BMNH-lt a *coeruleus* Diphlebia 38:235
BMNH-lt a *elliptica* Pseudocordulia 38:229, pl 15
BMNH-lt b *melanosoma* Eusynthemis 38:231
BMNH-lt b *xanthosticta* Metathemis 38:230
- Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924]
BMNH-ht a *asthenes* Telephlebia 33:41, pl 4
- Tillyard 1916 J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. [b5924] (continued)
BMNH-lt a *brevicauda* Telephlebia 33:34, pl 3
BMNH-lt a *cyclops* Telephlebia 33:36, pl 3
BMNH-ht a *flavomaculata* Austroaeschna 33:47
-- c *geminata* Notoaeschna (IFS) 33:59
-- c *hyalina* Telephlebia (IFS) 33:34
-- c *lineata* Aeschna (IFS & H) 33:62
-- c *obliqua* Aeschna (IFS) 33:62
TMH-ht a *tasmanica* Austroaeschna 33:49
- Tillyard 1916 Qd geol. Surv. Publ. [b5927]
- a **antinodalis* Mesophlebia 253:25, f 4
- a **duarlingae* Austrolestidion 253:45
- Tillyard 1917 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5928]
BMNH-lt a *auriculata* Archipetalia 42:455, f 1-3
BMNH-ht c *brisbanense* Agriion 42:477, pl 23
BMNH-lt a *divergens* Cordulephya 42:467, tf 6
BMNH-lt a *gompomacromioides* Synthemioptis 42:464, tf 4-5
BMNH-lt a *hardyi* Austroaeschna 42:461, pl 23
BMNH-lt b *nigrescens* Synlestes 42:472, f 8b
BMNH-lt a *selysi* Synlestes 42:473, tf 7
BMNH-ht a *tropicus* Synlestes 42:475, f 8d
BMNH-lt a *tryoni* Telephlebia 42:459, pl 23
- Tillyard 1918 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5934]
-ht a **epiophlebioides* Triassolestes 43(3):418, f 11
-ht a **multiseriata* Perissophlebia 43(3):422, f 13
- Tillyard 1921 Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. [b5935]
NZAC b *chiltoni* Uropetala 53:344
- Tillyard 1921 Rec. Indian Mus. [b5936]
- a *laidlawi* Epiophlebia 22:95, f 1-4
- Tillyard 1922 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5938]
- a **australense* Triassagriion 47:456, f 77
- a **stigmatica* Triassophlebia 47:454, f 76
- Tillyard 1923 Geol. Mag. [b5939]
CUM-ht a **mayi* Tarsophlebiopsis 60:146, f
- Tillyard 1924 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5940]
NZAC a *angulicollis* Nesobasis 71(3/4):322
NZAC-ht a *aurantiaca* Nesobasis 71(3/4):330
NZAC a *brachycerca* Nesobasis 71(3/4):332
NZAC-ht a *campioni* Nesobasis 71(3/4):329
NZAC-ht a *comosa* Nesobasis 71(3/4):321
NZAC a *corniculata* Nesobasis 71(3/4):319
NZAC-ht a *heteroneura* Nesobasis 71(3/4):333
NZAC a *pacificum* Pseudagriion 71(3/4):311
NZAC a *selysi* Nesobasis 71(3/4):327
NZAC a *simmondsi* Nesobasis 71(3/4):320
NZAC c *subhumeralis* Nesobasis 71(3/4):325
NZAC a *vitiensis* Agriocnemis 71(3/4):337
NZAC a *vitiensis* Austrolestes 71(3/4):309
- Tillyard 1925 Fossil Insects [b5941]
- a **anglicana* Petrophlebia 1:13, f
BMNH-ht a **anglicanus* Protomyrmecleon 1:37, f
BMNH-ht a **angulata* Heterophlebia 1:32, f 12
BMNH-ht a **batheri* Liassophlebia 1:16, pl 2
BMNH-ht a **clavigaster* Liassophlebia 1:19, tf 5
BMNH-ht a **magnifica* Liassophlebia 1:15, tf 3
BMNH-ht a **withersi* Liassophlebia 1:17, pl 3
BMNH-ht a **woodwardi* Progonophlebia 1:10, tf 1
- Tillyard 1925 Amer. J. Sci. [b5942]
- a **ingentissimus* Megatypus (5)10:58
YPM-st a **mirabilis* Kennedyia (5)10:66-72
- a **schucherti* Megatypus (5)10:53
- Tillyard 1925 Rec. S. Aust. Mus. [b5943]
SAM-lt c *tindalei* Austrolestes 3:42

- Tillyard 1926 Rec. Aust. Mus. [b5944]
 AM-ht a *hurleyi* Rhyothemis 15:165
 AM-ht a *maccullochi* Agriocnemis 15:160
 AM-ht c *maccullochi* Anacardulia 15:162
 AM-ht c *papuense* Pseudagrion 15:159, f 12
- Tillyard 1926 Amer. J. Sci. [b5946]
 - a **anomalostigma* Ditaxineura (5)11:71-73
- Tillyard 1928 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b5947]
 - a **falklandicum* Permagrion 76(1):58, tf 1-3
- Tillyard 1935 Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [b5950]
 - a **anomala* Antitaxineura 60:383, f
 - a **stanleyi* Polytaxineura 60:376, f
- Tillyard 1937 Amer. J. Sci. [b5952]
 YPM-ht a **ephaltes* Campitaxineura (5)33:90, f 3
- Timon-David 1946 Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. [b5956]
 - a **palaecocerulea* Aeshna 51(7):94, f
- Tinkham 1936 Lingnan Sci. J. [b5958]
 - c *cantonensis* Macromidia 15:457
- Tinkham 1938 Lingnan Sci. J. [b5959]
 - a *brownelli* Ceylonosticta 17:17
- Tough 1900 Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. [b5970]
 - a *cornutus* Gomphus 1:17
- Trybom 1889 Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. [b5976]
 - a *hylas* Agrion 15(4)(4):12
 - a *sahlbergi* Somatochlora 15(4)(4):7
 - c *sibirica* Somatochlora 15(4)(4):20
 - c *theeli* Somatochlora 15(4)(4):8
- Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981]
 -- e *alluaudi* Paragomphus (ISS) :98
 -- e *amphiclytus* Austrogomphus (ISS) :83
 -- e *angustisigma* Neurogomphus (ISS) :94
 -- e *anormolabatus* Trigomphus (ISS) :104
 -- e *arsione* Diplacina (ISS) :139
 -- e *balgwa* Indaeschna (ISS) :117
 -- e *buchholtzi* Enallagma (ISS) :25
 -- e *caesanum* Coenagrion (ISS) :24
 -- e *canacrioides* Dythemis (ISS) :140
 -- e *carverii* Megalagrion (ISS) :31
 -- e *caudoforcips* Ophiogomphus (ISS) :97
 -- e *ceylanica* Zygonyx (ISS) :174
 -- e *chelefera* Gynacantha (ISS) :115
 -- e *confusus* Lestes (ISS) :54
 -- e *ericcae* Agriogomphus (ISS) :81
 -- e *ezoensis* Enallagma (ISS) :25
 -- e *graffiana* Boyeria (ISS) :113
 -- e *hawswelli* Mecistogaster (ISS) :50
 -- e *helecarpenteri* Bedfordia (ISS) :21
 -- e *heteropyerus* Anormogomphus (ISS) :81
 -- e *insularis* Coryphaeschna (ISS) :114
 -- e *khalii* Perilestes (ISS) :51
 -- e *macgregori* Amphicnemis (ISS) :16
 -- e *macleani* Melanesobasis (ISS) :32
 -- e *maeyni* Paragomphus (ISS) :99
 -- e *mishuaca* Argia (ISS) :19
 -- e *niger* Bomargiolestes (ISS) :59
 -- e *occissa* Hetaerina (ISS) :76
 -- e *paprazekii* Perissolestes (ISS) :51
 -- e *pelas* Megalagrion (ISS) :31
 -- e *pendleburyi* Cerisagrion (ISS) :22
 -- e *pipilla* Argia (ISS) :19
 -- e *regitiferum* Aciagrion (ISS) :13
 -- e *similima* Gynacantha (ISS) :116
 -- e *sorrow* Diastatoma (ISS) :86
 -- e *taulica* Calopteryx (ISS) :75
- Tsuda 1986 Distrib. World Odonata [b5981] (continued)
 -- e *transcripta* Calopteryx (ISS) :75
- Tsuda 1991 Distrib. World Odonata 1991 [b5982]
 -- e *algae* Ischnura (ISS) :212
 -- e *angelina* Onychogomphus (ISS) :220
 -- e *anpullacea* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
 -- e *bonguensis* Gynacantha (NN) :223
 -- e *chloridon* Erythromma (ISS) :211
 -- e *ciscaucasica* Calopteryx (ISS) :217
 -- e *faibrei* Calopteryx (ISS) :217
 -- e *fenestrata* Diastatops (MID) :227
 -- e *ferruginea* Crocothemis (ISS) :226
 -- e *filippina* Devadatta (ISS) :216,249
 -- e *flavipes* Gomphus (Myth) :219
 -- e *flavofrons* Pseudagrion (ISS) :213
 -- e *fuscimarginis* Umma (ISS) :219
 -- e *heretica* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
 -- e *inarabum* Telebasis (ISS) :213
 -- e *incitii* Lindenia (ISS) :101
 -- e *insignis* Nesoxenia (MID) :229
 -- e *intermedia* Libellula (MID) :230
 -- e *irridescens* Urothemis (ISS) :233
 -- e *itrichi* Libellula (NN) :228
 -- e *kelarensis* Agriocnemis (ISS) :19
 -- e *kogmani* Pseudagrion (ISS) :213
 -- e *kricheldorfi* Matrona (ISS) :218
 -- e *lauri* Lyriothemis (ISS) :228
 -- e *leucorrhinus* Leucorhinia (ISS) :228
 -- e *limbata* Libellago (ISS) :74
 -- e *macclachlani* Gomphidia (MID) :219
 -- e *massetensis* Somatochlora (ISS) :225
 -- e *mculivertex* Phaenandrogomphus (ISS) :221
 -- e *melaenopsoides* Asiagomphus (ISS) :91
 -- e *mudicollis* Sympetrum (ISS) :232
 -- e *nicervillei* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
 -- e *niger* Allostes (ISS) :215
 -- e *ab. nigrum* Coenagrion (NN) :211
 -- e *nutriana* Erythrodiplax (ISS) :227
 -- e *ouvrandrae* Hemistigma (ISS) :228
 -- e *parasitica* Trithemis (ISS) :233
 -- e *parvum* Orthetrum (ISS) :230
 -- e *pavula* Diplacodes (ISS) :227
 -- e *pedecillatus* Mecistogaster (ISS) :214
 -- e *practitii* Coeliccia (ISS) :52
 -- e *praenubilla* Libellula (ISS) :228
 -- e *russeata* Paltothemis (ISS) :230
 -- e *schluzei* Enallagma (ISS) :211
 -- e *scitulum* Libellula (NN) :211
 -- e *semeteres* Leptogomphus (ISS) :220
 -- e *sikkima* Gynacanthaeschna (MID) :223
 -- e *socialis* Onychogomphus (MID) :220
 -- e *sorrow* Crocothemis (ISS) :226
 -- e *sviklei* Heliogomphus (ISS) :99
 -- e *teretiusscula* Aeschna (NN) :222
 -- e *theresisiae* Anatyia (ISS) :226
 -- e *trileatum* Cercion (ISS) :210
 -- e *tristigata* Tetrathemis (ISS) :232
 -- e *unimaculata* Diplacodes (ISS) :227
 -- e *urubamba* Lestes (ISS) :215
 -- e *waiianaceum* Megalagrion (ISS) :37
- Uhler 1857 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6003]
 - c *assimilata* Libellula 9:88
 - a *bella* Nannophya 9:87
 - c *bistigma* Libellula 9:87
 - c *confusa* Libellula 9:87
 - a *julia* Libellula 9:88
 - c *plumbea* Libellula 9:87
 - a *saturata* Libellula 9:88

- Uhler 1858 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6004]
 - a *japonica* Libellula 10:29
 - c *phalerata* Libellula 10:30
 - c *speciosa* Libellula 10:30
 - a *viridiaenea* Cordulia 10:31
- Valle 1927 Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. [b6045]
 - c *fennica* Aeshna 56(11):26
 - e *ab. fusca* Calopteryx 56(11):7
 - e *ab. nubila* Leucorrhinia 56(11):32
 - e *ab. ornata* Somatochlora 56(11):25
- Valle 1940 Annls ent. fenn. [b6058]
 - c *lapponica* Aeshna 6:23
- Valle 1942 Annls ent. fenn. [b6063]
 ZMHF-lt c *saalasi* Argia 8:164
- van Brink & Kiauta 1977 Odonatologica [b6083]
 - e *woytowskii* Protonotura (ISS) 6(3):143-149
- Van der Weele 1909 Nova Guinea [b6086]
 Loet a *risi* Lestes 9:23, f 1-2
- van Pelt 1994 Zoöl. Meded. [b6089]
 RNH-lt a *orientalis* Cordulegaster 68(1/14):87096
- van Tol 1987 Zoöl. Meded. [b6090]
 RNH-lt a *carolinae* Celebophlebia 61(13):156
- van Tol 1987 Zoöl. Meded. [b6091]
 RNH-lt b *dumogae* Diptacina 61(13):163
 T *militaris* Diptacina 61(13):161
 RNH-lt a *sanguinolenta* Diptacina 61(13):165, f
 RNH-lt a *torrenticola* Diptacina 61(13):169, f
- van Tol 1990 Tijdschr. Ent. [b6095]
 RNH-lt a *pasla* Leptogomphus 133(1):97, f 1-6
- van Tol 1994 Tijdschr. Ent. [b6098]
 MZBJ-lt a *celestica* Macromia 137(1):88, f 1-7
- Vander Linden 1820 Agriones Bononienses descriptae [b6100]
 - a *affinis* Aeshna :7
 - a *elegans* Agrion :-
 - a *fusca* Agrion :4
 - d *viridis* Agrion (PD) :-
- Vander Linden 1823 Opuscol. scientif. [b6102]
 - c *platypoda* Agrion 4:102, pl 3
 - a *pulchella* Agrion 4:103
 - c *rubella* Agrion 4:105, pl 4
- Vander Linden 1823 Opuscol. scientif. [b6103]
 - c *formosa* Aeshna 4:158, pl 4
 - b *unguiculata* Aeshna 4:164, pl 47
 - c *vernalis* Aeshna 4:159, pl 4
- Vander Linden 1825 Mon. Lib. Eur. [b6104]
 - c *analis* Agrion :40
 - a *dubia* Libellula :16
 - d *ferruginea* Libellula (H) :13
 - a *flavomaculata* Libellula :19
 MZL-lt a *haemorrhoidalis* Agrion :34
 - a *metallica* Libellula :18
 - a *nigra* Libellula :16
 - c *rufescens* Aeshna :27
 - c *sanguinea* Agrion :41
 - c *siculus* Aeshna :-
 - a *tetraphylla* Aeshna :32
 - a *viridis* Lestes :36
- Vander Linden 1827 Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux. [b6105]
 - a **antiqua* Aeshna 4:247, pl 1
- Varga 1968 Acta biol. Debrecina [b6107]
 - b *interposita* Pyrrhosoma 6:202
- Vick 1988 Odonatologica [b6121]
 pc-lt a *sombui* Macromia 17(2):142, f 1-4
- Vick & Davies 1988 Odonatologica [b6124]
 - a *pamelae* Ischnura 17(3):281, f 1-11
- Vick & Davies 1990 Odonatologica [b6125]
 -lt a *dominatrix* Oreaeschna 19(2):188, f 1
- Vogt & Smith 1993 Odonatologica [b6131]
 USNM-lt a *susbehcha* Ophiogomphus 22(4):503, f 1-4
- Von Eichwald 1829 Zool. spec. [b6134]
 - a *oedipus* Agrion 2:223
 - c *phyllura* Lindenia 2:224
- Von Eichwald 1834-1837 Reise Casp. Meere [b6135]
 - c 1837 *colchicus* Agrion 1(2):272
- Von Eichwald 1841 Fauna Caspico Caucasica [b6136]
 - a *miniata* Libellula :177
- Voronocovsky 1909 Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. [b6139]
 - a *bellicosus* Ophiogomphus 21:116
 - c *orenburghi* Davidius 21:119
- Walker 1853 Cat. Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus. [b6198]
 - c *sinensis* Calopteryx (4):603
- Walker 1907 Can. Ent. [b6147]
 - a *williamsi* Somatochlora 39(3):69, pl 2
- Walker 1908 Can. Ent. [b6148]
 - c *canadensis* Aeshna 40(11):384
 - b *interna* Aeshna 40(11):381
 - a *interrupta* Aeshna 40(11):381
 - b *lineata* Aeshna 40(11):382
 - c *nevadensis* Aeshna 40(11):382
 - a *subarctica* Aeshna 40(11):385
 - a *tuberculifera* Aeshna 40(11):385
 - a *umbrosa* Aeshna 40(11):380
- Walker 1912 Can. Ent. [b6150]
 - a *angulatum* Coenagrion 44(9):256
- Walker 1912 Stud. Univ. Biol. [b6151]
 UMMZ-lt b *occidentalis* Aeshna 11:174
- Walker 1915 Can. Ent. [b6156]
 UMMZ-lt b *guatemalteca* Staurophlebia 47(12):391
 UMMZ-st b *obscura* Staurophlebia 47(12):391
- Walker 1918 Can. Ent. [b6162]
 UMMZ-lt a *incurvata* Somatochlora 50(11):367
 - a *kennedyi* Somatochlora 50(11):371
- Walker 1925 Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. [b6166]
 - a *georgiana* Somatochlora 26:98
 - a *whitehousei* Somatochlora 26:154
- Walker 1937 Can. Ent. [b6175]
 - c *rickeri* Macromia 69(1):7
- Walker 1940 Can. Ent. [b6176]
 - a *patricia* Leucorrhinia 72(1):12
- Walker 1940 Ent. News [b6178]
 - c *flavocaudatus* Gomphus 51(7):194
- Walker 1951 Ent. News [b6189]
 -lt b *californicum* Sympetrum 62(5):161
 -lt b *fasciatum* Sympetrum 62(5):162
 T *occidentalis* Sympetrum 62(5):159-160

- Walker 1952 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6192]
UMMZ-ht b *australis* Lestes 78:64
- Walker 1959 Odonata of Canada and Alaska [b6195]
- b *manitobanus* Gomphurus 2(3):247
- Wallengren 1894 Ent. Tidskr. [b6199]
- a *Johanssoni* Agrion 15:267
- Walsh 1862 Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [b6200]
- a *amnicola* Gomphus 14:396
lost c *binotatum* Agrion 14:387
- c *flavipennis* Macromia 14:398
- c *fluvialis* Gomphus 14:394
- a *graslinellus* Gomphus 14:394
- a *lilliolensis* Macromia 14:397
- a *inaequalis* Lestes 14:385
lost a *rupinsulensis* Herpetogomphus 14:388 or 383
Lost c *rupinsulensis* Hetaerina 14:383
- a *spiniceps* Macrogomphus 14:389
- c *tenebrosa* Cordulia (MID) 14:399
- a *vastus* Gomphus 14:391
- Walsh 1863 Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. [b6201]
- c *conobrinus* Gomphus 2:242
MCZ-st c *dentiferum* Agrion 2:236
MCZ-st a *hageni* Agrion 2:234
- a *moesta* Cordulia 2:254
MCZ-st c *pseudamericana* Hetaerina 2:223
- a *quadricolor* Gomphus 2:246
MCZ-st? c *rupamensis* Hetaerina 2:230
Lost c *accelerata* Hetaerina 2:267
Lost c *texana* Hetaerina 2:227
- a *ventricosus* Gomphus 2:249
- Waterhouse 1877 Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6221]
BMNH-ht a *plagiata* Gynacantha 25(Proc.):x
- Waterston 1976 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. [b6224]
T *algricus* Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
T *amasinus* Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
T *coronatus* Cordulegaster 69(19):465
T *nobilis* Cordulegaster 69(19):457+
RNH-ht a *trinacrae* Cordulegaster 69(19):457
- Waterston 1980 Fauna Saudi Arabia [b6225]
RSM-st a *arabicum* Pseudagrion 2:60, f
- Waterston 1984 Odonatologica [b6223]
RSM-ht a *caerulea* Arabicnemis 13(1):141, f 1-4
- Waterston 1984 Fauna Saudi Arabia [b6228]
BMNH-st a *yemenensis* Aeshna 6:461, f
- Waterston 1990 In J. Oman Stud. [b6229]
RMS-ht b *amitum* Enallagma 10:131-168
- Watson 1958 Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. [b6232]
WAMP-ht a *hesperia* Petalura (B)27:116
- Watson 1962 Dragonflies SW Australia [b6234]
WAMP-lt a *gordoni* Austrogomphus 7:13
ANIC-lt a *stenoloba* Trapezostigma 7:15
- Watson 1967 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6237]
ANIC-ht a *barbarae* Lestoidea 6(1):77
- Watson 1967 Nova Guinea [b6238]
RNH-ht b *lieftincki* Trapezostigma (Zool.)10:396
T *stenoloba* Trapezostigma (Zool.)36:-
- Watson 1968 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6240]
T *calcaris* Argiolestes 7(1):57
T *dobsoni* Gynacantha 7(1):57
T *subgriseus* Argiolestes 7(1):58
T *tenuis* Argiolestes (II) 7(1):58
- Watson 1969 Aust. J. Zool. [b6242]
T *aureofrons* Pseudagrion 17:71
WAMP-ht a *coolawanyah* Eurysticta 17:83
WAMP-ht a *dobsoni* Indictinogomphus 17:88
T *gordoni* Austrogomphus 17:89-92
WAMP-ht a *hodgkini* Antipodogomphus 17:94
WAMP-ht a *injibandi* Nannophlebia 17:100
WAMP-ht a *koomina* Hemicordulia 17:97
WAMP-ht a *kunjina* Agriocnemis 17:76
WAMP-ht a *pilbara* Nososticta 17:80
WAMP-ht a *pindrina* Austroagrion 17:48
- Watson 1969 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6243]
T *dorrigoensis* Neosticta 8(2):157
T *euphoeoides* Diphlebia 8(2):158
T *heterogena* Austrogynacantha 8(2):158
T *martini* Synthemis 8(2):158
T *mimetes* Stenobasis 8(2):158
T *pulchra* Austroaeschna 8(2):159
T *pusillus* Argiolestes 8(2):159
T *tindalei* Austrolestes 8(2):159
- Watson 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6247]
ANIC-ht a *parvulus* Argiolestes 16(2):197, f 1
- Watson 1980 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6249]
ANIC-ht a *macrops* Apocordulia 19(4):287, f
- Watson 1984 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6252]
T *sabina* Libellula 23(1):2
ANIC-ht a *serapia* Orhetrum 23(1):1
- Watson 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6253]
ANIC-ht a *coomalie* Eurysticta :28, f 12A-G
ANIC-ht a *fraseri* Neosticta :36, f 15A-E
ANIC-ht a *kununurra* Eurysticta :31, f 13A-G
ANIC-ht a *macra* Lithosticta :34, f 8A-C
- Watson 1991 Invertebrate Taxonomy [b6254]
ANIC-ht a *atratus* Hemigomphus 5(2):313, f 136
T *collaris* Austrogomphus 5(2):379
ANIC-ht a *cooloola* Hemigomphus 5(2):318, f
ANIC-ht a *cornutus* Austrogomphus 5(2):384, 20 f
ANIC-ht a *dentosus* Antipodogomphus 5(2):347, 17 f
ANIC-ht a *divaricatus* Austrogomphus 5(2):418, 12 f
ANIC-ht a *donnellyi* Odontogomphus 5(2):335, 25 f
AM-ht a *edentulus* Antipodogomphus 5(2):350, 6 f
T *gouldii* Austrogomphus 5(2):306
T *heteroclytus* Hemigomphus 5(2):310
ANIC-ht a *longipositor* Odontogomphus 5(2):337, 13 f
ANIC-ht a *magela* Hemigomphus 5(2):321, 14 f
T *neophytus* Antipodogomphus 5(2):353
ANIC-ht a *paulini* Ictinogomphus 5(2):298, f35-42
ANIC-ht a *thelschingeri* Hemigomphus 5(2):324, 16 f
- Watson & Arthington 1978 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6260]
ANIC-ht a *boumlera* Orhetrum 17(2):152, f 1-4
- Watson & Moulds 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6262]
ANIC-ht a *cristatus* Episynlestes 16:257, f 1-4
- Watson & Moulds 1979 J. Aust. ent. Soc. [b6263]
ANIC-ht a *aleison* Austrolestes 18(2):144, f 5
T *leda* Lestes 18(2):150
ANIC-ht a *minjerriba* Austrolestes 18(2):147, f 2
ANIC-ht a *obiri* Indolestes 18(2):152, f 3
T *psyche* Lestes 18(2):150
- Watson & Theischinger 1984 Aust. J. Zool. [b6267]
ANIC-ht a *baroalba* Nososticta Suppl. 98:7
ANIC-ht a *kalumburu* Nososticta Suppl. 98:14
ANIC-ht a *koolpinyah* Nososticta Suppl. 98:16
ANIC-ht a *koongarra* Nososticta Suppl. 98:20
ANIC-ht a *liveringa* Nososticta Suppl. 98:23

- Watson & Theischinger 1984 Aust. J. Zool. [b6267] (continued)
ANIC-ht a *tarcumbi* Nososticta Suppl. 98:34
- Watson & Theischinger 1991 In Australian Dragonflies [b6270]
ANIC-ht a *Jedda* Pseudagrion :26, f 11A-c
ANIC-ht a *mudginberri* Nannophlebia :49, f 19A-E
- Weber 1801 Obs. ent. [b6274]
- c *vittata* Libellula :105
- Westfall 1943 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6290]
CU-ht a *needhami* Libellula 69:22
- Westfall 1943 Ent. News [b6291]
FSCA-ht a *davisi* Enallagma 54:103
- Westfall 1947 J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. [b6293]
CU-ht a *margarita* Macromia 63:32
- Westfall 1952 Florida Entomologist [b6297]
UMMZ-ht c *leonora* Celithemis 35:112
- Westfall 1956 Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. [b6301]
FSCA-ht a *septima* Gomphurus 19:253
- Westfall 1957 Florida Entomologist [b6302]
FSCA-ht a *byersi* Telebasis 40:20
- Westfall 1964 Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. [b6304]
FSCA-ht a *viridis* Protonotura 27:112
- Westfall 1975 Florida Entomologist [b6306]
FSCA-ht a *ozarkensis* Gomphurus 58(2):91, f 1-6
- Westfall 1987 Odonatologica [b6312]
FSCA-ht a *sanguinipes* Protonotura 16(1):93-97
- Westfall 1992 Odonatologica [b6318]
FSCA-ht a *divergens* Micrathya 21(2):213, f 37-46
FSCA-ht a *dunklei* Micrathya 21(2):210, f 27-36
FSCA-ht a *occlipta* Micrathya 21(2):207, f 17-26
FSCA-ht a *pseudeximia* Micrathya 21(2):204, f 6-16
- Westfall & Cumming 1956 Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. [b6319]
FSCA-ht a *leonora* Philogenia 1:244
FSCA-ht a *zeteki* Philogenia 1:241
- Westwood 1837 Drury's Ill. exot. Ent. [b6324]
- a *axilena* Libellula 2:pl 47, f 1
- c *virginica* Agrion 1:118
- Westwood 1845 In Brodie, Hist. Foss. Ins. [b6325]
- a **giganteus* Hemerobioides :xiv,45,123
- Westwood 1854 Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. [b6326]
- a **aetna* Agrionidium 10:pl 18, f 39
- a **agrias* Libellulum 10:387, 393
- a **bubas* Aeschnidium 10:387,394
- Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6329]
- a **diluculum* Tupus 32:85-90
- Whalley 1979 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6330]
BMNH-ht a **holoveri* Eristipteron 32:88-89, f 2
- Whalley 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6331]
- a **fraseri* Hypsothemis 39(3):124, f
- a **laeta* Dorsetia 39(3):125, f
- a **pseudomagnifica* Liassophlebia 39(3):120, f
- Whalley 1987 Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi' [b6332]
MSNB-ht a **gervasuttili* Italophlebia 10:54, f
- Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6333]
- a **woottoni* Condalia 38(5):389, f
- White 1846 Voy. Erebus & Terror, Ins. [b6336]
BMNH-ht a *carovei* Petalura II(4):pl 6
BMNH-ht a *colsonis* Agrion II(4):pl 6
BMNH-ht a *smithii* Cordulia II(4):pl 6
- White & Doubleday 1843 Travels in New Zealand [b6337]
-- c *carovei* Petalura (NN) II(Append.):281
- Whitehouse 1941 Amer. Midl. Nat. [b6345]
- c *massetensis* Somatochlora 26(3):538
- Whitehouse 1943 Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser. [b6346]
- c *walkeri* Tramea (3):42
- Wighton 1987 Odonatologica [b6349]
AMNH-ht a **obliqua* Gomphaeschna 16(3):312, f 1
- Wighton & Wilson 1986 Syst. Ent. [b6350]
- a **marklae* Alloaeschna 11(4):511, f
- a **paskapooensis* Alloaeschna 11(4):508, f
- a **quadrata* Alloaeschna 11(4):513, f
- Williamson 1898 Ent. News [b6372]
UMMZ-ht a *kellicotti* Ischnura 9(9):209, pl 9
- Williamson 1900 Ent. News [b6378]
UMMZ-st a *anna* Enallagma 11(5):455
- Williamson 1900 Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana [b6380]
MCZ-st? c *piscinarium* Enallagma 24(1899):273
- Williamson 1902 Ent. News [b6385]
MCZ-st a *hybridus* Gomphus 13(2):47
- Williamson 1904 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6390]
UMMZ-st c *earnshawii* Mnais 28(1389):185
- Williamson 1904 Ent. News [b6391]
UMMZ-st b *dorothea* Psolodesmus 15(7):249
- Williamson 1907 Ent. News [b6394]
UMMZ-ht c *charadraea* Somatochlora 18(1):5
UMMZ-st a *grafiana* Boyeria 18(1):1
- Williamson 1907 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6395]
USNM-ht a *abbotti* Gomphidia 33(1571)
-- c *vermiculatus* Burnmagomphus (ISS) 33(1571)
UMMZ-ht a *xanthenus* Gomphus 33(1571):305
- Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6399]
- a *jalapensis* Aeshna 19(6):264
- Williamson 1908 Ent. News [b6400]
UMMZ-st a *xanthosoma* Platycordulia 19(9):432, pl 18
- Williamson 1909 Ent. News [b6401]
INHS-ht c *macrotoma* Somatochlora 20(2):78
- Williamson 1909 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6402]
UMMZ-st a *alleghaniensis* Macromia 37(1710):376
UMMZ-st c *australensis* Macromia 37(1710):381
UMMZ-ht a *wabashensis* Macromia 37(1710):377
- Williamson 1910 Ohio Naturalist [b6403]
UMMZ-ht c *monomelaena* Celithemis 10:155, pl 7,8
- Williamson 1911 In Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. [b6404]
UMMZ-ht a *stella* Tetragoneura 9(3):96
- Williamson 1912 Ent. News [b6405]
UMMZ-st c *intruda* Argia 23(5):200
- Williamson 1914 Ent. News [b6407]
UMMZ-ht c *subapicalis* Gomphus 25(2):54, pl 4
UMMZ-ht a *submedianus* Gomphus 25(2):54, pl 5
- Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410]
UMMZ-ht a *brysonima* Metaleptobasis 48:602, pl 38

- Williamson 1915 Proc. U. S. natn Mus. [b6410] (continued)
 UMMZ-ht a *calverti* Protonoeura 48:620, pl 43
 UMMZ-ht c *cerasina* Psaironeura 48:629, pl 43
 UMMZ-ht a *fuscaenea* Epipleoneura 48:628, pl 42
 UMMZ-ht c *incusa* Epipleoneura 48:627, pl 42
 UMMZ-ht a *lamina* Epipleoneura 48:625, pl 44
 UMMZ-ht a *manicaria* Metaleptobasis 48:603, pl 38
 UMMZ-ht a *maurilia* Metaleptobasis 48:603, pl 38
 UMMZ-ht a *nehalennia* Epiponeura 48:630, pl 42
 UMMZ-ht a *raineyi* Telagron 48:613, f a-c
- Williamson [1915] Ent. News [b6411]
 UMMZ-st c *olmyra* Phasmonoeura 27(1):32
- Williamson 1916 Ent. News [b6412]
 UMMZ-ht a *conchilus* Cyanogomphus 27(4):168, pl 8
- Williamson 1916 Ent. News [b6413]
 UMMZ-ht a *adustum* Acanthagrion 27(7):320, pl 17
 UMMZ-st a *indefensum* Acanthagrion 27(7):319
 UMMZ-ht a *kennedii* Acanthagrion 27(7):314, pl 17
- Williamson [1916] Ent. News [b6414]
 - d *byrsonima* Metaleptobasis (UE) 28(1):8
- Williamson 1917 Ent. News [b6415]
 UMMZ-ht a *demararum* Acolagrion 28(6):244, tf 17
- Williamson 1917 Trans. amer. ent. Soc. [b6416]
 MCZ-ht a *denticulata* Neoneura 43:229, f 10
 ANSP-ht a *esthera* Neoneura 43:232, f 16-19
 ANSP-ht a *ethela* Neoneura 43:222, f 7
 UMMZ-ht a *joana* Neoneura 43:215, f 1
 UMMZ-ht a *mariana* Neoneura 43:224, f 8
 UMMZ-ht a *myrthea* Neoneura 43:228, f 11
- Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6418]
 UMMZ-ht a *jessie* Ischnogomphus (52):10, pl 1
 UMMZ-ht a *sabaeticus* Erpetogomphus (52):1, pl 1
- Williamson 1918 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6419]
 UMMZ-ht a *hamatus* Agriogomphus (59):4, f 1-12
- Williamson 1919 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6422]
 UMMZ-ht a *allenum* Heteragrion (68):33, f 37
 UMMZ-ht a *calendulum* Heteragrion (68):36, f 46
 UMMZ-ht a *cyanocephalus* Oxystigma (68):58, f 27
 UMMZ-ht a *ictericum* Heteragrion (68):17, f 14
 UMMZ-ht a *melanurum* Heteragrion (68):20
 UMMZ-ht a *mitratum* Heteragrion (68):39, f 50
 UMMZ-ht a *peregrinum* Heteragrion (68):51, f 52
 UMMZ-ht a *simulatum* Heteragrion (68):47, f 48
- Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6423]
 UMMZ-ht a *rial* Progomphus (77):3, f 1
- Williamson 1920 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6424]
 UMMZ-ht a *tlgrivensis* Desmogomphus (80):3, pl 1
- Williamson 1921 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6426]
 UMMZ-ht a *tuberculatus* Cypolestes (96):6, pl 1
- Williamson 1922 Ent. News [b6427]
 UMMZ-ht a *jessiana* Libellula 33(1):13
- Williamson 1922 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6428]
 UMMZ-ht a *bertha* Celithemis (108):2
 UMMZ-ht a *martha* Celithemis (108):5
- Williamson 1922 Ent. News [b6429]
 UMMZ-ht a *conscium* Enallagma 33(4):117, pl 6
 UMMZ-ht a *sulcatum* Enallagma 33(4):114, pl 6
- Williamson 1923 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6432]
 UMMZ-ht a *furcatus* Archaeogomphus (134):2
- Williamson 1923 Can. Ent. [b6433]
 CNC-ht a *fletcheri* Williamsonia 55(4):96
- Williamson 1923 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6434]
 UMMZ-ht a *caribbea* Triacanthagyna 9:22, pl 4
 UMMZ-ht a *ditzleri* Triacanthagyna 9:19, pl 4
 UMMZ-ht a *interioris* Gynacantha 9:46, pl 7
 UMMZ-ht a *jessie* Gynacantha 9:33, pl 6
 CM-ht a *klagesi* Gynacantha 9:36
 SMF-ht a *laticeps* Gynacantha 9:26
 UMMZ-ht a *litoralis* Gynacantha 9:44, pl 7
 T *satyrus* Gynacantha 9:11
- Williamson 1923 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6435]
 UMMZ-ht a *carmelita* Erythemis 11:10, pl 1
- Williamson 1931 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6438]
 UMMZ-ht a *hineana* Somatochlora (225):1
- Williamson 1932 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6440]
 UMMZ-ht a *lvae* Gomphus (247):12
 UMMZ-ht a *laurae* Stylurus (247):3
- Williamson & Gloyd 1933 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6445]
 UMMZ-ht a *calverti* Somatochlora (262):1, pl 1
- Williamson & Williamson 1924 Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6446]
 T *fragilis* Perilestes 14:4
 CM-ht a *guianensis* Perilestes 14:12
 UMMZ-ht a *kahli* Perilestes 14:24
 UMMZ-ht a *magdalenae* Perilestes 14:1
 UMMZ-ht a *minor* Perilestes 14:34
 UMMZ-ht a *remotus* Perilestes 14:14, pl 1
 UMMZ-ht a *solutus* Perilestes 14:30, pl 1
- Williamson & Williamson 1924 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6447]
 CM-ht a *caeruleum* Acanthallagma (154):13
 UMMZ-ht a *luteum* Acanthallagma (154):16
 UMMZ-ht a *strohmii* Acanthallagma (154):9
- Williamson & Williamson 1930 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6448]
 UMMZ-ht c *coluber* Erpetogomphus 216:14, pl 1
 -- c *eutania* Erpetogomphus (ISS) 216:13
 UMMZ-ht a *gladiolatum* Neoerythromma 216:7, pl 2
 UMMZ-ht a *incolumis* Telebasis 216:1
 UMMZ-ht a *manni* Aeschna 216:26
 UMMZ-ht b *natrux* Erpetogomphus 216:19, pl 1
- Williamson & Williamson 1930 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. [b6449]
 UMMZ-ht a *helenga* Gynacantha 218:1, f 3
 UMMZ-ht a *mina* Neuraeschna 218:9, f 1,2
- Wilmot 1975 J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. [b6450]
 AMG-ht a *apricans* Chlorolestes 38(1):13
- Wilson 1993 Odonatologica [b6454]
 BMNH-ht a *katae* Macremia 22(2):237, f 11-17
- Winstanley 1984 New Zealand J. Zool. [b6466]
 - a *serendipita* Synthemis 11(1):9, f
- Winstanley & Davies 1982 Odonatologica [b6469]
 - a *maculata* Caledopteryx 11(4):339, f
- Woodward 1884 Geol. Mag. [b6479]
 -ht a **findersiensis* Aeschna (ns)1(8):337-339
- Yakobson & Bianki 1902-1905 Pryamok. Lozhnosyetchatok. Ross. Imp. [b6499]
 - b 1905 *braueri* Sympecma :811

- Yamamoto 1955 Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu [b6500]
- a *hiraol* Rhipidolestes 9:31-32
- Yamamoto 1956 New Ent. [b6501]
- b *nawai* Mnais 5(1/2):15-22
- Yang & Davies 1993 Odonatologica [b6503]
IZAS-ht a *chaol* Merogomphus 22(1):48, f 6-13
IZAS-ht a *laetus* Lamelligomphus 22(1):49, f 14-20
IZAS-ht a *nitidus* Anisogomphus 22(1):46, f 1-4
- Yang & Li 1994 Acta ent. sinica [b6505]
HTC-ht a *bashanensis* Burmagomphus 37(1):84-86
- Yousuf & Yunus 1974 Pakistan J. Zool. [b6513]
EMUAL-ht c *pakistanica* Kuldagaster 6(1/2):144
- Yousuf & Yunus 1976 Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res. [b6516]
EMUAL-ht a *alaquopterus* Ictinogomphus 19(1):18, f 1-5
EMUAL-ht a *pugnovittatus* Ictinogomphus 19(1):18, f 6-10
- Yousuf & Yunus 1977 Pakist. J. scient. Res. [b6517]
EMUAF-ht a *caudoforceps* Ophiogomphus 29:60, pl 3
EMUAF-ht a *exilicorpus* Anomogomphus 29:59, f I/1-5
EMUAF-ht a *vulvalis* Anisogomphus 29:59, f II/1-2
- Yüki & Doi 1938 Akitu [b6519]
- b *miyajimaensis* Orthetrum 1:153
- Zacwilichowski 1928 Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. [b6521]
- c *immaculata* Ischnura 62:69
- c *ornata* Ischnura 62:69
- c *punctata* Ischnura 62:68
- b *striata* Ischnura 62:69
- Zalessky 1931 Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR [b6528]
- a **camense* Pholidoptilon (6):855, f
- Zalessky 1948 Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii [b6533]
- a **remuliforme* Solikamptilon 5:49
- a **uralicus* Typoides 5:49
- Zalessky 1950 Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. [b6534]
- a **elongatus* Arctotypus (Geol.)25(4):101
- a **magnificus* Arctotypus (Geol.)25(4):98
- a **multivenosus* Petrotypus (Geol.)25(4):103
- a **vischerae* Meganera (Geol.)25(4):104
- Zalessky 1953 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6536]
- a **kabanovi* Aeschnidiella (ns)89(1):165
- Zalessky 1955 Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR [b6537]
- a **martynovi* Callimokaltania (ns)104:630, f
- a **uralense* Hemizygopteron (ns)104:632, f
- Zeller 1853 In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. [b6538]
- c *papyretl* Calopteryx 20(Annexe):46
- Zessin 1982 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6539]
- a **insignis* Liadothemis (nf)29(1/3):103
- a **kalliwelta* Magnasupplephlebia (nf)29(1/3):105
- Zessin 1983 Freiburger ForschHft. [b6540]
- a **schneideri* Stephanotypus (C)(384):61, f
- Zessin 1991 Odonatologica [b6541]
ZMHU-ht a **pascholdi* Protonymbleon 20(1):107, f 2
ZMHU-ht a **petersi* Obotritagnion 20(1):110, f 5
ZMHU-ht a **quadriordinum* Zirzipanagnion 20(1):113, f 8
ZMHU-ht a **tenuiformum* Obotritagnion 20(1):112, f
- Zessin & Ansoerge 1987 Deut. ent. Zeit. [b6542]
- a **intercalaria* Magnasupplephlebia (nf)34(4/5):384
- Zetterstedt 1838-1840 Ins. Lapp. [b6543] (continued)
- c 1840 *borealis* Aeschna :1040
- c 1840 *rustica* Aeschna :1040
- Zeuner 1938 Paläont. Z. [b6544]
- a **moguntiacus* Trameobasileus 20:110, f
- Zeuner 1958 Palaeontology [b6545]
BMNH-ht a **cromptoni* Progonophlebia 1:406, pl 72
- Zeuner 1962 Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) [b6546]
BMNH-ht a **anglicanopsis* Petrophlebia 7(5):160, pl 24
BMNH-ht a **gigantea* Liassophlebia 7(5):162, f
BMNH-ht a **jacksoni* Liassophlebia 7(5):162, f
- Zhang 1992 Odonatologica [b6547]
SPMC-ht a **rhora* Congqingia 21(3):377, f 1-4
- Zhou 1981 Acta ent. sinica [b6549]
- a *longlingensis* Caconeura 24(1):61
- Zhou 1982 Entomotaxonomia [b6550]
ZMHZC-ht a *qingyuanensis* Anisopleura 4(1/2):65, f 1-3
- Zhou 1984 Odonatologica [b6552]
ZMHZC-ht a *lieftincki* Idionyx 13(1):165, f
- Zhou 1986 Odonatologica [b6554]
ZMHZC-ht a *kiautai* Protosticta 15(4):465, f 1-7
- Zhou 1988 J. Hanzhong Teachers' College [b6558]
- c *sakail* Anotogaster 1988(2):60
- Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu 1993 J. Yunnan agric Univ. [b6559]
ZMHZC-ht a *yunnanensis* Macromia 8(2):111-114
- Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu 1994 Odonatologica [b6560]
ZMHZC-ht a *kiautai* Macromia 23(2):150, f 1-6
ZMHZC-ht a *macula* Macromia 23(2):151, f 7-13
ZMHZC-ht a *yunnanensis* Idionyx 23(2):155, f 20-23
- Zhou & Wei 1979 Hangzhou Univ. J. [b6561]
-ht a *hangzhouensis* Macromidia 1979(4):110
-ht a *lingyinensis* Somatochlora 1979(4):111
- Zhou & Wei 1980 Entomotaxonomia [b6562]
ZMHZC-ht a *suichangensis* Planaeschna 2(3):227, f
- Zhou & Wei 1980 Entomotaxonomia [b6563]
ZMHZC-ht a **huzhouensis* Sinaeschnidia 2(1):78, f 1,2
- Zhou & Wu 1992 J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. [b6564]
pc-ht a *chaol* Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a *fujianensis* Anisogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a *montanus* Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a *silvanus* Nihonogomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht b *simaoensis* Davidius 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a *yunnanensis* Trigomphus 9(4):392-401
pc-ht a *yunnanensis* Anisogomphus 9(4):392-401
- Zhu 1991 Entomotaxonomia [b6567]
HTC-ht a *squarrosus* Davidius 13(3):175-177
- Zhu & Han 1992 Entomotaxonomia [b6568]
- a *jinensis* Cordulegaster 14(1):18-21
- Zhu & Liang 1994 Advances Odonatol. [b6569]
ZSU-ht a *chaol* Phaenandrogomphus 6:113-116
- Zhu & Wu 1985 Entomotaxonomia [b6570]
-ht c *lingyinensis* Merogomphus 7(3):229 (as linyinensis)
-- e *linyinensis* Merogomphus (IOS) 7(3):229
- Zhu & Yan & Li 1988 Odonatologica [b6572]
-ht c *miaotaiziensis* Davidius 17(4):429, f
HTC-ht b *shaanxiensis* Davidius 17(4):432, f

Zhu & Yan & Li 1988 Odonatologica [b6572] (*continued*)
HTC-ht a yuanbaensis Davidius 17(4):431, f

PART X
BIBLIOGRAPHY

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b6481]. I have tried to provide the full names of the authors, and to give some information about where and when they were born and died, and what happened to their collections. This information has been taken from various sources, but the works of Gilbert, 1978 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*) [b2525], Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*) [b1266, b1267], Horn & Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*) [b2864] and Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II*) [b1667] have been most helpful. In general papers with multiple authors are only listed under the senior author, but in cases where junior authors have published material which has nomenclatural implications (i.e. type-species selections), the paper is given a second entry.

- Aagaard, Kaare;**
b. 1947.
- Aagaard, Kaare; Dolmen, Dag;**
b0001 1971 Contribution to the knowledge of the Odonata of Trondelag. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 18:99-101.
b0002 1977 Norwegian damselflies. Fauna 30(2):61-74, ill.
- Abbott, C. E.;**
b0003 1925 Associative memory in the larvae of *Anax junius*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 18:533-536.
b0004 1926 Death feigning in *Anax junius* and *Aeschna*. Psyche 33:8-10.
b0005 1926 Methods of orientation in dragon-fly larvae. Psyche 33:124-126.
b0006 1938 Some experiments on the nervous physiology of dragon-fly larvae. Psyche 35:182-185.
- Äbro, Arnold;**
b0007 1964 Notes on Odonata from the Hangesund district, SW Norway. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 12:118-120.
b0008 1965 Odonata from the Vannsjö-Region in south eastern Norway. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 13:185-190.
b0009 1987 Gregarine infection of Zygoptera in diverse habitats. Odonatologica 16(2):119-128, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1987}
b0010 1990 The impact of parasites in adult populations of Zygoptera. Odonatologica 19(3):223-233, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1990}
- Äbro, Arnold; Corbet, Philip S.;**
b0011 1991 Obituary: Audfinn Tjønneland. Odonatologica 20(4):479-481, 1 f. {1 Dec 1991}
- Acorn, J. H.;**
b0012 1983 New distribution records of Odonata from Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 2(2):17-19. {1 Dec 1983}
- Adamović, Živko R.;**
b0013 1948 Odonata in Sarajevo State. Godišnjak biol. Inst. Saraj. 1:79-84.
b0014 1949 La liste des Odonates du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle du Pays Serbe. Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml. (B)1-2:275-293, 1 map.
b0015 1956 List of the collected species of Odonata from South Banat, Serbia. Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml. (B)8:101-128, 8 f.
b0016 1967 Odonata collected in Dubrovnik district, Jugoslavia. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):285-302, 7 f, 1 tbl. {20 Oct 1967}
- Adamović, Živko R.; Andjus, Lj.; Mladenović, A.;**
b0017 1992 *Cordulegaster heros* Theischinger, 1979 in Serbia and Macedonia (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 101:1-11. {16 Dec 1992}
- Adelung, N.;**
b0018 1914 Vol en masse de Libellulides à St. Pétersbourg. Revue Russe Ent. 14:177.
- Adetunji, J. F.; Parr, M. J.;**
b0019 1974 Colour change and maturation in *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 3(1):13-20, 1 f, 4 tbl. {1 Mar 1974}
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe;**
b. 28 May 1807 (Môtier, Switzerland); d. 14 Dec 1873 (Cambridge, Massachusetts).
b0020 1842-1847 Nomenclatoris Zoologici. Index universalis continens nomina systematica generum Animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia, et familis, ad quas pertinent, in variis classibus. Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann 12 fascicles (4to). Each of the 12 fasciculus has a distinctive title and is separately paged. Index universal in (12) [1847]. {1842-[1847]}
- Agopian, S. S.; Mola, L. M.;**
b0021 1984 An exceptionally high chromosome number in *Orthemis nodiplaga* Karsch (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):45. {1 Jun 1984}
- Agüero-Pelegrin, M.; Ferreras-Romero, M.;**
b0022 1992 Dynamics of a dragonfly community in a man-made lake of the Sierra Morena, Andalusia, Southern Spain (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 83:7 pp.
b0023 1994 Dragonfly emergence from an artificial pond in the urban area of Cordoba, Andalusia, Southern Spain: a possible case of intrafamily predation and competition between larvae. Notulae odonat. 4(4):57-60. {1 Dec 1994}
- Aguesse, Pierre-Charles;**
b. 23 Jan 1929 (Asnières-sur-Seine, France).
b0024 1955 Note préliminaire sur les Odonates de Camargue. Terre Vie 102:287-308, 1 pl, 4 f.
b0025 1957 Notes sur les Odonata de Dordogne. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62:19-25, 4 f.
b0026 1958 Une sous-espèce nouvelle d'*Ischnura* en Afrique du Nord (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. 25:149-157, 5 f, 1 map.
b0027 1962 Quelques Odonates du Coto Doñana. Archos Inst. Aclim. 11:9-12.
b0028 1964 Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la basse Casamance. IX. Odonates. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (A)26:712-719.
b0029 1966 Contribution à la faune du Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. 21. Odonates. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)28:783-797, ill.
b0030 1967 Nouveaux *Protolestes* Förster, 1899 de Madagascar (Odonata: Zygoptera). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):277-284, 17 f. {20 Oct 1967}
b0031 1968 Faune de l'Europe et du Bassin Méditerranéen. 4. Les odonates de l'Europe Occidentale, du Nord de l'Afrique et des Îles Atlantiques. Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique :6+258 pp, 106 f, 7 pls, 6 tbl, 10 maps.
b0032 1968 Zygoptères inédits de Madagascar (Odonata). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4(3):649-670, 11 f.
b0033 1968 Quelques Odonates récoltés en Sierra Leone. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)30:518-534, 4 f, 2 tbl.
b0034 1969 Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (Sénégal). Fascicule 3. 6. Odonates (Deuxième note). Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire No 84:85-95, 2 f.
- Aguesse, Pierre-Charles; Gallot, L.;**
b0035 1969 Note sur deux espèces d'odonates de l'atoll de Clipperton. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 40:1162-1163.
- Aguesse, Pierre-Charles; Pruja, J. P.;**
b0036 1957 Eléments pour une faune des Odonates du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 37:149-160, 4 f, 1 map.
b0037 1958 Odonates récoltés par M. Ch. Rungs au Maroc, au Sahara, en Mauritanie et au Sénégal. C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 24:103-106.
- Agular, C.; Agular, S.;**
b0038 1983 *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burm.) and *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) in Portugal (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(1):8-9. {1 Jun 1983}
b0039 1985 Estudos odonatológicos em Portugal. Odonatos portugueses. Odonatos africanos em Portugal. Actas Congr. Iber. Ent. 2(4):245-267, ill. Supplement No. 1 to Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de entomologia.
- Aguiar, S.; Agular, C.;**
b0040 1985 *Paragomphus genei* (Sel.), *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) and *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) in Portugal (Anisoptera: Gomphidae, Aeschnidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):82-83. {1 Jun 1985}

Ahmed, A. K. Z.; Michael, R. G.;

- b0041 1988 Predation propensities of the larva of *Orthetrum sabina* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):2-6. {1 Jun 1988}

Ahrens, C.;

- b0042 1938 A list of dragonflies taken during the summer of 1936 in western United States (Odonata). Ent. News 49(1):9-16. {[6] Jan 1938}

Aida, M.;

- b0043 1989 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. Gekkan Mushi No. 221:9-13, ill. {1 Jul 1989}
- b0044 1989 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (2). Gekkan Mushi No. 223:8-13, ill.
- b0045 1990 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (3). Gekkan Mushi No. 227:11-15. {1 Jan 1990}
- b0046 1990 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (4). Gekkan Mushi No. 230:12-17. {1 Apr 1990}
- b0047 1990 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (5). Gekkan Mushi No. 232:20-25. {1 Jun 1990}
- b0048 1990 Notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* Asahina from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. (6). Gekkan Mushi No. 234:12-18. {1 Aug 1990}
- b0049 1993 Further notes on *Stylurus nagoyanus* (Asahina) from the Noubi Plains, central Japan. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi No. 271:19-23.

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich;

- b. 21 Nov 1906 (Kazan, USSR). [Ref: b0704 (bibliography)]
- b0050 1948 Odonata fauna of Armenia. Zool. Sb. 5:117-188, 6 f.
- b0051 1958 Larvae of *Onychogomphus flexuosus* (Schneider) (Ins. Odonata, Gomphidae) Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR 11:87-90, 4 f.
- b0052 1964 Additions to Odonata fauna of eastern Transcaucasus. Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR (Biol.)17:99-111.

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich; Schengella, E. S.;

- b0053 1967 Neue Angaben über *Cordulegaster myzmae* Barteneff, 1930 (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):313-321, 6 f. {20 Oct 1967}

Akramowski, Nikolai Nikolaevich; Zhiltsova, L. A.;

- b0054 1973 Obituary: Ariadna Nikolaevna Popova. Odonatologica 2(1):45-47, ill. {1 Mar 1973}

Alayo, Pastor;

- b0055 1968 Las libelulas de Cuba (Insecta, Odonata). Part 1: texto, Parte 2: Lamainas. Torreia No. 2-3:3-102, 3-54, 43 pl.

Albarda, J. Herman;

- b. *; d. 1899 (Leeuwarden).
- b0056 1879 [Descriptions of new species]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:349-409. [See also: b5527]
- b0057 1881 Neuroptera. Systematische lijst, met beschrijving der nieuwe of weinig bekende soorten. [In] Veth, Pieter Jan, Midden-Sumatra. Reizen en onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, uitgerust door het aardrijkskundig genootschap, 1877-1879. Leiden, E. J. Brill :26 pp, 8 pl.
- b0058 1887 [Descriptions of new species]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1-85. [See also: b5546]

Alcock, J.;

- b0059 1985 Reproductive behavior of *Cordulegaster diadema* Selys (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 14(4):313-317, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1985}

Alcock, J.; (continued)

- b0060 1988 The mating system of *Orthetrum caledonicum* (Brauer), with special reference to variation in copulation duration (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(1):1-8, 2 f, 2 tbl. {1 Mar 1988}
- b0061 1989 The mating system of *Libellula saturata* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):89-93, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1989}

Alfken, D.;

- b0062 1891 Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna der Nord-See-Insel Juist. Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 12:97-130.

Allbrook, P.;

- b0063 1979 Tasmanian Odonata. Fauna Tasmania Hbk No. 1:84 pp, ill. [Ref: b4646]

Allbrook, P.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- b0064 1978 The status of the Australian aeshnid genera *Acanthaeschna* Selys and *Austroaeschna* Selys (Odonata). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):323-327, ill.

Allen, D. C.;

- b0065 1984 Principles of forest entomology: laboratory manual. Syracuse, Syracuse Univ. Press :203 pp, ill.

Allioni, Carlo;

- b. 1725; d. 28 Jul 1804 (Turin).
- b0066 1766 Manipulus Insectorum Taurinensium. Mël. Soc. Tur. 3(7):185-198.

Alrutz, Robert W.;

- b0067 1992 Additional records of dragonflies (Odonata) from Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 92(4):119-120.

Ameen, M.-U.; Rowshan Akhter, W. S.; Fazle Rabbi, M.;

- b0068 1982 Final instar larvae of common damselflies (Odonata: Zygoptera) of Dhaka city and their identification key. Bangladesh J. Zool. 10(2):81-91, ill.

Ander, Kjell;

- b0069 1926 Några Odonatfynd. Ent. Tidskr. 47:83-85.
- b0070 1926 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der schwedischen Odonaten. 1-2. Ent. Tidskr. 47(1):31-42, 14 f, 1 pl.
- b0071 1928 *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. och *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. i Sverige. Ent. Tidskr. 49:61-65, 5 f.
- b0072 1929 Ueber die Nympe von *Mesogomphus hageni* Selys. Konowia 8(2):159-162, 4 f.
- b0073 1931 Odonata från Bornholm. Ent. Meddr 17:366-368.
- b0074 1931 Bidrag till kännedomen om de svenskaodonatema. 5. Norrlandska trollsänder. Ent. Tidskr. 52:228-244.
- b0075 1935 Nya fynd av Odonata från Bornholm. Ent. Meddr 19:150-156.
- b0076 1944 Einige Odonaten aus Kashmir und Ostturkestan. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. 14(13):168-178, 6 f.
- b0077 1944 Catalogus insectorum sueciae. IV. Odonata. Opuscula entomologica 9:157-163, 1 map.
- b0078 1944 *Aeschna subarctica* (E. M. Walker) subsp. *interlineata* subsp. nov. (Odon.). Opuscula entomologica 9:164.
- b0079 1946 De svenska odonatemas djurgeografi. Bidrag till kännedomen om de svenska odonatema 6. Opuscula entomologica 11:109-118, 5 map.
- b0080 1950 Zur Verbreitung und Phänologie der borealpinen Odonaten der Westpaläarkt. Opuscula entomologica 15:53-71, 2 f.
- b0081 1953 Catalogus insectorum sueciae. Additamenta ad partes I-X. IV. Odonata. V. Orthoptera (Dermaptera, Blattoidea, Saltatoria). Opuscula entomologica 18:87-88.
- b0082 1963 *Lestes barbarus* F. funnen i Sverige. Opuscula entomologica 28:196-197.

Andoh, T.; Inoue, K.;

b0083 1989 Obituary: Ichiro Matsui. *Odonatologica* 18(2):215-218, f. {1 Jun 1989}

Andoh, T.; Takasaki, Y.;

b0084 1981 Observations on the breeding habitat of *Sympetrum flaveolum flaveolum* and *S. risi yosico* in Hokkaido, with the description of their larval exuviae. *Tombo* 23(1/4):29-33, ill. {20 Feb 1981}

Andres, A.;

b0085 1928 The dragonflies of Egypt. *Mém. Soc. ent. Égypte* 3(1):1-43, 5 pl, 2 tbl, 3 f.

Andrew, R. J.; Tembhare, D. B.;

b0086 1994 The post-ovarian genital complex of the dragonfly, *Tramea virginia* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 23(4):329-340. {1 Dec 1994}

Anonymous;

b0087 1801 Namen der Insekten-Gattungen, ihr Genitiv, ihr grammatisches Geschlecht, ihr Silbenmaß, ihre Herleitung; zugleich mit den deutschen Benennungen. *Mag. für Insektenkunde* 1:125-155.

b0088 1924 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 58(1921)(Ins. 11):258-260.

b0089 1925 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 59(1922)(Ins. 11):420-422.

b0090 1925 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 60(1923)(Ins. 11):334-335.

b0091 1925 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 61(1924)(Ins. 11):306-307.

b0092 1926 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 62(1925)(Ins. 11):407-410.

b0093 1927 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 63(1926)(Ins. 11):448-450.

b0094 1928 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 64(1927)(Ins. 11):401-404.

b0095 1929 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 65(1928)(Ins. 11):413-416, 429.

b0096 1930 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 66(1929)(Ins. 11):412-415.

b0097 1931 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 67(1930)(Ins. 11):412-415.

b0098 1932 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 68(1931)(Ins. 11):411-414, 432.

b0099 1933 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 69(1932)(Ins. 11):421-424, 444.

b0100 1934 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 70(1933)(Ins. 11):417-421, 440.

b0101 1935 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 71(1934)(Ins. 11):455-460, 481.

b0102 1936 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 72(1935)(Ins. 11):423-438.

b0103 1937 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 73(1936)(Ins. 11):426-429.

b0104 1938 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 74(1937)(Ins. 12):385-386, 398-399.

b0105 1939 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 75(1938)(Ins. 12):411-412, 426.

b0106 1940 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 76(1939)(Ins. 13):402-403, 418.

b0107 1941 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 77(1940)(Ins. 13):241-243, 257.

b0108 1942 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 78(1941)(Ins. 13):229-231.

b0109 1944 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 79(1942)(Ins. 13):194-195, 204.

b0110 1945 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 80(1943)(Ins. 13):221-222.

Anonymous; (continued)

b0111 1947 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 81(1944)(Ins. 13):234-235, 246.

b0112 1948 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 82(1945)(Ins. 13):337-338, 349.

b0113 1949 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 83(1946)(Ins. 13):369-371, 378. {Feb 1949}

b0114 1950 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 84(1947)(Ins. 13):385-387, 399. {May 1950}

b0115 1951 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 85(1948)(Ins. 13):336-338. {May 1951}

b0116 1951 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 86(1949)(Ins. 13):379-383, 397. {Sep 1951}

b0117 1952 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 87(1950)(Ins. 13):433-435, 446. {Jul 1952}

b0118 1953 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 88(1951)(Ins. 13):437-440, 462. {Feb 1953}

b0119 1953 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 89(1952)(Ins. 13):457-459, 476. {Dec 1953}

b0120 1953 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 90(1953)(Ins. 13):509-512, 531-532. {Dec 1953}

b0121 1956 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 91(1954)(Ins. 13):512-515, 541-542. {May 1956}

b0122 1957 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 92(1955)(Ins. 13):518-521, 534. {Jun 1957}

b0123 1958 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 93(1956)(Ins. 13):515-518. {Jul 1958}

b0124 1959 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 94(1957)(Ins. 13):555-558, 574. {Aug 1959}

b0125 1960 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 95(1958)(Ins. 13):639-642, 657. {Jul 1960}

b0126 1961 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 96(1959)(Ins. 13):372-373, 383. {Jul 1961}

b0127 1962 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 97(1960)(Ins. 13):347-348. {Aug 1962}

b0128 1963 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 98(1961)(Ins. 13):384-386, 395.

b0129 1964 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 99(1962)(Ins. 13):425-428.

b0130 1966 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 100(1963)(Ins. 13):411-412, 426-427.

b0131 1967 *Odonata* (Paraneuroptera). *Zool. Rec.* 101(1964)(Ins. 13):297-299.

b0132 1968 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 102(1965)(Ins. 13):451-452.

b0133 1970 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 103(1966)(Ins. 13):406-408.

b0134 1971 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 104(1967)(Ins. 13):691-692.

b0135 1972 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 105(1968)(Ins. 13):729-733.

b0136 1973 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 106(1969)(Ins. 13):573-576.

b0137 1974 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 107(1970)(Ins. 13):715-716.

b0138 1975 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 108(1971)(Ins. 13):783-787.

b0139 1978 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 109(1972)(Ins. 13A):226-230.

b0140 1978 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 110(1973)(Ins. 13A):197-202.

b0141 1979 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 111(1974)(Ins. 13A):196-198.

b0142 1979 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 112(1975)(Ins. 13A):209-211.

b0143 1980 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 113(1976)(Ins. 13A):253-256.

b0144 1980 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 114(1977)(Ins. 13A):262-267.

b0145 1981 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 115(1978)(Ins. 13A):262-266. {Dec 1981}

b0146 1982 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 116(1979)(Ins. 13A):273-275. {Dec 1982}

b0147 1983 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277-280. {Dec 1983}

b0148 1984 *Odonata*. *Zool. Rec.* 118(1981)(Ins. 13A):299-306. {Sep 1984}

Anonymous; (continued)

- b0149 1985 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 119(1982)(Ins. 13A):333-337. {Mar 1985}
- b0150 1985 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 120(1983)(Ins. 13A):337-340. {Nov 1985}
- b0151 1986 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 121(1984)(Ins. 13A):356-362. {Aug 1986}
- b0152 1986 Annexe 1: Population odonatologique du Ruisseau Noir: 1976-1983. Fabriques 12(2):44.
- b0153 1986 Annexe 2: cle d'identification des *Calopteryx* du Quebec. Fabriques 12(2):45.
- b0154 1987 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 122(1985)(Ins. 13A):387-394. {Mar 1987}
- b0155 1987 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 123(1986)(Ins. 13A):383-389. {Dec 1987}
- b0156 1988 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 124(1987)(Ins. 13A):404-411. {Dec 1988}
- b0157 1989 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 125(1988)(Ins. 13A):308-314. {Dec 1989}
- b0158 1990 Corrigenda. Tijdschr. Ent. 133(2):viii. Corrected figures for b0624. {14 Dec 1990}
- b0159 1990 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 126(1989/90)(Ins. 13A):270-273. {Dec 1990}
- b0160 1991 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 127(1990/91)(Ins. 13A):271-274. {Dec 1991}

Anselin, A.;

- b0161 1985 An isolated locality of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) in Limburg, Belgium (Anisoptera: Coruliidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):97-98. {1 Dec 1985}
- b0162 1986 *Selysiothemis nigra* (Vander L.) recorded from La Mancha (Cuidad Real Albacete), Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):129. {1 Dec 1986}

Anselin, A.; Martin, F. J.;

- b0163 1988 Odonatos de las provincias de Teruel y Cuenca. Misc. Zool. 10:129-134.

Aradi, M.; Bodócs, I.;

- b0164 1954 Die Odonaten-Fauna der Kleinen Ungarischen Tiefebene. Folia ent. hung. (ns):741-51.

Arai, Y.;

- b0165 1989 Description of the larval stage of *Planaeschna milnei* (Selys). Gekkan Mushi No. 220:24-25. {1 Jun 1989}

Arango, M. C.; Roldan, G.;

- b0166 1983 Odonatos inmaduros del Departamento de Antioquia en diferentes pisos altitudinales. Actualidades biol. 12(46):91-105.

Armstrong, John Scaife;

- b. 9 Jun 1892 (North Allerton, Yorkshire, England); d. 7 Feb 1977 (Taupo, New Zealand). [Ref: b1439; ns01441]
- b0167 1958 Notes on *Ischnura aurora* (Brauer), Odonata. New Zealand Ent. 2:2-3.
- b0168 1958 The breeding habits of the Corduliidae (Odonata) in the Taupo district of New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 85:275-282, 3 f.
- b0169 1958 Notes on the occurrence of *Hemianax papuensis* (Burm.) in New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 85:713-714.
- b0170 1973 Odonata of the Kermadec Islands. New Zealand Ent. 5(3/4):277-283.
- b0171 1978 Colonisation of New Zealand by *Hemicordulia australiae*, with notes on its displacement of the indigenous *Procordulia grayi* (Odonata: Corduliidae). New Zealand Ent. 6(4):381-384.

Armstrong, John Scaife; Corbet, Philip S.;

- b0172 1980 Conversations about New Zealand dragonflies. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Commun. No. 2:73 pp.

Arnett, Ross H., Jr.;

- b0173 1985 American insects: a handbook of the insects of America north of Mexico. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. :850 pp, ill (Odonata :92-103).

Arnett, Ross H., Jr.; Samuelson, G. Allan; Nishida, Gordon M.;

- b0174 1993 The Insect and Spider Collections of the World. Second Edition. Gainesville, Florida :vi + 310 pp.

Arthington, A. H.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- b0175 1982 Dragonflies (Odonata) of coastal sand-dune fresh waters of south-eastern Queensland and north-eastern New South Wales. Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res. 33:77-88.

Artobolevsky, G.;

- b0176 1923 Zur Odonatenfauna des Poltawa-Bezirks. Ukraine Zool. J. 1923(2):12.
- b0177 1926 On the Odonata of the government of Chernigov. Zap. kiev. Obsch. Estest. 27:85-89.
- b0178 1927 Les libellules des environs de Kyiv (Odonata). Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. 3:65-118, 10 tbl.
- b0179 1927 Matériaux à la faune des libellules de Podolie (Odonata). Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus. 3:159-162.
- b0180 1928 Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. Zbirn. poltav. derzh. Muz. V. G. Korolenka 1:229-245.
- b0181 1928 Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. II, III, IIIa. Zbirn. Poltava Mus. 1:229-245, 1 f.
- b0182 1929 Les Odonates du Daghestan. Revue Russe Ent. 23:225-240.
- b0183 1929 Notices sur les Odonates du gouvernement de Poltava. Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff 7:5-22.
- b0184 1929 Matériaux pour la faune des Odonates de l'Ukraine. Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff 7:141-147.
- b0185 1930 Quelques observations oecologiques sur les Odonates de Teberda (Caucase du Nord). Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:33-43.

Asahina, Syoziro;

- b. 10 Jun 1913 (Tokyo). [Ref: b2930 (bibliography); b0327]
- b0186 1934 On the occurrence of *Nehalennia speciosa* in Japan. Kontyû 8:54-57, 6 f.
- b0187 1938 Eine neue *Aeschna* aus Formosa (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Annot. zool. jap. 17:541-547, 14 f. {18 Nov 1938}
- b0188 1938 Odonata of Hokkaido. Tenthredo 2:149-172, 1 map.
- b0189 1939 Notulae odonatorum japonicorum, II-IV. Zool. Mag. 51:141-150, 10 f; 295-301, 13 f; 553-560, 16 f.
- b0190 1940 Odonata - Anisoptera of Micronesia. Tenthredo 3(1):1-23, 3 pl, 23 f. {May 1940}
- b0191 1940 Some unrecorded Odonata from Formosa. Kontyû 14:23-25.
- b0192 1947 *Hemicordulia* from the Bonin Islands, Riu-Kiu and Formosa (Odonata, Corduliinae). Mushi 17(12):79-87, 21 f. {15 Jul 1947}
- b0193 1947 Odonata collected by Mr. K. Koba in Jehol, Southwestern Manchuria. Mushi 17(15):95-101, 1 pl. {15 Jul 1947}
- b0194 1948 Dragonfly-nymphs collected by Mr. K. Koba in South Manchuria. Mushi 18(9):59-63, 1 pl. {10 Feb 1948}
- b0195 1948 Description of a new damselfly from Tokyo (Odonata, Platycnemidae). Mushi 18(17):103-106, 12 f. {30 Aug 1948}
- b0196 1948 Notes on the Odonata of North China. Proc. biogeogr. Soc. Japan No. 1:26-28, 44.

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0197 1949 On some archaic structures retained in *Epiophlebia superstes* (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Mushi 19(10):49-51, 2 f. {20 Mar 1949 }
- b0198 1949 New dragonflies from Japan (Odonata). Ins. matsumur. 17:28-34, 1 pl, 3 f. {31 Jul 1949 }
- b0199 1949 Odonata from Shansi Province (North China). Mushi 20(2):27-36, 2 pl. {20 Nov 1949 }
- b0200 1949 Odonata of Sachalin. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 14(2):23-32.
- b0201 1951 New dragonflies from the north-eastern Asia. Kontyû 19:15-22, 3 pl. {25 Sep 1951 }
- b0202 1952 Odonata of the Bonin Islands. Mushi 23(6):45-56, 3 pl, 4 f. {15 Apr 1952 }
- b0203 1952-1953 Odonata. Pp 291-300. In: Kihara, Fauna and flora of Nepal Himalayas. Kyoto, Kyoto University 1: {1952-1953 }
- b0204 1954 A morphological study of a relic dragonfly *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Tokyo, Jap. Soc. Prom Sci. iv + 153 pp, 71 pl.
- b0205 1954 Odonata fauna of the Ozegahara Moor. Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 1954:758-768.
- b0206 1955 Dragonflies. In: Kihara, Fauna and flora of Nepal Himalaya. * 1:291-300, 20 f.
- b0207 1955 A new Platycnemidid damselfly from Japan. Akitu 4:101-104, 11 f.
- b0208 1955 Odonata from South Shensi (North China) in the collection of the Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. Ent. Meddr 27:129-134, 6 f.
- b0209 1956 A new *Gomphus* from Manchuria (Odonata, Gomphidae). Kontyû 24:155-156, 1 pl. {5 Aug 1956 }
- b0210 1956 Odonata of Ryukyu Archipelago. Odonata from Yakusima and Tanegasima. Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (ns)3:89-97, 3 pl.
- b0211 1956 Dragonflies from West Tien-Mu-Shan, Central China. Ent. Meddr 27:204-228, 1 pl, 48 f.
- b0212 1957 Evolutional sequence as shown in the structure of the discoidal cell of the wings of *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Odonata, Anisozygoptera). Ent. mon. Mag. 93:101-102, 9 f.
- b0213 1957 On the pterothoracic interpleural suture of Mesozoic and recent Odonata. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 13:1-7, 36 f.
- b0214 1957 An annotated list of Japanese Odonata, with brief description of their larvae. Shinkonchu 13:49-56.
- b0215 1959 A revision of the Odonata of the Kurile Islands. Ins. matsumur. 22:63-70.
- b0216 1961 The type specimens of Odonata in the Entomological Institute, Hokkaido University. Ins. matsumur. 24:57-65.
- b0217 1961 Odonata: Libellulidae. Insecta japonica (I)1:1-90, pl 1-7.
- b0218 1961 Descriptions of some dragonfly larvae from Darjeeling. Kontyû 29:240-246, 22 f.
- b0219 1961 The Odonata from Thailand. Nature Life Southeast Asia 1:209-223, f 1-16.
- b0220 1961 Dragonflies taken by dr. Sekiguchi in the Galapagos Islands. Publs ent. Lab. Univ. Osaka No. 6:1-3, f.
- b0221 1962 Odonata of Ryukyu Archipelago, Part III. The Odonata from the Amani Islands, adult dragonflies. Tombo 5(1/4):4-18. {30 Nov 1962 }
- b0222 1962 Odonata taken by dr. S. Ueno in Taiwan. Akitu 10:58-60, 1 f.
- b0223 1962 *Anax nigrofasciatus* Oguma and *Anax nigrolineatus* Fraser (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Jap. J. Zool. 13:249-255, 17 f.
- b0224 1963 Notes on three Indian dragonfly species. Akitu 11:21-22, 8 f.
- b0225 1963 Odonata taken by Japanese Expeditons to Karakoram, Afghanistan, Iran and Pakistan. Results Kyoto Univ. sci.. Exped. Karakoram Hindukush. 4:45-50, f.

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0226 1964 Contributions to the knowledge of the dragonflies of the genus *Macromia* in the northeastern Asia. Jap. J. Zool. 14(2):109-117, 39 f. {Mar 1964 }
- b0227 1964 New and little known dragonflies from the Ryukyus (Odonata). Kontyû 32:1-8, 12 f. {10 May 1964 }
- b0228 1964 The Odonata of the Amami Islands taken by the 1963 surveys. Kontyû 32:75-80.
- b0229 1964 Descriptions of new and little known dragonflies from the Ryukyus (Odonata). Kontyû 32:299-310, 25 f.
- b0230 1964 Records of the Odonata taken by the members of Japan - U. S. Co-operative Science Program in the Ryukyu Islands in 1963-64. Kontyû 32:529-534.
- b0231 1964 Records of Thailand Odonata taken by Prof. K. Iwata, Dr. K. Yoshikawa and Mr. H. Ikoma. Nature Life Southeast Asia 3:113-115.
- b0232 1964 The Odonata taken by the Thai-Japanese Biological Expedition in Thailand and Malaya. Nature Life Southeast Asia 3:117-122, 14 f.
- b0233 1965 Taiwanese Odonata taken during 1964 survey, with notes on some other little-known species. Kontyû 33:123-129.
- b0234 1965 The Odonata taken by Mr. R. Wada on Malcom Island, Mergui Islands, Lower Burma. Kontyû 33:226-229, 4 f.
- b0235 1965 The Odonata of Hongkong. Kontyû 33:493-506, 27 f.
- b0236 1965 Notes on a small collection of the Odonata of Taiwan. Spec. Bull. lepid. Soc. Jap. 1:239-244.
- b0237 1966 Taiwanese Odonata taken by 1965 field works. Kontyû 34:105-121, ill. {20 Apr 1966 }
- b0238 1966 Malayan dragonflies taken by Mr. E. Kawase in 1960/1962. Kontyû 34:18-21.
- b0239 1966 Notes on Chinese Odonata, 1. Kontyû 34:131-135, ill.
- b0240 1966 Thailand Odonata taken by Drs. Nakao and Nagatomi. Kontyû 34:289-292, f 1-4.
- b0241 1967 A revision of the asiatic species of damselflies of the genus *Ceriagrion* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Jap. J. Zool. 15(3):255-334, 237 f. {Mar 1967 }
- b0242 1967 Notes on two Amphipterygid dragonflies from South-east Asia. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):323-326, 7 f. {20 Oct 1967 }
- b0243 1967 The Odonata of Cambodia chiefly taken by the Osaka City University Expedition in 1964-65. Nature Life Southeast Asia 5:209-215, f 1-12.
- b0244 1968 Records and Notes on Philippine Odonata. Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):349-376, 57 f, 13 pls. {30 Mar 1968 }
- b0245 1968 Taiwanese Odonata taken by Mr. Y. I. Chu. Kontyû 36(1):89-98, 30 f. {30 Apr 1968 }
- b0246 1968 The odonate fauna of Rikuchu. Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 1:109-114.
- b0247 1969 South Vietnam Odonata taken by Mr. Y. Inoue. Jap. J. Zool. 16(1):1-18, 27 f, 1 p. {Mar 1969 }
- b0248 1969 Notes on Chinese Odonata, 2. The Odonata of Metasequoia Expedition. Kontyû 37:192-201, 14 f.
- b0249 1970 Burmese Odonata collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla with supplementary notes on Asiatic *Ceriagrion* species. Jap. J. Zool. 16(2):98-126, 68 f, 1 map, 1 pl. {2 Mar 1970 }
- b0250 1970 Two unrecorded dragonflies from Japanese faunal limits. Kontyû 38:140-142, 3 f.
- b0251 1970 Notes on Chinese Odonata. 3. Kellogg collection in the California Academy of Sciences. Kontyû 38:198-204.
- b0252 1970 The Odonata of Tsushima. Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo No. 3:221-223, 3 f, 2 pl.
- b0253 1971 A description of the larva of *Anax panybeus* Hagen. Tombo 14(1/2):15. {31 Mar 1971 }

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0254 1971 A list of papers published since 1952 dealing with the descriptions of Japanese odonate larvae. I. Tombo 14(1/2):16. {31 Mar 1971}
- b0255 1971 Burmese Odonata collected by Dr. Arthur Svihla with supplementary notes on Asiatic Ceriagrion species. Jap. J. Zool. 16:99-126, pl 1.
- b0256 1972 A new dragonfly subspecies *Urothemis signata yiei* from Taiwan (Odonata, Libellulidae). Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent. 1972(2):30-31, f 1,2. {Jul 1972}
- b0257 1972 Indian paddy field Odonata taken by Miss I. Hattori. Mushu 46(10):115-127, 2 f. {20 Dec 1972}
- b0258 1972 *Mortonagrion Hirosei*, the last new dragonfly species from Japan? Kontyû 40(1):11-16, f 1-13.
- b0259 1972 Additional notes to the knowledge of the odonate fauna of Taiwan and the Ryukyus. Tombo 15(1/4):2-9, f 1-12. May be 1973. {31 Dec 1972}
- b0260 1972 Discovery of *Aeschna subarctica* Walker in Japan. Tombo 15(1/4):9-10. {31 Dec 1972}
- b0261 1973 The Odonata of Iraq. Jap. J. Zool. 17(1):17-35, f 1-29, pl f 1-12.
- b0262 1973 Notes on Chinese Odonata. 4. D. C. Graham collection from Szechuan and T. H. Cheng collection from Fukien. Kontyû 41(4):446-460, 64 f.
- b0263 1973 Discovery of *Erythromma najas* in Japan (Agrionidae). Tombo 16(1/4):11-12, 4 f. {31 Dec 1973}
- b0264 1973 The labium of the second and third instar larvae of *Epiophlebia superstes*. Tombo 16(1/4):22, f. {31 Dec 1973}
- b0265 1974 The development of odonatology in the Far East. Odonatologica 3(1):5-12, 4 f. {1 Mar 1974}
- b0266 1974 On the scientific name of Hosomi-otsumen-tombo. Kakocho 26(100):49-51.
- b0267 1974 An additional note to the Odonata of Iraq. Kontyû 42(2):107-109, 8 f.
- b0268 1974 A note on *Lestes (Indolestes) boninensis* (Asahina). Kontyû 42(3):304.
- b0269 1974 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). 1. What is *Mnais mneme* Ris? Kontyû 42(4):365-374, 23 f.
- b0270 1974 Nepalese Odonata taken by Dr. J. Martens in 1969/70 and 1973. Senckenbergiana biol. 55(4/6):281-291, 16 f, pl.
- b0271 1974 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). 2. *Mnais gregoryi* Fraser and its allies. Tombo 17(1/4):2-9, 6 f. {31 Dec 1974}
- b0272 1974 Diagnostic notes on the ultimate instar larvae of some *Anax* species. Tombo 17(1/4):10-16, 29 f. {31 Dec 1974}
- b0273 1974 A specimen of '*Davidius moiwanus*' from Shimane Prefecture. Tombo 17(1/4):23, 3 f. {31 Dec 1974}
- b0274 1975 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 3. Southwest Chinese and Burmese representatives. Kontyû 43(1):1-12, 19 f, 12 pls.
- b0275 1975 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 4. Taiwanese and east and north Chinese representatives. Kontyû 43(2):119-137, 42 f, 22 pls.
- b0276 1975 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 5. *Mnais* species from Tonkin and Laos. Kontyû 43(3):255-262, 24 f.
- b0277 1975 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 6. The type-specimens of Japanese *Mnais* species. Kontyû 43(4):401-411, 6 pls.
- b0278 1975 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 7. A comparative redescription of three Japanese taxa. Tombo 18(1/4):27-41, 41 f, 8 pls. {31 Dec 1975}

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0279 1976 Descriptions of one new genus and two new species of Caliphaeinae (Odonata, Calopterygidae) from Thailand, with taxonomic notes of the subfamily. Kontyû 44(4):387-402, 38 f, 1 tbl. {25 Dec 1976}
- b0280 1976 An illustrated key to the dragonflies found in the paddy fields of Thailand. Int. Assoc. biol. contr. Rice-stem-borer News 1976(4):3-10, f 1-54.
- b0281 1976 Notes on Chinese Odonata. 5. Some Odonata from Hunan and Hupeh Provinces. Kontyû 44(1):1-12, 29 f.
- b0282 1976 A revisional study of the genus *Mnais* (Odonata, Calopterygidae). 8. A proposed taxonomy of Japanese *Mnais*. Tombo 19(1/4):2-16, 40 f. {31 Dec 1976}
- b0283 1977 On a small collection of the Odonata from Laos. Kontyû 45(2):165-184, f 1-67.
- b0284 1977 Notes on Chinese Odonata 6. Further studies on the Graham collection preserved in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History, suborder Zygoptera. Kontyû 45(4):479-494, f 1-50.
- b0285 1977 A record of *Davidius moiwanus taurii* from Ishikawa Prefecture. Tombo 20(1/4):30. {31 Dec 1977}
- b0286 1977 Unrecorded or little known Taiwanese Odonata taken by Mr. Kazuo Matsuki. Tombo 20(1/4):31-39, ill. {31 Dec 1977}
- b0287 1977 A rearing record of *Trigomphus melampus* (Selys). Tombo 20(1/4):40. {31 Dec 1977}
- b0288 1977 Brief observations on Thai Odonata in autumn season. Tombo 20(1/4):40. {31 Dec 1977}
- b0289 1978 A new and some known species of Odonata from Kashmir (Insecta). Senckenbergiana biol. 59(1/2):115-120, f 1-11. {9 Jun 1978}
- b0290 1978 Notes on Chinese Odonata. 7. Further studies on the Graham Collection preserved in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History, suborder Anisoptera. Kontyû 46(2):234-252, f 1-38. {25 Jun 1978}
- b0291 1978 A remarkable new damselfly allied to *Bayadera* (Odonata, Euphaeidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 14:43-46, f 1-11. {26 Jun 1978}
- b0292 1978 Review: The dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture, by N. Koyama, et al. Notulae odonat. 1(2):31. {1 Dec 1978}
- b0293 1978 Enigmas about *Sympetrum depressiusculum* in the Far East. Tombo 21(1/4):14. {21 Dec 1978}
- b0294 1978 Obituary. Dr. Waro Nakahara (1896-1976). Ent. mon. Mag. 113:95-96, ill. {[1978]}
- b0295 1978 Notes on Chinese Odonata, 9. Kellogg Collection in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History. Tombo 21(1/4):2-14, f 1-43. {31 Dec 1978}
- b0296 1979 Notes on Chinese Odonata, 8. Three small collections in the U. S. National Museum of Natural History. Kontyû 47(3):328-334, ill.
- b0297 1979 Notes on Chinese Odonata, 9. On two north Chinese gomphids, with special reference to Palaearctic *Ophiogomphus* species. Tombo 22(1/4):2-12, ill. {31 Dec 1979}
- b0298 1979 Corrigenda. A revisional study of the genus *Mnais*, 8. A proposed taxonomy of Japanese *Mnais*. Tombo 19:2-16, 1976. Tombo 22(1/4):14. {31 Dec 1979}
- b0299 1980 Notes on the Philippine Odonata in the collection of the National Science Museum, Tokyo (Part I). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 6(2):77-100, f 1-80. {Jun 1980}
- b0300 1980 Distribution and differentiation of the Japanese *Mnais*: a working hypothesis. Notulae odonat. 1(6):106-107, ill. {1 Dec 1980}
- b0301 1981 Additional to Thai Odonata records. Tombo 23(1/4):45. {20 Feb 1981}

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0302 1981 A new *Chlorogomphus* from Thailand (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 20:35-38, f 1-9. {Jun 1981}
- b0303 1981 A revision of the Chinese dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies. Tombo 24(1/4):2-12, ill. {20 Dec 1981}
- b0304 1981 Seasonal variation in *Neurothemis tullia* (Drury). Tombo 24(1/4):12-16, f 1-36. {20 Dec 1981}
- b0305 1981 Further records of interspecific hybrid among Odonata. Tombo 24(1/4):17-22, ill. {20 Dec 1981}
- b0306 1981 Territorialism of *Orthetrum triangulare melania* larvae? Tombo 24(1/4):43. {20 Dec 1981}
- b0307 1981 A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(1):27-49, ill.
- b0308 1981 A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). (Part 2). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 7(2):57-77, ill.
- b0309 1981 Records of little or unknown Odonata from Thailand. Tombo 23(1/4):3-16, ill.
- b0310 1982 The larval stage of the Himalayan *Neallogaster hermoniae* (Fraser) (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 11(4):309-315, ill. {1 Dec 1982}
- b0311 1982 A revision of the Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Neallogaster* (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (A)8(4):153-171. {22 Dec 1982}
- b0312 1982 Studies on the Chinese dragonflies of the genus *Cephalaeschna* and its allies in the collection of the Leiden Museum. Tombo 25(1/4):7-15, ill. {30 Dec 1982}
- b0313 1982 A new *Somatochlora* from Nepal (Corduliidae). Tombo 25(1/4):15-18, ill. {30 Dec 1982}
- b0314 1982 The Odonata of the Ozegahara Moor. Pp 321-330, In: Hara, H. [editor], Ozegahara. Scientific researches of the highmoor in central Japan. Tokyo, Japan Soc. Prom. Sci. ix + 456 pp.
- b0315 1982 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 1. Agrionidae. Kontyû 50(3):454-466, f 1-10.
- b0316 1982 A new local aberrant form of *Rhyothemis fuliginosa* Selys. New Ent. 31(3):65-66 (or 19-20), ill.
- b0317 1982 Survey of the relict dragonfly *Epiophlebia laidlawi* Tillyard in Nepal, May 1981. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 1:1-6, ill.
- b0318 1983 What is '*Aeschna petalura* Martin'? Tombo 26(1/4):2-11, ill. {30 Dec 1983}
- b0319 1983 Dry season dragonflies in Chantaburi, Thailand. Tombo 26(1/4):11. {30 Dec 1983}
- b0320 1983 Further contributions to the knowledge of Nepalese *Cephalaeschna* and their allies (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 9(2):51-67, ill.
- b0321 1983 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 2. Protoneuridae. Kontyû 51(1):90-99, f 1-41.
- b0322 1983 Further contributions to the knowledge of a dragonfly, *Anax nigrofasciatus* from eastern Asia. New Ent. 32(1):1-6, ill.
- b0323 1983 A new *Macromia* from southern Thailand (Odonata, Corduliidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 26:35-39, f 1-11.
- b0324 1983 1978-1983 progress report on dragonfly conservation in Japan and China. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 5:1-4.
- b0325 1984 Correction and addition to my list of Thai Protoneuridae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):51-54, 8 f. {18 Feb 1984}
- b0326 1984 Notes on two Chinese aeshnid specimens in the collection of the University of Florida (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(3):45-46. {1 Jun 1984}
- b0327 1984 Syoziro Asahina: an autobiography. Odonatologica 13(2):215-232, ill. {1 Jun 1984}

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0328 1984 *Copera annulata* (Selys) composed of two different species. Chô Chô 7(7):2-10, f 1-29. {1 Jul 1984}
- b0329 1984 Description of a new subspecies of *Stylogomphus shirozui* Asahina from Iriomote Island. Chô Chô 7(9):7-9, ill. {1 Sep 1984}
- b0330 1984 *Gynacantha arnaudi* sp. nov. An enigmatic *Gynacantha* from Assam (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Chô Chô 7(11):2-8. {1 Nov 1984}
- b0331 1984 Assamese and Burmese *Coelliccia* species in the collection of Dr. Erich Schmidt (Odonata: Platynemididae). Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16:1-9. {21 Nov 1984}
- b0332 1984 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part IV. Platynemididae 1 (Genus *Copera*). Chô Chô 7(12):5-13, f 1-31. {1 Dec 1984}
- b0333 1984 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part III. Platystictidae. Kontyû 52(4):585-595, f 1-42. {25 Dec 1984}
- b0334 1984 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 6. Platynemididae - genus *Coelliccia*. Tombo 27(1/4):2-20, f 1-72. {25 Dec 1984}
- b0335 1984 A preliminary list of non-indigenous dragonfly species of Japan. Tombo 27(1/4):43. {25 Dec 1984}
- b0336 1984 Some biological puzzles regarding aka-tombo, *Sympetrum frequens* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) of Japan. Advances Odonatol. 2:1-11, ill.
- b0337 1984 The Himalayan dragonflies of the genus *Sympetrum* (Odonata, Libellulidae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 10(3):121-133, ill.
- b0338 1984 *Gynacantha japonica* and *G. incisura*. New Ent. 33(1):1-12, ill.
- b0339 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part V. Platynemididae 2 (Calicnemis and Indocnemis). Chô Chô 8(1):2-12, f 1-37. {1 Jan 1985}
- b0340 1985 Further contributions to the taxonomy of Southasiatic *Coelliccia* species (Odonata, Platynemididae). Chô Chô 8(2):2-13, f 1-51. {1 Feb 1985}
- b0341 1985 A revisional study of Japanese and east Asiatic *Gomphus* species with the description of *Asiagomphus* gen. nov. Gekkan Mushi No. 169:6-17, ill. {1 Mar 1985}
- b0342 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part VII. Megapodagrionidae. Chô Chô 8(6):2-8, f 1-22. {1 Jun 1985}
- b0343 1985 Additional notes to 'Nami's' colour-plates of Japanese Odonata (1901-1904), a facsimile edition. Gekkan Mushi No. 172:19-22, ill. {1 Jun 1985}
- b0344 1985 Change of a preoccupied name in the Odonata. Kontyû 53(2):334. {25 Jun 1985}
- b0345 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand, Part VIII. Lestidae. Chô Chô 8(8):2-13, f 1-33. {1 Aug 1985}
- b0346 1985 What was Matsumura's 'Catalogue of beneficial insects of Japan, 1908' with special reference to a lot of invalid new dragonfly names. Gekkan Mushi No. 174:24-31, ill. {1 Aug 1985}
- b0347 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part IX. Synlestidae. Chô Chô 8(9):2-9, f 1-31. {1 Sep 1985}
- b0348 1985 Notes on the genus *Planaeschna* with special reference to two species from Thailand. Gekkan Mushi No. 175:16-20, 17 f. {1 Sep 1985}
- b0349 1985 Contributions to the taxonomical knowledge of the *Megalestes* species of continental South Asia (Odonata, Synlestidae). Chô Chô 8(10):2-18, f 1-52. {1 Oct 1985}
- b0350 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part X. Libellaginidae. Chô Chô 8(11):2-19, f 1-54. {1 Nov 1985}
- b0351 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part XI. Euphaeidae. Chô Chô 8(12):18-38, f 1-68. {1 Dec 1985}

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0352 1985 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 12. Calopterygidae. Tombo 28(1/4):2-21, f 1-60. [28 Dec 1985]
- b0353 1985 Dragonflies of Tokyo area, fifty years ago. Tombo 28(1/4):22. [28 Dec 1985]
- b0354 1986 Revisional notes on Nepalese and Assamese dragonfly species of the genus *Chlorogomphus* (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Chô Chô 9(1):11-26, f 1-51. [1 Jan 1986]
- b0355 1986 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part XIII. Gomphidae - 1. Chô Chô 9(2):29-43, f 1-63. [1 Feb 1986]
- b0356 1986 A new *Oligoaeschna* (Odonata, Aeschnidae) from Thailand. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 33:29-31, f 1-3. [25 Jul 1986]
- b0357 1986 Descriptions of two *Asiagomphus* species from Assam-Burma and Burma-Thailand areas (Odonata, Gomphidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 186:9-14, f 1-35. [1 Aug 1986]
- b0358 1986 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 14. Gomphidae - 2. Tombo 29(1/2):7-53, f 1-201. [30 Aug 1986]
- b0359 1986 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 15. Aeschnidae. Tombo 29(3/4):71-106, f 1-122. [30 Dec 1986]
- b0360 1986 On the occurrence of *Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus* the Thai territory (Odonata). Kontyû 54(2):224.
- b0361 1986 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 16. Cordulegasteridae. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 34:39-45.
- b0362 1987 A revised list of the Odonata of Hong Kong. Part 1. Zygoptera. Tombo 30(1/4):7-24, ill. [25 Dec 1987]
- b0363 1987 Paddy-field Odonata from western Java. Tombo 30(1/4):35. [25 Dec 1987]
- b0364 1987 Late-season dragonflies of the Tokyo area. Tombo 30(1/4):43. [25 Dec 1987]
- b0365 1987 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 16. Corduliidae - *Macromia*. Kontyû 55(2):354-372, f 1-68.
- b0366 1987 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 18. Corduliidae 2. Kontyû 55(4):699-720, ill.
- b0367 1987 A revised description of *Schmidtiphaea schmidtii* (Odonata, Euphaeidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 36:34-37, ill.
- b0368 1988 Taxonomic notes on north Indian '*Onychogomphus bistrigatus*' and its allies. Gekkan Mushi No. 209:11-17, ill. [1 Jul 1988]
- b0369 1988 A revisional study of Kashmir and Japanese '*Aeschna mixta*'. Gekkan Mushi No. 211:11-20, ill. [1 Sep 1988]
- b0370 1988 North Indian *Onychogomphus bistrigatus*, again. Gekkan Mushi No. 213:26-27, ill. [1 Nov 1988]
- b0371 1988 A revised list of the Odonata of Hong Kong. Part 2. Anisoptera. Kontyû 56(4):689-705, ill. [25 Dec 1988]
- b0372 1988 Notes on some Asiatic dragonflies in the collection of MCZ, Harvard University. Tombo 31(1/4):2-8, ill. [25 Dec 1988]
- b0373 1988 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 19. Libellulidae - 1. Tombo 31(1/4):9-26, ill. [25 Dec 1988]
- b0374 1988 A problematical race of *Planaeschna ishigakiana* from Amami-Oshima, middle Ryukyus. Tombo 31(1/4):27-34, ill. [25 Dec 1988]
- b0375 1988 Notes on some Chinese Odonata in the collection of Cornell University. Akitu (ns)101:1-8.
- b0376 1988 Notes on two cordulegasterid dragonflies in the collection of Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 38:31-36.
- b0377 1988 Notes on some North Indian Odonata in the collection of the University Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 19(1/2):1-9, ill.

Asahina, Syoziro; (continued)

- b0378 1989 An additional note to my *Aeschna mixta* revision. Gekkan Mushi No. 217:22-23, ill. [1 Mar 1989]
- b0379 1989 Notes on the early history of Japanese odontology (1901-1950). Gekkan Mushi No. 218:10-17, ill. [1 Apr 1989]
- b0380 1989 The Odonata of Korean Peninsula, a summarized review. Part 2. Anisoptera 1 (Gomphidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 222:8-13, ill. [1 Aug 1989]
- b0381 1989 *Gomphus schmidtii* Asahina, 1956 versus *Gomphus chancae* Bartenev, 1956 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 18(3):275-277, 4 f. [1 Aug 1989]
- b0382 1989 Candidate species of the Odonata to be listed in the Red Data Book of Japan. Tombo 32(1/2p4):45-46. [25 Dec 1989]
- b0383 1989 A list of the Odonata from Thailand. Part 20. Libellulidae - 2. Tombo 32(1/4):2,14, ill. [25 Dec 1989]
- b0384 1989 *Libellula quadrimaculata* Linné and its intraspecific forms. Tombo 32(1/4):15-28, ill. [25 Dec 1989]
- b0385 1990 *Anax georgius* Selys, 1872 from Timor, not from Natal! (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(1):71-74, 5 f. [1 Mar 1990]
- b0386 1990 A list of the Odonata recorded from Thailand. Part 21. Supplement. Tombo 33(1/4):2-20. [25 Dec 1990]
- b0387 1990 A record of mass migration of *Sympetrum frequens* in Tokyo area during the season of 1990. Tombo 33(1/4):61-62. [25 Dec 1990]
- b0388 1990 The late Mr. Teichi Okumura's contribution to Japanese odontology. Tombo 33(1/4):63-67, ill. [25 Dec 1990]
- b0389 1990 A new *Oligoaeschna* from Mindanao, Philippines (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. 41:26-28.
- b0390 1991 A taxonomic revision of the *Ischnura rufostigma* group in Southeast Asia. Tombo 34(1/4):2-22. [25 Dec 1991]
- b0391 1991 A record of the Odonata taken by Mr M. Tomokumi on Rishiri Island. Tombo 34(1/4):22. [25 Dec 1991]
- b0392 1991 Notes on some problematical dragonfly specimens from Nepal. Tombo 34(1/4):23-26. [25 Dec 1991]
- b0393 1993 A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 1. Gekkan Mushi No. 267:15-17.
- b0394 1993 A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 2. Taiwanese and Yayeyama islands representatives. Gekkan Mushi No. 269:14-18.
- b0395 1993 A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 3. Kyushu and Yakushima representatives. Gekkan Mushi No. 271:15-18.
- b0396 1994 A revision of the genus *Rhipidolestes* from Taiwan and Japan. 5. Shikoku representatives. Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc. 20(3/4):361-364.

Asahina, Syoziro; Dudgeon, D.;

- b0397 1987 A new platystictid damselfly from Hong Kong. Tombo 30(1/4):2-6, ill. [25 Dec 1987]

Asahina, Syoziro; Eda, S.;

- b0398 1982 Further observations on bryophyte oviposition by *Epiophlebia superstes*. Tombo 25(1/4):2-6, ill. [30 Dec 1982]

Asahina, Syoziro; Edasighe, T.; Hara, J.; Hidaka, T.; Hirashima, Y.; Hisamatsu, S.; Ishihara, T.; Ishikawa, R.; Ito, S.;

- b0399 1985 Iconographia insectorum japonicorum, colore naturali edita. Volumen 3. Tokyo, Hokuryukan 3:1-76 & 1-358, ill.

Asahina, Syoziro; Heymer, Armin;

- b0400 1970 In Memoriam Dr. Erich Schmidt. Tombo 13(1/4):104.

- Asahina, Syoziro; Inoue, K.;**
b0401 1968 Odonata from Okinawa Island. Tombo 11(1/2):2-4, 3 f. {1 Jul 1968}
b0402 1973 Descriptions of two new geographical races of *Davidius moiwanus* (Gomphidae). Tombo 16(1/4):2-10. {31 Dec 1973}
- Asahina, Syoziro; Matsuki, Kazuo;**
b0403 1979 *Rhyothemis triangularis* from Taiwan. Tombo 22(1/4):13-14, 1 f. {31 Dec 1979}
- Asahina, Syoziro; Okumura, Teiichi;**
b0404 1949 The nymph of *Tanypteryx pryeri* Selys (Odonata, Petaluridae). Mushi 19(7):37-38, 1 pl. {20 Mar 1949}
- Asahina, Syoziro; Sugimura, M.;**
b0405 1981 Oviposition of *Epiophlebia superstes* into bryophytes. Tombo 24(1/4):22-23, ill. {20 Dec 1981}
- Asahina, Syoziro; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;**
b0406 1960 The systematic position of *Austrogomphus interruptus* Selys, 1854. Tombo 3:2-7.
- Asahina, Syoziro; Wongsiri, Tanongchit; Nagatomi, Akira;**
b0407 1972 The paddy field Odonata taken at Bangkok, Bangkok. Mushi 46(8):107-109, 1 f. {20 Dec 1972}
- Asato, S.;**
b0408 1968 The Odonata of the Okinawa islands. 1. Odonata from Tokashiki-shima and Iheya-shima. Tombo 11(3/4):25-29, 11 f. {31 Dec 1968}
- Askew, R. R.;**
b0409 1980 Geography and ecology of Little Cayman. 11. The Odonata of the Cayman Islands, British West Indies. Atoll Research Bulletin No. 241:115-120, ill.
b0410 1982 Roosting and resting site selection by coenagrionid damselflies. Advances Odonatol. 1:1-8.
b0411 1988 The Dragonflies of Europe. England, Harley Books :291 pp, 29 cpl.
- Askew, R. R.; Cleland, C. G.; Davies, D. A. L.; Harman, T. W.;**
b0412 1989 A report on a collection of Odonata from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):115-121, 1 f. {3 Jul 1989}
- Assmann, August;**
d. 1898 (Zeichner).
b0413 1870 Palaeontologie. Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna der Vorwelt. Einleitung. I. Beitrag. Die fossilen Insekten des tertiären (Miocenen) Thonlagers von Schosnitz bei Kanth in Schlesien. II. Beitrag. Fossile Insekten aus der tertiären (oligoenen) Braunkohle von Naumburg am Bober. Z. Ent. (ns)1:1-62, 2 f, 1 pl.
- Attlee, H. G.;**
b0414 1933 Paraneuroptera in Hastings district, etc., in 1932. Entomologist 66:100-103.
b0415 1934 Dragonflies in 1933. Entomologist 67:158-162.
b0416 1935 Dragonflies in 1934. Entomologist 68:278-282.
b0417 1937 Dragonflies in 1935. Entomologist 70:13-15.
b0418 1937 Odonata in 1936. Entomologist 70:128-130.
b0419 1938 Notes on dragonflies in 1937. Entomologist 71:243-245.
b0420 1943 A key to the identification of East Sussex dragonflies. Hastings Nat. 6:115-124, 4 f.
- Ausserer, Carlo;**
b0421 1869 Neurotteri tirolesi colla diagnosi di tutti i generi europei. Parte I. Pseudo-Neurotteri. Annuario Soc. Nat. Modena 4:71-156, pl. 8, 9. Also as a repaginated separate.
- Aymard, A.;**
b0422 1835 Reste zahlreicher Insecten in den Mergein der Gypsformation zu Puy. Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. 6:235-236.
- Baccetti, N.; Perrotti, E.; Utzeri, C.;**
b0423 1990 Dragonflies captured by ornithological "mist nets" (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 3(5):65-68, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1990}
- Bachmann, A. O.;**
b0424 1963 La ninfa de *Staurophlebia bosqi* Navas, 1927 (Odonata - Aeshnidae). Revista Soc. ent. argent. 26:71-73, 7 f.
- Bachmayer;**
b0425 1952 *Libellula* larvae from Miocene fresh water deposits Burgenland, Austria and Bohemia. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:135-140, f.
- Backhoff, Paul;**
b0426 1910 Die Entwicklung des Copulationsapparates von *Agriion*. Ein Beitrag zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Odonaten. Z. wiss. Zool. 95:647-706, 1 pl.
- Baijal, H. N.;**
b0427 1955 Entomological Survey of the Himalayas, Part XIV. Notes on some insects collected by the Second Entomologica Expedition to the North-West Himalayas (1955), with descriptions of three new species of Odonata. Section B. Order Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:743-748, ill.
- Baijal, H. N.; Agarwal, J. P.;**
b0428 1956 Opuscula libellulologica I. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:453-470, 43 f. {Jul 1956}
- Baker, Robert L.;**
b0429 1980 Use of space in relation to feeding areas by zygopteran nymphs in captivity. Can. J. Zool. 58(6):1060-1065, ill.
- Baker, Robert L.; Clifford, H. F.;**
b0430 1980 The nymphs of *Coenagrion interrogatum* and *C. resolutum* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) from the boreal forest of Alberta, Canada. Can. Ent. 112(5):433-436, ill. {5 Dec 1980}
b0431 1982 Life cycle of an *Enallagma boreale* Selys population from the boreal forest of Alberta, Canada (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):317-322. {1 Dec 1982}
- Baldus, K.;**
b0432 1924 Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Gehirnes der Larve und Imago von Libellen. Z. wiss. Zool. 121:557-620, 2 pl, 4 f.
- Balestrazzi, E.; Barbieri, F.;**
b0433 1975 La collezione odonatologica R. Pirotta presso l'Istituto de Zoologia "Lazzaro Spallanzani" de Pavia. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 107(9/10):184-187, f.
- Balestrazzi, E.; Bozzetti, R.; Bucciarelli, I.;**
b0434 1977 Odonati de Borgoratto Alessandrino (Piemont). (Ricerche entomologiche in un territorio con caratteristiche xerothermiche. I.). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 109(1/3):11-30, ill.
- Balestrazzi, E.; Bucciarelli, I.;**
b0435 1971 Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. I. Sulla presenza di una colonia de *Leucorrhinia pectoralis* (Charp.). (I contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:159-166.
b0436 1971 Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. II. *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charp.), genere nuovo per la fauna Italiana. (III contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:195-198.
b0437 1975 Ricerche faunistiche sulle Torbiere d'Iseo. 3. Odonata. Redia 56:231-269, 10 f, 2 tbl.
b0438 1979 *Ophiogomphus serpentinus* (Charpentier) in un' associazione odonatologica della Lommellina Pavese, Lombardia, Italia (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):54-59. {1 Dec 1979}

Balestrazzi, E.; Bucciarelli, I.; Galletti, P. A.;

- b0439 1982 Sulla variabilità di *Cordulegaster pictus*(?) *trinacriae* Waterston, 1976, con descrizione della femmina e dell'exuvia ninfale (Odonata Cordulegasteridae). *Giornale Ital. Ent.* 1(2):63-71, ill.

Balestrazzi, E.; Galletti, P. A.; Pavesi, M.;

- b0440 1983 Sulla presenza in Italia di *Cordulegaster boltoni immaculifrons* Selys, 1850 e considerazioni sulle specie italiane congeneri (Odonata Cordulegasteridae). *Giornale Ital. Ent.* 1(3):153-168, ill.

Balfour-Browne, Frank;

- b0441 1909 The life-history of the Agrionid dragonfly. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1909:253-285, pl 33,34.

Balinsky, B. I.;

- b0442 1956 A new species of *Chlorolestes* (Odonata) from Natal. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 22(4):511-514. {16 Feb 1956}
 b0443 1957 Classification of the females in the genus *Pseudagrion* (Odonata) based on thoracic structure. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 20:280-294, 3 f.
 b0444 1958 Notes on the distribution of Odonata in South Africa. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 21:227-229.
 b0445 1961 Observations on the dragonfly fauna of the coastal region of Zululand, with descriptions of three new species (Odonata). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 24:72-91, 1 pl, 18 f. {31 May 1961}
 b0446 1963 A contribution towards the systematics of dragonflies of Southern Africa (Odonata). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 26(1):228-255, 45 f. {30 Jun 1963}
 b0447 1964 A new species of *Pseudagrion* (Odonata) from the Okavango swamps, Bechuanaland. *Novos Taxa ent. No.* 36:1-7, 1 f. {Aug 1964}
 b0448 1965 A new species of *Orthetrum* (Odonata) from Southern Africa. *Novos Taxa ent. No.* 39:3-7. {May 1965}
 b0449 1965 A preliminary list of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Kruger National Park. *Koedoe No.* 8:95-96.
 b0450 1967 On some intrinsic and environmental factors controlling the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata), with redescription and a new name for a little known species. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 29:3-22, 5 f, 2 tbl. {31 Mar 1967}
 b0451 1971 A new species of *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata) from eastern Transvaal. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 34(1):11-15, 1 f.

Ballowitz, E.;

- b0452 1916 Spermiözogenen bei Libellen. *Biol. Zbl.* 16:209-216.
 b0453 1918 Ueber die Samenkörper der Libellen - die Spermien und Spermiözogenen der Aeschniden. *Arch. mikrosk. Anat. EntwMech.* 90(2):169-185, pl 1,2.

Banks, M. J.; Thompson, David J.;

- b0454 1985 Emergence, longevity and breeding area fidelity in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 14(4):279-286, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1985}

Banks, Nathan;

- b. 1868; d. 1953.
 b0455 1892 A Synopsis, Catalogue and Bibliography of the Neuropteroid Insects of Temperate North America. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 19:327-373, 6 f. {Dec 1892}
 b0456 1896 A new species of Gomphus. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 4:193-195.

Bánkúti, K.;

- b0457 1992 A *Coenagrion ornatum* (Selys-Longchamps, 1850) és a *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) lárváinak anatómiai vizsgálata (Odonata). *Fol. hist.-nat. Mus. Matr.* 17:163-166.

Barber, Bob; Elia, Vince;

- b0458 1994 *Tholymis citrina*; a recent record from Florida and an historical record from Texas. *Argia* 5(4):10-11. {15 Mar 1994}

Barbiche, Abbé;

- b0459 1884 Faune synoptique des Odonates ou Libellules de la Lorraine. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz* (2)16:11-20.
 b0460 1887 Faune synoptique des Odonates de la Lorraine. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz* (2)17:85-162 + [1], 6 f.

Barlow, A. E., Jr.;

- b0461 1991 New observations of the distribution and behavior of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Hag.) (Anisoptera: Petaluridae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(8):131-132. {1 Dec 1991}

Barnard, K. H.;

- b0462 1921 Notes on the life-history of *Chlorolestes conspicua*. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 18:445-446, ill.
 b0463 1933 A new genus of Corduline Dragonfly from South Africa (Odonata). *Stylops* 2(7):165-168, 2 f. {15 Jul 1933}
 b0464 1937 Notes on dragon-flies (Odonata) of the S. W. Cape with descriptions of the nymphs and of new species. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 32:169-260, 32 f. {Jul 1937}
 b0465 1940 Additional records, and descriptions of new species, of South African alder-flies (Megaloptera), may-flies (Ephemeroptera), caddis-flies (Trichoptera), stone-flies (Perlaria), and dragon-flies (Odonata). *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 32:609-661, 19 f.

Barrois, Ch.;

- b0466 1896 Observations sur une apparition de vols de Libellules. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1896:25-26.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich;

- b. 12 Nov 1882; d. 16 Jul 1946. Also seen as Barteneff. [Ref: ns02891]
 b0467 1907 Die Odonaten von der Studienreise nach Polesje und dem Gouv. Wilna. *Trudy Kruž. izsl. russ. prir.* 3:133-146.
 b0468 1908 Eine Sammlung von Odonaten aus der Umgebung des Uvilda-Sees (Gouv. Perm). *Trudy Obšč. jest* 41(1):1-40.
 b0469 1909 Verzeichnisse der Evertrebraten-Sammlungen des Zoolog. Museums der Kais. Universität Tomsk. XI. Collection of Matsugama (Japan) dragonflies. *Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk.* 11:1-16, pl 2, f 7-10.
 b0470 1909 Verzeichnisse der Evertrebraten-Sammlungen des Zoolog. Museums der Kais. Universität Tomsk. XII. Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens (1-5). *Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk.* 12:17-56, pl 1,2.
 b0471 1909 Die Odonaten der Expedition nach Kars. *Trudy Kruž. izsl. russ. prir.* 4:63-75.
 b0472 1909 Notes on the Odonata of the Museum of the Uralian Society of Natural Sciences. Ekaterinburg. *Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.* 29:142-144.
 b0473 1910 Data relating to Siberian Dragonflies. *Zool. Anz.* 35(4):270-278. {Jan 1910}
 b0474 1910 Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens. *Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ.* 1910(5):1-24.
 b0475 1910 Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens. 15. Die Odonaten von Transbaikalien. *Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ.* 1910(6/7):1-77 + 1.
 b0476 1910 Zur Odonatenfauna Polens. *Revue Russe Ent.* 10:124-125.
 b0477 1910 Contribution à la faune des Odonates de la province de Kuban. *Revue Russe Ent.* 10(12):27-38.
 b0478 1911 Contributions to the knowledge of the Odonata from palearctic Asia in the Zoological Museum of Imp. Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg. *Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg* 16:409-448.
 b0479 1912 Contributions to the knowledge of the species of the genus *Sympycna* Charpentier 1840 and of their Sub-divisions. *Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg* 17:144-164.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; (continued)

- b0480 1912 Contributions à la faune des Odonates de la Crimée. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17:281-288.
- b0481 1912 Ueber eine Kollektion von Odonaten des Kaukasischen Museums in Tiflis. Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. 7(1):107-116.
- b0482 1912 Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Transkaukasiens. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):1-20. {[1912]}
- b0483 1912 Die palaearctischen und ostasiatischen Arten und Unterarten der Gattung *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1911(1):63-257.
- b0484 1912 Odonaten-Ausbeute in Transkaukasien im Sommer 1911. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1912:132-161, 14 f.
- b0485 1912 Sbornik strekov z Zakavkazje letom 1911 goda. Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ. 1912:5-10.
- b0486 1912 Notice sur les Odonates du Montenegro. Revue Russe Ent. 12:76-80.
- b0487 1912 Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Sibiriens. 15. Odonaten aus Transbaikalien. Zool. Jahrb. 32:221-284.
- b0488 1913 Contributions à la connaissance des Odonates de l'Asie paléarctique du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, 2. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 17(3/4):289-310.
- b0489 1913 Sur une collection de libellules de Boukhara (Turkistan). Revue Russe Ent. 13:176-189.
- b0490 1914 Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des Libellules de la Sibérie. 16. Odonata de la province d'Oussouri. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):1-21. {Mar 1914}
- b0491 1914 Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des Libellules de la Sibérie. 17. Odonata de la Mandchourie du Nord. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 41(2):21-32. {Mar 1914}
- b0492 1915 Insectes Pseudoneuroptères (Insecta Pseudoneuroptera). Volume I, Libellulidae. Livraison 1. In Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. Petrograd 1(1):iv + 1-352, f 1-124, maps 1-7.
- b0493 1915 Les représentants américains du genre *Sympetrum* (Odonata, Libellulinae). Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1915(5):1-26, 4 pl.
- b0494 1915 *Sympycna paedisca* en Russie d'Europe. Revue Russe Ent. 15:293-294.
- b0495 1915 American representatives of the genus *Sympetrum*. [In Russian]. Univ. Izvestija 46(1-5):1-24, pl 1-4.
- b0496 1916 Les Odonates des Eaux minérales du Caucase. Revue Russe Ent. 15:604-612.
- b0497 1916 Contributions à la faune des Odonates du Nord de Perse. Revue Russe Ent. 16(1/2):38-45.
- b0498 1917 On the classification and constitution of the genus *Sympetrum*, Newm. Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. 1916:19 pp.
- b0499 1917 Les excursions odonatologiques dans les environs de Rostov sur Don en 1916. Revue Russe Ent. 16(3/4):319-327.
- b0500 1919 Insectes Pseudoneuroptères (Insecta Pseudoneuroptera). Volume I, Libellulidae. Livraison 2. In Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. Petrograd 1(2):iv + 353-576, f 125-192, maps 8-14.
- b0501 1919 Notes sur les Odonates de la Transcaucasie. Izv. kavkaz. Muz. 12:196-199.
- b0502 1919 Migration of dragonflies in 1914 and on migration of dragonflies in general. Protok. Obshch. Estest. Vrach., Tomsk 1:49-66, 1 map.
- b0503 1921 Contributions à la faune des Libellulides de la Sibérie. 16. Fauna odonatologique des environs de la ville Jakutsk. Revue Russe Ent. 17:129-134.
- b0504 1921 Liste des Libellulides du gouvernement de Stavropol. Revue Russe Ent. 17:144-151.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; (continued)

- b0505 1924 Quelques observations sur les Odonates pendant l'hiver de 1921 à Sotshi (Province de Kuban et de Mer Noire). Revue Russe Ent. 18:223-228.
- b0506 1925 Contributions à l'odonofaune des monts de la Caucase. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 2:28-86.
- b0507 1927 Les Odonates de Nalčik de la province Terek. Izv. kavkaz. Muz. 11:228-245.
- b0508 1928 Über die Libellen des Kaukasus. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 2:124-125.
- b0509 1929 Données nouvelles sur les Odonates de la Transcaucasie, de la Perse et du Turkestan. Revue Russe Ent. 23(1/2):124-131.
- b0510 1929 Über die Artengruppen *Aeschna juncea* und *Aeschna clepsydra* in dem Paläarktischen Gebiete. Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 54(8):1-65, 70 f.
- b0511 1929 Neue Arten und Varietäten der Odonata des West-Kaukasus. Zool. Anz. 85:3-4, 54-68, f 1-13.
- b0512 1930 Über *Calopteryx splendens* und ihre Biotypen besonders die westasiatischen. Zool. Jahrb. 58(5/6):521-540, pl 5. {15 Jan 1930}
- b0513 1930 Über die Aberrationen von *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. Zool. Anz. 87(7/8):191-198. {1 Mar 1930}
- b0514 1930 Über eine kleine Odonatensammlung aus Japan und Nordchina. Zool. Anz. 88(11/12):326-329, f1-7. {10 May 1930}
- b0515 1930 Zur Systematik der paläarktischen *Aeschna*-Arten. Zool. Anz. 89(1/2):39-56, f 1-7. {20 May 1930}
- b0516 1930 *Altaigomphus heterostylus* g. n. sp. n. (Odonata, Gomphinae) aus dem Süd-Altaigebirge. Zool. Anz. 89(11/12):327-331, 3 f. {1 Jul 1930}
- b0517 1930 Die paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung *Cordulegaster*. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:1-32, 4 f.
- b0518 1930 Ueber die Odonatensammlungen der Nordkaukasischen Hydrobiologischen Station in 1928 in der Kabarda und in Balkarien. Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 3:85-86.
- b0519 1930 Sur une collection des Odonates de la Sibérie orientale et du Turkestan et sur le genre *Ophiogomphus* Selys dans la région paléarctique. Revue Russe Ent. 24(1/2):115-127, f 1-2.
- b0520 1930 Versuch einer biologischen Gruppierung der Odonaten des europäischen Teiles der Sowjetunion. Russk. zool. Zh. 10(4):57-131.
- b0521 1930 Materialien zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von West-Kaukasus. Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst. 72(14):1-138, 3 pl.
- b0522 1931 Sur l'odonatefaune de Géorgie et des autres régions du Transcaucasie. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 6:85-96.
- b0523 1931 Ueber die geographische Verbreitung von *Pantala flavescens* Fabr. (Odonata, Libellulinae). Zool. Jahrb. 60:471-488, 1 map.
- b0524 1931 Die geographisch-biologische Charakteristik und die Artenpaarungen der Gattung *Sympetrum* Newm. 1833. (Odonata, Libellulinae). Zool. Jahrb. 61:347-360.
- b0525 1932 Versuche einer biologischen Gruppierung der Odonaten des europäischen Teiles der U.S.S.R. Zool. J. 11(1):3-60.
- b0526 1932 Ueber die Tageskurven des Fluges von *Aeschna juncea* L. (Odonata) an Hochgebirgsgewässern. Zool. Anz. 98:91-94, 1 f.
- b0527 1932 Ueber die Veränderung der Libellenfauna von Krasnodar (Nordkaukasus) im Lauf von 25 Jahren. Zool. Anz. 98:128-131.
- b0528 1932 Ueber die Verschiedenheit der Verbreitungsgrenzen der Odonatenarten in der Paläarktisch nach Nordern. Zool. Anz. 98:267-261, 2 f.

Bartenev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; (continued)

- b0529 1933 Uebersicht der *Leucorrhinia* (Britt. 1850) -Arten und -Varietäten (Odonata, Libellulinae) unter geographischen, biologischen und morphologischen Gesichtspunkten. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)2:1-53, 5 map, 46 f.
- b0530 1935 Ueber die Gattung *Libellula* und besonders über ihre paläarktischen Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)4:274-290, 3 map.
- b0531 1935 Note on the representatives of the subfamilies Lestinae and Agrioninae (Odonata) in Caucasus and Turkestan. Bull. Mus. Géorgie 8:42-44.
- b0532 1956 Materials on the odonate fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the Far East [In Russian]. Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):201-238.

Barthel, K. W.;

- b0533 1978 Solnhofen. Ein Blick in die Erdgeschichte. Ott, Thun. :393 pp.

Battin, Tom J.;

- b0534 1989 Überblick über die Libellenfauna der Insel Kreta (Insecta, Odonata). Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 41(1/2):52-64, ill.
- b0535 1990 *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur, 1842 from the island of Karpathos, Greece: a oriental representative in the European dragonfly fauna (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 47:10 pp.
- b0536 1991 Description of the larva of *Coenagrion intermedium* Lohmann, 1990 from Crete, Greece (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):333-336. {1 Sep 1991}
- b0537 1993 Revision of the *puella* group of the genus *Coenagrion* Kirby, 1890 (Odonata, Zygoptera), with emphasis on morphologies contributing to reproductive isolation. Hydrobiologia 262:13-29.

Baumann, E.;

- b0538 1998 Odonaten von Misahöhe (Landschaft Agome im Togohinterlande) gesammelt von Ernst Baumann nach E. Baumann's hinterlassenen Aufzeichnungen zusammengestellt. Ent. Nachr. 24:342-347.

Beatty, A. F.; Beatty, G. H.;

- b0539 1970 Gregarious (?) oviposition of *Calopteryx amata* Hagen (Odonata). Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 44:156-158, 2 f.

Beatty, A. F.; Beatty, G. H.; White, H. B.;

- b0540 1969 Seasonal distribution of Pennsylvania Odonata. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:119-126, 4 tbl.

Beatty, G. H.; Beatty, A. F.;

- b0541 1968 Check list and bibliography of Pennsylvania Odonata. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 42:120-129.
- b0542 1969 United States records of *Williamsonia fletcheri* (Odonata Corduliidae). Michigan Entomologist 2:13.
- b0543 1969 Evolution and speciation in the subgenus *Schizuraeschna*, with observations on *Aeschna* (*Schizuraeschna*) *mutata* Hagen (Odonata). Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:147-152, 5 f.

Beatty, G. H.; Beatty, A. F.; Shiffer, C. N.;

- b0544 1969 A survey of the Odonata of central Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 43:127-136, 4 f, 2 tbl.
- b0545 1970 A survey of the Odonata of central Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 44:141-152, 4 f, 3 tbl.

Beatty, G. H., III;

- b0546 1946 Dragonflies (Odonata) collected in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1945. Ent. News 57(1):1-10, (2):50-56, (3):76-81, (4):104-111. {8 Apr} 1946; {6 May} 1946; {27 May} 1946; {20 Jun} 1946}
- b0547 1946 Odonata collected and observed in 1945 at two artificial ponds at Upton, New Jersey. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40:178-187.

Becnal, J. J.; Dunkle, Sidney W.;

- b0548 1990 Evolution of micropyles in dragonfly eggs (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 19(3):235-241, 10 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1990}

Bedjanič, M.;

- b0549 1994 Records of some little known and a new *Sympetrum* species for the Odonate fauna of Slovenia (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):51. {1 Jun 1994}
- b0550 1994 Odonate fauna of Turm fishponds (Rače, Slovenia). Exuviae 1(1):1-4. {Jul 1994}

Begum, A.; Bashar, M. A.; Biswas, B. R.;

- b0551 1982 Life history and external egg and larval morphology of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(2):89-97, ill. {1 Jun 1982}

Beier, M.;

- b0552 1952 Miozäne und oligozäne Insekten aus Oesterreich und der unmittelbar angrenzenden Gebieten. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)161:129-134, 2 f, 1 p.

Belle, Jean;

- b0553 1963 Studies on the fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas 16. Dragonflies of the genus *Zonophora* with special reference to its Suriname representatives. Stud. Fauna Suriname 5(28):60-69, pl 3-4.
- b0554 1964 Surinam dragonflies of the genus *Aphylla*, with a description of a new species. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:22-35, f 5-14.
- b0555 1964 A new dragonfly of the genus *Rhodopygia*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:48-55, f 22-26.
- b0556 1966 Surinam dragon-flies of the genus *Progomphus*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):1-28, ill.
- b0557 1966 Surinam dragon-flies of the *Agriogomphus* complex of genera. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):29-60, ill.
- b0558 1966 Additional notes on some dragon-flies of the genus *Zonophora*. Stud. Fauna Suriname 8(43):61-64, ill.
- b0559 1970 On the Neotropical Gomphidae of Longinos Navás (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 113(6):253-260. {17 Nov 1970}
- b0560 1970 Studies on South American Gomphidae (Odonata) with special reference to the species from Surinam. Stud. Fauna Suriname 11(55):1-158, 264 f, 43 pl.
- b0561 1972 On *Diaphebia* Selys, 1854 from Central America (Odonata: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 1(2):63-71, 20 f. {1 Jun 1972}
- b0562 1972 An unknown gomphid larva from Surinam, possibly *Progomphus geijskesi* Needham, 1944 (Odonata). Odonatologica 1(2):113-116, 5 f. {1 Jun 1972}
- b0563 1972 Further studies on South American Gomphidae (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 115(5):217-240, 39 f. {28 Jul 1972}
- b0564 1972 Errata: On *Diaphebia* Selys, 1854 from Central America (Odonata: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 1(4):279-280. {1 Dec 1972}
- b0565 1972 De libellenpopulatie van een bijzondere biotoop (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 31:140-142.
- b0566 1972 Nederlandse Odonata verzameld in de afgelopen vijf jaren (1966-1971). Ent. Ber. 32(6):105-111.
- b0567 1973 A revision of the New World genus *Progomphus* Selys, 1854 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 2(4):191-308, 336 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1973}
- b0568 1975 On the holotype of *Cyclophylla argentina* Hagen in Selys 1878 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(1):27-28, f. {1 Mar 1975}
- b0569 1975 Two new species of *Phyllocyca* Calvert 1948, from Central America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(2):65-71, 10 f. {1 Jun 1975}
- b0570 1975 Two new gomphine species from Paraguay (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(3):129-135, 11 f. {1 Sep 1975}
- b0571 1975 On *Agriogomphus tumens* (Calvert 1905), with a description of its male (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 4(4):237-242, 7 f. {1 Dec 1975}

Belle, Jean; (continued)

- b0572 1976 Three new gomphine species from Venezuela (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 5(3):197-206, 24 f. {1 Sep 1976}
- b0573 1976 A new species of *Aphylla* Selys 1854 from Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 5(4):371-374, 5 f. {1 Dec 1976}
- b0574 1976 Notes on *Phyllocycla elongata* (Selys in Selys & Hagen, 1858) (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 36(2):31-32, 4 f.
- b0575 1977 A new species of *Phyllocycla* Calvert, 1948 from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 37(1):6-7, f 1-5. {1 Jan 1977}
- b0576 1977 Notes on *Aphylla obscura* (Kirby 1899) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 6(1):7-12, ill. {1 Mar 1977}
- b0577 1977 Revisional notes on *Diaphlebia* Selys 1854 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 6(2):111-117, ill. {1 Jun 1977}
- b0578 1977 Some gomphine material from Surinam preserved in the Leyden Museum of Natural History with a note on the larva of *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* Williamson (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 6(4):289-292, ill. {1 Dec 1977}
- b0579 1977 A revision of the new world genus *Progomphus* Selys 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Diss. Abstr. (C)*37(4):709.
- b0580 1978 *Neogomphus molestus* (Hagen, in Selys, 1854) new to Argentina (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(1):2-4, ill. {1 Jun 1978}
- b0581 1978 Dragonfly records from Highlands County, Florida, United States. *Notulae odonat.* 1(1):4-5. {1 Jun 1978}
- b0582 1978 The male sex of *Aphylla alia* Calvert and *A. boliviana* Belle (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 7(2):159-162, ill. {1 Jun 1978}
- b0583 1978 Review: The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland, by C. O. Hammond. *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):31-32. {1 Dec 1978}
- b0584 1979 A new species of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle 1970 from Bolivia (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 8(1):39-41, f 1-11. {1 Mar 1979}
- b0585 1979 An attempt at the subfamily classification of the Gomphidae, based on some new interpretations of wing venation (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 8(1):43-46. {1 Mar 1979}
- b0586 1979 *Ischnura graellsii* Rambur on wings in southern Spain in March (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):46. {1 Jun 1979}
- b0587 1979 A new species of *Peruviogomphus* Klotz 1944 from Ecuador (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 8(2):111-114, ill. {1 Jun 1979}
- b0588 1979 Dragonflies collected in southern Spain in March. *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):71. {1 Dec 1979}
- b0589 1979 Notes on female of *Desmogomphus paucinervis* (Sel.) from Panama (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):71-72. {1 Dec 1979}
- b0590 1980 Two new gomphoidine species from Brazil (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 9(2):173-180, f 1-18. {1 Jun 1980}
- b0591 1980 A new species of *Epigomphus* from Guatemala (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 40(9):136-138, f 1-6. {1 Sep 1980}
- b0592 1980 Notes on three species of *Cyanogomphus* Selys, 1873 (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 40(10):151-155, ill.
- b0593 1980 Survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Samian Islands. *Rep. Trans. Soc. guernes.* 20(4):465-481, ill. {[1980]}
- b0594 1981 A new species of *Epigomphus* from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 41(4):61-63, ill. {1 Apr 1981}
- b0595 1981 A new species of *Phyllogomphoides* from Ecuador (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 41(11):173-176, ill. {1 Dec 1981}

Belle, Jean; (continued)

- b0596 1981 An annotated list of the Gomphidae of Uruguay (Odonata). *Revta Fac. Humanid. Cienc. (Cienc. biol.)* 1(16):261-264.
- b0597 1982 A review of the genus *Archaeogomphus* Williamson (Odonata, Gomphidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 125(3):37-56, 31 f, 2 tbl. {15 Jul 1982}
- b0598 1982 Some new and interesting South American species of *Phyllogomphoides* in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan (Insecta: Odonata: Gomphidae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 701:14 pp, ill. {19 Aug 1982}
- b0599 1982 Odonata collected in the Canary Islands. *Ent. Ber.* 42(5):75-77, ill.
- b0600 1983 Some interesting Odonata Anisoptera from the Tam, France. *Ent. Ber.* 43(6):93-95. {1 Jun 1983}
- b0601 1983 *Macrothemis brevidens*, a new species from Surinam (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Ent. Ber.* 43(10):156-159, ill. {1 Oct 1983}
- b0602 1983 On the species of the *polygonus* group of *Progomphus* with a description of a new species (Odonata, Gomphidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(7/8):137-144, 22 f. {15 Dec 1983}
- b0603 1983 A review of the genus *Zonophora* Selys (Odonata, Gomphidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(7/8):145-173, ill. {15 Dec 1983}
- b0604 1984 *Nothodiplax dendrophila*, a new genus and a new species from Surinam (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Ent. Ber.* 44(1):6-8, ill. {1 Jan 1984}
- b0605 1984 *Orthetrum trinacria* (Selys) new to the fauna of Spain, with records of three other Afrotropical Odonata Anisoptera. *Ent. Ber.* 44(5):79-80. {1 May 1984}
- b0606 1984 *Idiogomphoides*, a new genus from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 44(7):106-109, ill. {1 Jul 1984}
- b0607 1984 *Phyllogomphoides lioralis*, a new species from Panama (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 44(11):174-175, ill. {1 Nov 1984}
- b0608 1984 *Progomphus maculatus*, a new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 44(12):185-186, ill. {1 Dec 1984}
- b0609 1984 A synopsis of the South American species of *Phyllogomphoides*, with a key and descriptions of three new taxa (Odonata, Gomphidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 127(4):79-100, f 1-40. {31 Dec 1984}
- b0610 1985 *Gomphus vulgatissimus* (Linnaeus) new to the fauna of Spain, with records of other interesting Odonata Anisoptera. *Ent. Ber.* 45:14-15.
- b0611 1986 New World *Lindeniiinae*, with *Melanocacus interioris* gen. nov. et spec. nov. (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 46(7):97-102, ill. {1 Jul 1986}
- b0612 1986 *Cyanogomphus punilus*, a new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 46(8):111-112, ill. {1 Aug 1986}
- b0613 1986 Observations of *Ischnura elegans* on the islands of the province of Zeeland, the Netherlands. *Ent. Ber.* 46(3):35.
- b0614 1986 *Epüheca bimaculata* (Charp) rediscovered in France. (Les Mazures). *Selysia* 15(1):13-14.
- b0615 1987 *Phyllogomphoides nayaritensis*, eine neue Libellenart aus Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 97(1/2):11-13, 3 f. {5 Jan 1987}
- b0616 1987 *Aphylla caudalis*, a new species from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 47(2):25-26, ill. {1 Feb 1987}
- b0617 1987 *Phyllocycla baris*, new species from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ent. Ber.* 47(3):49-50, ill. {1 Mar 1987}
- b0618 1987 Three new species of *Macrothemis* from northern South America (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Zoöl. Meded.* 61(19):287-294, ill. {23 Sep 1987}

Belle, Jean; (continued)

- b0619 1988 A synopsis of the species of *Phyllocycla* Calvert with descriptions of four new taxa and a key to the genera of Neotropical Gomphidae (Odonata, Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 131(1):73-102, 79 f, 4 tbl. {31 May 1988}
- b0620 1988 *Epigomphus gibberosus*, a new species from Peru, with lectotype designations for the eligible species of the genus *Epigomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 131(2):135-140, ill.
- b0621 1988 A record of the old world species *Tramea basilaris burmeisteri* Kirby from Suriname (Odonata: Libellulidae). Zool. Meded. 62(1/4):1-3, ill.
- b0622 1989 *Phyllogomphoides indicatrix*, a new dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):155-157, 7 f. {3 Jul 1989}
- b0623 1989 *Epigomphus corniculatus*, a new dragonfly from Costa Rica (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(1):158-160, 6 f. {3 Jul 1989}
- b0624 1989 A revision of the New World genus *Neuraeschna* Hagen, 1867 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):259-284, 75 f. For some corrected figures see b0158. {1 Dec 1989}
- b0625 1990 *Progomphus nigellus* and *Phyllocycla hamata*, two new dragonflies from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 133(1):27-30, f 1-10. {31 Jul 1990}
- b0626 1991 The ultimate instar larvae of the Central American species of *Progomphus* Selys, with a description of *P. belyshevi* spec. nov. from Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 20(1):9-27, 34 f. {1 Mar 1991}
- b0627 1992 Studies on ultimate instar larvae of neotropical Gomphidae, with the description of *Tibiagomphus* gen. nov. (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 21(1):1-24. {1 Mar 1992}
- b0628 1992 A revision of the South American species of *Aphylla* Selys, 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Zool. Meded. 66(12):239-264. {31 Jul 1992}
- b0629 1992 The Odonata of the Azores. Ent. Ber. 52(5):63-65.
- b0630 1993 *Epigomphus jannyae* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Panama (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(2):187-189. {1 Jun 1993}
- b0631 1993 Annotated checklist and bibliography of the immature stages of neotropical Gomphidae, published up to September 1993 (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 22(4):399-409. {1 Dec 1993}
- b0632 1994 Three new neotropical Gomphidae from the genera *Archaeogomphus* Williamson, *Cyanogomphus* Selys and *Epigomphus* Hagen (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 23(1):45-50. {1 Mar 1994}
- b0633 1994 Some Dragonfly records from the Lesser Sunda Islands of Bali and Lombok, Indonesia, with an ethno-odonatological note. Notulae odonat. 4(4):60-62. {1 Dec 1994}
- b0634 1994 Four new species of *Aphylla* from Brazil (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Ber. 55(7):138-144.
- b0635 1994 On five species of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle, 1970, from Brazil with the descriptions of three new taxa (Odonata: Gomphidae). Zool. Meded. 68(1/14):73-85.

Belle, Jean; van Tol, J.;

- b0636 1990 *Anomalagrion hastatum* (Say), an American damselfly indigenous to the Azores (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 133(2):143-147. {14 Dec 1990}

Bellmann, Helko;

- b0637 1987 Libellen: beobachten, bestimmen. Neumann-Neudamm, Melsungen :1-268 pp, ill.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich;

- b. 13 Dec 1910 (Tomsk, USSR); d. 9 Apr 1993. [Ref: b2761 (bibliography); b2762 (bibliography); b2754]

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; (continued)

- b0638 1951 Contribution to the biology and systematics of *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. (Odonata) from the Kulundinsk steppe. Ent. Obozr. 31:504-505, 1 f.
- b0639 1955 K izuchenyu strekoz Verhnogo Priob'ya. Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ. 131:387-398.
- b0640 1955 Neizvestnye formy i stadii strekoz iz Sibiri. Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri 18:27-29.
- b0641 1956 Materialy k poznaniyu dal'nevostochnoy fauny Odonata. Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):181-199.
- b0642 1957 *Altaigomphus heterostylus* Bart. (Odonata, Insecta). Annls zool. Warsz. 16:475-482, 13 f.
- b0643 1957 Die Larve von *Agriion hylas* Trybom (Odonata: Agriionidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)4:191-192, 3 f.
- b0644 1957 A dwarf form of *Lestes sponsa* Kibry (Odonata, Lestidae) from the hot springs of the Transbaikalian area. Ent. Obozr. 36:161-162, 1 f.
- b0645 1958 Die Verbreitung der Odonaten in Sibirien. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)5:79-85, 1 mpa.
- b0646 1958 On the fauna of Odonata of Central Asia. Fragm. faun. 8(5):97-109.
- b0647 1958 [Descriptions of new species]. In Belyshev & Doshidordzi, [q.v.]. Zool. Zh. 37(1):34-40, 1 f. [See also: b0686]
- b0648 1959 Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'nogo rasprostraneniya strekoz v gorah Altaya. Dokl. Konf. Priir. pri. Resursy Altai. Kraya, Biisk :114-115.
- b0649 1959 Die Larve von *Somatochlora graeseri* Selys (Odonata, Corduliinae). Ent. Zeit. 69:200-202, 2 f.
- b0650 1959 The fauna of Odonata of forest lakes of the southern part of the Upper-Ob forest complex. Fragm. faun. 8:191-206.
- b0651 1961 The boundary of Palaearctic Asia on base of the distribution of the Odonata. Annls zool. Warsz. 19:437-453, 1 map.
- b0652 1961 Notes on the fauna of Odonata of eastern Kazakhstan. Fragm. faun. 9:27-42, 1 pl.
- b0653 1961 Vertical limits of dragonfly distribution in the Altai mountains. Zool. Zh. 40:1103-1104.
- b0654 1963 The structure and history of formation of insular and peninsular Odonata fauna of North-East Asia. Zool. Zh. 42:1638-1645, 1 map.
- b0655 1964 Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. I. Fragm. faun. 11:53-74.
- b0656 1964 Novyi vid i novyi podvid strekoz (Odonata, Insecta) iz Yuzhnogo Pribaikal'ya. Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:7-10.
- b0657 1964 O proisshozhdenii nekotorykh biologicheskikh osobennostei sibirskikh strekoz (Odonata). Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 62:11-17.
- b0658 1964 Odonatologicheskaya fauna Verhnogo Priob'ya. Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 40:4-70. [See also: b0686]
- b0659 1965 A new dragon-fly species (Odonata, Insecta) in the South Primorye. Zool. Zh. 44(12):1864-1866.
- b0660 1966 Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. II. Materials concerning the fauna and ecology of dragonflies of the Tunka Valley in the southern Baikal region. III. Materials concerning the fauna and biology of dragonflies of the valley of the River Monkukhay in the south of Primorsk Kray. Fragm. faun. 12:385-411, 457-492, ill.
- b0661 1966 On the history of the origin of the Chinese and Kamchatka disjunctive ranges of the *Anax junius* Drury (Odonata, Insecta). Zool. Zh. 45:1159-1163, 1 map.
- b0662 1968 Ozeanische Libellen (Odonata, Insecta). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15:9-13, 5 f.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; (continued)

- b0663 1968 Biologische Gesetzmässigkeiten der eurasiatischen Libellenfauna im borealen Bereich (Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nF)15:317-320.
- b0664 1968 Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of Siberia. 4. Geography of the dragonflies of Siberia. Fragm. faun. 14:409-536, 49 map.
- b0665 1968 On formation of the range and constancy of morphological characters in *Pantala flavescens* Fabr. (Insecta, Odonata). Zool. Zh. 47:945-947, 1 f.
- b0666 1969 Contributions to the zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) of the world. 1. Annls zool. Warsz. 27:1-27, 4 tbl.
- b0667 1971 Contributions to the zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) of the world. 2. Annls zool. Warsz. 28:331-344, 1 map.
- b0668 1971 Zoogeographical division into districts of Australia faunistic region on the ground of dragon-flies distribution (Odonata, Insecta). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1971(1):66-72, 1 f.
- b0669 1971 Novaya geograficheskaya forma sryekozy (Odonata) iz yuzhnoy Sibiri. [A new geographic form of the dragonfly (Odonata) from southern Siberia]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 4:5-6.
- b0670 1971 [Description of *Sympetrum fuscipetrum*]. In Belyshev & Remm & Pankratyev, [q.v.]. Zhiv. Priir. Dal'. Vost. 18:162-170. [See also: b0707]
- b0671 1972 Dependence of dragonflies distribution on ecological factor - humidity in northern Eurasia. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1972(3):131-133.
- b0672 1972 Notes on the geographical variability of dragonflies and the morphology of the larva *Somatochlora alpestris* Selys. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 11:43-47.
- b0673 1973 Strekozy Sibiri (Odonata). The Dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata)]. Volume 1, Part 1. Novosibirsk, Nauka :1-331, 109 f.
- b0674 1973 Strekozy Sibiri (Odonata). The Dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata)]. Volume 1, Part 2. Novosibirsk, Nauka :333-620, 160 f.
- b0675 1973 Zoogeographical correlations in equatorial part of Atlantic countries on the grounds of distribution of dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1973(2):109-114, f.
- b0676 1973 Odonatofauna of the valley of the Nord River beyond the polar circle of Siberia. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 16:24-31.
- b0677 1973 Zoogeographical division into districts for Siberia based on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta). Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 16:32-51, ill.
- b0678 1973 On Atlantic break in distribution of Odonata (Insecta) of the boreal faunistic kingdom. Zool. Zh. 52(7):1013-1016.
- b0679 1974 The dragonflies of Siberia (Odonata). Volume 2 Part 3. Novosibirsk, Nauka :352 pp, 49 f, 28 pl.
- b0680 1974 Novye i maloizvestnye Odonata Sibiri. [New and little known Odonata of Siberia]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:29-32.
- b0681 1976 The dragonfly fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the USSR and the territorial distribution of its members. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:134-150, ill.
- b0682 1976 [Description of *Sympetrum kurilis*]. In Belyshev & Zolotarev & Yelizhann, [q.v.]. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 18:165-174, ill. [See also: b0708]
- b0683 1977 On quantitative discrepancies in Odonata fauna in pre-Atlantic countries of Holarctic region of boreal faunistic kingdom and probable reasons of this phenomenon. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1977(2):87-89.
- Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Belyshev, N. B.;
- b0684 1976 Trophic relation of dragonfly larvae of the genus *Aeschna* (Odonata) with molluscs. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 21:177-179, ill.
- Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Bessolitsyna, E. P.; Kostina, N. S.; Polyakova, P. E.;
- b0685 1978 New data on the Odonata (Insecta, Odonata) of north-east Asia. Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR No. 34:39-46, ill.
- Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Doshidordzhi, A.;
- b0686 1958 On Odonata fauna of Mongolia. Zool. Zh. 37(1):34-40, 1 f.
- Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Gagina, T. N.;
- b0687 1959 On the Odonata of the Baikal region. Fragm. faun. 8:159-178.
- Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich;
- b0688 1973 Individual and geographic variation in *Coenagrion glaciale* (Selys, 1872), with description of a new subspecies (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 2(2):99-103, f 1-2. [1 Mar 1973]
- b0689 1974 *Agrion hylas* Trymon (Insecta, Odonata), ego podvidy i blizkie k nemu vidy v Sibiri. [Agrion hylas Trymon (Insecta, Odonata), its subspecies and allied Siberian species]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. 8:21-29, f 1,2.
- b0690 1975 [Description of *Enallagma nigrolineata*]. In Haritonov, [q.v.]. Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun. No. 9:11-20, 4 f. [See also: b2746]
- b0691 1975 O sistematichyeskom i nomyenklaturnom polozhyniyah syevyemogo yevraziatskogo vida *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi (Odonata, Lestidae). [On the taxonomic position and nomenclature of the north-eurasian species *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi (Odonata, Lestidae)]. Vop. Ekol. Biotsen. 1975(10):193-198, f 1-4.
- b0692 1977 On the history of the boreal dragonfly species *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp., 1840 and the center of origin of the genus *Nehalennia* Selys 1850 (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Ent. Obozr. 56(4):776-780, ill.
- b0693 1977 Zoogeographical and morphological groups of species of the genus *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833 and history of their distribution. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1977(5):49-54.
- b0694 1978 The distribution of the cosmopolitan genus *Anax* Leach and its probable origin (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 7(2):115-121. [1 Jun 1978]
- b0695 1978 Determiner of dragonflies (genera of boreal faunistic kingdom and some contiguous territories, species of the USSR fauna). Novosibirsk, Nauka :398 pp, ill.
- b0696 1978 On two fossil dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from upper reaches of the Vasyugan. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1978(2):138.
- b0697 1978 On latitude and longitude disjunctions in the Eurasian dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta) and their origin. Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1978(1):114-118.
- b0698 1980 On the reasons for a sharp curve in the western boundary of the ranges of some eastern dragonfly species in the north of western Siberia. Odonatologica 9(4):317-319. [1 Dec 1980]
- b0699 1981 Geography of Odonata of the Boreal faunistic kingdom. * :278p, 32 f.
- b0700 1985 New relict suborder of dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata). Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1985(3):51-53, ill.
- b0701 1989 The ways of the formation of boreal fauna. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :59-66, 1 f.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Borisov, Sergel Nikolaevich;

b0702 1989 The history of the study of the dragonfly fauna of the Asiatic part of USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :11-31.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Haritonova, I. N.;

b0703 1989 The composition of the dragonfly fauna of the USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :31-43.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Klauta, Bastiaan;

b0704 1976 To Nikolai Nikolaevich Akramowski on his 70th birthday. *Odonatologica* 5(4):309-312. [1 Dec 1976]

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Korshunov, Yu. P.;

b0705 1976 New materials on the dragonfly fauna (Insecta, Odonata) of the transpolar area of Siberia. *Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR* No. 18:151-156, ill.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Ovodov, N.;

b0706 1961 *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Insecta) in South Siberia. *Zool. Zh.* 40:1892-1893.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Remm, Hans; Pankratyev, A. G.;

b0707 1971 K poznaniyu odonatologicheskoy fauny Ussuriyskogo kraya. [On the odonatological fauna of Ussuri Territory]. *Zhiv. Priir. Dal'. Vost.* :162-170.

Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich; Zolotarev, Georgiy Sergeevich; Yelizhann, A. G.;

b0708 1976 Odonatofauna Yushnyh Kuril'skih ostrovov i nekotorye voprosy yeye struktury i formirovaniya. [The dragonfly fauna of the South Kuril Islands and some questions of its structure and formation]. *Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR* No. 18:165-174, ill.

Ben Azzouz, B.; Guemmouh, R.; Aguesse, P.;

b0709 1989 A propos des *Coenagrion* du groupe *mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) et de la présence de *C. castellani* Roberts, 1948 au Maroc (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 18(3):279-283, 16 f, 2 tbl. [1 Aug 1989]

b0710 1990 Position systématique et description de la larve de *Coenagrion castellani* Roberts (1948) du Maroc (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). *Nouv. Rev. Ent.* (ns)6(4):375-381. [1990]

Benedek, P.;

b0711 1962 The Odonata fauna in the environs of Leányfalu. *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)15:427-440, 8 f.

b0712 1965 Data on insect fauna of the Tapolka Brook III. Odonata I. With a new key to Middle-European species of the genus *Sympetrum* Newm. *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)18:39-75, 34 f.

b0713 1965 Classification of the dragonflies (Odonata) in Hungary. *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)18:407-423.

b0714 1966 Data concerning Hungary's dragonfly fauna (Odonata). *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)19:501-518.

b0715 1968 Odonata. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. *Reichenbachia* 11:183-188, 10 f.

Benedek, P.; Dévai, G.; Kovács, G.;

b0716 1973 Ujabb adatok Magyarorszag szitakötő (Odonata) faunájához. *Acta biol. Debrecina* 10-11:91-100.

Benítez Morera, A.;

b0717 1950 Los odonatos de España. Madrid, Inst. esp. Ent. :99 pp, 30 f.

Benken, Th.;

b0718 1980 Die Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Lönigen, Westniedersachsen, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):87-88. [1 Jun 1980]

Bennefield, B. L.;

b0719 1965 A taxonomic study of the subgenus *Ladona* (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 45(4):361-396, 14 f.

Bennett, S.; Peters, G.;

b0720 1993 Larval development and emergence in *Phyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 22(2):133-145. [1 Jun 1993]

Bentivoglio, Tito;

b. 1868; d. 1945. [Ref: b2525]

b0721 1894 Libellulidi dei dintorni di Mortara. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (3)13(28):199-207.

b0722 1897 Libellulidi dei dintorni di Rimini. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (3)14(29):146-148.

b0723 1898 Osservazioni intorno alle varietà della specie *Platynemis pennipes*. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (3)15(30):1-4, pl 1,2.

b0724 1900 Libellulidi del Modenese. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)1(32):41-65.

b0725 1906 Contribuzione allo studio degli Pseudoneuroteri del Mantovano. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)7:14-76.

b0726 1906 Libellulidi di Reggio-Emilia. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)780-83.

b0727 1907 Libellulidi della Provincia di Lucca. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)8:84-90.

b0728 1908 Distribuzione geografica dei Libellulidi in Italia. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)9:22-47.

b0729 1908 Bibliografia e sinonimia dei Libellulidi italiani. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (4)9:48-122.

b0730 1910 Cattura della *Lindenia tetraphylla* in Lucca. *Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* 19:59-60.

b0731 1910 La *Lindenia tetraphylla* in Italia. *Monitore zool. ital.* 21:309-310.

b0732 1913 Nuove osservazioni sulla *Lindenia tetraphylla*. *Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* 22:20-21.

b0733 1925 Libellulidi della Romagna. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (6)3:97-102.

b0734 1926-1927 Libellulidi di alcune località italiane. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (6)4:19-24; (6)5/6:106-110. [1926-1927]

b0735 1929 Odonati. Ricerche faunistiche nelle isole italiane dell'Egeo. *Archo zool. ital.* 13:199-210.

Benton, E.;

b0736 1988 The dragonflies of Essex. *Essex Nat.* (9):1-136, ill.

Bergroth, Ernst Evald;

b. 1 Apr 1857 (Jakobstadt, Finland); d. 22 Nov 1925 (Ekenäs, Finland). *Obituary: Notulae ent.*, 5:101-105 (1925). [Ref: b5702]

b0737 1881 Zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Odonaten. *Ent. Nachr.* 7:85-88.

b0738 1881 Zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Odonaten. *Ent. Nachr.* 7:85-88.

Bernard, R.;

b0739 1994 An unusual emergence site for *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 4(4):66. [1 Dec 1994]

Bernard, R.; Samolag, J.;

b0740 1994 *Aeshna affinis* (Vander Linden, 1820) in Poland (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 117:1-7. [10 Mar 1994]

Bervoets, R.;

b0741 1913 Sur le système trachéen des larves d'Odonates. *Annls Biol. lacustre* 6:15-32.

Bērziņš, Bruno;

b. 19 Jul 1909 (Majori, Latvia); d. ? (Sweden). [Ref: b5701]

Bērziņš, Bruno; (continued)

- b0742 1938 Notes on the dragonflies (Odonata) [of SE Latvia]. [In Latvian]. Daba un Zinātne 5(6):186.
- b0743 1942 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Lettlands. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 11:329-350, 20 f., 1 map, 1 chart.
- b0744 1950 Eine für Lettlands Fauna neue Libellen-Art. Opuscula entomologica 15(2):134.

Beshovski, V.;

- b0745 1964 Odonata from the Bulgarian Black Sea coast. Odonata from south Bulgaria. Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. 15:115-129; 17:109-124.
- b0746 1965 Odonata from the Bulgarian riverside of the Danube and from certain water reservoirs in Northern Bulgaria. Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. 18:159-168.

Beukeboom, I. W.; Wasscher, M. T.;

- b0747 1986 Odonata collected in Canada in 1983. Notulae odonat. 2(8):129-131. {1 Dec 1986}

Beutenmüller, Willam;

- b. 31 Mar 1864 (Hoboken, New Jersey); d. 24 Apr 1934 (Ifenafy, New Jersey).
- b0748 1890 Mode of Oviposition of certain species of Odonata [Libellula and Platythemis]. Ent. Amer. 6:165-166.

Beutler, H.;

- b0749 1980 Ein weiterer Beleg der Libelle *Aeshna affinis* v. d. Lind. aus der Mark Brandenburg von 1952. Ent. Nachr. Ber. 24:60-61.
- b0750 1984 Eine Methode zum Lebendtransport von Grosslibellen (Anisoptera). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 28(3):136-137, ill.
- b0751 1984 Beitrag zur intraspezifischen Variation von *Erythronia viridulum* (Charp., 1840) (Odonata). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 28(6):273-275, ill.
- b0752 1984 Eine neue Unterart von *Libellula depressa* L., 1758 auf der Halbinsel Krim (UdSSR) (Insecta, Odonata, Libellulidae). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 12(1):55-58, ill.
- b0753 1985 Biometrische und variationsstatistische Untersuchungen an der Kleinlibelle *Cercion lindeni* (Selys, 1840), mit Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):69-82, ill.
- b0754 1985 Freiland-Daten zur Koexistenz von Aeshnidenlarven. Ent. Nachr. Ber. 29(2):73-76, ill.
- b0755 1985 Zum Emergenzrhythmus und Geschlechterverhältnis von *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 29(3):109-112, ill.
- b0756 1985 Beitrag zur Fotodokumentation heimischer Libellen: *Gomphus flavipes* Charp. Libellula 4(3/4):158-159, ill.
- b0757 1986 Zur Schlupfrate und zum Geschlechterverhältnis einheimischer Grosslibellen (Anisoptera) (Odonata). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 49(2):201-209, ill.
- b0758 1986 Was ist *Libellula quadrimaculata* ab. *praenubila* Newman, 1833? Ent. Nachr. Ber. 30(3):97-100, ill.
- b0759 1986 Beiträge zur Libellenfauna Ostbrandenburgs - eine erste Übersicht (Insecta, Odonata). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 14(1):51-60, ill.
- b0760 1987 Odonaten aus dem Kaukasus und Transkaukasien (Georgische SSR, UdSSR). Notulae odonat. 2(9):137-139, ill. {1 Jun 1987}
- b0761 1987 Ein Fund von *Cordulegaster heros* Theischinger, 1979 im Pirin-Gebirge in Bulgarisch-Mazedonien (Insecta, Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 15(1):11-14, ill.
- b0762 1987 Libellen aus dem Einzugsgebiet der Struma in Bulgarisch-Mazedonien (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 16:8 pp.
- b0763 1988 Libellen aus der Region Banat, Rumänien (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 30:15 pp.

Bezvali, V.;

- b0764 1932 Odonata de Bessarabie. Bull. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chişinău 4:68-69.

Bhasin, G. D.;

- b0765 1953 Odonata (in Roonwal et. al., A systematic catalogue of the main identified collection at the Forest Research Institute, Dehradun, parts 9-21). Indian Forest Leaflet 121(3):63-69.

Bick, George Herman;

- b. 23 Sep 1914 (Neptune, Louisiana). [Ref: b2866 (bibliography)]
- b0766 1950 The dragonflies of Mississippi (Odonata; Anisoptera). Amer. Midl. Nat. 43(1):66-78, 1 f. {Jan 1950}
- b0767 1951 The nymph of *Libellula semifasciata* Burmeister (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 53(5):247-250, 7 f. {26 Oct 1951}
- b0768 1951 Notes on Oklahoma dragonflies. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 26:178-180.
- b0769 1952 The early nymphal stages of *Tramea lacerata* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(10):293-303, 3 f. {19 Jan 1952}
- b0770 1953 The nymph of *Miathyria marcella* (Selys) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 55(1):30-36.
- b0771 1955 The nymph of *Macrodiplax balteata* (Hagen) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 57(4):191-196, 6 f. {16 Aug 1955}
- b0772 1957 The Odonata of Louisiana. Tulane Stud. Zool. 5:71-135, 2 map.
- b0773 1959 Additional dragonflies (Odonata) from Arkansas. SWest. Nat. 4:131-133.
- b0774 1978 New state records of United States Odonata. Notulae odonat. 1(2):17-19. {1 Dec 1978}
- b0775 1983 Odonata at risk in conterminous United States and Canada. Odonatologica 12(3):209-226. {1 Sep 1983}
- b0776 1985 Obituary: Lothar E. Hornuff, Jr. Odonatologica 14(3):257-260, 3 f. {1 Sep 1985}
- b0777 1990 Unpublished records in Florida State Collection of Arthropods (FSCA). Argia 2(1/4):3-4. {15 Dec 1990}
- b0778 1991 Oklahoma revisited: unpublished records. Argia 3(1):1-4. {15 Mar 1991}

Bick, George Herman; Aycok, J. F.;

- b0779 1950 The life history of *Aphylla williamsoni* Gloyd (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 52(1):26-32. {14 Feb 1950}

Bick, George Herman; Aycok, J. F.; Orestano, A.;

- b0780 1950 *Tawriphilia australis* (Hagen) and *Miathyria marcella* (Selys) from Florida and Louisiana (Odonata, Libellulidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 52(2):81-84, 1 f. {18 Apr 1950}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.;

- b0781 1957 The Odonata of Oklahoma. SWest. Nat. 2(1):1-18.
- b0782 1963 Behavior and population structure of the damselfly *Enallagma civile* (Hagen) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). SWest. Nat. 8:57-84.
- b0783 1980 A bibliography of reproductive behavior of Zygoptera of Canada and conterminous United States. Odonatologica 9(1):5-18. {1 Mar 1980}
- b0784 1981 Heterospecific pairing among Odonata. Odonatologica 10(4):259-270. {1 Dec 1981}
- b0785 1983 New records of adult Odonata from Alabama, United States, in the Florida State Collection of Arthropods. Notulae odonat. 2(2):19-21. {1 Dec 1983}
- b0786 1985 A revision of the *picta* group of *Polythore*, with a description of a new species, *P. lamerceda* spec. nov., from Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 14(1):1-28, 24 f., 3 tbl. {1 Mar 1985}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.; (continued)

- b0787 1986 The genus *Polythore* exclusive of the *picta* group (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). *Odonatologica* 15(3):245-273, 2 tbl, 20 f. {1 Sep 1986}
- b0788 1988 A review of males of the genus *Philogenia*, with descriptions of five new species from South America (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 17(1):9-32, 16 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1988}
- b0789 1990 A revision of the neotropica genus *Cora* Selys, 1853 (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). *Odonatologica* 19(2):117-143, 37 f, 5 tbl. {1 Jun 1990}
- b0790 1990 *Polythore manua* spec. nov. from southern Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). *Odonatologica* 19(4):367-373, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1990}
- b0791 1990 *Polythore neopicta* spec. nov. from Peru (Odonata: Polythoridae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 49:1-7.
- b0792 1991 Two new damselflies: *Cora dorada* spec. nov. from Ecuador and *C. parda* spec. nov. from Peru (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). *Odonatologica* 20(4):453-458, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1991}
- b0793 1992 A study of family Polythoridae, with details on the genus *Euthore* Selys, 1869 (Zygoptera). *Odonatologica* 21(3):275-288. {1 Sep 1992}

Bick, George Herman; Bick, Juanda C.; Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

- b0794 1976 Behavior of *Chromagrion conditum* (Hagen) adults (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 5(2):129-141, 5 tbl. {1 Jun 1976}
- b0795 1977 An annotated list of the Odonata of the Dakotas. *Florida Entomologist* 60:149-166.

Bick, George Herman; Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

- b0796 1972 Odonata collected in Wyoming, South Dakota, and Nebraska. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 74(1):1-8. {28 Mar 1972}
- b0797 1974 New records of Odonata from Montana and Colorado. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 76(1):90-93. {30 Apr 1974}

Bick, Juanda C.; Bick, George Herman;

- b0798 1982 Behavior of adults of dark-winged and clear-winged subspecies of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 11(2):89-97. {1 Jun 1982}

Bilek, Alois;

- b. 1 Mar 1909 (Munich); d. 30 Sep 1974 (same). [Ref: b3015 (bibliography)]
- b0799 1982 Eine Kiesgrube als Lebensraum für die Hälfte aller mitteleuropäischen Odonaten-Arten. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 1(11):85-86.
- b0800 1954 Eine neue Agrionide aus Bayern (Odonata). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 3:97-99, 4 f.
- b0801 1955 Die Wiederherstellung aller Zeichnungselemente bei alten, schwarz gewordenen Libellen (Odonata). *Ent. Zeit.* 65:166-168, 1 f.
- b0802 1955 Das bisher unbekannte Männchen von *Agrion* (= *Coenagrion*) *freyi* Bilek 1955 (Odon.). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 4:89-91, 6 f.
- b0803 1955 Der erste Fall von Hybridisation bei Libellen. Ein *Anax*-Hybrid (Odonata). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 4:115-117, 12 f.
- b0804 1957 *Agrion freyi* - eigene Art oder Subspecies von *Agrion hylas* Trybom? *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 6(3):28.
- b0805 1961 Die Zucht von *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. aus dem Ei bis zur Imago mit biologischen und morphologischen Angaben (Odonata). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 10(12):124-130.
- b0806 1962 *Orthetrum albigustum* Selys. Entwicklung vom Ei bis zur geschlechtsreifen Imago. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 11(4):33-38, 14 f.
- b0807 1962 *Orthetrum albigustum* Selys. Entwicklung vom Ei bis zur geschlechtsreifen Imago. Nachtrag. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 11(6):64.

Bilek, Alois; (continued)

- b0808 1962 *Orthetrum helena* Buchholz, neu für das europäische Festland (Odonata). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 11(6):64.
- b0809 1963 Ein Freiland-Hybrid der Gattung *Agrion* Leach (= *Coenagrion* Kirby) (Odonata, Agrionidae). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 12(6):56-58.
- b0810 1964 Beobachtungen über Odonaten in Südfrankreich mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbungsstadien von *Anax parthenope* Selys. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 13(6):59-64.
- b0811 1966 Ergebnisse der Albanien-Expedition 1961 des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. 46. Odonata. *Beitr. Ent.* 16:327-346.
- b0812 1967 Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Griechenlands. Ergebnisse meiner Reise 1965. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)14(3/4):303-312, 7 f. {20 Oct 1967}
- b0813 1967 Zur Eiablage von *Chalcolestes viridis* (v. d. Lind). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 16:13-14.
- b0814 1967 Über die Ausfärbungsdauer bei *Aeschna subarctica* Walk., sowie vergleichende Grössenangaben von *Aeschna coerulea* Ström. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 16:14.
- b0815 1969 Ergänzende Beobachtungen zur Lebensweise von *Macromia splendens* (Pictet 1843) und einigen anderen in der Guyenne vorkommenden Odonata-Arten. *Ent. Zeit.* 79(11):117-124.

Billingham, F. L.;

- b0816 1900 Notes on Australian dragon-flies. *Victorian Nat.* 17:5-9.
- b0817 1902 Some notes on the dragon-flies of the Alexandra district. *Victorian Nat.* 19:24-28.

Bird, Ralph Durham;

- b. 1901; d. 1972. [Ref: b2525]
- b0818 1932 Dragonflies of Oklahoma. *Publs Univ. Okla. biol. Surv.* 4:51-57.
- b0819 1933 *Somatochlora ozarkensis*, a new species from Oklahoma (Odonata - Cordulinae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 261:7 pp, 1 pl. {25 Apr 1933}
- b0820 1934 The emergence and nymph of *Gomphus militaris* (Odonata, Gomphinae). *Ent. News* 45(2):44-46, 5 f. {[13] Feb 1934}

Bird, Ralph Durham; Rulon, G. O.;

- b0821 1933 Dragonflies from high altitudes in Colorado (Odonata). *Ent. News* 44(2):44-45. {[6] Feb 1933}

Biro, Z.; Kátai, J.; Déval, G.;

- b0822 1976 Adatole Albertirsa és Ceglédbercel környékének szitakötő (Odonata) faunájához. *Acta biol. Debrecina* 13:227-236, 1tbl.

Bischof, A.;

- b0823 1971 Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubünden. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* 21:1-7.
- b0824 1973 Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubünden. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* 23:24-26.
- b0825 1976 Die Odonaten des Kantons Graubünden. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* 26:1-5.
- b0826 1992 Libellenbeobachtungen im Schanfigg, Graubünden, Schweiz (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 99:1-8. {25 Nov 1992}
- b0827 1993 Die Libellenfauna des Anthropogenen Naturreseervates Monté bei Cazis, Graubünden, Schweiz (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 114:1-12. {20 Oct 1993}

Blackburn, Thomas;

- b0828 1884 Notes on Hawaiian Neuroptera, with Descriptions of new Species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)14:412-421. {Dec 1884}

- Blackman, R. A. A.; Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon;**
b0829 1967 Odonata of the Seychelles and other Indian Ocean Island groups, based primarily on the Bristol University Expedition of 1964-1965. *Amoldia Rhodesia* 3(12):1-38, 13 f, 5 tbl.
- Blanchard, Charles Emile;**
b0830 1837-1843 Insects. Volume 6 in: d'Orbigny, Alcide Des-salines, M. Alcide d'Orbigny. Paris, Bertrand :222 pp, 32 cpl. *The Odonata came on page 217, cpl 28, f 3-6, which was published in 1846. [1837-1843]*
- b0831 1851** In Gay, Claudio, Historia fisica y politaca de Chile Zoologica . . Volume 6. Paris & Santiago, Private Publication. 6:1-152.
- b0832 1861** In d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle, [q.v.]. Paris. [See also: b1954]
- Blasius, Wilhelm;**
b. 1845.
- b0833 1886** Ueber die grossen Libellen-züge durch Nordeutschland (Sachsen Braunschweig, &c.), im Sommer 1881. Jber. Ver. Naturw. Braunsch. 3:72-77.
- Blocklinger, H.;**
b0834 1987 Bericht über die entomologische Exkursion vom 16.-17. August 1986 in Flumserberg, Kanton St. Gallen, Ostschweiz: Lepidoptera und Odonata. *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 10:11-16.
- Blois, C.;**
b0835 1985 Distribution spatiale des larves de trois Anisoptères (Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):135-145, 6 f, 2 tbl. [1 Jun 1985]
- b0836 1988** Spatial distribution and interactions between *Anax imperator* Leach larvae at different developmental stages (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 17(2):85-98, 9 tbl. [1 Jun 1988]
- Blom, W. L.;**
b0837 1982 List of Odonata collected during various lepidoptero-logical trips in Iran (1971-1974). *Notulae odonat.* 1(9):150-151. [1 Jun 1982]
- Bocharova-Messner, O. M.;**
b0838 1959 Development of the wing in the early post-embryonic stage in the ontogeny of dragonflies (Order Odonata). *Trudy Inst. Morf. Zhivot.* 27:187-200.
- Bode, Arnold;**
b0839 1905 Orthoptera und Neuroptera aus dem Oberen Lias von Braunschweig. *Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad.* 25:218-245, pl 6,7.
- b0840 1953** Die Insektenfauna des ostniedersächsischen Oberen Lias. *Palaeontographica* (A)103:1-375, 15 pl, 1 map.
- Bodemeyer, B. von;**
b0841 1926 Über meine entomologischen Reisen nach Kleinasien (1911), Ost-Sibirien, Schilka und Amur (1912) und Iran, das Elbursgebirge (1914). *Ins. Börse* 43:34, 38, 44, 48, 54, 64, 72, 82, 96, 108, 122, 132, 142, 154, 160.
- Bodine, J. H.;**
b0842 1918 Experimental results in *Ischnura* and *Enallagma*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 70:103-113.
- Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour;**
b0843 1835 Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du Roi, Pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Faune Entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des Insects nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage. Partie II. Coléoptères et autres ordres. Paris, J. Tastu.
- Bolton, H.;**
b0844 1914 On the occurrence of a giant dragonfly in the Radstock coalmeasures. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)13:605. [Jun 1914]
- b0845 1914** On the occurrence of a giant dragonfly in the Radstock coal measures. *Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond.* 70:121-127, pl 18,19.
- b0846 1921-1922** A monograph of the Fossil Insects of the British coal measures. Parts I and II. London, Palaeontographical Society Monograph :156 pp, 45 f, 10 pl. [1921-1922]
- b0847 1934** Fossil insect from the British coal measures. *Nature* 134:183.
- b0848 1934** New forms from the insect fauna of the British coal measures. *Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond.* 90(3):277-302, 12 f, 2 pl.
- Bonet-Betoret, C.;**
b0849 1992 Lista de especies de Odonatos citados en la Provincia de Valencia hastaa el año 1990, España. *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):165-166. [1 Dec 1992]
- Boole, M. S.; Hamrum, C. L.; Anderson, M. A.;**
b0850 1974 The Minnesota species of *Aeshna* with notes on their habits and distribution (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Great Lakes Entomologist* 7(1):19-22, 7 f.
- Boon von Ochessee, G. A.;**
b0851 1979 Dragonflies in the diet of the teleostean fish in the Comoe River, Upper Volta, West Africa. *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):46-47. [1 Jun 1979]
- Borisov, Sergei Nikolaevich;**
b0852 1983 [New species of Odonata of genus *Sympetrum* Newman (Odonata, Libellulidae) from Tadzhikistan]. *Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR* 91(2):68-70, ill.
- Borre, A. P. de;**
b0853 1889 Répertoire alphabétique des noms spécifiques admis ou proposé dans la sous-famille des Libellulines avec indications bibliographiques, iconographiques et géographiques. Brussels :38 pp.
- Borror, Donald Joyce;**
b0854 1931 The genus *Oligoclada* (Odonata). *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 22:42 pp, 7 pl.
- b0855 1934** Ecological studies of *Argia moesta* Hagen (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) by means of marking. *Ohio J. Sci.* 34:97-108, 17 f.
- b0856 1935** New records of Ohio dragonflies (Odonata). *Ohio J. Sci.* 35:451-456.
- b0857 1942** A revision of the Libelluline genus *Erythrodiplax* (Odonata). *Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.* No. 4:xv+286 pp, 41 pl.
- b0858 1944** An annotated list of the Odonata of Maine. *Can. Ent.* 76(7):134-150. [2 Aug 1944]
- b0859 1945** Additional notes on *Erythrodiplax maculosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 37:393-395, 3 f.
- b0860 1945** A key to the New World genera of Libellulidae (Odonata). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 38:168-194, 5 pl.
- b0861 1947** Notes on *Ypirangathemis* Santos (Odonata: Libellulidae) with a description of the female of *Y. calverti* Santos. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 40:247-256, 3 pl.
- b0862 1951** New records of Maine dragonflies (Odonata). *Ent. News* 62(7):209-217. [23 Jul 1951]
- b0863 1957** New *Erythrodiplax* from Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Acta biol. venez.* 2(2):31-42, 19 f. [30 Jul 1957]
- Bose, G.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;**
b0864 1976 The odonate fauna of Rajasthan. *Rec. Surv. India* 71(1/4):1-11. [1976]

Boudot, J.-P.; Goutet, P.; Jacquemin, G.;

b0865 1987 *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) new for the French Pyrenees and for the southern French Alps, with further records of some rare Odonata in France. Notulae odonat. 2(9):150-152. [1 Jun 1987]

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.;

b0866 1987 Notes sur l'identification et la repartition de *Onychogomphus forcipatus unguiculatus* (Vander Linden) en France (Anisoptères: Gomphidae). Martinia (5):21-25, ill.

b0867 1988 A note on the variability of a population of *Erythronna viridulum* (Charp.) from eastern France, with special reference to *E. viridulum orientale* Schmidt (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):17-19. [1 Dec 1988]

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.; Dumont, Henri J.;

b0868 1990 Revision of the subspecies of *Onychogomphus forcipatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Europe and Asia Minor, and the true distribution of *Onychogomphus forcipatus unguiculatus* (Vander Linden, 1823) (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 126:95-111.

Boudot, J.-P.; Jacquemin, G.; Goutet, P.;

b0869 1990 Odonates des lacs et tourbières à sphaignes des Hautes-Vosges, France. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 52:11 pp.

Boyes, John Wallace;

b. 27 Jan 1907 (Sundridge, Ontario, Canada); d. 12 Jan 1980 (London, Ontario, Canada). [Ref: b6082]

Boyes, John Wallace; van Brink, Janny Margaretha; Klauta, Bastiaan;

b0870 1980 Sixteen dragonfly karyotypes from the Republic of South Africa and Swaziland, with evidence on the possible hybrid nature of *Orthetrum julia falsum* Longfield (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 9(2):131-145. [1 Jun 1980]

Brauckmann, Carsten;

b0871 1983 Ein Insektenrest (Odonata, Meganisoptera) aus dem Ober-Karbon des Piesberges bei Osnabrück. Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt. 10:7-14, 5 f.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Koch, L.;

b0872 1983 Eine weitere neue Insektenart aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Ober-Karbon, oberes Namurium B) von Hagen-Vorhalle. Dortmunder Beitr. Landeskd. 17 or 18:3-8, ill.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Koch, L.; Kemper, M.;

b0873 1985 Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B.; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (West-Deutschland). Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. 3:1-131, 57 f, 23 pl.

Brauckmann, Carsten; Zessin, Wolfgang;

b0874 1989 Neue Meganeuridae aus dem Namurium von Hagen-Vorhalle (BRD) und die Phylogenie der Meganisoptera (Insecta, Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)36(1/3):177-215, ill.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz;

b. 12 May 1832 (Wien); d. 29 Dec 1904 (Wien). [Ref: b1058]

b0875 1858 Synopsis der Neuroptera Ceylons. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 8:471-488.

b0876 1864 Erster Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:159-164.

b0877 1865 Dritter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Libellulinen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:501-512.

b0878 1865 Vierter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:903-908.

b0879 1865 Fünfter Bericht über die auf der Weltfahrt der kais. Fregatte Novara gesammelten Libellulinen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:975-978.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz; (continued)

b0880 1865 Bericht über die von Herrn Baron Ransonnet am rothen Meere und auf Ceylong gesammelten Neuropteren (L.). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15:1009-1018.

b0881 1866 Beschreibungen neuer exotischer Libellen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16:563-570.

b0882 1866-1868 Neuroptera. In Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte "Novara" um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Vienna Bd II(4):104 pp, 2 pls. [1866-1868]

b0883 1867 Beschreibung neuer exotischer Libellen aus den Gattungen *Neurothemis*, *Libellula*, *Diplax*, *Celithemis* und *Tramea*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:3-26.

b0884 1867 Bericht über die von Hm. Dir. Kaup eingesendeten Odonaten. (Schluss.). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:287-302.

b0885 1867 Beschreibung neuer Neuropteren aus dem Museum Godeffroy und Sohn in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:505-512.

b0886 1867 Neue exotische Odonaten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:811-816.

b0887 1867 Ueber den Dimorphismus der Weibchen in der Libellulinen-Gattung *Neurothemis*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:971-976.

b0888 1868 Neue und wenig bekannte vom Herrn Doct. Semper gesammelte Odonaten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:167-188.

b0889 1868 Verzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannten Neuropteren im Sinne Linné's. Erster Abschnitt. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:359-416.

b0890 1868 Dritter Bericht über die von Herrn G. Semper mitgetheilten, von dessen Bruder auf den Philippinen gesammelten Neuropteren und Beschreibung einer neuen Libellen-Gattung aus dem Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:541-558.

b0891 1868 Verzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannten Neuropteren im Sinne Linné's. Zweiter Abschnitt. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:711-742.

b0892 1869 Beschreibung neuer Neuropteren aus dem Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:9-18.

b0893 1871 Ueber zwei neue von Prof. D. Bilimek in Mexico entdeckte Insekten. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 21:103-106, 1 pl.

b0894 1878 Über einige neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Ordnung der Neuropteren Lin. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 77(Abth. I):193-206.

b0895 1880 Verzeichniss ges. Odon. Turkestan. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 30:229-232.

b0896 1882 *Sympycna paedisca* m. Zur Richtigstellung dieser neuen Art. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76.

b0897 1889 [Descriptions]. In: Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer, [q.v.]. Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg (7)36(15):1-22, 2 pl. [See also: b0900]

b0898 1900 Odonates décrits en 1900 par le Brauer. In: Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Süd-Amerika gesammelte Insekten. Berl. ent. Z. 45:253-268, f 1-3, pl 3.

b0899 1900 Über die von Prof. O. Simony auf den Canaren gefundenen Neuroptera und Pseudoneuroptera (Odonata, Corrodentia et Ephemeraeidae). Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 109(Abth. I):464-477.

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz; Redtenbacher, Josef; Ganglbauer, Ludwig;

b0900 1889 Fossile Insekten aus der Juraformation Ost-Siberiens. Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg (7)36(15):22 pp, 2 pl.

Brauner, Alexander;

- b0901 1902 Remarques sur les Libellules du gouvernement de Kherson et de la partie septentrionale de la Crimée. Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest. 24(2):73-102.

Breuer, M.; Ritzau, C.; Ruddek, J.; Vogt, W.;

- b0902 1991 The dragonflies of Bremen (Northern Germany). Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 41(3):479-542.

Brigham, W. U.; Brigham, A. F.;

- b0903 1979 *Anax longipes* Hagen and *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Williamson), two dragonflies new to Illinois (Odonata: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 72(2):91-92.

Brimley, Clement Samuel;

- b. 1863; d. 1946. [Ref: b2525]
b0904 1918 Records of North Carolina Odonata from 1908 to 1917. Ent. News 29(6):227-229. {[31 May] 1918}
b0905 1920 Notes on North Carolina Dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 31(5):138-139. {[5 May] 1920}

Brinck, Per;

- b0906 1955 Odonata. In South African animal life. Results of Lund university expedition in 1950-1951. Edited by Bertil Hamström, Per Brinck [and] Gustaf Rudebeck. Stockholm, Almqvist & Viskell 2:199-233.

Brittinger, C. C.;

- b0907 1845 Beschreibung einer neuen Libellula. Stett. ent. Ztg 6:205-207.
b0908 1850 Die Libelluliden des Kaiserreichs Österreich. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 4:328-336.

Brockhaus, T.;

- b0909 1990 Libellenbeobachtungen in Nordpolen. Notulae odonat. 3(6):81-86. {1 Dec 1990}

Brodie, Peter Bellinger;

- b0910 1845 A History of the Fossil Insects in the Secondary Rocks of England, accompanied by a particular account of the strata in which they occur, and of the circumstances connected with their preservation. London, van Voorst :xviii + 130 pp, 11 pl (8vo).
b0911 1849 Notice of a discovery of a Dragon-fly and a new species of *Leptolepis* in the Upper Lias near Cheltenham, etc. Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond. 5:31-35, 1 pl. {Feb 1849}
b0912 1873 The Distribution and Correlation of Fossil Insects. Rep. Warwick nat. Hist. Soc. 37:12-28.

Bromley, Stanley Willard;

- b. 1899; d. 1954. [Ref: b2525]
b0913 1924 A new *Ophiogomphus* (Aeschnidae: Odonata) from Massachusetts. Ent. News 35(10):343-344, 1 pl. {[12 Dec 1924]}

Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme;

- b. 11 Feb 1859 (Paris); d. 18 Apr 1899 (Paris). [Ref: b1667]
b0914 1882 Sur un nouvel Insecte fossile de l'ordre des Orthoptères, provenant des terrains houillers de Commeny (Allier). C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 95:1228-1230.
b0915 1884 Sur un gigantesque Neurothoptère, provenant des terrains houillers de Commeny (Allier). C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 98:832-833.
b0916 1885 Les insectes fossiles des terrains primaires, Coup-d'oeil rapide sur la faune entomologique des terrains paléozoïques. Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen (3)21(1):50-68, 3 pl.

Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme; (continued)

- b0917 1893 Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des insectes fossiles des temps primaires, précédées d'une étude sur la Nervation des Ailes des Insectes. Saint-Etienne 1:493 pp; 2:44 pp, 37 pl (4to). Thèse présentée à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. Also published as Bulletin de la Société d'Industrie Minière de Saint-Etienne, series 3, v. 7, sec. 4, p. 124-615, pl 17-53. I have also seen this dated 1894, but here follow Carpenter. [Ref: b1261]

Brooks, Stephen J.;

- b0918 1981 Dragonfly records from West Malaysia. Notulae odonat. 1(7):113-114. {1 Jun 1981}
b0919 1989 Odonata collected from Guanacaste National Park, Costa Rica, July 1988. Notulae odonat. 3(4):49-52. {1 Dec 1989}
b0920 1989 New dragonflies (Odonata) from Costa Rica. Tijdschr. Ent. 132(2):163-176, 24 f. {1 Dec 1989}
b0921 1989 The dragonflies (Odonata) of London: the current status. Lond. Nat. No. 68:109-131, ill.

Brooks, Stephen J.; Richards, Stephen J.;

- b0922 1992 A new species of *Oreagrion* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): montane damselflies from New Guinea. Tijdschr. Ent. 135(2):141-144, f 1-8. {1 Dec 1992}

Broughton, E.;

- b0923 1928 Some new Odonata nymphs. Can. Ent. 60(2):32-34, 10 f. {Feb 1928}

Brown, C. J. D.;

- b0924 1934 A preliminary list of Utah Odonata. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 291:17 pp, 1 map. {27 Jun 1934}

Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard;

- b0925 1932 Classification of insects. A key to the known families of insects and other terrestrial arthropods. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 73:672 pp, ill [Odonata :159-168].

Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard; Carpenter, Frank M.;

- b0926 1954 Classification of insects. A key to the known families of insects and other terrestrial arthropods. Revised edition. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 108:v + 1-917 pp, 1219 f [Odonata :62-73].

Brullé, Gaspard Auguste;

- b. 1809; d. 1873.
b0927 1832 Arachnides, Myriapodes, Insectes and Annelides. In: Expedition scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques (sous la direction de M. Bory de Saint-Vincent). Volume 1, Section 2. Des Animaux Articulés. Paris, Levrault 1(2):64-400, pl 22 (4to).
b0928 1833 Observations sur la bouche des Libellulines. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 1[2]:343-351.
b0929 1835-1844 Entomologie (Animaux articulés). Insectes. Tom. II, Pt 2, In: Webb, Philip Barker (1793-1854) & Berthelot, Sabin (1794-1880), Histoire naturelle des Îles Canaries. Paris 3 Tom. [in 10] & Atlas (4to & folio). {1835-1844}

Brummett, A. R.;

- b0930 1978 To Dr. Edward J. Komondy. Odonatologica 7(1):1-4, f. {1 Mar 1978}

Bruttan, Andreas;

- b. 18 Mar 1824 (Fehgen, Livland); d. 30 Jan 1893 (Dorpat=Tartu, Estonia). [Ref: b5701]
b0931 1878 Die Odonaten Liv- und Ehstlands. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 4(3):420-426.
b0932 1881 [Nachtrag über Odonaten Liv- und Ehstlands]. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 5(1):114-115.
b0933 1881 [Zwei für das Gebiet neue Odonaten]. Sber. NaturfGes. Dorpat 5(3):379.

Bucciarelli, I.;

- b0934 1971 Presenza in Sicilia di una colonia de *Selysiotthemis nigra* (V. D. Lind.) e note su altre specie raccolte nell'isola e nell'Italia meridionale. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 103:175-185.
- b0935 1972 Interessanti reperti in basilicata (TV Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 104:86-87.
- b0936 1973 Al Dottore Cesare Nielsen nel suo 75° compleanno. Odonatologica 2(2):65-67, ill. {1 Jun 1973}
- b0937 1976 Allevamento, studio e distribuzione degli Odonati Italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. Suppl. 17:1-4.
- b0938 1977 Dati preliminari sul popolamento odonatologico di Calabria, Sicilia e Sardegna (VIII Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 81:374-386.

Buckecker, Henrich;

- b0939 1876 Systema entomologiae sistens insectorum classes, genera, species. Pars 1. Odonata (Fabric) europ. München :16 + 4 pp, 47 pl (8vo).

Buchholtz, Christiane;

- b0940 1951 Untersuchungen an der Libellen-Gattung *Calopteryx* Leach unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ethologischer Fragen. Z. Tierpsychol. 8:273-293.
- b0941 1955 Eine vergleichende Ethologie der orientalischen Calopterygiden (Odonata) als Beitrag zu ihrer systematischen Deutung. Z. Tierpsychol. 12:364-386, 14 f.
- b0942 1956 Eine Analyse des Paarungsverhaltens und der dabei wirkenden Auslöser bei den Libellen *Platycnemis pennipes* Pall. und *Pl. delbata* Klug. Z. Tierpsychol. 13:13-25.

Buchholz, Karl F.;

- b0943 1950 Zwei neue *Orthemis*-Arten (Odonata, Libellulinae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1:79-82, 2 f.
- b0944 1952 Eine neue *Antidytthemis*-Art (Libellulinae, Odonata) mit Bemerkungen ueber das Genus *Antidytthemis* Kirby und *A. trameiformis* Kirby. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(35):11 pp, 3 f.
- b0945 1953 Eine neue *Rhodopygia*-Art (Libellulinae, Odonata). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 29(10):1-8, 2 pl.
- b0946 1954 Zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Griechenlands. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 5:51-71, 11 f.
- b0947 1955 Morphologische Differenzierungen bei der Rassenbildung von *Anax parthenope* Selys (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6:118-131, 17 f.
- b0948 1958 Das Sitzverhalten einiger *Orthetrum*-Arten (Odonata). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 8:297-301, 1 pl.
- b0949 1958 Ein neuer *Phyllogomphus* (Gomphidae: Odonata) aus Kamerun. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 9(2/4):259-260, 1 pl.
- b0950 1959 Odonaten aus dem Ennedgebirge, nebst Bemerkungen über einige aethiopische Arten. Bonn. zool. Beitr. 10:75-98, 25 f.
- b0951 1962 Der Typus von *Trithemis festiva* (Rambur) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(27):1-4, 1 f.
- b0952 1963 Odonaten aus Mazedonien. Opuscula zool. No. 70:1-16, 11 f.
- b0953 1965 Zur Kenntnis des Genus *Phyllogomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 41(6):1-5, 1 f.

Buchwald, R.;

- b0954 1989 Zur Ökologie von *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charp.) und *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabr.) in Südwestdeutschland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae, Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:3-6.

Buckell, E. R.;

- b0955 1937 Some locality records of British Columbia dragonflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 34:54-62.

Buckman, J.;

- b0956 1839 On the discovery of a fossil wing of a Neuropterous Insect in the Stonesfield slate. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 2:688.

Buckman, J.; (continued)

- b0957 1843 On the occurrence of the remains of Insects in the Upper Lias of the county of Gloucester. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 4:211-212.
- b0958 1844 On the occurrence of the remains of Insects in the Upper Lias of the county of Gloucester. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)14:73-74. {Jul 1844}
- b0959 1844 [Description of *Aeschna brodiei*]. In: Murchison, [q.v.]. Cheltenham :110 pp, 13 pl (8vo). [See also: b4329]
- b0960 1853 Remarks on *Libellula brodiei* (Buckman), a Fossil Insect from the Upper Lias of Dumbleton. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (2)12:436-438. {Dec 1853}

Bugnion, E.;

- b0961 1928 Un grand vol de Libellules (*Hemianax ephippiger* Burm.) observé en Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1928:242-244.

Bulimar, Felicia;

- b0962 1969 Observations sur la biologie de l'espèce *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. (Ord. Odonata), en conditions de laboratoire. Ahal Stiint. Univ. 'Al. I. Cuza' 15(1):81-86, 13 f, 1 tbl.
- b0963 1971 Noi contributii la studiul larveoleor de odonate (or. Odonata, cl. Insecta) din Moldova. Aspecte ale metamorfozei la specii din subord. Anisoptera Selys. Anal. stiint. Univ. Al. I. Cuza 17:345-349, 14 f. The 14 figs are on pls 1-8, outside the text.

Bulla, Luis Alberto;

- b0964 1970 Contribucion al conocimiento de los Zygoptera argentinos 1. Las ninfas de *Telebasis willinki* Fraser y *Argentagrion ambiguum* (Ris) (Insecta, Odonata). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 32:91-98, 13 f.
- b0965 1971 Consideraciones sobre el genero *Argentagrion* Fraser, 1947 con la descripcion de una nueva especie (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 33(1/4):49-55, 10 f.
- b0966 1972 La ninfa de *Protallagma iticacae* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Neotrópica 18(57):129-133, 6 f.
- b0967 1972 Revision de dos especies argentinas del genero *Cynallagma* Kennedy (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(1/2):95-105.
- b0968 1973 *Andinagrion* gen. nov. y revision de las especies argentinas del genero *Oxyagrion* Selys (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Physis (C)32(85):499-523, 66 f, tbl.
- b0969 1973 Cinco renfas nuevas o poco conocidas del genero '*Oxyagrion*' Selys (Odonata, Coenag.). Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. 12(112):11-25, 15 f.
- b0970 1973 Cinco ninfas nuevas o poco conocidas del genero *Oxyagrion* Selys (Odonata, Coenag.). Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. 12(112):11-25, 25 f.
- b0971 1973 Revision de dos especies argentinas del genero *Cynallagma* Kennedy (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(1/2):95-105, ill. {[1973]}
- b0972 1974 Clave para la identificación de los Odonata Zygoptera de la Republica Argentina al sur del paralelo 30°S (Odonata). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 34(3/4):217-228, 38 f. {[1974]}

Burmeister, Carl Herman Conrad;

- b. 15 Jan 1807 (Stralsund); d. 2 May 1892 (Buenos Aires). [Ref: b1035]
- b0973 1839 Handbuch der Entomologie. Neuroptera. Berlin, Reimer 2(2):xii + 757-1050 [Odonata :805-862, 1016-1017, Atlas pl 6].

Burmeister, E.-G.;

- b0974 1983 Vorläufige Erfassung einiger von J. B. v. Spix und C. F. Ph. V. Marius in Brasilien gesammelter Insektengruppen aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München, die von M. Perty bearbeitet wurden. Spixiana Suppl. 9:265-281, ill.
- b0975 1985 *Perithemis lais* (Perty, 1833) aus der Brasilienausbeute von J. B. v. Spix und C. F. Ph. v. Marius (Odonata, Libellulidae). Spixiana 8(2):119-121, ill.

Butler, Hortense;

- b0976 1904 The labium of the Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30:111-134, pl 2-7.
 b0977 1914 Three new species of Odonata. Can. Ent. 46(10):346-348. {10 Oct 1914 }

Butler, S. G.;

- b0978 1992 The larva of *Orthetrum nitidinerve* (Selys, 1841) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):73-78. {1 Mar 1992 }
 b0979 1992 Notes on the collection and rearing out of the larva of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, from Finland (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 84:4 pp.
 b0980 1992 The larva of *Orthetrum anceps* (Schneider, 1845) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 100:1-6.
 b0981 1993 Key to the larvae of European *Orthetrum* Newman (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(2):191-196. {1 Jun 1993 }

Byers, Charles Francis;

- b. 1902 (Johnstown, Pennsylvania). [Ref: b6309]
 b0982 1927 An annotated list of the Odonata of Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 183:16 pp, 1 map. {4 Mar 1927 }
 b0983 1927 The nymph of *Libellula incesta* and a key for the separation of the known nymphs of the genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 38(4):113-115. {[8] Apr 1927 }
 b0984 1927 *Enallagma* and *Telagrion* from Western Florida, with a description of a new species. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 20(3):385-392, 9 f, 1 tbl. {15 Oct 1927 }
 b0985 1927 Notes on some American dragonfly nymphs (Odonata, Anisoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 35:64-74, 1 pl.
 b0986 1927 Key to the North American species of *Enallagma*, with a description of a new species (Odonata: Zygoptera). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:249-260, 3 f.
 b0987 1928 The unknown nymphs of North American Odonata. Can. Ent. 60(1):4-6. {30 Jan 1928 }
 b0988 1928 Comments on the Odonata recorded in "A list of the insects of New York". Ent. News 39(7):229-230. {[2] Jul 1928 }
 b0989 1928 Florida dragonflies captured by the automobile. Ent. News 39:236-239.
 b0990 1929 *Enallagma* Charpentier. In: Needham & Heywood, A handbook of the dragonflies of North America. Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas :311-342.
 b0991 1930 A contribution to the knowledge of Florida Odonata. Univ. Fla Publ. biol. Sci. Ser. 1(1):327 pp, 11 pl, 19 f.
 b0992 1931 Dixie dragonflies collected during the summer of 1930 (Odonata). Ent. News 42(4):113-119. {[1] Apr 1931 }
 b0993 1931 Florida dragonflies. Florida Nat. 4(2):25-30.
 b0994 1934 *Progomphus dorsopallidus* a new species from Venezuela (Odonata - Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 294:5 pp, 2 pl. {30 Jun 1934 }
 b0995 1934 Records of Florida Dragonflies. I. Ent. News 45(8):214-216. {[3] Oct 1934 }
 b0996 1936 The immature form of *Brachymesia gravida*, with notes on the taxonomy of the group (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 47(1):35-37, (3):60-64, 3 f. {[17] Jan 1936; [12] Mar 1936 }
 b0997 1936 Records of Florida dragonflies II. Florida Entomologist 19(3):40-42.
 b0998 1937 A review of the dragonflies of the genera *Neurocordulia* and *Platycordulia*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 36:36 pp, 8 pl.
 b0999 1938 Some dragonflies from the Florida Keys (Odonata). Ent. News 49:163-165.

Byers, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b1000 1940 A study of the dragonflies of the genus *Progomphus* (*Gomphoides*) with a description of a new species. Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 4:19-86, 6 pl, 1 f. {Aug 1940 }
 b1001 1941 Notes on the emergence and life history of the dragonfly *Pantala flavescens*. Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. 5:14-25.
 b1002 1951 Some Notes on the Odonata Fauna of Mountain Lake, Virginia. Ent. News 62(5):164-167. {[1 Jun] 1951 }
Cabot, Louis;
 b. 1837; d. 1914.
 b1003 1872 The immature state of the Odonata. Part 1. Subfamily Gomphina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 2(5):[4]+17+[1], pl 1-3.
 b1004 1881 The immature state of the Odonata. Part 2. Subfamily Aeschnina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 8(1):39+[1], pl 1-5.
 b1005 1889 The immature state of the Odonata. Part 3. Subfamily Cordulina. (Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of comparative Zoology at Harvard College). Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. 17(1):1-52, pl 1-6. May be 1890.

Calvert, Philip Powell;

- b. 1871; d. 1961. Collection to ANSP. [Ref: b2525; b4249]
 b1006 1889 [On the odonate fauna of Philadelphia]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 16:xv.
 b1007 1890 Notes on some North American Odonata, with descriptions of three new species. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17(1):33-40, pl 5. {Jan 1890 }
 b1008 1890 Notes on a few Virginian dragonflies. Ent. News 1(2):22-23. {Feb 1890 }
 b1009 1890 Additional notes on some North American Odonata. Ent. News 1(5):73-74. {May 1890 }
 b1010 1890 [Introduction and notes]. In: Hagen, A synopsis of the odonata genus *Leucorrhinia* Britt. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:229-236, ill. {Jul 1890 }
 b1011 1891 [Note on the relative abundance of *Anax junius* in 1889 and 1890]. Ent. News 2(1):12. {Jan 1891 }
 b1012 1891 [Orange females of *Ischnura verticalis* Say and *Ischnura ramburi* Selys (Odonata)]. Ent. News 2(3):51,60. {Mar 1891 }
 b1013 1891 A new genus and species of Odonata from Jamaica. Ent. News 2(10):199. {Dec 1891 }
 b1014 1892 Preliminary notes on some African Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 19:161-164. {Jul 1892 }
 b1015 1893 Catalogue of the Odonata (Dragonflies) of the vicinity of Philadelphia, with an Introduction to the study of this group of Insects. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 20:152-272, pl 2,3. {Oct 1893 }
 b1016 1893 *Lestes eurinus*. Ent. News 4(10):330. {Dec 1893 }
 b1017 1893 Pseudo-Neuroptera. In: Riley, C. V., Report on the Insecta, Arachnida and Myriopoda. Scientific results of the U. S. eclipse expedition to West Africa, 1889-1890. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):565-590, ill.
 b1018 1894 The Odonate genus *Ortholestes*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 1893:377-382. {3 Jan 1894 }
 b1019 1894 On the specific identity of *Aeschna clepsydra* Say and *Ae. crenata* Hagen (*eremita* Scudder). Ent. News 5(1):9-13, ill. {Jan 1894 }
 b1020 1894 Data on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata) - I. Ent. News 5(8):242-244. {Oct 1894 }
 b1021 1895 The Odonata of Baja California, Mexico. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)4:463-558, pl 15-17. {Feb 1895 }
 b1022 1895 The Odonata of New York State. J. New York ent. Soc. 3:39-48. {Mar 1895 }

Calvert, Philip Powell; (continued)

- b1023 1895 Preliminary notes on the youngest larval stage of some Odonata. Ent. News 6(6):181-182; (9):302; 7(1):31. {Jun 1895; Sep 1895; Jan 1896}
- b1024 1896 Notes on the Odonata from East Africa, collected by the Chanler Expedition. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 18(1047):143-145. {16 Apr 1896}
- b1025 1896 East African Odonata, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 18(1046):121-141, ill. {23 Apr 1896}
- b1026 1896 On the odonate *Aeschna rileyi*. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 36(=2)16:631-632. {Jun 1896}
- b1027 1896 East African Odonata - an explanation. Ent. Nachr. 22:215-217. {Jul 1896}
- b1028 1897 Additions to the Odonata of New York State. J. New York ent. Soc. 5:91-95. {Jun 1897}
- b1029 1898 Odonata. A synonym and the bearing of its discovery on the classification of *Agrion*. Ent. News 9(3):72-73. {Mar 1898}
- b1030 1898 Odonata. The first filling of the tracheae with air. Ent. News 9(3):73. {Mar 1898}
- b1031 1898 Odonata (dragonflies) collected from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 50:141-154. {5 Apr 1898}
- b1032 1898 [Description of *Somatochlora minor*]. In Harvey, [q.v.]. Ent. News 9(4):87 (nota). {Apr 1898}
- b1033 1898 [Obituary]. David Simons Kellicott. Ent. News 9(6):160. {Jun 1898}
- b1034 1898 The Odonate genus *Macrothemis* and its allies. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 28:301-332, 2 pl. {Jul 1898}
- b1035 1898 Burmeister's Types of Odonata. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 25:27-104, ill. {Oct 1898}
- b1036 1898 Further notes on the new dragonfly *Ischnura kellicotti* (Odonata). Ent. News 9(9):211-213, ill. {Nov 1898}
- b1037 1899 The Odonata of the "Biologia Centrali-Americana". Ent. News 10(4):103. {Apr 1899}
- b1038 1899 Odonata from Tepic, Mexico, with supplementary notes on those of Baja California. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1:371-418, pl 25. {22 May 1899}
- b1039 1899 A contribution to knowledge of the Odonata of Paraguay. An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires 7:25-35. {17 Nov 1899}
- b1040 1899 Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:228-244, ill.
- b1041 1899 Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 51:245-253.
- b1042 1901 On *Gomphus fraternus*, *externus* and *crassus*. Ent. News 12(3):65-73, pl 3. {Mar 1901}
- b1043 1901-1908 Odonata. In: Biologia Centrali Americana: Insecta Neuroptera. London, R. H. Porter & Dulau & Co. (16):v-xxx, 17-342, Supplement, 342-420, 2-10. :17-48 (Oct 1901); :49-72 (Dec 1901); :73-96 (Jan 1902); :97-128 (Dec 1902); :129-136 (Feb 1903); :137-144 (Apr 1903); :145-196 (Jun 1905); :213-228 (Apr 1906); :229-260 (Aug 1906); :269-308 (Dec 1906); :309-332 (Feb 1907); :341-380 (Jul 1907); :381-404 (Nov 1907); :405-420 (Feb 1908). {1901-1908}
- b1044 1902 On the systematic position of *Thaumatoneura inopinata* McLachlan (Order Odonata), with some remarks on the classification of the suborder Zygoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 38:29-32. {Feb 1902}
- b1045 1902 Variation in *Hetaerina titia* Drury (Odonata). Ent. News 13(6):192-193. {Jun 1902}
- b1046 1902 [Description of *Protonneura peramans*]. Ent. News 13(7):231. {Sep 1902}

Calvert, Philip Powell; (continued)

- b1047 1902 Illustrations of Odonata: *Argia*. By Hermann A. Hagen. With a list and bibliography of the species by Philip P. Calvert. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 39(4):103-120, pl 1,2. {Nov 1902}
- b1048 1903 Synopsis of three species of *Coryphaeschna*. Ent. News 14(1):8-10. {Jan 1903}
- b1049 1903 Additions to the Odonata of New Jersey, with descriptions of two new species. Ent. News 14(2):33-40, pl 3. {Feb 1903}
- b1050 1903 *Somatochlora provocans*. Ent. News 14(3):77. {Mar 1903}
- b1051 1903 Odonata in: A List of insects of Beulah, New Mexico, edited by Henry Skinner. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 29:42-43. {Mar 1903}
- b1052 1903 On some American Gomphinae (Odonata). Ent. News 14(6):183-192, ill. {Jun 1903}
- b1053 1903 [Book Review]. A genealogic Study of Dragon-fly Wing Venation, by James Needham. Ent. News 14(6):208-209. {Jun 1903}
- b1054 1903 Does the subfamily Corduliinae exist in Mexico or Central America? Ent. mon. Mag. 39:227. {Sep 1903}
- b1055 1903 Distribution of New York dragonflies. Additional data. Bull. New York State Mus. (68):276-279. {Oct 1903}
- b1056 1904 *Thaumatoneura* again. Ent. News 15(6):216. {Jun 1904}
- b1057 1904 [On some rare and interesting Odonata. *Thaumatoneura*, *Aeschna sitchensis*, *Cordulegaster sayi*]. Ent. News 15(8):287-288. {Oct 1904}
- b1058 1905 [Obituary]. Friedrich Moritz Brauer. Ent. News 16(5):160. {May 1905}
- b1059 1905 The Biologia Centrali-Americana. Ent. News 16(10):317-322. {Dec 1905}
- b1060 1905 Fauna of New England 6. List of the Odonata. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 7:43.
- b1061 1906 Nomenclature of certain North American Odonata. Ent. News 17(1):30-31. {Jan 1906}
- b1062 1906 Correction to the List of New England Odonata. Ent. News 17(1):31. {Jan 1906}
- b1063 1907 The differentials of three North American species of *Libellula*. Ent. News 18(5):201-204. {May 1907}
- b1064 1907 An entomological journey in Mexico, with special reference to Odonata. Ent. News 18(6):231-237, 1 map. {Jun 1907}
- b1065 1908 List of Odonata taken by Dr. Henry Skinner, in Carr canyon, Huachuca mountains, Arizona. Ent. News 19(1):45. {Jan 1908}
- b1066 1908 The present state of our knowledge of the Odonata of Mexico and Central America. Science (ns)28:692-695.
- b1067 1908 The Odonata of Mexico. [Correction]. Science (ns)28:885-886.
- b1068 1909 The composition and ecological relations of the Odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 60:460-491, pl 26. {Jan 1909}
- b1069 1909 [Description of *Gynothemis*]. In Ris, [q.v.]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:34. [See also: b5038] {22 Sep 1909}
- b1070 1909 Contributions to a Knowledge of the Odonata of the Neotropical Region, Exclusive of Mexico and Central America. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:73-280, pl 1-9. {7 Oct 1909}
- b1071 1909 The first Central American corduline. Ent. News 20(10):409-412. {Dec 1909}
- b1072 1910 A plant-dwelling odonate larva. Ent. News 21(6):264. {Jun 1910}
- b1073 1910 Plant-dwelling odonate larvae. Ent. News 21(8):365-366. {Oct 1910}
- b1074 1911 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. I. The larva of *Cora*. Ent. News 22(2):49-64, pl 2,3. {[30 Jan] 1911}

Calvert, Philip Powell; (continued)

- b1075 1911 [Priority of *Negomphus* and *Cyclophylla*]. Ent. News 22(2):81. {[30 Jan] 1911}
- b1076 1911 Newly found odonate larvae of special interest from Costa Rica. Science 23:388. {Mar 1911}
- b1077 1911 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 2. The habits of plant-dwelling larva of *Mecistogaster modestus*. Ent. News 22(9):402-411. {[30 Oct] 1911}
- b1078 1911 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 3. Structure and transformation of the larva of *Mecistogaster modestus*. Ent. News 22(10):449-460, pl 17-19. {[29 Nov] 1911}
- b1079 1911 Professor S. S. Haldeman. Ent. News 23(1):1, portrait. {[30 Dec 1911]}
- b1080 1912 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 4. *Erpetogomphus* in Costa Rica, with Descriptions of a New Species Having Complex Structural Mating Adaptations. Ent. News 23(7):289-295. {[29 Jun] 1912}
- b1081 1913 The species of *Nehalennia*, including one from the eastern United States hitherto undescribed. Ent. News 24(7):310-316. {[30 Jun] 1913}
- b1082 1913 The fossil odonate *Phenacolestes*, with a discussion of the venation of the legion *Podagrion* Selys. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:225-272, pl 14. {[15 Jul 1913]}
- b1083 1913 The true male of *Nehalennia integricollis* and *N. pallidula*, n. sp. Ent. News 24(8):373-374. {[30 Sep] 1913}
- b1084 1913 Progress in our knowledge of the Odonata from 1895-1912. Trans. Congr. Entom. Oxford 2:140-157.
- b1085 1914 Studies in Cosat Rican Odonata. 5. The Waterfall-dwellers: *Thaumatoneura* imagos and possible male dimorphism. Ent. News 25(8):337-348, pl 14. {[30 Sep] 1914}
- b1086 1914 Notes on a gomphine exuvia from Williams Lake, Matagorda Co., Texas. Ent. News 25(10):454-455. {[30 Nov] 1914}
- b1087 1915 The dimorphism or dichromatism of the females of *Ischnura verticalis*. Ent. News 26(2):62-68. {[30 Jan] 1915}
- b1088 1915 Studies on the Costa Rican Odonata. 6. The waterfall-dwellers: The transformation, external features and attached diatoms of *Thaumatoneura* larva. Ent. News 26(7):295-304, pl 11. {[30 Jun] 1915}
- b1089 1915 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. 7. The waterfall-dwellers. The internal organs of *Thaumatoneura* larva and the respiration and rectal tracheation of zygoterous larvae in general. Ent. News 26(9):385-395, (10):435-447, pl, 15-17, 1 f. {[30 Oct] 1915; [3] Dec 1915}
- b1090 1917 Studies on Costarican Odonata. VIII, a new genus allied to *Cora*. Ent. News 28(6):259-263. {[1] Jun 1917}
- b1091 1917 *Calopteryx dimidiata apicalis* (Odonata). Ent. News 28(6):266. {[1] Jun 1917}
- b1092 1917 On *Hagenius brevistylus*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 69:205. {[2 Jun 1917]}
- b1093 1917 [Description of the living colors of *Neoneura esthera* Williamson and *Neoneura amelia* Calvert]. In Williamson, [q.v.]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:211-246, ill. [See also: b6416] {Jun 1917}
- b1094 1919 Odonata Anisoptera from Guatemala, collected by Messrs. William Schaus and John T. Barnes. Ent. News 30(2):31-38, (3):72-78, pl 3. {[31 Jan] 1919; [7] Mar 1919}
- b1095 1919 Odonata Zygoptera from Guatemala, collected by Messrs. William Schaus and John T. Barnes. Ent. News 30(6):160-165. {[29 May] 1919}
- b1096 1919 Gundlach's work on the Odonata of Cuba: a critical study. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 45:335-396, pl 33-35. [23 Dec 1919]
- b1097 1920 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. IX. *Sympetrum* with description of a new species. Ent. News 31(9):253-259. {[16] Nov 1920}

Calvert, Philip Powell; (continued)

- b1098 1920 The Costa Rican species of *Epigomphus* and their mutual mating adaptations. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 46:323-354, pl 13-15. {[13 Dec 1920]}
- b1099 1921 *Gomphus dilatatus*, *vastus* and a new species, *lineatifrons* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 47:221-232, pl 14-15. {[27 Dec 1921]}
- b1100 1923 Studies on Costa Rican Odonata. X. *Megaloprepus*, its distribution, variation, habits and food. Ent. News 34(5):129-135, (6):168-174, 1 f. {[4] May 1923; [31 May] 1923}
- b1101 1923 A supplementary note on *Gomphus dilatatus* (Odon.: Aeshnidae). Ent. News 34:87-88.
- b1102 1924 The generic characters and the species of *Philogenia* Selys (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:1-56, 5 pl, 20 f. {[29 May 1924]}
- b1103 1924 The supposed male of *Ophiogomphus howei* Bromley (Odon.: Aeshnidae). Ent. News 35(10):345-347, 1 pl. {[12] Dec 1924}
- b1104 1926 Relations of a late autumnal dragonfly (Odonata) to temperature. Ecology 7:185-190, 2 f. {[Apr 1926]}
- b1105 1928 Report on Odonata, including notes on some internal organs of the larvae collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa in 1918. Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 12(2):1-44, 5 pl. {[Mar 1928]}
- b1106 1931 The generic characters and the species of *Palaemnema* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 57:1-111, 21 pl, 2 f. {[11 Mar 1931]}
- b1107 1934 The rates of growth, larval development and seasonal distribution of dragonflies of the genus *Anax* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 73:1-70, 4 pl.
- b1108 1934 Two Mexican species of *Palaemnema* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 59:377-381.
- b1109 1941 *Aeshna* (*Coryphaeschna*) *luteipennis* and its subspecies (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):389-396, 11 f. {[2 Jul] 1941}
- b1110 1942 Increase in knowledge of the Odonate fauna of Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies since 1908. Proc. Amer. scient. Congr. [8]:323-331.
- b1111 1946 A new species of Brazilian Libellulinae (Odonata) and their nearest allies from the collections of the divisão de caça e pesca. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 69:4 pp, 3 f. {[6 Aug 1946]}
- b1112 1947 *Aeshna psilus*, a new species of the group of *Aeshna cornigera* Brauer (Odonata Aeshnidae). Notulae Nat. No. 194:1-11, 2 f. {[9 May 1947]}
- b1113 1947 The Odonate collection of the California Academy of Sciences from Baja California and Tepic, Mexico, of 1889-1894. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4):23:603-609.
- b1114 1948 Odonata of voyages under auspices of the New York Zoological Society. Ent. News 58(9):227-230. {[5 Jan 1948]}
- b1115 1948 Odonata (Dragonflies) of Kartabo, Bartier District, British Guiana. Zoologica 33:47-87, 2 pl. {[15 Jul 1948]}
- b1116 1948 Odonata from Pirassununga (Emas), State of São Paulo, Brazil: ecological and taxonomic data. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 87:34 pp.
- b1117 1952 New taxonomic entities in Neotropical Aeshnas (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. News 63(10):253-264. {[15] Dec 1952}
- b1118 1953 New taxonomic entities in Neotropical Aeshnas (Odonata: Aeshnidae) II. Ent. News 64(8):205-207. {[1] Oct 1953}
- b1119 1956 The Neotropical species of the "subgenus *Aeschna*" sensu Selys 1883 (Odonata). Mem. amer. ent. Soc. No. 15:v + 251 + iv pp, 47 pl, 9 f, 7 map.

Calvert, Philip Powell; (continued)

- b1120 1958 Resultados zoológicos de la expedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la región del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, bril de 1956. 4. Genus *Racenaeschna* new genus (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Acta biol. venez. 2(20):227-234, 2 f.
- b1121 1961 Adult Odonata of the Catherwood Peruvian-Amazon Expedition. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 113(1):1-20, 6 f. {4 Aug 1961 }

Calvert, Philip Powell; Calvert, Amelia Smith;

- b1122 1917 A year of Costa Rican natural history. New York, Macmillan xxii+577 pp, ill. {21 Feb 1917 }

Calvert, Philip Powell; Longfield, Cynthia; Cowley, John; Schmidt, Er.;

- b1123 1949 *Agrion* versus *Calopteryx*. Ent. News 60(6):145-151. {22 Sep 1949 }

Calvert, Philip Powell; Sheraton, William S.;

- b1124 1894 Notes on Nova Scotian dragonflies. Can. Ent. 26(11):317-320. {3 Nov 1894 }

Cammaerts, R.;

- b1125 1967 Une nouvelle espèce d'Odonatees du genre *Neurogomphus* Karsch, 1890 (Gomphidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 76(1/2):70-76, 5 f. {30 Sep 1967 }
- b1126 1967 Note sur les odonates d'une mare des environs de Bruxelles. Bull. Annlis Soc. ent. Belg. 103:302-314, 8 f.
- b1127 1967 La larve de *Phaen iridipennis* (Burm., 1839) (Odonata Calopterygidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 75:308-314, 7 f.
- b1128 1968 *Paragomphus cognatus* (Rambur, 1842) et quelques espèces voisines, en Afrique centrale (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Annlis Soc. ent. Belg. 104:43-59, 25 f.
- b1129 1968 Une espèce nouvelle de *Neurogomphus* Karsch en Afrique orientale (Odonata, Gomphidae). Bull. Annlis Soc. ent. Belg. 104:100-108, 10 f.
- b1130 1969 Description d'un nouveau *Lestiniogomphus* Martin, 1911 (Odonata Gomphidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 79(3/4):401-408, f 1-5. {30 Jun 1969 }
- b1131 1969 *Paragomphus abnormis* (Karsch, 1890) et deux espèces précédemment confondues avec ce taxon (Odonata Gomphidae). Bull. Annlis Soc. ent. Belg. 105(9/10):234-248, 25 f.
- b1132 1975 La larve d'*Orthetrum chrysostigma* (Burmester 1839) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(2):73-80, 13 f. {1 Jun 1975 }
- b1133 1987 Taxonomic studies on African Gomphidae (Anisoptera). 1. *Malagassogomphus robinsoni* gen. nov., spec. nov. from Madagascar. Odonatologica 16(4):335-346, 26 f. {1 Dec 1987 }

Campion, Frederic William;

- b1134 1904 The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1903. Entomologist 37:19-20. {Jan 1904 }

Campion, Frederic William; Campion, Herbert;

- b1135 1903 The Dragonflies of Epping Forest [in 1902]. Entomologist 36:49-50. {Feb 1903 }
- b1136 1904 On a Dark form of *Ischnura elegans* (female). Entomologist 37:252-254. {Oct 1904 }
- b1137 1904 The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1904. Entomologist 37:300-301. {Dec 1904 }
- b1138 1905 *Aeschna mixta* in Epping Forest. Entomologist 38:24. {Jan 1905 }
- b1139 1905 On the Dark Form of *Ischnura elegans* (female). Entomologist 38:298-299. {Dec 1905 }
- b1140 1906 The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1905. Entomologist 39:36-37. {Feb 1906 }
- b1141 1906 *Orthetrum caerulescens* in Essex. Entomologist 39:160. {Jul 1906 }

Campion, Frederic William; Campion, Herbert; (continued)

- b1142 1906 The Dragonflies of Epping Forest in 1906. Entomologist 39:277-283. {Dec 1906 }
- b1143 1909 On the trimorphism of *Pyrphasoma nymphula* (female). Entomologist 42:178-180.
- b1144 1909 Notes on dragonfly parasites (larval watermites). Entomologist 42:242-246.
- b1145 1910 On the variations of *Agrion puella*, Linn. (Odonata). Entomologist 1910:329-333.
- Campion, Herbert;**
- b. 1870; d. 1924. {Ref: b2525 }
- b1146 1913 The antenodal reticulation of the wings of Agrionine dragonflies. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 65:220-224.
- b1147 1913 Odonata [of the Seychelles]. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 15:435-446.
- b1148 1914 Some dragonflies and their prey. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)13:495-504. {May 1914 }
- b1149 1914 Three new species of *Ceriatrion* from West Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)14:277-282. {Oct 1914 }
- b1150 1914 List of Odonata collected at Tozeur, S. Tunisia, by Mr. G. C. Champion in May, 1913. Ent. mon. Mag. (2)25:118.
- b1151 1915 Report on the Odonata collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):485-492, f 38-40. {Jul 1915 }
- b1152 1915 A new agrionine dragonfly from Northern Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:105-108. {Aug 1915 }
- b1153 1916 *Triaschna gossi*, a new genus and species of Odonata from the eocene of Boumemouth. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:229-234, pl 11. {Aug 1916 }
- b1154 1916 [Description of a new form of *Telephlebia*]. In Fraser, [q.v.]. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:1-84, pl 1-9. {See also: b5924 }
- b1155 1917 On Fabricius's Types of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)19:441-450. {Jun 1917 }
- b1156 1917 On *Chlorolestes umbrata*, Hagen. Entomologist 50:149-152.
- b1157 1918 On a small collection of dragonflies from Macedonia. Entomologist 51:128-129.
- b1158 1919 A few recent records of British Odonata. Entomologist 52:115-116.
- b1159 1919 On some further dragonflies from Macedonia. Entomologist 52:202-206.
- b1160 1919 A note on some dragonflies from New Britain. Entomologist 52:246-249.
- b1161 1920 Some new or little-known gomphine dragonflies from South America. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:130-141, pl 6, 7. {Jul 1920 }
- b1162 1921 Odonata collected in New Caledonia by the late Mr. Paul D. Montague. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:33-67, 11 f, pl 8, 9. {Jul 1921 }
- b1163 1921 Some dragonflies and their prey, II. With remarks on the identity of the species of *Orthetrum* involved. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:240-245. {Sep 1921 }
- b1164 1921 A supplementary note on Macedonian dragonflies. Entomologist 54:262.
- b1165 1921 A note on some dragonflies from Amboina. Entomologist 54:262-264.
- b1166 1923 Notes on Dragonflies from the Old World Islands of San Thomé, Rodriguez, Cocos-Keeling and Loo Choo. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:22-27. {Jan 1923 }
- b1167 1923 A new form of *Indothemis limbata* from Ceylon (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:28-31, 1 f. {Jan 1923 }

Campion, Herbert; (continued)

- b1168 1923* Descriptions of Three Species of *Notogomphus* (Odonata) from East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:659-669, 4 f. {Dec 1923}
- b1169 1923* A List of Odonata collected in Tanganyika Territory by Mr. A. Loveridge. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:669-674, 1 f. {Dec 1923}
- b1170 1924* Notes on two species of *Pseudophaea* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)13:173-176. {Jan 1924}
- b1171 1924* A Homonym in the Genus *Agriocnemis* (Odonata). Entomologist 57:18-19. {Jan 1924}
- b1172 1924* Descriptions of two new species of *Teinobasis* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:612-614, 2 f. {Dec 1924}
- b1173 1925* Odonata collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra, by Messrs. H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 8(3):161-165. {Nov 1925}

Campion, Herbert; Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue;

- b1174 1928* Notes on oriental dragonflies (Odonata), with descriptions of new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129-138, 3 f. Two of the descriptions were by Campion & Laidlaw, the rest by Laidlaw alone. {16 Apr 1928}

Campos, Francisco;

- b. 1878; d. 1943. [Ref: b2525]*
- b1175 1922* Catalogo sistematico y sinonimico de los Odonatos del Ecuador. Guayaquil :75 pp, 3 pl.
- b1176 1925* Suplemento no. 1 al Catálogo Sistemático y Sinonímico de los Odonatos del Ecuador. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Rocafuerte 19-20:35-42.

Cannings, Robert Alexander;

- b1177 1978* The distribution of *Tanypteryx hageni* (Odonata: Petaluridae) in British Columbia. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 75:18-19.
- b1178 1980* New distributional records of Odonata from the Province of Newfoundland, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):88. {1 Jun 1980}
- b1179 1980* Some Odonata from the Corwinst Pass region, Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):88-89. {1 Jun 1980}
- b1180 1980* Ecological notes on *Sympetrum madidum* (Hagen) in British Columbia, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(6):97-99. {1 Dec 1980}
- b1181 1981* The larva of *Sympetrum madidum* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 57(2):341-346, ill.
- b1182 1982* Notes on the biology of *Aeshna sitchensis* Hagen (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 11(3):219-223. {1 Sep 1982}
- b1183 1982* The larvae of the *Tarnetrum* subgenus of *Sympetrum*, with a description of the larva of *Sympetrum nigrocreatum* Calvert (Odonata: Libellulidae). Advances Odonatol. 1:9-14, ill.
- b1184 1983* *Libellula subornata* (Odonata: Libellulidae) in Canada. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 80:54-55.
- b1185 1984* Noteworthy Odonata collected by participants in the Seventh International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 2(4):53-55. {1 Dec 1984}
- b1186 1988* *Pantala hymenaea* (Say) new to British Columbia, Canada, with notes on its status in the Northwestern United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):31-32. {1 Dec 1988}
- b1187 1989* *Enallagma basidens* Calvert, a dragonfly new to Canada, with notes on the expansion of its range in North America (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):53-55. {1 Dec 1989}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Cannings, S. G.;

- b1188 1983* Odonata collected in Banff National Park, Alberta, Canada during the Seventh International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 2(2):23-24. {1 Dec 1983}
- b1189 1983* The Odonata of the Brooks Peninsula, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 80:46-51, ill.
- Cannings, Robert Alexander; Cannings, S. G.; Cannings, R. J.;**
- b1190 1979* The distribution of the genus *Lestes* (Odonata: Lestidae) in a saline lake series in central British Columbia. 7. In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, University of Montreal :40 pp.
- b1191 1980* The distribution of the genus *Lestes* in a saline lake series in central British Columbia, Canada (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 9(1):19-28. {1 Mar 1980}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Doerksen, G. P.;

- b1192 1979* Description of the larva of *Ischnura erratica* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) with notes on the species in British Columbia. Can. Ent. 111(3):327-331, ill. {26 Jun 1979}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Garrison, Rosser William;

- b1193 1991* *Sympetrum signiferum*, a New Species of Dragonfly (Odonata: Libellulidae) from Western Mexico and Arizona. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 84(5):474-479. {Sep 1991}

Cannings, Robert Alexander; Stuart, Kathleen M.;

- b1194 1977* The dragonflies of British Columbia. Handbk Br. Columb. prov. Mus. No. 35:254 pp, ill. {Ref: b1440}

Cannings, S. G.;

- b1195 1985* Odonata collected in coastal British Columbia, Canada, in July-August, 1984. Notulae odonat. 2(5):73-75. {1 Jun 1985}

Cannings, S. G.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

- b1196 1980* The larva of *Coenagrion interrogatum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae), with notes on the species in the Yukon. Can. Ent. 112(5):437-441, ill. {5 Dec 1980}
- b1197 1985* The larva of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, with notes on the species in the Yukon Territory, Canada (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 14(4):319-330, 7 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1985}

Cao, Yong; Zheng, Z.-m.;

- b1198 1988* A new species of genus *Davidius* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Acta ent. sinica 31(4):407-409, ill. {Nov 1988}
- b1199 1989* A new species of the genus *Davidius* from Shaanxi (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 11(1/2):1-4.

Capitulo, Alberto Rodrigues;

- b1200 1980* Contribucion al conocimiento de los Anisoptera de la Republica Argentina. 1. Descripcion de los estadios preimaginales de *Aeshna bonariensis* Rambur (Insecta Odonata). Limnobiologia 2(1):1-21, ill.

Capitulo, Alberto Rodrigues; Jurzitza, Gerhard;

- b1201 1989* Erstbeschreibung der Larve von *Castoraeschna decurvata* Dunkle & Cook 1984 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 99(21):312-317. {1 Nov 1989}

Capra, Felice;

- b. 14 Jul 1896 (Vercelli (Piedmont, Italy)); d. 1991. [Ref: b1405 (bibliography); b4888 (bibliography)]*
- b1202 1934* Su alcuni Odonati e Mirmecocnidi di Sicilia. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 57:92-97.
- b1203 1937* Raccoglie entomologiche nell' isola di Capraia fatte da C. Mancini e F. Capra (1927-1931). V. Odonati e Neuroteri con note sulla memoria di B. Angelini. Ascalafi italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 69:50-58, 12 f.
- b1204 1945* Res ligusticae LXXI. Odonata di Liguria. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 62:253-275, 2 f.

Capra, Felice; (continued)

- b1205 1945 Alcuni Odonati e Neurotteri dell'Albania settentrionale. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 62:292-300, 3 f.
 b1206 1953 Odonati del Lago di viverone in Piemonte. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 83:20-22.

Capra, Felice; Galletti, P. A.;

- b1207 1979 Odonati de Piemonte e Valle d'Aosta. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 82:71 pp, ill. {1979}

Carchini, G.;

- b1208 1979 Taxonomic characters for alive larvae of Coenagriidae (Odonata). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 15(1):59-66, ill.
 b1209 1983 Odonati (Odonata). *Guide Riconosc. Spec. anim. Acque int. ital.* 21:1-80, ill.
 b1210 1983 A key to the Italian odonate larvae. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Commun. Suppl. No. 1*:1-101, ill.
 b1211 1992 Some new records of odonate larvae in Italian caves, with a note on the advantage of cave-dwelling for *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 82:6 pp.

Carchini, G.; di Domenico, M.;

- b1212 1992 The larval stages of *Ischnura fountainei* Morton (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):473-479. {1 Dec 1992}

Carchini, G.; Nicolai, P.;

- b1213 1984 Food and time resource partitioning in two coexisting *Lestes* species (Zygoptera: Lestidae). *Odonatologica* 13(3):461-466, 2 f, 2 tbl. {1 Sep 1984}

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.;

- b1214 1985 Chemico-physical data on the habitats of rheophile Odonata from central Italy. *Odonatologica* 14(3):239-245, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1985}

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.; Bollino, M.; Utzeri, C.;

- b1215 1986 Odonati della Riserva Naturale 'Le Cesine' (Puglia). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 18(2):253-276, ill.

Carchini, G.; Rota, E.; Utzeri, C.;

- b1216 1985 Lista aggiornata degli odonati Italiani e loro distribuzione regionale. *Fragmenta Entomologica* 18(1):91-103, ill.

Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.; Caldwell, P. M.;

- b1217 1992 Descriptions of ultimate instar larvae of five higher altitude *Trithemis* species in southern Africa (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(1):25-38. {1 Mar 1992}

Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.; Di Domenico, M.;

- b1218 1992 The larva of *Orthetrum robustum* Balinsky, 1965, a localized southern African endemic (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(3):323-326. {1 Sep 1992}

Carfi, Salvatore; Terzani, Fabio;

- b1219 Attuali conoscenze del popolamento odonatologico della Sicilia e delle isole dipendenti (Odonata). 30 Jun 1993; *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 71(2):427-454.
 b1220 1991 Some Odonata from Madagascar. *Notulae odonat.* 3(8):113-114. {1 Dec 1991}

Carle, Frank Louis;

- b1221 1978 Preliminary species list of Virginia Anisoptera. *Selysia* 8(1):7-8.
 b1222 1978 Progress on taxonomic and nomenclatural problems of Virginia Anisoptera: a reply to Dennis R. Paulson. *Selysia* 8(1):13-14.
 b1223 1979 Environmental monitoring potential of the Odonata, with a list of rare and endangered Anisoptera of Virginia, United States. *Odonatologica* 8(4):319-323, ill. {1 Dec 1979}
 b1224 1979 Two new *Gomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae) from eastern North America with adult keys to the subgenus *Hylogomphus*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 72(3):418-426, f 1-3.

Carle, Frank Louis; (continued)

- b1225 1980 A new *Lanhus* (Odonata: Gomphidae) from eastern North America with adult & nymphal keys to American Otagomphinae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 73(2):172-179, f 1, 2.
 b1226 1981 A new species of *Ophiogomphus* from eastern North America, with a key to the regional species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 10(4):271-278, ill. {1 Dec 1981}
 b1227 1982 Evolution of the odonate copulatory process. *Odonatologica* 11(4):271-286, ill. {1 Dec 1982}
 b1228 1982 The wing vein homologies and phylogeny of the Odonata: a continuing debate. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Commun. No. 4*:66 pp, ill. {21 Dec 1982}
 b1229 1982 *Ophiogomphus incurvatus*: a new name for *Ophiogomphus carolinus* Hagen (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 75(3):335-339, ill.
 b1230 1983 The first collection of larval *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Epiophlebiidae). *Tombo* 26(1/4):16, ill. {30 Dec 1983}
 b1231 1983 A new *Zoraena* (Odonata: Cordulegastridae) from eastern North America, with a key to the adult Cordulegastridae of America. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 76(1):61-68, ill.
 b1232 1983 A contribution to the knowledge of the Odonata. *Diss. Abstr. (B)* 43(10):3126.
 b1233 1986 The classification, phylogeny and biogeography of the Gomphidae (Anisoptera). 1. Classification. *Odonatologica* 15(3):275-326, ill. {1 Sep 1986}
 b1234 1992 *Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus) australis* spec. nov. from the Gulf coast of Louisiana, with larval and adult keys to American *Ophiogomphus* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 21(2):141-152, 1 f. {1 Jun 1992}
 b1235 1993 *Sympetrum janeae* spec. nov. from eastern North America, with a key to nearctic *Sympetrum* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 22(1):1-16. {1 Mar 1993}

Carle, Frank Louis; Cook, Carl;

- b1236 1984 A new *Neogomphus* from South America, with extended comments on the phylogeny and biogeography of the Otagomphini trib. nov. (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 13(1):55-70, 3 f. {18 Feb 1984}

Carle, Frank Louis; Louton, J. A.;

- b1237 1994 The larva of *Neoptetalia punctata* and establishment of Austroptetaliidae fam. nov. (Odonata). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 96(1):147-155.

Carle, Frank Louis; May, Michael L.;

- b1238 1987 *Gomphus (Phanogomphus) westfalli* spec. nov. from the gulf coast of Florida (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 16(1):67-75, 2 f. {1 Mar 1987}

Carle, Frank Louis; Wighton, Dennis C.;

- b1239 1990 Insects from the Santa formation, Lower Cretaceous, of Brazil. 3. Odonata. *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 195:51-68.

Carlton, T.;

- b1240 1992 *Thoronella* sp. (Hymenoptera: Scolionidae) discovered on the thorax of an Aeshnidae (Anisoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 3(9):149-150, f 1. {1 Jun 1992}

Carlson, P. H.; White, T. R.;

- b1241 1978 Obituary: Byron Ross Ingram, Jr.; *Odonatologica* 7(2):163-165, f. {1 Jun 1978}

Caron, E.; Pilon, J.-G.;

- b1242 1990 Émergence de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder dans les Basses Laurentides, Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 19(2):167-172, 5 f. {1 Jun 1990}
 b1243 1992 Cycle biologique de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder dans les Basses Laurentides du Québec (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):481-488. {1 Dec 1992}

Carpenter, Frank Morton;

- b. 1902; d. 1994. [Ref: b6480]

Carpenter, Frank Morton; (continued)

- b1244* 1927 A fossil insect from the Lower Permian of the Grand Canyon. *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 71(2695):1-4, pl 1. {1 Jul 1927}
- b1245* 1928 A new Protodonatan from the Grand Canyon. *Psyche* 35(3):186-190, f 1, pl 5. {Sep 1928}
- b1246* 1931 The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 2. The orders Palaeodictyoptera, Protodonata, and Odonata. *Amer. J. Sci.* (5)21:97-139, f 1-6. {Feb 1931}
- b1247* 1932 Jurassic insects from Solenhofen in the Carnegie Museum and the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Ann. Carn. Mus.* 21:97-129, 11 f. {2 Sep 1932}
- b1248* 1933 The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 6. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 68:411-503, f1-29, pl 1.
- b1249* 1939 The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 8. Additional Megasecoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plectoptera, and Protopterlaria. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 73:29-70, f 1-27, pl 1,2.
- b1250* 1939 Additional Protodonata, Lower Permian, Kansas. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 73:37-44, 4 f.
- b1251* 1939 Additional Odonata, Lower Permian, Kansas. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 73:44-47, 4 f.
- b1252* 1943 Studies on Carboniferous insects from Commentry, France, Part 1. Introductiona and families Protagnidae, Meganeuridae, and Campylopteridae. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* 54:527-554, 1 pl, 2 f.
- b1253* 1943 The Lower Permian insects of Kansas. Part 9. The orders Neuroptera, Raphidiodea, Caloneuroidea and Protorthoptera (Probnisidae), with additional Protodonata and Megasecoptera. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 75:55-84, f 1-15, pl 1.
- b1254* 1947 Lower Permian insects from Oklahoma. Part 1. Introduction and the orders Megasecoptera, Protodonata and Odonata. *Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 76(2):25-54.
- b1255* 1961 A Triassic Odonata from Argentina. *Psyche* 67:71-75, 1 f, 1 pl. {[1961]}
- b1256* 1961 Studies on North American Carboniferous Insects. 1. The Protodonata. *Psyche* 67:98-110, f 1-4, pl 11. {[1961]}
- b1257* 1968 The affinities of the genus *Sobobapteron* Pierce. *Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 67:263-267, 1 f.
- b1258* 1969 Fossil insects from Antarctica. *Psyche* 76:418-425, 6 f.
- b1259* 1981 Studies on North American Carboniferous insects. 6. Upper Carboniferous insects from Pennsylvania. *Psyche* 87(1/2):107-119, 5 f. {[Jul 1981]}
- b1260* 1985 Substitute names for some extinct genera of fossil insects. *Psyche* 92(4):575-582. {27 Apr 1985}
- b1261* 1992 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volumes 3 & 4: Superclass Hexapoda. Boulder, Colorado 3:xxi + 1-278; 4:ii + 279-655 (Protodonata 4:59-62, Odonata 4:62-88).

Carpenter, Frank Morton; Lejeune-Carpentier, M.;

- b1262* 1949 Conformation de l'abdomen d'un insecte Protodonata du Stéphanien de Commentry (Allier, France). *Annls Soc. géol. Belg.* 72:b317-b326, 1 pl.

Carpenter, Frank Morton; Richardson, E. S.;

- b1263* 1972 Additional insects in Pennsylvanian concretions from Illinois. *Psyche* 78(4):267-295, f 1-20.

Carpenter, George Herbert;

- b.* 1865; *d.* 1939. [Ref: b2525]
- b1264* 1896 A contribution towards a list of the dragonflies of Jamaica. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 2:259-263.
- b1265* 1897 On some dragon-flies in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art. *Proc. Dublin Soc.* 8:434-438, pl 16.

Carpenter, Mathilde M.;

- b1266* 1945 Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 33(1):1-116. A supplement came in 1953. [Ref: b1312] [Jan 1945]
- b1267* 1953 Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. (Supplement). *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 50(2):257-348. The first part came in 1945. {Oct 1953}

Carpenter, V.;

- b1268* 1991 Dragonflies and damselflies of Cape Cod. Brewster, Mass., Cape Cod Mus. :78 pp.

Carroll, M.;

- b1269* 1918 The hindgut, abdominal tracheae and rectal respiration in the larva of *Mecistogaster modestus* from Costa Rica. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 70:86-102.

Carvalho, A. do L.;

- b1270* 1987 Description of the larva of *Gynacantha bifida* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 16(3):281-284, 5 f. {1 Sep 1987}
- b1271* 1988 Descricao da larva de *Triacanthagyna ditzleri* Willinson, 1923 (Odonata, Aeshnidae, Gynacanthini). *Revta bras. Ent.* 32(2):223-226, ill.
- b1272* 1989 Description of the larva of *Neuraeschna costalis* (Burmeister), with notes on its biology, and a key to the genera of Brazilian Aeshnidae larvae (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 18(4):325-332, 8 f. {1 Dec 1989}
- b1273* 1992 Revalidation of the genus *Remartinia* Navás, 1911, with the description of a new species and a key to the genera of neotropical Aeshnidae (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 21(3):289-298. {1 Sep 1992}
- b1274* 1993 A morfologia externa da larva de último estágio de *Coryphaeschna perrensi* (McLachlan, 1887) (Odonata, Aeshnidae). *Revta bras. Ent.* 37(1):167-179.

Carvalho, A. do L.; Ferreira, N.;

- b1275* 1989 Descrição da larva de *Gynacantha mexicana* Selys, 1869, e notas sobre sua biologia (Odonata, Aeshnidae). *Revta bras. Ent.* 33(3/4):413-419.

Carvalho, A. do L.; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

- b1276* 1992 On the Odonate fauna of Ilha Grande and some other coastal islands of the State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):157-159. {1 Dec 1992}

Cashatt, E. D.; Vogt, T. E.;

- b1277* 1987 New state records, range extensions, and confirmed records of Odonata from Illinois, United States. *Notulae odonat.* 2(9):152-153. {1 Jun 1987}

Castellani, Omero;

- b.* 11 Sep 1903 (*Tarquinia nr Rome*); *d.* 2 Dec 1974 (*Rome*). [Ref: b2525; b1404]
- b1278* 1936 Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Lazio. Odonata. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 68:34-40.
- b1279* 1947 Primo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Matese. *Boll. Ass. romana Ent.* 2(4):21-23.
- b1280* 1951 Quarto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonologica del Lazio e nota su un'importante catture in Sardegna. *Boll. Ass. romana Ent.* 5:21-27.
- b1281* 1951 Quinto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonologica d'Italia. Odonati di Sardegna, ecc. ed importanti catture nel Lazio meridionale. *Boll. Ass. romana Ent.* 6(3):9-12.
- b1282* 1952 Primo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica della Catena Costiera (Calabria). *Boll. Ass. romana Ent.* 7(3/4):20-25.
- b1283* 1954 Sesto contributo alla conoscenza della fauna odonologica d'Italia (1951-1953). *Boll. Ass. romana Ent.* 8(3):39-41.

Cavallo, O.; Galletti, P. A.;

- b1284 1987 Studi di Carlo Sturani su odonati e altri insetti fossili del Messiniano albesse (Piemonte) con descrizione de *Oryctodiplax gypsorum* n. gen. n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Boll. Soc. paleont. ital. 26(1/2):151-176, ill.

Cawthorne, D.;

- b1285 1976 The Odonata of the Sheffield area. Sorby Rec. No. 14:39-44, ill.

- b1286 1978 Odonata recorder's report for 1976 and 1977. Sorby Rec. No. 16:76-78, ill.

Cekalovic K., T.; Artigas, J. N.;

- b1287 1981 Catalogo de los tipos depositados en las colecciones del Departamento de Zoología de la Universidad de Concepcion, Chile. Boln Soc. Biol. Concepción 52:203-224, ill.

Chantachume, K.;

- b1288 1979* Survey of dragonflies from certain parts of Thailand. Mahidol Univ., Bangkok Thesis:xii + 180 pp, 7 f, 26 cpl. [*Unpublished]

Chao, Hsiu-fu;

Also seen as Zhao, Xiufu.

- b1289 1947 Description of the female and the nymph of *Gomphus intinctus* Needham (Gomphidae, Odonata). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 5:51-54.

- b1290 1947 On the systematic position, nymphal characters and new species of the genera *Megalestes* and *Sinolestes* (Odonata). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:15-25, 21 f.

- b1291 1953 A new species of *Mesopodagrion* from southwestern China (Odonata, Zygoptera, Mesopodagrionidae). Acta ent. sinica 3:330-334, 8 f.

- b1292 1953 The external morphology of the dragonfly *Onychogomphus ardens* Needham. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 122(6):1-56, 50 f.

- b1293 1953-1955 Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), I-V. Acta ent. sinica 3(4):375-434 [1953]; 4(1):23-82, 4(3):213-275, 4(4):399-426 [1954]; 5:71-103, 632 f [1955]. {1953-1955}

- b1294 1962 A study of Navasian types of Chinese dragonflies (Odonata), I. Acta ent. sinica 11(Suppl.):25-31, 20 f.

- b1295 1982 Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata). VII. J. Fujian agric. Coll. 1982(2):11-13. {Jun 1982}

- b1296 1982 Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), 6. Entomotaxonomia 4(4):287-298, ill. {Dec 1982}

- b1297 1982 Classification of Chinese dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata), VIII. Description of *Nihonogomphus similinus* Chao, sp. nov., from Fujian Province. Wuyi Sci. J. 2:115-117. {Dec 1982}

- b1298 1983 Descriptions of three new species of gomphine dragonflies from Xizang (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 12(4):269-274. {Dec 1983}

- b1299 1984 Reclassification of Chinese gomphid dragonflies with the establishment of a new subfamily and the descriptions of a new genus and species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(1):71-80, 35 f. {18 Feb 1984}

- b1300 1984 A new species of *Sinogomphus* from China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(2):233-236, 7 f. {1 Jun 1984}

- b1301 1984 A new species of *Leptogomphus* Selys from Hainan island (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 13(4):277-280.

- b1302 1984 Notes on gomphid dragonflies from Fujian province, with descriptions of a new species and the nymphs of two known species. [In Chinese]. Wuyi Sci. J. 4:151-157, 1 f. 1-9. {Dec 1984}

Chao, Hsiu-fu; (continued)

- b1303 1986 Notes on the genus *Stylurus* Needham from Fujian, with descriptions of the male and the nymph of *S. flavicornis* (Needham) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 6:35-43.

- b1304 1987 On the synonymy of a species of *Mesopodagrion* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Entomotaxonomia 9(2):120.

- b1305 1990 The Gomphid Dragonflies of China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp.

- b1306 1991 A comparison of the gomphid dragonfly fauna of Fujian and Taiwan (Odonata, Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 8:9-13.

- b1307 1993 Description of the nymph of *Sympetrum ruptum* Needham (Odonata: Libellulidae). Wuyi Sci. J. (A)10:71-72.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Liu, Z.-y.;

- b1308 1989 One new species of the genus *Lamelligomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 11(3):177-179.

- b1309 1990 [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. [See also: b1305]

- b1310 1990 On a new species of *Nihonogomphus* from Guangzhe county of Fujian province (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Sci. J. 7:19-21.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Wang;

- b1311 1990 [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. [See also: b1305]

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Xu, Jianafei;

- b1312 1987 Descriptions of a new genus and species of gomphid dragonfly reared from nymph in Fujian province, with notes on allied species (Gomphidae: Onychogomphinae). J. Fujian agric. Coll. 16(4):259-266.

Chao, Hsiu-fu; Zhou, Wenbao;

- b1313 1990 [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. [See also: b1305]

Charleman, E. W.; Artobolevsky, G. V.;

- b1314 1915 The Dragonflies of the vicinity of Kiev. Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross. 1:1-25.

Charlton, R. E.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

- b1315 1993 The larva of *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 22(3):335-343, 3 f. {1 Sep 1993}

Charpentier, Toussaint de;

b. 1779; d. 1847.

- b1316 1825 Horae Entomologicae. (Neuroptera, Orthoptera, Coleoptera). Wratislaviae, Gosohorsky :xvi + 255 pp, 9 pl.

- b1317 1840 Libellulinae Europaeae descriptae ac depictae. Lipsiae, Voss :2 + 180 pp, 48 cpl (4to).

- b1318 1843 Über einige fossile Insecten aus Radoboj in Croatien. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):403-410, 3 pl.

Chatin, Joannes;

b. 1847; d. 1912.

- b1319 1892 Sur le processus général de la cuticularisation tégumentaire chez les larves de Libellules. Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris (8):105-106.

- b1320 1892 Sur l'origine et la formation du revêtement chitineux chez les larves de Libellules. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 114:1135-1138.

Chatterjerr, K.; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

- b1321 1973 Male germ cell chromosomes of two Calopterygoidea from the Darjeeling Himalaya (Zygoptera: Chlorocyphidae, Euphaeidae). Odonatologica 2(2):105-108, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1973}

Cheesman, L. E.;

- b1322 1927 A contribution towards the insect fauna of French Oceania. Pt. I. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 75(1):147-161, 3 pl. {18 Jul 1927}

Chelmick, D. G.;

- b1323 1980 Proceedings of the First Meeting of British Dragonfly Recorders, London, April 7, 1979. Notulae odonat. 1(5):92-95. {1 Jun 1980}

Chen, Chin-wen;

- b1324 1947 On a new damselfly from Formosa (Odonata: Synlestidae). Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ. 6:27-31, 4 f. {31 Dec 1947}
- b1325 1950 Systematic notes on the genera *Orolestes* and *Psolodemus* (Odonata). Q. J. Taiwan Mus. 3:23-32, 5 f.
- b1326 1950 A revision of the genus *Chlorogomphus* Selys of eastern China (Odonata: Cordulegastriidae). Q. J. Taiwan Mus. 3:137-150, 23 f.

Chhotani, G.; Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

- b1327 1983 Contribution to the odonate (Insecta) fauna of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands with description of two new species. Rec. Surv. India 80(3/4):467-494, ill. {[12 Sep 1983]}

Chiao, K. C.;

- b1328 1945 A preliminary report of the Odonata in Kansu. Mem. Nat. educ. Mus. Kansu No. 4:46 pp, 30 f.

Chovanec, A.;

- b1329 1992 Beutewahrnehmung (reaktive Distanzen) und Beuteverfolgung (kritische Distanzen) bei Larven von *Aeshna cyanea* (Müller) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(3):327-333. {1 Sep 1992}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Akhteruzzaman, M.;

- b1330 1981 Dragonfly (Odonata: Anisoptera) larvae from Chittagong. Bangladesh J. Zool. 9(2):131-144, ill.

Chowdhury, S. H.; Corbet, Philip S.;

- b1331 1987 New external morphological characters for distinguishing larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) and *Ischnura elegans* (vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(4):375-378, 1 f. {1 Dec 1987}
- b1332 1988 Feeding rate of larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) in the presence of conspecifics and predators (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(2):115-119, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1988}
- b1333 1989 Feeding-related behaviour in larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):285-288. {1 Aug 1989}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Corbet, Philip S.; Harvey, I. F.;

- b1334 1989 Feeding and prey selection by larvae of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) in relation to size and density of prey (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):1-11, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1989}

Chowdhury, S. H.; Das, S. M.;

- b1335 1975 Notes on life-history of *Coenagrion kashmirensis* n. sp. (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). All-India Congr. Zool. 3:60-61.

Christiansen, Kenneth Allen;

- b. 1924 (Chicago, Illinois). Now at Grinnell College, Iowa. Works on Collembola.
- b1336 1948 A new genus and species of damselfly from southern Haiti (Odonata). Psyche 54:256-262, 2 f. {17 Feb 1948}

Chôjô, M.;

- b1337 1931 Damselflies of subfamily Coenagrioninae from Formosa (I) including one new species. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:18-50, 28 f. {Feb 1931}

Chôjô, M.; (continued)

- b1338 1931 Formosan dragonflies (1). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21:326-329.

- b1339 1941 Records on a small collection of dragon- and damselflies made by Dr. R. Takahashi in Siam, Indo-China and Penang. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:358-363.

Chutter, F. M.;

- b1340 1961 Certain aspects of the morphology and ecology of the nymphs of several species of *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata). Arch. Hydrobiol. 57:430-463, 11 f.
- b1341 1962 A new species of *Pseudagrion*, (Odonata: Zygoptera) with descriptions of the larvae of five other species belonging to the genus. Revta Biol. 3:171-198, 58 f.

Cîrdei, Filimon;

- b1342 1956 Contribution à la faune des Odonates de l'Olténie. Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2):185-193.
- b1343 1956 Sur la distribution géographique des Zygoptères en R. P. R. Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2):195-203, 6 map.

Cîrdei, Filimon; Borcea, P.;

- b1344 1957 Contributions à l'étude des Odonates de Maramures. Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2):271-278, 3 f.

Cîrdei, Filimon; Bulimar, Felicia;

- b1345 1961 Contributions à l'étude des larves des Odonates (Ord. Odonata) de Moldavie. Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza (ns)(2):343-350, 8 pl.
- b1346 1961 Données concernant la répartition de l'espèce *Cordulegaster bidentatus* Selys dan la R. P. R. Stud. Cercet. st. Biol. St. agric. Iasi, Jassy 12:265-268, 2 f.
- b1347 1965 Odonata. Fauna Repub. pop. rom. Insect 7(5):1-274, 243 f.
- b1348 1969 Beiträge zum Studium der Odonatenfauna (Ord. Odonata) aus dem Gebiet des zukünftigen Stausees 'Eisenes Tor'. Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza 15:329-334, 3 f, 15 pl.

Cirillo, Domenico;

- b1349 1787 Entomologiae Neapolitanae specimuns primum. Neapoli :8, 12 cpl (folio). {[1787]}

Clark, W. H.;

- b1350 1979 *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Willmsn) from New Mexico, a significant range extension (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):72. {1 Dec 1979;}

Clausen, W.;

- b1351 1984 The exuviae of *Aeshna juncea* (L.) and *Aeshna subarctica* (Wlk.). J. Br. Dragonfly Soc. 1:59-67.

Cloupeau, R.; Levasseur, M.; Boudier, F.;

- b1352 1987 Cle pour l'identification des exuvies des espèces ouest-européennes du genre *Gomphus* Leach 1815 (Anisoptères: Gomphidae). Martinia (5):3-12, ill.

Coats, W.;

- b1353 1895 Dragon-flies: their life-history. Trans. Edinb. Fld Nat. microsc. Soc. 3:1-16.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison;

- b. 1862; d. 1948. [Ref: b2525]
- b1354 1907 Fossil dragonflies from Florissant, Colorado. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:133-139.
- b1355 1908 Descriptions of Tertiary Insects. Amer. J. Sci. (4)26(6):69-75.
- b1356 1908 Fossil insects from Florissant, Colorado. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 24(3):59-69, pl 3 or 5.
- b1357 1908 A Dragon-fly Puzzle and its Solution. Ent. News 19(10):455-459. {Dec 1908}
- b1358 1909 Fossil insects from Colorado. Entomologist 42:170-174.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison; (continued)

- b1359 1913 Two fossil insects from Florissant, Colorado, with a discussion of the venation of the Aeshnine dragon flies. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):577-583. {21 Jun 1913}
- b1360 1913 The dragon-fly genus *Agrion* (*Calepteryx*) in Colorado. Psyche 20(6):173-174. {Dec 1913}
- b1361 1915 British fossil insects. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2119):469-499, pl 60-65. {11 Dec 1915}
- b1362 1916 Some american fossil insects. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 51(2146):89-106, pl 2. {16 Oct 1916}
- b1363 1920 Eocene insects from the rocky mountains. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 57(2313):233-260, pl 32-36. {15 Jun 1920}
- b1364 1921 Some Eocene Insects from Colorado and Wyoming. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2358):29-39, 1 pl. {27 Jun 1921}
- b1365 1923 Fossil insects from the Eocene of Texas. Amer. J. Sci. (5)5:397-399, f.
- b1366 1924 Fossil insects in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(13)(2503):15 pp, 2 f, 2 pl. {2 Feb 1924}
- b1367 1924 Fossils in the Ondai Sair formation, Mongolia. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 51(6):129-144, pl 1-2. {30 Dec 1924}
- b1368 1925 A new fossil dragonfly from Florissant. Entomologist 58:205-206.
- b1369 1927 A new fossil dragonfly from the Eocene of Colorado. Entomologist 60:81-82, 1 f.
- b1370 1928 A Remarkable New Dragon-fly from the Eocene (Odonata). Ent. News 39(10):297-301, pl 13. {[17] Dec 1928}
- b1371 1930 A Fossil Dragon-fly from California (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Ent. News 41(2):49-50, pl 4. {[5] Feb 1930}
- b1372 1940 A Dragon-fly from the Eocene of Colorado (Odonata: Agrionidae). Ent. News 51(4):103-105, 2 f. {[9] Apr 1940}

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison; Andrews, Hazel;

- b1373 1916 Dragon-flies from the English Oligocene. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 29:89-91, pl 2. {6 Jun 1916}

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison; Counts, Hilda;

- b1374 1913 [Description of *Oplonaeschna lapidaria*]. In Cockerell, [q.v.]. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 45(2000):577-583. [See also: b1359] {21 Jun 1913}

Codina, A.;

- b1375 1911 Sobre la puesta de *Sympetrum striolatum* Charp. Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat. 10:106-109.

Collado, J. G.;

- b1376 1926 Nota sobre algunos insectos fósiles de Ribesalbes (Castellón). Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 46:89-107, 5 pl, 13 f.

Combs, A. F.;

- b1377 1917 Notes on a collection of Odonata from Schoolcraft County, Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 41:1-8. {31 May 1917}

Compte Sart, Arturo;

- b1378 1960 Biografía de la *Selysiotthemis nigra* V.d.L. (Odonatos). Graellsia 18:73-115.
- b1379 1962 Resultados de la expedición Peris-Alvarez a la isla de Annobón. 11. Odonota. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)60:35-54, 15 f.
- b1380 1963 *Guineagomphus perisi*, género y especie nuevos de Gónfido etiópico (Insectos Odonatos). Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)61:57-68, 7 f.
- b1381 1963 Revisión de los Odonatos de Baleares. Publins Inst. Biol. apl. 35:33-81, 37 f.
- b1382 1964 Diagnósis preliminares de nuevos odonatos africanos. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)62:13-24, 9 f.
- b1383 1965 Distribución, ecología y biocenosis de los Odonatos ibéricos. Publins Inst. Biol. apl. 39:33-64.

Compte Sart, Arturo; (continued)

- b1384 1967 Nuevas especies de Odonatos etiípicos. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (B)65:5-15, 8 f.
- b1385 1975 Notas sobre, las formas paleárticas del género *Sympecma* Burm., 1839 y el verdadero status de la *Sympecma aragoniensis* Navas (insectos, odonatos). Pp 91-103 In: Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Volumen extraordinario del primer centenario (1871-1971). Tomo 2. Trabajos científicos de biología. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas :656 pp.
- b1386 1979 Rehabilitation of the *Cornigomphus* Martin, 1907, genus (Gomphidae). 8. In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, University of Montreal :40 pp.

Conci, Cesare;

- b1387 1947 Note su Odonati italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 78:25-27.
- b1388 1948 L'*Agrion caeruleum* Fonsc. nell'Italia continentale (Odonata). Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova 22:57-59, 1 f.
- b1389 1949 L'*Agrion mercuriale castellanii* Roberts in Italia (Odonata: Agrionidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 79:62-64, 5 f.
- b1390 1952 Una nuova sottospecie de *Calopteryx virgo* L. dell'Inghilterra (Odonata). Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova 24:67-69, 1 f.
- b1391 1956 Ricerche zoologiche sui Monti Sibillini (Appennino umbro-marchigiano) X. Alcuni Odonati raccolti sui Monti Sibillini e notizie sulla geonemia in Italia del *Lestes dryas* Kirby e del *Sympetrum flaveolum* (L.). Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona 5:203-210, 1 pl, 2 map.
- b1392 1957 L'*Aeschna grandis* (L.) in Italia (Odonata). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 87:18-20, 2 f, 1 map.
- b1393 1958 Sulla sinonimia di due specie di Odonati descritte dal Disconzi nel 1865. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 97:353-356.

Conci, Cesare; Galvagni, O.;

- b1394 1944 Alcune interessanti catture di Odonati in Liguria e Venezia Tridentina. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 23:71-73.
- b1395 1948 Fauna di Romagna (Collezione Zangheri) Odonati. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 27:72-76.

Conci, Cesare; Nielsen, Cesare;

- b1396 1956 Fauna d'Italia, volume 1, Odonata. Bologna, Edizioni Calderini :x+298 pp, 1 pl, 156 f. {Sep 1956}

Conesa Garcia, M. A.;

- b1397 1985 A new record of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) in the Iberian peninsula (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):83-84. {1 Jun 1985}
- b1398 1990 A key to the Iberian *Orthetrum* larvae (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):86-88, ill. {1 Dec 1990}
- b1399 1990 Descripción morfológica de los estados larvarios en *Coenagrion caeruleum* (Fonscolombe, 1838) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent. 14:127-135.

Conrad, Kelvin F.;

- b1400 1992 Relationships of larval phenology and imaginal size to male pairing success in *Argia vivida* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):335-342. {1 Sep 1992}

Conrad, Kelvin F.; Pritchard, Gordon;

- b1401 1988 The reproductive behavior of *Argia vivida* Hagen: an example of a female-control mating system (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):179-185, 1 f. {1 Sep 1988}
- b1402 1992 An ecological classification of odonate mating systems: The relative influence of natural, inter- and intra-sexual selection on males. Biol. J. linn. Soc. 45(3):255-269.

Consiglio, C.;

- b1403 1953 Odonati dell'Italia meridionale e degli Abruzzi. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 31:96-108.

Consiglio, C.; (continued)

- b1404 1976 Obituary: Omero Castellani. *Odonatologica* 5(1):77-78. {1 Mar 1976}
- b1405 1976 To Dr. Felice Capra on his 80th birthday. *Odonatologica* 5(3):193-196. {1 Sep 1976}
- b1406 1978 Odonata collected in Ethiopia by the expeditions of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 1. Introduction and the Zygoptera. *Problemi att. Sci. Cult.* No. 243:27-51, f 1-16.
- b1407 1978 Odonata collected in Ethiopia by the expeditions of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 2. New and rare species of *Notogomphus* from Ethiopia (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Problemi att. Sci. Cult.* No. 243:53-58, f 1-8.

Convey, P.;

- b1408 1989 Odonata from the Paria Peninsula, in the eastern coastal Cordillera of Venezuela. *Notulae odonat.* 3(4):55-59. {1 Dec 1989}
- b1409 1992 Predation risks associated with mating and oviposition for female *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(3):343-350. {1 Sep 1992}

Cook, Carl;

- b1410 1950 Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from Nova Scotia. *Can. Ent.* 82(9):190-194. {24 Nov 1950}
- b1411 1951 Some new dragonfly records for Kentucky (Odonata). *Ent. News* 62(6):181-188. {[19 Jun 1951]}
- b1412 1986 The male of *Phyllogomphoides imperator* Belle, 1976 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 15(1):19-22, f 1-5. {28 Jan 1986}
- b1413 1989 Book Review: The Dragonflies of Europe. *Argia* 1(1/4):12. {30 Dec 1989}
- b1414 1989 Book Review: Dragonflies of the Florida Peninsula, Bermuda and the Bahamas. *Argia* 1(1/4):12. {30 Dec 1989}
- b1415 1989 *Philogenia redunca*, a new damselfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). *Florida Entomologist* 72(3):419-424.
- b1416 1990 Field and Cabinet Techniques. *Argia* 2(1/4):20-23. {15 Dec 1990}
- b1417 1991 Robert Moylan Gambles, 1910-1990. *Argia* 3(1):23. {15 Mar 1991}
- b1418 1991 Book Review: A Catalogue and guide to the Dragonflies of Trinidad (Order Odonata). *Argia* 3(1):26-27. {15 Mar 1991}
- b1419 1991 Book Review: Damselflies of Florida, Bermuda and the Bahamas. *Argia* 3(1):27. {15 Mar 1991}
- b1420 1991* [Notes on Odonata nomenclature]. Center, Kentucky, Author :[1] + 3 pp. {15 Oct 1991} [*Unpublished]

Cook, Carl; Daigle, Jerrell James;

- b1421 1985 *Ophiogomphus westfalli* spec. nov. from the Ozark region of Arkansas and Missouri, with a key to the *Ophiogomphus* species of eastern North America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):89-99, 16 f. {1 Jun 1985}

Cook, Carl; González Soriano, Enrique;

- b1422 1990 *Phyllogomphoides apiculatus* spec. nov., a new Mexican dragonfly, and description of the female of *P. pacificus* (Selys, 1873) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 19(3):263-273, 14 f. {1 Sep 1990}

Cook, P. P., Jr.; Antonelli, A. L.;

- b1423 1969 The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 62:264-266, 8 f.

Corbet, Phillip S.;

- b1424 1951 The emergence and sex ration of *Anax imperator* Leach (Odon., Aeshnidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 87:176-179, 3 f.
- b1425 1951 The development of the labium of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) (Odon., Libellulidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 87:289-296, 24 f.

Corbet, Phillip S.; (continued)

- b1426 1952 An adult population study of *Pyrrosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *J. Anim. Ecol.* 21:206-222.
- b1427 1955 The immature stages of the Emperor Dragonfly, *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 6:189-204, 22 f.
- b1428 1955 The larval stages of *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)30:115-126, 6 f.
- b1429 1956 The life-histories of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) and *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 99(4):217-229, 5 f. {14 Dec 1956}
- b1430 1956 Larvae of East African Odonata. *Entomologist* 89:97-100, 148-151, 216-219, 5 f.
- b1431 1956 Environmental factors influencing the induction and termination of diapause in the emperor dragonfly, *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *J. exp. Biol.* 33:1-14, 4 f.
- b1432 1956 The influence of temperature on diapause development in the dragonfly *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata: Lestidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)31:45-48, 2 f.
- b1433 1957 The life-histories of two spring species of dragonfly (Odonata: Zygoptera). *Ent. Gaz.* 8:79-89, 7 f.
- b1434 1957 Larvae of East African Odonata. *Entomologist* 90:28-34, 8 f; 111-119, 11 f; 143-147, 14 f.
- b1435 1957 The life-history of the emperor dragonfly *Anax imperator* Leach (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *J. Anim. Ecol.* 26:1-69, 2 pl, 22 f.
- b1436 1957 The life-histories for two summer species of dragonfly (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 128:403-418, 5 f.
- b1437 1962 A biology of dragonflies. London, Witherby :xvi+247 pp, 7 pl, 115 f.
- b1438 1976 Obituary: A. E. Gardner. *Odonatologica* 5(4):387-390. {1 Dec 1976}
- b1439 1977 Obituary, J. S. Armstrong. *Odonatologica* 6(4):293-295, ill. {1 Dec 1977}
- b1440 1978 Review: The dragonflies of British Columbia, by R. A. Cannings & K. M. Stuart. *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):32-34. {1 Dec 1978}
- b1441 1978 John Scaife Armstrong: 1892-1977. *New Zealand Ent.* 6(4):444-446.
- b1442 1979 *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius) in New Zealand (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 8(2):115-121. {1 Jun 1979}
- b1443 1980 Biology of Odonata. *Ann. Rev. Ent.* 25:189-217.
- b1444 1984 Orientation and reproductive condition of migrating Dragonflies (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 13(1):81-88. {18 Feb 1984}
- b1445 1987 Obituary: Thomas Townely Macan. *Odonatologica* 16(1):99-102, portrait. {1 Mar 1987}

Corbet, Phillip S.; Harvey, I. F.;

- b1446 1989 Seasonal regulation in *Pyrrosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). I. Seasonal development in nature. *Odonatologica* 18(2):133-145, 7 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1989}

Corbet, Phillip S.; Harvey, I. F.; Abisgold, J.; Morris, F.;

- b1447 1989 Seasonal regulation in *Pyrrosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). 2. Effect of photoperiod on larval development in spring and summer. *Odonatologica* 18(4):333-348, 7 f, 4 tbl. {1 Dec 1989}

Corbet, Phillip S.; Longfield, Cynthia E.; Moore, N. W.;

- b1448 1960 Dragonflies with key to larvae by A. E. Gardner. London, Collins New Naturalist Ser. 41:xii + 260 pp, 24 cpl, 8 bwpl, 207 f (including 40 maps).

- Corbet, Philip S.; McCrae, A. W. R.;**
b1449 1981 Larvae of *Hadrothemis scabrifrons* (Ris) in a tree cavity in East Africa (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 10(4):311-317. {1 Dec 1981}
- Corbet, Philip S.; Miller, P. L.;**
b1450 1991 *Odonatologica* 20(1):29-36, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1991}
- Corbet, Philip S.; Prosser, R. J. S.;**
b1451 1986 Diagnosis of interecdysial development in final-instar larvae of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 15(1):23-28, 10 f. {28 Jan 1986}
- Corbet, S. A.;**
b1452 1977 Gomphids from Cameroon, West Africa (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 6(2):55-68, ill. {1 Jun 1977}
- Cordero, A.;**
b1453 1989 Reproductive behaviour of *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 18(3):237-244, 9 f, 2 tbl. {1 Aug 1989}
- b1454 1991* Fecundity of *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) in the laboratory (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 20(1):37-44, 5 f. {1 Mar 1991}
- b1455 1991* Drought-induced dispersal in *Calopteryx haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden) (Odonata: Calopterygidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 64:6 pp.
- b1456 1992* Morphological variability, female polymorphism and heritability of body length in *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):409-419. {1 Dec 1992}
- b1457 1994* Reproductive allocation in different-sized adults *Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 23(3):271-276. {1 Sep 1994}
- Cordero, A.; Santolamazza-Carbone, S.;**
b1458 1992 A twentyfour-hours-lasting tandem in *Coenagrion scitulum* (Ramb.) in the laboratory (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):166-167. {1 Dec 1992}
- Córdoba-Aguilar, A.;**
b1459 1993 Population structure in *Ischnura denticollis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 22(4):455-464. {1 Dec 1993}
- b1460 1994* Male substrate use in relation to age and size in *Heaerina cruentata* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Odonatologica* 23(4):399-403. {1 Dec 1994}
- Cosmovici, N.; Paucă, M.;**
b1461 1955 Un Odonate fossile de l'Oligocène de Piatra Neamt, *Lestes sieblosiformis* n. sp. *Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom.* 5:365-368, 3 f.
- Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da;**
b1462 1955 Insetos do Brasil. Vi. Ordem Odonata. *Agronomia* 14:95-128, 28 f.
- Costa, Achille;**
b. 1823; d. 1898.
b1463 1882 Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria prima. Risultamento di ricerche fatte in Sardegna nel settembre 1881. *Atti Acc. Nap.* [19(11):41 pp (Odonata :22,34).
b1464 1883 Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria seconda. *Atti Acc. Nap.* (2)1(2):109 pp (Odonata :54-55).
b1465 1884 Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria terza. Risultamento di ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella estate del 1883. *Atti Acc. Nap.* (2)1(9):64 pp (Odonata :31). {1884}
b1466 1884 Diagnosi di nuovi Artropodi trovati in Sardegna. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 15:332-341.
- Costa, Achille; (continued)**
b1467 1885 Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria quarta. *Atti Acc. Nap.* (2)1(13):31 pp (Odonata :5). {1885}
b1468 1886 Notizie ed osservazioni sulla Geo-Fauna Sarda. Memoria sesta. Risultamento delle ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella state del 1885. *Atti Acc. Nap.* (2)2(8):40 pp (Odonata :21). {1886}
- Costa, Janira Martins;**
b1469 1970 Redescription of *Oligoclada laetitia* Ris, 1911 (Libellulidae: Odonata). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 13:207-209, 9 f.
b1470 1971 Contributions to an understanding of the Odonata fauna of the borough of santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul. *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 14:193-194.
b1471 1972 Descrição da fêmea de *Telagrion cornicauda* (Calvert, 1909) Santo, 1965 (Odonata - Coenagrionidae). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 15(2):79-82.
b1472 1978 Revisão do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys 1876 (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). *Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.* No. 61:213 pp, f 1-251, 7 maps, pl 33-39. {Aug 1978}
b1473 1979 Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição de *Oxyagrion evanescens* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata - Coenagrionidae). *Anais Soc. ent. Brasil* 8(1):163-166, ill.
b1474 1979 Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição de *Oxyagrion microstigma*, Selys, 1876 (Odonata Coenagrionidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 293:1-4, ill.
b1475 1981 Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição de *Oxyagrion impunctatum* Calver, 1909 (Odonata - Coenagrionidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 301:3 pp, ill.
b1476 1984 Descrição da fêmea de *Oxyagrion haematinum* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 307:1-3, ill.
b1477 1986 A espécieção em *Mnesarete pudica* (Hagen in Selys, 1853) Cowley, 1934 com a descrição de uma nova subespécie (Odonata: Agrionidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 311:1-72, 6 f, 5 maps, 5 pl (1 colored). {31 Jan 1986}
b1478 1986 Contribuição ao conhecimento das formas imaturas do gênero *Oxyagrion* Selys, 1876, com a descrição da larva de *Oxyagrion basale* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent.* 10:17.
b1479 1988 Descrição de *Oxyagrion fernandoi* sp. n. e interpretação filogenética da nervura cubito-anal (CAC) (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 323:1-7.
b1480 1989 Breve histórico sobre Newton Dias dos Santos. *Revta bras. Ent.* 33(2):404-411.
b1481 1990 *Macrothemis newtoni* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Brazil (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 19(1):75-79, 10 f. {1 Mar 1990}
b1482 1991 *Macrothemis absimile* spec. Nov., a remarkable new species of Libellulidae from Brazil (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 20(2):233-237. {1 Jun 1991}
- Costa, Janira Martins; de Assis, C. V.;**
b1483 1994 Description of the larva of *Tauriphila argo* Hagen, 1869 from São Paulo, Brazil (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 23(1):51-54, 6 f. {1 Mar 1994}
- Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;**
b1484 1994 Description of the larva of *Erythemis mihroides* (Brauer) and notes on other known larvae of the genus (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Revta bras. Zool.* 10(3):443-448.
- Costa, Janira Martins; Santos, T. C.;**
b1485 1992 *Santosia marshalli* gen. nov., spec. nov. - a new genus and species of Corduliinae from Brazil (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 21(2):235-239, 11 f. {1 Jun 1992}

Cotton, D. C. F.;

- b1486 1982 *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) new to the British Isles. Ent. Gaz. 33(3/4):213-214, ill.

Cowan, Charles Francis;

- b1487 1971 The Insects of the Coquille Voyage. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):358-360. {20 Jan 1971}
b1488 1974 *Aeshna grandis* (L.) (Odonata); a new record for Furness, v.-c. 69. Ent. mon. Mag. 109:128.

Cowley, John;

- b. 1909; d. 1967. Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2525]
b1489 1933 Odonata in France and Italy, 1932. Ent. mon. Mag. 69:248-250.
b1490 1933 The larvae of the European species of *Gomphus* Leach (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 69:251-252, 1 pl.
b1491 1933 Notes on British Odonata in 1931 and 1932. Entomologist 66:40-42.
b1492 1934 Notes on Odonata (Corduliidae) of the Neotropical regions. Stylops 3(4):91-95, 2 f. {14 Apr 1934}
b1493 1934 Notes on Platystictidae (Odonata) of the Neotropical region. Stylops 3(9):201-204, 12 f. {15 Sep 1934}
b1494 1934 Notes on some generic names of Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:240-247.
b1495 1934 Changes in the generic names of the Odonata. Entomologist 67:200-205.
b1496 1934 The types of some genera of Odonata. Entomologist 67:249-253.
b1497 1934 The types of some genera of Gomphidae (Odonata). Entomologist 67:273-276.
b1498 1935 A new generic name in the Protoneuridae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 71:14-15.
b1499 1935 Remarks on the names of some British Odonata. Entomologist 68:154-156.
b1500 1935 Nomenclature of Odonata: Three generic name of Hagen. Entomologist 68:283-284.
b1501 1936 Descriptions of three new species of *Drepanosticta* (Odonata) from the Philippine Islands. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:157-168, 22 f. {1 May 1936}
b1502 1936 The *Disparoneura*-complex: Generic characters and list of species (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:509-526, 6 f. {May 1936}
b1503 1936 A new species of *Bayadera* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:477-482, 8 f. {Oct 1936}
b1504 1936 Notes on British Odonata in 1934 and 1935. Entomologist 69:149-153.
b1505 1937 The dates of distribution of the fascicles of the "Catalogue des collections de Selys Longchamps". J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(2):31-32. {15 Feb 1937}
b1506 1937 The pagination of the reprints of the Selysian monographs and synopses of Odonata. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(3):73-81. {1 Jul 1937}
b1507 1937 Some Odonata from Livonia (Latvia). Entomologist 70:61-63.
b1508 1937 Notes on British Odonata in 1936. Entomologist 70:221-222.
b1509 1937 Tibial and femoral combs, and a trochanteral brush, in Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12:123-125, 4 f.
b1510 1937 The penis of the Chlorocyphidae (Odonata) as a group-character. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86:1-18, 60 f.
b1511 1938 Notes on British Odonata in 1937. Entomologist 71:108-110.
b1512 1939 Résultats scientifiques des croisières du navire-école belge "Mercator". Odonata. Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. (2)15:141-150, 23 f.
b1513 1940 Odonata from France and Italy, 1937-1938. Entomologist 73:181-182.

Cowley, John; (continued)

- b1514 1940 Notes on British Odonata in 1938 and 1939. Entomologist 73:250-253.
b1515 1940 A list of the Odonata of the islands of the western Mediterranean area. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:172-178.
b1516 1941 The descriptive terms applied to the pterothorax and penis of Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(1):5-7, 2 f. {Jan 1941}
b1517 1941 A new species of *Protoneura* from Peru, and a review of the group of *Protoneura tenuis* Selys (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91:145-173, 28 f. {17 Nov 1941}
b1518 1942 Descriptions of some genera of Fossil Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(5):63-78. {May 1942}
b1519 1944 Preliminary report on the Odonata collected by Drs. S. Feliksiak and T. Jaczewski in Canada and Newfoundland. Entomologist 77:123-124.
b1520 1944 Odonata from Karelia, Finland. Entomologist 77:170-171.
b1521 1944 Additions to the list of Odonata of the eastern Mediterranean Islands. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:88-89.
Cowley, John; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;
b1522 1938 Redescription of the types of *Protoneura tenuis* Selys and a study of variation in this species. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 378:11 pp, 5 pl. {15 Jun 1938}

Cowley, John; Killington, F. J.; Kimmins, Douglas Eric; Longfield, Cynthia E.;

- b1523 1935 The Generic names of British Insects. Part 3. The generic names of the British Odonata with a check list of the British species. London, Royal Ent. Soc. (3):49-60. {15 Jul 1935}

Cremer, E.;

- b1524 1934 Anatomische, reizphysiologische und histologische Untersuchungen an der imaginalen und larvalen Flugmuskulatur der Odonaten. Zool. Jahrb. 54:191-223, 24 f.

Cross, W. H.;

- b1525 1951 Anisopteran Odonata of the Tallahassee area. Florida State Univ., MS Thesis :77 pp.
b1526 1955 *Gomphus australis* Needham in North Florida, with a description of the female (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 38:125-127, 2 f.
b1527 1955 Anisopteran Odonata of the Savannah river plant, South Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 71:9-17.
b1528 1956 Dragonflies in the Tallahassee region. Florida Entomologist 39(1):9-16.
b1529 1963 Seasonal occurrence and abundance of Libellulinae in five southeastern states. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 18:124-130.

Crowley, P. H.; Wilson, A. D.;

- b1530 1979 New species records of damselflies (Odonata: Zygoptera) in Kentucky. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci. 40(1/2):52.

Crucitti, P.;

- b1531 1980 Su un peculiare comportamento di *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) in un biotopo sardo (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):89-90. {1 Jun 1980}

Crucitti, P.; Galletti, P. A.; Pavesi, M.;

- b1532 1981 Un interessante reperto sardo: *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burmeister), genere nuovo per la fauna italiana (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(7):115-117. {1 Jun 1981}

Cruden, R. W.;

- b1533 1962 A preliminary survey of West Virginia dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 73(6):156-160. {[5] Jun 1962}

Cruden, R. W.; (continued)

- b1534 1969 A new species of *Cordulegaster* from the Great Basin Region of the United States (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 45(2):126-132, 4 f. [18 Jul 1969]

Crumpton, W. J.;

- b1535 1975 Adult behaviour of *Xanthocnemis zealandica* McLachlan and *Austrolestes colenisonis* White at selected South Island (New Zealand) habitats (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae, Lestidae). Odonatologica 4(3):149-168, 4 f, 5 tbl. [1 Sep 1975]

Cruz, L. F.;

- b1536 1986 Contribucion a los estudios taxonomicos de Odonata-Zygoptera de Colombia: descripcion de una nueva especie de *Cianallagma* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Caldasia 14(68-70):743-747, ill.

Cullen, Anna M.;

- b1537 1918 Rectal tracheation of *Argia putrida* larva. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 70:75-80.

Cumming, R. B.;

- b1538 1954 Notes on the genus *Metaleptobasis* with the description of a new species from Panama (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 37(1):23-32, 5 f. [Mar 1954]

Cunf y Martorell, M.;

- b1539 1899 Nueva especie de Neuróptero, "*Urothemis advena*" Selys descubierta en Cataluña. Boln R. Acad. Cienc. Artes Barcelona 1:351-357, pl.

Currie, Bertha Pauline;

- b. 1886; d. -
b1540 1917 *Gomphus parvidens*, a new species of dragonfly from Maryland. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 53(2199):223-226, pl 27-28. [1 Jun 1917]

Currie, Rolla Patteson;

- b. 1875; d. -
b1541 1901 Papers from the Harriman Alaska expedition. XXII. Entomological results (14): The Odonata. Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:217-223.
b1542 1901 Papers from the Hopkins-Stanford Galapagos expedition. Entomologica results. Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3:381-389.
b1543 1903 The Odonata collected by Messrs Schwarz and Barber in Arizona and New Mexico. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 5:298-303.
b1544 1905 Dragonflies from the Kootenay District of British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 7(1):16-20. [9 Feb 1905]
b1545 1918 Occurrence of the damselfly *Argiallagma minutum* (Selys) in southern Florida (Odonata). Ent. News 29:271.

Curtis, John;

- b. 1791; d. 1862.
b1546 1824-1839 British Entomology; or illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland, etc. London :769 cpl with descriptive letterpress (8vo). Issued in monthly parts and originally formed into 16 volumes. New title-pages and indexes were provided on the completion of the work, enabling the contents to be arranged systematically in 8 volumes. [1824-1839]

Cuyler, R. D.;

- b1547 1984 Range extensions of Odonata in North Carolina, United States. Notulae odonat. 2(4):55-57. [1 Dec 1984]

Czekaj, A.;

- b1548 1994 New records of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brulle) and *Tarnetrum fonscolombii* (Sel.) from Poland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):53. [1 Jun 1994]

Daigle, Jerrell James;

- b1549 1978 A checklist of the Odonata from Orange county, Florida. Florida Entomologist 61(4):201-204, ill.

Daigle, Jerrell James; (continued)

- b1550 1987 New county record for *Somatochlora ensigera* Martin from North Dakota, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):165. [1 Dec 1987]
b1551 1988 *Ophiogomphus anomalus* Harvey rediscovered in Maine, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):32-33. [1 Dec 1988]
b1552 1990 *Protoneura dunklei* spec. nov. from the Dominican Republic, West Indies (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 19(1):81-84, 4 f. [1 Mar 1990]
b1553 1991 *Argia garrisoni* spec. nov. from Mexico (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):337-342. [1 Sep 1991]
b1554 1993 A checklist of the Odonata of the Dominican Republic by Province. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(4):65-69. [May 1993]
b1555 1993 *Progomphus zephyrus* Needham from the Dominican Republic, West Indies: description of adult male (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(2):197-201. [1 Jun 1993]
b1556 1994 The larva and adult male of *Somatochlora georgiana* Walker (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):21-26. [Mar 1994]

Daigle, Jerrell James; Rutter, R. P.;

- b1557 1984 New county records for *Crocothemis servilia* (Dru.) from Florida, United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):63. [1 Dec 1984]

Daigle, Jerrell James; Vogt, T. E.;

- b1558 1988 *Stylurus notatus* (Rambur) from Wisconsin, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):33 [1 Dec 1988]

Dale, James Charles;

- b1559 1834 *Cordulia curtisii* a species hitherto underscribed. Mag. nat. Hist. [1]7:60-61. [Jan 1834]
b1560 1854 In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112. [See also: b5468]

Dallas, William Sweetland;

- b. 1824; d. 1890.
b1561 1866 Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 1(1864):570-571.
b1562 1867 Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 2(1865):679-681.
b1563 1868 Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 3(1866):530-531.
b1564 1868 Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 4(1867):450-452. [1868]
b1565 1869 Libellulidae. Zool. Rec. 5(1868):385-388. [1869]
b1566 1870 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 6(1869):453-456. [1870]

Dannreuther, T.;

- b1567 1945 The dragonflies of West Sussex. Rep. Proc. nat. Sci. archaeol. Soc. Littlehampton 1939-45(Suppl.):1-15.

Dapling, J. G.; Rocker, G.;

- b1568 1969 A population study on the scarce *Ischnura* (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bull. amat. Ent. Soc. 28(282):15-20, 1 f, 1 tbl.

Davies, D. Allen L.;

- b1569 1981 A synopsis of the extant genera of the Odonata. Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Commun. No. 3:59 pp.
b1570 1985 Infiltration by unwelcome strangers. Notulae odonat. 2(6):99. [1 Dec 1985]
b1571 1985 *Hemiphysalia mirabilis* Selys: some notes on distribution and conservation status (Zygoptera: Hemiphysaliidae). Odonatologica 14(4):331-339, 1 cpl. [1 Dec 1985]

Davies, D. Allen L.; Tobin, Pamela;

- b1572 1984 The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 1. Zygoptera, Anisozygoptera. Utrecht, Soc. Intern. Odonat. :[ix] + 127 pp. [15 Oct 1984]

Davies, D. Allen L.; Tobin, Pamela; (continued)

- b1573 1985 The dragonflies of the world: A systematic list of the extant species of Odonata. Vol. 2. Anisoptera. Utrecht, Soc. Intern. Odonat. xi + 151 pp.

Davis, E. M.;

- b1574 1938 Notes on Florida Odonata. Ent. News 49:223-225.

Davis, E. M.; Fluno, J. A.;

- b1575 1938 Odonata at Winter Park, Florida. Ent. News 49:44-47.

Davis, William Thompson;

- b. 1862; d. 1945. [Ref: b2525]
 b1576 1913 Dragonflies of the vicinity of New York city with a description of a new species. J. New York ent. Soc. 21(1):11-28. {Mar 1913}
 b1577 1913 *Williamsonia*, a new genus of dragonflies from North America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8:93-96, 1 pl.
 b1578 1914 The dragonfly *Anax longipes* on Long Island, N. Y. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 9:34-37.
 b1579 1921 A new Dragonfly from Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 16(5):109-111, 1 pl. {Dec 1921}
 b1580 1922 The Dragonfly *Epicordulia regina*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 17:111-113, 1 pl.
 b1581 1927 A new dragonfly from Virginia. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(3):155-156, 1 pl. {Jun 1927}
 b1582 1933 Dragonflies of the genus *Tetragoneuria*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 28(3):87-104, 15 f. {Jun 1933}

Day, H. C.;

- b1583 1926 Varieties of the dragonfly *Agrius aequabile*, in Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. gen. Ser. 15:253-255.

de Abenante, Y. P.; Philippi, M. E.;

- b1584 1982 Lista preliminar de los odonatos del Uruguay. Notulae odonat. 1(9):151. {1 Jun 1982}

de Beaumont, J.;

- b1585 1941 Les Odonates de la suisse romande. Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 61:441-450.

de Geer, Carl;

- b. 1720; d. 1778.
 b1586 1752-1778 Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes. Stockholm 7 Tom. [in 8], ill. {1752-1778}

de Haan, Willem;

- b. 1801; d. 1855.
 b1587 1826 [Descriptions]. In: van der Hoeven, [q.v.]. Bijdr. natuurf. Wetensch. 1(2):47. [See also: b6085]

de Marchi, G.;

- b1588 1990 Precopulatory reproductive isolation and wing colour dimorphism in *Calopteryx splendens* females in southern Italy (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 19(3):243-250, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1990}

De Marmels, Jorge;

- b1589 1975 Die Larven von *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister 1839) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 4(4):259-263, 9 f. {1 Dec 1975}
 b1590 1979 Liste der in der Schweiz bisher nachgewiesenen Odonaten. Notulae odonat. 1(3):37-40. {1 Jun 1979}
 b1591 1979 Libellen (Odonata) aus der Zentral- und Ostschweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 52(4):395-408, ill.
 b1592 1980 To Dr. Janis Rácanis on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 9(2):125-129, f. {1 Jun 1980}
 b1593 1981 *Aeshna rufipes* Ris in Venezuela, with a description of the male (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 10(1):39-42. {1 Mar 1981}

De Marmels, Jorge; (continued)

- b1594 1981 The larva of *Progomphus abbreviatus* Belle 1973 from Venezuela (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 10(2):147-149, ill. {1 Jun 1981}
 b1595 1981 A new *Misagria* Kirby 1889 from southern Venezuela (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 10(4):319-322, ill. {1 Dec 1981}
 b1596 1981 Hallazgos de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(1):11-12.
 b1597 1981 Caballitos del Diablo del Parque Nacional El Ávila. Natura, La Salle No. 70-71:26-29.
 b1598 1981 Dr. Janis Rácanis 1915-1980. Natura, La Salle 70-71:64.
 b1599 1982 Dos nayades nuevas de la familia Megapodagrionidae (Odonata, Zygoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(10):89-93, ill. {12 Jul 1982}
 b1600 1982 *Archilestes guayanae*, nuevo Zygoptera de Venezuela (Odonata: Lestidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(14):111-113, ill. {12 Jul 1982}
 b1601 1982 On the status of *Enallagma ypsilon* Needham, 1942 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) and *Micrathyria carlota* Needham, 1942 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):161-163, ill. {1 Dec 1982}
 b1602 1982 The genus *Euthore* Selys in Venezuela, with special notes on *Euthore fasciata* (Hagen, 1853) (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Advances Odonatol. 1:39-41.
 b1603 1982 Cuatro nayades nuevas de la familia Libellulidae (Odonata, Anisoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(11):94-101, ill.
 b1604 1982 Dos nayades nuevas de la familia Aeshnidae (Odonata, Anisoptera). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(12):102-106, ill.
 b1605 1982 La nayade de *Cora cyane* Selys, 1853 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(13):107-110, ill.
 b1606 1982 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos, 2. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(15):114-116, ill.
 b1607 1982 *Hetaerina crassidens* sp. n. especie gemela de *Hetaerina capitalis* Selys (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. VII:44.
 b1608 1982 *Ischnura* (*Ceratura*) *capreola* - or *capreolus*? Selysia 11(2):30-31.
 b1609 1983 The Odonata of the region of Mount Auyantepui and the Sierra de Lema, in Venezuelan Guyana. 3. Additions to the families Gomphidae, Aeshnidae and Corduliidae, with description of *Progomphus racenis* spec. nov. Odonatologica 12(1):5-13, ill. {1 Mar 1983}
 b1610 1983 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 3. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)2(19):155-156.
 b1611 1984 *Oxyagrion fluviatile* sp. n. from Venezuela, with notes on *Oxyagrion cardinale* Fraser (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)3:21-28. {30 Nov 1984}
 b1612 1984 The genus *Nehalennia* Selys, its species and their phylogenetic relationships (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(4):501-527, 62 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1984}
 b1613 1985 La náyade de *Leptagrion fernandezianum* Rácanis especie bromelícola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae), y consideraciones sobre la posible relación filogenética del género *Leptagrion* Selys. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(1):1-8. {4 Jan 1985}
 b1614 1985 *Acanthagrion dichrostigma* sp. n. y *Acanthagrion tepuiense* sp. n. de Venezuela (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(2):9-19. {15 Jan 1985}
 b1615 1985 Searching for 'Sosomuco' and the 'Rio Negro'. Notulae odonat. 2(5):84-85. {1 Jun 1985}
 b1616 1985 On the true *Hetaerina capitalis* Selys, 1873 and its sibling species *Hetaerina smaragdalis* spec. nov. (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(3):177-190, 21 f. {1 Sep 1985}

De Marmels, Jorge; (continued)

- b1617 1985 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 4. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)4(11):85-91. {15 Dec 1985}
- b1618 1985 *Chalcothore* gen. nov., un género nuevo de Zygoptera venezolanos (Odonata: Polythoridae). Resumos Congr. venez. Ent. IX:63.
- b1619 1987 *Ischnura* (*Anomalagrion*) *cruzi* sp. n., eine neue Kleinlibelle aus Kolumbien (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 37(1):1-6, ill. {Mar 1987}
- b1620 1987 On the type specimens of some Neotropical Megapodagrionidae, with a description of *Heteragrion pemon* spec. nov. and *Oxystigma caeruleans* spec. nov. from Venezuela (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 16(3):225-238, 51 f. {1 Sep 1987}
- b1621 1987 La Colección Odonatológica del I. Z. A. Fefeya 9(3/4):21.
- b1622 1988 *Aeolagrion chimantai* spec. nov., eine neue Kleinlibelle aus Venezuela (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 17:1-5. {4 Jan 1988}
- b1623 1988 *Sympetrum roraimae* spec. nov. vom venezolanischen Guyana-Hochland (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 28:1-6. {20 Sep 1988}
- b1624 1988 Generic characters of *Chalcothore* de Marmels, 1985, with notes on the male of *C. montgomeryi* (Racenis, 1968) and a description of the larva (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 17(4):379-384, ill. {1 Dec 1988}
- b1625 1988 Odonata del estado Tachira. Revista Científica Unet 2(1):91-111.
- b1626 1989 *Palaemnema orientalis* spec. nov. aus der östlichen Küsten-Kordillere Venezuelas (Odonata: Platystictidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 32:1-6. {2 Jan 1989}
- b1627 1989 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 5. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(7):54-57. {Jul 1989}
- b1628 1989 Un híbrido entre *Dythemis multipunctata* Kirby y *Dythemis sterilis* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(9):74-76. {Jul 1989}
- b1629 1989 Notes on *Acanthagrion acutum* Ris, *Enallagma occultum* Ris and *E. ovigerum* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):245-252, 23 f. {1 Aug 1989}
- b1630 1989 Odonata or dragonflies from Cerro de la Neblina and the adjacent lowland between the Rio Baria, the Casiquiare and the Rio Negro (Venezuela). I. Adults. Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:11-78, 89-91 (col. pls).
- b1631 1989 Odonata or dragonflies from Cerro de la Neblina and the adjacent lowland between the Rio Baria, the Casiquiare and the Rio Negro (Venezuela). II. Additions to the Adults. Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 25:81-87, ill.
- b1632 1990 Nine new Anisoptera larvae from Venezuela (Gomphidae, Aeshnidae, Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(1):1-15, 54 f. {1 Mar 1990}
- b1633 1990 Key to the ultimate instar larvae of the Venezuelan odonata families. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 50:1-6. {15 Mar 1990}
- b1634 1990 Nota sobre dos "formas" en *Acanthagrion fluviatile* (De Marmels, 1984) y una descripción de la náyade (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(15):116-122. {Mar 1990}
- b1635 1990 A new record of *Mesamphiagrion occultum* (Ris) and *Cyanallagma ovigerum* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):74. {1 Jun 1990}
- b1636 1990 An updated checklist of the Odonata of Venezuela. Odonatologica 19(4):333-345. {1 Dec 1990}
- b1637 1991 *Progomphus incurvatus bivittatus* subspec. nov. from Venezuela (Odonata: Gomphidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 71:1-7, 18 f. {15 Nov 1991}

De Marmels, Jorge; (continued)

- b1638 1991 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 6. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)5(20):193-195. {1991}
- b1639 1991 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 7. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)6(2):82.
- b1640 1991 *Dorocordulia nitens* sp. n., eine neue Smaragdlibelle aus Venezuela (Odonata: Corduliidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 41(4):106-111.
- b1641 1992 *Sympetrum evanescens* spec. nov., a hitherto overlooked dragonfly from the Central Andes of Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 79:1-7, 13 f. {6 Feb 1992}
- b1642 1992 The female and the larva of *Aeshna andresi* Racenis, 1958 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(3):351-355. {1 Sep 1992}
- b1643 1992 Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Sierras of Tapirapeco and Unturan, in the extreme South of Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 14(1):57-78.
- b1644 1992 Odonata del Cerro Guaiquinima (edo. Bolívar) y zonas aledañas. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)7(1):37-47.
- b1645 1993 Hallazgo de Odonata nuevos para Venezuela o poco conocidos. 8. Boln ent. Venezolana (ns)8(2):156-158.
- b1646 1994 *Sympetrum chaconi* spec. nov. from Auyan-Tepui, Venezuela, with notes on a Pantepuyan form of *Tramea binotata* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(4):405-412. {1 Dec 1994}
- b1647 1994 *Sciotropis latitkei* sp. n., a new damselfly from Venezuela (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel 44(1):30-35.

De Marmels, Jorge; Rácenis, Janis;

- b1648 1982 An analysis of the *cophysa*-group of *Tramea* Hagen, with descriptions of two new species (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(2):109-128, ill. {1 Jun 1982}

De Marmels, Jorge; Schless, H.;

- b1649 1978 *Aeshna subarctica* Walker auch in der Schweiz. Notulae odonat. 1(2):19-22. {1 Dec 1978}
- b1650 1978 Le libellule del canton Ticino & delle zone limitrofe. Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat. 66:29-83, ill.

de Moor, F. C.;

- b1651 1976 To Dr. E. C. G. Pinhey on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 5(2):97-106, f. {1 Jun 1976}

de Rieqlès, A.; Aguesse, P.;

- b1652 1968 Les odonates des 'Combes' du Périgord noir. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 73:207-212, 1 f.

de Seabra, A. F.;

- b1653 1937 Notas sobre os Odonatos de Portugal. Memos Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra (1)No. 104:14 pp.

de Toledo, Z. D. A.; de Herrero, J. R. B.; Ajamí, M. V.;

- b1654 1986 Los ordenes de insectos. 3. Pterygota. 2a parte. Fund. Miguel Lillo Misc. 78:1-38, ill.

de Villers, Charles Joseph;

- b1655 1789 Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suecicae descriptionibus antea; D. D. Scopoli, Geoggroy, De Geer, Fabricii, Schrank etc. speciebus vel in systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata, curante et augente Carolo de Villers. Lugduni, Piestre et Delamolliere 1:24+765 pp, 3 pl; 2:16+656 pp, 3 pl; 3:656 pp, 4 pl; 4:213+556 pp, 1 pl (8vo). The Atlas, which is sometimes quoted as a separate work, is entitled "Nomenclator iconum Entomologiae Linnaeanae," etc.

- DeBano, S. J.;
b1656 1993 Territoriality in the dragonfly *Libellula saturata* Uhler: mutual avoidance or resource defence? (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 22(4):431-441. {1 Dec 1993}
- Degrange, Ch.; Bouvet, J.;
b1657 1963 Odonates du Vaucluse. *Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol.*, Grenoble 54-55:143-153.
- Degrange, Ch.; Seassau, M.-D.;
b1658 1968 Odonates des Alpes-Maritimes. *Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol.*, Grenoble 59-60:65-82.
- Deichmüller, Johannes Victor;
b1659 1886 Die Insecten aus dem lithographischen Schiefer im Dresdener Museum. *Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden* 7i-v + i-x + 1-84 + 4(unn., Taf. Erkl.) S., Taf. I-V.
- del Centina, P.; Terzani, F.;
b1660 1986 Odonati del Museo Zoologico dell'Università di Firenze: Revisione della vecchia collezione in alcool. *Redia* 69:83-92.
- Dell'Anna, L.;
b1661 1991 Osservazioni sul trasferimento dello sperma in *Selysiotermis nigra* (Vander L.) e *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(7):110-111. {1 Jun 1991}
- Dell'Anna, L.; Utzeri, C.;
b1662 1990 Perching behaviour in *Trithemis annulata* (Pal. de Beauv.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 19(4):375-380, 1 f., 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1990}
- b1663 1991* A male of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) in flight over the Tyrrhenian Sea (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(7):111-112. {1 Jun 1991}
- Demel, K.;
b1664 1924 La migration des Libellules par Hel (Pologne). *Kosmos*, Warsz. 49:873-875.
- Demoulin, Georges;
b1665 1954 Quelques remarques sur les Archodonates. *Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 90:327-337, 1 f. {Dec 1954}
- b1666 1958* New classification of Archodonata & Ephemeroptera. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 34(27):1-19.
- Derksen, Walter; Scheidinger-Göllner, Ursula;
b1667 1965 Index Literaturae Entomologicae. Serie II: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie von 1864 bis 1900. Berlin 5 Bands. I(A-E):697 pp; II(F-L):678 pp; III(N-R):528 pp, IV(S-Z):482 pp; V(Index):238 pp. *An indispensable reference for anyone interested in the bibliography of the Insects.*
- Desforges, J.; Pilon, J.-G.;
b1668 1986 Action de la température sur le développement embryonnaire de *Libellula julia* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 15(1):29-36, 1 f., 2 tbl. {28 Jan 1986}
- Desjardins, Julien François;
b. 1799 (Maurice); *d. 18 Apr 1840 (Paris)*.
- b1669 1832* Rapport annuel sur les travaux de la Société d'hist. nat. de l'île Maurice. *
- b1670 1835* *Libellula limbata*, *semihyalina*, *bimaculata*. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 4(Bull.):3-4.
- Déval, G.; Varga, Z.;
b1671 1964 Angaben zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna des Zempléner Gebirge (Nordostungarn). *Acta biol. Debrecina* 2:3-9.
- Devetak, D.; Mlinarič, K.;
b1672 1992 On a small dragonfly collection from Slovenia in the Department of Biology, University of Maribor. *Notulae odonat.* 3(9):151. {1 Jun 1992}
- Di Domenico, M.; Carchini, G.; Samways, M. J.;
b1673 1994 Description of the last-instar larva of *Phyllogomphus brunneus* Pinhey, 1976 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 23(4):413-419. {1 Dec 1994}
- Dias dos Santos, Newton;
b. 14 Sep 1916 (Rio de Janeiro); *d. 3 Mar 1989 (same)*. [Ref: *b3876*; *b1480*]
- b1674 1941* Uma nova espécie de Libellulidae do gênero *Zenithoptera* Selys, 1882 (Insecta, Odonata). *Revta bras. Biol.* 1:207-213, 12 f. {Jun 1941}
- b1675 1944* Libellulidae coligidos em Ilha Sêca (Estado de S. Paulo), Salobra e Bodoquena (Estado de Mato Grosso) pela comissão científica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (Insecta: Odonata). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 16:10 pp.
- b1676 1945* Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 1. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 40:11 pp, 4 pls. {10 Oct 1945}
- b1677 1945* Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 2. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 47:5 pp, 7 f. {21 Dec 1945}
- b1678 1945* Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo. 3. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 48:5 pp, 7 f. {22 Dec 1945}
- b1679 1945* Description of the male of *Erythrodiplax maculosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 37:389-392, 1 pl.
- b1680 1945* *Oligoclada nemesis* (Ris, 1911), nova combinação e notas sobre outras espécies (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 46:4 pp, 4 f.
- b1681 1945* Redescricao de *Micrathyria artemis* (Selys, ms.) Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 49:4 pp, 7 f.
- b1682 1945* Odonata "in Travassos", Relatório da excursão do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz ao Rio Paraná (Porto Cabral) em março e abril de 1944. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 42(1):164.
- b1683 1945* *Ypirangathemis calverti*, novo gênero e nova espécie (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 16:457-462, 15 f. {Dec 1945}
- b1684 1946* Descrição de *Brechmorhoga travassosi* n. sp. e notas sobre *Brechmorhoga nubecula* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 51:6 pp, 14 f. {16 Jan 1946}
- b1685 1946* Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga (S. Paulo) 4. *Micrathyria iheringi* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Summa bras. Biol.* 1:15-21, 9 f. {Feb 1946}
- b1686 1946* Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga, Estado de s. Paulo. III: Descrição de *Erythrodiplax gomesi* n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 6:33-37, 10 f. {Aug 1946}
- b1687 1946* Descrição de alótipo fêmea de *Oligoclada raynei* Ris, 1919 (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Livro homenagem R. F. Almeida* No. 36:303-306.
- b1688 1946* Notas sobre *Brechmorhoga praedathrix* Calvert, 1909 e *Brechmorhoga tepeaca* Calvert, 1908 (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 56:4 pp, 12 f.
- b1689 1946* *Micrathyria spuria* (Selys, 1900) e *Micrathyria hesperis* Ris, 1911, um caso evidente de micro-evolução (com a descrição do alótipo fêmea de *M. spuria*). *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 17:233-243, 1 mpa, 19 f.
- b1690 1946* Odonata coligidos no Paraguai pela Missão Científica Brasileira no ano de 1944, com notas sobre *Micrathyria longifasciata* Calvert, 1909 e *Tauriphila australis* (Hagen, 1867) Kirby, 1890. *Summa bras. Biol.* 1:109-116, 16 f.
- b1691 1946* *Cendra cearana* Navás, 1916, sinônimo de *Macrorthemis griseofrons* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Summa bras. Biol.* 1:117-123, 8 f.
- b1692 1947* *Micrathyria borgmeieri* n. sp. (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 7(2):215-218. {Jun 1947}

Dias dos Santos, Newton; (continued)

- b1693 1947 Descrição do alótipo macho de *Dasythemis essequiba* Ris, 1919 e notas sobre a fêmea (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 7:289-291, 6 f.
- b1694 1949 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga. 7. Descrição do allotypus fêmea de *Dythemis alcebiadesi* Santos, 1945 e notas sobre ideotypus (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 9:247-248.
- b1695 1949 *Planiplax machadoi* n. sp. e notas sobre outras espécies (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 9:427-432, 19 f.
- b1696 1949 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna de Pirassununga. 6. Descrição da fêmea de *Micrathyria catenata* Calv., 1909 e notas sobre *M. ocellata dentiensi* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 20:159-164, 20 f.
- b1697 1950 A especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* (Libellulidae: Odonata). Tese Dutoramento, Univ. Brasil :66 pp, 48 f, 1 map, 1 diagram, 2 photos, 2 tpls. {9 May 1950}
- b1698 1951 *Oligoclada calverti* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(4):135-137, 6 f. {[30] Apr 1951}
- b1699 1952 Redescricao de *Micrathyria hippolyte* Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Dusenja 3:211-214, 5 f.
- b1700 1953 Fauna do Distrito Federal. II. Redescricao de *Erythrodiplax anomala* (Brauer, 1865) Brauer, 1868 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 25:499-504, 7 f.
- b1701 1953 Revisão critica de *Micrathyria unguata* Förster, 1907 (Libellulidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tpls.
- b1702 1953 Fauna do distrito federal. I. Descrição do alótipo macho de *Erythrodiplax chromoptera* Borrer, 1942 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Dusenja 4:247-250, 1 f.
- b1703 1954 Revisão de *Micrathyria didyma* (Selys, 1857) e suas correlatas (Libellulidae, Odonata). Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 42:491-498, 3 pl.
- b1704 1956 *Erythrodiplax luteofrons* n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 141:1-5, 8 f. {12 Sep 1956}
- b1705 1956 "*Metaleptobasis selysi*" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta bras. Biol. 16:381-385, 15 f. {Oct 1956}
- b1706 1956 "*Telagrion serrapioensis*" sp. n. (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 16(3):369-374, 13 f. {Oct 1956}
- b1707 1956 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Distrito Federal. XLVI. Descrição do alótipo fêmea de *Metaleptobasis macilenta* (Rambur, 1842) Cumming, 1954, com notas sobre o macho (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 28:357-363, 13 f.
- b1708 1956 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Distrito Federal. XLVII. *Enallagma cheliferum* (Selys, 1876) nova combinação (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 28:571-576, 12 f.
- b1709 1957 "*Metaleptobasis sooretamae*" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Revta bras. Biol. 17(1):143-146, 9 f. {Apr 1957}
- b1710 1957 *Leptobasis costa-limai* sp. nov. (Odonata - Coenagriidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 157:1-6, 11 f. {10 Aug 1957}
- b1711 1957 *Epipleoneura williamsoni* sp. nov. (Protoneuridae - Odonata). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 168:1-5, 11 f. {23 Oct 1957}
- b1712 1957 Descrição do alótipo fêmea de "*Epipleoneura venezuelensis*" Racenis, 1955 e notas sobre o macho (Protoneuridae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 17:187-190, 11 f.
- b1713 1961 *Inpabasis* g.n. e três espécies novas (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 34:1-9, 2 pls. {Apr 1961}
- b1714 1961 Duas novas espécies do gênero "*Mesoleptobasis*" Sjöstedt, 1917 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21:197-203, 13 f. {Aug 1961}

Dias dos Santos, Newton; (continued)

- b1715 1961 *Acanthagrion egleri* sp. n. (Coenagriidae: Odonata). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 38:1-4, 1 pl. {Sep 1961}
- b1716 1961 Duas novas espécies do gênero "*Leptagrion*" Selys, 1876 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21:359-362, 8 f.
- b1717 1961 "*Leptobasis tuberculata*" sp. n. e notes sobre "*Leptobasis vacillans*" Selys, 1877 (Coenagriidae, Odonata). Revta bras. Biol. 21(2):171-174, 11 f.
- b1718 1962 Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. XLIX. Descrição de *Telagrion ribeiroi* sp. nov. (Odonata - Coenagriidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 230:1-5, 5 f.
- b1719 1962 Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. L. Descrição de *Leptagrion perlongum* Calvert, 1909, fêmea e notas sobre outras espécies do gênero. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 233:1-8, 14 f.
- b1720 1962 Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. LI. Redescricao de *Idioneura ancilla* Selys, 1860. (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 234:1-5, 9 f.
- b1721 1964 Nota prévia sobre duas novas espécies do gênero "*Epipleoneura*" Williamson, 1915 (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 8:40-43, 15 f.
- b1722 1964 Ordem Odonata in "Margheritis, A. E. e H. F. E. Rizzo; 3. Lista de Arthropodos recolectados en el Lago Argentino". Publins Inst. nac. Hielo Cont. Patag. 7:43-52.
- b1723 1965 Contribuição ao conhecimento dos "Odonata" da região de Poços de Caldas, MG. "*Minagrion*" gen. n., para "*Telagrion mecistogastrum*" Selys Longchamps, 1865, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Odonata Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:8-12, 9 f.
- b1724 1965 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LIII. Descrição do alótipo fêmea de "*Micrathyria borgmeieri*" Santos, 1947 e notas sobre "*Micrathyria spinifera*" Calvert, 1909 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:23-26, 7 f.
- b1725 1965 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LIV. "*Acanthagrion taxaensis*" sp. n. Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:60-63, 19 f.
- b1726 1965 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara, LV. Odonata da região de restingas do Recreio dos Bandeirantes. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9:103-108.
- b1727 1965 *Leptagrion aculeata* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(3):29-31.
- b1728 1965 *Leptagrion capixabae* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 9(4):42-44.
- b1729 1966 Notas sobre algumas Odonatas da coleção Adolpho Lutz. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:45-46.
- b1730 1966 Odonatas da região de Poços de Caldas, Minas Gerais. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:65-69.
- b1731 1966 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara 56. Notas sobre coenagriídeos (Odonata) que se criam em bromélias. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:83-85.
- b1732 1966 Notas sobre '*Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) *punctata*' Martin, 1908 e sua ninfa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:97-100, ill.
- b1733 1966 Notas sobre '*Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) *peralta*' Ris, 1918 e sua ninfa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:123-124, ill.
- b1734 1966 Notas sobre a ninfa do *Oxyagrion brevistigma* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10(4):101-103.
- b1735 1966 Contribuição ao conhecimento da região de Poços de Caldas, MG, Brasil. *Roppanewra beckeri* gen. n., sp. nov. (Odonata Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 256:1-4, ill.
- b1736 1967 Notas sobre a ninfa de '*Erythrodiplax connata fusca*' (Rambur, 1842) Brauer, 1868 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:145-147, 3 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; (continued)

- b1737 1967 *Macrothemis hosanae* sp. n. (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:163-164, 3 f.
- b1738 1967 *Minagrion canaanensis* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:7-9, 9 f.
- b1739 1967 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 57. Notas sobre '*Orthemis ambinigræ*' Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:55-57, 7 f.
- b1740 1967 *Neocordulia luis-moojeni* sp. n. (Odonata, Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:113-115, 8 f.
- b1741 1967 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 58. Notas sobre '*Orthemis cultriformis*' Calvert, 1899 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11:127-128, 6 f.
- b1742 1967 Odonatas de Poços de Caldas, MG. *Neocordulia carlochagasi* sp. n. (Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(2):81-82.
- b1743 1968 Notas sobre *Neocordulia androgynis* (Selys, 1871) Selys, 1882 (Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(4):147-148.
- b1744 1968 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara. 60. Notas sobre o imago de *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen in Selys, 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(4):159-161.
- b1745 1968 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 61. Notas sobre a ninfa de *Progomphus complicatus* (?) Selys, 1854 e seu imago (Gomphidae: Odonata). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(5):171-174.
- b1746 1968 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 62. Notas sobre a ninfa e o imago de *Micrathyria hypodidyma* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(5):195-197.
- b1747 1968 Notas sobre *Dorocordulia errans* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Corduliidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):201-202.
- b1748 1968 Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 63. *Phasmoneura ciganae* sp. n. e notas sobre outras espécies (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):221-226.
- b1749 1968 Fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 64. Descrição da ninfa de *Argia sordida* Selys, 1865 (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 11(6):227-228.
- b1750 1968 Descrição de *Leptagrion dardanoi* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:63-65.
- b1751 1968 Descrição de *Leptagrion siqueirai* sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:137-139.
- b1752 1968 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 65. Descrição da ninfa de *Heteragrion aurantiacum* Selys, 1862 e notas sobre o imago (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(1):13-15.
- b1753 1968 *Peristicta gauchae* sp. n. (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(2):79-80.
- b1754 1968 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 66. Descrição da ninfa de *Trapezostigma cophysa* (Selys, 1857) Cowley, 1934 e notas sobre a emergência (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(3):169-171.
- b1755 1969 Notas sobre a ninfa e o imago de *Coryphaeschna perrensi* (MacLachlin, 1887) Ris, 1913 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:173-174, 5 f.
- b1756 1969 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 67. Descrição da ninfa e emergência de *Brechmorhoga nubecula* (?) (Rambur, 1842) Calvert, 1898 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:221-223, 5 f.
- b1757 1969 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 68. Descrição da ninfa de *Idioneura ancilla* Selys, 1860 (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:265-268, 7 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; (continued)

- b1758 1969 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 69. Descrição da ninfa de *Erythemis credula* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1907 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:287-288, 4 f.
- b1759 1969 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 70. Descrição da ninfa de *Perilestes fragilis* Hagen in Selys, 1862 e notas sobre o imago (Odonata: Perilestidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12:303-304, 4 f.
- b1760 1970 Descrição de *Telagrion mourei* sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 12(Suppl.):25-27, 14 f.
- b1761 1970 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 71. Notas sobre a ninfa e o imago de *Limnetron* [sic] *debile* (Karsch, 1891) Forster, 1914 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:15-17, 3 f.
- b1762 1970 *Phasmoneura itatiaiae* sp. n. (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:25-26, 7 f.
- b1763 1970 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 72. Descrição da ninfa de *Castoraeschna castor* (Brauer, 1865) Calvert, 1952 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:47-48, 3 f.
- b1764 1970 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 73. Notas sobre a ninfa, o imago e a emergência de *Coryphaeschna adnexa* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1903 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:75-77, 4 f.
- b1765 1970 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 74. Descrição da ninfa de *Hetaerina auripennis* (Burmeister, 1839) Selys, 1853 e notas sobre o imago (Odonata: Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:115-117, 6 f.
- b1766 1970 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 75. Descrição de *Heteragrion consors* Selys, 1862 (allotypus fêmea) (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:149-151, 3 f.
- b1767 1970 Descrição da ninfa de *Macrothemis musiva* (Hagen, 1861) Calvert, 1898 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:157-158, 7 f.
- b1768 1970 Odonatas de Itatiaia (Est. do Rio de Janeiro) da coleção Zikan do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 13:203-205.
- b1769 1971 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 76 - Descrição da ninfa de *Perithemis electra* Ris, 1930 e notas sobre o macho (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 14(3/4):49-50. [27 Jan 1971]
- b1770 1971 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 77. Descrição de *Hetaerina hebe* Selys, 1853 (Odonata - Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 14(3/4):89-90, 7 f. [27 Jan 1971]
- b1771 1972 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 78 - Descrição da ninfa de *Hetaerina brightwelli* (Kibry, 1823) Selys, 1953 (Odonata: Agrionidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(2):75-76, 3 f.
- b1772 1972 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 79 - Descrição da ninfa de *Lestes pictus* Selys, 1862 (Odonata: Lestidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(2):77-78, 5 f.
- b1773 1972 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara. 80 - Descrição da ninfa de *Micrathyria artemis* (Selys ms.) Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(3):141-143, 5 f.
- b1774 1972 Descrição da ninfa de *Peristicta aeneoviridis* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 15(3):149-150, 6 f.
- b1775 1973 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara e arredores. 81. Descrição da ninfa de *Triacanthagyne caribbea* Williamson, 1923 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):53-54, 5 f.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; (continued)

- b1776 1973 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna da Guanabara e arredores. 82. Descrição de ninfa de *Gynacantha gracilis* (Burmeister, 1839) Kolbe, 1888 Aeshnidae: Odonata). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):55-57, 4 f.
- b1777 1973 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 83. Descrição de ninfa de *Anatya januaria* Ris, 1911 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):67-69, 6 f.
- b1778 1973 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Estado da Guanabara e arredores. 84. Descrição de ninfa de *Perithemis mooma* Kirby, 1889 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 16(2/3):71-72, 6 f.
- b1779 1978 Descrição de *Leptagrion bocainense* sp. n. novo cenagronideo bromelicola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Resum. 3 Congr. latinoan. Ent. & 5 Congr. brasil. Ent. :1 pp.
- b1780 1978 Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna do Município do Rio de Janeiro, RJ e arredores. 85 - Descrição da ninfa de *Micrathya atra* (Martin 1897) Calvett, 1906 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 19(1):17-18, ill.
- b1781 1978 Descrição de *Leptagrion vriesianum* sp. n. cenagronideo bromelicola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. No. 292:6 pp, f 1-4.
- b1782 1979 Descrição de *Leptagrion bocainense* Santos, 1978 cenagronideo bromelicola (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 8(1):167-173, f 1-16.
- b1783 1980 Descrição da larva de *Diastatops obscura* (Fabr., 1775) Erichson, 1848 e interrelações genéricas (Odon. Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent. 6:334-335.
- b1784 1981 A new species of *Aeschnosoma* Selys 1871 from Brazil, with new distributional records and notes on *A. forcipula* Selys 1871 (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 10(1):43-47, ill. {1 Mar 1981 }
- b1785 1981 Odonata. Pp 67-85. In: S. H. Hurlbert, et al., Aquatic biota of tropical South America, Part 1, Anthropoda. San Diego, San Diego St. Univ.
- b1786 1981 Notas sobre a larva de *Heliocharitidae* (Odonata). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 8:43-44.
- b1787 1982 A especiação no gênero *Nephepeltia* Kirby, 1889 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 9:179.
- b1788 1984 Odonatos que se criam em bromélias de restingas no litoral fluminense. Pp 351-354. In: Lacerda, L. D., et al., Simpósio sobre Restingas. Centro Estud. Univ. Fed. Fluminense.
- b1789 1984 Descrição da ninfa de *Chalcopteryx rutilans* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Polythoridae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:158-160.
- b1790 1987 Preservação dos odonatos do município do Rio de Janeiro. Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 16:194.
- b1791 1988 Catálogo bibliográfico de ninfas de odonatos neotropicais. (Acompanhado de relação alfabética de autores e seus trabalhos). Acta amazon. 18(1/2):265-350.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins;

- b1792 1987 Descrição da ninfa de *Chalcopteryx rutilans* (Rambur, 1842) Selys, 1853 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 27:1-4, ill.
- b1793 1988 The larva of *Heliocharis amazona* Selys, 1853 (Zygoptera: Heliocharitidae). Odonatologica 17(2):135-139, 8 f. {1 Jun 1988 }

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

- b1794 1987 Descrição da ninfa de *Gynacantha membranalis* Karch, 1891 (Odonata: Gynacanthini) e notas sobre o imago. Anais Soc. ent. Brasil 16(2):437-443, ill.
- b1795 1987 Predação de alevinos por larvas de odonatos em piscicultura. Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 14:47.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Costa, Janira Martins; Pujol-Luz, J. R.; (continued)

- b1796 1988 Nota sobre a ocorrência de odonatos em tanques de piscicultura e o problema da predação de alevinos pelas larvas. Acta limnol. brasil. 2:771-780.

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Machado, Angelo Barboas Monteiro;

- b1797 1961 Contribuição ao conhecimento do gênero *Chalcopteryx* Selys, 1853, com a descrição de uma nova espécie. Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.) (ns) No. 24:17 pp. {Apr 1961 }
- b1798 1983 New records of dragonflies for the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Notulae odonat. 2(2):17-32. {1 Dec 1983 }

Dias dos Santos, Newton; Pujol-Luz, J. R.;

- b1799 1994 Description of the larva of *Diastatops obscura* (Fabricius) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Zool. 10(3):467-472.

Dickerson, J. E.; Tyler, T.; Robinson, J. V.;

- b1800 1992 Aspects of the life-history of adult *Ischnura cervula* (Selys) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):137-139. {1 Jun 1992 }

Disconzi, Francesco;

- b1801 1865 Entomologia Vicentina ossia catalogo sistematico degli insetti della provincia di Vicenza. Con osservazioni e descrizioni di moltissime specie degli insetti utili e dei nocivi particolarmente all'agricoltura colla giunta di un metodo pratico sulla caccia degli insetti e sul modo di apparecchiarli per le collezioni. Padova, G. B. Randi :316 pp, 18 pl (8vo).

Djakonov, A. M.;

- b1802 1922 Sur la faune des Odonata du Lac Sandal et de ses environs. Trudy olonets. nauch. Éksped. 6(1):1-37. {1 Dec 1922 }
- b1803 1922 Sur une espèce nouvelle du genre *Aeschna* de Russie septentrionale (*Aeschna elisabethae*, sp. n.). Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit. 3:123-130.
- b1804 1926 Drei neue Odonaten-Arten aus dem Paläarktischen Faunengebiet. Revue Russe Ent. 20:228-234, 3 f.

Dobbrick, L.;

- b1805 1924 Die Libellenfauna der Tucheler Heide. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 45-46:21-24.
- b1806 1924 Bemerkenswerte Feststellungen über das Vorkommen seltenerer und neuer Libellenarten in Westpreussen. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 45-46:32-33.
- b1807 1925 Die Libellen des Mariensees und seiner nächsten Umgebung. Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver. 47:31-41.
- b1808 1934 Zur Odonaten fauna des Sauerlandes. Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk. 5(2):5-8.

Doi, Hironobu;

- b1809 1943 A list of Odonata from Chosen, with descriptions of 2 new species. Ent. World 11(110):162-181, ill.

Doi, K.;

- b1810 1938 A new species of *Somatochlora* from Corea. Akitu 1:150-152.

Doi, K.; Okumura, Teichi;

- b1811 1937 [Description of *Gomphus coreanus*]. In Okumura, [q.v.]. Ins. matsumur. :11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f. [See also: b4615]

Dolin, V. G.; Panfilov, D. V.; Ponomarenko, A. G.; Pritykina, L. N.;

- b1812 1980 [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill.

Dolmen, Dag;

- b. 1947 (Orland, Norway).

Dolmen, Dag; Olsvik, Hans; Tallaksrud, Per;

- b1813 1993 Report on the status of the dragonflies in the river Kopstadelva and the surroundings in 1993. Notat fra Zoologisk avdeling No. 12:1-26, 9 photos, 2 maps. {Nov 1993}

Domander, E. A.;

Also published as Tomanterä, E. A.

- b1814 1936 Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Haapavesi. Annls Univ. turku. (A)4(4):1-27.

Domenico, M. di; Carchini, G.;

- b1815 1994 Odonata of Lake Ventina, Lazio, with records of two new species for central Italy. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 119:1-11. {17 May 1994}

Dommanget, J.-L.;

- b1816 1981 Captures interessantes d'Odonates en France. Notulae odonat. 1(7):120-121. {1 Jun 1981}

- b1817 1984 *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) et *Leucorrhinia albifrons* (Burm.) en France centrale (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):46-48. {1 Jun 1984}

Donath, H.;

- b1818 1983 Veränderungen in der Libellenfauna des Oberspreewaldes, Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Notulae odonat. 2(1):9-10. {1 Jun 1983}

- b1819 1987 Odonaten von der südbulgarischen Schwarzmeerküste. Notulae odonat. 2(10):157-159. {1 Dec 1987}

Donnelly, Thomas W.;

- b1820 1961 A new species of Damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Florida Entomologist 44(3):119-121, f 1-7. {Sep 1961}

- b1821 1961 *Aeshna persephone*, a new species of dragonfly from Arizona, with notes on *Aeshna arida* Kennedy (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 63(3):193-202, 1 pl, 12 f. {22 Nov 1961}

- b1822 1963 *Somatochlora margarita*, a new species of dragonfly from eastern Texas (Odonata: Corduliidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(4):235-240, 10 f. {15 Jan 1963}

- b1823 1964 *Enallagma westfalli*, a new damselfly from eastern Texas, with remarks on the genus *Teleallagma* Kennedy (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66(2):103-109, 2 pl. {6 Jul 1964}

- b1824 1965 A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 48(1):57-63, 6 f. {Mar 1965}

- b1825 1965 *Heteragrion eborationum*, a new species of damselfly from Guatemala (Odonata: Megalopodagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67(2):96-100, 8 f. {23 Jun 1965}

- b1826 1966 A new gomphine dragonfly from eastern Texas (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(2):102-105, ill. {29 Jun 1966}

- b1827 1967 The discovery of *Chrysobasis* in Central America with the description of a new species (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 50(1):47-52, 8 f. {Mar 1967}

- b1828 1968 A new species of *Enallagma* from Central America (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 51(2):101-105, 9 f. {Jun 1968}

- b1829 1970 The Odonata of Dominica British West Indies. Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No 37:1-20, 27 f.

- b1830 1973 The status of *Enallagma traviatum* and *westfalli* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(3):297-302, 5 f. {5 Oct 1973}

- b1831 1978 Odonata of the Sam Houston National Forest and vicinity, East Texas, United States, 1960-1966. Notulae odonat. 1(1):6-7. {1 Jun 1978}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; (continued)

- b1832 1979 The genus *Phyllogomphoides* in middle America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 8(4):245-265, f 1-3. {1 Dec 1979}

- b1833 1981 A new species of *Archilestes* from Mexico and Central America, with further notes on the status of *Cryptolestes* Williamson (Odonata: Lestidae). Florida Entomologist 64(3):412-417, ill. {30 Sep 1981}

- b1834 1984 *Melanesobasis* gen. nov., a new genus of Fijian damselflies: a possible link between the platycnemidid *Lieftinckia* and certain coenagrionids (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(1):89-105, 11 f. {18 Feb 1984}

- b1835 1984 A new species of *Macrothemis* from Central America with notes on the distinction between *Brechmorhoga* and *Macrothemis*. Florida Entomologist 67(1):169-174, ill. {1 Jun 1984}

- b1836 1986 *Epigomphus westfalli* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Nicaragua (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(1):37-41, 2 f. {28 Jan 1986}

- b1837 1986 Preliminary report on Odonata collected in Samoa, 1985. Notulae odonat. 2(7):109-112. {1 Jun 1986}

- b1838 1987 Structural variation of *Ophiogomphus mainensis*: description of a new subspecies and relationship to sibling species (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 89(2):205-214, ill. {16 Apr 1987}

- b1839 1988 On the male of *Idionyx nadganiensis* Fraser from the Nilgiri Hills (Odonata: Cordulidae). Indian Odonatology 1:135-137, ill.

- b1840 1989 The status of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.) and *E. vernale* Gloyd in south-central New York (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(4):373-378, 3 f. {1 Dec 1989}

- b1841 1989 A new species of *Philogenia* from Honduras (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):425-428.

- b1842 1989 Three new species of *Epigomphus* from Belize and Mexico (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):428-435.

- b1843 1989 *Protoneura sulfurata*, a new species of damselfly from Costa Rica, with notes on the circum-caribbean species of the genus (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Florida Entomologist 72(3):436-441.

- b1844 1990 The Fijian genus *Nesobasis*, part 1: species of Viti Levu, Ovalau, and Kadavu (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). New Zealand J. Zool. 17:87-117.

- b1845 1991 Damselflies of Fiji: radiation and evolution on an oceanic island group in the South Pacific. [abstract only]. Ent. News 102(3):129.

- b1846 1992 The Odonata of New York. Bull. amer. Odonatolgy 1(1):1-27. {Mar 1992}

- b1847 1992 Status of *Somatochlora hineana* in Illinois and Wisconsin. Argia 4(2):12. {15 Jul 1992}

- b1848 1992 The Odonata of Central Panama and their position in the neotropical odonate fauna, with a checklist, and descriptions of new species. In: Insects of Panama and Mesoamerica. Selected Studies. Edited by Diomedes Quintero and Annette Aiello. Oxford, Oxford University Press :53-90.

- b1849 1993 Two new genera of isostictid damselflies from New Britain, Bougainville, and the Solomon Islands (Odonata: Zygoptera). Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):125-132. {10 Dec 1993}

- b1850 1994 Tony Watson - A brief appreciation. Argia 5(4):3-4. {15 Mar 1994}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; Alayo, Pastor;

- b1851 1966 A new genus and species of damselfly from Guatemala and Cuba (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 49(2):107-117, ill. {Jun 1966}

Donnelly, Thomas W.; Tennesen, Kenneth J.;

- b1852 1994 *Macromia illinoensis* and *georgina*: A study of their variation and apparent subspecific relationship (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(3):27-61, ill. {Oct 1994 }

Dovan, Edward;

- b. 1768; d. 1 Feb 1837.

- b1853 1792-1813 The natural history of British Insects explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, economy etc. together with the history of such minute Insects as require investigation by the microscope. London, Rivington 16 volumes. {1792-1813 }

- b1854 1822-1827 The Naturalist's Repository or Miscellany of Exotic Natural History, exhibiting rare and beautiful specimens of foreign birds, insects, shells, quadrupeds, fishes and marine productions; especially such new subjects as have not hitherto been figured. London, Simpkin 8vo 5 volumes, 180 pls. Each Number published as 3 plates and accompanying text each month. Apr 1822 - Mar 1823, 1:viii+198 pp, pls 1-36; Apr 1823 - Mar 1824, 2:iv+236 pp, pls 37-72; Apr 1824 - Mar 1825, 3:iv+104 pp, pls 73-108; Apr 1825 - Mar 1826, 4:iv+113 pp, pls 109-144; Apr 1826 - Mar 1827, 5:iv+98 pp, pls 145-180. {1822-1827 }

Dow, R.;

- b1855 1931 Odonata from Santa Clara, Cuba. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 44:55-60.

Drury, Dru;

- b. 1725; d. 1803. [Ref: b2525]

- b1856 1770-1782 Illustrations of natural History; wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and forty figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera; very few of which have hitherto been figured by any author, being engraved and coloured from nature, with the greatest accuracy, and under the authors own inspection, on fifty copper-plates; with a particular description of each insect . . . to which is added a translation into French. London, White 1:xxviii+130+[2] pp, 50+1 pls, 4 f (1770); 1(index):xiii pp; 2:vii+90 pp, 50 pls (1773); 3:xii+76 pp, 50 pls (1782). No names were given in Vol. 1; they were supplied in the Index. Hence all new insects figured in Vol. 1 were not named until - and date from - 1773. Placed on the Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature with Title Number 30 (Op 474). There was a new edition by Westwood in 1837. [Ref: b6324; b2933] {1770-1782 }

Dudich, E.; Pongrácz, S.; Fábán, G.; Iharos, A.;

- b1857 1943 Bars vármegye Neuropteroidea-faunájának alapvetése. Math. term. Közl. 39(6):46 pp, 1 pl.

Dufour, C.;

- b1858 1978 Étude faunistique des odonates de Suisse romande. Lausanne, Service des forêts :68 = ii = 147 pp. [Ref: b5240]

- b1859 1982 Odonates menacés en Suisse Romande. Advances Odonatol. 1(1):43-54.

Dumont, Henri J.;

- b1860 1971 A contribution to the ecology of some Odonata. The Odonata of a -trap- area around Denderleeuw (Eastern Flanders: Belgium). Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 107:211-235, 3 f, 6 pls.

- b1861 1972 The taxonomic status of *Calopteryx xanthostoma* (Charpentier, 1825) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 1(1):21-29, 5 f. {1 Mar 1972 }

- b1862 1972 Occurrence of *Brachythemis fuscopalliat* (Selys, 1887) in the East Mediterranean area (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 1(4):241-244, f. {1 Dec 1972 }

- b1863 1972 Contribution à la connaissance des Odonates du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 52(3/4):149-179, 9 f.

- b1864 1973 The genus *Pseudagrion* Selys in Israel and Egypt, with a key to the regional species. Israel J. Zool. 22(2/4):169-195, 15 f.

Dumont, Henri J.; (continued)

- b1865 1974 *Ischnura intermedia* spec. nov. from Turkey, and its relations to *I. forcipata* Morten, 1907 and *I. pumilio* (Charpentier, 1825) (Anisoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(3):153-165, 40 f, tbl. {1 Sep 1974 }

- b1866 1974 *Agriocnemis sania* Nielsen, 1959 (Odonata: Zygoptera) from Israel and Sinai, with a redescription of the species and distributional and ecological notes. Israel J. Zool. 23(3/4):125-134, 5 f.

- b1867 1975 Endemic dragonflies of Late Pleistocene age of the Hula Lake area (northern Israel), with notes on the Calopterygidae of the Rivers Jordan (Israel, Jordan) and Litani (the Lebanon), and description of *Urothemis edwardsi hulae* subspec. nov. (Libellulidae). Odonatologica 4(1):1-9, 4 f. {1 Mar 1975 }

- b1868 1975 A note on some dragonflies from Afghanistan. Odonatologica 4(4):243-248, 17 f. {1 Dec 1975 }

- b1869 1975 *Agriocnemis sania* Nielsen, 1959 (Odonata, Zygoptera) from Israel and Sinai, with a redescription of the species and distributional and ecological notes. Israel J. Zool. 23:125-134.

- b1870 1976 Odonata from South Morocco, Rio de Oro and Mauretania with biogeographical notes. Odonatologica 5(2):107-117, 7 f. {1 Jun 1976 }

- b1871 1976 *Aeschna charpentieri* Kolenati 1846, a synonym of *Cordulegaster insignis* Schneider 1845, and on the correct status of *Cordulegaster charpentieri* auctorum (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 5(4):313-321. {1 Dec 1976 }

- b1872 1977 On migration of *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) and *Tramea basilaris* (P. de Beauvois) in west and north-west Africa in the winter of 1975/1976 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(1):13-17. {1 Mar 1977 }

- b1873 1977 An analysis of the Odonata of Tunisia. Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 113(1/3):63-94, 5 f. {31 Mar 1977 }

- b1874 1977 *Orthetrum abboti* Calvert 1892, a new Ethiopian representative in the Palearctic fauna (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(3):199-203, ill. {1 Sep 1977 }

- b1875 1977 Sur une collection d'odonates de Yougoslavie, avec notes sur la faune des territoires adjacents de Roumanie et de Bulgarie. Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 113(10-12):187-209, ill.

- b1876 1977 A review of the dragonfly fauna of Turkey and adjacent Mediterranean islands (Insecta, Odonata). Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 113(4-6):119-171, ill.

- b1877 1977 Odonata from Mali, West Africa (Insecta). Revue zool. bot. afr. 91(3):573-586, ill.

- b1878 1978 On confusion about the identity of *Pseudagrion acaiae* Förster 1906, with the description of *P. niloticum* spec. nov., and on the identity of *P. hamoni* Fraser 1955 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 7(2):123-133, f 1-33. {1 Jun 1978 }

- b1879 1978 Additions à la faune des odonates de Mauretania. Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 114(1/3):29-34, ill.

- b1880 1978 Odonates d'Algérie, principalement du Hoggar et d'oasis du sud. Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 114(4/6):99-105.

- b1881 1978 Odonata from Niger with special reference to the Air Mountains. Revue zool. bot. afr. 92(2):303-316, ill.

- b1882 1988 *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) in the Northern Algerian Sahara in winter (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):20-22, 1 f. {1 Dec 1988 }

- b1883 1988 On the composition and palaeoecological significance of the odonate fauna of Darfur, western Sudan. Odonatologica 17(4):385-392, 5 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1988 }

- b1884 1991 Odonata of the Levant. Jerusalem, Israel Acad. Sci. Human :viii + 297 pp.

Dumont, Henri J.; Al-Safadi, M. M.;

- b1885 1991 Additions to the dragonfly fauna of Yemen. Notulae odonat. 3(8):114-117, f 1-6. {1 Dec 1991 }

Dumont, Henri J.; Al-Safadi, M. M.; (continued)

- b1886 1993 Further additions to the dragonfly fauna of the Republic of Yemen (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 109:1-8. {31 May 1993}

Dumont, Henri J.; Borisov, S. N.;

- b1887 1993 Three, not two species in the genus *Sympecma* (Odonata: Lestidae). Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg. 129:31-40.
b1888 1993 Description of the full-grown larva of *Sympecma gobica* (Förster, 1900) (Odonata: Lestidae). Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg. 129:57-61.

Dumont, Henri J.; Demirsoy, A.; Mertens, J.;

- b1889 1988 Odonata from South-East Anatolia (Turkey) collected in spring 1988. Notulae odonat. 3(2):22-26, 2 f. {1 Dec 1988}

Dumont, Henri J.; Demirsoy, A.; Verschuren, D.;

- b1890 1987 Breaking the *Calopteryx*-bottleneck: taxonomy and range of *Calopteryx splendens waterstoni* Schneider, 1984 and of *C. splendens ischaldrica* Bartenef, 1909 (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 16(3):239-247, 3 f. {1 Sep 1987}

Dumont, Henri J.; Desmet, K.;

- b1891 1990 Transsahara and transmediterranean migratory activity of *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) in 1988 and 1989 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(2):181-185. {1 Jun 1990}

Dumont, Henri J.; Dumont, S.;

- b1892 1969 A biometrical analysis of the dragonfly *Ischnura elegans elegans* (Vander Linden) with special reference to its chloride-tolerance and generation number. Biol. Jaarb. 37:50-60, 2 tbl.

Dumont, Henri J.; Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Borisov, Sergei N.;

- b1893 1992 Larval morphology and range of three West Asiatic species of the genus *Onychogomphus* Selys, 1854. (Insecta: Odonata). Hydrobiologia 245(3):169-177.

Dumont, Henri J.; Martens, K.;

- b1894 1984 Dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from the Red Sea Hills and the main Nile in Sudan. Hydrobiologia 110:181-190, ill.

Dumont, Henri J.; Mertens, J.; Miho, A.;

- b1895 1993 A contribution to the knowledge of the Odonata of Albania. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 113:1-10. {11 Oct 1993}

Dumont, Henri J.; Schneider, W.;

- b1896 1984 On the presence of *Cordulegaster myzmae* Bartenef, 1929 in Turkey, with a discussion of its geographic distribution and taxonomic position (Anisoptera: Cordulegastriidae). Odonatologica 13(3):467-476, 22 f. {1 Sep 1984}

Dumont, Henri J.; Verschuren, D.;

- b1897 1991 Atypical ecology of *Panatala flavescens* (Fabricius) on Easter Island (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):45-51, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1991}

Duncan, P. M.;

- b1898 1933 The muscles and the nerves of the ovipositor of *Anax junius* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 59:145-157, 1 pl, 4 f.

Dunkle, Sidney W.;

- b1899 1976 Notes on the Anisoptera fauna near Mazatlan, Mexico, including dry to wet seasonal changes. Odonatologica 5(3):207-212, tbl. {1 Sep 1976}
b1900 1976 Larva of the dragonfly, *Ophiogomphus arizonicus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Florida Entomologist 59(3):317-320, f.
b1901 1977 The larva of *Stomatoclora filosa* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Florida Entomologist 60(3):187-191, ill.
b1902 1977 Larvae of the genus *Gomphaeschna* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Florida Entomologist 60(3):223-225.

Dunkle, Sidney W.; (continued)

- b1903 1978 Notes on adult behavior and emergence of *Paltothemis lineatipes* Karsch, 1890 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 7(3):277-279. {1 Sep 1978}
b1904 1981 The ecology and behavior of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Hagen) Anisoptera: Petaluridae. Odonatologica 10(3):189-199. {1 Sep 1981}
b1905 1982 *Perithemis rubita* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Ecuador (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(1):33-39, ill. {1 Mar 1982}
b1906 1984 First record of pseudoscorpions phoretic on dragonflies. Notulae odonat. 2(3):48. {1 Jun 1984}
b1907 1984 Novel features of production in the dragonfly genus *Progomphus* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 13(3):477-480. {1 Sep 1984}
b1908 1984 Head damage due to mating in *Ophiogomphus* dragonflies (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):63-64. {1 Dec 1984}
b1909 1985 Larval growth in *Nasiaeschna pentacantha* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 14(1):29-35, 1 f, 3 tbl. {1 Mar 1985}
b1910 1985 *Phyllopetalia pudu* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Chile, with a key to the family (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Odonatologica 14(3):191-199, 1 f. {1 Sep 1985}
b1911 1985 New records of Bahamian Odonata. Notulae odonat. 2(6):99-100. {1 Dec 1985}
b1912 1985 Mating pairs in Odonata. Selysia 14(2):9-10.
b1913 1985 The taxonomy of the *Libellula vibrans* group (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 111(3):399-405, il.
b1914 1986 Four new species of *Philogenia* damselflies from Ecuador and Colombia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(1):43-50, f 1-12. {28 Jan 1986}
b1915 1986 Trek to Belize. Selysia 15(2):25-26.
b1916 1987 *Phyllocyba basidenta* spec. nov. and *P. uniformis* spec. nov., new dragonflies from Bolivia and Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 16(1):77-83, 2 f. {1 Mar 1987}
b1917 1988 Fusion between cerci and abdomen in male Gomphini dragonflies (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(1):55-56. {1 Mar 1988}
b1918 1988 Odonata of Bermuda. Notulae odonat. 3(1):13-14. {1 Jun 1988}
b1919 1988 Description of the female of *Castoraeschna decurva* Dunkle & Cook (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(3):263-265. {1 Sep 1988}
b1920 1988 A list of the Odonata of Honduras. Ceiba 29(1):41-49.
b1921 1989 *Heteragrion azulum* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Mexico (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(2):195-197, 3 f. {1 Jun 1989}
b1922 1989 Odonate collecting in the Peruvian Amazon. Argia 1(1/4):5-7. {30 Dec 1989}
b1923 1989 Collecting in Costa Rica. Argia 1(1/4):6-8. {30 Dec 1989}
b1924 1989 Dragonflies of the Florida Peninsula, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. Gainesville, Florida :154 pp, 129 color figures.
b1925 1989 Spurs on Odonata legs. Selysia 18(1):1.
b1926 1990 *Philogenia iquita* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Peru (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(1):85-89, 4 f. {1 Mar 1990}
b1927 1990 *Philogenia compressa* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Peru (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(4):381-384, ill. {1 Dec 1990}
b1928 1990 Peru revisited. Argia 2(1/4):7-10. {15 Dec 1990}
b1929 1990 Damselflies of Florida, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. Gainesville, Florida :100 pp, 101 color figures.

Dunkle, Sidney W.; (continued)

- b1930 1991 Head damage from mating attempts in dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ent. News 102(1):37-41, ill. [1 Apr 1991]
- b1931 1991 The enigmatic Antillean damselfly genus *Hypolestes* (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):97-99. [1 Jun 1991]
- b1932 1991 *Aeolagrion axine* new species a new damselfly from Ecuador (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(2):239-244. [1 Jun 1991]
- b1933 1991 Additional Odonata records from Honduras. Notulae odonat. 3(8):132-133. [1 Dec 1991]
- b1934 1991 Review of the neotropical damselfly family Dictyriidae (new spelling), with an annotated bibliography (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 20(4):401-416, 2 f, 2 tbl. [1 Dec 1991]
- b1935 1991 Florida's dragonflies. Florida Wildlife 45(4):38-40.
- b1936 1992 *Gomphus (Gomphurus) gonzalezi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Texas and Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(1):79-84. [1 Mar 1992]
- b1937 1992 Distribution of dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) in Florida. Bull. amer. Odonatology 1(2):29-50. [Jun 1992]
- b1938 1993 The female of *Heteragrion azulum* Dunkle from Mexico (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(3):353-356. [1 Sep 1993]
- b1939 1993 The female of *Aphylla silvatica* Belle from Peru (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(4):465-468. [1 Dec 1993]

Dunkle, Sidney W.; Belwood, J. J.;

- b1940 1982 Bat predation on Odonata. Odonatologica 11(3):225-229, ill. [1 Sep 1982]

Dunkle, Sidney W.; Cook, Carl;

- b1941 1984 *Castoraeschna decurvata* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Argentina with a key to the genus (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(1):107-112, 3 f. [18 Feb 1984]

Dunn, R.;

- b1942 1984 Derbyshire dragonflies. Derby, Derbyshire Naturalists Trust :27 pp, ill.

Dziedzielewicz, Josef;

- b1943 1902 Wazki Galicyi i przyległych krajów polskich (Odonata Galicjae reliquiarumque provinciarum Poloniae). Lwow, Mus. Dziaeduszyck :176 pp, 3 cpl (8vo).

d'Aguiar, J.; Dommanget, J.-L.;

- b1944 1985 Guide des libellules d'Europe et d'Afrique du Nord. Paris, Neuchatel, Delachaux & Niestle :341 pp, ill.

d'Aguiar, J.; Dommanget, J.-L.; Prechac, R.;

- b1945 1986 A field guide to the dragonflies of Britain, Europe & North Africa. London, Collins :336 pp, ill.

d'Andrea, M.; Carff, S.;

- b1946 1988 Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 1. Zygoptera. Odonatologica 17(4):313-335, 8 f, 12 tbl. [1 Dec 1988]
- b1947 1989 Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 2. Anisoptera and Anisoptera. Odonatologica 18(2):147-178, 5 f, 9 tbl. [1 Jun 1989]
- b1948 1990 Wing spine distribution: a new character for sexual differentiation in Lestidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 19(2):173-179, 1 f, 3 tbl. [1 Jun 1990]
- b1949 1994 Spines on the wing veins in Odonata. 3. The vein edge. Advances Odonatol. 6:21-43. [Apr 1994]
- b1950 1994 Annotations on a small Dragonfly collection from Ghana, West Africa, with six new species for the national fauna (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 125:1-7. [10 Oct 1994]

D'Antonio, C.;

- b1951 1994 Odonata of the WWF Vulci Oasis, Lazio, Central Italy. Notulae odonat. 4(4):66-67. [1 Dec 1994]
- b1952 1994 Note su una popolazione di *Thecagaster bidentata* (Selys, 1843) della Campania (Italia meridionale) (Odonata, Cordulegastriidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 125(3):191-194.

D'Antonio, C.; de Filippio, G.;

- b1953 1991 Gli odonati del bacino idrografico del fiume Sele, Campania, Italia meridionale (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 66:7 pp.

d'Orbigny, Alcide Charles Victore Dessalines;

- b1954 1861 Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris 16 volumes. This is the second issue. The first came in 1839 (or 1841)-1849. The first edition of the atlas includes 288 engraved plates, but in the second edition the number of plates was increased to 340, and the right date of issue is perhaps 1869. (Notes from Philippe Machet, Selysia 20(1):4).

Eak-Amnuay, P.;

- b1955 1982* Taxonomy of the family Libellulidae in the central area of Thailand. Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok Thesis:ix+241 pp, pl 1-5, cpl 6-35. [*Unpublished]

Early, J. W.; Gilbert, R. F.;

- b1956 1993 Primary types of terrestrial and freshwater Protista, Annelida and Arthropoda in the Auckland Institute and Museum: an annotated list. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 30:49-86.

East, A.;

- b1957 1900 On the respiration of certain dragon-fly nymphs. Knowledge 1900:220-221.

Eberhard, W. G.;

- b1958 1986 Behavioral ecology of the tropical damselfly *Hetaerina macropus* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 15(1):51-60, 3 f, 2 tbl. [28 Jan 1986]

Eda, S.;

- b1959 1976 A new subspecies of *Macromia amphigena* from Hokkaido, Japan. Tombo 19(1/4):25-27, 9 f, tbl. [31 Dec 1976]
- b1960 1976 A male of *Sympetrum frequens* making oviposition with a moribund female. Tombo 19(1/4):27-28, f. [31 Dec 1976]
- b1961 1986 A record of Odonata from Pyongyang, Korea, with description of a new subspecies of *Epophthalmia elegans*. Tombo 29(3/4):60-65, ill. [30 Dec 1986]

Edwards, G. B.;

- b1962 1987 Predations by adult *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) on spiders (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):153-154. [1 Jun 1987]

Eguchi, M.;

- b1963 1980 Population studies on *Mnais pruinosa nawai* Yamamoto and *M. p. pruinosa* Sel. coexisting in a creek. Notulae odonat. 1(6):111-112. [1 Dec 1980]

Eikamp, Heinz;

- b1964 1979 Zur Wirbeltier- und Insektenfauna der unteren Hydrobiensichten (Aquitane, Untermiozan) im Dyckerhoff-Steinbruch 'Am Hambusch' in Wiesbaden-Amöneburg. Aufschluss 30(6):193-206, ill.

Enderlein, Günter;

- b. 1872; d. 1968.
- b1965 1912 Die Insekten des Antarkto-Archiplatea Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands-Inseln, Süd-Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)48(3):1-170, 38 f, 4 pl.

Ercoli, C.; Utzeri, C.;

- b1966 1992 Aggregation of ovipositing tandems in Zygoptera: are tandem pairs able to distinguish whether they are approached by single males or tandems? *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):167-168. {1 Dec 1992 }

Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand;

- b1967 1848 Die Insecta. In Schombrugg, Reisen in British Guiana. Leipzig, Weber 3:533-617 (4to).

Erickson, C. J.;

- b1968 1989 Interactions between the dragonfly *Hagenius brevis*-*tylus* Sel. and the damselfly *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauv.) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae; Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(4):59-60. {1 Dec 1989 }

Erickson, C. J.; Reid, M. E.;

- b1969 1989 Wingclapping behavior in *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauvois) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Odonatologica* 18(4):379-383, 2 f. {1 Dec 1989 }

Esaki, T.; Asahina, Syoziro;

- b1970 1957 On two Tertiary dragonfly species from the Ōya-formation in Kazusa, Nagasaki Prefecture. *Kontyû* 25:82-88, 2 f, 2 pl.

Esben-Petersen, Peter;

- b. 18 Dec 1869 (Silkeborg, Denmark); d. 2 Apr 1942 (same). *Obituary: Ent. Meddr*, 22(5):336-350 (1943). [Ref: b5702]
 b1971 1900 Danmarks Guldmede (Odonata Danica). *Flora og Fauna* 1900:112-129, ill.
 b1972 1906 Some remarks on Otto Frederik Müller's descriptions of the Danish Odonata, with certain corrections as to synonymy. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 42:251-254.
 b1973 1909 Description of the nymph of *Agrion armatum* Charp. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1909:654.
 b1974 1910 Guldmede, Døgnfluer, Slørvinger og Copeognather Danmarks Fauna, Vol. 8! København, G. E. C. Gad :163 pp, 133 f.
 b1975 1911 *Somatochlora arctica* i Danmark. *Ent. Medder* 9:221-222.
 b1976 1931 *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. i Danmark. *Ent. Meddr* 17:337-340, 2 f.
 b1977 1933 Bidrag til en Fortegnelse over Bomholms Insektfauna: Orthoptera, Plecoptera, Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Copeognatha, Neuroptera, Mecoptera, Trichoptera. *Ent. Meddr* 18:215-238.

Eusebio, A.;

- b1978 1924 Contribution à la Faune des Libellulides d'Auvergne. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne* 5:20-22.
 b1979 1926 Les Libellulides. Faune d'Auvergne. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne* 10:29-48, 2 pl, 1 f.

Evans, W.;

- b1980 1905 The Odonata (dragon-flies) of the Forth area. *Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb.* 16:87-96.

Evans, William Frederick;

- b1981 1845 British Libellulinae; or Dragon Flies. Illustrated in a series of Lithograph Drawings, with a brief description of the insets, times of appearance, &c. London, Author :28 pp, 21 cpl. Printed for private circulation.

Eversmann, Eduard;

- b1982 1836 Libellulinae, Wolgam fluvium inter et montes Uralenses observatae, [and] Libellularum species novae, quas inter Wolgam fluvium et montes Uralensis observavit Dr. Eduard Eversmann. *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 9:233, 235-248.
 b1983 1841 Quaedam insectorum species novae in Russia orientali observatae. *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 14:351-360.

Eversmann, Eduard; (continued)

- b1984 1854 Beiträge zur Lepidopterologie Russlands, und Beschreibung einiger anderen Insecten aus den südlichen Kirgisensteppen, den nördlichen Ufern des Aral Sees und des Sir Darjas. *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 27(3):174-205.

Fabricius, Johann Christian;

- b. 1745; d. 1808. [Ref: b2525]

- b1985 1775 Systema Entomologiae, sistens Insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Flensburg and Leipzig, Library Kortii 8vo :[i-xxx]+832 pp. *On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature* (#34). {17 Apr 1775 }

- b1986 1777 Genera Insectorum eorumque Characteres naturales secundum Numerum, Figuram, Situm et Proportionem omnium Partium Oris adjecta Mantissa Specierum muper detectarum. Chilonii (=Cologne), Bartsh :[xvii]+310 pp (8vo). Very rare. *The Mantissa occupies pp 209-310.*

- b1987 1781-1782 Species Insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adjectis observationibus descriptionibus. Hamburg and Cologne, Karl E. Bohn 8vo 2 volumes. 1:1-552 (1781); 2:1-494 (1781); Appendix:495-514 [1782], Index:515-517 [1782]. {1781-1782 }

- b1988 1787 Mantissa Insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus. Copenhagen, Christ. Goult. Proft 8vo 1:xx+348 pp; 2:[2]+382 pp.

- b1989 1792-1799 Entomologia Systematica Emedata et Aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Copenhagen, C. G. Proft. 8vo 4 volumes + Supplement. {1792-1799 }

Falchetti, E.; Utzeri, C.;

- b1990 1974 Preliminary observations on the territorial behavior of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé) (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 10:295-300.

Federley, Harry;

- b. 22 Mar 1879 (Viborg, Finland); d. 13 Nov 1951 (Helsinki, Finland). *Obituary: Z. Lepid.*, 2(3):149-157 (1952). [Ref: b5702]

- b1991 1908 Einige Libellulidenwanderungen über die Zoologische Station bei Tvärminne. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.* 31(7):1-38.

Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire;

- b. 1789; d. 1874.
 b1992 1832 Vie de Linné, rédigée sur les documents autographes laissés par ce grand homme, et suivie de l'analyse de sa correspondance, etc. Paris :xi+379 pp, 4 pl (8vo).

Ferguson, Alice;

- b1993 1942 Scattered records of Texas and Louisiana Odonata with additional notes on the Odonata of Dallas county. *Field & Lab.* 10:145-149.

- b1994 1944 The nymph of *Enallagma basidens* Calvert (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). *Field & Lab.* 12:19, 3 f.

- b1995 1950 *Gomphus maxwelli*, a New Species of Dragonfly from Texas (Odonata, Gomphinae, Group Arigomphus). *Field & Lab.* 18(2):93-96, 7 f. {Apr 1950 }

Fernet, L.; Pilon, J.-G.;

- b1996 1968 *Aeshna clepsydra* (Say) (Odonata: Aeshnidae) au Québec. *Naturaliste Canadien* 95:741-743, 8 f.
 b1997 1968 *Pantala hymenea* (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) au Québec. *Naturaliste Canadien* 95:767-771, 3 f.

Fernet, L.; Pilon, J.-G.; Bélique, R.;

- b1998 1968 Note sur *Anax maritimus* Provancher (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Naturaliste Canadien* 95:1081-1084, 4 pl.

Ferreras Romero, M.;

- b1999 1981 La larve d'*Ischnura graellsii* Rambur, 1842 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 10(3):223-226. {1 Sep 1981 }
- b2000 1981 Un odonato nuevo para la fauna Ibérica *Trithemis annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805) (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). *Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent.* 4:191-193.
- b2001 1983 Notas sobre la fauna odonatológica de la Laguna de Zóñar, Andalucía, España. *Notulae odonat.* 2(1):11-12. {1 Jun 1983 }
- b2002 1984 The odonate communities associated with distinct aquatic environments of the Sierra Morena (Andalusia), Spain. *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):57-61. {1 Dec 1984 }
- b2003 1988 New data on the ecological tolerance of some rheophilous Odonata in the Mediterranean Europe (Sierra Morena, southern Spain). *Odonatologica* 17(2):121-126, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1988 }
- b2004 1989 What is the function of the dorsal hooks and lateral spines in larval dragonflies (Anisoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 3(3):43-44. {1 Jun 1989 }
- b2005 1991 Preliminary data on the life history of *Cercion lindeni* (Selys) in southern Spain (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 20(1):53-63, 8 f, 4 tbl. {1 Mar 1991 }

Ferris, Clifford D.;

- b2006 1952 The Discovery of *Archilestes grandis* in Eastern Pennsylvania (Odonata). *Ent. News* 62(10):304. {9 Jan 1952 }

Fincke, Ola M.;

- b2007 1987 Female monogamy in the damselfly *Ischnura verticilis* Say (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 16(2):129-143, 4 f, 3 tbl. {1 Jun 1987 }

Fischer, C.;

- b2008 1974 Systematische Stellung der Gattung *Sieblisia* Handlirsch, 1906 (Zygoptera, Lestinoidea: Sieblosiidae). *Odonatologica* 3(4):211-220, 2 f. {1 Dec 1974 }
- b2009 1984 Libellen Schleswig-Holsteins - Ein Bildbestimmungsschlüssel für Jedermann zur problemlosen Bestimmung der Arten. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Univ. Kiel (Suppl.)* No. 2:44 pp, ill.

Fischer, Jacob Benjamin;

- b. 13 Oct 1731 (Riga, Latvia); d. 27 Mar 1793 (Riga, Latvia). [Ref: b5701]
- b2010 1778 Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Leipzig, Breitkopf :16+8+390 pp (8vo). *Odonata came at* :155-156.
- b2011 1784 Zusätze zu "Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland". In: J. J. Ferbers Anmerkungen zur physischen Erdbeschreibung von Kurland, nebst J. B. Fischers Zusätzen zu seinem Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Riga :16+305 pp. *Odonata came at* :84-85.
- b2012 1791 Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Livland. Zweite Aufl. Königsberg :24+826 pp. *Odonata came at* :335-337.

Fischer, Paul;

- b2013 1891 [Duration of the larval stage of *Anax junius*]. *Ent. News* 2(9):179-180. {Nov 1891 }

Fisher, Elizabeth G.;

- b2014 1939 Zoological results of the George Vanderbilt African expedition of 1934. Part X. Odonata. *Notulae Nat.* 10:1-8, 3 f. {14 Jun 1939 }
- b2015 1940 A list of Maryland Odonata. *Ent. News* 51(2):37-72. {14 Feb 1940 }

Flint, Oliver S., Jr.;

- b2016 1963 The Odonata collection of the United States National Museum Smithsonian Institution. *Selysia* 1(2):1,4.

Folsom, T. C.; Manuel, K. L.;

- b2017 1983 The life cycle of the dragonfly *Lanthus vernalis* Carle from a mountain stream in South Carolina, United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 12(3):279-284, ill. {1 Sep 1983 }

Fonscolombe, Baron Etienne Laurent Joseph Hippolyte Boyer de;

- b. 22 Jul 1772; d. 13 Feb 1853.
- b2018 1837 Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Famille des Libellulines. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]6:129-150, 2 pl.
- b2019 1838 Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Aeschnides. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]7:75-106, 3 pl.
- b2020 1838 Monographie des Libellulines des environs d'Aix. Agrionides. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]7:547-575, 3 pl.

Forbes, Henry Ogg;

- b. 1851.
- b2021 1903 The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-kuri. Being the report upon the results of the conjoint expedition to these islands in 1898-9, by Mr W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, of the British Museum, and Dr H. O. Forbes, of the Liverpool Museums, together with information from other available sources. Forming a monograph of the Islands. Liverpool :xlvi+598 pp, 27 pls. A collection of memoirs by specialists, recorded in detail under their names. *McLachlan did the Odonata* (:398-403).

Forbes, M. R. L.;

- b2022 1991 Female morphs of the damselfly *Enallagma boreale* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): a benefit of androchromatypes. *Can. J. Zool.* 69(7):1969-1970.

Forbes, M. R. L.; Baker, R. L.;

- b2023 1989 Abnormal tarsi in adult Zygoptera: genetic abnormalities or incomplete regeneration? *Odonatologica* 18(2):199-201, 1 f. {1 Jun 1989 }

Forbes, M. R. L.; Teather, K. L.;

- b2024 1994 Variation in attraction of male *Enallagma ebrium* (Hagen) to two female morphs (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 23(2):103-114. {1 Jun 1994 }

Förster, Friedrich;

- Collection to UMMZ.* [Ref: b4249]
- b2025 1896 Contributions à la faune Odonatologique de la Malaisie australe. Description de deux espèces de *Caconeura*. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:422-425.
- b2026 1896 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. *Ent. Nachr.* 22(21):324-327.
- b2027 1897 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. IV. *Wien. ent. Ztg* 16:101-103. {31 Mar 1897 }
- b2028 1897 Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. III. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 41:39-42.
- b2029 1897 Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. V. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 41:204-211, 4 f.
- b2030 1897 Odonaten des Transvaalstaates. I. Ueber *Libellago hartmanni* n. sbsp. und die Verfärbung der *Libellago*-Arten. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:215-220.
- b2031 1897 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. VI. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:333-338.
- b2032 1898 Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. *Termes. Füzetek* 21:271-302, pl 13. {10 Jun 1898 }
- b2033 1898 Odonaten des Transvaalstaates. II. *Ent. Nachr.* 24:166-172.
- b2034 1899 Contributions à la faune Odonatologique Indo-australe. VIII. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 43:63-72.
- b2035 1899 Zur Odonaten-Fauna von Madagascar. *Ent. Nachr.* 25:186-191.

Förster, Friedrich; (continued)

- b2036 1899 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-Fauna. IX. Wien. ent. Ztg 18(4/6):170-173.
- b2037 1900 Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. Termes. Füzetek 23:81-108, 18 f. [20 Feb 1900]
- b2038 1900 Libellen, gesammelt in Jahre 1898 in Central-Asien van Dr. J. Holderer. Wien. ent. Ztg 19:253-267, pl 3. [23 Dec 1900]
- b2039 1902 Ueber palaearctische Libellen. *Cordulia aeneaturfosa* Förster und *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder. Mitt. bad. zool. Ver. No. 15:69-81.
- b2040 1903 Odonaten aus Neu-Guinea. III. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:509-554.
- b2041 1903 Ueber die Formen der Aeschnidengattung *Jagoria* Karsch. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indo-australischen Odonaten-fauna No. 12). Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br. 13:245-247.
- b2042 1903 Neotropische Libellen, I. Ins. Börse 20:355-358 (or 1-4).
- b2043 1904 Neotropische Libellen, II. Ins. Börse 21:75-79.
- b2044 1904 Odonata von Hoch-Malakka und Sikkim. Ins. Börse 21:355-356, 362-363.
- b2045 1905 Libellen von Tonkin. Wien. ent. Ztg 24:19-24. [27 Feb 1905]
- b2046 1906 Neotropische Libellen. III. Ins. Börse 23:15-19.
- b2047 1906 Forschungsreise durch Südschoa, Galla und die Somaliländer von Carlo Freiherr von Erlanger. Libellen. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 59:299-344, 1 pl.
- b2048 1906 Die Libellulidengattungen von Afrika und Madagaskar. Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71:72:1-67.
- b2049 1906 Die Libellulidengattungen von Afrika und Madagaskar. Anhang. Neotropische Libellen. *Neocharis cothurnata* n. g. n. sp. Neotropische Libellen - IV. Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim 71:72:68-71.
- b2050 1907 Neotropische Libellen. 5. Ent. Wochenbl. 24:153-154, 157, 163, 166-167. [29 Aug 1907]
- b2051 1907 [Descriptions of species]. In Laidlaw, [q.v.]. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:1-15, 2 f. [See also: b3501]
- b2052 1908 Über die australischen Aeschniden der Gruppe *Brachytrogon* Karsch. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:190-194.
- b2053 1908 Neue Aeschniden. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:213-218.
- b2054 1908 Zur Gattung *Synthemis* De Selys sens. ampl. Wien. ent. Ztg 27:25-29.
- b2055 1909 Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 62:211-235.
- b2056 1909 Odonata. In: A. Kneucker, Zoologische Ergebnisse zweier in dem Jahren 1902 und 1904 durch die Sinaihalbinsel unternommener botanischer Studienreisen nebst zoologischen Beobachtungen aus Aegypten, Palaestina und Syrien. Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe 21(Abh.):120.
- b2057 1910 Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. II. Wien. ent. Ztg 29:51-56. [28 Feb 1910]
- b2058 1914 Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. III. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):59-83. [Apr 1914]
- b2059 1916 Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. IV. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:23-25.

Foster, S.; Graves, T.;

- b2060 1975 Odonata of North Queensland. N. Qd Nat. 43(166):4-5.

Fourcroy, Antoine François de;

- b. 1755; d. 1809. [Ref: b2525]
- b2061 1785 Entomologia parisiensis, sive catalogus Insectorum, quae in argo parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffraeanam in sectiones, genera et species. Paris 1:vii + 231 pp; 2:233-544 (12mo). The new species were described by Geoffroy.

Fox, A. D.;

- b2062 1986 Effects of ditch-blockage on adult Odonata at a coastal raised mire site in central West Wales, United Kingdom. Odonatologica 15(3):327-334, 4 f, 1 tbl. [1 Sep 1986]

Francez, A.-J.;

- b2063 1985 Les odonates d'Auvergne: répartition de quelques espèces rares ou peu connues essai de zoogéographie régionale. Entomologiste 41:101-111.

Francez, A.-J.; Brunhes, J.;

- b2064 1983 Odonates des toubières d'Auvergne (Massif Central Français) et répartition en France des odonates d'altitude. Nouvelle odonat. 2(1):1-8. [1 Jun 1983]

Franke, U.;

- b2065 1979 Libellen im Dürbheimer Moos. Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna der Schwäbischen Alb. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(327):1-9, ill.
- b2066 1979 Bildbestimmungsschlüssel mitteleuropäischer Libellen-Larven (Insecta, Odonata). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(333):1-17, ill.

Franković, M.;

- b2067 1991 Review of *Leucorrhinia* records in Croatia and in other successor states of the former Yugoslavia (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):118-119. [1 Dec 1991]

Frantsevich, L. I.; Mokrushov, P. A.;

- b2068 1984 Visual stimuli releasing attack of a territorial male in *Sympetrum* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):335-350, 14, f 3 tbl. [1 Sep 1984]

Fränzel, U.;

- b2069 1978 Die Libellenfauna des Kottenforstes bei Bonn. Ent. Zeit. 88(17):194-196.

Fraser, A. M.; Herman, T. B.;

- b2070 1993 Territorial and reproductive behaviour in a sympatric species complex of the neotropical damselfly *Cora* Selys (Zygoptera: Polythoridae). Odonatologica 22(4):411-429. [1 Dec 1993]

Fraser, Frederic Charles;

- b. 15 Feb 1880 (Woolrich, England); d. 2 Mar 1963 (New Forest, nr Bournemouth, England). Collection to the BMNH. Some types, originally in the Indian Museum, subsequently transferred to the Zoological Survey of India, can no longer be traced. [Ref: b2525; b3284]
- b2071 1917 The female of the Dragonfly, *Brachythemis fuscopalliat* (Ris). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(2):282-283, pl. [15 Sep 1917]
- b2072 1918 Two new Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):383-385. [15 Jan 1918]
- b2073 1918 Indian dragonflies. Part I. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(3):454-471. [15 Jan 1918]
- b2074 1918 Indian dragonflies. Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 25(4):608-627. [10 Jun 1918]
- b2075 1918 Indian Dragonflies. Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(1):141-171. [20 Dec 1918]
- b2076 1919 Indian dragonflies. Part IV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(2):488-517. [20 May 1919]
- b2077 1919 Indian dragonflies. Part V. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(3):734-744. [20 Oct 1919]
- b2078 1919 Note on a collection of Odonata from South Annam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 3:455-461. [31 Dec 1919]
- b2079 1919 The larva of *Micromerus lineatus*, Burm. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:197-198, 1 pl.
- b2080 1920 Notes on some new and other Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):874-878. [31 Jan 1920]
- b2081 1920 Indian dragonflies. Part VI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):919-932. [31 Jan 1920]

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2082 1920 Notes on Indian dragonflies. II. Description of a new Indian Odonate. Rec. Indian Mus. 19:32-33. {Jun 1920}
- b2083 1920 Indian dragonflies. Part VII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):48-56. {1 Jul 1920}
- b2084 1920 Some new Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):147-150. {1 Jul 1920}
- b2085 1920 Indian dragonflies. Part VIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(2):253-269. {20 Dec 1920}
- b2086 1920 Descriptions of four new Indian Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:451-455.
- b2087 1920 Notes on Indian dragonflies. I. A description of the dimorphic females of *Rhodischnura nursei*, Morton. Rec. Indian Mus. 19:31-32.
- b2088 1920 Notes on night-flying dragonflies. Rep. Pusa 3 3:895-897.
- b2089 1921 Indian dragonflies. Part IX. (Libellulinae contd.). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):492-498, ill. {31 Mar 1921}
- b2090 1921 A list of dragonflies from Mahabaleshwar. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(3):540-544. {31 Mar 1921}
- b2091 1921 Indian dragonflies. Part X. Corduliinae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):673-691, ill. {31 Jul 1921}
- b2092 1921 Report on a collection of dragonflies from the Laos country. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:161-165, 1 pl. {15 Nov 1921}
- b2093 1921 Indian dragonflies. Part XI. Aeschnidae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):107-122, ill. {Dec 1921}
- b2094 1922 Indian dragonflies. Part XII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):481-492, 3 f. {25 Mar 1922}
- b2095 1922 New and rare Odonata from the Nilgiri Hills. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:1-9, 1 pl. {May 1922}
- b2096 1922 Indian dragonflies. Part XIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):610-620, 5 f. {30 Jun 1922}
- b2097 1922 Notes on new and rare Indian dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(3):698-702, 2 f. {30 Jun 1922}
- b2098 1922 New and rare Indian Odonata in the Pusa Collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:39-77, 3 pl, 2 f. {Jun 1922}
- b2099 1922 A list of dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire. Appendix. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:415-426, 1 pl, 5 f. {Aug 1922}
- b2100 1922 Indian dragonflies. Part XIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(4):899-910, 3 f. {20 Dec 1922}
- b2101 1922 A collection of dragonflies from Bangkok. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4:231-238, 1 pl.
- b2102 1922 Further notes on *Rhinocypha* larvae. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 7:79-81, 2 pl
- b2103 1923 A second note on Odonata in the Pusa Collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:29-34, 3 f. {Mar 1923}
- b2104 1923 Indian dragonflies, Part XV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):36-47, 6 f. {20 Apr 1923}
- b2105 1923 Dragonfly collecting in India, Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):48-69, 2 f. {20 Apr 1923}
- b2106 1923 Indian dragonflies, Part XVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):324-333, 3 f. {25 Aug 1923}
- b2107 1923 Dragonfly collecting in India, Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):474-481, 3 f. {25 Aug 1923}
- b2108 1923 Indian dragonflies, Part XVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):659-680, 2 pl, 4 f. {31 Dec 1923}
- b2109 1923 Dragonfly collecting in India, Part IV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):741-756, 3 pl. {31 Dec 1923}
- b2110 1924 Indian Dragonflies, XVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):982-1006, 2 pl, 2 f. {15 May 1924}
- b2111 1924 Notes on Indian Odonata in the Pusa collection. Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser. 8:69-87, 2 f, 2 pl. {Aug 1924}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2112 1924 Zoological results of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to Yunnan under the leadership of Professor J. W. Gregory, F.R.S. (1922). Odonata. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 19:447-464, 8 f. {29 Sep 1924}
- b2113 1924 Report on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from the Andaman Islands. Rec. Indian Mus. 26:409-413, 1 pl. {Sep 1924}
- b2114 1924 A survey of the Odonata (dragonfly) fauna of western India with special remarks on the genera *Macromia* and *Idionyx* and descriptions of thirty new species. Rec. Indian Mus. 26:423-522, 3 pl, 8 f. {Sep 1924}
- b2115 1924 New additions to the Odonate (Dragonfly) fauna of India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):48-53, 2 f. {1 Oct 1924}
- b2116 1924 Indian dragonflies, XIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):106-117, 1 pl, 2 f. {1 Oct 1924}
- b2117 1925 Indian dragonflies. XX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(2):397-405. {25 Jan 1925}
- b2118 1925 A preliminary report on the dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Samoa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):429-438, 3 f. {20 Feb 1925}
- b2119 1925 Indian dragonflies. XXI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(3):657-663, 2 pl, 3 f. {30 Jun 1925}
- b2120 1925 Indian dragonflies. XXII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):846-857, 1 pl, 3 f. {15 Dec 1925}
- b2121 1925 The true position of the genera *Orogomphus* and *Chlorogomphus* as demonstrated by a study of the larvae of *O. atkinsoni* and *O. campioni* and by a comparison of the later with the larva of *Anotogaster nipalensis* (Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 27:423-429, 2 pl, 2 f.
- b2122 1926 A remarkable new dragonfly from Samoa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):505-507, 1 pl. {5 Feb 1926}
- b2123 1926 Indian dragonflies. XXIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(1):158-171, 1 pl, 3 f. {15 May 1926}
- b2124 1926 Indian dragonflies. XXIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):408-426, 2 pl, 5 f. {15 Aug 1926}
- b2125 1926 A revision of the genus *Idionyx* Selys. Rec. Indian Mus. 28:195-207, pl 8-10. {Oct 1926}
- b2126 1926 Indian dragonflies. XXV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):733-747, 1 pl, 5 f. {1 Nov 1926}
- b2127 1926 Dragonflies. A revision of the genus *Zygonyx* Selys. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):762-769, 1 f. {1 Nov 1926}
- b2128 1926 Two new dragonflies (Order Odonata). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):355-359, 3 f. {21 Dec 1926}
- b2129 1926 Two new species of dragonfly from the Darjeeling district. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 1:31-33.
- b2130 1926 Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Order Odonata) from the Dutch East Indies and descriptions of four new species from the neighbouring continent. Treubia 8:467-494, 7 f.
- b2131 1927 Indian dragonflies. XXVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(4):882-889, 3 f. {20 Feb 1927}
- b2132 1927 Insects of Samoa. Odonata. Part VII. Other orders of insects. London, BMNH 7(1):19-44, 5 f. {28 May 1927}
- b2133 1927 Descriptions of twenty new Indian dragonflies. Rec. Indian Mus. 29:63-90, 7 f. {Jul 1927}
- b2134 1927 Indian dragonflies. XXVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(1):183-196, 3 pl, 1 f. {1 Aug 1927}
- b2135 1927 Indian dragonflies. XXVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(2):311-319, 3 pl. {20 Oct 1927}
- b2136 1927 Notes on a collection of Ascalaphidae from the Federated Malay States. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 13:257-259, 1 f.
- b2137 1927 Notes on a collection of dragonflies (Odonata) from Siam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 7:83-92.
- b2138 1928 Indian dragonflies. Part XXIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(3):450-459, 2 pl, 2 f. {15 Jan 1928}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2139 1928 Indian dragonflies. Part XXX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 32(4):683-691, 3 pl. {31 May 1928}
- b2140 1928 Odonata of the African Continent. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):123-138, 6 f. {18 Aug 1928}
- b2141 1928 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(1):47-59. {30 Sep 1928}
- b2142 1929 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(2):288-301, pl 1-4. {15 Feb 1929}
- b2143 1929 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(3):576-597, 2 f, 6 pl. {31 May 1929}
- b2144 1929 A revision of the Fissilabioidae (Cordulegasteridae, Petaliidae and Petaluridae) Part I. Cordulegasteridae. Mem. Indian Mus. 9(3):69-167, 35 f, pl 9-12. {Aug 1929}
- b2145 1929 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):834-950, 4 f, 2 pl. {15 Oct 1929}
- b2146 1930 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(1):87-107, 4 f, 1 pl. {1 Mar 1930}
- b2147 1930 A new Indian dragonfly (Order Odonata). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(3):752-753, 2 f. {15 Nov 1930}
- b2148 1931 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 34(4):965-972, 7 f. {2 Mar 1931}
- b2149 1931 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):66-76, 1 pl, 2 f. {15 Jun 1931}
- b2150 1931 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXVIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(2):325-341, 2 pl, 1 f. {15 Oct 1931}
- b2151 1931 Additions to the survey of the Odonate (dragonfly) fauna of western India, with descriptions of nine new species. Rec. Indian Mus. 33:443-474, 6 f. {Dec 1931}
- b2152 1932 Indian dragonflies. Part XL. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(3):645-656, 1 f. {15 Feb 1932}
- b2153 1932 Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes orientales néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la princesse Léopold de Belgique. Odonata. Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 4(3 hors série):3-34, 3 f. {31 Jul 1932}
- b2154 1932 Notes on a small collection of Siamese dragonflies, with descriptions of three new species. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8(4):283-292, 2 f. {Oct 1932}
- b2155 1932 The rediscovery of the dragonfly *Orolestes octomaculata*. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8(4):293-294, 2 f. {Oct 1932}
- b2156 1932 Indian dragonflies. Part XXXIX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35(1):141-151, 3 f. {15 Nov 1932}
- b2157 1933 A revision of the Fissilabioidae (Cordulegasteridae, Petaliidae and Petaluridae) (Order Odonata). Part II. Petaliidae and Petaluridae and Appendix to Part I. Mem. Indian Mus. 9:205-260, 31 f. {Feb 1933}
- b2158 1933 Additions to the dragonfly (Odonata) fauna of India with descriptions of new species. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(2):460-468. {15 Apr 1933}
- b2159 1933 The Platystictas of Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:201-224, 13 f. {19 May 1933}
- b2160 1933 A new species of *Disparoneura* from Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)17:225-226. {19 May 1933}
- b2161 1933 Dragonflies from the Laos country. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 9(1):109-141, 8 f. {31 May 1933}
- b2162 1933 A revision of the genus *Orolestes* (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 35(2):175-182, 1 pl, 5 f. {Jun 1933}
- b2163 1933 Indian dragonflies. XLI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(3):607-617, 2 pl, 2 f. {15 Aug 1933}
- b2164 1933 The Gomphines of Ceylon (Order Odonata). Spolia Zeylanica (B)18:19-36, 6 f. {22 Dec 1933}
- b2165 1933 The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata. Vol. I. London, Taylor & Francis :xiii + 423 pp, 1 map, 180 f.
- b2166 1934 New and rare Odonata from the Burma-Siamese frontier. Stylops 3(6):134-137, 3 f. {15 Jun 1934}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2167 1934 Indian dragonflies. Part XLII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(3):553-572, 2 pl, 1 f. {15 Dec 1934}
- b2168 1934 The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata. Vol. II. London, Taylor & Francis 2:xxiii + 398 pp, 4 pl, 120 f.
- b2169 1934-1935 The dragonfly fauna of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 8:158-163, 2 pl; 9:18-31, 111-115, 4 pl. {1934-1935}
- b2170 1935 A new dragonfly from lower Burma. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 37(4):890-891. {15 Apr 1935}
- b2171 1935 New oriental dragonflies (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 37(3):321-333, 5 f. {Sep 1935}
- b2172 1935 Three new species of dragonfly from N. India (Order Odonata). J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:23-27.
- b2173 1935 A missing link. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:56-59, 2 f.
- b2174 1936 A new species of dragonfly from Sikkim (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(1):22-24, 1 f. {15 Jan 1936}
- b2175 1936 Odonata collected in Japan, with the descriptions of three new species. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85:141-156, 6 f. {1 May 1936}
- b2176 1936 A note on the identifications of some obscure genera and species of the family Gomphidae (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(7):137-143, 2 f. {15 Jul 1936}
- b2177 1936 New Oriental dragonflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 38(4):700-701, 1 f. {25 Aug 1936}
- b2178 1936 The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Odonata III. London, Taylor & Francis 3:xi + 461 pp, 1 map, 2 pl, 125 f.
- b2179 1936 The dragonflies of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts. Part V. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:92-100, 18 f.
- b2180 1936 Notes on a collection of dragonflies from Bhutan (Order Odonata). J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. 10:183-184.
- b2181 1937 A note on the confusion of *Onychogomphus bistriatus* (Hagen) with a new species of *Onychogomphus* (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(8):161-164, 2 f. {14 Aug 1937}
- b2182 1937 A note on the persistence of the primary antenodal nervures in the order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12:101-107, 2 f.
- b2183 1938 Two new species of Oriental Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(10):197-198. {Oct 1938}
- b2184 1938 A note on the Tillyardian notation of the anal nerve in Odonata. Entomologist 71:273-274, 1 f.
- b2185 1938 A note on the fallaciousness of the theory of pretraheation in the venation of Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)13:60-70, 3 f.
- b2186 1938 A note on the polymorphic venation of *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) (Odonata) and its phylogenetic importance. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)13(10-12):155-157, 3 f. {Dec 1938}
- b2187 1938 Additions to the family Amphipterygidae (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7:137-143, 4 f.
- b2188 1939 *Libellago adami*, a new species of dragonfly from Ceylon (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:23-24, 1 f. {Feb 1939}
- b2189 1939 *Heliaeschna cynthiae*, a new species of dragonfly from Uganda (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:88-90, 1 f. {May 1939}
- b2190 1939 Additions to the family Corduliidae including descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:91-94, 1 f. {May 1939}
- b2191 1939 A note on the function, incidence and phylogenetic importance of the basal accessory antenodal nervures in the order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)14:63-68, 10 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2192 1939 The evolution of the copulatory process in the Order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)14:125-129, 1 f.
- b2193 1939 A note on the generic characters of *Ictinogomphus* Cowley (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8:21-23, 3 f.
- b2194 1940 A new species of *Chlorogomphus* (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:55-56, 1 f. {Mar 1940}
- b2195 1940 A new species of *Chlorocypha* (Order Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:552-554, 4 f. {Sep 1940}
- b2196 1940 A comparative study of the penes of the family Gomphidae (Order Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90:541-550, 6 pl, 1 f. {14 Dec 1940}
- b2197 1940 The dragonflies of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. 14:112-122, 145-152, 3 pl, 6 f.
- b2198 1940 Historical, biological and ecological notes on *Oxygastra curtisii* (Dale) (Order Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:45-53, 2 f.
- b2199 1940 Some old records and extracts from the letters of J. C. Dale. J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:67-69.
- b2200 1940 A note on the venation of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:17-18, 1 f.
- b2201 1940 A note on the classification of *Zacallites balli* Cockerell (Upper Eocene) (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9:62-64, 2 f.
- b2202 1941 Results of the mission of P. Lepesme, R. Paulian and A. Villiers in the Cameroons, Order Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):35-42, 2 f. {15 Mar 1941}
- b2203 1941 New African species of *Ceriagrion* (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(4):61-66, 2 f. {15 Apr 1941}
- b2204 1941 Notes on the genus *Tetrathemis* Brauer with descriptions of three new African species (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(8):137-142, 1 pl. {15 Aug 1941}
- b2205 1941 Historical, biological and ecological notes on *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:110-116, 1 f.
- b2206 1942 Dr. Raymond Wheeler's collection of Odonata from the Federated Malay States, with the description of a new genus and two new species. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):95-104, 4 f. {15 Jul 1942}
- b2207 1942 [Description of *Ischnura cheesmani*]. In Mumford [q.v.]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646-647. [See also: b4307] {Aug 1942}
- b2208 1942 [Description of *Ischnura cheesmanae*]. In Mumford, [q.v.]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:646, f 1-3. [See also: b4307] {Aug 1942}
- b2209 1942 Notes on the genus *Heliogomphus* Laidlaw, with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92:333-341, 1 pl, 3 f. {28 Dec 1942}
- b2210 1942 The date of publication of the "Monographie des Gomphines" de Selys. Ent. mon. Mag. 78:42.
- b2211 1942 The character of the nodal complex in the Synthemistinae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 78:181.
- b2212 1942 A note on the wing-tracheation of the Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 78:235-236, 1 f.
- b2213 1942 A note on the evolution of some venational structures in the dragonfly wing. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)17:64-69, 2 f.
- b2214 1943 Report on the Odonata collected by the Oxford University Cayman Islands biological expedition, 1938. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:398-405, 4 f. {Jun 1943}
- b2215 1943 *Lestes albofasciata*: a new species of Odonata from Buru Island. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:113-115, 2 f. {24 Aug 1943}
- b2216 1943 The status of *Anaciaeschna donaldi* Fraser and A. montivagans Lieftinck (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 79:87-88.
- b2217 1943 *Sympetrum scoticum* Donovan v. *danae* Sulzer (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 79:169-176, 1 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2218 1943 The function and comparative anatomy of the oreillets in the Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (a)18:50-56, 11 f.
- b2219 1943 New Oriental Odonate larvae. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:81-93, 8 f.
- b2220 1943 Notes on the genera *Agriogomphus* Selys and *Ischnogomphus* Williamson with the description of the male of *Agriogomphus sylvicola* Selys (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12:161-166, 2 f.
- b2221 1944 A note on the genus *Notiothemis* Ris, with the description of a new species (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:40-43, 2 f. {26 Apr 1944}
- b2222 1944 The significance of vestigial oblique veins in the evolution of intercalated veins in the Odonate wing, with the description of a new genus. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(5/6):58-67, 5 f. {Jun 1944}
- b2223 1944 New Ethiopian and Oriental dragon-flies (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13:85-88, 1 f. {15 Aug 1944}
- b2224 1944 Some critical notes upon the Selysian synopses to the Calopterygines (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 80:15.
- b2225 1944 Diurnal and nocturnal resting habits of *Bradinopyga geminata* (Rambur) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 80:76-77, 1 f.
- b2226 1944 A possible derivation of the name *Aeshna* Fabr. (Odonata). J. Soc. Br. Ent. 2:214.
- b2227 1945 *Nubiolestes*, new name of *Eolestes* (Odon., Perilestidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 81:9. {Jan 1945}
- b2228 1945 Migration of Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 81:73-74.
- b2229 1945 A note on the importance of *Eolestes synthetica* Cockerell in the phylogeny of the Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)20:54-56, 1 f.
- b2230 1946 *Lestes spatula*, a new species of dragonfly from the Argentine Republic (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:46-48, 1 f. {15 Apr 1946}
- b2231 1946 One rare and two new species of Odonata from tropical Africa and Asia. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(3/4):41-45, 2 f. {15 Apr 1946}
- b2232 1946 Notes on amazonian Odonata in the Leeds Museum. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96:11-46, 13 tf, pl 1. {15 Apr 1946}
- b2233 1946 *Hylaeothemis indica*, a new species of oriental Libelluline (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:97-100, 3 f. {15 Aug 1946}
- b2234 1946 Notes on Amazonian Odonata in the Leeds Museum. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(18):443-472, 7 f. {29 Nov 1946}
- b2235 1946 A note on a third specimen of *Isomma hieroglyphicum* Selys (Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15:155-159, 3 f.
- b2236 1947 The Odonata of the Ivory Coast based on the mission of Dr. R. Paulian and P. Lepesme. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98:19-39, 8 f. {30 Jun 1947}
- b2237 1947 The synonymy of *Enallagma elongatum* (Martin) and *E. pseudelongatum* Longfield, and their differentiation from a new African species (Order Odonata). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:143-148, 2 f. {15 Dec 1947}
- b2238 1947 The Odonata of the Argentine Republic I. Acta zool. lilloana 4:427-461, 16 f.
- b2239 1948 Three new species of Ethiopian Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:5-10, 2 f. {20 Feb 1948}
- b2240 1948 The identity of *Synelestes weyersii* Selys and its confusion with a new species. Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 24(16):8 pp, 5 f. {May 1948}
- b2241 1948 The Odonata of the Argentine Republic II. Acta zool. lilloana 5:47-67, 4 f.
- b2242 1948 Notes on the Selysian types of *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen in Selys. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 40:672-676, 2 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2243 1948 A new interpretation of the course of the subcostal vein in the wings of Odonata, with remarks on Zalesky's notation. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)23:44-50, 2 f.
- b2244 1949 A revision of the Chlorocyphidae with notes on the differentiation of the Selysian species *rubida*, *glauca*, *cyanifrons* and *curta*. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(6):50 pp, 9 f. {Apr 1949 }
- b2245 1949 Gomphidae from the Belgian Congo (Order Odonata). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 42:101-138, 301, 19 f. {21 May 1949 }
- b2246 1949 The Zygoptera of Mauritius (Order Odonata). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 100:135-146, 3 f. {15 Jun 1949 }
- b2247 1949 Handbooks for the identification of British Insects. Odonata. London, R. ent. Soc. 1(10):48 pp, 24 f.
- b2248 1949 Two new species of Libellulines from Portuguese Guinea (order Odonata). *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 11:302-306, 1 f.
- b2249 1949 Odonata. *Explor. Parc natn. Albert* 61:21 pp, 3 f.
- b2250 1949 Notes on a collection of Odonata from Madagascar. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 3A:1-40, 11 f.
- b2251 1949 The nymph of *Ishnura pumilio* Charpentier (Order Odonata). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)24:46-50, 2 f.
- b2252 1949 Notes on the Odonata of Mauritius. I. The genus *Hemicordulia* Selys. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (b)18:130-134, 1 f.
- b2253 1950 *Atoconeura extraordinaria*, a new species of Libelluline from Uganda. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)19:56-57, 1 f. {15 May 1950 }
- b2254 1950 A revision of the Chlorocyphidae, addenda with key to the *Platycypha* and *Chlorocypha* and descriptions of new species. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 26(18):22 pp, 6 f. {May 1950 }
- b2255 1950 The Odonata of Mauritius, suborder Anisoptera, and the description of a new species of Zygoptera. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)19:70-77, 1 f. {15 Jun 1950 }
- b2256 1950 Report on a collection of Odonata from Liberia. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 12:611-624, 4 f. {Jul 1950 }
- b2257 1950 The nymphal stages of *Coenagrion scitulum* (Ram-bur), a recent addition to the British fauna (Odonata). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 86:97-102, 4 f.
- b2258 1950 A note on the correct origin of the name *Libellula* employed in Odonata. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 86:311-312, 3 f.
- b2259 1950 The entomological fauna of the New Forest. I. Odonata Fabr. *J. Soc. Br. Ent.* 3:138-148.
- b2260 1950 Contribution à l'étude de l'Aïr. Odonata and Neuroptera. *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* No. 10:108-126, 10 f.
- b2261 1951 Outline of a new classification for the legion *Lestes* Selys (Order Odonata). *Ent. News* 62(2):61-69, 4 f. {[2 Mar] 1951 }
- b2262 1951 Two new records of Odonata from the tertiary of Radoboj. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)20(5/6):51-52, 2 f. {Jun 1951 }
- b2263 1951 Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey. V. Odonata and Neuroptera. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 13:1076-1092, 1 f. {Oct 1951 }
- b2264 1951 Report on a collection of Odonata and Neuroptera from Senegal. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 13:1093-1098. {Oct 1951 }
- b2265 1951 A new species of *Gynacantha* (Odon., Aeshnidae) from Australia. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 87:307-308, 1 f. {Nov 1951 }
- b2266 1951 A note on the synonymy of some species of Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 87:254-255.
- b2267 1951 Appendix to the Zygoptera of Madagascar. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (A)6:407-417, 5 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2268 1951 Notes on Odonata in the Muséum national d'histoire naturelle. With descriptions of a new species and a new Zygopterous nymph. *Revue fr. Ent.* 18:93-101, 4 f.
- b2269 1952 Notes on African Gomphidae with descriptions of four new species and a new genus (order Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* No. 3:3-12, 4 f. {Nov 1952 }
- b2270 1952 Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Odonata, Neuroptera, Nemoptera and Ephemeroptera. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 14:479-484, 2 f.
- b2271 1952 A further note on the remarkable character of the venation of the Synthemiinae (Odon., Cordulidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 88:158-159, 1 f.
- b2272 1952 Methods of exophytic oviposition in Odonata. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 88:261-262.
- b2273 1952 New additions to the fauna of Madagascar. Odonata and Neuroptera. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)1:135-143, 5 f.
- b2274 1953 A new variety of *Leucorrhinia dubia* Van der Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 89:138. {Jun 1953 }
- b2275 1953 Further notes on Samoan Odonata belonging to the Ischnurine complex of species, with descriptions of two new species and some unknown females. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)22:119-126, 18 f. {15 Aug 1953 }
- b2276 1953 New genera and species of Libellulines from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 48:242-256, 4 f. {30 Dec 1953 }
- b2277 1953 A new giant dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 48:301-305, 2 f. {30 Dec 1953 }
- b2278 1953 Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (mission G. Remaudière 1950) I. Odonata, Neuroptera and Mecoptera. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 15:1523-1528, 1 f.
- b2279 1953 Gomphidae. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 21:1-36, 11 f.
- b2280 1953 The status of *Agrion virgo britannica* Conci (Odon., Agridae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 89:33.
- b2281 1953 *Aeshna caerulea* (Ström) and *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) in Perthshire (Odonata). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 89:33-36, 2 f.
- b2282 1953 The characters of the anal vein in *Lestoidea* Tillyard with some remarks on the position of the genus in the order Odonata. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 89:227-230, 2 f.
- b2283 1953 Methods of exophytic oviposition in Odonata. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 89:252-254.
- b2284 1953 Another new *Pseudagrion* from Madagascar (Odonata). *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)3:29-31, 1 f.
- b2285 1953 Odonates nouveaux de Madagascar. *Naturaliste Malgache* 5:159-166, 2 f.
- b2286 1953 Notes on the family Gomphidae with descriptions of a new species and the female of another (Order Odonata). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)22:189-194, 1 pl. {31 Dec 1953 }
- b2287 1954 Two new species of Odonata from Australia. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12)7:145-149, 1 f. {Feb 1954 }
- b2288 1954 New species of *Macromia* from tropical Africa. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 49:41-76, 8 f. {18 May 1954 }
- b2289 1954 New and rare species of Zygoptera from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50:269-276, 1 pl, 7 f. {30 Dec 1954 }
- b2290 1954 Further notes and descriptions of new species of Libellulidae from tropical Africa. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):252-268, 2 pl. {30 Dec 1954 }
- b2291 1954 The origin and relationships of the odonate fauna of the Belgian Congo. *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* (ns)1:368-370, 2 f.
- b2292 1954 Nomenclature of the European species of Odonata. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 90:211.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2293 1954 The origin and descent of the order Odonata based on the evidence of persistent archaic characters. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)23:89-94, 1 cpl.
- b2294 1954 The origin and descent of the order Odonata based on the evidence of persistent archaic characters. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)23:89-94.
- b2295 1955 New species and new additions to the Odonata of the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 51:33-43, 3 f. {16 Apr 1955}
- b2296 1955 A new Isostictine dragonfly from Australia with some remarks on the subfamily Isostictinae nov. Odon., Protoneuridae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 91:227-230, 1 f. {5 Oct 1955}
- b2297 1955 Four new species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 52:17-24, 2 f. {12 Oct 1955}
- b2298 1955 Odonata. *Explor. Parc natn. Upemba* 38:1-34, 6 f. {30 Nov 1955}
- b2299 1955 Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). III. Neuroptera et Odonata. *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* (8vo)36:21-26, 10 f.
- b2300 1955 A study of *Hemiphysalis mirabilis* Selys (Odonata), a survival from the Permian. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 91:110-113, 1 f.
- b2301 1955 Additions à la faune des Odonates de Madagascar. *Naturaliste Malgache* 7:39-44, 7 f.
- b2302 1955 Les *Nesolestes* de Madagascar (Odonates). *Naturaliste Malgache* 7:45-52.
- b2303 1955 *Paragomphus z-viridum* nouvelle espèce de Gomphide (Odonata). *Naturaliste Malgache* 7:53-54.
- b2304 1955 The Megapodagrionidae and Amphipterygidae (Odonata) of the African continent. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)24:139-146, 6 f.
- b2305 1955 An odonate fossil wing from the Oligocene of Oregon. *Psyche* 62:42-44, 1 f.
- b2306 1955 Note on *Tarsophlebiopsis mayi* Tillyard (Odonata: Tarsophlebiidae). *Psyche* 62:134-135, 1 f.
- b2307 1955 Description of the nymph of *Palpopleura lucia* Drury (Odonata). *Revue fr. Ent.* 22:51-52, 1 f.
- b2308 1955 Odonata collected by J. Hamon in French West Africa. *Revue fr. Ent.* 22:237-243, 2 f.
- b2309 1956 Name proposed for *Cordulia aenea* Linnaeus, 1746, no. 769 nec no. 768 (Odon., Corduliidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 92:20-21. {12 Feb 1956}
- b2310 1956 A new subspecies of *Diphlebia* (Odonata, Amphipterygidae) from Australia. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 92:304-305, 5 f. {26 Nov 1956}
- b2311 1956 A note on the correct habitat of *Rhyothemis chalcopitilon chalcopitilon* (Brauer) (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 92:326-328, 10 f. *The conclusion drawn in this paper, that the type of chalcopitilon came from Australia, not Samoa, is wrong.* {14 Dec 1956}
- b2312 1956 *Pseudagrion superbum*, *Gynacantha flavipes* and *Gynacantha immaculifrons*, three new species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 54:382-387, 2 f. {29 Dec 1956}
- b2313 1956 Faune de Madagascar I. Insectes Odonates Anisoptères. Tananarive, Inst. Rech. sci. :125 pp, 44 f.
- b2314 1956 Odonata. Pp 25-31. In: Tuxen, Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects. Munksgaard, Copenhagen :284 pp.
- b2315 1956 The nymphs of *Synlestes tropicus* Tillyard, *Chorismagrion risi* Morton, *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard and *Lestoidea conjuncta* Tillyard: with description of the female of the latter and further notes on the male. *Aust. Zool.* 12:284-292, 4 f.
- b2316 1956 Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50: XIII, XIV. Odonata. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* (A)18:938-948, 1 f; 949-959, 8 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2317 1956 A restatement of the case of *Pantala flavescens* (F.) (Odon., Libellulidae) as a casual visitor to Britain. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 92:347-350.
- b2318 1956 Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba. XIV. Odonates. *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* No. 48:225-228.
- b2319 1957 Some further notes on the Odonata of the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 55:338-346, 2 f. {20 Jul 1957}
- b2320 1957 A revision of the genus *Phyllogomphus* Selys with descriptions of five new species. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 56:9-32, 8 f. {12 Oct 1957}
- b2321 1957 A Reclassification of the Order Odonata. Sydney, R. zool. Soc. N. S. W. :133 pp, 1 pl, 62 f. *Derived from b5953, b5954 and b5955.* {27 Nov 1957}
- b2322 1957 Historical notes on the occurrence of *Sympetrum meridionale* Selys (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Britain. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 93:42-47, 1 f.
- b2323 1957 A notes on Dale's catalogue of the *Libellula* in the Linnean cabinet made in March, 1846, and the support it gives to the name *Linaenea* Fraser (Odonata, Corduliidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 93:150-151.
- b2324 1957 A further note on the occurrence of *Sympetrum meridionalis* (Selys) (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Britain, extracted from the Dale correspondence. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 93:211-212.
- b2325 1957 Odonata and Neuroptera of Réunion. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)8:15-28, 5 f.
- b2326 1957 A revision of the Odonata of Chile. *Revta univ., Santiago* 42(2):153-166, 6 pls.
- b2327 1957 Description of the female of *Mortonagrion stygium* (Fraser) (Odonata). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 56:219-220.
- b2328 1958 *Chlorocypha seydeli*, a new species of dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 57:109-112, 6 f. {12 Apr 1958}
- b2329 1958 *Malgassophlebia bispina*, a remarkable new Libelluline from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 57:317-320, 6 f. {12 Jul 1958}
- b2330 1958 Odonata new to the Belgian Congo, with the description of the male of *Porpacithemis dubia* Fraser and of another new species belonging to the same genus. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 58(1/2):39-42, f a-c. {7 Oct 1958}
- b2331 1958 *Zygonyx prodigiosa*, a new species of Dragonfly from the Belgian Congo (Order Odonata). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 58(3/4):263-266, f a-c. {29 Dec 1958}
- b2332 1958 "*Aeshna variegata*" Fabricius from southern Argentina (Odonata). *Acta zool. lilloana* 15:195-198, 1 f.
- b2333 1958 A new species of *Gomphomacromia* (Odn., Gomphidae) from Chile. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 94:53-54, 1 f.
- b2334 1958 Nouveaux Odonates de la Grande comore. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)10:1-2.
- b2335 1958 A new species of *Argiolestes* from New South Wales (Order Odonata). *Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales* 1956-1957:70-71.
- b2336 1958 *Antipodogomphus neophytus*, a new species of dragonfly from north western Australia. *Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales* 1956-1957:71-74, 1 pl.
- b2337 1959 A new species of *Chlorocypha* and some notes on the synonymy of other species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 60:307-312, 2 f. {30 Dec 1959}
- b2338 1959 New genera and species of Odonata from Australia in the Dobson collection. *Aust. Zool.* 12:352-361, 4 f.
- b2339 1959 A note on the differentiation of *Lestes uncifer* Karsch and *L. pinheyi* Fraser (Odon., Lestidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 95:88-89, 8 f.
- b2340 1960 A Handbook of the Dragonflies of Australasia. With Keys for the Identification of All Species. Sydney, R. Zool. Soc. N. S. W. :67 pp, 27 pl. {9 Aug 1960}

Fraser, Frederic Charles; (continued)

- b2341 1960 *Phyllogomphus moudii*, a new species of Odonata from Ibadan, Nigeria, Tropical Africa. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 62:141-144, f a-i. {30 Sep 1960 }
- b2342 1960 A note on the invalidity of the generic name *Acanthagyna* Kirby (Odonata, Aeshnoidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 96:119-120.
- b2343 1960 A note on the classification of the genus *Tatocnemis* Kirby, with a key to the species and the description of a new species. *Naturaliste Malgache* 12:65-69, 5 f.
- b2344 1960 A new genus and species of Odonata from Madagascar. *Naturaliste Malgache* 12:71-72.
- b2345 1960 The Crenigomphines of tropical Africa (Order Odonata; family Gomphidae). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 61:205-214, 3 f.
- b2346 1961 In Pinhey, A survey of the dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Eastern Africa. London :vii + 214 pp, 2 f, 11 pl. [See also: b4787]
- b2347 1962 The Gynacanthas of tropical Africa. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 65:1-28, 7 f. {20 Apr 1962 }
- b2348 1962 Report on the Austrian Expedition to Madagascar, 1958. Order Odonata. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)*13:147-159, 10 f.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; Asahina, Syoziro;

- b2349 1970 Odonata. Pp 32-37. In: Tuxen, Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects. Munksgaard, Copenhagen :284 pp.

Fraser, Frederic Charles; Dover, C.;

- b2350 1922 The Dragonflies of Barkuda Island. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 24:303-311.

Frey, G.;

- b2351 1951 Die Libellen der schwäbisch-bayerischen Hochebene. Eine faunistische Uebersicht. *Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* 2:104-115.

Fritsch, K. W.;

- b2352 1905 [Title unknown] Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3. [[Description of *Proaeschna*.]

Fröhlich, Carl;

- b2353 1903 Die Odonaten und Orthopteren Deutschlands, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bei Aschaffenburg vorkommen den Arten. Jena, Gustav Fischer :106 pp, 6 pl (8vo).

Frost, S. W.;

- b2354 1964 Insects taken in light traps at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida. *Florida Entomologist* 47:129-161.
- b2355 1971 *Pachydiplax longipennis* (Odonata: Anisoptera) records of night activity. *Florida Entomologist* 54:205.

Fudakowski, J.;

- b2356 1922 Wazki (Odonata) południowo-wschodniej Lubelszczyzny. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 56:87-97.
- b2357 1924 Les Odonates de la fosse du Dunajec (Chaîne des Carpathes). *Polsk. Pismo ent.* 3:75-80.
- b2358 1925 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von Süd-West-Polen. *Polsk. Pismo ent.* 3:127-131.
- b2359 1928 Über eine melanotische Aberration von *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charp. (Odon.). *Ent. Mitt.* 17:174-176, 3 f.
- b2360 1929 Ueber eine für Polen neue Libellenart *Aeschna subarctica* Walker. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 63:315-318.
- b2361 1930 Ueber die Formen von *Calopteryx splendens* Harr. aus Dalmatien und Herzegovina (Odonata). *Annlis Mus. zool. pol.* 9:57-63, 1 pl.
- b2362 1930 Odonaten aus Central-Albanien. *Fragm. faun.* 1:187-192, 1 pl.
- b2363 1930 *Sympycna paedisca* Brau. und *Somatochlora arctica* Zett., für Polen neue Libellen-Arten. *Fragm. faun.* 1:193-195.
- b2364 1930 Beitrag zur Biologie einiger Odonaten-Arten. *Konowia* 9:1-7.

Fudakowski, J.;

- b2365 1930 Die Odonaten-Fauna des polnischen Tatra Gebirges. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 64:87-174, 4 f.
- b2366 1932 Neue Beiträge zur Odonaten-Fauna Polens. *Fragm. faun.* 1:389-401.
- b2367 1932 Beitrag zur Odonaten-Fauna von Wolyń (Ost-Polen). *Fragm. faun.* 1:402-404.
- b2368 1932 Notizen zur Odonaten-Fauna von Jugoslawien Rumänien un Ungarn. *Fragm. faun.* 1:405-407.
- b2369 1932 Biologische Beobachtungen an einigen *Aeschna*-Arten (Odonata). *Fragm. faun.* 1:408-411.
- b2370 1933 Note sur des Odonates des Pyrénées. *Fragm. faun.* 2:13-15.
- b2371 1935 Contribuants à la faune du massif de Czamohora (Carpathes orientales polonaises). Odonata. *Trav. Inst. Rech. For Varsovie (A)*7-8:58-62.

Fujiyama, Ienori;

- b2372 1974 Odonata in Chichibu, Saitama Prefecture, Japan. *Collecting Breed.*, Tokyo 36(9):189-196, f, 10 pls, tbl.
- b2373 1991 Late Triassic insects from Miné, Yamaguchi, Japan. 1. Odonata. *Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (C)*17(2):49-56.

Furtado, Jose I.;

- b2374 1969 Ecology of Malaysian odonates: Biotope and association of species. *Verh. int. Verein. theor. angew. Limnol.* 17:863-887, ill.
- b2375 1974 The reproductive behaviour of *Copera marginipes* (Rambur) and *C. vittata acutimargo* (Kruger) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). *Odonatologica* 3(3):167-177, 5 f. {1 Sep 1974 }

Furukawa, H.;

- b2376 1934 On the nymph of a dragonfly, *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys. *Annot. zool. jap.* 14:451-456, 9 f.

Fyles, Thomas W.;

- b. 1832; d. 1921. [Ref: b2525]
- b2377 1916 Quebec dragon-flies. *Ottawa Naturalist* 29:66-67.

Gächter, E.;

- b2378 1988 *Gomphus pulchellus* Selys, 1840 - neu für Österreich (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(1):6-8. {1 Jun 1988 }

Gadeau de Kerville, Henri;

- b. 1858; d. 1940. [Ref: b2525]
- b2379 1905 Les Insectes Odonates de la Normandie (1re liste). *Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen* (4)40:165-174.
- b2380 1905 Les insectes Odonates de la Normandie. *Bull. Soc. Rouen* 1904(2):165-174, pl 1.

Gaedike, Reinhard; Smetana, Oldřich;

- b2381 1978 Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Walter Horn und Sigmund Schenkling: Index Literaturae Entomologicae, Serie I, die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte entomologie bis inklusive 1863. *Beitr. Ent.* 28(2):329-436.

Galbreath, Gregory H.;

- b2382 1992 Life history characteristics and prey selection of larval *Boyeria vinosa* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *J. Freshwater Ecol.* 7(2):201-207.

Galletti, P. A.;

- b2383 1983 Su alcuni Odonati de Grecia. *Giornale Ital. Ent.* 1(5):247-260, ill.
- b2384 1985 Ulteriori considerazioni sui *Cordulegaster* italiani (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). *Giornale Ital. Ent.* 2(10):307-326, ill.

Gambles, Robert Moylan;

- b. 16 Mar 1910 (Mill Hill, London). d. 11 Dec 1990. [Ref: b4683; b1417; b4682]

Gambles, Robert Moylan; (continued)

- b2385 1951 A dragonfly migration at Vom. Nigerian Field 16:135-138.
- b2386 1956 A new species of *Acanthagyna* Kirby, 1890 (Odon., Aeshnidae) from North Nigeria. Ent. mon. Mag. 92:194-196, 6 f.
- b2387 1956 Eggs of *Lestiniogomphus africanus* (Fraser). Nature 177:663.
- b2388 1959 A new species of *Orthetrum* (Odon., Libellulidae) from the Bamenda Highlands, British Cameroons. Ent. mon. Mag. 95:44-46, 7 f.
- b2389 1960 Seasonal distribution and longevity in Nigerian dragonflies. J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass. 6:18-26.
- b2390 1963 The larval stages of Nigerian dragonflies, their biology and development. J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass. 8:111-120, 1 f, 1 tbl.
- b2391 1966 Two new species of *Nesciothemis* Longfield, 1935 (Odonata) from Nigeria. Entomologist 99:161-173, ill. [Jul 1966]
- b2392 1967 The Type-Specimens of Some West African Dragonfly Species. Entomologist 100:196-201, 2 f. [Aug 1967]
- b2393 1968 A new species of *Lestiniogomphus* Martin 1912 (Odonata), and the hitherto undescribed male of *Microgomphus camerunensis* Longfield 1951. Entomologist 101:281-288, 4 f. [Dec 1968]
- b2394 1970 A new species of megapodagrion dragonfly from continental Africa. Entomologist 103:53-61, 4 f.
- b2395 1971 A new species of *Macromia* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata, Corduliidae) from Nigeria, and the hitherto undescribed female of *M. pseudoafricana* Pinhey 1961. Entomologist 104:177-189, 8 f.
- b2396 1971 Dragonfly dormitories. Nigerian Field 36:166-170.
- b2397 1972 A description of the female of *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966 (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 1(4):245-247. [1 Dec 1972]
- b2398 1975 A new species of *Chlorocypha* Fraser, 1928 (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae) from Nigeria, and some new or little-known Nigerian subspecies of forms better known from the Cameroons. Ent. mon. Mag. 110:105-121, 24 f. [21 May 1975]
- b2399 1975 To Miss C. E. Longfield, F.R.E.S., who celebrates her 79th birthday during the summer of the Third International Symposium of Odonatology at Lancaster. Odonatologica 4(2):55-59, f. [1 Jun 1975]
- b2400 1975 To Mr. D. E. Kimmins on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 4(2):61-64. [1 Jun 1975]
- b2401 1976 A history of Odonatology in the British Isles. Odonatologica 5(1):1-10. [1 Mar 1976]
- b2402 1976 The problem of the *Lestes pallidus* group (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 5(1):15-25, 14 f. [1 Mar 1976]
- b2403 1979 *Paulianagrion platystictoides* Fraser and *Pseudagrion risi* Schmidt (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(3):215-219, ill. [1 Sep 1979]
- b2404 1979 West African species of *Macromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae) belonging to the *picta* and *sophia* groups. Syst. Ent. 4(4):389-407, f 1-62. [Oct 1979]
- b2405 1980 Odonata. In: J. T. Medlar, [editor], Insects of Nigeria - checklist and bibliography. Mem. amer. ent. Inst. 30:24-28.
- b2406 1987 Hagen's tubercle, a largely overlooked but potentially useful character in gomphid taxonomy (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Advances Odonatol. 3:51-60, ill.
- Gambles, Robert Moylan; Gardner, A. Eric;
- b2407 1960 The egg and early stages of *Lestiniogomphus africanus* (Fraser) (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)35:12-16, 5 f.
- Gapud, V. P.; Recuenco, J. D.;
- b2408 1993 An interesting *Argiolestes* Selys (Odonata: Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae) from the Philippines. Philippine Ent. 9(2):155-162.
- Garbini, A.;
- b2409 1897 Libellulidi del Veronese e delle provincie limitrofe. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 29:35-135.
- Garcia-Parron, M. J.; Benitez-Donosa, A.;
- b2410 1988 A record of the exuviae of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) from Northern Extremadura, Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):33-34. [1 Dec 1988]
- Gardner, A. Eric;
- b. 22 May 1913; d. 11 Feb 1976 (Banstead, England). [Ref: b1438 (bibliography)]
- b2411 1950 The life-history of *Sympetrum sanguineum* Müller (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:21-26.
- b2412 1950 The life-history of *Sympetrum striolatum striolatum* (Charpentier) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:53-60, 11 f.
- b2413 1950 The life-history of *Aeshna mixta* Latreille (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:128-138, 18 f.
- b2414 1951 The life-history of *Sympetrum fonscolombii* Selys. Odonata - Libellulidae. Ent. Gaz. 2:56-66, 4 f.
- b2415 1951 The life-history of *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) = *S. scoticum* (Donovan) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 2:109-127, 8 f.
- b2416 1951 The early stages of Odonata. Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1950-51:83-88, 6 pl.
- b2417 1952 The life-history of *Lestes dryas* Kirby. Odonata. Ent. Gaz. 3:4-26.
- b2418 1953 The life-history of *Leucorrhinia dubia* (van der Lind) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 4:45-65, 9 pl.
- b2419 1953 The life-history of *Libellula depressa* Linn. (Odonata). Part I. Biological notes. Part II. Life-history. Part III. Final instar nymph. Ent. Gaz. 4:175-201, 39 f.
- b2420 1953 Further notes on exophytic oviposition in Odonata. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:98-99.
- b2421 1954 The life-history of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:17-40, 38 f.
- b2422 1954 A note on the colour variation of *Ischnura elegans* (Van der Lind.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:82-84, 3 f.
- b2423 1954 A key to the larvae of the British Odonata. Ent. Gaz. 5:157-171, 193-213, 118 f.
- b2424 1954 Is *Coenagrion sciulum* (Rambur) (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) extinct in Britain? Entomologist 87:3-4.
- b2425 1955 The egg and mature larva of *Aeshna isosceles* (Mueller) (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:13-20, 5 f.
- b2426 1955 A study of the genitalia of the two species *Sympetrum nigrescens* Lucas and *S. nigrifemur* (Selys) with notes on their distribution (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:86-108, 26 f.
- b2427 1959 Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores XII. (a) Odonata. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)1:791-792. [22 Sep 1959]
- Gardner, A. Eric; MacNeill, Niall;
- b2428 1950 The life history of *Pyrrhosoma nympha* (Sulzer) (Odonata). Ent. Gaz. 1:163-182, 13 f.
- Garman, H.;
- b2429 1932 The genus *Archilestes* in Kentucky (Odonata: Agrionidae). Ent. News 43(4):85-92, 3 pl, 1 f. [16 Apr 1932]
- Garman, Philip;
- b. 25 Sep 1891 (Lexington, Kentucky); d. 22 Jan 1972 (Hamden, Connecticut). [Ref: b2525; ns02986; b2983 (bibliography)]
- b2430 1917 The Zygoptera or damselflies of Illinois. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 12(4):411-587, pl 58-73.

Garman, Phillip; (continued)

- b2431 1927 Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part V. The Odonata or dragonflies of Connecticut. Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. 39:331 pp, 22 pl, 67 f.

Garrison, Rosser William;

- b. 29 Aug 1948 (Hagerstown, Maryland).
- b2432 1973 The female of *Libellula (Holotania) gaigei* Gloyd, 1938 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 2(2):109-113, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1973}
- b2433 1976 Multivariate analysis of geographic variation in *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 52:181-203.
- b2434 1978 A mark-recapture study of imaginal *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) and *Argia vivida* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 7(3):223-236. {1 Sep 1978}
- b2435 1980 Population dynamics and systematics of the damselfly genus *Enallagma* of the western United States (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Diss. Abstr. (B)41(1):60.
- b2436 1981 Description of the larva of *Ischnura gemina* with a key and new characters for the separation of sympatric *Ischnura* larvae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 74(6):525-530, ill.
- b2437 1982 *Archilestes neblina*, a new damselfly from Costa Rica, with comments on the variability of *A. latialatus* Donnelly (Odonata: Lestidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 702:12 pp, ill. {12 Nov 1982}
- b2438 1982 *Paltothemis cyanosoma*, a new species of dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata: Libellulidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 58(2):135-138, ill.
- b2439 1983 Odonata collected at Canaima, Venezuela, in September, 1980. Notulae odonat. 2(2):24-25. {1 Dec 1983}
- b2440 1984 *Orthemis flavopicta* Kirby, new for Panama (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(3):48-49, ill. {1 Jun 1984}
- b2441 1984 Revision of the genus *Enallagma* of the United States west of the Rocky Mountains and identification of certain larvae by discriminant analysis (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 105:126 pp, ill.
- b2442 1985 *Acanthagrion speculum* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Costa Rica (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(1):37-44, 11 f, 3 tbl. {1 Mar 1985}
- b2443 1986 *Diceratobasis melanogaster* spec. nov., a new damselfly from the Dominican Republic (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), with taxonomic and distributional notes on the Odonata of Hispaniola and Puerto Rico. Odonatologica 15(1):61-76, 19 f, 4 tbl. {28 Jan 1986}
- b2444 1986 The genus *Aphylla* in Mexico and Central America, with a description of a new species, *Aphylla angustifolia* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 79(6):938-944, ill.
- b2445 1990 Computerized New World Odonata List Version 2.0. Argia 2(1/4):11-12. {15 Dec 1990}
- b2446 1990 A synopsis of the genus *Hetaerina* with descriptions of four new species (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 116(1):175-259.
- b2447 1991* Synonymic list of the New World Odonata. Version 2.5. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] + 24 pp. It is clearly stated on the first page that this list is not to be considered a publication. {11 Apr 1991} [*Unpublished]
- b2448 1991* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] + 24 pp. {13 May 1991} [*Unpublished]
- b2449 1991 A Synonymic List of the New World Odonata. Argia 3(2):1-30. {15 Jun 1991}
- b2450 1991* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1]. {17 Jul 1991} [*Unpublished]

Garrison, Rosser William; (continued)

- b2451 1991* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp. {17 Sep 1991} [*Unpublished]
- b2452 1991 *Telebasis aureipennis* Jurzitza, 1980, a junior synonym of *T. theodori* (Navas, 1934) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(4):459-463, 7 f. {1 Dec 1991}
- b2453 1991* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] pp. {8 Dec 1991} [*Unpublished]
- b2454 1992* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[1] pp. {1 Feb 1992} [*Unpublished]
- b2455 1992 *Libellula mariae* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Costa Rica (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 21(1):85-89. {1 Mar 1992}
- b2456 1992* [A Type Catalog of the Odonata in the Museum of Comparative Zoology]. Azusa, CA, Author :30 pp. This paper, to be published shortly, will make a number of lectotype selections. {12 Apr 1992} [*Unpublished]
- b2457 1992 Using ordination methods with geographic information: species resolution in a partially sympatric complex of neotropical *Tramea* dragonflies. Pp 223-240, In: Sorensen, J. T. & Footitt, R., Ordination in the study of morphology, evolution and systematics of insects: applications and quantitative genetic rational[e]s. Amsterdam, Elsevier Press :viii + 418 pp.
- b2458 1993* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp. {18 Jan 1993} [*Unpublished]
- b2459 1994 Leonora K. Gloyd - A Remembrance. Argia 5(4):2-3. {15 Mar 1994}
- b2460 1994* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Odonata]. Azusa, CA, Author :[2] pp, 3 f. {19 Apr 1994} [*Unpublished]
- b2461 1994 *Telebasis boomsmae* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Belize (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(3):277-282. {1 Sep 1994}
- b2462 1994 A revision of the new world genus *Erpetogomphus* Hagen in Selys, 1858 (Odonata: Gomphidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 137:-. In press. {15 Dec 1994}
- b2463 1994 A synopsis of the genus *Argia* of the United States with keys and descriptions of new species, *Argia sabino*, *A. leonora*, and *A. pima*, (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):- In press. {Dec 1994}

Garrison, Rosser William; Hafernik, J. E., Jr.;

- b2464 1981 The distribution of *Ischnura gemina* (Kennedy) and a description of the andromorph female (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 10(2):85-91, ill. {1 Jun 1981}
- b2465 1981 Population structure of the rare damselfly, *Ischnura gemina* (Kennedy) (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Oecologia 48(3):377-384, ill.

Garrison, Rosser William; May, M. L.;

- b2466 1988 The females of *Enallagma eiseni* Calvert and *E. semicirculare* Selys, with a key to the females of the Mexican members of the genus (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(2):99-106, 12 f. {1 Jun 1988}

Garrison, Rosser William; O'Brien, Mark F.;

- b2467 1992* [A List of the Type Specimens of Odonata in the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology]. Azusa, CA, Author :48 pp. This paper, to be published shortly, will make a number of lectotype selections. {27 Apr 1992} [*Unpublished]

Gauthier, A.;

- b2468 1987 Description d'une nouvelle espece de Gomphidae du Togo (Afrique occidentale) *Gomphidia gamblesi* spec. nov. (Odonata). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:41-44. {Sep 1987}
- b2469 1987 *Macromia legrandi* n. sp. odonate nouveau du Togo (Cordulidae). Annls Limnologie 23(1):61-63, ill.

Gauthier, A.; (continued)

- b2470 1987 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Macromia* Rambur de la forêt camerounaise. *M. caneri* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1987:49-52, ill.
- b2471 1988 Les *Anax* de Madagascar, avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce: *A. mandrakae* n. sp. (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 124:191-195.

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis;

- b. 1907; d. 1985. Collection to RNH.
- b2472 1928 De levenswijze en ontwikkeling van *Lestes viridis* Vanderl. Levende Nat. 33:17-24, 48-52, 85-90, 15 f.
- b2473 1931 A new species of *Oligoclada* (Odonata) from Trinidad B. W. I. Ent. Ber. 8:213-214. {1 Mar 1931}
- b2474 1931 Notes on the Odonate-fauna of Trinidad, B.W.I. Tijdschr. Ent. 74:xxxvii-xlii.
- b2475 1932 The dragonfly-fauna of Trinidad in the British West Indies (Odonata). Zoöl. Meded. 14:232-262, 18 f.; 15:96-128, 4 f.
- b2476 1934 Notes on the Odonate-fauna of the Dutch West Indian Islands Aruba, Curaçao and Bonaire, with an account on their nymphs. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 31:287-311, 18 f.
- b2477 1940 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. I. *Rimanella arcana* Needham and its nymph (Odon. Zyg.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 11:173-179, 8 f.
- b2478 1941 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. II. Six mostly new Zygopterous nymphs from the coastland waters. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34:719-734, 6 f.
- b2479 1943 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. III. The genus *Coryphaeschna*, with descriptions of a new species and of the nymph of *C. virens*. Ent. News 54(3):61-72, 2 f. {[7 Apr] 1943}
- b2480 1943 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. IV. Nine new or little known Zygopterous nymphs from the inland waters. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36(2):165-184, 7 pl.
- b2481 1946 Observations on the Odonata of Tobago, B. W. I. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97(9):213-235, 5 f. {Oct 1946}
- b2482 1951 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. V. A new species of *Misagria* with a redescription of the genus (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(2):70-76, 1 f. {[2 Mar] 1951}
- b2483 1954 Notes on Odonata of Surinam. VI. The nymph of *Neoneura joana* Will. Ent. News 65(6):141-144, 1 pl. {[18 Jun 1954]}
- b2484 1959 The Aeshnine genus *Staurophlebia*. Notes on Odonata of Suriname VII. Stud. Fauna Suriname 3:147-172, 2 pl, f 69-75.
- b2485 1962 Studies on the fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas 17. Three new species of *Micrathyria* with a note on *M. romani* Sjöstedt. Notes on Odonata of Suriname VIII. Stud. Fauna Suriname No. 28:70-84, f 15-18.
- b2486 1964 The female sex of *Cacus mungo*, *Gomphoides undulatus*, *Planiplax phoenicura*, *Planiplax arachne* and *Dythemis williamsoni*. Notes on Odonata of Surinam IX. Stud. Fauna Suriname 7:36-47, f 15-21.
- b2487 1964 The identity of *Staurophlebia gigantula* Martin (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Zoöl. Meded. 39:67-70, 1 f.
- b2488 1970 Generic characters of the South American Corduliidae, with descriptions of the species found in the Guyanas. Notes on Odonata of Surinam 11. Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):1-42, 38 f, pl 1,2.
- b2489 1971 List of Odonata known from French Guyana, mainly based on a collection brought together by the mission of the "Muséum National d'histoire naturelle", Paris. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)7(3):655-677, 3 f.
- b2490 1972 A new species of *Gynothemis* and its larva (Odonata: Libellulidae). Notes on Odonata of Surinam 12. Zoöl. Meded. 47:401-409, 17 f. {6 Oct 1972}

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; (continued)

- b2491 1976 The genus *Oxystigma* Selys 1862 (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 5(3):213-230, 47 f. {1 Sep 1976}
- b2492 1980 Distribution and zoogeography of Odonata on the Lesser Antilles. Notulae odonat. 1(6):102-103. {1 Dec 1980}
- b2493 1984 Dr. Maurits Anne Liefinck: a brief biographical sketch. Odonatologica 13(1):5-20, 33 f. {18 Feb 1984}
- b2494 1984 What is *Oligoclada abbreviata* (Rambur, 1842)? (Odonata: Libellulidae). Zoöl. Meded. 58(12):175-185, ill. {31 Aug 1984}
- b2495 1986 The larva of *Dictierias cothurnata* (Foerster, 1906) (Zygoptera: Dictierastidae). Odonatologica 15(1):77-80, f 1a-h. {28 Jan 1986}

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

- b2496 1984 Annotated catalogue of taxa introduced in Odonata by M. A. Liefinck, with his complete bibliography (1919-1983). Odonatologica 13(1):21-50. {18 Feb 1984}

Geijskes, Dirk Cornelis; van Tol, J.;

- b2497 1980 Progress in analysing the Netherlands odonate faunistic records within the framework of the European Invertebrate Survey. Notulae odonat. 1(5):79-80. {1 Jun 1980}

Geinitz, Franz Eugen;

- b2498 1884 Die Flözformationen Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 37:1-151.
- b2499 1884 Über die Fauna des Dobbertiner Lias. Z. dt. geol. Ges. 36:566-583.
- b2500 1887 Die Flözformationen Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:1-74.
- b2501 1887 Beitrag zur Geologie Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 41:143-216, pl 4-6. *There may be a repaginated reprint of this, dated 1888.*

Geinitz, Hans Bruno;

- b. 16 Oct 1814 (Altenburg); d. 28 Jan 1900.
- b2502 1865 Über einige seltene Versteinerungen aus der unteren Dyas und der Steinkohlen-Formation. N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont. 1865:385-394, pl 2,3.

Geissler, G.;

- b2503 1905 Verzeichnis der in Bremen und Umgegend vorkommenden Libellen. Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen 18:267-273.

Geister, I.;

- b2504 1992 Photographic records of some new or little known Anisoptera in the fauna of Slovenia (Gomphidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):151-152. {1 Jun 1992}
- b2505 1994 Dragonflies of Šturmovci Landscape Park (Videm pri Ptuj, Slovenia). Exuviae 1(1):5-8. {Jul 1994}

Geister, I.; Sovinc, A.;

- b2506 1992 *Sympetrum fonscolombi* (Selys) in Slovenia (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 86:1-5.

Gelin, H.;

- b2507 1916 Enumération des Libellules des Pyrénées. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916:54-57.
- b2508 1920 A propos de *Lestes macrostigma* Evers. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920:230-232.

Gentilini, G.;

- b2509 1989 The Upper-Miocene dragonflies of Monte Castellaro (Marche, central Italy) (Odonata Libellulidae). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 67(2):251-271. {[1989]}
- b2510 1992 Two new species of *Epitheca* from Lower Messinian of central Italy (Odonata Corduliidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 123(3):201-208.

Gentilini, G.; Peters, G.;

- b2511 1993 The Upper Miocene aeshnids of Monte Castellaro, central Italy, and their relationships to extant species (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 22(2):147-178. {1 Jun 1993}

Geoffroy, Étienne Louis;

- b2512 1785 [Descriptions of new species]. In Fourcroy, Entomologia parisiensis [q.v.]. Paris 1:vii + 231 pp; 2:233-544 (12mo). [See also: b2061]

Gericke, H.;

- b2513 1917 Atmung der Libellenlarven mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zygopteren. *Zool. Jb. (Abt. Allgem.)* 36:157-198, pl 3,4, 1 f.

Germar, Ernst Friedrich;

- b. 3 Nov 1786 (*Glauchau in Sachsen*); d. 8 Jul 1853 (*Halle*).
b2514 1839 Die versteinerten Insecten Solenhofens. *Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.* 19(1):187-222, pl 3.

Gerstäcker, Carl Eduard Adolf;

- b. 30 Aug 1828 (*Berlin*); d. 20 Jul 1895 (*Greifswald*).
b2515 1869 Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Zanzibar. No. 11. Orthoptera et Neuroptera. *Arch. Naturgesch.* 35:201-223.
b2516 1891 Die von Herm Dr. F. Stuhlmann in Ostafrika gesammelten Termiten, Odonaten, und Neuropteren. *Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst.* 9:183-191.

Gestro, R.;

- b2517 1926 Odonata del Giglio. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 50:193-198.

Glard, A.;

- b2518 1889 Sur un convoi migrateur du *Libellula quadrimaculata quadrimaculata*, L., dans le nord de la France. C. r. Séanc. Soc. Biol. (9):423-425.

Gibbons, B.;

- b2519 1986 Dragonflies and damselflies of Britain and northern Europe. Twickenham, England, County Life Books :144 pp, ill.

Gibbs, R. H., Jr.;

- b2520 1955 The females of *Enallagma laterale* Morse and *recurvatum* Davis (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Psyche* 62:10-18, 4 f.

Gibbs, R. H., Jr.; Gibbs, S. P.;

- b2521 1954 The Odonata of Cape Cod, Massachusetts. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 62:167-184.

Giebel, Christoph Gottfried Andreas;

- b2522 1856 Die Insecten und Spinnen der Vorwelt, mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Insecten und Spinnen, monographisch dargestellt. Leipzig, Brockhaus :xviii + 512 pp (8vo). Also seen as *Fauna der Vorwelt mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Thiere. Bd. II, Abth. I, Insecten und Spinnen*.
b2523 1860 Eine neue *Aeschna* aus dem lithographischen Schiefer von Solenhofen. *Z. Ges. Naturw.* 16:127-132, f.

Giesen, T. G.; Geurts, M. H. J.;

- b2524 1985 A new locality for *Calopteryx splendens* (Harr.) in The Netherlands (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(5):85. {1 Jun 1985}

Gilbert, Pamela;

- b2525 1977 A Compendium of the biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists. London, BMNH :[xi] + 445 pp.

Gilson, G.; Sadones, J.;

- b2526 1896 The larval gills of the Odonata. *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 25:413-418.

Girard, A. A.;

- b2527 1893 Liste des Odonates du Portugal et note critique sur les *Onychogomphus genei* et *hagenii*. *Rev. Soc. Ribeiro* 2(5):26-45.

Gistl, Johannes von Nepomuk Franz Xaver;

- b2528 1848 Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen. Stuttgart :xvi+216+[4], 32 cpl.

Gloger, H.;

- b2529 1962 Clave para la determinación de los géneros de Libellulidae (Odonata) de América del Sud. *Neotrópica* 8:5-13, 3 f.
b2530 1964 Bemerkungen über die Odonaten-Fauna der Galapagos-Inseln nach der Ausbeute von Juan Foerster, 1959. *Opuscula zool.* No. 74:1-6.
b2531 1967 Sobre *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) y generos proximos. *Acta zool. lilloana* 21:45-58, 3 f.

Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

- b. 29 Aug 1902 (*Larned, Kansas*); d. 2 Jun 1993. [Ref: b6083 (bibliography); b2459]
b2532 1932 Four new dragonfly records for the United States (Odonata). *Ent. News* 43(7):189-190. {[12] Jul 1932}
b2533 1933 A new Corduline dragonfly, *Tetragoneuria sepi*, from Florida (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 274:5 pp, 3 f. {1 Nov 1933}
b2534 1936 Three new North American species of Gomphinae (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 326:18 pp, 3 pl. {25 Feb 1936}
b2535 1938 A new species of the genus *Libellula* from Yucatan. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 377:4 pp, 1 pl. {27 May 1938}
b2536 1938 Notes on some dragonflies (Odonata) from Admiralty Island, Alaska. *Ent. News* 49(7):198-200. {[7] Jul 1938}
b2537 1939 A synopsis of the Odonata of Alaska. *Ent. News* 50(1):11-16. {[26] Jan 1939}
b2538 1939 Two new species of *Protonewra* from South America (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 408:17 pp, 2 pl. {30 Jun 1939}
b2539 1940 On the status of *Gomphaeschna antilope* (Hagen) (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 415:14 pp, 1 pl. {27 May 1940}
b2540 1941 *Gomphus subapicalis* Williamson, a synonym of *Gomphus lentulus* Needham (Odonata). *Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.* 6:127-129.
b2541 1941 The identity of three geographically misplaced species of Odonata. *Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.* 6:130-132.
b2542 1943 *Enallagma vernale*, a new species of Odonata from Michigan. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 479:8 pp, 1 pl. {8 Nov 1943}
b2543 1944 A new species of *Stylurus* from Mexico (Odonata: Gomphinae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 482:4 pp, 1 pl. {29 Feb 1944}
b2544 1944 A new species of *Archilestes* from Mexico (Odonata: Lestinae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 483:4 pp, 1 pl. {29 Feb 1944}
b2545 1951 Records of some Virginia Odonata. *Ent. News* 62(3):109-114. {[27] Mar 1951}
b2546 1953 [Designation of lectotypes]. In Dias dos Santos, [q.v.]. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl. [See also: b1701]
b2547 1958 The dragonfly fauna of the Big Bend Region of Trans-Pecos Texas. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 593:1-23, 3 pl. {30 Apr 1958}
b2548 1959 Elevation of the *Macromia* group to family status (Odonata). *Ent. News* 70(8):197-205, 4 f. {[24] Sep 1959}
b2549 1968 The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861) and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 658:1-6, 1 f. {14 Jun 1968}
b2550 1968 The synonymy of *Diargia* and *Hyponeura* with the genus *Argia* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae: Argiinae). *Michigan Entomologist* 1:271-274.

Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll; (continued)

- b2551 1972 *Tramea, Trapezostigma*, and time (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). A nomenclatural problem. *Odonatologica* 1(3):131-136. {1 Sep 1972}
- b2552 1973 The status of the generic names *Gomphoides*, *Negomphoides*, *Progomphus*, and *Ammogomphus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 668:1-7, 7 f. {27 Aug 1973}
- b2553 1973 Additions to Calvert bibliography. *Selysia* 6(1):8-9.
- b2554 1974 A correction concerning the gender of the generic name *Gomphoides* (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 3(3):179-180. {1 Sep 1974}
- b2555 1974 Why 'dragonflies and damselflies'? *Selysia* 6(2):7-9.
- b2556 1975 A note on mending specimens of Odonata. *Selysia* 7(1):4-5.
- b2557 1976 Obituary: Dr. Justin W. Leonard; *Odonatologica* 5(3):287-290, f. {1 Sep 1976}
- b2558 1977 A revisionary study of the genus *Acanthagrion* (Odonata: Zygoptera). Appendix. *Misc. Publs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 153:146-151.
- b2559 1979 An additional note on the name *Negomphoides* Mutkowsky, 1910 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):47. {1 Jun 1979}
- b2560 1980 The taxonomic status of the genera *Superlestes* and *Cyptolestes* Williamson, 1921 (Odonata: Lestidae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 694:3 pp. {14 Nov 1980}
- b2561 1980 The status of the generic names *Erythemis*, *Lepthemis*, and *Mesothemis* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):103-104. {1 Dec 1980}
- b2562 1981 Records of Odonata from El Salvador. *Notulae odonat.* 1(8):133. {1 Dec 1981}
- b2563 1982 Bibliography of Doctor Mike Wright. *Notulae odonat.* 1(9):141-143. {1 Jun 1982}
- b2564 1983 The type species of the genus *Paragomphus* Cowley, 1934 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(1):12-13. {1 Jun 1983}
- b2565 1983 The last letter by Baron Edm. de Selys-Longchamps to E. B. Williamson. *Notulae odonat.* 2(2):21-23. {1 Dec 1983}
- b2566 1984 A note on the correspondence between F. F. Laidlaw and E. B. Williamson. *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):64. {1 Dec 1984}

Gmelin, Johann Friderich;

- b. 8 Aug 11748 (Tübingen); d. 1 Nov 1804 (Göttingen).
- b2567 1790 Caroli A. Linné, *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae*, ed. 13. Lipsiae, Beer. 3 Volumes in 10 Parts (1788-1793). *The Libellula came in volume* 1(5):2619-2627. {1790}

Goddard, Martha F.;

- b2568 1896 On the second abdominal segment in a few Libellulidae. *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.* 35:205-212, pl 14,15.

Gómez Anaya, José A.; Gutiérrez, Rodolfo Novelo;

- b2569 1993 Odonata de la Sierra de Huachinango, Puebla, Mexico. *Bull. amer. Odonatology* 1(4):71-73. {May 1993}

Gomez, J. E.;

- b2570 1979 Un ave y otras especies fósiles nuevas de la biofauna de Santa María de Mayá (Lérica). *Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp.* 90(4):333-346, ill.

González-Soriano, Enrique;

- b2571 1985 *Neocordulia longipollex* Calv., a remarkable new record from Mexico (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(6):100-101, ill. {1 Dec 1985}
- b2572 1986 Una nueva especie de *Aeshna* Fabricius (Odonata: Aeshnidae) del Estado de Guerrero, Mexico. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 56(1):47-52, ill. {30 Aug 1986}

González-Soriano, Enrique; (continued)

- b2573 1987 *Dythemis canacrioides* Calvert, a libellulid with unusual ovipositing behaviour (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 16(2):175-182, 4 f. {1 Jun 1987}
- b2574 1991 A new species of *Amphipteryx* Selys, 1853 from Oaxaca, Mexico (Zygoptera: Amphipterygidae). *Odonatologica* 20(4):465-470, 9 f. {1 Dec 1991}
- b2575 1992 *Macrothemis ultima* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from the State of Jalisco, Mexico (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(1):91-95. {1 Mar 1992}
- b2576 1992 *Protoneura rojiza* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Mexico (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):489-493. {1 Dec 1992}
- b2577 1993 Odonata de México: situación actual y perspectivas de estudio. *Revta Soc. mex. Hist. nat.* 44:291-302.
- González-Soriano, Enrique; Cook, Carl;
- b2578 1988 Una nueva especie de *Epigomphus* Selys 1854 (Odonata: Gomphidae) del Estado de Veracruz, Mexico. *Folia Ent. Mex.* No. 74:5-12, ill.
- González-Soriano, Enrique; del Pilar Villeda C., M.;
- b2579 1978 The first Mexican record of *Perissolestes magdalenae* (Williamson & Williamson) (Zygoptera: Perilestidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):22-23. {1 Dec 1978}
- González-Soriano, Enrique; Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo;
- b2580 1985 Notes on *Phyllogomphoides pugnifer* Donnelly, 1979, with a description of the female (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):147-150, 3 f. {1 Jun 1985}
- b2581 1990 Dos nuevas especies de *Phyllogomphoides* Belle 1970 (Odonata: Gomphidae) del Estado de Morelos, Mexico. *Folia Ent. Mex.* No. 79:33-44.
- b2582 1991 Odonata from the biosphere Reserve La Michilia, Durango, Mexico: Part I. Imagoes. *Folia Ent. Mex.* No. 81:67-105.
- b2583 1991 Odonata from the biosphere Reserve La Michilia, Durango, Mexico: Part II. Naiads. *Folia Ent. Mex.* No. 81:107-164.
- Göppert, Heinrich Robert;
- b. 1800; d. 1884.
- b2584 1855 Die tertiäre Flora von Schossnitz in Schlesien, etc. Görlitz :xviii + 52 pp, 26 pls (4to).
- Gorb, Stanislav N.;
- b2585 1990 The dragonflies of Lake Supoy and its neighbourhood (Kiev distr.). [In Russian]. *Latvijas Entomologs* 33:31-36.
- b2586 1991 The dragonfly *Cordulegaster boltoni* Donovan, 1807 (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae) in the Ukraine. *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 1:24-27. {Dec 1991}
- b2587 1991 Some dragonfly records from Southern Primorje. *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 1:28-37. {Dec 1991}
- b2588 1991 The dragonflies of Goloseevskie Lakes (Kiev). [In Russian]. *Latvijas Entomologs* 34:96-102.
- b2589 1992 An experimental study of the refusal display in the damselfly *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pall.) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). *Odonatologica* 21(3):299-307. {1 Sep 1992}
- b2590 1992 The dragonfly *Hemianax ephippiger* Burmeister (Odonata, Aeshnidae) in the Ukraine. [In Russian]. *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 2:18-21. {Dec 1992}
- b2591 1994 Female perching behaviour in *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müller) at feeding places (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 23(4):341-353. {1 Dec 1994}

Gorb, Stanislav N.; Fursov, V. N.;

- b2592 1990 Notes on Odonata from Southern Primorje, the Far East of the USSR. *Notulae odonat.* 3(6):88-91, f 1. {1 Dec 1990}

- Gorodkov, K. B.;**
 b2593 1961 *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) in the high mountains of East Pamir. Zool. Zh. 40:610-611.
- Görtler, A.;**
 b2594 1948 Quelques formes nouvelles des Odonates. Ent. Lisyty 11:38-40, 6 f.
- Götz, H. J.;**
 b2595 1923 Mitteilung über einige geographische Variationen bei Odonaten. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:36-37.
 b2596 1923 Zur Nomenklature der Gattung *Aeshna* Fab. (= *Aeshna* auct.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 13:37-39.
- Gower, J. L.; Kormondy, Edward John;**
 b2597 1963 Life history of the damselfly *Lestes rectangularis* with special reference to seasonal regulation. Ecology 45:422.
- Grand, D.;**
 b2598 1988 Confirmation de la presence dans le Gard et Herault de *Macromia splendens* (Pictet, 1843) (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Martinia 4(4):97-101, ill.
 b2599 1990 Sur la présence de *Trithemis annulata* (P. de Beauv.) dans le nord est de l'Espagne (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):75. {1 Jun 1990 }
- Grassé, P.;**
 b2600 1932 Observations et remarques sur les migrations d'Odonates. Paris, Soc. ent. Fr. Livre centen. :657-668.
- Grauvogel, Louis; Laurentiaux, Daniel;**
 b2601 1952 Un Protodonate du Trias des Vosges. Anns Paléont. 38:121-129, f 1-5, pl 4.
- Graves, P. P.;**
 b2602 1945 Odonata from Constantinople. Entomologist 78:44.
- Greven, H.;**
 b2603 1979 A note on the behaviour of larval *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Don.) in captivity (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):72-73. {1 Dec 1979; }
- Gribbin, S. D.; Thompson, D. J.;**
 b2604 1990 Egg size and clutch size in *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(4):347-357, 5 f. {1 Dec 1990 }
- Gries, B.; Oonk, W.;**
 b2605 1975 Die Libellen (Odonata) der Westfälischen Bucht. Abh. Landesmus. Naturk. Münster 37(1):3-36, 4 f.
- Griffin, G. F.;**
 b2606 1979 Dragonfly (Odonata) records from central Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(4):75-77.
- Grigoriev, B. C.;**
 Also seen as Grigorjev, B. K.
 b2607 1905 Liste des Odonates du Semiretshie. Revue Russe Ent. 5:216-220.
 b2608 1906 Zur Orthopteren- und Odonatenfauna des Gouvernement Novgorod. Ber. Süßwasserst Naturf. Ges. 2:65-68.
 b2609 1907 Notices odonatologiques. I-III. Revue Russe Ent. 6:205-210.
- Grossniklaus, H.-P.;**
 b2610 1979 Über die Ausstellung "Einheimische Libellen und deren Entwicklung vom Ei zum Ei" durch Otto R. Strub und Irene E. Siegenthaler. Notulae odonat. 1(3):40-42. {1 Jun 1979 }
- Grünberg, Karl;**
 b2611 1902 Neue Odonaten aus den Njassa-Gebiet gesammelt von D. Fülleborn. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 9:230-237.
 b2612 1903 Zur Kenntniss der Odonatenfauna des ost-afrikanischen Seengebiets. Ergebnisse der Nyassa-See- und Kinga-Gebirgs Expedition der Hermann und Elise beg. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung. Zool. Jahrb. 18:695-726, 6 f.
- Grünberg, Karl; (continued)**
 b2613 1911 Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Sesse-Inseln im Victoria-Nyanza. Ent. Rundsch. 28:103-104.
 b2614 1914 Eine neue Calopterygide aus Kamerun. Ent. Rundsch. 31(8):53-54. {25 Apr 1914 }
- Guérin-Ménéville, Félix Édouard;**
 b2615 1830-1838 Insectes. In Louis Isidore Duperrey, Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de sa Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, sous le ministère et conformément aux instructions de S. E. M. le Marquis de Clermont-tonnerre, Ministre de la Marine; et publié sous les auspices de son Excellence Mgr le Cte de Chabrol, Ministre de la Marine et Colonies. [Ref: b1487] {[1830]-[1838] }
 b2616 1831 Description du *Agrion fulvipennis*. Guérin Magas. Zool. I:Ins. pl 15.
 b2617 1831-1845 Magasin de zoologie, d'anatomie comparée et de palaeontologie. Journal destiné à faciliter aux zoologistes de tous les pays les moyens de publier leurs travaux et les espèces nouvelles ou peu connues qu'ils possèdent. Paris, Bertrand 18 volumes (8vo). {1831-1845 }
- Gundlach, Johannes Christopher;**
 b. 17 Jul 1810 (Marburg); d. 17 Mar 1896 (Havana, Cuba). [Ref: b1667]
 b2618 1888 Contribution á la entomologia Cubana. Neurópteros. Habana, Alvarez & Co. 2:189-281.
- Günther, K. K.;**
 b2619 1965 Hinweise für die faunistische Erfassung der Orthopteren und Odonaten in der DDR. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)12:361-363.
- Guthöri, Paul;**
 b2620 1941 Description of undetermined Protodonata, Carboniferous, Germany. Paläont. Z. 22:114, f.
 b2621 1962 Zur Arthropoden-Fauna des Karbons und Perms. 14. *Kohlwaldia kuhni* n. g. n. sp. (Ins., Protodon.) aus dem Westfal D des Saarkarbons mit einer Zusammenstellung der bis jetzt bekannten palaeozoischen Protodonatenarten. Anns Univ. Sarav., Scientia 10:49-57, f 1,2, pl 1.
- Haberman, Harald;**
 b. 19 Dec 1904 (Tallinn); d. 1986 (Tartu). [Ref: b5701]
 b2622 1934 Vellavere Külaärvest. Eesti Loodus 2(5):103-106.
- Habermeler, F.;**
 b2623 1928 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der nordbayrischen Libellenfauna. Ent. Anz. 8:12-13, 26-28.
- Hagen, Herman August;**
 b. 1817; d. 1893. Collection to MCZ. [Ref: b2525; b4249]
 b2624 1839 Verzeichniss der Libellen Ostpreussens. Preuss. Provinzialbl. 21:54-58.
 b2625 1840 Synonymia Libellularum Europaeorum. Dissertation inauguralis quam consensu et auctoritate gratiosi medicorum ordinis in academia albertina ad summos in medicina et chirurgia honores.
 b2626 1840 In Selys-Longchamps, Monographie des Libellulidées d'Europe, [q.v.]. Paris, Roret :220 pp, 4 pl (8vo). [See also: b5449]
 b2627 1846 Über die Bildung des Geaders der Libellenflügel. Stett. ent. Ztg 7:115-116.
 b2628 1848 Die fossilen Libellen Europas. Stett. ent. Ztg 9:6-13.
 b2629 1849 Uebersicht der neueren Literatur betreffend die Neuropteren Linnés. (Odonaten). Stett. ent. Ztg 10:59-61, 66-74, 141-156, 167-177.
 b2630 1849 Ueber die fossile Odonatae *Heterophlebia dislocata* Westwood. Stett. ent. Ztg 10:226-231, 1 pl.

Hagen, Herman August; (continued)

- b2631 1850 [Descriptions of species]. In Selys-Longchamps, *Revue des Odonates* [q.v.]. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl. [See also: b5464]
- b2632 1853 [Description of *Calopteryx florida*]. In Walker, Catalogue of the specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part 4: Odonata. London, BMNH (4):586-658. [See also: b6198]
- b2633 1853 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Caloptérygines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):73 pp. *The date given is for the preprint.* [See also: b5466]
- b2634 1853 Leon Dufour über die Larven der Libellen mit Berücksichtigung der früheren Arbeiten. Stett. ent. Ztg 14:98-106, 237-238, 260-270, 311-325, 334-346.
- b2635 1854 In Monographie des Caloptérygines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl. [See also: b5467] {Jun 1854}
- b2636 1854 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Gomphines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112. [See also: b5468]
- b2637 1856 Neuroptera. In: Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der vorwelt gesammelt in Verbindung mit Mehreren bearbeitet und herausgegeben von G. C. Berendt. Berlin, Nicolai 2(1):2 + 125 pp.
- b2638 1856 Die Odonaten-Fauna des russischen Reichs. Stett. ent. Ztg 17:363-381.
- b2639 1857 In Selys-Longchamps, *Monographie des Gomphines*, [q.v.]. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl. *The date given is that of the reprint, which appeared before the work appeared in the journal.* [See also: b5471]
- b2640 1858 Zwei Libellen aus der Braunkohle von Sieblos. Palaeontographica 5:121-124.
- b2641 1859 In Selys-Longchamps, *Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):7:437-451. [See also: b5474]
- b2642 1859 In Selys-Longchamps, *Additions au Synopsis des Gomphines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):7:530-552. [See also: b5475]
- b2643 1859 *Petalura? acutipennis* aus der Braunkohle von Sieblos. Palaeontographica 8:22-26, pl 1.
- b2644 1860 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, Première légion, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):10:9-27. [See also: b5477]
- b2645 1860 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, Dernière légion, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):10:431-462. [See also: b5478]
- b2646 1860 In Hassenkamp, *Ueber fossile Insecten der Rhoen. Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr.* 1:78-81. [See also: b2783]
- b2647 1861 *Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America, with a List of the South American Species, prepared for the Smithsonian Institution.* Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst. :20 + 347 pp (8vo). {Jul 1861}
- b2648 1861-1863 Om O. Fr. Müllers arbeider over Danmarks Odonater. Naturhist. Tidsskr. 1:94-103. {1861-1863}
- b2649 1862 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):13:288-338. [See also: b5480]
- b2650 1862 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):14:5-44. [See also: b5481]
- b2651 1862 Ueber die Neuroptern aus dem lithographischen Schiefer in Bayern. Palaeontographica 10:96-145.
- b2652 1863 *Bibliotheca entomologica. Die Litteratur über das ganze Gebiet der Entomologie bis zum Jahre 1862.* Erster Band. A-M. Zweiter Band. N-Z. Leipzig, Engelmann 1:xxii+566 pp, 2:512 pp (8vo). *There is a 1960 reprint of this, as volume 13 in the series Historiae Naturalis Classica.*
- b2653 1863 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):16:147-176. [See also: b5482]
- b2654 1863 Neuropteren aus der Braunkohle von Rott im Siebengebirge. Palaeontographica 10:247-269, pl 43-45.

Hagen, Herman August; (continued)

- b2655 1863 Abbot's Handzeichnungen im Britischen Museum und die Neuroptera Georgiens. Stett. ent. Ztg 24:369-378.
- b2656 1863 Die Odonaten und Neuropteren Syriens und Kleinasien. Wien. ent. Monats. 7:193-199.
- b2657 1865 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):20:375-417. [See also: b5483]
- b2658 1866 Die Neuroptera des lithographischen Schiefers in Bayern. Pars I. Palaeontographica 15:57-96, pl 11-14. {Mar 1866}
- b2659 1867 Revision der von Herrn Uhler beschriebenen Odonaten. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:87-95.
- b2660 1867 Revision der von Herrn Scudder beschriebenen Odonaten. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:96-100.
- b2661 1867 Die Neuroptera der Insel Cuba. Stett. ent. Ztg 28:215-232.
- b2662 1867 Notizen beim Studium von Brauer's Novara-Neuropteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17:31-62.
- b2663 1868 The Odonat-Fauna of the Island of Cuba. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:289-294.
- b2664 1868 Odonaten Cubas. Stett. ent. Ztg 29:274-287.
- b2665 1869 In Selys-Longchamps, *Secondes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):27:645-680. [See also: b5492]
- b2666 1869 Zur Odonaten-Fauna von Neu-Granada nach Lindig's Sammlungen. Stett. ent. Ztg 30:256-263.
- b2667 1871 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Cordulines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):31:238-316. [See also: b5501]
- b2668 1871 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Cordulines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):31:519-565. [See also: b5502]
- b2669 1873 Notes on Mr. S. H. Scudder's "Odonata of the Isle of Pines". Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:373-375.
- b2670 1873 Report on Mr. S. H. Scudder's Odonata from the White Mountains, after an Examination of the Types. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 15:376-378.
- b2671 1873 Odonata from the Yellowstone. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 6:727-729.
- b2672 1874 The Odonate Fauna of Georgia, from Original Dragonwings now in possession of Dr. J. LeConte, and in the British Museum. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:349-365.
- b2673 1874 Report on the Pseudo-Neuroptera and Neuroptera collected by Lieut. W. L. Carpenter in 1873 in Colorado. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 7:571-606.
- b2674 1875 *Synopsis of the Odonata of America.* Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:20-96.
- b2675 1876 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: Agrion. Le Genre Agrion.* Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309. [See also: b5512]
- b2676 1876 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines, 5me légion: Agrion (suite).* Le Genre *Agrion.* Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):42:490-531, 952-991. [See also: b5513]
- b2677 1877 In Selys-Longchamps, *Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: Agrion (suite et fin). Les Genres Telebasis, Agriocnemis et Hemiphysbia.* Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):43:97-159 (sep. 1-65). [See also: b5518]
- b2678 1878 In Selys-Longchamps, *Secondes Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):45:183-222. [See also: b5520]
- b2679 1878 In Selys-Longchamps, *Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines*, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2):46:408-471, 658-698. [See also: b5521]
- b2680 1880 *Quelques Additions aux Caloptérygines.* C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:lxii-lxv.
- b2681 1880 *Essai d'un Synopsis des larves de Caloptérygines.* C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:lxv-lxvii.

Hagen, Herman August; (continued)

- b2682 1885 Monograph of the earlier stages of the Odonata. Sub-families Gomphina and Cordulegastrina. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 12:249-291.
- b2683 1886 In Selys, Revision du Synopsis des Agrionines, [q.v.]. Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp. [See also: b5545]
- b2684 1887 Ueber *Neurobasis* und *Vestalis*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 37:647-648.
- b2685 1888 On the genus *Sympetrum*, Newman. Ent. Amer. 4:31-34.
- b2686 1889 Synopsis of the Odonata of N. America. No. 1. Psyche 5:241-250.
- b2687 1890 Synopsis of the Odonata of North America. No. 2. The genus *Anax*. Psyche 5:303-307.
- b2688 1890 Descriptions of some North American *Cordulina*. Psyche 5:367-373, pl 1.
- b2689 1890 Notes and descriptions of some North American *Libellulina*. Psyche 5:383-387.
- b2690 1890 A synopsis of the Odonata genus *Leucorhinia*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 17:229-236, pl 10. Includes an introduction and notes by Philip Calvert.

Haguenoer, M.;

- b2691 1979 Les libellules. Courier Nat. No. 60:39-43, ill.

Haldeman, Samuel Stehman;

- b. 12 Aug 1812 (*Locust Grove, Pennsylvania*); d. 10 Sep 1880 (*Chickies, Pennsylvania*). [Ref: b2652; b1079]
- b2692 1844 Descriptions of Insects presumed to be undescribed. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:53-55.

Hamada, K.; Inoue, K.;

- b2693 1985 The dragonflies of Japan in colour. Kodansha 1:365 pp, ill; 2:373 pp, ill.

Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b. 25 Nov 1947 (*Taipalsaari, Finland*).

- b2694 1981 *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charp.) (Coenagrionidae) Tammisaaresta. Notulae ent. 61(4):221. {22 Dec 1981}
- b2695 1982 The identity of *Argia saalasi* Valle, 1942 (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):163. {1 Dec 1982}
- b2696 1983 Additions to the knowledge of the odonate fauna of the island of Corfu, Greece. Notulae odonat. 2(2):25-26. {1 Dec 1983}
- b2697 1983 *Aeshna viridis* (Eversm.) (Aeshnidae) Pojois-Karjalalle uusi sudenkorentolaji. [First record of the dragonfly *Aeshna viridis* (Eversm.) (Aeshnidae) from the province North Karelia]. Notulae ent. 63(4):211. {30 Dec 1983}
- b2698 1984 *Orthetrum coerulescens* - sudenkorenon (Odonata: Libellulidae) levinneisyydestä ja esiintymisestä Suomessa. [On the distribution and occurrence of *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Odonata, Libellulidae) in Finland]. Notulae ent. 64(2):74-75, f 1,2. {28 Jun 1984}
- b2699 1984 *Coenagrion puella* - tytönkorenon (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) esiintymisestä Suomessa. [On the occurrence of *Coenagrion puella* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) in Finland. Notulae ent. 64(2):75-76, 1 f. {28 Jun 1984}
- b2700 1984 Odonata of Inari Lapland. Kevo Notes 7:31-38, 18 f (maps). {Sep 1984}
- b2701 1985 Note on 'nigrescens-like' specimens of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Odonata, Libellulidae) in the Åland Islands. Notulae ent. 65(2):68. {31 May 1985}
- b2702 1985 *Euphaea pahyapi* spec. nov. from peninsular Thailand (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). Odonatologica 14(4):341-344, f 1-4. {29 Nov 1985}
- b2703 1985 *Vestalis anne* spec. nov., a new species of the *V. amoena* group from Thailand and Burma (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):345-348, f 1-3. {29 Nov 1985}

Hämäläinen, Matti; (continued)

- b2704 1985 *Idionyx thailandica* spec. nov., a new dragonfly species from Thailand (Odonata: Corduliidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 2:6 pp, 8 f. {30 Nov 1985}
- b2705 1985 *Ischnura pumilio* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) Suomelle uusi sudenkorentolaji. Notulae ent. 65(4):155, ill.
- b2706 1985 [Dragon-fly observations from Pohja (east Bothnia) region and Inari Lapland]. Notulae ent. 65(4):160.
- b2707 1986 *Macromia chaiyaphumensis* sp. n. (Odonata, Corduliidae) from northeast Thailand. Annls ent. fenn. 51(4):105-107, ill. {28 Jan 1986}
- b2708 1986 Note on misidentification of the first Zygoptera material from the Canary Islands. Notulae odonat. 2(8):131-132. {1 Dec 1986}
- b2709 1986 Description of *Coeliccia furcata* spec. nov. from Upper Burma (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 15(4):445-447, 3 f. {1 Dec 1986}
- b2710 1987 Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. I. October - November 1982. Malangpo 3:3-6, 4 f. {30 May 1987}
- b2711 1987 Note on synonymy in Asiatic *Ceriagrion* species (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(2):183-184. {1 Jun 1987}
- b2712 1987 Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. II. May-June 1984. Malangpo 4:11-15, 4 f. {Nov 1987}
- b2713 1988 Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. III. September - November 1986. Malangpo 5:23-27, 5 f. {Nov 1988}
- b2714 1989 Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (Uttar Pradesh, India) with notes on synonymy of some west Himalayan species. Odonatologica 18(1):13-20. {1 Mar 1989}
- b2715 1989 *Neurobasis anumariae* spec. nov., a new damselfly from the Philippines (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 42:1-5, f 1,2. {23 Jun 1989}
- b2716 1989 Revision of the Philippine genus *Cyano Needham & Gyger* (Odonata, Chlorocyphidae). Annls ent. fenn. 55:121-127, f 1-7. {15 Aug 1989}
- b2717 1989 Dragonfly collecting in Thailand. IV. January - February 1988. Malangpo 6:33-35, 4 f. {Nov 1989}
- b2718 1989 Synonymic notes on some species of the genus *Morionagrion* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Indian Odonatology 2:1-4. {1 Dec 1989}
- b2719 1990 Contribution to the taxonomy of the Philippine damselfly *Neurobasis luzoniensis* Selys, with the description of a new subspecies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 19(3):275-281, 3 f. {1 Sep 1990}
- b2720 1991 *Drepanosticta belyshevi* spec. nov. from the Philippines (Zygoptera: Platystictidae). Odonatologica 20(1):65-68, 4 f. {1 Mar 1991}
- b2721 1991 Zwei neue *Gynacantha*-Arten von dem Philippinen (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 101(11):193-212, 4 f. {1 Jun 1991}
- b2722 1991 The Philippine genus *Risioecnemis* Cowley (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 20(2):151-194, f 1-76. {1 Jun 1991}
- b2723 1991 Preliminary descriptions of seven new *Risioecnemis* species of the subgenus *Igneocnemis* Hämäläinen, 1991 (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 20(2):195-201, f 1-14. {1 Jun 1991}
- b2724 1991 *Idionyx victor* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae) and some other Odonata from Hongkong. Odonatologica 20(3):343-347, f 1-4. {1 Sep 1991}
- b2725 1991 *Anisogomphus pinratani* n. sp. aus Nord-Thailand (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 101(22):413-418, 6 f. {15 Nov 1991}
- b2726 1993 Description of *Neurobasis daviesi* sp. n. from Palawan, with taxonomic notes on other species of *N. chinensis* group (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):1330136. {10 Dec 1993}

- Hämäläinen, Matti; Halkkaa, L.;**
b2727 1983 Tarvo Anopoika Oksala. *Odonatologica* 12(4):397-400. {1 Dec 1983}
- Hämäläinen, Matti; Müller, Roland A.;**
b2728 1989 Description of *Teinobasis annamaijæ* spec. nov. from the Philippines (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 44:1-4, f 1,2. {23 Oct 1989}
- Hämäläinen, Matti; Pinratana, Amnuary;**
b2729 1991 A list of dragonflies recorded from Doi Suthep-Pui national park. *Malangpo* 8:49-52, 4 f. {Nov 1991}
- Hämäläinen, Matti; Valtonen, P.;**
b2730 1986 Biogeographical province list of Finnish dragonflies. *Notulae ent.* 66(2):89-90, il.
- Hammond, C. O.;**
b2731 1977 The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland. London, Curwen Press Ltd :115 pp, ill. [Ref: b0583; b4676]
b2732 1983 The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland [2nd edition]. Colchester, Harley Books :116 pp, ill.
- Handa, S. M.; Kochhar, N.;**
b2733 1981 The chromosome numbers of two coenagrionid dragonflies from Panjab, India (Zygoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 1(7):122. {1 Jun 1981}
- Handlirsch, Anton;**
b. 1865.
b2734 1903 Zur morphologie des Hinterleibes der Odonaten. *Annl. naturh. Mus. Wien* 18:117-122.
b2735 1906 Revision of American Paleozoic insects. *Proc. U. S. natn Mus.* 29(1441):661-820. {7 Mar 1906}
b2736 1906 Die fossilen Insekten und die Phylogenie der rezenten Formen; ein Handbuch für Paläontologen und Zoologen. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung aus der Treilt-stiftung der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Leipzig, W. Engelmann : (lief 1-4) 640 pp, 36 pls. *The rest (641-1430) came later (1908).* {Aug 1906}
b2737 1906-1908 Die Fossilen Insekten. *Wien. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 96:1-82. {1906-1908}
b2738 1909 Über Insektenreste aus der Trias Frankens. *Abh. naturhist. Ges. Nürnberg* 18:77-82.
b2739 1910 Canadian fossil insects. Insects from the tertiary lake deposits of the southern interior of British Columbia, collected by Mr. Lawrence M. Lambe in 1906. *Contr. Can. Palaeont.* 2(3):93-129 + viii.
b2740 1911 New Paleozoic insects from the vicinity of Mazon Creek, Illinois. *Amer. J. Sci.* (4)31:297-377, ill.
b2741 1919 Revision der paläozoischen Insekten. *Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 96:511-592, 91 f.
b2742 1920 Kapitel 7, Paläontologie, In C. Schröder, *Handb. Entom.*, III. Jena, Fischer 3:117-306, pl 1-10. [See also: b5406]
b2743 1939 Neue Untersuchungen über die fossilen Insekten mit Ergänzungen und Nachträgen sowie Ausblicken auf phylogenetische, paläogeographische und allgemein biologische Probleme. II. *Tiel. Annl. naturh. Mus. Wien* 49:1-240, pl 1-16.
- Hansemann, J. W. A.;**
b2744 1823 Anfang einer Auseinandersetzung der deutschen Arten der Gattung *Agrion* F. *Wiedem. zool. Mag.* 2(1):148-161.
- Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich;**
Also seen as *Charitonov* and *Kharitonov*.
b2745 1974 Odonata from Zaisanisei in Polyamiy Ural. In: Cherepanov, A. I. (editor), *Entomology questions of Siberia*. Novosibirsk, Nauka :206 pp.
b2746 1975 Syevymoyevraziatskiye vidy roda *Enallagma* Charp. (Odonata, Insecta). [North-Eurasian species from the genus *Enallagma* Charp. (Odonata, Insecta)]. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* No. 9:11-20, 4 f.
- Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; (continued)**
b2747 1975 On the biology of little-known species of dragonflies *Somatoclora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Corduliidae). *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* No. 9:21-23, f.
b2748 1976 The taxonomic position of little-known species from the group *Agrion concinnum* Joh. (Odonata, Insecta). *Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.* No. 10:52-56, 2 f.
b2749 1977 A description of relict species of dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) from southern regions of west Siberia. Pp 117-124, ill. In: Cherepanov, A. I. (editor), *Taxa of Siberian fauna*. Novosibirsk, Izdatel'stvo Nauka Sibirskoe Otdelenie :5-185 pp.
b2750 1979 Novyy vid stryekozy roda *Ischnura* Charp. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) iz Yuzhnogo Kazakhstana. A new dragonfly species of the genus *Ischnura* Charp. (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) from Southern Kazakhstan. *Trudy vses. ént. Obshch.* 61:5-7, ill.
b2751 1981 On the morphology and biology of little-known species of dragonflies *Gomphus epophthalmus* Selys (Odonata, Gomphidae). *Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib.* No. 15:111-113, ill.
b2752 1986 Odonata. In: Ler, P. A. [editor], [Identification of insects of the Far East of the USSR in 6 volumes. Volume 1. Apterygota and Palaeoptera with incomplete metamorphosis.] [In Russian]. Leningrad, Nauka 1:142-162, f 64-70.
b2753 1988 [Dragonflies of the genus *Ischnura* Charp. (Insecta, Odonata) of the USSR fauna]. *Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib.* No. 20:32-46.
b2754 1993 Obituary Notice: Boris Feodorovich Belyshev. *Notulae odonat.* 4(2):35-36. {1 Dec 1993}
- Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Borisov, Sergel Nikolaevich;**
b2755 1989 The dragonfly phenology. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :67-76.
b2756 1989 Daily changes of the dragonfly activity rhythms. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :77-85.
b2757 1989 Dragonflies (Insecta, Odonata) of 'Ramit' Reserve. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR* 32(4):280-282.
b2758 1990 [Eurasian dragonfly species of the genus *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata, Gomphidae)]. *Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib.* No. 21:43-51, ill.
b2759 1991 The larva of *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata, Libellulidae) *Vestnik Zoologii* 1991(1):76-77, ill.
- Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Haritonova, Irina Nikolaevna;**
b2760 1990 [Siberian representatives of the dragonfly genus *Coenagrion* Kirby]. In: G. X. Zolotarev, [Ed.], *Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri*, 22:49-53, Nauka, Novosibirsk. *Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri* 22:49-53.
- Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich; Kiauta, Bastiaan;**
b2761 1975 To Dr. Boris Feodorovich Belyshev on his 65th birthday. *Odonatologica* 4(4):207-218. {1 Dec 1975}
b2762 1991 To Dr. Boris Feodorovich Belyshev on his 80th birthday. *Odonatologica* 20(1):1-8, portrait. {1 Mar 1991}
- Harp, G. L.;**
b2763 1983 New and unusual records of Arkansas Anisoptera, United States. *Notulae odonat.* 2(2):26-27. {1 Dec 1983}
b2764 1985 Further distributional records for Arkansas Anisoptera. *Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci.* 39:131-135, ill.
b2765 1986 Protracted oviposition by *Hetaerina titia* (Drury) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(8):132-133. {1 Dec 1986}
- Harp, G. L.; Rickett, J. D.;**
b2766 1977 The dragonflies (Anisoptera) of Arkansas. *Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci.* 31:50-54.

Harris, Moses;

- b2767 1782 An Exposition of English Insects. Including the several Classes of Neuroptera, Hymenoptera et Diptera, or Bees, Flies et Libellulæ. Exhibiting on 51 Copper Plates near 500 Figures, accurately drawn, et highly finished in Colours, from Nature. The whole minutely Described, Arranged et Named, according to the Linnean System, with Remarks. The Figures of a great number of Moths, not in the Aurelian Collection, formerly published by the same Author, and a Plate with an explanation of Colours, are likewise given in the Work by Moses Harris. London :8+166+4 pp, 50 cpl.

Harrison, A. C.;

- b2768 1951 Cape dragonflies. *Piscator* 5:114-128, 5 f.

Harrison, S. J.; Platt, A. P.; Sanders, S. P.;

- b2769 1994 An electrophoretic comparison of enzymes from *Anax junius* (Drury) and *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Anisoptera: Aeshmidae, Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 23(4):421-429. {1 Dec 1994 }

Hart, Charles Arthur;

- b. 1859; d. 1918;

Hartung, M.;

- b2770 1985 *Orthetrum trinacria* (Sel.) as a part of the dragonfly fauna in southern Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(6):101-102. {1 Dec 1985 }

Harvey, Francis Leroy;

- b. 1850; d. 1900. [Ref: b2525]

- b2771 1891 A Contribution to the Odonata of Maine. *Ent. News* 2(3):50-51. {Mar 1891 }

- b2772 1898 Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. II. *Ent. News* 9(3):59-64. {Mar 1898 }

- b2773 1898 Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. III. *Ent. News* 9(4):85-87. {Apr 1898 }

- b2774 1901 Contributions to the Odonata of Maine. IV. *Ent. News* 12(6):178-179, (7)196-198, 239-243, 269-277. {Jun 1901 }

- b2775 1904 A catalogue and bibliography of the Odonata (dragonflies) of Maine. *

Harvey, I. F.; Hubbard, S. F.;

- b2776 1987 Observations on the reproductive behaviour of *Orthemis ferruginea* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 16(1):1-8, 3 f. {1 Mar 1987 }

Harvey, I. F.; White, S. A.;

- b2777 1990 Prey selection by larvae of *Pyrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 19(1):17-25, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1990 }

Harwell, J. E.;

- b2778 1951 Notes on the Odonata of north eastern Texas. *Texas Journal Science* 3:204-207.

Harwood, P. D.;

- b2779 1976 Dragonflies (Odonata) observed in Hawaii in 1973 and 1974. *Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.* 22(2):251-254.

Harz, K.;

- b2780 1978 *Coenagrion freyi* Bilek ist eine gute Art. *Articulata* 1(8):61-64.

Hassan, A. T.;

- b2781 1975 Studies on the larval development of *Palpopleura lucia lucia*, *Acisoma parorpoides inflatum* and *Urothemis assignata* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in a semi-natural environment. *Nigerian J. Ent.* 1(2):143-146.

- b2782 1977 The larval stages of *Urothemis assignata* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 6(3):151-161, 18 f, 4 tbl. {1 Sep 1977 }

Hassenkamp, E.;

- b2783 1860 Ueber fossile Insecten der Rhoen. *Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr.* 1:78-81.

Hatto, Y.;

- b2784 1994 "Buri" or "Toriko", a traditional Japanese method of catching dragonflies. *Odonatologica* 23(3):283-289. {1 Sep 1994 }

Haupt, H.;

- b2785 1906 Ein Beitrag zur Metamorphose der Libellen. *Wschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk.* 3:382-384.

- b2786 1956 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der eozänen Arthropodenfauna des Geiseltales. *Nova acta Leopoldina* (ns)18(128):1-90, 106 f.

Hayes, William P.;

- b2787 1914 A bibliography of keys for the identification of immature insects. Part II. Odonata. *Ent. News* 52(2):52-55, (3)66-69, (4)93-98. {[21] Feb 1914; [12] Mar 1914; [3] Apr 1914 }

Heady, S. E.;

- b2788 1981 New species records of Odonata from Kentucky, with notes on two other species. *Notulae odonat.* 1(7):122-123. {1 Jun 1981 }

Heath, J.; (editor)

- b2789 1978 Provisional atlas of the insects of the British Isles, part 7: Odonata-dragonflies. *. [Ref: b4677]

Hebard, Morgan;

- b2790 1910 A Few Records From Northern Michigan in the Order Odonata. *Ent. News* 21(3):134-135. {Mar 1910 }

Heer, Oswald;

- b. 31 Aug 1809 (Nieder Uzwy, Glarus). [Ref: b2652]

- b2791 1849 Die Insectenfauna der Tertiärbildung von Oeningen u. Radiboj in Croatia. Leipzig, Engelmann 2:4+269 pp, 17 pl.

- b2792 1861 Recherches sur le Climat et la Végétation du Pays Tertiaire . . . Traduction de C. T. Gaudin. Genève & Paris :[vi]+220+xxii, 1 cpl, 1 map (folio).

- b2793 1865 Die Urwelt der Schweiz. Zürich, Friedrich Schulthess :xxix+622 pp, 368 f, 18 pls, 1 map.

- b2794 1879 Die Urwelt der Schweiz. Zürich, Friedrich Schulthess :xix + 713 pp, ill.

Heidemann, H.;

- b2795 1974 Geschlechtliche Verirrungen einheimischer Libellen. [Journal] {1 Sep 1974 }

- b2796 1974 Ein neuer Europäischer Fund von *Coenagrion hylas* (Tryböm) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 3(3):181-185. {1 Sep 1974 }

- b2797 1988 Brauchen wir einen neuen Namen für *Gomphus flavipes* (Charpentier, 1825)? Spezielles und Allgemeines über Namensänderungen. *Libellula* 7(1/2):27-40, ill.

- b2798 1988 Die *Gomphus*-Arten Deutschlands und Frankreichs. Bestimmungsschlüssel der Larven und Felddiagnose der Imagines (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Libellula* 7(3/4):89-101, ill.

- b2799 1989 Der Begriff *Stylurus* Bemerkungen zu seiner Begründung. *Libellula* 8(3/4):115-144, ill.

Heidermanns, C.;

- b2800 1931 Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an der Flugmuskulatur von *Aeschna coerulea*. *Zool. Jahrb.* 50:1-31, 15 f.

Heikel, O. Alfred;

- b2801 1861 [Description of *Aeschna maxima* n. sp.]. In: Hisinger, E. V. E., Contributions to the knowledge of dragonflies of Finland. *Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh.* 6:116-117.

Heimans, H.;

- b2802 1919 Libellenvleugeltjes. *Levende Nat.* 23:1-12, 41-53, 23 f.

Henriksen, Karl Ludwig;

b. 1888; d. 1940. [Ref: b2525]

b2803 1922 Eocene Insects from Denmark. Danmarks geol. Unders. 2(37):36 pp, 20 f. Also seen as *Communic. paléont. Mus. de Minéral. Géol. de l'Univ.* 18:1-36, 20 f.

b2804 1922 A new tertiary dragon-fly *Oplonaeschna staurophlebioides* n. sp. from Denmark. Meddr dansk geol. Foren. 6(2)(9):5 pp, 1 f.

Henrikson, B.-L.;

b2805 1988 The absence of antipredator behaviour in the larvae of *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Odonata) and the consequences for their distribution. Oikos 51(2):179-183, ill.

Heppner, John B.; Lamas, Gerardo;

b2806 1982 Acronyms for World Museum Collections of Insects, with an Emphasis on Neotropical Lepidoptera. Bull. ent. Soc. Amer. 28(3):305-315.

Hering, M.;

b2807 1937 Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Ferdinand Karsch. Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 7:101-102.

Herrera, J.; Etcheverry, M.; Carrasco, H.;

b2808 1956 Los Odonatos de Chile. Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:63-88, 6 pl.

Hess, Walther;

b2809 1895 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tertiären Agrioniden. Eine neue *Lestes*-Art aus dem Plattigen Steinmergel von Brunnstatt bei Mühlhausen i. E. Basel :16 pp, 1 pl.

Hesselbarth, G.;

b2810 1988 In memoriam Anthony Valletta (1908-1988). Nota lepid. 12(1):4-7, portrait.

Hewer, T. F.;

b2811 1924 The intelligence and sense-organs of Dragonflies. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4):6:38-45.

Heymer, Armin;

b2812 1967 Versuch einer Koordinierung der odonatologischen Termini. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):357-362. {20 Oct 1967}

b2813 1967 *Hemianax ephippiger* in Europe (Odon. Anisoptera). Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)3:787-795.

b2814 1967 Contribution à la connaissance des odonates de la région lacustre du Massif de Néouvielle dans le Pyrénées centrales. Annl. Limnologie 3:75-89, 4 f.

b2815 1968 Le comportement d'appétence sexuelle chez quelques Anisoptères non territoriaux. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)4:891-900, 3 f.

b2816 1968 Contribution à la connaissance de la morphologie et de la répartition du genre *Platynemesis* Burmeister, 1839, en Europe et en Asie Mineure (Odonata: Zygoptera). Beitr. Ent. 18:605-623, 7 f.

b2817 1968 Une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Enallagma* Selys, 1876 (Odonata: Zygoptera) des Pyrénées, *Enallagma cyathigerum posampesi* nov. subsp. Vie et Milieu 19(2-c):451-468, 14 f, 6 tbl.

b2818 1968 Le rôle des épines caudales chez les larves d'Aeschnidae (Odonata, Anisoptera) dans le comportement de capture des proies de d'agressivité intra- et inter-spécifique. Z. Tierpsychol. 25:829-833, 3 f.

b2819 1969 Fortpflanzungsverhalten und Territorialität bei *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabr., 1798) und *O. brunneum* (Fonsc., 1837) (Odonata: Anisoptera). Revue Comporte. Anim. 3(2):1-24, 7 f, 1 tbl, 8 pl.

b2820 1973 Étude du comportement reproducteur et analyse des mécanismes déclencheurs innés (MDI) optiques chez les Calopterygidae (Odonata: Zygoptera). Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)9(1):219-254, 14 f.

Heymer, Armin; (continued)

b2821 1973 Verhaltensstudien an Prachtlibellen. Beiträge zur Ethologie und Evolution der Calopterygidae Selys, 1850 (Odonata: Zygoptera). Fortschritte der Verhaltensforschung No. 11:100 pp, 50 f.

b2822 1973 Das hochspezialisierte Beutefangverhalten der Larve von *Cordulegaster annulatus* (Latr. 1805), eine ökologische Einnischung (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue Comporte. Anim. 7(2):103-112, 2 f, 3 pls.

b2823 1973 Ethologische Freilandbeobachtungen an der Kleinlibelle *Agrion lindeni* Selys, 1840. Revue Comporte. Anim. 7(3):183-189, 6 pls.

Heymer, Armin; Plattner, Hans;

b2824 1969 Beschreibung der bisher unbekannten Larve von *Agrion ornatum* aus Rumänien (Odonata: Zygoptera: Agrionidae). Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)5:901-908, 13 f.

Heymer, Armin; Schöttner, Alfred;

b2825 1967 Dr. phil. Erich Schmidt zum 75. Geburtstag. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):257-263, portrait. {20 Oct 1967}

Hiekkänen, Arvi Ilmari;

b. 20 Aug 1891 (Jyväskylä, Finland); d. 23 Apr 1933. Obituary: Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., 31:163-164 (1905). [Ref: b5702]

b2826 1932 *Sympetrum sanguineum* Müll., new to Finland. Notulae ent. 12:93-94.

Hiekkänen, Arvi Ilmari; Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

b2827 1937 Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Hankasalmi. Annl. zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 5(1):1-35.

Higashi, K.;

b2828 1969 Territoriality and dispersal in the population of dragonfly, *Crocotthemis servilia* Drury (Odonata: Anisoptera). Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (E)5(2):95-113, 8 f, 4 tbl.

Higgins, Helen T.;

b2829 1901 The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 53:126-141, pl 2-4.

Higgins, Lionel George;

b2830 1963 Dates of publication of the Novara Reise. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(3):153-159. {Nov 1963}

Hilton, D. F. J.;

b2831 1981 Flight periods of Odonata inhabiting a black spruce-sphagnum bog in south-eastern Quebec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(8):127-130. {1 Dec 1981}

b2832 1983 Severed male abdomens in tandem with female *Nehalennia gracilis* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(1):13-14. {1 Jun 1983}

b2833 1985 Abnormal tarsi in a population of *Amphiagrion saucium* (Burmeister) from Quebec, Canada (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(3):247-250, 2 f, 2 tbl. {1 Sep 1985}

b2834 1986 A survey of some Odonata from ultraviolet patterns. Odonatologica 15(3):335-345, 14 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1986}

b2835 1990 The Odonata of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Canada. Notulae odonat. 3(5):68-73. {1 Jun 1990}

b2836 1992 Odonata from the Magdalen Islands, Quebec, Canada. Entomologist 111(2):102-108.

Hincks, W. D.;

b2837 1934 Odonata (Paraneuroptera) from Peru and Colombia. Ent. Rec. 46:77-81.

Hine, Jas. S.;

b2838 1901 A new species of *Gomphus* and its near relatives. Ohio Naturalist 1:60. {Feb 1901}

b2839 1913 Additions and corrections to the Odonata of Ohio. Ohio Naturalist 13:94-96.

Hine, Jas. S.; (continued)

- b2840 1913 A note on *Anax longipes* Hagen. Ohio Naturalist 13:219-220.
 b2841 1925 The dragonfly, *Tachopteryx thoreyi*, recorded for Ohio, with notes on its near relatives. Ohio J. Sci. 25:190-192.

Hinnekin, B. O. N.;

- b2842 1987 Odonata hoarding food. Notulae odonat. 2(9):154. {1 Jun 1987}

Hisinger, Edvard Viktor Eugen;

- b. 1832 (Fagervik, Finland); d. 23 Oct 1904.
 b2843 1861 Contributions to the knowledge of dragonflies of Finland. Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh. 6:109-121.

Hitomi, K.;

- b2844 1935 A list of Odonata from Mishimagun, Osaka-fu. Ent. World 3:426-432.

Hiura, Isamu;

- b. 24 Oct 1932 (Kamiyama-cho, Tokushima Prefecture, Japan); d. 18 Oct 1983 (Kashiwara, Nara Prefecture, Japan). [Ref: b2928 (bibliography)]
 b2845 1966 A list of the dragonfly specimens in the collection of the Takarazuka Insectarium (Odonata). Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist. No. 19:53-58.

Hobby, B. M.;

- b2846 1933 The prey of British dragonflies. Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl. 8:65-76.

Hodges, Robert S.;

- b2847 1955 [Description of *Neurocordulia alabamensis*]. In Needham & Westfall, [q.v.]. Berkeley, Univ. Calif. Press :356. [See also: b4486]

Hoess, R.;

- b2848 1989 Variationen von *Calopteryx virgo* (L.) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:7-9.
 b2849 1991 Eine neue Population von *Calopteryx splendens caprai* Conci im Tessin, Schweiz (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 65:7 pp.

Hoffmann, Joaquim;

- b2850 1987 *Perithemis piperi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Mexico (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Biol. Z. (Hamburg) 1(1):98-103.
 b2851 1990 *Perithemis parzefalli* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Libellulidae), a new dragonfly from Peru. Revta peruana Ent. 33:97-101. {Dec 1990}

Holland, William Jacob;

- b. 16 Aug 1848 (Bethany auf Jamaica); d. 13 Dec 1932 (Pittsburgh).
 b2852 1922 *Calopteryx maculata* Beauvois. An interesting Photograph. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(5):117-118. {26 May 1922}

Holmen, Mogens;

- b. 18 Oct 1952 (Lyngby, Copenhagen, Denmark). [Ref: b5702]
 b2853 1991 The damselfly *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charpentier, 1840) new to Denmark. Ent. Medder 59(1):1-3, 1 f.

Hong, Yu-Ch'ung;

- b2854 1965 A new fossil dragonfly, *Sinaeschnidia* Hong gen. nov. (Odonata, Insecta). [In Chinese and Russian]. Acta ent. sinica 14(2):171-178, 5 f.
 b2855 1982 Jiuquan Pendi kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province]. Peking, Geological Publishing House :187 pp, ill.
 b2856 1982 Beijing zhongzhu Inoshi kunchong huashi [Odonata. In: Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China]. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :22-26, pl 1,2.

Hong, Yu-Ch'ung; (continued)

- b2857 1984 Odonata. In: Palaeontological atlas of North China, Volume 2, Mesozoic. Peking, Geol. Publ. House 2:132-137, pl 63.
 b2858 1985 Insecta. In: Mesozoic stratigraphy and paleontology of the Guyang coal-bearing basin, Neimenggol Autonomous Region, China. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :85-100, pls 17-20.
 b2859 1985 Odonata. In: Fossil insects, scorpionids and araneids in the diatom strata of Shandong. Peking, Geol. Publ. House :14-18, pl 1,2.
 b2860 1985 New fossil genera and species of Shanxi Formation in Xishan of Taiyuan. Entomotaxonomia 7(2):83-91, ill.
 b2861 1988 *Huaxiagomphus* nom. nov., a new name for *Sinogomphus* Hong, 1982 from the Lower Cretaceous of Jilin Province, China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(1):57-58. {1 Mar 1988}

Hood, J. Douglas;

- b2862 1932 Notes on some New York Odonata. Ent. News 43(5):128-132. {[12] May 1932}

Horn, Walther;

- b2863 1937 [Prof. Dr. Ferdinand Karsch]. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 4(1):64, (2):161.

Horn, Walther; Schenkling, Sigmund;

- b2864 1928 Index Literaturae Entomologicae. Serie I: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Berlin, Dahlem 4 Band in 2 Volumes. Bd I :352 pp (Aalborg-Ferriere); Bd II :353-704 pp (Ferrill-Leconte); Bd III :705-1056 (Leconte-Schaum); Bd IV :1057-1426 (Schaum-Zwinger un Nachtrag). For some additions and corrections see b2381.

Hornuff, Lothar E., Jr.;

- b. 9 Apr 1928 (New Orleans); d. 29 Jan 1985 (Arcadia, Oklahoma). [Ref: b0776 (bibliography)].
 b2865 1950 A further study of *Aphylla williamsoni* Gloyd (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci. 14:39-44.
 b2866 1979 To Dr. George H. Bick on his 65th birthday. Odonatologica 8(3):155-158, f. {1 Sep 1979}

Houston, W. W. K.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- b2867 1988 Odonata. Zool. Catal. Aust. 6:33-132.

Howe, Reginald Heber;

- 10 Apr 1875 (Quincy, Massachusetts); d. 28 Jan 1932. [Ref: b2525]
 b2868 1917 Manual of Odonata of New England, parts 1 and 2. Mem. Thoreau Mus. N. H. 2:138 pp + supplement.
 b2869 1918 Distributional notes on New England Odonata, part 2. Psyche 25:106-110.
 b2870 1919 The Odonata of Concord, Massachusetts. Ent. News 30(1):10-14. {[4] Jan 1919}
 b2871 1919 Odonata of the Franconia region, New Hampshire. Can. Ent. 51(1):9-15, 93. {28 Jan 1919}
 b2872 1919 A list of dragon-flies collected at Wareham, Mass., during the years 1911 to 1913 by Mr. Outram Bangs. Psyche 26:65-68, pl 3.
 b2873 1921 *Sympetrum aripes* (Hagen) a good species. Ent. News 32(3):80-82. {[7] Mar 1921}
 b2874 1921 The distribution of New England Odonata. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 36:105-133.
 b2875 1922 A New Dragonfly from New England. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5:19-20, 4 f.
 b2876 1922 Odonate Larvae of New England. Psyche 29:1 page supplement.
 b2877 1923 *Williamsonia lintneri* (Hagen), its history and distribution. Psyche 30:222-225.
 b2878 1925 Another instance of the northward migration of Odonata in the spring. Psyche 32:113.

Howe, Reginald Heber; (continued)

- b2879 1925 Pictorial key to the Larvae. *Psyche* 33:1 page supplement.
 b2880 1927 Manual of Odonata of New England, part 3. Mem. David Mason Little Me. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1:139-149.

Hudson, George Vernon;

- b. 1867; d. 1946. [Ref: b2525]
 b2881 1904 New Zealand Neuroptera: a popular introduction ... including notes on their relation to Angling. London :viii + [i] +102 pp, 11 cps (8vo).
 b2882 1951 Fragments of New Zealand entomology. Welling, N. Z., Ferguson & Osborn Ltd. :188 pp, 19 pls, 4 f.

Huggins, D. G.;

- b2883 1978 Description of the nymph of *Enallagma divagans* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 51(1):140-143, ill.
 b2884 1978 Redescription of the nymph of *Enallagma basidens* Calvert (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 51(2):222-227, ill.
 b2885 1978 Additional records of Kansas Odonata. *Tech. Publ. State Biol. Survey Kansas* 6:1-35.
 b2886 1983 The nymph of *Somatoclora ensigera* (Odonata: Corduliidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 56(3):415-419, ill.
 b2887 1984 Description of the nymph of *Enallagma daeckii* (Calvert) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 57(2):190-196, ill.

Huggins, D. G.; Harp, G. L.;

- b2888 1985 The nymph of *Gomphus* (*Gomphurus*) *ozarkensis* Westfall (Odonata: Gomphidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 58(4):656-661, ill.

Huggins, John R.;

- b2889 1927 Variations in size of *Calopteryx maculata* and a proposed new subspecies (Odonata: Agrionidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 52:355-364, ill.

Huijs, L. G. J.; Peters, H. P. J.;

- b2890 1984 *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni, 1766) in Nederland waargenomen (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Ent. Ber.* 44(2):21-24. {1 Feb 1984}

Husainova, N. Z.; Belyshev, Boris Feodorovich;

- b2891 1971 Pamyati Aleksandra Nikolaevicha Barteneva (1882-1946). *Biol. nauki, Alma-Ata* 3:213-225.

Hutchinson, J. F.;

- b2892 1977 An addition to the dragonfly fauna of Victoria. *Victorian Ent.* 7(6):76.

Hutchinson, R.;

- b2893 1993 Note sur le vol de patrouille au milieu d'une rivière des mâles de *Stylurus spiniceps* (Walsh), *Dromogomphus spinosus* (Selys) et *Argia moesta* Hagen (Odonata). *Faberies* 18(3):90-91.

Hutchinson, R.; Ménard, B.;

- b2894 1993 Mise à jour de la répartition géographique d'*Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Odonata: Libellulidae) au Québec. *Faberies* 18(3):69-73.
 b2895 1993 Deux nouvelles localités pour la demoiselle très rarement trouvée au Québec, *Lestes vigilax* Hagen (Odonata: Lestidae). *Faberies* 18(3):78-81.
 b2896 1993 *Stylogomphus albistylus* (Hagen) (Odonata: Gomphidae): répartition et notes biologiques. *Faberies* 18(3):82-89.

Hutchinson, Raymond;

- b2897 1977 Observations on populations of *Epiheca princeps* Hagen and *E. cynosura simulans* Mutkowsky (Odonata: Corduliidae) in Rigaud, with distributional notes. *Cordulia* 3(1):11-16. {Mar 1977}

Hutchinson, Raymond; (continued)

- b2898 1977 Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie: Anisoptera) (fin). *Cordulia* 3(1):1-8.

Hutshinson, Raymond;

- b2899 1976 Habitude de vol de *Cordulegaster maculatus* Selys et *C. diastatops* Selys (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). *Cordulia* 2(1):19.
 b2900 1976 Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie). *Cordulia* 2(2):61-70.
 b2901 1976 Catalogue des odonates du Québec (deuxième partie: Anisoptera) (Suite). *Cordulia* 2(4):141-147.
 b2902 1976 Observations de la ponte de *Nehalennia irene* Hagen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) à Melbourne Valley, Cantons de l'Est, Québec. *Cordulia* 2(4):149.
 b2903 1976 Notes sur la distribution de *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister au Québec. *Cordulia* 2(4):155-156.
 b2904 1976 Observation d'une ponte d'*Agrion amatum* Hagen. *Faberies* 2(2):18-19.
 b2905 1976 Premiers vols d'individus ténéraires de l'espèce *Plathemis lydia*. *Faberies* 2(3):38-39.
 b2906 1977 Presence de *Pantala flavescens* dans plusieurs localités de la rive nord du comté de Charlevoix. *Cordulia* 3(1):16.
 b2907 1977 Histoire naturelle de *Pentala flavescens* Fabricius (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Cordulia* 3(2):63-75.
 b2908 1977 Découverte d'*Epiheca cynosura* Say et *E. spinigera* Selys près de Port-aux-Quilles, comté de Charlevoix, Québec. *Cordulia* 3(3):96-97.
 b2909 1977 Notes sur les *Ophiogomphus* du Québec. *Faberies* 3(4):54-56.
 b2910 1977 Les Agrionidae (Zygoptera) du Québec. *Faberies* 3(5):74-78, ill.
 b2911 1977 Les mâles de certaines espèces de libellules surveillent la ponte. *Faberies* 3(6):108.
 b2912 1977 *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. *Faberies* 3(7):119-122.
 b2913 1977 L'*Epiheca princeps* Hagen, une libellule princière. *Faberies* 3(8):141-143.
 b2914 1978 L'histoire de l'odonatologie au Québec. *Cordulia* 4(3):109-126.
 b2915 1978 Un *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charp. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) proie de *Cordulia shurtleffi* Scudder (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Cordulia* 4(4):146-147.
 b2916 1978 *Dorocordulia libera* Hagen (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. *Faberies* 4(4):72-74.
 b2917 1978 *Neurocordulia yamaskanensis* Prov. (Odonata: Corduliidae) au Québec. *Faberies* 4(8):156-158.
 b2918 1978 Comportement inhabituel de libellules autour des habitats humains. *Faberies* 4(9):167-169.

Hutshinson, Raymond; Larochelle, Aadré;

- b2919 1977 Catalogue des libellules du Québec. *Cordulia* Suppl. No. 3:45 pp.

Ingenitzkil, Ivan;

- b. 1862; d. 1900. [Ref: b2525]
 b2920 1893 Zur Kenntniss der Begattungsorgane der Libelluliden. *Zool. Anz.* 16:405-407.
 b2921 1898 Les Odonates de la Pologne Russe. *Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.* 11:48-61.

Inglis, C. M.;

- b2922 1936 A missing link. *J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.* 11:82-83, 1 pl.

Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.;

- b. 3 Oct 1940 (Smithfield, North Carolina); d. 3 Aug 1977 (Clemson, South Carolina). [Ref: b1241]

- Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.; (continued)
 b2923 1976 Life histories of three species of Lestidae in North Carolina, United States (Zygoptera). *Odonatologica* 5(3):231-244. {1 Sep 1976}
- Ingram, Byron Ross, Jr.; Jenner, C. E.;
 b2924 1976 Life histories of *Enallagma hageni* (Walsh) and *Enallagma aspersum* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 5(4):331-345. {1 Dec 1976}
- Inoue, K.;
 b2925 1980 Introductions [to the Abstracts of Papers presented at the *Mnais* Symposium, Kyoto, Japan, January 5-6, 1980]. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):106-107. {1 Dec 1980}
 b2926 1980 Studies on *Mnais pruinosa* Sel. that have been carried out by the members of the Kansai Research Group of Odonatology. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):108-109. {1 Dec 1980}
 b2927 1980 Obituary: Yoshitsugu Tanii. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):112. {1 Dec 1980}
 b2928 1984 Obituary: Isamu Hiura. *Odonatologica* 13(4):597-602. {1 Dec 1984}
 b2929 1985 To Dr Shigeru Obana on his 70th birthday. *Odonatologica* 14(2):81-88, 4 f. {1 Jun 1985}
- Inoue, K.; Eda, S.;
 b2930 1984 To Dr Syoziro Asahina on his 70th birthday. *Odonatologica* 13(2):187-213. {1 Jun 1984}
- Inoue, K.; Ogawa, M.;
 b2931 1992 On a small dragonfly collection from the Engadine, Switzerland, with two new taxa for the regional fauna (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 87:1-7.
- International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature;
 b2932 1910 Opinion 6. In Case of a Genus *A* Linnaeus, 1758, with two Species, *Ab* and *Ac*. In Special Publication of the Smithsonian Institution (#1938). Washington, Smithsonian :7-8.
 b2933 1957 Opinion 474. Determination of the dates to be assigned for the purposes of the Law of Priority to the names published in Dru Drury's Illustrations of Natural History in the period 1770-1782. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 16(16):297-306. {31 Jul 1957}
 b2934 1985 Opinion 1317. *Tupus* Sellards, 1906 (Insecta, Protodonata): conserved. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 42(2):169-170. {Jun 1985}
- Ishida, Katsuyoshi;
 b2935 1994 *Planaeschna naica*, a new species of dragonfly from Amami-Oshima, Ryukyu Islands (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.* 20(3/4):161-170.
- Ishida, Shôzô;
 b2936 1964 Dragonflies of Okinawa-Hontô. *Bull. Jap. ent. Acad.* 1(8):42-43, f 1-3.
 b2937 1969 Insect life in Japan. Volume 2. Dragonflies. Japan :261 pp, 25 cpl, 16 half-tones.
 b2938 1972 Dragonflies of the Ryukyus. *Bull. Jap. ent. Acad.* 7(1):1-15, 8 f.
- Ishihar, T.; Miyatake, M.; Hiisamatsu, S.; Edashige, T.; Sasaki, K.;
 b2939 1953 The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo valley, Iyo, Japan. *Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.* 3(Suppl.):5-137, 8 pl.
- Ishimura, K.;
 b2940 1937 [*Sympetrum kunkeli* f.n. *tastaceipenne*]. [In Japanese]. *Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc.* 4:1.
- Itzerott, H.;
 b2941 1963 Nachtrag zur Libellenfauna der Pfalz. *Mitt. Pollichia* (3)10:88-89, 1 cpl.
- Ivanov, V. D.;
 b2942 1993 Andrei Vasilievich Martynov: a life story. *Braueria* 20:11-13.
- Ivey, R. K.; Bailey, J. C.; Stark, B. P.; Lentz, D. L.;
 b2943 1988 A preliminary report of egg chorion features in dragonflies (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 17(4):393-399, 16 f. {1 Dec 1988}
- Iwasaki, M.;
 b2944 1980 Comparative study of reproductive behaviour of seven genera of Calopterygidae. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):110-111. {1 Dec 1980}
 b2945 1980 Breeding behaviour of *Mnais p. pruinosa* Sel. in Kyoto. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):111. {1 Dec 1980}
- Jacquemin, G.;
 b2946 1985 Une population de *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) dans le Rif, Maroc (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(6):102-103. {1 Dec 1985}
 b2947 1987 A relic population of *Pseudagrion s. sublacteum* (Karsch, 1893) in Morocco (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(10):159-161. {1 Dec 1987}
 b2948 1988 Dragonflies collected in La Réunion, the Mascarene Islands. *Notulae odonat.* 3(1):14. {1 Jun 1988}
 b2949 1991 *Ischnura fountainei* Morton and *Gomphus lucasi* Selys in Morocco, and further data on the genus *Ischnura* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae; Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(8):120-123, f 1. {1 Dec 1991}
 b2950 1994 Odonata of the Rif, northern Morocco. *Odonatologica* 23(3):217-237. {1 Sep 1994}
- Jacquemin, G.; Boudot, J.-P.;
 b2951 1986 Comportement de ponte chez *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(7):112-113. {1 Jun 1986}
 b2952 1990 A propos de *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840) au Maroc (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(6):91-94, f 1-4. {1 Dec 1990}
- Jacquemin, G.; Boudot, J.-P.; Goutet, P.; Schwaab, F.;
 b2953 1987 Quelques odonates intéressants observés en Lorraine, France. *Notulae odonat.* 2(9):140-144. {1 Jun 1987}
- Jain, S. K.; Baijal, H. N.;
 b2954 1982 On the wing venation of subfamily Lestinae (Zygoptera: Odonata) with remarks on its taxonomic value. *J. ent. Res.* 6(1):68-72, ill.
- Jamieson, Janet P.;
 b2955 1918 The tracheal supply of the rectum of the larva of *Argia talamanca* from Juan Vinas, Costa Rica. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 70:81-85.
- Janda, Viktor;
 b2956 1910 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der Odonaten. *Zool. Anz.* 35:602-608.
- Jarry, D.; Vidal, D.;
 b2957 1960 Introduction à l'étude écologique des Odonates de la région montpelliéraine. *Vie et Milieu* 11:261-283, 2 f, 1 map, 1 tbl.
- Jarzembowski, E. A.;
 b2958 1988 British dragonflies in the latter part of the age of dinosaurs. *J. Br. Dragonfly Soc.* 4(1):1-8.
 b2959 1988 A new aeshnid dragonfly from the Lower Cretaceous of south-east England. *Palaeontology* 31(3):763-769, ill.
 b2960 1990 Early Cretaceous zygopteroids of southern England, with the description of *Cretacoenagrion alleni* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae: "Anisozygoptera": tarsophlebiidae, Euthemistidae). *Odonatologica* 19(1):27-37, 13 f. {1 Mar 1990}
- Jean-Jean;
 b2961 1929 Communication au sujet de passages de libellules. *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Nîmes* 46:119-123.

Jell, P. A.; Duncan, P. M.;

- b2962 1986 Invertebrates, mainly insects, from the freshwater, Lower Cretaceous, Koonwarra Fossil Bed (Korumburra Group), south Gippsland, Victoria. Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol. 3:111-205, ill.

Jensen, A. L.;

- b2963 1980 The karyotypes of five species of Odonata endemic to New Zealand. Odonatologica 9(1):29-33. {1 Mar 1980 }

Joannis, J. De;

- b2964 1916 Lépidoptères et Névroptères recueillis par le Dr Landrieu à l'île de Lesbos (Mytilène). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 21:247-248.

Jödicke, Reinhard;

- b2965 1991 Herbstphänologie mitteleuropäischer Odonaten. I. Beobachtungen in Oberbayern, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 62:11 pp.
- b2966 1993 Confirmation of an early record of *Sympetrum vulgatum ibericum* Ocharan from Spain (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 4(1):17. {1 Jun 1993 }
- b2967 1993 Die bestimmung der exuvien von *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müll.), *S. striolatum* (Charp.) und *S. vulgatum* (L.) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 115:1-8. {25 Nov 1993 }
- b2968 1993 Die Typen von *Sympecma paedisca annulata* (Selys, 1887) (Odonata: Sygoptera: Lestidae). Ent. Zeit. 103(11):189-197.
- b2969 1994 Subspecific division of *Sympetrum sinaiticum* Dumont, 1977, and the identity of *S. vulgatum decoloratum* (Selys, 1884) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):239-253. {1 Sep 1994 }
- b2970 1994 Dragonfly fauna of the Province of Tarragona, Spain. Notulae odonat. 4(4):67-68. {1 Dec 1994 }

Jödicke, Reinhard; Santens, M.;

- b2971 1992 Die Libellen der Fleuthkuhlen bei Geldern/Niederrhein, Deutschland (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 97:1-14. {15 Nov 1992 }

Joelck, G.;

- b2972 1925 Beitrag zur Libellen-Fauna Pommerns. Mitt. naturw. Ver. Neu-Vorpomm. 50-51:72-76.

Johanson, C. H.;

- b2973 1859 Odonata Sueciae. Sveriges Trollsländer. Westerås, Bergh :122 pp, 8 f (8vo).

Johansson, F.;

- b2974 1990 Foraging in larvae of *Aeshna juncea* (L.): patch use and learning (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(1):39-45, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1990 }
- b2975 1992 Simulating darkness using dim red light: a cautionary note based on experience with larval *Aeshna juncea* (L.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):139-141. {1 Jun 1992 }

Johansson, F.; Nilsson, A. N.;

- b2976 1991 Freezing tolerance and drought resistance of *Somatochlora alpestris* (Selys) larvae in boreal temporal pools (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 20(2):245-252. {1 Jun 1991 }

Johansson, F.; Norling, U.;

- b2977 1994 A five year study of the larval life history of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charpentier) and *C. armatum* (Charpentier) in northern Sweden (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(4):355-364. {1 Dec 1994 }

John, Oscar;

- b2978 1930 Reduktion eines Flügels bei einer Libelle. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 1(2):177-180, ill.

Johnson, C.;

- b2979 1965 Mating expectancies and sex ratio in the damselfly, *Enallagma praevarum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). SWest. Nat. 9:297-304.
- b2980 1966 Genetics of female dimorphism in *Ischnura demorsa*. Heredity 21:453-459.
- b2981 1972 An analysis of geographical variation in the damselfly, *Argia apicalis* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Can. Ent. 104(10):1515-1527, 7 f, 2 tbl. {5 Oct 1972 }
- b2982 1972 The damselflies (Zygoptera) of Texas. Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 16(2):55-128, 18 f, 4 tbl.
- b2983 1973 Obituary: Dr. Philip Garman. Odonatologica 2(4):333-334, ill. {1 Dec 1973 }
- b2984 1973 Distributional patterns and the interpretation in *Heizerina* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Florida Entomologist 56(1):24-42, 3 f.
- b2985 1973 Variability, distribution and taxonomy of *Calopteryx dimidiata* (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Florida Entomologist 56(3):207-222, 3 f, 2 tbl.
- b2986 1973 Dr. Philip Garman (1891-1972) in Memoriam. Tombo 15(1/4):32. {31 Dec 1973 }
- b2987 1974 Taxonomic keys and distributional patterns for Nearctic species of *Calopteryx* damselflies. Florida Entomologist 57(3):231-248, 3 maps.
- b2988 1975 Polymorphism and natural selection in *Ischnura* damselflies. Evol. Theory 1:81-90.

Johnson, C.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

- b2989 1970 Diagnostic keys and notes on the damselflies (Zygoptera) of Florida. Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci. 15(2):45-89, 18 f, 1 tbl.

Johnson, Dan M.;

- b2990 1986 The life history of *Tetragoneuria cynosura* (Say) in Bays Mountain Lake, Tennessee, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 15(1):81-90, 3 f. {28 Jan 1986 }

Johnson, Dan M.; Coney, C. C.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

- b2991 1980 The Odonata of Bays Mountain Park, Sullivan County, Tennessee. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 55(3):73-76.

Johnson, F. C.;

- b2992 1972 An analysis of geographical variation in the damselfly *Argia appicalis* (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Can. Ent. 104(10):1515-1527. {Oct 1972 }

Johnson, J. H.;

- b2993 1982 Diet composition and prey selection of *Cordulegaster maculata* Sel. larvae (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):151-153. {1 Jun 1982 }

Joseph, A. N. T.; Satyarani, I.;

- b2994 1988 On a small collection of Odonata from Andhra Pradesh, India. Rec. Surv. India 85(3):439-450.

Jousset de Bellesme, Georges Louis Marie Félicien;

- b2995 1877 Phénomènes qui accompagnent la métamorphose chez la Libellule déprimée. C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 85:448-450.

Jüris, Arnold;

- b2996 1933 Mõningaid märkmeid Pärnumaa kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 1(2):39-40.
- b2997 1934 Märkmeid Alutaguse kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 2(5):117-118.
- b2998 1936 Huvitavaid kiililiste leide Eestis. Eesti Loodus 4(2):74.
- b2999 1938 Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur estländischen Fauna der Odonata. Tartu Ulik. Loodusuur. 43(3/4):297-306.

Jurzitza, Gerhard;

- b3000 1964 A propos de quelques espèces rares d'Odonates en Camargue. Annls Soc. Hort. Hist. nat. Hérault. 4:.

Jurzitza, Gerhard; (continued)

- b3001 1964 Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe. IV. Mitteilung: *Ceriastrion tenellum* (de Villers) in Karlsruhe. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 23:71-72.
- b3002 1964 Ein Beitrag zur subspezifischen Gliederung der *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in Europa (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 23:123-135, 4 pl.
- b3003 1965 Libellenbeobachtungen in der Umgebung von Karlsruhe/Baden. 5. Mitteilung. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:37-39.
- b3004 1965 Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Nordost-Spanien, mit Bemerkungen zur Rassenfrage der *Agrion haemorrhoidalis* (Van der Linden). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:183-187.
- b3005 1965 Gedanken zu einigen Problemen des "Rassenkreises *Cordulegaster boltonii* (Donovan)" (Odonata, Anisoptera). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 14:4-8.
- b3006 1966 Über interspezifische Paarungsversuche bei Odonaten. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 20:71-72.
- b3007 1967 Über einen reversiblen, temperaturabhängigen Farbwechsel bei *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815 (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):387-389. [20 Oct 1967]
- b3008 1969 Libellenfunde aus der Umgebung von Gifhorn (Ein Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna Niedersachsen) Ent. Zeit. 79:189-196, 2 tbl, 1 pl.
- b3009 1969 Ein Diskussionsbeitrag zur Deutung des Pterostigmas der Libellen. Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 3:257-259.
- b3010 1969 Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens der *Aeshna viridis* Eversmann (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 3:260-261, 1 pl.
- b3011 1969 Eiablage von *Chalcolestes viridis* (Van der Linden) in postcopula und ohne Begleitung durch das Männchen sowie Gedanken zur Evolution des Fortpflanzungsverhaltens bei den Odonaten. Tombo 12(1/4):25-27. [31 Dec 1969]
- b3012 1970 Beobachtungen zur Oekologie und Ethologie von *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 24:151-153.
- b3013 1974 *Antiagrion gayi* (Selys, 1876) und *A. grinbergi* spec. nov., zwei Verwechslungsarten aus Chile (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(4):221-230, 4 f, tbl. [1 Dec 1974]
- b3014 1974 A note on mating and oviposition behaviour of three Argentine Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 3(4):265-266. [1 Dec 1974]
- b3015 1975 Obituary: Alois Bilek. Odonatologica 4(1):31-33, f. [1 Mar 1975]
- b3016 1975 Dr. Paul Münchberg zum 70. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 4(3):125-128, f. [1 Sep 1975]
- b3017 1975 Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen des Zangengriffes und der Laminae mesostigmales einiger Coenagrionidae (Odonata, Zygoptera). Forma et Functio 7(4):377-392, 10 pls.
- b3018 1975 Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Appendices und den Laminae mesostigmales einiger *Enallagma*-Arten (Odonata, Zygoptera). Forma et Functio 8(1):33-48, 12 pls.
- b3019 1975 Ein Beitrag zur Faunistik und Biologie der Odonaten von Chile. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A):280:1-20, ill.
- b3020 1978 Wiederentdeckung und Neubeschreibung der *Erythrodiplax lygaea* Ris 1911 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien. Odonatologica 7(3):281-285, ill. [1 Sep 1978]
- b3021 1978 Unsere Libellen. Stuttgart, Keller & Co. :72 pp, 120 color photos. [Ref: b5172]
- b3022 1979 *Castoraeschna margarethae* spec. nov. aus Minas Gerais, Brasilien (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 8(4):325-327, f 1-5. [1 Dec 1979]

Jurzitza, Gerhard; (continued)

- b3023 1980 *Acanthagrion leonardi* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):181-184, f 1-3. [1 Jun 1980]
- b3024 1980 *Telebasis aureipennis* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):185-187, f 1-4. [1 Jun 1980]
- b3025 1980 Zur Frage der Synonymie von *Oxyagrion rubidum* (Rambur, 1842) und *O. rufulum* (Hagen, 1861) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(3):231-236, ill. [1 Sep 1980]
- b3026 1981 Lista provisional de los odonatos del Parque Nacional Iguazu, provincia de Misiones, Republica Argentina. Notulae odonat. 1(7):117-118. [1 Jun 1981]
- b3027 1981 *Peristicta misionera* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 10(3):227-230. [1 Sep 1981]
- b3028 1981 Wiederauffindung der *Neoneura waltheri* Selys 1866 im argentinischen Nationalpark Iguazu sowie Erstbeschreibung des adulten Männchens und des Weibchens (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 10(4):323-331, ill. [1 Dec 1981]
- b3029 1981 Übersicht über die Odonaten Sudamerikas. Libellula 1(1):20.
- b3030 1981 Identificación de los representantes chilenos del género *Gomphomacromia* (Corduliidae: Odonata). Revta chil. Ent. 11:31-36, ill.
- b3031 1982 *Hetaerina mendezi* spec. nov. aus Iguazu, Misiones, Argentinien (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 11(1):41-44, ill. [1 Mar 1982]
- b3032 1982 Obituary, Otto-Paul Wenger. Odonatologica 11(2):163-165, photo. [1 Jun 1982]
- b3033 1982 Morphologisch-taxonomische Untersuchungen an *Hetaerina carnifex* Hagen, 1854 und *H. proxima* Selys, 1854 (Zygoptera: Odonatologica 11(3):231-238, il Odonatologica 11(3):231-238, ill. [1 Sep 1982]
- b3034 1982 Die Unterscheidung der Männchen von *Zenithoptera fasciata* (Linnaeus 1758), *Z. viola* Ris, 1910 und *Z. lanei* Santos, 1941 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 11(4):331-338, ill. [1 Dec 1982]
- b3035 1986 Nota sobre la morfología y la etología *Antiagrion grinbergi* Jurzitza, 1974; especies gemela de *A. gayi* (Selys, 1876) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Revta chil. Ent. 13:47-49, ill.
- b3036 1988 Welche Libelle ist das? Die Arten Mittel- und Südeuropas. Stuttgart, Franckh :191 ppp, ill.
- b3037 1988 Ein seltenes Bilddokument: Sperma: Auffüllung bei *Aeschna juncea* (Linnaeus 1758) Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 98(9):127-128, ill.
- b3038 1989 *Phenes raptor centralis* n. subsp. aus Chile (Odonata: Petaluridae). Ent. Zeit. 99(12):161-168. [15 Jun 1989]
- b3039 1989 Anmerkungen zu den üblichen Kriterien für eine Bodenständigkeit von Libellen. Libellula 8(3/4):177-179.
- b3040 1990 *Aeshna peralta* Ris, 1918, ein Synonym von *A. variegata* Fabricius, 1775 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 19(4):385-393, 4 f. [1 Dec 1990]
- b3041 1990 Über *Aeshna (Neureclipsa) diffinis* Rambur 1842, *Ae. (N.) absoluta* (Calvert 1952) und *Ae. (N.) bonariensis* Rambur 1842 (Odonata: Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Ent. Zeit. 100(19):353-365, ill.
- Jurzitza, Gerhard; Rácenis, Janis;
- b3042 1984 *Telebasis lacustris* sp. n. aus der Bolivien - Ausbeute von Herrn Dr. W. Forster, München (Odonata, Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Spixiana 7(3):251-252, ill. [1 Nov 1984]
- Jurzitza, Gerhard; Schöttner, Alfred;
- b3043 1978 To Professor Vladimir Teyrovský on his 80th birthday. Odonatologica 7(3):187-190. [1 Sep 1978]

Justus, B. G.; Trauth, S. E.; Harp, G. L.;

- b3044 1990 The mesostigmal complex of six *Argia* species using scanning electron microscopy (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 19(2):145-152, 5 f, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1990]

Kahl, H.;

- b3045 1916 A list of the Odonata collected on the isle of Pines by Mr. J. L. Graf in 1910, and by Mr. G. A. Link in 1912-1913, now contained in the Carnegie museum. *Ann. Carn. Mus.* 10:519-526.

Kählert, J.;

- b3046 1984 Some interesting dragonfly records from Spain (Anisoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):64-65. [1 Dec 1984]

Kaiser, Heinrich;

- b. 26 May 1941 (*Geislingen an der Steige, Deutschland*); d. 27 Jul 1986 (*Otztaler Alpen*). [Ref: b4520]

- b3047 1965 Beobachtungen von Insektenwanderungen auf dem Bretolet-Pass (1923 m. Walliser Alpen). 4. Beobachtungen an Odonaten im September 1963. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* 37:215-219.

Kammerer, Paul;

- b3048 1908 Symbiose zwischen *Oedogonium undulatum* und Wasserjungferlarven. *Wiener-Festschr.* 1908:238-252.

Kanzler, W.;

- b3049 1954 Märkische Libellenfauna. Eine Zusammenstellung bisher publizierter sowie neuer Fundorte. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)1:42-85, 1 mpa, 1 f.

Karaman, B. S.;

- b3050 1986 Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des odonates du lac de Skadar et ses environs. *Poljopr. Sumar.* 32(2/3):57-70.
b3051 1986 Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des odonates de Sjenica. *Poljopr. Sumar.* 32(2/3):83-87.
b3052 1987 Les odonates du lac de Prespa (Macedoine, Yugoslavie) 1 partie: la composition qualitative et l'analyse zoogeographique de la fauna. *God. Zb. Biol. Prir. Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril. Metod. Skopje* No. 37-38:97-110, ill.

Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz;

- b. 2 Sep 1853 (*Münster, Germany*); d. 20 Dec 1936 (*Berlin*). *Typen meist im Zool. Mus. Berlin*. [Ref: b2525; b5702; b2807; b2863]

- b3053 1889 *Sapho venusta*, eine neue afrikanische Libelle aus der Familie der Kalopterygide. *Ent. Nachr.* 15:233-235.
b3054 1889 *Libellula herculea*, eine neue südamerikanische Art mit innerem Dreieck der Hinterflügel. *Ent. Nachr.* 15:235-236.
b3055 1889 Neue Aeschniden der indo-australischen Region. *Ent. Nachr.* 15:236-239.
b3056 1889 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Libellulinen mit vierseitiger cellula cardinalis (*Nannophya Rambur*). *Ent. Nachr.* 15:245-263.
b3057 1889 Beschreibung einer neuen Libelluline Madagaskars. *Ent. Nachr.* 15:276-277.
b3058 1889 Eine neue Libelluline der Gattung *Tetrathemis*. *Ent. Nachr.* 15:321-323.
b3059 1890 Ueber eine neue, der *Idionyx luctifera*, Selys, verwandte ostafrikanische Libelluliden-Gattung. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:280-284.
b3060 1890 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arten und Gattungen der Libellulinen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:347-392.
b3061 1890 *Pentathemis membranulata*, eine neue australische Libellulide mit fünfseitiger cellula cardinalis. *Ent. Nachr.* 16:33-35, 1 f.
b3062 1890 Ueber Gomphiden. *Ent. Nachr.* 16:370-382.
b3063 1890 Ueber Libellulinen der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. Heinrich Dohm. *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 51:295-298.

Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz; (continued)

- b3064 1891 Ueber die Odonaten gattung *Idionyx*, Selys. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:27-31.
b3065 1891 Die Libelluliden-gattungen *Orthetrum*, Newm. (*Libella*, Br.) und *Thermothemis*, Kirby. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:58-62.
b3066 1891 Übersicht der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Deutsch-West-Afrika 1890 gesammelten Odonaten. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:65-80.
b3067 1891 Sumatranische Odonaten, gesammelt von Herrn Hofrath Dr. Med. L. Martin in Bindjei (Deli). *Ent. Nachr.* 17:241-247.
b3068 1891 Zwei neue südamerikanische Libelluliden. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:267-270.
b3069 1891 Kritik des Systems der Aeschniden. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:273-290.
b3070 1891 Acht neue Aeschniden. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:305-312.
b3071 1891 Neue Odonaten von Ecuador. *Soc. ent.* 6(14):105, (15):113, (16):121.
b3072 1892 Zwei neue chinesische Libellen aus der Familie der Kalopterygiden. *Berl. ent. Z.* 36(2):455-456.
b3073 1892 Eine neue von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss bei Buea im Kamerungebirge entdeckte Odonate der Gattung *Macromia*. *Berl. ent. Z.* 37:15-16.
b3074 1892 Ueber eine Collection durch Herrn Hans Fruhstorfer auf Java gefangener Aeschniden. *Ent. Nachr.* 18:249-255.
b3075 1893 Die Insecten der Berglandschaft Adeli im Hinterlande von Togo (Westafrika) nach dem von den Herren Hauptmann Eugen Kling und Dr. Richard Büttner, gesammelten Materiale bearbeitet von Dr. F. Karsch, mit einem Vorworte von Dr. Richard Büttner. I Abtheilung Apterygota, Odonata, Orthoptera saltatoria, Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. *Berl. ent. Z.* 38:1-266, 6 pl, 1 map.
b3076 1893 Odonaten von Victoria in Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. *Ent. Nachr.* 19:193-195.
b3077 1894 Libellen von der Deutschen Forschungs-Station Yaunde im Hinterlande von Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn G. Zenker. *Berl. ent. Z.* 39:11-16.
b3078 1895 *Libellula lugubris*, Ehrenberg, i. litt., eine neue nubische, der *Libellula trinacria*, Selys, ähnliche Libellulide. *Ent. Nachr.* 21:198-203.
b3079 1896 Zwei neue von Herrn G. Zenker in Kamerun erbeutete Odonaten. *Ent. Nachr.* 22(2):17-21. [*Jan 1896*]
b3080 1898 [Descriptions of new species]. In Baumann, [q.v.]. *Ent. Nachr.* 24:342-347. [See also: b0538]
b3081 1899 Odonaten von Johann-Albrecht-Höhe (Nord-Kamerun), gesammelt von Herrn Leopold Conradt. *Ent. Nachr.* 25:161-176.
b3082 1899 Neue Odonaten aus Ost- und Süd-Afrika mit Einschluss des Seengebietes. *Ent. Nachr.* 25:369-382.
b3083 1900 Odonaten. Ergebnisse einer zool. Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo...ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenenthal. *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 25(1):211-230.
Karube, H.;
- b3084 1990 Description of a new subspecies of *Asiagomphus xanthenatus* (Williamson) from West Malaysia. *Tombo* 33(1/4):21-24. [25 Dec 1990]
- Kaup, Johann Jakob;
- b. 20 Apr 1803 (*Darmstadt*); d. 4 Jul 1873 (*same*). [Ref: b1667]
- b3085 1867 [Description of *Diplax cora*]. In Brauer, Beschreibung neuer exotischer Libellen aus den Gattungen *Neurothemis*, *Libellula*, *Diplax*, *Celithemis* und *Tramea*. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 17:3-26. [See also: b0883]
- Kauri, Hans;
- b. 30 May 1906 (*Konguta, District Tartu, Estonia*).

Kauri, Hans; (continued)

- b3086 1933 *Aeschna subarctica* Walk. leiust Eestis. Eesti Loodus 1(4):89-90.
 b3087 1935 Saaremaa tondihobu (*Aeschna osiliensis* Mierz.). Eesti Loodus 3(3):90-93.
 b3088 1949 Die Odonaten Fauna von Estland. In: Apophoreta Tartuensia. Stockholm :408-420.
 b3089 1949 Einige Odonaten-Notizen aus Gotland. Opuscula entomologica 14:26.

Kawall, Johann Heinrich;

- b. 14 Mar 1799 (Jelgava (=Mīlau), Latvia); d. 29 Jan 1881 (Puze (=Pussen), Latvia). [Ref: b5701]
 b3090 1864 Die Orthopteren und Neuropteren Kurlands. KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga 14(11):155-168.

Kellholz;

- b3091 1925 Massenzüge von Libellen. Ent. Zeit. 39:38-39.

Kellicott, David Simons;

- b. 28 Jan 1842 (Hasting's Center, New York); d. 13 Apr 1898 (Columbus, Ohio). [Ref: b1667; b1033]
 b3092 1894 List of the Dragonflies of Corunna, Michigan. Can. Ent. 26(12):345-347. {Dec 1894}
 b3093 1894 [Distribution of the Odonata]. Ent. News 5(10):314. {Dec 1894}
 b3094 1894 Preliminary Report on the Dragon Flies of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 2:11.
 b3095 1895 Correction [to List of the Dragonflies of Corunna, Michigan]. Can. Ent. 27(1):15. {8 Jan 1895}
 b3096 1895 Odonata - a note and a description. Ent. News 6(7):239. {Sep 1895}
 b3097 1895 Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio, Part I. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 17:195-216.
 b3098 1895 Third report on the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 3:33-37.
 b3099 1896 Notes on the Occurrence of Dragonflies in Ohio. Agric. Student 3:141.
 b3100 1896 Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc. 5:47.
 b3101 1896 The Odonata. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1895:251.
 b3102 1897 Rare Ohio Dragonflies. Agric. Student 4:45.
 b3103 1897 Notes on Dragonflies. Amer. Nat. 31:351-354.
 b3104 1897 Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc. 6:27.
 b3105 1897 Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 5:47.
 b3106 1898 Additions to the Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci. 6:27-28.
 b3107 1899 Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Part II. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 18:105-114.
 b3108 1899 An Odonate nymph from a thermal spring. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 19:63-65.
 b3109 1899 Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. Part III. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. 19:66-71.
 b3110 1899 The Odonata of Ohio. A descriptive catalogue of the dragonflies known in Ohio, with keys for their determination. Spec. Pap. Ohio St. Acad. Sci. No. 2:vii+[2]+114+[2], 4 pl.

Kemp, R. G.;

- b3111 1989 On a small collection of Odonata from Montenegro, Yugoslavia. Notulae odonat. 3(4):60. {1 Dec 1989}
 b3112 1989 *Archibasis rebecca* spec. nov. from West Malaysia (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(4):385-389, 3 f. {1 Dec 1989}
 b3113 1990 A probable case of an overwintering adult *Symptetrum striolatum* (Charp.) in Western Cyprus (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):75-76. {1 Jun 1990}

Kemp, R. G.; (continued)

- b3114 1994 *Drepanosticta berinhangensis* spec. nov. from West Malaysia (Zygoptera: Platystictidae). Odonatologica 23(1):69-72, 4 f. {1 Mar 1994}

Kemp, R. G.; Kemp, G. S.;

- b3115 1985 Some records of Odonata from the Department of Halkidiki and Thessaloniki, northern Greece. Notulae odonat. 2(5):75-77. {1 Jun 1985}
 b3116 1989 Some dragonfly records from the states of Pahang and Perak, West Malaysia. Notulae odonat. 3(3):37-40. {1 Jun 1989}

Kempny, P.;

- b3117 1905 Beitrag zur Neuropterenfauna Rumäniens. Bul. Soc. sti. Buc. 14:665-674.
 b3118 1908 Beitrag zur Neuropterenfauna des Orients. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:263-270.

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton;

- b. 1870; d. 1952. Collection to UMMZ. [Ref: b2525; b4249]
 b3119 1913 Notes on the Odonata, or dragonflies, of Bumping Lake, Washington. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 46(2017):111-126, f 1-57. {30 Sep 1913}
 b3120 1915 Notes on the life history and ecology of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Washington and Oregon. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 49(2107):257-345, 201 f. {28 Jul 1915}
 b3121 1915 Interesting western Odonata. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 8:297-303.
 b3122 1916 Notes on the penes of Zygoptera. Ent. News 27(7):325-330, pl 18. {[30 Jun] 1916}
 b3123 1916 Notes on the penes of damselflies No. 2. The close relations inter se of the hawaiian Agrionines. Ent. News 28(1):9-14, pl 2,3. {[30 Dec 1916]}
 b3124 1917 Notes on the life history and ecology of the dragon flies (Odonata) of central California and Nevada. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 52(2192):483-635, 404 f. The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately. {12 May 1917}
 b3125 1917 A new species of *Somatochlora* with notes on the *cingulata* group. Can. Ent. 49(7):229-235. {2 Jul 1917}
 b3126 1917 Notes on the penes of damselflies No. 3., the penes in *Neoneura* and related genera. Ent. News 28(7):289-294, pl 21-23. {[3] Jul 1917}
 b3127 1918 New species of Odonata from the south-western United States, Part 1. Three new *Argia*. Can. Ent. 50(8):256-260, pl 5. {24 Aug 1918}
 b3128 1918 New species of Odonata from the southwestern United States. Part II. Can. Ent. 50(9):297-300, 15 f. {10 Sep 1918}
 b3129 1918 The varieties of the dragonfly, *Agrion aquabile* (Say). Can. Ent. 50(12):406-410. {Dec 1918}
 b3130 1919 A new species of *Argia* (Odonata). Can. Ent. 51(1):17. {28 Jan 1919}
 b3131 1919 The naiad of the odonate genus *Coryphaeschna*. Ent. News 30(4):105-108. {[3] Apr 1919}
 b3132 1919 The phylogeny of the Zygoptera. Ithaca, Cornell University :295 pp, 67 pl (Thesis).
 b3133 1920 The phylogeny of the zygoterous dragon flies as based on the evidence of the penes. Ohio J. Sci. 21:19-29, 3 pl.
 b3134 1920 Forty-two hitherto unrecognized genera and subgenera of Zygoptera. Ohio J. Sci. 21:83-88.
 b3135 1921 Some interesting dragon-fly naiads from Texas. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 59(2390):595-598, pl 115. {10 Oct 1921}
 b3136 1922 The Morphology of the Penis in the Genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 33(2):33-40, 2 pl. {[4] Feb 1922}

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton; (continued)

- b3137 1922 The Phylogeny and the Geographical Distribution Of the Genus *Libellula* (Odonata). Ent. News 33(3):65-71, 1 pl; (4):105-111. {[9] Mar 1922; [8] Apr 1922 }
- b3138 1922 The ecological relationships of the dragonflies of the Bass Islands of Lake Erie. Ecology 3:325-336, 6 f.
- b3139 1923 The naiad of *Pantala hymenea* (Odonata). Can. Ent. 55(3):36-38, 5 f. {[16 Apr 1923]}
- b3140 1923 The phylogeny and the geographical distribution of the genus *Erythemis*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 11:19-22, ill.
- b3141 1924 Notes and descriptions of naiads belonging to the dragonfly genus *Helocordulia*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 64(12)(2502):4 pp, 1 pl. {[5 Mar 1924]}
- b3142 1925 New genera of Megapodagrioninae with notes on the subfamily. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):291-311, 1 pl. {[Nov 1925]}
- b3143 1925 The distribution of certain insects of reversed behavior. Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole 48:390-401.
- b3144 1931 Insects from the Miocene (Latah) of Washington. III. Odonata. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(2):313-316. {[30 Jun 1931]}
- b3145 1934 *Kilauagrion dinesiotes*, a new species of dragonfly (Odonata) from Hawaii. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:343-345, 10 f. {[Jun 1934]}
- b3146 1934 *Anax piraticus* a new species of dragonfly (Odonata) from Guam. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:346-356, 30 f. {[Jun 1934]}
- b3147 1936 *Epigomphus crepidus* a new dragonfly (Odonata: Gomphidae) from Nayarit, Mexico with notes on the genus. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29:126-135, 28 f. {[Mar 1936]}
- b3148 1936 *Protosticta fraseri*, a new species of dragonfly (Platystictinae: Odonata) from Assam, India. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(4):67-71, 1 tf, 1 pl. {[15 Apr 1936]}
- b3149 1936 *Telebasis flammeola*, *T. carota* and *T. livida*, new dragonflies from Ecuador (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):804-815, 35 f. {[24 Dec 1936]}
- b3150 1936 The habits and early stages of the dragonfly, *Gomphaeschna furcillata* (Say). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 45:315-322, 33 f.
- b3151 1937 *Perilestes castor* and *P. pollux*, new dragonflies from Ecuador, with notes on *P. kahli* (Odonata: Lestidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):410-424, 37 f. {[29 Jun 1937]}
- b3152 1937 *Staurophebia auca*, a new dragonfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 30(2):425-430, 5 f. {[29 Jun 1937]}
- b3153 1938 *Palaemnema picicaudata*, *P. abbreviata* and *P. brucei*, new dragonflies from Ecuador, with notes on other *Palaemnemas* (Odonata: Platystictidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):249-266, 48 f. {[29 Jun 1938]}
- b3154 1938 *Aeshna biliosa*, a new dragonfly from Andean Ecuador and Peru (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(4):573-577, 1 pl. {[23 Dec 1938]}
- b3155 1938 The present status of work on the ecology of aquatic insects as shown by the work on the Odonata. Ohio J. Sci. 38:267-276.
- b3156 1939 *Archaeopodagrion bicore*, a very primitive dragonfly from eastern Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):32-43, 2 pl. {[20 Mar 1939]}
- b3157 1939 *Protallagma runtuni* n. sp. of dragonfly from Ecuador with notes on the genus (Coenagrionidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):177-187, 3 pl. {[20 Mar 1939]}
- b3158 1939 *Protoneura macintyreii*, a new species of dragonfly from Ecuador (Odonata: Protoneurinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 410:8 pp, 2 pl. {[30 Jun 1939]}
- b3159 1939 The female of *Aeshna biliosa* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32:344-348, 7 f.

Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton; (continued)

- b3160 1940 The *Micora*-like dragonflies from Ecuador with notes on *Cora*, *Micora*, *Kalocora*, *Josocora* and *Stenocora* (Odonata: Polythorinae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):406-436, 29 f. {[Jun 1940]}
- b3161 1940 *Palaemnema joanetta*, a new dragonfly from Panama (Platystictidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33:626-628, f 1-8. {[Dec 1940]}
- b3162 1941 *Aeshna rufipennis*, a new dragonfly from Peru (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):397-403, 14 f. {[2 Jul] 1941]}
- b3163 1941 *Agnophilogenia monotis*, a new genus and species of dragonfly from humid northwestern Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):490-494, 1 pl, 2 f. {[2 Jul] 1941]}
- b3164 1941 Perilestinae in Ecuador and Peru: revisional notes and descriptions (Lestidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(3):658-688, 46 f. {[6 Oct] 1941]}
- b3165 1941 *Perissolestes paprzyckii*, a new perilestine dragonfly from Peru (Lestidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):852-854, f 1-11. {[19] Dec 1941]}
- b3166 1942 *Palaemnema lorena* and *P. melanocauda*, new species of dragonflies from north-western Ecuador (Platystictidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35:97-104, 18 f. {[Mar 1942]}
- b3167 1942 *Lestes henshawi*, Ecuador, *L. urubamba*, Peru, and notes on other South American *Lestes* (Lestidae: Odonata). Revista Ent. Rio de J. 13:274-290, 27 f. {[Nov 1942]}
- b3168 1944 The female of *Aeshna rufipennis* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 37:372-375, 10 f.
- b3169 1946 *Archaeopodagrion bilobata*, n. sp., from Central Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:171-176, 14 f.
- b3170 1946 *Protallagma runtuni* Kennedy, 1939, a synonym of *Oxyallagma dissidens* (Selys), 1876: notes on *Oxyagrion* and related genera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:381-382.
- b3171 1947 *Epigomphus subquadrices*, a new dragonfly (Odonata: Gomphidae) from Panama, with notes on *E. quadrices* and *Eugomphus* n. subgen. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39:662-666, 2 pl. {[Dec 1947]}

Kennedy, J. H.;

- b3172 1977 The occurrence of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur (Zygoptera: Lestidae) in Virginia. Ent. News 88(7/8):215-216. {[14 Oct] 1977]}

Kennedy, J. H.; White, H. B., III;

- b3173 1979 Description of the nymph of *Ophiogomphus howei* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(1):64-69, ill. {[28 Feb 1979]}

Kerdpibule, V.; Nicharat, S.; Sucharit, S.;

- b3174 1979 Descriptions of odonata nymphs from Thailand. Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth 10(4):540-547, pl 1-3 (11 f.).

Kery, M.; Schaub, M.;

- b3175 1994 *Onychogomphus costae* (Sel.) and *Gomphus graslinii* Ramb. in NE Spain (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):53-54. {[1 Jun 1994]}

Khaliq, A.; Ayub, M.; Nafees, M. A.; Maula, F.;

- b3176 1994 A collection of Odonata from Gilgit and Baltistan, Kashmir, with three new species for Pakistan. Notulae odonat. 4(4):68-69. {[1 Dec 1994]}

Khaliq, A.; Yousuf, M.;

- b3177 1992 Coenagrionidae (Zygoptera: Odonata) of Pakistan. 1. Subfamily Agriocnemidinae. Pakistan J. Zool. 24(4):287-291.
- b3178 1993 Coenagrionidae (Zygoptera: Odonata) of Pakistan. 2. Subfamily Pseudagrioninae. Pakistan J. Zool. 25(2):159-164.

- Khan, B. A.;
b3179 1968 The copulatory complex of some species of *Tramea* Hagen (Libellulidae: Odonata) and its taxonomic importance. Zool. Anz. 181:403-410, 10 f.
- Kharitonov, Anatoliy Yurevich;
 See Haritonov, Anatoliy Yurevich
- Klauda, Bastiaan;
b3180 1961 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Sloweniens. Biol. Věst. 8:31-44.
b3181 1963 *Lindenia tetraphylla* v.d. Lind. und *Somatochlora metallica meridionalis* Nielsen aus Nordweststrien (Jugoslawien) (Odonata: Gomphidae, Corduliidae). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Südwdl. 22:65-66.
b3182 1963 Additions to the Cyprus list of Odonata, with some notes on the annotated list given by K. J. Valle. Commentat. biol. 26(8):3-6.
b3183 1963 The dragonflies fauna (Odonata Fbr.) of the river basin of Kamniška Bistrica (Slovenia, Yugoslavia). Kamniski Zbornik 9:137-153.
b3184 1965 Notes sur le dépouillement de *Cordulia aenea* (L.) (Odonata, Corduliidae). Ent. Ber. 25:111-113, 1 pl.
b3185 1967 Meiotic chromosome behaviour in the male damselfly, *Calopteryx virgo* (Linnaeus), with a discussion on value of chromosome numbers and karyotype morphology in odonate systematics. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nfl)14(3/4):339-348, 2 tbl, 2 pl. {20 Oct 1967}
b3186 1968 The chromosomes of the male dragonfly, *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan, 1807) (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Biol. Věst. 16:87-94, 3 pl.
b3187 1968 Additions to the list of Odonata of the Dutch Wadden islands, with an account of water quality data of larval habitats, and a review of the dragonfly fauna of the Dutch and German North Sea islands. Biol. Jaarb. 36:88-114, 1 f, 5 tbl, 5 pl.
b3188 1968 Evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. Ent. Ber. 28:97-100, 2 f.
b3189 1968 Aantekeningen over Nederlandse Odonata. 1. *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé, 1832) in Nederland (Libellulidae, Sympetrinae). Ent. Ber. 28:156-159, 1 map.
b3190 1968 Morphology and kinetic behaviour of the odonate sex chromosomes, with a review of the distribution of sex determining mechanisms in the order. Genen Phaenen 12(2):21-24, 3 f, 1 tbl.
b3191 1968 Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. Genetica 38:430-446, 4 f, 1 tbl, 2 pl.
b3192 1968 Variation in size of the dragonfly m-chromosome, with consideration on its significance for the chorogeography and taxonomy of the order Odonata, and notes on the validity of the rule of Reinig. Genetica 39:64-74, 1 f, 4 pl, 2 tbl.
b3193 1969 The chromosomes of eight dragonfly species from continental Africa and Madagascar (Odonata). Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(15):1-8, 7 f, 1 tbl.
b3194 1969 Survey of the Odonate fauna of the autonomous region Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Northern Italy). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste 26:177-247.
b3195 1969 The odonate collection from the Karst of Inner Carniola and the Slovene littoral in the natural museum of Trieste, with a review and zoogeographical considerations on the dragonfly fauna of this and adjacent territories. Biol. Věst. 17:101-111.
b3196 1969 Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. Genetica 40:127-157, 6 f, 8 pl, 5 tbl.
b3197 1969 Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. Genetica 40:158-180, 5 pl, 4 tbl.
- Klauda, Bastiaan; (continued)
b3198 1969 *Crotocondulia platyptera* (Charpentier, 1843) gen. nov. from the Lower Miocene of Radoboj in Croatia (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae, Corduliinae). Geologija 12:85-90, 2 f, 1 tbl.
b3199 1969 The chromosomes of the Hawaiian endemic dragonflies, *Megalagrion oahuense* (Blackburn) (Coenagrionidae: Pseudagrioninae) and *Nesogonia blackburni* (McLachlan) (Libellulidae: Sympetrinae), with a note on the cytotoxic affinities between the genera *Nesogonia* Kirby, and *Sympetrum* Newman (Odonata). Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 20:429-433, 6 pl, 1 tbl. {1969}
b3200 1969 A proposal for the protection of some Slovene dragonfly species that are rare or threatened with extinction (Odonata). Varstvo Narave 6:121-130, 2 f.
b3201 1970 The karyotype of the damselfly, *Epallage fatime* (Charpentier, 1840) (Odonata, Zygoptera: Epallagidae), with a note on the cytotoxic affinities in the superfamily Calopterygoidea. Genetica 41:525-531, 1 pl, 1 tbl.
b3202 1971 Studies on the germ cell chromosome cytology of some cytotoxicologically interesting or hitherto not studied Odonata from the Autonomous Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Northern Italy). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste 27:65-127, 1 f, 12 pl, 5 tbl.
b3203 1972 The karyotype of the damselfly, *Leptagrion macrurum* (Burmeister, 1839), and its possible origin, with a note on the cytotoxic affinities of the genus (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 1(1):31-35, 2 f. {1 Mar 1972}
b3204 1972 Synopsis of the main cytotoxicological data in the order Odonata. Odonatologica 1(2):73-102, 2 f. {1 Jun 1972}
b3205 1972 Notes on new or little known dragonfly karyotypes. II. Male germ cell chromosomes of four East Mediterranean species, *Lestes barbarus* (F.), *Calopteryx splendens amasina* Bartenev (Zygoptera: Lestidae, Calopterygidae), *Caliaeschna microstigma* (Schneider) and *Orthetrum taeniolatum* (Schneider) (Anisoptera: Aeschnidae, Libellulidae). Genen Phaenen 15:95-98.
b3206 1978 Two cytotoxicologically interesting cases of irreversible autosome fusion in dragonflies: *Argia moesta* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae) and *Anaciaeschna isosceles* (Müller) (Anisoptera: Aeschnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(1):7-9. {1 Jun 1978}
b3207 1978 An outline of the history of odonatology in Switzerland, with an annotated bibliography on the Swiss odonate fauna. Odonatologica 7(3):191-222. {1 Sep 1978}
b3208 1979 The karyotype of *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):47-48. {1 Jun 1979}
b3209 1979 The karyotypes of some Anisoptera from Surinam. Odonatologica 8(4):267-283. {1 Dec 1979}
b3210 1981 Annotated catalogue and bibliography of taxa introduced in Odonata from 1971 to 1980. Chur, Switzerland, Soc. Int. Odonatologica :63 pp.
b3211 1983 The status of the Japanese *Crocothemis servilia* (Drury) as revealed by karyotypic morphology (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 12(4):381-388, ill. {1 Dec 1983}
b3212 1983 Über das Vorkommen der Südlichen Heidelibelle, *Sympetrum meridionale* (Selys), im Engadin. Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens 100:151-156, ill.
b3213 1984 Aktuelle Probleme der Zytotaxonomie, erläutert an Beispielen bei südasiatischen Prachtlibellen (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae) und schweizerischen Köcherfliegen (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae), mit Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung der Zytotaxonomie für die Umweltforschung. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 1:20 pp.
b3214 1985 The identity of F. Ris's correspondent and odonate collector "H. Spoerry jun. in Flums", Switzerland. Notulae odonat. 2(6):103. {1 Dec 1985}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; (continued)

- b3215 1986 To Professor Dr Minter Jackson Westfall, Jr on his 70th birthday. *Odonatologica* 15(1):1-4, portrait. {28 Jan 1986}
- b3216 1986 *Aeshna caerulea* (Strom, 1783) vs *Aeshna coerulea* (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(8):133. {1 Dec 1986}
- b3217 1990* [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Bilthoven, The Netherlands :2 pp. {4 Oct 1990} [*Unpublished]
- b3218 1992* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Libellula relicta*]. Bilthoven, Netherlands, Author :[3] pp. {14 Jan 1992} [*Unpublished]
- b3219 1994 A contribution towards the odonatological bibliography of Slovenia. *Exuviae* 1(1):9-15. {Jul 1994}
- b3220 1994 Two photographs relative to the history of odontology in Slovenia. *Notulae odonat.* 4(4):69-70. {1 Dec 1994}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Boyes, John Wallace;

- b3221 1972 Cytology of ten South American Libellulidae, with cytophylogenetic considerations on the genera *Orthemis* Hagen and *Erythrodiplax* Brauer (Odonata, Anisoptera). *Genetica* 43(3):407-421, 20 f, 3 tbl.

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Brink, M. A. J. E.;

- b3222 1975 Cytotaxonomic notes on the *Sympetrum pedemontanum* complex (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 4(4):249-254, 3 f. {1 Dec 1975}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Geijskes, Dirk C.;

- b3223 1984 To Dr h. c. Maurits Anne Liefstinck on his 80th birthday. *Odonatologica* 13(1):1-4. {18 Feb 1984}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b3224 1991 Additions to the bibliography on the Thai Odonata fauna. *Malangpo* 8:53-54. {Nov 1991}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, M. A. J. E.;

- b3225 1976 The chromosomes of some dragonflies from the Langtang Valley, Central Nepal. *Odonatologica* 5(4):347-354. {1 Dec 1976}
- b3226 1979 The karyotype of *Libellula fulva* Müll. from Switzerland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):73-74. {1 Dec 1979;}
- b3227 1979 Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Argia* Rambur (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Pp 17-19, In: The Fifth International Symposium of Odonatology. Montreal, Univ. of Montreal :40 pp.
- b3228 1980 Introduction to the cytotaxonomy of the odonate genus *Argia* Rambur (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 9(1):35-56. {1 Mar 1980}
- b3229 1980 On a small collection of dragonfly karyotypes from the Philippines. *Odonatologica* 9(3):237-245. {1 Sep 1980}
- b3230 1980 The karyotypes of *Aeshna subarctica elisabethae* Djak. and *Somatoclitra alpestris* (Sel.) from Switzerland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):104-105. {1 Dec 1980}
- b3231 1981 The karyotype of *Risicnemis incisa* Kimmins, 1936 from Luzon, the Philippines (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). *Odonatologica* 10(2):151-154, ill. {1 Jun 1981}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, Marianne;

- b3232 1982 The chromosome numbers of sixteen dragonfly species from the Arun Valley, eastern Nepal. *Notulae odonat.* 1(9):143-145. {1 Jun 1982}
- b3233 1982 The chromosome numbers of eleven dragonfly species from Singapore. *Notulae odonat.* 1(10):164-165. {1 Dec 1982}
- b3234 1982 List of species, with chromosome numbers and preliminary notes on the karyotypes of the Odonata, collected in May, 1979 and August, 1980 by the members of the Kansai Research Group of Odonatology, and examined by B. and M. Kiauta. Utrecht :8 pp.

Kiauta, Bastiaan; Kiauta, Marianne; (continued)

- b3235 1983 Further notes on Philippine odonate karyotypes. *Notulae odonat.* 2(1):14-15, ill. {1 Jun 1983}
- b3236 1983 The chromosome numbers of some Odonata from Thailand. *Notulae odonat.* 2(2):27-28, f 1-6. {1 Dec 1983}
- b3237 1984 *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brulle) recorded from Canton St. Gallen, Switzerland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):65-66. {1 Dec 1984}
- b3238 1984 The true chromosome number of aka-tombo, *Sympetrum frequens* (Sel.) of Japan, with a note on the karyotype of *S. depressiusculum* (Sel.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):66-67, ill. {1 Dec 1984}
- b3239 1986 The dragonfly fauna of the Flumserberg region, Canton St. Gallen, eastern Switzerland (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 3:14 pp. {2 Jan 1986}
- b3240 1988 The unusual recombination potential and its ecological implications in *Coenagrion m. mercuriale* (Charp.) from Liechtenstein (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(2):34-35. {1 Dec 1988}
- b3241 1990 Early summer dragonflies of the Ryder Lake area, Chilliwack district, British Columbia, Canada (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 58:10 pp.
- b3242 1991 Biogeographic consideration on *Coenagrion hylas freyi* (Bilek, 1954), based mainly on the karyotypic features of a population from North Tyrol, Austria (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 20(4):417-431. {1 Dec 1991}
- b3243 1992 *Aeshna caerulea* (Strom), a new Dragonfly for the Fauna of Slovenia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):168. {1 Dec 1992}
- b3244 1993 In memory of Janny Margaretha Van Brink (5 May 1923 - 28 March 1993). *Odonatologica* 22(2):129-131. {1 Jun 1993}
- b3245 1994 Dragonfly records from the Districts of Ribnica and Kočevje, Lower Carniola, Slovenia (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 124:1-8. {30 Sep 1994}
- b3246 1994 A note on the Dragonfly assemblage at the intermittent pond of Ledine, Julian alps, NW Slovenia (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 124:9-12. {30 Sep 1994}
- b3247 1994 On a small autumnal Dragonfly collection from the Cariboo and southwestern British Columbia (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 126:1-8. {15 Oct 1994}

Kiauta, Bastiaan; van Brink, Janny Margaretha;

- b3248 1978 Male chromosome complements of some Florida dragonflies, United States. *Odonatologica* 7(1):15-25. {1 Mar 1978}

Kiauta, Marianne;

- b3249 1986 Dragonfly in haiku. *Odonatologica* 15(1):91-96. {28 Jan 1986}

Kiauta, Marianne; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

- b3250 1981 Aspirator for collecting of small zygopterans close above water surface and among dense vegetation. *Notulae odonat.* 1(8):133-134. {1 Dec 1981}

Kikillius, R.; Weltzel, M.;

- b3251 1981 Grundlagenstudien zur Ökologie und Faunistik der Libellen des Rheinlandes. Veränderungstendenzen einer Libellenfauna in belasteten Ökosystemen. *Pollichia* No. 2:244 pp, ill. [Ref: b5177]

Killington, F. J.;

- b3252 1924 *Ischnura elegans*, Lind.: its teneral colour phases, and its mature varieties and aberrations. *Entomologist* 57:273-278.
- b3253 1926 List of the Paraneuroptera (Odonata) of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. *Ent. Rec.* 38(Sep.):1-9.

Kimmins, Douglas Eric;

- b. 4 Aug 1905. [Ref: b2400 (bibliography)]

Kimmins, Douglas Eric; (continued)

- b3254 1929 *Coryphaeschna longfieldae* sp. n. (Odonata), from Brazil, and its allies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)3:489-493, 2 f. {May 1929}
- b3255 1929 *Ischnura cardinalis* sp. n. (Family Agrionidae): an addition to the fauna of the Society Islands. Entomologist 62:224-225, 3 f.
- b3256 1931 *Phyllogomphus coloratus*, a new African dragonfly (Odonata, fam. Gomphidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7:217-219, 4 f. {Feb 1931}
- b3257 1933 The form of the penis as a group-character in the genus *Umma* Kirby (Odonata). Stylops 2(6):140-144, 7 f. {Jun 1933}
- b3258 1933 A new species of *Neuraeschna* (Odonata). Entomologist 66:226-228, 2 f. {Oct 1933}
- b3259 1933 Plecoptera, Ephemeroptera, Odonata and Trichoptera from Inverness-shire. J. ent. Soc. S. Engl. 1:91-93.
- b3260 1934 Odonata collected by Colonel R. Meinertzhagen in the Ahaggar Mountains. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13:173-175. {Feb 1934}
- b3261 1934 A note on two species of *Teinobasis* (Odonata) described by the late Herbert Campion. Entomologist 67:197.
- b3262 1936 A new species of *Euphaea* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:147-149, 4 f. {Jan 1936}
- b3263 1936 Odonata, Ephemeroptera and Neuroptera of the New Hebrides and Banks Island. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:68-88, 11 f, pl 3. {Jul 1936}
- b3264 1936 The Odonata of the Oxford University Sarawak Expedition. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):65-108, 17 f.
- b3265 1938 New African species of *Elatoneura* (Odonata). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:294-302, 6 f. {Mar 1938}
- b3266 1942 The type of *Allorhizucha campioni* Ris (Odonata, Libellulinae). Entomologist 75:47.
- b3267 1943 A new South American Dragonfly. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:156-159, 6 f. {Mar 1943}
- b3268 1943 A new species of Odonata from Fiji. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:698-700, 1 f. {Oct 1943}
- b3269 1945 A new species of Odonata from Ecuador. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)12:187-189, 1 f. {Mar 1945}
- b3270 1950 *Umma mesostigma* (Selys) and *U. saphirina* Forst. (Odonata, Agriidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)3:171-176, 5 f. {Feb 1950}
- b3271 1950 Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935, under the leadership of Prof. J. Omer-Cooper. Odonata and Neuroptera. Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent. 34:151-157, 4 f.
- b3272 1950 The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 4. Odonata, Ephemeroptera and Neuroptera (Insecta) from Afghanistan. Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren. 112:235-241, 2 f.
- b3273 1951 Two new South American Aeshnidae (Odonata). Ent. News 62(1):43-48, 9 f. {[17] Jan 1951}
- b3274 1953 Miss L. E. Cheesman's expedition to New Caledonia, 1949 - Orders Odonata, Ephemeroptera, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)6:241-257, 24 f. {Apr 1953}
- b3275 1955 Three new species of African Odonata. Entomologist 88:109-113, 3 f. {May 1955}
- b3276 1957 Some notes on nomenclature in the family Libellulidae (Odonata). Entomologist 90:95-97. {Apr 1957}
- b3277 1957 Odonata collected by Mr. J. D. Bradley on Guadalcanal Island, 1953-54. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):309-320, 5 f. {Oct 1957}
- b3278 1957 Odonata, Neuroptera & Trichoptera. In: Nat. Hist. Rennell I., Brit. Solomon Is. Copenhagen 2:67-70.

Kimmins, Douglas Eric; (continued)

- b3279 1958 Miss L. E. Cheesman's expedition to New Hebrides, 1955. Orders Odonata, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 6(9):239-250, 6 f. {Feb 1958}
- b3280 1958 New species and subspecies of Odonata. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(7):347-358, 7 f. {Oct 1958}
- b3281 1959 Odonata, Trichoptera, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera and Neuroptera. Ruwenzori Expedition 1952. London, BMNH 2:43-67, 28 & 3 f.
- b3282 1961 The Odonata and Neuroptera of the Island of Socotra. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)3:385-392. {14 Feb 1961}
- b3283 1962 The identity of *Pseudagrion angolense* Selys, 1876 (Odonata, Coenagruidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)5:331-336, 11 f. {22 Nov 1962}
- b3284 1966 A list of the Odonata types described by F. C. Fraser, now in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(6):173-227. {28 Jun 1966}
- b3285 1968 A list of the type-specimens of Libellulidae and Corduliidae (Odonata) in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 22(6):277-305. {20 Sep 1968}
- b3286 1969 A list of the type-specimens of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 2. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(7):287-314. {13 May 1969}
- b3287 1970 A list of the type-specimens of Odonata in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 3. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 24(6):171-205. {30 Jan 1970}
- Kirby, William;
- b3288 1823 A Description of some Insects which appear to exemplify Mr. William S. MacLeay's Doctrine of Affinity and Analogy. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 14:93-110, 1 pl.
- Kirby, William Forsell;
- b. 1844; d. 1912; {Ref: b2525}
- b3289 1884 On the Neuroptera collected during the recent expedition of H. M. S. Challenger. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)13:453-456. {Jun 1884}
- b3290 1886 On a Small Collection of Dragonflies from Murree and Campbellpore (N. W. India), received from Major J. W. Yerbury, R. A. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886:325-329, pl 33.
- b3291 1889 A revision of the subfamily Libellulinae, with descriptions of new Genera and Species. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 12(9):249-348, pl 51-57. {Jul 1889}
- b3292 1889 On some new or little-known species of Libellulinae from Jamaica in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:231-233. {Sep 1889}
- b3293 1889 Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Odonata in the collection of the British Museum, chiefly from Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889:297-303.
- b3294 1890 Description of a new species of Dragonfly. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:112-113. {Jan 1890}
- b3295 1890 A Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata, or Dragonflies. With an Appendix of Fossil Species. London, Gurney & Jackson :ix + 202 pp.
- b3296 1891 On some Neuroptera Odonata (Dragon-flies) collected by Mr. E. E. Green in Ceylon. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891:203-206, pl 20.
- b3297 1893 Catalogue of the described Neuroptera Odonata (Dragonflies) of Ceylon, with descriptions of new species. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 24:545-566, pl 41,42.
- b3298 1894 On a new genus and species of Agrionidae from Foo Chow. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:84-86. {Jan 1894}
- b3299 1894 On a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Queensland, with descriptions of five new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:15-21. {Jul 1894}
- b3300 1894 Notes on a Small Collection of Odonata etc. from Upper Burma, with the Description of a new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:111-113. {Aug 1894}

Kirby, William Forsell; (continued)

- b3301 1894 Description of a new species of Dragonfly (*Dythemis broadwayi*) from Trinidad. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:227-228. {Sep 1894}
- b3302 1894 On some small collections of Odonata (dragonflies) recently received from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:261-269. {Oct 1894}
- b3303 1896 On a new dragonfly captured by Mr. Scott Elliot in East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:124-125. {Feb 1896}
- b3304 1896 On some dragonflies obtained by Mr. and Mrs. Lort-Phillips in Somaliland. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896:521-523.
- b3305 1897 List of the Neuroptera collected by Mr. E. E. Austen on the Amazons etc. during the recent expedition of Messrs. Siemens Bros., Cable S. S. 'Faraday', with descriptions of several new species of Odonata (Dragon-flies). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:598-617, pl 12,13. {Jun 1897}
- b3306 1898 On a collection of dragon-flies from the Transvaal and Nyasaland. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:229-245. {Sep 1898}
- b3307 1898 Description of a new genus of Odonata. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:346-348. {Oct 1898}
- b3308 1899 On a collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Panama. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:362-371, pl 15. {May 1899}
- b3309 1900 On a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Hainan, collected by the late John Whitehead. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:530-539, pl 12. {Jun 1900}
- b3310 1900 On the species which have been included in *Zygonyx* Hagen and De Selys. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:539-542. {Jun 1900}
- b3311 1900 Report on the Neuroptera Odonata collected by Mr E. E. Austen at Sierra Leone during August and September 1899. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:67-79, 2 f, pl 2. {Jul 1900}
- b3312 1901 The progress of our knowledge of the Odonata (Dragon-flies) during a century and a half. Ent. Rec. 13:7-11.
- b3313 1905 List of a collection of Neuroptera Odonata (Dragon-flies) formed by G. A. K. Marshall, Esq. at Salisbury, Mashonaland, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:190-193. {Feb 1905}
- b3314 1905 List of a small collection of Odonata (Dragonflies) from Ceylon, collected by Mr E. Ernest Green, with notes on the genus *Zygonidia* and its allies, and descriptions of new species of *Zygonidia* Kirby, and *Onychothemis* Brauer, from Ceylon and Tonkin. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:270-278. {Mar 1905}
- b3315 1909 Ruwenzori expedition reports. 7, Neuroptera [and Odonata]. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 19(1):59-62.

Kissling, H.;

- b3316 1888 Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der Umgebung von Tübingen I. Die bei Tübingen vorkommenden Wasserjungfern (Odonaten). Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Würt. 44:209-231.

Kitagawa, K.;

- b3317 1990 Description of two new *Risicnemis* species from the Philippines (Platycnemididae). Tombo 33(1/4):33-36. [25 Dec 1990]

Kitching, R. L.;

- b3318 1986 A dendrolimnetic dragonfly from Sulawesi (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(2):203-209, 8 f, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1986]

Klausnitzer, Bernhard;

- b3319 1987 Insekten: Biologie und Kulturgeschichte. Stuttgart, Wien, Albert Müller :240 pp, ill.

Klein, B. M.;

- b3320 1932 Beobachtungen an Odonaten. Biol. Zbl. 52:709-715, 5 f.

Klimek, L.;

- b3321 1950 The dragonflies of the palatinate Pomorze. Studia Soc. Sci. torun. (E)2:1-16, 1 map.

Klots, Elsie Broughton;

d. Sep 1991.

- b3322 1932 Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Odonata or Dragonflies. Scient. Surv. P. Rico 14:1-107, 7 pl.
- b3323 1944 *Gomphus consanguis* Selys (Odonata). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1258:5 pp, 7 f. [17 Aug 1944]
- b3324 1944 Notes on the Gomphinae (Odonata) with descriptions of new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1259:11 pp, 19 f. [17 Aug 1944]
- b3325 1944 Notes on the Protodonata and Protozygoptera of the Lower Permian of Kansas. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1260:7 pp, 8 f. [17 Aug 1944]
- b3326 1944 A novel method of collecting dragonfly nymphs. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38:163.
- b3327 1947 Chinese dragonflies (Odonata) in the American Museum of Natural History. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1341:1-15, 29 f. [7 Apr 1947]

Knopf, K. W.; Tennesen, K. J.;

- b3328 1980 A new species of *Progomphus* Selys, 1854 from North America (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 9(3):247-252, f 1-8. [1 Sep 1980]

Kobayashi, T.;

- b3329 1941 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Kansai District. I. Anisoptera. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11:25-48, 11 f.
- b3330 1941 Notes on some dragonflies from North Manchoukou. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:400-405, 3 f.
- b3331 1942 Additions and corrections to the Anisopterous dragonflies (Odonata) of Kansai. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 12(1):50-53.

Koenig, W. D.; Albano, S. S.;

- b3332 1987 Breeding site fidelity in *Plathemis lydia* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(3):249-259, 2 f, 3 tbl. [1 Sep 1987]

Kohama, T.;

- b3333 1978 Three interesting *Sympetrum* species from the Sakishima Islands, the Ryukyus, Japan (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):23-24. [1 Dec 1978]

Köhler, K.;

- b3334 1927 Der Libellenzug durch Schlesien im Jahre 1925. Mit. naturw. Ver. Troppau 33:26-30.

Kolbe, Hermann Julius;

- b. 2 Jun 1855 (Halle, Westfalen); d. 26 Nov 1939 (Berlin).
- b3335 1884 Neuroptera aus Marocco, gesammelt von Herrn Prem.-Lieut. M. Quedenfeldt. Berl. ent. Z. 28:132-136.
- b3336 1885 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pseudoneuroptera Algeriens und der Ostpyrenäen. Berl. ent. Z. 29:151-157, pl 5.
- b3337 1888 Die geographische Verbreitung der Neuroptera und Pseudoneuroptera der Antillen, nebst einer Übersicht über von Herrn Consul Krug auf Portorico gesammelten Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. 54(1):153-178, pl 13.

Kolenati, Friedrich A.;

- b. 1813 (Prag). [Ref: b2652]
- b3338 1846 Meletemata Entomologica. Petropoli, Typ. Acad. 5:169 pp, cpl 17-19.
- b3339 1856 Meletemata Entomologica. Volume 6. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 29:419-502, 1 cpl.

Kolosov, J. M.;

- b3340 1914 Notice sur les insectes du gouvernement de Tobolsk. Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat. 34:13-36, 1 pl.
- b3341 1915 Sur la distribution géographique et la biologie d'*Aeshna gigas* Bart. Revue Russe Ent. 15:292-293.

Kolosov, J. M.; (continued)

b3342 1915 Sur l'apparition en masses des Odonates aux environs de Petrograd et de Novaja Alexandrija, gouvernement de Ljublin, au mois de Mai 1914. *Revue Russe Ent.* 15:413-419.

b3343 1915 Notices entomologiques. II. Espèces de libellules (Odonata) nouvelles pour la faune du gouvernement de Novgorod. III. *Viatka Gomphus flavipes*. IV. *Plateumaris* . . . Ekaterinoslav. *Zap. ural'*. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 35:105-107, 145, 156.

b3344 1925 [Description of *circumnodalis*]. *Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.* 1925(7):8+.

Kondratieff, B. C.; Pyott, C. J.;

b3345 1987 The Anisoptera of the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina, United States: thirty years later. *Odonatologica* 16(1):9-23, 1 f, 2 tbl. {1 Mar 1987 }

König, Carl D. E.;

b3346 1825 *Icones fossilium sectiles*. London :4 pp, 19 pls (folio).

Kormondy, Edward John;

b. 10 Jun 1926 (Beacon, New York). [Ref: b0930]

b3347 1956 *Macromia allegheniensis* Williamson in Ohio with new records of other Odonata in Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 56:203-204.

b3348 1957 Records of Western Odonata with notes on *Amphigrion abbreviatum* (Selys). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 30:108-110.

b3349 1957 New knowledge of the Odonata of Tennessee. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 32:108-115.

b3350 1958 The plesiallotype female of *Oligoclada umbricola* Borror, 1931. *Ent. News* 69(3):57-59, 1 f. {2 Apr 1958 }

b3351 1958* [Letter to Liefinck on types in the MNHB]. *Ann Arbor, Author* :1 pp. {25 Jul 1958 } [*Unpublished]

b3352 1958 Catalogue of the Odonata of Michigan. *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 104:43 pp, 1 map.

b3353 1959 *Lestes tikalus*, n. sp. and other Odonata from Guatemala. *Ohio J. Sci.* 59:305-312, 5 f. {Sep 1959 }

b3354 1959 The systematics of *Tetragoneuria*, based on ecological, life history, and morphological evidence (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* No. 107:7-79, 4 pl, 13 f.

b3355 1959 A few Odonata from Yosemite. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 35:98.

b3356 1960 New North American records of Anisopterous Odonata. *Ent. News* 71(5):121-130. {2 May 1960 }

b3357 1962 New records of Michigan Odonata. *Ent. News* 73(7):191-194. {1 Jul 1962 }

b3358 1971 [Lectotype designation for *Macromia terpsichore* Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):35. [See also: b3724] {15 Jun 1971 }

Kormondy, Edward John; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

b3359 1962 [Lectotype designations]. In Pinhey, [q.v.]. *Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9. [See also: b4797]

Kosterin, O.;

b3360 1992 New distribution records of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom (Odonata, Corduliidae). *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 2:22-26, 1 f. {Dec 1992 }

Koyama, N.; Ando, T.; Fujisawa, S.; Ito, F.; Kurata, M.;

Sonehara, I.; Takizawa, T.;

b3361 1977 The dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture. [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; Shinano Kyoikukai Suppanbu, Nagano :ii + 196 pp, 4 cpl. [Ref: b0292]

b3362 1982 Additions to the 'Dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture' (3). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 31(1):22-23.

b3363 1981 Additions to the 'Dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture' (2). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 30(4):96.

Koyama, N.; Ando, T.; Fujisawa, S.; Ito, F.; Kurata, M.;

Sonehara, I.; Takizawa, T.; (continued)

b3364 1981 Additions to the 'Dragonflies of Nagano Prefecture' (1). [In Japanese]. Eda, S.; New Ent. 30(2):78.

Krabs, E.;

b3365 1932 Die Libellen oder Wasserjungfer der Senne. *Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk.* 3:279-285.

Krotzer, R. S.; Krotzer, M. J.;

b3366 1992 Significant new records of Odonata from the Southeastern United States. *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):168-169. {1 Dec 1992 }

Krüger, Leopold;

b. 1861; d. 1938. [Ref: b2525]

b3367 1898 Die Odonaten von Sumatra. I. Theil. Familie, Agrioniden. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59(1-6):64-139. {Sep 1898 }

b3368 1899 Die Odonaten von Sumatra. II. Theil. Familie, Aeschniden. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 59(7-9):267-331. {Apr 1899 }

b3369 1899 Die Odonaten von Sumatra. III. Theil. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 60:321-338.

b3370 1902 Die Odonaten von Sumatra. III. Theil. b. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 63:58-193. {1 Jan 1902 }

b3371 1903 Die Arten der Odonaten-Gattung *Neurothemis*. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 64:248-291.

b3372 1925 Eine Einführung in das Studium der Libellen mit einer Uebersicht der pommerschen Fauna. *Abh. Ber. pommersch. naturf. Ges.* 6:53-106.

Krutilkovsky, L.;

b3373 1907 Notices zoologiques. VI. Libellules des districts de Malmye et d'Ourjoum, gov. de Wiatka. *Zap. ural'*. Obshch. Lyub. Estest. 26:179-185.

Krylova, V. N.;

b3374 1974 Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Mongolian People's Republic. *Nasekomye Mongol.* 4(2):14-22.

Kuhn, O.;

b3375 1937 Insekten aus dem Buntsandstein von Thüringen. *Beitr. Geol. Thüringen* 4:190-193, 3 f.

Kühnelt, W.;

b3376 1941 Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Professor Dr. Jan Versluys geleiteten Forschungsfahrt nach Zante. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 88-89:118-214, 14 f. *Odonata by St. Quentin*.

Kukalová, Jarmila;

b3377 1964 To the morphology of the oldest known dragonfly *Erasipteron larischi* Pruvost, 1933. *Věstník ústředn. Úst. geol.* 39:463-464, 1 f.

Kumar, Arun;

b3378 1971 The larval stages of *Orthetrum b. brunneum* (Fonscolombe) with a description of the last instar larva of *O. taeniolatum* (Schneider) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *J. nat. Hist.* 5:121-132.

b3379 1972 Studies on the life history of *Trithemis festiva* (Rambur, 1842) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 1(2):103-112, 53 f. {1 Jun 1972 }

b3380 1972 The phenology of dragonflies in the Dehra Dun valley (India). *Odonatologica* 1(3):199-207. {1 Sep 1972 }

b3381 1972 Bionomics of *Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum* (Rambur) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Bull. Ent.* 11:65-93.

b3382 1972 The life history of *Lestes praemorsa* Selys (Odonata: Lestidae). *Treubia* 28(1):3-20.

b3383 1973 Description of the larvae of *Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus* Fraser, 1935 and *A. parthenope parthenope* (Selys, 1839) from India, with a key to the known larvae of the Indian representatives of the genus *Anax* Leach, 1815 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 2(2):83-90, 31 f. {1 Jun 1973 }

Kumar, Arun; (continued)

- b3384 1973 Descriptions of the last instar larvae of Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (India), with notes on biology. 1. (Suborder Zygoptera). *Orient. Insects* 7(1):83-118, 148 f, tbl.
- b3385 1973 Descriptions of the last instar larvae of Odonata from the Dehra Dun Valley (India), with notes on biology. 2. (Suborder Anisoptera). *Orient. Insects* 7(2):291-331, 133 f, tbl.
- b3386 1978 Field notes on the Odonata around a fresh water lake in Western Himalayas. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 74(3):506-510, ill. [27 Nov 1978]
- b3387 1979 Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies, *Pseudagrion rubriceps* Selys (Coenagrionidae: Odonata). *Rec. Surv. India* 75(1/4):371-381, ill.
- b3388 1980 Biology of Indian dragonflies with special reference to seasonal regulation and larval development. *Bull. ent. Soc. India* 17(1/2):37-47, ill. [1980]
- b3389 1980 Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies, *Ceragrion coromandelianum* (Fabricius) (Coenagrionidae Odonata). *Rec. Surv. India* 76(1/4):249-258, ill.
- b3390 1982 An annotated list of Odonata from the Pithoragarh District, western Himalaya, Uttar Pradesh, India. *Notulae odonat.* 1(9):145-147. [1 Jun 1982]
- b3391 1982 An annotated list of Odonata of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J. phys. nat. Sci. (Sect. A)* 2:55-59.
- b3392 1984 On the life history of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius) (Libellulidae: Odonata). *Annals Ent.* 2(1):43-50, ill.
- b3393 1984 Hitherto unknown female of *Burnagomphus sivalikensis* Laidlaw (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Annals Ent.* 2(2):49-52, ill.
- b3394 1984 On the first record of dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata) from Ladakh (Jammu and Kashmir), India. *Fraseria* No. 6:25-26.
- b3395 1984 Studies on the life histories of Indian dragonflies, *Diplacodes trivalis* (Rambur, 1842) (Libellulidae: Odonata). *Rec. Surv. India* 81(3/4):13-22, ill.
- b3396 1984 Studies on the life histories of Indian dragonflies, *Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides* (Rambur, 1842) (Libellulidae: Odonata). *Rec. Surv. India* 81(3/4):203-213, ill.
- b3397 1985 A review on the bio-ecology of Indian dragonflies. Pp. 73-92 In: Mathavan, S. [Editor] *Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology*. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.
- b3398 1985 Studies on the life history of Indian dragonflies, *Ictinogomphus rapax* (Rambur) (Gomphidae: Odonata). *Annals Ent.* 3(1):29-38, ill.
- b3399 1988 On the andromorphic female of *Neurothemis t. tullia* (Dru.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(1):14-15, 3 f. [1 Jun 1988]

Kumar, Arun; Jeneja, D. P.;

- b3400 1977 The Odonata of Renuka Lake (Western Himalaya: Himachal Pradesh). *Newsletter zool. Surv. India* 2(3):95-96.

Kumar, Arun; Khanna, V.;

- b3401 1981 Taxonomy and ecology of Odonata larvae in India. Pp. 42-43 In: Workshop on advances in insect taxonomy in India & the Orient. Delhi, Assoc. Study of Orint. Ins. :106 pp. [1981]
- b3402 1984 A review of the taxonomy and ecology of Odonata larvae from India. *Orient. Insects* 17:127-157, ill. [1984]

Kumar, Arun; Prasad, M.;

- b3403 1976 On the occurrence of *Orthetrum garhwalicum* Singh and Baijal 1954 (Odonata: Libellulidae) in Kinnaw (Western Himalaya: Himachal Pradesh). *Newsletter zool. Surv. India* 2(3):94.
- b3404 1977 On the larva of *Tramea virginia* (Rambur, 1842) from India, with notes on the larvae of Indian representatives of genus *Tramea* Hagen, 1861 (Libellulidae: Odonata). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 74(1):199-202, ill. [12 Aug 1977]

Kumar, Arun; Prasad, M.; (continued)

- b3405 1977 Reproductive behaviour in *Neurobasis chinensis chinensis* (Linnaeus) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Odonatologica* 6(3):163-171, 13 f. [1 Sep 1977]
- b3406 1977 Last instar larvae of two Odonata species from western Himalayas. *Entomon* 2(2):225-230, ill.
- b3407 1977 Odonata of ponds, tanks and paddy fields at and around the Dehra Dun Valley (W. Himalaya). *Newsletter zool. Surv. India* 3(5):270-273.
- b3408 1977 On the larvae of *Rhinocypha* (Odonata: Cholorocyphidae) from Garhwal Hills. *Orient. Insects* 11(4):547-554, ill.
- b3409 1978 On a new species of *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1869 (Coenagrionidae: Odonata) with a description of its larva from Dehra Dun Valley. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 75(1):174-179, f 1-15. [7 Aug 1978]
- b3410 1981 Field ecology, zoogeography and taxonomy of the Odonata of western Himalaya, India. *Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Pubs. occ. Pap.* No. 20:118 pp, ill.

Kury, D.;

- b3411 1989 Hohe pH-Werte als Folge der Eutrophierung in anthropogenen Naturschutzweihern und ihre Auswirkung auf Libellenpopulationen (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 34:10-14.

Kvifte, G.;

- b3412 1942 Ueber die Oekologie der Odonaten in Aust-Agder. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 6:98-105.
- b3413 1943 Odonata: Slekten *Leucorrhinia*, Brittinger, i Aust-Agder. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 6:203-205.

La Baume, W.;

- b3414 1908 Zur Kenntnis der Libellenfauna Westpreussens. *Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig (nf)* 12(2):75-83.

La Rivers, Ira;

- b3415 1940 Some dragonfly notes from northern Nevada. *J. Ent. Zool.* 32:61-68, 1 f.

Labeledzki, A.;

- b3416 1989 Catching dragonflies in traps (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 18(3):289-292, 1 tbl. [1 Aug 1989]

Labeledzki, A.; Luszczyk, M. L.;

- b3417 1984 A new locality of *Sympetrum fonscolombei* (Sel.) in Poland (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(3):50-51. [1 Jun 1984]

Lacroix, J. L.;

- b3418 1915 Notes neuroptérologiques. II. *Insecta* 5:106-118.
- b3419 1920 Deux Odonates nouvelles. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1920:175-178.

- b3420 1920 Notes sur quelques insectes Odonates et Planipennes. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1920:298-301.

- b3421 1921 Deux Odonates nouvelles. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 61:378-379, 1 f.

- b3422 1921 Notes sure quelques Névroptères. *Annls Soc. linn. Lyon* 67:45-59, 2 f.

- b3423 1924 Sur quelques Odonates d'Afrique de la collection du Muséum. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* 1924:215-222.

- b3424 1925 Quelques Névroptères (sens. lat.) d'Afrique. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.* 16:258-263.

Lago, P. K.; Stanford, D. F.; Hartfield, P. D.;

- b3425 1979 A preliminary list of Mississippi damselflies (Insecta: Odonata: Zygoptera). *J. Miss. Acad. Sci.* 24:72-76.

Lahiri, A. R.;

- b3426 1975 A note on the behaviour of *Bayadera hyalina* Selys in the rain (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). *Odonatologica* 4(4):255-257. [1 Dec 1975]

Lahiri, A. R.; (continued)

- b3427 1975 Report on the faunistic survey (Odonata) of the south Andaman Islands. Rec. Surv. India 68(1/2):365-366. {[1975]}
- b3428 1976 *Calicnemia mukherjeei* spec. nov. from Khasi Hills, India (Zygoptera: Platynemididae). Odonatologica 5(3):273-276, f 1. {1 Sep 1976}
- b3429 1977 On a collection of Odonata from Manipur with new records. Rec. Surv. India 72(1/4):409-418.
- b3430 1979 Odonata (Insecta) from different states of north eastern India. Orient. Insects 13(1/2):119-132, f 1-7. {Aug 1979}
- b3431 1979 New records of Odonata from Tripura and Arunachal Pradesh. Proc. zool. Soc., Calcutta 30(1/2):45-49. {[1979]}
- b3432 1985 Insecta: Odonata. Rec. Surv. India 82(1/4):61-67, ill.
- b3433 1987 Studies on the odonate fauna of Meghalaya. Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 99:402 pp, 539 f, 15 maps.

Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

- b3434 1970 Note on *Crocothemis s. servilia* (Drury) (Odonata: Libellulidae: Sympetrinae). Science and Culture 36:334.
- b3435 1972 A note on *Acanthagyna dravida* Liefstinck. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 69(2):438-439. {11 Dec 1972}
- b3436 1972 Female of *Crocothemis indica* Sahni (Odonata: Libellulidae). Bull. Ent. 11:182.
- b3437 1976 Notes on some damselflies of Calcutta (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. News 87(9/10):295-298. {[30] Nov 1976}

Lahiri, A. R.; Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Roychoudhury, D. N.;

- b3438 1969 A note on the distal antenodal nervure of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Drury) and *Diplacodes trivialis* (Rambur). Science and Culture 35:220.

Lahiri, A. R.; Sinha, C.;

- b3439 1985 A new synonym in Indian *Rhinocypha* Rambur, with a review of the species-groups *fenestrella* and *bifasciata* (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae). Bull. zool. Surv. India 7(1):33-36, ill.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue;

- b. 1 Feb 1876 (*Galashiels, Scotland*); d. 11 Dec 1963 (*Foxearth, Essex, England*). [Ref: b2525; b4864]
- b3440 1902 On a collection of dragon-flies made by members of the Skeat expedition in the Malay peninsula in 1899-1900. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I):63-92, pl 5,6. {4 Feb 1902}
- b3441 1902 On a collection of dragon-flies made by members of the Skeat expedition in the Malay peninsula in 1899-1900. Pt. II. Coenagrioninae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II):381-389. {2 Dec 1902}
- b3442 1903 (Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-1902). Report on the dragonflies. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 1:189-200. Includes some notes by Dr F. Förster. {Oct 1903}
- b3443 1903 Dragon-flies. In: J. S. Gardiner [editor], The fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive Archipelagoes, being the account on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900. Cambridge, University Press 1:219-222.
- b3444 1907 In Laidlaw & Förster, [q.v.]. Fasc. malayenses (Zool.) 4:1-15. [See also: b3501]
- b3445 1908 The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. Stanley Gardiner. No. V. The Odonata. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 12:87-97.
- b3446 1911 A note on the Bornean Odonata, with description of a new species. Sarawak Mus. J. 1(1):191-193. {Feb 1911}
- b3447 1911 Descriptions of two species of Dragon flies (Odonata) from Sarawak. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 57:190-193.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; (continued)

- b3448 1912 List of the Odonata taken on an expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi, together with descriptions of supposed new species. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 63:92-99, 1 pl.
- b3449 1912 On a new genus and species of Odonata from Sarawak. Sarawak Mus. J. 1(2):65-67, 1 pl.
- b3450 1913 Two new species of the genus *Ischnura* (Odonata) from North India. Entomologist 46:235-236.
- b3451 1913 Note on the Dragonflies of Syria and the Jordan valley. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 9(6):219-220.
- b3452 1913 Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part I. The Corduliinae: the genus *Amphicnemis*: the legion Protoneura. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913:63-80, pl 4.
- b3453 1914 Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part II. The Gomphinae and Chlorogomphinae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914:51-63, 1 pl. {Mar 1914}
- b3454 1914 Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-12. XXV. Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 8(4):335-349, 1 pl.
- b3455 1915 Some additions to the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Sarawak Mus. J. 2(6):273-275. {Sep 1915}
- b3456 1915 Order Odonata. In: N. Annandale & S. Kemp, Fauna of the Chilka Lake. No. 2. Aquatic and marginal insects. Mem. Indian Mus. 5(5):178-180.
- b3457 1915 Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part III. A collection made on Mount Kina Balu by Mr. J. C. Moulton in September and October 1913. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1915:25-39, 5 f.
- b3458 1915 Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(2):197-199.
- b3459 1915 Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. No. 2. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(4):337-339.
- b3460 1915 Notes on Oriental dragonflies in the Indian Museum. No. 3. Indian species of the legion Protoneura. Rec. Indian Mus. 11(5):387-391.
- b3461 1916 Notes on oriental dragonflies in the Indian museum. No. 4. The genus *Pseudagrion*. Rec. Indian Mus. 12(1):21-25.
- b3462 1916 Notes on Indian Odonata. Rec. Indian Mus. 12(4):129-136.
- b3463 1917 A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part I. The family Calopterygidae. Rec. Indian Mus. 13(1):23-40, pl 2.
- b3464 1917 A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part II. The family Agrionidae. A. The sections *Poolestes*, *Platynemis*, *Platysticta* and *Protoneura*. Rec. Indian Mus. 13(6):321-348, pl 13-15. {Dec 1917}
- b3465 1918 Some additions to the known dragon fly fauna of Borneo, with an account of new species of the genus *Coeliccia*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917:223-232. {Feb 1918}
- b3466 1919 A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part II (cont.). The family Agrionidae. B. The legions *Argia* and *Agrion*. Rec. Indian Mus. 16:169-195.
- b3467 1920 Description of a new species of the genus *Pseudophaea* (= *Euphaea*, Selys) from Western India with some remarks on the section *dispar* of the genus. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(1):23-27, f. {Mar 1920}
- b3468 1920 Contributions to a study of the dragonfly fauna of Borneo. Part IV. A list of the species known to occur in the island. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1920:311-342.
- b3469 1920 A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire, with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part III. The genus *Lestes* and its allies. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(4):145-163, pl 5 or 8, 8 f.
- b3470 1920 Notes on some interesting larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the collection of the Indian Museum. Rec. Indian Mus. 19(5):185-187.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; (continued)

- b3471 1921 A list of the Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part IV. Suborder Anisoptera. The subfamily Aeschninae. Rec. Indian Mus. 22(2):75-91, 4 f.
- b3472 1922 Notes on some Oriental Dragonflies: the Genus *Macromia*. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 85:218-229, 7 f. (Mar 1922)
- b3473 1922 A list of the Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part V. The subfamily Gomphinae. With an Appendix by F. C. Fraser. Rec. Indian Mus. 24:367-414. (Aug 1922)
- b3474 1923 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. III. Subfamily Aeschninae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 62(21)(2467):29 pp, 1 pl. (21 Jun 1923)
- b3475 1923 On a new and interesting dragonfly from Gunong Jahan. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:231-232, pl 5.
- b3476 1923 A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of neighbouring countries. Part I. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 1:319-333, f 1-2.
- b3477 1924 A catalogue of the dragonflies (Odonata) recorded from Ceylon, based on material collected by Mr. E. E. Green, with description of a new species. Spolia Zeylanica 12(47/48):335-374, 15 f. (5 Sep 1924)
- b3478 1924 Notes on Oriental dragonflies of the genus *Acia-grion*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 66(10)(2547):9 pp, 1 pl. (13 Oct 1924)
- b3479 1924 A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of neighbouring countries. Part II. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 2:296-308, pl 3-5.
- b3480 1925 Description of a new genus and two new species of dragonflies (Odonata) belonging to the family Gomphidae from Tropical Asia. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1925(2):439-444, 2 f. (21 Jul 1925)
- b3481 1925 Two new species of dragonflies (Odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus *Heliogomphus*. Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):559-565, 3 f. (Dec 1925)
- b3482 1926 Spolia Mentawiensis. Dragonflies (Odonata). J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 4(2):214-233, 3 f. (Oct 1926)
- b3483 1927 Description of a new dragonfly from Lower Siam belonging to the genus *Urothemis*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 70(1)(2286):1-3, 1 pl. (25 Feb 1927)
- b3484 1928 [Descriptions of new species]. In Campion & Laidlaw [q.v.]. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1928:129-138, 3 f. [See also: b1174]
- b3485 1930 A synonymic list of dragonflies of the family Gomphidae (Odonata, Anisoptera) found in the Oriental Region. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 78(2):171-197.
- b3486 1931 A list of the dragonflies (Odonata) of the Malay Peninsula with descriptions of new species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):175-233, 6 f. (Jul 1931)
- b3487 1931 A revised list of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Borneo. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 16(3/4):234-250. (Jul 1931)
- b3488 1931 Remarks on some Odonata (Dragonflies) from Mangalum Island, North-west Borneo. Bull. Raffles Mus. 5:90-92.
- b3489 1932 [Description of *Coeliccia fraseri*]. In Fraser, [q.v.]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 35:655-656. [See also: b2152] (15 Feb 1932)
- b3490 1932 A revision of the genus *Coeliccia* (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 34:7-42, 3 pl, 3 f. (Mar 1932)
- b3491 1933 Notes on Malaysian dragonflies (Odonata), with descriptions of new species. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:95-98, 3 f. (Mar 1933)
- b3492 1933 A list of dragonflies (Odonata) collected on the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:99-100, 1 f. (Mar 1933)

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; (continued)

- b3493 1933 Odonata from the South Natuna Islands, South China Sea. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:100-101.
- b3494 1934 Notes on some Oriental dragonflies (Odonata), with description of a new species. Stylops 3(5):99-103, 1 f. (4 May 1934)
- b3495 1934 A note on the dragonfly fauna (Odonata) of Mount Kinabalu and some other mountain areas of Malaysia: with a description of some new or little known species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(3):549-561, 4 f.
- b3496 1936 On some examples of the genus *Leptogomphus* (Odon., Gomphidae). Treubia 15(3):267-270, 2 f. (Apr 1936)
- b3497 1936 Note on some species of *Rhinocypha* with description of a new species. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):60-64, 1 pl. (Dec 1936)
- b3498 1950 A survey of the Chlorocyphidae (Odonata: Zygoptera), with diagnoses of proposed new genera, and description of a new geographical subspecies. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):257-280, 8 f.
- b3499 1951 A note on the derivation of the Odonate fauna of the Island of Ceylon. Ent. News 62(2):77-83. ([2 Mar] 1951)
- b3500 1955 A suggested new genus of the family Libellulidae (Odonata). Ent. mon. Mag. 91:287-288.

Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue; Förster, Friedrich;

- b3501 1907 (Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States). Report on the dragonflies. II. The legions Platynemism and Protoneura. Fasc. malayensis (Zool.) 4:1-15. (Dec 1907)

Lall, H.;

- b3502 1924 External genitalia of Lahore dragonflies. Rept. Proc. 5th ent. Meeting Pusa 1923 :369-377.

Lamarque, H.;

- b3503 1923 Sur un vol de Libellules. P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 75:194-195, 224-225.

Lamb, L.;

- b3504 1924 A tabular account of the differences between the earlier instars of *Pantala flavescens* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:289-311, 1 pl, 1 f.
- b3505 1929 The later larval stages of *Pantala*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:331-333.

Lambkin, K.;

- b3506 1987 The Neuroptera and Megaloptera (Insecta) of Fraser Island. Qd Nat. 27(5/6):7-14, ill.

Lameere, Auguste;

- b. 1864; d. 1942. [Ref: b2525]
- b3507 1902 Edmond de Selys Longchamps. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 9:1-32, portrait.
- b3508 1922 Sur la nervation alaire des insectes. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (5)8:138-149.

Landmann, A.;

- b3509 1982 Second record of *Cercion lindenii* (Sel.) in Austria (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):153-154. (1 Jun 1982)

Langenbach, A.;

- b3510 1993 Time of colour change in female *Ischnura pumilio* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(4):469-477. (1 Dec 1993)

Laroche, A.;

- b3511 1976 Adrien Robert (1906-1964). Fabreries 2(3):25-26.

Larsen, Torbin B.;

- b3512 1981 Butterflies as prey for *Orthetrum austeni* (Kirby) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):130-133. (1 Dec 1981)

Larsen, Torbin B.; (continued)

- b3513 1987 A migration of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) in South India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):154. {1 Jun 1987}
- b3514 1990 *Orthetrum sabina* (Dru.) feeding on the powerful skipper butterfly *Caprona ransonnetti potiphera* Hewitson in South India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae; Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):76. {1 Jun 1990}

Larson, D. J.; Colbo, M. H.;

- b3515 1983 The aquatic insects: biogeographic considerations. Monographiae biol. 48:593-677, ill.

Latreille, Pierre André;

- b. 29 Nov 1762 (Brivees, Corrèze, France); d. 6 Feb 1833 (Paris).
- b3516 1805 Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des Crustacés et des Insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon et partie du cours complet d'Histoire naturelle rédigé p. C. S. Sonnini. Paris, Dufart 13:432 pp, pl 98-103.
- b3517 1810 Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres disposés en familles. Paris, Schoell :444 pp, (8vo).

Laurentiaux-Vieira, F.; Ricour, J.; Laurentiaux, D.;

- b3518 1953 Un Protodonate du Trias de la Dent de Villard (Savoie). Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6)2:319-324, 2 f, 1 pl.

Laurentiaux, D.;

- b3519 1953 Classe des Insectes. In: Traité de Paléontologie. Paris 3:397-527, 106 f.

Lavole-Dornik, J.; Pilon, J.-G.;

- b3520 1987 Rôle probable des rayons ultraviolets lors de l'émergence des zygoptères coenagrionides. Odonatologica 16(2):185-191, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1987}

Lavole-Dornik, J.; Pilon, J.-G.; Gogala, M.; All, M. A.;

- b3521 1988 Étude électrophysiologique de la croissance de l'oeil composé de *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) et *E. clausum* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(4):337-355, 9 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1988}

Le Quesne, W. J.;

- b3522 1941 The dragonflies of Jersey. Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise 14:72-75.
- b3523 1946 The dragonflies of Jersey. Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise 14:213-216.
- b3524 1946 The dragonflies of Jersey. Ent. mon. Mag. 82:112-114.

Le Roi, Otto;

- b. 28 Nov 1878 (Zweibrücken in der Rheinpfalz); d. 11 Oct 1916 (Szybeny?). *Obituary*: J. Ornithologie 65:435-443 (1917) [Ref: b2525; b5702]
- b3525 1908 Beiträge zur Libellen-Fauna der Rheinprovinz. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1907:80-87.
- b3526 1911 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Libellen-Fauna von Brandenburg. Berl. ent. Z. 56:105-108.
- b3527 1911 Die Odonaten von Ostpreussen. Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. 52:13-30.
- b3528 1914 Zur Odonaten-Fauna Deutschlands. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(10):102-120.
- b3529 1915 Odonaten aus Äquatorial-Afrika. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1:319-360, pl 19, f 1-19.
- b3530 1915 Odonaten aus der algerischen Sahara von der Reise des Freiherrn H. Geyr von Schweppenburg. Mit einer Uebersicht der nordafrikanischen Odonaten-Fauna. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:609-634.
- b3531 1915 Die Odonaten der Rheinprovinz. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. 1915:119-178.

Leach, William Elford;

- b. 1790; d. 1836. [Ref: b2525]
- b3532 1814-1817 The Zoological Miscellany; being descriptions of new, or interesting animals. London, Nodder & Son 8vo 3 volumes + atlas:149 pls (by Nodder). {1814-1817}

[Leach, William Elford];

- b3533 1815 [Article] Entomology in Brewster, D., The Edinburgh Encyclopedia 9:57-172 Edinburgh. {[1815]}

Lebraud, C.;

- b3534 1987 Observation de *Paragomphus genei* (Selys, 1841) en Corse (Odonata Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Martinia No. 6:14.

Lee, J.;

- b3535 1994 Aspects of the reproductive behaviour in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):291-295. {1 Sep 1994}

Legault, J.;

- b3536 1979 Quelques notes sur *Ischnura verticalis* Say (Odonata: Zygoptera). Cordulia 5(1):11-12.
- b3537 1979 Dénombrement des odonates du marécage du Bout-De-L'Ile, Ile de Montréal, Québec. Cordulia 5(2):38-39.
- b3538 1979 Liste préliminaire des odonates de l'Etang Streit à Philipsburg, Comté de Missisquoi, sud de Québec. Cordulia 5(2):39.
- b3539 1979 Liste des odonates capturés à Frehligsborg (Missisquoi), Québec. Cordulia 5(2):40.
- b3540 1979 Capture d'odonates à l'Ile-aux-Noir, (St-Jean) Québec. Cordulia 5(2):40.
- b3541 1979 Récolte d'odonates à St-Côme. Cordulia 5(2):40.
- b3542 1979 Liste préliminaire des odonates du Lac Boivin, Granby (Shefford), Québec. Fabriques 6(4):73.

Leggott, M.; Pritchard, G.;

- b3543 1985 The life cycle of *Argia vivida* Hagen: developmental types, growth ratios and instar identification (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(3):201-210, 1 f, 6 tbl. {1 Sep 1985}

Legrand, Jean;

- b3544 1975 Contribution à la faune de Gabon Odonates: 1re note. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)11(4):679-696, 3 f.
- b3545 1976 Redescription de la larve de *Neophya rutherfordi* Selys 1881 (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 5(3):277-284, 4 f. {1 Sep 1976}
- b3546 1976 A propos de *Lestes simulans* Martin 1910: larve et imago (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 5(4):375-381, 2 f. {1 Dec 1976}
- b3547 1977 Deux *Tetrathemis* Brauer nouveaux du Gabon et la larve de l'un d'eux (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 6(4):245-251, f 1-12. {1 Dec 1977}
- b3548 1977 Description des larves de quatre espèces de Calopterygidae du Gabon (Odonata). Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)13(3):453-467, ill.
- b3549 1979 Morphologie, biologie et écologie de *Malgassophibia aequatoris*, n. sp., nouveau Tetratheminae du Gabon (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(1):3-12, f 1-20.
- b3550 1979 *Palpopleura albifrons*, n. sp., nouveau Diastopidinae de la forêt gabonaise (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)1(4):179-181, f 1-4.
- b3551 1980 *Macromia hervei* n. sp. précédemment confondue avec *M. aequatorialis* (Martin, 1906) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(1):10-14, f 1-12.
- b3552 1980 Nouvelles additions aux représentants afrotropicaux du genre *Elatoneura*; groupe *acuta-vrijdaghi* (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)2(4):153-161, ill.
- b3553 1981 *Pseudagrion spinithoracicum* spec. nov., nouveau Coenagrionidae de la forêt gabonaise (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 10(3):231-235, ill. {1 Sep 1981}

Legrand, Jean; (continued)

- b3554 1981 Designation de types d'Odonates afrotropicaux des collections du M.N.H.N. Paris, a la localisation et au statut incertains (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(1):34-36.
- b3555 1981 Liste des types d'odonates décrits par Fraser de la région Malgache des collections du M.N.H.N. Paris (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)3(2):49-56.
- b3556 1982 *Elatoneura pluotae* spec. nov. (Protoneuridae) et *Mesocnemis dupuyi* spec. Nov. (Platynemididae), zygopteres nouveaux du Senegal. Odonatologica 11(2):153-158, ill. {1 Jun 1982 }
- b3557 1982 Contribution a l'etude des odonates de Lamto, Cote d'Ivoire. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(1):7-17, ill.
- b3558 1982 Une nouvelle corduline du Senegal, *Macromia royi*, N. sp. (Odonata, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(3):120-122, ill.
- b3559 1982 Deux nouveaux *Aciagrion* du Gabon (Odonata, Zygoptera, Coenagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)4(4):161-164, ill.
- b3560 1983 Note sur les odonates actuellement connus des Monts Nimba (Afrique occidentale). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)5(4):152-162.
- b3561 1984 Un deuxième *Idomacromia* de la Foret gabonaise: *I. lieftincki* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 13(1):113-117, 6 f. {18 Feb 1984 }
- b3562 1984 Trois nouveaux zygopteres forestiers du Gabon oriental et une synonymie nouvelle (Chlorocyphidae, Protoneuridae, Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(2):237-244, 18 f. {1 Jun 1984 }
- b3563 1984 Un nouveau Corduliidae de l'Archipel des Comores *Nesocordulia villiersi*, n. sp., et notes sur les especes malgaches du genre (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)6(2):93-96, ill. {15 Jun 1984 }
- b3564 1985 *Elatoneura* afrotropicaux nouveaux ou peu connus (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)2(2):159-168, ill. {25 Jun 1985 }
- b3565 1985 La larve de *Phaon camerunensis* Sjostedt, 1899 et notes biologiques sur l'imago dan les forêts du Gabon oriental (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):349-356, 11 f. {1 Dec 1985 }
- b3566 1985 Additions a la faune des odonates des Monts Nimba (Afrique occidentale). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(1):37-38.
- b3567 1985 In memoriam Simone Kelner-Pillault (1925-1985). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):148, ill.
- b3568 1985 Une nouvelle *Idomacromia* Karsch de la foret de Tai, Cote-d'Ivoire (Odonata, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)7(4):162, ill.
- b3569 1986 *Malgassophlebia westfalli* spec. nov., nouveau Tetratheminae Afrotropical des forets du Gibon oriental: imagos, larves, notes biologiques et discussion sur le genre (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(1):97-105, 13 f. {28 Jan 1986 }
- b3570 1987 Deux nouveaux *Pseudagrion* forestiers afrotropicaux (Odonata, Zygoptera, Coenagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(2):77-82, ill. {16 Jun 1987 }

Legrand, Jean; (editor)

- b3571 1987 Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of Odonatology, Paris. Advances Odonatol. 3:1-155, ill.

Legrand, Jean;

- b3572 1989 Note synonymique sur trois odonates afrotropicaux. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)11(1):36.
- b3573 1990* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Odonata species-group names published by Navás and Legrand]. Paris :10 pp. {20 Dec 1990 } [*Unpublished]
- b3574 1991 A new *Macromia* from Ivory Coast: *Macromia girardi*, (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):163-166.

Legrand, Jean; (continued)

- b3575 1992 Un nouveau zygoptere de Madagascar *Tatocnemis virginiae* n. sp. (Odonata, Megapodagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(1):25-28.
- b3576 1992 Description de la femelle de *Idomacromia lieftincki* Legrand (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):122.
- b3577 1992 Une nouvelle *Macromia* du groupe *paula* Karsch de la République Populaire du Congo (Odonata, Anisoptera, Corduliidae). [A new *Macromia* belonging to the *paula*-group Karsch from the People's Republic of the Congo]. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(3):127-131.
- b3578 1992 New Afrotropical Gomphidae, preliminary descriptions of new species (Odonata, Anisoptera). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)14(4):187-190.
- b3579 1993 Une nouvelle *Macromia* du groupe *paula* Karsch des Monts Nimba en Guinée. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 107:1-6.
- b3580 1993 A propos de *Phyllogomphus helenae* Lacroix, 1921 (Odonata, Anisoptera, Gomphidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(1):30.
- b3581 1993 On the identity of the genera *Microgomphus* Selys and *Africogomphus* Fraser (Odonata, Anisoptera, Gomphidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):107-108.

Legrand, Jean; Couturier, G.;

- b3582 1985 Les Odonates de la foret de Tai (Cote d'Ivoire). Premieres approches: faunistique, repartition ecologique et association d'especes. Revue Hydrobiol. trop. 18(2):133-158, ill.

Legrand, Jean; Girard, C.;

- b3583 1992 Biodiversité des odonates du Simandou, recensement des espèces de Guinée, Afrique occidentale (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 92:1-23.

Legrand, Jean; Lachaise, Marcelle;

- b3584 1983 Contribution a la faune du Congo (Brazzaville) Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. 113. Odonates: additions et corrections. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire (A)42(3):586-593, ill.
- b3585 1991 Results of the mission Berti and Girard, 1986, in Burkina-Faso (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)13(4):181-182.
- b3586 1993 Lectotype designations for three species of Odonata from Madagascar (Zygoptera, Megapodagrionidae). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)15(3):128.

Legrand, Jean; Machet, Philippe;

- b3587 1986 Quelques elements utiles a l'identification de *Coenagrion ornatum* (Selys, 1850). Martinia No. 4:3-7, ill.

Legris, M.; Pilon, J.-G.;

- b3588 1985 Ponte et action de la température sur le développement embryonnaire d'*Argia moesta* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 14(4):357-362, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1985 }

Lempert, J.;

- b3589 1992 *Mesocnemis tisi* spec. nov., a new platynemidid from Liberia, West Africa (Zygoptera: Platynemididae). Odonatologica 21(4):495-497. {1 Dec 1992 }

Leonard, Justin Wilkinson;

- b. 28 Oct 1909 (Moulton, Iowa); d. 26 May 1975 (Omaha, Iowa). [Ref: b2557]
- b3590 1934 The naiad of *Celithemis monomelaena* Williamson (Odonata: Libellulidae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 297:5 pp, 3 f. {10 Nov 1934 }
- b3591 1937 A new *Anisagrion* from Panama with notes on related species (Odonata: Zygoptera). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 354:7 pp, 2 pl, 1 f. {26 May 1937 }

Leonard, Justin Wilkinson; (continued)

- b3592 1940 *Lanthus albistylus* (Hagen), a new record for Michigan, with ecological notes on the species (Odonata: Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 414:6 pp, pl 1. {10 May 1940}
- b3593 1977 A revisionary study of the genus *Acanthagrion* (Odonata: Zygoptera). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 153:i-vii, 1-46, 153-173, 162 f, 6 maps, pl 1-19. {7 Oct 1977}

Leong, Joan M.; Hafernik, John E., Jr.;

- b3594 1992 Hybridization between two damselfly species (Odonata: Coenagrionidae): Morphometric and genital differentiation. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 85(6):662-670.

Leonhardt, Wilhelm;

- b3595 1910 Uebersicht der Libellen Mitteleuropas, nach Flugzeit geordnet, nebst Angaben der Flugorte. Ent. Jb. 20:149-167.
- b3596 1913 Die Odonaten der Umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf. 1912E:3-14.
- b3597 1913 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna von Ober-Elsass. Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf. 1912E:14-16.
- b3598 1935 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten- und Orthopterenfauna der südlichen Neumark. Märk. Tierwelt 1:97-105.

Lepeschin, Johann Ivanovitsch;

- b3599 1774-1783 Tagebuch der Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768 u. 1769. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. Christian Heinrich Hase. Altenburg, Richter 1:9+332 pp, 16 pl (1774); 2:2+211 pp, 11 pl (1775); 3:234 pp, 9 pl (1783). {1774-1783}

Levi, E.;

- b3600 1968 To the fauna of the dragonflies of the Korov District. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 12:77-84.

Levine, H. R.;

- b3601 1957 Anatomy and taxonomy of the mature naiads of the dragonfly genus *Plathemis* (family Libellulidae). Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 134(6):1-28, 25 f.

Lew, G. T.;

- b3602 1934 Head characters of the Odonata. With special reference to the development of the compound eyes. Ent. Amer. 14:41-96, 12 pl.

Lewis, S. F.;

- b3603 1969 Fossil insects of the Latah Formation (Miocene) of Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho. NW Science 43:99-115, 2 f.

Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich;

- b. ?; d. 17 Feb 1816.
- b3604 1796 Catalogus musei zoologici ditissimi Hamburgi III Febr. 1796 auctionis lege distrhendi. Hamburg 3:222 pp.

Lichtenstein, J. L.; Grassé, P.;

- b3605 1922 Une migration d'Odonates. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1922:160-163.

Lie-Pettersen, O. J.;

- b3606 1912 Track af vore libellearters liv. Naturen 36:257-272.

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne;

- b. *; d. 12 Apr 1985; [Ref: b2493; b3223]
[Ref: b2493]
- b3607 1925 Iets nieuws uit het Naardermeer. Levende Nat. 29:203-207, 4 f.
- b3608 1925 Odonata Neerlandica. De libellen of watermimfen van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Eerste gedeelte: Zygoptera. Tijdschr. Ent. 68:61-174, 57 f.
- b3609 1926 Odonata Neerlandica. De libellen of watermimfen van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Tijdschr. Ent. 69(2):85-226, 48 f. {11 Jul 1926}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3610 1926 Fauna buruana. Odonata gesammelt von L. J. Toxopeus auf Buru, 1921-1922, nebst einigen Odonaten von Amboina. Treubia 7(3):276-298, 1 pl, 14 f. {Sep 1926}
- b3611 1927 On a small collection of Odonata, chiefly collected in Northern India. Tijdschr. Ent. 70(1):85-99, 4 f. {Aug 1927}
- b3612 1927 Aanteekeningen over Nederlandsche Odonaten. I. Ent. Ber. 7:165-170.
- b3613 1929 A revision of the known Malaysian Dragonflies of genus *Macromia* Rambur, with comparative notes on species from neighbouring countries and descriptions of new species. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(1):59-108, 22 f. {15 Apr 1929}
- b3614 1929 Contributions to the Dragonfly fauna of the Sondaic Area. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(2):109-147, f 33,34. {15 Jul 1929}
- b3615 1929 *Aeschna subarctica* in Europa, eene nieuwe aanwinst voor de Nederlandsche en Belgische Odonatenfauna. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):169-186, f 1-2, pl 1-1. {31 Dec 1929}
- b3616 1930 Fauna Buruana. Odonata III. A review of the dragonfly-fauna of Boeroe, in the Moluccas, with descriptions of new or interesting species, and an account of their larvae. Treubia Suppl. 7:305-330, 8 f, 4 pls. {Jul 1930}
- b3617 1930 Contributions to the dragonfly-fauna of the Dutch East Indies, II. Treubia 12(2):135-166, 25 f. {Oct 1930}
- b3618 1931 A revision of the genus *Epophthalmia* Burm. (Odon., Corduliinae), with notes on habits and larvae. Treubia 13(1):21-80, 1 pl, 29 f. {Oct 1931}
- b3619 1931 The Odonata of Nias Island. Miscnea zool. sumatr. 59:6 pp, 1 map.
- b3620 1932 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. I. Descriptions of new genera and species of the families Lestidae and Agrionidae. Nova Guinea 15:485-602, 67 f. Also as a repaginated separate. {Aug 1932}
- b3621 1932 Two new species of Odonata from Java. Stylops 1(11):248-253, 3 f. {15 Nov 1932}
- b3622 1932 Notes on the larvae of two interesting Gomphidae (Odon.) from the Malay Peninsula. Bull. Raffles Mus. No. 7:102-115, 3 pl, 2 f.
- b3623 1932 Notes on the genus *Libellago* Selys, with descriptions of two new species (Odon.). Konowia 11:1-11, 1 f.
- b3624 1933 A synopsis of the Bornean Platystictinae, with descriptions of three new species (Odon.). Konowia 11:281-297, 4 f. {15 Mar 1933}
- b3625 1933 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Part II. Descriptions of a new genus and species of Platycneminae (Agrionidae) and of new Libellulidae. Nova Guinea 17:1-67, 35 f. {Jun 1933}
- b3626 1933 Odonaten aus Nordaustralien. Revue suisse Zool. 40:409-439, 8 f. {Jul 1933}
- b3627 1933 A new genus and species of Libellulinae from western Borneo (Odonata). Sarawak Mus. J. 4(II)(13):131-137, 3 pl. {Jul 1933}
- b3628 1933 The life-history of *Procordulia artemis* Lieft. (Odon., Cordul.), with comparative notes on the biology of *P. sumbawana* (Förster). Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 28:399-435, 14 f.
- b3629 1934 Descriptions of five new species of Agrionidae from Java (Odonata). Stylops 3(1):6-17, 7 f. {15 Jan 1934}
- b3630 1934 Notes on a few Gomphidae from the Indo-Australian Archipelago, with descriptions of new species and larvae (Odon.). Tijdschr. Ent. 77(1/2):18-36, 7 f. {Jun 1934}
- b3631 1934 New species and races of Javanese Odonata. Stylops 3(12):265-270, 3 f. {15 Dec 1934}
- b3632 1934 An annotated list of the Odonata of Java, with notes on their distribution, habits and life-history. Treubia 14(4):377-462, 1 map. {Dec 1934}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3633 1934 Notes on the genus *Drepanosticta* Laid., with descriptions of the larva and of new Malaysian species (Odon., Zygoptera). *Treubia* 14(4):463-476, 2 pl, 5 f. {Dec 1934}
- b3634 1935 A synopsis of the Odonata (Dragonflies) of Sumatra. *Miscnea zool. sumatr.* 92-93:23 pp, 2 f. {May 1935}
- b3635 1935 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Pt III. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Megapodagrionidae, Agrionidae and Libellulidae (genera *Podopteryx*, *Argiolestes*, *Papuagrion*, *Teinobasis*, *Huonia*, *Synthemis* and *Procordulia*). *Nova Guinea* 17:203-300, 50 f. {May 1935}
- b3636 1935 New and little known Odonata of the Oriental and Australian Regions. *Treubia* 15(2):175-207, 15 f. {Nov 1935}
- b3637 1936 Die Odonaten der Kleinen Sunda-Inseln. *Revue suisse Zool.* 43:99-160, 19 f. {Jan 1936}
- b3638 1936 On certain types among the Odonata. I. *Pseudagrion australasiae* Selys 1876. *Konowia* 15:167-170, 2 f.
- b3639 1936 A new genus and species of Libellulidae from Celebes (Odon.). *Treubia* 15(4):399-403, 2 f. {Dec 1936}
- b3640 1936 Zon, water en Libellen. *Trop. natuur* 1936:100-111, 16 f.
- b3641 1937 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Pt IV. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Agrionidae (sens. lat.), Libellulidae and Aeshnidae (genera *Idiocnemis*, *Notoneura*, *Papuagrion*, *Teinobasis*, *Aciagrion*, *Bironides*, *Agyrtacantha*, *Platycantha*, and *Oreaschna*). *Nova Guinea* (ns)1:1-82, 47 f. {May 1937}
- b3642 1937 Descriptions and records of South-east Asiatic Odonata. *Treubia* 16(1):55-119, 32 f. {May 1937}
- b3643 1938 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring islands. Part V. Descriptions of new and little known species of the families Libellaginidae, Megapodagrionidae, Agrionidae (sens. lat.), and Libellulidae (genera *Rhinocypha*, *Argiolestes*, *Drepanosticta*, *Notoneura*, *Palaiargia*, *Papuargia*, *Teinobasis*, *Nannophlebia*, *Synthemis*, and *Anacordulai*). *Nova Guinea* (ns)2:47-128, 1 map, 51 f.
- b3644 1939 On the true position of the genus *Orolestes* McLach., with notes on *O. wallacei* (Kirby), its habits and life-history (Odon., Lestid.). *Treubia* 17(1):45-61, 5 f. {Mar 1939}
- b3645 1939 Critical notes on the Malaysian species of *Idionyx*, Hagen (Odon.). *Treubia* 17(3):199-204, 2 f. {Aug 1939}
- b3646 1939 Sur quatre espèces nouvelles de Platystictidae de l'Inde orientale (Odonates). *Revue fr. Ent.* 6:144-154, 4 f. {15 Dec 1939}
- b3647 1939 Six new species of *Gomphus* from China (Odonata). *Temminckia* 4:277-297, 12 f.
- b3648 1940 Revisional notes on some species of *Copera* Kirby, with notes on habits and larvae (Odon., Platyneminiidae). *Treubia* 17(4):281-306, 6 pl, 5 f, 1 map. {Apr 1940}
- b3649 1940 Descriptions and records of South-east Asiatic Odonata (II). *Treubia* 17(4):337-390, 18 f, pl 15-16. {Apr 1940}
- b3650 1940 On some Odonata collected in Ceylon, with descriptions of new species and larvae. *Spolia Zeylanica* 22:79-117, 1 pl, 11 f. {12 Jun 1940}
- b3651 1941 Une espèce nouvelle du *Macromia* du Tonkin. *Revue fr. Ent.* 8(2):94-98, 2 f. {15 Jun 1941}
- b3652 1941 Studies on Oriental Gomphidae (Odon.), with descriptions of new or interesting larvae. *Treubia* 18(2):233-253, 7 pl. {Dec 1941}
- b3653 1942 The Dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and Neighbouring islands. Part VI. Results of the third Archbold expedition 1938-39 and of the Le Roux expedition 1939 to Netherlands New Guinea (I. Anisoptera). *Treubia* 18(3):441-608, 19 pl, 2 f. {Jun 1942}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3654 1947 Two interesting new insular *Rhinocypha* from Malaysia (Odon.). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 88:215-224, 2 pls, 5 f. {1 Oct 1947}
- b3655 1948 Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. I. On some species of Malaysian *Prodasineura*, with notes on the *dorsalis* group and descriptions of two new species. *Treubia* 19(2):221-234, ill. {May 1948}
- b3656 1948 Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. II. The western Papuan species of *Nannophlebia* Selys. *Treubia* 19(2):234-244, f 5-8. {May 1948}
- b3657 1948 Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. III. some more examples of the genus *Leptogomphus* Selys, with a description of the larva. *Treubia* 19(2):244-258, ill. {May 1948}
- b3658 1948 Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. IV. A note on *Gomphidia abbotti* Will. and *G. macclachlani* Selys, with a key and the description of a new subspecies. *Treubia* 19(2):258-266, f13-15. {May 1948}
- b3659 1948 Descriptions and records of South-East Asiatic Odonata. V. Three new species of Odonata from Sumatra. *Treubia* 19(2):266-278, ill. {May 1948}
- b3660 1948 The Odonata of Engano with a survey of the dragonfly-fauna of the West Sumatran chain of islands. *Treubia* 19(2):279-304, 1 pl, 5 f, 4 map. {May 1948}
- b3661 1948 Some species of *Gynacantha* from Celebes and the Moluccas, with a key and descriptions of two new species (Odon., Aeshnidae). *Treubia* 19(3):417-428, 3 f. {Sep 1948}
- b3662 1948 Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. *Ark. Zool.* (A)41(10):23 pp, 8 f, 1 map. {5 Nov 1948}
- b3663 1948 A new species of *Anisogomphus* Selys, with notes on *A. m-flavum* (Selys) (Odon.). *Opuscula entomologica* 13:59-63, 3 f.
- b3664 1949 Synopsis of the Odonate fauna of the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomon Islands. *Treubia* 20(2):319-374, 12 f, 1 map. {Oct 1949}
- b3665 1949 On a small collection of Odonata from Teneriffe and La Palma. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 91:6. {20 Dec 1949}
- b3666 1949 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Guinea and neighbouring Islands. Part VII. Results of the Third Archbold expedition 1938-1939 and of the Le Roux expedition 1939 to Netherlands New Guinea (II. Zygoptera). *Nova Guinea* (ns)5:1-271, 355 f, 1 map.
- b3667 1950 Additions to the Odonate fauna of South east Asia, with descriptions of two new genera and three new species. *Treubia* 20(3):631-645, 9 f. {Jul 1950}
- b3668 1950 Further studies on Southeast Asiatic species of *Macromia* Rambur, with notes on their ecology, habits and life history, and with descriptions of larvae and two new species (Odon., Epophthalmiinae). *Treubia* 20(3):657-716, 61 f. {Jul 1950}
- b3669 1950 Two new species of *Podolestes* Selys from Borneo with a key for the identification of the known species (Odonata, Megapodagrionidae). *Zoöl. Meded.* 31:39-47, 4 f. {23 Nov 1950}
- b3670 1951 Notes on Malaysian *Prodasineura* with descriptions of two new species from Borneo and a key to the blue-coloured species (Odon., Protoneuridae). *Idea* 8:74-83, 16 f. {31 Jan 1951}
- b3671 1951 Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 64. Odonata of the 1948 Archbold Cape York Expedition, with a list of the dragonflies from the Peninsula. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1488:46 pp, 15 f. {1 Mar 1951}
- b3672 1951 The identity of some Malaysian species of *Ceragrion*, with descriptions of two new species (Odon.). *Treubia* 21(1):183-197, 4 f. {25 Apr 1951}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3673 1951 The Sarawak Museum Insect Collections. Sarawak Mus. J. 5:568-580.
- b3674 1952 Description of a new species of *Lestes* from South Australia (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. Ber. 14:126-128, 2 f. {1 Aug 1952}
- b3675 1952 On the Papuan representatives of the genus *Macromia* Rambur, with descriptions of five new species and some larval forms (Odon.). Treubia 21(2):437-468, 22 f. {1 Aug 1952}
- b3676 1952 Een odonatologische excursie naar Zuid Nederland. Ent. Ber. 14:17-22.
- b3677 1953 The larval characters of the Protoneuridae (Odon.) with special reference to the genus *Selysioneura* Förster, and with notes on other Indo-Australian genera. Treubia 21(3):641-684, 48 f. {15 Feb 1953}
- b3678 1953 Revision of the Australasian species of *Synthemis* Selys (Odon., Corduliidae) with descriptions of four new species and a key to their identification. Idea 9(3/4):70-88, 14 f. {16 Mar 1953}
- b3679 1953 The Odonata of the island Sumba with a survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Lesser Sunda Islands. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 64:118-228, 73 f. {30 Jun 1953}
- b3680 1953 Revisional notes on the genera *Diplacina* Drauer and *Huonia* Förster (Odon.). I. Revision of the section *smaragdina* Selys, of the genus *Diplacina* Brauer. II. Revision of the genus *Huonia* Förster, with a description of the larva of *H. thais* sp. n. Treubia 22(1):153-216, 23 f. {15 Jul 1953}
- b3681 1953 Additions to the Odonate fauna of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Treubia 22(1):233-269, 11 f. {15 Jul 1953}
- b3682 1953 New dragonflies (Odonata) from Borneo, with notes on their habits and larvae. Treubia 22(2):381-406, 7 f. {15 Nov 1953}
- b3683 1953 Notes on some Odonata from Panaitan Island, Sunda Strait (West Java). Idea 9:51-56, 2 maps.
- b3684 1953 Notes on some dragonflies (Odonata) of the Cook Islands. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 15:45-49.
- b3685 1954 Handlist of Malaysian Odonata. A catalogue of the dragonflies of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java and Borneo, including the adjacent small islands. Treubia 22(Suppl.):xiii + 202 pp, 1 map. {27 Feb 1954}
- b3686 1955 Two new species of *Lanthanusa* Ris, from the high mountains of New Guinea (Odonata). Zool. Meded. 33(18):157-164, 9 f. {23 Jun 1955}
- b3687 1955 Notes on Australasian species of *Neurobasis* Selys (Odonata, Agriidae). Nova Guinea (ns)6:155-166, 1 pl, 7 f. {15 Jul 1955}
- b3688 1955 Further inquiries into the Old World species of *Macromia* Rambur (Odonata). Zool. Meded. 33:251-277, 28 f. {25 Jul 1955}
- b3689 1955 Notes on species of *Nannophlebia* Selys from the Moluccas and New Guinea (Odonata). Zool. Meded. 33:301-318, 14 f. {12 Sep 1955}
- b3690 1955 A synopsis of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Ceylon. Zool. Meded. 34:67-87, 4 f. {25 Oct 1955}
- b3691 1956 Revision of the genus *Argiolestes* Selys (Odonata) in New Guinea and the Moluccas with notes on the larval forms of family Megapodagrionidae. Nova Guinea (ns)7:59-121, 76 f. {4 Aug 1956}
- b3692 1956 Two new Platynemididae (Odonata) from the Papuan Region. Nova Guinea (ns)7:249-258, 7 f. {20 Nov 1956}
- b3693 1957 Notes on some Argiine dragonflies (Odonata) with special reference to the genus *Palaiargia* Förster, and with descriptions of new species and larval forms. Nova Guinea (ns)8:41-80, 4 pl, 35 f. {1 Jul 1957}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3694 1957 On some old types of Coenagrionine Odonata described from the Philippine Islands, with notes on allied species. Zool. Meded. 35:161-175, 9 f.
- b3695 1958 A review of the genus *Idiocnemis* Selys in the Papuan region, with notes on some larval forms of the Platynemididae (Odonata). Nova Guinea (ns)9(2):253-292, 73 f. {20 Dec 1958}
- b3696 1959 On the New Guinea species of *Ischnura* Charpentier and *Oreagrion* Ris, with special reference to the larval forms and notes on the species of adjacent regions (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:213-240, 29 f. {23 Dec 1959}
- b3697 1959 New and little-known Isostictine dragonflies from the Papuan region (Odonata, Protoneuridae). (Results of the Archbold Expeditions). Nova Guinea (ns)10:279-302, 46 f. {23 Dec 1959}
- b3698 1959 Synonymic notes on Bauer's types of Odonata in the Hamburg Museum. Ent. Mitt. zool. Stnt. zool. Mus. Hamb. No. 21:1-8, 1 pl, 1 f, 1 map.
- b3699 1960 On the identity of some little known southeast Asiatic Odonata in European museums described by E. de Selys Longchamps, with descriptions of new species. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 38:229-256, 13 f. {30 Jul 1960}
- b3700 1960 Three new species of *Notoneura* Tillyard from western New Guinea (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:117-126, 12 f. {31 Dec 1960}
- b3701 1960 Considerations on the genus *Lestes* Leach with notes on the classification and descriptions of new Indo-Australian species and larval forms (Odonata, Lestidae). Nova Guinea (ns)10:127-171, pl 2-5, 49 f. {31 Dec 1960}
- b3702 1961 New and interesting Odonata from the Philippines. Fieldiana, Zool. 42:119-149, f 44-52. {15 Jul 1961}
- b3703 1962 Insects of Micronesia. Odonata. Honolulu, Bishop Museum 5(1):1-95, 30 f, 1 map. {11 May 1962}
- b3704 1962 On the problem of intrinsic and adaptive characters in Odonata larvae. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 11(Vienna)3:274-278, 8 f.
- b3705 1963 Contributions to the Odonate fauna of the Solomon Islands with notes on Zygoterous larvae. Nova Guinea (ns)21:523-542, pl 26, 24 f. {5 Feb 1963}
- b3706 1963 The type of *Libellula hova* Rambur, 1842, with notes on the other species of *Zygonyx* Selys from Madagascar (Odonata). Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 74(1):53-61, ill. {30 Jun 1963}
- b3707 1963 New species and records of Libellulidae from the Papuan region (Odonata). Nova Guinea (ns)25:751-780, 39 f. {16 Dec 1963}
- b3708 1964 Aantekeningen over *Coenagrion hylas* (Trybom) in Midden-Europa (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 107(3):159-166, pl 18-19, 2 f. {3 Jun 1964}
- b3709 1964 Some Gomphidae and their larvae, chiefly from the Malay Peninsula (Odonata). Zool. Verh. No. 69:1-38, 47 f. {20 Oct 1964}
- b3710 1964 Synonymic notes on East Asiatic Gomphidae with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Zool. Meded. 39:89-110, 22 f.
- b3711 1965 *Macromia splendens* (pictet, 1843) in Europe with notes on its habits, larva and distribution (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 108(2):41-59, pl 5, 6 f. {16 Apr 1965}
- b3712 1965 Some Odonata of the genus *Drepanosticta* Laidlaw, chiefly from the Malay Peninsula (Platystictidae). Zool. Meded. 40(21):171-186, 15 f. {17 Jun 1965}
- b3713 1965 The species-group of *Vestalis amoena* Selys, 1853, in Sundaland (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 108(11):325-364, 13 f. {30 Dec 1965}

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3714 1965 Notes on Odonata of Madagascar with special reference to the Zygoptera and with comparative notes on other faunal regions. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 76:229-256, 12 f. {31 Dec 1965}
- b3715 1966 Some Odonata of Rapa Island, with descriptions of three Polynesian species of *Ishnura* Charpentier. Tijdschr. Ent. 109(4):89-102, ill. {7 Jun 1966}
- b3716 1966 A new species of *Burmagomphus* Williamson, from Thailand (Odonata). Ent. Meddr 34(3):193-197, f 1-5. {20 Jul 1966}
- b3717 1966 A survey of the dragonfly fauna of Morocco (Odonata). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 42(35):1-63, ill. {31 Dec 1966}
- b3718 1967 Notes on the genus *Austrocnemis* Tillyard, 1913 (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 110(1):1-12, 11 f. {24 Apr 1967}
- b3719 1968 A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in Southeast Asia. Tijdschr. Ent. 111(5):137-186, 11 f, 2 pl. {10 Oct 1968}
- b3720 1968 The Odonata of Rennell Island, Solomon Archipelago. Pp 67-74, 1 f, In: Wolff, T. (editor), The Natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands, Volume 5. Copenhagen, Danish Science Press Ltd.
- b3721 1968 Het voorkomen van *Crocothemis erythraea* (Brullé) in Nederland, verbeterd en aangevuld (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 28:183-184.
- b3722 1969 Odonata Anisoptera. Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula 14(4):1-64, 10 f, 1 map. {25 Sep 1969}
- b3723 1969 Two new Odonata from southeast Asia, with comments on previously described species. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)16:205-215, 14 f.
- b3724 1971 Studies in Oriental Corduliidae (Odonata). 1. Tijdschr. Ent. 114(1):1-63, 50 f. {15 Jun 1971}
- b3725 1971 A catalogue of the type-specimens of Odonata preserved in the Netherlands, with a supplementary list of the Odonata types described by Dutch scientists deposited in foreign institutional collections. Tijdschr. Ent. 114(2):65-139, 7 pls. {27 Sep 1971}
- b3726 1971 Odonata from Ceylon. Ent. scand. Suppl. 1:188-207, 10 f. {1971}
- b3727 1972 New taxa in the Papuanian genus *Palaiargia* Foerster, with a key to the identification of species (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)19(1/3):245-256, 2 f.
- b3728 1972 Some features of amphipterygid larvae primitive and adaptive (Odonata). Int. Congr. Ent. 3:339-340.
- b3729 1973 *Chlorocypha pavonis* spec. nov., a new chlorocyphid dragonfly from West Africa (Odonata). Ent. Ber. 33(2):32-37, 6 f. {1 Feb 1973}
- b3730 1974 Dragonflies collected by the Noona Dan Expedition in the southwestern Philippine Islands (Insecta, Odonata). Steenstrupia 3(12):111-147, 24 f. {25 Apr 1974}
- b3731 1975 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. Part 1. Imagines. Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 9(3):127-166, 57 f.
- b3732 1976 The dragonflies (Odonata) of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. Part 2. Immature stages. Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. 10(3):165-200, 101 f.
- b3733 1977 New and little known Corduliidae (Odonata: Anisoptera) from the Indo-Pacific region. Orient. Insects 11(2):157-179, f 1-14. {Aug 1977}
- b3734 1977 Ergebnisse der Bhutan - Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Odonata. Entomologica Basiliensia 2:11-37, f 1-30. May be 1976.

Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; (continued)

- b3735 1981 Some little known species of *Risicocnemis* (Cowley) from the Philippine islands, with notes on their synonymy, morphological characters and larval structure (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 10(2):93-107, ill. {1 Jun 1981}
- b3736 1982 Settling up matters of taxonomy, nomenclature, and synonymy in the genus *Austroagrion* Tillyard (Zygoptera: Genagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):287-295, ill. {1 Dec 1982}
- b3737 1984 Further notes on the specific characters of *Calicnemis* Strand, with a key to the males and remarks on some larval forms (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Odonatologica 13(3):351-375, 24 f. {1 Sep 1984}
- b3738 1987 New and little known Platycnemididae and Coenagrionidae from New Guinea and the Solomon Islands (Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):263-291, f 1-43. Parts of the paper were completed by van Tol, but Liefstinck is the author of the new names. This is the last Odonata paper published by Liefstinck. {31 Jul 1987}
- Liefstinck, Maurits Anne; Lien, J. C.; Maa, T. C.;
b3739 1984 Catalogue of Taiwanese dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata). Taichung, Taiwan, Asian Ecological Soc. :81 pp, ill.
- Lien, J. C.; Matsuki, Kazuo;
b3740 1983 Description of the larva of *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan from Taiwan (Lestidae: Odonata). Tombo 26(1/4):13-15, ill. {30 Dec 1983}
- b3741 1988 Description of the larva of *Cratilla lineata assidua* Liefstinck from Taiwan (Libellulidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):35-36. {25 Dec 1988}
- b3742 1988 Description of the larva of *Cratilla lineata assidua* Liefstinck from Taiwan (Libellulidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):35-36, ill. {25 Dec 1988}
- Lien, J. C.; Tsal, T.-S.;
b3743 1986 Laboratory observations on predation upon anopheline larvae by some anisopteran and zygopteran larvae in Bolivia and the duration of their ultimate instars. Odonatologica 15(1):107-112, 3 tbl. {28 Jan 1986}
- Liepa, V.;
b3744 1963 Die Libelle *Aeschna isasceles* Müll. in der Ebene von Zemagle. [In Latvian]. Latvijas Entomologs 7:20.
- Limongi S., Jorge;
b3745 1983 Estudio morfo-taxonomico de nayades en algunas especies de Odonata (Insecta) en Venezuela (1). Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 43(119):95-117, ill.
- b3746 1990 Estudio morfo-taxonomico de nayades en algunas especies de Odonata (Insecta) en Venezuela (2). Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 49-50(131-134):405-420.
- Lin, Q.-B.;
b3747 1976 The Jurassic fossil insects from western Liaoning. Acta palaeont. sin. 15(1):97-116, pl 1-3.
- b3748 1982 Phylum Arthropoda. Class Insecta. Pp. 70-83, ill, In: Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Xian Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo. [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Huadong diqu gushengwu tuce. Zhong. Xin sheng dai fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Peking, Geological Publ. House :405 pp, ill.
- b3749 1986 *Yixiangomphus* nom. nov., a new name for *Archaeomorphus* Lin, 1976 from the Upper Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous of Liaoning, China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(4):449-450. {1 Dec 1986}
- Lindley, R. P.;
b3750 1970 On a new Genus and Species of Libellulid Dragonfly from the Ivory Coast. Entomologist 103:77-83, 6 f. {Apr 1970}

Lindley, R. P.; (continued)

- b3751 1972 A new species of *Phyllogomphus* Selys, 1854, and description of the male of *P. occidentalis* Fraser, 1957 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 1(4):249-255, 3 f. {1 Dec 1972}
- b3752 1974 The dragonflies of Korhogo, Ivory Coast. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* (A)36(3):682-698, map, 2 tbl.
- b3753 1976 A new species of Ethiopian *Elatoneura* Cowley 1935 from the Central African Republic, and some notes on the genus (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). *Odonatologica* 5(2):153-164, 3 f. {1 Jun 1976}
- b3754 1980 *Macromia gamblesi* spec. nov. from the Central African Republic (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 9(2):189-195, f 1-2. {1 Jun 1980}

Linnaeus, Carolus;

- b. 23 May 1707 (Rashult in Smaland); d. 10 Jan 1778 (Hammarby bei Upsala). Born Carl Linné although generally published under the latin form Carolus Linnaeus. Enobled 1761, the patent being antedated to 1757, from which time he was styled Carl von Linné (Moulds, 1977). [Ref: b1266; b4295; b1267; b2525]
- b3755 1758 *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis.* Holmiae, Laurentii Salvii, (Edition 10). 1(Animalia): [iv] + 824 pp. The first edition came in 1735.
- b3756 1763 *Centuria Insectorum*, Proposuit Boas Johansson. *Amoen. acad.* 6:384-415 This item is occasionally seen with Johansson as author. This is wrong. It is customary to credit Linnaeus as author of all his pupils' theses. Linnaeus wrote it, Johansson defended it. Hemming accepts 16 September as the latest it could have been published. [Ref: b3916] {16 Sep 1763}

Liu, Ting-wei;

- b3757 1929 Life Histories and Taxonomic Characters of the Peking Odonata. *Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist.* 3(4):7-19.

Liu, Z.-y.;

- b3758 1985 A new species of the genus *Stylurus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Acta ent. sinica* 28(2):210-211, ill. {May 1985}
- b3759 1988 On a new species of the genus *Paragomphus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent.* 8:167-169.
- b3760 1989 Description of a new species of the genus *Sinogomphus* from China (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Acta ent. sinica* 32(4):459-461. {Nov 1989}
- b3761 1991 Description of two new species of the genus *Anisogomphus* Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent. 10:129-134.
- b3762 1993 A new species of the genus *Lamelligomphus* Fraser from Fujian (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Wuyi Sci. J.* (A)10:21-23.

Liu, Z.-y.; Chao, Hsiu-fu;

- b3763 1990 [Descriptions of new species]. In Chao, The Gomphid Dragonflies of China, [q.v.]. Fuzhou, Fujian, China :486 pp. [See also: b1305]

Lloyd, Bertram;

- b. 1881; d. 1944. [Ref: b2525]
- b3764 1944 Dragonflies of Pembrokeshire. *Entomologist* 77:113-118.

Lloyd, L. C.;

- b3765 1945 Shropshire dragonflies. *North Western Naturalist* 20:68-70.

Lödl, M.;

- b3766 1976 Die Libellenfauna Österreichs. *Linzer Biol. beitr.* 8:135-159, 383-387.

Lödl, M.; (continued)

- b3767 1978 Zur Verbreitung und Ökologie von *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius, 1798) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Linzer Biol. beitr.* 10:111-129.

Logan, E. R.;

- b3768 1971 A comparative ecological and behavioral study of two species of damselflies, *Enallagma boreale* (Selys) and *Enallagma carunculatum* Morse (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Washington St. Univ. Thesis.

Lohmann, Heinrich;

- b3769 1967 Notizen über Odonatenfunde im Chiemgau. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)14(3/4):363-369. {20 Oct 1967}
- b3770 1979 A new species of *Ischnura* from New Guinea Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 8(3):221-225, f 1-6. {1 Sep 1979}
- b3771 1980 *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) in southwestern Germany and in Corsica (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):74. {1 Jun 1980}
- b3772 1980 *Orthetrum albistylum* (Sel.) near Belfort, France (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):74-75. {1 Jun 1980}
- b3773 1980 The Odonata fauna list of the German Federal Republic and West Berlin. *Soc. int. Odonatol. rapid Commun.* No. 1:34 pp.
- b3774 1981 *Aeshna subarctica elisabethae* Djak. - neu für Frankreich (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(7):123. {1 Jun 1981}
- b3775 1981 Zur Taxonomie einiger *Crocothemis*-Arten, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art von Madagaskar (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 10(2):109-116, ill. {1 Jun 1981}
- b3776 1981 Postglaziale Disjunktionen bei europäischen Libellen. *Libellula* 1(1):2-4, ill.
- b3777 1984 Zwei neue *Rhodothemis*-Arten, mit Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Gattung (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 13(1):119-127, 2 f. {18 Feb 1984}
- b3778 1989 *Ischnura fountainei* Morton auf der Insel Pantelleria, Italien: erstnachweis für Europa (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(4):61. {1 Dec 1989}
- b3779 1990 *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.) in Marokko: Erstnachweis für Nordafrika (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(5):76-77. {1 Jun 1990}
- b3780 1990 *Coenagrion ponticum intermedium* subsp. nov. von der Insel Kreta, Griechenland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 54:1-7.
- b3781 1990 *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur, 1842 in Iran (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 54:9-10.
- b3782 1992 Amphiadriatic faunal elements in the genera *Calopteryx* Leach and *Cordulegaster* Leach in southern Italy (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Cordulegastridae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(9):152-153. {1 Jun 1992}
- b3783 1992 Revision der Cordulegastridae. 1. Entwurf einer neuen Klassifizierung der Familie (Odonata: Anisoptera). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 96:1-18. {10 Nov 1992}
- b3784 1992 *Gomphus kinzelbachi* Schneider in Iran (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(10):169. {1 Dec 1992}
- b3785 1992 Ein Beitrag zum Status von *Coenagrion freyi* (Bilek, 1954) und zur subspezifischen Differenzierung von *C. hylas* (Trybom, 1889), *C. johannsoni* (Wallengren, 1894) und *C. glaciale* (Selys, 1872), mit Bemerkungen zur postglazialen Ausbreitung ostpaläarktischer Libellen (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):421-442. {1 Dec 1992}
- b3786 1993 Occurrence of *Chalcolestes viridis parvidens* (Antobolevski, 1929) in Southern Europe (Zygoptera: Lestidae). *Notulae odonat.* 4(1):4-6. {1 Jun 1993}
- b3787 1993 *Coenagrion vanbrinki* spec. nov. und *C. persicum* spec. nov. aus Vorderasien (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 22(2):203-211. {1 Jun 1993}

Lohmann, Heinrich; (continued)

- b3788 1993 Revision der Cordulegastridae. 2. Beschreibung neuer Arten in den Gattungen *Cordulegaster*, *Anotogaster*, *Neallogaster* und *Sonjagaster* (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 22(3):273-294, 42 f. {1 Sep 1993}
- b3789 1993 *Lestes sellatus* Hagen, 1862, a synonym of *Xerolestes pallidus* (Rambur, 1842), with a note on the genus *Xerolestes* Fraser, 1951 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). *Notulae odonat.* 4(2):32-34. {1 Dec 1993}
- b3790 1994 *Somatochlora metallica abocanica* Belyshev, 1955, a new member of the European dragonfly fauna (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Notulae odonat.* 4(3):39-40. {1 Jun 1994}

Lohr, P.-W.;

- b3791 1984 Untersuchungen der Mentum- und Seitenloben - Borsten auf Fangmasken von *Sympetrum danae* Sulz. *Libellula* 3(3/4):73-77, ill.

Longfield, Cynthia E.;

- b. 16 Aug 1896 (County Cork, Ireland); d. 27 Jun 1991 (Cloyne, England). [Ref: b2399 (bibliography)]
- b3792 1931 A list of the Odonata of British Somaliland and a description of a new species of the genus *Enallagma*. *Entomologist* 64:274-278, 2 f. {Dec 1931}
- b3793 1932 A new species of the genus *Urothemis* from Southern Arabia, and some comments on the species of Odonata inhabiting the Qara Mountains. *Stylops* 1(2):34-35. {Feb 1932}
- b3794 1932 A new species of the genus *Sapho* from Sierra Leone. *Stylops* 1(9):206-208, 3 f. {15 Sep 1932}
- b3795 1932 List of Odonata from Asia Minor collected by Mr. B. P. Uvarov (July-August 1931). *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 32:159-160.
- b3796 1933 Two new species of the genus *Umma* (Odonata). *Stylops* 2(6):139-140. {15 Jun 1933}
- b3797 1936 Studies on African Odonata, with synonymy and descriptions of new species and subspecies. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 85:467-498, 10 f. {15 Dec 1936}
- b3798 1936 Contributions à l'étude de la faune du Mozambique. Voyage de M. P. Lesne (1928-1929) 23 note. *Odonata. Mems Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra* (1)No. 89:2 pp.
- b3799 1937 The Dragonflies of the British Isles. London & New York, Frederick Warne & Co. :220 pp, 38 pl, f. A second edition came in 1949.
- b3800 1947 The Odonata of South Angola. Results of the missions scientifiques suisses 1928-29, 1932-33. *Archos Mus. Bocache* 16:1-31, 11 f. {Sep 1947}
- b3801 1948 A vast immigration of dragonflies into the south coast of Co. Cork. *Ir. Nat. J.* 9:133-141, 1 map.
- b3802 1948 The dragonflies of Scotland (Order Odonata). *Scott. Nat.* 60:65-74.
- b3803 1949 The Dragonflies of the British Isles. [2nd (enlarged) edition]. London, Warne :256 pp, 58 pls. The first edition came in 1937.
- b3804 1949 The breeding status of *Aeshna mixta* Latreille (Odonata) and notes on the evidence of breeding in *Sympetrum flavolum* (L.) and *S. fonscolombii* (Selys). *J. Soc. Br. Ent.* 3:84-88.
- b3805 1951 A new African *Microgomphus* and notes on some Asiatic types (Odonata). *Ent. News* 62(3):97-102, 6 f. {127 Mar 1951}
- b3806 1951 "The dragonflies of the British Isles, 1949". Addenda. *Entomologist* 84:83-84.
- b3807 1952 Two new species of African *Ceragrion* (Odonata), the type of *C. corallinum* Campion, and notes on the genus. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)21:41-48, 3 f. {15 Apr 1952}
- b3808 1953 The *Atoconeura* problem (Odon., Libellulidae). *Entomologist* 86:42-49, 1 pl. {Feb 1953}
- b3809 1954 Nomenclature of the European species of Odonata (dragonflies). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 90:145-148. {Jul 1954}

Longfield, Cynthia E.; (continued)

- b3810 1954 The British dragonflies (Odonata) in 1952 & 1953. *Entomologist* 87:87-91.
- b3811 1955 The Odonata of N. Angola. Part I. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 27:13-63, 10 f. {6 Jun 1955}
- b3812 1957 Notes on the British Odonata (dragonflies) for 1954 and 1955. *Entomologist* 90:44-49.
- b3813 1959 The Odonata of N. Angola, Part II. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 45:13-42, 6 f. {10 Jun 1959}
- b3814 1976 Problems of nomenclature, with special reference to the Odonata. *Odonatologica* 5(1):35-36. {1 Mar 1976}
- b3815 1979 A note on the Odonata of the Channel Islands, United Kingdom. *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):75. {1 Dec 1979;}

Loudon, D.;

- b3816 1933 Comparative list of the Odonata known to occur in Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 40:213-215.

Lounibos, L. P.; Escher, R. L.; Dewald, L. B.; Nishimura, N.;

- b3817 1990 Odonata associated with water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes* L.) in South Florida. *Odonatologica* 19(4):359-366, 4 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1990}

Lounibos, L. P.; Frank, J. H.; Machado-Allison, C. E.; Navarro, J. C.; Ocanto, P.;

- b3818 1987 Seasonality, abundance and invertebrate associates of *Leptagrion siqueirai* Santos in Aechmea bromeliads in Venezuelan rain forest. *Odonatologica* 16(2):193-199, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1987}

Louton, J. A.;

- b3819 1982 Lotic dragonfly (Anisoptera: Odonata) nymphs of the southeastern United States: identification, distribution and historical biogeography. *Diss. Abstr.* (B)43(2):357-358.
- b3820 1982 A new species of *Ophiogomphus* (Insecta: Odonata: Gomphidae) from the Western Highland Rim in Tennessee. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 95(1):198-202, ill.
- b3821 1983 The larva of *Gomphurus ventricosus* (Walsh), and comments on relationships within the genus (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 12(1):83-86. {1 Mar 1983}

Lucas, William John;

- b. 1858; d. 1932. [Ref: b2525]
- b3822 1900 British Dragonflies (Odonata). London :xiv + 356 pp, 27 pl.
- b3823 1900 British dragon-flies of the older English authors. *Entomologist* 33:41, 74, 174, 215, 259, 297, 338.
- b3824 1900 Migrations of dragon-flies. *Entomologist* 33:210.
- b3825 1904 Dragonflies in 1902 and 1903. *Entomologist* 1904:29-34, 84, pl 3.
- b3826 1912 British Odonata in 1911. *Entomologist* 45:141-144; 171-173 (Jun). {May 1912}
- b3827 1913 British Odonata in 1912. *Entomologist* 46:180-185.
- b3828 1915 British Odonata in 1914. *Entomologist* 48:134-139, pl 8.
- b3829 1919 Orthoptera, Odonata and Neuroptera from Salonica. *Entomologist* 52:4-6.
- b3830 1919 Notes on British Odonata, 1918. *Entomologist* 52:113-115.
- b3831 1919 Odonata of the Lancashire & Cheshire District. *Lancs. Chesh. Nat.* 12:55-60, 1 f.
- b3832 1919 The Odonata of the Lancashire and Cheshire district. *Lancs. Chesh. Nat.* 1919:55-60, ill.
- b3833 1920 Notes on British Odonata, 1919. *Entomologist* 53:205-209.
- b3834 1920 *Leucorrhinia dubia* Vanderlinden. *Lancs. Chesh. Nat.* 13:12-17, 1 pl.
- b3835 1923 Notes on British Paraneuroptera (Odonata) in 1922. *Entomologist* 56:131-134.

Lucas, William John; (continued)

- b3836 1923 Labium (second maxillae) of the Paraneuroptera (Odonata). Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1922-23:57-63, 2 pl.
- b3837 1925 Notes on British Paraneuroptera (Odonata) in 1924. Entomologist 58:113-118, 1 f.
- b3838 1925 Insects of the Natural Orders: Orthoptera, Paraneuroptera (Odonata), and Neuroptera. Nat. Hist. Wicken Fen 1(2):65-86, 2 pl.
- b3839 1927 Presumed immigration of the dragonfly *Sympetrum flaveolum* Linn. in 1926. Entomologist 60:76-78.
- b3840 1927 Notes on British Paraneuroptera in 1926. Entomologist 60:193-197.
- b3841 1928 Notes on the British Paraneuroptera in 1927. Entomologist 61:169-172.
- b3842 1930 The aquatic (Naiad) stage of the British dragonflies (Paraneuroptera). London, Ray Society 117:xi+132 pp.
- b3843 1931 Notes on British Paraneuroptera in 1930. Entomologist 64:175-179.

Lumberg, A.;

- b3844 1940 Märkmeid Sobesoo raba kiililistest. Eesti Loodus 8(4/5):209.

Lunau, Carl;

- b. 15 May 1894 (*Haffkrug nr Lübeck, East Germany*). [Ref: b5362 (bibliography)]
- b3845 1932 Eiablage von *Lestes virens* (Charp.) (Odon. Lib.). Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 3:44-45.
- b3846 1934 Libellenstudien. I. Eiablage von *Agrion mercuriale* (Charp.) (Odon. Lib.); - 2. Drei Paarungen zwischen verschiedenen Libellenarten (Odon. Lib.). Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 5(7/8):59.

Lutz, P. E.; Rogers, A.;

- b3847 1991 Thermal effects on embryonic development in four summer species of Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(3):281-292. [1 Sep 1991]

Lyon, Mary B.;

- b3848 1914 The ecology of the dragonfly nymphs of Cascadilla creek. Ent. News 26(1):1-15, pl 1. [31 Dec 1914]
- b3849 1915 Miscellaneous notes on Odonata. Ent. News 26(2):62-68. [30 Jan 1915]

Mabille, Paul;

- b. 1835; d. 1923. [Ref: b2525]
- b3850 1888 III. Néuroptères. In Mission scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-1883. Volume 6 (Zoology). Part 2 (Insectes). Paris 3:1-9, 1 cpl.

Macan, Thomas Townely;

- b. 12 Sep 1910 (Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, England); d. 12 Jan 1985 (Ambleside, Westmorland, England). [Ref: b1445]
- b3851 1974 Twenty generations of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) and *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(2):107-119, 2 f, 5 tbl. [1 Mar 1974]
- b3852 1984 Dragonflies. Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust (ns)No. 9:5-6, ill.
- b3853 1984 Dragonflies. Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust (ns)No. 11:6.

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro;

- b3854 1953 Descrição do allotypus fêmea de *Micrathyria almeidai* Santos, 1945 (Odonata - Libellulidae). Dusenja 4:417-420, 2 f.
- b3855 1954 *Elga santosi* sp. n. e redescricao de *Elga leptostyla* Ris, 1911 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 14(3):303-312, 9 f. [Aug 1954]

Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; (continued)

- b3856 1954 Descrição do allotypus (Fêmea) e notas sobre o homeotypus de *Oligoclada calverti* Santos, 1951 (Odonata, Libellulidae). Revta bras. Ent. 2:139-143, 2 f.
- b3857 1956 "*Telebasis paraensei*" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Revta bras. Biol. 16(2):227-230, 6 f.
- b3858 1964 Duas novas Epipleoneuras dos Rios Paru de Oeste e Amapari (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi' (Zool.)(ns)No. 51:1-13, 5 f.
- b3859 1965 Significação biológica do macho na oviposição de *Neoneura sylvatica* Selys (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 17:249-250.
- b3860 1975 *Neoneura schreiberi* nova espécie da região Amazônica (Odonata - Protoneuridae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 27(7):764-766, 3 f.
- b3861 1980 *Helveciagrion* n. g., com descrição de uma nova espécie do parque estadual do Rio Doce, Minas Gerais (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Lundiana 1:59-87, ill.
- b3862 1984 Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 3. Redescription of the holotype of *Epipleoneura humeralis* (Selys, 1886) (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 13(4):585-589, 1 f. [1 Dec 1984]
- b3863 1984 Estudo sobre as Aeshnas do grupo *punctata* com observações sobre os tipos de *A. punctata* Martin, 1908 (Odonata-Aeshnidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 11:161.
- b3864 1985 Description of *Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) eduardoi* Machado, 1984 from the mountains of Minas Gerais, Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 14(1):45-56, 6 f. [1 Mar 1985]
- b3865 1985 Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 4. Notes on some Selysian types of *Protoneura* (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 14(3):211-217. [1 Sep 1985]
- b3866 1985 Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 5. Redescription of the types of *Phasmona ephippigera* (Selys, 1886) (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 14(4):363-368, 4 f. [1 Dec 1985]
- b3867 1985 *Mecistogaster martinezi* n. sp. from the forests of Bolivia (Odonata - Pseudostigmatidae). Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo) 37(7):854.
- b3868 1985 Notes on the types of *Aeshna punctata* Martin, 1908 (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Revta bras. Zool. 2(6):327-332, ill.
- b3869 1985 Estudos sobre Protoneurídeos neotrópicos 6. Tres novas espécies de *Epipleoneura* da região Amazonica (Odonata-Sygoptera). Revta bras. Biol. 45(4):695-701, ill.
- b3870 1986 Studies on Neotropical Protoneuridae. 7. *Epipleoneura westfalli* spec. nov. from the Amazon region (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 15(1):113-118, 3 f. [28 Jan 1986]
- b3871 1988 *Heteragrion petiense* spec. nov., from the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):267-274, 3 f. [1 Sep 1988]
- b3872 1989 Studies on neotropical Protoneuridae. 8. *Neoneura desana* sp. n. from the Amazonian region (Odonata, Zygoptera). Revta bras. Ent. 33(2):225-228.
- b3873 1992 A taxonomic note on *Elga* Ris, with *E. newtonsantosi* nom. nov. for *E. leptostyla* Machado, 1954 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):153-154. [1 Jun 1992]
- b3874 1994 *Archaeogomphus (Archaeogomphus) vanbrinki* spec. nov. from western central Brazil (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 23(1):473-76, 4 f. [1 Mar 1994]
- b3875 1994 *Aeshna (Hesperaeschna) pauloi* spec. nov. from Mountain streams in Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 23(2):159-168. [1 Jun 1994]
- Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; Costa, Janira Martins;
- b3876 1990 Obituary: Newton Dias dos Santos. Odonatologica 19(3):297-308, 3 f. [1 Sep 1990]
- Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro; Machado, P. A. R.;
- b3877 1993 *Oligoclada abbreviata limnophila* ssp. nov., with notes on its ecology and distribution (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(4):479-486. [1 Dec 1993]

Machet, Philippe;

- b3878 1989 Contribution a l'étude des odonates de Guyane française. 1. *Zygoptera*. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 40:1-16, ill.
- b3879 1989 Un nouvel odonate de Guyane Française *Hetaerina gallardi* n. sp. (*Zygoptera*, *Calopterygidae*). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)11(2):95-98.
- b3880 1990 Deux nouvelles espèces d'Aeshnidae de la Guyane Française: *Neuraeschna clavulata* et *Neuraeschna capillata* (Odonata: Anisoptera). Entomologiste 46(5):209-218.
- b3881 1990 Un nouvel odonate de Guyane Française *Palaemnema brevignoni* n. sp. (*Zygoptera*, *Platystictidae*). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)12(4):191-194, 5 f.
- b3882 1991 Contribution a l'étude des odonates de Guyane française. 2. Anisoptera. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 61:1-16, ill.
- b3883 1994 A synonymic note on a Neotropical Odonata. Revue fr. Ent. (ns)16(2):50.

Maciolek, J. A.; Howarth, F. G.;

- b3884 1979 *Megalagrion paludicola*, a new species of damselfly (Odonata: *Zygoptera*: *Coenagrionidae*) from Kauai. Pacific Insects 21(2/3):165-171, f 1-7.

Macklin, J. M.;

- b3885 1974 To Dr. B. Elwood Montgomery on his 75th birthday. Odonatologica 3(4):203-209. {1 Dec 1974}

MacLeay, William Sharp;

- b3886 1826 Annulosa, catalogue of insects, collected by Captain King, R. N. In Captain Phillip P. King, Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and Western Coast of Australia performed between the years 1818 and 1822. 2(Appendix 8):438-469 {1826}

MacNeill, Niall;

b. 1899; d. 1969. [Ref: b2525]

- b3887 1948 Distribution of dragonflies in Ireland. Ir. Nat. J. 9:231-241.
- b3888 1949 Odonata - Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 9:310-311.
- b3889 1950 The nymph of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata, Lestidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 86:103-109, 6 f.
- b3890 1950 The nymph of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) described with comparative references to *Ischnura elegans* (Lind.), *Coenagrion puella* (L.) and *C. pulchellum* (Lind.) (Odon., Coenagrionidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 86:234-242, 9 f.
- b3891 1950 Odonata - Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 10:17-20.
- b3892 1950 Dragonflies - a key to the nymphs of the Coenagrionidae common in Ireland (Odonata, *Zygoptera*). Ir. Nat. J. 10:32-38, 1 pl.
- b3893 1951 Separation characters for nymphs of *Lestes dryas* Kirby and *L. sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata - Lestidae). Entomologist 84:40-42.
- b3894 1951 Further notes on the nymphs of *Lestes dryas* and *L. sponsa* (Hansemann) (Odonata: Lestidae) Entomologist 84:156-157.
- b3895 1951 Odonata. Irish distribution. Ir. Nat. J. 10:211-212.
- b3896 1952 Breeding dragonflies and equipment for aquatic-stage fieldwork. Parts 1, 2. Ent. Gaz. 3:86-98, 5 f.

MacNeill, Niall; Gardner, A. Eric;

- b3897 1954 The nymph of *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pallas) (Odonata: *Platycnemididae*). Entomologist 87:153-162, 2 pl.

Maes, J.-M.; Deesmedt, J.-P.; Hellebuyck, V.;

- b3898 1988 Catalogo de los Odonata de Nicaragua. Revista nicaraguense Ent. 4:29-43.

Mahato, M.;

- b3899 1986 A note on the altitudinal distribution of Odonata between Dumre and Khansar in central Nepal. Notulae odonat. 2(8):121-123. {1 Dec 1986}

Mahato, M.; (continued)

- b3900 1987 A note on *Ictinogomphus angulosus* (Sel.), new for Nepal (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):165-166. {1 Dec 1987}
- b3901 1988 Dragonfly inventory of the surveys in eastern and mid-western Nepal, with records of five species new to the fauna of Nepal (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 29:9 pp.

Mahato, M.; Edds, D.;

- b3902 1993 Altitudinal distribution of odonate larvae in Nepal's Gandaki River. Odonatologica 22(2):213-221. {1 Jun 1993}

Mahato, M.; Johnson, D. M.;

- b3903 1991 Invasion of the Bays Mountain Lake dragonfly assemblage by *Dromogomphus spinosus* (Odonata: Gomphidae). J. N. amer. Benthol. Soc. 10(2):165. {1 Jun 1991}

Maibach, Alain;

- b3904 1984 Biochemical taxonomy and systematic review of the genus *Calopteryx* Leach (*Zygoptera*, Odonata) in Europe. Int. Congr. Ent. 17:65.
- b3905 1985 Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, *Zygoptera*) pour l'Europe occidentale. 1. Analyses biochimiques. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 58(3/4):477-492, ill.
- b3906 1986 Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach (Odonata, *Zygoptera*) pour l'Europe occidentale. 2. Analyses morphologiques et synthese. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(3/4):389-406, ill.
- b3907 1987 Revision systematique du genre *Calopteryx* Leach pour l'Europe occidentale (*Zygoptera*: *Calopterygidae*). 3. Revision systematique, etude bibliographique, designation des types et cle de determination. Odonatologica 16(2):145-174, 20 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1987}

- b3908 1989 Cle de determination illustree des libellules (Odonates) de Suisse et des regions limitrophes. Bull. Romand Ent. 7(1):31-68, ill.

Maibach, Alain; Meier, C.;

- b3909 1989 L'Atlas de distribution des libellules de Suisse. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:15-16.

Maibach, Alain; Vonwil, G.; Wildermuth, H.;

- b3910 1989 Nouvelles observations de *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Odonata, Anisoptera) en Suisse avec evidences de developpement. Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 79(4):339-346, ill.

Maillard;

- b3911 1856 Notes sur l'ile de la Réunion. Paris. *Névroptères par de Selys-Longchamps*.

Maneval, H.;

- b3912 1936 Insetes fossiles des calcaires oligocènes de Ronzon (Le Puy). Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)79:23-27, 5 f.

Marcus, H.;

- b3913 1920 Über die Struktur und die Entwicklung quergestreifter Muskelfasern, besonders bei Flügelmuskeln der Libellen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz. 52:410-416, f 1-6.

Marshall, A. G.; Gambles, Robert Moylan;

- b3914 1975 Invertebrates (a): Odonata from Mole National Park, Ghana. Report Aberdeen Univ. Ghana Exped. Mole natn. Park 1975:93-96.

- b3915 1977 Odonata from the Guinea Savanna Zone in Ghana. J. Zool. 183:177-187.

Marshall, Judith A.;

- b3916 1983 The orthopteroid insects described by Linnaeus, with notes on the Linnaean collection. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 78:375-396.

Marshall, William S.;

- b3917 1914 On the anatomy of the dragonfly, *Libellula quadrimaculata*, Linné. Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 17(2):755-790, pl 68-71.

- Martens, A.;**
b3918 1983 Besiedlung von neugeschaffenen Kleingewässern durch Libellen (Insecta: Odonata). Braunschweiger naturk. Schr. 1(4):591-601, ill.
b3919 1986 Annual development of *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. in a newly setup pond (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):133-134. {1 Dec 1986}
b3920 1991 Plasticity of mate-guarding and oviposition behaviour in *Zygonyx natalensis* (Martin) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(3):293-302. {1 Sep 1991}
b3921 1993 Influence of conspecifics and plant structures on oviposition site selection in *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(4):487-494. {1 Dec 1993}
- Martens, A.; Grabow, K.;**
b3922 1994 Males of *Enallagma vansomereni* Pinhey settling on water surface (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):169-174. {1 Jun 1994}
- Martens, K.;**
b3923 1979 [Insects of Hoboken polder. 1. Odonata (dragonflies)]. Phegea 7(1):1-9, ill.
b3924 1979 [Amplification of the dragonfly key (1974)]. Phegea 7(2):54-55.
b3925 1979 [Interesting dragonfly observations]. Phegea 7(4):88.
b3926 1980 [Dragonflies in the clay-pits of Hemiksem]. Phegea 8(1):17-24, ill.
b3927 1982 New localities for *Epithea bimaculata* (Charp.), with a review of its status in western Europe (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):157-159. {1 Dec 1982}
b3928 1982 *Onychogomphus uncatatus* (Charpentier, 1840) (Odonata, Gomphidae), a new species for the Belgian fauna. Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 118:193-194.
b3929 1984 Courtship display in *Trithemis arteriosa* (Burm.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(4):67-68. {1 Dec 1984}
- Martens, K.; Dumont, H. J.;**
b3930 1983 Description of the larval stages of the desert dragonfly *Paragomphus sinaiticus* (Morton), with notes on the larval habitat, and a comparison with three related species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 12(3):285-296, ill. {1 Sep 1983}
- Martens, K.; Smeyers, J.;**
b3931 1978 [Odonata in the Camargue]. Phegea 6(1):1-8, ill.
- Martin, E. C.;**
b3932 1940 The nymphal skin of *Gomphaeschna* Selys (Odonata). J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 12:66.
- Martin, J.;**
b3933 1892 Sur la respiration des larves de Libellules. Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris (8)4:122-124.
- Martin, René;**
b. 1846; d. 1925. Collection to MNHN and St. Petersburg. [Ref: b2525; b4249]
b3934 1888 Hibernation de la *Sympecma fusca*. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 1:53-57.
b3935 1894 Odonates de Chypre. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 19:135-138.
b3936 1895 Mission scientifique de M. ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles. Odonates. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 64:349-352.
b3937 1895 Description d'un nouvel Odonate du genre *Tetracanthagyna*. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 64(Bull.):cccxciii.
b3938 1896 Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay. XX. Odonates. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(239):3 pp. {17 Apr 1896}
- Martin, René; (continued)**
b3939 1896 Sur les Odonates recueillis par le Dr. Festa au Darien et à Cuenca. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 11(240):3 pp. {18 Apr 1896}
b3940 1896 Odonates des îles Séchelles. Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 9:101-112.
b3941 1897 Description d'Odonates nouveaux. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 66:589-594. I have seen this dated 1898.
b3942 1900 Odonates nouveaux ou peu connus. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:103-108. {Apr 1900}
b3943 1901 Les Odonates en Algérie au mois de mai. Feuille. jeun. Natural. Paris 31:249-250.
b3944 1901 Les Odonates du continent Australien. Mém. Soc. zool. Fr. 14:220-248.
b3945 1903 Odonates indo-océaniques des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8:506-512. {Dec 1903}
b3946 1904 Liste des Neuroptères de l'Indo-Chine. In Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895 [q.v.]. Paris :xxi + 549 pp, 29 cpl, 1 map (4to).
b3947 1905 Odonates de Grand-Bassam. In: Les Insectes, by E. Fleutiaux. Agriculture prat. Pays chauds No. 23:174-176 (4-6 reprint). {Feb 1905}
b3948 1906 [Description of *Macromia tillyardi*]. In Tillyard, [q.v.]. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 31:491. [See also: b5887]
b3949 1907 Cordulines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:1-94, f 1-99, cpl 1-3. [Ref: b1505] {17 Jan 1907}
b3950 1907 Collections recueillies par M. Maurice de Rothschild dans l'Afrique orientale anglaise: Insectes: Odonates nouveaux. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906:508-514. {Feb 1907}
b3951 1907 Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Heliaeschna* (Aeschnidae). Notes Leyden Mus. 28:221-223. {Mar 1907}
b3952 1907 Odonates de la Guinée espagnole. Mém. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1(23):421-432.
b3953 1908 Voyage de feu Leonardo Fea dans l'Afrique occidentale. Odonates. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 43:649-667. {7 Apr 1908}
b3954 1908 Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 18:1-84, f 1-77, cpl 1-2. [Ref: b1505] {28 Sep 1908}
b3955 1908 Les Odonates. Bull. Soc. natn. Acclim. Fr. 55:431-434.
b3956 1909 Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4. [Ref: b1505] {1 Apr 1909}
b3957 1909 Cordulines. Addenda. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:95-98, f 100-102. [Ref: b1505] {21 May 1909}
b3958 1909 Aeschnines. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:157-223, f 157-219, cpl 5-6. [Ref: b1505] {21 May 1909}
b3959 1909 Odonates de la Nouvelle Guinée Britannique. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:195-207.
b3960 1909 Note sur trois Odonates de Syrie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909:212-214.
b3961 1910 Contribution à l'étude des Neuroptères de l'Afrique. II. Les Odonates du département de Constantin. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 79:82-104.
b3962 1910 Un nouveau *Chlorogomphus* Selys. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910:65-66.
b3963 1911 Notes sur les Gomphines d'Afrique. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 80:480-486. Tsuda dates this 1912. {25 Oct 1911}

Martin, René; (continued)

- b3964 1911 Odonata. Fam. Aeschnidae, subfam. Aeschninae. Gen. Insectorum 115:1-34, 6 pl.
- b3965 1912 Les Odonates. Anns Hist. nat. Délég. Perse 2:5-9.
- b3966 1912 Les Libellules du cercle de Sikasso. Feuille jeun. Nat. (5)42:92-99.
- b3967 1914 Odonata, Fam. Libellulidae, subfam. Cordulinae. Gen. Insectorum 155:31 pp, 3 pl.
- b3968 1915 Insectes Pseudoneuroptères. II. Odonata. In: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques. Insectes. Paris 2:19-50, pl 1-3. [7 Apr 1915]
- b3970 1921 Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles d'Odonates. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 90:94-96.
- b3970 1921 Travaux scientifiques de l'Armée d'Orient (1916-1918). Odonates. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1921:225-226.
- b3971 1921 Sur les Odonates du Chili. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 25:19-25, 1 f.

Martin, Rosemary D. C.;

- b3972 1939 Life histories of *Agrion aequabile* and *Agrion maculatum* (Agridae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(3):601-619, 5 f, 3 tbl, 4 pl.

Martinez-Delclos, X.;

- b3973 1989 *Ilerdaegomphus* nom. nov. para el odonato adulto *Palaeoschna pallerolae* del Cretacico Inferior del Montsec (Calalunya, Espana). Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp. 100(2):21-29, ill.

Martinez-Delclos, X.; Nel, André;

- b3974 1991 Découverte de trois insectes fossiles dans l'Oligocène inférieur du bassin de l'Ebre (Espagne) (Odonata, Lestidae, Aeshnidae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)13(3/4):157-165.

- b3975 1994 Los Gomphidae (Insecta, Odonata, Anisoptera) del Cretácico Inferior de España. Revta esp. Paleontol. 9(2):176-184.

Martini, E.;

- b3976 1971 Neue Insektenfunde aus dem Unter- Oligozän von Sieblos Rhon. Senckenbergiana leth. 52(4):359-369, 2 f, 9 pls.

Martins, J. P.;

- b3977 1967 Descrição de '*Oxyagrion santosi*' sp. n. (Odonata: Coenagriidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10:141-143, 8 f.

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich;

- b. 22 Sep 1879; d. 29 Jan 1938. [Ref: b2525; b2942]
- b3978 1924 Sur l'interprétation de la nervuration et de la trachéation des ailes des Odonates et des Agnathes. Revue Russe Ent. 18:145-174, 12 f. *There may be a translation of this paper, published by Carpenter in Psyche around 1932.*
- b3979 1925 To the knowledge of fossil insects from Jurassic beds in Turkestan. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 19:233-246, 569-598, 753-762, 29 f.
- b3980 1927 Jurassic fossil insects from Turkestan. 7. Some Odonata, Neuroptera, Thysanoptera. Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS 1927(9-11):757-768, 17 f.
- b3981 1927 On two fossil tertiary dragonflies from the Caucasus. Revue Russe Ent. 21:1-5, 2 f.
- b3982 1929 Fossil insects from tertiary deposits in Ashutas, Saisan district. Trudy geol. Muz. 5:173-216, 15 f, 2 pl.
- b3983 1930 New Permian insects from Tikhie Gory, Kazan Province. I. Trudy geol. Muz. 6:69-86, 6 f.
- b3984 1931 Sur le subordre nouveau Permanisoptera nov. nom. (Odonata) et sa position systématique. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (A)1931:246-247.

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich; (continued)

- b3985 1931 On some new remarkable Odonata from the Permian of Archangelsk district. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1931(1):141-147, 3 f.
- b3986 1931 New Permian insects from Tikhie Gory, Kazan Province. II. Trudy geol. Muz. 8:149-212, 29 f.
- b3987 1932 On the wing-venation in the family Meganeuridae (Meganeisoptera). Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR 1932:42-44.
- b3988 1932 New Permian Palaeoptera with the discussion of some problems of their evolution. Trudy paleozool. Inst. 1:1-44, 2 pl, 16 f.
- b3989 1934 In Zittel, Osnovui Paleontologhii [q.v.]. Leningrad xii + 1056 pp, ill.
- b3990 1935 Permian fossil insects from Arkhangelsk district. Part 5. Homoptera. Trudy paleozool. Inst. 4:1-36, 35 f, 1 pl.
- b3991 1937 Permian fossil insects from Kargala and their relationships. Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(2):1-92.
- b3992 1938 Etudes sur l'histoire géologique et de phylogénie des ordres des insectes (Pterygota). Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):1-149.
- b3993 1938 Evolution of wing venation. Trudy paleont. Inst. 7(4):45-65, 12 f. [Duplicate.]
- b3994 1940 Permian Fossil Insects from Tshekarda. Trudy paleont. Inst. 11(1):5-63, 6 pl.
- Marullo, C.;** Mouze, M.; Pilon, J.-G.;
- b3995 1987 Embryonic development of the optic lobe in *Lestes eurinus* Say: morphology (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 16(1):25-35, 3 f. [1 Mar 1987]
- Marullo, C.;** Pilon, J.-G.; Mouze, M.;
- b3996 1987 Postembryonic development of the optic lobe in *Lestes eurinus* Say and *Aeshna mixta* Latreille: volumetric growth (Zygoptera: Lestidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 16(4):379-384, 4 tbl. [1 Dec 1987]
- Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo;**
- b. 1824; d. 1860.
- b3997 1855 Monografia delle Nereidi fossili del M. Bolca. Verona :35 pp, 6 pls (8vo).
- Masseau, M. J.;** Pilon, J.-G.;
- b3998 1982 Clef de détermination des stades larvaires de *Enallagma boreale* Selys, *E. ebrium* (Haagen), *E. hageni* (Walsh) et *E. vernale* Gloyd (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(3):189-199. [1 Sep 1982]
- Mathavan, S.;**
- b3999 1990 Effect of temperature on the bio-energetics of the larvae of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Fabricius) and *Orithetrum sabina* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(2):153-165, 5 f, 6 tbl. [1 Jun 1990]
- Mathews, W. H.;**
- b4000 1930 Contributions to the fauna of Rottnest Island. No. vi. Notes on the Odonata and Neuroptera. J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust. 16:41-44.
- Matsui, Ichiro;**
- b. 1 Apr 1921 (Nagoya, Japan); d. 17 Dec 1987 (same). [Ref: b0083]
- b4001 1962 Odonata of Okinawa. Part III. Akitu 10:49.
- Matsuki, Kazuo;**
- b4002 1978 Taxonomy of the larval stage of Gomphidae (Odonata) in Taiwan. Taipei, Natn. Taiwan Univ. M.Sc. Thesis :96 pp.
- b4003 1978 Taxonomic studies of the larval stage of Gomphidae (Odonata) in Taiwan. Ann. Rep. Taiwan prov. Mus. 21:133-180.
- b4004 1985 Description of the larva of *Ceriagrion fallax fallax* Ris from Taiwan (Odonata, Coenagrionidae). Tombo 28(1/4):31-32, ill. [28 Dec 1985]

Matsuki, Kazuo; (continued)

- b4005 1986** Description of the possible larva of *Gynacantha hyalina* Selys from Taiwan (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 182:26-27, ill. {1 Apr 1986}
- b4006 1986** The larva of *Gynacantha hyalina* Selys from Taiwan (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 189:31, ill. {1 Nov 1986}
- b4007 1987** Descriptions of the larvae of four species of the genus *Anax* in Taiwan (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Tombo 30(1/4):25-32, ill. {25 Dec 1987}
- b4008 1988** Description of the larva of *Zygonyx iris insignis* (Kirby) from Hong Kong (Libellulidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 210:24-25, ill. {1 Aug 1988}
- b4009 1988** Description of the larva of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* (McLachlan) from Hong Kong and Thailand (Aeschnidae: Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):37-40, ill. {25 Dec 1988}
- b4010 1989** Descriptions of the larvae of two species of the genus *Onychogomphus* in Hong Kong (Gomphidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 215:30-32, ill. {1 Jan 1989}
- b4011 1989** Description of the larva of *Macromidia genialis shanensis* Fraser from Thailand (Corduliidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 219:28-29. {1 May 1989}
- b4012 1989** Description of the possible larva of *Planaeschna ishigakiana ishigakiana* Asahina (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Tombo 32(1/4):29-32, ill. {25 Dec 1989}
- b4013 1990** Description of the larva of *Gomphidia parakensis* Laidlaw from Thailand (Gomphidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 228:32-33. {1 Feb 1990}
- b4014 1990** Description of the larva of *Heliogomphus scorpio* (Ris, 1912) in Hongkong (Gomphidae: Odonata). Nature & Insects 25(9):9-12.
- b4015 1991** Description of the larval stage of *Prodasineura croconota* (Ris) from Taiwan Protoneuridae, Odonata). Tombo 34(1/4):27-28. {25 Dec 1991}
- b4016 1993** Description of the larval exuvia of *Oligoaeschna kunigamiensis* (Ishida) (Aeshnidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 263:15-17.

Matsuki, Kazuo; Kitagawa, K.;

- b4017 1986** Description of the possible larva of *Zygonyx iris malayanus* from Thailand (Libellulidae; Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 183:24-25, ill. {1 May 1986}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Kuwahara, H.;

- b4018 1989** Taxonomic notes on Taiwanese *Polycanthagyna melanictera* (Selys) (Aeshnidae, Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 222:20-22, ill. {1 Aug 1989}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Lien, J. C.;

- b4019 1978** Descriptions of the larvae of three families of Zygoptera breeding in the streams of Taiwan (Synlestidae, Eupheididae & Calopterygidae). Tombo 21(1/4):15-26, ill. {21 Dec 1978}
- b4020 1982** Descriptions of the larvae of two *Macromia* species Taiwan. Tombo 25(1/4):19-22, ill. {30 Dec 1982}
- b4021 1984** Description of the larva of *Periaeschna magdalena* Martin from Taiwan (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(2):245-248, 7 f. {1 Jun 1984}
- b4022 1984** Descriptions of the larvae of two species of the genus *Coelicia* in Taiwan (Odonata, Platynemididae). Tombo 27(1/4):21-22, ill. {25 Dec 1984}
- b4023 1985** Description of the larva of *Polycanthagyna erythromelas paiwan* Asahina from Taiwan (Aeshnidae; Odonata). Gekkan Mushi No. 173:9-11, ill. {1 Jul 1985}
- b4024 1988** Description of the larva of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* (McLachlan) from Hongkong and Thailand (Aeshnidae; Odonata). Tombo 31(1/4):37-40. {25 Dec 1988}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Obana, Sigeru;

- b4025 1985** Description of the larva of *Anaciaeschna jaspidea* (Burmeister) from Japan and Taiwan (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 175:29-31, 5 f. {1 Sep 1985}
- b4026 1986** Description of the larva of *Somatochlora japonica* Matsumura from Japan (Corduliidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 188:30-31, ill. {1 Oct 1986}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Obana, Sigeru; Miki, Y.;

- b4027 1985** The larvae of the genus *Hemicordulia* of Japan (Odonata: Corduliidae). Gekkan Mushi No. 177:13-15, ill. {1 Nov 1985}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Yamamoto, T.;

- b4028 1990** Additional notes on the larva of *Planaeschna ishigakiana ishigakiana* Asahina (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Tombo 33(1/4):27-32, ill. {25 Dec 1990}

Matsuki, Kazuo; Yamamoto, T.; Ichii, H.;

- b4029 1990** On a small collection of Odonata of Hong Kong. Gekkan Mushi No. 235:12-18.

Matsumura, Shyōnen;

- b4030 1898** Insects collected on Mount Fuji. Annot. zool. jap. 2:113-124.
- b4031 1911** Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:1-145, 2 pl.
- b4032 1911** Beschreibungen von am Zuckerrohr Formosas schädlichen oder nützlichen Insecten. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 18:129-150.
- b4033 1913** Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta, 1. Tokyo, Keiseisha.
- b4034 1913** [Descriptions]. In Oguma, [q.v.]. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 5:149-163, 1 pl. [See also: b4592]
- b4035 1926** [Descriptions of new species]. In Oguma, [q.v.]. Ins. matsumur. 1(2):78-100. [See also: b4603] {28 Oct 1926}
- b4036 1931** 6000 Illustrated Insects of Japan-Empire. Tokyo :1688 pp, 10 pl.

Matta, J. F.;

- b4037 1978** An annotated list of the Odonata of south-eastern Virginia. Virginia J. Sci. 29(3):180-182.

May, Eduard;

- b4038 1928** Beiträge zur Klassifikation und Nomenklatur einheimischer Agrioniden. Int. ent. Z. 21:355-362, 2 pl, 5 f.
- b4039 1928** Aus dem Leben der Libellen. Natur Mus., Frankf. 58:385-395, 10 f.
- b4040 1932** Die Odonaten des arktischen Gebietes. Fauna arctica 6:175-182.
- b4041 1933** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, I. Bemerkungen über das Genus *Sinolestes* Needham, 1930. Senckenbergiana 15(3/4):256-260, 5 f. {29 Jun 1933}
- b4042 1933** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, II. Zwei neue genera der Legion Podagrion (*Agriomorpha* und *Lestomima*). Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):340-345, 6 f. {29 Dec 1933}
- b4043 1933** Libellen oder Wasserjungfer (Odonata). Tierwelt Dtl. 27:1-124, 1 map, 134 f.
- b4044 1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, IV. *Philoganga vetusta* Ris, 1912. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):94-96, 1 f. {23 May 1935}
- b4045 1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, V. *Ceriagrion fallax* Ris und *Ceriagrion cerinomeles* Lefschütz. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):96-97. {23 May 1935}
- b4046 1935** Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VI. *Euphaea opaca* Selys und *Euphaea decorata* Selys. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):97-100, 2 f. {23 May 1935}

May, Eduard; (continued)

- b4047 1935 Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VII. Über einige Arten der Gattung *Mnais* (Selys) nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Subspezies (*Mnais earnshawi thoracicus*) und einer neuen Spezies (*Mnais semiopaca*). Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):100-105, 3 f. [23 May 1935]
- b4048 1935 Odonatologische Mitteilungen, III. Ein neues Genus der Subfamilie Gomphinae: *Sinogomphus*. Senckenbergiana 17(1/2):90-94, 6 f. [24 May 1935]
- b4049 1935 Odonatologische Mitteilungen, VIII. Über die Genera *Vestalis* Selys, *Vestinus* Kennedy und *Vestalaria* n.g. Senckenbergiana 17:207-218, 22 f.

May, Michael L.;

- b4050 1979 Lista preliminar de nombre y clave para identificar los Odonata (caballitos) del la Isla de Barro Colorado. Editorial Universitaria, Panamá & Smithsonian Tropical research Institute (Cuadros de Ciencias, No. 1). Panamá :50 pp, 2 pl.
- b4051 1986 A preliminary investigation of variation in temperature among body regions of *Anax junius* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 15(1):119-128, 5 f, 3 tbl. [28 Jan 1986]
- b4052 1988 Gynandromorphic specimens of *Somatochlora* (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 17(2):127-134, 2 f. [1 Jun 1988]
- b4053 1989 Status of *Philogenia leonora* Westfall & Cumming (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):95-97, ill. [1 Mar 1989]
- b4054 1992 *Telebasis aurea* (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), a new species of damselfly from Costa Rica. Ent. News 103(5):161-168. [Dec 1992]
- b4055 1992 A review of the genus *Neocordulia*, with a description of *Mesocordulia*, new subgenus and of *Neocordulia griphus*, new species from Central America, and a note on *Laurromacromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 82:17-67.
- b4056 1993 *Lestes secula*, a new species of damselfly (Odonata: Zygoptera: Lestidae) from Panama. J. New York. ent. Soc. 101(3):410-416.

May, Michael L.; Knopf, K. W.;

- b4057 1988 *Neocordulia campana* spec. nov., a new species of dragonfly from Panama (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 17(1):33-44, 4 f. [1 Mar 1988]

Mayer, G.;

- b4058 1961 Studien an der Heidelibelle *Sympetrum vulgatum* (L.). Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 7:201-217.

Mayhew, P. J.;

- b4059 1994 Food intake and adult feeding behaviour in *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) and *Erythromma najas* (Hansemann) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae, Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):115-124. [1 Jun 1994]

Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich;

b. 3 Feb 1924.

Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich; Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna;

- b4060 1987 Refuge searching behaviour in *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Zygoptera) damselfly larvae. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 48(2):248-253.
- b4061 1987 Behaviour of *Calopteryx splendens* Harris damselfly larvae: movements of watching predator. [In Russian]. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol. 2:278-285.

McDunnough, James Halliday;

b. 1877; d. 1962. [Ref: b2525]

- b4062 1926 Notes on the Provancher collection of damselflies (Odonata). Can. Ent. 58(7):168-169. [Jul 1926]

McGeeney, A.;

- b4063 1986 A complete guide to British dragonflies. London, Jonathan Cape :ix + 133 pp, ill.

McGeoch, M. A.; Samways, M. J.;

- b4064 1991 Dragonflies and the thermal landscape: implications for their conservation (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(3):303-320. [1 Sep 1991]

McLachlan, Robert;

- b. 1837; d. 1904. Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2525]
- b4065 1869 Note on a British example of *Libellula* (*Diaplex*) *vulgata*. Ent. mon. Mag. 5:220.
- b4066 1869 Diagnoses of three new species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:27-28.
- b4067 1869 Diagnoses of three new species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:61.
- b4068 1869 Note on *Anax formosus* etc. at Lee. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:61.
- b4069 1870 Descriptions of a new genus and four new species of Calopterygidae, and of a new genus and species of Gomphidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18:165-172, 2 f. [Jun 1870]
- b4070 1871 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 7(1870):449. [1871]
- b4071 1872 Description of a remarkable new species of Agrionina from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:1-2, 1 f.
- b4072 1873 A Catalogue of the Neuropterous Insects of New Zealand, with Notes, and Descriptions of new Forms. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:30-42. [Jul 1873]
- b4073 1873 In Selys-Longchamps, Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:469-519. [See also: b5506]
- b4074 1873 In Selys-Longchamps, Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)35:732-774. [See also: b5507]
- b4075 1873 [Description of *Sapho gloriosa*]. In Selys-Longchamps, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)36:611. [See also: b5509]
- b4076 1873 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 8(1871):406-409. [1873]
- b4077 1874 In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines, [q.v.]. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)37:16-34. [See also: b5510]
- b4078 1874 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 9(1872):393-394. [1874]
- b4079 1875 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 10(1873):435-438. [1875]
- b4080 1876 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 11(1874):457-458. [1876]
- b4081 1877 On some new and little-known forms of Agrionina (*Légion Pseudostigma*, de Selys). Ent. mon. Mag. 14:86-89. [Sep 1877]
- b4082 1877 Account of the Zoological Collections made during visit of H. M. S. 'Petrel' to the Galapagos Islands. IX. Neuroptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877:84-86, ill.
- b4083 1877 Notes on species collected during the voyage of H. M. S. 'Peterel' to the Galapagos Islands, with descriptions and woodcuts of two nymphs, referred to *Pantala hymenaea*, Say, and *Tramea*, sp.? Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877:84-87.
- b4084 1877 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 12(1875):487. [1877]
- b4085 1878 Calopterygina collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador and Bolivia. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 26:85-94. [Apr 1878]
- b4086 1878 Description of a new species of *Cordulegaster* from Costa Rica. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:35. [Jul 1878]
- b4087 1878 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 13(1876)(Ins.):206-209. [1878]
- b4088 1879 Description of a new species of *Hetaerina* from Costa Rica. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:244.
- b4089 1879 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 14(1877)(Ins.):204-206. [1879]
- b4090 1880 On Calopterygina from the Island of Sumatra, collected by Herr Carl Bock. Ent. mon. Mag. 16:203-206.

McLachlan, Robert; (continued)

- b4091 1880 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 15(1878)(Ins.):252-257. {1880}
- b4092 1881 Description of a new species of Corduliina (*Gomphomacromia fallax*) from Ecuador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29:141-142. {Apr 1881}
- b4093 1881 Notes on Odonata, of the subfamilies Corduliina, Calopterygina and Agrionina (Légion *Pseudostigma*), collected by Mr. Buckley, in the district of the Rio Bobonaza, in Ecuador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(1):25-34. {Apr 1881}
- b4094 1881 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 16(1879)(Ins.):212-215. {1881}
- b4095 1882 *Nesocordulia* MacLachlan. Nouveau sous-genre de Cordulines de la légion *Cordulia*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:clxx-clxxii.
- b4096 1882 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 17(1880)(Ins.):213-215. {1882}
- b4097 1882 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 18(1881)(Ins.):265-268. {1882}
- b4098 1883 Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Corduline du sousgenre *Syncordulia*. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 27:xc-xci. {May 1883}
- b4099 1883 Neuroptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Part I. Pseudo-Neuroptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:226-240. {Oct 1883}
- b4100 1883 Two new species of *Anax*, with notes on other dragonflies of the same genus. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:127-131. {Nov 1883}
- b4101 1883 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 19(1882)(Ins.):266-269. {1883}
- b4102 1884 Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Gomphines orientales. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:vii-x.
- b4103 1884 The British dragon-flies annotated. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:251-256.
- b4104 1884 *Sympetrum meridionale*. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:21-22.
- b4105 1884 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 20(1883)(Ins.):263-267. {1884}
- b4106 1885 A new Dragon-fly of the genus *Anax* from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:250-251, 1 f. {Apr 1885}
- b4107 1885 Note on Oviposition in *Agrion*. Ent. mon. Mag. 21:211.
- b4108 1885 *Cordulia arctica*, Zett., in the Schwarzwald (Baden). Ent. mon. Mag. 22:93-94.
- b4109 1886 Two new species of Cordulina. Ent. mon. Mag. 23:104-105.
- b4110 1886 [Description of *Amphilestes elopuræ*]. In Selys, [q.v.]. Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg. 38(4):221. [See also: b5545]
- b4111 1886 *Chloroperla capnoptera*, n. sp. Tijdschr. Ent. 29:157.
- b4112 1886 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 21(1884)(Ins.):282-284. {1886}
- b4113 1886 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 22(1885)(Ins.):254-257. {1886}
- b4114 1887 *Notholestes elwesi*, a New Genus and Species of Calopterygina. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:31.
- b4115 1887 A New Species of *Aeschna* from South America. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:76-77.
- b4116 1889 *Aeschna borealis*, Zett. Ent. mon. Mag. 25:273-274.
- b4117 1889 (*Aeschna borealis*, a little-known species of European Dragonfly). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(Proc.):ix-x.
- b4118 1890 *Aeschna juncea*, L., near Ringwood. Ent. mon. Mag. 26:271.
- b4119 1892 Supplementary note on the Neuroptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)10:176-179. {Aug 1892}

McLachlan, Robert; (continued)

- b4120 1894 On two small collections of Neuroptera from Tachien-lu, in the province of Szechue, Western China, on the frontier of Thibet. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:421-436. {May 1894}
- b4121 1894 Some additions to the neuropterous fauna of New Zealand, with notes on certain described species. Ent. mon. Mag. 30:238-243, 270-272.
- b4122 1895 Some new species of Odonata of the "Legion" Lestes, with notes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)16:19-28. {Jul 1895}
- b4123 1896 On Odonata from the province of Szechuen, in Western China, and from Moupin in Eastern Thibet. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:364-374. {May 1896}
- b4124 1896 On some Odonata of the subfamily Aeschnina. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:409-425. {Jun 1896}
- b4125 1896 Singular monstrosity in a dragon-fly. Ent. mon. Mag. 32:83.
- b4126 1896 Oceanic migration of a nearly cosmopolitan dragon-fly (*Pantala flavescens*, F.). Ent. mon. Mag. 32:254.
- b4127 1897 Odonata collected by the Rev. E. A. Eaton in Algeria, with annotations. Ent. mon. Mag. (2)8:152-157.
- b4128 1897 *Thaumatoneura inopinata*, a new genus and species of Calopteryginae. Ent. mon. Mag. 33:130-130.
- b4129 1898 Considerations on the genus *Tetracanthagyna* Selys. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):439-444. {22 Dec 1898}
- b4130 1898 On two species of Calopteryginae from the island of Lombok, with varietal notes. Ent. mon. Mag. 34:272-274.
- b4131 1899 Remarques sur quelques Odonates de l'Asie Mineure méridionale, comprenant une espèce nouvelle pour la faune paléarctique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 43:301-302.
- b4132 1899 Trichoptera, Planipennia and Pseudo-Neuroptera, collected in Finmark in 1898 by Dr T. A. Chapman and Mr. R. W. Lloyd. Ent. mon. Mag. 1899:28-30.
- b4133 1900 Abstract of an article by Mons. A. Lancaster on migrations of *Libellula quadrimaculata* in Belgium in June 1900. Ent. mon. Mag. 36:222-226.
- b4134 1903 In Forbes, H. O., The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri, [q.v.]. Liverpool and London :xlvii + 598 pp, ill. [See also: b2021]
- b4135 1903 *Hemianax ephippiger*, Burm., taken at Devonport in February. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:96.
- McMahan, E. A.; Gray, I. E.;
- b4136 1957 Variations in a local population of the dragonfly *Helocordulia*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 50:62-66, 1 f.
- McPherson, Bruce A.; Schiff, Nathan M.;
- b4137 1989 New Distribution Records for Three Dragonfly Species (Odonata: Anisoptera) in Illinois. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 61(4):494-495. {21 Mar 1989}
- McVey, M. E.;
- b4138 1984 Egg release rates with temperature and body size in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 13(3):377-385, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1984}
- b4139 1985 Rates of color maturation in relation to age, diet, and temperature in male *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 14(2):101-114, 7 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1985}
- Measey, G. J.;
- b4140 1994 Some Odonata from Belize, Central America. Notulae odonat. 4(3):40-46. {1 Jun 1994}
- Mehrotra, P. N.;
- b4141 1959 On two new species of *Orthetrum* (Odonata, Libellulidae, Libellulinae). Indian J. Ent. 21:137-139, 1 pl.

- Meler, C.;**
b4142 1988 Verbreitungsatlas der Libellen der Schweiz - Atlas de distribution des Libellules de Suisse: 1. Nachtrag, 1985-1987 (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 22:8 pp.
b4143 1989 Einleitung. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:2 pp.
- Meier, C.; (editor)**
b4144 1989 Verhandlungen des 1. Symposiums schweizerischer Odonatologen. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:32 pp.
- Meier, C.; Schless, H.; Wolf, M.;**
b4145 1980 Notes on the distribution of some rare Swiss Anisoptera. Notulae odonat. 1(5):90-91. {1 Jun 1980 }
- Mendel, H.;**
b4146 1993 Suffolk dragonflies. Ipswich, Suffolk Naturalists' Society :159 pp.
- Merrill, R. J.; Johnson, D. M.;**
b4147 1984 Dietary niche overlap and mutual predation among coexisting larval Anisoptera. Odonatologica 13(3):387-406, 7 f, 4 tbl. {1 Sep 1984 }
- Merritt, R.; Vick, G. S.;**
b4148 1983 Is *Sympetrum nigrescens* Lucas a good species. Newsletter br. Dragonfly Soc. No. 1:8-9, ill.
- Mertens, J.; de Coster, W.; de Meyer, H.; Dumont, H. J.;**
b4149 1992 A method for the quantitative analysis of wing spots applied to two populations of *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 21(4):443-451. {1 Dec 1992 }
- Meskin, I.;**
b4150 1985 Lengthy oviposition by *Pseudagrion hageni* Karsch (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):103-104. {1 Dec 1985 }
- b4151 1986** Territorial behaviour in *Pseudagrion hageni tropicum* Pinhey (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(2):157-167, 1 f, 3 tbl. {1 Jun 1986 }
- b4152 1989** Aspects of territorial behaviour in three species of *Pseudagrion* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(3):253-261, 1 f, 4 tbl. {1 Aug 1989 }
- b4153 1993** Territorial behaviour in *Pseudagrion kersteni* (Gerstaecker) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 22(1):63-70. {1 Mar 1993 }
- Meunier, Fernand Anatole;**
 b. 1868; d. 1926. [Ref: b2525]
- b4154 1896** Les Agrionides fossiles des Musées de Munich et de Haarlem. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 65:30-35, pl 1-3.
- b4155 1907** Un Odonatoptère du Rhéien (Lias inférieur) de Fort-Mouchard, près des Arcures (Jura). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1907:521-523, f.
- b4156 1908** Sur un Odonatoptère du Rhéien de Fort Mouchard (France). Anns Soc. scient. Brux. 32:91-92, pl 1,2.
- b4157 1908** Un Platypéride et un Sténodictyoptéridae du Stéphanien de Commeny, etc. Anns Soc. scient. Brux. 32:153-155.
- b4158 1908** Nouveaux insectes des schistes houilliers de Commeny. Anns Soc. scient. Brux. 32(2):241-244.
- b4159 1909** Nouvelles Recherches sur les Insectes du Terrain Houiller de Commeny (Allier). Anns Paléont. 4:125-152, 21 f.
- b4160 1909** Insectes du Stéphanien de Commeny. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 15:37-40, 40-49.
- b4161 1914** Nouvelles recherches sur quelques insectes du Sannoisien d'Aix-en-Provence. Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (4)14:187-198, f 1-11.
- b4162 1914** Un blático y una larva de Odonato del Kimeridense de la sierra del Montsec (Lérida). Mems R. Acad. Barcelona (3)11(9):8 pp, 2 pl.
- Meyer, R. P.; Clement, S. L.;**
b4163 1978 Studies on the biology of *Tanypteryx hageni* in California. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 71(5):667-669.
- Michalski, John;**
b4164 1988 Some Trinidad dragonflies that can be identified on the wing. Living World 1987-1988:14-23.
b4165 1988 A catalogue and guide to the dragonflies of Trinidad (order Odonata). Univ. West Indies Dept. Zool. Occas Pap. No. 6:ii + 146 pp, ill.
b4166 1991 Collecting Odonata in Trinidad, West Indies. Argia 3(1):17-19. {15 Mar 1991 }
- Michiels, N. K.;**
b4167 1989 Morphology of male and female genitalia in *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer), with special reference to the mechanism of sperm removal during copulation (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):21-31, 6 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1989 }
- b4168 1990** A note on *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander L.) in Spain (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):77. {1 Jun 1990 }
- Michiels, N. K.; Dhondt, A. A.;**
b4169 1987 Coexistence of three *Sympetrum* species at Den Diel, Mol, Belgium (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(4):347-360, 5 f, 3 tbl. {1 Dec 1987 }
- b4170 1989** Differences in male and female activity patterns in the dragonfly *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) and their relation to mate finding (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(4):349-364, 10 f. {1 Dec 1989 }
- Mickel, C. E.;**
b4171 1934 The significance of the dragonfly name "Odonata". Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 27:411-414.
- Midtton, B.;**
b4172 1977 Observations of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) (Odonata) in western Norway. Norw. J. Ent. 24:117-119.
- Mielewczyk, S.;**
b4173 1965 Bemerkungen zur Morphologie der Larven von *Agrion virgo* (L.) und *A. splendens* (Harr.) (Odonata, Agrionidae). Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. Cl. II Sér. Sci. biol. 13:583-585, 8 f.
- b4174 1969** Larwy ważek (Odonata) niektórych torfowisk sfagnowych Polski. Odonatenlarven einiger Sphagnum-Moore Polens. Polsk. Pismo ent. 39:17-81, 8 f, 3 tbl.
- b4175 1972** Über das vorkommen von *Lesia barbarus* (Fabricius) in Polen (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 1(1):37-40. {1 Mar 1972 }
- b4176 1974** Bemerkungen über die Synonymie von *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charpentier, 1840) - *C. vernale* (Hagen, 1839, nomen nudum) Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 3(4):267-268. {1 Dec 1974 }
- b4177 1978** A new record of the mass occurrence of *Aeshna* (*Hesperaeschna*) *confusa* (Rambur) on a ship in the mouth of the Rio de la Plata, Uruguay Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):29. {1 Dec 1978 }
- b4178 1978** Libellen (Odonata) der Pieninen. Fragm. faun. 12:265-294.
- b4179 1979** Ein neuer Fundort von *Orthetrum brunneum* (Fonscolombe) und die Verbreitung der Art in Polen (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):59-61. {1 Dec 1979; }
- b4180 1982** Polish translation of the "Aka-Tombo" ["Red Dragonflies"] song of Rofu Miki. Notulae odonat. 1(9):147. {1 Jun 1982 }
- b4181 1982** Der Zug von *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. durch Gniezno, Westpolen im Jahr 1975 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):154. {1 Jun 1982 }
- b4182 1982** Flug der *Sympetrum fonscolombi* (Sel.) über dem Atlantischen Ozean (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):165-166. {1 Dec 1982 }

Miller, P. L.;

b4183 1913 *Aeschna asiensis* nov. sp. Bull. int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett. (B)1913:79-87, pl 14-15. {Mar 1913}

b4184 1913 Die Libellen (Odonata) der Insel Oesel (Livland, Russland). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 63:300-307.

Miller, A. K.; Miller, P. L.; Siva-Jothy, M. T.;

b4185 1984 Pre-copulatory guarding and other aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Sympetrum depressiusculum* (Selys) at rice fields in southern France (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):407-414, 4 f. {1 Sep 1984}

Miller, P. L.;

b4186 1982 Observations on the reproductive behaviour of *Celithemis eponina* Drury (Libellulidae, Odonata) in Florida. Ent. mon. Mag. 117:209-212.

b4187 1984 The structure of the genitalia and the volumes of sperm stored in male and female *Nesiothemis farinosa* (Foerster) and *Orthetrum chrysostigma* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(3):415-428, 10 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1984}

b4188 1985 Oviposition by *Phaon iridipennis* (Burmeister) in Kenya (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(3):251-256, 2 f. {1 Sep 1985}

b4189 1987 An examination of the prolonged copulations of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(1):37-56, 10 f, 2 tbl. {1 Mar 1987}

b4190 1987 Sperm competition in *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(2):201-207, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1987}

b4191 1987 Oviposition behaviour and eggshell structure in some libellulid dragonflies, with particular reference to *Brachythemis lacustris* (Kirby) and *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 16(4):361-374, 7 f. {1 Dec 1987}

b4192 1987 Dragonflies. Naturalist's Handbook 7:84 pp.

b4193 1988 Similarities in the genitalia and reproductive behaviour of male and female *Tholymis tillarga* (Fabr.), *Parazyxomma flavicans* (Martin), *Brachythemis lacustris* Kirby and *B. leucosticta* (Burm) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(1):59-64, 4 f. {1 Mar 1988}

b4194 1989 Communal roosting in *Potamarcha congener* (Rambur) and its possible functions (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(2):179-194, 7 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1989}

b4195 1991 Pre-tandem courtship in *Palpopleura sexmaculata* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):99-101. {1 Jun 1991}

b4196 1991 Notes on the reproductive biology of *Zyxomma petiolatum* Rambur in India (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(4):433-440. {1 Dec 1991}

b4197 1992 Dragonflies of the campus at Madurai Kamaraj University, Tamil Nadu, India. Notulae odonat. 3(10):160-165. {1 Dec 1992}

b4198 1993 Some dragonflies of the Budongo forest, western Uganda (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 102:1-12.

Miller, P. L.; Miller, A. K.;

b4199 1985 Rates of oviposition and some other aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Tholymis tillarga* (Fabricius) in Kenya (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 14(4):287-299, 7 f. {1 Dec 1985}

b4200 1988 Reproductive behaviour and two modes of oviposition in *Phaon iridipennis* (Burmeister) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 17(3):187-194, 2 f. {1 Sep 1988}

b4201 1989 Post-copulatory "resting" in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) and some other Libellulidae: time for "sperm handling"? (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(1):33-41, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1989}

b4202 1991 The dragonflies of Hunter's Lodge, Kenya, 1981-1991. Notulae odonat. 3(8):123-129, 4 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1991}

Miller, P. L.; Miller, C. A.;

b4203 1981 Field observations on copulatory behaviour in Zygoptera, with an examination of the structure and activity of the male genitalia. Odonatologica 10(3):201-218. {1 Sep 1981}

Minelli, A.;

b4204 1966 Odonati del Veneto (1 ° Contributo alla conoscenza degli Odonati). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 45:111-134.

Minniti, M.;

b4205 1972 Subspeciazione, geonomia ed ecologia de *Cordulegaster annulatus* (Latr. 1805) (Odonata) in Italia. Atti Congr. naz. ital. Ent. No. 9:39-55, ill.

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan;

b4206 1973 *Sympetrum tandicola* Singh, 1955, a synonym of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. Rec. 85(1):30-31.

b4207 1975 On a collection of Odonata from Manipur (India). Ent. News 86(9/10):213-216. {[15] Dec 1975}

b4208 1975 A review of Indian species of *Agriocnemis* Selys (Insecta: Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae), with a note on *Agriocnemis nainitalensis* Sahni. Pp 403-409, ill, In: Tiwari, K. K. & Srivastava, C. B. (editors), Dr. B. S. Chauhan commemoration volume 1975. Zool. Soc. India :viii + 439 pp.

b4209 1976 On a collection of Odonata (Insecta) from Waltair. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2:265-267.

b4210 1983 A list of the Odonata of Calcutta, India. Ent. mon. Mag. 119:29-31.

b4211 1991 Another record of an andromorphic female of *Neurothemis t. tullia* (Dru.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):133-134, f 1-3. {1 Dec 1991}

b4212 1992 Taxonomic status of *Orolestes motis* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955, *Platylestes orientalis* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955 and *Anax marginope* Baijal & Agarwal, 1955 (Zygoptera: Lestidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 21(1):103-104. {1 Mar 1992}

b4213 1992 Odonata of the mangrove tidal forest of West Bengal, India. Notulae odonat. 3(9):141-143. {1 Jun 1992}

b4214 1992 Note on taxonomic status of five Indian Odonata. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. (ns)11(1):82-85.

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Lahiri, A. R.;

b4215 1972 *pseudagrion rubriceps* Selys in tandem with *P. microcephalum* (Rambur) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Rec. 84:20.

b4216 1974 Note on the distribution of some dragonfly species (Odonata: Anisoptera) of Bengal. Ent. Rec. 86:73-74.

b4217 1975 A new species of *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata: Aeshnidae) from India. Ent. Rec. 87(5):148-149. [Senior author.] {15 May 1975}

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Sen, G. C.;

b4218 1975 First records of dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) from Tripura (India). Ent. Rec. 87(4):119-120.

Miyakawa, K.;

b4219 1971 Life-history of *Somatochlora viridiaenea viridiaenea* Uhler with notes on nymphs of *S. viridiaenea atrovirens* Selys (Odonata, Corduliinae). Bull. Sugadaira Biol. Lab. 4:31-46.

b4220 1982 Reproductive behaviour and life span of adult *Calopteryx atrata* Selys and *C. virgo japonica* Selys (Odonata: Zygoptera). Advances Odonatol. 1:193-203, ill.

b4221 1983 Status of *Calopteryx japonica* Selys of *C. virgo* - group (Odonata, Zygoptera). Kontyû 51(2):192-202, ill.

b4222 1983 Description of the larva of *Calopteryx japonica* Selys, in comparison with *C. viro* (L.) and *C. atrata* Selys larvae (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 26:25-34, ill.

b4223 1994 Autumnal migration of mature *Sympetrum frequens* (Selys) in western Kanto Plain, Japan (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(2):125-132. {1 Jun 1994}

Mizuta, K.;

b4224 1980 The ratio of *Mnais p. pruinosa* -f. *esakii* to -f. *strigata* and the differences in their behavior observed in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Notulae odonat. 1(6):110. {1 Dec 1980}

b4225 1988 Adult ecology of *Ceriagrion melanurum* Selys and *C. nipponicum* Asahina (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 17(3):195-204, 3 f, 3 tbl. {1 Sep 1988}

b4226 1988 Adult ecology of *Ceriagrion melanurum* Selys and *C. nipponicum* Asahina (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). 2. Movement and distribution. Odonatologica 17(4):337-364, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1988}

Mocsáry, Alexander;

b. 1841; d. 1915. Also seen as Sándor. [Ref: b2525]

b4227 1918 Fauna Regni Hungariae. Pseudo-Neuroptera. Budapest :23-32.

Mokrushov, P. A.;

b4228 1989 The role of eyesight in dragonfly behaviour. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :92-108.

b4229 1989 Ethological studies in dragonflies of the genus *Sympetrum*. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :108-118.

Mol, A. W. M.;

b4230 1979 Additions to the list of Odonata from the surroundings of Eindhoven, The Netherlands. Notulae odonat. 1(3):42-44. {1 Jun 1979}

Mola, L. M.; Agopian, S. S.;

b4231 1985 Observations of the chromosomes of four South American Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 14(2):115-125, 43 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1985}

Montgomery, Basil Elwood;

b. 10 Oct 1899 (Posey County, Indiana). [Ref: b3885 (bibliography)]

b4232 1925 Records of Indiana Dragonflies, I. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 34:383-389.

b4233 1931 Records of Indiana dragonflies. V. 1930. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 40:347-349.

b4234 1932 Records of Indiana dragonflies, vi, 1930. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 41:449-454.

b4235 1933 Notes on some New Jersey dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 44(2):40-44. {6 Feb 1933}

b4236 1934 Records of Indiana Dragonflies VII. 1932-1933. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 43:211-217.

b4237 1935 Records of Indiana Dragonflies, viii, 1934. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 44:231-235.

b4238 1940 A revision of the genus *Diastatops* (Libellulidae, Odonata) and a study of the leg characters of related genera. Lloydia 3(4):213-280, 1 map, 5 pl. {30 Dec 1940}

b4239 1941 Records of Indiana dragonflies, X. 1937-1940. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 50:229-241.

b4240 1942 The distribution and relative abundance of the Indiana species of *Enallagma* (Odonata: Agrionidae). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 51:273-278.

b4241 1943 *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson (Odonata: Cordulidae) from New England. Ent. News 54(1):1-4. {6 Feb 1943}

b4242 1943 *Sympetrum internum*, new name for *Sympetrum decisum* Auct., nec Hagen (Odonata, Libellulidae). Can. Ent. 75(3):57-58. {31 Mar 1943}

b4243 1943 Records of Ohio dragonflies. Ohio J. Sci. 43:267-270.

b4244 1945 The distribution and relative seasonal abundance of the Indiana species of Cordulidae and Libellulidae (Odonata). Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 54:217-234.

b4245 1951 Notes and records of Indiana Odonata, 1941-1950. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 60:205-210.

Montgomery, Basil Elwood; (continued)

b4246 1954 Nomenclatorial confusion in the Odonata; the *Agrion-Calopteryx* problems. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 47:471-483.

b4247 1962 The classification and nomenclature of Calopterygine dragonflies (Odonata: Calopterygoidea). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 11(Vienna):281-284.

b4248 1963 Scheme of the New World Catalogue of Odonata. Colloquium on the Odonata. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 18:102-103.

b4249 1967 Studies in the Polythoridae. I. A synopsis of the family, with keys to genera and species, information on types, and the description of a new species. Acta biol. venez. 5(9):123-158. {15 May 1967}

b4250 1967 The family- and genus-group names of the Odonata. 1. Calopterygoidea. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):327-337. {20 Oct 1967}

b4251 1968 Errata [for] Montgomery, 1967, The Family- and Genus-Group Names of the Odonata. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)15(4/5):475-477. {1 Oct 1968}

b4252 1970 Types of New World Odonata in European museums. Yb. Amer. phil. Soc. 1969:320-323.

b4253 1973 Observations on the spelling and gender of technical names in the Odonata. Selysia 6(1):1-6.

Montrouzier, P.;

b4254 1864 [Description of *Sympecma ochracea*]. In Perroud & Montrouzier, [q.v.]. Anmls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:46-257, pl. 1. [See also: b4728]

Moore, A. J.;

b4255 1987 Behavioral ecology of *Libellula luctuosa* Burmeister (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). 2. Proposed functions for territorial behaviors. Odonatologica 16(4):385-391, 1 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1987}

Moore, N. W.;

b4256 1986 Acid water dragonflies in eastern England - their decline, isolation and conservation. Odonatologica 15(4):377-385, 3 f, 4 tbl. {1 Dec 1986}

b4257 1989 A visitor's observations on the dragonflies of New Zealand and their conservation. New Zealand Ent. 12:5-13, ill.

b4258 1991 Male *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) "defends" a basking spot rather than a particular locality (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(7):112. {1 Jun 1991}

b4259 1991 The development of dragonfly communities and the consequences of territorial behaviour: a 27 year study on small ponds at Woodwalton Fen, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom. Odonatologica 20(2):203-231. {1 Jun 1991}

b4260 1992 A note on the behaviour and habitat of a male *Hypopetalia pestilens* McLachl. (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):169-170. {1 Dec 1992}

b4261 1992 A note on *Phenes raptor* Ramb. (Anisoptera: Petaluridae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):170-171. {1 Dec 1992}

b4262 1993 Behaviour of imaginal *Pantala flavescens* (Fabr.) on Easter Island (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(1):71-76. {1 Mar 1993}

Moore, N. W.; Machado, Angelo Barobsa Monteiro;

b4263 1992 A note on *Cacoides latro* (Erichson), a territorial lacustrine gomphid (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(4):499-503. {1 Dec 1992}

Morse, Albert Pitts;

b. 1863; d. 1936. [Ref: b2525]

b4264 1895 New North American Odonata. Psyche 7:207-211.

b4265 1895 New North American Odonata. II. Psyche 7:274.

b4266 1921 *Sympetrum corruptum* in Massachusetts. Psyche 28:7.

Morton, Kenneth J.;

b. 1858; d. 1940. Collection may be at RSM. [Ref: b2525]

Morton, Kenneth J.; (continued)

- b4267 1901 Trichoptera, Neuroptera-Planipennia, Odonata and Rhopalocera collected in Norway in the summer of 1900. Ent. mon. Mag. 37:24-33.
- b4268 1905 Odonata collected by Miss Margaret E. Fountaine in Algeria, with description of a new species of *Ischnura*. Ent. mon. Mag. 41:145-149.
- b4269 1907 Odonata collected by Lt.-Colonel Nurse, chiefly in north-western India. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(2):303-308, pl 24. {26 Dec 1907}
- b4270 1914 A remarkable new genus and species of Odonata, of the legion *Podagrion*, Selys, from North Queensland. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(1):169-172, pl 9, f 1-4. {25 Jun 1914}
- b4271 1914 Note on a collection of Odonata from Van, Turkey in Asia. Ent. mon. Mag. 50:56-59.
- b4272 1915 Notes on Odonata from the environs of Constantinople. Entomologist 48:129-134.
- b4273 1916 Some palaearctic species of *Cordulegaster*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):273-290, pl 34-37. {2 Jun 1916}
- b4274 1919 Odonata from Mesopotamia. Ent. mon. Mag. 55:143-151, 183-196, pl 5.
- b4275 1920 Odonata collected in Mesopotamia by the late Major R. Brewitt-Taylor, R.A.M.C. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)5:293-303, pl 14. {Mar 1920}
- b4276 1920 Odonata collected in North-Western Persia and Mesopotamia, by Captain P. A. Buxton, R.A.M.C. Ent. mon. Mag. 56:82-87.
- b4277 1921 Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Odonata from Mesopotamia and Persia. Ent. mon. Mag. 57:213-225.
- b4278 1922 Further notes on the Odonata of Constantinople and adjacent parts of Asia Minor. Entomologist 55:80-82.
- b4279 1924 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Palestine, based primarily on collections made by Dr. P. A. Buxton, with notes on the species of the adjacent regions. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):25-44, 3 f. {30 Aug 1924}
- b4280 1924 A new genus and new species of dragonflies from East Africa belonging to the Legion *Podagrion* (Odonata). Entomologist 57:217-220, 1 f.
- b4281 1925 *Macromia splendens* at last. Ent. mon. Mag. 61:1-5.
- b4282 1926 Odonata observed in France in 1923 and 1924. Ent. mon. Mag. 62:1-9.
- b4283 1926 Notes on dragonflies observed in the Italian Lake District. Entomologist 59:235-239.
- b4284 1927 *Aeschna subarctica* Walker in Europe. Ent. mon. Mag. 63:86-89, 2 f.
- b4285 1927 Notes on Odonata observed in the Alpes Maritimes, France. Ent. mon. Mag. 63:226-231.
- b4286 1928 Notes on the Odonata of Yunnan, with descriptions of new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):109-118, 7 f. {18 Aug 1928}
- b4287 1928 Odonata collected in Austrian Tirol, the Trentino and Tuscany. Ent. mon. Mag. 64:254-260. {1 Sep 1928}
- b4288 1928 Odonata collected by Miss Margaret E. Fountaine in West Africa, with description of a new species of *Orthetrum*. Ent. mon. Mag. 64:119-123, 2 f.
- b4289 1929 Odonata from the Sinai Peninsula, Suez and Palestine, including a new species of *Mesogomphus*. Ent. mon. Mag. 65(3):60-63, 4 f. {Mar 1929}
- b4290 1932 Further notes on the Odonata of France: Dordogne and Lot. Ent. mon. Mag. 68:54-59.
- b4291 1934 Notes on some Odonata, Trichoptera and Neuroptera collected in Corsica. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:1-7.
- b4292 1935 Odonata and other Neuroptera (sens Linn.) in Ross- and Sutherland-shires. Ent. mon. Mag. 71:1-7.

Moss, S. P.;

- b4293 1992 Oviposition site selection in *Enallagma civile* (Hagen) and the consequences of aggregating behaviour (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(2):153-164, 4 f, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1992}

Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;

- b4294 1972 A list of dragonflies collected at Iron Range, Cape York Peninsula from 10th-13th April, 1971. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(2):3-4.
- b4295 1977 Bibliography of the Australian Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea) 1775-1973. Greenwich, N.S.W., Australian Entomological Press :239 pp.
- b4296 1980 The identity of the dragonfly *Macromia viridescens* Tillyard (Odonata: Corduliidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(4):343-347, ill. {11 Apr 1980}
- b4297 1985 A new species of *Choristhemis* Tillyard (Odonata: Synthemistidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):113-116, ill.

Moulton, S. R.; Trauth, S. E.; Harp, G. L.;

- b4298 1987 The mesostigmal complex of *Argia* using scanning electron microscopy (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 16(3):285-289, 3 f. {1 Sep 1987}

Mueller, Ole;

- b4299 1992 *Orthetrum brunneum* (Fonscolombe, 1837) and *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius, 1798) in the open-east mine "Schlabendorf-Sued" (Brandenburg). Ent. Nachr. Ber. 36(2):111-113.

Müller, O. H.;

- b4300 1924 Das Schlüpfen der Odonaten. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 3:188-196.

Müller, Otto Friedrich;

- b. 11 Mar 1730 (Copenhagen); d. 26 Dec 1784.
- b4301 1764 Fauna Insectorum Fridrichsdalina sive methodica descriptio insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis, cum characteribus genericis et specificis, nominibus trivialibus, locis natalibus, iconibus allegatis, novisque pluribus speciebus additis. Hafniae et Lipsiae, Gleditsch :xxiv + 96 pp (8to).
- b4302 1767 Enumeratio ac descriptio Libellularum agri Fridrichsdalensis. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 3:122-131.
- b4303 1776 Zoologiae Danicae prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indignarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma inprimis popularium. Hafniae, Hallager :xxxii + 282 pp.

Müller, Roland A.;

- b4304 1989 Kurze Übersicht über die Odonaten der Philippinen und ihre Lebensräume - Brief review of the Philippine Odonata and their habitats. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:17-18.
- b4305 1992 *Teinobasis hamalaineni* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Luzon, the Philippines (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):357-359. {1 Sep 1992}

Müller, Roland A.; Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b4306 1993 *Onychogomphus treadawayi* n. sp., eine neue Libellenart von der Insel Busuanga, Philippinen (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ent. Zeit. 103(4):41-45. {15 Feb 1993}

Mumford, Edward Philpot;

- b4307 1942 A new species of *Ischnura* (Order Odonata); a dragon-fly nymph, possibly *Agriocnemis* Selys, and other records from Tahiti. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:644-647, 3 f. The description is by Fraser. {Aug 1942}
- b4308 1942 A new genus, *Bedfordia*, and other records of dragonflies from the Marquesas Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:824-831, 2 f. {Nov 1942}

Münchberg, Paul;

- b. 16 Sep 1905 (Trebesch bei Landsberg (Warthe)). [Ref: b3016 (bibliography)]

Münchberg, Paul; (continued)

- b4309 1930 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonaten Nordostdeutschlands. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1930:205-234.
- b4310 1930 Zur Biologie der Odonaten-genera *Brachytron* Evans und *Aeschna* Fbr. Zweite Mitteilung der "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonaten. Nordostdeutschlands". Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 20:172-232.
- b4311 1931 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Grenzmark Posen-Westpreussen. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmark. Ges. Schneidemühl 6:108-127.
- b4312 1931 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonatengenera *Libellula* L., *Orthetrum* Newm. und *Leucorrhinia* Brit. in Nordwestdeutschland. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmark. Ges. Schneidemühl 6:128-144.
- b4313 1932 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Libellenunterfamilie der Cordulinae Selys. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 27:265-302, 11 f.
- b4314 1932 Zur Biologie des Odonatengenus *Anax* Leach. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 6:66-86.
- b4315 1932 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Odonatenfamilie der Gomphidae Bks. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 24:704-735, 12 f.
- b4316 1933 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Lestinae Calv. (Odonata). Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 28:141-171, 12 f.
- b4317 1935 Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenparasiten, mit ganz besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ökologie der in Europa an Libellen schmarotzenden Wassermilben-Larven. Arch. Hydrobiol. 29:1-120, Tab. I-VII.
- b4318 1936 Zur Verbreitung der beiden *Anax*-Arten (Odonata) in Nordostdeutschland und ihre wahrscheinliche Ursache. Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmark. Ges. Schneidemühl 11:90-95.
- b4319 1937 Die Odonaten- und Orthopterenfauna eines grenzmärkischen Zwischenmoores (Probstbruch bei Schloppe). Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)6:281-298.
- b4320 1938 Ueber die Entwicklung und die Larve der Libelle *Sympetrum pedemontanum* Allioni, zugleich ein Beitrag ueber die Anzahl der Häutungen der Odonatenlarven. Arch. Naturgesch. (nf)7:559-568, 2 f.
- b4321 1956 Zur Bindung der Libelle *Aeschna viridis* Eversm. an die Pflanze *Stratiotes aloides* L. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 5:113-118.
- b4322 1962 Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Atmungsintensität der Zygopteren-Larven, zugleich ein experimenteller Beitrag zur funktionellen Bedeutung ihrer Analblätter (Odonata). Beitr. Ent. 13:243-270.
- b4323 1964 Über ein westfälisches Vorkommen von *Cordulegaster boltonii* (Donovan) und die von demselben aufgegebenen zoogeographischen Fragen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ethologie und Biologie dieser Grosslibelle (Ordnung Odonata). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 13:9-13, 29-39.
- b4324 1965 Zur Illustrierung der Durchblutungsverhältnisse des Libellenkörpers und seiner Anhängsel mit radioaktiven Mitteln. Gewässer Abwässer 39/49:64-79.
- b4325 1966 Zum morphologischen Bau und zur funktionellen Bedeutung der Ocellen der Libellen (Odonata). Beitr. Ent. 16:221-249.

Munscheid, L.;

- b4326 1933 Die Metamorphose des Labiums der Odonaten. Z. wiss. Zool. 143:201-240, 44 f.

Münster;

- b4327 1839 [Description of Odonata]. In Germar, [q.v.]. Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 19(1):187-222, pl 3. [See also: b2514]

Munz, Philip A.;

- b4328 1919 A venational study of the suborder Zygoptera (Odonata) with keys for the identification of Genera. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:1-78, pl 1-20. [13 Mar 1919]

Murchison, R. I.;

- b4329 1944 Outline of the Geology of Cheltenham. A new Edition augmented and revised by H. E. Strickland and James Buckman. Cheltenham :110 pp, 13 pl (8vo).

Murray, K.;

- b4330 1992 A note on the rearing of *Austroargiolestes isabellae* (Theischinger & O'Farrell) (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 19(2):49-50.

Musial, J.;

- b4331 1979 *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in Nordwestpolen (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):42-44. [1 Jun 1979]

Musser, R. J.;

- b4332 1962 Dragonfly nymphs of Utah (Odonata: Anisoptera). Univ. Utah biol. Ser. 12(6):vii + 66 pp, 5 pl, 1 f.

Muttkowski, Richard Anthony;

- b. 1887; d. 15 Apr 1943 (Detroit). [Ref: b2525]
- b4333 1908 Review of the dragon-flies of Wisconsin. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. (2)6:57-123, pl, map.
- b4334 1910 Catalogue of the Odonata of North America. Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee 1(1):1-207. [May 1910]
- b4335 1910 New records of Wisconsin dragonflies. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:53-59.
- b4336 1910 Additional notes of *Trichocnemis aliena* Scudder. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:106-109.
- b4337 1910 *Gomphus cornutus* Tough (Odonata) in Milwaukee county. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:110-111.
- b4338 1910 The applicability of certain generic names of Odonata. 1. *Agrion* versus *Calopteryx*. 2. The genotype of *Gomphoides* Selys. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:158-160.
- b4339 1910 Miscellaneous notes and records of dragonflies (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:170-179.
- b4340 1911 A new *Gomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 22(5):221-223, f 1-8. [28 Apr 1911]
- b4341 1911 New Records of Wisconsin Dragonflies (Odonata). II. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(1/2):28-41. [Apr 1911]
- b4342 1911 Studies in *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):91-134, pl 6,7. [Jul 1911]
- b4343 1912 A synonymical note. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(4):166-169. [1912]
- b4344 1913 New species of dragonflies. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3/4):164-170, 1 pl. [18 Apr 1913]
- b4345 1915 Studies in *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata). 2. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:49-61.
- b4346 1915 On *Gomphus cornutus* Tough (Odonata). Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13:88-101.

Muzón, J.;

- b4347 1992 *Phyllopetalia sticta* Hag., Nueva cita para Argentina (Anisoptera: Neopetaliidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):171. [1 Dec 1992]
- b4348 1993 *Lestes sublatius* Hagen, 1862, sinónimo de *L. alacer* Hagen, 1861 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(1):19-20. [1 Jun 1993]
- b4349 1993 *Lestes spatula* Fraser: description of the final larval instar and redescription of male and female adults (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 22(4):443-454. [1 Dec 1993]
- b4350 1994 *Lester jurzúzae* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Rondonia, Brazil (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 23(3):297-302. [1 Sep 1994]

Muzón, J.; Rodríguez-Capitolo, A.; Jurzitza, Gerhard;

b4351 1990 Populationsdynamik von *Telebasis willinki* Fraser, 1948 im Galeriewald des Rio de la Piata bei Punta Lara, Argentinien (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 53:10 pp.

Nachtigall, W.;

b4352 1979 Von Teichjungfern und Prachtlibellen. Kosmos, Warsz. 75(7):518-527, ill.

Nakao, S.; Asahina, S.; Miura, T.; Wongsiri, T.; Pangga, G. A.; Lee, L. H. Y.; Yano, K.;

b4353 1975 The paddy field Odonata collected in Thailand, the Philippines and Hong Kong. *Kurume Univ. J.* 25(2):145-158, 12 f, tbl.

Naraoka, H.;

b4354 1987 Studies on the ecology of *Cercion sieboldi* (Selys) in the Aomori Prefecture, northern Japan. I. Life history and larval regulation (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 16(3):261-272, 6 f, 2 tbl. {1 Sep 1987}

b4355 1989 Diurnal rhythm of the damselfly *Ischnura asiatica* Brauer (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). 1. *Gekkan Mushi* No. 225:29-31.

b4356 1990 Ecological observations on the damselfly *Agrion lanceolatum* Selys (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). (1). Larval growth. *Gekkan Mushi* No. 233:28-29. {1 Jul 1990}

b4357 1992 Ecological observations on the damselfly *Agrion lanceolatum* Selys (Coenagrionidae, Odonata). 2. Sexual behaviour. *Gekkan Mushi* No. 252:22-26.

Nasiruddin, M.; Begum, A.;

b4358 1985 Description of the final instar nymph of *Crocothemis servilia* Drury (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) with notes on its emergence pattern. *Chittagong Univ. Stud.* (II)9(1):27-34.

Navás, R. R. Longinos;

b. 7 Mar 1858; d. 31 Dec 1938. Navás' collections at the Jesuit's Colegio de Salvador in Zaragoza were partly destroyed and the rest was divided up between the Colegio in Zaragoza and the Museo de Zoología at Barcelona. [Ref: b2525; b0609]

b4359 1907 Neurópteros de España y Portugal. *Broteria* 6:43-100.

b4360 1907 Neurópteros de España y Portugal. *Broteria* 6:185-242.

b4361 1911 Neurópteros del Brazil. *Revta Mus. Paul.* 8:476-481.

b4362 1914 Neuropteros nuevos de Africa. *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)10(30):627-653.

b4363 1914-1923 Neurópteros colombianos. *Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat.* 1914:141-148; 1916:6-13, 21-29, 67-73, 105-110, 119-121, 137-143, 150-154; 1919:137-144; 1920:169-176; 1922:201-208, 233-240; 1923:265-272, 279-280. {1914-1923}

b4364 1915 Neue Neuropteren. *Ent. Mitt.* 4(4/6):146-153, 5 f.

b4365 1915 Neuroptera nova Africana (VI series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)1:30-39.

b4366 1915 Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (quinta serie). *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)11(27):455-480.

b4367 1916 Neuropteros sudamericanos. Tercera serie. *Broteria* 14:14-35.

b4368 1917 Paraneuróptero (Odonata) nuevo del Africa meridional. *Broteria* 15(2):72-73, 2 f.

b4369 1917 Neuroptera nova americana (I series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:59-69.

b4370 1917 Neuroptera nova americana (II series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)3:71-80.

b4371 1917 Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (octava serie). *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)13:155-178, ill.

b4372 1917 Algunos insectos Neurópteros de la Argentina. *Physis* 3:186-196.

Navás, R. R. Longinos; (continued)

b4373 1918 *Insecta nova* (III series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)4:1-11.

b4374 1918 Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos (décima serie). *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)14:339-366, ill.

b4375 1919 Excursiones entomológicas por Cataluña durante el verano de 1918. *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)15(5):181-188.

b4376 1920 Insectos sudamericanos (1a serie). *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 90:33-43.

b4377 1920 Insectos sudamericanos (2a serie). *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 90:44-46.

b4378 1920 Insectos de America. *Boln Soc. ent. Esp.* 3:90-99.

b4379 1920 *Insecta nova* (V series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)5:1-10.

b4380 1920 *Insecta nova* (VI series). *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)5:11-19.

b4381 1922 Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)17(15):383-400. {Jun 1922}

b4382 1922 Excursions entomologiques de l'Istiu de 1922. *Arx. Inst. Cienc.* 8:1-34. Dated 1923 in the *Zool. Rec. for 1936*.

b4383 1922 Insectos de Fernando Poo. *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 4(3):109-116.

b4384 1923 *Insecta nova*, IX series. *Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei* (2)6:9-18.

b4385 1924 Odonatos nuevos o interesantes. *Mems R. Acad. Barcelona* (3)18(13):315-332, 13 f. Also seen as a repaginated separate. {Sep 1924}

b4386 1924 Excursiones por Aragón durante el verano de 1923. *Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat.* 22(6):161-176.

b4387 1927 Insectos de la Argentina y Chile. *Estudios No. de Julio* 1927:22-28.

b4388 1927 Insectos nuevos de la República argentina. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 1(3):27-29.

b4389 1927 Mis excursiones científicas en 1926. *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 10:81-124.

b4390 1929 Insects du Congo Belge (Série III). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 18(1):92-122, 22 f. {14 Aug 1929}

b4391 1930 Insectes de la Cirenaica. *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 13:13-28. {30 May 1930}

b4392 1930 Comunicaciones entomológicas. 12. Insectos de la India. 2a serie. *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 13:29-48. {30 May 1930}

b4393 1930 [*Lestes sternalis* nomen nov. para *L. pallidus* Navás, 1924]. *Boln Soc. ent. Esp.* 13(1/2):21.

b4394 1932 Comunicaciones entomológicas. 14. Insectos de la India. 4a serie. *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 15:11-41. {10 May 1932}

b4395 1932 Spedizione scientifica all'oasi di Cufra (Marzo-Luglio 1931). *Insetti Neuroteri ed affini. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 55:409-421.

b4396 1932 Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Troisième série. *Notes ent. chin.* 1(8):1-11, f 18-21.

b4397 1932 De las cazas del Sr. Gadeau de Kerville en el Aisa Minor. *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.* 5(Paris):1221-225.

b4398 1933 Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Quatrième série. *Notes ent. chin.* 1(9):1-22.

b4399 1933 Insectos suramericanos. Sexta serie. *Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid* (2)29(1):191-198.

b4400 1934 Insectos de la India. 4a serie. *Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza* 17:29-48. {4 Jun 1934}

b4401 1934 Insectos de Méjico. *Boln Soc. ent. Esp.* 16(4/6):68-75. {1934}

b4402 1934 Décadas de insectos nuevos. Década 26. *Broteria* 30(3):133-144.

Navás, R. R. Longinos; (continued)

- b4403 1934 Insecta orientalia. XIII series. Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei (3)1:217-228.
- b4404 1934 Insectes del Maroc. Mus. barcin. Scient. nat. Op. 11(8):3-7.
- b4405 1934 Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Septième série. Notes ent. chin. 2(1):1-16.
- b4406 1934 Insectos suramericanos. Novena serie. Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid (2)31:155-184.
- b4407 1935 Odonatos de Colombia. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 17:33-38, 3 f.
- b4408 1935 Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Huitième série. Notes ent. chin. 2(5):85-103.
- b4409 1936 Paraneuroptères et Neuroptères. In: Mission au Tibet (1930-1931) dirigée par M. Marius Dalloni. Deuxième mémoire. Zoologie. Invertébrés. Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr. (2)62:72-74, 2 f.
- b4410 1936 Névroptères et insectes voisins. Chine et pays environnants. Neuvième série. Notes ent. chin. 3(4):37-62.
- b4411 1940 Neuropteros nuevos o criticos. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 6(1935):97-102, 3 f.

Neander, Alver;

- b4412 1913 Zur Morphologie der Stigmen bei Aeschniden und Libelluliden-Larven. Vorl. Mitt. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 8(14):6.

Neave, Sheffield Airey;

- b4413 1939-1940 Nomenclator zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1(A-C):957 pp; 2(D-L):1025 pp; 3(M-P):1065 pp; 4(Q-Z):758 pp. Three supplements have been issued: 5(1936-45):308 pp (1950); 6(1946-55):329 pp (1960); 7(1956-65):374 pp (1975). {1939-1940 }

Needham, James George;

- b. 1868; d. 1957. [Ref: b2525]
- b4414 1897 On rearing dragon-flies. Can. Ent. 29(4):94-96. {1 Apr 1897 }
- b4415 1897 *Libellula deplanata* of Rambur. Can. Ent. 29(6):144-146. {4 Jun 1897 }
- b4416 1897 Preliminary studies of N. American Gomphinae. Can. Ent. 29(7):164-168, (8):181-186, pl 7. {8 Jul 1897; 2 Aug 1897 }
- b4417 1898 The digestive epithelium of dragon-fly nymphs. Zool. Bull. 1:103-113.
- b4418 1899 *Ophiogomphus*. Can. Ent. 31(9):233-238. {8 Sep 1899 }
- b4419 1901 Odonata. In: Aquatic Insects in the Adirondacks. Bull. New York State Mus. (47):381-612, 30 pl.
- b4420 1902 Three new Gomphines. Can. Ent. 34(10):275-278. {9 Oct 1902 }
- b4421 1903 A Genealogic Study of Dragon-fly Wing Venation. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):703-764, pls 31-54, 44 tf. [Ref: b1053] {16 Apr 1903 }
- b4422 1903 A new genus and species of Dragonfly from Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16:55-58. {6 May 1903 }
- b4423 1903 Aquatic Insects in New York State. Part 3. Life Histories of Odonata, suborder Zygoptera. Bull. New York State Mus. (68):218-278, f 3-17, 1 tbl.
- b4424 1904 New dragon-fly nymphs in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 27(1371):685-720, pl 38-44. {20 May 1904 }
- b4425 1905 A new genus and species of Libellulinae from Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:113-116.
- b4426 1907 Supplemental descriptions of two new genera of Aeschninae. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 23:141-144, 3 f. {25 Feb 1907 }
- b4427 1908 Critical notes on the classification of the Corduliinae (Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 1:273-280.

Needham, James George; (continued)

- b4428 1911 Descriptions of dragonfly nymphs of the subfamily Calopteryginae. Ent. News 22(4):145-154, pl 4.5. {[31 Mar] 1911 }
- b4429 1911 Notes on some Nymphs of Gomphinae (Order Odonata) of the Hagen Collection. Ent. News 22(9):392-396, pl 14. {[30 Oct] 1911 }
- b4430 1917 Notes on some recent studies of dragonfly wing tracheation. Ent. News 28(4):169-173. {[31 Mar] 1917 }
- b4431 1918 Aquatic insects. In Ward & Whipple, Fresh Water Biology. New York, Wiley & Sons :876-946.
- b4432 1925 Some aquatic Neuropteroid insects of Lake George. Ent. News 36(4):110-116. {[30 Mar] 1925 }
- b4433 1929 New Genus and Species of Odonata, Allied to Ortholestes. Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist. 2(4):xi-xii.
- b4434 1930 A manual of the dragonflies of China. A monographic study of the Chinese Odonata. Volume 11 in Zoologia Sinica, Series A, Invertebrates of China. Peking, Fan Mem. Inst. of Biol. (A)11(1):399 + 11 pp, 20 pl, 2 f. {Oct 1930 }
- b4435 1930 A key to the genera of Japanese Odonata (Adults). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 20:69-76.
- b4436 1931 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Hainan. Lingnan Sci. J. 10:223-232, 10 f.
- b4437 1931 Additions and corrections to the manual of the dragonflies of China. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 5(4):1-10, 1 pl, 2 f.
- b4438 1932 *Coenagrion interruptum*, new species from the Marquesas, and nymph of *Hemicordulia assimilis* Hagen. Pacific Entom. Survey Pub. I, Art. 10. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 98:111-114, 2 f.
- b4439 1932 Corrections and additions to the manual of the dragonflies of China. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 6(3):1-3.
- b4440 1932 A key to the dragonflies of India. Rec. Indian Mus. 34:195-228, 7 f.
- b4441 1933 A Corduline dragonfly from Mexico (Odonata). Ent. News 44(4):88-90. {[13 Apr] 1933 }
- b4442 1933 Dragonflies from Mt. Duida and the Venezuelan border. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 664:6 pp, 2 f. {30 Sep 1933 }
- b4443 1933 A New Species of Dragon-fly and Other Notes from the Marquesas Islands. Pacific Entomological Survey Publication VII, Article 12. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:167-169, f 1,2. {18 Oct 1933 }
- b4444 1933 *Pseudagrion demorsum*, new species, from the Marquesas. Pacific Entom. Survey Pub. VII, Art. 4. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 114:71-72, 1 f.
- b4445 1933 New records of Odonata for the United States (Libellulidae). Ent. News 44(4):98.
- b4446 1934 Change of name (Odonata: Agrionidae) Ent. News 45(2):50. {[13 Feb] 1934 }
- b4447 1935 Odonata from Tahiti. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 113:21-23, 1 f.
- b4448 1937 The nymph of *Pseudoleon superbus* Hagen. J. Ent. Zool. 29:107-109, 1 f.
- b4449 1939 Nymph of the Protoneurine genus *Neoneura* (Odonata). Ent. News 50(9):241-245, 6 f. {[6 Nov] 1939 }
- b4450 1940 Studies on Neotropical Gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65:363-394, 3 pl. {19 Jan 1940 }
- b4451 1941 Life history studies on *Progomphus* and its nearest allies (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 67:221-245, 1 pl. {29 Sep 1941 }
- b4452 1941 Life history notes on some West Indian Coenagrionine dragonflies (Odonata). J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 25(3):1-18, 1 pl.
- b4453 1941 Observations on Chinese gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16(2):144-156, f 1-5.
- b4454 1942 Two new species of dragonflies collected by Mrs. Alice L. Dietrich in Mississippi. Can. Ent. 74(4):71-73, 4 f. {5 May 1942 }

Needham, James George; (continued)

- b4455 1942 Two new species of dragonflies from Venezuela. Boln ent. Venezolana 1:59-64, 2 f.
- b4456 1942 A new species of dragonfly from Hainan and some new distribution records. Lingnan Sci. J. 20(2/4):251-252.
- b4457 1943 Life history notes on *Micrathyria* (Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36:185-189, 1 f.
- b4458 1943 Notes on some Gomphine dragonflies from Venezuela and Guatemala. Boln ent. Venezolana 2:197-206, 1 f. {31 Dec 1943}
- b4459 1944 Further studies on Neotropical gomphine dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:171-224, 3 pl. {13 Mar 1944}
- b4460 1944 New species of North american Gomphine dragonflies and life-history notes on some of them. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):143-152, 2 f. {14 Mar 1944}
- b4461 1944 Observations on Chinese Gomphine dragonflies. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 94:143-163, 5 f. {Jun 1944}
- b4462 1944 The shift from aquatic to aerial respiration in dragonflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39:49.
- b4463 1945 Tracking dragonfly nymphs. Ent. News 56(6):141.
- b4464 1946 Notes on some dragonflies of south-west peninsular Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40(4):104-110.
- b4465 1946 Some dragonflies of early spring in South Florida. Florida Entomologist 28:42-47.
- b4466 1948 Observations of Chinese Gomphine dragonflies. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16:143-156, 6 f.
- b4467 1948 Studies on the North American species of the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 73:307-339, 1 pl.
- b4468 1949 The ditch at Archbold Biological Station and the dragonflies resident in it. Ecology 30:450-460, 2 f.
- b4469 1950 Three new species of North American dragonflies with notes on related species. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76:1-12, 1 pl. {21 Jul 1950}
- b4470 1951 A new species of *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 62(1):41-43. {[17 Jan 1951]}
- b4471 1951 Prodrôme for a manual of the dragonflies of North America, with extended comments on wing venation systems. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 77:21-62, 3 pl, 9 f.
- Needham, James George; Anthony, Maude H.;
- b4472 1903 The skewness of the thorax in Odonata. J. New York ent. Soc. 11:117-124, pl 8.
- Needham, James George; Betten, C.;
- b4473 1901 Aquatic insects in the Adirondacks. Bull. New York State Mus. 47:429-540.
- Needham, James George; Broughton, Elsie;
- b4474 1927 The venation of the Libellulinae (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 53:157-190, 4 f, 1 diag. The junior author later published under her married name of Klots.
- Needham, James George; Bullock, D. S.;
- b4475 1943 The Odonata of Chile. Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool. 24:357-373, 3 f.
- Needham, James George; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison;
- b4476 1903 Some hitherto unknown nymphs of Odonata from New Mexico. Psyche 10:134-139.
- Needham, James George; Etcheverry, Maria;
- b4477 1956 *Progomphus herrerae*, n. sp. y otros Odonatos nuevos para Chile. Revta univ., Santiago 40-41:213-214, 1 pl.
- Needham, James George; Fisher, Elizabeth;
- b4478 1936 The nymphs of North American Libelluline dragonflies (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 62:107-116, 2 pl.
- b4479 1940 Two neotropical agriorhine damselflies from Mts. Duida and Roraima. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1081:3 pp, 4 f. {17 Jul 1940}

Needham, James George; Gyger, May K.;

- b4480 1937 The Odonata of the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. 63:21-101, 10 pl, 2 f. {[19 Aug] 1937}
- b4481 1939 The Odonata of the Philippines, II: Suborder Zygoptera. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):239-314, 2 f, pl 11-22. {[31 Oct] 1939}
- b4482 1941 More Odonata from the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. 74(2):141-151, 1 pl. {[10 May] 1941}
- Needham, James George; Hart, Charles Arthur;
- b4483 1901 The dragon-flies (Odonata) of Illinois. Part I. Petaluridae, Aeschnidae and Gomphidae. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 6(1):94 pp, 1 pl.
- Needham, James George; Heywood, H. B.;
- b4484 1929 A handbook of the dragonflies of North America. Springfield, Illinois, C. H. Thomas :378 pp.
- Needham, James George; Needham, P. R.;
- b4485 1927 Guide to the study of fresh water biology. New York, Amer. Viewpoint Soc. :88 pp.
- Needham, James George; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;
- b4486 1955 A manual of the Dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera), including the Greater Antilles and the provinces of the Mexican border. Berkeley, Univ. Calif. Press :615 pp.
- Neill, R. M.;
- b4487 1953 The use of the name *Libella*. Ent. mon. Mag. 89:142-143.
- Nel, André;
- b4488 1985 Description d'une nouvelle espece fossile de *Lestes* Leach 1815 du Stampien de Cereste (Alpes-de-Haute Provence) (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):275-279, ill.
- b4489 1985 Sur la presence d'un *Lestes* Leach 1815 fossile de la lignee de *Lestes regina* Theobald dans les calcaires stampiens d'Aix-en-Provence (Odon., Lestidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):317-319, ill.
- b4490 1986 Sur la presence du genre *Aeschna* Fabricius, 1775 dans les calcaires stampiens de Cereste (Odonata Aeschnidae). Entomologiste 42(4):195-198, ill.
- b4491 1987 Revision du genre cenozoïque *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1985; description de deux especes nouvelles (Insecta, Odonata, Lestidae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)8(4):447-461, ill.
- b4492 1987 Sur une nouvelle espece fossile du genre *Lestes* Leach, 1815, du Calcaire Stampien de Cereste (Alpes-de-Haute-Provence) (Odonata Lestidae). Entomologiste 43(2):113-116, ill.
- b4493 1987 Un nouveau Calopterygidae fossile des laminites oligocenes d'Armissan (Aude, France) (Odonata). Revue fr. Ent. (ns)9(3):147-148, ill.
- b4494 1988 Parazacallitinae, nouvelle sous-famille et premier Epallagidae de l'Oligocene europeen (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)10(2):175-179, ill.
- b4495 1989 *Pirotetia liasina* Meunier, 1907, insect du Lias de France, espece-type des Pirotetiidae nov. fam. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (IV)11(C)2:15-19.
- b4496 1991 Un nouvel odonate fossile du miocene de Bellver de Cerdana (Espagne) (Odonat, Libellulidae). Ent. gallica 2(3):129-130, ill.
- b4497 1991 Description de quelques Sieblosiidae fossiles nouveaux (Odonata, Zygoptera, Lestoidea). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)8(4):367-375.
- b4498 1992 Redescription de la libellule fossile du jurassique superieur ?*Malmagrimon eichstaettense* (Hagen, 1862) (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera). [Redescription of the fossil dragonfly of upper Jurassic ?*Malmagrimon eichstaettense* (Hagen, 1862) (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera)]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 96(5):433-442.

Nel, André; (continued)

- b4499 1993 Revision of the fossil miocene Dragonfly *Lithogomphus muensbergianus* Beier, 1952 (Odonata, Gomphoidea). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris (C)14(2):157-160.

Nel, André; Blot, P.;

- b4500 1990 Paleontologie de la paleotufiere eocene de Sezanne (Marne, France) (Insecta: Odonata, Trichoptera, Hemiptera, Diptera). Ent. gallica 2(1):26-31, ill.

Nel, André; Brisac, P.;

- b4501 1994 Découverte du premier *Calopteryx* fossile du Miocène de l'Archèche (Odonata Calopterygidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 99(1):27-30.

Nel, André; Escuilllé, Francois;

- b4502 1992 Présence du genre *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 dans les laminites oligocène du Revest-des-Brousses (Lubéron, France). [Presence of the genus *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 in the Oligocene laminites of Revest-des-Brousses (Luberon, France)]. Entomologiste 48(6):337-349.

- b4503 1992 Présence du genre *Stenolestes* Scudder, 1895 dans les laminites oligocène du Revest-des-Brousses (Lubéron, France). Entomologiste 48(6):337-349.

- b4504 1993 Découverte d'un nouveau genre de Sieblosiidae dans le miocène supérieur de l'Ardèche (France) (Odonata, Zygoptera, Lestioidea, Sieblosiidae). Nouv. Revue Ent. (ns)10(3):233-242.

Nel, André; Henrotay, M.;

- b4505 1992 Les Protomymeleontidae (Odonatoptera, Odonata, Archizygoptera stat. rest.): état actuel des connaissances. Annls Paléont. 78:1-47.

Nel, André; Martinez-Delclos, X.; Paicheler, J.-C.;

- b4506 1993 Essai de révision des Aeschnidoidea (Insecta, Odonata, Anisoptera). Cahiers Paléont. 1993:13-99.

Nel, André; Martinez-Delclos, X.; Paicheler, J.-C.; Henrotay, M.;

- b4507 1993 "Anisozygoptera" fossiles: phylogénie et classification (Odonata). Martinia (hors ser.)3:1-311.

Nel, André; Paicheler, J.-C.;

- b4508 1992 Odonata fossiles: état actuel des connaissances. Deuxième partie: les Petaluridae et Cordulegastridae fossiles (Odonata, Anisoptera, Petaluroidea). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)9(4):305-323.

- b4509 1993 Les Odonata fossiles: état actuel des connaissances. 7. Les Coenagrionidea (Odon., Zygoptera). Ent. gallica 4(2/3):59-63.

- b4510 1994 Les Gomphidae fossiles. Un inventaire critique (Odonata: Gomphidae). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)30(1):55-77.

- b4511 1994 Les Lestioidea (Odonata, Zygoptera) fossiles: un inventaire critique. Annls Paléontol. 80(1):1-59.

- b4512 1994 Les Libellulidae fossiles. Un inventaire critique (Odon., Anisoptera, Libelluloidea). Ent. gallica 4(4):166-190.

Nel, André; Papazian, Michel;

- b4513 1983 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'odonata fossile du stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Entomologiste 39(3):119-122, ill.

- b4514 1985 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'odonate fossile du stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (Odon., Libellulidae). Ent. gallica 1(4):351-355.

- b4515 1985 Une nouvelle espèce d'odonate fossile du Stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (B.d.R.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Entomologiste 41(2):55-59.

- b4516 1985 Une nouvelle espèce d'odonata fossile du stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (B. d. R.) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Entomologiste 41(2):55-59, 5 f.

- b4517 1986 Sur une nouvelle espèce d'odonate fossile du Stampien de Cereste (Luberon) (Odonata, Lestidae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (ns)3(2):227-233, ill.

Nel, André; Papazian, Michel; (continued)

- b4518 1990 Les Coenagrionidea fossiles de l'Oligocène du sud-est de la France (Zygoptera: Platynemididae, Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 19(3):251-262, 12 f. {1 Sep 1990}

- b4519 1992 Redescription de *Calopteryx sannoisiensis* Meunier, 1914, odonate fossile de l'oligocène terminal d'Aix-en-Provence (Odon., Calopterygidae). Ent. gallica 3(1):10-12.

Neumann, Dietrich;

- b4520 1987 Heinrich Kaiser (26.5.1941 - 27.7.1986). Verh. dt. zool. Ges. 80:329-330.

Nevin, F. R.;

- b4521 1929 Larval development of *Sympetrum vicinum* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:79-102.

- b4522 1930 A study of the larva of *Calopteryx (Agria) maculata*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:425-448, pl 17.

New, T. R.;

- b4523 1993 *Hemiphysalis mirabilis* Selys: recovery from habitat destruction at Wilsons Promontory, Victoria, Australia, and implications for conservation management (Zygoptera: Hemiphysidae). Odonatologica 22(4):495-502. {1 Dec 1993}

Newell, R. L.;

- b4524 1970 Checklist of some aquatic insects from Montana. Proc. Mont. Acad. Sci. 30:45-56.

Newman, D. J. S.; Wootton, R. J.;

- b4525 1988 The role of the fulcroalar muscle in dragonfly flight. Odonatologica 17(4):401-408, 4 f. {1 Dec 1988}

Newman, Edward;

- b. 1801; d. 1876.

- b4526 1833 The Entomologica Magazine. London, Westley 1:532 pp, 4 pl (8vo).

Nicholls, S. P.;

- b4527 1984 Metamorphosis of the Malpighian tubules of *Libellula quadrimaculata* L.: Structure and physiology (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(2):249-258, 7 f. {1 Jun 1984}

Nicolai, P.; Carchini, G.;

- b4528 1985 A note on the life cycle features in two perennial pond coenagrionid associations (Zygoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(6):89-93. {1 Dec 1985}

Nicolas, Hector;

- b. 29 Jun 1834 (Avignon); d. 25 Oct 1899.

- b4529 1890 Insectes fossiles d'Aix. Collection du Muséum Requien, à Avignon. C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci. 18(2):424-432.

Nielsen, Cesare;

- b. 1898. [Ref: b0936 (bibliography)]

- b4530 1932 Odonati della Venezia Tridentina. Studi trent. Sci. nat. 13:198-218.

- b4531 1934 Odonati di Mobeka (Congo belga). Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna 7:164-185, 3 pl.

- b4532 1935 Note odonatologiche. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:59-62. {30 Apr 1935}

- b4533 1935 Spedizione zoologica del Marchese Saverio Patrizi nel Basso Giuba e nell'Oltregiuba. Guigno-Agosto 1934. XII. Odonati. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 5(14):66-78, 6 f.

- b4534 1935 Odonati del Fezzan raccolti dal Prof. G. Sornetti (Missione della R. Società Geografica) e catalogo delle specie finora catturate. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 74:372-382, 7 f.

- b4535 1935 Missione scientifica del Prof. Edoardo Zavattari nel Sahara italiano 1933-34. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 67:43-44.

- b4536 1936 Collezioni zoologiche fatte nell'Uganda dal Dott. E. Bayon. XXI. Odonati. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 59:187-194.

- b4537 1936 Odonati dell'Africa orientale italiana. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 68:123-131, 1 f.

Nielsen, Cesare; (continued)

- b4538 1940 Odonati di Sardegna. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 19:235-258.
- b4539 1946 Missione biologica Sagan-Omo diretta dal Prof. Edoardo Zavattari. Odonata. Riv. Biol. colon. 7:119-126.
- b4540 1954 Notule odonatologiche. II. Notizie sul gen. *Lestes* Leach. Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna 20:65-79, 4 f.
- b4541 1956 Risultati delle missioni entomologiche dell'Istituto di Entomologia dell'Università di Bologna nel Nord-Africa compiute dai Dottori G. Fiori ed E. Mellini VII. *Esubia ninfale* del genere "*Orthetrum* Newmann" riferibile, probabilmente, all' "*O. nitidinerve* Selys." Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna 21:197-200, 2 f.
- b4542 1956 Odonati del Sahara Nord Occidentale. Revue fr. Ent. 23:191-195.
- b4543 1957 Missionee del Prof. Giuseppe Scoreccci in Migiurtina col contributo del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche VI. Odonata. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 69:31-35, 1 f. [5 Jan 1957]
- b4544 1959 Una nuova specie del genere *Agriocnemis* Selys (Odonata) di Gat (Fezzan). Riv. Biol. colon. 16:33-40, 9 f.

Nielsen, Cesare; Conci, Cesare;

- b4545 1951 Note su Odonati italiani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 81:76-79.

Nielsen, P.;

- b4546 1979 *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) fundet i Danmark (Odonata: Lestidae). Ent. Meddr 47:96.
- b4547 1981 Is the superfamily Coenagrionoidea a monophyletic group? A cladistic approach. Libellula 1(1):28.
- b4548 1982 The fate of the Odonata of the National Pusa Collection, New Delhi. Notulae odonat. 1(10):166. [1 Dec 1982]

Nieto Nafria, J. M.; Mler Durante, M. P.;

- b4549 1985 Tratado de entomologia. Barcelona, Eciciones Omega xv + 599 pp, ill.

Nirmala Kumari, K. R.; Balakrishnan Nair, N.;

- b4550 1981 On the predaceous naiad of *Rhodthemis rufa* (Rambur) (Insecta: Odonata). Entomon 6(1):57-60, ill.
- b4551 1983 Final instar nymph of *Urothemis signata signata* (Rambur) from south-west coast of India. Entomon 8(2):193-197, ill.
- b4552 1983 Largest Odonata nymph *Anax julius* (Brauer) from Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, Kerala, India. Indian Zool. 7(1/2):115-118, ill.
- b4553 1983 Satiation time and predatory behaviour of the dragonfly nymph *Urothemis signata signata* (Rambur). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B)49(3):210-216, ill.

Nishida, T.;

- b4554 1980 Territoriality and mating success in *Mnais pruinosa nawai* Yamamoto. Notulae odonat. 1(6):110. [1 Dec 1980]

Nomakuchi, Shintaro;

- b4555 1992 Male reproductive polymorphism and form-specific habitat utilization of the damselfly *Mnais pruinosa* (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Ecol. Res. 7(2):87-96.

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Higashi, K.;

- b4556 1985 Patterns of distribution and territoriality in the two male forms of *Mnais pruinosa pruinosa* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(4):301-311, 6 f, 3 tbl. [1 Dec 1985]

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Higashi, K.; Harada, M.; Maeda, M.;

- b4557 1984 An experimental study of the territoriality in *Mnais pruinosa pruinosa* Selys (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 13(2):259-267, 2 f, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1984]

Nomakuchi, Shintaro; Ôkame, Y.; Higashi, K.; Harada, M.; Maeda, M.;

- b4558 1980 An analytical study of the territorial behaviour *Mnais p. pruinosa* Sel. Notulae odonat. 1(6):109-110. [1 Dec 1980]

Noonan, Gerald R.;

- b4559 1984 Type Specimens in the Insect Collections of the Milwaukee Public Museum. Contrib. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus. No. 58:14 pp. [1 Oct 1984]

Nordman, A. F.;

- b4560 1935 Ueber Wanderungen der *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. bei der Zoologischen Station Tvärminne in S.-Finland im Juni 1932- und 1933. Notulae ent. 15:1-8, 3 f.

Norling, G.;

- b4561 1984 Photoperiodic control of larval development in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden): a comparison between populations from northern and southern Sweden (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):529-550, 7 f, 2 tbl. [1 Dec 1984]

Norling, U.;

- b4562 1967 *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) found in Iceland (Odonata). Opuscula entomologica 32:99-100.
- b4563 1971 The life-history and seasonal regulation in *Aeshna viridis* Eversm. in southern Sweden (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Ent. scand. 2:170-190.
- b4564 1976 Seasonal regulation in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 5(3):245-263. [1 Sep 1976]
- b4565 1984 The life cycle and larval photoperiodic responses of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charpentier) in two climatically different areas (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(3):429-449. [1 Sep 1984]
- b4566 1984 The life cycle and larval photoperiodic responses of *Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charpentier) in two climatically different areas (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(3):429-450, 4 f, 3 tbl. [1 Sep 1984]
- b4567 1984 Photoperiodic control of larval development in *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden): a comparison between populations from northern and southern Sweden (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):529-550. [1 Dec 1984]

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo;

- b4568 1988 Las náyades de *Heteragrion albifrons*, *H. alienum* y *H. tricellulare* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae); su descripción y hábitos. Folia Ent. Mex. No. 73:11-22, ill.
- b4569 1989 The larva of *Agriogomphus tumens* Calvert (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 18(2):203-207, 6 f. [1 Jun 1989]
- b4570 1992 Biosystematics of the larvae of the genus *Argia* in Mexico (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(1):39-71. [1 Mar 1992]
- b4571 1993 Four new larvae of *Phyllogomphoides* Belle from Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(1):17-26. [1 Mar 1993]
- b4572 1994 La náyade de *Archilestes latialatus* Donnelly, 1981 (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):1-7. [Mar 1994]

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; Canul-Gonzalez, O.; Camal-Mex, J.;

- b4573 1988 Les odonatos del Estado de Quintana Roo, Mexico (Insecta, Odonata). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 74:13-68, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; González-Soriano, Enrique;

- b4574 1985 Reproductive behavior in *Orthemis ferruginea* (Fab.) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 59:11-24, ill. [1985]
- b4575 1985 Descripción de la náyade de *Cora marina* Selys, 1868 (Odonata: Polythoridae). Folia Ent. Mex. No. 63:5-12, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; González-Soriano, Enrique;
(continued)

- b4576 1986 Description of the larva of *Perissolestes magdalenae* (Williamson & Williamson, 1924) (Zygoptera: Perilestidae). *Odonatologica* 15(1):129-133, f 1-7. [28 Jan 1986]
- b4577 1986 Descripción de las náyades de *Palaemnema desiderata* Selys y *Palaemnema paulitoiyaca* Calvert (Odonata: Platystictidae). *Folia Ent. Mex.* No. 67:13-24, ill.

Novelo-Gutiérrez, Rodolfo; Peña-Olmedo, J.;

- b4578 1989 The subspecies of *Ishnura posita* (Hagen, 1861), with description of *Ishnura posita atezca* ssp. nov. (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 18(1):43-49, ill. [1 Mar 1989]
- b4579 1991 Odonata from the northern mountain range of Hidalgo State, Mexico. *Notulae odonat.* 3(8):129-131. [1 Dec 1991]

Nunney, W. H.;

- b4580 1894 Larvae-nymphs of British Dragon-flies. *Science Gossip* 1:148-150.
- b4581 1895 A new West-African Insect. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)16:349-351. [Oct 1895]

Obana, Shigeru;

- b. 28 Jun 1914 (Amami-mura, Osaka prefecture, Japan. [Ref: b2929 (bibliography)])
- b4582 1980 A tentative clue to polymorphism in *Mnais*. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):107-108. [1 Dec 1980]

Obana, Shigeru; Inoue, K.;

- b4583 1982 Larval breeding of *Sympetrum depressiusculum* and *S. cordulegaster* with some notes on the second generations. *Tombo* 25(1/4):37-41, ill. [30 Dec 1982]

Obana, Shigeru; Inoue, K.; Tabata, O.;

- b4584 1982 Colour variation of the anterior part of metathoracic poststernum of *Mnais pruinosa*. *Tombo* 25(1/4):41-42, ill. [30 Dec 1982]

Obenberger, J.;

- b4585 1958 Odonata. In: Entomology I-IV. I. Anatomy, morphology and embryology of insects. II-IV. Systematics. [In Czech]. Prague IV:261-263, f 287.

Ocharan, F. J.;

- b4586 1983 *Calopteryx haemorrhoidalis asturica*, nueva subespecie de Caballito del Diablo del Norte de España (Odonata, Zygoptera). *Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.* 31:3-10.
- b4587 1983 *Brachythemis leucosticta* (Burm.) (Odonata: Libellulidae) en el norte de España. *Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.* 32:3-9.
- b4588 1984 Captura de *Gomphus vulgarissimus* (L.) en el norte de España (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.* 34:3-6.
- b4589 1985 *Sympetrum vulgatum ibericum* n. ssp. (Odonata: Libellulidae) nueva subespecie de libelul de norte de España. *Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.* 36:75-85.
- b4590 1992 Odonata collected in Morocco and Southern Andalusia, Spain. *Notulae odonat.* 3(9):143-145. [1 Jun 1992]

Oeser, R.;

- b4591 1963 Erneuter Fund von *Agrion lindeni* Selys (Odonata) in der Mark Brandenburg. *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* 29:469-473, 6 f.

Oguma, Kan;

- b4592 1913 Japanese dragonflies of the family Calopterygidae with the descriptions of three new species and one new subspecies. *J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ.* 5:149-163, 1 pl.
- b4593 1913 [Japanese Calopterygidae]. *Zool. Mag.* 25:307-321.
- b4594 1913 [Japanese Corduliinae]. *Zool. Mag.* 25:439-454, 1 pl.

Oguma, Kan; (continued)

- b4595 1914 On the rectal tracheal gills of a libellulid-nymph and their fate during the course of metamorphosis. *Berl. ent. Z.* 58:211-225, 2 pl.
- b4596 1915 A case of prolapsus recti in the dragonfly. *Annot. zool. jap.* 9:63-66.
- b4597 1915 On the chromosomes of dragonflies. *Dobuts. Z.* 27:241-250.
- b4598 1915 Nihonsan seireikwa mokuroku. [List of the Libellulidae of Japan]. *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 1:5-14.
- b4599 1915 Key to genera, species and subspecies of Libellulidae of Japan. *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 1:41-54.
- b4600 1915 A list of dragonflies collected by Mr. Oguma from Kiushiu and Loo-Choo. *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 1:141-148.
- b4601 1919 A histological study on compound eyes of dragonflies. *Ent. Mag., Kyoto* 3:101-121, 1 pl.
- b4602 1922 The Japanese Dragonfly-Fauna of the Family Libellulidae. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1922:96-112, 1 pl.
- b4603 1926 The Japanese Aeschnidae. *Ins. matsumur.* 1(2):78-100, 1 pl. Contains some descriptions by Matsumura. [28 Oct 1926]
- b4604 1932 Odonata. In: *Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum* [Nippon Konchu Zukan]. Tokyo, Hokuryukan 1:1896-1949.

Oguma, Kan; Asana, J. J.;

- b4605 1932 Additional data to our knowledge on the dragonfly chromosome, with a note on occurrence of X-Y chromosome in the ant-lion (Neuroptera). *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.* 1:133-142, 2 f.

Oka, H.;

- b4606 1926 Hyperpedie bei einer Libellennymph. *Proc. imp. Acad. Japan* 2:419-420, 3 f.

Okada, H.;

- b4607 1980 *Ceylonolestes gracilis peregrinus* Selys (Odonata) from Aomori-prefecture. *New Ent.* 29(3):22, f.

Oksala, Tarvo Anopolka;

[Ref: b2727]

- Obituary: Odonatologica*, 12(4):397-400 (1983).
- b4608 1939 Über das Auftreten von *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. (Odonata) in Finnland. *Annls ent. fenn.* 5:267-270.
- b4609 1947 The dragonflies of the region of Jyväskylä. *Annls ent. fenn.* 13:126-131.

Okuma, Mamoru;

- b4610 1913 On Japanese Calopterygidae. *Dobuts. Z.* 25:307-321.
- b4611 1913 On Japanese Corduliinae. *Dobuts. Z.* 25:439-454.

Okumura, Telichi;

- b4612 1932 On the female of *Hemicordulia ogasawarensis*. *Kontyû* 6(2):72-73.
- b4613 1935 Catalogue of Japanese insects. Tokyo 8(Odonata):15 pp.
- b4614 1935 One new dragonfly from Hokkaido. *Ins. matsumur.* 10(1/2):64-66, pl 1.
- b4615 1937 Three new and on unrecorded species of Odonata from Korea. *Ins. matsumur.* 11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f.
- b4616 1937 A case of the "triple connection" of dragonflies, with a description of the female of *Gomphus chichibui* Fraser. *Kontyû* 11:425-427, 3 f.
- b4617 1941 Some dragonflies from Dutch New Guinea. *Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* 12(9):22-24, 1 f.
- b4618 1949 A new *Macromia* species from Japan (Odonata, Libellulidae). *Matsumushi* 3:120-121, 1 f. [Jul 1949]
- b4619 1952 Dragonflies of Shikoku. *Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* 19(7/8):15-23.

Okumura, Teiichi; (continued)

- b4620 1954 Dragonflies of Shikoku (Supplement). Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 21:4.

Okumura, Teiichi; Ishimura, K.;

- b4621 1938 On *Lestes japonicus* (adult). Kontyû 12:84-92, 4 f.

Olivier, Antonine Guillaume;

- b4622 1789-1826 Encyclopédie méthodique, dictionnaire des Insectes. Paris, Pankouke 7 volumes. {1789-1826}

Olstad, O.;

- b4623 1922 Bemerkninger om Norges Odonater. Meddr zool. Mus., Oslo No. 3:1-6.

Olsvik, Hans;

- b. 1959 (Kristiansund, Norway).

- b4624 1983 Some new localities for *Coenagrion armatum* (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) in Eastern Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)307:108-109, 1 map.

- b4625 1990 *Somatochlora flavomaculata* (Van der Linder, 1825) (Odonata, Corduliidae) a new species to Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)37:111-112, 1 map.

- b4626 1990 The front page animal - *Libellula depressa* L., 1758 - a threatened norwegian species. [In Norwegian]. Insekt Nytt 15(3):front page, 3-4, 1 f, 1 map.

- b4627 1990 Odonata in Norway, a situation report including the red list. [In Norwegian]. Insekt Nytt 15(3):5-16, 9 f.

- b4628 1990 Odonata in Ostfold. [In Norwegian]. Natur i Ostfold 9:23-41, 41 maps.

Olsvik, Hans; Dolmen, Dag;

- b4629 1992 Distribution, habitat, and conservation status of threatened Odonata in Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)39(1):1-21, 21 maps.

Olsvik, Hans; Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b4630 1992 Dragonfly records from the Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean (Odonata). Opusc. zool. flumin. No. 89:1-7. {15 Jul 1992}

Olsvik, Hans; Kvifte, Godfred; Dolmen, Dag;

- b4631 1990 Distribution and protection status of Odonata in south-eastern Norway, with emphasis on the acid precipitation and agricultural areas. Univ. Trondheim Mus. Sci. Zool. Rep. Series 3:1-70, Appendix (tables):71-96, 22 photos, 1 map. {May 1990}

Oppenheimer, S. D.; Robakiewicz, P. E.;

- b4632 1987 Attempted copulation of two *Calopteryx maculata* (P. de Beauv.) females by a *Stylogomphus albistylus* (Hag.) male (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):166-167. {1 Dec 1987}

Oppenheimer, S. D.; Waage, J. K.;

- b4633 1987 Hand-pairing: a new technique for obtaining copulations within and between *Calopteryx* species (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 16(3):291-296, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1987}

Orr, A. G.;

- b4634 1994 Life histories and ecology of Odonata breeding in phytotelmata in Bornean rainforest. Odonatologica 23(4):365-377. {1 Dec 1994}

Ortenburger, A. I.;

- b4635 1927 Odonata collected in south-eastern Oklahoma during the summer of 1925. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 6:219-221.

Osburn, Raymond Carroll;

- b. 1872; d. 1955. [Ref: b2525]

- b4636 1905 The Odonata of British Columbia. Ent. News 16(6):184-196. {Jun 1905}

- b4637 1906 Observations and experiments on dragon-flies in brackish water. Amer. Nat. 40:395-399.

Osburn, Raymond Carroll; (continued)

- b4638 1916 A migratory flight of dragonflies. J. New York ent. Soc. 24:90-92.

Ottolenghi, C.;

- b4639 1985 Odonati rari o poco noti della fauna italiana. Notulae odonat. 2(6):93-95. {1 Dec 1985}

- b4640 1987 Reproductive behaviour of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charp.) at an artificial pond in northern Italy (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 16(3):297-306. {1 Sep 1987}

- b4641 1991 Osservazioni tassonomiche su alcuni odonati italiani. (Taxonomic notes on some Italian Odonata). Notulae odonat. 3(7):101-108. {1 Jun 1991}

Oustalet, Jean Frédéric Émile;

- b4642 1870 Recherches sur les Insectes fossiles des Terrains tertiaires de la France. Annls Sci. geol. Paris 2(3):1-178, pl 1-6.

Overbeek, H.;

- b4643 1970 A record of *Gomphus graslini* Rambur, 1842 (Odonata) from Spain. Ent. Ber. 31:16-17.

O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;

- b. 9 Jan 1917 (Badlipar, Assam, India). [Ref: b6268]

- b4644 1950 The J. J. F. X. King collection of British Odonata. Entomologist 83:14-18, 119.

- b4645 1970 Odonata (dragonflies and damselflies). Pp. 241-261 in: The Insects of Australia. Melbourne, Melbourne University Press :241-261.

- b4646 1980 Review: Tasmanian Odonata, by P. Allbrook. Notulae odonat. 1(5):83-84. {1 Jun 1980}

Packard, Alpheus Spring;

- b. 12 Feb 1839 (Brunswick, Maine); d. 14 Feb 1905 (Providence, Rhode Island).

- b4647 1863 [Description of *Ophiogomphus mainensis*]. In Walsh, [q.v.]. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:255, nota. [See also: b6201]

Pajunen, V. I.;

- b4648 1962 Studies on the population ecology of *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 24:1-79.

- b4649 1964 Mechanism of sex recognition in *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind., with notes on the reproductive isolation between *L. dubia* and *L. rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 1:55-71.

- b4650 1964 Aggressive behaviour in *Leucorrhinia caudalis* Charp. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 1:357-369.

- b4651 1966 The influence of population density on the territorial behaviour of *Leucorrhinia rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls zool. fenn. 3:40-52.

- b4652 1966 Aggressive behaviour and territoriality in a population of *Calopteryx virgo* L. (Odon., Calopterygidae). Annls zool. fenn. 3:201-214.

Pajunen, Väinö Ilmari;

- b. 2 Sep 1936.

- b4653 1957 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna des Kirchspiels Keuruu (PH). Annls ent. fenn. 23:98-101.

- b4654 1962 A description of aggressive behaviour between males of *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls ent. fenn. 28:108-118.

- b4655 1963 Reproductive behaviour in *Leucorrhinia dubia* v. d. Lind. and *L. rubicunda* L. (Odon., Libellulidae). Annls ent. fenn. 29:106-118.

- b4656 1963 On the threat display of resting dragonflies (Odonata). Annls ent. fenn. 29:236-239.

Paillet de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph;

- b. 1752; d. 1820. [Ref: b2525]

Pallot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph;
(continued)

- b4657 1805-1821 Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique dans les royaumes d'Oware, à Saint-Dominique et dans les états-unis pendant les années 1781-1797. Paris, Levrault : 267 pp, 90 cpl (folio). {1805-1821 }

Pallas, Peter Simon;

- b. 22 Sep 1741 (Berlin); d. 8 Sep 1811 (same). [Ref: b2525]
b4658 1771 Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768-1774. Petersburg, Akadem. Buchhandl. 3 volumes (1771, 1773-1776). *Odonata* in volume 1.

Palmer, R.;

- b4659 1948 Bedfordshire dragonflies. *Beds. Nat.* 2:30-33.

Panzer, George Wolfgang Franz;

- b. 1755 (Etzelwangen in der Pfalz); d. 28 Jun 1829. [Ref: b2652]
b4660 1804 Systematische Nomenclatur über weiland des Herrn Dr. Jacob Christian Schäffers natürlich ausgewählte Abbildungen regensburgischer Insekten. Erlangen, Palm :? (4to).

Papazian, Michel;

- b4661 1986 Alimentation et cannibalisme chez les odonates adultes. *Martinia* No. 3:8-10.
b4662 1986 Nouvelles observations sur la population de *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni 1766) (Libellulidae) dans les Bouches-du-Rhône et le Vaucluse. *Martinia* No. 3:10-11.
b4663 1987 Trois nouvelles espèces d'odonates pour la Corse. *Martinia* No. 5:13-17.
b4664 1988 A propos de *Ceragrion tenellum* (de Villiers 1789) observe en Corse (Odonata Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Martinia* 4(1):17-18, ill.
b4665 1989 L'ordre des odonates. Generalites sur les libellules adultes, illustrees par *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Allioni, 1766) (Libellulidae, Anisoptera), espece peu commune de la faune odonologique de Provence. *Faune Provence* 10:9-20, ill.
b4666 1990 *Brachytron pratense* (Müller, 1764): nouvelle espece pour la Corse (Odonata, Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Martinia* 6(2):35.
b4667 1990 Contribution à l'inventaire des odonata du Gers. *Martinia* 6(3):67-69, ill.

Papazian, Michel; Nel, André;

- b4668 1989 Découverte d'une aile de libellule fossilisée dans le travertin d'Auriol (Bouches-du-Rhône, France) (Odonata, Aeshnidae). *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* (IV)11(C/3):141-144.

Papp, A.; Mandl, K.;

- b4669 1951 Insekten aus den Congerienschichten des Wiener Beckens. *Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)*160:295-302, 1 pl, 5 f.

Parr, M. J.;

- b4670 1973 Ecological studies of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). I. Age groups, emergence patterns and numbers. *Odonatologica* 2(3):139-157, 8 f, 8 tbl. {1 Sep 1973}
b4671 1973 Ecological studies of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). II. Survivorship, local movements and dispersal. *Odonatologica* 2(3):159-174, 4 f, 4 tbl. {1 Sep 1973}
b4672 1974 Notes on the true identity of *Nesiothemis erythra* (Pinhey, 1966) and the distribution of *N. nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 3(3):187-189. {1 Sep 1974}
b4673 1976 Some aspects of the population ecology of the damselfly *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 5(1):45-57. {1 Mar 1976}

Parr, M. J.; (continued)

- b4674 1977 A second species of *Pentaplebia* Foerster (Zygoptera: Amplipterygidae), from the Nigerian - Cameroun border. *Odonatologica* 6(2):77-82, f 1-4. {1 Jun 1977}
b4675 1977 The present status of *Nesiothemis nigeriensis* Gambles 1966 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae) in Northern Nigeria. *Odonatologica* 6(4):271-276. {1 Dec 1977}
b4676 1978 Review: The dragonflies of Great Britain and Ireland, by C. O. Hammond. *Notulae odonat.* 1(1):14-16. {1 Jun 1978}
b4677 1979 Review: Provisional atlas of the insects of the British Isles, part 7: Odonata-dragonflies, by J. Heath (Ed.). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):50-51. {1 Jun 1979}
b4678 1980 Territorial behaviour of the African libellulid *Orthetrum julia* Kirby (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 9(1):75-99. {1 Mar 1980}
b4679 1983 An analysis of territoriality in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 12(1):39-57. {1 Mar 1983}
b4680 1983 Some aspects of territoriality in *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 12(3):239-257. {1 Sep 1983}
b4681 1983 The occurrence and habitat of *Oreocnemis phoenix* Pinhey in Mlanje Mountain, Malawi (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(2):28-30. {1 Dec 1983}
b4682 1991 Obituary: Robert Moylan Gambles; *Odonatologica* 20(3):369-373, f. {1 Sep 1991}

Parr, M. J.; Lindley, R. P.;

- b4683 1980 To Mr Robert Gambles on his 70th birthday. *Odonatologica* 9(4):279-283. {1 Dec 1980}

Parr, M. J.; Parr, M.;

- b4684 1972 The occurrence of the apparently rare libellulid dragonfly, *Nesiothemis nigeriensis* Gambles, 1966, in Zaria, Nigeria. *Odonatologica* 1(4):257-261. {1 Dec 1972}
b4685 1974 Studies on the behaviour and ecology of *Nesiothemis nigeriensis* Gambles (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 3(1):21-47, 4 f, 4 tbl. {1 Mar 1974}
b4686 1979 Some observations of *Ceragrion tenellum* (De Villiers) in southern England (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 8(3):171-194. {1 Sep 1979}

Paulian, R.;

- b4687 1947 Deux larves inédites d'Odonates de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 52:50-52, 15 f.
b4688 1960 Observations sur les Gomphides (Odonates) de Madagascar. *Naturaliste Malgache* 12:73-75, 4 f.

Paulson, D. R.;

- b4689 1964 Two dragonflies new to Florida. *Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.* 27(4):298.
b4690 1966 New records of Bahamian Odonata. *Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.* 29:97-110.
b4691 1967 The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. *Diss. Abstr.* (B)28:1282.
b4692 1970 A list of the Odonata of Washington with additions to and deletions from the State list. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 46:194-198.
b4693 1974 Reproductive isolation in damselflies. *Syst. Zool.* 23:40-49.
b4694 1977 Odonata. Pp. 170-184, In: Hurlbert, S. H. [editor], *Biota acuática de Sudamérica austral*. California, San Diego State University :xv + 342 pp.
b4695 1978 An Asiatic dragonfly, *Crociothemis servilia* (Drury), established in Florida (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(1):9-10. {1 Jun 1978}
b4696 1978 Additional record of *Crociothemis servilia* (Drury) from Florida (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):29-30. {1 Dec 1978}
b4697 1978 Odonata collection inventories. *Selysia* 8(1):9-13.

Paulson, D. R.; (continued)

b4698 1981 Peculiar wing position in *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):134-135. {1 Dec 1981 }

b4699 1982 *Tramea calverti* Mutkowsky in northern Argentina (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(10):166-167. {1 Dec 1982 }

b4700 1982 Odonata. Pp. 249-277. In: Hurlbert, S. H. & Villalobos-Figueroa, A. [editors], Aquatic biota of Mexico, Central America and West Indies. California, San Diego State University :277+.

b4701 1983 A new species of dragonfly, *Gomphus* (*Gomphurus*) *lynnae* spec. nov., from the Yakima River, Washington, with notes on pruinosity in (Gomphidae) (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 12(1):59-70, ill. {1 Mar 1983 }

b4702 1984 Odonata from the Yucatan peninsula, Mexico. Notulae odonat. 2(3):33-38. {1 Jun 1984 }

b4703 1984 Additional records of Odonata from El Salvador. Notulae odonat. 2(3):51-52. {1 Jun 1984 }

b4704 1985 Odonata of the Tambopata Reserved Zone, Madre de Dios, Perú. Revta peruana Ent. 27:9-14.

b4705 1994 Two new species of *Coryphaeschna* from Middle America, and a discussion of the red species of the genus (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 23(4):379-398. {1 Dec 1994 }

Paulson, D. R.; Cannings, Robert Alexander;

b4706 1980 Distribution, natural history and relationships of *Ischnura erratica* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(2):147-153. {1 Jun 1980 }

Paulson, D. R.; Garrison, Rosser William;

b4707 1977 A list and new distributional records of Pacific coast Odonata. Pan-Pac. Ent. 53(2):147-160.

Pavie, Auguste;

b4708 1904 Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895. Études diverses. II. Recherches sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Indo-Chine orientale, etc. Paris :xxi + 549 pp, 29 cpl, 1 map, (4to). The Neuroptera were by René Martin.

Pavliuk, R.;

b4709 1992 The history of investigation and the composition of Odonata fauna of the Ukraine. [In Russian]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:27-51. {Dec 1992 }

Pavliuk, Roman Semjonovich;

b4710 1989 The dragonfly parasites. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :118-141.

b4711 1989 Rare dragonflies in the fauna of Ukraine. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 32:101-105.

b4712 1990 The dragonflies of the western district of Ukraine. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 33:37-80.

Pavliuk, Roman Semjonovich; Haritonov, Anatolii Yurevich;

b4713 1982 [Nomenclature of Odonata (Insecta) of the USSR]. Pp. 12-42 In: Zolotarev, G. S. [Editor], [Useful and harmful insects of Siberia. Novosibirsk, Nauka :233 pp.

Pavlyuk, R. S.;

Also seen as Payliuk

Pavlyuk, R. S.; Kurbanova, T. M.;

b4714 1987 [On certain features of the fauna of Odonata (Insecta) from southern regions of Turkmenistan]. Izv. Akad. Nauk turkmen. SSR (Biol)1987(3):70-71.

Pecile, L.;

b4715 1981 Una nuova stazione italiana de *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charp.). Gortania 2:173-180.

b4716 1984 Libellule. Natura intorno a noi 2:11-133, ill.

Peck, S. B.;

b4717 1993 The dragonflies and damselflies of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Insecta: Odonata). Psyche 99(4):309-321.

Pedersen, H.;

b4718 1992 *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889 (Odonata: Corduliidae) a new species to Norway. Fauna Norv. (B)39:22.

Pedmanson, Rein;

b. 30 Jul 1968 (Tartu, Estonia).

b4719 1993 *Anax imperator* Leach - a new dragonfly species for Estonia. [In Estonian with English summary]. Lepidopteroloogi-line informatsioon 8:51-52. {Jul 1993 }

Peers, M.;

b4720 1985 The dragonflies of Radnorshire. Flycatcher No. 43:30-36. {[1985] }

Pellerin, P.; Pilon, J.-G.;

b4721 1978 Etude morphologique des larves de *Lestes eurinus* Say (Odonata: Lestidae), élevées en laboratoire. Can. J. Zool. 56(12):2520-2529, ill.

Penniket, J. G.;

b4722 1966 Keys to the nymphs and adults of the New Zealand Odonata. Rec. Canterbury Mus. 8:87-92, ill.

Percheron, Achille Remy;

b. 25 Jan 1797 (Paris).

b4723 1835-1838 Genera des Insectes ou exposition détaillée de tous caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. Paris, Méquignon-Marvis 6 livr. with 10 cpl & text. {1835-1838 }

Perkins, Robert Cyril Layton;

b. 1866; d. 1955. [Ref: b2525]

b4724 1899 Neuroptera. Pages 2(1):31-89, pl 3-5. In: Fauna Hawaiiensis, or the Zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles. Being results of the explorations instituted by the Joint Committee appointed by the Royal Society of London for promoting Natural Knowledge and the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and carried on with the assistance of those bodies and of the Trustees of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum at Honolulu. Cambridge.

b4725 1910 Supplement to Neuroptera [and Odonata]. Fauna hawaii. 2:691-696.

Perrier, R.;

b4726 1934 Faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. 2me édition. Tome 3. Insectes inférieurs. Thysanoures, Collemboles, Archiptères (Ephémères, Perles, Libellules, etc.), Orthoptères, Névroptères, Thysanoptères. Paris, Librairie Delagrave :vii + 18-156, 454 f.

Perron, J.-M.;

b4727 1986 Abrege d'entomologie. Fabriques (Suppl.)1985(1):140 pp.

Perroud, Benoît-Philibert;

b 12 Feb 1796 (Lyon); d. 10 Feb 1878 (Lyon). [Ref: b1667]

Perroud, Benoît-Philibert; Montrousier, P.;

b4728 1864 Essai sur la Faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle-Calédonie) et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Annls Soc. linn. Lyon (ns)11:46-257, pl 1.

Perry, S. J.; Miller, P. L.;

b4729 1991 The duration of the stages of copulation in *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(3):349-355. {1 Sep 1991 }

Perry, T. E.;

b4730 1977 *Boyeria grafiana*, rare Ohio dragonfly (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 10(3):159-161.

Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian;

b. 1804; d. 1884. [Ref: b2525]

- b4731 1830-1834 Delectus animalium articulorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-1820 jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto, collegerunt Dr. J. B. de Spix et Dr. C. F. Ph. de Martius; digessit, descripsit et pingenda curavit Dr. M. Perty. Monachii, Author :[viii]+iii+44+220 pp, 40 cpl (4to). {1830-1834}

Peters, G.;

- b4732 1981 Trockenzeit-Libellen aus dem indischen Tiefland (Odonata). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)28(1/3):93-108, ill.
b4733 1987 Atavistische Strukturen im Flügelader von *Aeshna grandis* und verwandten Arten (Insecta, Odonata, Aeshnidae). Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 51(1):1-16, ill.
b4734 1987 Die Edellibellen Europas Aeshnidae. Neue Brehm Büch. No. 585:1-140, ill.
b4735 1988 Beobachtungen an Aeshniden in Finnland (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 21:16 pp.
b4736 1991 The Brook Damer from Crete (*Boyeria cretensis* spec. nov.) and the monophyly of the "genus" *Boyeria* McLachlan, 1896 (Odonata Anisoptera, Aeshnidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)38(1/3):161.

Peters, G.; Hackethal, H.;

- b4737 1986 Notizen über die Libellen (Odonata) in Mazedonien. Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat. 18(5):125-158, ill.

Peterson, Alvah;

b. 1888; d. 1972.

- b4738 1939 Keys to the orders of immature stages (exclusive of eggs and pronymphs) of North American insects. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(2):267-278.

Petrov, N. B.; Aljeshin, V. V.; Antonov, A. S.;

- b4739 1984 DNA sequences in two odonate species, *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) and *Aeshna coerules* (Ström) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 13(2):269-279, 3 f, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1984}

Pfau, H. K.;

- b4740 1975 Zwei neue Kleinlibellen (Odonata, Zygoptera - möglicherweise Platycnemididae) aus dem baltischen Bernstein. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A)(270):1-7, ill.
b4741 1986 Untersuchungen zur Konstruktion, Funktion und Evolution des Flugapparates der Libellen (Insecta, Odonata). Tijdschr. Ent. 129(3):35-123, 30 f. {10 Nov 1986}

Phillips, John;

- b4742 1866 Oxford Fossils. No. 2. Geol. Mag. 3:97-99, pl 6. {Mar 1866}

Picard, François;

b. 1879; d. 1939. [Ref: b2525]

- b4743 1906 Sur les changements de coloration chez les mâles de quelques Libellules. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906:166-167.

Picazo, J.; Alba-Tercedor, J.;

- b4744 1992 First record of *Ophiogomphus cecilia* (de Fourcroy) in Spain (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Notulae odonat. 3(10):171-172. {1 Dec 1992}

Pickup, J.; Thompson, D. J.; Lawton, J. H.;

- b4745 1984 The life history of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann): larval growth (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 13(3):451-460, 5 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1984}

Pictet, François Jules;

b. Sep 1809 (Genf); d. 1872.

- b4746 1843 Description de la *Cordulia splendens*. Revue Zool. 6:131.

Pictet, François Jules; Hagen, Herman August;

- b4747 1856 Die im Bernstein befindlichen Neuropteren der Vorwelt (Mit Zusätzen von A. Menze). In: G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. Berlin, Nicolai 2(2):41-126, 4 pl.

Pierce, W. D.;

- b4748 1965 Fossil arthropods in California. 26. Three new fossil insect sites in California. Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64:157-162, 5 f.

Pierre, Abbé;

- b4749 1902 Sur la ponte d'un Neuroptère cecidozoon, *Lestes viridis* Van. d. Lind. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 15:181-194.
b4750 1904 L'éclosion des oeufs du *Lestes viridis* Van der Lind. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 73:477-484, pl 4.
b4751 1908-1909 Etudes sur la ponte des Odonates. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 21:1-11, 50-54; 22:6-13, 29-44. {1908-1909}
b4752 1910 Considérations sur la ponte des Odonates. Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr. 23:46-48.

Pihan, J.-C.;

- b4753 1986 Les insectes. Paris, New York, Masson :160 pp, ill.

Pill, C. E. J.;

- b4754 1980 Diatoms on the legs of Libellula larvae. Notulae odonat. 1(5):91-92. {1 Jun 1980}

Pilon, J.-G.;

- b4755 1980 Liste préliminaire des odonates de la région de Sainte-Thérèse, Comté de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada. Notulae odonat. 1(5):85-87. {1 Jun 1980}
b4756 1989 Rassemblements d'odonates adultes et aggregations de proies. Notulae odonat. 3(3):45. {1 Jun 1989}
b4757 1992 Note sur la présence automnale de *Sympetrum vicinum* Hagen au Québec, Canada (Odonata: Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 90:1-5.
b4758 1994 Morphologie larvaire d'*Enallagma carunculatum* Morse (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 23(2):133-147. {1 Jun 1994}

Pilon, J.-G.; Desforges, J.;

- b4759 1989 Morphologie larvaire de *Libellula julia* Uhler (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(1):51-64, 51 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1989}

Pilon, J.-G.; Franchini, J.;

- b4760 1984 Étude morphologique des larves de *Ischnura verticilis* (Say) élevées en laboratoire (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 13(4):551-564, 47 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1984}

Pilon, J.-G.; Lagacé, D.;

- b4761 1989 *Celithemis elisa* (Hag.): nouvelle station pour le Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(4):61-62. {1 Dec 1989}

- b4762 1990 *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say): une nouvelle station pour le Québec, Canada (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(6):95-96. {1 Dec 1990}

- b4763 1994 Faune odonatologique de la rivière des Mille Îles, Québec, Canada. Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 122:1-6. {20 Sep 1994}

Pilon, J.-G.; Masseau, M. J.;

- b4764 1983 Morphologie externe des larves de *Enallagma hageni* (Walsh) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 12(2):125-140, ill. {1 Jun 1983}

Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, L.; Lagacé, D.;

- b4765 1989 Notes on the effect of temperature on egg development of *Leucorrhinia glacialis* Hagen (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 18(3):293-296, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Aug 1989}

Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, S.; Lagacé, D.;

- b4766 1993 Cycle vital de *Lestes eurinus* Say dans la zone tempérée froide du Québec, Canada (Odonata: Lestidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 108:1-8. {30 Apr 1993}

Pilon, J.-G.; Rivard, D.;

- b4767 1979 Étude morphologique des larves de *Enallagma vernale* Gloyd élevées en laboratoire (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 8(4):285-299, ill. {1 Dec 1979}

Pilon, J.-G.; Sylvestre, C.;

- b4768 1984 Liste préliminaire des Odonates d'une région des cantons de l'est, sud-est Québec, Canada. *Notulae odonat.* 2(3):38-44. {1 Jun 1984}

Pilon, L.; Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, S.;

- b4769 1986 The odonate fauna of an artificial lake in the lower Laurentides, Quebec, Canada. *Notulae odonat.* 2(8):123-125. {1 Dec 1986}

Pilon, S.; Pilon, J.-G.; Pilon, L.;

- b4770 1988 Faune odonatologique d'une Gravière de la Plaine de Montréal, Québec, Canada. *Notulae odonat.* 3(2):26-28, 2 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1988}

Ping, C.;

- b4771 1935 On four fossil insects from Sinkiang. *Chinese J. Zool.* 1:107-115, 2 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon;

- b. 18 Jul 1910 (Knokke nr Brugge (Bruges), Belgium. [Ref: b1651])

b4772 1950 New species of Odonata from southern Africa.

Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:260-272, 30 f. {9 May 1950}

b4773 1950 *Platycypha greenwayi*, a new species of *Platycypha* from Tanganyika. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 26:18-22, f 6. {May 1950}

b4774 1951 The Dragonflies of Southern Africa. *Mem. Transv. Mus.* No. 5:335 pp, 30 pl. {Oct 1951}

b4775 1952 Three new species of Odonata from eastern Africa. *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* No. 3:13-16, 1 f. {Nov 1952}

b4776 1952 Notes on Odonata and Lepidoptera made on a collecting trip in Uganda with descriptions of two new Arctiidae (Lep.) from Tanganyika and Kenya. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 88:169-176, 1 pl, 10 f.

b4777 1955 Some dragonflies of East and Central Africa and a rarity from Mauritius. *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* No. 4:17-41, 9 f, pl 2-3.

b4778 1955 [Description of *Nesciothemis fitzgeraldi*]. In Longfield, [q.v.]. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 27:61-63, f 10B,D,F. [See also: b3811]

b4779 1956 A new Rhodesian dragonfly of the family Gomphidae. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(21):83-84, f 1. {3 Dec 1956}

b4780 1958 Records of dragonflies from the Zambezi and Rhodesia; a revision of the genus *Platycypha*; a gynandromorph dragonfly from Uganda. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(22):97-116, 7 f. {16 Jul 1958}

b4781 1958 East African Odonata. (Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zoologischen Ostafrika - Expedition 1951/52, Gruppe Linder - Stuttgart, Nr. 31.) *Beitr. Naturk.* No. 10:1-5.

b4782 1959 A new dragonfly from Southern Rhodesia. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3:340-342, 5 f. {27 Jul 1959}

b4783 1959 New dragonflies of the genus *Agriocnemis* and a key to males of this genus. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 22:465-468, 12 f. {31 Oct 1959}

b4784 1959 Notes on African Odonata nymphs. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 22:469-488, 44 f.

b4785 1960 Odonata collected by Oxford University Tanganyika Expedition and a West African species. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3(24):509-515, 3 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; (continued)

b4786 1961 Dragonflies collected on an expedition from Rhodesia to Nigeria in 1958. Part 1. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 96:256-271, 5 f. {8 May 1961}

b4787 1961 A Survey of the Dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Eastern Africa. London, BMNH :viii + 214 pp, 11 pl, 3 f. {Jul 1961}

b4788 1961 Some dragonflies (Odonata) from Angola; and descriptions of three new species of the family Gomphidae. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 56:79-86, 4 f. {14 Dec 1961}

b4789 1961 A collection of Odonata from Dundo, Angola. With the descriptions of two new species of Gomphids. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 56:71-78, 2 f. {15 Dec 1961}

b4790 1961 Dragonflies collected on an expedition from Rhodesia to Nigeria in 1958. Part 2. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 97:101-104.

b4791 1961 Notes on African Odonata nymphs - 2. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 24:165-172, 8 f.

b4792 1961 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Central Africa. *Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus.* 14:110 pp.

b4793 1962 Some records of Odonata collected in tropical Africa. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 25:20-50, 1 pl, 22 f. {30 Apr 1962}

b4794 1962 Notes on African Odonata nymphs - 3. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 25:230-235, 4 f.

b4795 1962 New or little-known dragonflies (Odonata) of central and southern Africa. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)3:892-911, 8 f. {31 Dec 1962}

b4796 1962 Some notes on the dragonflies (Odonata) of Mauritius. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)31:115-121, 2 f.

b4797 1962 A descriptive catalogue of the Odonata of the African Continent (up to December 1959), parts I & II. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9.

b4798 1963 Some anomalous types of African Odonata and the description of a new species. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 26:146-160, 7 f. {30 Jun 1963}

b4799 1963 Notes on both sexes of some tropical species of *Ceragrion* Selys (Odonata). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)6:17-28, 13 f. {9 Oct 1963}

b4800 1963 A remarkable new primitive dragonfly (Odonata) from the Victoria Falls. *Novos Taxa ent.* No. 32:1-6, 1 pl, 1 f. {Nov 1963}

b4801 1964 Further records of African dragonflies (Odonata). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 26(2):324-336, 12 f. {31 Jan 1964}

b4802 1964 Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Angola-Congo borders of Rhodesia. *Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola* No. 63:95-129, 4 pl, 16 f. {10 Oct 1964}

b4803 1964 Some new Odonata from West Africa. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* (A)26:1144-1153, 3 f.

b4804 1964 A revision of the African members of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata). *Revta Ent. Moçamb.* 7:5-196, ill.

b4805 1964 Odonata of the "National Museum Invertebrate Collections" of the National Museum Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia. *Selysia* 2(1):1,3.

b4806 1964 Dragonflies of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys collected by F. Keiser in Madagascar. *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel* 75:140-152, 11 f.

b4807 1965 Odonata from Luanda and the Lucala river, Angola. *Revta Biol.* 5:159-164.

b4808 1966 New distributional records for African Odonata and notes on a few larvae. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 2(26):1-5, ill. {7 Jun 1966}

b4809 1966 Notes on African Odonata, particularly type material. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 73(3/4):283-308, ill. {30 Jun 1966}

b4810 1966 Odonata. *Explor. Parc natn. Garamba* 45:1-114, f. {15 Oct 1966}

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; (continued)

- b4811 1966 Check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) from Malawi, with description of a new *Teinobasis* Kirby. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 2(33):1-24, ill. {26 Oct 1966}
- b4812 1967 Odonata of Ngamiland (1967). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 3:1-17, 4 f, 2 tbl.
- b4813 1967 The genus *Neurogomphus* Karsch (Odonata: Gomphidae). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 29:64-73, 8 f.
- b4814 1967 African Chlorocyphidae (Odonata). *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 29:161-197, 67 f.
- b4815 1967 Odonata Zygoptera. Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula 14(3):8-39, 11 f.
- b4816 1968 The female of *Notiothemis jonesi* Ris (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 4(6):1-2.
- b4817 1969 A revision of the genus *Chlorocnemis* Selys (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)4(29):209-260, 19 f. {10 Jan 1969}
- b4818 1969 Two new species of Zygoptera (Odonata). *Novos Taxa ent. No.* 66:1-7, 2 f. {Jul 1969}
- b4819 1969 Copulatory factors in *Ischnura senegalensis* (Rambur) (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 4(9):1-6.
- b4820 1969 On the genus *Umma* Kirby (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 4(17):1-11.
- b4821 1969 A new species of Gomphidae (Odonata) from Cape Province. *Novos Taxa ent. No.* 69:1-5, 1 f.
- b4822 1969 Tandem linkage in dichoptic and other Anisoptera (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)4(28):137-207, 67 f.
- b4823 1970 Monographic study of the genus *Trithemis* Brauer (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. No.* 11:1-159, 56 f. {Mar 1970}
- b4824 1970 A new approach to African *Orthetrum* (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)4(30):261-321, 28 f. {10 Jul 1970}
- b4825 1970 A remarkable new zygopteran (Odonata) from Cameroons. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 4(37):1-3, f.
- b4826 1970 The status of *Cinotogomphus* Pinhey (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 4(38):1-5, 1 tbl.
- b4827 1971 Notes on the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(6):1-4, 2 f.
- b4828 1971 A new zygopteran genus (Odonata) from Malawi. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(9):1-5, f.
- b4829 1971 Odonata collected in Republique Centre-Africaine by R. Pujol. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(18):1-16, 6 f.
- b4830 1971 Contribution à la faune du Gabon. Mission A. Villiers, 1969. Odonates. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* (A)33:959-968, 2 f.
- b4831 1971 Odonata of Fernando Po Island and of neighbouring Cameroons Territory. *J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* 34:215-230, 4 f, 1 pl.
- b4832 1972 A new species of Chlorocyphidae (Odonata) from Liberia. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 5(28):1-3, f. {30 May 1972}
- b4833 1972 Contribution à l'étude biologique du Sénégal septentrional. 15. Odonata. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* (A)34(1):26-34.
- b4834 1972 The genus *Aciagrion* Selys (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia* (B)5(1):1-59, 11 f.
- b4835 1973 Notes on some African representatives of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys, 1876, with descriptions of two new species (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 2(4):317-327, 3 f. {1 Dec 1973}
- b4836 1974 Three undescribed Odonata taxa from Africa. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 7(2):1-6, 2 f. {18 Jul 1974}
- b4837 1974 Odonata of the Northwest Cameroons and particularly of the islands stretching southwards from the Guinea Gulf. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 25(1/3):179-212, 5 f.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; (continued)

- b4838 1974 Dragonfly collecting on Falcon College expeditions in the Okavango. *Falcon* 5:69-70.
- b4839 1974 A revision of the African *Agriocnemis* Selys and *Mortonagrion* Fraser (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)5(4):171-278, 24 f, 4 tbl.
- b4840 1975 A collection of Odonata from Angola. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 7(23):1-16, f 1-5.
- b4841 1975 Dragonflies. Falcon College Expedition. *Falcon* 6:63.
- b4842 1976 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Botswana, with ecological notes. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)5(10):524-601, 7 f. {Nov 1976}
- b4843 1976 Further notes on the Odonata of Mauritius. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(9):1-6, 2 f.
- b4844 1976 Entomofauna from Cabara Bassa. Results of the Entomological Brigade of the IICM. 2. Odonata. *Garcia de Orla* 5(2):15-24.
- b4845 1977 Report on Falcon College Expedition: December 1975. Odonata. *Falcon* 6(2):72-73.
- b4846 1978 A new species of *Pseudagrion* Selys, its separation and comparisons (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(22):1-10, f 1, 2. {2 Feb 1978}
- b4847 1978 Comparative notes on an African species of *Trithemis* Brauer (Odonata: Libellulidae) and its congeners. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(26):1-8. {6 Feb 1978}
- b4848 1978 Biogeography and ecology of southern Africa Odonata. *Monographiae biol.* 31(2):723-731.
- b4849 1979 Rediscovery of an elusive S. W. Cape dragonfly (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(32):1-3, ill.
- b4850 1979 The status of a few well-known African anisopterous dragonflies (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(36):1-7, ill.
- b4851 1979 Examples of anisopteran swarms (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(37):1-2.
- b4852 1979 Additions and corrections to the 1966 check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) from Malawi. *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(38):1-14.
- b4853 1980 A revision of African Lestidae (Odonata). *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)6(6):327-479, 210 f. {Jun 1980}
- b4854 1980 A melanic morph amongst Transvaal Chloestidae (Odonata). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(39):1-4, ill.
- b4855 1980 A review of the *Metacnemis* group (Odonata: Platycnemididae). *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(2):1-13, ill.
- b4856 1981 Checklist of the Odonata of Mocambique. *Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)* (B)6(8):557-631, ill. {Jun 1981}
- b4857 1981 Two interesting species of *Aeshna* Fabricius from Zambia (Odonata: Aeshnidae). *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(4):61-68, ill. {30 Nov 1981}
- b4858 1981 A new *Prodasineura* Cowley from Zambia (Odonata: Protoneuridae). *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(5):69-72, ill. {30 Nov 1981}
- b4859 1981 Notes on the distribution of *Tetrathemis polleni* (Selys) and a new subspecies of *Zygonyx torrida* (Kirby) (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(6):73-76. {30 Nov 1981}
- b4860 1982 Odonata. Pp 338-345, In: Parker, S. P. [editor], Synopsis and classification of living organisms. New York, McGraw-Hill 2:1232 pp, ill.
- b4861 1982 *Platycypha caligata* (Selys) and a new lacustrine morph (Odonata: Chlorocyphidae). *Advances Odonatol.* 1:213-225, ill.
- b4862 1982 Zoological researches in Ethiopia. Part II. Some results of the first and second Italian zoological mission to Ethiopia, sponsored by the National Academy of Lincei (1973 and 1975). Odonata collected in Ethiopia 3. Anisoptera. *Problemi att. Sci. Cult. No.* 252:5-56, ill.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; (continued)

- b4863 1982 Preliminary list of little known or vanishing Afro-tropical Odonata. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 2:4 pp.
- b4864 1983 Frank Fortescue Laidlaw (1876-1963). Odonatologica 12(4):315-330, ill. {1 Dec 1983}
- b4865 1984 A survey of the dragonflies (Odonata) of South Africa. Part 1. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 47(1):147-188.
- b4866 1984 A checklist of the Odonata of Zimbabwe and Zambia. Smithersia No. 3:64 pp.
- b4867 1985 Order Odonata (dragonflies and damselflies). Pp 41-48 In: Scholtz, C. H. and Holm, E. [editors], Insects of southern Africa. Durban, Butterworths :502 pp.
- b4868 1985 A survey of the dragonflies (Odonata) of South Africa. Part 2. Anisoptera. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 48(1):1-48.

Pinhey, Elliot Charles Gordon; Pinhey, N.;

- b4869 1984 A preliminary list of the Odonata collected by Dr. J. Kielland in Tanzania for Dr. M. A. Lieftinck. Odonatologica 13(1):129-138. {18 Feb 1984}

Pinniger, E. B.;

- b4870 1933 Notes on the dragonflies of Epping Forest. Lond. Nat. 1932:66-72.
- b4871 1936 Notes on dragonflies, 1935. Lond. Nat. 1935:71-72.
- b4872 1950 Notes on some rare dragonflies. Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1948-49:161-164, 1 pl.

Pinratana, Amnuay; Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b4873 1988 Dragonflies of Khao Yai national park. Malangpo 5:17-22, 5 f. {Nov 1988}
- b4874 1989 A list of dragonflies recorded from Khao Soi Dao wildlife sanctuary. Malangpo 6:29-32, 6 f. {Nov 1989}

Pinratana, Amnuay; Kiauta, Bastian; Hämäläinen, Matti;

- b4875 1988 List of the Odonata of Thailand and Annotated Bibliography. Bangkok, Viratham Press :[20] pp, 20 cpl. {Jan 1988}

Pirion, A.;

- b4876 1933 Costumbres de algunos Odonatos de Marga-Marga. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 37:78-82, 1 f.

Pisanenko, A.;

- b4877 1988 On the fauna of the dragonflies of the Minsk district. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 31:25-27.

Piton, L.;

- b4878 1935 Pseudo-Névroptères et Névroptères des cinérites tertiaires d'Auvergne. Annls Soc. limn. Lyon (ns)78:171-176, 8 f.

Piton, L.; Theobald, N.;

- b4879 1939 Poissons, crustacés et insectes fossiles de l'Oligocene du Puy-de-Muir (Euvergne). Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy 1939:1-45.

Plateros, C.;

- b4880 1972 The libelluline dragonflies of Bohol, Cebu and Leyte. Philippine Scientist 9:51-55.

Platt, Austin P.;

b. 29 Oct 1937.

Platt, Austin P.; Harrison, S. J.;

- b4881 1994 *Anax junius* (Dru.) attracted to light at night (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):70-72. {1 Dec 1994}

Plattner, Hans;

- b4882 1963 Odonaten in Südtranssilvanien. Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom. 13:969-976, 2 f.
- b4883 1967 Zum Vorkommen von *Lestes macrostigma* Eversmann, 1836 in Rumänien. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)14(3/4):349-356. {20 Oct 1967}

Plattner, Hans; (continued)

- b4884 1968 Bemerkungen über die Larven und Exuvien der Odonaten Rumäniens. Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk. 2:51-60, 1 f, 1 map.

Plonczynski, M.;

- b4885 1987 New staterecord for *Libellula cyanea* Fabr. from Wisconsin, United States (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):167. {1 Dec 1987}

Plotnukow, W.;

- b4886 1907 Häutungsprozess bei den Insekten (Russ.). Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersburg 38:17-23.

Poethke, H.-J.;

- b4887 1988 Density-dependent behaviour in *Aeshna cyanea* (Müller) males at the mating place (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 17(3):205-212, 4 f. {1 Sep 1988}

Poggi, R.;

- b4888 1993 In ricordo del dr. Felice Capra. Mem. Soc. ent. ital. 71(2):363-389.

Pollard, Charles Louis;

- b4889 1911 A Remarkable Dragonfly (Odon.). [*Gomphoides ambigua*]. Ent. News 22(2):79-81. {[30 Jan] 1911}

Pollen, François P. L.;

- b. 7 Jan 1842 (Rotterdam); d. 7 May 1886 (leiden). [Ref: b1667]

Pongrácz, Alexander;

- b4890 1911 Insectorum messis in insula Creta a Lud. Biró congregata III. Pseudoneuroptera et Neuroptera. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 9:324-326.
- b4891 1928 Die fossilen Insekten von Ungarn, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklung der Europäischen Insekten-Fauna. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 25:91-194, 55 f.
- b4892 1935 Die eozäne Insektenfauna des Geiseltales. Nova acta Leopoldina (ns)2:483-572, 22f, 7 pl.

Ponomarenko, A. G.;

- b4893 1985 Fossil insects from the Tithonian 'Solnhofener Plattenkalke' in the Museum of Natural History, Vienna. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 87:135-144, ill.

Ponomarenko, A. G.; Schultz, O.;

- b4894 1988 Typen der Geologisch-Paläontologischen Abteilung: Fossile Insekten. Kat. wiss. Samml. naturh. Mus. Wien 6:1-39, 14 pl.

Popova, Ariadna Nikolaevna;

- b. 1897 (Hvalynsk, Saratov province, USSR); d. 30 Jan 1972 (Leningrad). Also as Popowa and Popov. [Ref: b0054 (bibliography)]

- b4895 1923 The biology of *Gomphus flavipes* (Charp.). Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 6:269-280, 1 f.
- b4896 1925 Ueber die Ernährung der Libellenlarve. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 8:107-115, 1 f.
- b4897 1928 Odonaten-sammlungen der Nord-Kaukasischen Hydrobiologischen Station (1923 u. 1925). Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta. 2:120-123.
- b4898 1940 Dragonflies (Odonata). Pp :111-125 in Fresh water life of the USSR. [In Russian]. Leningrad - Moscow 1:-.
- b4899 1947 Die Libellenlarve *Epallage fatime* (Charp.) als Bodenbewohner des Zanga-Flusses in Armenien. [In Russian, with German summary]. Trudy sevan gidrobiol. Sta. 8(1941):77-86.
- b4900 1950 Strekozy (Odonata). In: Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. 3. Zona stepi. [In Russian]. * :288-294.
- b4901 1951 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Tadzhikistan. Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr. 9:861-894.
- b4902 1953 Strekozy (Odonata). In: Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. 4. Lesnaia zona. [In Russian]. * :552-555.

Popova, Ariadna Nikolaevna; (continued)

- b4903 1953 Larvae of dragonflies of the fauna of the USSR (Odonata). Opred. Faune SSSR 50:5-235, 141 f.

Pör, F.;

- b4904 1956 Considérations sur la faune des Odonates de la République Populaire Roumaine. Bulletin şti. Acad. Repub. rom. 8:155-166.

Prasad, M.;

- b4905 1976 On the occurrence of *Urothemis s. signata* (Rambur) (Odonata: Macrodiptactidae) from Eastern Uttar Pradesh India. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 2:142.
 b4906 1977 Report on the collection of dragonflies from Punjab, India, Part I. Newsletter zool. Surv. India 3:309-312.
 b4907 1977 Odonata of District Kangra (Himachal Pradesh). Rec. Surv. India 71:95-119.
 b4908 1978 Studies on the male accessory genital structure of *Neurothemis fulvia* (Drury), *Neurothemis intermedia intermedia* (Rambur) and *Neurothemis tullia tullia* (Drury) from western Himalaya (Odonata: Libellulidae: Sympetrinae). Bull. zool. Surv. India 1(1):87-90, ill.
 b4909 1985 Taxonomic significance of male genitalia in Odonata. Pp 167-173 In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.
 b4910 1985 Oviposition behaviour of *Pseudagrion australasiae* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Fraseria No. 8:33-34.
 b4911 1988 Introduction to the external morphology of the odonate male accessory genitalia, with description of sixty three cases in north-west Indian species. Indian Odonatology 1:45-88, ill.
 b4912 1989 A note on the seasonal fluctuation of some Odonata around a perennial pond at Calcutta India. Indian Odonatology 2:47-48, ill.

Prasad, M.; Ghosh, S. K.;

- b4913 1984 A note on the Odonata (Insecta) from Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, with description of a new species. Bull. zool. Surv. India 6(1/3):37-44, ill.
 b4914 1988 A contribution on the estuarine Odonata of east India. Rec. Surv. India 85(2):197-216.

Prasad, M.; Kumar, Arun;

- b4915 1977 Extension of distribution of some dragonflies (Odonata) in Western Himalaya (U.P.). Newsletter zool. Surv. India 3:170-174.

Prasad, M.; Ram, R.; Ghosh, S. K.;

- b4916 1987 Notes on the Indian species of the genus *Pseudagrion* Selys (Coenagrionidae: Odonata). Bull. zool. Surv. India 8(1/3):313-321, ill.

Prasad, M.; Singh, A.;

- b4917 1976 Odonata of Doon valley. 2. Zygoptera. Rec. Surv. India 70:121-131.

Prasad, M.; Varshney, R. K.;

- b4918 1988 The Odonata of Bihar, India. Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 110:1-47, ill.

Pratz, J.-L.;

- b4919 1989 Notes sur les criteres de determination du genre *Somatochlora* (Odonata, Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Martinia 5(2):39-40.
 b4920 1989 Note sur le comportement de ponte de *Somatochlora metallica* (Vander Linden, 1825) (Odonata, Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Martinia 5(3):57-58.

Prenn, F.;

- b4921 1926 Libellenbeobachtungen in Kufstein (Nordtirol). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74-75:125-134.
 b4922 1926 *Sympycna paedisca* Br. (Odonata, Lestidae) in Nordtirol. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74-75:135-140, 6 f.

Prenn, F.; (continued)

- b4923 1927 Aus der Nordtiroler Libellenfauna. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 76:26-32, 11 f.
 b4924 1928 Aus der Nordtiroler Libellenfauna. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 78:19-28, 10 f.
 b4925 1935 Aus der Tiroler Libellenfauna. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 144:119-130.
 b4926 1951 *Lestes viridis* Vanderl (Odonata). Procecidienbildung und Prolarve. Nachr. naturw. Mus. Aschaffenh. 31:1-11, 1 pl.

Pritchard, A. Earl;

- b4927 1935 Two new dragonflies from Oklahoma. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 319:10 pp, 1 pl. {26 Jul 1935 }

Pritchard, A. Earl; Smith, R. F.;

- b4928 1956 Odonata. In: Usinger, R. L. (editor), Aquatic insects of California. Univ. Calif. Press :508 pp.

Pritchard, Gordan;

- b4929 1965 Prey capture by dragonfly larvae (Odonata: Anisoptera). Can. J. Zool. 43:271-289.
 b4930 1980 The life cycle of *Argia vivida* Hagen in the northern part of its range (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(1):101-106. {1 Mar 1980 }
 b4931 1986 The operation of the labium in larval dragonflies. Odonatologica 15(4):451-456, 1 f. {1 Dec 1986 }
 b4932 1988 Dragonflies of the cave and basin hot springs, Banff National Park, Alberta, Canada. Notulae odonat. 3(1):8-9. {1 Jun 1988 }

Prit'ykina, Ludmila Natanovna;

- b4933 1965 Contribution to morpho-ecological classification of dragonfly larvae. Ent. Obozr. 44:503-519, 9 f.
 b4934 1968 Strekozy Karatau (Odonata). [Odonata of the Karatau]. Pp 26-54 In: Rohdendorf, B. B. [Editor], Yurskie nasekomye Karatau [Jurassic insects of the Karatau]. Moscow, Nauka :252 pp.
 b4935 1970 Dragonflies of the family Liassophlebiidae from the Triassic and Jurassic deposits of Middle Asia. Palaeont. zh. 1970(1):104-117, 10 f.
 b4936 1971 The new dragonflies from the Jurassic of Karatau and their systematic position. Int. Congr. Ent. 1:284.
 b4937 1977 New dragonflies from Lower Cretaceous deposits of Transbaikalia and Mongolia. Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4:81-96, 164, ill.
 b4938 1980 [Fossil dragonflies of the Mesozoic]. In: Dolin et al. [q.v.]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill. [See also: b1812]
 b4939 1980 [Descriptions of fossil Odonata]. In: Dolin, et al., [q.v.]. Kiev, Naukova Dumka :135 pp, ill. [See also: b1812]
 b4940 1980 New dragonflies from Lower Cretaceous deposits of Transbaikalia and Mongolia. In: Mesozoic and Cenozoic faunas, floras and biostratigraphy of Mongolia. Trans. Joint Soviet-Mongol. palaeontol. Exped. 4:81-96, 164, pl 1-4.
 b4941 1980 [The historical development of the Insecta. Order Libellulida. Dragon- and damselflies]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 175:128-134, ill.
 b4942 1981 [New Triassic dragonflies from Central Asia]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 183:42 pp, ill.
 b4943 1985 [Jurassic dragonflies (Libellulida = Odonata) of Siberia and western Mongolia]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 211:120-138, ill.
 b4944 1986 Two new dragonflies from the Lower Cretaceous deposits of West Mongolia (Anisoptera: Sonidae fam. nov., Corduliidae). Odonatologica 15(2):169-184, 28 f. {1 Jun 1986 }
 b4945 1989 Palaeontology and evolution of the dragonflies. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :33, 44-49, 7 pl.

- Prose, H.;**
 b4946 1954 Die Odonaten des Vogtlandes. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 3:91-96.
- Provancher, Léon Abbé;**
 b. 10 Mar 1820 (Becancourt, Quebec); d. 23 Mar 1892 (Caprouge, Quebec).
 b4947 1875 Description de plusieurs insectes nouveaux. Naturaliste Canadien 7:247-251.
 b4948 1876 Petite faune entomologique du Canada. Les Neuroptères. Naturaliste Canadien 8:321-327.
 b4949 1895 Les dernières descriptions de l'Abbé Provancher. Naturaliste Canadien 22:79-80.
- Provonsha, A. V.;**
 b4950 1975 The Zygoptera (Odonata) of Utah with notes on their biology. Great Basin Nat. 35:379-390.
- Provonsha, A. V.; McCafferty, W. P.;**
 b4951 1974 Previously unknown nymphs of western Odonata. (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae, Coenagrionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(4):449-454, 5 f. [12 Feb 1974]
 b4952 1977 Odonata from Hot Brook, South Dakota with notes on their distribution patterns. Ent. News 88(1/2):23-28. [14 Jan 1977]
- Pruess, N. C.;**
 b4953 1967 Checklist of Nebraska Odonata. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 22:112.
- Prüffer, Jan;**
 b4954 1923 Untersuchungen über die bei Wilna vorkommenden Formen der Gattung *Leucorrhinia*. [In Polish with German summary]. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1(1):16 pp, 3 pl (on 4 pp), 25+9 f.
- Pruvost, P.;**
 b4955 1933 Un ancêtre des Libellules dans le terrain houiller de Tchecoslovaquie. Annls Soc. géol. N. 58:149-155, 1 f, 1 pl.
- Pujol-Luz, J. R.;**
 b4956 1987 The adaptation of dragonflies to urban environment in Rio de Janeiro. 1. The dragonflies of Mini-Horto Sylvio Potech. Notulae odonat. 2(10):167-168. [1 Dec 1987]
 b4957 1990 Descriçao da larva de *Elasmothermis constricta* (Calvert, 1989) (Odonata: Libellulidae). Revta bras. Biol. 50(2):487-490, ill.
 b4958 1993 Uma nova espécie do género *Zenithoptera* Bates in Selys, 1869 (Odonata, Libellulidae, Palpopleerinae). Revta bras. Biol. 53(1):1-6.
- Pujol-Luz, J. R.; Costa, Janira Martins;**
 b4959 1987 Descriçao da exuvia de *Dythemis cannaerioides* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. 59(3):281.
 b4960 1987 Descriçao da larva de *Dythemis cannaerioides* Calvert, 1906 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 27:9-10.
- Pujol-Luz, J. R.; Dias dos Santos, Newton;**
 b4961 1988 Notas sobre larvas e imagos do género *Dythemis* Hagen, 1861 (Odonata: Libellulidae). Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool. 15:137.
- Pulkkinen, Antti Armas;**
 b. 16 Aug 1885 (Enonkoski, Finland); d. 1 Mar 1933 (Viborg, Finland). Obituary: Notulae ent., 13:53-54 (1933). [Ref: b2525; b5702]
 b4962 1925 Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 5:111-114, 14 f.
 b4963 1925 *Aeshna viridis* Eversm. found in Finland. Notulae ent. 5:131.
 b4964 1926 Ueber das Eierlegen einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 6:24-25.
- Pulkkinen, Antti Armas; (continued)**
 b4965 1926 Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten, II. Notulae ent. 6:97-102, 4 f.
 b4966 1927 Ueber die Larven einiger Odonaten III. 6. *Symptetrum vulgatum* L. Notulae ent. 7:11-12, 1 f.
- Puschnig, R.;**
 b4967 1908 Kärntnerische Libellenstudien. Dritte Folge. Carinthia II 98:87-101.
 b4968 1911 Libellen aus Südostrussland. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:429-459.
 b4969 1926 Albanische Libellen. Konowia 5:33-48, 113-121, 208-217, 7 f.
 b4970 1927 Albanische Libellen. Konowia 5:311-324.
 b4971 1935 Über das Vorkommen der Kleinlibelle *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. Mit. Ver. naturk. Landesmus. Kärnten 125:96-100.
- Quenstedt, Friedrich august von;**
 b4972 1852 Handbuch der Petrefaktenkunde. Tübingen :iv + 792 pp, atlas of 62 pls (8vo).
- Rācenis, Jānis;**
 b. 10 Apr 1915 (Riga, Latvia); d. 10 Apr 1980 (Caracas, Venezuela). [Ref: b1592; b1598; b5694]
 b4973 1953 Algunas notas sobre las especies venezolanas del género *Nephepeltia* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta biol. venez. 1(7):133-140, 1 f. [16 Jun 1953]
 b4974 1953 Una nueva especie del género *Neoneura* (Odonata: Protoneuridae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 1(9):155-158, 1 f. [16 Jun 1953]
 b4975 1953 Contribución al estudio de las Odonata de Venezuela. An. Univ. cent. Venez. 35:31-96, 13 f.
 b4976 1953 Records of Venezuelan Odonata, with a description of a new species. Opuscula entomologica 18:180-189, 4 f.
 b4977 1954 Contribución al conocimiento de los Odonata de Perijá, Venezuela. Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 14:171-178, 1 f.
 b4978 1954 Descubrimiento de *Orthemis sibylla* Ris (Odonata: Libellulidae) en Venezuela. Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle No. 13:1-4, 2 f.
 b4979 1955 El género *Metaleptobasis* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) en Venezuela. Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas 1(1):65-82, 2 f. [24 Jul 1955]
 b4980 1955 Los representantes venezolanos de la familia Protoneuridae (Odonata). Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 15:48-62, 4 f. [10 Sep 1955]
 b4981 1955 Notas sobre *Planiplax phoenicura* (Odonata: Libellulidae), con la descripción de la hembra. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 16:201-204, 1 f.
 b4982 1957 Tres nuevas especies del género *Macrothemis* (Odonata: Libellulidae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(11):115-126, 3 f. [29 Oct 1957]
 b4983 1957 El primer hallazgo de la familia Synlestidae (Odonata: Zygoptera) en Venezuela. Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 17:26-27.
 b4984 1958 Los Odonatos neotropicales en la colección de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(19):179-226, 4 f. [30 Apr 1958]
 b4985 1958 Dos nuevas especies del género *Aeshna* (Odonata: Aeshnidae) de Venezuela. Acta biol. venez. 2(28):323-330, 3 f. [30 Dec 1958]
 b4986 1959 Zwei neue Gattungen und Arten der Familie Coenagrionidae (Odonata) aus Venezuela. Senckenbergiana biol. 40(1/2):55-61, 2 f. [1 Apr 1959]
 b4987 1959 Notas taxonomicas sobre la familia Megapodagrionidae (Odonata: Zygoptera) con la sinopsis de las especies venezolanas. Acta biol. venez. 2(30):335-367, 6 f. [24 Dec 1959]

Rācenis, Jānis; (continued)

- b4988 1959 Lista de los Odonata del Perú. Acta biol. venez. 2:467-522.
- b4989 1960 Cuatro nuevas especies del género *Epipleoneura* (Odonata: Protoneuridae). Acta biol. venez. 3(2):25-42, 4 f. {7 Dec 1960}
- b4990 1966 Preliminary list of Venezuelan Odonata. Inst. Zool. trop., Univ. Centr. Venezuela :-.
- b4991 1968 Dos nuevos generos de los Zygopteros (Insecta: Odonata) de la Amazonia Venezolana. Publ. Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. No. 11:1-15, 12 f. {30 Apr 1968}
- b4992 1968 Los odonatos de la región del Auyantepui y de la Sierra de Lema, en la Guyana Venezolana. 1. Superfamilia Agrionioidea. Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 28(80):151-176, 18 f.
- b4993 1969 Las especies del género *Idiataphe* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Publ. Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool. No. 14:15 pp.
- b4994 1970 Los odonatos de la región del Auyantepui y de la Sierra de Lema, en la Guayana Venezolana. 2. Las familias Gomphidae, Aeshnidae y Corduliidae. Acta biol. venez. 7(1):23-39, 7 f.

Rafinesque, Constantin Samuel;

- b. 22 Oct 1783 (*Galata*); d. 18 Sep 1840 (*Philadelphia*).
- b4995 1815 Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des organismes. Palermo :[1-4], 5-224 pp, portrait (8vo).

Ram, R.; Prasad, M.;

- b4996 1978 Some field observations on odonate predation by spiders. Notulae odonat. 1(2):25-26. {1 Dec 1978}

Ram, R.; Srivastava, V. D.; Prasad, M.;

- b4997 1982 Odonata (Insecta) fauna of Calcutta and surroundings. Rec. Surv. India 80(1/2):169-196, ill.
- b4998 1983 A note on a collection of Odonata from eastern Uttar Pradesh, India. Notulae odonat. 2(1):15-16. {1 Jun 1983}

Ram, Ram;

- b4999 1985 Two new species of *Ictinogomphus* Cowley (Anisoptera: Gomphidae) from India. Pp 175-183 In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

Rambur, Jules Pierre;

- b. 1801; d. 1870. Collection, via Selys, to IRSN. [Ref: b2525]
- b5000 1842 Histoire naturelle des insectes. Névroptères. (Suites à Buffon). Paris, Roret :17 + 534 pp, cpl 12 (8vo).

Ramírez, Alonso;

- b5001 1992 Description and natural history of Costa Rican dragonfly larvae. I. *Heteragrion erythrogastrum* Selys, 1886 (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(3):361-365. {1 Sep 1992}
- b5002 1994 Descripción e historia natural de las larvas de Odonatos de Costa Rica. III: *Gynacantha tibinata* (Karsch 1891) (Anisoptera, Aeshnidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(1):9-14. {Mar 1994}

Rantalainen, Erkki Aleksanteri;

- b. 17 Jul 1908 (*Sortavala, Finland*); d. 31 Jan 1956 (*Helsinki, Finland*).
- b5003 1927 Dragonfly fauna in Ruskeala Kuruninkylä in summer 1924. Luonnon Ystävä 31:66.

Rantalainen, Erkki Aleksanteri; Kanervo, E.;

- b5004 1928 On the occurrence and habits of *Aeschna viridis* in Finland. Luonnon Ystävä 32:161-170.

Redfko, B. A.;

- b5005 1913 Materialien zur Odonatenfauna der Umgegend von Saratow. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 4(3):21-32.

Redfko, B. A.; (continued)

- b5006 1913 Bemerkungen über die Odonaten des Baskuntschak-Sees. Rab. volzh. biol. Sta. 4(3):37-42.

Rehfeldt, G. E.;

- b5007 1989 The influence of male interference on female perching behaviour before and during oviposition in libellulid dragonflies (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 18(4):365-372, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1989}
- b5008 1991 The upright male position during oviposition as an anti-predator response in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(1):69-74, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1991}
- b5009 1993 Heterospecific tandem formation in *Sympetrum depressiusculum* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(1):77-82. {1 Mar 1993}

Rehfeldt, G. E.; Hadrys, H.;

- b5010 1988 Interspecific competition in sympatric *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müller) and *S. flaveolum* (L.) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(3):213-225, 5 f, 3 tbl. {1 Sep 1988}

Reinhard, Altmüller;

- b5011 1986 Zum Gedenken an Henning Schumann. Libellula 5(3/4):126-128.

Reinhardt, K.;

- b5012 1994 Survival of adult *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt), a dragonfly summer species, on snowfields (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 4(4):63-66. {1 Dec 1994}

Reis, Otto M.;

- b5013 1909 *Handlirschia gelasii* nov. gen. et spec. aus dem Schaumkalk Frankens. Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 23:659-694, 1 pl.

Reiss, T.;

- b5014 1990 Libellen des Kantons Baselland, Schweiz (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 56:5 pp.

Remm, Hans;

- b5015 1957 Odonata of Estonia. Abiks Loodusevaat. No. 31:1-50, 15 f.

Resener, P. L.;

- b5016 1970 An annotated check list of the dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) of Kentucky. Trans. Ky Acad. Sci. 31:32-44.

Retzius, Andreas Johann;

- b. 3 Oct 1742 (*Christianstadt*); d. 6 Oct 1821 (*Stockholm*). [Ref: b2652]

- b5017 1783 Caroli De Geer genera et species insectorum et generalissimi auctoris scriptis extraxit, digessit, latine quand. partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum Linneam addidit. Lipsiae, Cruse [or] Siegfried Lebrecht :vi+220+32 pp (8vo).

Reymond, A.;

- b5018 1952 Insectes de divers ordres récoltés au Sahara central au cours d'une mission du Centre National de la Recherche scientifique en 1947-1948. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 32:77-89.

Rich, S. G.;

- b5019 1918 The gill-chamber of dragonfly nymphs. J. Morph. 31:317-347.
- b5020 1918 The respiratory rectum of the nymph of *Mesogomphus*. S. Afr. J. Sci. 14:426-432, 8 f.
- b5021 1919 Some features of the South African Odonata as a Fauna. S. Afr. J. Sci. 15:588-589.

Riek, Edgar F.;

- b5022 1954 A second specimen of the dragon-fly *Aeschnidiopsis flindersiensis* (Woodward) from the Queensland Cretaceous. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 79:61-62.
- b5023 1976 A new collection of insects from the Upper Triassic of south Africa. Ann. Natal Mus. 22(3):791-820, 7 f.

Riek, Edgar F.; (continued)

- b5024 1984 [Descriptions]. In Riek & Kukalová-Peck, [q.v.]. Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166, ill. [See also: b5025]

Riek, Edgar F.; Kukalová-Peck, Jarmila;

- b5025 1984 A new interpretation of dragonfly wing venation based upon Early Upper Carboniferous fossils from Argentina (Insecta: Odonatoidea) and basic character states in pterygote wings. Can. J. Zool. 62(6):1150-1166, ill.

Ries, M. D.;

- b5026 1968 Present state of knowledge of the distribution of Odonata in Wisconsin. Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent. 22:113-115, 1 map. ([1968])
b5027 1969 Odonata new to the Wisconsin state list. Michigan Entomologist 2:22-27.

Riley, Charles Frederick Curtis;

- b. 1872; d. 1933.
b5028 1912 Observations on the ecology of dragon-fly nymphs: reactions to light and contact. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 5:273-292.

Ris, Friedrich;

- b. 1867; d. 1931. Collection to SMF. [Ref: b2525; b4249; b6051]
b5029 1896 Untersuchung über die Gestalt des Kaumagens bei den Libellen und ihren Larven. Zool. Jahrb. 9:596-624.
b5030 1897 Notes sur quelques Odonates de l'Asie centrale. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 41:42-50.
b5031 1898 Neue Libellen vom Bismarck-Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 24:321-327. {Nov 1898}
b5032 1900 Libellen vom Bismarck-Archipel gesammelt durch Prof. Friedr. Dahl. Arch. Naturgesch. 66:175-204, pl 9,10.
b5033 1903 Vorweisung europäischer und amerikanischer Libellen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 10:436-443.
b5034 1904 Odonaten [Odonata from South America]. In: Lief. VII, Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhaensischen Sammelreise, etc. Hamburg 7(3):44 pp, ill, (8vo).
b5035 1906 Farbenvarietäten der Agrionide *Nehalennia speciosa* Charp. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 11:159-165.
b5036 1908 Odonata. Nach dem Sammlungen L. Schultze's und Katalog der Odonaten von Südafrika. Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena 13:303-346.
b5037 1908 Beitrag zur Odonatenfauna von Argentina. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1908:518-531.
b5038 1909 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:1-120, f 1-89, cpl 1. [Ref: b1505] {22 Sep 1909}
b5039 1909 Odonata. In: Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands, hrsg. v. Brauer. H. 9. Jena, G. Fischer. iv + 67 pp.
b5040 1909 Abessinische Libellen, gesammelt von Dr. Eduard Ruppell. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 40:21-27.
b5041 1910 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 10:121-244, f 90-152, cpl 2. [Ref: b1505] {18 Mar 1910}
b5042 1910 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 1. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:245-384, f 153-232, cpl 3. [Ref: b1505] {19 Apr 1910}
b5043 1910 Odonata. Pp 417-450. In: Michaelsen & Hartmeyer (ed.), Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens. Ergebnisse der Hamburger südwest-australischen Forschungsreise 1905, herausgegeben von ... W. Michaelsen und ... R. Hartmeyer. Jena, Gustav Fischer 2(24):417-450.
b5044 1910 The identity of two Odonata fossils. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 8:102-105.
b5045 1910 Kopulationsmarken bei Libellen. Deut. ent. Natn-Biblthk 1:70-71, 79-80.

Ris, Friedrich; (continued)

- b5046 1911 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:385-528 (+1 with f 3), f 3, 233-317, cpl 4. [Ref: b1505] {21 Mar 1911}
b5047 1911 Libellen von Sintang, Borneo gesammelt von Dr. L. Martin. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:231-255. {1 Sep 1911}
b5048 1911 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 13:529-700, f 318-407, cpl 5. [Ref: b1505] {10 Nov 1911}
b5049 1911 Ueber einige afrikanische Arten der Aeschninen-Gattung *Anax*. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:320-324. {1 Dec 1911}
b5050 1911 Ueber einige Gomphinen von Südbrasilien und Argentina. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 19:101-119.
b5051 1911 Übersicht der mitteleuropäischen Cordulinen-Larven. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:25-41.
b5052 1911 Zwei neue afrikanische Arten der Libellulinen-Gattung *Orthetrum*. Revue zool. afr. 1:125-131.
b5053 1911 Libellen von Tripolis und Barka. Gesammelt von Dr. Bruno Klapotcz. Zool. Jb. (Abt. Syst.)30:643-650.
b5054 1912 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 2. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:701-836, f 408-491, cpl 6. [Ref: b1505] {30 Jul 1912}
b5055 1912 Ueber Odonaten von Java und Krakatau. Tijdschr. Ent. 55(2):157-183, 3 pl. {18 Oct 1912}
b5056 1912 Ergebnisse der mit Subvention aus der Erbschaft Treilt unternommenen zoologischen Forschungsreise Dr. Franz Werner's nach dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda. XVIII. Libellen (Odonata). Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 121(1):149-170.
b5057 1912 Neue Libellen von Formosa, Südchina, Tonkin und den Philippinen. Supplta ent. 1:44-85, 3 pl.
b5058 1913 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:837-964 (+1 with f 3), f 3, 492-555, cpl 7. [Ref: b1505] {8 Mar 1913}
b5059 1913 Neue Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Argentina. Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:55-105. {15 Oct 1913}
b5060 1913 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(1):965-1042, f 556-604, cpl 8. [Ref: b1505] {21 Oct 1913}
b5061 1913 Odonata von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln gesammelt durch Dr. H. Merton 1908 nebst Übersicht über die von den Aru-Inseln bekannten Odonaten. (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton. Bd. 2). Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 34:501-536, 1 pl.
b5062 1913 Die Atmungs-Organen der anisopteren Libellenlarven. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:92-99.
b5063 1913 Die Odonata von Dr. H. A. Lorentz' Expedition nach Südwest-Neu-Guinea 1909 und einige Odonata von Waigeu. Nova Guinea 9(3):471-511, 28 f.
b5064 1913 Odonata. In: Hartert, E., Expedition to the Central Western Sahara. Novit. zool. 20:468-469.
b5065 1914 *Ceragrion melanurum* und eine verwandte Art. Ent. Mitt. 3:44-48. {1 Feb 1914}
b5066 1914 Zwei neue neotropische Calepterygiden. Ent. Mitt. 3:282-285. {15 Sep 1914}
b5067 1915 New dragonflies (Odonata) of the subfamily Libellulinae from Sierra Leone. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:213-223. {Feb 1915}

Ris, Friedrich; (continued)

- b5068 1915 Fauna simalurensis Odonata. Tijdschr. Ent. 58(1/2):5-21. {15 Mar 1915}
- b5069 1915 Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Neu-Guinea Region. Nova Guinea 13(2):81-131, 36 f. {20 Jul 1915}
- b5070 1915 Libellen (Odonata) von Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalty-Inseln. In: Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia. Forschungen in Neu-Caledonien und auf den Loyalty-Inseln. Part A, Volume 2. Wiesbaden, etc. 2(4):57-72 (4to). May be 1916.
- b5071 1915 Eine kleine Sammlung Libellen von den Comorischen Inseln (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 4(4/6):137-146, 4 f.
- b5072 1916 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Odonata (Mit Notizen über andere ostasiatische Odonaten). Supplta ent. 5:1-81, 3 pl, 26 f. {9 Jun 1916}
- b5073 1916 Zwei Notizen über Calopterygiden (Odonata) vom Malaiischen Archipel. Ent. Mitt. 5:303-318.
- b5074 1916 Ueber Ontogenese der Flügeladerung bei den Libellen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:328-332.
- b5075 1916 *Aeschna coerulea* in der Schweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12:348-354, pl 19.
- b5076 1917 Über drei Arten *Erpetogomphus* (Odonata). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(3):152-158, f 1-6. {Jun 1917}
- b5077 1917 Eine neue Agrioniden-Gattung de "Légion Podagrion" (Odonata) aus China. Tijdschr. Ent. 60(1):185-191. {15 Jul 1917}
- b5078 1917 Libellen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika und Uganda. Revue suisse Zool. 25:145-151.
- b5079 1918 Libellen (Odonata) aus der Region der amerikanischen Kordillieren von Costarica bis Catamarca. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):1-197, 2 pl. {Jul 1918}
- b5080 1919 Libellulinen monographisch bearbeitet. Volume 3. Collections zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, Catalogue systématique et descriptif. Coll. Selys Longchamps 16(2):1043-1278, f 605-692. {1 Mar 1919}
- b5081 1919 Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-fauna der Neu-Guinea Region. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée 13, Livr. 2. Leiden, E. J. Brill 13(2):81-131, 36 f.
- b5082 1920 Abessinische Libellen, gesammelt von Dr. Eduard Rüppell. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 40(2):21-27, ill.
- b5083 1920 Übersicht der mitteleuropäischen *Lestes*-Larven (Odonata). Festschr. f. Zschokke, Basel No. 22:1-14, f 1-7.
- b5084 1921 The Odonata or Dragonflies of South Africa. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 18:245-445, pl 5-12, f 1-77.
- b5085 1924 XIX. Odonata. In Alfken, J. D., et al., Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft Treitl. von F. Werner unternommenen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Anglo-Aegyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 99:275-282.
- b5086 1927 Ein neuer *Chlorogomphus* aus China (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 16(2):103-105, f. {1 Mar 1927}
- b5087 1927 Odonaten von Sumatra, gesammelt von Edward Jacobson. Zool. Meded. 10:1-49, 24 f. {Apr 1927}
- b5088 1927 *Aeschna subarctica* Walker, eine für Deutschland und Europa neue Libelle. Ent. Mitt. 16:99-103.
- b5089 1927 Libellen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, hauptsächlich gesammelt von Dr. F. Haas in dem Jahren 1914-1919. Senckenbergiana 9:23-24.
- b5090 1928 Zwei neue Odonaten aus Chile und der argentinischen Kordillere. Ent. Mitt. 17:162-174, 12 f. {5 May 1928}
- b5091 1928 Ein neuer *Gomphus* aus Schantung, China (Odon.). Ent. Mitt. 17:273-276, 4 f. {5 Jul 1928}
- b5092 1928 *Enallagma deserti* Selys, eine vergessene Libelle. Ent. Mitt. 17:277-282, 2 f.

Ris, Friedrich; (continued)

- b5093 1928 Die Ausbeute der Deutschen Chaco-Expedition 1925-26. Odonata. Konowia 7:40-49, 2 f.
- b5094 1928 Zur Erforschung des Persischen Golfes. Libellen (Odonata). Wien. ent. Ztg. 44:155-164, 4
- b5095 1929 Fauna buruana. Odonata gesammelt von L. J. Toxopeus auf Buru, 1921-1922, nebst einigen Odonaten von Amboina. (2. Teil Zygoptera). Treubia 7(Suppl.):139-147, 6 f. {Sep 1929}
- b5096 1929 Gynandromorphismus bei Odonaten. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 14:97-102, 3 f.
- b5097 1930 Drei Notizen über ostasiatische Agrioniden (Odonata). Ark. Zool. 21A(31):1-32. *The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately.* {11 Aug 1930}
- b5098 1930 A revision of the Libelluline genus *Perithemis* (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 21:50 pp, 9 pl. {2 Sep 1930}
- b5099 1930 Vier neue Calopterygiden (Odonata) von den Philippinen und Palawan. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:71-92.
- b5100 1931 Odonata aus Süd-Angola. Revue suisse Zool. 38:97-112, 5 f.

Ris, Friedrich; Schmidt, Erich;

- b5101 1936 Die *Pseudagrion*-Arten des kontinentalen Afrika. (Insecta, Odonata). Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:68 pp, 38 f. *This paper appeared posthumously under the name of Ris, but was prepared for publication, on the basis of Ris' manuscript notes, by Schmidt, who gave names to the species described.* {1 Oct 1936}

Risso, J. A.;

- b. 8 Apr 1877; d. 25 Aug 1845. Collection to SMF.
- b5102 1826-1827 Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et principalement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. Paris, Levrault 5 Volumes (8vo). {1826-1827}

Roback, S. S.; Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;

- b5103 1967 New records of Odonata nymphs from the United States and Canada with water quality data. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 93:101-124.

Robert, Adrien;

- b. 29 Jun 1906; d. 15 Aug 1964. [Ref: b3511]
- b5104 1939 Notes sur les Odonates de Normingue. Naturaliste Canadien 66:47-64.
- b5105 1944 Premier aperçu sur les Odonates du comté d'Abitibi. Naturaliste Canadien 71:149-171.
- b5106 1953 Les Odonates du Parc du Mont Tremblant. Can. Ent. 85(9):316-339, 1 map. {30 Sep 1953}
- b5107 1954 Un nouveau *Somatochlora* subarctique (Odonates, Corduliidae). Can. Ent. 86(9):419-422, 1 pl. {22 Oct 1954}
- b5108 1963 Les Libellules du Québec. Minist. Tourisme, Chasse et Pêche, Prov. Québec, Serv. Faune, Bull. 1:223 pp.

Robert, Paul-André;

- b. 1 Nov 1901 (Ried nr Biel, Switzerland); d. 20 Aug 1977 (Orvin, Switzerland). [Ref: b6284; b6285]
- b5109 1939 Contribution à l'étude des Libellules. L'*Anax* empereur (*Anax imperator* Leach seu *formosus* Vanderl.). Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 64:39-61, 4 f.
- b5110 1958 Les Libellules (Odonates). Neuchâtel & Paris, Delachaux & Niestlé :364 pp, 64 f, 48 pl.
- b5111 1959 Die Libellen (Odonaten). Bern, Kummerly & Frey :404 pp, 64 f, 48 pp. *Translation of the French edition.*
- b5112 1959 Die Libellen (Odonaten). Bern, Kummerly & Frey :404 pp, 48 pl, 64 f. *Translation from the French.*

Roberts, E. W.;

- b5113 1912 Nature of the intromittent organ of the Odonata. Trans. amer. Microsc. Soc. 31:201-203.

Roberts, J. E. H.;

- b5114 1948 *Coenagrion castellani*, a new species of dragonfly in Europe (Order Odonata, Zygoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17:63-66, 2 f. {18 Jun 1948 }

Robertson, Hugh M.;

- b5115 1982 Courtship displays and mating behaviour of three species of Chlorocyphidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 11(1):53-58. {1 Mar 1982 }
- b5116 1984 Pruinosity in odonates reflects UV. Notulae odonat. 2(4):68-69. {1 Dec 1984 }
- b5117 1985 Female dimorphism and mating behavior in a damselfly, *Ischnura ramburi*; females mimicking males. Anim. Behav. 33:805-809.

Robertson, Hugh M.; Paterson, H. E. H.;

- b5118 1982 Mate recognition and mechanical isolation in *Enallagma* damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Evolution 36:243-250.

Robertson, Hugh M.; Tennesen, K. J.;

- b5119 1984 Precopulatory genital contact in some Zygoptera. Odonatologica 13(4):591-595. {1 Dec 1984 }
- b5120 1984 Precopulatory genital contact in some Zygoptera. Odonatologica 13(4):591-596, 1 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1984 }

Robinson, J. V.;

- b5121 1981 Observations on the reproductive behavior of *Enallagma traviatum* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 1(7):118-120. {1 Jun 1981 }

Robinson, J. V.; Bronstad, C. C.; Bronstad, C. H.;

- b5122 1985 Contrasting diurnal and nocturnal perching sites of *Ischnura posita* (Hag.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):85-87. {1 Jun 1985 }

Robinson, J. V.; Frye, B. L.;

- b5123 1986 Survivorship, mating and activity pattern of adult *Telebasis salva* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(2):211-217, 3 f, 3 tbl. {1 Jun 1986 }

Rodriguez Capitulo, Alberto;

- b5124 1980 Contribucion al conocimiento de les Anisoptera de la Republica Argentina. 1. Descripcion de los estadios preimaginales de *Aeshna bonariensis* Rambur (Insecta Odonata). Limnobiologia 2(1):1-21, ill.
- b5125 1983 Descripción de los estadios preimaginales de *Erythemis atalanta* Selys (Odonata: Libellulidae). Limnobiologia 2(7):533-548.
- b5126 1983 La ninfa de *Phyllocyca argentina* (Hagen in Selys) 1878 (Odonata, Gomphidae). Revista Soc. ent. argent. 42(1/4):267-271.
- b5127 1985 Una nueva especie del género *Cyanogomphus* Selys, incluyendo la descripción del último estadio preimaginal (Odonata: Gomphidae). Revista Soc. ent. argent. 43(1/4):329-339, 14 f.
- b5128 1988 *Micrathyria ringueleti* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Argentina and its larva (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(4):409-418, 32 f. {1 Dec 1988 }
- b5129 1992 *Phyllogomphoides joaquinae* spec. nov., a new Gomphoidini from Argentina (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(2):241-245, 14 f. {1 Jun 1992 }

Rodriguez Capitulo, Alberto; Mola, L. M.; Agopian, S. S.;

- b5130 1991 Species catalogue and chromosomal data of Odonata from Argentina. Revista Soc. ent. argent. 49(1/4):59-72.

Rodriguez Capitulo, Alberto; Muzon, J.;

- b5131 1990 The larval instars of *Orthemis nodiplaga* Karsch, 1891 from Argentina (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 19(3):283-291, 9 f, 7 tbl. {1 Sep 1990 }

Rodzianko, W. N.;

- b5132 1890 Sur les Odonates des gouvernements de Poltawa et de Kharkow. Trudui Kharkoff Univ. 22:209-224.

Rodzianko, W. N.; (continued)

- b5133 1891 Notice sur la reproduction des Libellules du genre *Diplax*. Rev. Sci. Nat. St. Petersburg. 1891:29-33, 53.

Roemer, Johann Jacob;

- b. 8 Jan 1761 (Zürich); d. 14 Jan 1819. [Ref: b2652]
- b5134 1789 Genera Insectorum Linnei et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. Vitoduri, Steiner :86 pp, 37 cpl.

Roemhild, G.;

- b5135 1975 The damselflies (Zygoptera) of Montana). Mont. Agr. Exp. Sta., Res. Report 87:-.

Rogozina, M.;

- b5136 1924 Die peripheren Nerven der Aeschnalarven. I. Die Nerven der Abdominalsegmente. Izv. biol. nauchno-issled. 3:135-141, 1 pl.

Rohdendorf, Boris Borisovich;

- b5137 1940 Body structure of Archodonata and position of this order in the system of Palaeoptera. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (ns)26:108-110, 4 f.
- b5138 1957 Paleontologičeskie issledovanija v SSSR. Trudy paleont. Inst. 66:102, 20 f.
- b5139 1961 Podklass Pterygota [Subclass Pterygota], p. 69-88, f 27-37, pl. 2. In B. B. Rohdendorf, E. Eh. Becker-Migdisova, O. M. Martynova & A. Sharov, Paleozojskie nasekomye kuznetsko-go basesejna [Paleozoic insects of the Kuznetsk basin]. Trudy paleont. Inst. 85:69-88.
- b5140 1962 Osnovy Paleontologii Nadotryad Strekozobraznyye. [The Basics of Paleontology: guide for paleontologists and geologists of the USSR]. Moskva 9:560 pp, 1535 f.

Rokuyama, M.;

- b5141 1964 Nymph of *Sympetrum parvulum* Bartenev. Kontyû 32:390-392, 2 f.

Root, Francis Metcalf;

- b. 1887; d. 1934. [Ref: b2525]
- b5142 1923 Notes on Zygoptera (Odonata) from Maryland, with a description of *Enallagma pallidum*, n. sp. Ent. News 34(7):200-204, 2 f. {[5] Jul 1923 }
- b5143 1924 Notes on dragonflies (Odonata) from Lee County, Georgia, with a description of *Enallagma dubium* n. sp. Ent. News 35(9):317-324, 4 f. {[5] Nov 1924 }

Rosenbaum, Walther;

- b5144 1910 Libellen von Halle. Z. Naturw. 81:451-456.
- b5145 1934 Zur Verbreitung der *Selysiotthemis nigra* Van der Linden. Mit. ent. Ges. Halle 13:3-6.

Rosenbohm, A.;

- b5146 1932 Die Libellen der Umgebung von Hamburg. Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatforsch. 23:114-128.

Rosler, O.; Rohn, R.; Albamonte, L.;

- b5147 1981 Libelula Permiana do estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil (Formacao Irati): *Gondvanoptilon* Brasiliense gen. et sp. nov. Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. 2(1):221-232, ill.

Rössler, E.;

- b5148 1900 Odonata Fabr. s. osobitum obzirom na Hrvatsku, Slavoniju i Dalmaciju. Glasnik Naravosl. druz. 12:1-99.

Roster, Dante Alessandro;

- b5149 1885 Contributo all'anatomia ed alla biologia degli Odonati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 17:256-268, pl 3-4.
- b5150 1886 Cenno monografico degli Odonati del gruppo *Ischnura*. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 18:239-258, pl 2-6.
- b5151 1888 Contributo allo studio delle forme larvali degli Odonati. Cenno iconografico delle larve-ninfe dei Caudobranchiati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 20:159-170, pl 1-4.

Rostock, Michael;

- b5152 1887 Neuroptera germanica. Die Netzflügler Deutschlands, mit Berücksichtigung auch einiger ausserdeutschen Arten nach der analytischen Methode unter Mitwirkung von H. Kolbe bearbeitet. J. Ber. Ver. Zwickau 1887:198 pp, pl 1-10.

Rota, E.; Carchini, G.;

- b5153 1988 Considerations on an autumn record of *Lestes* larvae in Italy (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):9-13a. {1 Jun 1988}

Rota, E.; Utzeri, C.;

- b5154 1985 Odonati di Roma e dei sobborghi cittadini, con una lista aggiornata delle specie del Lazio (Italia). Notulae odonat. 2(6):95-97. {1 Dec 1985}

Rousseau, E.;

- b5155 1908 Contributions à la connaissance des métamorphoses des Odonates d'Europe. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 52:272-291.
b5156 1909 Étude monographique des larves des Odonates d'Europe. Annls Biol. lacustre 3:300-366.
b5157 1920 La larvule de *Epitheca bimaculata* Charp. Annls Biol. lacustre 9:249-252, 3 f.
b5158 1921 Les larves et nymphes aquatiques des insectes d'Europe. 1. Brussels, J. Lebeque & Cie :967 pp, 344 f.

Rowe, R. J.;

- b5159 1980 Territorial behaviour of a larval dragonfly *Xanthocnemis zealandica* (McLachlan) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 9(4):285-292, ill. {1 Dec 1980}
b5160 1980 Records of the dragonfly *Pantala flavescens* in New Zealand, with notes on *Tramea transmarina*, a possible immigrant (Odonata: Libellulidae). New Zealand Ent. 7(2):139-141, ill.
b5161 1981 Notes on a small dragonfly collection from China. Notulae odonat. 1(7):123-124. {1 Jun 1981}
b5162 1981 An annotated key to the New Zealand Odonata. Mauri Ora 9:71-81, ill.
b5163 1981 A new species of *Xanthocnemis* Tillyard (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) from the Chatham Islands, New Zealand. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 18:205-209, ill.
b5164 1987 The dragonflies of New Zealand. Auckland, Auckland Univ. Press :260 pp, ill.
b5165 1988 Alternative oviposition behaviours in three New Zealand corduliid dragonflies: their adaptive significance and implications for male mating tactics. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 92(1):43-66, ill.

Rowe, R. J.; Winterbourn, M. J.;

- b5166 1981 Observations on the body temperature and temperature associated behaviour of three New Zealand dragonflies (Odonata). Mauri Ora 9:15-23, ill.

Royer, M.;

- b5167 1905 Note sur l'éclosion d'*Aeschna maculatissima* Latr. Annls Ass. Nat. Levallois-Perret 11:37-38.

Rozeffelds, A. C.;

- b5168 1985 A fossil zygopteran nymph (Insecta: Odonata) from the Late Triassic Aberdare Conglomerate, Southeast Queensland. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 96:25-32.

Rudolph, Rainer;

- b5169 1976 Some aspects of wing kinetics in *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 5(2):119-127. {1 Jun 1976}
b5170 1978 Notes on the dragonfly fauna of very small pools near Münster, Westphalia, German Federal Republic. Notulae odonat. 1(1):11-14. {1 Jun 1978}
b5171 1978 Dragonflies new for the Nature Reserve Zwillbrocker Ven., Westphalia, German Federal Republic. Notulae odonat. 1(2):30. {1 Dec 1978}

Rudolph, Rainer; (continued)

- b5172 1978 Review: Unsere Libellen, von G. Jurzitza. Notulae odonat. 1(2):34-36. {1 Dec 1978}
b5173 1979 Bemerkungen zur Ökologie von *Ischnura pumilio* (Charpentier) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 8(1):55-61. {1 Mar 1979}
b5174 1979 Obituary: Heinrich Greven; Odonatologica 8(1):69-70. {1 Mar 1979}
b5175 1980 Records of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) and *Aeshna subarctica* Walker from northwestern Germany (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(5):92. {1 Jun 1980}
b5176 1980 Die Ausbreitung der Libelle *Gomphus puchellus* Selys 1840 in Westeuropa. Drosera 2:63-66.
b5177 1981 Review: Grundlagenstudien zur Ökologie und Faunistik der Libellen des Rheinlandes, von R. Kilillius & M. Weitzel. Notulae odonat. 1(8):139-140. {1 Dec 1981}
b5178 1991 Paintings of Zygoptera in the Gutenberg Bible of 1453. Odonatologica 20(1):75-78, 1 f. {1 Mar 1991}

Rudow, Ferdinand;

- b. 2 Apr 1840 (Eckartsberge); d. 3 Sep 1920 (Naumburg a. S.).
b5179 1878 Hymenopterologische Mitteilungen. Z. Ges. Naturw. 3(3)(51):231-244.
b5180 1888 Einige Beobachtungen an Odonaten und Neuropteren. Soc. ent. 3:124, etc.

Rüppell, G.;

- b5181 1989 Fore legs of dragonflies used to repel males. Odonatologica 18(4):391-396, 3 f. {1 Dec 1989}

Rüppell, G.; Hilfert, D.;

- b5182 1993 The flight of the relict dragonfly *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) in comparison with that of the Odonata (Anisoptera: Epiophlebiidae). Odonatologica 22(3):295-309, 7 f. {1 Sep 1993}

Ryazanova, G.; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, G.;

- b5183 1992 Spatial behaviour of the larvae *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata) and its sensory support. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:52-60. {Dec 1992}

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna;

- b. 24 May 1940 (Moscow). [Ref: b5701]
b5184 1985 Spatial interactions of the larvae *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata, Calopterygidae) larvae in a laboratory experiment. [In Russian]. Zool. Zh. 64(9):1360-1367.

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich;

- b5185 1988 Spatial interrelation in diverse ages of the damselfly larvae *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata, Zygoptera). [In Russian]. Vestnik Mosk. univ., Ser. biol. 2:39-42.
b5186 1989 Spatial organization of the dragonfly populations (as exemplified by the genus *Calopteryx*). In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :85-91.
b5187 1990 Correlation of the gonad size and hierarchic position of an individual at territorial competition in dragonfly larvae. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 51(3):363-369.
b5188 1990 Analysis of role of orienting stimuli used by dragonflies during a search for shelter. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 51(6):809-816.
b5189 1990 The employment of eyesight by larvae of damselfly *Calopteryx* in defensive behaviour. [In Russian]. Biologicheskoye Nauki 5:52-59.
b5190 1992 Spatial interactions between conspecific and heterospecific *Calopteryx* larvae (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 21(1):105-110. {1 Mar 1992}

Ryazanova, Galina Ivanovna; Mazokhin-Porshnyakov, Georgy Alexandrovich; (continued)

- b5191 1992 The interaction of the larvae of the damselfly *Calopteryx splendens* Harris (Odonata: Calopterygidae) in relation to the mutual identification and the spatial distribution. [In Russian]. Zh. obshch. Biol. 53(5):736-743.

Sabanžev, B.;

- b5192 1910 Über das Vorkommen von *Anax imperator* Leach im Dorfe Kuzminki, Kreis Moskau. Prii i ochota Moskva 38(7):22-28.

Sadones, J.;

- b5193 1896 L'appareil digestif et respiratoire larvaire des Odonates. Cellule 11:273-324, 3 pl.

Sage, B. L.;

- b5194 1960 Notes on the Odonata of Iraq. Entomologist 93:118-125, 1 pl.

- b5195 1960 Notes on the Odonata of Iraq. Iraq nat. Hist. Mus. Pubs. 18:1-11.

Sahlén, G.;

- b5196 1985 Dragonflies found in the province of Medelpad, N. Sweden (Odonata). Ent. Tidskr. 106(4):155-156, ill.

- b5197 1985 The dragonflies of Sweden (Odonata). Sollentuna, Falbologema :151 pp.

- b5198 1987 A new site for *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom in Inari Lapland (Odonata, Corduliidae). Notulae ent. 67(1):3-4, ill.

- b5199 1994 Ultrastructure of the eggshell and micropylar apparatus in *Somatochlora metallica* (Vander L.), *Orthetrum cancellatum* (L.) and *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae, Libellulidae). Odonatologica 23(3):255-269. {1 Sep 1994}

Sahlén, G.; Medquist, L.;

- b5200 1987 A population of *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) on the island of Gotland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Ent. Tidskr. 108(1/2):58-59, ill.

Sahni, D. N.;

- b5201 1964 Some new species of Odonata from Kumaon Hills (India). Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:79-86, 12 f.

- b5202 1964 Survey of the insect fauna of Naini Tal. Odonata - Anisoptera. Agra Univ. J. Res. 13:89-98, 17 f.

- b5203 1965 Studies on the Odonata (Zygoptera) of Nainital. J. Ent. 27:205-216, 15 f.

- b5204 1965 Studies on the Odonata (Anisoptera) of Nainital. J. Ent. 27:277-289, 14 f.

- b5205 1972 Studies on the Odonata of Kumaon. Part I. Suborder Anisoptera, family Libellulidae. Bull. ent. Soc. India 11:37-54, 121-130.

- b5206 1973 Studies on the Odonata of Kumaon. Part III. Suborder Zygoptera. Bull. ent. Soc. India 12:69-84.

Saini, R. S.; Singh, R. S.;

- b5207 1984 Certain aquatic insects of Rewa with notes on their habitat. Rec. Surv. India 81(1/2):345-354.

- b5208 1984 Comparative studies on the larval forms of Odonata, head and its appendages. Rec. Surv. India 81(3/4):184-201, ill.

Salmon, J. T.;

- b5209 1950 Notes on synonymy among New Zealand insects - I. Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 78:1-2.

Samways, M. J.;

- b5210 1989 Taxon turnover in Odonata across a 3000 m altitudinal gradient in southern Africa. Odonatologica 18(3):263-274, 9 f. {1 Aug 1989}

- b5211 1991 Dragonfly death by entanglement on hooked and barbed plant surfaces (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):79-83, 4 f. {1 Mar 1991}

Samways, M. J.; (continued)

- b5212 1992 Dragonfly conservation in South Africa: a biogeographical perspective. Odonatologica 21(2):165-180, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1992}

- b5213 1994 Odonatologica 23(2):175-178. {1 Jun 1994}

Samways, M. J.; Carchini, G.; Di Domenico, M.;

- b5214 1992 Description of the larva of *Lestes virgatus* (Burmeister) and comparisons with some other South African Lestidae (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 21(4):505-513. {1 Dec 1992}

- b5215 1993 The last instar larvae of the southern African endemics *Aeshna minuscula* McLachlan, 1896 and *A. subpupillata* McLachlan, 1896 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 22(1):83-88. For Erratum & Addendum see b5216. {1 Mar 1993}

- b5216 1994 Erratum & Addendum. Odonatologica 23(2):215, f 11, 12. Correction to b5215. {1 Jun 1994}

Samways, M. J.; Di Domenico, M.; Carchini, G.;

- b5217 1993 Last instar larva of *Trithemis werneri* Ris, 1912, and comparison with other *Trithemis* species (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 22(2):223-228. {1 Jun 1993}

Sandhall, A.;

- b5218 1987 Odonata of Europe [In Swedish]. Stockholm, Stenstrom Interpublishing :250 pp, ill.

Sandhu, R.; Kalia, G. K.;

- b5219 1994 Karyological study on four female libellulids from Assam (India). Fraseria (ns)1(1):11-14. {1 Jun 1994}

Sangal, S. K.; Kumar, A.;

- b5220 1970 Studies on the taxonomy of larvae of Doon Valley Odonata 1. *Crocothemis servilia servilia* (Drury) and *Bradopyga geminata* (Rambur) (Libellulidae). J. nat. Hist. 4:33-38, 16 f.

- b5221 1970 Studies on the taxonomy of larvae of Doon Valley Odonata 2. 3. *Anax guttatus* (Burmeister); 4. *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur (Aeshnidae). J. nat. Hist. 4:305-313, 27 f, 1 pl, 3 tbl.

Sangal, S. K.; Tyagi, B. K.;

- b5222 1982 The spermatocyte chromosomes of *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur from India (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(9):154-155. {1 Jun 1982}

- b5223 1984 *Calicnemis miniata doonensis*, a new subspecies from the Dehra Dun valley (Dehra Dun, India) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). In: First Indian Symposium of Odonatology, Programme, Abstracts & Souvenir. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :2.

- b5224 1985 *Calicnemis miniata doonensis*, a new subspecies from the Dehradun Valley (Dehradun, India) (Zygoptera: Platycnemididae). Pp 193-197, In: Mathavan, S., [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

Santos, N.; Machado, Angelo Barbosa Monteiro;

- b5225 1983 New records of dragonflies for the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Notulae odonat. 2(2):30-31. {1 Dec 1983}

Sarkar, N. K.; Haldar, D. P.;

- b5226 1985 Localization of some cytochemical substances in *Ramicephalus olivaceus* Sarkar & Haldar (Protozoa, Apicomplexa: Eugregarinida) of the dragonfly *Ceriatagrion olivaceum* Laidlaw (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(5):78-80. {1 Jun 1985}

Sátori, J.;

- b5227 1942 Neuropteroiden aus den Alpen und den Dolomiten. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 35(Zool.):102-104.

Savard, M.;

- b5228 1986 Observation sur le comportement du transfert spermatique exécuté en solitaire chez un mâle *Sympetrum obtrusum* (Hagen) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(8):125-127. {1 Dec 1986}

- Savard, M.; Girard, C.;
b5229 1992 Observations sur le comportement de *Stylurus scuderi* (Selys) (Odonata: Gomphidae) et extension de sa Période connue de vol dans l'Est du Canada. *Fabriques* 17(1):1-4.
- Sawkiewicz, L.;
b5230 1989 An interesting method of catching dragonflies. *Notulae odonat.* 3(3):45-46. {1 Jun 1989}
- Say, Thomas;
b. 1787; d. 1834. [Ref: b2525]
b5231 1839 Descriptions of new North American Neuropterous insects, and observation on some already described. *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 8(1):9-46.
- Scharleman, C. V.;
b5232 1914 Massenflug von *Leptetrum quadrimaculatus* in der Umgebung von Kiev. *Naturfreund Petrograd* 9:185-186. [Author and journal]
- Scharlemen, E.;
b5233 1915 Eine Beitrag zur Frage nach der Nahrung der Libellen. *Liubit. Prir. Petrograd* 10(1):14-15. [Author.]
- Scheffler, W.;
b5234 1973 Libellen aus Bulgarien. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)20:357-362.
- Schengelia, E. S.;
b5235 1964 Libellen (Odonata), in Fauna vom Hochgebirge des Großen Kaukasus in Grusinien. Tbilissi, Mezniereba-Verlag :14-19.
- Schiemenz, H.;
b5236 1953 Die Libellen unserer Heimat. Jena, Urania-Verlag :154 pp, 30 cpl, 31 f, 1 photo.
b5237 1954 Die Libellenfauna von Sachsen in zoogeographischer Betrachtung. *Abh. Ber. st. Mus. Tierk.* 22:22-46.
b5238 1956 Odonaten aus der Mongolei. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)3:273-280, 6 f.
- Schless, H.;
b5239 1973 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie von *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charpentier, 1840) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 2(1):33-37. {1 Mar 1973}
b5240 1979 Review: Étude faunistique des odonates de Suisse romande, by C. Dufour. *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):51-52. {1 Jun 1979}
- Schirmer, Carl;
b5241 1910 Märkische Libellen. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Verbreitung dieser Tiere. *Berl. ent. Z.* 55:133-140.
b5242 1913 Umfärbung und Variabilität bei Odonaten (Libellen). *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(2):27-38.
- Schluter, T.; Hartung, M.;
b5243 1982 *Aegyptidium aburasiensis* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Aeschniidae) und *Gondvanogomphus bartheli* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Gomphidae) aus mutmasslicher Unterkreide Südwest-Agyptens (Anisoptera). *Odonatologica* 11(4):297-307, ill. {1 Dec 1982}
- Schmidt, Eberhard;
b5244 1964 Zur verbreitung und Biotopbindung von *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in Schleswig-Holstein (Odonata). *Fauna Mitt. NordDtl.* 2:197-201.
b5245 1964 Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an Hochmoorlibellen (Odonata). *Z. wiss. Zool.* 169:313-386, 15 f, 18 tbl.
b5246 1965 Zum Paarungs- und Eiablageverhalten der Libellen. *Fauna Mitt. NordDtl.* 2:313-319.
b5247 1967 Zur Odonatenfauna des Hinterzartener Moores und anderer mooriger Gewässer des Südschwarzwalde. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)14(3/4):371-386, 3 f, 3 tbl. {20 Oct 1967}
- Schmidt, Eberhard; (continued)
b5248 1975 *Aeshna viridis* Eversmann in Schleswig - Holstein, Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 4(2):81-88, 3 f. {1 Jun 1975}
b5249 1975 Zur Klassifikation des Eiablageverhaltens der Odonaten. *Odonatologica* 4(3):177-183. {1 Sep 1975}
b5250 1975 Zum Status von *Sympetrum villosum* Ris 1911 (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 4(4):265-270, f. {1 Dec 1975}
b5251 1976 Faunistisch - Ökologische Analyse der Odonatenfauna der Nordfriesischen Inseln Amrum, Sylt und Föhr. Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt. 4(12-14):401-418, 4 f, 4 tbl. Date could be 1974.
b5252 1977 Ausgestorbene und bedrohte Libellenarten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Odonatologica* 6(2):97-103. {1 Jun 1977}
b5253 1977 Analyse der Libellenverbreitung in Schleswig-Holstein (Norddeutschland, BRD) am Beispiel der Aeshniden (Odonata). *Verh. int. Symp. Entomogam. Mitteleur.* 6:27-42, ill. {[1977]}
b5254 1978 On the dragonfly fauna of the Grosser Arbersee in the Bayrischer Wald, Bavaria, German Federal Republic. *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):30. {1 Dec 1978}
b5255 1978 Odonata. Pp 274-279. In *Limnofauna Europaea*. Ed. J. Illies, Gustav Fischer. Stuttgart & New York, Swets & Zeitlinger xvii + 532 pp.
b5256 1978 Die Verbreitung der Kleinlibelle *Coenagrion armatum* Charpentier 1840, in Nordwestdeutschland (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Drosera* 1978(2):39-42, ill.
b5257 1978 Ökologische Analyse der Odonatenfauna von Schleswig-Holstein. *Verh. Ges. Ökol.* 7:427. {[1978]}
b5258 1980 Die Odonaten der Rheinaue bei Burkheim, Kaiserstuhl, Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):80. {1 Jun 1980}
b5259 1980 Zur Verbreitung von *Aeshna subarctica* Walker und *Somatochlora alpestris* (Sel.) in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Corduliidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):80-81. {1 Jun 1980}
b5260 1980 *Orthetrum albistylum* und andere südliche Libellenarten (Odonata) an einem Badeteich in den Nordalpen bei Mittenwald (Tennsee bei Krün). *Ent. Zeit.* 90:145-147.
b5261 1980 Das Artenspektrum der Libellen der Insel Helgoland unter dem Aspekt der fund- und Einwanderungswahrscheinlichkeit (Odonata). *Entomologia gen.* 6:247-250.
b5262 1981 Quantifizierung und Analyse des Rückganges von gefährdeten Libellenarten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Ins., Odonata). *Mitt. dt. Ges. allg. angew. Ent.* 3(1/3):167-170, ill.
b5263 1981 Faunistisch-ökologische Mitteilungen 11.40) (Odonata:) Zur Odonatenfauna dreier Eifelmaare. *Pfäzler Heimat* 32(4):186-187.
b5264 1982 Odonata. Libellen. In: W. Tischler [Ed.], Paul Brohmer Fauna von Deutschland: ein Bestimmungsbuch unserer heimischen Tierwelt. Heidelberg, Quelle & Meyer :582 pp, il. *The Odonata came at :185-189.*
b5265 1982 Odonaten-Zönosen kritisch betrachtet. *Drosera* 6:85-90.
b5266 1982 Zur Odonatenfauna des Hinterzartener Moores. *Libellula* 1(2):21-26, ill.
b5267 1982 Änderungsvorschläge zur Bundesartenschutzverordnung vom 25.8.1980 aus odonatologischer Sicht. *Libellula* 1(2):33-36.
b5268 1982 Libellenfotos als Beleg für die Artbestimmung. *Libellula* 1(2):40-48.
b5269 1984 Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer repräsentativen Erfassung der Odonatenfauna von Feuchtgebieten bei knapper Stichprobe. *Libellula* 3(1/2):41-49, ill.

Schmidt, Eberhard; (continued)

- b5270 1984 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 1. Libellula 3(1/2):53-54, ill.
- b5271 1984 *Aeshna subarctica* Walker in NSG 'Heiliges Meer' / Westfalen. Libellula 3(1/2):89-90, ill.
- b5272 1984 Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Joachim Illies (23.3.1925 - 2.6.1982). Libellula 3(1/2):108-112, ill.
- b5273 1984 *Gomphus vulgatissimus* L. an einem belasteten Havelsee, dem Tegeler See (Insel Scharfenberg) in Berlin (West). Libellula 3(3/4):35-51, ill.
- b5274 1984 *Aeshna isosceles* [female] subadult im Braunkohlen-rekultivierungsgebiet der Ville bei Bruhl (S. Köln) am 22.6.84. Libellula 3(3/4):52.
- b5275 1985 Habitat inventarization, characterization and bioindication by a "Representative Spectrum of Odonata Species (RSO)". Odonatologica 14(2):127-133, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1985}
- b5276 1985 Zur Kannibalismus bei mitteleuropäischen Zygopteren. Libellula 4(1/2):21-31, ill.
- b5277 1985 Suchstrategien für unauffällige Odonatenarten 1. *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Charp. 1840), Modn-Azurjungfer. Libellula 4(1/2):32-48, ill.
- b5278 1985 *Brachytron pratense* (Mull. 1764) am Rekultivierungsseen des Braunkohlen-Abbaugbietes in der Ville südlich Kolm. Libellula 4(1/2):81-85, ill.
- b5279 1985 Diagnosehilfe für *Sympetrum fonscolombei* Selys, 1840 nach Belegfotos. Libellula 4(1/2):86-91, ill.
- b5280 1985 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Libellen 2: in der Riedvegetation verfangene Paarungsrader von Aeshniden. Libellula 4(1/2):109-112, ill.
- b5281 1985 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Libellen 3: Flugstudien am *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815. Libellula 4(1/2):113-116, ill.
- b5282 1986 Zur Habitatpräferenz von *Cordulegaster boltoni* und *Calopteryx splendens* an einem Mittelgebirgsbach im Spessart: Nachweis der Entwichlung von *C. splendens* in stehenden Wasser. Libellula 5(1/2):63-69a, ill.
- b5283 1986 Verdüsterung der Blaufärbung nach kühlen Nächten bei [males] von *Aeshna mixta* (Eifel/BRD) und *A. interrupta* (Rocky Mountains / Canada). Libellula 5(1/2):70-71, ill.
- b5284 1986 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 4. Das Eingraben der Larve vom Blaupfeil (*Orthetrum cancellatum*). Libellula 5(3/4):43-44, ill.
- b5285 1986 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 5. Flugstudien an *Sympetrum striolatum* am Brutgewässer. Libellula 5(3/4):45-46, ill.
- b5286 1986 Die Odonatenfauna als Indikator für Angel-Schaden in einem einmaligen Naturschutzgebiet, dem Kratersee 'Winsborn' des Mosenbergs (Vulkaneifel, BRD). Libellula 5(3/4):113-125, ill.
- b5287 1987 Notes on a peculiar reproductive behaviour and on habitat recognition in *Sympetrum internum* Montgomery (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):144-147, ill. {1 Jun 1987}
- b5288 1987 Generic reclassification of some Westpalaeartic Odonata taxa in view of their Nearctic affinities (Anisoptera: Gomphidae, Libellulidae). Advances Odonatol. 3:135-145, ill.
- b5289 1987 A rich dragonfly fauna at a lead polluted sediment basin of a former lead mine in North Eifel [In Dutch]. Contactblad Ned. Libellenonderzoekers No. 14:3.
- b5290 1987 Makabre Verstümmelungen bei eierlegenden Kleinlibellen (Odonata: Coenagrioniden). Libellula 6(1/2):47-49, ill.
- b5291 1987 Fototonizen zur Biologie heimischer Odonaten 6: Männchen-Abwehr durch *Aeschna juncea* im Brutbiotop. Libellula 6(1/2):50-54, ill.
- b5292 1987 Zur Felddiagnose und Habitatspräferenz des Ostlichen Blaupfeils *Orthetrum albistylum* (Selys 1884). Libellula 6(3/4):71-77, ill.

Schmidt, Eberhard; (continued)

- b5293 1987 Zur Odonaten fauna des Geroldsees bei Garmisch-Pratenkirchen / Obb. (FRG) - ein Beitrag zur Analyse von Odonaten-Artenspektren bei kleiner Stichprobe. Libellula 6(3/4):121-134, ill.
- b5294 1989 Zur Odonatenfauna des Hechtmoors in Angeln/Schleswig. Drosera 1989(1/2):31-42, ill.
- b5295 1989 *Gomphus vulgatissimus* (Linnaeus, 1758), klassisches Beispiel für nomenklatorische Wirrisse (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Libellula 8(3/4):107-114, ill.
- b5296 1990 Die Odonatenfauna eines ehemaligen Bleisandabsetzbeckens (Buchholzweiher bei Mechernich, Nordeifel). Mitt. Pollichia 77:383-393, ill.
- b5297 1991 Horizontales Schlüpfen bei mitteleuropäischen Zygopteren (Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 20(1):85-90, 3 f. {1 Mar 1991}
- Schmidt, Erich;
b. 15 Jul 1890 (Elberfeld, Germany); d. 22 Aug 1969 (Kippenhohn, Rheinland, West Germany). [Ref: b0400]
- b5298 1915 Vergleichende Morphologie des zweiten und dritten Abdominalsegmentes bei männlichen Libellen. Zool. Jb. (Abt. Anat.)39:87-200, pl 9-11.
- b5299 1919 Ueber das Schwimmen der Libellenlarven (Ordnung Odonata). Zool. Anz. 50:235-237.
- b5300 1926 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der süddeutschen Libellenfauna. Arch. Insektenk. Oberrheingeb. 2:60-63.
- b5301 1926 Beobachtungen aus dem Leben der *Calopteryx splendens* und anderer einheimischer Libellen (Ordnung Odonata). Konowia 5:134-144, 3 f.
- b5302 1926 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Libellen in den Rheinlanden. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. 82:207-217.
- b5303 1927 *Lestes (Sympecma) paedisca* Brauer (Eversm.), eine für Deutschland neue Libelle. Int. ent. Z. 20:351-352, f.
- b5304 1928 Bemerkungen über Lestiden (Odonata). Ent. Mitt. 17:244-251, 6 f.
- b5305 1928 Zur Libellenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. Ent. Mitt. 17:375-379.
- b5306 1929 7. Ordnung: Libellen, Odonata. Leipzig, Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas 4(1b):1-66, 55 f.
- b5307 1931 Libellen aus Kiangsu und Tsche-kiang (Ost-China), nebst Beschreibung zweier neuer *Rhipidolestes* aus Tsche-kiang und Canton. Konowia 10:177-190, 16 f.
- b5308 1933 Bibliographia odonatologica. Vienna, Wagner Lief. 1:116 pp, 1 pl.
- b5309 1933 Ueber die wahren Cerci der Odonata-Imagines. Zool. Anz. 103:263-266, 4 f.
- b5310 1934 Odonata der Deutschen Limnologischen Sunda-Expedition. I. Imagines. Mit Beschreibungen zweier neuer *Ictinus* aus Celebes un Neu-Guinea. Arch. Hydrobiol. 13:316-397, 4 pl, 93 f.
- b5311 1934 Ueber die sogenannte *Libellula intermedia* Rudow (Odon.). Märk. Tierwelt 1:14-16, 1 f.
- b5312 1936 [Descriptions of new species]. In Ris & Schmidt, [q.v.]. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 433:68 pp, 38 f. *This paper appeared posthumously under the name of Ris, but was prepared for publication, on the basis of Ris' manuscript notes, by Schmidt, who gave names to the species described. [See also: b5101]*
- b5313 1936 Die mitteleuropäischen *Leucorrhinia*-Larven, analytisch betrachtet (Ordnung Odonata). Arch. Naturgesch. (nF)5:287-295, 9 f.
- b5314 1936 Die mitteleuropäischen *Aeschna*-Larven nach ihren letzten Häuten. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1936:53-73, 15 f.
- b5315 1936 Die west-paläarktischen Gomphidenlarven nach ihren letzten Häuten (Ins. Odon.). Senckenbergiana 18:270-282, 10 f.

Schmidt, Erich; (continued)

- b5316 1936 Über die Anhänge der Abdominalbasis des Männchens von *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys (Ordnung Odonata). Zool. Anz. 116:130-136, 7 f.
- b5317 1938 Check-list of Odonata of Oceania. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(3):322-344.
- b5318 1938 Odonaten aus Syrien und Palästina. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 147(1):135-150, 5 f.
- b5319 1941 Revision der Gattung *Zonophora* Selys (Odonata Gomphidae neotrop.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1941:76-96, 12 f. {9 Jul 1941}
- b5320 1941 Ueber eine kleine Libellensammlung aus Saipan, Marianen. Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 10:23-26, 2 f.
- b5321 1941 Zur Verbreitung der Libelle *Oxygastra curtisi* Dale (Odon. Corduliinae). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 10:62-67, 1 map.
- b5322 1942 Odonata, nebst Bemerkungen über die *Anomisma* und *Chalcopteryx* des Amazonas-Gebiets. In: Titschack, Erich (ed.), Beiträge zur fauna Perus nach der Ausbeute der Hamburger Südpereu-expedition 1936, anderer Sammlungen, wie auch auf Grund von Literaturangaben, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Erich Titschack. Jena, G. Fischer 2:225-276, 2 pl, 13 f. All but 6 copies destroyed in the War; re-issued in 1952 as 3:207-256, 4 pl, 13 f. Some do not consider it published, and date the names from the reissue.
- b5323 1943 Bemerkungen über Lestiden II (Ordnung Odonata). Eine neue Gattung und Art aus Kamerun (*Eolestes diotima*). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 11:102-111, 3 f.
- b5324 1944 Die erste afrikanische *Notoneura*-Art (Ordn. Odonata). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 12:43-45, 1 f. {Apr 1944}
- b5325 1944 Bemerkungen über Larve und Imago der Libelle *Oxygastra curtisi* (Dale). Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges. 13:36-42, 4 f.
- b5326 1948 *Pyrrhosoma elisabethae* n. sp., eine neue Odonatenart aus Griechenland. Opuscula entomologica 13:69-74, 124, 2 f. {Oct 1948}
- b5327 1948 *Calopteryx* versus *Agrion*; again? (Odonata). Ent. News 59(8):197-201. {23 Dec 1948}
- b5328 1948 *Libellula melli* n. sp., eine der *L. depressa* L. verwandte neue Art aus Südchina. Opuscula entomologica 13:119-124, 7 f.
- b5329 1950 Über die Ausbildung von Steppenformen bei der Waldblille *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pall.) (Odonata, Zygoptera). Ber. naturf. Ges. Augsburg 2:55-106, 10 f.
- b5330 1950 Was ist *Libellula* . . . *isocles* O. F. Müller 1767? Ent. Zeit. 60:1-7, 13-14.
- b5331 1950 Libellensammler-Freuden auf der Insel Korfu. Ent. Zeit. 60:129-134, 4 f.
- b5332 1950 Ueber das letzte Larvenstadium einiger europäischer Aeschniden (Odonata). Opuscula entomologica 15:193-201, 6 f.
- b5333 1951 Libellen aus Portugiesisch Guinea, mit Bemerkungen über andere aethiopische Odonaten. Archos Mus. Bocage 20:125-200, 29 f. Balinsky gives the dates 1947-49, and volumes 18-20. {Feb 1951}
- b5334 1951 Sclerotizations in the lateral body wall of nymphal abdomen in Odonata. Ent. News 62(4):125-134, 2 f. {30 Apr 1951}
- b5335 1951 Two notes on Corduliine nymphs (Odonata: Libellulidae). Ent. News 62(9):265-275, 3 f. {9 Nov 1951}
- b5336 1951 The Odonata of Madagascar. Zygoptera. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 6A:115-283, 89 f.
- b5337 1951 Zwei bemerkenswerte *Platycnemididen* aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin (Ordn. Odonata). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:202-209, 2 f.
- b5338 1951 Über neue und weniger bekannte afrikanische *Platycnemididen* (Odon.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:217-240, 12 f.

Schmidt, Erich; (continued)

- b5339 1952 Libellensammelreise nach Sizilien, 1951. Ent. Zeit. 62:6-14, 3 f.
- b5340 1952 Ueber Auffindung der letzten Larvehäute der Libelle *Lestes dryas* Kirby. Ent. Zeit. 62:122-125, 2 f.
- b5341 1952 Fang und Aufzucht der Larve von *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) (Odon., Aeschnidae). Opuscula entomologica 17:187-192, 3 f.
- b5342 1953 Zwei neue Libellen aus dem Nahen Osten. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 43:1-9, 4 f. {1 Jul 1953}
- b5343 1953 Ueber das "Schlusslicht" am Abdomenende von Libellen. Naturwissenschaften 40:335.
- b5344 1954 Auf der Spur von Kellemisch. Betrachtungen an Libellen und anderen Insekten-Stiefkindern in Süd-Kleinasien. Ent. Zeit. 64(5):49-64; (6):65-72 (15 Mar); (7):74-86 (1 Apr); (8):92-93 (15 Apr). {1 Mar 1954}
- b5345 1954 Die Libellen Irans. Erforschungsgeschichte unter Berücksichtigung der noch nicht publizierten Sammlungen von Aellen, Biggs, Esfandiari, Schäuffele und Scharif, nebst Fundortliste, kritischem Artenverzeichnis und vorläufiger Analyse. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. I)163:223-260, 2 f, 1 map.
- b5346 1957 Ist unser Fierfleck (*Libellula quadrimaculata* Linné 1758) eine homogene Art? (Odonata). Ent. Zeit. 67(7):73-86, 3 f; 91-96, 1 f. {1 Apr 1957}
- b5347 1957 Was ist *Somatochlora sibirica* Trybom? Ein Indizienbeweis, zugleich Versuch einer Gruppierung der Paläarktischen Arten der Gattung (Odonata). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 16:92-100, 2 f.
- b5348 1958 *Camerunolestes* nov. nom (pro *Eolestes* Schmidt 1943), ein nomenklatorisches Kuriosum (Odonata, Lestidae). Bonn, Author :4 pp. {Feb 1958}
- b5349 1958 Revision der Gattung *Microstigma* Rambur (Ordnung Odonata, Zygoptera). Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 57:1-44, 7 pl, 1 map. {31 Jul 1958}
- b5350 1958 Bemerkungen über Lestiden III (Odonata). Über *Oligolestes grandis* (Statz 1935) und eine neue *Lestes*-Art aus dem Mittel-Oligozän von Rott im Siebengebirge. Decheniana 111:1-7, 5 f.
- b5351 1959 Versuch einer Analyse der Libelle *Agrion caerule-cens* Fonsc. 1838. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35(29):1-20, 5 f. {Sep 1959}
- b5352 1960 *Agrion puella kocheri*, nov. subsp. (Odonata), eine Richtigstellung. C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 26:123-126.
- b5353 1960 Betrachtungen an *Erythronma* Charp. 1840 (Odonata, Zygoptera). Gewässer Abwässer 27:19-26, 2 f.
- b5354 1961 Ergebnisse der Deutschen Afghanistan-Expedition 1956 der Landessammlungen für Naturkunde Karlsruhe sowie der Expeditionen J. Klapperich, Bonn 1952-53 und Dr. K. Lindberg, Lund (Schweden) 1957-60. Libellen (Odonata). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 19:399-435, pl 11, 12 f, 1 map.
- b5355 1964 Zur Genealogie der Libelle *Agrion pulchellum* (v. d. Lind. 1825) Selys-Hagen 1850 (Odonata, Zygoptera). Bonn :4 pp. {12 Feb 1964}
- b5356 1964 Libellen aus Burma, gesammelt von Dr. R. Malaise, Stockholm. Ent. Tidskr. 85:141-164, 15 f, 3 map.
- b5357 1965 Über den Wanderweg der *Boyeria* aus Kreta (Odonata, Aeschnidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 14:43-46.
- b5358 1965 Ueber die nomina oblita der neuen Nomenklaturregeln und den Kirbyismus bei den Odonaten. Tombo 8:31-33.
- b5359 1967 Über die Libellen des Adji Göl (= Pikrolimni). Ber. naturf. Ges. Bamberg 42:46-48, 1 f.
- b5360 1967 Versuch einer Analyse der *Ischnura elegans*-Gruppe (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. Tidskr. 88:188-225, 9 f, 5 tbl, 1 map.
- b5361 1968 Ueber die Libelle *Aeschna petalura* Martin 1909. Tombo 11:5-6.

Schmidt, Erich; (continued)

- b5362 1979 To Carl Lunau on his 85th birthday. *Odonatologica* 8(1):1-3, f. {1 Mar 1979}

Schmieder, R. G.;

- b5363 1922 The Tracheation of the wings of early larval instars of Odonata Anisoptera, with special reference to the development of the Radius. *Ent. News* 33(9):257-262, 1 pl, 1 f. {[3] Nov 1922}

Schneider, E.;

- b5364 1982 *Somatochlora alpestris* Selys (Odonata) aus dem Retezat Gebirge - der zweite Nachweis aus den Rumänischen Karpathen. *Stud. Muz. Brukenthal Sti. natur.* 17:273-275.

Schneider, Guido;

- b5365 1910 [Libellenzug in Riga]. *KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga* 53:110.

Schneider, W.;

- b5366 1981 On a dragonfly collection from Syria. *Odonatologica* 10(2):131-145, ill. {1 Jun 1981}

- b5367 1981 Eine Massenwanderung von *Selysiothemis nigra* (van der Linden, 1825) (Odonata: Macrodiplactidae) und *Lindenia tetraphylla* (van der Linden, 1825) (Odonata: Gomphidae) in sudjanien. *Ent. Zeit.* 91(9):97-102, ill.

- b5368 1981 Neue Funde von *Pseudagrion syriacum* (Selys, 1887) in der nördlichen Levante (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 91(13):145-150, ill.

- b5369 1982 *Crocotthemis sanguinolenta arabica* n. subsp. (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae) ein afrikanisches Relikt in der südlichen Levant. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(3):25-31, ill. {1 Feb 1982}

- b5370 1982 Man-induced changes in the dragonfly fauna of the Jordan Valley. *Advances Odonatol.* 1:243-249, ill.

- b5371 1983 Zur Eiablage von *Erythromma viridulum orientale* Schmidt 1960 (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 93(16):225-229, ill.

- b5372 1983 The larva of *Gomphus davidi* Selys, 1887. *Hydrobiologia* 98(3):245-248, ill.

- b5373 1983 Designation de lectotypes d'Odonates levantines des collections du M.N.H.N., Paris, et description de la femelle de *Platycnemis kervillei* (Martin, 1909) (Odonata). *Revue fr. Ent.* (ns)5(1):3-6, ill.

- b5374 1984 Beschreibung von *Gomphus kinzelbachi* n. sp. aus dem Iraq (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 94(1):1-9, ill. {16 Jan 1984}

- b5375 1984 Description of *Calopteryx waterstoni* spec. nov. from northeastern Turkey (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Odonatologica* 13(2):281-286, 6 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1984}

- b5376 1984 Das Weibchen von *Emallagma somalicum* Longfield 1930 (Odonata: Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Articulata* 2(5):106-109, ill.

- b5377 1984 Die Typen von *Sympetrum tibiale* (Ris, 1897) (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb.* 7(120):449-452, ill.

- b5378 1984 Zum Nachweis von *Gomphus pulchellus* Selys 1840 in Jugoslawien (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 94(8):109-111, ill.

- b5379 1985 *Epallage fatime* (Charp.) (Zygoptera: Euphaeidae) as prey of *Argiope bruennichi* (Scop.) (Araneae: Araneidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(5):87. {1 Jun 1985}

- b5380 1985 Dragonfly records from SE-Turkey (Insecta: Odonata). *Senckenbergiana biol.* 66(1/3):67-78, ill.

- b5381 1985 Die Gattung *Crocotthemis* Brauer 1868 im Nahen Osten (Insecta: Odonata: Libellulidae). *Senckenbergiana biol.* 66(1/3):79-88, ill.

- b5382 1985 Wiederbeschreibung von *Erythromma viridulum orientale* Schmidt 1960 aus dem östlichen Mittelmeerraum (Insecta: Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Senckenbergiana biol.* 66(1/3):89-95, ill.

Schneider, W.; (continued)

- b5383 1985 The types of *Orthetrum anceps* (Schneider 1845) and the taxonomic status of *Orthetrum ramburii* (Selys 1848) (Insecta: Odonata: Libellulidae). *Senckenbergiana biol.* 66(1/3):97-104, ill.

- b5384 1986 Designation des Lectotypus von *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen 1935 (Odonata: Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 96(6):73-78, ill.

- b5385 1986 Erstnachweis von *Cordulia aenea* (Linnaeus 1758) für die Türkei (Odonata: Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 96(7):92-93, ill.

- b5386 1987 Der Holotypus von *Paragomphus genei* (Selys 1841) (Odonata: Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 97(10):129-132, ill.

- b5387 1987 Die Verbreitung von *Onychogomphus macrodon* Selys, 1887, mit der Beschreibung des bisher unbekannten Weibchens und einer Wiederbeschreibung des Männchens (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 13:1-12, ill.

- b5388 1988 Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Wahiba Sands and adjacent areas, eastern Oman. *J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep.* 3:377-388.

Schneider, W.; Achenback, H.;

- b5389 1982 *Cordulegaster bidentatus* Selys, 1843 - erster Larvennachweis für die Pfalz (Odonata: Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). *Ent. Zeit.* 92(23):338-340, ill.

Schneider, W.; Moubayed, Z.;

- b5390 1985 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonata des Libanon. *Ent. Zeit.* 95(13):183-192, ill.

Schneider, W.; Utzeri, C.;

- b5391 1994 *Gomphus pulchellus* Sel. new to the Italian Odonate fauna (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Notulae odonat.* 4(4):72-73. {1 Dec 1994}

Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb;

- b. 8 May 1814 (Breslau); d. 9 Jan 1889 (same). [Ref: b1667]

- b5392 1845 Verzeichniss der von Hm. Prof. Dr. Loew im Sommer 1842 in der Türkei und Kleinasien gesammelten Neuroptera, nebst kurzer Beschreibung der neuen Arten. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 6:110-116, 153-155.

Schoffeniels, E.;

- b5393 1946 Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (1re série). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 82:85-89.

- b5394 1946 Odonates récoltés dans le Hainaut. *Revue fr. Ent.* 13:85.

- b5395 1947 Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (2 série). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 83:112-116.

- b5396 1948 Notes sur les Odonates de Belgique (3e série). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 84:169-174, 1 f.

Scholten, W. J.;

- b5397 1980 Observations on *Libellula fulva* Müll. in the central Netherlands (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):81. {1 Jun 1980}

Scholtz, Ed. J. R.;

- b5398 1907 Brutpflege bei Libellen. *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 3:285-286, 396.

- b5399 1908 Die schlesischen Odonaten. (Zugleich ein Verzeichnis der schlesischen Arten). *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 4:417-420, 457-462.

- b5400 1917 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Polens. *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 13:85-96.

Schoorl, P.; Verdonk, M.;

- b5401 1979 New records of *Erythromma viridulum* (Charp.) in The Netherlands (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):48. {1 Jun 1979}

Schouteden, Henri;

- b5402 1917 Odonates récoltés par le Dr. J. Maes dans la région du lac Léopold. II. Revue zool. afr. 5:103-105.
 b5403 1933 Un nouveau "*Phyllogomphus*" congolais (Odonata, Gomphinae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 23(3/4):340-342. {15 Oct 1933}
 b5404 1934 Catalogues raisonnées de la faune entomologique du Congo Belge. Pseudonévroptères, Odonates. Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge Zool. (3) Sect. II 3:1-83, 1 pl, 83 f. {Jun 1934}
 b5405 1934 Un genre africain nouveau de Gomphine. Revue zool. bot. afr. 24:225-227, 1 f.

Schröder, Christoph;

- b5406 1912-1929 Handbuch der Entomologie. Jena, Gustav Fischer 3 Bd. (8vo). {1912-1929}

Schumann, H.;

- b5407 1967 Libellen im Frühling auf Mallorca. Natur Kult. Jagd 20:92-94.

Schumann, Henning;

- b. 1 Aug 1906 (Magdeburg); d. 3 Mar 1985 (Hannover). [Ref: b5011]
 b5408 1948-1951 Bemerkenswerte Libellen aus Niedersachsen. Beitr. Naturk. Niedersachs. No. 2:27-32, 4:116-120. {1948-1951}
 b5409 1960 Beobachtungen an gekennzeichneten Libellen. Jber. Nat. Ges. Hannover 104:-.
 b5410 1962 Neue Beobachtungen an gekennzeichneten Libellen (Odonaten). Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 105:39-62.
 b5411 1962 Die Wirkungen des trockenen Sommers 1959 auf den Libellenbestand eines Moorgebietes bei Hannover. Bombus 2:11-12.
 b5412 1967 Fossile Libellen (Odonata) aus dem Oberpliozän am westlichen Harzrand. Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover 111:31-45, 8 f, 2 pl.
 b5413 1970 Libellenwanderungen zum Grossen Knechtsand im niedersächsischen Wattenmeer 1969 und über das Tuxer Joch in Tirol 1960. Atalanta 3:11-14.
 b5414 1974 Fossile Gomphiden-Larven aus dem Oberpliozän in Deutschland (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 3(1):75-78. {1 Mar 1974}

Schuster von Forstner, W.;

- b5415 1928 Was veranlasst die Libellenzüger? Ent. Anz. 8:29.

Schwaighofer, Anton;

- b5416 1896 Die mitteleuropäischen Libellen. Jber. k. k. Staats-Gymnasiums Marburg 1895:1-27, f 1-33.

Schwaller, T.;

- b5417 1989 Beobachtungen an einer vorübergehenden Population von *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) bei Derendingen, Bezirk Wasseramt, Kanton Solothurn, Schweiz (Odonata: Lestidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 38:8 pp.

Schwaller, T.; Eigenheer, K.;

- b5418 1989 Die Libellenfauna im Bezirk Wasseramt, Kanton Solothurn, Schweiz (Odonata) - Dragonfly fauna of the Wasseramt district, canton Solothurn, Switzerland (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:19-20.

Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio;

- b. 13 Jun 1723 (Cavalese in Tirol); d. 8 May 1788 (Pavia). His latin titles call him Johannes. Also as Johann Anton.
 b5419 1763 Entomologia Camiolica, exhibens Insecta Camiolae indigena et distributa in Ordines. Vindobonae, Trattner :[xxxvii] + 420 pp, 43 pl (8vo). Hemming states that nothing is known of the date of publication beyond the fact that it appeared in 1763. There is a 1972 reprint.
 b5420 1768-1772 Annus historico naturalis. Lipsiae, Hilscher 1:168 pp (1768); 2:118 pp, (1769); 3:103 pp, 1 pl (1769); 4:150 pp (1770); 5:128 pp (1772). {1768-1772}

Scott, D. C.;

- b5421 1947 Notes on the Odonata of Tippecanoe River State Park, Pulaski County, Indiana. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 55:196-205.

Scott, R. R.;

- b5422 1971 The larval instars of *Xanthocnemis zealandica* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). New Zealand Ent. 5:38-46, 3 f, 1 tbl.

Scudder, G. G. E.; Cannings, R. A.; Stuart, K. M.;

- b5423 1976 An annotated checklist of the Odonata (Insecta) of British Columbia. Syesis 9:143-161.

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard;

- b. 1837; d. 1911. [Ref: b2525]
 b5424 1866 Notes upon some Odonata from the Isle of Pines. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:187-198.
 b5425 1866 Notes on some Odonata from the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 10:211-222.
 b5426 1878 An account of some Insects of unusual interest from the Tertiary Rocks of Colorado and Wyoming. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:519-543.
 b5427 1878 The Fossil Insects of the Green River Shales Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:747-776.
 b5428 1881 Two New British Carboniferous Insects, with Remarks on those already known. Geol. Mag. 8(=ns)2:293-300, 1 f.
 b5429 1882 The Tertiary Lake-basin of Florissant, Colorado, between South and Hayden Parks. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 6:279-300, 1 map.
 b5430 1885 Myriopoda, Arachnoidea und Insecta. Pp 721-831 in Zittel, Karl Alfred von, Handbuch der Palaeontologie. München & Leipzig, R. Oldenbourg :viii + 765 pp, 558 f.
 b5431 1890 The Fossil Insects of North America, with notes on some European species. Vol. 1. The Pretertiary Insects. Vol. 2. The Tertiary Insects. New York 1:455 pp, 35 pl; 2:663 pp, 28 pl.
 b5432 1890 The tertiary insects of North America. Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ. 13:1-734, 3 f, 28 pl, 1 map.
 b5433 1891 A classed and annotated Bibliography of Fossil Insects. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. No. 69:101 pp.
 b5434 1891 Index to the known Fossil Insects of the world, including Myriapods and Arachnids. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. No. 71:744 pp.
 b5435 1892 Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado, and other points in the tertiaries of Colorado and Utah. Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. No. 93:25 pp, 3 pl.
 b5436 1893 Insect fauna of the Rhode Island coal field. Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. No. 101:1-21, ill.
 b5437 1895 The Miocene Insect-Fauna of Oenigen, Baden. Geol. Mag. (ns)2:116-122, pl 4.

Seemann, T. M.;

- b5438 1927 Dragonflies, Mayflies and Stoneflies of Southern California. J. Ent. Zool. 19:1-69, 4 pl, 16 f.

Seidel, F.;

- b5439 1931 Die Reaktionsfolge im Determinationsgeschehen des Libellenkeims. Verh. dt. zool. Ges. 34:193-200, 4 f.
 b5440 1932 Die Potenzen der Furchungskerne im Libellenei und ihre Rolle bei der Aktivierung des Bildungszentrums. Arch. EntwMech. Org. 126:213-276, 28 f.
 b5441 1935 Der Anlagenplan im Libellenei, zugleich eine Untersuchung über die allgemeinen Bedingungen für defekte Entwicklung und Regulation bei dotterreichen Eiern. Arch. EntwMech. Org. 132:671-751, 37 f.

Seidenbusch, R.;

- b5442 1994 Odonatenfauna des Gökbel-Hoch-Plateaus im mittleren Taurus bei Alanya, Türkei. Notulae odonat. 4(4):73-74. {1 Dec 1994}

Sellards, E. H.;

- b5443 1906 Types of Permian insects. [Part 1. Odonata]. Amer. J. Sci. (4)22:249-258, f 1-8.
 b5444 1907 Types of Permian Insects. II. Amer. J. Sci. (4)23:345-355. {May 1907}
 b5445 1909 Types of Permian Insects. III. Megasecoptera, Oryctoblattinidae and Protorthoptera. Amer. J. Sci. (4)27:151-173. This part contains the arguments for dating the Wellington formations to the Permian. {May 1909}

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de;

- b. 25 May 1813 (Paris); d. 11 Dec 1900 (Liège). Collection to IRSN. [Ref: b2525; b3507; b1667; b4249]
 b5446 1837 Catalogue des Lépidoptères ou papillons de la Belgique, précédé du tableau des Libellulines de ce pays. Liège :31 pp.
 b5447 1839 Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'*Aeshna* du sousgenre *Anax*. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)6(10):386-393, 1 pl.
 b5448 1839 Diagnose de trois espèces européennes d'*Aeschna*, du sousgenre *Anax*. Revue Zool. 2:333-334.
 b5449 1840 Monographie des Libellulidées d'Europe. Paris, Roret :220 pp, 4 pl (8vo).
 b5450 1840 Énumération des Libellulidées de la Belgique. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(1):31-42.
 b5451 1840 Sur trois espèces nouvelles Européennes du genre *Agrion*. Revue Zool. 3:213-215.
 b5452 1841 Nouvelles Libellulidées d'Europe. Revue Zool. 4:243-246. {Aug 1841}
 b5453 1841 Additions à deux notices sur les Libellulidées insérées précédemment dans les Bulletins de l'Académie. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)7(8):87-97, 1 pl.
 b5454 1841 Recension der Synonymia Libellularum europaeorum von H. Hagen. Revue Zool. 4:254-255.
 b5455 1843 Notices sur les Libellulidées extraites des Bulletins de l'Acad. Roy. de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, Hayez (1):8 pp, 1 pl; (2):12 pp; (3):12 pp, 1 pl; (4):14 pp, 1 pl (8vo).
 b5456 1843 Note sur quelques Libellules d'Europe. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)1:107-109.
 b5457 1843 Nouvelles additions aux Libellulidées de la Belgique de 1840 à 1843. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (1)10(8):149-162, 1 pl.
 b5458 1843 Description de la *Cordulia splendens*. Guérin Magas. Zool. 13:No. 117.
 b5459 1843 Diagnose de *Cordulia splendida*, espèce nouvelle. Revue Zool. 6:3.
 b5460 1844 Note sur un nouveau *Cordulegaster* d'Europe (*C. bidentatus*). Revue Zool. 7:135-136.
 b5461 1846 Revision of the British Libellulidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)18:217-227. {Oct 1846}
 b5462 1848 Liste des Libellulidées d'Europe et diagnose de quatre espèces nouvelles. Revue Zool. 11:15-19. {Jan 1848}
 b5463 1849 Libellulinae. Pp 110-140. In: Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte, Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie. Zoologie. 2. Histoire naturelle des Animaux Articulés. Part 3, Insectes. Paris Zoologie 2(3):527 pp.
 b5464 1850 Revue des Odonates ou Libellules d'Europe. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl. With Hagen. {Mar 1850}
 b5465 1851 Résumé géographique sur les Libellules de l'Italie continentale et insulaire. Mém. Acad. Turin (2)11:64-68.
 b5466 1853 Synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):73 pp. The date given is for the preprint. {Jul 1853}
 b5467 1854 Monographie des Caloptérygines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl. With Hagen. {Jun 1854}
 b5468 1854 Synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):23-112 (sep. 3-93).

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; (continued)

- b5469 1856 Névroptères de l'île de la Réunion. Paris. [See also: b3911]
 b5470 1857 Neuroptères de l'île de Cuba. In de la Sagra, Histoire physique, politique, et naturelle de l'île de Cuba. Paris. Animaux articulés 7:435-473.
 b5471 1857 Monographie des Gomphines. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl. With Hagen. The date given is that of the reprint, which appeared before the work appeared in the journal. Some authors do not consider the reprint as published, and thus date the work 1858.
 b5472 1858 Détails sur le résultat de chasses entomologiques aux Eaux - Bonnes et à Biarritz (Pyrénées). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (3)6(Bull.):72-73.
 b5473 1859 Catalogue des Insectes Odonates de la Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 3:145-164.
 b5474 1859 Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437-451.
 b5475 1859 Additions au Synopsis des Gomphines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:530-552.
 b5476 1860 Catalogue des Odonates de la Sicile recueillis par M. Bellier de la Chavignerie. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (3)8:741-745.
 b5477 1860 Synopsis des Agrionines. Première légion: Pseudostigma. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:9-27.
 b5478 1860 Synopsis des Agrionines. Dernière légion: Pro-toneura. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)10:431-462.
 b5479 1862 Additions au Catalogue des Insectes Odonates de la Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 6:159-160.
 b5480 1862 Synopsis des Agrionines. Seconde légion: Lestes. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)13:288-338.
 b5481 1862 Synopsis des Agrionines. Troisième légion: Podagrion. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)14:5-44.
 b5482 1863 Synopsis des Agrionines. Quatrième légion: Pseudostigma. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:147-176.
 b5483 1865 Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: Agrion. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)20:375-417.
 b5484 1865 Odonates de l'Algérie (Libellula de Linné). Bull. Acad. Hippone 1:31-34.
 b5485 1866 Additions aux Odonates l'Algérie. Bull. Acad. Hippone 2:40-41.
 b5486 1867 Sur une migration de l'*Anax mediterraneus* observée par M. Victor Ghiliani. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:.
 b5487 1868 Sur l'*Agrion scitulum* pris en Belgique. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 11(Bull.):.
 b5488 1868 Sur la *Macromia splendens* prise par M. Delamain. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:.
 b5489 1868 Communication sur quelques Odonates du Mexique. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxvi-lxxi.
 b5490 1868 Diagnose d'un nouveau genre d'Agrionine (*Hemiphebia* Selys) de Port-Denison. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxix-lxxii or lxii-lxxiv.
 b5491 1868 Diagnose d'un nouveau genre d'Agrionine dd'Australie (*Synlestes* Selys). C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 11:lxviii-lxxviii. May be 1869.
 b5492 1869 Secondes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)27:645-680. {Jun 1869}
 b5493 1869 Énumération des Odonates de Madagascar et des îles Comores et Mascareignes. In: Recherches sur la faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances, d'après les découvertes de François P. L. Pollen et D. C. van Dam. Leyde, J. K. Steenhoff 5:21-25.
 b5494 1869 List of Species and Description of a new Genus and five new Species of Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Seychelles. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:272-277. Most of the names introduced here had been previously described in Annls Soc. ent. Belg., 12:95-97 [See also: b6482]

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; (continued)

- b5495 1869 Odonates des îles Seychelles. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 12:95-99.
- b5496 1869 Note sur les Névroptères Odonates recueillis en Mingrélie, en 1868, par M. Théophile Deyrolle. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 12:105-106.
- b5497 1869 Secondes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)28:168-208 (sep. 5-45).
- b5498 1870 Annonce de la mort de M. Benjamin Walsh et observations sur ses odonates. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 13:.
- b5499 1870 Résumé d'une nouvelle classification des Cordulines. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 14:iv-vii.
- b5500 1871 Nouvelle revision des odonates de l'Algérie. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 14:9-20, 3 f.
- b5501 1871 Synopsis des Cordulines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:238-316.
- b5502 1871 Synopsis des Cordulines (Suite). Deuxième Légion. - *Macromia*. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)31:519-565.
- b5503 1871 Aperçu statistique sur les Névroptères Odonates. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 19:409-416.
- b5504 1872 Note sur plusieurs Odonates de Madagascar et des îles Mascareignes. *Revue Zool.* (2)23:175-183. {May 1872 }
- b5505 1872 Matériaux pour une faune Néuroptérologique de l'Asie Septentrionale. I. Odonates. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 15:25-45. *The second part of the paper, on the non-odonates, was by Robert McLachlan.*
- b5506 1873 Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:469-519. {May 1873 }
- b5507 1873 Troisièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)35:732-774 (sep. 5-46).
- b5508 1873 Appendice aux troisièmes Additions et liste des Gomphines, décrites dans les Synopses et ses trois Additions. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:492-531 (sep. 47-87).
- b5509 1873 Appendice aux troisièmes Additions au Synopsis des Caloptérygines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)36:610-619. {Dec 1873 }
- b5510 1874 Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)37:16-34.
- b5511 1875 Notes on Odonata from Newfoundland, collected in 1874 by Mr. John Milne. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 11:241-243. {Apr 1875 }
- b5512 1876 Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion*. Le Genre *Agrion*. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309. *Pagination of the separate was 3-199.* {5 Feb 1876 }
- b5513 1876 Synopsis des Agrionines, 5me légion: *Agrion* (suite). Le Genre *Agrion*. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)42:490-531, 952-991.
- b5514 1876 Tableau systématique des douze derniers sous-genres du genre *Agrion*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 19:xlvi-l.
- b5515 1876 Tableau systématique des huit premiers sous-genres du genre *Agrion*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 19:xxxv-xxxvii.
- b5516 1877 Odonates recueillis à Madagascar, aux îles Mascareignes et Comores, déterminés et décrits. In: Recherches sur la faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances, d'après les découvertes de François P. L. Pollen et D. C. van Dam. *Leyde, J. K. Steenhoff* 5:15-20.
- b5517 1877 Névroptères recueillis le 24 juin pendant une excursion à Calmphout. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 20(Bull.):xxxiii.
- b5518 1877 Synopsis des Agrionines. 5e légion: *Agrion* (suite et fin). Les Genres *Telebasis*, *Agriocnemis* et *Hemiphebia*. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65).
- b5519 1878 La *Libellula erythraea* en Belgique. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 21(Bull.):cxxxiii-cxxxiv.
- b5520 1878 Secondes Additions au Synopsis des Cordulines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)45:183-222.

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; (continued)

- b5521 1878 Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Gomphines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)46:408-471, 658-698 (sep. 3-106).
- b5522 1878 Rectification concernant l'*Epithea yamaskanensis*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 21:.
- b5523 1878 Note sur deux Libellulines du genre *Urothemis*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 21:lxiv-lxvi.
- b5524 1878 Diagnose de deux espèces nouvelles de Caloptérygines de Panama. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 21:xxi.
- b5525 1878 Odonates de la région de la Nouvelle-Guinée. I. Considérations sur la faune de la Nouvelle Guinée, des Moluques et de la Célèbes. *Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden* 3:289-322.
- b5526 1879 Nouvelles observations sur les Odonates de la région de la Nouvelle-Guinée. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 14:287-324. {25 Apr 1879 }
- b5527 1879 Quatrièmes Additions au synopsis des Caloptérygines. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (2)47:349-409. {Apr 1879 }
- b5528 1879 Revision des *Ophiogomphus* et description de quatre nouvelles Gomphines américaines. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 22:lxii-lxx.
- b5529 1879 Description of a new species of *Phyllomacromia* (Corduliina) from West Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 16:103-104.
- b5530 1880 *Lais devillei*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 23:xliv-li.
- b5531 1881 Spedizione italiana nell' Africa centrale (Odonati). *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 16:222-225. {7 Jan 1881 }
- b5532 1881 Note sur les Odonates observés dans une excursion M. Mac Lachlan. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 25(Bull.):.
- b5533 1881 *Neophya* Selys, nouveau genre de Cordulines. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 25:xv-xviii, 1 f.
- b5534 1882 Memorias de historia natural. Odonates des Philippines. *An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 11:5-34, pl 1.
- b5535 1882 Note sur le genre *Gomphomacromia* Brauer et le sous-genre *Syncordulia* Selys. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 26:clxvi-clxix.
- b5536 1882 Sur la distribution des Insectes Odonates en Afrique. Association française pour l'avancement des Sciences. Congrès d'Alger. *Congr. Sci.* 10:633-669 (1-7 reprint).
- b5537 1882 Sur la distribution des insectes Odonates en Afrique. *Congr. Sci.* 10:663-668. *Published by the Association française pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Congrès d'Alger. There is a repaginated separate of this paper.*
- b5538 1883 Les Odonates du Japon. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:82-143.
- b5539 1883 Synopsis des Aeschnines. Première partie: Classification. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (3)5:712-748.
- b5540 1884 Révision des *Diplax* paléarctiques. *Annl's Soc. ent. Belg.* 28:29-45.
- b5541 1884 Diagnose d'un nouveau *Macrogomphus*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 28:x.
- b5542 1885 Programme d'une Révision des Agrionines. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 29:cxli-cxlv.
- b5543 1885 Rectification concernant l'*Onychogomphus genei* et signalement de deux Gomphines nouvelles. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 29:cxlvi-cxlvii.
- b5544 1886 Odonates nouveaux de Pékin. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 30:clxxviii-clxxiv.
- b5545 1886 Revision du Synopsis des Agrionines. Première partie comprenant les légions *Pseudostigma*, *Podagrion*, *Platycnemis* et *Protonevra*. *Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.* 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp.

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; (continued)

- b5546 1887 Odonates de l'Asie mineure et revision de ceux des autres parties de la faune dite Européenne. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:1-85. *The paper consists of three parts (Odonates de l'Asie mineure; Revision des Odonates de l'Asie septentrionale, du Japon et de l'Afrique septentrionale; Liste des Odonates de l'Europe géographique) and these are sometimes cited separately.*
- b5547 1887 Revision des Odonates de l'Asie septentrionale, du Japon et de l'Afrique septentrionale. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:50-68.
- b5548 1887 Sur une note du Dr Hagen relative à un ouvrage de Ignatiev d'Asso concernant les Odonates d'Espagne. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:.
- b5549 1887 Odonates nouveaux de Pékin. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 31:clxxviii-clxxxv.
- b5550 1887 *Insecta in itinere* el. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. XI. Neuroptera. I. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 21:441-447.
- b5551 1888 Catalogue raisonné des Orthoptères et des Neuroptères de Belgique. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 32:103-203.
- b5552 1888 Odonates recueillis aux îles Loo-Choo par feu M. Pryer. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 32:xlvi-lviii.
- b5553 1888 Sur l'hibernation de deux espèces d'Odonates. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 32:xxvii-xxviii.
- b5554 1889 Odonates de Sumatra comprenant les espèces recueillies à Pulo Nias par M. le Dr. E. Modigliani. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 27[=(2)7]:444-484. {4 Sep 1889}
- b5555 1889 *Palaeophlebia*, nouvelle légion de Calopterygines, suivi de la description d'une nouvelle Gomphine du Japon: *Tachopteryx pryri*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:cliii-dix. {7 Sep 1889}
- b5556 1889 *Proneura*, nouveau genre d'Agrionines de la légion des Proxonevras. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:clxxii-clxxiv. {Nov 1889}
- b5557 1889 Note bibliographique à propos du mémoire sur les Odonates de Sumatra. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (3)18:.
- b5558 1890 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 2. Bibliographie des ouvrages nouveaux de MM. Fr. Kirby et A. Preudhomme de Borre. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 1890:clvii-clxiv.
- b5559 1890 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 1. Travaux récents du Dr. Hagen: *Calopteryx* et *Anax*; *Mecistogaster*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 1890:cxc-cxx.
- b5560 1891 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 3. *Nesobasis* (nouveau sous-genre d'Agrionines). *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:li-lvii. {Jan 1891}
- b5561 1891 Viaggio de Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XXXII. Odonates. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 30[=(2)10]:433-518. {23 Feb 1891}
- b5562 1891 Additions aux Odonates des Philippines. *An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 20:209-218. {1 Oct 1891}
- b5563 1891 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 5. Deux nouveaux groupes de d'Agrionines de Madagascar: *Nesolestes* et *Nesocnemis*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:cccxcviii-cdiii. {Nov 1891}
- b5564 1891 Note bibliographique sur les Odonates du voyage de M. Leonardo Fea en Birmanie. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* (3)21:.
- b5565 1891 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 4. Les genres *Zygonyx* et *Schizonyx*. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 35:ccxxvi-ccxxii.
- b5566 1892 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 6. Les Gomphines d'Afrique. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 36:86-107. {Mar 1892}
- b5567 1894 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 7. Gomphines nouvelles communiquées par M. Mac Lachlan. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 38:163-180. {Apr 1894}
- b5568 1894 [Descriptions of Odonata]. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* 19:135-138. [See also: b3935]

Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de; (continued)

- b5569 1896 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 8. *Neophlebia* et *Calophlebia*; observations sur la terminologie employée en décrivant la réticulation des ailes des Odonates. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 40:78-96. {7 Mar 1896}
- b5570 1896 Le progrès dans la connaissance des Odonates. *Proc. Int. Congr. Zool.* 3(Leyden):441-460.
- b5571 1897 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 10. La *Neurobasis chinensis* et ses races locales; L'*Aeschna martini* (n. sp.). *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 41:427-432, 4 f. {4 Dec 1897}
- b5572 1897 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 9. Sur le groupe des *Urothemis* Brauer. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 41:68-97.
- b5573 1898 Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 11. (1) Sur le genre *Isomma* Selys; (2) *Echo uniformis* Selys; (3) *Eupphaea modigliani* Selys; (4) Sur les noms *Euphaea* et *Calopteryx*. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 42:332-338. {6 Aug 1898}
- b5574 1900 [Description of *Nasiaeschna*]. In Förster, [q.v.]. *Termes. Füzetek* 23:93. [See also: b2037] {20 Feb 1900}
- b5575 1900 Odonates décrits en 1900 par le Baron Edmond de Selys Longchamps. In: Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Süd-Amerika gesammelte Insekten. *Berl. ent. Z.* 45:264-265+.
- b5576 1902 Odonates d'Algérie recueillis en 1898 par M. le professeur Lameere. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 46:430-431.
- Shaffer, L. R.; Robinson, J. V.;
- b5577 1989 Sex ratio and sexual dimorphism in late instar larvae of *Ischnura posita* (Hagen) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(3):40-41. {1 Jun 1989}
- Shalapenok, J. S.; Pisanenko, A. D.;
- b5578 1989 An attempt to estimate the role of dragonflies in the waterbodies of Byelorussia. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :148-158.
- Sharma, K. C.;
- b5579 1975 A note on the odonate collection in the Entomology Division of the Department of Agriculture, Nepal. *Odonatologica* 4(2):89-93. {1 Jun 1975}
- Sharp, David;
- b. 15 Oct 1840 (Towcester (Northants)); d. 27 Aug 1922 (Brockenhurst).
- b5580 1887 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 23(1886)(Ins. f):324-326. {[1887]}
- b5581 1888 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 24(1887)(Ins. f):314-316. {[1888]}
- b5582 1889 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 25(1888)(Ins. f):316. {[1889]}
- b5583 1890 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 26(1889)(Ins. f):303-308. {[1890]}
- b5584 1891 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 27(1890)(Ins. f):310-312. {[1891]}
- b5585 1892 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 28(1891)(Ins. f):294-296. {[1892]}
- b5586 1893 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 29(1892)(Ins. 13):322-324. {[1893]}
- b5587 1894 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 30(1893)(Ins. 13):351-352. {[1894]}
- b5588 1895 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 31(1894)(Ins. 13):372-374. {[1895]}
- b5589 1896 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 32(1895)(Ins. 13):371-372. {[1896]}
- b5590 1897 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 33(1896)(Ins. 13):309-310. {[1897]}
- b5591 1898 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 34(1897)(Ins. 13):287-288. {[1898]}
- b5592 1899 Odonata. *Zool. Rec.* 35(1898)(Ins. 13):277-279. {[1899]}

Sharp, David; (continued)

- b5593 1900 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 36(1899)(Ins. 13):263-265. {[1900]}
 b5594 1901 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 37(1900)(Ins. 13):341-343. {[1901]}
 b5595 1903 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 38(1901)(Ins. 13):298-300. {[1903]}
 b5596 1904 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 39(1902)(Ins. 13):299-301. {[1904]}
 b5597 1905 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 40(1903)(Ins. 13):358-361. {[1905]}
 b5598 1905 Odonata or Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 41(1904)(Ins. 13):347-348. {[1905]}
 b5599 1907 Odonata or Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 42(1905)(Ins. 13):331-332. {[1907]}
 b5600 1908 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 43(1906)(Ins. 12):430-434. {[1908]}
 b5601 1909 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 44(1907)(Ins. 12):404-406. {[1909]}
 b5602 1910 Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 45(1908)(Ins. 12):416-418. {[1910]}
 b5603 1911 Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 46(1909)(Ins. 12):411-415. {[1911]}
 b5604 1911 Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 47(1910)(Ins. 12):447-450. {[1911]}
 b5605 1912 Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 48(1911)(Ins. 12):398-401. {[1912]}
 b5606 1913 Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 49(1912)(Ins. 12):444-446. {[1913]}
 b5607 1914 Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins. 12):457-460. {[1914]}
 b5608 1916 Paraneuroptera. Zool. Rec. 51(1914)(Ins. 12):331-332. {[1916]}
 b5609 1917 Paraneuroptera or Odonata. Zool. Rec. 52(1915)(Ins. 12):269-271. {[1917]}
 b5610 1918 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins. 12):252-254. {[1918]}
 b5611 1919 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins. 12):218-220. {[1919]}
 b5612 1920 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins. 12):237-239. {[1920]}
 b5613 1921 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 56(1919)(Ins. 12):263-265. {[1921]}
 b5614 1922 Odonata. Zool. Rec. 57(1920)(Ins. 12):280-283. {[1922]}

Shaw, George;

- b. 10 Dec 1751 (Bierton); d. 22 Jul 1813 (London). [Ref: b2652]
 b5615 1806 Libellula. Pp 241-248. In: General Zoology, or systematic natural history. Volume 6(2): Insecten. London 6(2):509 pp.

Shiffer, C. N.;

- b5616 1969 Occurrence and habits of *Somatochlora incurvata*, new for Pennsylvania (Odonata: Corduliinae). Michigan Entomologist 2:75-76.

Shipley, A. E.;

- b5617 1903 The orders of Insects. Zool. Anz. 27:259-262.

Shorigin, A. A.;

- b5618 1926 Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Sympteryx* Charpentier 1840. Revue Russe Ent. 20:56-64, 2 map, 1 f.
 b5619 1927 Variation statistics as applied to the study of the genus *Calopteryx* (Odonata). Trudy vseross. S"ezda Zool. Anat. Gistol. 2:78-80.

Shortess, S. I.;

- b5620 1930 Variations in wing reticulation and size of *Erythrodiplax berenice* with regard to geographical distribution (Odonata: Libellulidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 55:415-423.

Shrestha, R. L.; Mahato, M.;

- b5621 1983 Some odonates of Nepal. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 7(1/4):83-91, ill.

Slegenthaler, I. E.;

- b5622 1981 Otto R. Strub zum 75. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 10(1):1-4. [1 Mar 1981]

Silsby, J.;

- b5623 1989 Dragonflies at four very different South African sites (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 3(4):62-63. [1 Dec 1989]

Singh, A.; Prasad, M.;

- b5624 1976 On the identity of *Rhinocypha trifasciata* and *R. bifasciata* (Odonata: Zygoptera: Chlorocyphidae). Orient. Insects 10(4):553-556, f, 2 tbl.
 b5625 1976 Odonata of Doon Valley - 1. Anisoptera. Rec. Surv. India 70(1/4):21-38, 6 f.
 b5626 1977 Odonata (Insecta) of Corbett National Park (Uttar Pradesh, India). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 73(2):419-421. [28 Mar 1977]
 b5627 1980 A new species of *Tholymis* Hagen (Odonata: Libellulidae: Libellulinae) from Uttar Pradesh, India. Zool. Beitr. 26(1):65-68, ill.

Singh, Santokh;

- Perhaps this should be Santokh Singh.
 b5628 1955 Entomological Survey of the Himalayas. Part V. On Two New Species of Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:171-174, 13 f.
 b5629 1955 Entomological survey of the Himalayas. Part VII. Agra Univ. J. Res. 4:179-185, 15 f.

Singh, Santokh; Baijal, H. N.;

- b5630 1954 Entomologica survey of the Himalayas. II. On a collection of Odonata. Agra Univ. J. Res. 3:385-399, 33 f.

Siva-Jonthy, M. T.;

- b5631 1987 External and internal genital structures in a gynandromorph *Onychogomphus uncatus* (Charp.) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 16(3):307-310, 1 f. [1 Sep 1987]

Sjöstedt, Yngve;

- b5632 1900 Odonaten aus Kamerun West-Afrika. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna von Kamerun No. 6. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 25(4)(2):62 pp. Also see as 1899.
 b5633 1902 Svensk Insektfauna. 3. Tredje Ordningen. Sländor. Pseudoneuroptera. Ent. Tidskr. 23:1-27.
 b5634 1909 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den Umgebenden Massaiesteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906. 14 Pseudoneuroptera. 1 Odonata. Herausgegeben mit Unterstützung von der Königl. Schwedischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Stockholm 14(1):52 pp, pl 1-2.
 b5635 1914 Svensk Insektfauna. 3. Pseudoneuroptera. 1. Odonata. Stockholm :43 pp, 36 f.
 b5636 1917 Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 16. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 11(11):44 pp, 2 pl, 1 f. [1 Jun 1917]
 b5637 1917 Odonaten aus Madagaskar eingesammelt von Dr. W. Kaudem 1911-1912. Ark. Zool. 11(13):12, pl. [4 Sep 1917]
 b5638 1917 Odonaten aus Abessinien, Ost- und Westafrika. Ark. Zool. 11(14):27, 5 pl. [21 Sep 1917]
 b5639 1918 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herr Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914-1915. I. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 11(15):1-54, ill. Also seen as 24 April. [9 Dec 1918]

Sjöstedt, Yngve; (continued)

- b5640 1925 Odonaten aus China. Ark. Zool. 17A(14):1-5. {12 Mar 1925}
- b5641 1925 Eine neue Calopterygide aus China. Ent. Tidskr. 47(4):247. {20 Dec 1925}
- b5642 1927 Entomologische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Kamtschatka-Expedition 1920-1922. 13. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 19A(16):1-5, 3 f. {2 Jul 1927}
- b5643 1929 Neues aus der Odonatenwelt. Ent. Tidskr. 50(3/4):293-296, 1 tf, 1 cpl. {14 Dec 1929}
- b5644 1933 Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. Insekten gesammelt vom schwedischen Arzt der Expedition Dr. David Hummel 1927-1930. 3. Odonata. Ark. Zool. 25A(5):1-22, 3 pl. {28 Mar 1933}

Smith, C.;

- b5645 1978 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 1 - Agridae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 2(1/4):27-33, ill.
- b5646 1978 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 2 - Gomphidae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 2(1/4):67-71, ill.
- b5647 1981 Dragonflies (Odonata) of Nepal with particular reference to Kathmandu Valley. Part 3 - Agridae and Gomphidae. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ. 5(1/4):79-83, ill.

Smith, E. M.; Smith, R. W. J.;

- b5648 1984 *Brachytron pratense* (Müller) and other Odonata of the Black Lochs, Argyll. J. Br. Dragonfly Soc. 1:51-54.

Smith, John B.;

- b5649 1982 Epipharynx and Hypopharynx of Odonata. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 40:326.

Smith, S.; Hodges, R. S.;

- b5650 1937 Ala. dragonflies (Odonata). J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 9:21-22.
- b5651 1940 Some observations on dragonfly collecting in Ala. J. Ala. Acad. Sci. 12:30.

Snodgrass, R. E.;

- b5652 1954 The dragonfly larva. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 123(2):1-38, 11 f.

Soeffing, K.;

- b5653 1988 The importance of mycobacteria for the nutrition of larvae of *Leucorrhinia rubicunda* (L.) in bog water (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 17(3):227-223, 3 f. {1 Sep 1988}

Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; Djajasasmila, M.;

- b5654 1966 Primary type specimens of the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (III). Treubia 27(1):33-44.

Sømme, Sven;

- b. 1904; d. 1961. [Ref: b5702]
- b5655 1928 Fortegnelse over norske Odonater. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 2:222-240.
- b5656 1928 Fortegnelse over norske Odonater. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 2:298-302.
- b5657 1932 Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonaten Norwegens. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 3:101-102.
- b5658 1933 Birds as enemies of dragonflies (Odon.). Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 3:223-224.
- b5659 1937 Zoographische Studien über norwegische Odonaten. Avh. norske Vidensk. Akad. Oslo 12:133 pp, 23 f.
- b5660 1937 Odonata from Soroya in Western Finnmark (Norway). Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 5:36-38.

Sondheim, Maria;

- b5661 1901 Wahrnehmungsvermögen einer Libellenlarve. Biol. Zbl. 21:317-319.

Sonehara, I.;

- b5662 1965 Observations of *Sympetrum danae* on Mt. Yatsugatake, Central Japan. Tombo 8(1/4):2-9. {30 Dec 1965}
- b5663 1967 On the life history of the dragonflies of the genus *Epiheca* with special reference to *E. bimaculata sibirica* Selys in Mt. Yatsugatake. Tombo 10(1/4):2-24. {1 Oct 1967}
- b5664 1971 Early instar larvae of *Aeschna juncea*. [Correct to *Aeschna mixta*]. Tombo 14(1/2):13. {31 Mar 1971}

Sopocilko, Ark.;

- b5665 1914 Massenflüge von Libellen. Naturfreund Petrograd 9:215-216.

Soukup, J.;

- b5666 1954 Catálogo de los Odonatos peruanos. Biota 1(1):10-20.

Spagnolini, A.;

- b5667 1877 Di alcune Libellule raccolti nei distorni di Constantinopoli. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 9:302-310.

Speight, M. C. D.; Legrand, J.;

- b5668 1984 *Coenagrion lunulatum* (Odonata): morphology of the female and notes on a second Irish colony. Ir. Nat. J. 21(6):237-242, ill.

Speyer, Edward Richard;

- b. 1888; d. 1974. [Ref: b2525]
- b5669 1910 Notes on Odonata observed in Great Britain during the summer of 1908. Entomologist 43:13-18.

Spuris, Zandis;

- b5670 1943 Quelques données nouvelles sur la faune odonatologique de la Lettonie. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 12(1):87-91.
- b5671 1951 Southern elements in the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Latvian SSR. [In Russian]. Ent. Obozr. 31(3/4):500-503, 2 f.
- b5672 1952 New data on the fauna of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Latvian SSR. [In Latvian with Russian summary]. Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst. 6:160-161.
- b5673 1953 On the most important animal species in the principal lake biotopes in the Latvian SSR and their distribution. [In Latvian with Russian summary]. Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst. 9:67-82.
- b5674 1956 The dragonflies of the Latvian SSR. [In Russian]. Riga, Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR :96 pp, 36 f.
- b5675 1957 Odonata - spāres. In: Latvijas PSR dzīvnieku noteicējs, 1 (bezmugurkaulnieki). [In Latvian]. Riga, Latv. Valsts izd. :289-299, f 148-152.
- b5676 1958 Variations in dragonflies. 1. Variability of the dragonfly *Libellula quadrimaculata* L. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with Latvian summary]. LatvPSR ZA Vēstis 11:109-114.
- b5677 1959 On the dragonfly fauna of the Lithuanian SSR. [In Russian]. Trudy Biol. Inst. akad. nauk LatvSSSR 12:87-93.
- b5678 1960 Variations in dragonflies. 2. Variations in wing venation of the dragonflies of the genus *Laucorrhinia* Brit. [In Latvian with Russian and English summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 1:53-59.
- b5679 1960 Die Odonatenfauna von Tbilisi im Herbst. [In Latvian]. Latvijas Entomologs 1:61-62.
- b5680 1962 Variations in dragonflies. 3. The wing venation of the dragonfly *Aeschna grandis* L. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with German summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 5:41-46.
- b5681 1963 New data on the dragonfly distribution in Latvia. [In Latvian with Russian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 7:21-40.
- b5682 1964 Order Odonoptera (Odonata) - dragonflies. In: Determiner of the insects of the European part of USSR. [In Russian]. Moscow-Leningrad, Nauka 1:137-161, f 62-76.

Spuris, Zandis; (continued)

- b5683 1964 The damselfly *Coenagrion concinnum* Joh. in the Latvian SSR. [In Russian with Latvian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 9:77-86.
- b5684 1966 Spāres - Odonata. In: Latvijas dzīvnieki. [In Latvian]. Rīga, Zvaigzne :124-126, 1 f.
- b5685 1968 Notes on the distribution of the dragonflies in Estonia. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 12:72-76, 1 f.
- b5686 1971 Notes on the distribution of the dragonflies in Southern Lithuania. [In Russian]. Latvijas Entomologs 13:27-34.
- b5687 1973 Notes on the dragonfly fauna of Rumania. [In German]. Latvijas Entomologs 15:78-80.
- b5688 1974 Spāres - Odonata. In: Latvijas dzīvnieki pasaule. [In Latvian]. Rīga, Liesma :125-127, 1 f.
- b5689 1974 The dragonflies in the primeval valley of the Gauja River near Sigulda. [In Latvian with Russian and German summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 16:33-46, 1 f.
- b5690 1980 Catalogue of insects of Latvia. 1. Dragonflies (Odonata). [In Latvian with Russian and English summaries]. Latvijas Entomologs 23:5-19.
- b5691 1988 The species composition of the dragonfly fauna of the USSR. [In Russian with English summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 31:5-24.
- b5692 1989 The history of the study of the dragonfly fauna of the European part of USSR. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :6-11.
- b5693 1990 New data on dragonflies in the central part of Latvia. [In Latvian with English summary]. Latvijas Entomologs 33:81-89.
- b5694 1991 Jānis Rācenis (1915-1980) as odonatologist. [In Latvian with English summary]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 1:86-91. {Dec 1991 }
- b5695 1992 New data on the distribution of dragonflies (Odonata) in Central Latvia. [In Latvian with English summary]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:61-73. {Dec 1992 }
- b5696 1992 The history of the taxonomy of Odonata. I. Species described in the XVIII century. [In German]. Acta hydroentomologica latvica 2:74-80. {Dec 1992 }
- b5697 1993* Letter to Bridges. [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :2 pp + reprints. {31 Jul 1993 } [*Unpublished]
- b5698 1993* Letter to Bridges. [Notes on some names of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :3 pp. {7 Oct 1993 } [*Unpublished]
- b5699 1993 Latvijas spāru (Odonata) noteicējs. [Determiner of the dragonflies (Odonata) of Latvia]. [In Latvian]. Rīga, Zinātne :68 pp, 59 f. {Dec 1993 }
- b5700 1994* Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :5 pp. {20 Jan 1994 } [*Unpublished]
- b5701 1994* Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :8 pp. {30 Jan 1994 } [*Unpublished]
- b5702 1994* Letter to Bridges. [Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Odonata]. Salaspils, Latvia :13 pp. {1 Apr 1994 } [*Unpublished]

Squires, R. L.;

- b5703 1979 Middle Pliocene dragonfly nymphs, Ridge Basin, Transverse Ranges, California. J. Paleont. 53(2):446-452, ill.

Srivastava, B. K.; Babu, B. S.;

- b5704 1985 On some aspects of reproductive behaviour in *Chloroneura quadrimaculata* (Rambur) (Zygoptera: Protoneuridae). Odonatologica 14(3):219-226, 7 f. {1 Sep 1985 }

Srivastava, V. K.; Srivastava, B. K.;

- b5705 1986 Morphology of the male reproductive organs of *Enallagma parvum* Selys (Zygoptera: Odonata). Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. India (B)56(1):13-19, ill.
- b5706 1987 On the zygopteran sperm material, with reference to the spermatophore. Odonatologica 16(4):393-399, 3 f. {1 Dec 1987 }
- b5707 1992 Morphohistology and the functional aspects of the components of the '8th complex' in female *Ischnura rufostigma* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 21(2):181-194, 9 f. {1 Jun 1992 }

St. Quentin, Douglas;

- b. 19 Apr 1899 (Böhmen). [Ref: b5861 (bibliography)]
- b5708 1933 Beitrag zur Odonaten-Fauna der Bukowina. Bul. Fac. št. Cernăuți 6:39-62.
- b5709 1934 Beobachtungen und Versuche an Libellen in ihren Jagdrevieren. Konowia 13:275-282.
- b5710 1936 Libellen aus dem Distrikt Darjeeling nebst Beschreibung einer neuen *Chlorogomphus*-Art. Konowia 15:102-105, 2 f.
- b5711 1936 Der Putzapparat der Odonaten. Zool. Anz. 115:225-231, 2 f.
- b5712 1937 Neue Odonaten aus Assam. Konowia 16:85-89, 2 f.
- b5713 1938 Die europäischen Odonaten mit borealpiner Verbreitung. Zoogeographica 3:485-493.
- b5714 1938 Die Tibialleiste der Odonaten. Zool. Anz. 121(9/10):225-239.
- b5715 1939 Die systematische Stellung der Unterfamilie der Corduliinae Selys (Ordnung Odonata). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 7(Berlin)1:345-360, 25 f.
- b5716 1942 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrikas, insbesondere des Matengo - Hochlandes. Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise H. Zerny's 1935-36. IV. Odonata. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 52:106-116, 2 f.
- b5717 1944 Die Libellenfauna Dalmatiens. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 90-91:66-76.
- b5718 1951 Secondary sexual characters on the legs of Zygoptera (Odonata). Ent. News 62(3):105-108. {[27 Mar 1951]}
- b5719 1952 Der Rassenkreis *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan) (Odonata). Ent. NachrBl. Wien 4:73-75.
- b5720 1957 Zwei bemerkenswerte *Cordulegaster*-Formen (Odonata) aus der Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 61:295-296, 1 f.
- b5721 1958 Ein neuer *Phyllogomphus* aus Ostafrika (Odonata). Ent. NachrBl. Wien 10:42-43, 1 f.
- b5722 1958 Zur Entwicklung der Flügelfärbung bei Calopterygidae (Odonata). Zool. Anz. 160:54-60, 2 f.
- b5723 1959 Odonata. Catalogus Faunae Australiae. * 12(c):1-11. [Expand.]
- b5724 1959 Zum Problem der borealpinen Verbreitung. Ent. NachrBl. Wien 11:82-84.
- b5725 1960 Zur Kenntnis der Agrioninae (Coenagrioninae) Südamerikas (Odonata). Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):45-64, 8 f. {15 Mar 1960 }
- b5726 1962 Eine neue *Enallagma* aus der Mandschurei (Odonata, Zygoptera). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 65:241-243, 2 f. {Sep 1962 }
- b5727 1962 Der Eilegeapparat der Odonaten. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 51:165-189, 10 f.
- b5728 1963 Die infraspezifischen Formen von *Sympecma paedisca* Brauer (Ord.: Odonata). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 66:381-383, 1 f. {Jun 1963 }
- b5729 1963 Ergebnisse der von Dr. O. Paget und Dr. F. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgeführten zoologischen Exkursionen. IX. Odonata. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 67:659-660.

St. Quentin, Douglas; (continued)

- b5730 1964 Zur Odonatenfauna Anatoliens und der angrenzenden Gebiete. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 68:531-552, 3 f.
- b5731 1964 Die Odonaten der Sammelreise R. Petrovitz und F. Ressler aus Kleinasien. *Beitr. Ent.* 14:421-426, 3 f.
- b5732 1964 Odonaten aus Anatolien und dem Irak. *Ent. Mitt. zool. Stlnst. zool. Mus. Hamb.* 3(50):5-7, 1 f.
- b5733 1964 Territorialität bei Libellen (Odonata). *Ergebnisse und Ausblicke. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 54:162-180, 3 f.
- b5734 1965 Randformenverbreitung bei Odoaten. *Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent.* 17:67-71, 1 pl.
- b5735 1966 Eine neue *Libellago* von der malayischen Halbinsel (Odonata). *Beitr. Ent.* 16:165-167, ill.
- b5736 1967 Die Gattung *Gomphoides* Selys (Ordnung Odonata) und ihre Verwandten in der neotropischen Region. *Beitr. neotrop. Fauna* 5(2):132-152.
- b5737 1968 Odonaten vom Lingga-Archipel. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 72:389-390, 2 f.
- b5738 1968 Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei. Odonata. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 72:493-495, 2 f.
- b5739 1968 Die Gattung *Gomphoides* Selys (Ordnung Odonata) und ihre Verwandten in der neotropischen Region. *Beitr. neotrop. Fauna* 5:132-152, 8 f. [1968]
- b5740 1968 Zur systematischen Stellung von *Enallagma granti* MacLachlan (Odonata). *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 58:62-64, 2 f.
- b5741 1969 Odonatenmerkmale im Geäder anderer Insekten. *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* 36:193-199, 8 f.
- b5742 1970 Katalog der Odonaten-Typen im Naturhistorischen Museum Wien. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 74:253-279. [Nov 1970]
- b5743 1970 Odonata aus Nepal. *Ergebn. Forsch. Unternehm. Nepal Himalaya* 3:389-411, 7 f.
- b5744 1971 Zur Verbreitungsgeschichte der Aeschniden (Odonata). *Eos* 47:353-364, 3 f.
- b5745 1971 Zum Vorkommen von *Cordulegaster insignis* Schneider in Rumänien. *Studii comunicari Sibiu* 16:205-208.
- b5746 1972 Results of the Austrian-Ceylonese hydrobiological mission 1970 of the 1st Zoological Institute of the University of Vienna (Austria) and the Department of Zoology of the Vidyalandara University of Ceylon, Kelaniya. Part 6. A new *Drepanosticta* from Ceylon (Order: Odonata; Insecta). *Bull. Fish. Res. Sm Sri Lanka* 23(1/2):137-139, 3 f.
- b5747 1973 Die Gomphidenfauna Südamerikas (Ordn.: Odonata). *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien* 77:335-363, 14 f. [Dec 1973]

St. Quentin, Douglas; Beier, M.;

- b5748 1968 Odonata (Libellen). *Handb. Zool.* 4(2)(2)(6):1-39, 27 f.

Stanford, D. F.; Lago, P. K.;

- b5749 1981 Additions to the list of dragonflies of Mississippi (Anisoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 1(8):135-136. [1 Dec 1981]

Stanionyte, Aldona;

- b. 3 Mar 1932 (*Lazdijai district, Lithuania*).
- b5750 1962 The fauna of larval dragonflies in water bodies in the neighbourhood of Vilnius. [In Russian]. *Trudy Akad. nauk Litovskoi SSR (B)* 1(27):153-159.
- b5751 1968 The dragonfly fauna of Lake Zhuvintas and its neighbourhood. In: *Zapovednik Zhuvintas*. [In Russian]. Vilnius :239-241.
- b5752 1983 *Somatochlora arctica* Zett. - a new for Lithuanian SSR dragonfly (Odonata) species recorded in 1981. [In Russian]. *New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr.* 1983:31-34.
- b5753 1988 Dragonflies (Odonata) in the protected territories of the Lithuanian SSR. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. *Acta ent. lit.* 9:20-26.

Stanionyte, Aldona; (continued)

- b5754 1989 *Sympetrum eroticum* Selys - new to the Lithuanian SSR Odonata species found in 1988. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. *New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr.* 1989:9-11.
- b5755 1991 *Orthetrum coerulescens* Fabr. - new to Lithuania Odonata species. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. *New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr.* 1991:9-12.
- b5756 1991 The check-list of dragonflies (Odonata) of Lithuania. *New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr.* 1993:50-60.
- Stanionyte, Aldona; Jakimavičius, A.; Jonaitis, V.;
- b5757 1979 1979 Insect fauna in the Praviršulis Conservancy Area. [In Russian with Lithuanian and English summaries]. *Acta ent. lit.* 4:107-118.
- Stark, W.;
- b5758 1979 Mischformen von *Pyrrhosoma n. nymphula* (Sulzer, 1776) und *P. n. elisabethae* Schmidt, 1948 aus der Steiermark, Oesterreich (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):61-62. [1 Dec 1979;]

Statz;

- b5759 1930 Drei neue Insektenarten aus dem Tertiär von Rott am Siebengebirge. *Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln* 1:10-14, f 1-6.

Stefanelli, Pietro;

- b. 1834; d. 1919. [Ref: b2525]
- b5760 1893 Terza memoria intorno alla conservazione delle Libellule a colori fugaci. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 25:3-11.

Steinen, A.;

- b5761 1982 Meiotic activity and the karyotype of *Brachytron pratense* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(10):167-168. [1 Dec 1982]

Steinmann, Henrik;

- b5762 1962 Faunistical and ethological data of Hungarian dragonflies. *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)15:141-198, 1 map.
- b5763 1964 Sztatökő lárvák - Larvae Odonatorum. V. kötet (Insecta I.) 7. füzet. *Fauna Hung.* No 69:1-43, 39 f.
- b5764 1967 A Study of the Cephalic Measurement Values on the Species of European Odonata Families. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)14(3/4):265-275, 6 f. [20 Oct 1967]
- b5765 1984 Sztatökök Odonata. *Fauna Hung.* 160:112 pp.
- b5766 1984 Odonata. *Magyarorsz Allatvilága* 160:190 pp, ill.
- b5767 1986 The odonate fauna of the Kiskunság National Park. *Fauna Kiskunság natn. Park* 1:85-91.

Stephens, James Francis;

- b. 16 Sep 1792 (London); d. 22 Dec 1852 (same). [Ref: b2652]
- b5768 1828-1835 Illustrations of British Entomology, or a Synopsis of Indigenous Insects, containing their generic and specific Descriptions, with an account of their Metamorphoses, times of Appearance, Localities, Food and Economy, as far as practicable, with coloured figures (from Westwood) of the rarer and more interesting species. *Mandibulata*. London 1:186 pp, pl 1-9 (1828); 2:200 pp, pl 10-15; (1829); 3:374 pp, pl 16-19 (1830); 4:408 pp, pl 20-23 (1831); 5:447 pp, pl 24-27 (1832); 6:240 pp, pl 28-34 (1835); 7:310 pp, pl 35-40 (1835); Supplement pl 41-47 (1835). [1828-1835]
- b5769 1829 A Systematical Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities; containing also the references to every English writer on Entomology, and to the principal foreign authors; with all the published British genera to the present time. London, Baldwin :xxxiv + 416 + 388 pp (8vo).
- b5770 1833 Insensibility in Insects. (*Aeschna*). *Ent. Magaz.* 1:518.

Sternberg, K.;

b5771 1987 On reversible, temperature-dependent colour change in males of the dragonfly *Aeshna caerulea* (Ström, 1783) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 16(1):57-66, 3 f, 1 tbl. [1 Mar 1987]

b5772 1987 Heimische Libellen. Kornwestheim, DBV-Verlag :64 pp, ill.

b5773 1989 Ergebnisse quantitativer Exuvienaufsammlungen in einigen Mooren des südlichen Hochschwarzwaldes, Bundesrepublik Deutschland: eine vorläufige Bewertung (Odonata). - Preliminary evaluation of quantitative exuviae collections in some moors of the High Black Forest, Federal Republic of Germany (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 34:21-26.

Stewart, W. E.;

b5774 1980 The Australian genus *Diphebia* Selys (Odonata: Amphipterygidae). 1. Taxonomic revision of the adults. 2. Taxonomy of the larvae. *Aust. J. Zool. Suppl.* No. 75:72 pp, ill.

Stickney, F.;

b5775 1922 The relation of the nymphs of a dragonfly (*Libellula pulchella* Drury) to acid and temperature. *Ecology* 3:250-254.

Storch, O.;

b5776 1924 Libellenstudien, I. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 133:57-84, 2 f.

Stout, Alice L.;

b5777 1918 Variations in labial characters in the nymph of *Gomphus apicatus*. *Ent. News* 29(2):68-70. [2 Feb 1918]

Strand, Embril;

b. 2 Jun 1876 (Al, Norwegen); d. 3 Nov 1947 (Riga).

b5778 1928 Miscellanea nomenclatoria zoologica et palaeontologica. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)92(8):30-75.

Straub, E.;

b5779 1943 Studien und Darmkanal der Odonaten in Metamorphose und Häutung, sowie die Bedeutung des Schülpfaktes für die systematische Biologie. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (nf)B12:1-93, 3 pl, 11 f.

Strickland, Hugh Edwin;

b. 2 Mar 1811 (Righton); d. 14 Sep 1853 (Clarborough Tunnel).

b5780 1840 On the occurrence of a Fossil Dragon-fly in the Lias of Warwickshire. *Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist.* (2)4:301-303, f. [Jun 1840]

Strohm, K.;

b5781 1925 Insekten der badischen Fauna. I. Beitrag. Hy-menoptera. Odonata. *Mitt. bad. ent. Ver.* 1:204-220.

Ström, Hans;

b. 25 Jan 1726 (Borgund auf Söndmör); d. 1797 (Probst in Söndmör in Norwegen). [Ref: b2652]

b5782 1783 Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter med Anmærkingar. IV. Fortsetzung. *Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml.* 2:49-93, pl 2.

Strub, O. R.; Siegenthaler, I. E.;

b5783 1984 Ein ungewöhnlich spätes Vorkommen von *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) und *Sympetrum vulgatum* (L.) im schweizerischen Mittelland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):69. [1 Dec 1984]

Subramanian, M. A.; Varadaraj, G.;

b5784 1985 Differences in the haemolymph free amino acid of the dragonfly *Mesogomphus lineatus* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):151-154, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1985]

b5785 1993 The effect of industrial effluents on moulting in *Macromia cingulata* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 22(2):229-232. [1 Jun 1993]

Suhacheva, Galina A.;

b. 1 Sep 1961 (District Kemerovsk, Russia).

Suhacheva, Galina A.; (continued)

b5786 1989 A survey of the studies of the trophic relations of the dragonflies. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :142-148.

Suhacheva, Galina A.; Haritonov, Anatoli Yurevich; Perevozchikova, T. Y.;

b5787 1988 The quantitative estimation of food consumption of dragonflies. [In Russian]. *Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 1988(3):3-8.

Sui, J.; Sun, H.;

b5788 1988 Redescription of the male of *Stylurus endicotti* (Needham). *Entomotaxonomia* 10(1/2):147-149.

Sulzer, Johann Heinrich;

b. 1735; d. 1813. [Ref: b2525]

b5789 1761 Die Kennzeichen der Insekten, nach Anleitung des . . . Ritters . . . K. Linnaeus durch xxiv. Kupfertafeln erläutert und mit derselben natürlichen Geschichte begleitet von J. H. Sulzer . . . Mit einer Vorrede des Herrn J. Gessners. Zürich :xxviii+203+67 pp, 24 cpl.

b5790 1776 Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insekten nach dem Linnaeischen System. 1. Winterthur, Germany. H. Steiner & Co., 1:xxviii+274 pp.; 2:[2] pp.+32 pls.

Suzuki, K.;

b5791 1984 Character displacement and evolution of the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Odonatologica* 13(2):287-300, 3 f, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1984]

b5792 1985 Classification and evolution of the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). *Biol. Sci., Tokyo* 37(1):1-13, ill.

b5793 1986 Variation of abdominal protuberances in the Japanese *Mnais* damselflies (Odonata, Calopterygidae). Pp. 42-50 In: Ueno, S.-I. [editor] *Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement*. Tokyo, Coleopterists' Assoc. of Japan :342 pp.

Suzuki, K.; Eguchi, M.;

b5794 1980 The *Mnais* infraspecific forms and their geographic distribution in the Hokuriku district, central Honshu, Japan. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):107. [1 Dec 1980]

Suzuki, K.; Negoro, H.;

b5795 1985 The odonate specimens collected in Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, by the late Mr. Kenzo Sakai (1878-1943) preserved in the Toyama Entomological Society. *Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus.* No. 7:23-33, ill.

b5796 1985 The late Mr. Toshikazu Kaji (1913-1974): his odonatological work. *Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus.* No. 7:35-49, ill.

Suzuki, K.; Negoro, H.; Itakura, N.;

b5797 1985 The Odonata fauna of Toyama Prefecture, Hokuriku district, Honshu, Japan. *Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus.* No. 8:149 pp, ill.

Suzuki, K.; Saltoh, K.;

b5798 1988 Germ-line chromosomes of two species of *Davidius*, with special reference to the sex chromosomes (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 17(3):275-280, 9 f. [1 Sep 1988]

Suzuki, K.; Ubukata, H.; Eguchi, M.;

b5799 1980 Infraspecific forms, habitat segregation and reproductive isolation in *Mnais* of the Hokuriku and Hokkaido districts, Japan, with a historical review of the classification of the species. *Notulae odonat.* 1(6):109. [1 Dec 1980]

b5800 1980 Intraspecific forms, habitat segregation and reproductive isolation among *Mnais*-damselflies (Odonata, Calopterygidae) at the Hokuriku and Hokkaido districts, Japan, with a historical review of the classification of the species. *Kontyû* 48(2):169-192, ill.

Svihla, Arthur;

- b5801 1958 The nymph of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Ent. News 69(10):261-266, 1 pl. {Dec 1958}
- b5802 1959 The life history of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 85:219-232, 1 pl, 4 f.
- b5803 1960 Emergence and Transformation of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys (Odonata). Ent. News 71(5):131-135. {2 May 1960}

Swezey, O. H.; Williams, Francis Xavier;

- b5804 1942 Insects of Guam - I. Odonata. Dragonflies of Guam. Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. No. 172:3-6.

Táborský, K.;

- b5805 1926 Sur la variabilité du *Leptetrum quadrimaculatum* L. (Odonata). Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze 4(30):97-104, 1 pl.

Tada, Tosio;

- b5806 1942 Notes on the dragonflies from Kyoto-district. Ent. World 10(96):98.

Taguchi, Masao; Watanabe, Mamoru;

- b5807 1993 Life history of the larvae of *Mnais pruinosa costalis* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Jap. J. Ent. 61(2):371-376.

Tai, L. C. C.;

- b5808 1967 Biosystematic study of *Sympetrum* (Odonata: Libellulidae). Purdue Univ., PhD Diss. :233 pp.

Takasaki, Yasuo; Matsui, Ichiro;

- b5809 1962 Description of the larva of *Somatochlora arctica* found in Japan. Tombo 5(1/4):18-20. {30 Nov 1962}

Taketoh, A.;

- b5810 1963 Dragonflies and butterflies from the Noto Peninsula, Japan (III). Life Study, Fukui 7:19-23.
- b5811 1971 Studies on the life history of *Tanypteryx pryeri* Selys (Odonata, Petaluridae). II. Habitat and habit of the nymph. Kontyû 39(3):299-310.

Tamiya, Y.; Miyakawa, K.;

- b5812 1984 On the oviposition habitat of *Epiophlebia superstes* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Epiophlebiidae). Odonatologica 13(2):301-307, 4 f, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1984}

Tarui, Yoshitsugu;

[Ref: b2927]

Tasch, P.; Zimmerman, J. R.;

- b5813 1962 The Asthenchymen-Delopterus bed - a new Leonardian insect horizon in the Wellington of Kansas and Oklahoma. J. Paleont. 36:1319-1333, 22 f.

Tembhare, D. B.;

- b5814 1984 Hormonal regulation of the ionic balance in the haemolymph of the larvae of the dragonfly *Orthetrum chrysis* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 13(4):565-572, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Dec 1984}

Tembhare, D. B.; Andrew, R. J.;

- b5815 1991 Neuroendocrine influence on haemolymph protein concentration and midgut protease activity in the final instar larvae of *Tramea virginia* (Rambur) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 20(1):91-95. {1 Mar 1991}

Tennessee, Kenneth J.;

- b5816 1973 A preliminary report on the systematics of *Tetragoneuria* (Odonata: Corduliidae) in the southeastern United States. Univ. Fla., MS Thesis :196 pp.
- b5817 1975 Reproductive behavior and isolation of two sympatric coenagrionid damselflies in Florida. Gainesville, Univ. Florida Thesis.
- b5818 1975 Description of the nymph of *Somatochlora provocans* Calvert (Odonata: Corduliidae). Florida Entomologist 58(2):105-110, f, tbl.

Tennessee, Kenneth J.; (continued)

- b5819 1975 Reproductive behavior and isolation of two sympatric coenagrionid damselflies in Florida. Selysia 7(1):6-7.
- b5820 1977 Rediscovery of *Epitheca costalis* (Odonata: Corduliidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 70(2):267-273, ill.
- b5821 1979 Distance traveled by transforming nymphs of *Tetragoneuria* at Marion County Lake, Alabama, United States (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Notulae odonat. 1(4):63-65. {1 Dec 1979;}
- b5822 1981 A hybrid male in the genus *Leucorrhinia* (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):136-137. {1 Dec 1981}
- b5823 1982 Review of reproductive isolating barriers in Odonata. Advances Odonatol. 1:251-265, ill.
- b5824 1983 A new species of *Gomphus* from Tennessee (Odonata: Gomphidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(4):743-746, ill.
- b5825 1984 The nymphs of *Calopteryx amata* and *C. angustipennis* (Odonata: Calopterygidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 86(3):602-607, ill. {17 Jul 1984}
- b5826 1986 Dr Minter Jackson Westfall, Jr: a short biographical sketch and bibliography. Odonatologica 15(1):5-17, 17 f. {28 Jan 1986}
- b5827 1990 Odonata collected during the Great Smoky Mountains Post-Symposium tour of the Xth International Symposium of Odonatology. Notulae odonat. 3(5):77-78. {1 Jun 1990}
- b5828 1992 *Progomphus amarillus* spec. nov. from eastern Mexico (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 21(2):247-252, 12 f. {1 Jun 1992}
- b5829 1992 First record of *Gomphaeschna furcillata* and *Anax longipes* in Wisconsin (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 25(4):305-306.
- b5830 1993 The larva of *Progomphus bellei* Knopf & Tennessee (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(3):373-378, 5 f. {1 Sep 1993}
- b5831 1993 New distribution records for *Ophiogomphus howei* (Odonata: Gomphidae). Great Lakes Entomologist 26(3):245-249.
- b5832 1994 Description of the nymph of *Epitheca (Tetragoneuria) spinosa* (Hagen) (Odonata: Corduliidae). Bull. amer. Odonatology 2(2):15-19. {Mar 1994}

Tennessee, Kenneth J.; Knopf, K. W.;

- b5833 1975 Description of the nymph of *Enallagma minusculum* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Florida Entomologist 58(3):199-201, f.

Tennessee, Kenneth J.; Louton, J. A.;

- b5834 1984 The true nymph of *Gomphus (Gomphurus) crassus* Hagen (Odonata: Gomphidae), with notes on adults. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 86(1):223-227, ill. {3 Feb 1984}

Tepper, J. G. O.;

- b5835 1899 A list of the Libellulidae (Dragon flies) of Australasia. With annotations on South Australian species by Mons. René Martin. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 23:1-8.

Terzani, F.;

- b5836 1990 Ricerche odonatologiche in Toscana. 3. Attuali conoscenze sulla *Somatochlora meridionalis* Nielsen, 1935 in Toscana (14 contributo alla conoscenza degli odonati italiani) (Odonata, Corduliidae). Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Grosseto No. 13:19-21, ill.
- b5837 1992 Il gatto domestico predatore de *Aeshna cyanea* (Müll.) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(9):154. {1 Jun 1992}

Testard, P.;

- b5838 1981 Flore et faune aquatiques sahelio-soudanienne. Tome 2. Odonates. Initiations-Doc. tech. ORSTOM 45:445-481, ill.

Teyrovský, Vladimír;

- b. 15 Mar 1898 (Královské Vinohrady (Prague)). [Ref: b3043 (bibliography)]
- b5839 1922 Sur la perception de la forme chez les larves des Aeschnides. Spisy vydáv. přír. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. 1922(9):16 pp.
- b5840 1927 New criteria for the specific identification of female imagines of the European species of the genus *Lestes* Leach. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 24:86-90, 3 f.
- b5841 1932 *Agrion puella* (L.) a *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.). Črna oekologicko-zoogeografická. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 29:109-122, 3 f.
- b5842 1933 Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Moravia and Silesia. Odonata. II. Sb. Klubu Přír. Brně 15:61-62.
- b5843 1949 O vázkách Bejvízu. Přírodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje 10:368-394.

Thangam, T. S.; Kathiresan, K.;

- b5844 1994 Predatory behaviour by larvae of *Brachythemis contaminata* (Fabr.) on larvae of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Odonata: Libellulidae - Diptera: Culicidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 123:1-6. {25 Sep 1994}

Theischinger, Günther;

- b. 21 Feb 1940 (Linz, Austria).
- b5845 1972 Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall territorialen Verhaltens von *Aeshna cyanea* (Mulleer, 1764) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 1(2):117-118. {1 Jun 1972}
- b5846 1973 Eine zweite Art der Gattung *Austrocordulia* Tillyard (Odonata: Anisoptera). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 77:387-397, 6 f, tbl.
- b5847 1973 Entwicklungsanomalie bei *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer) (Insecta, Odonatae). Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 24(1/2):84-85, 2 f.
- b5848 1975 Two undescribed *Acanthaeschna* larvae from New South Wales, Australia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 4(3):185-190, 15 f. {1 Sep 1975}
- b5849 1976 *Cordulegaster charpentieri* (Kolenati, 1846) in Oberösterreich? (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae). Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 22:113-122, 22 f.
- b5850 1977 A new species of *Eusynthemis* Foerster from Australia (Anisoptera Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 6(2):105-110, f 1-13. {1 Jun 1977}
- b5851 1977 The male of *Antipodophlebia asthenes* (Tillyard 1916) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 6(3):205-209, ill. {1 Sep 1977}
- b5852 1978 Libellenstudien in Australien. Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz 23:79-89, ill. {[1978]}
- b5853 1979 *Cordulegaster heros* sp. nov. und *Cordulegaster heros pelionensis* ssp. nov. zwei neue Taxa des *Cordulegaster boltoni* (Donovan) - Komplexes aus Europa (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Odonatologica 8(1):23-38, f 1-50. {1 Mar 1979}
- b5854 1979 *Cordulegaster boltoni trinacriae* Waterston, 1976 new to the fauna of the mainland of Italy (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). Notulae odonat. 1(3):48-49. {1 Jun 1979}
- b5855 1980 Neue Sammlungen von Dipteren, Odonaten und Plekopteren im österreichischen Landesmuseum in Linz. Jber. oberöst. Musealver. 125(1):239-250, ill.
- b5856 1982 A revision of the Australian genera *Austroaeschna* Selys and *Notoaeschna* Tillyard (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. No. 87:67 pp, il. {24 Sep 1982}
- b5857 1985 A revision of the Australian genus *Telephlebia* Selys (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). Aust. J. Zool. 33(2):245-261, ill.

Theischinger, Günther; (continued)

- b5858 1991 [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. [See also: b6271]

- b5859 1993 Two new species of *Austroaeschna* Selys from Queensland, Australia (Odonata: Aeshnidae: Brachytroninae). Linz. biol. Beitr. 25(2):805-819.

Theischinger, Günther; O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;

- b5860 1986 The genus *Austroargiolestes* Kennedy (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 15(4):387-428, 162 f. {1 Dec 1986}

Theischinger, Günther; Stark, W.;

- b5861 1974 Dr. phil. Douglas St. Quentin zum 75. Geburtstag. Odonatologica 3(1):1-4, ill. {1 Mar 1974}

Theischinger, Günther; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- b5862 1978 *Notolibellula bicolor*, a new libelluline dragonfly from northern Australia (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417-420f 1-6. {18 Jan 1978}
- b5863 1978 The Australian Gomphomacromiinae (Odonata: Corduliidae). Aust. J. Zool. 26(2):399-431, f 1-73.
- b5864 1979 Odonata from Camarvon Gorge, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(2):25-28, ill.
- b5865 1984 Larvae of Australian Gomphomacromiinae, and their bearing on the status of the *Synthemis* group of genera (Odonata: Corduliidae). Aust. J. Zool. 32(1):67-95, ill.
- b5866 1985 The genus *Episynlestes* Kennedy (Odonata: Synlestidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24(2):143-148, ill.
- b5867 1986 *Synthemis ofarrelli* spec. nov., a new corduliid dragonfly from Australia (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):457-464, 13 f. {1 Dec 1986}
- b5868 1991 [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. [See also: b6271]

Theischinger, Günther; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- Rowe, R. J.;
- b5869 1993 Larvae of Australian Synlestidae (Odonata: Zygoptera). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 32:113-119.

Théobald, N.;

- b5870 1937 Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France. Nancy, Georges Thomas :473 pp, 29 pl, 7 maps.

Thibault, M.;

- b5871 1965 La morphologie larvaire de *Platynemis pennipes* Pallas et de *Coenagrion lindeni* Selys (Odonates - Platynemidae et Coenagriidae). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)1:689-703, 5 f.

Thompson, David J.;

- b5872 1987 Emergence of the dragonfly *Aeshna grandis* (L.) in northern England (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(9):149-150. {1 Jun 1987}
- b5873 1989 A species of *Gynacantha* that breeds in caves (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(3):41-43. {1 Jun 1989}
- b5874 1989 Lifetime reproductive success in andromorph females of the damselfly *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(2):209-213, 3 tbl. {1 Jun 1989}

Thompson, David J.; Banks, M. J.;

- b5875 1989 Short-term mating success in male *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Odonatologica 18(1):65-73, 2 f, 4 tbl. {1 Mar 1989}

Thompson, David J.; Banks, M. J.; Cowley, S. E.; Pickup, J.;

- b5876 1985 Horses as a major cause of mortality in *Coenagrion puella* (L.) (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 2(6):104-105. {1 Dec 1985}

Thompson, David J.; Kiauta, Bastiaan;

- b5877 1994 Odonatospeleology: Dragonflies in caves, with a checklist of the known records (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flum.* No. 118:1-10. {5 Apr 1994 }

Thompson, David J.; Pickup, J.;

- b5878 1984 Feeding rates of Zygoptera larvae within an instar. *Odonatologica* 13(2):309-315, 2 f, 1 tbl. {1 Jun 1984 }

Thompson, Oliver S.;

- b5879 1908 Appendages of the second abdominal segment of male dragonflies (order Odonata). *Rep. Ent.*, No. 23 in: Albany, N.Y. St. Educ. Dept., Mus., Bull., No. 124 :249-263.

Tiensuu, Lauri Samuli;

- b. 8 Jun 1906 (*Vesilahai, Finland*); d. 3 Jul 1980 (*Helsinki, Finland*). *Obituary: Kymenlaakson Luonto*, 21:6 (1981). [Ref: b5702]

- b5880 1933 Two hitherto unknown *Aeschna* nymphs. *Notulae ent.* 13:11-14, 3 f.

- b5881 1934 The Odonata of Sortavala parish. *Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn.* 14:75-114, 1 map, 2 f.

- b5882 1935 Über die Lebensweise und proportionale Anzahl der verschiedenen Geschlechter einiger Odonaten. *Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn.* 3(1):1-19.

- b5883 1945 An observation on *Somatochlora metallica* Lind. (Odon.) laying eggs. *Annls ent. fenn.* 11:120-121.

Tillyard, Robin John;

- b. 31 Jan 1881 (*Norwich, England*); d. 13 Jan 1937 (*Youlburn, N. S. W., Australia*). [Ref: b2525]

- b5884 1905 On dimorphism in the female *Ischnura heterosticta* Burm. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 30:302-306.

- b5885 1905 On the supposed numerical preponderance of males in Odonata. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 30:344-349.

- b5886 1906 New Australian species of the family Agrionidae (Neuroptera: Odonata). *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 31:177-194, pl 17. {3 Oct 1906 }

- b5887 1906 New Australian species of the family Libellulidae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 31:480-492, pl 44. {19 Nov 1906 }

- b5888 1906 Descriptions of three new species of *Austrogomphus* (Neuroptera: Odonata). *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 30:547-554, pl 34.

- b5889 1906 Life-history of *Lestes leda* Selys. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 31:409-423, pl 32-33.

- b5890 1907 New Australian species of the family Aeschnidae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 31:722-730. {28 Mar 1907 }

- b5891 1907 New Australian species of the Family Calopterygidae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:394-399. {20 Aug 1907 }

- b5892 1907 On dimorphism in the females of Australian Agrionidae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:382-390.

- b5893 1907 On the genus *Petalura*, with description of a new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:708-718, pl 23.

- b5894 1907 *Petalura ingentissima* n. sp. *Zool. Anz.* 32:431-432.

- b5895 1907 The Dragonflies of South-Western Australia. *Zool. Anz.* 32:432.

- b5896 1908 The Dragonflies of South-Western Australia. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:719-742, pl 34-36. {11 Mar 1908 }

- b5897 1908 On a collection of dragonflies from Central Australia with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 32:761-767, pl 42. {11 Mar 1908 }

- b5898 1908 On the new genus *Austrogynacantha* with description of species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 33:423-431, 1 pl. {Aug 1908 }

- b5899 1908 On the genus *Nannodythemis* with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 33:444-455, pl 6. {Aug 1908 }

Tillyard, Robin John; (continued)

- b5900 1908 On some remarkable Australian Libellulinae. Part II. Descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 33:637-649, pl 14. *Although the title clearly states "Part II", I am not sure which paper should be "Part I".* {20 Nov 1908 }

- b5901 1908 On a collection of dragonflies from Central Australia with descriptions of new species. *Zool. Anz.* 32:567.

- b5902 1908 On the new genus *Austrogynacantha*. *Zool. Anz.* 33:464.

- b5903 1909 On some remarkable Australian Corduliinae, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 33:737-751, pl 21,22. {11 Mar 1909 }

- b5904 1909 In Martin, [q.v.]. *Coll. Selys Longchamps* 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl 3-4. [See also: b3956] {1 Apr 1909 }

- b5905 1909 On some rare Australian Gomphinae, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:238-255, pl 12,13. {15 Sep 1909 }

- b5906 1909 Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata, I. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:256-267, pl 24.

- b5907 1909 Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. Part II. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:370-383.

- b5908 1910 Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. No. 3. Notes on a new species of *Phyllopetalia*; with description of nymph and imago. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 34:697-708, pl 55. {12 Mar 1910 }

- b5909 1910 Monograph of the genus *Synthemis*. (Neuroptera: Odonata). *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 35:312-377, pl 4-9.

- b5910 1910 On some experiments with dragonfly larva. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 35:666-676.

- b5911 1911 Further notes on some rare Australian Corduliinae, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:366-387, pl 10. {20 Nov 1911 }

- b5912 1911 On the genus *Cordulephya*. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:388-422, pl 11,12. {20 Nov 1911 }

- b5913 1911 On some remarkable Australian Libellulinae. Part 3. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 35:859-861, pl 17.

- b5914 1911 Studies in the life-histories of Australian Odonata. No. 4. Further notes on the life history of *Petalura gigantea* Leach. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:86-96, pl 7.

- b5915 1912 On the genus *Diphlebia* with descriptions of new species and life histories. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 36:584-604, pl 19,20. {Feb 1912 }

- b5916 1913 On some new and rare Australian Agrionidae (Odonata). *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:404-479. {19 Mar 1913 }

- b5917 1913 On some Australian Anisoptera, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:572-584, pl 62. {22 Jul 1913 }

- b5918 1913 Description and life-history of a new species of *Nannophlebia*. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 37:712-726, pl 74. {22 Jul 1913 }

- b5919 1913 Some descriptions of new forms of Australian Odonata. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 38:229-241, pl 15. {5 Nov 1913 }

- b5920 1914 On some problems concerning the development of the wing venation of the Odonata. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 39(1):163-216.

- b5921 1915 On the development of the wing-venation in zygopterous dragonflies, with special reference to the Calopterygidae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 40:212-230, pl 32-34.

- b5922 1915 On the physiology of the rectal gills in the larvae of anisopterid dragonflies. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 40:422-437, pl 47.

- b5923 1915 On the emergence of the nymph of *Anax papuensis* (Burm.) from the egg. *Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci.* 84:424-425.

Tillyard, Robin John; (continued)

- b5924 1916 Life-histories and descriptions of Australian Aeschninae with a description of a new form of *Telephlebia* by Herbert Campion. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:1-84, pl 1-9. [25 Jul 1916]
- b5925 1916 A study of the rectal breathing-apparatus in the larvae of anisopterid dragonflies. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:127-196, pl 18-22.
- b5926 1916 Further observations on the emergence of dragon fly larvae from the egg, with special reference to the problem of respiration. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 41:388-416.
- b5927 1916 Mesozoic and Tertiary Insects of Queensland and New South Wales. Descriptions of the Fossil Insects by R. J. Tillyard. Qd geol. Surv. Publ. 253:11-60, f 4-6, pl 1-7.
- b5928 1917 On some new dragonflies from Australia and Tasmania. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:450-479, pl 23. [22 Dec 1917]
- b5929 1917 The biology of dragonflies. (Odonata or Paraneuroptera). Cambridge :xii + 396 pp, 4 pl, 2 folding tab., (8vo).
- b5930 1917 Further researches upon the problems of the radial and zygopterid sectors in the wings of Odonata, and upon the formation of bridges. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 41(4):871-887.
- b5931 1917 On the morphology of the caudal gills of the larvae of zygopterid dragonflies. Parts I-IV. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:31-112, 606-632, pl 1-6.
- b5932 1917 Odonata, Planipennia and Trichoptera from Lord Howe and Norfolk islands. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:529-544.
- b5933 1917 Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 2. The Fossil Dragonfly *Aeschnidiopsis* (*Aeschna*) *flindersiensis* Woodward, from the Rolling Downs (Cretaceous) Series. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 42:676-692, pl 42,43.
- b5934 1918 Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 3. Odonata and Protodonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 43(3):417-436, f 11-16, pl 44-45. [18 Dec 1918]
- b5935 1921 Description of a new dragon fly belonging to the genus *Uropetala* Selys. Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53:343-346, pl 53. [8 Aug 1921]
- b5936 1921 On an Anisozygopterous larva from the Himalayas (Order Odonata). Rec. Indian Mus. 22:93-107, pl 13, 5 f.
- b5937 1922 New Researches upon the Problem of the wing venation of Odonata. I. A study of the Tracheation of the Larval Wings in the Genus *Uropetala* from New Zealand. Ent. News 33(1):1-7, (2):45-51, 1 pl, 3 f. [15 Jan 1922]
- b5938 1922 Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 9. Orthoptera, and additions to the Protorthoptera, Odonata, Hemiptera and Planipennia. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47:447-470, f 72-89, pl 51-53.
- b5939 1923 *Tarsophlebiopsis mayi* n. g. et n. sp., a dragon-fly found in the body chamber of a Corallian ammonite. Geol. Mag. 60:146-152, 1 pl, 3 f.
- b5940 1924 The Dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Fiji, with special reference to a collection made by Mr. H. W. Simmonds, F.E.S., on the Island of Viti Levu. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):305-346, 21 f. [15 Apr 1924]
- b5941 1925 The British Liassic Dragonflies (Odonata). London, BMNH, Fossil Insects No. 1:38 pp, 5 pl, 14 f.
- b5942 1925 Kansas Permian insects. V. Protodonata and Odonata. Amer. J. Sci. (5)10:41-73, 14 f.
- b5943 1925 Odonata, Neuroptera and Trichoptera from Groote Eylandt, Gulf of Carpentaria. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 3:41-44.
- b5944 1926 On a collection of Papuan dragonflies (Odonata) made by the late Mr. Allan R. McCulloch in 1922-3, with descriptions of new species. Rec. Aust. Mus. 15:157-166, 6 f. [18 Nov 1926]
- b5945 1926 The Insects of Australia and New Zealand. Sydney, Angus & Robertson :xv + 560 pp, 44 pl Odonata :65-86).

Tillyard, Robin John; (continued)

- b5946 1926 Kansas Permian insects. VI. Additions to the Orders Protohymenoptera and Odonata. Amer. J. Sci. (5)11:58-73, 9 f.
- b5947 1928 A Permian fossil damselfly wing from the Falkland Islands. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):55-63, 1 pl, 3 f. [18 Aug 1928]
- b5948 1928 The larva of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys (Odonata). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 53:193-205, 12 f.
- b5949 1928 The evolution of the order Odonata. Part I. Introduction and early history of the order. Rec. Indian Mus. 30:151-172, 10 f.
- b5950 1935 Upper Permian insects of New South Wales. IV. The Order Odonata. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60:374-384, 1 pl, 4 f.
- b5951 1936 Kansas Permian Insects. Part 16. The order Plecoptera (contd), the family Doteridae, with a note on the affinities of the order Protohymenoptera. Amer. J. Sci. (5)32:435-453, f 1-4.
- b5952 1937 Kansas Permian Insects. Part 17. The order Megasecoptera and additions to the Palaeodictyoptera, Odonata, Protoperlaria, Copeognatha and Neuroptera. Amer. J. Sci. (5)33:81-110, 10 f.

Tillyard, Robin John; Fraser, Frederic Charles;

- b5953 1938 A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretations of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Aust. Zool. 9(2):125-169, 27 f.
- b5954 1939 A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretations of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Part ii. Aust. Zool. 9(3):195-221, 11 f.
- b5955 1940 A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretation of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Part III. Continuation and conclusion. Aust. Zool. 9(4):359-396, 15 f.

Timon-David, Jean;

- b5956 1946 Insectes fossiles de l'Oligocène inférieur des Camoins (Bassin de Marseille). III. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Odonate. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 51(7):94-96, 1 f. [7 Sep 1946]

Tinkham, E. R.;

- b5957 1934 The dragonfly fauna of Presidio and Jeff Davis counties of the Big Bend region of Trans-Pecos, Texas. Can. Ent. 66(10):213-218. [3 Nov 1934]
- b5958 1936 A new species of *Macromia* from Canton (Odonata: Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 15:457-459. [24 Jul 1936]
- b5959 1938 A new species of *Ceylonosticta* Fraser from South China (Odon.: Zygoptera: Coenagruidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 17:17-19, 2 f.

Tirgari, S.;

- b5960 1979 A key to the Iranian families of Odonata. J. ent. Soc. Iran 5(1/2):49-54, ill.

Titayavan, M.;

- b5961 1979 A note on the Odonata of the Chiang Mai Valley, northern Thailand. Notulae odonat. 1(4):65-67. [1 Dec 1979;]

Tjónneland, Audfinn;

- b. 30 Aug 1924 (*Stavanger, Norrway*); d. 16 May 1989 (*Bergen, Norway*). [Ref: b0011]
- b5962 1952 A contribution to the Norwegian dragonflies. Univ. Bergen Arb. Naturv. rekke No. 15:1-52, 2 f, 26 map.
- b5963 1954 Faunistical notes on Norwegian dragonflies. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 9:235-236.
- b5964 1954 Faunistical notes on Norwegian dragonflies 1954. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 9:237-239.

Tomanterä, E. A.;

Also as Domander, E. A.;

b5965 1936 Die Odonaten des Kirshspiels Haapavesi. Ann. Univ. Turkuensis (A)4(4):1-27.

b5966 1943 Die Odonaten des Kirshspiels Kemijärvi in Nord-finnland. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 9(5):1-20.

Tomplins, L. S.; Lawrence, V. M.; Shiffer, C. N.;

b5967 1979 The Odonata of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 53(1):47-48, ill.

Torka, V.;

b5968 1909 Eierablage des Weibchens von *Cordulia metallica* Linden. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 5:405.

Tóth, S.;

b5969 1982 Obituary: Maria Csiby. Notulae odonat. 1(9):155-156. {1 Jun 1982 }

Tough, James;

b5970 1900 A new species of Gomphus. Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. 1:17-18, 1 f.

Trajna, S.;

b5971 1933 Rigenerazione di appendici in larve di *Agrion*. Boll. Ist. zool. R. Univ. Palermo 2:52-70, 1 pl.

Treagust, A.;

b5972 1985 Dragonflies recorded in the Gossau area during 1982-1985 (St Gallen, Switzerland). Notulae odonat. 2(6):105. {1 Dec 1985 }

Trueman, J. W. H.;

b5973 1990 Eggshells of Australian Gomphidae: plastron respiration in eggs of stream-dwelling Odonata (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 19(4):395-401, 8 f. {1 Dec 1990 }

b5974 1991 Egg chorionic structures in Corduliidae and Libellulidae (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 20(4):441-452, 11 f. {1 Dec 1991 }

Trueman, J. W. H.; Hoyer, G. A.; Hawking, J. H.; Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

b5975 1992 *Hemiphysalis mirabilis* Selys: new localities in Australia and perspectives on conservation (Zygoptera: Hemiphysalidae). Odonatologica 21(3):367-374. {1 Sep 1992 }

Trybom, F.;

b5976 1889 Trollsländer (Odonater) insamlade under Svenska expeditionen till Jenisei, 1876. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(4):1-21, pl.

Tsuda, K.;

b5977 1993 Distribution of the dragonfly *Nannophya pygmaea* in Kagoshima prefecture and problems of its conservation. Nature & Insects 28(5):43-47.

Tsuda, Shigeru;

b5978 1979 Checklist of Japanese Odonata. Gracile No. 26:9-18.

b5979 1979 Notes on the names of some Japanese dragonflies (1). Gracile No. 26:18-20.

b5980 1983 On the spine located on the first abdominal segment of *Mnais pruinosa* species. Tombo 26(1/4):20-22, ill. {30 Dec 1983 }

b5981 1986 A Distributional List of World Odonata. Preliminary Edition. Osaka :viii + 246 pp. {6 Apr 1986 }

b5982 1991 A Distributional List of World Odonata 1991. Osaka :[8] + 362 pp. {10 Jul 1991 }

Tucker, J. K.; Camerer, J. B.;

b5983 1994 Colonization of the dragonfly, *Gomphus vastus* Walsh, by the zebra mussel, *Dreissena polymorpha* (Pallas) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae; - Bivalvia, Eulamellibranchia: Dreissenidae). Odonatologica 23(2):179-181. {1 Jun 1994 }

Tümpel, Rudolf;

b. 3 Apr 1863 (Ernstroda b. Gotha); d. 6 Jun 1938 (Oberlehrer am Gymn.).

b5984 1899 Über das scheinbar seltene Vorkommen der Weibchen mancher Libellen-arten. Ilte Z. Ent. 4:227-228.

b5985 1901 Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. Eisenach, M. Wilckens Verlag :4+308 pp, 23 pl (20 color), 92 f (4to).

b5986 1912 Die Bedeutung des vorderen Punktauges bei *Aeschna juncea* L. und *A. cyanea* Müll. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 8:167-173, 218-225.

Tureman, J. W. H.;

b5987 1990 Unusual eggshell structure in *Ictinogomphus australis* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 19(3):293-296, 4 f. {1 Sep 1990 }

Tutt, J. W.;

b5988 1899 Migration and dispersal of Insects: Orthoptera, Odonata. Ent. Rec. 1899:15-18, etc.

Tyagi, B. K.;

b5989 1977 A note on the karyotypes of *Burmagomphus pyramidalis* Laidlaw and *Onychogomphus saundersi duaricus* Fraser (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 6(4):277-282, 14 f. {1 Dec 1977 }

b5990 1981 Adult dragonflies as human food in the Nagaland State, India. Notulae odonat. 1(8):137-138. {1 Dec 1981 }

b5991 1984 List of Odonata of the Chandigarh Union Territory and of the Chandigarh Shiwalik outcrops, India. Notulae odonat. 2(4):61-62. {1 Dec 1984 }

b5992 1985 Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Onychogomphus* Selys (Odonata: Anisoptera, Gomphidae), with special reference to the evolution of the sex-determining mechanism and the reduced chromosome number in the family Gomphidae. Pp 217-226, In: Mathavan, S. [editor], Proceedings of the First Indian Symposium of Odonatology. Madurai, Madurai Kamaraj University :226 pp.

b5993 1985 Dragonfly conservation in India: present status and future prospects. Reports Odonata Special Grp No. 6:1-5.

b5994 1986 Cytogenetics, karyosystematics and cytophylogeny of the Indian Odonata. Indian Rev. Life Sci. 6:215-229, ill.

Tyagi, B. K.; Miller, P. L.;

b5995 1991 A note on the Odonata collected in southwestern Rajasthan, India. Notulae odonat. 3(8):134-135. {1 Dec 1991 }

Ubukata, H.;

b5996 1974 Relative abundance and phenology of adult dragonflies at a dystrophic pond in Usubetsu, near Sapporo. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 19(3):758-776, 4 f, 5 tbl.

b5997 1975 Life history and behavior of a corduliid dragonfly, *Cordulia aenea amurensis* Selys. II. Reproductive period with special reference to territoriality. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. 19:812-833.

Ubukata, H.; Iga, M.;

b5998 1974 Description of the larva of *Hemicordulia ogasawarensis* Ogumo (Corduliidae). Tombo 17(1/4):21-22, 6 f. {31 Dec 1974 }

Uchida, Seinosuke;

b5999 1907 Preliminary Studies of the Dragonfly Nymphs of Japan. I. Aeschnidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Japan 1:4-23, 1 pl.

Ueda, T.;

b6000 1989 Sexual maturation, body colour changes and increase of body weight in a summer diapause population of the damselfly *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 18(1):75-87, 4 f, 5 tbl. {1 Mar 1989 }

Uexküll, J.;

b6001 1907 Studien über den Tonus. V. Die Libellen. Z. Biol. 50:168-202.

Uffeln, Karl;

- b6002 1909 Zur Eiablage der Libellen. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 5:68-69.

Uhler, Philip Reese;

- b. 1835; d. 1913. [Ref: b2525]
 b6003 1857 Contributions to the Neuropterology of the United States. (Libellula). Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 9:87-88.
 b6004 1858 Descriptions of new species of Neuropterous Insects collected by the North Pacific Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 10:29-31 (or 129-131).
 b6005 1859 In Selys-Longchamps, Additions au Synopsis des Calopterygines. Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)7:437-451. [See also: b5474]

Ujhelyi, Sándor;

- b6006 1957 Insecta I: Szitakötők - Odonata. Fauna Hung. 5(6):1-44, 27 f.
 b6007 1959 Angaben zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna Ungarns. Folia ent. hung. (ns)12:61-74.

Ulvinen, Arvi;

- b. 2 Oct 1897 (Alavus, Finland); d. 7 Dec 1992 (Helsinki, Finland). Obituary: Luonnon Tutkija, 97(2):114-115 (1993). [Ref: b5702]
 b6008 1928 *Libellula depressa* found in Kouvola. Notulae ent. 8:115.
 b6009 1932 Findings of *Libellula depressa*. Notulae ent. 12:94.
 b6010 1975 Survey of the Odonata of Kymenlaakso. Kymenlaakson Luonto 16:9-11.

Urbański, J.;

- b6011 1934 Les Libellules (Odonata) de Ludwikowo. Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Lett. Poznań (B)6:27-31.
 b6012 1947 *Aeschna subarctica* Walker (Odonata, Aeshnidae) dans le district Kartuzy. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)2:237-239.
 b6013 1947 Notes odonatologiques de la Bulgarie. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)2:241-268, 3 pl, 1 map.
 b6014 1948 Critical review of dragon-flies (Odonata) of Poland. Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska (C)3:289-317, 1 map.

Utzeri, C.;

- b6015 1978 Atypical selection of oviposition site in *Anax parthenope* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(2):26-27. [1 Dec 1978]
 b6016 1980 Considerations on cannibalism in Zygoptera. Notulae odonat. 1(6):100-102. [1 Dec 1980]
 b6017 1982 On dragonflies that touch the water in flight. Notulae odonat. 1(10):168. [1 Dec 1982]
 b6018 1985 Field observations on sperm translocation behaviour in the males of *Crocothemis erythraea* (Burrill) and *Orthetrum cancellatum* (L.) (Libellulidae), with a review of the same in the Anisoptera. Odonatologica 14(3):227-237, 2 f, 2 tbl. [1 Sep 1985]
 b6019 1986 Oviposition of *Sympetrum* into sea water and other records of unusual dragonfly behaviour (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae; Anisoptera: Aeshnidae, Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 2(7):113-114. [1 Jun 1986]
 b6020 1988 Female "refusal display" versus male "threat display" in Zygoptera: it is a case of intraspecific imitation? Odonatologica 17(1):45-54, 2 f. [1 Mar 1988]
 b6021 1989 Obituary Notice: Cesare Nielsen. Notulae odonat. 3(3):47-48, 1 f. [1 Jun 1989]
 b6022 1989 Tactile communication through the tandem link in the Odonata and the problem of tandem oviposition in *Sympetrum* (Libellulidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 35:6 pp.

Utzeri, C.; Belfiore, C.;

- b6023 1976 *Selysiotthemis nigra* (Van der Linden) in Italia (Odonata Macrodiplactidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 12:169-172.

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Falchetti, E.;

- b6024 1988 Aspects of demography in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) and *L. virens vestalis* Ramb. (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 17(2):107-114, 1 tbl. [1 Jun 1988]

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Falchetti, E.; Belfiore, C.;

- b6025 1984 Philopatry, homing and dispersal in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabricius) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Odonatologica 13(4):573-584, 1 f, 2 tbl. [1 Dec 1984]

Utzeri, C.; Carchini, G.; Landi, F.;

- b6026 1987 Nota sulla riproduzione de *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) in Italia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 2(10):162-165. [1 Dec 1987]

Utzeri, C.; Dell'Anna, L.; Belfiore, C.;

- b6027 1991 Again on the oviposition of *Sympetrum* into sea water (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Notulae odonat. 3(8):135-136. [1 Dec 1991]

Utzeri, C.; Dell'anna, L.; Landi, F.; De Matthais, E.; Cobolli, M.;

- b6028 1994 A preliminary note on the distribution of *chalcolestes viridis* (Vander Linden, 1825) and *C. parvidens* (Antobolevski, 1929) in Italy (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 4(3):46-50. [1 Jun 1994]

Utzeri, C.; Falchetti, E.;

- b6029 1990 Repeated intra-male sperm translocation in *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):78-79. [1 Jun 1990]

Utzeri, C.; Gianandrea, G.;

- b6030 1989 Perching in the shade: a thermoregulatory behaviour in some dispersed aeshnid dragonflies? (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 35:7-8.

Utzeri, C.; Ottolenghi, C.;

- b6031 1992 Further observations on intra-male sperm translocation behaviour in Anisoptera. Notulae odonat. 3(9):145-149. [1 Jun 1992]

Utzeri, C.; Raffi, R.;

- b6032 1981 Reproductive behaviour of *Lestes barbarus* (Fabr.) and *L. virens* (Charp.) at a temporary pond (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):138. [1 Dec 1981]
 b6033 1983 Observations on the behaviour of *Aeshna affinis* (Vander Linden) at a dried-up pond (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 12(2):141-151. [1 Jun 1983]

Utzeri, C.; Raffi, R.; Falchi, N.;

- b6034 1981 Observations on the oviposition of *Aeshna affinis* (Vander L.) at a dried up pond (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 1(8):138. [1 Dec 1981]

Valetta, A.;

- b6035 1949 A preliminary list of the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 82:85-87.

Välikangas, Ilmari;

- b. 5 Dec 1884 (Tampere, Finland); d. 2 Jul 1959. Obituary: Luonnon Tutkija, 63(5):129-132 (1959). [Ref: b5702]
 b6036 1908 On the egg laying in dragonflies. Luonnon Ystävä 12:186-196.
 b6037 1909 Muistiinpanoja Tvärminnen Odonati - eläimistöä. Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 35:74-85.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

- b. 29 Oct 1887 (Jääski, Finland); d. 29 Sep 1956 (Turku, Finland). Obituary: Annls ent. fenn., 22(4):143-147 (1956). [Ref: b2525; b5702]
 b6038 1920 Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finlands. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 47(3):1-42, f 1-5.
 b6039 1921 Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finlands II. Die finnischen Arten der *Aeschna crenata* Gruppe und ihre Deutung. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 48(4):27 pp, 2 pl.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes; (continued)

- b6040 1921 On the occurrence of Finnish dragonflies. Luonnon Ystävä 25:148-153.
- b6041 1921 Die Eiablage zweier Agrioniden. Notulae ent. 1:112.
- b6042 1922 Suomen sudenkorennoiset [Dragonflies of Finland]. Helsinki :83 pp, 35 f.
- b6043 1926 Die Odonaten der Umgebung von Turku nebst Beobachtungen über ihr Auftreten im übrigen Varsinais-Suomi (Eigentlichen Finnland). Ann. Univ. fenn. abo. (A)(II)5:1035.
- b6044 1926 Zur Eiablage einiger Odonaten. Notulae ent. 6:106-109.
- b6045 1927 Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands. III. Ergänzungen und Zusätze. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 56(11):1-36, 1 pl, 1 map.
- b6046 1928 Die Odonaten des Kirchspiels Jääski. Ann. Univ. fenn. abo. (A)(II)7:1-42.
- b6047 1929 Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Finnlands. I. Über *Aeschna elisabethae* Djak. in Finnland. Notulae ent. 9:14-27.
- b6048 1931 Materialien zur Odonatenfauna Finnlands. II. *Soma-tochlora Sahlbergi* Trybom. Notulae ent. 11:41-51.
- b6049 1932 Nordasiatische Odonaten. Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 1(2):1-24, 2 f.
- b6050 1932 Ueber die Odonatenfauna des nördlichen Finnland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Petsamogebiets. (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands. IV). Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. 12:21-46, 6 map.
- b6051 1932 Fritz Ris. Notulae ent. 12:28-31.
- b6052 1934 Inventa entomologica itineris Hispanici et Marocani, quod a. 1926 fecerunt Harald et Håkan Lindberg. XVIII. Odonata. Commentat. biol. 4(7):1-8, 2 f.
- b6053 1935 Die Odonaten der Kanarischen Inseln. Commentat. biol. 6(5):7.
- b6054 1936 Eine Übersicht der Libellenverbreitung in Finnland nebst ergänzenden faunistischen Angaben (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands. V.). Ann. Univ. turku. (A)4(5):1-31.
- b6055 1938 Zur Ökologie der finnischen Odonaten. Ann. Univ. turku. (A)6(14):1-76.
- b6056 1939 *Epiophlebia superstes* ja sudenkorentojen polveutuminen. Luonnon Ystävä 43:129-139, 3 f.
- b6057 1940 Zwei Odonatenweiher. Annls ent. fenn. 6:7-13, 2 f.
- b6058 1940 Variabilitätsuntersuchungen an finnischen Odonaten. Annls ent. fenn. 6:14-23, 3 f.
- b6059 1940 Odonaten von den Azoren und Madeira. Commentat. biol. 8(5):7 pp.
- b6060 1941 Die Larve von *Aeschna osiliensis fennica* Valle (Odon., Aeschnidae). Annls ent. fenn. 7:109-112, 1 f.
- b6061 1941 Was ist *Gomphus hakiensis* Matsumura (Odon., Gomphidae)? Annls ent. fenn. 7:141.
- b6062 1942 Odonaten aus dem westlichen Zentralasien. Annls ent. fenn. 8:114-126, 9 f.
- b6063 1942 A small list of Odonata from U. S. A. collected summer 1928 by M. Prof. U. Saalas and Mrs. Anna-Lissa Saalas. Annls ent. fenn. 8:163-166, 1 f.
- b6064 1942 Odonata, gesammelt von C. Ahnger bei Taganrog, Südrussland. Annls ent. fenn. 8:218-220.
- b6065 1943 Eine Uebersicht der finnischen Odonatenlarven. Annls ent. fenn. 9:4-20, 17 f.
- b6066 1943 Zwei ausgewachsene Larven von *Aeschna osiliensis fennica* Valle (Odon., Aeschnidae). Annls ent. fenn. 9:18-20.
- b6067 1945 Ueber die Odonatenfauna im nördlichen Teil des Kirchspiels Viitasarri. Annls ent. fenn. 11:67-100.
- b6068 1946 Zur Invasion von *Libellula depressa* L. (Odon., Libellulidae) nach Finnland. Annls ent. fenn. 12:45-51.
- b6069 1950 Variabilitätsuntersuchungen an finnischen Odonaten. 2. *Aeschna coerules* Ström. Annls ent. fenn. 16:97-101.

Valle, Kaarlo Johannes; (continued)

- b6070 1952 Die Verbreitungsverhältnisse der ostfennoskanischen Odonaten (Zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna Finnlands Vi). Acta ent. fenn. 10:1-87, 50 map.
- b6071 1952 On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. VII. Die Odonatenfauna von Zypern. Commentat. biol. 13(5):8 pp.
- b6072 1952 Sudenkorennot Odonata. Suomen Eläim. 7:1-159, 64 f.
- b6073 1955 Odonata from Newfoundland. Annls ent. fenn. 21:57-60.
- b6074 1955 Zygoteren (Odonata) von den Kanarischen Inseln. Annls ent. fenn. 21:182.
- Valletta, Anthony;
b. 21 Dec 1908 (Birkikara, Malta); d. 8 Dec 1988 (same). [Ref: b2810]
- b6075 1949 A preliminary list of the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 82:85-87.
- b6076 1957 Second contribution to the Odonata of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 90:306-307.
- Valtonen, Pekka;
b6077 1979 Mapping the distribution of Finnish dragonflies. Luonnon Tutkija 83:18-19.
- b6078 1980 Die Verbreitung der finnischen Libellen (Odonata). Notulae ent. 60:199-215.
- b6079 1985 Exotic dragonflies imported accidentally with aquarium plants to Finland. Notulae odonat. 2(5):87-88. {1 Jun 1985}
- b6080 1986 On the odonate fauna of a Finnish forest pond occasionally drying up. Notulae odonat. 2(8):134-135. {1 Dec 1986}
- b6081 1988 *Aeshna crenata* Hagen in Finland (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Notulae odonat. 3(2):28-31. {1 Dec 1988}
- van Brink, Janny Margaretha;
b. 5 May 1923 (Rotterdam); d. 28 Mar 1993 (Bilthoven). [Ref: b3244]
- b6082 1980 In Memoriam Professor J. Wallace Boyes. Odonatologica 9(1):1-4, f. {1 Mar 1980}
- van Brink, Janny Margaretha; Kiauta, Bastiaan;
b6083 1977 To Mrs. Leonora K. Gloyd on her 75th birthday. Odonatologica 6(3):143-149. {1 Sep 1977}
- van Buskirk, Josh;
b6084 1992 The Odonata of Isle Royale, Michigan. Great Lakes Entomologist 25(1):41-45.
- van der Hoeven, Jan;
b. 9 Feb 1801 (Rotterdam); d. 18 Mar 1868.
- b6085 1828 Over een nieuw kenmerk om het geslacht *Libellula* van *Aeshna* te onderscheiden. Bijdr. natuurr. Wetensch. 3:335-339, pl 3.
- Van der Weele, H. W.;
Collection to RNH.
- b6086 1909 Neuropteroidea. Nova Guinea 9:19-25, f 1-2.
- Van Noordwijk, M.;
b6087 1980 Dragonfly behaviour over shining surfaces. Notulae odonat. 1(6):105. {1 Dec 1980}
- van Pelt, G. J.;
b6088 1993 Notes on some Chinese and Himalayan Cordulegastriidae (Insecta: Odonata: Anisoptera). Zoöl. Meded. 67(1-26):265-282.
- b6089 1994 Further notes on Chinese Cordulegastriidae (Insecta: Odonata: Anisoptera). Zoöl. Meded. 68(1/14):87-96.

van Tol, J.;

- b6090 1987 The Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent islands. Part 1. A new species of *Celebophlebia* Liefstinck from Sangihe Island, with some notes on the taxonomic status of the genus. *Zoöl. Meded.* 61(13):155-160, ill. {10 Jul 1987}
- b6091 1987 The Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent islands. Part 2. The genus *Diplacina* Brauer on Sulawesi. *Zoöl. Meded.* 61(13):160-176. {10 Jul 1987}
- b6092 1987 Notes. In Liefstinck, [q.v.]. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 129(9):263-291. [See also: b3738] {31 Jul 1987}
- b6093 1987 The Odonata of Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia, an introduction. *Advances Odonatol.* 3:147-155, ill.
- b6094 1990* The first 1200 records of the ODOREFS database. Leiden, Author :40 pp. {Jun 1990} [*Unpublished]
- b6095 1990 Key to the Malesian species of *Leptogomphus* Selys, with the description of a new species from Sabah (Odonata, Gomphidae). Descriptions and records of Malesian Odonata, 1. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 133(1):97-105, 37 f, 2 tbl. {31 Jul 1990}
- b6096 1990 Zoological expeditions to the Krakatau Island, 1984 and 1985: Odonata. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 133(2):273-279, ill. {14 Dec 1990}
- b6097 1992 An annotated index to names of Odonata used in publications by M. A. Liefstinck. *Zool. Verh.* No. 279:263 pp, ill. {31 Dec 1992}
- b6098 1994 The Odonata of Sulawesi and adjacent Islands. Part 3. The genus *Macromia* Rambur (Corduliidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 137(1):87-94, 25 f, tbl. {15 Jul 1994}
- b6099 1994 The spelling of Odonata names derived from van Brink. *Notulae odonat.* 4(4):74. {1 Dec 1994}

Vander Linden, P. L.;

- b6100 1820 *Agriones Bononienses* descriptae. Bononiae, Tip. de Nobilibus :8 pp.
- b6101 1820 *Aeschnae Bononienses* descriptae; adjecta annotatione ad *Agriones Bononiensis* descriptas. Bononiae, Tip. de Nobilibus :11 pp.
- b6102 1823 *Agriones Bononienses* descriptae. *Opuscol. scientif.* 4:101-106, 1 pl.
- b6103 1823 *Aeschnae Bononienses* descriptae; adjecta annotatione ad *Agriones Bononiensis* descriptas. *Opuscol. scientif.* 4:158-165, 1 pl. *Tsuda dates this 1820.*
- b6104 1825 *Monographiae Libellularum Europaeorum* Specimen. Bruxelles, Frank :42 pp.
- b6105 1827 Notice sur une empreinte d'insecte renfermé dans un échantillon de calcaire schisteux de Solenhofen en Bavière. *Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux.* 4:247, pl 1.

Varadaraj, G.;

- b6106 1988 The structure and histochemistry of the cuticle of larvae and adults of *Anax immaculifrons* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 17(3):235-247, 5 f, 8 tbl. {1 Sep 1988}

Varga, Z.;

- b6107 1968 Eine neue Unterart von *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Sulz. aus Süddost-Europa. *Acta biol. Debrecina* 6:187-204, 9 f, 13 tbl, 1 map.

Varzinska, R.;

- b6108 1991 Odonatological papers published in the periodical "Latvijas Entomologs" (1960-1991, 1-34). *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 1:92-94. {Dec 1991}

Verdonk, M.;

- b6109 1980 Comparison of the habitat and population structure of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander L.) and *I. pumilio* (Charp.) in a central Netherlands locality (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):81. {1 Jun 1980}

Verhoeven, J. T. A.;

- b6110 1980 The ecology of *Ruppia*-dominated communities in Western Europe. II. Synecological classification. Structure and dynamics of the macroflora and macrofauna communities. *Aquatic Bot.* 8:1-85.

Veron, J. E. N.;

- b6111 1973 Age determination of adult Odonata. *Odonatologica* 2(1):21-28. {1 Mar 1973}

Verschuren, D.;

- b6112 1989 Revision of the larvae of west-Palaearctic *Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815 (Odonata, Cordulegasteridae), with a key to the considered taxa and a discussion on their affinity. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 125(1/3):5-35, ill.
- b6113 1991 Phylogenetic significance of antennal growth patterns at two levels of dragonfly taxonomy: the example of *Cordulegaster* (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). *Odonatologica* 20(3):321-331. {1 Sep 1991}

Verschuren, D.; Demirsoy, A.; Dumont, H. J.;

- b6114 1987 Description of the larva of *Cordulegaster myzmae* Barteneff, 1929, with a discussion of its taxonomic position (Anisoptera: Cordulegasteridae). *Odonatologica* 16(4):401-406, 5 f. {1 Dec 1987}

Vick, G. S.;

- b6115 1984 An unusual population of *Boyeria irene* (Fonsc.) in Hérault, France (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 2(4):69-70. {1 Dec 1984}
- b6116 1985 Odonata collected by the Shiplake College Trekking Society Expedition to Nepal in 1984. *Notulae odonat.* 2(5):80-82. {1 Jun 1985}
- b6117 1986 Records of Nepalese Odonata in 1985. *Notulae odonat.* 2(7):114-115. {1 Jun 1986}
- b6118 1986 A note on the group of species allied to *Ischnura rufastigma* Selys (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 15(3):347-351, 15 f. {1 Sep 1986}
- b6119 1987 New records of Nepalese Odonata in 1986. *Notulae odonat.* 2(9):155. {1 Jun 1987}
- b6120 1988 Further notes on Nepalese Odonata in 1986. *Notulae odonat.* 3(1):15. {1 Jun 1988}
- b6121 1988 A new species of *Macromia* from Nepal (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 17(2):141-146, 7 f. {1 Jun 1988}
- b6122 1989 List of the dragonflies recorded from Nepal, with a summary of their altitudinal distribution (Odonata). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 43:21 pp.
- b6123 1993 A description of the female of *Aeschna draco* Rancenis, 1958 (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 22(1):93-99. {1 Mar 1993}

Vick, G. S.; Davies, D. Allen L.;

- b6124 1988 A new species of *Ischnura* from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 17(3):281-287, 11 f. {1 Sep 1988}

- b6125 1990 A new species of *Oreaeschna* from New Caledonia (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 19(2):187-194, 4 f. {1 Jun 1990}

Vignon, P.;

- b6126 1927 Sur les origines ancestrales des Libellules. *C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci.* 184:301-303, 3 f.

Vinogradov, P.;

- b6127 1928 Notes sur les Odonates. *Acta Soc. ent. staupopol.* 4:50-52.

Viswanathan, S.; Varadaraj, G.;

- b6128 1985 Occurrence of a resilin-like protein in the lens cuticle of the dragonfly *Mesogomphus lineatus* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):155-157. {1 Jun 1985}

- Vogt, T. E.; Cashatt, E. D.;
b6129 1987 A preliminary checklist of Illinois Odonata with a key to genera. Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 80(Suppl.):62.
- Vogt, T. E.; McPherson, J. E.;
b6130 1985 State records and confirmations of Odonata from Illinois and Missouri. Great Lakes Entomologist 18:7-13.
- Vogt, T. E.; Smith, W. A.;
b6131 1993 *Ophiogomphus susbehcha* spec. nov. from North central United States (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 22(4):503-509. {1 Dec 1993}
- Volnov, D. N.;
b6132 1898 Epithélium digestif des nymphes d'*Aeschna*. (Note préliminaire). Bul. Soc. št. Buc. 7:49-52.
b6133 1898 Recherches physiologiques sur l'Appareil digestif et le tissu adipeux des larves des Odonates. Bul. Soc. št. Buc. 7:472-493, pl 1,2.
- Von Eichwald, Carl Eduard;
b. 1795; d. 1876.
b6134 1829 Insects in: Zoologia specialis quam expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in univ. sum et Poloniae in specie edidit. Vilnae, Zawadzki 2:169-323. [Date. 3 pt in 2 vol, 1829-1831.]
b6135 1834-1837 Reise auf dem Caspischen Meere und in den Caucasus. Unternommen in . . . 1825-1826. Stuttgart & Tübingen Bd I(1):xxii + 472 pp, 3 pl, 1 map (Periplus des Caspischen Meeres) (1834); Bd I(2):x + 894 pp, 5 pl, text figures (Reise in den Kaukasus) (1837). {1834-1837}
b6136 1841 Fauna Caspico Caucasica nonnullis observationibus novis illustrata. Petropoli :236 pp, 40 cpl.
- von Rosen, G.;
b6137 1991 *Agrion splendens pfeifferi* Gotz, ein Synonym von *Calopteryx xanthostoma* (Charpentier) (Odonata, Calopterygidae). NachrBL bayer. Ent. 40(2):61-62.
- Vonwil, G.; Wildermuth, H.;
b6138 1990 Massenentwicklung von *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister, 1839) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 51:11 pp.
- Voroncovsky, P.;
b6139 1909 Beiträge zur Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Orenburg. Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 21:113-120.
b6140 1912 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Umgebung von Orenburg. Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 23:100-114.
- Voshell, J. R., Jr.; Simmons, G. M., Jr.;
b6141 1978 The Odonata of a new reservoir in the southeastern United States. Odonatologica 7(1):67-76. {1 Mar 1978}
- Waage, J. K.;
b6142 1979 Dual function of the damselfly penis: sperm removal and transfer. Science 203:916-918.
b6143 1986 Sperm displacement by two libellulid dragonflies with disparate copulation durations (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):429-444, 2 f, 3 tbl. {1 Dec 1986}
b6144 1988 Reproductive behavior of the damselfly *Calopteryx dimidiata* Burmeister (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 17(4):365-378, 5 f, 2 tbl. {1 Dec 1988}
- Wadsworth, R. V.;
b6145 1923 Abnormal markings of *Agrion puella* Linn. Entomologist 56:57-58, 1 f.
- Waeyenbergh, Hendrik;
b 6 Dec 1842 (Haarlem); d. 25 Jul 1885 (Bloemendaal?).
- Wahlgren, E.;
b6146 1915 Några anteckningar rörande svenska Odonata och Neuroptera s. l. Ent. Tidskr. 36:69-73.
- Walker, Edmund Murton;
b. 1877; d. 1969. [Ref: b2525]
b6147 1907 A new *Somatochlora*, with a note on the species known from Ontario. Can. Ent. 39(3):69-74, pl 2. {7 Mar 1907}
b6148 1908 A key to the North American species of *Aeshna* found north of Mexico. Can. Ent. 40(11):377-391, (12):450-451, pl 10. {3 Nov 1908}
b6149 1908 Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Ottawa district. Ottawa Naturalist 22:16-23, 49-64, pl 1,2.
b6150 1912 The Odonata of the prairie provinces of Canada. Can. Ent. 44(9):253-266. {18 Sep 1912}
b6151 1912 The North American dragonflies of the genus *Aeshna*. Stud. Univ. Biol. 11:viii + 213 pp, 28 pls.
b6152 1913 New Nymphs of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 45(6):161-170, 2 pl. {7 Jun 1913}
b6153 1913 Mutual adaptation of the sexes in *Argia moesta putrida*. Can. Ent. 45(9):277-279, 1 pl. {12 Sep 1913}
b6154 1914 The known nymphs of the Canadian species of *Lestes*. Can. Ent. 46(6):189-200. {10 Jun 1914}
b6155 1914 New and little known nymphs of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 46(10):349-357, (11):369-377, pl 13,15. {10 Oct 1914}
b6156 1915 Notes on *Staurophebia reticulata* Burm. Can. Ent. 47(12):387-395, pl 17. {29 Dec 1915}
b6157 1915 Notes on the Odonata of the vicinity of Go home bay, Georgian bay, Ontario. Contr. Can. Biol. Fish. Suppl. 47th Rep. Dep. Fisheries :53-94, pl 3-9.
b6158 1916 The nymphs of *Enallagma cyathigerum* and *calverti*. Can. Ent. 48(6):192-196. {9 Jun 1916}
b6159 1916 The nymphs of the North-american species of *Leucorrhinia*. Can. Ent. 48(12):414-422. {23 Dec 1916}
b6160 1917 Seasonal irregularities in the occurrence of dragonflies. Can. Ent. 49(5):171-178. {1 May 1917}
b6161 1917 The known nymphs of the North-american species of *Sympetrum*. Can. Ent. 49(12):409-418, pl 19,20. {6 Dec 1917}
b6162 1918 The American representatives of *Somatochlora arctica* with descriptions of two new species. Can. Ent. 50(11):365-375. {13 Nov 1918}
b6163 1922 The nymph and breeding place of *Aeschna süchensis* Hagen (Odonata). Can. Ent. 53(10):221-226, ill. {3 Feb 1922}
b6164 1923 Notes on the Odonata of Godbout, Quebec. Can. Ent. 55(1):5-12. {3 Mar 1923}
b6165 1924 The Odonata of the Thunder Bay District, Ontario. Can. Ent. 56(7):170-176, (8):182-189. {Jul 1924}
b6166 1925 The North American dragonflies of the genus *Somatochlora*. Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 26:1-202, 25 pls, 17 f.
b6167 1927 The Odonata of the Canadian Cordillera. Victoria B.C., Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. :16 pp.
b6168 1928 The nymphs of the *Stylurus* group of the genus *Gomphus* with notes on the distribution of this group in Canada (Odonata). Can. Ent. 60(4):79-88, 23 f. {28 Apr 1928}
b6169 1932 The nymphs of *Gomphus quadricolor* Walsh (Odonata). Can. Ent. 64(12):270-273, 1 pl. {31 Dec 1932}
b6170 1932 The Odonata (Dragonflies) of Lake Nipissing. Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser. 36:225-245.
b6171 1933 The Odonata of Manitoba. Can. Ent. 65(3):57-72. {3 Apr 1933}
b6172 1933 The nymphs of the Canadian species of *Ophiogomphus* (Odonata, Gomphidae). Can. Ent. 65(10):217-229, 4 pl, 1 f. {1 Nov 1933}
b6173 1934 The Odonata of the Maritime Provinces. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 18:106-128. {8 Jan 1934}
b6174 1934 The nymphs of *Aeschna juncea* L. and *A. subarctica* Wlk. Can. Ent. 66(12):267-274, 2 pl, 2 f. {31 Dec 1934}

Walker, Edmund Murton; (continued)

- b6175 1937 A new *Macromia* from British Columbia (Odon. Corduliidae). Can. Ent. 69(1):5-13, 4 f. {25 Jan 1937}
- b6176 1940 Odonata from the Patricia portion of the Kenor district of Ontario with description of a new species of *Leucorrhinia*. Can. Ent. 72(1):4-15, 1 pl. {31 Jan 1940}
- b6177 1940 A preliminary list of the Odonata of Saskatchewan. Can. Ent. 72(2):26-35. {11 Mar 1940}
- b6178 1940 A New *Gomphus* from Louisiana (Odonata, Gomphidae). Ent. News 51(7):194-196, f 1-10. {16 Jul 1940}
- b6179 1941 New records of Odonata from Manitoba. Can. Ent. 73(2):35-36. {20 Mar 1941}
- b6180 1941 The nymph of *Somatochlora walshii* Scudder. Can. Ent. 73(11):203-205, 1 pl. {5 Dec 1941}
- b6181 1941 The nymph of *Aeschna verticalis* Hagen. Can. Ent. 73(12):229-231, 1 pl. {31 Dec 1941}
- b6182 1941 List of the Odonata of Ontario with distributional and seasonal data. Trans. R. Can. Inst. 23:201-265, 2 map.
- b6183 1942 The female of *Leucorrhinia patricia* Walker, with further notes on the male. Can. Ent. 74(4):74-75, 6 f. {5 May 1942}
- b6184 1942 Additions to the list of Odonata of the Maritime Provinces. Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 20:159-176.
- b6185 1943 The Subarctic Odonata of North America. Can. Ent. 75(5):79-90, 1 pl, 1 f. {23 Jun 1943}
- b6186 1945 The nymphs of *Enallagma clausum* Morse and *E. boreale* Selys. Can. Ent. 76(12):233-237, 1 pl. {27 Feb 1945}
- b6187 1947 Further notes on the subarctic Odonata of North America. Can. Ent. 79(4):62-67. {17 Sep 1947}
- b6188 1950 Notes on some Odonata from the Kenora and Rainy River Districts, Ontario. Can. Ent. 82(1):16-21. {27 Apr 1950}
- b6189 1951 *Sympetrum semicinctum* (Say) and its Nearest Allies (Odonata). Ent. News 62(5):153-163, 1 pl, f 1a-b, 2, 3a-b. {1 Jun 1951}
- b6190 1951 The Odonata of the northern insect survey. Can. Ent. 83(10):269-279. {19 Oct 1951}
- b6191 1952 New or noteworthy records of Canadian Odonata. Can. Ent. 84(5):125-130. {30 May 1952}
- b6192 1952 The *Lestes disjunctus* and *forcipatus* complex (Odonata: Lestidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 78:59-74, 2 pl.
- b6193 1953 The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Vol. I. Toronto, Univ. Toronto Press :xi + 292 pp, 44 pl.
- b6194 1957 The affinities of the North American species of *Gomphus* as revealed by the genitalia (Odonata, Gomphidae). Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool. No. 46:1-24, 11 pls.
- b6195 1959 The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Vol. II. Pt. III: The Anisoptera. London, Oxford Univ. Press :xi + 318 pp, 64 pl.

Walker, Edmund Murton; Corbet, Philip S.;

- b6196 1975 The Odonata of Canada and Alaska. Volume 3. Part 3. The Anisoptera - three families. Toronto & Buffalo, Univ. Of Toronto Press :xvi + 307 pp, ill.

Walker, Edmund Murton; Ricker, W. E.;

- b6197 1938 Notes on Odonata from the vicinity of Cultus Lake, B. C. Can. Ent. 70(7):144-151. {30 Jul 1938}

Walker, Francis;

- b. 1809; d. 1874.
- b6198 1853 Catalogue of the specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part 4: Odonata. London, BMNH (4):586-658.

Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan;

- b. 1823; d. 1894. [Ref: b2525]
- b6199 1894 Öfersikt af Skandnaviens Pseudoneuroptera. Ent. Tidskr. 15:235-272.

Walsh, Benjamin Dann;

- b. 21 Sep 1808 (Frome, Worcestershire); d. 18 Nov 1869 (Rock Island, Illinois. [Ref: b1667])
- b6200 1862 List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the Cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 14:361-402. {Sep 1862}
- b6201 1863 Notes on Odonata. Pp 207-271 in: Observations on certain N. A. Neuroptera, by H. Hagen, M. D., of Koenigsberg, Prussia; translated from the original French MS., and published by permission of the author, with notes and descriptions of about twenty new N. A. species of Pseudoneuroptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:167-272.

Wanach, B.;

- b6202 1917 Bemerkungen über Odonaten. Ent. Mitt. 6:72-80.

Wang, W.-I.;

- b6203 1980 Phylum Arthropoda. Pp 59-153. In: Paleontological atlas of Northeast China. Volume 2. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. Peking, Geological Publishing House :xiv + 403 pp.

Wangermeier, J.;

- b6204 1952 Les Aeschnoides de France. Entomologiste 8:1-11, 72-80, 2 f.

Waringer, J.; Stark, W.;

- b6205 1983 Obituary: Douglas St Quentin. Notulae odonat. 2(2):31-32. {1 Dec 1983}

Warren, A.;

- b6206 1915 A study of the food habits of the hawaiian dragonflies or Pinau, with reference to their economic relation to other insects. Bull. Coll. Hawaii 3:1-43, 3 pl.
- b6207 1915 Dragonflies and their food. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 3:72-82.

Warren, P. H.;

- b6208 1988 Larval overwintering in *Lestes sponsa* (Hans.) (Zygoptera: Lestidae). Notulae odonat. 3(1):15-16. {1 Jun 1988}

Wasscher, M. T.;

- b6209 1980 The odonate fauna of the surroundings of Eindhoven, southeastern Netherlands. Notulae odonat. 1(5):81-83. {1 Jun 1980}
- b6210 1985 The karyotypes of some dragonflies from Kenya and Sudan. Notulae odonat. 2(6):105-106. {1 Dec 1985}
- b6211 1990 Reproduction behaviour during heavy rainfall of *Oxygymna williamsoni* Geijskes in Surinam (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Notulae odonat. 3(5):79-80. {1 Jun 1990}
- b6212 1991 A list of recorded Odonata of Bays Mountain Park, Sullivan county, Tennessee, United States. Notulae odonat. 3(7):108-110. {1 Jun 1991}

Wassink, A.;

- b6213 1933 Libellenleben im Deutener Moor. Natur am Niederrhein 9:21-29, 13 f.

Watanabe, K.;

- b6214 1985 Description of the larval stage of *Psolodesmus mandarinus kuroiwa* and *Gomphus yayeyamensis*. Tombo 27(1/4):39-41, ill. {25 Dec 1985}

Watanabe, Mamoru;

- b6215 1986 A preliminary study of the population dynamics of *Orthetrum j. japonicum* (Uhler) in paddy fields (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Odonatologica 15(2):219-222, 2 f. {1 Jun 1986}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Adachi, Y.;

- b6216 1987 Fecundity and oviposition pattern of the damselfly *Copera annulata* (Selys) (Zygoptera: Platynemididae). Odonatologica 16(1):85-92, 5 f. {1 Mar 1987}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Matsunami, E.;

- b6217 1990 A lek-like system in *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann), with special reference to the diurnal changes in flight activity and mate-finding tactics (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 19(1):47-59, 5 f, 3 tbl. {1 Mar 1990}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Ohsawa, N.; Taguchi, Masao;

- b6218 1987 Territorial behaviour in *Platynemis echigoana* Asahina at sunflecks in climax deciduous forests (Zygoptera: Platynemidae). *Odonatologica* 16(3):273-280, 3 f, 1 tbl. {1 Sep 1987}

Watanabe, Mamoru; Taguchi, Masao;

- b6219 1988 Community structure of coexisting *Sympetrum* in the central Japanese paddy fields in autumn (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 17(3):249-262, 3 f, 6 tbl. {1 Sep 1988}
- b6220 1993 Thoracic temperatures of *Lestes sponsa* (Hansemann) perching in sunflecks in deciduous forests of the cool temperate zone of Japan (Zygoptera: Lestidae). *Odonatologica* 22(2):179-186. {1 Jun 1993}

Waterhouse, Charles Owen;

- b. 19 Jun 1843 (London); d. 4 Feb 1917 (same).
- b6221 1877 [Description of *Gynacantha plagiata*]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 25(Proc.):x.
- b6222 1878 Description of a new dragonfly (*Gynacantha*) from Borneo. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 26:119-120, pl 4.

Waterston, A. R.;

- b6223 1984 A new genus and species of platynemid dragonfly from the Arabian Peninsula (Zygoptera). *Odonatologica* 13(1):139-146, 4 f. {18 Feb 1984}

Waterston, Andrew Roger;

- b. 30 Mar 1912 (Shetland, Scotland).
- b6224 1976 On the genus *Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815 (Odonata) with special reference to the Sicilian species. *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.* 69(19):457-466, f 1-24. {31 May 1976}
- b6225 1980 Insects of Saudi Arabia. Odonata. *Fauna Saudi Arabia* 2:57-70, ill.
- b6226 1981 Present knowledge of the non marine invertebrate fauna of the Outer Hebrides. *Proc. R. Soc. Edinb.* (B)79(4):215-264, 283-321. {30 Mar 1981}
- b6227 1981 The scientific results of the Oman flora and fauna survey 1977 (Dhofar). The dragonflies (Odonata) of Dhofar. *J. Oman Stud. Spec. Rep.* 2:149-151, ill. {Oct 1981}
- b6228 1985 Insects of southern Arabia. Odonata from the Yemens and Saudi Arabia. *Fauna Saudi Arabia* 6:451-472, ill. {28 Feb 1985}
- b6229 1990 [Description of *Enallagma somalicum amittinum*]. In Waterston & Pittaway, [q.v.]. *J. Oman Stud.* 10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl. [See also: b6230] {19 Sep 1990}

Waterston, Andrew Roger; Pittaway, A. R.;

- b6230 1990 The Odonata or dragonflies of Oman and neighbouring territories. *J. Oman Stud.* 10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl. {19 Sep 1990}

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne;

- b. 20 Sep 1935 (Nedlands, Western Australia). d. 4 Dec 1993 (Canberra, Australia). [Ref: b1850]
- b6231 1957 First record of a petalunid dragonfly from Western Australia. *West. Aust. Nat.* 6:79-81.
- b6232 1958 A new species of *Petalura* Leach (Odonata) from Western Australia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)27:116-120, 4 f.
- b6233 1958 A key to the dragonflies (Odonata) of south-western Australia. *West. Aust. Nat.* 6:138-150, 4 pl, 3 f.
- b6234 1962 The Dragonflies (Odonata) of South-Western Australia. A guide to the identification, ecology, distribution and affinities of larvae and adults. Western Australian Naturalists Club Handbook. Perth 7:72 pp.

Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; (continued)

- b6235 1963 Life history, distribution and ecology in the Odonata of south-western Australia. *Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent.* 18:130-133.
- b6236 1963 The status of *Gomphus chichibui* Fraser, 1936. *Tombo* 6:12-13.
- b6237 1967 A second species of *Lestoidea* Tillyard (Odonata: Zygoptera). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 6(1):77-80, 12 f, 1 tbl. {Jun 1967}
- b6238 1967 An analysis of *Trapezostigma eurybia* (Selys, 1878) and related Indo-Australian species (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Nova Guinea (Zool.)* 36:377-400, 49 f, 6 tbl.
- b6239 1967 The larva of *Synthemis leachi* Selys, with a key to the larvae of Western Australian Synthemidae. *West. Aust. Nat.* 10:86-91, 9 f.
- b6240 1968 Dragonfly types from the Dobson collection, with the designation of lectotypes. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 7(1):57-58. {Jun 1968}
- b6241 1968 Australian dragonflies. *Aust. nat. Hist.* 16:33-38, 1 f, 3 pl, 1 map.
- b6242 1969 Taxonomy, ecology, and zoogeography of dragonflies (Odonata) from the north-west of Western Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* 17:65-112, 95 f, 9 tbl.
- b6243 1969 Australasian Dragonflies described by R. J. Tillyard, with the Location of Types and the Designation of Lectotypes. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 8(2):153-160. {Dec 1969}
- b6244 1969 The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)38:83-88, 10 f.
- b6245 1974 The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 13:137-149.
- b6246 1976 The synonymy of *Ischnura heterosticta* (Burmeister) and *Ischnura torresiana* Tillyard (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 15(1):71-78.
- b6247 1977 The *Argiolestes pusillus* complex in Western Australia (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 16(2):197-205, f 1-18.
- b6248 1977 The distributions of the Australian dragonflies (Odonata): first supplement. *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 16(3):277-279.
- b6249 1980 *Apocordulia macrops*, a new crepuscular gomphomacromiine dragonfly from south-eastern Australia (Odonata: Corduliidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 19(4):287-292, ill.
- b6250 1982 Dragonflies in the Australian environment: Taxonomy, biology and conservation. *Advances Odonatol.* 1:293-302.
- b6251 1982 A truly terrestrial dragonfly larva from Australia (Odonata: Corduliidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 21:309-311.
- b6252 1984 A second Australian species in the *Orthetrum sabina* complex (Odonata: Libellulidae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 23(1):1-10, ill.
- b6253 1991 [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. [See also: b6271]
- b6254 1991 The Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). *Invertebrate Taxonomy* 5(2):289-441.
- b6255 1992 The correct spelling of *Diplebia euphoeoides* Tillyard 1907 (Zygoptera: Amphipterygidae). *Noxulae odonat.* 3(9):154-155. {1 Jun 1992}
- b6256 1992 Oviposition by exophytic dragonflies on vehicles. *Noxulae odonat.* 3(9):155-156. {1 Jun 1992}
- b6257 1992 The subfamilies of Protoneuridae (Zygoptera). *Odonatologica* 21(2):195-201. {1 Jun 1992}
- b6258 1992 The affinities of *Aeshna brevistyla* (Rambur) Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 21(4):453-471. {1 Dec 1992}

- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Abbey, Hilda M.;**
 b6259 1980 Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Northern Territory. CSIRO Aust. Div. Entomol. Rep. 21:1-44.
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Arthington, A. H.;**
 b6260 1978 A new species of *Orithetrum* Newman from Dune Lakes in eastern Australia (Odonata: Libellulidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(2):151-157, f 1-5.
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Dyce, A. L.;**
 b6261 1978 The larval habitat of *Podopteryx selysi* (Odonata: Megapodagrionidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(4):361-362, ill.
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;**
 b6262 1977 A second species of *Episyrlestes* Kennedy (Odonata: Chlorolestidae) from North Queensland. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257-259, 4 f.
 b6263 1979 New species of Australian Lestidae (Odonata). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):143-155, 1-37.
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; O'Farrell, Antony Frederick Louis;**
 b6264 1985 The affinities of the Australian Gomphidae (Odonata). Aust. J. Zool. 33(4):499-508, ill.
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Theischinger, Günther;**
 b6265 1980 The larva of *Antipodophlebia asthenes* (Tillyard): a terrestrial dragonfly? (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). Odonatologica 9(3):253-258. {1 Sep 1980}
 b6266 1984 Regions of taxonomic disjunction in Australian Odonata and other freshwater insects. Odonatologica 13(1):147-157, 1 f, 4 tbl. {18 Feb 1984}
 b6267 1984 The Australian Protoneurinae (Odonata). Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. 98:51 pp, ill. {8 Jun 1984}
 b6268 1986 To Professor A. F. O'Farrell on his 70th birthday. Odonatologica 15(4):373-376, 2 f. {1 Dec 1986}
 b6269 1987 *Anax georgius* Selys, 1872 (Odonata: Aeshnidae) rediscovered in Australia. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 26(1):67-71, ill.
 b6270 1991 [Descriptions] In: The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :275+ pp. [See also: b6271]
- Watson, John Anthony Linthorne; Theischinger, Günther; Abbey, Hilda M.;**
 b6271 1991 The Australian Dragonflies. A Guide to the Identification, Distributions and Habitats of Australian Odonata. Canberra & Melbourne, CSIRO :viii + 278 pp.
- Watson, M. C.;**
 b6272 1956 The utilization of mandibular armature in taxonomic studies of anisopterous nymphs. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 81:155-202, 116 f.
- Webel, G.;**
 b6273 1932 Die Libellen der Umgebung von Görlitz. Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz 31(3):81-103, 5 pl.
- Weber, Friedrich;**
 b. 1752 (Göttingen); d. 1823 (Kiel). [Ref: b2652]
 b6274 1801 Observationes entomologicae, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. Kiliae, Universit. Buchh. :12+116 pp (8vo).
- Weber, M.;**
 b6275 1941 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Tihany. Arb. ung. biol. ForschInst. 13:300-301.
- Wegmüller, R.;**
 b6276 1989 Zur Situation geschützter Feuchtgebiete im Berner Seeland, Schweiz, aus der Sicht der Libellen (Odonata). - On the status of protected wetlands in the Berner Seeland, Switzerland, from the point of view of dragonflies (Odonata). Opuscula zool. flumin. No. 34:27-29.
- Weichsel, J. I.;**
 b6277 1985 Copulation between the damselflies *Hetaerina americana* (Fabricius) and *Calopteryx maculata* (Palisot de Beauvois) (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae). Odonatologica 14(1):57-64, 1 f (color). {1 Mar 1985}
- Welander, E.;**
 b6278 1917 Bidrag till kännedomen om Odonatfannan i uoma Kalmarlän. Ent. Tidskr. 38:101-102.
- Wenger, Otto-Paul;**
 b. 20 Jul 1919 (Berne, Switzerland); d. 25 Sep 1981 (same). [Ref: b5702; b3032]
 b6279 1955 Ist *Boyeria irene* Fonsc. ein Dämmerungsflieger? (Odonata, Aeshnidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 28(3):279-280.
 b6280 1955 Über die Entwicklung von *Crocothemis erythraea* Brullé (Odonata, Libellulidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 28(3):280-281.
 b6281 1959 Die beiden + Formen von *Boyeria irene* (Odonata - Aeshnidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 32:304-311, 3 f.
 b6282 1963 Libellenbeobachtungen in Südfrankreich und Spanien (Odonata). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 35:255-269, 5 f.
 b6283 1967 Die Odonatenfauna des Kantons Bern. 3. Mitteilung. Die Libellenfauna des Lobsigensees. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 40(1/2):113-117.
 b6284 1978 Obituary: Paul-André Robert. Odonatologica 7(1):89-90, f. {1 Mar 1978}
 b6285 1978 Zum Gedenken an Dr. h. c. Paul-André Robert. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 51(2/3):295-296.
- Wernerová, A.;**
 b6286 1958 Odonaten-Fauna der nächsten Umgebung der Stadt Uherské Hradiště. Prirod. Vědy, Sborn. vys. Skoly pedagog. Olomouci 5:205-238, 14 f.
- Wesenberg-Lund, C.;**
 b6287 1913-1914 Odonaten-Studien. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr. 6:155-228, 373-422. {1913-1914}
- Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.;**
 b. 28 Jan 1916 (Orlando, Florida). [Ref: b3215 (portrait); b5826]
 b6288 1941 Notes on Florida Odonata. Ent. News 52:15-18, 31-34.
 b6289 1942 A list of the dragonflies (Odonata) taken near Brevard, North Carolina. Ent. News 53(4):94-100, (5):127-132. {[20 Apr 1942]}
 b6290 1943 The synonymy of *Libellula auripennis* Burmeister and *Libellula jesseana* Williamson, and a description of a new species, *Libellula needhami* (Odonata). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:17-31, 1 pl. {29 Apr 1943}
 b6291 1943 *Enallagma davisii*, a new species from Florida (Odonata). Ent. News 54:103-108, 6 f. {Apr 1943}
 b6292 1945 A note on synonymy in the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata). Ent. News 56(8):200-202. {[19 Oct 1945]}
 b6293 1947 A new *Macromia* from North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 63:32-36, 6 f. {Jun 1947}
 b6294 1950 Nymphs of three species of *Gomphus* (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 33(1):33-39.
 b6295 1951 Notes on *Tetragoneuria sepia* Gloyd, with description of the female and nymph. Florida Entomologist 34(1):9-14.
 b6296 1952 Additions to the list of dragonflies of Mississippi (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ent. News 63(8):200-203. {[27 Sep 1952]}
 b6297 1952 *Celithemis berta* Williamson in Florida with a Description of a new subspecies (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 35:109-116, 4 f. {Sep 1952}
 b6298 1953 The nymph of *Miathyria marcella* Selys (Odonata). Florida Entomologist 36:21-25, 1 pl.

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; (continued)

- b6299 1953 Notes of Florida Odonata, including additions to the State list. *Florida Entomologist* 36:165-173.
- b6300 1954 New dragonfly record for the United States. *Florida Entomologist* 37(4):170.
- b6301 1956 A new species of *Gomphus* from Alabama (Odonata). *Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.* 19:251-258, 1 pl.
- b6302 1957 A new species of *Telebasis* from Florida (Odonata: Zygoptera). *Florida Entomologist* 40:19-27, 10 f. {Mar 1957}
- b6303 1960 The Odonata of the Bahamas Islands, the West Indies. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 2020:1-12. {14 Oct 1960}
- b6304 1964 A new damselfly from the West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae). *Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.* 27:111-119, 12 f.
- b6305 1974 A critical study of *Gomphus modestus* Needham, 1942, with notes on related species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 3(1):63-73, 3 f. {1 Mar 1974}
- b6306 1975 A new species of *Gomphus* from Arkansas (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Florida Entomologist* 58(2):91-96, 6 f.
- b6307 1976 Taxonomic relationships of *Diiceratobasis macrogaster* (Selys) and *Phyllostes ethelae* Christiansen of the West Indies as revealed by their larvae (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae, Synlestidae). *Odonatologica* 5(1):65-76, 3 f. {1 Mar 1976}
- b6308 1980 On *Gomphus septima* Westfall. *Selysia* 9(2):23.
- b6309 1982 Charles Francis Byers. *Odonatologica* 11(3):245-249. {1 Sep 1982}
- b6310 1984 Odonata. Pp 126-176. In: Merritt, R. W. & Cummins, K. W. [editors], *An introduction to the aquatic insects of North America* (2nd edition). Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall-Hunt :722 pp.
- b6311 1986 Additional records of Odonata from El Salvador. *Notulae odonat.* 2(7):115-117. {1 Jun 1986}
- b6312 1987 *Protoneura sanguinipes* spec. nov., a new protoneurid damselfly from the Dominican Republic, West Indies (Zygoptera). *Odonatologica* 16(1):93-97, 4 f. {1 Mar 1987}
- b6313 1987 Order Odonata. Pp 95-117. In: Stehr, F. W. [editor], *Immature insects*. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt :xiv+754 pp.
- b6314 1988 *Elasmothermis* gen. nov., a new genus related to *Dythemis* (Anisoptera, Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 17(4):419-428, 5 f. {1 Dec 1988}
- b6315 1989 The larvae of *Desmogomphus paucinervis* (Selys, 1873) and *Perigomphus pallidistylus* (Belle, 1972) (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 18(1):99-106, ill. {1 Mar 1989}
- b6316 1990 Descriptions of larvae of *Argia munda* Calvert, *A. plana* Calvert, *A. tarascana* Calvert and *A. tonto* Calvert (Zygoptera: Coenagrionidae). *Odonatologica* 19(1):61-70, 4 f. {1 Mar 1990}
- b6317 1990 Synonymy of *Macrothemis willinki* Fraser (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 3(6):96. {1 Dec 1990}
- b6318 1992 Notes on *Micrathyria*, with descriptions of *M. pseudoximia* sp. n., *M. occipita* sp. n., *M. dunklei* sp. n. and *M. divergens* sp. n. (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(2):203-218, 53 f. {1 Jun 1992}
- Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Cumming, R. B.;
- b6319 1956 Two new species of *Philogenia* from the Panama Canal Zone (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). *Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci.* 1:241-252, 11 f. {30 Oct 1956}
- Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Tennesen, K. J.;
- b6320 1973 Description of the nymph of *Lestes inaequalis* (Odonata: Lestidae). *Florida Entomologist* 56(4):291-293, 4 f.
- b6321 1979 Taxonomic clarification within the genus *Dromogomphus* Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Florida Entomologist* 62(3):266-273, ill.
- b6322 1985 Concerning the type specimens of *Gomphus adelphus* Selys, 1857, and *G. consanguis* Selys, 1879 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 14(2):159-162. {1 Jun 1985}

Westfall, Minter Jackson, Jr.; Trogon, R.;

- b6323 1962 The true *Gomphus consanguis* Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Florida Entomologist* 45:29-41, 22 f.
- Westwood, John Obadiah;
- b. 1805; d. 1893. [Ref: b2525]
- b6324 1837 Illustrations of exotic entomology . . . by Dru Drury. A new edition brought down to the present state of the science . . . London 1:xvi+123, 2:vi+100, 3:vi+93 pp; 150 cpl. *The original, by Drury, came in 1770-1782. [See also: b1856]*
- b6325 1845 In Brodie, A History of the Fossil Insects, [q.v.]. London, van Voorst :xviii + 130 pp, 11 pl (8vo).
- b6326 1854 Contributions to fossil Entomology. *Q. Jl geol. Soc. Lond.* 10:378-396, pl 5. {30 Dec 1854}
- Wetherbee, David K.;
- b6327 1989 A guide to the caballitos of libelulas (Odonata) of Hispaniola. Shelbourne, Massachusetts, Author :72 pp, ill.
- Weyenbergh, Hendrik;
- b6328 1869 Prodrômus en algemeene beschouwing der fossiele Insekten van Baijeren. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 12:230-248.
- Whalley, P. E. S.;
- b6329 1979 *Tupus diluculum* sp. nov. (Protodonata), a giant dragonfly from the Upper Carboniferous of Britain. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* 32:85-90.
- b6330 1979 New species of Protorthoptera and Protodonata (Insecta) from the Upper Carboniferous of Britain, with a comment on the origin of wings. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* 32:85-90, f 1-5.
- b6331 1985 The systematics and palaeogeography of the Lower Jurassic Insects of Dorset, England. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* 39(3):107-189, ill.
- b6332 1987 Insects from the Italian Upper Trias. *Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi'* 10:51-60, ill.
- Whalley, P. E. S.; Jarzembowski, E. A.;
- b6333 1985 Fossil insects from the lithographic limestone of Montsech (Late Jurassic - Early Cretaceous), Lerida Province, Spain. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* 38(5):381-412, ill.
- Whedon, A. D.;
- b6334 1918 The comparative morphology and possible adaptations of the abdomen in the Odonata. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 44:373-437, 9 pl.
- b6335 1927 The structure and transformation of the labium of *Anax junius*. *Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole* 53:286-300, 2 pl.
- White, Adam;
- b6336 1846 Insects. In: Richardson, Sir John & Gray, J. E. [editors], *The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. Erebus and Terror, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross, R. N., F. R. S., during the years 1839 to 1843.* London II(4):1-24, pls i-ii.
- White, Adam; Doubleday, Edward;
- b6337 1843 List of the Annulose Animals. In: Dieffenbach, Ernst, *Travels in New Zealand; with contributions to the geography, geology, botany, and natural history of that country.* London, J. Murray 2(App.):177-296.
- White, Harold B.;
- b6338 1979 The Odonata of the Blue Hills, Norfolk County Massachusetts, United States. *Notulae odonat.* 1(4):67-69. {1 Dec 1979;}
- b6339 1980 Notable instances of avoidance behavior in Odonata. *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):75-76. {1 Jun 1980}
- b6340 1989 Dragonflies and damselflies (Odonata) of Acadia National Park & vicinity, Maine. *Ent. News* 100(3):89. {1 May 1989}

White, Harold B.; Raff, R. A.;

- b6341 1970 The nymph of *Williamsoni lintneri* (Hagen) (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Psyche* 77:252-257, 2 f, 1 pl.

White, T. R.; Fox, R. C.;

- b6342 1980 Chironomid (Diptera) larvae and hydroptilid (Trichoptera) pupae attached to a macromiid nymph (Anisoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):76-77. {1 Jun 1980}

White, T. R.; Fox, R. C.; Jordan, J. A.;

- b6343 1980 Dragonfly predation by bats. *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):77. {1 Jun 1980}

Whitehouse, Francis Cecil;

- b. 1879; d. 1959. [Ref: b2525]
b6344 1917 The Odonata of the Red deer district, Alberta. *Can. Ent.* 49(3):96-103. {10 Mar 1917}
b6345 1941 British Columbia dragonflies (Odonata), with notes on distribution and habits. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 26(3):488-557, 1 map, 8 f. {Nov 1941}
b6346 1943 A guide to the study of dragonflies of Jamaica. *Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser.* No. 3:69 pp, 7 f.
b6347 1948 Catalogue of the Odonata of Canada, Newfoundland and Alaska. *Trans. R. Can. Inst.* 27:3-56.

Wiedemann, A.;

- b6348 1894 Die im Regierungsbezirke Schwaben und Neuburg vorkommenden Libellen oder Odonaten. *Ber. Ver. Augsburg* 31:59-93.

Wighton, Dennis C.;

- d. 1988.
b6349 1987 *Gomphaeschna obliqua* spec. nov., a new species of Gomphaeschninae from the Lower Cretaceous of northeastern Brazil (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 16(3):311-314, 2 f. {1 Sep 1987}

Wighton, Dennis C.; Wilson, M. V. H.;

- b6350 1986 The Gomphaeschninae (Odonata: Aeshnidae): new fossil genus, reconstructed phylogeny, and geographical history. *Syst. Ent.* 11(4):505-522, ill.

Wildermuth, H.;

- b6351 1986 Zur Habitatwahl und zur Verbreitung von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in der Schweiz (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 15(2):185-202, 5 f, 5 tbl. {1 Jun 1986}
b6352 1987 Fundorte und Entwicklungsstandorte von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 11:10 pp.
b6353 1989 Zur Verbreitung und zur Ökologie von *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) und *S. alpestris* (Sel.) in der Schweiz (Odonata: Corduliidae). - On the distribution and ecology of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zett.) and *S. alpestris* (Sel.) in Switzerland (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 34:30-32.
b6354 1991 Behaviour of *Perithemis mooma* Kirby at the oviposition site (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 20(4):471-478, 5 f. {1 Dec 1991}
b6355 1991 Verbreitung und Status von *Leucorrhinia pectoralis* (Charp., 1825) in der Schweiz und in weiteren Teilen Mitteleuropas (Odonata: Libellulidae). *Opuscula zool. flumin.* No. 74:10 pp.
b6356 1992 Das Habitatspektrum von *Aeshna juncea* (L.) in der Schweiz (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 21(2):219-233, 5 f, 2 tbl. {1 Jun 1992}
b6357 1992 Visual and tactile stimuli in choice of oviposition substrates by the dragonfly *Perithemis mooma* Kirby (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 21(3):309-321. {1 Sep 1992}

Wildermuth, H.; (continued)

- b6358 1993 Habitat selection and oviposition site recognition by the dragonfly *Aeshna juncea* (L.): an experimental approach in natural habitats (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Odonatologica* 22(1):27-44. {1 Mar 1993}
b6359 1994 Reproductive behaviour of *Diastatops intensa* Montgomery (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 23(2):183-191. {1 Jun 1994}

Wildermuth, H.; Spinner, W.;

- b6360 1991 Visual clues in oviposition site selection of *Somatochlora arctica* (Zetterstedt) (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Odonatologica* 20(3):357-367. {1 Sep 1991}

Willey, R. Lippitt;

- b6361 1956 A terrestrial damselfly nymph (Megapodagrionidae) from New Caledonia. *Psyche* 62:137-144, 13 f.

Williams, Curtis Eugene;

- b. 5 Sep 1917 (Talco, Texas).
b6362 1976 *Neurocordulia* (*Platycordulia*) *xanthosoma* (Williamson) in Texas (Odonata: Libellulidae: Corduliinae). *Great Lakes Entomologist* 9(1):63-73, 9 f.
b6363 1977 Courtship display in *Belonia croceipennis* (Selys) with notes on copulation and oviposition (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Odonatologica* 6(4):283-287, ill. {1 Dec 1977}
b6364 1978 Notes on the behavior of the late instar nymphs of four *Macromia* species under natural and laboratory conditions (Anisoptera: Macromiidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(2):27-28. {1 Dec 1978}
b6365 1979 Observations on the behavior of the nymph of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Williamson) under laboratory conditions (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):44-46. {1 Jun 1979}
b6366 1979 An apparent size difference between northern United States and Texas specimens of *Macromia pacifica* Hag. (Anisoptera: Macromiidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):49-50. {1 Jun 1979}
b6367 1979 *Gomphaeschna furcillata* (Say), a new state record for Texas (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(3):50. {1 Jun 1979}
b6368 1982 The dragonflies of McLennan County, central Texas, United States. *Notulae odonat.* 1(10):160-161. {1 Dec 1982}
Williams, Curtis Eugene; Dunkle, Sidney W.;

- b6369 1976 The larva of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* (Odonata: Corduliidae). *Florida Entomologist* 59(4):429-433, ill.

Williams, Francis Xavier;

- b. 1882; d. 1967.
b6370 1936 Biological studies in Hawaiian Water-Loving Insects. Part II. Order Odonata (Dragonflies and Damselflies). *Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.* 9(2):273-349, 10 f, pl 7-18.

Williamson, Edward Bruce;

- b. 10 Jul 1877 (Marion, Indiana); d. 28 Feb 1933 (Ann Arbor, Michigan). *Collection to UMMZ*. [Ref: b2525; b1667; b4249]
b6371 1897 September Dragonflies of round and Shriner Lakes, Whitley County, Indiana. *Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana* 22:403-405.
b6372 1898 A new species of *Ischnura* (Order Odonata). *Ent. News* 9(9):209-211, pl 9. {Nov 1898}
b6373 1899 [A Note on Copulation Among Odonata]. *Ent. News* 10(2):42-43. {Feb 1899}
b6374 1899 [Habits of *Ischnura kellicottii* (order Odonata)]. *Ent. News* 10(3):68-69. {Mar 1899}
b6375 1899 *Calopteryx angustipennis* Selys in Western Pennsylvania. *Ent. News* 10(7):199-200. {Sep 1899}
b6376 1899 [Increase or Decrease of Dragonflies]. *Ent. News* 10(7):206. {Sep 1899}
b6377 1900 On the Habits of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Order Odonata). *Ent. News* 11(3):398-399. {Mar 1900}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; (continued)

- b6378 1900 Notes on a Few Wyoming Dragonflies. Ent. News 11(5):453-458, (6):504, 1f, pl 9. {May 1900; Jun 1900}
- b6379 1900 [*Calopteryx angustipennis* Selys]. Ent. News 11(5):464. {May 1900}
- b6380 1900 The dragon-flies of Indiana. Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana 24(1899):231-333, 1003-1011, 7 pls. I have seen this dated 1899, 1900 and 1901.
- b6381 1900 Additions to the Indiana list of dragon-flies with a few notes. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1900:173-178.
- b6382 1901 On the manner of oviposition and on the nymph of *Tachopteryx thoreyi*. Ent. News 12(1):1-3, pl 1. {Jan 1901}
- b6383 1901 Preservation of colours in dragonflies. Ent. News 12(5):131-133. {May 1901}
- b6384 1901 Additions to the Indiana list of dragon-flies with a few notes. No. 2. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1901:119-128.
- b6385 1902 A new species of *Gomphus* (Odonata) related to *G. fraternus*. Ent. News 13(2):47-49. {Feb 1902}
- b6386 1902 A list of the dragon-flies observed in Western Pennsylvania. Ent. News 13(3):65-70, (4):103-114, pl 3. {Mar 1902; Apr 1902}
- b6387 1902 Dragonflies (Odonata) from the Magdalen Islands. Ent. News 13(5):144-146. {May 1902}
- b6388 1902 The subgenus *Stylurus* Needham: Selys' groups VI, VII of the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata) and on the anal cells in the latter. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 27:205-217, pl 8,9.
- b6389 1903 A proposed new genus of Odonata (Dragonflies) of the subfamily Aeschninae, group *Aeschna*. Ent. News 14(1):2-10, pl 2. Synopsis by P. P. Calvert. {Jan 1903}
- b6390 1904 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. I. Subfamily Calopteryginae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 28(1389):165-187. {22 Apr 1904}
- b6391 1904 A new Species of *Psolodesmus* (order Odonata). Ent. News 15(7):247-250, f 1-4. {Sep 1904}
- b6392 1905 Itinerary of a collecting trip, made especially in search of dragonflies, in Central America. Ent. News 16(9):299-306. {Nov 1905}
- b6393 1906 Dragonflies (Odonata) collected by Dr. D. A. Atkinson in Newfoundland, with notes on some species of *Somatochlora*. Ent. News 17(4):133-139, pl 5,6. {Apr 1906}
- b6394 1907 Two new North American dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 18(1):1-7. {Jan 1907}
- b6395 1907 The dragonflies (Odonata) of Burma and Lower Siam. 2. Subfamilies Cordulegasterinae, Chlorogomphinae, and Gomphinae. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):267-317. {13 Dec 1907}
- b6396 1907 A collecting trip north of Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Ohio Naturalist 7:129-148.
- b6397 1907 List of dragonflies of Canada. Ohio Naturalist 7:148-150.
- b6398 1907 Addition to list of dragonflies of Canada. Ohio Naturalist 8:204.
- b6399 1908 Three related American species of *Aeshna* (Odonata). Ent. News 19(6):264-271, (7):301-308. {Jun 1908; Jul 1908}
- b6400 1908 A new dragonfly (Odonata) belonging to the Cordulinae, and a revision of the classification of the subfamily. Ent. News 19(9):428-434, pl 18. {Nov 1908}
- b6401 1909 Some corrections in *Somatochlora* (Odonata - dragonflies). Ent. News 20(2):77-79. {Feb 1909}
- b6402 1909 The North American dragonflies (Odonata) of the genus *Macromia*. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 37(1710):369-398, pl 35-36. {14 Dec 1909}
- b6403 1910 A new species of *Celithemis* (order Odonata). Ohio Naturalist 10:153-160, pl 6-8. {May 1910}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; (continued)

- b6404 1911 [Description of *Tetragoneuria stella*]. In Mutkowski, [q.v.]. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):91-134. [See also: b4342] {Jul 1911}
- b6405 1912 The dragonfly *Argia* and a new species. Ent. News 23(5):196-203. {30 Apr 1912}
- b6406 1913 The medio-anal link in Agrioninae. Ent. News 24(6):258-262. {29 May 1913}
- b6407 1914 *Gomphus pallidus* and two new related species. Ent. News 25(2):49-58, pl 4,5. {31 Jan 1914}
- b6408 1914 September dragonflies about Mesa, Arizona. Ent. News 25(5):225-226. {30 Apr 1914}
- b6409 1914 Dragonflies collected in Texas and Oklahoma. Ent. News 25(9):411-415. {31 Oct 1914}
- b6410 1915 Notes on neotropical dragonflies. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 48(2089):601-638, pl 38-44. The various sections of this paper are sometimes cited separately. {12 May 1915}
- b6411 1915 A new dragon-fly genus of the legion Protoneura. Ent. News 27(1):30-33. {31 Dec 1915}
- b6412 1916 A new *Cyanogomphus*. Ent. News 27(4):167-172, pl 8,9. {31 Mar 1916}
- b6413 1916 On certain *Acanthagrions*, including three new species. Ent. News 27(7):313-325, 349-358, pl 17. {30 Jun 1916}
- b6414 1916 Correction of the specific Name of a Dragonfly Ent. News 28(1):8. {30 Dec 1916}
- b6415 1917 Some species of *Leptagrion* with descriptions of a new genus and a new species. Ent. News 28(6):241-254, pl 17,18. {1 Jun 1917}
- b6416 1917 The genus *Neoneura*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 43:211-246, pl 9-19. {21 Jun 1917}
- b6417 1917 An annotated list of the Odonata of Indiana. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 2:1-13.
- b6418 1918 Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. I. Two interesting new Colombian Gomphines (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 52:14 pp, 2 pl. {17 Apr 1918}
- b6419 1918 Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. II. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 59:18 pp, 2 pl. {24 Jun 1918}
- b6420 1918 A collecting trip to Columbia, South America. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 3:24 pp.
- b6421 1919 Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. III. *Archaeogomphus*, a new genus of dragonflies (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 63:6 pp, 1 pl. {5 Jan 1919}
- b6422 1919 Results of the University of Michigan - Williamson expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. IV. Notes on species of the genus *Heteragrion* Selys, with descriptions of new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 68:66 pp, 12 pl. {24 Jun 1919}
- b6423 1920 Results of the University of Michigan Williamson Expedition to Colombia, 1916-1917. V. Notes on a few species of *Progomphus* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 77:17 pp, pl 1,3. {1 Mar 1920}
- b6424 1920 A new gomphine genus from British Guiana, with a note on the classification of the subfamily (Order Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 80:12 pp, pl 1. {28 Apr 1920}
- b6425 1921 Two days with Indiana Odonata. Ent. News 32(1):19-23. {15 Jan 1921}
- b6426 1921 Two new neotropical genera of Lestinae (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 96:9 pp, 2 pl. {19 Feb 1921}
- b6427 1922 Libellulas collected in Florida by Jesse H. Williamson, with description of a new Species (Odonata). Ent. News 33(1):13-19. {5 Jan 1922}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; (continued)

- b6428 1922 Notes on *Celithemis* with descriptions of two new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 108:22 pp, 2 pl. {25 Feb 1922}
- b6429 1922 Enallagmas collected in Florida and South Carolina by Jesse H. Williamson, with Descriptions of two new Species (Odonata Agrionidae). Ent. News 33(4):114-118, 1 pl; (5):138-144. {[8 Apr 1922; 8 May 1922]}
- b6430 1922 Indiana Somatochloras again (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. News 33(7):200-207. {[30 Jun] 1922}
- b6431 1923 Notes on the habitats of some tropical species of *Hetaerina* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 130:46 pp. {10 Feb 1923}
- b6432 1923 A new species of *Archaeogomphus* (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 134:10 pp, 1 pl. {10 Feb 1923}
- b6433 1923 A new species of *Williamsonia* (Odonata, Corduliinae). Can. Ent. 55(4):96-98, 3 f. {10 May 1923}
- b6434 1923 Notes on American species of *Triacanthagyna* and *Gynacantha*. Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 9:80 pp, 7 pl. {2 Jul 1923}
- b6435 1923 Notes on the genus *Erythemis* with a description of a new species (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 11:18 pp, 6 f. {14 Jul 1923}
- b6436 1923 Some peculiarities of the dragonfly fauna of Trinidad (Odonata). Ent. News 34(9):263-265. {[2 Nov 1923]}
- b6437 1931 Common names for dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News 42(2):46-50. {[29 Jan] 1931}
- b6438 1931 A new North American *Somatochlora* (Odonata - Cordulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 225:8 pp, 1 pl. {3 Jun 1931}
- b6439 1932 Dragonflies collected in Missouri. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 240:40 pp. {6 Jun 1932}
- b6440 1932 Two new species of *Stylurus* (Odonata Gomphinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 247:18 pp, 1 pl. {7 Jul 1932}
- b6441 1933 The status of *Sympetrum assimilaturn* (Uhler) and *Sympetrum decisum* (Hagen) (Odonata - Libellulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 264:7 pp, 1 pl. {21 Jun 1933}
- b6442 1934 Dragonflies collected in Kentucky, Tennessee, North and South Carolina, and Georgia in 1931. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 288:20 pp. {26 Jun 1934}
- b6443 1936 Odonata from Yucatan. Publs Carnegie Instr 457:139-143.

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Calvert, Phillip Powell;

- b6444 1906 Copulation of Odonata. I. Ent. News 17(1):143-148, pl 41. {May 1906}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Gloyd, Leonora Katherine Doll;

- b6445 1933 A new *Somatochlora* from Florida (Odonata - Cordulinae). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 262:7 pp, 1 pl. {10 Jun 1933}

Williamson, Edward Bruce; Williamson, J. H.;

- b6446 1924 The genus *Perilestes* (Odonata). Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 14:38 pp, 1 pl. {15 Jul 1924}
- b6447 1924 A remarkable new genus of Coenagrionidae from Brazil, with descriptions of three new species (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 154:24 pp, 1 pl. {30 Dec 1924}
- b6448 1930 Five new mexican Dragonflies (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 216:34 pp, 3 pl. {18 Aug 1930}
- b6449 1930 Two new neotropical aeshnines (Odonata). Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 218:15 pp, 1 pl. {14 Oct 1930}

Wilmot, B. C.;

- b6450 1975 A new species of *Chlorolestes* (Odonata: Synlestidae) from the eastern Cape Province. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 38(1):13-17, 5 f.

Wilson, Charles Branch;

- b. 1861; d. 1941. [Ref: b2525]
- b6451 1909 Dragonflies of the Mississippi valley collected during the pearl mussel investigation on the Mississippi river, July and August, 1907. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 36(1692):653-671. {19 Jun 1909}
- b6452 1911 Dragonflies of Jamaica. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. (ns)2:47-51.
- b6453 1912 Dragon flies of the Cumberland valley in Kentucky and Tennessee. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 43(1928):189-200. {7 Sep 1912}

Wilson, K. D. P.;

- b6454 1993 Notes on *Macromia* from Hong Kong, with a description of *M. katae* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 22(2):233-241. {1 Jun 1993}

Winstanley, W. J.;

- b6455 1979 The external morphology of the final-instar larva of *Antipodochlora braueri* (Selys) and the distribution of the species in New Zealand (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 8(3):204-214, ill. {1 Sep 1979}
- b6456 1979 Rapid over-winter development in *Austrolestes colenisonis* (White) (Zygoptera: Lestidae) and *Aeshna brevistyla* Rambur (Anisoptera: Aeshnidae) at Pukepuke, New Zealand. Notulae odonat. 1(4):69-71. {1 Dec 1979;}
- b6457 1979 New Zealand's bush dragonfly. Forest & Bird 13(4):16-20.
- b6458 1980 Avoidance behaviour in Odonata. Notulae odonat. 1(6):105-106. {1 Dec 1980}
- b6459 1980 A preliminary account of the habitat of *Antipodochlora braueri* (Odonata: Corduliidae) in New Zealand. New Zealand Ent. 7(2):141-148, ill.
- b6460 1980 Odonata in the Urewera National Park. New Zealand Ent. 7(2):148-149.
- b6461 1982 Observations of the Petaluridae (Odonata). Advances Odonatol. 1:303-308.
- b6462 1983 Additions to the adventive Odonata of New Caledonia (Anisoptera). Notulae odonat. 2(2):31. {1 Dec 1983}
- b6463 1983 Terrestrial larvae of Odonata from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae; Anisoptera: Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 12(4):389-395. {1 Dec 1983}
- b6464 1983 Notes on *Hemicordulia australiae* (Odonata: Corduliidae) from the New Zealand region. New Zealand Ent. 7(4):457-460.
- b6465 1984 The larva of the New Caledonian endemic dragonfly *Synthemis ariadne* Liefstinck (Anisoptera: Synthemistidae). Odonatologica 13(1):159-164, 4 f. {18 Feb 1984}
- b6466 1984 *Synthemis serendipita* sp. nov. (Odonata: Synthemistidae) from New Caledonia. New Zealand J. Zool. 11(1):9-11, ill.
- b6467 1984 Odonata from New Caledonia. Weta 7(1):8.

Winstanley, W. J.; Brock, R. I.;

- b6468 1983 Some Odonata from Norfolk Island. New Zealand Ent. 7(4):455-457, ill.

Winstanley, W. J.; Davies, D. Allen L.;

- b6469 1982 *Caledopteryx maculata* spec. nov. from New Caledonia (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 11(4):339-349, ill. {1 Dec 1982}

- Winstanley, W. J.; Rowe, R. J.;**
 b6470 1980 The larval habitat of *Uropetala carovei carovei* (Odonata: Petaluridae) in the North Island of New Zealand, and the geographical limits of the subspecies. *New Zealand J. Zool.* 7(1):127-134, ill.
- Winterbourn, M. J.; Gregson, K. L. D.;**
 b6471 1981 Guide to the aquatic insects of New Zealand. *Bull. ent. Soc. N. Z.* No. 5:80 pp, ill.
- Wise, K. A. J.;**
 b6472 1962 Characters for the determination of damselfly nymphs (Odonata: Zygoptera) in New Zealand. *New Zealand Ent.* 3:56-59, 2 f.
- Wnukowsky, W.;**
 b6473 1934 Zur Odonaten-Fauna West-Sibiriens und der Semiretschje. *Ent. Anz.* 14:13-14, 23.
 b6474 1937 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Odonaten-Fauna Weiss-Russlands (Weiss-Rutheniens). *Festschr. Strand, Riga* 3:568-581.
- Wolcott, G. N.;**
 b6475 1950-1951 The insects of P. Rico. Parts 1-4 (concl.) *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico* 32:1-224 (1950); 225-416 417-748, 749-975 (1951). {1950-1951}
- Wolf, W.;**
 b6476 1939 Schlesische Libellen. *Z. Ent.* 18(3):12.
- Wolfe, L. S.;**
 b6477 1953 A study of the genus *Uropetala* Selys (Order Odonata) from New Zealand. *Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand* 80:245-275, 5 pl, 23 f.
- Woodruff, Lewis Bartholomew;**
 b. 1868; d. 1925.
 b6478 1914 Some dragonflies of a Connecticut brook. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 22:154-159.
- Woodward, Henry;**
 b6479 1884 On the Wing of a Neuropterous Insect from the Cretaceous Limestone of Flinders River, North Queensland, Australia. *Geol. Mag. (ns)* 1(8):337-339, pl 9, f 1.
- Wootton, R.;**
 b6480 1994 Obituary - Frank Morton Carpenter. *Antenna* 18(2):56-58.
- World List of Scientific Periodicals;**
 b6481 1963 World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the years 1900-1960. Fourth Edition. Washington, Butterworths 1:xxv+532 pp; 2:xx, 533-1186; 3:xxii, 1187-1824. *The first supplement covered 1960-1968, with another for each additional year. Provides a very useful system of abbreviations for journal titles.*
- Wright, E. Perceval;**
 b6482 1869 Notes on the Dragonflies of the Seychelles. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)3:270-277. *Descriptions by Selys.*
- Wright, M.;**
 b6483 1942 A comparison of the dragonfly fauna of the lower delta of the Mississippi river with that of the marshes of the Central Gulf coast. *Abstr. doct. Diss. Ohio St. Univ.* 36:365-370.
 b6484 1943 A comparison of the dragonfly fauna of the lower delta of the Mississippi river with that of the marshes of the Central Gulf coast. *Ecol. Monogr.* 13:481-497, 1 map.
 b6485 1943 Dragonflies collected in the vicinity of Florida, Alabama. *Florida Entomologist* 26:30-31, 49-51.
 b6486 1943 The effect of certain ecological factors on dragonfly nymphs. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 18:173-196.
 b6487 1943 Additions to the list of Odonata from Tennessee. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 18:211-212.
- Wright, M.; (continued)**
 b6488 1944 Notes on the dragonflies in the vicinity of New Smyrna Beach, Florida. *Florida Entomologist* 27(2):35-39.
 b6489 1944 Some random observations on dragonfly habits with notes on their predaceousness on bees. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 19:295-301.
 b6490 1945 Dragonflies predaceous on the stablefly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.). *Florida Entomologist* 28(1/2):11-13, 31-32.
 b6491 1946 The economic importance of dragonflies (Odonata). *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 21:60-71.
 b6492 1946 A description of the nymph of *Sympetrum ambiguum* (Rambur), with habitat notes. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 21:135-138, 2 f.
 b6493 1946 Dragonflies collected in Central Tennessee during 1945. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 21:268-280.
 b6494 1947 Notes on nymphs of the dragonfly genus *Helocordulia* Needham. *Ohio J. Sci.* 46:337-339.
 b6495 1949 Notes on nymphs of the dragonfly genus *Boyeria*. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 24:213-215, 2 f.
- Wright, M.; Peterson, A.;**
 b6496 1944 A key to the genera of anisopterous dragonfly nymphs of the United States and Canada (Odonata, suborder Anisoptera). *Ohio J. Sci.* 44:151-166, 6 pl.
- Wurtz, C. B.; Roback, S. S.;**
 b6497 1955 The invertebrate fauna of some Gulf Coast rivers. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 107:167-206.
- Yadav, J. S.;**
 b6498 1980 A note on the karyotypic variability in *Crocothemis erythrae* (Brullé) and *C. servilia* (Drury) (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). *Notulae odonat.* 1(5):77-79. {1 Jun 1980}
- Yakobson, Gheorgii Gheorghievich; Blanki, V. L.;**
 b6499 1902-1905 Pryamokruiluiya i lozhnosyetchatokruiluiya Rossijsko imperii i sopredyel'nykh stran. Sostavleno Gh. Gh. Yakobsonom i V. L. Blanki ... po ... R. Tümpel'yu, Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. [Orthoptera & Pseudo-Neuroptera of the Russian Empire & adjoining countries]. S. Peterburgh :v + [ii] + x + [ii] + 952 pp, 25 cpl. *The Odonata came at :635-952, pl 11-21 (1902-1905)*
- Yamamoto, Yukio;**
 b6500 1955 Some unrecorded Odonata from Shikoku, with a description of a new species (Megapodagrionidae). *Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu* 9:31-32, f 1-4. {May 1955}
 b6501 1956 Damselflies of Nagoya City and its adjacent districts, with a description of a new subspecies (Odonata, Zygoptera). *New Ent.* 5(1/2):15-22, 2 pls.
 b6502 1983 On the habitat and behaviour of *Platynemesis sasaki* Asahina (Zygoptera, Platynemididae). *New Ent.* 32(1):7-12, ill.
- Yang, B.; Davies, D. Allen L.;**
 b6503 1993 Gomphid dragonflies of Yunnan, China, with descriptions of new species and some views on the origin of the group (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). *Odonatologica* 22(1):45-62. {1 Mar 1993}
- Yang, Z.-d.; Li, S.-s.;**
 b6504 1991 Description of the female of *Davidius yuanbaensis* Zhu, Yan & Li, 1988 (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 13(4):240.
 b6505 1994 A new species of the genus *Burmagomphus* from northern Szechuan (Odonata: Gomphidae). *Acta ent. sinica* 37(1):84-86.
- Yasuno, T.;**
 b6506 1990 On a fossil dragonfly *Ictinogomphus* from the Miocene Ito-o Formation, Fukui Prefecture, central Japan. *Bull. Japan. Sea Res. Inst. Kanazawa Univ.* 22:49-54.

- Yazicioğlu, T.;**
 b6507 1982 Dragonflies from the Ergene river basin, Thrace, Turkey. *Notulae odonat.* 1(9):148-150. {1 Jun 1982}
- Yeager, W. C.;**
 b6508 1932 Some dragonflies of Northwest Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 39:261-264, 11 f.
- Yoon, I. B.; Dong Su Kong;**
 b6509 1990 Systematic study of the dragonfly (Odonata) larva from Korea (1). Superfamily Aeshnoidae. *Korean J. Ent.* 20(2):55-81, ill.
- Young, W. C.; Bayer, C. W.;**
 b6510 1979 The dragonfly nymphs (Odonata: Anisoptera) of the Guadalupe River Basin, Texas. *Texas Journal Science* 31(1):85-97, ill.
- Yousuf, M.; Ali, M. A.;**
 b6511 1986 A new and easy method of feeding dragonflies in captivity. *Notulae odonat.* 2(7):117-118. {1 Jun 1986}
- Yousuf, M.; Chishti, M. Y.;**
 b6512 1986 List and distributional records of some damselflies of the Faisalabad district, Pakistan (Zygoptera). *Notulae odonat.* 2(8):135-136. {1 Dec 1986}
- Yousuf, M.; Yunus, M.;**
 b6513 1974 A new subfamily, Kuldanagasterinae of the family Cordulegasteridae (Odonata: Anisoptera) from Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Zool.* 6(1/2):141-146, f 1.
 b6514 1974 Taxonomic status and redescription of *Cordulegaster brevistigma* (Selys) (Anisoptera: Odonata). *Pakistan J. Zool.* 7(1):100-101.
 b6515 1975 New distribution records and amended characters of *Anax parthenope* Selys and *Hemianax ephippiger* (Burmeister) (Anisoptera: Odonata). *Pakistan J. Zool.* 7(1):102-103.
 b6516 1976 Genera of subfamily Lindeninae (Gomphidae Anisoptera: Odonata) with descriptions of two new species from Pakistan. *Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res.* 19(1):18-21, 10 f.
 b6517 1977 Genera of subfamily Gomphinae (Gomphidae) with descriptions of three new species (Anisoptera: Odonata) from Pakistan. *Pakist. J. scient. Res.* 29:56-62, pl I(1-5), II(1-2), III(1-4).
 b6518 1979 Genera of subfamily Gomphinae (Gomphidae) with descriptions of three new species (Anisoptera: Odonata) from Pakistan. *Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf.* 26-27(D):59.
- Yökl, Jirô; Dol, Hironobu;**
 b6519 1938 A new species of *Orthetrum*. *Akitu* 1:153-155.
- Zacwilichowski, J.;**
 b6520 1922 Materyaly do fauny owadow Polski Cz. I: Wazki (Odonata) stawkow debnickich. [In Polish with French Summary]. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 56:102-135.
 b6521 1928 Die Odonaten Fauna von Piwniczna am Poprad Sud-Westpolen. [In Polish with German Summary]. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 62:65-79, 1 pl.
 b6522 1931 Die Odonaten aus der Umgegend von Zywiec (Saybusch). *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 65:159-162.
 b6523 1931 Die Odonaten aus Rymanów und aus dem Skawa-Thal. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 65:163-166.
 b6524 1932 Odonaten aus Rabka und Zaryte in Polen. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 66:75-76.
 b6525 1932 Die Odonaten aus Nowy Targ in Polen. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 66:77-80.
- Zaika, V. V.;**
 b6526 1989 An attempt to investigate the dragonfly population in the biocoenoses of Western Siberia. In: The fauna and ecology of the dragonflies [of the USSR]. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :158-160.
- Zaika, V. V.; Kosterin, O.;**
 b6527 1992 Some interesting observations of dragonflies (Odonata) in South Tuva. *Acta hydroentomologica latvica* 2:81-84, 1 f. {Dec 1992}
- Zalessky, G. M.;**
 Also seen as Zaleski, Yu. M. and Zaleskiy, Yu. M.
 b6528 1931 Observations sur un nouvel insecte libelluloïde du permien du bassin de la Kama. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 7(6):855-861, f 1, 2.
 b6529 1932 On the wing venation of dragonflies and mayflies and their phylogenetic evolution. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 1932:713-733, 10 f.
 b6530 1934 Phylogeny of Odonata from study of wings. *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.* (5)3:497-520, 10 f.
 b6531 1937 Nouveaux représentants des Protohyménoptères et des Archiodonates provenant du terrain permien du bassin de la rivière Kama, et leurs liens de parenté. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 106:101-114.
 b6532 1946 Sur un représentant d'un nouveau ordre des Hemiodonates de Permien de l'Oural. *Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir.* (ns)51(4/5):63-68, 2 f.
 b6533 1948 Nasekomye iz Permskikh otlozhenij Solikamskogo i Cherdynskogo rajonov [Insects from the Permian beds of the Solikamsk and Cherdin regions]. *Voprosy teoreticheskoy i prikladnoy geologii* 5:44-52, f 1-7.
 b6534 1950 New specimens of fossil insects of the Order Protodonata. *Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Geol.)* 25(4):98-108, ill.
 b6535 1951 A new representative of the Archodonates. [In Russian]. *Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* (ns)81(2):269-271, f 1-2.
 b6536 1953 Novyye Mestonakhozhdeniya Melovykh Nasekomykh v Povolzh'ye. *Kazakhstanyei zabaikalye. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* (ns)89(1):163-166.
 b6537 1955 Two new Permian dragonfly-like insects of the order Permonodonta. *Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* (ns)104:630-633, 2 f.
- Zeller, Philipp Christoph;**
 b 9 Apr 1808 (Steinheim); d. 1833.
 b6538 1853 In Selys-Longchamps, Synopsis des Caloptérygines, [q.v.]. *Bull. Acad. r. Belg.* 20(Annexe):73 pp. The date given is for the preprint. [See also: b5466]
- Zessin, Wolfgang;**
 b6539 1982 Durchsicht einiger liassischer Odonatopteroida unter Berücksichtigung neuer Funde von Dobbertin in Mecklenburg. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)29(1/3):101-106, f 6-10.
 b6540 1983 Zur Taxonomie der jungpaläozoischen Familie Meganeuridae (Odonata) unter Einbeziehung eines Neufundes aus dem Stefan C der Halleschen Mulde (DDR). *Freiberger ForschHft. (C)*(384):58-76, ill.
 b6541 1991 Die Phylogenie der Protomyrmeleontidae unter Einbeziehung neuer oberliassischer Funde (Archizygoptera sens. nov.). *Odonatologica* 20(1):97-126, 4 pl, 10 f, 1 tbl. {1 Mar 1991}
- Zessin, Wolfgang; Ansorge, J.;**
 b6542 1987 *Magnasuppleenphlebia intercalaria* n. sp. - eine neue Anisozygopterenart aus dem oberen Lias von Mitteleuropa (Insecta, Odonata). *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)34(4/5):383-386, ill.
- Zetterstedt, Johann Wilhelm;**
 b. 20 May 1785 (Landgute Lärketrop bei Mjölby in Ostgothland; d. 23 Dec 1874.
 b6543 1838-1840 *Insecta Lapponica descripta*. Lipsiae, Voss :6+1139 pp. {1838-1840}
- Zeuner, F. E.;**
 b6544 1938 Die Insektenfauna des Mainzer Hydrobienkalks. *Paläont. Z.* 20:104-159, 36 f, 5 pl.
 b6545 1958 A new Liassic Dragonfly from Gloucestershire. *Palaeontology* 1:406-407, pl 72, f 4.

Zeuner, F. E.; (continued)

- b6546 1962 Fossil insects from the Lower Lias of Charmouth, Dorset. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 7(5):153-171, pl 24-27. {Aug 1962 }

Zhang, J.;

- b6547 1992 *Congquingia rhora* gen. nov., spec. nov. - a new dragonfly from the Upper Jurassic of eastern China (Anisoptera: Congquingidae fam. nov.). Odonatologica 21(3):375-383. {1 Sep 1992 }
- b6548 1992 Late Mesozoic entomofauna from Laiyang, Shandong province, China, with discussion of its palaeoecological and stratigraphical significance. Cretaceous Res. 13:133-145.

Zhou, Wenbao;

- b6549 1981 A new species of the genus *Caconeura* from Chekiang (family Protoneuridae). Acta ent. sinica 24(1):61-62, ill.
- b6550 1982 A new species of the genus *Anisopleura* from Zhejiang. Entomotaxonomia 4(1/2):65-66, ill. {Jun 1982 }
- b6551 1982 The male of *Nihonogomphus shaowuensis* Chao. Entomotaxonomia 4(3):162, ill.
- b6552 1984 *Idionyx liefincki* spec. nov. from Zhejiang, People's Republic of China (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 13(1):165-167, 5 f. {18 Feb 1984 }
- b6553 1986 Description of the male of *Davidus trox* Needham, 1931 (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 15(1):135-136, f 1-3. {28 Jan 1986 }
- b6554 1986 *Protosticta kiautai* spec. nov., a new platystictid dragonfly from China (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 15(4):465-467, f 1-7. {1 Dec 1986 }
- b6555 1986 [Description of *Drepanosticta brownelli* (Tinkham)]. Entomotaxonomia 8(3):208, ill.
- b6556 1987 [New records of Gomphidae from China]. Entomotaxonomia 9(2):128, 132, ill.
- b6557 1987 *Calopteryx laosica* Fraser - new record from China. Entomotaxonomia 9(3):248.
- b6558 1988 A study of Chinese *Anotogaster* Selys, 1854 and *Neallogaster* Cowley, 1934 (Odonata: Cordulegastriidae). [In Chinese]. J. Hanzhong Teachers' College 1988(2):60-62.

Zhou, Wenbao; Luo, H.; Hu, Y.; Wu, X.;

- b6559 1993 Notes on Chinese *Macromia* (Odonata: Corduliidae, Macromiinae). [In Chinese with English summary]. J. Yunnan agric. Univ. 8(2):111-114.

Zhou, Wenbao; Wang, Z.-d.; Shual, X.-f.; Liu, S.-d.;

- b6560 1994 Notes on Chinese *Macromia* and *Idionyx*, with descriptions of *M. kiautai* sp. n., *M. macula* sp. n. and *I. yunnanensis* sp. n. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 23(2):149-157. {1 Jun 1994 }

Zhou, Wenbao; Wei, Jinlai;

- b6561 1979 Two new species of the order Odonata in Zhejiang. Hangzhou Univ. J. 1979(4):110-113.
- b6562 1980 A new species of the genus *Planaeschna* from Zhejiang (Odonata: Aeschnidae). Entomotaxonomia 2(3):227-228, ill. {Sep 1980 }
- b6563 1980 A new species of *Sinaeschnidia* Hong. Entomotaxonomia 2(1):77-79, 2 f.

Zhou, Wenbao; Wu, H.; Zhou, Z.;

- b6564 1992 New species and record of Gomphidae from China. J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll. 9(4):392-401.

Zhu, Hui-Qian;

- b6565 1989 A small collection of Odonata from the Western Lake, Hang-Zhou, China. Notulae odonat. 3(3):46-47. {1 Jun 1989 }
- b6566 1989 List of Odonata known from the Shanxi Province, Northern China. Notulae odonat. 3(4):64. {1 Dec 1989 }

Zhu, Hui-Qian; (continued)

- b6567 1991 A new species of the genus *Davidius* from southern Shaanxi (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 13(3):175-177.

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Han, F.;

- b6568 1992 A new species of the genus *Cordulegaster* Leach (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae) from Shanxi. Entomotaxonomia 14(1):18-21.

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Liang, G.-Q.;

- b6569 1994 *Phaenandrogomphus chaoi* spec. nov., a new dragonfly from Guangdong, People's Republic of China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Advances Odonatol. 6:113-116. {Apr 1994 }

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Wu, Jin-Long;

- b6570 1985 A new species of the genus *Merogomphus* from Hangzhou (Odonata: Gomphidae). Entomotaxonomia 7(3):229-231, ill.
- b6571 1986 Notes on the male germ cell karyotypes of some Odonata from the Shanxi Province, China. Notulae odonat. 2(7):118-120, ill. {1 Jun 1986 }

Zhu, Hui-Qian; Yan, Z.-d.; Li, S.-s.;

- b6572 1988 Descriptions of three new taxa in the genus *Davidius* Selys from Shaanxi, China (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 17(4):429-434, 22 f. {1 Dec 1988 }

Zimmerman, Elwood C.;

- b6573 1948 Insects of Hawaii. Volume 2. Honolulu, Univ. Hawaii Press 2:475 pp. {27 Aug 1948 }

Zimmermann, W.;

- b6574 1973 Zur Kenntnis der Kleinen Pechlibelle, *Ischnura pumilio* (Charp.) (Odonata). Ent. Ber., Berl. 1972:108-112.

Zittel, K. A. von;

- b6575 1934 Osnovui Paleontologhii (Paleozoologhiya), etc. Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). Neubearbeitet von Paläontologen der USSR. Herausgegeben von An. N. Rjabinin . . I. Abteilung: Invertebrata. Leningrad :xii + 1056 pp, ill.

Znamierowska-Prüfferowa, Marja;

- b6576 1927 Materialien zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna des nordöstlichen Polen. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 3:181-189. Separate as Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ. Vilno, Nr. 10.

Znamierowska, Marja;

- b6577 1923 Die Odonaten fauna der Umgebung von Wilna. [In Polish with German summary]. Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno 1:29-39. Separate as Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ. Vilno, Nr. 2.

Zograf, Ju. N.;

- b6578 1909 Zur Odonatenfauna des Dongbiets. Trudy Kruz. izsl. russ. priir. 4:94-96.

PART XI
INDEX TO JOURNALS AND SERIAL

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b6481]. Papers with multiple authors are listed under the senior author only, and it has been found necessary to occasionally truncate the author's name to keep the listings orderly. When this has been done it is indicated by using a '*' at the end of the name. For convenience a few publications which were issued in parts with various authors have been treated as if they were journals (i.e. Coll. Selys Longchamps).

Abh. Ber. Naturw. Abt. Grenzmark. Ges. Schneidemühl

b6602	Münchberg	1931	6:108-127
b6603	Münchberg	1931	6:128-144
b6604	Münchberg	1936	11:90-95

Abh. Ber. pommersch. naturf. Ges.

Abhandlungen und Berichte der Pommerschen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. [Stettin] [WL #172]

b2897	Knüger	1925	6:53-106
-------	--------	------	----------

Abh. Ber. st. Mus. Tierk.

Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Tierkunde. Forschungsinstitut. [Dresden, Leipzig] [1953] [WL #173]

b1716	Schiemenz	1954	22:22-46
-------	-----------	------	----------

Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen

Abhandlungen der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. [Göttingen] [1894-1923] [WL #232]

b3227	Reis	1909	23:659-694, 1 pl
-------	------	------	------------------

Abh. Landesmus. Naturk. Münster

Abhandlungen aus dem Landesmuseum für Naturkunde zu Münster in Westfalen. [1940-] [WL #241]

b0898	Gries	1975	37(1):3-36, 4 f
-------	-------	------	-----------------

Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz

Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. [1827-1952] [WL #251] [Continued as Abh. Ber. naturh. Mus. Görlitz.]

b2332	Webel	1932	31(3):81-103, 5 pl
-------	-------	------	--------------------

Abh. naturhist. Ges. Nürnberg

Abhandlungen der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. [1852-] [WL #253]

b4889	Handlirsch	1909	18:77-82
-------	------------	------	----------

Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen

Abhandlungen hrsg. vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen. [1868-] [WL #254]

b3543	Alfken	1891	12:97-130
b3341	Geissler	1905	18:267-273
b0870	Breuer	1991	41(3):479-542

Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.

Abhandlungen Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1854-] [WL #274]

b3376	Karsch	1900	25(1):211-230
b3112	Ris	1913	34:501-536, 1 pl
b2795	Ris	1 Oct 1936	433:68 pp, 38 f
b5212	Schmidt	1936	433:68 pp, 38 f

Abh. westf. ProvMus. Naturk.

Abhandlungen aus dem Westfälischen Provinzial-Museum für Naturkunde. [Münster i. W.] [1930-1935] [WL #282]

b2307	Krabe	1932	3:279-285
b2415	Dobbrück	1934	5(2):5-8

Abiks Loodusevaat.

Abiks loodusevaatlajale [Tartu] [1951-] [WL #284]

b1587	Remm	1957	No. 31:1-50, 15 f
-------	------	------	-------------------

Abstr. doct. Diss. Ohio St. Univ.

Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations. Ohio State University. [Columbus] [1929-] [WL #333]

b2146	Wright	1942	36:365-370
-------	--------	------	------------

Acta amazon.

b5026	Dias dos Santos	1988	18(1/2):265-350
-------	-----------------	------	-----------------

Acta biol. Debrecina

Acta Biologica Debrecina. [L. Kossuth University, Debrecen, Hungary] [Not in Illinois.]

b1308	Dévai	1964	2:3-9
b1225	Varga	1968	6:187-204, 9 f, 13 tbl, 1 map

Acta biol. Debrecina (continued)

b1002	Benedek	1973	10-11:91-100
b0884	Biro	1976	13:227-236, tbl

Acta biol. venez.

Acta biologica venezuelica. [Caracas] [1951-] [WL #513]

b1752	Räcenis	16 Jun 1953	1(7):133-140, 1 f
b1753	Räcenis	16 Jun 1953	1(9):155-158, 1 f
b1549	Borror	30 Jul 1957	2(2):31-42, 19 f
b1585	Räcenis	29 Oct 1957	2(11):115-126, 3 f
b1530	Räcenis	30 Apr 1958	2(19):179-226, 4 f
b1531	Räcenis	30 Dec 1958	2(28):323-330, 3 f
b1429	Calvert	1958	2(20):227-234, 2 f
b4074	Räcenis	24 Dec 1959	2(30):335-367, 6 f
b1513	Räcenis	1959	2:467-522
b1479	Räcenis	7 Dec 1960	3(2):25-42, 4 f
b3855	Montgomery	15 May 1967	5(9):123-158
b0980	Räcenis	1970	7(1):23-39, 7 f
b6255	De Marmels	1992	14(1):57-78

Acta ent. fenn.

Acta entomologica fennica (Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Seura). [Helsinki] [1947-] [WL #563] [AESN #10]

b1792	Valle	1952	10:1-87, 50 map
-------	-------	------	-----------------

Acta ent. lit.

Acta entomologica lituanica. [Vilnius]

b6319	Stanionyte	1979	4:107-118
b6317	Stanionyte	1988	9:20-26

Acta ent. sinica

Acta entomologica sinica. [Peking] [1950-, suspended 1966-1972] [WL #564] [AESN #12] [ISSN #0454-6296] [Continuation of Annales entomologici sinici. Also known as Kun Chung Hsueh Pao. Searched 20(1977)-26(2)([5 Oct] 1983).]

b1402	Chao	1953	3:330-334, 8 f
b1403	Chao	1953	3(4):375-434 [1953]; 4(1):23-82,
b1404	Chao	1962	11(Suppl.):25-31, 20 f
b5424	Hong	1965	14(2):171-178, 5 f
b0605	Zhou	1981	24(1):61-62, ill
b0271	Liu	May 1985	28(2):210-211, ill
b4362	Cao	Nov 1988	31(4):407-409, ill
b5036	Liu	Nov 1989	32(4):459-461
b6535	Yang	1994	37(1):84-86

Acta hydroentomologica latvica

[Riga, Latvia] [1991-]

b6207	Gorb	Dec 1991	1:24-27
b6208	Gorb	Dec 1991	1:28-37
b6209	Spuris	Dec 1991	1:86-91
b6210	Varzinska	Dec 1991	1:92-94
b6288	Gorb	Dec 1992	2:18-21
b6289	Kosterin	Dec 1992	2:22-26, 1 f
b6290	Pavliuk	Dec 1992	2:27-51
b6291	Ryazanova	Dec 1992	2:52-60
b6292	Spuris	Dec 1992	2:61-73
b6293	Spuris	Dec 1992	2:74-80
b6294	Zaika	Dec 1992	2:81-84, 1 f

Acta limnol. brasil.

b5024	Dias dos Santos	1988	2:771-780
-------	-----------------	------	-----------

Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat.

Acta Musei macedonici scientiarum naturalium. [Skopje] [1953-] [WL #670]

b0094	Peters	1986	18(5):125-158, ill
-------	--------	------	--------------------

Acta palaeont. sin.

Acta palaeontologica sinica. [Peking, China] [1953-] [WL #701]

b4894	Lin	1976	15(1):97-116, pl 1-3
-------	-----	------	----------------------

Acta Soc. ent. staupopol.

*Acta Societatis entomologicae staupopolitanae. [Stavropol]
[1925-1938] [WL #765]*

b2561 Vinogradov 1928 4:50-52

Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.

*Acta Societatis pro fauna et flora fennica. [Helsingforsiae]
[1875-] [WL #766]*

b6392 Federley 1908 31(7):1-38
b2660 Valle 1920 47(3):1-42, f 1-5
b2661 Valle 1921 48(4):27 pp, 2 pl
b2560 Valle 1927 56(11):1-36, 1 pl, 1 map

Acta zool. lilloana

*Acta zoologica lilloana. [Tucuman] [1943-] [WL #810] [AESN
#23]*

b4187 Fraser 1947 4:427-461, 16 f
b1939 Fraser 1948 5:47-67, 4 f
b1432 Fraser 1958 15:195-198, 1 f
b1250 Gloger 1967 21:45-58, 3 f

Actas Congr. Iber. Ent.

b0075 Aguiar 1985 2(4):245-267, ill

Actualidades biol.

*Actualidades Biologicas. Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica Bento
da Rocha Cabral. [Lisbon, Portugal]*

b5165 Arango 1983 12(46):91-105

Advances Odonatol.

b3950 Askew 1982 1:1-8
b0423 Carnings 1982 1:9-14, ill
b0431 De Marmels 1982 1:39-41
b0452 Miyakawa 1982 1:193-203, ill
b0459 Pinhey 1982 1:213-225, ill
b0463 Schneider 1982 1:243-249, ill
b0468 Tennessen 1982 1:251-265, ill
b5531 Watson 1982 1:293-302
b0470 Winstanley 1982 1:303-308
b3952 Dufour 1982 1(1):43-54
b0210 Asahina 1984 2:1-11, ill
b0060 1987 3:1-155, ill
b0039 Gambles 1987 3:51-60, ill
b0118 Schmidt 1987 3:135-145, ill
b0130 van Tol 1987 3:147-155, ill
b6453 d'Andrea Apr 1994 6:21-43
b6513 Zhu Apr 1994 6:113-116

Agra Univ. J. Res.

*Agra University Journal of Research: Science. [Agra] [1952-]
[WL #1195]*

b1714 Singh 1954 3:385-399, 33 f
b1677 Singh 1955 4:171-174, 13 f
b4438 Singh 1955 4:179-185, 15 f
b1628 Baijal 1955 4:743-748, ill
b1599 Baijal Jul 1956 4:453-470, 43 f
b1258 Sahni 1964 13:79-86, 12 f
b1220 Sahni 1964 13:89-98, 17 f

Agric. Student

b4149 Kellicott 1896 3:141
b4151 Kellicott 1897 4:45

Agriculture prat. Pays chauds

*Agriculture pratique des pays chauds. Bulletin du Jardin Colonial
et des Jardins d'essai des Colonies. [Paris] [1901-1914, 1930-
1932] [WL #1456]*

b5419 Martin Feb 1905 No. 23:174-176 (4-6
reprint)

Agronomia

*Sociedade brasileira de agronomia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1930-]
[WL #1480]*

b1609 Costa Lima 1955 14:95-128, 28 f

Ahal Silint. Univ. 'Al. I. Cuza'

b1148 Bulimar 1969 15(1):81-86, 13 f, 1 tbl

Akitu

*Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory. Shinomiya Yamashina.
[Kyoto] [1937-] [WL #1633] [AESN #32] [Suspended 1944-1954.
Also as Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society.]*

b2216 Doi 1938 1:150-152
b2277 Yûki 1938 1:153-155
b1634 Asahina 1955 4:101-104, 11 f
b1386 Matsui 1962 10:49
b1366 Asahina 1962 10:58-60, 1 f
b1367 Asahina 1963 11:21-22, 8 f
b5162 Asahina 1988 (ns)101:1-8

All-India Congr. Zool.

b0754 Chowdhury 1975 3:60-61

Amer. J. Sci.

*American Journal of Science. [Conducted by Silliman. Volume 1
(New York), Volume 2 onwards (New Haven). In series of 50
volumes.]*

b3327 Sellards 1906 (4)22:249-258, f 1-8
b4872 Sellards May 1907 (4)23:345-355
b4535 Cockerell 1908 (4)26(6):69-75
b5202 Sellards May 1909 (4)27:151-173
b4697 Handlirsch 1911 (4)31:297-377, ill
b4845 Cockerell 1923 (5)5:397-399, f
b2608 Tillyard 1925 (5)10:41-73, 14 f
b4879 Tillyard 1926 (5)11:58-73, 9 f
b4559 Carpenter Feb 1931 (5)21:97-139, f 1-6
b4876 Tillyard 1936 (5)32:435-453, f 1-4
b4873 Tillyard 1937 (5)33:81-110, 10 f

Amer. Midl. Nat.

*American Midland Naturalist. [Notre Dame, Indiana] [1909-]
[WL #2088]*

b2168 Whitehouse Nov 1941 26(3):488-557, 1 map, 8
f
b3771 Carpenter Jan 1945 33(1):1-116
b1855 Bick Jan 1950 43(1):66-78, 1 f
b3773 Carpenter Oct 1953 50(2):257-348

Amer. Mus. Novit.

American Museum Novitates [New York] [1921-] [WL #2098]

b2496 Needham 30 Sep 1933 No. 664:6 pp, 2 f
b4073 Needham 17 Jul 1940 No. 1081:3 pp, 4 f
b2086 Klots 17 Aug 1944 No. 1258:5 pp, 7 f
b2087 Klots 17 Aug 1944 No. 1259:11 pp, 19 f
b2088 Klots 17 Aug 1944 No. 1260:7 pp, 8 f
b1974 Klots 7 Apr 1947 No. 1341:1-15, 29 f
b1832 Lieftinck 1 Mar 1951 No. 1488:46 pp, 15 f
b1441 Westfall 14 Oct 1960 No. 2020:1-12

Amer. Nat.

*American Naturalist. [Was Salem, Massachusetts. Now as The
American Society of Naturalists, Arizona State University,
Tempe.] [1867-] [WL #2099] [AESN #40]*

b4152 Kellicott 1897 31:351-354
b3323 Osburn 1906 40:395-399

An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.

*Anales del Instituto de Biología Universidad de México. [Mexico
City] [1930-] [WL #2404]*

b4374 González-S* 30 Aug 1986 56(1):47-52, ill

An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires

*Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires.
[1864-1931] [WL #2478] [Continued as An. Mus. argent. Cienc.
nat.]*

b3390 Calvert 17 Nov 1899 7:25-35

An. Soc. cient. argent.

*Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina. [Buenos Aires]
[1876-] [WL #2521]*

b5094 Navás 1920 90:33-43
b5095 Navás 1920 90:44-46

An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.

*Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia natural. [Madrid]
[1872-1902] [WL #2525]*

b3741 Selys-Longchamps 1882 11:5-34, pl 1
b3742 Selys-Longc* 1 Oct 1891 20:209-218

An. Univ. cent. Venez.

*Anales de la Universidad central de Venezuela. [Caracas] [WL
#2538]*

b1710 Rācenis 1953 35:31-96, 13 f

Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.

*Anais da Academia brasileira de ciencias. [Rio de Janeiro]
[1929-] [WL #2211]*

b1685 Dias dos Santos 1953 25:499-504, 7 f
b1610 Dias dos Santos 1956 28:357-363, 13 f
b1556 Dias dos Santos 1956 28:571-576, 12 f
b0096 Pujol-Luz 1987 59(3):281

Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont.

b0190 Roeler 1981 2(1):221-232, ill

Anais Soc. ent. Brasil

Anais da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil.

b0683 Costa 1979 8(1):163-166, ill
b0687 Dias dos Santos 1979 8(1):167-173, f 1-16
b0033 Dias dos Santos 1987 16(2):437-443, ill

Anal. științ. Univ. Al. I. Cuza

*Analele științifice de Universităţii 'Al. I. Cuza' din Iaşi. [Iaşi]
[1955-] [WL #2298]*

b1603 Cîrdei 1956 (ns)(2)2:185-193
b1602 Cîrdei 1956 (ns)(2)2:195-203, 6 map
b1430 Cîrdei 1957 (ns)(2)3:271-278, 3 f
b1453 Cîrdei 1961 (ns)(2)7:343-350, 8 pl
b1149 Cîrdei 1969 15:329-334, 3 f, 15 pl
b1037 Bulimar 1971 17:345-349, 14 f

Anat. Anz.

Anatomischer Anzeiger. [Jena] [1886-] [WL #2573]

b2718 Marcus 1920 52:410-416, f 1-6

Anim. Behav.

*Animal Behaviour. [London] [1958-] [WL #2610] [Continuation
of Br. J. Anim. Behav.]*

b6484 Robertson 1985 33:805-809

Ann. Carn. Mus.

*Annals of the Carnegie Museum. [Pittsburgh] [1901-] [WL
#3138]*

b2303 Calvert 7 Oct 1909 6:73-280, pl 1-9
b2995 Kahl 1916 10:519-526
b4708 Carpenter 2 Sep 1932 21:97-129, 11 f

Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.

*Annals of the Entomological Society of America. [Washington,
D.C.] [1908-] [WL #3145]*

b3266 Needham 1908 1:273-280
b3134 Riley 1912 5:273-292
b3032 Kennedy 1915 8:297-303
b2564 Abbott 1925 18:533-536
b2842 Byers 15 Oct 1927 20(3):385-392, 9 f, 1 tbl
b4709 Kennedy 30 Jun 1931 24(2):313-316
b2424 Kennedy Jun 1934 27:343-345, 10 f
b2425 Kennedy Jun 1934 27:346-356, 30 f
b2436 Mickel 1934 27:411-414
b2776 Kennedy Mar 1936 29:126-135, 28 f
b2777 Kennedy 24 Dec 1936 29(4):804-815, 35 f
b2386 Kennedy 29 Jun 1937 30(2):410-424, 37 f

Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. (continued)

b2387 Kennedy 29 Jun 1937 30(2):425-430, 5 f
b2291 Kennedy 29 Jun 1938 31(2):249-266, 48 f
b2292 Kennedy 23 Dec 1938 31(4):573-577, 1 pl
b4259 Schmidt 1938 31(3):322-344
b2262 Kennedy 20 Mar 1939 32(1):32-43, 2 pl
b2263 Kennedy 20 Mar 1939 32(1):177-187, 3 pl
b2264 Kennedy 1939 32:344-348, 7 f
b6088 Peterson 1939 32(2):267-278
b6081 Martin 1939 32(3):601-619, 5 f, 3
tbl, 4 pl
b2204 Kennedy Jun 1940 33(2):406-436, 29 f
b3819 Fraser Sep 1940 33:552-554, 4 f
b4266 Kennedy Dec 1940 33:626-628, f 1-8
b2170 Calvert [2 Jul] 1941 34(2):389-396, 11 f
b2180 Kennedy [2 Jul] 1941 34(2):397-403, 14 f
b2181 Kennedy [2 Jul] 1941 34(2):490-494, 1 pl, 2 f
b2182 Kennedy [6 Oct] 1941 34(3):658-688, 46 f
b4267 Kennedy [19] Dec 1941 34(4):852-854, f 1-11
b2178 Geijskes 1941 34:719-734, 6 f
b2157 Kennedy Mar 1942 35:97-104, 18 f
b2142 Needham 1943 36:185-189, 1 f
b2134 Geijskes 1943 36(2):165-184, 7 pl
b2085 Kennedy 1944 37:372-375, 10 f
b2034 Dias dos Santos 1945 37:389-392, 1 pl
b2030 Borror 1945 37:393-395, 3 f
b1997 Borror 1945 38:168-194, 5 pl
b2011 Kennedy 1946 39:171-176, 14 f
b2012 Kennedy 1946 39:381-382
b1973 Kennedy Dec 1947 39:662-666, 2 pl
b1964 Borror 1947 40:247-256, 3 pl
b1940 Fraser 1948 40:672-676, 2 f
b1708 Montgomery 1954 47:471-483
b1582 McMahan 1957 50:62-66, 1 f
b1150 Cook 1969 62:264-266, 8 f
b0862 Tennesen 1977 70(2):267-273, ill
b5513 Meyer 1978 71(5):667-669
b0682 Carle 1979 72(3):418-426, f 1-3
b0621 Carle 1980 73(2):172-179, f 1,2
b0561 Garrison 1981 74(6):525-530, ill
b0494 Carle 1982 75(3):335-339, ill
b0426 Carle 1983 76(1):61-68, ill
b0467 Tennesen 1983 76(4):743-746, ill
b0164 Garrison 1986 79(6):938-944, ill
b5511 Cannings Sep 1991 84(5):474-479
b6166 Leong 1992 85(6):662-670

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.

*Annals and Magazine of Natural History [London] [WL #3158]
[Before 1841 this was - (1828-1838) Magazine of natural History
and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and
Meteorology (London) (Mag. nat. Hist.), which merged with -
(1838-1840) Annals of Natural History (London) (Ann. nat. Hist.).
In 1967 the name was changed to Journal of Natural History (J.
nat. Hist.).]*

b4861 Buckman Jul 1844 (1)14:73-74
b3669 Selys-Longcha* Oct 1846 (1)18:217-227
b4862 Buckman Dec 1853 (2)12:436-438
b4547 Wright 1869 (4)3:270-277
b4544 Selys-Longchamps 1869 (4)3:272-277
b3851 McLachlan Jul 1873 (4)12:30-42
b3853 McLachlan Oct 1883 (5)12:226-240
b3797 Kirby Jun 1884 (5)13:453-456
b4180 Blackburn Dec 1884 (5)14:412-421
b3594 Kirby Sep 1889 (6)4:231-233
b3573 Kirby Jan 1890 (6)5:112-113
b3538 McLachlan Aug 1892 (6)10:176-179
b3516 Kirby Jan 1894 (6)13:84-86
b3804 McLachlan May 1894 (6)13:421-436
b3517 Kirby Jul 1894 (6)14:15-21
b4269 Kirby Aug 1894 (6)14:111-113
b3514 Kirby Sep 1894 (6)14:227-228

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

b3518 Kirby	Oct 1894	(6)14:261-269
b3506 McLachlan	Jul 1895	(6)16:19-28
b3511 Nunney	Oct 1895	(6)16:349-351
b3485 Kirby	Feb 1896	(6)17:124-125
b3487 McLachlan	May 1896	(6)17:364-374
b3486 McLachlan	Jun 1896	(6)17:409-425
b3468 Kirby	Jun 1897	(6)19:598-617, pl 12,13
b3447 Kirby	Sep 1898	(7)2:229-245
b3448 Kirby	Oct 1898	(7)2:346-348
b3429 Kirby	May 1899	(7)3:362-371, pl 15
b3377 Kirby	Jun 1900	(7)5:530-539, pl 12
b3378 Kirby	Jun 1900	(7)5:539-542
b3379 Kirby	Jul 1900	(7)6:67-79, 2 f, pl 2
b3342 Kirby	Feb 1905	(7)15:190-193
b3343 Kirby	Mar 1905	(7)15:270-278
b3065 Campion	May 1914	(8)13:495-504
b3062 Bolton	Jun 1914	(8)13:605
b3066 Campion	Oct 1914	(8)14:277-282
b3050 Ris	Feb 1915	(8)15:213-223
b3025 Campion	Aug 1915	(8)16:105-108
b2990 Campion	Aug 1916	(8)18:229-234, pl 11
b2951 Campion	Jun 1917	(8)19:441-450
b2720 Morton	Mar 1920	(9)5:293-303, pl 14
b2698 Campion	Jul 1920	(9)6:130-141, pl 6, 7
b2641 Campion	Jul 1921	(9)8:33-67, 11 f, pl 8, 9
b2642 Campion	Sep 1921	(9)8:240-245
b2726 Campion	Jan 1923	(9)11:22-27
b2727 Campion	Jan 1923	(9)11:28-31, 1 f
b2728 Campion	Dec 1923	(9)12:659-669, 4 f
b2729 Campion	Dec 1923	(9)12:669-674, 1 f
b2671 Campion	Jan 1924	(9)13:173-176
b2672 Campion	Dec 1924	(9)14:612-614, 2 f
b3823 Kimmins	May 1929	(10)3:489-493, 2 f
b3824 Kimmins	Feb 1931	(10)7:217-219, 4 f
b2426 Kimmins	Feb 1934	(10)13:173-175
b3826 Kimmins	Jan 1936	(10)17:147-149, 4 f
b2762 Cowley	May 1936	(10)17:509-526, 6 f
b2779 Kimmins	Jul 1936	(10)18:68-88, 11 f, pl 3
b2763 Cowley	Oct 1936	(10)18:477-482, 8 f
b2294 Kimmins	Mar 1938	(11)1:294-302, 6 f
b2159 Mumford	Aug 1942	(11)9:644-647, 3 f
b4256 Fraser	Aug 1942	(11)9:646-647
b4295 Fraser	Aug 1942	(11)9:646, f 1-3
b2160 Mumford	Nov 1942	(11)9:824-831, 2 f
b2137 Kimmins	Mar 1943	(11)10:156-159, 6 f
b2125 Fraser	Jun 1943	(11)10:398-405, 4 f
b2138 Kimmins	Oct 1943	(11)10:698-700, 1 f
b2044 Kimmins	Mar 1945	(11)12:187-189, 1 f
b1873 Kimmins	Feb 1950	(12)3:171-176, 5 f
b1740 Kimmins	Apr 1953	(12)6:241-257, 24 f
b1686 Fraser	Feb 1954	(12)7:145-149, 1 f
b1496 Gardner	22 Sep 1959	(13)1:791-792
b1461 Kimmins	14 Feb 1961	(13)3:385-392
b1416 Kimmins	22 Nov 1962	(13)5:331-336, 11 f
b1389 Pinhey	9 Oct 1963	(13)6:17-28, 13 f

Ann. Natal Mus.

Annals of the Natal Museum. [Pietermaritzburg, etc.] [1903-]
[WL #3166]

b4882 Riek	1976	22(3):791-820, 7 f
------------	------	--------------------

Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana

b3418 Williamson	1900	24(1899):231-333, 1003-1011, 7 pls
------------------	------	---------------------------------------

Ann. Rep. Taiwan prov. Mus.

b5512 Matsuki	1978	21:133-180
---------------	------	------------

Ann. Rev. Ent.

Annual Review of Entomology [Stanford, Palo Alto] [1956-] [WL #3436]

b5637 Corbet	1980	25:189-217
--------------	------	------------

Ann. S. Afr. Mus.

Annals of the South African Museum. [Cape Town] [1898-] [WL #3190]

b2657 Ris	1921	18:245-445, pl 5-12, f 1-77
b2636 Barnard	1921	18:445-446, ill
b2376 Barnard	Jul 1937	32:169-260, 32 f
b2194 Barnard	1940	32:609-661, 19 f

Ann. Transv. Mus.

Annals of the Transvaal Museum [Pretoria] [1908-] [WL #3193]

b1884 Pinhey	9 May 1950	21:260-272, 30 f
b5363 Balinsky	16 Feb 1956	22(4):511-514

Ann. Univ. fenn. abo.

b6581 Valle	1926	(A)(II)5:1035
b6582 Valle	1928	(A)(II)7:1-42

Ann. Univ. turku.

b6586 Valle	1936	(A)4(5):1-31
b6587 Valle	1938	(A)6(14):1-76

Ann. Univ. Turkuensis

b6391 Tomanterä	1936	(A)4(4):1-27
-----------------	------	--------------

Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova

Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. [Genova] [1870-] [WL #3074] [Also as *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria.*]

b3747 Selys-Long*	25 Apr 1879	14:287-324
b3754 Selys-Long*	7 Jan 1881	16:222-225
b3578 Selys-Long*	4 Sep 1889	27[=(2)7]:444-484
b3540 Selys-Long*	23 Feb 1891	30[=(2)10]:433-518
b3640 Calvert	Jun 1896	36[=(2)16]:631-632
b3264 Martin	7 Apr 1908	43:649-667
b2894 Gestro	1926	50:193-198
b4814 Navás	1932	55:409-421
b2408 Capra	1934	57:92-97
b2245 Nielsen	1935	5(14):66-78, 6 f
b2791 Nielsen	1936	59:187-194
b2031 Capra	1945	62:253-275, 2 f
b2032 Capra	1945	62:292-300, 3 f
b1584 Nielsen	5 Jan 1957	69:31-35, 1 f
b3897 Bucciarelli	1977	81:374-386
b0679 Capra	[1979]	82:71 pp, ill

Annals Ent.

b0367 Kumar	1984	2(1):43-50, ill
b0176 Kumar	1984	2(2):49-52, ill
b0177 Kumar	1985	3(1):29-38, ill

Annln naturh. Mus. Wien

Annalen de (K. K.) Naturhistorischen (Hof) Museums. [Wien] [1886-] [WL #2650]

b3365 Handlirsch	1903	18:117-122
b4554 Handlirsch	1939	49:1-240, pl 1-16
b2018 St. Quentin	1942	52:106-116, 2 f
b1588 St. Quentin	1957	61:295-296, 1 f
b1437 St. Quentin	Sep 1962	65:241-243, 2 f
b1394 St. Quentin	Jun 1963	66:381-383, 1 f
b1361 St. Quentin	1963	67:659-660
b1333 St. Quentin	1964	68:531-552, 3 f
b1221 St. Quentin	1968	72:389-390, 2 f
b1222 St. Quentin	1968	72:493-495, 2 f
b1139 St. Quentin	Nov 1970	74:253-279
b1025 St. Quentin	Dec 1973	77:335-363, 14 f
b1026 Theischinger	1973	77:387-397, 6 f, tbl
b0290 Ponomarenko	1985	87:135-144, ill

Annls Ass. Nat. Levallois-Perret

Annales de l'Association des naturalistes de Levallois-Perret. [1894-1936] [WL #2676]

b3300 Royer	1905	11:37-38
-------------	------	----------

Annls Biol. lacustre

Annales de biologie lacustre. [Bruxelles] [1906-1926] [WL #2688]

b3231	Rousseau	1909	3:300-366
b3084	Bervoets	1913	6:15-32
b2601	Rousseau	1920	9:249-252, 3 f

Annls ent. fenn.

Annales entomologici fennici. [Helsinki] [1935-] [WL #51423] [AESN #47] [Also as Suomen hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja.]

b6601	Oksala	1939	5:267-270
b2212	Valle	1940	6:7-13, 2 f
b2213	Valle	1940	6:14-23, 3 f
b2060	Valle	1941	7:109-112, 1 f
b6588	Valle	1941	7:141
b2061	Valle	1942	8:114-126, 9 f
b2062	Valle	1942	8:163-166, 1 f
b2063	Valle	1942	8:218-220
b2064	Valle	1943	9:4-20, 17 f
b6589	Valle	1943	9:18-20
b2065	Valle	1945	11:67-100
b6576	Tiensuu	1945	11:120-121
b6590	Valle	1946	12:45-51
b1982	Oksala	1947	13:126-131
b6591	Valle	1950	16:97-101
b1678	Valle	1955	21:57-60
b1679	Valle	1955	21:182
b6571	Pajunen	1957	23:98-101
b6572	Pajunen	1962	28:108-118
b6573	Pajunen	1963	29:106-118
b6574	Pajunen	1963	29:236-239
b0166	Hämäläinen	28 Jan 1986	51(4):105-107, ill
b5073	Hämäläinen	15 Aug 1989	55:121-127, f 1-7

Annls Hist. nat. Délég. Perse

Annales d'histoire naturelle. Délégation en Perse. [Paris] [1908-1913] [WL #2759]

b3100	Martin	1912	2:5-9
-------	--------	------	-------

Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.

Annales historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici. [Budapest] [1903-] [WL #2760]

b3362	Förster	1903	1:509-554
b3165	Pongrácz	1911	9:324-326
b4854	Pongrácz	1928	25:91-194, 55 f
b1984	Sátori	1942	35(Zool.):102-104

Annls Limnologie

Annales de Limnologie. [Toulouse] [1965-]

b1199	Heymer	1967	3:75-89, 4 f
b0041	Gauthier	1987	23(1):61-63, ill

Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge

Annales du Musée r. du Congo Belge. [Tervuren]

b2444	Schouteden	Jun 1934	Zool. (3) Sect. II 3:1-83, 1 pl, 83 f
b1687	Fraser	1954	(ns)1:368-370, 2 f
b1648	Fraser	1955	(8vo)36:21-26, 10 f

Annls Mus. zool. pol.

Annales Musei zoologici polonici. [Warszawa] [1930-1953] [WL #2851]

b4953	Fudakowski	1930	9:57-63, 1 pl
-------	------------	------	---------------

Annls Paléont.

Annales de paléontologie. [Paris] [1906-] [WL #2883]

b5310	Meunier	1909	4:125-152, 21 f
b6123	Grauvogel	1952	38:121-129, f 1-5, pl 4
b6182	Nel	1992	78:1-47

Annls Paléontol.

b6537	Nel	1994	80(1):1-59
-------	-----	------	------------

Annls Sci. geol. Paris

b5276	Oustalet	1870	2(3):1-178, pl 1-6
-------	----------	------	--------------------

Annls Soc. ent. Belg.

Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1857-1924] [WL #2942] [Continued as Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.]

b3652	Selys-Longchamps	1859	3:145-164
b3653	Selys-Longchamps	1862	6:159-160
b3654	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11(Bull.):
b3753	Selys-Longchamps	1869	12:95-99
b3737	Selys-Longchamps	1869	12:105-106
b3735	Selys-Longchamps	1871	14:9-20, 3 f
b3939	Selys-Longchamps	1872	15:25-45
b3655	Selys-Longchamps	1877	20(Bull.):xxxiii
b3657	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21(Bull.):cxxxiii-cxxxiv
b3656	Selys-Longchamps	1881	25(Bull.):
b3739	Selys-Longchamps	1883	27:82-143
b3730	Selys-Longchamps	1884	28:29-45
b5284	Albarda	1887	31:1-85
b3613	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:1-85
b3807	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:50-68
b3607	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:103-203
b3541	Selys-Longcha*	Mar 1892	36:86-107
b3523	Selys-Longcha*	Apr 1894	38:163-180
b3688	Selys-Longc*	7 Mar 1896	40:78-96
b3479	Förster	1896	40:422-425
b3474	Selys-Longc*	4 Dec 1897	41:427-432, 4 f
b3465	Förster	1897	41:39-42
b3472	Ris	1897	41:42-50
b3473	Selys-Longchamps	1897	41:68-97
b3466	Förster	1897	41:204-211, 4 f
b3456	Selys-Longc*	6 Aug 1898	42:332-338
b4290	Förster	1899	43:63-72
b4829	McLachlan	1899	43:301-302
b3736	Selys-Longchamps	1902	46:430-431
b3254	Förster	1908	52:190-194
b3255	Förster	1908	52:213-218
b3269	Rousseau	1908	52:272-291
b3168	Ris	1 Sep 1911	55:231-255
b3169	Ris	1 Dec 1911	55:320-324
b5418	Lacroix	1921	61:378-379, 1 f

Annls Soc. ent. Fr.

Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. [Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.] [1832-] [WL #2943] [AESN #53]

b4112	Brullé	1833	[1]2:343-351
b4288	Desjardins	1835	4(Bull.):3-4
b3694	Fonscolombe	1837	[1]6:129-150, 2 pl
b3695	Fonscolombe	1838	[1]7:75-106, 3 pl
b3696	Fonscolombe	1838	[1]7:547-575, 3 pl
b3665	Selys-Longchamps	1843	(2)1:107-109
b3677	Selys-Longchamps	1858	(3)6(Bull.):72-73
b3683	Selys-Longchamps	1860	(3)8:741-745
b3508	Martin	1895	64:349-352
b3507	Martin	1895	64(Bull.):cccxciii
b3493	Meunier	1896	65:30-35, pl 1-3
b3451	Martin	1897	66:589-594
b3299	Pierre	1904	73:477-484, pl 4
b3997	Martin	1910	79:82-104
b3132	Martin	25 Oct 1911	80:480-486
b2654	Martin	1921	90:94-96
b4870	Zalesky	1937	106:101-114
b1336	Thibault	1965	(ns)1:689-703, 5 f
b4840	Heymer	1967	(ns)3:787-795
b1198	Heymer	1968	(ns)4:891-900, 3 f
b1176	Aguesse	1968	(ns)4(3):649-670, 11 f
b1159	Heymer	1969	(ns)5:901-908, 13 f
b1046	Geijskes	1971	(ns)7(3):655-677, 3 f
b1015	Heymer	1973	(ns)9(1):219-254, 14 f
b0940	Legrand	1975	(ns)11(4):679-696, 3 f

Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

- b0854 Legrand 1977 (ns)13(3):453-467, ill
b6538 Nel 1994 (ns)30(1):55-77

Annls Soc. géol. Belg.

*Annales de la société géologique de Belgique. [Liège] [1874-]
[WL #2944]*

- b5306 Carpenter 1949 72:b317-b326, 1 pl

Annls Soc. géol. N.

*Annales de la Société géologique du Nord. [Lille] [1870-] [WL
#2945]*

- b4855 Pruvost 1933 58:149-155, 1 f, 1 pl

Annls Soc. Hort. Hist. nat. Hérault.

- b3977 Jurzitza 1964 4:

Annls Soc. linn. Lyon

*Annales de la Société linnéenne de Lyon. [1826-1937] [WL
#2950]*

- b5345 Montrouzier 1864 (ns)11:46-257, pl 1
b4138 Perroud 1864 (ns)11:46-257, pl 1
b4327 Lacroix 1921 67:45-59, 2 f
b4931 Piton 1935 (ns)78:171-176, 8 f
b5334 Maneval 1936 (ns)79:23-27, 5 f

Annls Soc. scient. Brux.

*Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles. [Louvain]
[1875-] [WL #2970]*

- b3261 Meunier 1908 32:91-92, pl 1,2
b5309 Meunier 1908 32:153-155
b4851 Meunier 1908 32(2):241-244

Annls Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska

*Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. [Lublin]
[1946-] [WL #2988]*

- b1988 Urbański 1947 (C)2:237-239
b1989 Urbański 1947 (C)2:241-268, 3 pl, 1
map
b1960 Urbański 1948 (C)3:289-317, 1 map

Annls Univ. Sarav., Scientia

Annales Universitatis Saraviensis, Scientia.

- b6120 Guthörl 1962 10:49-57, f 1,2, pl 1

Annls Univ. turku.

Annales Universitatis turkuensis. [1935-] [WL #2991]

- b6660 Domander 1936 (A)4(4):1-27

Annls zool. fenn.

Annales Zoologici Fennici.

- b3912 Pajunen 1964 1:55-71
b3913 Pajunen 1964 1:357-369
b3914 Pajunen 1966 3:40-52
b3915 Pajunen 1966 3:201-214

Annls zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn.

*Annales zoologici Societatis zoologico-botanicae fennicae.
[Vanamo] [1923-] [WL #51409] [Also as Suomal. eläin- ja
kasvit. Seur. van. Julk.]*

- b2252 Valle 1932 1(2):1-24, 2 f
b2507 Valle 1932 12:21-46, 6 map
b2446 Tiensuu 1934 14:75-114, 1 map, 2 f
b6575 Tiensuu 1935 3(1):1-19
b6428 Hiekkänen 1937 5(1):1-35
b2022 Tomanterä 1943 9(5):1-20
b3911 Pajunen 1962 24:1-79

Annls zool. Warsz.

Annales zoologici. Warszawa. [1954-] [WL #2997]

- b1545 Belyshev 1957 16:475-482, 13 f
b1448 Belyshev 1961 19:437-453, 1 map
b1147 Belyshev 1969 27:1-27, 4 tbl
b1084 Belyshev 1971 28:331-344, 1 map

Annot. zool. jap.

*Annotationes zoologicae japonenses. [Tokyo] [1897-] [WL
#3233] [AESN #60] [Also as Nippon Dobutsugaku Iho.]*

- b5383 Matsumura 1898 2:113-124
b3046 Oguma 1915 9:63-66
b2420 Furukawa 1934 14:451-456, 9 f
b2278 Asahina 18 Nov 1938 17:541-547, 14 f

Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg

*Annuaire du musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des
sciences de St. Pétersbourg. [St. Petersburg] [1896-1932] [WL
#18893] [Listed in the World List as Ezheg. Zool. Muz.]*

- b3148 Bartenev 1911 16:409-448
b4946 Bartenev 1912 17:144-164
b4947 Bartenev 1912 17:281-288
b4218 Bartenev 1913 17(3/4):289-310

Annuario Soc Nat. Modena

- b6076 Ausserer 1869 4:71-156, pl 8,9

Antenna

[Honolulu, Bishop Museum Press] [ISSN #0140-1890]

- b6536 Wootton 1994 18(2):56-58

Aquatic Bot.

Aquatic Botany. [Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company]

- b3946 Verhoeven 1980 8:1-85

Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.

*Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus
Berlin-Dahlem. [1934-1944] [WL #3862]*

- b6403 Hom 1937 4(1):64, (2):161

Arb. ung. biol. ForschInst.

*Arbeiten des Ungarischen biologischen Forschungs-Institutes.
[Tihany] [1928-1946] [WL #3886]*

- b2025 Weber 1941 13:300-301

Arch. EntwMech. Org.

*Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. [Lepizig]
[1894-1923] [WL #4067]*

- b2328 Seidel 1932 126:213-276, 28 f
b2251 Seidel 1935 132:671-751, 37 f

Arch. Hydrobiol.

Archiv für Hydrobiologie. [Stuttgart] [1905-] [WL #4094]

- b2442 Schmidt 1934 13:316-397, 4 pl, 93 f
b6438 Münchberg 1935 29:1-120, Tab. I-VII
b1375 Chutter 1961 57:430-463, 11 f

Arch. Insektenk. Oberrheingeb.

*Archiv für Insektenkunde des Oberrheingebietes und der
angrenzenden Länder. [Freiburg i. B.] [1926-1930] [WL #4096]*

- b2913 Schmidt 1926 2:60-63

Arch. mikrosk. Anat. EntwMech.

*Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsmechanik.
[Bonn] [1865-1925] [WL #4128]*

- b2920 Ballowitz 1918 90(2):169-185, pl 1,2

Arch. Naturgesch.

Archiv für Naturgeschichte. [Berlin] [1835-1944] [WL #4130]

- b4195 Gerstäcker 1869 35:201-223
b3600 Kolbe 1888 54(1):153-178, pl 13
b3384 Ris 1900 66:175-204, pl 9,10
b3114 Schirmer 1913 (A)79(2):27-38
b3068 Förster Apr 1914 (A)80(2):59-83
b3072 Le Roi 1914 (A)79(10):102-120
b2656 Ris Jun 1917 (A)82(3):152-158, f 1-6
b2941 Ris Jul 1918 (A)82(9):1-197, 2 pl
b4189 Strand 1928 (A)92(8):30-75
b2457 Bartenev 1933 (nf)2:1-53, 5 map, 46 f
b2219 Bartenev 1935 (nf)4:274-290, 3 map
b2798 Schmidt 1936 (nf)5:287-295, 9 f
b6419 Münchberg 1937 (nf)6:281-298

Arch. Naturgesch. (continued)

b6082 Münchberg	1938	(nf)7:559-568, 2 f
b2021 Straub	1943	(nf)B12:1-93, 3 pl, 11 f
b5452 Geinitz	1884	37:1-151
b5451 Geinitz	1887	41:1-74
b4969 Geinitz	1887	41:143-216, pl 4-6

Archo zool. ital.

Archivio zoologico italiano. [Napoli] [1902-] [WL #4454]

b4820 Bentivoglio	1929	13:199-210
-------------------	------	------------

Archos Inst. Aclim.

Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación. [Almería, España]

[1953-] [WL #4563]

b1365 Aguesse	1962	11:9-12
---------------	------	---------

Archos Mus. Bocage

*Archivos do Museu Bocage. [Lisboa] [1930-1956] [WL #4617]
[Continued as Revta port. Zool. Biol. ger. Also seen as Arq. Mus. Bocage Lisboa.]*

b1979 Longfield	Sep 1947	16:1-31, 11 f
b1845 Schmidt	Feb 1951	20:125-200, 29 f

Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.

*Archivos do Museu nacional do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro]
[1876-] [WL #4618] [U of I has a complete set (as Arquivos).
Early volumes are quarto.]*

b1647 Dias dos Santos	1954	42:491-498, 3 pl
-----------------------	------	------------------

Argia

The news journal of the Dragonfly Society of America.

b2854 Dunkle	30 Dec 1989	1(14):5-7
b3188 Dunkle	30 Dec 1989	1(14):6-8
b3440 Cook	30 Dec 1989	1(14):12
b3347 Cook	30 Dec 1989	1(14):12
b3738 Bick	15 Dec 1990	2(14):3-4
b3883 Dunkle	15 Dec 1990	2(14):7-10
b4025 Garrison	15 Dec 1990	2(14):11-12
b4292 Cook	15 Dec 1990	2(14):20-23
b4311 Bick	15 Mar 1991	3(1):1-4
b4421 Michalski	15 Mar 1991	3(1):17-19
b4434 Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):23
b4482 Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):26-27
b4532 Cook	15 Mar 1991	3(1):27
b4537 Garrison	15 Jun 1991	3(2):1-30
b6045 Donnelly	15 Jul 1992	4(2):12
b6364 Garrison	15 Mar 1994	5(4):2-3
b6365 Donnelly	15 Mar 1994	5(4):3-4
b6366 Barber	15 Mar 1994	5(4):10-11

Ark. Zool.

Arkiv för Zoologi. [Stockholm; Uppsala] [1903-] [WL #4811]

b2968 Sjöstedt	11 Jun 1917	11(11):44 pp, 2 pl, 1 f
b2969 Sjöstedt	4 Sep 1917	11(13):12, pl
b2970 Sjöstedt	21 Sep 1917	11(14):27, 5 pl
b2943 Sjöstedt	9 Dec 1918	11(15):1-54, ill
b2602 Sjöstedt	12 Mar 1925	17A(14):1-5
b2877 Sjöstedt	2 Jul 1927	19A(16):1-5, 3 f
b5171 Ris	11 Aug 1930	21A(31):1-32
b2502 Sjöstedt	28 Mar 1933	25A(5):1-22, 3 pl
b1913 Liefvén	5 Nov 1948	(A)41(10):23 pp, 8 f, 1 map

Arnoldia Rhodesia

Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [Rhodesia] [Continued as Arnoldia Zimbabwe.]

b1293 Pinhey	7 Jun 1966	2(26):1-5, ill
b1294 Pinhey	26 Oct 1966	2(33):1-24, ill
b1256 Pinhey	1967	3:1-17, 4 f, 2 tbl
b1237 Blackman	1967	3(12):1-38, 13 f, 5 tbl
b4452 Pinhey	1968	4(6):1-2
b4450 Pinhey	1969	4(17):1-11
b4451 Pinhey	1969	4(9):1-6
b1164 Kiauta	1969	5(15):1-8, 7 f, 1 tbl

Arnoldia Rhodesia (continued)

b1065 Pinhey	1970	4(37):1-3, f
b1064 Pinhey	1970	4(38):1-5, 1 tbl
b1061 Pinhey	1971	5(18):1-16, 6 f
b1063 Pinhey	1971	5(6):1-4, 2 f
b1062 Pinhey	1971	5(9):1-5, f
b1060 Pinhey	30 May 1972	5(28):1-3, f
b0976 Pinhey	18 Jul 1974	7(2):1-6, 2 f
b4449 Pinhey	1975	7(23):1-16, f 1-5
b0911 Pinhey	1976	8(9):1-6, 2 f
b0787 Pinhey	2 Feb 1978	8(22):1-10, f 1,2
b0788 Pinhey	6 Feb 1978	8(26):1-8
b0719 Pinhey	1979	8(32):1-3, ill
b0718 Pinhey	1979	8(36):1-7, ill
b0720 Pinhey	1979	8(37):1-2
b0721 Pinhey	1979	8(38):1-14
b0649 Pinhey	1980	8(39):1-4, ill

Arnoldia Zimbabwe

Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [ISSN #0250-6386] [Continues Arnoldia Rhodesia.]

b0650 Pinhey	1980	9(2):1-13, ill
b0586 Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(4):61-68, ill
b0587 Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(5):69-72, ill
b0588 Pinhey	30 Nov 1981	9(6):73-76

Articulata

b0765 Harz	1978	1(8):61-64
b0391 Schneider	1984	2(5):106-109, ill

Arx. Inst. Cienc.

Arxius de l'Institut de ciències. [Barcelona] [1911-1924] [WL #4960]

b5101 Navás	1922	8:1-34
-------------	------	--------

Atalanta

Atalanta Norvegica [Oslo, Norway, by Norsk Lepidopterisk Selskap (Norwegian Lepidopterological Society).] [1967-] [AESN #82] [Not at U of I. Ceased publication.]

b6412 Schumann	1970	3:11-14
----------------	------	---------

Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.

Atas da Sociedade de biologia do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1957-] [WL #5080]

b1349 Dias dos Santos	1964	8:40-43, 15 f
b1309 Dias dos Santos	1965	9:8-12, 9 f
b1310 Dias dos Santos	1965	9:23-26, 7 f
b1311 Dias dos Santos	1965	9:60-63, 19 f
b1312 Dias dos Santos	1965	9:103-108
b4940 Dias dos Santos	1965	9(3):29-31
b4941 Dias dos Santos	1965	9(4):42-44
b1279 Dias dos Santos	1966	10:45-46
b1280 Dias dos Santos	1966	10:65-69
b4922 Dias dos Santos	1966	10:83-85
b1281 Dias dos Santos	1966	10:97-100, ill
b1282 Dias dos Santos	1966	10:123-124, ill
b5006 Dias dos Santos	1966	10(4):101-103
b1253 Martins	1967	10:141-143, 8 f
b1244 Dias dos Santos	1967	10:145-147, 3 f
b1243 Dias dos Santos	1967	10:163-164, 3 f
b1245 Dias dos Santos	1967	11:7-9, 9 f
b1242 Dias dos Santos	1967	11:55-57, 7 f
b1246 Dias dos Santos	1967	11:113-115, 8 f
b1247 Dias dos Santos	1967	11:127-128, 6 f
b4942 Dias dos Santos	1967	11(2):81-82
b5007 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(4):147-148
b5008 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(4):159-161
b5009 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(5):171-174
b5010 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(5):195-197
b5011 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):201-202
b4943 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):221-226
b5012 Dias dos Santos	1968	11(6):227-228

Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. (continued)

b4923	Dias dos Santos	1968	12:63-65
b4924	Dias dos Santos	1968	12:137-139
b5013	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(1):13-15
b4944	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(2):79-80
b5014	Dias dos Santos	1968	12(3):169-171
b1152	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:173-174, 5 f
b1153	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:221-223, 5 f
b1154	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:265-268, 7 f
b1155	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:287-288, 4 f
b1156	Dias dos Santos	1969	12:303-304, 4 f
b1121	Dias dos Santos	1970	12(Suppl.):25-27, 14 f
b1122	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:15-17, 3 f
b1123	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:25-26, 7 f
b1125	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:47-48, 3 f
b1124	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:75-77, 4 f
b1126	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:115-117, 6 f
b1127	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:149-151, 3 f
b1090	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:157-158, 7 f
b1091	Dias dos Santos	1970	13:203-205
b1088	Costa	1970	13:207-209, 9 f
b1040	Dias dos S*	27 Jan 1971	14(3/4):49-50
b1092	Dias dos S*	27 Jan 1971	14(3/4):89-90, 7 f
b1089	Costa	1971	14:193-194
b1068	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(2):75-76, 3 f
b1069	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(2):77-78, 5 f
b1039	Costa	1972	15(2):79-82
b1070	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(3):141-143, 5 f
b1071	Dias dos Santos	1972	15(3):149-150, 6 f
b1005	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):53-54, 5 f
b1006	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):55-57, 4 f
b1007	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):67-69, 6 f
b1008	Dias dos Santos	1973	16(2/3):71-72, 6 f
b0759	Dias dos Santos	1978	19(1):17-18, ill
b4367	Dias dos Santos	1987	27:1-4, ill
b4394	Pujol-Luz	1987	27:9-10

Atoll Research Bulletin

b0610	Askew	1980	No. 241:115-120, ill
-------	-------	------	----------------------

Atti Acc. Nap.

b6367	Costa	1882	[1]9(11):41 pp (Odonata :22,34)
b3597	Costa	1883	(2)1(2):109 pp (Odonata :54-55)
b6368	Costa	[1884]	(2)1(9):64 pp (Odonata :31)
b6369	Costa	[1885]	(2)1(13):31 pp (Odonata :5)
b6370	Costa	[1886]	(2)2(8):40 pp (Odonata :21)

Atti Congr. naz. Ital. Ent.

b0785	Minniti	1972	No. 9:39-55, ill
-------	---------	------	------------------

Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Grosseto

b5586	Terzani	1990	No. 13:19-21, ill
-------	---------	------	-------------------

Atti Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Trieste

Atti del Museo civico di storia naturale de Trieste. [Trieste] [1884-] [WL #5217]

b4842	Kiauta	1969	26:177-247
b1097	Kiauta	1971	27:65-127, 1 f, 12 pl, 5 tbl

Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat.

Atti della Società italiana di scienze naturali, e del Museo Civile de Storia naturale. [Milano] [1859-] [WL #5249]

b2790	Nielsen	1935	74:372-382, 7 f
b1455	Conci	1958	97:353-356

Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena

Atti della Società dei naturaliste e matematici. [Modena] [1866-] [WL #5261]

b4530	Bentivoglio	1894	(3)13(28):199-207
b4529	Bentivoglio	1897	(3)14(29):146-148
b3438	Bentivoglio	1898	(3)15(30):1-4, pl 1,2
b3419	Bentivoglio	1900	(4)1(32):41-65
b3245	Bentivoglio	1906	(4)7:14-76
b3246	Bentivoglio	1906	(4)780-83
b3247	Bentivoglio	1907	(4)8:84-90
b3248	Bentivoglio	1908	(4)9:22-47
b3249	Bentivoglio	1908	(4)9:48-122
b2565	Bentivoglio	1925	(6)3:97-102
b2523	Bentivoglio	1926	(6)4:19-24; (6)5/6:106-110

Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.

Atti della Società toscana di scienze naturali residente in Pisa.

b4836	Bentivoglio	1910	19:59-60
b4838	Bentivoglio	1913	22:20-21

Aufschluss

Der Ausschluss. Zeitschrift für die Freunde der Mineralogie und Geologie. [Heidelberg]

b4949	Eikamp	1979	30(6):193-206, ill
-------	--------	------	--------------------

Aust. ent. Mag.

Australian entomological Magazine. [Greenwich, N.S.W.] [Not at U of I.]

b3774	Moulds	1972	1(2):3-4
b0727	Theischinger	1979	6(2):25-28, ill
b5516	Griffin	1979	6(4):75-77
b6146	Murray	1992	19(2):49-50

Aust. J. mar. Freshwat. Res.

Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research. [Melbourne] [1950-] [WL #5387]

b5530	Arthington	1982	33:77-88
-------	------------	------	----------

Aust. J. Zool.

Australian Journal of Zoology. [CSIRO, Melbourne] [1953-] [WL #5393] [AESN #88]

b1173	Watson	1969	17:65-112, 95 f, 9 tbl
b0795	Theischinger	1978	26(2):399-431, f 1-73
b0656	Stewart	1980	Suppl. No. 75:72 pp, ill
b0533	Theisching*	24 Sep 1982	Suppl. No. 87:67 pp, ill
b0403	Watson	8 Jun 1984	Suppl. 98:51 pp, ill
b0310	Theischinger	1984	32(1):67-95, ill
b0308	Theischinger	1985	33(2):245-261, ill
b0316	Watson	1985	33(4):499-508, ill

Aust. nat. Hist.

Australian Natural History (Sydney) [Sydney] [1921-] [WL #5403] [Continuation? of Aust. Mus. Mag.]

b1226	Watson	1968	16:33-38, 1 f, 3 pl, 1 map
-------	--------	------	----------------------------

Aust. Zool.

Australian Zoologist (Sydney) [Sydney (Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales).] [1914-] [WL #5432] [AESN #89]

b2298	Tillyard	1938	9(2):125-169, 22 f
b2276	Tillyard	1939	9(3):195-221, 11 f
b2174	Tillyard	1940	9(4):359-396, 15 f
b1564	Fraser	1956	12:284-292, 4 f
b1491	Fraser	1959	12:352-361, 4 f

Avh. norske VidenskAkad. Oslo

Avhandlingar ugitt av dei Norske videnskapsakademi i Oslo. Matematisk naturvidenskapelig Klasse. [1925-] [WL #5538]

b4029	Sømme	1937	12:133 pp, 23 f
-------	-------	------	-----------------

Bangladesh J. Zool.

Bangladesh Journal of Zoology. [Dacca, Zoological Society of Bangladesh]

- b0552 Chowdhury 1981 9(2):131-144, ill
b0477 Ameen 1982 10(2):81-91, ill

Beds. Nat.

Bedfordshire Naturalist. [Bedfordshire] [1947-] [WL #5872]

- b1953 Palmer 1948 2:30-33

Beltr. Ent.

Beiträge zur Entomologie (Berlin) [Berlin (Deutsches Entomologisches Institut.)] [1951-] [WL #5934] [AESN #94]

- b6435 Münchberg 1962 13:243-270
b1362 St. Quentin 1964 14:421-426, 3 f
b1297 St. Quentin 1966 16:165-167, ill
b6417 Münchberg 1966 16:221-249
b1278 Bilek 1966 16:327-346
b1200 Heymer 1968 18:605-623, 7 f
b5331 Gaedike 1978 28(2):329-436

Beltr. Geol. Thüringen

Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen. [Jena] [1925-] [WL #5946]

- b4850 Kuhn 1937 4:190-193, 3 f

Beltr. Naturk.

- b1529 Pinhey 1958 No. 10:1-5

Beltr. naturk. Forsch. SüdWtl.

Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland. [Karlsruhe.] [1936-] [WL #5988] [Continued as Carolina.]

- b1532 Schmidt 1957 16:92-100, 2 f
b1395 Schmidt 1961 19:399-435, pl 11, 12 f, 1 map
b1380 Kiauta 1963 22:65-66
b1317 Jurrizta 1964 23:71-72
b1318 Jurrizta 1964 23:123-135, 4 pl
b1319 Jurrizta 1965 24:37-39
b1320 Jurrizta 1965 24:183-187
b3979 Jurrizta 1966 20:71-72
b3981 Jurrizta 1970 24:151-153

Beltr. Naturk. Niedersachs.

Beiträge zur Naturkunde Niedersachsens. [Osnabrück] [1948-] [WL #5985]

- b1852 Schumann 1948 No. 2:27-32, 4:116-120

Beltr. neotrop. Fauna

Beiträge zur neotropischen Fauna. [Jena] [1956-] [WL #5989a]

- b1073 St. Quentin 15 Mar 1960 2(1):45-64, 8 f
b4420 St. Quentin 1967 5(2):132-152
b1111 St. Quentin [1968] 5:132-152, 8 f

Ber. naturf. Ges. Augsburg

Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Augsburg. [Augsburg] [WL #6294]

- b1922 Schmidt 1950 2:55-106, 10 f

Ber. naturf. Ges. Bamberg

Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Bamberg. [1860-] [WL #6295]

- b1261 Schmidt 1967 42:46-48, 1 f

Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br.

Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. Br. [1855-] [WL #6296]

- b5401 Förster 1903 13:245-247

Ber. naturhist. Ges. Hannover

Bericht der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover. [Hannover] [1954-] [WL #6299]

- b6410 Schumann 1962 105:39-62
b5415 Schumann 1967 111:31-45, 8 f, 2 pl

Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.

Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1869-1921] [WL #6347]

- b3229 Ris 1909 40:21-27
b2721 Ris 1920 40(2):21-27, ill

Ber. Süßwasserst Naturf. Ges.

- b3320 Grigoriev 1906 2:65-68

Ber. Ver. Augsburg

- b3525 Wiedemann 1894 31:59-93

Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver.

Bericht des Westpreussischen botanisch-zoologischen Vereins. [Danzig] [1878-1940] [WL #6436]

- b2569 Dobbrick 1924 45-46:21-24
b2570 Dobbrick 1924 45-46:32-33
b2571 Dobbrick 1925 47:31-41

Berl. ent. Z.

Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift [Berlin] [1857-1913] [WL #6464]

- b4121 Kolbe 1884 28:132-136
b4122 Kolbe 1885 29:151-157, pl 5
b4086 Karsch 1890 33:280-284
b3585 Karsch 1890 33:347-392
b3536 Karsch 1892 36(2):455-456
b3537 Karsch 1892 37:15-16
b3529 Karsch 1893 38:1-266, 6 pl, 1 map
b4265 Karsch 1894 39:11-16
b4219 Brauer 1900 45:253-268, f 1-3, pl 3
b3758 Selys-Longchamps 1900 45:264-265+
b3204 Schirmer 1910 55:133-140
b3156 Le Roi 1911 56:105-108
b3103 Oguma 1914 58:211-225, 2 pl

Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.

Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskapsademiens handlingar [Stockholm] [1872-1903]

- b3531 Tryborn 1889 15(4)(4):1-21, pl
b3386 Sjöstedt 1900 25(4)(2):62 pp

Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch.

- b4539 de Haan 1826 1(2):47
b4538 van der Hoeven 1828 3:335-339, pl 3

Biol. Bull. Fukien Christ. Univ.

Biological Bulletin of Fukien Christian University. [Foochow] [1936-] [WL #7058]

- b1933 Chao 1947 5:51-54
b1934 Chao 1947 6:15-25, 21 f
b1935 Chen 31 Dec 1947 6:27-31, 4 f

Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole

Biological Bulletin. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. [1899-] [WL #7059]

- b2584 Kennedy 1925 48:390-401
b2880 Whedon 1927 53:286-300, 2 pl

Biol. J. linn. Soc.

- b3843 Conrad 1992 45(3):255-269

Biol. Jaarb.

Biologisch Jaarboek. [Antwerpen] [1934-] [WL #7097]

- b1208 Kiauta 1968 36:88-114, 1 f, 5 tbl, 5 pl
b1157 Dumont 1969 37:50-60, 2 tbl

Biol. naukl, Alma-Ata

- b5210 Husainova 1971 3:213-225

Biol. Sci., Tokyo

Biological Science. [Tokyo] [1949-] [WL #7075c]

- b0305 Suzuki 1985 37(1):1-13, ill

Biol. Věst.*Biološki věstník. [Ljubljana] [1952-] [WL #7113]*

b4841	Kiauta	1961	8:31-44
b1207	Kiauta	1968	16:87-94, 3 pl
b4843	Kiauta	1969	17:101-111

Biol. Z. (Hamburg)*Biologische Zeitschrift (Hamburg). [ISSN #0179-5295]*

b6187	Hoffmann	1987	1(1):98-103
-------	----------	------	-------------

Biol. Zbl.*Biologisches Zentralblatt. [Leipzig] [1888-] [WL #7102]*

b3414	Sondheim	1901	21:317-319
b2921	Ballowitz	1916	16:209-216
b2308	Klein	1932	52:709-715, 5 f

Biologicheskije Nauki*[Moscow] [Also known as Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly Biologicheskije Nauki.]*

b6330	Ryazanova	1990	5:52-59
-------	-----------	------	---------

Biota*Biota. Instituto salesiano 'Pablo Albera'. [Magdalena del Mar] [1954-] [WL #7130]*

b1590	Soukup	1954	1(1):10-20
-------	--------	------	------------

Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A.

b5595	Ocharan	1983	31:3-10
b3907	Ocharan	1983	32:3-9
b3908	Ocharan	1984	34:3-6

Bol. Cien. Naturaleza I. D. E. A. 36:75-85

b6496	Ocharan	1985	
-------	---------	------	--

Boll. Ass. romana Ent.*Bollettino dell'Associazione romana de entomologia. [Roma] [1946-] [WL #8221]*

b4494	Castellani	1947	2(4):21-23
b1804	Castellani	1951	5:21-27
b4442	Castellani	1951	6(3):9-12
b4496	Castellani	1952	7(3/4):20-25
b4497	Castellani	1954	8(3):39-41

Boll. Ist. zool. R. Univ. Palermo*Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della R. Università di Palermo. [Palermo] [1918-1947] [WL #8299]*

b2448	Tajna	1933	2:52-70, 1 pl
-------	-------	------	---------------

Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna*Bollettino dell'Istituto de entomologia della Università degli di Bologna [1935-] [WL #8293] [AESN #128]*

b1672	Nielsen	1954	20:65-79, 4 f
b1624	Nielsen	1956	21:197-200, 2 f

Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna*Bollettino del Laboratorio di entomologia del R. Istituto superiore agrario di Bologna. [1928-1935] [WL #8303]*

b2244	Nielsen	1934	7:164-185, 3 pl
-------	---------	------	-----------------

Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino*Bollettino del Museo de Zoologia dell'Università de Torino. [1886-1942; +] [WL #8361] [Continuation of Boll. Musei Zool. Anat.comp. R. Univ. Torino.]*

b3491	Martin	17 Apr 1896	11(239):3 pp
b3492	Martin	18 Apr 1896	11(240):3 pp

Boll. Musei Ist. biol. Univ. Genova*Bollettino dei musei e degli istituti biologici della (R.) Università de Genova. [1941-] [WL #8359]*

b1897	Conci	1948	22:57-59, 1 f
b1769	Conci	1952	24:67-69, 1 f

Boll. Soc. ent. Ital.*Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiano [Firenze, Genova] [1869-] [WL #8441] [AESN #131]*

b4818	Spagnolini	1877	9:302-310
-------	------------	------	-----------

Boll. Soc. ent. ital. (continued)

b2935	Costa	1884	15:332-341
b4104	Roster	1885	17:256-268, pl 3-4
b3617	Roster	1886	18:239-258, pl 2-6
b3603	Roster	1888	20:159-170, pl 1-4
b3530	Stefanelli	1893	25:3-11
b3467	Garbini	1897	29:35-135
b3221	Martin	1909	40:195-207
b2243	Nielsen	30 Apr 1935	67:59-62
b2242	Nielsen	1935	67:43-44
b2761	Castellani	1936	68:34-40
b2792	Nielsen	1936	68:123-131, 1 f
b2377	Capra	1937	69:50-58, 12 f
b1937	Conci	1947	78:25-27
b1898	Conci	1949	79:62-64, 5 f
b1841	Nielsen	1951	81:76-79
b1722	Capra	1953	83:20-22
b1550	Conci	1957	87:18-20, 2 f, 1 map
b3881	Balestrazzi	1971	103:159-166
b3894	Bucciarelli	1971	103:175-185
b3882	Balestrazzi	1971	103:195-198
b3895	Bucciarelli	1972	104:86-87
b0933	Balestrazzi	1975	107(9/10):184-187, f
b3896	Bucciarelli	1976	Suppl. 17:1-4
b0805	Balestrazzi	1977	109(1/3):11-30, ill
b6108	Gentilini	1992	123(3):201-208
b6540	D'Antonio	1994	125(3):191-194

Boll. Soc. paleont. ital.*Bollettino della Società paleontologica italiana. [Modena] [1960-] [WL #8473]*

b0024	Cavallo	1987	26(1/2):151-176, ill
-------	---------	------	----------------------

Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat.*Bollettino della Società ticinese di scienze naturali [Bellinzona] [1904-] [WL #8476]*

b0498	De Marmels	1978	66:29-83, ill
-------	------------	------	---------------

Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.*Boletim do Museu nacional Rio de Janeiro [Rio de Janeiro] [1923-] [WL #7457] [AESN #108] [In series after 1942. (Zoologia)]*

b2097	Dias dos Santos	1944	No. 16:10 pp
b2035	Dias dos S*	10 Oct 1945	No. 40:11 pp, 4 pls
b2036	Dias dos S*	21 Dec 1945	No. 47:5 pp, 7 f
b2037	Dias dos S*	22 Dec 1945	No. 48:5 pp, 7 f
b2038	Dias dos Santos	1945	No. 46:4 pp, 4 f
b2039	Dias dos Santos	1945	No. 49:4 pp, 7 f
b1999	Dias dos S*	16 Jan 1946	No. 51:6 pp, 14 f
b1998	Calvert	16 Aug 1946	No. 69:4 pp, 3 f
b2000	Dias dos Santos	1946	No. 56:4 pp, 12 f
b1930	Calvert	1948	No. 87:34 pp
b5722	Gloyd	1953	No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl
b1431	Dias dos Santos	1953	No. 119A:1-12, 2 pls, 2 tbl
b4939	Dias dos S*	12 Sep 1956	No. 141:1-5, 8 f
b1557	Dias dos S*	10 Aug 1957	No. 157:1-6, 11 f
b1558	Dias dos S*	23 Oct 1957	No. 168:1-5, 11 f
b1408	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 230:1-5, 5 f
b1409	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 233:1-8, 14 f
b1410	Dias dos Santos	1962	No. 234:1-5, 9 f
b1283	Dias dos Santos	1966	No. 256:1-4, ill
b0758	Dias dos Santos	1978	No. 292:6 pp, f 1-4
b0626	Costa	1979	No. 293:1-4, ill
b0554	Costa	1981	No. 301:3 pp, ill
b0232	Costa	1984	No. 307:1-3, ill
b5433	Costa	31 Jan 1986	No. 311:1-72, 6 f, 5 maps,
b5039	Costa	1988	No. 323:1-7

Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi'

Boletim do Museu paraense 'Emilio Goeldi'. [Pará] [1957-]
[WL #7458] [Continuation of Bolm. Mus. para. Emilio Goeldi
Hist. nat. Ethnogr.]

b4296	Dias dos Sant*	Apr 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 24:17 pp
b1406	Dias dos Sant*	Apr 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 34:1-9, 2 pls
b1407	Dias dos Sant*	Sep 1961	(Zool.)(ns)No. 38:1-4, 1 pl
b1325	Machado	1964	(Zool.)(ns)No. 51:1-13, 5 f

Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas

Boletín de la Academia de ciencias físicas, matemáticas y naturales. [Caracas] [1934-] [WL #7530]

b5062	De Marmels	1989	25:11-78, 89-91 (col. pls)
b5399	De Marmels	1989	25:81-87, ill

Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent.

Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología. [Departamento de Aoologia, Facultad de Ciencias, Universida de Salamanca, Spain]

b3964	Ferreras Romero	1981	4:191-193
b2882	Conesa Garcia	1990	14:127-135

Boln ent. Venezolana

Boletín de Entomología de Venezuela [Caracas (Department of Entomology, Institute of Hygiene).] [1941-] [WL #7688] [AESN #115]

b2091	Needham	1942	1:59-64, 2 f
b2092	Needham	31 Dec 1943	2:197-206, 1 f
b0238	De Marmels	1981	(ns)2(1):11-12
b0236	De Marmels	12 Jul 1982	(ns)2(10):89-93, ill
b0242	De Marmels	12 Jul 1982	(ns)2(14):111-113, ill
b0239	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(11):94-101, ill
b0240	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(12):102-106, ill
b0243	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(13):107-110, ill
b0241	De Marmels	1982	(ns)2(15):114-116, ill
b0237	De Marmels	1983	(ns)2(19):155-156
b5391	De Marmels	30 Nov 1984	(ns)3:21-28
b5392	De Marmels	4 Jan 1985	(ns)4(1):1-8
b5393	De Marmels	15 Jan 1985	(ns)4(2):9-19
b5394	De Marmels	15 Dec 1985	(ns)4(11):85-91
b5396	De Marmels	Jul 1989	(ns)5(7):54-57
b5397	De Marmels	Jul 1989	(ns)5(9):74-76
b5326	De Marmels	Mar 1990	(ns)5(15):116-122
b5600	De Marmels	[1991]	(ns)5(20):193-195
b6140	De Marmels	1991	(ns)6(2):82
b6144	De Marmels	1992	(ns)7(1):37-47
b6543	De Marmels	1993	(ns)8(2):156-158

Boln Inst. geol. min. Esp.

Boletín del Instituto geológico y minero de España. [Madrid] [1910-] [WL #7823]

b2888	Collado	1926	46:89-107, 5 pl, 13 f
b5354	Gomez	1979	90(4):333-346, ill
b5232	Martinez-Delclos	1989	100(2):21-29, ill

Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Caracas

Boletín del Museo de ciencias naturales. [Caracas] [1955-] [WL #7974]

b4329	Rücenis	24 Jul 1955	1(1):65-82, 2 f
-------	---------	-------------	-----------------

Boln R. Acad. Cienc. Artes Barcelona

Boletín de la R. Academia de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. [Barcelona] [1892-1931] [WL #8034]

b3422	Cuní y Martorell	1899	1:351-357, pl
-------	------------------	------	---------------

Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.

Boletín de la Real Sociedad Español de historia natural (Madrid) [1901-] [WL #8039] [From 1950 divided into sections.]

b2313	Longfield	1932	32:159-160
b1439	Compte Sart	1962	(B)60:35-54, 15 f

Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (continued)

b1377	Compte Sart	1963	(B)61:57-68, 7 f
b1307	Compte Sart	1964	(B)62:13-24, 9 f
b5213	Compte Sart	1967	(B)65:5-15, 8 f

Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat.

Boletín de la Sociedad aragonesa de ciencias naturales. [Zaragoza] [1892-1918] [WL #8080]

b3124	Codina	1911	10:106-109
-------	--------	------	------------

Boln Soc. Biol. Concepción

Boletín de la Sociedad de biología de Concepción. [Chile] [1927-] [WL #8087]

b0551	Cekalovic K.	1981	52:203-224, ill
-------	--------------	------	-----------------

Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat.

Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de ciencias Naturales [Bogotá] [1918-1929] [WL #8098] [Continuation of Boletín de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales del Instituto de Las Salle (1913-1918). Continued as Revista de la Sociedad colombiana de ciencias naturales (1929-1931).]

b4413	Navás	1914	1914:141-148;
-------	-------	------	---------------

Boln Soc. ent. Esp.

Boletín de la Sociedad entomológica España [Zaragoza] [1918-1936] [WL #8104]

b5096	Navás	1920	3:90-99
b5105	Navás	1930	13(1/2):21
b5110	Navás	[1934]	16(4/6):68-75
b2787	Navás	1935	17:33-38, 3 f

Boln Soc. ibér. Cienc. nat.

Boletín. Sociedad ibérica de ciencias naturales. [Zaragoza] [1919-] [WL #8117] [Continuation of Boln Soc. aragon. Cienc. nat.]

b5103	Navás	1924	22(6):161-176
-------	-------	------	---------------

Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat.

Boletín de la Sociedad venezolana de ciencias naturales. [Caracas]

b1674	Räcenis	1955	16:201-204, 1 f
-------	---------	------	-----------------

Bombus

b6411	Schumann	1962	2:11-12
-------	----------	------	---------

Bonn. zool. Beitr.

Bonner zoologische Beiträge. [Bonn] [1950-] [WL #8523]

b1858	Buchholz	1950	1:79-82, 2 f
b1642	Buchholz	1954	5:51-71, 11 f
b1641	Buchholz	1955	6:118-131, 17 f
b1488	Buchholz	1958	8:297-301, 1 pl
b1489	Buchholz	1958	9(2/4):259-260, 1 pl
b1490	Buchholz	1959	10:75-98, 25 f
b0978	Pinhey	1974	25(1/3):179-212, 5 f

Braueria

b6265	Ivanov	1993	20:11-13
-------	--------	------	----------

Braunschweiger naturk. Schr.

Braunschweiger naturkundliche Schriften. [Staatliches Naturhistorisches Museum, Braunschweig] [ISSN #0174-3384]

b0448	Martens	1983	1(4):591-601, ill
-------	---------	------	-------------------

Broteria

[Lisboa] [1902-1932] [WL #8994]

b4060	Navás	1907	6:43-100
b3930	Navás	1907	6:185-242
b4528	Navás	1916	14:14-35
b2905	Navás	1917	15(2):72-73, 2 f
b4297	Navás	1934	30(3):133-144

Bul. Fac. ști. Cernăuți

Buletinul Facultății de științe din Cernăuți. [1927-1937] [WL #9113]

b2440	St. Quentin	1933	6:39-62
-------	-------------	------	---------

Bul. Soc. ști. Buc.

Buletinul Societății de științe din București. [București] [1892-1910] [WL #9147]

b3458 Voinov	1898	7:49-52
b3459 Voinov	1898	7:472-493, pl 1,2
b4826 Kempny	1905	14:665-674

Buletin ști. Acad. Repub. rom.

Buletin științific. Academia republicii populare române. [București] [1950-] [WL #9093]

b1627 Pôr. F.	1956	8:155-166
---------------	------	-----------

Bull. a. Soc. jersiaise

Bulletin annuel de la Société jersiaise. [Jersey] [1875-1956] [WL #9393]

b2047 Le Quesne	1941	14:72-75
b1741 Le Quesne	1946	14:213-216

Bull. Acad. Hippone

Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone. [Bône] [1865-] [WL #9167]

b3734 Selys-Longchamps	1865	1:31-34
b3770 Selys-Longchamps	1866	2:40-41

Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. Cl. II Sér. Sci. biol.

Bulletin de l'Académie polonaise des sciences. Classe II. Série des sciences biologiques. [Varsovie] [1953-] [WL #9176]

b1327 Mielewczuk	1965	13:583-585, 8 f
------------------	------	-----------------

Bull. Acad. r. Belg.

Bulletin de l'Académie r. de Belgique. [Bruxelles.] [1832-] [WL #9184]

b3658 Selys-Longchamps	1839	(1)6(10):386-393, 1 pl
b3649 Selys-Longchamps	1840	(1)7(1):31-42
b3650 Selys-Longchamps	1841	(1)7(8):87-97, 1 pl
b3651 Selys-Longchamps	1843	(1)10(8):149-162, 1 pl
b3673 Selys-Longcha*	Jul 1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b5298 Zeller	1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b4199 Hagen	1853	20(Annexe):73 pp
b5483 Dale	1854	21(2):23-112
b4200 Hagen	1854	21(2):23-112
b3675 Selys-Longchamps	1854	21(2):23-112 (sep. 3-93)
b5429 Uhler	1859	(2)7:437-451
b3680 Selys-Longchamps	1859	(2)7:437-451
b4202 Hagen	1859	(2)7:437-451
b3679 Selys-Longchamps	1859	(2)7:530-552
b4214 Hagen	1859	(2)7:530-552
b5423 Hagen	1860	(2)10:9-27
b3681 Selys-Longchamps	1860	(2)10:9-27
b3682 Selys-Longchamps	1860	(2)10:431-462
b4203 Hagen	1860	(2)10:431-462
b3684 Selys-Longchamps	1862	(2)13:288-338
b4204 Hagen	1862	(2)13:288-338
b3685 Selys-Longchamps	1862	(2)14:5-44
b4205 Hagen	1862	(2)14:5-44
b3697 Selys-Longchamps	1863	(2)16:147-176
b4206 Hagen	1863	(2)16:147-176
b3698 Selys-Longchamps	1865	(2)20:375-417
b4197 Hagen	1865	(2)20:375-417
b3689 Selys-Longcha*	Jun 1869	(2)27:645-680
b3006 Hagen	1869	(2)27:645-680
b3715 Selys-Longchamps	1869	(2)28:168-208 (sep. 5-45)
b3723 Selys-Longchamps	1871	(2)31:238-316
b4207 Hagen	1871	(2)31:238-316
b3806 Selys-Longchamps	1871	(2)31:519-565
b4208 Hagen	1871	(2)31:519-565
b3690 Selys-Longcha*	May 1873	(2)35:469-519
b4215 McLachlan	1873	(2)35:469-519
b5282 McLachlan	1873	(2)35:732-774
b3716 Selys-Longchamps	1873	(2)35:732-774 (sep. 5-46)
b3717 Selys-Longchamps	1873	(2)36:492-531 (sep. 47-87)

Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (continued)

b3838 Selys-Longcha*	Dec 1873	(2)36:610-619
b4345 McLachlan	1873	(2)36:611
b5283 McLachlan	1874	(2)37:16-34
b3724 Selys-Longchamps	1874	(2)37:16-34
b3699 Selys-Longc*	5 Feb 1876	(2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309
b5172 Hagen	1876	(2)41:247-322, 496-539, 1233-1309
b5427 Hagen	1876	(2)42:490-531, 952-991
b3858 Selys-Longchamps	1876	(2)42:490-531, 952-991
b5428 Hagen	1877	(2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65)
b3709 Selys-Longchamps	1877	(2)43:97-159 (sep. 1-65)
b4209 Hagen	1878	(2)45:183-222
b2301 Selys-Longchamps	1878	(2)45:183-222
b4210 Hagen	1878	(2)46:408-471, 658-698
b2302 Selys-Longchamps	1878	(2)46:408-471, 658-698 (sep. 3-106)
b3691 Selys-Longcha*	Apr 1879	(2)47:349-409
b4910 Albarda	1879	(2)47:349-409
b3721 Selys-Longchamps	1883	(3)5:712-748
b3743 Selys-Longchamps	1889	(3)18:
b3745 Selys-Longchamps	1891	(3)21:
b4700 Lameere	1922	(5)8:138-149

Bull. amat. Ent. Soc.

Bulletin of the Amateur Entomologists Society. [London] [1939-] [WL #9285] [AESN #137]

b1151 Dapling	1969	28(282):15-20, 1 f, 1 tbl
---------------	------	---------------------------

Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.

Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History [New York] [1881-] [WL #9339]

b3297 Needham	25 Feb 1907	23:141-144, 3 f
b4534 Cockerell	1907	23:133-139
b4536 Cockerell	1908	24(3):59-69, pl 3 or 5
b4934 Cockerell	30 Dec 1924	51(6):129-144, pl 1-2
b5704 Carle	1990	195:51-68

Bull. amer. Odonatology

Bulletin of American Odonatology. [Dragonfly Society of America.]

b5723 Donnelly	Mar 1992	1(1):1-27
b6046 Dunkle	Jun 1992	1(2):29-50
b6185 Daigle	May 1993	1(4):65-69
b6186 Gómez Anaya	May 1993	1(4):71-73
b6360 Novelo-Gutiérrez*	Mar 1994	2(1):1-7
b6361 Ramírez	Mar 1994	2(1):9-14
b6363 Daigle	Mar 1994	2(1):21-26
b6362 Tennesen	Mar 1994	2(2):15-19
b6520 Donnelly	Oct 1994	2(3):27-61, ill

Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.

Bulletin et Annales de la Société r. entomologique de Belgique [Bruxelles] [1925-] [WL #9373] [AESN #139] [Continuation of Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Title varies slightly.]

b2019 Schoffeniels	1946	82:85-89
b1985 Schoffeniels	1947	83:112-116
b1959 Schoffeniels	1948	84:169-174, 1 f
b4694 Demoulin	Dec 1954	90:327-337, 1 f
b1239 Cammaerts	1967	103:302-314, 8 f
b1188 Cammaerts	1968	104:43-59, 25 f
b1189 Cammaerts	1968	104:100-108, 10 f
b4225 Cammaerts	1969	105(9/10):234-248, 25 f
b1042 Dumont	1971	107:211-235, 3 f, 6 pls
b0823 Dumont	31 Mar 1977	113(1/3):63-94, 5 f
b0825 Dumont	1977	
b0824 Dumont	1977	113(4-6):119-171, ill
b0761 Dumont	1978	114(1/3):29-34, ill
b0760 Dumont	1978	114(4/6):99-105
b3994 Martens	1982	118:193-194
b5258 Verschuren	1989	125(1/3):5-35, ill
b5494 Boudot	1990	126:95-111

Bull. annls Soc. ent. Belg.

b6266 Dumont	1993	129:31-40
b6267 Dumont	1993	129:57-61

Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.

Bulletin of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. [Honolulu] [1922-] [WL #9559]

b2495 Needham	1932	98:111-114, 2 f
b4258 Needham	18 Oct 1933	114:167-169, f 1,2
b4257 Needham	1933	114:71-72, 1 f
b2241 Needham	1935	113:21-23, 1 f
b2164 Swezey	1942	No. 172:3-6

Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)

Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Entomology) [London] [1950-] [WL #9619] [AESN #140]

b1573 Kimmins	Oct 1957	5(8):309-320, 5 f
b1524 Kimmins	Feb 1958	6(9):239-250, 6 f
b1525 Kimmins	Oct 1958	7(7):347-358, 7 f
b1287 Kimmins	28 Jun 1966	18(6):173-227
b1212 Kimmins	20 Sep 1968	22(6):277-305
b1167 Kimmins	13 May 1969	23(7):287-314
b1133 Kimmins	30 Jan 1970	24(6):171-205

Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)

Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Geology) [London] [1949-] [WL #9619]

b4966 Zeuner	Aug 1962	7(5):153-171, pl 24-27
b3876 Whalley	1979	32:85-90
b4033 Whalley	1979	32:85-90, f 1-5
b0319 Whalley	1985	38(5):381-412, ill
b0318 Whalley	1985	39(3):107-189, ill

Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.

Bulletin of the Brooklyn entomological Society. [Lancaster, Pennsylvania] [1878-1960?] [WL #9639] [AESN #141] [Published in Feb, Apr, Jun, Oct, and Dec]

b3030 Davis	1913	8:93-96, 1 pl
b3067 Davis	1914	9:34-37
b2809 Davis	Dec 1921	16(5):109-111, 1 pl
b2810 Davis	1922	17:111-113, 1 pl
b2845 Davis	Jun 1927	22(3):155-156, 1 pl
b2464 Davis	Jun 1933	28(3):87-104, 15 f
b2093 Needham	14 Mar 1944	38(5):143-152, 2 f
b2089 Klotz	1944	38:163
b2094 Needham	1944	39:49
b1995 Beatty	1946	40:178-187
b2015 Needham	1946	40(4):104-110

Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci.

Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. [Chicago] [1883-] [WL #9780]

b2135 Gloyd	1941	6:127-129
b2136 Gloyd	1941	6:130-132

Bull. Coll. Hawaii

Bulletin. College of Hawaii. [Honolulu] [1911-1916] [WL #9834]

b2979 Warren	1915	3:1-43, 3 pl
--------------	------	--------------

Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv.

Bulletin. Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey. [Hartford] [1904-] [WL #9909]

b2853 Garman	1927	39:331 pp, 22 pl, 67 f
--------------	------	------------------------

Bull. Ent.

b5640 Kumar	1972	11:65-93
b5644 Lahiri	1972	11:182

Bull. ent. Soc. Amer.

Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. [College Park, Maryland] [1955-] [AESN #149]

b4445 Heppner	1982	28(3):305-315
---------------	------	---------------

Bull. ent. Soc. India

b5653 Sahni	1972	11:37-54, 121-130
b5654 Sahni	1973	12:69-84
b0634 Kumar	[1980]	17(1/2):37-47, ill

Bull. ent. Soc. N. Z.

b0603 Winterbourn	1981	No. 5:80 pp, ill
-------------------	------	------------------

Bull. Fish. Res. Stn Sri Lanka

Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Department of Fisheries, Sri Lanka. [Colombo] [1952-] [WL #10259]

b1072 St. Quentin	1972	23(1/2):137-139, 3 f
-------------------	------	----------------------

Bull. Fla St. Mus. biol. Sci.

Bulletin of the Florida State Museum: Biological Sciences. [Gainesville] [1956-] [WL #10271]

b1631 Westfall	30 Oct 1956	1:241-252, 11 f
b1130 Johnson	1970	15(2):45-89, 18 f, 1 tbl
b1049 Johnson	1972	16(2):55-128, 18 f, 4 tbl

Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.

Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. [Rochester, New York, etc.] [1890-] [WL #10341]

b4555 Carpenter	1943	54:527-554, 1 pl, 2 f
-----------------	------	-----------------------

Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.

Bulletin of the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

b3392 Calvert	Nov 1902	39(4):103-120, pl 1,2
b2585 Kennedy	Nov 1925	67(7):291-311, 1 pl
b4050 Brues	1932	73:672 pp, ill
b2050 Needham	Jun 1944	94:143-163, 5 f
b6286 Brues	1954	108:v + 1-917 pp,

Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist.

Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. [Urbana or Champaign, Illinois] [1876-1917] [WL #10494] [Continued as Bull. Illinois State nat. Hist. Surv. Volume I had a slightly different title.]

b3413 Needham	1901	6(1):94 pp, 1 pl
b2957 Garman	1917	12(4):411-587, pl 58-73

Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire

Bulletin de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire. [Dakar] [Before volume 28(2), see Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire.]

b1267 Aguesse	1966	(A)28:783-797, ill
b1175 Aguesse	1968	(A)30:518-534, 4 f, 2 tbl
b1104 Pinhey	1971	(A)33:959-968, 2 f
b1058 Pinhey	1972	(A)34(1):26-34
b0972 Lindley	1974	(A)36(3):682-698, map, 2 tbl
b0445 Legrand	1983	(A)42(3):586-593, ill

Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire

Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique Noire [Paris, Dakar.] [1939-1953; 54- in series A and B, end in 1966.] [WL #10588] [For volume 28(2) on, see Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire. The title changed when the French left.]

b1904 Fraser	1949	11:302-306, 1 f
b1862 Fraser	Jul 1950	12:611-624, 4 f
b1809 Fraser	Oct 1951	13:1076-1092, 1 f
b1810 Fraser	Oct 1951	13:1093-1098
b1771 Fraser	1952	14:479-484, 2 f
b1726 Fraser	1953	15:1523-1528, 1 f
b1613 Fraser	1956	(A)18:938-948, 1 f;
b1338 Aguesse	1964	(A)26:712-719
b1358 Pinhey	1964	(A)26:1144-1153, 3 f

Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser.

Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica. Science Series. [Kinston] [1940-] [WL #10627]

b2098 Whitehouse	1943	No. 3:69 pp, 7 f
------------------	------	------------------

Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool.

b3949 Beshovski	1964	15:115-129; 17:109-124
-----------------	------	------------------------

Bull. Inst. Mus. Zool. (continued)

b4839 Beshovski 1965 18:159-168

Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*Bulletin de l'Institut r. des sciences naturelles de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1949-] [WL #10606]*

b1905 Fraser Apr 1949 25(6):50 pp, 9 f
 b3836 Pinhey May 1950 26:18-22, f 6
 b1863 Fraser May 1950 26(18):22 pp, 6 f
 b1767 Buchholz 1952 28(35):11 pp, 3 f
 b1720 Buchholz 1953 29(10):1-8, 2 pl
 b4691 Demoulin 1958 34(27):1-19
 b1515 Schmidt Sep 1959 35(29):1-20, 5 f
 b1373 Buchholz 1962 39(27):1-4, 1 f
 b1305 Buchholz 1965 41(6):1-5, 1 f
 b1289 Liefinck 31 Dec 1966 42(35):1-63, ill

Bull. Int. Acad. pol. Sci. Lett.*Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres. [Cracovie] [1919-1951] [WL #10660]*

b2902 Mierzejewski Mar 1913 (B)1913:79-87, pl 14-15

Bull. Jap. ent. Acad.

b5631 Ishida 1964 1(8):42-43, f 1-3
 b1048 Ishida 1972 7(1):1-15, 8 f

Bull. Japan. Sea Res. Inst. Kanazawa Univ.

b5590 Yasuno 1990 22:49-54

Bull. Mus. Géorgie*Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie. [Tiflis] [1920-1952] [WL #11176]*

b2885 Bartenev 1925 2:28-86
 b2103 Bartenev 1931 6:85-96
 b2220 Bartenev 1935 8:42-44

Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle Paris [Paris] [1896-1906] [WL #11177]*

b3382 Martin Apr 1900 6:103-108
 b3368 Martin Dec 1903 8:506-512
 b3322 Martin Feb 1907 1906:508-514

Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle [Paris] [1907-] [WL #11179]*

b3260 Meunier 1907 1907:521-523, f
 b4852 Meunier 1909 15:37-40, 40-49
 b2653 Martin 1921 1921:225-226
 b2681 Lacroix 1924 1924:215-222
 b1144 Aguesse 1969 40:1162-1163
 b0083 Nel 1987 (C)8(4):447-461, ill
 b4389 Nel 1988 (C)10(2):175-179, ill
 b5040 Nel 1989 (IV)11(C)2:15-19
 b5323 Papazian 1989 (IV)11(C)3:141-144
 b6178 Martinez-Delclos 1991 (C)13(3/4):157-165
 b6190 Nel 1993 (C)14(2):157-160

Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.*Bulletin du Musée r. d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1882-1948] [WL #11173]*

b1941 Fraser May 1948 24(16):8 pp, 5 f

Bull. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chişinău*Buletinul Muzeului national de istorie naturala din Chişinău. [1926-] [WL #9129]*

b2458 Bezvali 1932 4:68-69

Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo*Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo. [1949-] [WL #11241] [Continuation of Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.]*

b1596 Asahina 1956 (ns)3:89-97, 3 pl
 b0609 Asahina Jun 1980 6(2):77-100, f 1-80
 b0483 Asahina 1981 7(1):27-49, ill
 b0545 Asahina 1981 7(2):57-77, ill

Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (continued)

b4713 Asahina 22 Dec 1982 (A)8(4):153-171
 b0413 Asahina 1983 9(2):51-67, ill
 b0325 Asahina 1984 10(3):121-133, ill
 b6498 Fujiyama 1991 (C)17(2):49-56

Bull. New York State Mus.*Bulletin of the New York State Museum. [Albany.] [1887-1955] [WL #11308]*

b4064 Needham 1901 (47):381-612, 30 pl
 b6084 Needham 1901 47:429-540
 b3789 Calvert Oct 1903 (68):276-279
 b4065 Needham 1903 (68):218-278, f 3-17, 1 tbl

Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.*Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History. [Osaka, Japan] [1959-] [WL #11462c] [Also known as Bulletin Osaka Shiritsu Shizen Kagaku Hakubutsukan.]*

b1286 Hiura 1966 No. 19:53-58

Bull. Peking Soc. nat. Hist.*Bulletin. Peking Society of Natural History. [Peking, China.] [1926-1929] [WL #11482]*

b3859 Needham 1929 2(4):xi-xii
 b5461 Liu 1929 3(4):7-19

Bull. publ. Mus., Milwaukee*Bulletin of the Public Museum. [Milwaukee] [1910-] [WL #11559]*

b3196 Munkowski May 1910 1(1):1-207

Bull. Raffles Mus.*Bulletin of the Raffles Museum. [Singapore] [1928-1960] [WL #11578]*

b2355 Laidlaw 1931 5:90-92
 b2484 Liefinck 1932 No. 7:102-115, 3 pl, 2 f
 b2480 Laidlaw Mar 1933 No. 7:95-98, 3 f
 b2481 Laidlaw Mar 1933 No. 7:99-100, 1 f
 b2482 Laidlaw 1933 No. 7:100-101

Bull. Romand Ent.

b5248 Maibach 1989 7(1):31-68, ill

Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Lett. Poznań*Bulletin. Société des amis des sciences et des lettres de Poznań. [1960-] [WL #11830]*

b2803 Urbański 1934 (B)6:27-31

Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Rouen*Bulletin de la Société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen. [Rouen] [1865-1935] [WL #11832]*

b4517 Brongniart 1885 (3)21(1):50-68, 3 pl
 b3289 Gadeau de Kerville 1905 (4)40:165-174

Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*Bulletin, Société entomologique de France. [Paris] [1896-] [WL #11910] [AESN #169] [From 1832-1895 this was part of Annales de la Société entomologique de France.]*

b3476 Barrois 1896 1896:25-26
 b3325 Picard 1906 1906:166-167
 b3222 Martin 1909 1909:212-214
 b3191 Martin 1910 1910:65-66
 b2994 Gelin 1916 1916:54-57
 b4825 Joannis 1916 21:247-248
 b2711 Lacroix 1920 1920:175-178
 b2708 Gelin 1920 1920:230-232
 b2712 Lacroix 1920 1920:298-301
 b2825 Lichtenstein 1922 1922:160-163
 b2525 Bugnion 1928 1928:242-244
 b4926 Timon-David 7 Sep 1946 51(7):94-96, 1 f
 b1983 Paulian 1947 52:50-52, 15 f
 b1539 Aguesse 1957 62:19-25, 4 f
 b1190 de Riquès 1968 73:207-212, 1 f

Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

- b6157 Nel 1992 96(5):433-442
b6539 Nel 1994 99(1):27-30

Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse

Bulletin, Societe Entomologique de Mulhouse [Mulhouse, Alsace, France] [1945-] [WL #11911] [AESN #170]

- b0042 Gauthier Sep 1987 1987:41-44
b0043 Gauthier 1987 1987:49-52, ill

Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent.

Bulletin de la Société Fouad I(er) d'entomologie. [Le Caire] [1938-1954] [WL #11940] [AESN #167] [Continuation of, and continued as Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte.]

- b1872 Kimmins 1950 34:151-157, 4 f

Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.

Bulletin de la Société géologique de France. [Paris] [1830-] [WL #11988]

- b4864 Aymard 1835 6:235-236

Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.

- b6125 Meunier 1914 (4)14:187-198, f 1-11

Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.

- b4546 Zalesky 1934 (5)3:497-520, 10 f
b4867 Laurentiaux-Vieira 1953 (6)2:319-324, 2 f, 1 pl

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. [Alger] [1909-] [WL #11994]

- b4810 Lacroix 1925 16:258-263

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Auvergne

Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle d'Auvergne. [Clermont-Ferrand] [WL #11997]

- b5597 Eusebio 1924 5:20-22
b2766 Eusebio 1926 10:29-48, 2 pl, 1 f

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Metz.

- b3608 Barbiche 1884 (2)16:11-20
b6150 Barbiche 1887 (2)17:85-162 + [1], 6 f

Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse

Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse. [Toulouse] [1867-] [WL #12007]

- b5169 Gauthier 1988 124:191-195

Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou

Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. [Moscou]

- b3957 Eversmann 1836 9:233, 235-248
b3958 Eversmann 1841 14:351-360
b3959 Eversmann 1854 27(3):174-205
b4285 Kolenati 1856 29:419-502, 1 cpl

Bull. Soc. natn. Acclim. Fr.

Bulletin de la Société nationale d'acclimatation de France. [Paris] [1854-1946] [WL #12094]

- b3223 Martin 1908 55:431-434

Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.

Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. [Neuchâtel] [1844-] [WL #12100]

- b2051 Robert 1939 64:39-61, 4 f

Bull. Soc. oural. Amis Sc. nat.

- b5417 Kolosov 1914 34:13-36, 1 pl

Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris

Bulletin de la Société philomathique de Paris [1791-] [WL #12131]

- b3534 Chatin 1892 (8)4:105-106
b3539 Martin 1892 (8)4:122-124

Bull. Soc. Rouen

- b3340 Gadeau de Kerville 1905 1904(2):165-174, pl 1

Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Maroc [Rabat] [1953-] [WL #12183]

- b1755 Reymond 1952 32:77-89
b1424 Aguesse 1957 37:149-160, 4 f, 1 map
b1044 Dumont 1972 52(3/4):149-179, 9 f

Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Nîmes

Bulletin de la Société d'Étude des Sciences naturelles de Nîmes. [Nîmes]

- b2354 Jean-Jean 1929 46:119-123

Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat.

Bulletin de la Société vaudoise des sciences naturelles. [Lausanne] [1842-] [WL #12210]

- b1994 de Beaumont 1941 61:441-450
b5249 Maibach 1989 79(4):339-346, ill

Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.

Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. [Paris] [1876-] [WL #12220]

- b3520 Martin 1894 19:135-138
b3521 Selys-Longchamps 1894 19:135-138

Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.

Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences [Los Angeles] [1902-] [WL #12268] [An index was published in 1966, covering volumes 1-60.]

- b4853 Pierce 1965 64:157-162, 5 f
b5335 Carpenter 1968 67:263-267, 1 f

Bull. Sugadaira Biol. Lab.

- b5195 Miyakawa 1971 4:31-46

Bull. Toyama Sci. Mus.

- b0307 Suzuki 1985 No. 7:23-33, ill
b0306 Suzuki 1985 No. 7:35-49, ill
b0193 Suzuki 1985 No. 8:149 pp, ill

Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr.

Bulletin of the United States geological and geographical Survey of the Territories. [Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.]

- b4114 Scudder 1878 4:519-543
b4116 Scudder 1878 4:747-776
b4892 Scudder 1882 6:279-300, 1 map

Bull. U. S. geol. Surv.

Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey. [Washington, D. C.] [1883-] [WL #12510]

- b4526 Scudder 1892 No. 93:25 pp, 3 pl
b4696 Scudder 1893 No. 101:1-21, ill

Bull. U. S. natn Mus.

Bulletin of the United States National Museum. [Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.] [1875-] [WL #12512] [Superceded by Smithsonian Contr. Zoology.]

- b3558 Scudder 1891 No. 69:101 pp
b3559 Scudder 1891 No. 71:744 pp

Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.

Bulletin of the Wisconsin natural History Society. [Milwaukee] [1900-1915] [WL #12637]

- b3265 Mutkowsky 1908 (2)6:57-123, pl, map
b3192 Mutkowsky 1910 8:53-59
b3200 Ris 1910 8:102-105
b3193 Mutkowsky 1910 8:106-109
b3194 Mutkowsky 1910 8:110-111
b3195 Mutkowsky 1910 8:158-160
b3159 Mutkowsky 1910 8:170-179
b3160 Mutkowsky Apr 1911 9(1/2):28-41
b4251 Williamson Jul 1911 9(3):91-134

Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. (continued)

b3161	Muttkowski	Jul 1911	9(3):91-134, pl 6,7
b3133	Muttkowski	[1912]	9(4):166-169
b3101	Muttkowski	18 Apr 1913	10(3/4):164-170, 1 pl
b3048	Muttkowski	1915	13:49-61
b3049	Muttkowski	1915	13:88-101

Bull. Zool. Nomen.

Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature. [London] [1943-] [WL #12666] [AESN #182] [The Official Organ of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.]

b0207	International*	Jun 1985	42(2):169-170
-------	----------------	----------	---------------

Bull. zool. Surv. India

b0789	Prasad	1978	1(1):87-90, ill
b0293	Prasad	1984	6(1/3):37-44, ill
b0056	Lahiri	1985	7(1):33-36, ill
b5253	Prasad	1987	8(1/3):313-321, ill

Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir.

Byulletin' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispylatelei Prirody, Otdel Biologicheskii. (Bulletin of the Moscow Naturalist's Society). [Moscow Naturalist's Society] [1829-] [WL #12786] [AESN #184] [Published in Biology and Geology sections.]

b4881	Zalensky	1946	(ns)51(4/5):63-68, 2 f
b5630	Zalensky	1950	(Geol.)25(4):98-108, ill

C. r. Ass. fr. Avanc. Sci.

Compte rendu de l'Association française pour l'Avancement des sciences. [Paris] [1872-] [WL #15161]

b5272	Nicolas	1890	18(2):424-432
-------	---------	------	---------------

C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci.

Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. [Paris] [1835-] [WL #15207]

b2304	Jousset de Belles*	1877	85:448-450
b4891	Brongniart	1882	95:1228-1230
b5273	Brongniart	1884	98:832-833
b3533	Chatin	1892	114:1135-1138
b2878	Vignon	1927	184:301-303, 3 f

C. r. Séanc. Soc. Biol.

Compte rendu des séances de la Société de biologie. [Paris] [1849-] [WL #15247]

b3582	Giard	1889	(9):1:423-425
-------	-------	------	---------------

C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.

Compte rendu de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [Volume 1-35 only. Issued with Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.]

b3731	Selys-Longchamps	1867	11:
b3725	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:
b3756	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxvi-lxxi
b3713	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxii-lxxiii or lxii-lxxiv
b3714	Selys-Longchamps	1868	11:lxvii-lxxviii
b3757	Selys-Longchamps	1870	13:
b3722	Selys-Longchamps	1870	14:iv-vii
b3710	Selys-Longchamps	1876	19:xlvi-l
b3708	Selys-Longchamps	1876	19:xxxv-xxxvii
b3726	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:
b2300	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:lxiv-lxvi
b3693	Selys-Longchamps	1878	21:xxi
b3718	Selys-Longchamps	1879	22:lxii-lxx
b4212	Hagen	1880	23:lxii-lxx
b4213	Hagen	1880	23:lxv-lxvii
b3839	Selys-Longchamps	1880	23:lxiv-li
b3728	Selys-Longchamps	1881	25:xv-xviii, 1 f
b3729	Selys-Longchamps	1882	26:clxvi-clxix
b4007	McLachlan	1882	26:clxx-clxxii
b3802	McLachlan	May 1883	27:xc-xci
b3835	McLachlan	1884	28:vii-x
b3719	Selys-Longchamps	1884	28:x
b3711	Selys-Longchamps	1885	29:cxli-cxlvii
b3720	Selys-Longchamps	1885	29:cxlvii-cxlviii

C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. (continued)

b3618	Selys-Longchamps	1886	30:clxxviii-clxxxiv
b3732	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:
b3740	Selys-Longchamps	1887	31:clxxviii-clxxxv
b3606	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:xlvi-lxii
b3733	Selys-Longchamps	1888	32:xxvii-xxviii
b3595	Selys-Longchamps*	7 Sep 1889	33:cliii-clix
b3596	Selys-Longchamps*	Nov 1889	33:clxxii-clxxiv
b3577	Selys-Longchamps	1890	1890:clvii-clxiv
b3576	Selys-Longchamps	1890	1890:cxv-cxx
b3561	Selys-Longchamps*	Jan 1891	35:li-lvii
b3563	Selys-Longchamps*	Nov 1891	35:ccxcviii-cdiii
b3562	Selys-Longchamps	1891	35:ccxxvi-ccxxxii

C. r. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc

b1482	Aguesse	1958	24:103-106
b1481	Schmidt	1960	26:123-126

Cahiers Off. Rech. scient.

Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.)

b0941	Lieftinck	1975	9(3):127-166, 57 f
b0908	Lieftinck	1976	10(3):165-200, 101 f

Cahiers Paléont.

b6263	Nel	1993	1993:13-99
-------	-----	------	------------

Caldasia

Boletín del Instituto de ciencias naturales. Universidad nacional de Colombia. [Bogotá] [1940-] [WL #13005] [AESN #187]

b0029	Cruz	1986	14(68-70):743-747, ill
-------	------	------	------------------------

Can. Ent.

Canadian Entomologist [Toronto & London, Ontario] [1869-] [WL #13141] [AESN #196]

b3497	Calvert	3 Nov 1894	26(11):317-320
b4142	Kellicott	Dec 1894	26(12):345-347
b4143	Kellicott	8 Jan 1895	27(1):15
b3471	Needham	1 Apr 1897	29(4):94-96
b3931	Needham	4 Jun 1897	29(6):144-146
b3470	Needham	8 Jul 1897	29(7):164-168, (8):181-186, pl 7
b3433	Needham	8 Sep 1899	31(9):233-238
b3398	Needham	9 Oct 1902	34(10):275-278
b3308	Walker	7 Mar 1907	39(3):69-74, pl 2
b3279	Walker	3 Nov 1908	40(11):377-391, (12):450-451, pl 10
b3143	Walker	18 Sep 1912	44(9):253-266
b3119	Walker	7 Jun 1913	45(6):161-170, 2 pl
b3120	Walker	12 Sep 1913	45(9):277-279, 1 pl
b3076	Walker	10 Jun 1914	46(6):189-200
b3063	Butler	10 Oct 1914	46(10):346-348
b3077	Walker	10 Oct 1914	46(10):349-357, (11):369-377, pl 13,15
b3058	Walker	29 Dec 1915	47(12):387-395, pl 17
b4806	Walker	9 Jun 1916	48(6):192-196
b3019	Walker	23 Dec 1916	48(12):414-422
b2981	Whitehouse	10 Mar 1917	49(3):96-103
b2976	Walker	1 May 1917	49(5):171-178
b2961	Kennedy	2 Jul 1917	49(7):229-235
b2977	Walker	6 Dec 1917	49(12):409-418, pl 19,20
b2931	Kennedy	24 Aug 1918	50(8):256-260, pl 5
b2932	Kennedy	10 Sep 1918	50(9):297-300, 15 f
b2947	Walker	13 Nov 1918	50(11):365-375
b2933	Kennedy	Dec 1918	50(12):406-410
b2622	Howe	28 Jan 1919	51(1):9-15, 93
b2623	Kennedy	28 Jan 1919	51(1):17
b2830	Walker	3 Feb 1922	53(10):221-226, ill
b2747	Walker	3 Mar 1923	55(1):5-12
b2736	Kennedy	16 Apr 1923	55(3):36-38, 5 f
b2757	Williamson	10 May 1923	55(4):96-98, 3 f
b2693	Walker	Jul 1924	56(7):170-176, (8):182-189
b2900	McDunnough	Jul 1926	58(7):168-169

Can. Ent. (continued)

- b2526 Byers 30 Jan 1928 60(1):4-6
 b2524 Broughton Feb 1928 60(2):32-34, 10 f
 b2562 Walker 28 Apr 1928 60(4):79-88, 23 f
 b2331 Walker 31 Dec 1932 64(12):270-273, 1 pl
 b2509 Walker 3 Apr 1933 65(3):57-72
 b2510 Walker 1 Nov 1933 65(10):217-229, 4 pl, 1 f
 b2447 Tinkham 3 Nov 1934 66(10):213-218
 b2452 Walker 31 Dec 1934 66(12):267-274, 2 pl, 2 f
 b2398 Walker 25 Jan 1937 69(1):5-13, 4 f
 b4807 Walker 30 Jul 1938 70(7):144-151
 b2214 Walker 31 Jan 1940 72(1):4-15, 1 pl
 b2215 Walker 11 Mar 1940 72(2):26-35
 b2188 Walker 20 Mar 1941 73(2):35-36
 b2189 Walker 5 Dec 1941 73(11):203-205, 1 pl
 b2190 Walker 31 Dec 1941 73(12):229-231, 1 pl
 b2162 Needham 5 May 1942 74(4):71-73, 4 f
 b2165 Walker 5 May 1942 74(4):74-75, 6 f
 b4274 Montgomery 31 Mar 1943 75(3):57-58
 b2143 Walker 23 Jun 1943 75(5):79-90, 1 pl, 1 f
 b2069 Borror 2 Aug 1944 76(7):134-150
 b2066 Walker 27 Feb 1945 76(12):233-237, 1 pl
 b1990 Walker 17 Sep 1947 79(4):62-67
 b1888 Walker 27 Apr 1950 82(1):16-21
 b1861 Cook 24 Nov 1950 82(9):190-194
 b1853 Walker 19 Oct 1951 83(10):269-279,
 b1794 Walker 30 May 1952 84(5):125-130
 b1756 Robert 30 Sep 1953 85(9):316-339, 1 map
 b1713 Robert 22 Oct 1954 86(9):419-422, 1 pl
 b1050 Johnson 5 Oct 1972 104(10):1515-1527, 7 f,
 2 tbl
 b6063 Johnson Oct 1972 104(10):1515-1527
 b6078 Cannings 26 Jun 1979 111(3):327-331, ill
 b6012 Baker 5 Dec 1980 112(5):433-436, ill
 b6017 Cannings 5 Dec 1980 112(5):437-441, ill

Can. J. Zool.

Canadian Journal of Zoology. [Ottawa] [1951-] [WL #13191]

- b3925 Pritchard 1965 43:271-289
 b0786 Pellenin 1978 56(12):2520-2529, ill
 b0611 Baker 1980 58(6):1060-1065, ill
 b5305 Riek 1984 62(6):1150-1166, ill
 b0388 Riek 1984 62(6):1150-1166, ill
 b6143 Forbes 1991 69(7):1969-1970

Carinthia II

Mitteilungen des Naturhistorischen Landesmuseums Für Kärnten.
 [Klagenfurt] [WL #13358]

- b3226 Puschnig 1908 98:87-101

Čas. žsl. spol. ent.

Časopis Československé společnosti entomologické. [Praha]
 [1919-1952, 1957-] [WL #13401] [Also as *Acta Entomologica*
Bohemoslovaca and *Acta Societatis entomologicae*
Čechoslovenicae.]

- b2556 Teyrovský 1927 24:86-90, 3 f
 b2330 Teyrovský 1932 29:109-122, 3 f

Ceiba

Ceiba. A scientific journal issued by the Escuela agrícola
panamericana Tegucigalpa. [1950-] [WL #13489]

- b5475 Dunkle 1988 29(1):41-49

Cellule

[Lierre, etc.] [1884-] [WL #13493]

- b3495 Sadones 1896 11:273-324, 3 pl

Charlesworth's Mag. nat. Hist.

- b3250 Strickland Jun 1840 (2)4:301-303, f

Chinese J. Zool.

Chinese Journal of Zoology. [Nanking, China] [1935] [WL
 #13936]

- b5333 Ping 1935 1:107-115, 2 f

Chittagong Univ. Stud.

- b6177 Nasiruddin 1985 (II)9(1):27-34

Chô Chô

The Rhopalocerists' Magazine. [Published by Gen-Gen Sha,
Kiakyushu-shi, Wakamatsu, Miyamaru, 2-10-14, NIPPON. Also
 seen as *Chou Chou.*]

- b0326 Asahina 1 Jul 1984 7(7):2-10, f 1-29
 b0327 Asahina 1 Sep 1984 7(9):7-9, ill
 b5624 Asahina 1 Nov 1984 7(11):2-8
 b5365 Asahina 1 Dec 1984 7(12):5-13, f 1-31
 b5726 Asahina 1 Jan 1985 8(1):2-12, f 1-37
 b5366 Asahina 1 Feb 1985 8(2):2-13, f 1-51
 b5727 Asahina 1 Jun 1985 8(6):2-8, f 1-22
 b5728 Asahina 1 Aug 1985 8(8):2-13, f 1-33
 b5628 Asahina 1 Sep 1985 8(9):2-9, f 1-31
 b5729 Asahina 1 Oct 1985 8(10):2-18, f 1-52
 b5373 Asahina 1 Nov 1985 8(11):2-19, f 1-54
 b5367 Asahina 1 Dec 1985 8(12):18-38, f 1-68
 b5368 Asahina 1 Jan 1986 9(1):11-26, f 1-51
 b5369 Asahina 1 Feb 1986 9(2):29-43, f 1-63

Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)

[1949-] [WL #14034]

- b1326 Machado 1965 17:249-250
 b0942 Machado 1975 27(7):764-766, 3 f
 b5425 Machado 1985 37(7):854

Coll. Selys Longchamps

Collections Zoologiques du Baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps.
Catalogue systématique et descriptif.

- b3262 Martin [17 Jan 1907] 17:1-94, f 1-99, cpl 1-3
 b3263 Martin [28 Sep] 1908 18:1-84, f 1-77, cpl 1-2
 b3790 Martin [1 Apr] 1909 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl
 3-4
 b4216 Tillyard [1 Apr] 1909 19:85-156, f 78-156, cpl
 3-4
 b3560 Martin [21 May] 1909 17:95-98, f 100-102
 b3791 Martin [21 May] 1909 20:157-223, f 157-219,
 cpl 5-6
 b3201 Ris 22 Sep 1909 9:1-120, f 1-89, cpl 1
 b5413 Calvert 22 Sep 1909 9:34
 b3792 Ris 18 Mar 1910 10:121-244, f 90-152,
 cpl 2
 b3793 Ris [19 Apr] 1910 11:245-384, f 153-232,
 cpl 3
 b3794 Ris [21] Mar 1911 12:385-528 (+1 with f
 3), f 3, 233-317, cpl 4
 b3172 Ris [10 Nov] 1911 13:529-700, f 318-407,
 cpl 5
 b3136 Ris [30] Jul 1912 14:701-836, f 408-491,
 cpl 6
 b3795 Ris [8] Mar 1913 15:837-964 (+1 with f
 3),
 b3109 Ris [21] Oct 1913 16(1):965-1042, f 556-
 604, cpl 8
 b2633 Ris 1 Mar 1919 16(2):1043-1278, f 605-
 692
 b1727 Fraser 1953 21:1-36, 11 f

Collecting Breed., Tokyo

Collecting and Breeding [Tokyo] [WL #14868]

- b0964 Fujiyama 1974 36(9):189-196, f, 10 pls,
 tbl

Commentat. biol.

Commentationes biologicae. Societas scientiarum fennica.
 [Helsingfors] [1922-] [WL #15006]

- b2449 Valle 1934 4(7):1-8, 2 f
 b2804 Valle 1935 6(5):7
 b2023 Valle 1940 8(5):7 pp
 b1793 Valle 1952 13(5):8 pp
 b1381 Kiauta 1963 26(8):3-6

Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom.

Comunicările Academiei republicii populare române. [București] [1951-] [WL #15339]

- b4935 Cosmovici 1955 5:365-368, 3 f
b1393 Plattner 1963 13:969-976, 2 f

Congr. Sci.

- b5408 Selys-Longchamps 1882 10:633-669 (1-7 reprint)
b5440 Selys-Longchamps 1882 10:663-668

Contactblad Ned. Libellenonderzoekers

- b4399 Schmidt 1987 No. 14:3

Contr. Can. Biol. Fish.

Contributions to Canadian Biology and Fisheries. [Ottawa] [1901-1934] [WL #15635]

- b2975 Walker 1915 Suppl. 47th Rep. Dep. Fisheries :53-94, pl 3-9

Contr. Can. Palaeont.

Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology. [Ottawa] [1885-1910] [WL #15637]

- b5290 Handlirsch 1910 2(3):93-129 + viii

Contr. Dep. Zool. Ent. Ohio St. Univ.

Contributions from the Department of Zoology and Entomology. Ohio State University. [Columbus, Ohio] [WL #15688]

- b2070 Borror 1942 No. 4:xv+286 pp, 41 pl

Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool.

Contributions of the Royal Ontario Museum of Zoology. [Toronto] [1928-1951] [WL #15818]

- b1593 Walker 1957 No. 46:1-24, 11 pls

Contr. Shanghai Inst. Ent.

- b5320 Liu 1988 8:167-169
b6242 Liu 1991 10:129-134

Contrib. Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus.

- b0384 Noonan 1 Oct 1984 No. 58:14 pp

Cordulia

- b0836 Hutshinson 1976 2(1):19
b0837 Hutshinson 1976 2(2):61-70
b0838 Hutshinson 1976 2(4):141-147
b0839 Hutshinson 1976 2(4):149
b0841 Hutshinson 1976 2(4):155-156
b0842 Hutshinson Mar 1977 3(1):11-16
b0846 Hutshinson 1977 Suppl. No. 3:45 pp
b0840 Hutshinson 1977 3(1):1-8
b0843 Hutshinson 1977 3(1):16
b0844 Hutshinson 1977 3(2):63-75
b0845 Hutshinson 1977 3(3):96-97
b0779 Hutshinson 1978 4(3):109-126
b0778 Hutshinson 1978 4(4):146-147
b0705 Legault 1979 5(1):11-12
b0709 Legault 1979 5(2):38-39
b0710 Legault 1979 5(2):39
b0706 Legault 1979 5(2):40
b0707 Legault 1979 5(2):40
b0708 Legault 1979 5(2):40

Courrier Nat.

- b0694 Haguenoer 1979 No. 60:39-43, ill

Cretaceous Res.

- b6183 Zhang 1992 13:133-145

CSIRO Aust. Div. Entomol. Rep.

- b5529 Watson 1980 21:1-44

Daba un Zināte

[Riga, Latvia] [1934-1940]

- b6296 Bērziņš 1938 5(6):186

Danmarks geol. Unders.

Danmarks geologiske undersøgelser. [Copenhagen] [WL #16358]

- b5292 Henriksen 1922 2(37):36 pp, 20 f

Decheniana

Decheniana. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Rheinlande und Westfalens. [Bonn] [1935-] [WL #56055]
[Continuation of Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl.]

- b1533 Schmidt 1958 111:1-7, 5 f

Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. [Wien] [1850-1946] [WL #16499]

- b4863 Handlirsch 1919 96:511-592, 91 f
b2911 Ris 1924 99:275-282

Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena

Denkschriften der Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. [Jena.] [1879-1932] [WL #16502]

- b3268 Ris 1908 13:303-346

Deut. ent. Natn-Biblthk

Deutsch entomologische National-Bibliothek. [Berlin] [1910-1911] [WL #16692]

- b3199 Ris 1910 1:70-71, 79-80

Deut. ent. Zeit.

Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift. [Berlin] [1875-] [WL #16693] [AESN #241]

- b3267 Ris 1908 1908:518-531
b3224 Esben-Petersen 1909 1909:654
b3000 Le Roi 1915 1915:609-634
b2826 Oguma 1922 1922:96-112, 1 pl
b2799 Schmidt 1936 1936:53-73, 15 f
b2052 Schmidt 9 Jul 1941 1941:76-96, 12 f
b1699 Kanzler 1954 (nf)1:42-85, 1 mpa, 1 f
b1629 Schiemenz 1956 (nf)3:273-280, 6 f
b1544 Beljshhev 1957 (nf)4:191-192, 3 f
b1426 Beljshhev 1958 (nf)5:79-85, 1 mpa
b1316 Günther 1965 (nf)12:361-363
b4304 Heymer 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):257-263, portrait
b4310 Steinmann 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):265-275, 6 f
b1229 Aguesse 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):277-284, 17 f
b1228 Adamović 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):285-302, 7 f, 1 tbl
b1234 Bilek 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):303-312, 7 f
b1230 Akramowski 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):313-321, 6 f
b1231 Asahina 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):323-326, 7 f
b1254 Montgomery 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):327-337
b4307 Kiauta 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):339-348, 2 tbl, 2 pl
b4309 Plattner 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):349-356
b4305 Heymer 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):357-362
b4308 Lohmann 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):363-369
b1259 Schmidt 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):371-386, 3 f, 3 tbl
b4306 Jurzica 20 Oct 1967 (nf)14(3/4):387-389
b4303 Montgomery 1 Oct 1968 (nf)15(4/5):475-477
b1185 Beljshhev 1968 (nf)15:9-13, 5 f
b1184 Beljshhev 1968 (nf)15:317-320
b1168 Liefünck 1969 (nf)16:205-215, 14 f
b1054 Liefünck 1972 (nf)19(1/3):245-256, 2 f
b4022 Scheffler 1973 (nf)20:357-362
b0585 Peters 1981 (nf)28(1/3):93-108, ill
b0535 Zessin 1982 (nf)29(1/3):101-106, f 6-10
b0137 Zessin 1987 (nf)34(4/5):383-386, ill
b5231 Brauckmann 1989 (nf)36(1/3):177-215, ill
b5521 Peters 1991 (nf)38(1/3):161

Diss. Abstr.

*Dissertation Abstracts. [Ann Arbor] [1952-] [WL #17024]
[Continued in Diss. Abstr. Int. A (Humanities and Social
Sciences) and B (Sciences and Engineering).]*

b1255 Paulson 1967 (B)28:1282
b0806 Belle 1977 (C)37(4):709
b0628 Garrison 1980 (B)41(1):60
b0517 Louton 1982 (B)43(2):357-358
b0429 Carle 1983 (B)43(10):3126

Dobuts. Z.

Dobutsugaku Zasshi. [Tokyo] [See Zool. Mag., Tokyo.]

b3104 Okuma 1913 25:307-321
b3105 Okuma 1913 25:439-454
b3044 Oguma 1915 27:241-250

Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR

*Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR. [Moskva; Leningrad.] [1922-]
[WL #17112] [Also known as Compte rendu de l'Académie des
Sciences de l'URSS. Superseded (in part) by Seriya Biologiya.]*

b4772 Martynov 1931 (A)1931:246-247
b4702 Martynov 1932 1932:42-44
b4551 Rohdendorf 1940 (ns)26:108-110, 4 f
b4875 Zalessky 1951 (ns)81(2):269-271, f 1-2
b5121 Zalessky 1953 (ns)89(1):163-166
b4878 Zalessky 1955 (ns)104:630-633, 2 f

Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR

*Doklady Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. [Stalinabad] [1951-]
[WL #17113]*

b5247 Haritonov 1989 32(4):280-282

Dokl. Konf. Pri. pri. Resursy Altai. Kraya, Blisk

b4512 Bel'shev 1959 :114-115

Dortmunder Beitr. Landeskd

b4775 Brauckmann 1983 17 or 18:3-8, ill

Drosera

b0790 Schmidt 1978 1978(2):39-42, ill
b3937 Rudolph 1980 2:63-66
b3867 Schmidt 1982 6:85-90
b5257 Schmidt 1989 1989(1/2):31-42, ill

Dusenía

*[Curitiba, Brazil, Sociedade Paranaense de Ciencias Naturais.]
[1950-] [WL #17292] [Mark as discontinued at volume 7 in UI
catalog, but recent citations in the Zoological Record indicated it
has resumed.]*

b1770 Dias dos Santos 1952 3:211-214, 5 f
b1725 Dias dos Santos 1953 4:247-250, 1 f
b1704 Machado 1953 4:417-420, 2 f

Ecol. Monogr.

Ecological Monographs. [Durham, North Carolina]

b2147 Wright 1943 13:481-497, 1 map

Ecol. Res.

b2742 Nomakuchi 1992 7(2):87-96

Ecology

[Brooklyn, etc.] [1920-] [WL #17406]

b2603 Stickney 1922 3:250-254
b2583 Kennedy 1922 3:325-336, 6 f
b2886 Calvert Apr 1926 7:185-190, 2 f
b1840 Needham 1949 30:450-460, 2 f
b4472 Gower 1963 45:422

Eesti Loodus

Eesti loodus. [1933-] [WL #17480]

b6305 Jüris 1933 1(2):39-40
b6323 Kauri 1933 1(4):89-90
b6321 Haberman 1934 2(5):103-106
b6306 Jüris 1934 2(5):117-118
b6324 Kauri 1935 3(3):90-93

Eesti Loodus (continued)

b6307 Jüris 1936 4(2):74
b6322 Lumberg 1940 8(4/5):209

Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden

*Ent. Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in
Dresden.*

b1388 Oeser 1963 29:469-473, 6 f
b1140 St. Quentin 1969 36:193-199, 8 f
b0220 Beutler 1985 49(2):69-82, ill
b0150 Beutler 1986 49(2):201-209, ill
b0092 Peters 1987 51(1):1-16, ill

Ent. Amer.

*Entomologica Americana (Brooklyn, New York) [Lancaster, Pa.]
[1885], suspended 1891-1926.] [WL #18218] [AESN #260]*

b3598 Hagen 1888 4:31-34
b3564 Beutenmüller 1890 6:165-166
b2429 Lew 1934 14:41-96, 12 pl

Ent. Anz.

*Entomologischer Anzeiger [Wien] [1921-1936] [WL #18250]
[AESN #296] [Combined with Entomologische Zeitschrift in
1936.]*

b2535 Habermeier 1928 8:12-13, 26-28
b2551 Schuster von Fors* 1928 8:29
b2453 Wnukowsky 1934 14:13-14, 23

Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey

*Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey.
[München] [1950-] [WL #18239]*

b1816 Frey 1951 2:104-115

Ent. Ber.

*Entomologische berichten. Nederlandsche entomologische
vereniging. [Amsterdam] [1901-1905] [WL #18241] [AESN
#289]*

b2858 Liefinck 1927 7:165-170
b4261 Geijskes 1 Mar 1931 8:213-214
b1778 Liefinck 1 Aug 1952 14:126-128, 2 f
b1777 Liefinck 1952 14:17-22
b1209 Kiauta 1965 25:111-113, 1 pl
b1205 Kiauta 1968 28:97-100, 2 f
b1206 Kiauta 1968 28:156-159, 1 map
b1213 Liefinck 1968 28:183-184
b3910 Overbeek 1970 31:16-17
b1036 Belle 1972 31:140-142
b1035 Belle 1972 32(6):105-111
b1021 Liefinck 1 Feb 1973 33(2):32-37, 6 f
b0883 Belle 1976 36(2):31-32, 4 f
b0807 Belle 1 Jan 1977 37(1):6-7, f 1-5
b0614 Belle 1 Sep 1980 40(9):136-138, f 1-6
b0615 Belle 1980 40(10):151-155, ill
b4224 Belle 1 Apr 1981 41(4):61-63, ill
b0488 Belle 1 Dec 1981 41(11):173-176, ill
b0487 Belle 1982 42(5):75-77, ill
b0417 Belle 1 Jun 1983 43(6):93-95
b0418 Belle 1 Oct 1983 43(10):156-159, ill
b0334 Belle 1 Jan 1984 44(1):6-8, ill
b3976 Huijs 1 Feb 1984 44(2):21-24
b0335 Belle 1 May 1984 44(5):79-80
b0336 Belle 1 Jul 1984 44(7):106-109, ill
b0338 Belle 1 Nov 1984 44(11):174-175, ill
b0337 Belle 1 Dec 1984 44(12):185-186, ill
b3888 Belle 1985 45:14-15
b0144 Belle 1 Jul 1986 46(7):97-102, ill
b0146 Belle 1 Aug 1986 46(8):111-112, ill
b0147 Belle 1986 46(3):35
b0148 Belle 1 Feb 1987 47(2):25-26, ill
b0145 Belle 1 Mar 1987 47(3):49-50, ill
b6115 Belle 1992 52(5):63-65
b6463 Belle 1994 55(7):138-144

Ent. Ber., Berl.

b3875 Zimmermann 1973 1972:108-112

Ent. gallica

b0281 Nel 1985 1(4):275-279, ill
 b0282 Nel 1985 1(4):317-319, ill
 b0284 Nel 1985 1(4):351-355
 b5574 Nel 1990 2(1):26-31, ill
 b5478 Nel 1991 2(3):129-130, ill
 b6111 Nel 1992 3(1):10-12
 b6470 Nel 1993 4(2/3):59-63
 b6569 Nel 1994 4(4):166-190

Ent. Gaz.

Entomologist's Gazette. A Journal of Palaearctic Entomology.
 [Faringdon, U.K., formerly London] [1950-] [WL #18260]
 [AESN #305]

b3954 Gardner 1950 1:21-26
 b1870 Gardner 1950 1:53-60, 11 f
 b1871 Gardner 1950 1:128-138, 18 f
 b1823 Gardner 1950 1:163-182, 13 f
 b1820 Gardner 1951 2:56-66, 4 f
 b1821 Gardner 1951 2:109-127, 8 f
 b3956 Gardner 1952 3:4-26
 b1786 MacNeill 1952 3:86-98, 5 f
 b1736 Gardner 1953 4:45-65, 9 pl
 b1737 Gardner 1953 4:175-201, 39 f
 b1694 Gardner 1954 5:17-40, 38 f
 b1695 Gardner 1954 5:82-84, 3 f
 b1696 Gardner 1954 5:157-171, 193-213, 118 f
 b1660 Gardner 1955 6:13-20, 5 f
 b1661 Gardner 1955 6:86-108, 26 f
 b1643 Corbet 1955 6:189-204, 22 f
 b1552 Corbet 1957 8:79-89, 7 f
 b0495 Cotton 1982 33(3/4):213-214, ill

Ent. Jb.

Entomologisches Jahrbuch. [Frankfurt-am-M.] [1892-1937] [WL #18252]

b3190 Leonhardt 1910 20:149-167

Ent. Listy

Entomologické listy. [1937-1951] [WL #18236] [Continued as *Zool. ent. Listy*, and then *Zool. Listy*.]

b1944 Görler 1948 11:38-40, 6 f

Ent. Mag., Kyoto

b3045 Oguma 1915 1:5-14
 b3043 Oguma 1915 1:41-54
 b5407 Oguma 1915 1:141-148
 b2325 Oguma 1919 3:101-121, 1 pl

Ent. Magaz.

Entomological Magazine. London. [1833-1838] [AESN #268]

b4008 Stephens 1833 1:518

Ent. Medder

b6440 Esben-Petersen 1911 9:221-222
 b6439 Holmen 1991 59(1):1-3, 1 f

Ent. Meddr

Entomologiske Meddelelser [Copenhagen] [1887-] [WL #18258]
 [AESN #301]

b2351 Esben-Petersen 1931 17:337-340, 2 f
 b2337 Ander 1931 17:366-368
 b2466 Esben-Petersen 1933 18:215-238
 b2217 Ander 1935 19:150-156
 b1635 Asahina 1955 27:129-134, 6 f
 b1597 Asahina 1956 27:204-228, 1 pl, 48 f
 b4194 Liefinck 20 Jul 1966 34(3):193-197, f 1-5
 b3901 Nielsen 1979 47:96

Ent. Mitt.

Entomologische Mitteilungen [Berlin-Dahlem] [1912-1928] [WL #18245] [AESN #294] [Continued from *Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Herausgegeben von Deutsches Entomologische National Museum.*]

b4330 Ris 1 Feb 1914 3:44-48
 b3010 Ris 15 Sep 1914 3:282-285
 b3009 Ris 1915 4(4/6):137-146, 4 f
 b4115 Navás 1915 4(4/6):146-153, 5 f
 b2938 Ris 1916 5:303-318
 b2978 Wanach 1917 6:72-80
 b4340 Ris 1 Mar 1927 16(2):103-105, f
 b3927 Ris 1927 16:99-103
 b2544 Ris 5 May 1928 17:162-174, 12 f
 b2547 Ris 5 Jul 1928 17:273-276, 4 f
 b2533 Fudakowski 1928 17:174-176, 3 f
 b2550 Schmidt 1928 17:244-251, 6 f
 b2545 Ris 1928 17:277-282, 2 f
 b2549 Schmidt 1928 17:375-379

Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamb.

Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum Hamburg. [Hamburg] [1952-] [WL #18246]

b1502 Liefinck 1959 No. 21:1-8, 1 pl, 1 f, 1 map
 b1359 St. Quentin 1964 3(50):5-7, 1 f
 b0395 Schneider 1984 7(120):449-452, ill

Ent. mon. Mag.

Entomologists' monthly Magazine [London] [1864-] [WL #18261] [AESN #306] [Ran from 1(1), June 1864 monthly. No. (7) of each volume was December, No. 8 was January. This system ran through to 1889, when volume 25 closed in Dec. Thereafter, starting with volume 26 (alias series (2), volume 1), volumes were completed annually. However, more recently, they have been a year in arrears. (CFC, pc).]

b4001 McLachlan 1869 5:220
 b3827 McLachlan 1869 6:27-28
 b4002 McLachlan 1869 6:61
 b4003 McLachlan 1869 6:61
 b3850 McLachlan 1872 9:1-2, 1 f
 b4015 Selys-Longcha* Apr 1875 11:241-243
 b3645 McLachlan Sep 1877 14:86-89
 b3828 McLachlan Jul 1878 15:35
 b3829 McLachlan 1879 15:244
 b3727 Selys-Longchamps 1879 16:103-104
 b3830 McLachlan 1880 16:203-206
 b3831 McLachlan Nov 1883 20:127-131
 b4012 McLachlan 1884 20:251-256
 b4013 McLachlan 1884 21:21-22
 b3832 McLachlan Apr 1885 21:250-251, 1 f
 b4014 McLachlan 1885 21:211
 b4016 McLachlan 1885 22:93-94
 b3803 McLachlan 1886 23:104-105
 b3610 McLachlan 1887 24:31
 b3611 McLachlan 1887 24:76-77
 b4018 McLachlan 1889 25:273-274
 b4020 McLachlan 1890 26:271
 b3805 McLachlan 1894 30:238-243, 270-272
 b3488 McLachlan 1896 32:83
 b3489 McLachlan 1896 32:254
 b4812 McLachlan 1897 (2)8:152-157
 b3469 McLachlan 1897 33:130-130
 b3453 McLachlan 1898 34:272-274
 b3432 McLachlan 1899 1899:28-30
 b3383 McLachlan 1900 36:222-226
 b3412 Morton 1901 37:24-33
 b3391 Calvert Feb 1902 38:29-32
 b3788 Calvert Sep 1903 39:227
 b3991 McLachlan 1903 14:96
 b3344 Morton 1905 41:145-149

Ent. mon. Mag. (continued)

b3324 Esben-Petersen	1906	42:251-254
b4441 Campion	1914	(2):251-118
b4830 Morton	1914	50:56-59
b2629 Morton	1919	55:143-151, 183-196, pl 5
b2719 Morton	1920	56:82-87
b4831 Morton	1921	57:213-225
b2597 Morton	1925	61:1-5
b2903 Morton	1926	62:1-9
b2863 Morton	1927	63:86-89, 2 f
b2864 Morton	1927	63:226-231
b3932 Morton	1 Sep 1928	64:254-260
b2541 Morton	1928	64:119-123, 2 f
b4276 Morton	Mar 1929	65(3):60-63, 4 f
b2319 Morton	1932	68:54-59
b2462 Cowley	1933	69:248-250
b2463 Cowley	1933	69:251-252, 1 pl
b2438 Morton	1934	70:1-7
b2411 Cowley	1934	70:240-247
b2240 Morton	1935	71:1-7
b2223 Cowley	1935	71:14-15
b2151 Fraser	1942	78:42
b2152 Fraser	1942	78:181
b2153 Fraser	1942	78:235-236, 1 f
b2126 Fraser	1943	79:87-88
b2127 Fraser	1943	79:169-176, 1 f
b2076 Fraser	1944	80:15
b2077 Fraser	1944	80:76-77, 1 f
b4053 Fraser	Jan 1945	81:9
b2041 Fraser	1945	81:73-74
b2013 Le Quesne	1946	82:112-114
b1864 Fraser	1950	86:97-102, 4 f
b1878 MacNeill	1950	86:103-109, 6 f
b1879 MacNeill	1950	86:234-242, 9 f
b1865 Fraser	1950	86:311-312, 3 f
b4186 Fraser	Nov 1951	87:307-308, 1 f
b1806 Corbet	1951	87:176-179, 3 f
b1811 Fraser	1951	87:254-255
b1807 Corbet	1951	87:289-296, 24 f
b1772 Fraser	1952	88:158-159, 1 f
b1783 Pinhey	1952	88:169-176, 1 pl, 10 f
b1773 Fraser	1952	88:261-262
b5388 Fraser	Jun 1953	89:138
b5596 Fraser	1953	89:33
b1728 Fraser	1953	89:33-36, 2 f
b1738 Gardner	1953	89:98-99
b1750 Neill	1953	89:142-143
b1729 Fraser	1953	89:227-230, 2 f
b1730 Fraser	1953	89:252-254
b1703 Longfield	Jul 1954	90:145-148
b1688 Fraser	1954	90:211
b1650 Fraser	5 Oct 1955	91:227-230, 1 f
b1649 Fraser	1955	91:110-113, 1 f
b1665 Laidlaw	1955	91:287-288
b1614 Fraser	13 Feb 1956	92:20-21
b1615 Fraser	26 Nov 1956	92:304-305, 5 f
b1616 Fraser	14 Dec 1956	92:326-328, 10 f
b1620 Gambles	1956	92:194-196, 6 f
b1617 Fraser	1956	92:347-350
b1565 Fraser	1957	93:42-47, 1 f
b1541 Asahina	1957	93:101-102, 9 f
b1566 Fraser	1957	93:150-151
b1567 Fraser	1957	93:211-212
b1520 Fraser	1958	94:53-54, 1 f
b1495 Gambles	1959	95:44-46, 7 f
b1492 Fraser	1959	95:88-89, 8 f
b1470 Fraser	1960	96:119-120
b1464 Pinhey	8 May 1961	96:256-271, 5 f
b4036 Pinhey	1961	97:101-104
b4767 Cowan	1974	109:128

Ent. mon. Mag. (continued)

b0936 Gambles	[21 May 1975]	110:105-121, 24 f
b0741 Asahina	[1978]	113:95-96, ill
b6064 Miller	1982	117:209-212
b0450 Mitra	1983	119:29-31

Ent. Nachr.

*Entomologische Nachrichten [Berlin.] [1875-1900] [WL #18247]
[Also as Repertorium Entomologicum.]*

b6390 Bergroth	1881	7:85-88
b6429 Bergroth	1881	7:85-88
b4123 Karsch	1889	15:233-235
b4124 Karsch	1889	15:235-236
b4125 Karsch	1889	15:236-239
b4126 Karsch	1889	15:245-263
b4127 Karsch	1889	15:276-277
b4128 Karsch	1889	15:321-323
b3571 Karsch	1890	16:33-35, 1 f
b3572 Karsch	1890	16:370-382
b3554 Karsch	1891	17:27-31
b3551 Karsch	1891	17:58-62
b3548 Karsch	1891	17:65-80
b3549 Karsch	1891	17:241-247
b3550 Karsch	1891	17:267-270
b3552 Karsch	1891	17:273-290
b3553 Karsch	1891	17:305-312
b3535 Karsch	1892	18:249-255
b4154 Karsch	1893	19:193-195
b3503 Karsch	1895	21:198-203
b3483 Karsch	Jan 1896	22(2):17-21
b3776 Calvert	Jul 1896	22:215-217
b3480 Förster	1896	22(21):324-327
b3463 Förster	1897	23:215-220
b3464 Förster	1897	23:333-338
b3455 Ris	Nov 1898	24:321-327
b3442 Förster	1898	24:166-172
b4344 Karsch	1898	24:342-347
b3437 Baumann	1898	24:342-347
b3424 Karsch	1899	25:161-176
b3423 Förster	1899	25:186-191
b3425 Karsch	1899	25:369-382

Ent. Nachr. Ber.

Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte. [Leipzig]

b3948 Beutler	1980	24:60-61
b0341 Beutler	1984	28(3):136-137, ill
b0340 Beutler	1984	28(6):273-275, ill
b0219 Beutler	1985	29(2):73-76, ill
b0218 Beutler	1985	29(3):109-112, ill
b0149 Beutler	1986	30(3):97-100, ill
b6158 Mueller	1992	36(2):111-113

Ent. NachrBl., Wien

Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer und schweizer Entomologen. [Wien] [1950-1959] [WL #18255]

b3999 St. Quentin	1952	4:73-75
b1510 St. Quentin	1958	10:42-43, 1 f
b1511 St. Quentin	1959	11:82-84

Ent. News

Entomological News [American Entomological Society.] [1890-] [WL #18227] [AESN #270]

b2707 Calvert	Feb 1890	1(2):22-23
b2734 Calvert	May 1890	1(5):73-74
b4038 Calvert	Jan 1891	2(1):12
b5718 Harvey	Mar 1891	2(3):50-51
b4087 Calvert	Mar 1891	2(3):51, 60
b3545 Fischer	Nov 1891	2(9):179-180
b3544 Calvert	Dec 1891	2(10):199
b2945 Calvert	Dec 1893	4(10):330
b3012 Calvert	Jan 1894	5(1):9-13, ill
b3017 Calvert	Oct 1894	5(8):242-244

Ent. News (continued)

b4140 Kellicott	Dec 1894	5(10):314
b3500 Calvert	Jun 1895	6(6):181-182; (9):302; 7(1):31
b3504 Kellicott	Sep 1895	6(7):239
b3444 Harvey	Mar 1898	9(3):59-64
b3778 Calvert	Mar 1898	9(3):72-73
b3779 Calvert	Mar 1898	9(3):73
b3445 Harvey	Apr 1898	9(4):85-87
b4192 Calvert	Apr 1898	9(4):87 (nota)
b4088 Calvert	Jun 1898	9(6):160
b3460 Williamson	Nov 1898	9(9):209-211, pl 9
b3781 Calvert	Nov 1898	9(9):211-213, ill
b4240 Williamson	Feb 1899	10(2):42-43
b4241 Williamson	Mar 1899	10(3):68-69
b3782 Calvert	Apr 1899	10(4):103
b4242 Williamson	Sep 1899	10(7):199-200
b4244 Williamson	Sep 1899	10(7):206
b4245 Williamson	Mar 1900	11(3):398-399
b3388 Williamson	May 1900	11(5):453-458, (6):504, 1f, pl 9
b4243 Williamson	May 1900	11(5):464
b3416 Williamson	Jan 1901	12(1):1-3, pl 1
b3406 Calvert	Mar 1901	12(3):65-73, pl 3
b3417 Williamson	May 1901	12(5):131-133
b3408 Harvey	Jun 1901	12(6):178-179, (7):196- 198, 239-243, 269-277
b3401 Williamson	Feb 1902	13(2):47-49
b3402 Williamson	Mar 1902	13(3):65-70, (4):103- 114, pl 3
b5717 Williamson	May 1902	13(5):144-146
b3784 Calvert	Jun 1902	13(6):192-193
b3844 Calvert	Sep 1902	13(7):231
b3371 Williamson	Jan 1903	14(1):2-10, pl 2
b3785 Calvert	Jan 1903	14(1):8-10
b3359 Calvert	Feb 1903	14(2):33-40, pl 3
b3786 Calvert	Mar 1903	14(3):77
b3360 Calvert	Jun 1903	14(6):183-192, ill
b4098 Calvert	Jun 1903	14(6):208-209
b3351 Calvert	Jun 1904	15(6):216
b4248 Williamson	Sep 1904	15(7):247-250, f 1-4
b4090 Calvert	Oct 1904	15(8):287-288
b4091 Calvert	May 1905	16(5):160
b3346 Osburn	Jun 1905	16(6):184-196
b3349 Williamson	Nov 1905	16(9):299-306
b3337 Calvert	Dec 1905	16(10):317-322
b3315 Calvert	Jan 1906	17(1):30-31
b4541 Calvert	Jan 1906	17(1):31
b3334 Williamson	Apr 1906	17(4):133-139, pl 5,6
b3335 Williamson	May 1906	17(1):143-148, pl 41
b3313 Williamson	Jan 1907	18(1):1-7
b3286 Calvert	May 1907	18(5):201-204
b3287 Calvert	Jun 1907	18(6):231-237, 1 map
b3251 Calvert	Jan 1908	19(1):45
b3282 Williamson	Jun 1908	19(6):264-271, (7):301- 308
b3283 Williamson	Nov 1908	19(9):428-434, pl 18
b5266 Cockerell	Dec 1908	19(10):455-459
b3240 Williamson	Feb 1909	20(2):77-79
b3213 Calvert	Dec 1909	20(10):409-412
b5716 Hebard	Mar 1910	21(3):134-135
b4092 Calvert	Jun 1910	21(6):264
b4171 Calvert	Oct 1910	21(8):365-366
b3151 Calvert	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):49-64, pl 2,3
b3164 Pollard	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):79-81
b4260 Calvert	[30 Jan] 1911	22(2):81
b3162 Needham	[31 Mar] 1911	22(4):145-154, pl 4,5
b4326 Mutkows*	[28 Apr] 1911	22(5):221-223, f 1-8
b5715 Needham	[30 Oct] 1911	22(9):392-396, pl 14
b3152 Calvert	[30 Oct] 1911	22(9):402-411

Ent. News (continued)

b3153 Calvert	[29 Nov] 1911	22(10):449-460, pl 17- 19
b4321 Calvert	[30 Dec 1911]	23(1):1, portrait
b3145 Williams*	[30 Apr] 1912	23(5):196-203
b3123 Calvert	[29 Jun] 1912	23(7):289-295
b3121 Williams*	[29 May] 1913	24(6):258-262
b3085 Calvert	[30 Jun] 1913	24(7):310-316
b3086 Calvert	[30 Sep] 1913	24(8):373-374
b3079 Williams*	[31 Jan] 1914	25(2):49-58, pl 4,5
b2179 Hayes	[21 Feb 1914]	52(2):52-55, (3):66-69, (4):93-98
b3080 Williams*	[30 Apr] 1914	25(5):225-226
b3064 Calvert	[30 Sep] 1914	25(8):337-348, pl 14
b3081 Williams*	[31 Oct] 1914	25(9):411-415
b3817 Calvert	[30 Nov] 1914	25(10):454-455
b3042 Lyon	[31 Dec 1914]	26(1):1-15, pl 1
b3026 Lyon	[30 Jan] 1915	26(2):62-68
b3027 Calvert	[30 Jan] 1915	26(2):62-68
b3028 Calvert	[30 Jun] 1915	26(7):295-304, pl 11
b3029 Calvert	[30 Oct] 1915	26(9):385-395, (10):435-447, pl 15-17, 1 f
b3020 Williams*	[31 Dec 1915]	27(1):30-33
b3021 Williams*	[31 Mar] 1916	27(4):167-172, pl 8,9
b3022 Williams*	[30 Jun] 1916	27(7):313-325, 349-358, pl 17
b2996 Kennedy	[30 Jun] 1916	27(7):325-330, pl 18
b5381 Williams*	[30 Dec 1916]	28(1):8
b2959 Kennedy	[30 Dec 1916]	28(1):9-14, pl 2,3
b2964 Needham	[31 Mar] 1917	28(4):169-173
b2984 Williamson	[1 Jun 1917]	28(6):241-254, pl 17,18
b2950 Calvert	[1 Jun 1917]	28(6):259-263
b4323 Calvert	[1 Jun 1917]	28(6):266
b2960 Kennedy	[3 Jul 1917]	28(7):289-294, pl 21-23
b2944 Stout	[2 Feb 1918]	29(2):68-70
b2923 Brimley	[31 May] 1918	29(6):227-229 1918 29:271
b6055 Currie	[4 Jan 1919]	30(1):10-14
b2621 Howe	[31 Jan] 1919	30(2):31-38, (3):72-78, pl 3
b2624 Kennedy	[3 Apr 1919]	30(4):105-108
b2612 Calvert	[29 May] 1919	30(6):160-165
b2808 Brimley	[5 May 1920]	31(5):138-139
b2697 Calvert	[16 Nov 1920]	31(9):253-259
b2664 Williams*	[15 Jan 1921]	32(1):19-23
b2650 Howe	[7 Mar 1921]	32(3):80-82
b2829 Tillyard	[5 Jan 1922]	33(1):1-7, (2):45-51, 1 pl, 3 f
b2831 Williamson	[5 Jan 1922]	33(1):13-19
b2819 Kennedy	[4 Feb 1922]	33(2):33-40, 2 pl
b2820 Kennedy	[9 Mar 1922]	33(3):65-71, 1 pl; (4):105-111
b2832 Williamson	[8 Apr 1922]	33(4):114-118, 1 pl; (5):138-144
b2833 Williams*	[30 Jun] 1922	33(7):200-207
b2828 Schmiedler	[3 Nov 1922]	33(9):257-262, 1 pl, 1 f
b2725 Calvert	[4 May 1923]	34(5):129-135, (6):168- 174, 1 f
b2745 Root	[5 Jul 1923]	34(7):200-204, 2 f
b2756 Williamson	[2 Nov 1923]	34(9):263-265
b6052 Calvert	1923	34:87-88
b2691 Root	[5 Nov 1924]	35(9):317-324, 4 f
b2668 Brimley	[12 Dec 1924]	35(10):343-344, 1 pl
b2670 Calvert	[12 Dec 1924]	35(10):345-347, 1 pl
b2598 Needham	[30 Mar 1925]	36(4):110-116
b2840 Byers	[8 Apr 1927]	38(4):113-115
b2527 Byers	[2 Jul 1928]	39(7):229-230
b4848 Cockerell	[17 Dec 1928]	39(10):297-301, pl 13
b6049 Byers	1928	39:236-239
b4710 Cockerell	[5 Feb 1930]	41(2):49-50, pl 4

Ent. News (continued)

- b2371 Williams* [29 Jan] 1931 42(2):46-50
 b2346 Byers [1 Apr] 1931 42(4):113-119
 b2119 Garman [6 Apr] 1932 43(4):85-92, 3 pl, 1 f
 b2122 Hood [12 May] 1932 43(5):128-132
 b4487 Gloyd [12 Jul] 1932 43(7):189-190
 b2492 Montgomery [6 Feb] 1933 44(2):40-44
 b2460 Bird [6 Feb] 1933 44(2):44-45
 b2497 Needham [13 Apr] 1933 44(4):88-90
 b6065 Needham 1933 44(4):98
 b2401 Bird [13 Feb] 1934 45(2):44-46, 5 f
 b4066 Needham [13 Feb] 1934 45(2):50
 b2403 Byers [3 Oct] 1934 45(8):214-216
 b2759 Byers [17 Jan] 1936 47(1):35-37, (3):60-64, 3 f
 b4776 Ahrens [6 Jan] 1938 49(1):9-16
 b2289 Gloyd [7 Jul] 1938 49(7):198-200
 b6058 Davis 1938 49:44-47
 b6051 Byers 1938 49:163-165
 b6057 Davis 1938 49:223-225
 b2260 Gloyd [26 Jan] 1939 50(1):11-16
 b2270 Needham [6 Nov] 1939 50(9):241-245, 6 f
 b4514 Fisher [14 Feb] 1940 51(2):37-72
 b4054 Cockerell [9 Apr] 1940 51(4):103-105, 2 f
 b4249 Walker [16 Jul] 1940 51(7):194-196, f 1-10
 b6069 Westfall 1941 52:15-18, 31-34
 b2167 Westfall [20 Apr] 1942 53(4):94-100, (5):127-132
 b2140 Montgomery [6 Feb] 1943 54(1):1-4
 b2133 Geijskes [7 Apr] 1943 54(3):61-72, 2 f
 b2144 Westfall Apr 1943 54:103-108, 6 f
 b2067 Westfall [19 Oct] 1945 56(8):200-202
 b6066 Needham 1945 56(6):141
 b1996 Beatty [8 Apr] 1946 57(1):1-10, (2):50-56, (3):76-81, (4):104-111
 b1931 Calvert [5 Jan] 1948 58(9):227-230
 b1956 Schmidt [23 Dec] 1948 59(8):197-201
 b3900 Calvert [22 Sep] 1949 60(6):145-151
 b4067 Needham [17 Jan] 1951 62(1):41-43
 b1829 Kimmins [17 Jan] 1951 62(1):43-48, 9 f
 b1812 Fraser [2 Mar] 1951 62(2):61-69, 4 f
 b1824 Geijskes [2 Mar] 1951 62(2):70-76, 1 f
 b1831 Laidlaw [2 Mar] 1951 62(2):77-83
 b1835 Longfield [27 Mar] 1951 62(3):97-102, 6 f
 b1844 St. Quen* [27 Mar] 1951 62(3):105-108
 b1825 Gloyd [27 Mar] 1951 62(3):109-114
 b1846 Schmidt [30 Apr] 1951 62(4):125-134, 2 f
 b1808 Dias dos* [30 Apr] 1951 62(4):135-137, 6 f
 b4069 Walker [1 Jun] 1951 62(5):153-163, 1 pl, f 1a-b, 2, 3a-b
 b4070 Byers [1 Jun] 1951 62(5):164-167
 b1805 Cook [19 Jun] 1951 62(6):181-188
 b1801 Borror [23 Jul] 1951 62(7):209-217
 b4071 Schmidt [9 Nov] 1951 62(9):265-275, 3 f
 b1766 Bick [9 Jan] 1952 62(10):293-303, 3 f
 b4072 Ferris [9 Jan] 1952 62(10):304
 b1797 Westfall [27 Sep] 1952 63(8):200-203
 b1768 Calvert [15 Dec] 1952 63(10):253-264
 b1721 Calvert [1 Oct] 1953 64(8):205-207
 b1698 Geijskes [18 Jun] 1954 65(6):141-144, 1 pl
 b1526 Kormondy [2 Apr] 1958 69(3):57-59, 1 f
 b1534 Svihla Dec 1958 69(10):261-266, 1 pl
 b1498 Gloyd [24 Sep] 1959 70(8):197-205, 4 f
 b1476 Kormondy [2 May] 1960 71(5):121-130
 b5714 Svihla [2 May] 1960 71(5):131-135
 b1405 Cruden [5 Jun] 1962 73(6):156-160
 b4474 Kormondy [1 Jul] 1962 73(7):191-194
 b5613 Mitra [15 Dec] 1975 86(9/10):213-216
 b0903 Lahiri [30 Nov] 1976 87(9/10):295-298
 b4799 Provonsha [14 Jan] 1977 88(1/2):23-28
 b5510 Kennedy [14 Oct] 1977 88(7/8):215-216

Ent. News (continued)

- b5519 White 1 May 1989 100(3):89
 b5557 Dunkle 1 Apr 1991 102(1):37-41, ill
 b6141 Donnelly 1991 102(3):129
 b6153 May Dec 1992 103(5):161-168

Ent. Obozr.

Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie. (Vsesojuznoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo). [Moskva] [1933-] [WL #18235] [AESN #280]
 [For translations of this journal see Ent. Rev. Wash. Also known as Rev. Ent. URSS.]

- b1765 Bel'shev 1951 31:504-505, 1 f
 b1791 Spuris 1951 31(3/4):500-503, 2 f
 b1546 Bel'shev 1957 36:161-162, 1 f
 b1330 Priyikina 1965 44:503-519, 9 f
 b0750 Bel'shev 1977 56(4):776-780, ill

Ent. Rec.

Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. [London] [1890-] [WL #18262] [AESN #307] [ISSN #0013-8916]
 [Founded by Tutt. Volumes 1 (1890) to 5 (1894) were simple, Jan - Dec monthly issues. Vol 6 was Jan - Aug 1895. Vol 7 was Sep - Dec 1895 (to p 168) and Jan - Apr 1896 (:169-324). Vol 8 was May - Dec 1896. Vol 9 (1897) onwards reverted to monthly issues.]

- b3436 Tutt 1899 1899:15-18, etc.
 b3410 Kirby 1901 13:7-11
 b2896 Killington 1926 38(Sep.):1-9
 b2423 Hincks 1934 46:77-81
 b5647 Mitra 1972 84:20
 b1022 Mitra 1973 85(1):30-31
 b5648 Mitra 1974 86:73-74
 b0944 Mitra 15 May 1975 87(5):148-149
 b0945 Mitra 1975 87(4):119-120

Ent. Rundsch.

Entomologische Rundschau mit Societas Entomologica. [Stuttgart] [1909-1939] [WL #18248] [1884-1906 this was Insektenbörse which combined with Ent. Rund. in 1907. Ent. Wochenblatt combined with Ent. Rund. in 1909. Finally, Soc. Ent. combined with Ent. Rund. in 1931. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]

- b3154 Grünberg 1911 28:103-104
 b3069 Grünberg 25 Apr 1914 31(8):53-54

Ent. scand.

Entomologica Scandinavica [Copenhagen] [1970-] [AESN #262]

- b1098 Liefstinck [1971] Suppl. 1:188-207, 10 f
 b3903 Norling 1971 2:170-190

Ent. Tidskr.

Entomologisk Tidskrift (Entomologiska Föreningen, Stockholm). [Stockholm] [1880-] [WL #18257] [AESN #300]

- b3524 Wallengren 1894 15:235-272
 b3400 Sjöstedt 1902 23:1-27
 b3057 Wahlgren 1915 36:69-73
 b2980 Welander 1917 38:101-102
 b4439 Sjöstedt 20 Dec 1925 47(4):247
 b2884 Ander 1926 47:83-85
 b2883 Ander 1926 47(1):31-42, 14 f, 1 pl
 b2518 Ander 1928 49:61-65, 5 f
 b4440 Sjöstedt 14 Dec 1929 50(3/4):293-296, 1 tf, 1 cpl
 b2102 Ander 1931 52:228-244
 b1364 Schmidt 1964 85:141-164, 15 f, 3 map
 b1262 Schmidt 1967 88:188-225, 9 f, 5 tbl, 1 map
 b0297 Sahlén 1985 106(4):155-156, ill
 b0097 Sahlén 1987 108(1/2):58-59, ill

Ent. Wochenbl.

Entomologisches Wochenblatt. [Stuttgart] [1907-1908] [WL #18256] [Continued as Ent. Rundsch.]

b3288 Förster 29 Aug 1907 24:153-154, 157, 163, 166-167

Ent. World

Entomological World; organ of the Insect lover's association. [Tokyo] [1933-1943] [WL #18233] [AESN #277] [Also known as Konchu Kai.]

b2231 Hitomi 1935 3:426-432
b5442 Tada 1942 10(96):98
b5629 Doi 1943 11(110):162-181, ill

Ent. Zelt.

Entomologische Zeitschrift [Fruanfurt a. M., Guben, and Stuttgart] [1887-] [WL #18249] [AESN #296] [Subtitled "Zentral-Organ des internationalen entomologischen Vereins". Place of publication: volume 15,16,17 (no place cited); 18,19,20 (Guben); 21,22,23 (Stuttgart); 24 on (Frankfurt a. M.).]

b2582 Keilholz 1925 39:38-39
b1847 Schmidt 1950 60:1-7, 13-14
b1848 Schmidt 1950 60:129-134, 4 f
b1788 Schmidt 1952 62:6-14, 3 f
b1789 Schmidt 1952 62:122-125, 2 f
b4343 Schmidt 1 Mar 1954 64(5):49-64; (6):65-72 (15 Mar);
b1637 Bilek 1955 65:166-168, 1 f
b1589 Schmidt 1 Apr 1957 67(7):73-86, 3 f; 91-96, 1 f
b1485 Belyshev 1959 69:200-202, 2 f
b1161 Jurzitza 1969 79:189-196, 2 tbl, 1 pl
b6452 Bilek 1969 79(11):117-124
b0763 Fränzel 1978 88(17):194-196
b3865 Schmidt 1980 90:145-147
b0598 Schneider 1981 91(13):145-150, ill
b0599 Schneider 1981 91(9):97-102, ill
b0532 Schneider 1 Feb 1982 92(3):25-31, ill
b0466 Schneider 1982 92(23):338-340, ill
b0462 Schneider 1983 93(16):225-229, ill
b0393 Schneider 16 Jan 1984 94(1):1-9, ill
b0394 Schneider 1984 94(8):109-111, ill
b0304 Schneider 1985 95(13):183-192, ill
b0191 Schneider 1986 96(6):73-78, ill
b0192 Schneider 1986 96(7):92-93, ill
b5370 Belle 5 Jan 1987 97(1/2):11-13, 3 f
b5585 Schneider 1987 97(10):129-132, ill
b5563 Jurzitza 1988 98(9):127-128, ill
b5074 Jurzitza 15 Jun 1989 99(12):161-168
b5610 Capitulo 1 Nov 1989 99(21):312-317
b5564 Jurzitza 1990 100(19):353-365, ill
b4817 Hämäläinen 1 Jun 1991 101(11):193-212, 4 f
b5611 Hämäläinen 15 Nov 1991 101(22):413-418, 6 f
b6161 Müller 15 Feb 1993 103(4):41-45
b6264 Jödicke 1993 103(11):189-197

Entomologia gen.

Entomologia Generalis. VEB Gustav Fisher Verlag. [Stuttgar] Hohenheim, West Germany]

b3866 Schmidt 1980 6:247-250

Entomologica Basiliensia

b0857 Liefvünck 1977 2:11-37, f 1-30

Entomologist

The Entomologist. An Illustrated Journal of General Entomology. [London] [1840-] [WL #18259] [1(26 parts):Nov 1840 - Dec 1842; 2:1864-1865; 3:1866-1867; 4(24 parts): Jan 1868 - Dec 1869; 5(26 parts, 2 double):Jan 1869 - Dec 1871; 6(26 parts):Jan 1872 - Dec 1873; 7(monthly):1874, and likewise thereafter. (CFC, pc).]

b3381 Lucas 1900 33:41, 74, 174, 215, 259, 297, 338

Entomologist (continued)

b3380 Lucas 1900 33:210
b4227 Campion Feb 1903 36:49-50
b4228 Campion Jan 1904 37:19-20
b4229 Campion Oct 1904 37:252-254
b3353 Lucas 1904 1904:29-34, 84, pl 3
b4230 Campion Dec 1904 37:300-301
b4231 Campion Jan 1905 38:24
b4232 Campion Dec 1905 38:298-299
b4233 Campion Feb 1906 39:36-37
b4234 Campion Jul 1906 39:160
b4235 Campion Dec 1906 39:277-283
b4932 Cockerell 1909 42:170-174
b3216 Campion 1909 42:178-180
b3217 Campion 1909 42:242-246
b3186 Campion 1910 1910:329-333
b3206 Speyer 1910 43:13-18
b4339 Lucas May 1912 45:141-144; 171-173 (Jun)
b3099 Lucas 1913 46:180-185
b3097 Laidlaw 1913 46:235-236
b3047 Morton 1915 48:129-134
b3041 Lucas 1915 48:134-139, pl 8
b2952 Campion 1917 50:149-152
b4823 Campion 1918 51:128-129
b2627 Lucas 1919 52:4-6
b2628 Lucas 1919 52:113-115
b2613 Campion 1919 52:115-116
b2614 Campion 1919 52:202-206
b2615 Campion 1919 52:246-249
b2716 Lucas 1920 53:205-209
b2643 Campion 1921 54:262
b2644 Campion 1921 54:262-264
b4832 Morton 1922 55:80-82
b2748 Wadsworth 1923 56:57-58, 1 f
b2740 Lucas 1923 56:131-134
b3556 Campion Jan 1924 57:18-19
b2688 Morton 1924 57:217-220, 1 f
b2680 Killington 1924 57:273-278
b2592 Lucas 1925 58:113-118, 1 f
b2567 Cockerell 1925 58:205-206
b2904 Morton 1926 59:235-239
b2860 Lucas 1927 60:76-78
b4847 Cockerell 1927 60:81-82, 1 f
b2861 Lucas 1927 60:193-197
b2537 Lucas 1928 61:169-172
b3847 Kimmins 1929 62:224-225, 3 f
b2361 Lucas 1931 64:175-179
b2360 Longfield Dec 1931 64:274-278, 2 f
b3825 Kimmins Oct 1933 66:226-228, 2 f
b2461 Cowley 1933 66:40-42
b2455 Atlee 1933 66:100-103
b2400 Atlee 1934 67:158-162
b4410 Kimmins 1934 67:197
b2409 Cowley 1934 67:200-205
b2410 Cowley 1934 67:249-253
b4046 Cowley 1934 67:273-276
b2224 Cowley 1935 68:154-156
b2218 Atlee 1935 68:278-282
b2225 Cowley 1935 68:283-284
b2764 Cowley 1936 69:149-153
b2373 Atlee 1937 70:13-15
b2378 Cowley 1937 70:61-63
b2374 Atlee 1937 70:128-130
b2379 Cowley 1937 70:221-222
b2281 Cowley 1938 71:108-110
b2280 Atlee 1938 71:243-245
b2284 Fraser 1938 71:273-274, 1 f
b4083 Cowley 1940 73:181-182
b4084 Cowley 1940 73:250-253
b3796 Kimmins 1942 75:47

Entomologist (continued)

- b2090 Lloyd 1944 77:113-118
 b2071 Cowley 1944 77:123-124
 b2072 Cowley 1944 77:170-171
 b2043 Graves 1945 78:44
 b3945 Valetta 1949 82:85-87
 b1924 Valletta 1949 82:85-87
 b1883 O'Farrell 1950 83:14-18, 119
 b3992 MacNeill 1951 84:40-42
 b1836 Longfield 1951 84:83-84
 b3993 MacNeill 1951 84:156-157
 b1749 Longfield Feb 1953 86:42-49, 1 pl
 b1697 Gardner 1954 87:3-4
 b1702 Longfield 1954 87:87-91
 b1707 MacNeill 1954 87:153-162, 2 pl
 b1664 Kimmins May 1955 88:109-113, 3 f
 b1605 Corbet 1956 89:97-100, 148-151, 216-219, 5 f
 b1574 Kimmins Apr 1957 90:95-97
 b1553 Corbet 1957 90:28-34, 8 f; 111-119, 11 f; 143-147, 14 f
 b1581 Longfield 1957 90:44-49
 b1592 Valletta 1957 90:306-307
 b1480 Sage 1960 93:118-125, 1 pl
 b1285 Gambles Jul 1966 99:161-173, ill
 b1249 Gambles Aug 1967 100:196-201, 2 f
 b1195 Gambles Dec 1968 101:281-288, 4 f
 b4039 Lindley Apr 1970 103:77-83, 6 f
 b1129 Gambles 1970 103:53-61, 4 f
 b1093 Gambles 1971 104:177-189, 8 f
 b6094 Hilton 1992 111(2):102-108

Entomologiste*[Paris] [1944-] [WL #18264]*

- b1796 Wangermez 1952 8:1-11, 72-80, 2 f
 b0454 Nel 1983 39(3):119-122, ill
 b3961 Francez 1985 41:101-111
 b5000 Nel 1985 41(2):55-59
 b0283 Nel 1985 41(2):55-59, 5 f
 b0182 Nel 1986 42(4):195-198, ill
 b0084 Nel 1987 43(2):113-116, ill
 b5435 Machet 1990 46(5):209-218
 b6189 Nel 1992 48(6):337-349
 b6241 Nel 1992 48(6):337-349

Entomon*Association for the Advancement of Entomology. [University of Kerala, India]*

- b0849 Kumar 1977 2(2):225-230, ill
 b0584 Nirmala Kumari 1981 6(1):57-60, ill
 b0456 Nirmala Kumari 1983 8(2):193-197, ill

Entomotaxonomia*Kunchong Fenlei Xuebao. [N. W. College of Agriculture, 55 Wugong, Shaanxi, China.]*

- b0323 Zhou Sep 1980 2(3):227-228, ill
 b0322 Zhou 1980 2(1):77-79, 2 f
 b0320 Zhou Jun 1982 4(1/2):65-66, ill
 b0321 Zhou 1982 4(3):162, ill
 b0230 Chao Dec 1982 4(4):287-298, ill
 b0258 Hong 1985 7(2):83-91, ill
 b0206 Zhu 1985 7(3):229-231, ill
 b0203 Zhou 1986 8(3):208, ill
 b0025 Chao 1987 9(2):120
 b0139 Zhou 1987 9(2):128, 132, ill
 b4408 Zhou 1987 9(3):248
 b5078 Sui 1988 10(1/2):147-149
 b5034 Cao 1989 11(1/2):1-4
 b5035 Chao 1989 11(3):177-179
 b5657 Zhu 1991 13(3):175-177
 b5984 Yang 1991 13(4):240
 b6110 Zhu 1992 14(1):18-21

Eos*Eos. Revista Española de entomología. [Madrid] [1925-] [WL #18283] [AESN #320]*

- b1074 St. Quentin 1971 47:353-364, 3 f

Ergebn. ForschUnternehmens Nepal Himalaya

- b1110 St. Quentin 1970 3:389-411, 7 f

Essex Nat.*Essex Naturalist. Essex Field Club. [London, England]*

- b4360 Benton 1988 (9):1-136, ill

Estudios No. de Julio

- b4415 Navás 1927 1927:22-28

Evol. Theory

- b6486 Johnson 1975 1:81-90

Evolution*International Journal of Organic Evolution. [Lancaster, Pa.] [1947-] [WL #18698]*

- b3933 Robertson 1982 36:243-250

Explor. Parc natn. Albert*Exploration du Parc National Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). [Bruxelles] [1937-] [WL #18758]*

- b1906 Fraser 1949 61:21 pp, 3 f

Explor. Parc natn. Garamba*Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger. [Bruxelles] [1954-] [WL #18767]*

- b1135 Pinhey 15 Oct 1966 45:1-114, f

Explor. Parc natn. Upemba*Exploration du Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte. [Bruxelles] [1951-] [WL #18770]*

- b1651 Fraser 30 Nov 1955 38:1-34, 6 f

Exuviae*Semiannual Bulletin of the Slovene Society of Odonatology.*

- b6566 Bedjanič Jul 1994 1(1):1-4
 b6567 Geister Jul 1994 1(1):5-8
 b6565 Kisaut Jul 1994 1(1):9-15

Fabrerles*Association des Entomologistes Amateurs du Quebec. [Canada]*

- b0776 Hutshinson 1976 2(2):18-19
 b4768 Larochelle 1976 2(3):25-26
 b0777 Hutshinson 1976 2(3):38-39
 b0771 Hutshinson 1977 3(4):54-56
 b0770 Hutshinson 1977 3(5):74-78, ill
 b0768 Hutshinson 1977 3(6):108
 b0769 Hutshinson 1977 3(7):119-122
 b0775 Hutshinson 1977 3(8):141-143
 b0774 Hutshinson 1978 4(4):72-74
 b0773 Hutshinson 1978 4(8):156-158
 b0772 Hutshinson 1978 4(9):167-169
 b0704 Legault 1979 6(4):73
 b0188 Perron 1986 (Suppl.)1985(1):140 pp
 b0141 Anonymous 1986 12(2):44
 b0140 Anonymous 1986 12(2):45
 b6149 Savard 1992 17(1):1-4
 b6466 Hutchinson 1993 18(3):69-73
 b6465 Hutchinson 1993 18(3):78-81
 b6467 Hutchinson 1993 18(3):82-89
 b6464 Hutchinson 1993 18(3):90-91

Falcon

- b4456 Pinhey 1974 5:69-70
 b4453 Pinhey 1975 6:63
 b4762 Pinhey 1977 6(2):72-73

Fanua Norv.

- b6441 Olsvik 1983 (B)307:108-109, 1 map
 b6442 Olsvik 1990 (B)37:111-112, 1 map

Fasc. malayenses (Zool.)*Fasciculi Malayenses (Zoology)*

b3367 Laidlaw	Oct 1903	1:189-200
b3587 Laidlaw	1907	4:1-15
b3293 Laidlaw	Dec 1907	4:1-15
b4435 Förster	1907	4:1-15, 2 f

Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.*Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden. [Dresden] [1963-] [AESN #339]*

b1106 Plattner	1968	2:51-60, 1 f, 1 map
b0342 Beutler	1984	12(1):55-58, ill
b0020 Beutler	1986	14(1):51-60, ill
b0019 Beutler	1987	15(1):11-14, ill

Fauna*Norsk zoologisk forenings tidsskrift. [Oslo] [1948-] [WL #19197]*

b0798 Aagaard	1977	30(2):61-74, ill
---------------	------	------------------

Fauna arctica*[Jena] [1900-1933] [WL #19199]*

b2317 May	1932	6:175-182
-----------	------	-----------

Fauna hawaii.*Fauna hawaiiensis. [Honolulu] [1899-1913] [WL #19218]*

b3197 Perkins	1910	2:691-696
---------------	------	-----------

Fauna Hung.*Fauna Hungariae. [Budapest] [1955-] [WL #19219]*

b1535 Ujhelyi	1957	5(6):1-44, 27 f
b1335 Steinmann	1964	No 69:1-43, 39 f
b3941 Steinmann	1984	160:112 pp

Fauna Kiskunság natn. Park

b3942 Steinmann	1986	1:85-91
-----------------	------	---------

Fauna Mitt. NordDtl.

b3860 Schmidt	1964	2:197-201
b3861 Schmidt	1965	2:313-319

Fauna Norv.

b6423 Pedersen	1992	(B)39:22
b3801 Olsvik	1992	(B)39(1):1-21, 21 maps

Fauna Repub. pop. rom.*Fauna Republicii populare române. [Bucuresti] [WL #19226]*

b1306 Cîrdei	1965	Insect 7(5):1-274, 243 f
--------------	------	--------------------------

Fauna Saudi Arabia*[National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development, Riyadh]*

b0662 Waterston	1980	2:57-70, ill
b0315 Waterston	28 Feb 1985	6:451-472, ill

Fauna Tasmania Hbk

b0606 Allbrook	1979	No. 1:84 pp, ill
----------------	------	------------------

Faune Provence

b5577 Papazian	1989	10:9-20, ill
----------------	------	--------------

Faunistisch - Ökol. Mitt.

b1162 Jurzitza	1969	3:257-259
b1163 Jurzitza	1969	3:260-261, 1 pl
b0917 Schmidt	1976	4(12-14):401-418, 4 f, 4 tbl

Fefeya

b4519 De Marmels	1987	9(3/4):21
------------------	------	-----------

Festschr. f. Zschokke, Basel

b2722 Ris	1920	No. 22:1-14, f 1-7
-----------	------	--------------------

Festschr. Strand, Riga*Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand. [Riga, Latvia]*

b6345 Wnukowsky	1937	3:568-581
-----------------	------	-----------

Feuill. Jeun. Natural. Paris

b4811 Martin	1901	31:249-250
--------------	------	------------

Feuille Jeun. Nat.*Feuille des jeunes naturalists. [Paris] [1870-1914] [WL #19345]*
[Continued as Feuille Nat.]

b3131 Martin	1912	(5)42:92-99
--------------	------	-------------

Field & Lab.*Field and Laboratory. Journal of the Graduate Research Center, Southern Methodist University. [Dallas] [1932-1959] [WL #19397]*

b2074 Ferguson	1942	10:145-149
b2075 Ferguson	1944	12:19, 3 f
b5288 Ferguson	Apr 1950	18(2):93-96, 7 f

Fieldiana, Zool.*Fieldiana: Zoology. [Chicago] [1945-] [WL #19413]*

b1462 Liefinck	15 Jul 1961	42:119-149, f 44-52
----------------	-------------	---------------------

Flora og Fauna*Aarboeg for naturvenner og naturhistoriske Samlere. [Silkeborg, Esbjerg, etc.] [1899-] [WL #19623]*

b6592 Esben-Petersen	1900	1900:112-129, ill
----------------------	------	-------------------

Florida Entomologist*[Gainesville] [1920-] [WL #19657] [AESN #343] [Continuation of Florida Buggist.]*

b2760 Byers	1936	19(3):40-42
b2148 Wright	1943	26:30-31, 49-51
b2099 Wright	1944	27(2):35-39
b6073 Wright	1945	28(1/2):11-13, 31-32
b2016 Needham	1946	28:42-47
b6070 Westfall	1950	33(1):33-39
b6071 Westfall	1951	34(1):9-14
b1798 Westfall	Sep 1952	35:109-116, 4 f
b1761 Westfall	1953	36:21-25, 1 pl
b1762 Westfall	1953	36:165-173
b1684 Cumming	Mar 1954	37(1):23-32, 5 f
b6072 Westfall	1954	37(4):170
b1645 Cross	1955	38:125-127, 2 f
b6053 Cross	1956	39(1):9-16
b1594 Westfall	Mar 1957	40:19-27, 10 f
b4236 Donnelly	Sep 1961	44(3):119-121, f 1-7
b1442 Westfall	1962	45:29-41, 22 f
b6060 Frost	1964	47:129-161
b1313 Donnelly	Mar 1965	48(1):57-63, 6 f
b1284 Donnelly	Jun 1966	49(2):107-117, ill
b1241 Donnelly	Mar 1967	50(1):47-52, 8 f
b1191 Donnelly	Jun 1968	51(2):101-105, 9 f
b6061 Frost	1971	54:205
b1018 Johnson	1973	56(1):24-42, 3 f
b1017 Johnson	1973	56(3):207-222, 3 f, 2 tbl
b1028 Westfall	1973	56(4):291-293, 4 f
b0966 Johnson	1974	57(3):231-248, 3 maps
b0950 Westfall	1975	58(2):91-96, 6 f
b0947 Tennessen	1975	58(2):105-110, f, tbl
b0948 Tennessen	1975	58(3):199-201, f
b0893 Dunkle	1976	59(3):317-320, f
b0872 Williams	1976	59(4):429-433, ill
b4778 Bick	1977	60:149-166
b0829 Dunkle	1977	60(3):187-191, ill
b0830 Dunkle	1977	60(3):223-225
b0757 Daigle	1978	61(4):201-204, ill
b0733 Westfall	1979	62(3):266-273, ill
b0560 Donnelly	30 Sep 1981	64(3):412-417, ill
b0347 Donnelly	1 Jun 1984	67(1):169-174, ill
b5056 Cook	1989	72(3):419-424
b5057 Donnelly	1989	72(3):425-428
b5059 Donnelly	1989	72(3):428-435
b5058 Donnelly	1989	72(3):436-441

Florida Nat.

b6050 Byers 1931 4(2):25-30

Florida Wildlife

b6059 Dunkle 1991 45(4):38-40

Flycatcher

b0287 Peers [1985] No. 43:30-36

Fol. hist.-nat. Mus. Matr.

b6381 Bánkúti 1992 17:163-166

Folia ent. hung.

Folia entomologica hungarica. [Budapest] [1923-] [WL #19791]

b1680 Aradi 1954 (ns)7:41-51
 b1517 Ujhelyi 1959 (ns)12:61-74
 b1440 Steinmann 1962 (ns)15:141-198, 1 map
 b1372 Benedek 1962 (ns)15:427-440, 8 f
 b0124 Benedek 1965 (ns)18:39-75, 34 f
 b0489 Benedek 1965 (ns)18:407-423
 b1277 Benedek 1966 (ns)19:501-518

Folia Ent. Mex.

b0286 Novelo-Gutiérrez [1985] No. 59:11-24, ill
 b0285 Novelo-Gutiérrez 1985 No. 63:5-12, ill
 b0185 Novelo-Gutiérrez 1986 No. 67:13-24, ill
 b4391 Novelo-Gutiérrez 1988 No. 73:11-22, ill
 b4375 González-Soriano 1988 No. 74:5-12, ill
 b4392 Novelo-Gutiérrez 1988 No. 74:13-68, ill
 b5458 González-Soriano 1990 No. 79:33-44
 b6163 González-Soriano 1991 No. 81:67-105
 b6164 González-Soriano 1991 No. 81:107-164
 b6162 May 1992 No. 82:17-67

Folia zool. hydrobiol.

Folia zoologica et hydrobiologica. [Riga, Latvia] [1929-1943 (vol 1(1) - 12(1))] [WL #19829]

b6300 John 1930 1(2):177-180, ill
 b1963 Bērziņš 1942 11:329-350, 20 f, 1 map, 1 chart
 b1987 Spuris 1943 12(1):87-91

Forest & Bird

b5517 Winstanley 1979 13(4):16-20

Forma et Functio

Friedrich Vieweg & Sohn. [Wiesbaden, West Germany]

b0969 Jurzitza 1975 7(4):377-392, 10 pls
 b0939 Jurzitza 1975 8(1):33-48, 12 pls

Fortschritte der Verhaltensforschung

b1016 Heymer 1973 No. 11:100 pp, 50 f

Fragm. faun.

Fragmenta faunistica. [Warszawa] [1930-] [WL #20304]

b4954 Fudakowski 1930 1:187-192, 1 pl
 b4955 Fudakowski 1930 1:193-195
 b2115 Fudakowski 1932 1:389-401
 b2116 Fudakowski 1932 1:402-404
 b2117 Fudakowski 1932 1:405-407
 b2118 Fudakowski 1932 1:408-411
 b2475 Fudakowski 1933 2:13-15
 b1427 Bel'yshev 1958 8(5):97-109
 b1487 Bel'yshev 1959 8:159-178
 b1486 Bel'yshev 1959 8:191-206
 b1449 Bel'yshev 1961 9:27-42, 1 pl
 b1348 Bel'yshev 1964 11:53-74
 b1275 Bel'yshev 1966 12:385-411, 457-492, ill
 b1186 Bel'yshev 1968 14:409-536, 49 map
 b3998 Mielewczyk 1978 12:265-294

Fragmenta Entomologica

Istituto de Zoologia, Università degli Studi de Roma. [Rome] [1951-] [WL #20303]

b3960 Falchetti 1974 10:295-300

Fragmenta Entomologica (continued)

b3943 Uizeri 1976 12:169-172
 b0680 Carchini 1979 15(1):59-66, ill
 b0229 Carchini 1985 18(1):91-103, ill
 b0152 Carchini 1986 18(2):253-276, ill

Fraseria

South Asian Bulletin of Odonatology. [Originally a newsletter, now a semiannual bulletin.]

b0368 Kumar 1984 No. 6:25-26
 b0292 Prasad 1985 No. 8:33-34
 b6568 Sandhu 1 Jun 1994 (ns)1(1):11-14

Freiberger ForschHft.

Freiberger Forschungshefte. Bergakademie. [Freiberg.] [1951-] [WL #20332]

b0476 Zessin 1983 (C)(384):58-76, ill

Fund. Miguel Lillo Misc.

b4365 de Toledo 1986 78:1-38, ill

Garcia de Orta

b0913 Pinhey 1976 5(2):15-24

Gekkan Mushi

Monthly Insect. A monthly Journal of Entomology. [Mushi-sha Ltd., P.O. Box 10, Nakano, Tokyo 164, Japan]

b0004 Asahina 1 Mar 1985 No. 169:6-17, ill
 b0003 Asahina 1 Jun 1985 No. 172:19-22, ill
 b0067 Matsuki 1 Jul 1985 No. 173:9-11, ill
 b0007 Asahina 1 Aug 1985 No. 174:24-31, ill
 b0006 Asahina 1 Sep 1985 No. 175:16-20, 17 f
 b0068 Matsuki 1 Sep 1985 No. 175:29-31, 5 f
 b0070 Matsuki 1 Nov 1985 No. 177:13-15, ill
 b0072 Matsuki 1 Apr 1986 No. 182:26-27, ill
 b0066 Matsuki 1 May 1986 No. 183:24-25, ill
 b0005 Asahina 1 Aug 1986 No. 186:9-14, f 1-35
 b0069 Matsuki 1 Oct 1986 No. 188:30-31, ill
 b0071 Matsuki 1 Nov 1986 No. 189:31, ill
 b4348 Asahina 1 Jul 1988 No. 209:11-17, ill
 b4385 Matsuki 1 Aug 1988 No. 210:24-25, ill
 b4351 Asahina 1 Sep 1988 No. 211:11-20, ill
 b4349 Asahina 1 Nov 1988 No. 213:26-27, ill
 b4386 Matsuki 1 Jan 1989 No. 215:30-32, ill
 b4355 Asahina 1 Mar 1989 No. 217:22-23, ill
 b5237 Asahina 1 Apr 1989 No. 218:10-17, ill
 b5076 Matsuki 1 May 1989 No. 219:28-29
 b5119 Arai 1 Jun 1989 No. 220:24-25
 b5118 Aida 1 Jul 1989 No. 221:9-13, ill
 b5238 Asahina 1 Aug 1989 No. 222:8-13, ill
 b5251 Matsuki 1 Aug 1989 No. 222:20-22, ill
 b6236 Aida 1989 No. 223:8-13, ill
 b6544 Naraoka 1989 No. 225:29-31
 b5041 Aida 1 Jan 1990 No. 227:11-15
 b5044 Matsuki 1 Feb 1990 No. 228:32-33
 b5042 Aida 1 Apr 1990 No. 230:12-17
 b5324 Aida 1 Jun 1990 No. 232:20-25
 b5328 Naraoka 1 Jul 1990 No. 233:28-29
 b5325 Aida 1 Aug 1990 No. 234:12-18
 b5474 Matsuki 1990 No. 235:12-18
 b6147 Naraoka 1992 No. 252:22-26
 b6238 Matsuki 1993 No. 263:15-17
 b6270 Asahina 1993 No. 267:15-17
 b6271 Asahina 1993 No. 269:14-18
 b6383 Asahina 1993 No. 271:15-18
 b6382 Aida 1993 No. 271:19-23

Gen. Insectorum

Genera Insectorum. [Bruxelles, Desmet-Verteneuil (4vo) Fasc. 1-219e+] [1902-] [WL #20836] [Edited by P. Wytman.]

b3158 Martin 1911 115:1-34, 6 pl
 b3074 Martin 1914 155:31 pp, 3 pl

Genen Phaenen*Genen en phaenen. [Wageningen] [1956-] [WL #20834]*

- b1211 Kiauta 1968 12(2):21-24, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4828 Kiauta 1972 15:95-98

Genetica*[s Gravenhage] [1919-] [WL #20889]*

- b1210 Kiauta 1968 38:430-446, 4 f, 1 tbl, 2 pl
b1204 Kiauta 1968 39:64-74, 1 f, 4 pl, 2 tbl
b1165 Kiauta 1969 40:127-157, 6 f, 8 pl, 5 tbl
b1166 Kiauta 1969 40:158-180, 5 pl, 4 tbl
b1131 Kiauta 1970 41:525-531, 1 pl, 1 tbl
b1051 Kiauta 1972 43(3):407-421, 20 f, 3 tbl

Geol. Mag.*Geological Magazine. [London, Hertfordshire] [1864-] [WL #21013]*

- b5263 Phillips Mar 1866 3:97-99, pl 6
b4888 Scudder 1881 8(=ns)2:293-300, 1 f
b4869 Woodward 1884 (ns)1(8):337-339, pl 9, f 1
b4893 Scudder 1895 (ns)2:116-122, pl 4
b2746 Tillyard 1923 60:146-152, 1 pl, 3 f

Geologie Palaeont. Westfal.

- b0223 Brauckmann 1985 3:1-131, 57 f, 23 pl

Geologija*[Ljubljana] [1953-] [WL #21041]*

- b1096 Kiauta 1969 12:85-90, 2 f, 1 tbl

Gewässer Abwässer*Gewässer und Abwässer [Düsseldorf] [1953-] [WL #21175]*

- b5632 Schmidt 1960 27:19-26, 2 f
b6418 Münchberg 1965 39/49:64-79

Giornale Ital. Ent.

- b0485 Balestrazzi 1982 1(2):63-71, ill
b0416 Balestrazzi 1983 1(3):153-168, ill
b0434 Galletti 1983 1(5):247-260, ill
b0249 Galletti 1985 2(10):307-326, ill

Glas. Muz. srp. Zeml.*Glasnik Muzeja srpske zemlje. [Beograd] [1949-1957] [WL #21354]*

- b1890 Adamović 1949 (B)1-2:275-293, 1 map
b1538 Adamović 1956 (B)8:101-128, 8 f

Glasnik Naravosl. druzt.

- b3385 Rössler 1900 12:1-99

God. Zb. Biol. Prir. Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril. Metod. Skopje

- b0052 Karaman 1987 No. 37-38:97-110, ill

Godišnjak biol. Inst. Saraj.*Godišnjak Biološkog instituta u Sarajevu. [Sarajevo] [1948-] [WL #21428]*

- b1889 Adamović 1948 1:79-84

Gortania

- b3922 Pecile 1981 2:173-180

Gracile*Newsletter of Odonatology. [Published by the Kansai Tombo Group, Osaka, Japan.]*

- b0731 Tsuda 1979 No. 26:9-18
b0730 Tsuda 1979 No. 26:18-20

Grællsia*Revista de entomologos españoles. [Madrid] [1943-] [WL #21520] [AESN #365] [Probably should be Grællsia.]*

- b4443 Compte Sart 1960 18:73-115

Great Basin Nat.*Great Basin Naturalist. [Provo] [1939-] [WL #21550]*

- b4798 Provonscha 1975 35:379-390

Great Lakes Entomologist*Michigan Entomological Society, Michigan State University. [East Lansing] [Continuation of Michigan Entomologist.]*

- b0959 Boole 1974 7(1):19-22, 7 f
b0925 Williams 1976 9(1):63-73, 9 f
b4761 Perry 1977 10(3):159-161
b5712 Vogt 1985 18:7-13
b2821 van Buskirk 1992 25(1):41-45
b6240 Tennesen 1992 25(4):305-306
b6471 Tennesen 1993 26(3):245-249

Guerin Magas. Zool.

- b5460 Guérin-Ménéville 1831 1:Ins. pl 15

Guérin Magas. Zool.

- b3667 Selys-Longchamps 1843 13:No. 117

Guide Riconosc. Spec. anim. Acque int. ital.

- b0227 Carchini 1983 21:1-80, ill

Handb. Zool.

- b1224 St. Quentin 1968 4(2)(2)(6):1-39, 27 f

Handbk Br. Columb. prov. Mus.*Handbook. British Columbia Provincial Museum. [Victoria] [1942-] [WL #21782]*

- b0549 Cannings 1977 No. 35:254 pp, ill

Hangzhou Univ. J.

- b5626 Zhou 1979 1979(4):110-113

Hastings Nat.

- b2123 Atlee 1943 6:115-124, 4 f

Heredity*An international journal of genetics. [London, Blackwell Scientific Publications] [1947-] [WL #22112] [ISSN #0018-067x]*

- b6485 Johnson 1966 21:453-459

Horae Soc. ent. ross.*Horae Societatis entomologicae ross. [Moscow] [Continued as Trudy Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'-skogo instituta zernovogo khozyaistva.]*

- b3612 Selys-Longchamps 1887 21:441-447
b3061 Bartenev Mar 1914 41(2):1-21
b5371 Bartenev Mar 1914 41(2):21-32

Hydrobiologia*Acta hydrobiologica, limnologica et protistologica. [Den Haag] [1948-] [WL #22533]*

- b0465 Schneider 1983 98(3):245-248, ill
b0349 Dumont 1984 110:181-190, ill
b6165 Dumont 1992 245(3):169-177
b6269 Battin 1993 262:13-29

Idea*Orgaan van de entomologische vereeniging in Indonesië [Djakarta] [1950-] [WL #22725] [AESN #371] [Continuation of Ent. Meded. Ned.-Indië.]*

- b1833 Liefünck 31 Jan 1951 8:74-83, 16 f
b1743 Liefünck 16 Mar 1953 9(3/4):70-88, 14 f
b1742 Liefünck 1953 9:51-56, 2 maps

Ilte Z. Ent.*Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie. [Neudamm] [1896-1900] [WL #22800] [Continued as Allg. Z. Ent.]*

- b3435 Tümpel 1899 4:227-228

Indian Forest Leaflet

- b5612 Bhasin 1953 121(3):63-69

Indian J. Ent.

Indian Journal of Entomology. [New Delhi] [1939-] [WL #22997] [AESN #376]

b4325 Mehrotra 1959 21:137-139, 1 pl

Indian J. phys. nat. Sci. (Sect. A)

b0261 Kumar 1982 2:55-59

Indian Odonatology

b5578 Prasad 1988 1:45-88, ill
b5555 Donnelly 1988 1:135-137, ill
b5558 Härmäläinen 1 Dec 1989 2:1-4
b5579 Prasad 1989 2:47-48, ill

Indian Rev. Life Sci.

b0198 Tyagi 1986 6:215-229, ill

Indian Zool.

b0383 Nirmala Kumari 1983 7(1/2):115-118, ill

Initiations-Doc. tech. ORSTOM

b0601 Testard 1981 45:445-481, ill

Ins. Börse

Insekten-Börse (Anzeigenteil der Entomologische Zeitschrift mit Entomologische Rundschau und Societa Entomologica). [Stuttgart] [1901-] [AESN #405]

b4299 Förster 1903 20:355-358 (or 1-4)
b5400 Förster 1904 21:75-79
b3352 Förster 1904 21:355-356, 362-363
b3317 Förster 1906 23:15-19
b4821 Bodemeyer 1926 43:34, 38, 44, 48, 54, 64, 72, 82,

Ins. matsumur.

Insecta matsumurana. (Matsumushi). (Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido University). [Entomological Museum, Hokkaido Imperial University, Sapporo] [1926-] [WL #23664] [AESN #395] [A supplement was begun in 1966.]

b4338 Matsumura 28 Oct 1926 1(2):78-100
b2901 Oguma 28 Oct 1926 1(2):78-100, 1 pl
b4337 Okumura 1935 10(1/2):64-66, pl 1
b5338 Doi 1937 11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f
b2395 Okumura 1937 11:122-128, 4 pl, 2 f
b1891 Asahina 31 Jul 1949 17:28-34, 1 pl, 3 f
b1484 Asahina 1959 22:63-70
b1444 Asahina 1961 24:57-65

Insecta

Insecta. [Rennes] [1911-1924] [WL #23663]

b4270 Lacroix 1915 5:106-118

Insecta japonica

b4711 Asahina 1961 (1)1:1-90, pl 1-7

Insekt Nytt

b6593 Olsvik 1990 15(3):front page, 3-4, 1 f, 1 map
b6594 Olsvik 1990 15(3):5-16, 9 f

Int. Assoc. biol. contr. Rice-stem-borer News

b5725 Asahina 1976 1976(4):3-10, f 1-54

Int. Congr. Ent.

b1107 Priytkina 1971 1:284
b1055 Liefstinck 1972 3:339-340
b0382 Maibach 1984 17:65

Int. ent. Z.

Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift. [Guben] [1907-1935] [WL #23968]

b2875 Schmidt 1927 20:351-352, f
b2539 May 1928 21:355-362, 2 pl, 5 f

Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr.

Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie u Hydrographie. [Leipzig] [1908-] [WL #23983]

b3078 Wesenberg-Lund 1913 6:155-228, 373-422
b2320 Münchberg 1932 27:265-302, 11 f
b2493 Münchberg 1933 28:141-171, 12 f
b2486 Liefstinck 1933 28:399-435, 14 f
b2421 Geijskes 1934 31:287-311, 18 f

Invertebrate Taxonomy

b5463 Watson 1991 5(2):289-441

Ir. Nat. J.

Irish Naturalists' Journal. [Belfast] [1925-] [WL #24157]

b1950 Longfield 1948 9:133-141, 1 map
b1918 MacNeill 1948 9:231-241
b1919 MacNeill 1949 9:310-311
b1880 MacNeill 1950 10:17-20
b1837 MacNeill 1950 10:32-38, 1 pl
b1838 MacNeill 1951 10:211-212
b0396 Speight 1984 21(6):237-242, ill

Iraq nat. Hist. Mus. Publs

Iraq Natural History Museum's Publications. [Baghdad] [1950-] [WL #24121]

b4834 Sage 1960 18:1-11

Israel J. Zool.

Israel Journal of Zoology. Weizmann Science Press of Israel. [Jerusalem]

b1010 Dumont 1973 22(2/4):169-195, 15 f
b0962 Dumont 1974 23(3/4):125-134, 5 f
b4809 Dumont 1975 23:125-134

Izv. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR

Izvestiya Akademii nauk Armyanskoi SSR. [Erevan] [1940-] [WL #24290]

b1483 Akramowski 1958 11:87-90, 4 f
b1339 Akramowski 1964 (Biol.)17:99-111

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR

Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR [Leningrad] [1928-] [WL #24296] [Continuation of Izv. ross. Akad. Nauk]

b4884 Martynov 1925 19:233-246, 569-598, 753-762, 29 f
b4771 Martynov 1931 1931(1):141-147, 3 f
b2335 Zalesky 1931 7(6):855-861, f 1, 2
b2336 Zalesky 1932 1932:713-733, 10 f

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol.

Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR, Seria biologii. [Moscow] b6327 Mazokhin-Porshnya 1987 2:278-285*

Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR

Izvestiya Akademii nauk Tadzhikshoi SSR. [Stalinabad] [1952-] [WL #24296a]

b0421 Bonisov 1983 91(2):68-70, ill

Izv. Akad. Nauk turkmen. SSR

Izvestiya Akademii nauk Turkmenskoï SSR. [Ashkhabad] [1944-1959] [WL #24297]

b0091 Pavlyuk 1987 (Biol.)1987(3):70-71

Izv. Akad. Nauk URSS

b2538 Martynov 1927 1927(9-11):757-768, 17 f

Izv. biol. nauchno-issled.

Izvestiya Biologicheskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta i biologicheskoi stantsii pri Permskom gosudarstvennom universitete. [Perm] [1922-1941] [WL #24314]

b2606 Rogozina 1924 3:135-141, 1 pl

Izv. ént. fitopatol. Byuro ural. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.

Izvestiya Entomologicheskogo i fitopatologicheskogo byuro Ural'skogo obshchestva lyubitelei estestvoznaniya. [Sverdlovsk] [WL #24337]

b5536 Kolosov 1925 1925(7):8+

Izv. kavkaz. Muz.

Izvestiya Kavkazskago muzeya. [S. Petersburg] [1897-1919] [WL #24399] [Also seen as Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.]

b2521 Bartenev 1919 12:196-199

b2838 Bartenev 1927 11:228-245

Izv. orenburg. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.

Izvestiya Orenburgskago otdela Imperatorskago russkago geograficheskago obshchestva. [Orenburg] [1893-1919] [WL #24458]

b3239 Voroncovsky 1909 21:113-120

b3142 Voroncovsky 1912 23:100-114

Izv. sev. oblast. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Vredit.

Izvestiya Severnoi oblasti stantsii zashchity rastenii ot vreditel'ei. [Petrograd] [1921-1936] [WL #2294] [Also known as Bull. Station Régionale protectrice des plantes à Petrograd.]

b5337 Djakonov 1922 3:123-130

Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR

Izvestiya Sibirskogo otdeleniya Akademii nauk SSSR. [Novosibirsk] [1958-] [WL #24501]

b1085 Bel'yshev 1971 1971(1):66-72, 1 f

b1000 Bel'yshev 1972 1972(3):131-133

b1001 Bel'yshev 1973 1973(2):109-114, f

b0811 Bel'yshev 1977 1977(2):87-89

b4765 Bel'yshev 1977 1977(5):49-54

b0752 Bel'yshev 1978 1978(1):114-118

b0753 Bel'yshev 1978 1978(2):138

b0217 Bel'yshev 1985 1985(3):51-53, ill

b6388 Suhacheva 1988 1988(3):3-8

Izv. vost.-sib. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.

Izvestiya Vostochno-sibirskago otdela Imperatorskago Gosudarstvennogo russkago geograficheskago obshchestva. [Irkutsk.] [1870-] [WL #24545c]

b4502 Bel'yshev 1964 62:7-10

b4503 Bel'yshev 1964 62:11-17

J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.

Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. [1817-1918] [WL #25409]

b3630 Say 1839 8(1):9-46

J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico

Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico. [Rio Pedras] [1934-] [WL #25469] [AESN #417]

b2161 Needham 1941 25(3):1-18, 1 pl

b1799 Wolcott 1950 32:1-224 (1950); 225-416

J. Ala. Acad. Sci.

Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science. [Birmingham, Montevallo] [1924-] [WL #25478]

b2058 Smith 1937 9:21-22

b2059 Smith 1940 12:30

b2049 Martin 1940 12:66

J. Anim. Ecol.

Journal of Animal Ecology. [Cambridge, etc.] [1932-] [WL #25559]

b4783 Corbet 1952 21:206-222

b1554 Corbet 1957 26:1-69, 2 pl, 22 f

J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II. [Calcutta] [1832-1904] [WL #25594] [Continued as J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.]

b3096 Laidlaw 1913 9(6):219-220

J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II (continued)

b2673 Fraser 29 Sep 1924 19:447-464, 8 f

J. Aust. ent. Soc.

Journal of the Australian Entomological Society. [Brisbane]

b1265 Watson Jun 1967 6(1):77-80, 12 f, 1 tbl

b1227 Watson Jun 1968 7(1):57-58

b4865 Watson Dec 1969 8(2):153-160

b5505 Watson 1974 13:137-149

b0923 Watson 1976 15(1):71-78

b3775 Watson 1977 16:257-259, 4 f

b0868 Watson 1977 16(2):197-205, f 1-18

b0869 Watson 1977 16(3):277-279

b4079 Theisching* 18 Jan 1978 16(4):417-420f 1-6

b0796 Watson 1978 17(2):151-157, f 1-5

b0736 Allbrook 1978 17(4):323-327, ill

b0797 Watson 1978 17(4):361-362, ill

b0732 Watson 1979 18(2):143-155, 1-37

b0645 Moulds [11 Apr 1980] 18(4):343-347, ill

b0663 Watson 1980 19(4):287-292, ill

b5532 Watson 1982 21:309-311

b0401 Watson 1984 23(1):1-10, ill

b0280 Moulds 1985 24(2):113-116, ill

b0309 Theischinger 1985 24(2):143-148, ill

b0199 Watson 1987 26(1):67-71, ill

b6257 Theischinger 1993 32:113-119

J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.

Journal of the Bengal natural History Society. [Darjeeling] [1939-] [WL #25661] [Continuation of J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.]

b2195 Fraser 1940 14:112-122, 145-152, 3

J. Ber. Ver. Zwickau

b3604 Rostock 1887 1887:198 pp, pl 1-10

J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.

Journal of the Bombay natural History Society. [Bombay] [1886-] [WL #25676]

b2955 Fraser 15 Sep 1917 25(2):282-283, pl

b2927 Fraser 15 Jan 1918 25(3):383-385

b2926 Fraser 15 Jan 1918 25(3):454-471

b5662 Fraser 10 Jun 1918 25(4):608-627

b5663 Fraser 20 Dec 1918 26(1):141-171

b5664 Fraser 20 May 1919 26(2):488-517

b5665 Fraser 20 Oct 1919 26(3):734-744

b2616 Fraser 31 Jan 1920 26(4):874-878

b2702 Fraser 31 Jan 1920 26(4):919-932

b2703 Fraser 1 Jul 1920 27(1):48-56

b2705 Fraser 1 Jul 1920 27(1):147-150

b2704 Fraser 20 Dec 1920 27(2):253-269

b2646 Fraser 31 Mar 1921 27(3):492-498, ill

b2647 Fraser 31 Mar 1921 27(3):540-544

b2648 Fraser 31 Jul 1921 27(4):673-691, ill

b2649 Fraser Dec 1921 28(1):107-122, ill

b2815 Fraser 25 Mar 1922 28(2):481-492, 3 f

b5374 Fraser 30 Jun 1922 28(3):610-620, 5 f

b2816 Fraser 30 Jun 1922 28(3):698-702, 2 f

b5375 Fraser 20 Dec 1922 28(4):899-910, 3 f

b2731 Fraser 20 Apr 1923 29(1):36-47, 6 f

b2732 Fraser 20 Apr 1923 29(1):48-69, 2 f

b4129 Fraser 25 Aug 1923 29(2):324-333, 3 f

b3339 Fraser 25 Aug 1923 29(2):474-481, 3 f

b4130 Fraser 31 Dec 1923 29(3):659-680, 2 pl, 4 f

b3845 Fraser 31 Dec 1923 29(3):741-756, 3 pl

b2675 Fraser 15 May 1924 29(4):982-1006, 2 pl, 2 f

b2674 Fraser 1 Oct 1924 30(1):48-53, 2 f

b4185 Fraser 1 Oct 1924 30(1):106-117, 1 pl, 2 f

b2575 Fraser 25 Jan 1925 30(2):397-405

b4131 Fraser 30 Jun 1925 30(3):657-663, 2 pl, 3 f

b2890 Fraser 15 Dec 1925 30(4):846-857, 1 pl, 3 f

b3986 Fraser 15 May 1926 31(1):158-171, 1 pl, 3 f

b3987 Fraser 15 Aug 1926 31(2):408-426, 2 pl, 5 f

J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. (continued)

b2847 Fraser	1 Nov 1926	31(3):733-747, 1 pl, 5 f
b2848 Fraser	1 Nov 1926	31(3):762-769, 1 f
b4132 Fraser	20 Feb 1927	31(4):882-889, 3 f
b4133 Fraser	1 Aug 1927	32(1):183-196, 3 pl, 1 f
b4134 Fraser	20 Oct 1927	32(2):311-319, 3 pl
b2531 Fraser	15 Jan 1928	32(3):450-459, 2 pl, 2 f
b4080 Fraser	31 May 1928	32(4):683-691, 3 pl
b4081 Fraser	30 Sep 1928	33(1):47-59
b4052 Fraser	15 Feb 1929	33(2):288-301, 1 pl, 1-4
b3812 Fraser	31 May 1929	33(3):576-597, 2 f, 6 pl
b3811 Fraser	15 Oct 1929	33(4):834-950, 4 f, 2 pl
b3813 Fraser	1 Mar 1930	34(1):87-107, 4 f, 1 pl
b3814 Fraser	15 Nov 1930	34(3):752-753, 2 f
b2352 Fraser	2 Mar 1931	34(4):965-972, 7 f
b4040 Fraser	15 Jun 1931	35(1):66-76, 1 pl, 2 f
b4041 Fraser	15 Oct 1931	35(2):325-341, 2 pl, 1 f
b4294 Laidlaw	15 Feb 1932	35:655-656
b3846 Fraser	15 Feb 1932	35(3):645-656, 1 f
b2112 Fraser	15 Nov 1932	35(1):141-151, 3 f
b2470 Fraser	15 Apr 1933	36(2):460-468
b2471 Fraser	15 Aug 1933	36(3):607-617, 2 pl, 2 f
b2418 Fraser	15 Dec 1934	37(3):553-572, 2 pl, 1 f
b2226 Fraser	15 Apr 1935	37(4):890-891
b2768 Fraser	25 Aug 1936	38(4):700-701, 1 f
b5645 Lahiri	11 Dec 1972	69(2):438-439
b4764 Singh	28 Mar 1977	73(2):419-421
b0850 Kumar	12 Aug 1977	74(1):199-202, ill
b0782 Kumar	7 Aug 1978	75(1):174-179, f 1-15
b0847 Kumar	27 Nov 1978	74(3):506-510, ill
b6191 Mitra	1992	(ns)11(1):82-85

J. Br. Dragonfly Soc.*Journal of the British Dragonfly Society.*

b3940 Smith	1984	1:51-54
b3951 Clausen	1984	1:59-67
b5064 Jarzembowski	1988	4(1):1-8

J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.*Journal of the Cincinnati Society of natural History. [Cincinnati, Ohio] [1878-] [WL #25815]*

b3505 Kellicott	1895	17:195-216
b3426 Kellicott	1899	18:105-114
b3428 Kellicott	1899	19:63-65
b3427 Kellicott	1899	19:66-71

J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ.*Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University. [Sapporo] [1908-1928] [WL #25836] [Continuation of Journal of the Sapporo Agricultural College (1906). Continued as Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido (Imperial) University (1927-).]*

b5412 Matsumura	1911	4:1-145, 2 pl
b5356 Oguma	1913	5:149-163, 1 pl
b5359 Matsumura	1913	5:149-163, 1 pl

J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.*Journal of the Darjeeling natural History Society. [1926-1939] [WL #25874]*

b2110 Fraser	1926	1:31-33
b2173 Fraser	1934	8:158-163, 2 pl;
b2227 Fraser	1935	10:23-27
b2228 Fraser	1935	10:56-59, 2 f
b2769 Fraser	1936	10:92-100, 18 f
b2770 Fraser	1936	10:183-184
b2775 Inglis	1936	11:82-83, 1 pl

J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc.*Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. [Chapel Hill, North Carolina]*

b1991 Westfall	Jun 1947	63:32-36, 6 f
b1646 Cross	1955	71:9-17

J. Ent.*Journal of Entomology. [Continuation of Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. Not listed in World List.]*

b1331 Sahni	1965	27:205-216, 15 f
b1332 Sahni	1965	27:277-289, 14 f

J. ent. Res.*Journal of Entomological Research. [S. N. Malhotra, New Delhi, India.]*

b0505 Jain	1982	6(1):68-72, ill
------------	------	-----------------

J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia*Journal of the entomological Society of British Columbia.**[Victoria, British Columbia] [1911-] [WL #39185] [AESN #421] [Continuation of Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.]*

b5506 Cannings	1978	75:18-19
b0425 Cannings	1983	80:46-51, ill
b0424 Cannings	1983	80:54-55

J. ent. Soc. Iran*Journal of the entomological Society of Iran.*

b0728 Tirgani	1979	5(1/2):49-54, ill
---------------	------	-------------------

J. ent. Soc. S. Engl.*Journal of the Entomological Society of the South of England. [Southampton] [1932-1933] [WL #25971]*

b2478 Kimmins	1933	1:91-93
---------------	------	---------

J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.*Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. [Pretoria] [1939-] [WL #25972] [AESN #424]*

b1543 Balinsky	1957	20:280-294, 3 f
b4223 Balinsky	1958	21:227-229
b1507 Pinhey	31 Oct 1959	22:465-468, 12 f
b1508 Pinhey	1959	22:469-488, 44 f
b1447 Balinsky	31 May 1961	24:72-91, 1 pl, 18 f
b1465 Pinhey	1961	24:165-172, 8 f
b1421 Pinhey	30 Apr 1962	25:20-50, 1 pl, 22 f
b1390 Pinhey	1962	25:230-235, 4 f
b1392 Pinhey	30 Jun 1963	26:146-160, 7 f
b1370 Balinsky	30 Jun 1963	26(1):228-255, 45 f
b1356 Pinhey	31 Jan 1964	26(2):324-336, 12 f
b1183 Balinsky	31 Mar 1967	29:3-22, 5 f, 2 tbl
b1216 Pinhey	1967	29:64-73, 8 f
b1217 Pinhey	1967	29:161-197, 67 f
b1105 Pinhey	1971	34:215-230, 4 f, 1 pl
b1077 Balinsky	1971	34(1):11-15, 1 f
b0926 Wilmot	1975	38(1):13-17, 5 f
b0385 Pinhey	1984	47(1):147-188
b0288 Pinhey	1985	48(1):1-48

J. Ent. Zool.*Journal of Entomology and Zoology (Pomona College) [1913-1951] [WL #25973]*

b2876 Seemann	1927	19:1-69, 4 pl, 16 f
b2393 Needham	1937	29:107-109, 1 f
b2211 La Rivers	1940	32:61-68, 1 f

J. exp. Biol.*Journal of Experimental Biology. [Cambridge, etc.] [1930-] [WL #25976]*

b1606 Corbet	1956	33:1-14, 4 f
--------------	------	--------------

J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.*Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University. Series 6: Zoology. [Sapporô] [1930-] [WL #25999]*

b2326 Oguma	1932	1:133-142, 2 f
b4563 Asahina	1957	13:1-7, 36 f
b0982 Ubukata	1974	19(3):758-776, 4 f, 5 tbl
b3874 Ubukata	1975	19:812-833

J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.

Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums. [Kuala Lumpur] [1905-1941] [WL #26006]

b2566	Campion	Nov 1925	8(3):161-165
b2852	Fraser	1927	13:257-259, 1 f
b2356	Laidlaw	Jul 1931	16(3/4):175-233, 6 f
b2357	Laidlaw	Jul 1931	16(3/4):234-250
b2427	Laidlaw	1934	17(3):549-561, 4 f
b2781	Laidlaw	Dec 1936	18(1):60-64, 1 pl
b2780	Kimmins	1936	18(1):65-108, 17 f

J. Freshwater Ecol.

b4770	Galbreath	1992	7(2):201-207
-------	-----------	------	--------------

J. Fujian agric. Coll.

b3584	Chao	Jun 1982	1982(2):11-13
b5183	Chao	Dec 1983	12(4):269-274
b5184	Chao	1984	13(4):277-280
b5186	Chao	1987	16(4):259-266

J. Hanzhong Teachers' College

b5633	Zhou	1988	1988(2):60-62
-------	------	------	---------------

J. Inst. Jamaica

Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. [Kingston, Jamaica]

b3478	Carpenter	1896	2:259-263
-------	-----------	------	-----------

J. Kansas ent. Soc.

Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society. [Manhattan, Kansas] [1928-] [AESN #429]

b1576	Kormondy	1957	30:108-110
b0767	Huggins	1978	51(1):140-143, ill
b0766	Huggins	1978	51(2):222-227, ill
b0437	Huggins	1983	56(3):415-419, ill
b0362	Huggins	1984	57(2):190-196, ill
b0260	Huggins	1985	58(4):656-661, ill
b5710	McPherson	21 Mar 1989	61(4):494-495

J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.

Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology Series) [London] [1855-] [WL #26346]

b3515	Kirby	1893	24:545-566, pl 41, 42
b3481	Gilson	1896	25:413-418
b3015	Tillyard	25 Jul 1916	33:1-84, pl 1-9
b3016	Campion	1916	33:1-84, pl 1-9
b3014	Tillyard	1916	33:127-196, pl 18-22

J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc.

Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. [Singapore] [1923-]

b2737	Laidlaw	1923	1:231-232, pl 5
b2738	Laidlaw	1923	1:319-333, f 1-2
b2586	Laidlaw	1924	2:296-308, pl 3-5
b2856	Laidlaw	Oct 1926	4(2):214-233, 3 f

J. Miss. Acad. Sci.

Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences Inc. [State College, Mississippi] [WL #26491]

b0701	Lago	1979	24:72-76
-------	------	------	----------

J. Morph.

Journal of Morphology. [Philadelphia, etc.] [1887-] [WL #26505]

b2936	Rich	1918	31:317-347
-------	------	------	------------

J. N. amer. Benthol. Soc.

b5520	Mahato	1 Jun 1991	10(2):165
-------	--------	------------	-----------

J. nat. Hist.

Journal of Natural History. (An International Journal of Taxonomic and General Biology). [AESN #433] [before 1967, see Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.]

b1141	Sangal	1970	4:33-38, 16 f
b1142	Sangal	1970	4:305-313, 27 f, 1 pl, 3 tbl

J. nat. Hist. (continued)

b5639	Kumar	1971	5:121-132
-------	-------	------	-----------

J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Tribhuvan Univ.

b0122	Smith	1978	2(1/4):27-33, ill
b0121	Smith	1978	2(1/4):67-71, ill
b0120	Smith	1981	5(1/4):79-83, ill
b0119	Shrestha	1983	7(1/4):83-91, ill

J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam

Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam. [Bangkok] [1914-1924] [WL #26533] [Continued as J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl. (1926-1938), which is continued in J. Thailand Res. Soc. (1939-1944), and then continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc. (1942-1944), and finally continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. (1947-).]

b2617	Fraser	31 Dec 1919	3:455-461
b2645	Fraser	15 Nov 1921	4:161-165, 1 pl
b3809	Fraser	1922	4:231-238, 1 pl
b2467	Fraser	1927	Suppl. 7:83-92
b2113	Fraser	Oct 1932	Suppl. 8(4):283-292, 2 f
b5733	Fraser	Oct 1932	Suppl. 8(4):293-294, 2 f
b2468	Fraser	31 May 1933	Suppl. 9(1):109-141, 8 f

J. New York ent. Soc.

Journal of the New York Entomological Society. [New York] [1893-] [WL #26559] [AESN #434] [ISSN #0028-7199] [Quarterly (Mar, Jun, Sep, Dec). Dating follows Field et al.]

b3499	Calvert	Mar 1895	3:39-48
b3475	Banks	1896	4:193-195
b3777	Calvert	Jun 1897	5:91-95
b3369	Needham	1903	11:117-124, pl 8
b3092	Davis	Mar 1913	21(1):11-28
b3082	Woodruff	1914	22:154-159
b3003	Osburn	1916	24:90-92
b2843	Byers	1927	35:64-74, 1 pl
b1663	Gibbs	1954	62:167-184

J. New York. ent. Soc.

b6371	May	1993	101(3):410-416
-------	-----	------	----------------

J. Oman Stud.

Journal of Oman Studies.

b0661	Waterston	Oct 1981	Spec. Rep. 2:149-151, ill
b5077	Schneider	1988	Spec. Rep. 3:377-388
b6380	Waterston	19 Sep 1990	10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl
b6570	Waterston	19 Sep 1990	10:131-168, 6 f, 24 maps, 11 tbl

J. Paleont.

Journal of Paleontology. [Tulsa, Oklahoma] [1927-] [WL #26637]

b4693	Tasch	1962	36:1319-1333, 22 f
b0724	Squires	1979	53(2):446-452, ill

J. Proc. R. Soc. West. Aust.

Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Western Australia. [Perth] [1914-] [WL #26741]

b2362	Mathews	1930	16:41-44
-------	---------	------	----------

J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.

Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. [London] [1936-1980] [WL #26917] [Continued as Archives of Natural History.]

b2380	Cowley	15 Feb 1937	1(2):31-32
b2381	Cowley	1 Jul 1937	1(3):73-81
b3769	Higgins	Nov 1963	4(3):153-159
b4094	Cowan	20 Jan 1971	5(5):358-360

J. Soc. Br. Ent.

Journal of the Society for British Entomology. [Southampton]
[1934-1959] [WL #26919]

b2196 Fraser	1940	2:45-53, 2 f
b2197 Fraser	1940	2:67-69
b2128 Fraser	1941	2:110-116, 1 f
b2078 Fraser	1944	2:214
b1917 Longfield	1949	3:84-88
b1866 Fraser	1950	3:138-148

J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.

Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.
[Singapore] [1878-1922] [WL #26998]

b3125 Laidlaw	1911	57:190-193
b3126 Laidlaw	1912	63:92-99, 1 pl
b2822 Laidlaw	Mar 1922	85:218-229, 7 f

J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.

Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science. [Nashville]
[1926-] [WL #27024]

b2149 Wright	1943	18:173-196
b2150 Wright	1943	18:211-212
b2100 Wright	1944	19:295-301
b2026 Wright	1946	21:60-71
b2027 Wright	1946	21:135-138, 2 f
b2028 Wright	1946	21:268-280
b1925 Wright	1949	24:213-215, 2 f
b1802 Bick	1951	26:178-180
b1577 Komondy	1957	32:108-115
b5522 Johnson	1980	55(3):73-76

J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass.

Journal of the West African Science Association. [Achimota,
London] [1954-] [WL #27092]

b3619 Gambles	1960	6:18-26
b1248 Gambles	1963	8:111-120, 1 f, 1 tbl

J. Yunnan agric. Univ.

b6385 Zhou	1993	8(2):111-114
------------	------	--------------

J. Zhejiang Forestry Coll.

b6192 Zhou	1992	9(4):392-401
------------	------	--------------

J. Zool.

Journal of Zoology. [See Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.]

b4468 Marshall	1977	183:177-187
----------------	------	-------------

Jap. J. Ent.

Japanese Journal of Entomology

b6258 Taguchi	1993	61(2):371-376
---------------	------	---------------

Jap. J. Zool.

Japanese Journal of Zoology. [Tokyo] [1922-] [WL #25265]

b1398 Asahina	1962	13:249-255, 17 f
b1340 Asahina	Mar 1964	14(2):109-117, 39 f
b1232 Asahina	Mar 1967	15(3):255-334, 237 f
b1182 Asahina	30 Mar 1968	15(4):349-376, 57 f, 13 pls
b1145 Asahina	Mar 1969	16(1):1-18, 27 f, 1 p
b1115 Asahina	2 Mar 1970	16(2):98-126, 68 f, 1 map, 1 pl
b4919 Asahina	1971	16:99-126, pl 1
b0993 Asahina	1973	17(1):17-35, tf 1-29, pl f 1-12

Jb. hamb. wiss. Anst.

Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten.
[Hamburg] [1882-1917] [WL #24755]

b3546 Gerstücker	1891	9:183-191
------------------	------	-----------

Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.

Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde.
[Wiesbaden] [1844-] [WL #24800]

b3963 Förster	1906	59:299-344, 1 pl
b3219 Förster	1909	62:211-235

Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. BergAkad.

Jahrbuch der Preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt u.
Bergakademie zu Berlin. [Berlin] [1880-1939] [WL #24821]

b4552 Bode	1905	25:218-245, pl 6,7
------------	------	--------------------

Jber. k. k. Staats-Gymnasiums Marburg

b3496 Schwaighofer	1896	1895:1-27, f 1-33
--------------------	------	-------------------

Jber. Nat. Ges. Hannover

b6409 Schumann	1960	104:-
----------------	------	-------

Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens

Jahresbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens
[Chur] [1854-] [WL #25044]

b0439 Kiauta	1983	100:151-156, ill
--------------	------	------------------

Jber. oberöst. Musealver.

Jahresbericht des Oberösterreichischen Musealvereins. [Linz]
[1920-1924] [WL #25064]

b0660 Theischinger	1980	125(1):239-250, ill
--------------------	------	---------------------

Jber. Ver. naturk. Mannheim

Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde in Mannheim. [1834-
1934] [WL #25129]

b3318 Förster	1906	71-72:1-67
b5402 Förster	1906	71-72:68-71

Jber. Ver. Naturw. Braunsch.

Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig.
[1879-1935] [WL #25134]

b3614 Blasius	1886	3:72-77
---------------	------	---------

Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ.

Jahresheft des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in
Württemberg. [Stuttgart] [1845-] [WL #25172]

b3599 Kissling	1888	44:209-231
----------------	------	------------

Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.

Johns Hopkins University Circulars. [Baltimore] [1879-] [WL
#25351]

b3146 Wilson	1911	(ns)2:47-51
--------------	------	-------------

K. fyslogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh.

Kungliga Fysiografiska sällskapets i Lund förhandlingar. [1931-]
[WL #27805]

b2068 Ander	1944	14(13):168-178, 6 f
-------------	------	---------------------

K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.

Kungliga svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar. [Uppsala
& Stockholm] [1739-] [WL #27814]

b4446 Enderlein	1912	(nf)48(3):1-170, 38 f, 4 pl
-----------------	------	-----------------------------

Kakocho

The Kakocho (Butterfly). [Nagoya Konchu Dokokai (Society of
Nagoya Entomologists)] [1949-] [AESN #442]

b5225 Asahina	1974	26(100):49-51
---------------	------	---------------

Kamniski Zbornik

b1382 Kiauta	1963	9:137-153
--------------	------	-----------

Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.

Kansas University Science Bulletin. [Lawrence] [1902-] [WL
#27244]

b0559 Bennefield	1965	45(4):361-396, 14 f
------------------	------	---------------------

Kat. wiss. Samml. naturh. Mus. Wien

b5055 Ponomarenko	1988	6:1-39, 14 pl
-------------------	------	---------------

Kevo Notes

*[Kevo Subarctic Research Institute, Turku, Finland] [ISSN
#0356-861x]*

b3973 Härmäläinen	Sep 1984	7:31-38, 18 f (maps)
-------------------	----------	----------------------

Kiev. Mat. Pozn. faun. J.-z. Ross.

b2991 Charleman	1915	1:1-25
-----------------	------	--------

Knowledge

Knowledge and Illustrated Scientific News. [London] [1881-1917] [WL #27555]

b3373 East 1900 1900:220-221

Koedoe

Journal for scientific research in the National Parks of the Union of South Africa. [Pretoria] [1958-] [WL #27572]

b0001 Balinsky 1965 No. 8:95-96

Konowia

Zeitschrift für systematische Insektenkunde. [Wien] [1922-1938] [WL #27633]

b2910 Puschnig 1926 5:33-48, 113-121, 208-217, 7 f
b2914 Schmidt 1926 5:134-144, 3 f
b2871 Puschnig 1927 5:311-324
b2546 Ris 1928 7:40-49, 2 f
b6075 Ander 1929 8(2):159-162, 4 f
b4956 Fudakowski 1930 9:1-7
b2500 Schmidt 1931 10:177-190, 16 f
b2310 Liefinck 1932 11:1-11, 1 f
b2485 Liefinck 15 Mar 1933 11:281-297, 4 f
b2441 St. Quentin 1934 13:275-282
b2796 St. Quentin 1936 15:102-105, 2 f
b2783 Liefinck 1936 15:167-170, 2 f
b2397 St. Quentin 1937 16:85-89, 2 f

Kontyû

Journal of the Entomological Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1926-] [WL #27647] [AESN #422]

b5385 Okumura 1932 6(2):72-73
b2399 Asahina 1934 8:54-57, 6 f
b2396 Okumura 1937 11:425-427, 3 f
b2297 Okumura 1938 12:84-92, 4 f
b2192 Asahina 1940 14:23-25
b1800 Asahina 25 Sep 1951 19:15-22, 3 pl
b1598 Asahina 5 Aug 1956 24:155-156, 1 pl
b4704 Esaki 1957 25:82-88, 2 f, 2 pl
b1445 Asahina 1961 29:240-246, 22 f
b1341 Asahina 10 May 1964 32:1-8, 12 f
b1342 Asahina 1964 32:75-80
b1343 Asahina 1964 32:299-310, 25 f
b1360 Rokuyama 1964 32:390-392, 2 f
b1344 Asahina 1964 32:529-534
b1299 Asahina 1965 33:123-129
b1300 Asahina 1965 33:226-229, 4 f
b1301 Asahina 1965 33:493-506, 27 f
b1269 Asahina 20 Apr 1966 34:105-121, ill
b1268 Asahina 1966 34:18-21
b1270 Asahina 1966 34:131-135, ill
b1271 Asahina 1966 34:289-292, f 1-4
b1179 Asahina 30 Apr 1968 36(1):89-98, 30 f
b1116 Asahina 1969 37:192-201, 14 f
b1117 Asahina 1970 38:140-142, 3 f
b1118 Asahina 1970 38:198-204
b5197 Taketoh 1971 39(3):299-310
b1031 Asahina 1972 40(1):11-16, f 1-13
b0994 Asahina 1973 41(4):446-460, 64 f
b0957 Asahina 1974 42(2):107-109, 8 f
b5221 Asahina 1974 42(3):304
b0958 Asahina 1974 42(4):365-374, 23 f
b0930 Asahina 1975 43(1):1-12, 19 f, 12 pls
b0929 Asahina 1975 43(2):119-137, 42 f, 22 pls
b0932 Asahina 1975 43(3):255-262, 24 f
b0931 Asahina 1975 43(4):401-411, 6 pls
b0876 Asahina 25 Dec 1976 44(4):387-402, 38 f, 1 tbl
b0875 Asahina 1976 44(1):1-12, 29 f
b0799 Asahina 1977 45(2):165-184, f 1-67
b0800 Asahina 1977 45(4):479-494, f 1-50

Kontyû (continued)

b0738 Asahina 25 Jun 1978 46(2):234-252, f 1-38
b0670 Asahina 1979 47(3):328-334, ill
b0659 Suzuki 1980 48(2):169-192, ill
b0482 Asahina 1982 50(3):454-466, f 1-10
b0412 Asahina 1983 51(1):90-99, f 1-41
b0453 Miyakawa 1983 51(2):192-202, ill
b0330 Asahina 25 Dec 1984 52(4):585-595, f 1-42
b0213 Asahina 25 Jun 1985 53(2):334
b0142 Asahina 1986 54(2):224
b0008 Asahina 1987 55(2):354-372, f 1-68
b0012 Asahina 1987 55(4):699-720, ill
b4350 Asahina 25 Dec 1988 56(4):689-705, ill

Korean J. Ent.

Korean Journal of Entomology. [Korean Entomology Institute, Seoul, South Korea.] [Also as Han'guk Konch'ung Hoeji.]

b5591 Yoon 1990 20(2):55-81, ill

KorrespBl. NaturfVer. Riga

Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforschervereins zu Riga. [Riga, Latvia] [1845-1942 [Vol. 1-64]] [WL #27674]

b6301 Kwall 1864 14(11):155-168
b3205 Schneider 1910 53:110

Kosmos, Warsz.

Kosmos. Polskie towarzystwo przyrodników im. Kopernika. [Lwów, Warszawa] [1875-1939; 1947-] [WL #27710]

b2568 Demel 1924 49:873-875
b0716 Nachtigall 1979 75(7):518-527, ill

Kurume Univ. J.

Kurume University Journal. [Kurume] [WL #27851a]

b0910 Nakao 1975 25(2):145-158, 12 f, tbl

Kymenlaakson Luonto

b6579 Ulvinen 1975 16:9-11

Lancs. Chesh. Nat.

Lancashire and Cheshire Naturalist. [Manchester] [1914-1925] [WL #27974]

b2741 Lucas 1919 12:55-60, 1 f
b2626 Lucas 1919 1919:55-60, ill
b2717 Lucas 1920 13:12-17, 1 pl

Latv. PSR Zinā. Akad. Vēst.

Latvijas PSR Zinātnu akadēmijas Vēstis. [Riga, Latvia] [1946-] [WL #28177]

b6336 Spuris 1952 6:160-161
b6337 Spuris 1953 9:67-82

Latvijas Entomologs

[Riga, Latvia] [1960-1991 (vol. 1-34)]

b6218 Spuris 1960 1:53-59
b6219 Spuris 1960 1:61-62
b6220 Spuris 1962 5:41-46
b6214 Liepa 1963 7:20
b6221 Spuris 1963 7:21-40
b6222 Spuris 1964 9:77-86
b6223 Spuris 1968 12:72-76, 1 f
b6213 Levi 1968 12:77-84
b6224 Spuris 1971 13:27-34
b6225 Spuris 1973 15:78-80
b6226 Spuris 1974 16:33-46, 1 f
b6227 Spuris 1980 23:5-19
b6228 Spuris 1988 31:5-24
b6217 Pisanenko 1988 31:25-27
b6215 Pavliuk 1989 32:101-105
b6211 Gorb 1990 33:31-36
b6216 Pavliuk 1990 33:37-80
b6229 Spuris 1990 33:81-89
b6212 Gorb 1991 34:96-102

LatvPSR ZA Vēstis

b6339 Spuris 1958 11:109-114

Lepidopteroloogiline Informatsioon

[Tartu, Estonia] [1981-]

b6335 Pedmanson Jul 1993 8:51-52

Levende Nat.

Levende natuur. [Amsterdam, Arnhem] [1897-] [WL #28497]

b2895 Heimans 1919 23:1-12, 41-53, 23 f
b2591 Liefvünck 1925 29:203-207, 4 f
b2534 Geijskes 1928 33:17-24, 48-52, 85-90, 15 f

Libellula

Mitteilungsblatt der Gesellschaft deutschsprachiger Odonatologen (GdO).

b0582 Lohmann 1981 1(1):2-4, ill
b0570 Jurzitza 1981 1(1):20
b0583 Nielsen 1981 1(1):28
b0529 Schmidt 1982 1(2):21-26, ill
b0528 Schmidt 1982 1(2):33-36
b0527 Schmidt 1982 1(2):40-48
b0109 Schmidt 1984 3(1/2):41-49, ill
b0106 Schmidt 1984 3(1/2):53-54, ill
b0107 Schmidt 1984 3(1/2):89-90, ill
b0108 Schmidt 1984 3(1/2):108-112, ill
b0101 Schmidt 1984 3(3/4):35-51, ill
b0100 Schmidt 1984 3(3/4):52
b0064 Lohr 1984 3(3/4):73-77, ill
b0117 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):21-31, ill
b0114 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):32-48, ill
b0104 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):81-85, ill
b0105 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):86-91, ill
b0103 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):109-112, ill
b0102 Schmidt 1985 4(1/2):113-116, ill
b0017 Beutler 1985 4(3/4):158-159, ill
b0115 Schmidt 1986 5(1/2):63-69a, ill
b0116 Schmidt 1986 5(1/2):70-71, ill
b0112 Schmidt 1986 5(3/4):43-44, ill
b0111 Schmidt 1986 5(3/4):45-46, ill
b0110 Schmidt 1986 5(3/4):113-125, ill
b6408 Reinhard 1986 5(3/4):126-128
b4400 Schmidt 1987 6(1/2):47-49, ill
b4402 Schmidt 1987 6(1/2):50-54, ill
b4401 Schmidt 1987 6(3/4):71-77, ill
b4403 Schmidt 1987 6(3/4):121-134, ill
b5244 Heidemann 1988 7(1/2):27-40, ill
b5245 Heidemann 1988 7(3/4):89-101, ill
b5582 Schmidt 1989 8(3/4):107-114, ill
b5559 Heidemann 1989 8(3/4):115-144, ill
b5562 Jurzitza 1989 8(3/4):177-179

Life Study, Fukui

[WL #28561f]

b1396 Takeuchi 1963 7:19-23

Limnobiós

Instituto de Limnologia. [Berisso, Argentina]

b0618 Capitulo 1980 2(1):1-21, ill
b0652 Rodrigues Capitulo 1980 2(1):1-21, ill
b5002 Rodrigues Capitulo 1983 2(7):533-548

Lingnan Sci. J.

Lingnan Science Journal. [Canton] [1927-] [WL #28622]

b2365 Needham 1931 10:223-232, 10 f
b2802 Tinkham 24 Jul 1936 15:457-459
b2299 Tinkham 1938 17:17-19, 2 f
b2163 Needham 1942 20(2/4):251-252

Linz. biol. Beitr.

Linzer Biologische Beiträge. [Landesmuseum Linz, Austria.] [ISSN #0253-116x]

b6472 Theischinger 1993 25(2):805-819

Linzer Biol. beitr.

b3984 Lödl 1976 8:135-159, 383-387
b3985 Lödl 1978 10:111-129

Liubit. Prir. Petrograd

b3013 Scharlomen 1915 10(1):14-15

Living World

[Trinidad and Tobago Field Naturalists' Club]

b5573 Michalski 1988 1987-1988:14-23

Lloydia

Lloydia: a quarterly journal of biological science. [Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio.] [1938-] [WL #28741]

b2184 Montgomery 30 Dec 1940 3(4):213-280, 1 map, 5 pl

Lond. Nat.

London Naturalist [London] [1921] [WL #28789]

b2498 Pinniger 1933 1932:66-72
b2793 Pinniger 1936 1935:71-72
b5242 Brooks 1989 No. 68:109-131, ill

Lundiana

b0518 Machado 1980 1:59-87, ill

Luonnon Tutkija

[1947-] [WL #28902]

b6398 Valtonen 1979 83:18-19

Luonnon Ystävä

[Helsinki] [1897-1946] [WL #28903]

b6427 Välikangas 1908 12:186-196
b6426 Valle 1921 25:148-153
b6395 Rantalainen 1927 31:66
b6396 Rantalainen 1928 32:161-170
b2024 Valle 1939 43:129-139, 3 f

Mag. für Insektenkunde

b5174 Anonymous 1801 1:125-155

Mag. nat. Hist.

b3639 Dale Jan 1834 [1]7:60-61

Magyarorsz Allatvilága

b0126 Steinmann 1984 160:190 pp, ill

Malangpo

b0047 Härmäläinen 30 May 1987 3:3-6, 4 f
b5615 Härmäläinen Nov 1987 4:11-15, 4 f
b5617 Pinratana Nov 1988 5:17-22, 5 f
b5618 Härmäläinen Nov 1988 5:23-27, 5 f
b5619 Pinratana Nov 1989 6:29-32, 6 f
b5620 Härmäläinen Nov 1989 6:33-35, 4 f
b5621 Härmäläinen Nov 1991 8:49-52, 4 f
b5622 Kiauta Nov 1991 8:53-54

Märk. Tierwelt

Märkische Tierwelt. [Berlin] [WL #29099]

b2443 Schmidt 1934 1:14-16, 1 f
b2233 Leonhardt 1935 1:97-105

Martinia

Bulletin des odonatologues de Franc.

b6262 Nel 1933 (hors scr.)3:1-311
b0086 Papazian 1986 No. 3:8-10
b0087 Papazian 1986 No. 3:10-11
b0061 Legrand 1986 No. 4:3-7, ill
b0027 Cloupeau 1987 (5):3-12, ill
b0022 Boudot 1987 (5):21-25, ill
b0088 Papazian 1987 No. 5:13-17
b0058 Lebraud 1987 No. 6:14
b0089 Papazian 1988 4(1):17-18, ill
b4376 Grand 1988 4(4):97-101, ill
b5255 Pratz 1989 5(2):39-40
b5256 Pratz 1989 5(3):57-58

Martinia (continued)

- b5575 Papazian 1990 6(2):35
b5576 Papazian 1990 6(3):67-69, ill

Math. term Kōzl.

- b1902 Dudich 1943 39(6):46 pp, 1 pl

Matsumushi

[Saporo] [1946-1949] [WL #29720]

- b1920 Okumura Jul 1949 3:120-121, 1 f

Mauri Ora

Biological Society, University of Canterbury. [Christchurch, New Zealand]

- b0596 Rowe 1981 9:15-23, ill
b0594 Rowe 1981 9:71-81, ill

Meddn Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.

Meddelanden af Societas pro fauna et flora fennica. [Helsingfors] [1876-1924] [WL #29847]

- b3238 Välikangas 1909 35:74-85

Meddr dansk geol. Foren.

Meddelelser fra Dansk geologisk Forening. [Kjøbenhavn] [1894-] [WL #29905]

- b2536 Henriksen 1922 6(2)(9):5 pp, 1 f

Meddr zool. Mus., Oslo

Meddelelser fra det zoologiske museum. [Oslo] [1922-] [WL #29961]

- b2868 Olstad 1922 No. 3:1-6

Mé. Soc. Tur.

- b4178 Allioni 1766 3(7):185-198

Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr.

Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences de l'Institut de France. [Paris] [1816-] [WL #30700]

- b2788 Navás 1936 (2)62:72-74, 2 f

Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg

Mémoires de l'Académie (Impériale) des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg. [St. Petersburg] [Not listed in World List.]

- b3580 Brauer 1889 (7)36(15):22 pp, 2 pl

Mém. Acad. Turin

- b3672 Selys-Longchamps 1851 (2)11:64-68

Mem. amer. ent. Inst.

Memoirs, American Entomological Institute [Ann Arbor, Michigan] [1961-] [AESN #476]

- b4469 Gambles 1980 30:24-28

Mem. amer. ent. Soc.

Memoirs of the American Entomological Society [Philadelphia] [1916-] [WL #30876] [AESN #477]

- b4059 Munz 13 Mar 1919 3:1-78, pl 1-20
b1601 Calvert 1956 No. 15:v + 251 + iv pp, 47 pl, 9 f, 7 map

Mem. Assoc. Australas Palaeontol.

- b0051 Jell 1986 3:111-205, ill

Mém. cour. Acad. Belg.

Mémoires couronnés et mémoires p. p. l'Académie r. des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1840-1904] [WL #30720]

- b5426 Hagen 1886 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp
b3712 Selys-Longchamps 1886 38(4):[1]+iv+233 pp

Mém. cour. Acad. r. Sci. Belg.

- b4437 McLachlan 1886 38(4):221

Mem. David Mason Little Me. Mus. Nat. Hist.

- b6079 Howe 1927 1:139-149

Mem. Dep. Agric. India ent. Ser.

Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India.

Entomological series. [Pusa] [1906-1931] [WL #30913]

- b2811 Fraser Jun 1922 7:39-77, 3 pl, 2 f
b2812 Fraser 1922 7:79-81, 2 pl
b3810 Fraser Mar 1923 8:29-34, 3 f
b2676 Fraser Aug 1924 8:69-87, 2 f, 2 pl

Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.

Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa.

[Pretoria] [1947-] [AESN #482]

- b1059 Pinhey Mar 1970 No. 11:1-159, 56 f

Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ.

Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University. Series E. Biology. [Fukuoka] [1952-]

- b1160 Higashi 1969 (E)5(2):95-113, 8 f, 4 tbl

Mem. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg

- b4533 Brauer 1889 (7)36(15):1-22, 2 pl

Mem. Indian Mus.

Memoirs of the Indian Museum. [Calcutta] [1907-] [WL #31001]

- b3038 Laidlaw 1915 5(5):178-180
b3815 Fraser Aug 1929 9(3):69-167, 35 f, pl 9-12
b2472 Fraser Feb 1933 9:205-260, 31 f

Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire

Mémoires de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire.

[Continuation of Mém. Inst. Franc. Afr. Noire.]

- b1143 Aguesse 1969 No 84:85-95, 2 f

Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire

Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique noire. [Paris; Ifan-Dakar]

- b1867 Fraser 1950 No. 10:108-126, 10 f
b1618 Fraser 1956 No. 48:225-228

Mém. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.

Mémoires de l'Institut r. des sciences naturelles de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1949-] [WL #30748]

- b4250 Schmidt 31 Jul 1958 57:1-44, 7 pl, 1 map

Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar

Mémoires de l'Institut scientifique de Madagascar. [Tananarive] [1952-] [WL #30749]

- b1907 Fraser 1949 3A:1-40, 11 f
b1813 Fraser 1951 (A)6:407-417, 5 f
b1849 Schmidt 1951 6A:115-283, 89 f
b1774 Fraser 1952 (E)1:135-143, 5 f
b1731 Fraser 1953 (E)3:29-31, 1 f
b1568 Fraser 1957 (E)8:15-28, 5 f
b1493 Fraser 1958 (E)10:1-2
b1412 Fraser 1962 (E)13:147-159, 10 f

Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.

Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College. [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1864-1938] [WL #31028]

- b5250 Cabot 1872 2(5):[4]+17+[1], pl 1-3
b5277 Cabot 1881 8(1):39+[1], pl 1-5
b3581 Cabot 1889 17(1):1-52, pl 1-6

Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.

Mémoires du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1900-1948] [WL #30754]

- b2114 Fraser 31 Jul 1932 4(3 hors série):3-34, 3 f
b4082 Cowley 1939 (2)15:141-150, 23 f

Mem. Nat. educ. Mus. Kansu

- b1967 Chiao 1945 No. 4:46 pp, 30 f

Mem. natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo

- b1181 Asahina 1968 1:109-114
b1114 Asahina 1970 No. 3:221-223, 3 f, 2 pl

Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle'

- b3519 Limongi S. 1990 49-50(131-134):405-420

Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.

Mémoires de la Société royale entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1892-] [WL #30842] [AESN #474]

- b3648 Lameere 1902 9:1-32, portrait
b5361 Matsumura 1911 18:129-150
b3135 Ris 1911 19:101-119
b2632 Ris 15 Oct 1913 22:55-105

Mém. Soc. ent. Égypte

Mémoires de la Société entomologique d'Égypte. [Le Caire] [1908-1937] [WL #30806]

- b2519 Andres 1928 3(1):1-43, 5 pl, 2 tbl, 3 f

Mem. Soc. ent. ital.

- b6260 Poggi 1993 71(2):363-389

Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège

- b3671 Selys-Longcha* Mar 1850 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl
b4109 Hagen 1850 6:xxii + 408 pp, 11 pl, 6 tbl
b5340 Hagen Jun 1854 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl
b3674 Selys-Longcha* Jun 1854 9:xi + 291 pp, 14 pl
b3676 Selys-Longchamps 1857 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl
b4201 Hagen 1857 11:257-720, 23 pl, 5 tbl

Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy

Mémoires de la Société des sciences de Nancy. [1930-1935] [WL #30852]

- b4542 Piton 1939 1939:1-45

Mém. Soc. zool. Fr.

Mémoires de la Société zoologique de France. [Paris] [1888-1932] [WL #30864]

- b3490 Martin 1896 9:101-112
b3446 Ingenitzkii 1898 11:48-61
b3411 Martin 1901 14:220-248

Mem. Thoreau Mus. N. H.

- b2929 Howe 1917 2:138 pp + supplement

Mem. Transv. Mus.

Memoirs of the Transvaal Museum. [Pretoria] [1943-] [WL #54150] [Should be Transv. Mus. Mem.]

- b1842 Pinhey Oct 1951 No. 5:335 pp, 30 pl

Memorie Accad. pont. Nuovi Lincei

Memorie dell'Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei. [Roma.] [1887-1935] [WL #31271]

- b5090 Navás 1915 (2)1:30-39
b5063 Navás 1917 (2)3:59-69
b5091 Navás 1917 (2)3:71-80
b5092 Navás 1918 (2)4:1-11
b5097 Navás 1920 (2)5:1-10
b5098 Navás 1920 (2)5:11-19
b5102 Navás 1923 (2)6:9-18
b5111 Navás 1934 (3)1:217-228

Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona

Memorie del Museo civico di storia naturale di Verona. [1947-] [WL #31294]

- b1551 Conci 1956 5:203-210, 1 pl, 2 map

Memorie Soc. ent. ital.

Memorie della Società entomologica italiana. [Genova] [1921-] [WL #31311] [Supplement to Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana.]

- b6373 Carfi 71(2):427-454

Memorie Soc. ent. ital. (continued)

- b1980 Nielsen 1940 19:235-258
b1969 Conci 1944 23:71-73
b1938 Conci 1948 27:72-76
b1724 Consiglio 1953 31:96-108
b1477 Liefünck 30 Jul 1960 38:229-256, 13 f
b1290 Minelli 1966 45:111-134
b5060 Gentilini [1989] 67(2):251-271
b2392 Longfield 1936 (1)No. 89:2 pp
b2283 de Seabra 1937 (1)No. 104:14 pp

Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz

Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. [Rio de Janeiro] [1909-] [WL #31199]

- b5003 Dias dos Santos 1945 42(1):164

Mems R. Acad. Barcelona

Memorias de la R. Academia de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. [1835-] [WL #31239]

- b5088 Navás 1914 (3)10(30):627-653
b3075 Meunier 1914 (3)11(9):8 pp, 2 pl
b5089 Navás 1915 (3)11(27):455-480
b4253 Navás 1917 (3)13:155-178, ill
b4254 Navás 1918 (3)14:339-366, ill
b5093 Navás 1919 (3)15(5):181-188
b5099 Navás Jun 1922 (3)17(15):383-400
b2865 Navás Sep 1924 (3)18(13):315-332, 13 f

Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.

Memorias de la R. Sociedad española de historia natural. [Madrid] [1903-1935] [WL #31242]

- b3294 Martin 1907 1(23):421-432

Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle'

Memorias de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales 'La Salle'. [Caracas] [1941-] [WL #31252]

- b1711 Rācenis 1954 14:171-178, 1 f
b1675 Rācenis 10 Sep 1955 15:48-62, 4 f
b1586 Rācenis 1957 17:26-27
b1219 Rācenis 1968 28(80):151-176, 18 f
b0270 Limongi S. 1983 43(119):95-117, ill

Michigan Entomologist

[East Lansing] [1966-] [AESN #488]

- b1196 Gloyd 1968 1:271-274
b1146 Beatty 1969 2:13
b1171 Ries 1969 2:22-27
b1172 Shiffer 1969 2:75-76

Misc. Publs Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.

Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor] [1916-] [WL #32176]

- b2982 Williamson 1917 2:1-13
b2948 Williamson 1918 3:24 pp
b2752 Williamson 2 Jul 1923 9:80 pp, 7 pl
b2753 Williamson 14 Jul 1923 11:18 pp, 6 f
b2735 Kennedy 1923 No. 11:19-22, ill
b2695 Williamson 15 Jul 1924 No. 14:38 pp, 1 pl
b2367 Ris 2 Sep 1930 No. 21:50 pp, 9 pl
b2758 Borror 1931 No. 22:42 pp, 7 pl
b2375 Byers 1937 No. 36:36 pp, 8 pl
b1527 Komondy 1958 No. 104:43 pp, 1 map
b1500 Komondy 1959 No. 107:7-79, 4 pl, 13 f
b0856 Leonard 7 Oct 1977 No. 153:i-vii, 1-46, 153-173, 162 f, 6 maps, pl 1-19
b0831 Gloyd 1977 No. 153:146-151

Misc. Zool.

Miscelanea Zoologica. [Barcelona, Spain, Instituto Municipal de Ciencias Naturales, Museo de Zoologica.]

- b0002 Anselin 1988 10:129-134

Miscnea zool. sumatr.

Miscellanea zoologica sumatrana. [Medan] [1926-1936] [WL #32119]

b2358 Liefinck 1931 59:6 pp, 1 map
b2234 Liefinck May 1935 92-93:23 pp, 2 f

Mitt. bad. ent. Ver.

Mitteilungen der Badischen entomologischen Vereinigung. [Freiburg i. Br.] [1923-1924] [WL #32288]

b2605 Strohm 1925 1:204-220

Mitt. bad. zool. Ver.

Mitteilungen der Badischen zoologischen Vereins. [Karlsruhe] [1899-1907] [WL #32293]

b5362 Förster 1902 No. 15:69-81

Mitt. dt. Ges. allg. angew. Ent.

b0531 Schmidt 1981 3(1/3):167-170, ill

Mitt. dt. ent. Ges.

b6402 Hering 1937 7:101-102

Mitt. dt. ent. Ges.

Mitteilungen der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Berlin] [1930-] [WL #32343] [AESN #497] [Suspended 1945-1954]

b2316 Lunau 1932 3:44-45
b2435 Lunau 1934 5(7/8):59
b2053 Schmidt 1941 10:23-26, 2 f
b2054 Schmidt 1941 10:62-67, 1 map
b2055 Schmidt 1943 11:102-111, 3 f
b2056 Schmidt Apr 1944 12:43-45, 1 f
b2057 Schmidt 1944 13:36-42, 4 f

Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel

Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Basel] [1951-] [WL #32393] [AESN #499] [Continuation of Vereinsnachrichten Entomologenverein Basel und Umgebung. No US library reports holding this item.]

b3884 Bischof 1971 21:1-7
b3885 Bischof 1973 23:24-26
b3886 Bischof 1976 26:1-5
b0157 De Marmels Mar 1987 37(1):1-6, ill
b5982 De Marmels 1991 41(4):106-111
b6454 De Marmels 1994 44(1):30-35

Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle

Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft zu Halle a. S. [Leipzig] [1909-1934] [WL #32394]

b2439 Rosenbaum 1934 13:3-6

Mitt. K. zool. Mus. Dresden

b3746 Selys-Longchamps 1878 3:289-322

Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.

Mitteilungen des Kaukasischen Museums. [See Izvestiya Kavkazskago muzeya.]

b4948 Bartenev 1912 7(1):107-116

Mitt. min.-geol. prähist. Mus. Dresden

Mitteilungen aus dem Königlichen mineralogisch-geologischen und prähistorischen Museum in Dresden.

b4524 Deichmüller 1886 7: i-v + i-x + 1-84 + 4(unn., Taf. Erkl.) S., Taf. I-V

Mitt. Münchn. ent. Ges.

Mitteilungen der Münchener entomologischen Gesellschaft. [München] [1910-] [WL #32623] [AESN #503]

b2577 Götz 1923 13:36-37
b2578 Götz 1923 13:37-39
b4099 Ris 1930 20:71-92
b1850 Schmidt 1951 41:202-209, 2 f
b1851 Schmidt 1951 41:217-240, 12 f
b1757 Schmidt 1 Jul 1953 43:1-9, 4 f

Mitt. Münchn. ent. Ges. (continued)

b1363 St. Quentin 1964 54:162-180, 3 f
b1223 St. Quentin 1968 58:62-64, 2 f

Mitt. naturw. Ver. Neu-Vorpomm.

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Neu-Vorpommern u. Rugen in Greifswald. [Berlin] [1869-1939] [WL #32648]

b2477 Joecks 1925 50:51-72-76

Mitt. naturw. Ver. Troppau

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Troppau. [1895-] [WL #32651]

b2855 Köhler 1927 33:26-30

Mitt. Pollichia

Mitteilungen der Pollichia des Pfälzischen Vereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz. [Dürkheim] [1945-] [WL #32682] [Should be Müt. Pollichia pfälz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz. Continuation of Müt. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz Westmark Pollichia (1941-1944). Continuation of Müt. Saarpfälz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz (1937-1938). Continuation of Müt. pfälz. Ver. Naturk. Pollichia (1920-1936). Continuation of Müt. Pollichia (1843-1919).]

b1379 Izerott 1963 (3)10:88-89, 1 cpl
b5583 Schmidt 1990 77:383-393, ill

Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.

Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft. (Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique Suisse). [Bern, Schaffhausen] [1862- or 1865-] [WL #32727] [AESN #504]

b3370 Ris 1903 10:436-443
b3326 Ris 1906 11:159-165
b3167 Ris 1911 12:25-41
b3108 Ris 1913 12:92-99
b3007 Ris 1916 12:328-332
b2939 Ris 1916 12:348-354, pl 19
b4331 Ris 1929 14:97-102, 3 f
b6413 Wenger 1955 28(3):279-280
b6414 Wenger 1955 28(3):280-281
b1519 Wenger 1959 32:304-311, 3 f
b1397 Wenger 1963 35:255-269, 5 f
b6421 Kaiser 1965 37:215-219
b6415 Wenger 1967 40(1/2):113-117
b6416 Wenger 1978 51(2/3):295-296
b0685 De Marmels 1979 52(4):395-408, ill
b0276 Maibach 1985 58(3/4):477-492, ill
b0180 Maibach 1986 59(3/4):389-406, ill

Mitt. Ver. naturk. Landesmus. Kärnten

b3926 Puschnig 1935 125:96-100

Mitt. zool. Mus. Univ. Kiel (Suppl.)

b0355 Fischer 1984 No. 2:44 pp, ill

Monitore zool. ital.

Monitore zoologico italiano. [Firenze] [1890-] [WL #33217]

b4837 Bentivoglio 1910 21:309-310

Monographiae biol.

Monographiae biologicae. [Den Haag] [1957-] [WL #33260]

b0722 Pinhey 1978 31(2):723-731
b0443 Larson 1983 48:593-677, ill

Mus. barcin. Scient. nat. Op.

Musei barcinonensis scientiarum naturalium Opera. [Barcelona.] [1917-1955] [WL #33844]

b4815 Navás 1934 11(8):3-7

Mushi

Fukuoka Entomological Society. [Fukuoka] [1928-] [WL #33872]

b1926 Asahina 15 Jul 1947 17(12):79-87, 21 f
b1927 Asahina 15 Jul 1947 17(15):95-101, 1 pl
b1928 Asahina 10 Feb 1948 18(9):59-63, 1 pl
b1929 Asahina 30 Aug 1948 18(17):103-106, 12 f

Mushi (continued)

b1892 Asahina	20 Mar 1949	19(10):49-51, 2 f
b1896 Asahina	20 Mar 1949	19(7):37-38, 1 pl
b1893 Asahina	20 Nov 1949	20(2):27-36, 2 pl
b1764 Asahina	15 Apr 1952	23(6):45-56, 3 pl, 4 f
b1030 Asahina	20 Dec 1972	46(10):115-127, 2 f
b1029 Asahina	20 Dec 1972	46(8):107-109, f 1

N. Jb. Min. Geol. Palaeont.

b5274 Geinitz	1865	1865:385-394, pl 2,3
---------------	------	----------------------

N. Qd Nat.

North Queensland Naturalist. [Cairns] [1932-] [WL #35087]

b0895 Foster	1975	43(166):4-5
--------------	------	-------------

Nachr. naturw. Mus. Aschaffenh.

Nachrichten des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums der Stadt Aschaffenburg. [1951-] [WL #33999]

b1843 Prens	1951	31:1-11, 1 pl
-------------	------	---------------

NachrBl. bayer. Ent.

Nachrichtenblatt der bayerischen Entomologen. [Münchner Entomologische Gesellschaft] [1952-] [AESN #513]

b6446 Bilek	1952	1(11):85-86
b1709 Prose	1954	3:91-96
b1683 Bilek	1954	3:97-99, 4 f
b1638 Bilek	1955	4:89-91, 6 f
b1639 Bilek	1955	4:115-117, 12 f
b6434 Münchenberg	1956	5:113-118
b6447 Bilek	1957	6(3):28
b6448 Bilek	1961	10(12):124-130
b1401 Bilek	1962	11(4):33-38, 14 f
b6422 Bilek	1962	11(6):64
b6449 Bilek	1962	11(6):64
b6450 Bilek	1963	12(6):56-58
b6436 Münchenberg	1964	13:9-13, 29-39
b6451 Bilek	1964	13(6):59-64
b3978 Jurzitza	1965	14:4-8
b3871 Schmidt	1965	14:43-46
b1235 Bilek	1967	16:13-14
b1236 Bilek	1967	16:14
b6285 von Rosen	1991	40(2):61-62

Nasekomye Mongol.

b0970 Krylova	1974	4(2):14-22
---------------	------	------------

Nat. Hist. Wicken Fen

b2593 Lucas	1925	1(2):65-86, 2 pl
-------------	------	------------------

Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo

Natural Science and Museums. [Tokyo] [1930-1944; 1949-] [WL #34233]

b1781 Okumura	1941	12(9):22-24, 1 f
b1782 Okumura	1952	19(7/8):15-23
b1673 Okumura	1954	21:4

Natn. Taiwan Univ. Phytopathol. Ent.

b4520 Asahina	Jul 1972	1972(2):30-31, f 1,2
---------------	----------	----------------------

Natur am Niederrhein

[Krefeld] [WL #34191]

b2450 Wassink	1933	9:21-29, 13 f
---------------	------	---------------

Natur i Ostfold

b6595 Olsvik	1990	9:23-41, 41 maps
--------------	------	------------------

Natur Kult. Jagd

b5416 Schumann	1967	20:92-94
----------------	------	----------

Natur Mus., Frankf.

Natur und Museum. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1927-1933; 1962-] [WL #34189]

b2540 May	1928	58:385-395, 10 f
-----------	------	------------------

Natura intorno a noi

b0187 Pecile	1984	2:11-133, ill
--------------	------	---------------

Natura, La Salle

Revista de Divulgacion Cientifica Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle.

b5390 De Marmels	1981	No. 70-71:26-29
b4461 De Marmels	1981	70-71:64

Naturaliste Canadien

La Naturaliste Canadien. Bulletin de Recherches, Observations et Découvertes se rapportant à l'Histoire naturelle du Canada. [Québec] [1868-] [WL #34251]

b4120 Provancher	1875	7:247-251
b4513 Provancher	1876	8:321-327
b3512 Provancher	1895	22:79-80
b2272 Robert	1939	66:47-64
b2096 Robert	1944	71:149-171
b1192 Femet	1968	95:741-743, 8 f
b1193 Femet	1968	95:767-771, 3 f
b1194 Femet	1968	95:1081-1084, 4 pl

Naturaliste Malgache

[Tananarive-Tsimbazaza] [1949-] [WL #34252]

b1689 Fraser	1953	5:159-166, 2 f
b1652 Fraser	1955	7:39-44, 7 f
b1653 Fraser	1955	7:45-52
b1654 Fraser	1955	7:53-54
b4055 Fraser	1960	12:65-69, 5 f
b4056 Fraser	1960	12:71-72
b1463 Paulian	1960	12:73-75, 4 f

Naturalist' Handbook

b0080 Miller	1987	7:84 pp
--------------	------	---------

Nature

[London] [1869-] [WL #34258]

b4858 Bolton	1934	134:183
b4465 Gambles	1956	177:663

Nature & Insects

b5456 Matsuki	1990	25(9):9-12
b6237 Tsuda	1993	28(5):43-47

Nature Life Southeast Asia

Nature and Life in Southeast Asia. [Kyungpook Society of Biological Sciences, Taegu, Korea.]

b5724 Asahina	1961	1:209-223, f 1-16
b1302 Asahina	1964	3:113-115
b1303 Asahina	1964	3:117-122, 14 f
b1180 Asahina	1967	5:209-215, f 1-12

Naturen

[Bergen] [1877-] [WL #34284]

b3130 Lie-Pettersen	1912	36:257-272
---------------------	------	------------

Naturfreund Petrograd

b3052 Scharleman	1914	9:185-186
b3053 Sopociko	1914	9:215-216

Naturhist. Tidsskr.

b6401 Hagen	1861	1:94-103
-------------	------	----------

Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz

Naturkundliches Jahrbuch der Stadt Linz. [Linz] [WL #34290]

b3988 Mayer	1961	7:201-217
b0921 Theischinger	1976	22:113-122, 22 f
b0794 Theischinger	[1978]	23:79-89, ill

Naturwissenschaften

[Berlin] [1913-] [WL #34302]

b1758 Schmidt	1953	40:335
---------------	------	--------

Neotrópica

Notas zoológicas sudamericanas. [Buenos Aires] [WL #34516]

b1415 Gloger	1962	8:5-13, 3 f
--------------	------	-------------

Neotrópica (continued)

b1038 Bulla 1972 18(57):129-133, 6 f

Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk.

Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde. [Berlin]
[1916-1932]

b2993 Förster 1916 1:23-25

Neue Brehm Büch.

Neue Brehm Bücherei. [Wittenberg Lutherstadt] [1949-] [WL #34541]

b0093 Peters 1987 No. 585:1-140, ill

New Ent.

New Entomologist. Transactions of the Shinshu Entomological Society. [Ueda] [1952-] [WL #34647] [AESN #517] [ISSN #0028-4955]

b1337 Yamamoto 1956 5(1/2):15-22, 2 pls
b4759 Okada 1980 29(3):22, f
b6597 Koyama 1981 30(2):78
b6598 Koyama 1981 30(4):96
b6599 Koyama 1982 31(1):22-23
b0481 Asahina 1982 31(3):65-66 (or 19-20),
ill
b0414 Asahina 1983 32(1):1-6, ill
b0475 Yamamoto 1983 32(1):7-12, ill
b0214 Asahina 1984 33(1):1-12, il

New rare Lith. insect sp., Rec. descr.

New and rare for Lithuania insects species, Records and descriptions. [Vilnius]

b6315 Stanionyte 1983 1983:31-34
b6316 Stanionyte 1989 1989:9-11
b6318 Stanionyte 1991 1991:9-12
b6387 Stanionyte 1991 1993:50-60

New Zealand Ent.

New Zealand Entomologist. [Nelson, New Zealand] [1951-] [WL #34735]

b4483 Armstrong 1958 2:2-3
b1443 Wise 1962 3:56-59, 2 f
b1112 Scott 1971 5:38-46, 3 f, 1 tbl
b0986 Armstrong 1973 5(3/4):277-283
b4485 Armstrong 1978 6(4):381-384
b5507 Corbet 1978 6(4):444-446
b0653 Rowe 1980 7(2):139-141, ill
b0668 Winstanley 1980 7(2):141-148, ill
b0667 Winstanley 1980 7(2):148-149
b0474 Winstanley 1983 7(4):455-457, ill
b0472 Winstanley 1983 7(4):457-460
b5252 Moore 1989 12:5-13, ill

New Zealand J. Zool.

New Zealand Journal of Zoology. [New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington, NZ.]

b0669 Winstanley 1980 7(1):127-134, ill
b0407 Winstanley 1984 11(1):9-11, ill
b5327 Donnelly 1990 17:87-117

Newsletter br. Dragonfly Soc.

b0279 Merritt 1983 No. 1:8-9, ill

Newsletter Cumbria Nat. Trust

b0380 Macan 1984 (ns)No. 11:6
b0379 Macan 1984 (ns)No. 9:5-6, ill

Newsletter zool. Surv. India

b5649 Prasad 1976 2:142
b5646 Mitra 1976 2:265-267
b0851 Kumar 1976 2(3):94
b0848 Kumar 1977 2(3):95-96
b5650 Prasad 1977 3:170-174
b5652 Prasad 1977 3:309-312
b0852 Kumar 1977 3(5):270-272

Nigerian Field

Journal of the Nigerian Field Society. [London, etc.] [1931-]
[WL #34889]

b4466 Gambles 1951 16:135-138
b4467 Gambles 1971 36:166-170

Nigerian J. Ent.

b5509 Hassan 1975 1(2):143-146

Norsk ent. Tidsskr.

Norsk entomologisk Tidsskrift. [Kristiania, Oslo] [1920-] [AESN #528] [Continued as *Norw. J. Ent.*]

b2553 Sømme 1928 2:222-240
b2554 Sømme 1928 2:298-302
b2329 Sømme 1932 3:101-102
b2503 Sømme 1933 3:223-224
b6443 Sømme 1937 5:36-38
b2045 Sømme 1942 6:98-105
b2046 Sømme 1943 6:203-205
b6444 Tjønneland 1954 9:235-236
b6445 Tjønneland 1954 9:237-239
b6424 Åbro 1964 12:118-120
b6425 Åbro 1965 13:185-190
b6399 Aagaard 1971 18:99-101

North Western Naturalist

[Arbroath] [1926-1956] [WL #35137a]

b2048 Lloyd 1945 20:68-70

Norw. J. Ent.

Norwegian Journal of Entomology. [Continuation of *Norsk. ent. Tidsskr.* and continued as *Fauna Norvegica Series B.*]

b3989 Midtun 1977 24:117-119

Not. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn. Förh.

Notiser ur Sällsk pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.

b6393 Hisinger 1861 6:109-121
b5420 Heikel 1861 6:116-117

Nota lepid.

Nota lepidopterologica. [Karlsruhe, Societas Europaea Lepidopterologica.] [1977-]

b5453 Hesselbarth 1988 12(1):4-7, portrait

Notat fra Zoologisk aveling

b6400 Dolmen Nov 1993 No. 12:1-26, 9 photos, 2 maps

Notes ent. chin.

Notes d'entomologie chinoise. [Musée Heude, Chang-Hai] [1929-1945] [WL #35205]

b4425 Navás 1932 1(8):1-11, f 18-21
b5108 Navás 1933 1(9):1-22
b5112 Navás 1934 2(1):1-16
b5115 Navás 1935 2(5):85-103
b5116 Navás 1936 3(4):37-62

Notes Leyden Mus.

Notes from the Leyden Museum [Leyden] [Volume 1 had a slightly different title.]

b3295 Martin Mar 1907 28:221-223

Notulae ent.

Notulae Entomologicae [Helsingfors = Helsinki, Finland] [1921-]
[WL #35328] [AESN #535] [ISSN #0029-4594]

b2662 Valle 1921 1:112
b2600 Pulkkinen 1925 5:111-114, 14 f
b5397 Pulkkinen 1925 5:131
b2908 Pulkkinen 1926 6:24-25
b2909 Pulkkinen 1926 6:97-102, 4 f
b2918 Valle 1926 6:106-109
b2870 Pulkkinen 1927 7:11-12, 1 f
b6577 Ulvinen 1928 8:115
b6583 Valle 1929 9:14-27
b6584 Valle 1931 11:41-51

Notulae ent. (continued)

b6585	Valle	1932	12:28-31
b6394	Hiekkanen	1932	12:93-94
b6578	Ulvinen	1932	12:94
b2506	Tiensuu	1933	13:11-14, 3 f
b2246	Nordman	1935	15:1-8, 3 f
b4034	Valtonen	1980	60:199-215
b3969	Hämäläinen	22 Dec 1981	61(4):221
b3970	Hämäläinen	30 Dec 1983	63(4):211
b3971	Hämäläinen	28 Jun 1984	64(2):74-75, f 1,2
b3972	Hämäläinen	28 Jun 1984	64(2):75-76, 1 f
b0256	Hämäläinen	31 May 1985	65(2):68
b0257	Hämäläinen	1985	65(4):155, ill
b0255	Hämäläinen	1985	65(4):160
b0167	Hämäläinen	1986	66(2):89-90, ill
b0098	Sahlén	1987	67(1):3-4, ill

Notulae Nat.

Notulae Naturae. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
[1939-] [WL #35329]

b2254	Fisher	14 Jun 1939	10:1-8, 3 f
b1965	Calvert	9 May 1947	No. 194:1-11, 2 f

Notulae odonat.

Notulae odonatologicae. Semiannual Bulletin of the International odonatologica Society.

b0744	Belle	1 Jun 1978	1(1):2-4, ill
b0745	Belle	1 Jun 1978	1(1):4-5
b5752	Donnelly	1 Jun 1978	1(1):6-7
b5769	Kiauta	1 Jun 1978	1(1):7-9
b5796	Paulson	1 Jun 1978	1(1):9-10
b5804	Rudolph	1 Jun 1978	1(1):11-14
b5843	Parr	1 Jun 1978	1(1):14-16
b5739	Bick	1 Dec 1978	1(2):17-19
b4298	De Marmels	1 Dec 1978	1(2):19-22
b5757	González-So*	1 Dec 1978	1(2):22-23
b5776	Kohama	1 Dec 1978	1(2):23-24
b5802	Ram	1 Dec 1978	1(2):25-26
b5819	Utzeri	1 Dec 1978	1(2):26-27
b5831	Williams	1 Dec 1978	1(2):27-28
b5784	Mielewicz	1 Dec 1978	1(2):29
b5797	Paulson	1 Dec 1978	1(2):29-30
b5805	Rudolph	1 Dec 1978	1(2):30
b0792	Schmidt	1 Dec 1978	1(2):30
b5839	Asahina	1 Dec 1978	1(2):31
b5840	Belle	1 Dec 1978	1(2):31-32
b5841	Corbet	1 Dec 1978	1(2):32-34
b5846	Rudolph	1 Dec 1978	1(2):34-36
b0684	De Marmels	1 Jun 1979	1(3):37-40
b5759	Grossniklaus	1 Jun 1979	1(3):40-42
b5790	Mol	1 Jun 1979	1(3):42-44
b5791	Musial	1 Jun 1979	1(3):42-44
b5832	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):44-46
b0674	Belle	1 Jun 1979	1(3):46
b5741	Boon von Oc*	1 Jun 1979	1(3):46-47
b0693	Gloyd	1 Jun 1979	1(3):47
b5770	Kiauta	1 Jun 1979	1(3):47-48
b5811	Schoorl	1 Jun 1979	1(3):48
b0725	Theischinger	1 Jun 1979	1(3):48-49
b5833	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):49-50
b5834	Williams	1 Jun 1979	1(3):50
b5845	Parr	1 Jun 1979	1(3):50-51
b5849	Schiess	1 Jun 1979	1(3):51-52
b5735	Balestrazzi	1 Dec 1979	1(4):54-59
b5785	Mielewicz	1 Dec 1979	1(4):59-61
b5813	Stark	1 Dec 1979	1(4):61-62
b5815	Tennessen	1 Dec 1979	1(4):63-65
b5817	Titayavan	1 Dec 1979	1(4):65-67
b5827	White	1 Dec 1979	1(4):67-69
b5836	Winstanley	1 Dec 1979	1(4):69-71
b5736	Belle	1 Dec 1979	1(4):71
b5737	Belle	1 Dec 1979	1(4):71-72

Notulae odonat. (continued)

b5747	Clark	1 Dec 1979	1(4):72
b5758	Greven	1 Dec 1979	1(4):72-73
b5773	Kiauta	1 Dec 1979	1(4):73-74
b5782	Longfield	1 Dec 1979	1(4):75
b5780	Lohmann	1 Jun 1980	1(5):74
b5781	Lohmann	1 Jun 1980	1(5):74-75
b5828	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):75-76
b5829	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):76-77
b5830	White	1 Jun 1980	1(5):77
b5837	Yadav	1 Jun 1980	1(5):77-79
b5755	Geijskes	1 Jun 1980	1(5):79-80
b5808	Schmidt	1 Jun 1980	1(5):80
b5809	Schmidt	1 Jun 1980	1(5):80-81
b5810	Scholten	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81
b5825	Verdonk	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81
b5826	Wasscher	1 Jun 1980	1(5):81-83
b5842	O'Farrell	1 Jun 1980	1(5):83-84
b5801	Pilon	1 Jun 1980	1(5):85-87
b5738	Benken	1 Jun 1980	1(5):87-88
b5743	Cannings	1 Jun 1980	1(5):88
b5744	Cannings	1 Jun 1980	1(5):88-89
b5748	Crucitti	1 Jun 1980	1(5):89-90
b5783	Meier	1 Jun 1980	1(5):90-91
b5800	Pill	1 Jun 1980	1(5):91-92
b5806	Rudolph	1 Jun 1980	1(5):92
b5746	Chelmick	1 Jun 1980	1(5):92-95
b5745	Cannings	1 Dec 1980	1(6):97-99
b5820	Utzeri	1 Dec 1980	1(6):100-102
b5754	Geijskes	1 Dec 1980	1(6):102-103
b0629	Gloyd	1 Dec 1980	1(6):103-104
b5774	Kiauta	1 Dec 1980	1(6):104-105
b5824	Van Noordwi*	1 Dec 1980	1(6):105
b0666	Winstanley	1 Dec 1980	1(6):105-106
b0608	Asahina	1 Dec 1980	1(6):106-107, ill
b5764	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):106,107
b0657	Suzuki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):107
b5795	Obana	1 Dec 1980	1(6):107-108
b5765	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):108-109
b0658	Suzuki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):109
b5794	Nomakuchi	1 Dec 1980	1(6):109-110
b5789	Mizuta	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110
b5793	Nishida	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110
b5766	Iwasaki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):110-111
b5767	Iwasaki	1 Dec 1980	1(6):111
b5753	Eguchi	1 Dec 1980	1(6):111-112
b5850	Inoue	1 Dec 1980	1(6):112
b5742	Brooks	1 Jun 1981	1(7):113-114
b5749	Crucitti	1 Jun 1981	1(7):115-117
b0566	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1981	1(7):117-118
b5803	Robinson	1 Jun 1981	1(7):118-120
b5751	Dommanget	1 Jun 1981	1(7):120-121
b5761	Handa	1 Jun 1981	1(7):122
b5762	Heady	1 Jun 1981	1(7):122-123
b0580	Lohmann	1 Jun 1981	1(7):123
b0593	Rowe	1 Jun 1981	1(7):123-124
b5763	Hilton	1 Dec 1981	1(8):127-130
b5779	Larsen	1 Dec 1981	1(8):130-133
b0564	Gloyd	1 Dec 1981	1(8):133
b5775	Kiauta	1 Dec 1981	1(8):133-134
b5798	Paulson	1 Dec 1981	1(8):134-135
b5812	Stanford	1 Dec 1981	1(8):135-136
b5816	Tennessen	1 Dec 1981	1(8):136-137
b5818	Tyagi	1 Dec 1981	1(8):137-138
b5822	Utzeri	1 Dec 1981	1(8):138
b5823	Utzeri	1 Dec 1981	1(8):138
b5847	Rudolph	1 Dec 1981	1(8):139-140
b5756	Gloyd	1 Jun 1982	1(9):141-143
b5771	Kiauta	1 Jun 1982	1(9):143-145
b5777	Kumar	1 Jun 1982	1(9):145-147
b5786	Mielewicz	1 Jun 1982	1(9):147

Notulae odonat. (continued)

b4032 Yazicioglu	1 Jun 1982	1(9):148-150
b5740 Blom	1 Jun 1982	1(9):150-151
b5750 de Abenante	1 Jun 1982	1(9):151
b5768 Johnson	1 Jun 1982	1(9):151-153
b5778 Landmann	1 Jun 1982	1(9):153-154
b5787 Mielewczyk	1 Jun 1982	1(9):154
b5807 Sangal	1 Jun 1982	1(9):154-155
b5851 Tóth	1 Jun 1982	1(9):155-156
b3995 Martens	1 Dec 1982	1(10):157-159
b5835 Williams	1 Dec 1982	1(10):160-161
b0496 De Marmels	1 Dec 1982	1(10):161-163, ill
b0504 Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):163
b5772 Kiauta	1 Dec 1982	1(10):164-165
b5788 Mielewczyk	1 Dec 1982	1(10):165-166
b5792 Nielsen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):166
b5799 Paulson	1 Dec 1982	1(10):166-167
b5814 Steinen	1 Dec 1982	1(10):167-168
b5821 Utzeri	1 Dec 1982	1(10):168
b3962 Francez	1 Jun 1983	2(1):1-8
b3877 Aguiar	1 Jun 1983	2(1):8-9
b5869 Donath	1 Jun 1983	2(1):9-10
b3966 Ferreras Ro*	1 Jun 1983	2(1):11-12
b0435 Gloyd	1 Jun 1983	2(1):12-13
b5879 Hilton	1 Jun 1983	2(1):13-14
b0442 Kiauta	1 Jun 1983	2(1):14-15, ill
b5904 Ram	1 Jun 1983	2(1):15-16
b5852 Acom	1 Dec 1983	2(2):17-19
b5019 Dias dos Sa*	1 Dec 1983	2(2):17-32
b5857 Bick	1 Dec 1983	2(2):19-21
b5874 Gloyd	1 Dec 1983	2(2):21-23
b5859 Cannings	1 Dec 1983	2(2):23-24
b5872 Garrison	1 Dec 1983	2(2):24-25
b5876 Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1983	2(2):25-26
b5877 Harp	1 Dec 1983	2(2):26-27
b0441 Kiauta	1 Dec 1983	2(2):27-28, f 1-6
b5897 Parr	1 Dec 1983	2(2):28-30
b5908 Santos	1 Dec 1983	2(2):30-31
b0473 Winstanley	1 Dec 1983	2(2):31
b5925 Waringer	1 Dec 1983	2(2):31-32
b5898 Paulson	1 Jun 1984	2(3):33-38
b5901 Pilon	1 Jun 1984	2(3):38-44
b5853 Agopian	1 Jun 1984	2(3):45
b0331 Asahina	1 Jun 1984	2(3):45-46
b5867 Dommangelt	1 Jun 1984	2(3):46-48
b0353 Dunkle	1 Jun 1984	2(3):48
b0356 Garrison	1 Jun 1984	2(3):48-49, ill
b5888 Labedzki	1 Jun 1984	2(3):50-51
b5899 Paulson	1 Jun 1984	2(3):51-52
b5858 Cannings	1 Dec 1984	2(4):53-55
b5861 Cuyler	1 Dec 1984	2(4):55-57
b5871 Ferreras Ro*	1 Dec 1984	2(4):57-61
b5915 Tyagi	1 Dec 1984	2(4):61-62
b5863 Daigle	1 Dec 1984	2(4):63
b0352 Dunkle	1 Dec 1984	2(4):63-64
b5875 Gloyd	1 Dec 1984	2(4):64
b5885 Kahlert	1 Dec 1984	2(4):64-65
b0366 Kiauta	1 Dec 1984	2(4):65-66
b0365 Kiauta	1 Dec 1984	2(4):66-67, ill
b3996 Martens	1 Dec 1984	2(4):67-68
b5905 Robertson	1 Dec 1984	2(4):68-69
b5911 Strub	1 Dec 1984	2(4):69
b5920 Vick	1 Dec 1984	2(4):69-70
b0225 Cannings	1 Jun 1985	2(5):73-75
b5886 Kemp	1 Jun 1985	2(5):75-77
b5909 Sarkar	1 Jun 1985	2(5):78-80
b5921 Vick	1 Jun 1985	2(5):80-82
b3878 Aguiar	1 Jun 1985	2(5):82-83
b5860 Conesa Garc*	1 Jun 1985	2(5):83-84
b0235 De Marmels	1 Jun 1985	2(5):84-85
b5873 Giesen	1 Jun 1985	2(5):85

Notulae odonat. (continued)

b5906 Robinson	1 Jun 1985	2(5):85-87
b0303 Schneider	1 Jun 1985	2(5):87
b5918 Valtonen	1 Jun 1985	2(5):87-88
b5894 Nicolai	1 Dec 1985	2(6):89-93
b5896 Ottolenghi	1 Dec 1985	2(6):93-95
b5907 Rota	1 Dec 1985	2(6):95-97
b5854 Anselin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):97-98
b5866 Davies	1 Dec 1985	2(6):99
b0246 Dunkle	1 Dec 1985	2(6):99-100
b0252 González-So*	1 Dec 1985	2(6):100-101, ill
b5878 Hartung	1 Dec 1985	2(6):101-102
b5882 Jacquemin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):102-103
b5887 Kiauta	1 Dec 1985	2(6):103
b5893 Meskin	1 Dec 1985	2(6):103-104
b5913 Thompson	1 Dec 1985	2(6):104-105
b5914 Treagust	1 Dec 1985	2(6):105
b0313 Wasscher	1 Dec 1985	2(6):105-106
b0158 Donnelly	1 Jun 1986	2(7):109-112
b5883 Jacquemin	1 Jun 1986	2(7):112-113
b5916 Utzeri	1 Jun 1986	2(7):113-114
b0197 Vick	1 Jun 1986	2(7):114-115
b0201 Westfall	1 Jun 1986	2(7):115-117
b5922 Yousuf	1 Jun 1986	2(7):117-118
b0205 Zhu	1 Jun 1986	2(7):118-120, ill
b5891 Mahato	1 Dec 1986	2(8):121-123
b5900 Pilon	1 Dec 1986	2(8):123-125
b5910 Savard	1 Dec 1986	2(8):125-127
b5855 Anselin	1 Dec 1986	2(8):129
b5856 Beukeboom	1 Dec 1986	2(8):129-131
b0168 Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1986	2(8):131-132
b0169 Harp	1 Dec 1986	2(8):132-133
b0173 Kiauta	1 Dec 1986	2(8):133
b5892 Martens	1 Dec 1986	2(8):133-134
b5919 Valtonen	1 Dec 1986	2(8):134-135
b5923 Yousuf	1 Dec 1986	2(8):135-136
b0018 Beutler	1 Jun 1987	2(9):137-139, ill
b5884 Jacquemin	1 Jun 1987	2(9):140-144
b0113 Schmidt	1 Jun 1987	2(9):144-147, ill
b5912 Thompson	1 Jun 1987	2(9):149-150
b3887 Boudot	1 Jun 1987	2(9):150-152
b1368 Cashatt	1 Jun 1987	2(9):152-153
b5870 Edwards	1 Jun 1987	2(9):153-154
b5880 Hinnekint	1 Jun 1987	2(9):154
b5889 Larsen	1 Jun 1987	2(9):154
b0132 Vick	1 Jun 1987	2(9):155
b5868 Donath	1 Dec 1987	2(10):157-159
b5881 Jacquemin	1 Dec 1987	2(10):159-161
b5917 Utzeri	1 Dec 1987	2(10):162-165
b5862 Daigle	1 Dec 1987	2(10):165
b5890 Mahato	1 Dec 1987	2(10):165-166
b5895 Oppenheimer	1 Dec 1987	2(10):166-167
b5902 Plonczynski	1 Dec 1987	2(10):167
b5903 Pujol-Luz	1 Dec 1987	2(10):167-168
b6007 Ahmed	1 Jun 1988	3(1):2-6
b6008 Gächter	1 Jun 1988	3(1):6-8
b6009 Pritchard	1 Jun 1988	3(1):8-9
b6010 Rota	1 Jun 1988	3(1):9-13a
b6011 Dunkle	1 Jun 1988	3(1):13-14
b6012 Jacquemin	1 Jun 1988	3(1):14
b6013 Kumar	1 Jun 1988	3(1):14-15, 3 f
b6014 Vick	1 Jun 1988	3(1):15
b6015 Warren	1 Jun 1988	3(1):15-16
b4361 Boudot	1 Dec 1988	3(2):17-19
b5998 Dumont	1 Dec 1988	3(2):20-22, 1 f
b5999 Dumont	1 Dec 1988	3(2):22-26, 2 f
b6000 Pilon	1 Dec 1988	3(2):26-28, 2 f, 2 tbl
b6001 Valtonen	1 Dec 1988	3(2):28-31
b6002 Cannings	1 Dec 1988	3(2):31-32
b6003 Daigle	1 Dec 1988	3(2):32-33
b6005 Garcia-Parr*	1 Dec 1988	3(2):33-34

Notulae odonat. (continued)

b6006	Kiauta	1 Dec 1988	3(2):34-35
b5990	Kemp	1 Jun 1989	3(3):37-40
b5991	Shaffer	1 Jun 1989	3(3):40-41
b5992	Thompson	1 Jun 1989	3(3):41-43
b5993	Ferreras Ro*	1 Jun 1989	3(3):43-44
b5994	Pilon	1 Jun 1989	3(3):45
b5995	Sawkiewicz	1 Jun 1989	3(3):45-46
b5996	Zhu	1 Jun 1989	3(3):46-47
b5997	Utzeri	1 Jun 1989	3(3):47-48, 1 f
b5241	Brooks	1 Dec 1989	3(4):49-52
b5969	Cannings	1 Dec 1989	3(4):53-55
b5970	Convey	1 Dec 1989	3(4):55-59
b5971	Erickson	1 Dec 1989	3(4):59-60
b5985	Kemp	1 Dec 1989	3(4):60
b5986	Lohmann	1 Dec 1989	3(4):61
b5987	Pilon	1 Dec 1989	3(4):61-62
b5988	Silsby	1 Dec 1989	3(4):62-63
b5989	Zhu	1 Dec 1989	3(4):64
b5960	Baccetti	1 Jun 1990	3(5):65-68, 2 f, 1 tbl
b5961	Hilton	1 Jun 1990	3(5):68-73
b4097	De Marmels	1 Jun 1990	3(5):74
b5962	Grand	1 Jun 1990	3(5):75
b5963	Kemp	1 Jun 1990	3(5):75-76
b5964	Larsen	1 Jun 1990	3(5):76
b5567	Lohmann	1 Jun 1990	3(5):76-77
b5965	Michiels	1 Jun 1990	3(5):77
b5966	Tennessen	1 Jun 1990	3(5):77-78
b5967	Utzeri	1 Jun 1990	3(5):78-79
b5968	Wasscher	1 Jun 1990	3(5):79-80
b5956	Brockhaus	1 Dec 1990	3(6):81-86
b5554	Conesa Garc*	1 Dec 1990	3(6):86-88, ill
b5958	Gorb	1 Dec 1990	3(6):88-91, f 1
b5560	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1990	3(6):91-94, f 1-4
b5959	Pilon	1 Dec 1990	3(6):95-96
b5588	Westfall	1 Dec 1990	3(6):96
b5481	Dunkle	1 Jun 1991	3(7):97-99
b5951	Miller	1 Jun 1991	3(7):99-101
b5480	Ottolenghi	1 Jun 1991	3(7):101-108
b5482	Wasscher	1 Jun 1991	3(7):108-110
b5953	Dell'Anna	1 Jun 1991	3(7):110-111
b5954	Dell'Anna	1 Jun 1991	3(7):111-112
b5955	Moore	1 Jun 1991	3(7):112
b5940	Carfi	1 Dec 1991	3(8):113-114
b5941	Dumont	1 Dec 1991	3(8):114-117, f 1-6
b5942	Franković	1 Dec 1991	3(8):118-119
b5943	Jacquemin	1 Dec 1991	3(8):120-123, f 1
b5944	Miller	1 Dec 1991	3(8):123-129, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5945	Novelo-Guti*	1 Dec 1991	3(8):129-131
b5946	Barlow	1 Dec 1991	3(8):131-132
b5947	Dunkle	1 Dec 1991	3(8):132-133
b5948	Mitra	1 Dec 1991	3(8):133-134, f 1-3
b5949	Tyagi	1 Dec 1991	3(8):134-135
b5950	Utzeri	1 Dec 1991	3(8):135-136
b5926	Dickerson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):137-139
b5927	Johansson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):139-141
b5928	Mitra	1 Jun 1992	3(9):141-143
b5929	Ocharan	1 Jun 1992	3(9):143-145
b5930	Utzeri	1 Jun 1992	3(9):145-149
b5932	Carlow	1 Jun 1992	3(9):149-150, f 1
b5933	Devetak	1 Jun 1992	3(9):151
b5934	Geister	1 Jun 1992	3(9):151-152
b5935	Lohmann	1 Jun 1992	3(9):152-153
b5936	Machado	1 Jun 1992	3(9):153-154
b5937	Terzani	1 Jun 1992	3(9):154
b5938	Watson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):154-155
b5939	Watson	1 Jun 1992	3(9):155-156
b5437	Carvalho	1 Dec 1992	3(10):157-159
b5518	Miller	1 Dec 1992	3(10):160-165
b5864	Bonet-Betor*	1 Dec 1992	3(10):165-166
b5865	Cordero	1 Dec 1992	3(10):166-167

Notulae odonat. (continued)

b5924	Ercoli	1 Dec 1992	3(10):167-168
b5952	Kiauta	1 Dec 1992	3(10):168
b5957	Krotzer	1 Dec 1992	3(10):168-169
b6113	Lohmann	1 Dec 1992	3(10):169
b6126	Moore	1 Dec 1992	3(10):169-170
b6127	Moore	1 Dec 1992	3(10):170-171
b6128	Muzón	1 Dec 1992	3(10):171
b6129	Picazo	1 Dec 1992	3(10):171-172
b6275	Lohmann	1 Jun 1993	4(1):4-6
b6497	Jödicke	1 Jun 1993	4(1):17
b6276	Muzón	1 Jun 1993	4(1):19-20
b6277	Lohmann	1 Dec 1993	4(2):32-34
b6278	Haritonov	1 Dec 1993	4(2):35-36
b6559	Lohmann	1 Jun 1994	4(3):39-40
b6560	Measey	1 Jun 1994	4(3):40-46
b6561	Utzeri	1 Jun 1994	4(3):46-50
b6562	Bedjanič	1 Jun 1994	4(3):51
b6563	Czekaj	1 Jun 1994	4(3):53
b6564	Kery	1 Jun 1994	4(3):53-54
b6547	Agüero-Pele*	1 Dec 1994	4(4):57-60
b6548	Belle	1 Dec 1994	4(4):60-62
b6549	Reinhardt	1 Dec 1994	4(4):63-66
b6550	Bernard	1 Dec 1994	4(4):66
b6551	D'Antonio	1 Dec 1994	4(4):66-67
b6552	Jödicke	1 Dec 1994	4(4):67-68
b6553	Khalig	1 Dec 1994	4(4):68-69
b6554	Kiauta	1 Dec 1994	4(4):69-70
b6555	Platt	1 Dec 1994	4(4):70-72
b6556	Schneider	1 Dec 1994	4(4):72-73
b6557	Seidenbusch	1 Dec 1994	4(4):73-74
b6558	van Tol	1 Dec 1994	4(4):74

Nouv. Mem. Acad. Sc. Brux.

b5286	Vander Linden	1827	4:247, pl 1
-------	---------------	------	-------------

Nouv. Rev. Ent.

Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. [Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences, Toulouse, France.]

b0268	Legrand	25 Jun 1985	(ns)2(2):159-168, ill
b0183	Nel	1986	(ns)3(2):227-233, ill
b5321	Ben Azzouz	[1990]	(ns)6(4):375-381
b6116	Nel	1991	(ns)8(4):367-375
b6272	Nel	1992	(ns)9(4):305-323

Nouv. Revue Ent.

b6469	Nel	1993	(ns)10(3):233-242
-------	-----	------	-------------------

Nov. Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib.

b0048	Haritonov	1981	No. 15:111-113, ill
b5246	Haritonov	1988	No. 20:32-46
b5566	Haritonov	1990	No. 21:43-51, ill

Nova acta Leopoldina

Nova acta Leopoldina. Abhandlungen der deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina. [Halle a. S.] [1932-] [WL #35357]

b4885	Pongrácz	1935	(ns)2:483-572, 22f, 7 pl
b4849	Haupt	1956	(ns)18(128):1-90, 106 f

Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol.

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academia Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolina Germanicum Naturae Curiosorum. [Halle] [Pre 1758-1838]

b4281	Müller	1767	3:122-131
b4262	Gemar	1839	19(1):187-222, pl 3
b4543	Münster	1839	19(1):187-222, pl 3
b5300	Charpentier	1843	20(1):403-410, 3 pl

Nova Guinea

[I's Gravenhage, Leiden] [1906-] [WL #35362]

b4436	Van der Weele	1909	9:19-25, f 1-2
b3111	Ris	1913	9(3):471-511, 28 f
b3005	Ris	20 Jul 1915	13(2):81-131, 36 f

Nova Guinea (continued)

b2311 Liefertinck	Aug 1932	15:485-602, 67 f
b2487 Liefertinck	Jun 1933	17:1-67, 35 f
b2235 Liefertinck	May 1935	17:203-300, 50 f
b2388 Liefertinck	May 1937	(ns)1:1-82, 47 f
b2296 Liefertinck	1938	(ns)2:47-128, 1 map, 51 f
b1914 Liefertinck	1949	(ns)5:1-271, 355 f, 1 map
b1666 Liefertinck	15 Jul 1955	(ns)6:155-166, 1 pl, 7 f
b1621 Liefertinck	4 Aug 1956	(ns)7:59-121, 76 f
b1622 Liefertinck	20 Nov 1956	(ns)7:249-258, 7 f
b1579 Liefertinck	1 Jul 1957	(ns)8:41-80, 4 pl, 35 f
b3848 Liefertinck	20 Dec 1958	(ns)9(2):253-292, 73 f
b1503 Liefertinck	23 Dec 1959	(ns)10:213-240, 29 f
b1504 Liefertinck	23 Dec 1959	(ns)10:279-302, 46 f
b1418 Liefertinck	31 Dec 1960	(ns)10:117-126, 12 f
b1419 Liefertinck	31 Dec 1960	(ns)10:127-171, pl 2-5, 49 f
b1383 Liefertinck	5 Feb 1963	(ns)21:523-542, pl 26, 24 f
b1384 Liefertinck	16 Dec 1963	(ns)25:751-780, 39 f
b1264 Watson	1967	(Zool.)36:377-400, 49 f, 6 tbl

Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle

Novedades científicas. Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de historia natural La Salle. Serie zool. [Caracas] [1949-] [WL #35381]

b1712 Rácenis	1954	No. 13:1-4, 2 f
---------------	------	-----------------

Novlt. zool.

Novitates Zoologicae. A Journal of Zoology in Connection with the Tring Museum. [Tring] [1894-1948]

b4816 Ris	1913	20:468-469
-----------	------	------------

Novos Taxa ent.

Novos Taxa entomológicos. (Suplemento a Revista de Entomologia de Mocambique). [Lourenço Marques, Mocambique] [1958-] [WL #35999] [AESN #538]

b1391 Pinhey	Nov 1963	No. 32:1-6, 1 pl, 1 f
b1345 Balinsky	Aug 1964	No. 36:1-7, 1 f
b4432 Balinsky	May 1965	No. 39:3-7
b1137 Pinhey	Jul 1969	No. 66:1-7, 2 f
b1138 Pinhey	1969	No. 69:1-5, 1 f

Novye i maloizvestnye vidy fauny Sibiri

b5485 Haritonov	1990	22:49-53
-----------------	------	----------

Novye maloizv. Vidy Faun.

New little-known Species sib. Fauna.

b4505 Bel'yshev	1971	4:5-6
b4511 Bel'yshev	1974	8:21-29, f 1,2
b4508 Bel'yshev	1974	8:29-32
b5348 Bel'yshev	1975	No. 9:11-20, 4 f
b0938 Haritonov	1975	No. 9:11-20, 4 f
b0937 Haritonov	1975	No. 9:21-23, f
b0900 Haritonov	1976	No. 10:52-56, 2 f

NW Science

Northwest Science. [Cheney] [1927-] [WL #35128]

b4930 Lewis	1969	43:99-115, 2 f
-------------	------	----------------

Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc.

Occasional Memoirs of the Chicago entomological Society. [Chicago] [1900-] [AESN #539]

b4238 Tough	1900	1:17-18, 1 f
-------------	------	--------------

Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.

Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1869-1949] [WL #35723]

b3314 Calvert	1905	7:43
b5404 Howe	1922	5:19-20, 4 f

Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.

Occasional Papers of the Coryndon Memorial Museum. [Nairobi] [1945-] [WL #35732]

b1775 Fraser	Nov 1952	No. 3:3-12, 4 f
b1784 Pinhey	Nov 1952	No. 3:13-16, 1 f
b1626 Pinhey	1955	No. 4:17-41, 9 f, pl 2-3

Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.

Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor] [1913-] [WL #35756]

b2953 Combs	31 May 1917	No. 41:1-8
b2749 Williamson	17 Apr 1918	No. 52:14 pp, 2 pl
b2750 Williamson	24 Jun 1918	No. 59:18 pp, 2 pl
b2751 Williamson	5 Jan 1919	No. 63:6 pp, 1 pl
b2663 Williamson	24 Jun 1919	No. 68:66 pp, 12 pl
b2723 Williamson	1 Mar 1920	No. 77:17 pp, pl 1,3
b2724 Williamson	28 Apr 1920	No. 80:12 pp, pl 1
b2665 Williamson	19 Feb 1921	No. 96:9 pp, 2 pl
b2834 Williamson	25 Feb 1922	No. 108:22 pp, 2 pl
b2754 Williamson	10 Feb 1923	No. 130:46 pp
b2755 Williamson	10 Feb 1923	No. 134:10 pp, 1 pl
b2694 Williamson	30 Dec 1924	No. 154:24 pp, 1 pl
b2839 Byers	4 Mar 1927	No. 183:16 pp, 1 map
b4246 Williamson	18 Aug 1930	No. 216:34 pp, 3 pl
b4247 Williamson	14 Oct 1930	No. 218:15 pp, 1 pl
b2372 Williamson	3 Jun 1931	No. 225:8 pp, 1 pl
b2333 Williamson	6 Jun 1932	No. 240:40 pp
b2334 Williamson	7 Jul 1932	No. 247:18 pp, 1 pl
b2459 Bird	25 Apr 1933	No. 261:7 pp, 1 pl
b2512 Williamson	10 Jun 1933	No. 262:7 pp, 1 pl
b2511 Williamson	21 Jun 1933	No. 264:7 pp, 1 pl
b2422 Gloyd	1 Nov 1933	No. 274:5 pp, 3 f
b2451 Williamson	26 Jun 1934	No. 288:20 pp
b2402 Brown	27 Jun 1934	No. 291:17 pp, 1 map
b2404 Byers	30 Jun 1934	No. 294:5 pp, 2 pl
b2232 Leonard	10 Nov 1934	No. 297:5 pp, 3 f
b2250 Pritchard	26 Jul 1935	No. 319:10 pp, 1 pl
b2774 Gloyd	25 Feb 1936	No. 326:18 pp, 3 pl
b2390 Leonard	26 May 1937	No. 354:7 pp, 2 pl, 1 f
b2290 Gloyd	27 May 1938	No. 377:4 pp, 1 pl
b2282 Cowley	15 Jun 1938	No. 378:11 pp, 5 pl
b2261 Gloyd	30 Jun 1939	No. 408:17 pp, 2 pl
b2265 Kennedy	30 Jun 1939	No. 410:8 pp, 2 pl
b4492 Leonard	10 May 1940	No. 414:6
b2203 Gloyd	27 May 1940	No. 415:14 pp, 1 pl
b2082 Gloyd	8 Nov 1943	No. 479:8 pp, 1 pl
b2083 Gloyd	29 Feb 1944	No. 482:4 pp, 1 pl
b2084 Gloyd	29 Feb 1944	No. 483:4 pp, 1 pl
b1460 Gloyd	30 Apr 1958	No. 593:1-23, 3 pl
b1197 Gloyd	14 Jun 1968	No. 658:1-6, 1 f
b1012 Gloyd	27 Aug 1973	No. 668:1-7, 7 f
b0565 Gloyd	14 Nov 1980	No. 694:3 pp
b0490 Belle	19 Aug 1982	No. 701:14 pp, ill
b0503 Garrison	12 Nov 1982	No. 702:12 pp, ill

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)

b0977 Pinhey	1974	(B)5(4):171-278, 24 f, 4 tbl
b0912 Pinhey	Nov 1976	(B)5(10):524-601, 7 f
b0590 Pinhey	Jun 1980	(B)6(6):327-479, 210 f
b0589 Pinhey	Jun 1981	(B)6(8):557-631, ill

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia

Occasional Papers. National Museum of Southern Rhodesia. [Bulawayo] [1937-] [WL #35757] [Continuation of Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus.]

b3837 Pinhey	3 Dec 1956	(B)3(21):83-84, f 1
b1528 Pinhey	16 Jul 1958	(B)3(22):97-116, 7 f
b1509 Pinhey	27 Jul 1959	(B)3:340-342, 5 f
b1478 Pinhey	1960	(B)3(24):509-515, 3 f
b1422 Pinhey	31 Dec 1962	(B)3:892-911, 8 f
b1102 Pinhey	10 Jan 1969	(B)4(29):209-260, 19 f

Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (continued)

- b1103 Pinhey 1969 (B)4(28):137-207, 67 f
 b0979 Pinhey 10 Jul 1970 (B)4(30):261-321, 28 f
 b1066 Pinhey 1972 (B)5(1):1-59, 11 f

Occ. Pap. Rhodes-Livingstone Mus.

Occasional Papers of the Rhodes-Livingstone Museum.
 [Livingstone] [1939-] [WL #35764]

- b4431 Pinhey 1961 14:110 pp

Odonatologica

Journal of the Societas Internationalis Odonatologica. [Utrecht]
 [1972-]

- b1041 Dumont 1 Mar 1972 1(1):21-29, 5 f
 b1052 Kiauta 1 Mar 1972 1(1):31-35, 2 f
 b3990 Mielewicz 1 Mar 1972 1(1):37-40
 b1032 Belle 1 Jun 1972 1(2):63-71, 20 f
 b1053 Kiauta 1 Jun 1972 1(2):73-102, 2 f
 b5194 Kumar 1 Jun 1972 1(2):103-112, 53 f
 b1033 Belle 1 Jun 1972 1(2):113-116, 5 f
 b1075 Theischinger 1 Jun 1972 1(2):117-118
 b1047 Gloyd 1 Sep 1972 1(3):131-136
 b5641 Kumar 1 Sep 1972 1(3):199-207
 b1043 Dumont 1 Dec 1972 1(4):241-244, f
 b1045 Gambles 1 Dec 1972 1(4):245-247
 b1056 Lindley 1 Dec 1972 1(4):249-255, 3 f
 b6018 Parr 1 Dec 1972 1(4):257-261
 b4521 Belle 1 Dec 1972 1(4):279-280
 b6019 Veron 1 Mar 1973 2(1):21-28
 b4021 Schiess 1 Mar 1973 2(1):33-37
 b5203 Akramowski 1 Mar 1973 2(1):45-47, ill
 b4506 Bel'yshev 1 Mar 1973 2(2):99-103, f 1-2
 b5204 Bucciarelli 1 Jun 1973 2(2):65-67, ill
 b5205 Kumar 1 Jun 1973 2(2):83-90, 31 f
 b5206 Chatterjerr 1 Jun 1973 2(2):105-108, 2 f, 1 tbl
 b5207 Garrison 1 Jun 1973 2(2):109-113, 2 f, 1 tbl
 b3916 Parr 1 Sep 1973 2(3):139-157, 8 f, 8 tbl
 b5209 Parr 1 Sep 1973 2(3):159-174, 4 f, 4 tbl
 b0996 Belle 1 Dec 1973 2(4):191-308, 336 f, 2
 b1023 Pinhey 1 Dec 1973 2(4):317-327, 3 f
 b5211 Johnson 1 Dec 1973 2(4):333-334, ill
 b5214 Theischinger 1 Mar 1974 3(1):1-4, ill
 b0955 Asahina 1 Mar 1974 3(1):5-12, 4 f
 b5215 Adetunji 1 Mar 1974 3(1):13-20, 1 f, 4 tbl
 b0975 Parr 1 Mar 1974 3(1):21-47, 4 f, 4 tbl
 b0983 Westfall 1 Mar 1974 3(1):63-73, 3 f
 b6020 Schumann 1 Mar 1974 3(1):75-78
 b5216 Macan 1 Mar 1974 3(2):107-119, 2 f, 5 tbl
 b0961 Dumont 1 Sep 1974 3(3):153-165, 40 f, tbl
 b5217 Furtado 1 Sep 1974 3(3):167-177, 5 f
 b0965 Gloyd 1 Sep 1974 3(3):179-180
 b3974 Heidemann 1 Sep 1974 3(3):181-185
 b0974 Parr 1 Sep 1974 3(3):187-189
 b5218 Macklin 1 Dec 1974 3(4):203-209
 b0963 Fischer 1 Dec 1974 3(4):211-220, 2 f
 b0968 Jurzitza 1 Dec 1974 3(4):221-230, 4 f, tbl
 b0967 Jurzitza 1 Dec 1974 3(4):265-266
 b0973 Mielewicz 1 Dec 1974 3(4):267-268
 b4222 Dumont 1 Mar 1975 4(1):1-9, 4 f
 b0880 Belle 1 Mar 1975 4(1):27-28, f
 b0748 Jurzitza 1 Mar 1975 4(1):31-33, f
 b3955 Gambles 1 Jun 1975 4(2):55-59, f
 b0747 Gambles 1 Jun 1975 4(2):61-64
 b0877 Belle 1 Jun 1975 4(2):65-71, 10 f
 b0886 Cammaerts 1 Jun 1975 4(2):73-80, 13 f
 b0915 Schmidt 1 Jun 1975 4(2):81-88, 3 f
 b6021 Sharma 1 Jun 1975 4(2):89-93
 b1251 Jurzitza 1 Sep 1975 4(3):125-128, f
 b0879 Belle 1 Sep 1975 4(3):129-135, 11 f
 b5222 Crumpton 1 Sep 1975 4(3):149-168, 4 f, 5 tbl
 b0916 Schmidt 1 Sep 1975 4(3):177-183

Odonatologica (continued)

- b0920 Theischinger 1 Sep 1975 4(3):185-190, 15 f
 b4498 Hanonov 1 Dec 1975 4(4):207-218
 b0878 Belle 1 Dec 1975 4(4):237-242, 7 f
 b0889 Dumont 1 Dec 1975 4(4):243-248, 17 f
 b5223 Kiauta 1 Dec 1975 4(4):249-254, 3 f
 b0902 Lahiri 1 Dec 1975 4(4):255-257
 b0887 De Marmels 1 Dec 1975 4(4):259-263, 9 f
 b0914 Schmidt 1 Dec 1975 4(4):265-270, f
 b3215 Gambles 1 Mar 1976 5(1):1-10
 b0896 Gambles 1 Mar 1976 5(1):15-25, 14 f
 b0909 Longfield 1 Mar 1976 5(1):35-36
 b3917 Parr 1 Mar 1976 5(1):45-57
 b0924 Westfall 1 Mar 1976 5(1):65-76, 3 f
 b4493 Consiglio 1 Mar 1976 5(1):77-78
 b4448 de Moor 1 Jun 1976 5(2):97-106, f
 b0890 Dumont 1 Jun 1976 5(2):107-117, 7 f
 b3935 Rudolph 1 Jun 1976 5(2):119-127
 b5226 Bick 1 Jun 1976 5(2):129-141, 5 tbl
 b0907 Lindley 1 Jun 1976 5(2):153-164, 3 f
 b4490 Consiglio 1 Sep 1976 5(3):193-196
 b0881 Belle 1 Sep 1976 5(3):197-206, 24 f
 b0894 Dunkle 1 Sep 1976 5(3):207-212, tbl
 b0897 Geijskes 1 Sep 1976 5(3):213-230, 47 f
 b4477 Ingram 1 Sep 1976 5(3):231-244
 b3904 Norling 1 Sep 1976 5(3):245-263
 b0901 Lahiri 1 Sep 1976 5(3):273-276, f 1
 b0905 Legrand 1 Sep 1976 5(3):277-284, 4 f
 b4491 Gloyd 1 Sep 1976 5(3):287-290, f
 b4488 Bel'yshev 1 Dec 1976 5(4):309-312
 b0888 Dumont 1 Dec 1976 5(4):313-321
 b4478 Ingram 1 Dec 1976 5(4):331-345
 b6022 Kiauta 1 Dec 1976 5(4):347-354
 b0882 Belle 1 Dec 1976 5(4):371-374, 5 f
 b0906 Legrand 1 Dec 1976 5(4):375-381, 2 f
 b4489 Corbet 1 Dec 1976 5(4):383-390
 b0808 Belle 1 Mar 1977 6(1):7-12, ill
 b0826 Dumont 1 Mar 1977 6(1):13-17
 b0822 Corbet 1 Jun 1977 6(2):55-68, ill
 b0860 Parr 1 Jun 1977 6(2):77-82, f 1-4
 b3863 Schmidt 1 Jun 1977 6(2):97-103
 b0864 Theischinger 1 Jun 1977 6(2):105-110, f 1-13
 b0809 Belle 1 Jun 1977 6(2):111-117, ill
 b4486 van Brink 1 Sep 1977 6(3):143-149
 b5228 Hassan 1 Sep 1977 6(3):151-161, 18 f, 4 tbl
 b5229 Kumar 1 Sep 1977 6(3):163-171, 13 f
 b0827 Dumont 1 Sep 1977 6(3):199-203, ill
 b0865 Theischinger 1 Sep 1977 6(3):205-209, ill
 b0855 Legrand 1 Dec 1977 6(4):245-251, f 1-12
 b0861 Parr 1 Dec 1977 6(4):271-276
 b5230 Tyagi 1 Dec 1977 6(4):277-282, 14 f
 b0871 Williams 1 Dec 1977 6(4):283-287, ill
 b0810 Belle 1 Dec 1977 6(4):289-292, ill
 b0821 Corbet 1 Dec 1977 6(4):293-295, ill
 b4470 Brummett 1 Mar 1978 7(1):1-4, f
 b6025 Kiauta 1 Mar 1978 7(1):15-25
 b6026 Voshell 1 Mar 1978 7(1):67-76
 b4475 Wenger 1 Mar 1978 7(1):89-90, f
 b0751 Bel'yshev 1 Jun 1978 7(2):115-121
 b0762 Dumont 1 Jun 1978 7(2):123-133, f 1-33
 b0743 Belle 1 Jun 1978 7(2):159-162, ill
 b4476 Carlson 1 Jun 1978 7(2):163-165, f
 b0781 Jurzitza 1 Sep 1978 7(3):187-190
 b6024 Kiauta 1 Sep 1978 7(3):191-222
 b4787 Garrison 1 Sep 1978 7(3):223-236
 b6023 Dunkle 1 Sep 1978 7(3):277-279
 b0780 Jurzitza 1 Sep 1978 7(3):281-285, ill
 b4480 Schmidt 1 Mar 1979 8(1):1-3, f
 b0726 Theischinger 1 Mar 1979 8(1):23-38, f 1-50
 b0676 Belle 1 Mar 1979 8(1):39-41, f 1-11
 b0675 Belle 1 Mar 1979 8(1):43-46

Odonatologica (continued)

b3936	Rudolph	1 Mar 1979	8(1):55-61
b4766	Rudolph	1 Mar 1979	8(1):69-70
b6677	Belle	1 Jun 1979	8(2):111-114, ill
b6027	Corbet	1 Jun 1979	8(2):115-121
b4481	Homuff	1 Sep 1979	8(3):155-158, f
b3920	Parr	1 Sep 1979	8(3):171-194
b0734	Winstanley	1 Sep 1979	8(3):204-214, ill
b6691	Gambles	1 Sep 1979	8(3):215-219, ill
b0713	Lohmann	1 Sep 1979	8(3):221-225, f 1-6
b0686	Donnelly	1 Dec 1979	8(4):245-265, f 1-3
b6028	Kiauta	1 Dec 1979	8(4):267-283
b0717	Pilon	1 Dec 1979	8(4):285-299, ill
b0681	Carle	1 Dec 1979	8(4):319-323, ill
b0695	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1979	8(4):325-327, f 1-5
b4458	van Brink	1 Mar 1980	9(1):1-4, f
b6030	Bick	1 Mar 1980	9(1):5-18
b6031	Cannings	1 Mar 1980	9(1):19-28
b6032	Jensen	1 Mar 1980	9(1):29-33
b6033	Kiauta	1 Mar 1980	9(1):35-56
b6035	Parr	1 Mar 1980	9(1):75-99
b6036	Pritchard	1 Mar 1980	9(1):101-106
b4460	De Marmels	1 Jun 1980	9(2):125-129, f
b4459	Boyes	1 Jun 1980	9(2):131-145
b0648	Paulson	1 Jun 1980	9(2):147-153
b0613	Belle	1 Jun 1980	9(2):173-180, f 1-18
b0631	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1980	9(2):181-184, f 1-3
b0630	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1980	9(2):185-187, f 1-4
b0638	Lindley	1 Jun 1980	9(2):189-195, f 1-2
b0632	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1980	9(3):231-236, ill
b6034	Kiauta	1 Sep 1980	9(3):237-245
b0633	Knopf	1 Sep 1980	9(3):247-252, f 1-8
b0664	Watson	1 Sep 1980	9(3):253-258
b4464	Parr	1 Dec 1980	9(4):279-283
b0654	Rowe	1 Dec 1980	9(4):285-292, ill
b6029	Bel'shev	1 Dec 1980	9(4):317-319
b4758	Siegenthaler	1 Mar 1981	10(1):1-4
b0557	De Marmels	1 Mar 1981	10(1):39-42
b0597	Dias dos Sa*	1 Mar 1981	10(1):43-47, ill
b0563	Garrison	1 Jun 1981	10(2):85-91, ill
b0579	Lieftinck	1 Jun 1981	10(2):93-107, ill
b0581	Lohmann	1 Jun 1981	10(2):109-116, ill
b0600	Schneider	1 Jun 1981	10(2):131-145, ill
b0556	De Marmels	1 Jun 1981	10(2):147-149, ill
b0572	Kiauta	1 Jun 1981	10(2):151-154, ill
b5711	Dunkle	1 Sep 1981	10(3):189-199
b4792	Miller	1 Sep 1981	10(3):201-218
b3965	Ferreras Ro*	1 Sep 1981	10(3):223-226
b0568	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1981	10(3):227-230
b0578	Legrand	1 Sep 1981	10(3):231-235, ill
b3947	Bick	1 Dec 1981	10(4):259-270
b0550	Carle	1 Dec 1981	10(4):271-278, ill
b6037	Corbet	1 Dec 1981	10(4):311-317
b0558	De Marmels	1 Dec 1981	10(4):319-322, ill
b0569	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1981	10(4):323-331, ill
b0500	Dunkle	1 Mar 1982	11(1):33-39, ill
b0506	Jurzitza	1 Mar 1982	11(1):41-44, ill
b6041	Robertson	1 Mar 1982	11(1):53-58
b6039	Bick	1 Jun 1982	11(2):89-97
b0486	Begum	1 Jun 1982	11(2):89-97, ill
b0497	De Marmels	1 Jun 1982	11(2):109-128, ill
b0513	Legrand	1 Jun 1982	11(2):153-158, ill
b0509	Jurzitza	1 Jun 1982	11(2):163-165, photo
b0519	Masseau	1 Sep 1982	11(3):189-199
b6040	Cannings	1 Sep 1982	11(3):219-223
b0501	Dunkle	1 Sep 1982	11(3):225-229, ill
b0507	Jurzitza	1 Sep 1982	11(3):231-238, ill
b6042	Westfall	1 Sep 1982	11(3):245-249
b0493	Carle	1 Dec 1982	11(4):271-286, ill
b0515	Lieftinck	1 Dec 1982	11(4):287-295, ill
b0526	Schluter	1 Dec 1982	11(4):297-307, ill

Odonatologica (continued)

b0480	Asahina	1 Dec 1982	11(4):309-315, ill
b6038	Baker	1 Dec 1982	11(4):317-322
b0508	Jurzitza	1 Dec 1982	11(4):331-338, ill
b0534	Winstanley	1 Dec 1982	11(4):339-349, ill
b0432	De Marmels	1 Mar 1983	12(1):5-13, ill
b3918	Parr	1 Mar 1983	12(1):39-57
b0457	Paulson	1 Mar 1983	12(1):59-70, ill
b0447	Louton	1 Mar 1983	12(1):83-86
b0458	Pilon	1 Jun 1983	12(2):125-140, ill
b3944	Utzeri	1 Jun 1983	12(2):141-151
b6043	Bick	1 Sep 1983	12(3):209-226
b3919	Parr	1 Sep 1983	12(3):239-257
b0433	Folsom	1 Sep 1983	12(3):279-284, ill
b0449	Martens	1 Sep 1983	12(3):285-296, ill
b0460	Pinhey	1 Dec 1983	12(4):315-330, ill
b0440	Kiauta	1 Dec 1983	12(4):331-388, ill
b0471	Winstanley	1 Dec 1983	12(4):389-395
b6044	Hämäläinen	1 Dec 1983	12(4):397-400
b4720	Kiauta	18 Feb 1984	13(1):1-4
b0358	Geijskes	18 Feb 1984	13(1):5-20, 33 f
b0360	Geijskes	18 Feb 1984	13(1):21-50
b0328	Asahina	18 Feb 1984	13(1):51-54, 8 f
b0343	Carle	18 Feb 1984	13(1):55-70, 3 f
b0344	Chao	18 Feb 1984	13(1):71-80, 35 f
b4721	Corbet	18 Feb 1984	13(1):81-88
b0348	Donnelly	18 Feb 1984	13(1):89-105, 11 f
b0354	Dunkle	18 Feb 1984	13(1):107-112, 3 f
b0372	Legrand	18 Feb 1984	13(1):113-117, 6 f
b0378	Lohmann	18 Feb 1984	13(1):119-127, 2 f
b0387	Pinhey	18 Feb 1984	13(1):129-138
b0400	Waterston	18 Feb 1984	13(1):139-146, 4 f
b0402	Watson	18 Feb 1984	13(1):147-157, 1 f, 4 tbl
b0406	Winstanley	18 Feb 1984	13(1):159-164, 4 f
b0408	Zhou	18 Feb 1984	13(1):165-167, 5 f
b4750	Inoue	1 Jun 1984	13(2):187-213
b0329	Asahina	1 Jun 1984	13(2):215-232, ill
b0345	Chao	1 Jun 1984	13(2):233-236, 7 f
b0373	Legrand	1 Jun 1984	13(2):237-244, 18 f
b4751	Matsuki	1 Jun 1984	13(2):245-248, 7 f
b4752	Nicholls	1 Jun 1984	13(2):249-258, 7 f
b4753	Nomakuchi	1 Jun 1984	13(2):259-267, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4754	Petrov	1 Jun 1984	13(2):269-279, 3 f, 2 tbl
b0392	Schneider	1 Jun 1984	13(2):281-286, 6 f, 1 tbl
b0397	Suzuki	1 Jun 1984	13(2):287-300, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4756	Tamiya	1 Jun 1984	13(2):301-307, 4 f, 2 tbl
b4757	Thompson	1 Jun 1984	13(2):309-315, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4722	Frantsevich	1 Sep 1984	13(3):335-350, 14, f 3 tbl
b0376	Lieftinck	1 Sep 1984	13(3):351-375, 24 f
b4723	McVey	1 Sep 1984	13(3):377-385, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4724	Merrill	1 Sep 1984	13(3):387-406, 7 f, 4 tbl
b4725	Miller	1 Sep 1984	13(3):407-414, 4 f
b4726	Miller	1 Sep 1984	13(3):415-428, 10 f, 1 tbl
b3905	Norling	1 Sep 1984	13(3):429-449
b4727	Norling	1 Sep 1984	13(3):429-450, 4 f, 3 tbl
b4728	Pickup	1 Sep 1984	13(3):451-460, 5 f, 1 tbl
b4729	Carchini	1 Sep 1984	13(3):461-466, 2 f, 2 tbl
b0350	Dumont	1 Sep 1984	13(3):467-476, 22 f
b0351	Dunkle	1 Sep 1984	13(3):477-480
b0346	De Marmels	1 Dec 1984	13(4):501-527, 62 f, 1 tbl
b3906	Norling	1 Dec 1984	13(4):529-550
b4730	Norling	1 Dec 1984	13(4):529-550, 7 f, 2 tbl
b4731	Pilon	1 Dec 1984	13(4):551-564, 47 f, 2 tbl
b4732	Tembhare	1 Dec 1984	13(4):565-572, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4733	Utzeri	1 Dec 1984	13(4):573-584, 1 f, 2 tbl
b0381	Machado	1 Dec 1984	13(4):585-589, 1 f
b3934	Robertson	1 Dec 1984	13(4):591-595

Odonatologica (continued)

- b4734 Robertson 1 Dec 1984 13(4):591-596, 1 f, 1 tbl
 b4735 Inoue 1 Dec 1984 13(4):597-602
 b0222 Bick 1 Mar 1985 14(1):1-28, 24 f, 3 tbl
 b0245 Dunkle 1 Mar 1985 14(1):29-35, 1 f, 3 tbl
 b0250 Garrison 1 Mar 1985 14(1):37-44, 11 f, 3 tbl
 b0274 Machado 1 Mar 1985 14(1):45-56, 6 f
 b4737 Weichsel 1 Mar 1985 14(1):57-64, 1 f (color)
 b4738 Inoue 1 Jun 1985 14(2):81-88, 4 f
 b0231 Cook 1 Jun 1985 14(2):89-99, 16 f
 b4739 McVey 1 Jun 1985 14(2):101-114, 7 f, 1 tbl
 b4740 Mola 1 Jun 1985 14(2):115-125, 43 f, 1
 tbl
 b4741 Schmidt 1 Jun 1985 14(2):127-133, 2 tbl
 b4742 Blois 1 Jun 1985 14(2):135-145, 6 f, 2 tbl
 b0251 González-So* 1 Jun 1985 14(2):147-150, 3 f
 b4743 Subramanian 1 Jun 1985 14(2):151-154, 1 tbl
 b4744 Viswanathan 1 Jun 1985 14(2):155-157
 b0317 Westfall 1 Jun 1985 14(2):159-162
 b0234 De Marmels 1 Sep 1985 14(3):177-190, 21 f
 b0244 Dunkle 1 Sep 1985 14(3):191-199, 1 f
 b4745 Leggot 1 Sep 1985 14(3):201-210, 1 f, 6 tbl
 b0272 Machado 1 Sep 1985 14(3):211-217
 b4746 Srivastava 1 Sep 1985 14(3):219-226, 7 f
 b4747 Utzeri 1 Sep 1985 14(3):227-237, 2 f, 2 tbl
 b0228 Carchini 1 Sep 1985 14(3):239-245, 1 tbl
 b4748 Hilton 1 Sep 1985 14(3):247-250, 2 f, 2 tbl
 b4749 Miller 1 Sep 1985 14(3):251-256, 2 f
 b0221 Bick 1 Sep 1985 14(3):257-260, 3 f
 b0254 Hämäläinen 29 Nov 1985 14(4):341-344, f 1-4
 b0253 Hämäläinen 29 Nov 1985 14(4):345-348, f 1-3
 b4714 Banks 1 Dec 1985 14(4):279-286, 3 f, 1 tbl
 b4715 Miller 1 Dec 1985 14(4):287-299, 7 f
 b4716 Nomakuchi 1 Dec 1985 14(4):301-311, 6 f, 3 tbl
 b4717 Alcock 1 Dec 1985 14(4):313-317, 1 tbl
 b0226 Cannings 1 Dec 1985 14(4):319-330, 7 f, 1 tbl
 b4718 Davies 1 Dec 1985 14(4):331-339, 1 cpl
 b0264 Legrand 1 Dec 1985 14(4):349-356, 11 f
 b4719 Legris 1 Dec 1985 14(4):357-362, 1 f, 1 tbl
 b0273 Machado 1 Dec 1985 14(4):363-368, 4 f
 b4895 Kiauta 28 Jan 1986 15(1):1-4, portrait
 b0195 Tennesen 28 Jan 1986 15(1):5-17, 17 f
 b0156 Cook 28 Jan 1986 15(1):19-22, f 1-5
 b4896 Corbet 28 Jan 1986 15(1):23-28, 10 f
 b4897 Desforges 28 Jan 1986 15(1):29-36, 1 f, 2 tbl
 b0160 Donnelly 28 Jan 1986 15(1):37-41, 2 f
 b0162 Dunkle 28 Jan 1986 15(1):43-50, f 1-12
 b4898 Eberhard 28 Jan 1986 15(1):51-60, 3 f, 2 tbl
 b0163 Garrison 28 Jan 1986 15(1):61-76, 19 f, 4 tbl
 b0165 Geijskes 28 Jan 1986 15(1):77-80, f 1a-h
 b4899 Johnson 28 Jan 1986 15(1):81-90, 3 f
 b0174 Kiauta 28 Jan 1986 15(1):91-96
 b0178 Legrand 28 Jan 1986 15(1):97-105, 13 f
 b4900 Lien 28 Jan 1986 15(1):107-112, 3 tbl
 b0179 Machado 28 Jan 1986 15(1):113-118, 3 f
 b4901 May 28 Jan 1986 15(1):119-128, 5 f, 3 tbl
 b0186 Novelo-Gut* 28 Jan 1986 15(1):129-133, f 1-7
 b0204 Zhou 28 Jan 1986 15(1):135-136, f 1-3
 b4902 Meskin 1 Jun 1986 15(2):157-167, 1 f, 3 tbl
 b0189 Prittykina 1 Jun 1986 15(2):169-184, 28 f
 b4903 Wildermuth 1 Jun 1986 15(2):185-202, 5 f, 5 tbl
 b0175 Kitching 1 Jun 1986 15(2):203-209, 8 f, 1 tbl
 b4904 Robinson 1 Jun 1986 15(2):211-217, 3 f, 3 tbl
 b4905 Watanabe 1 Jun 1986 15(2):219-222, 2 f
 b0151 Bick 1 Sep 1986 15(3):245-273, 2 tbl, 20
 f
 b0153 Carle 1 Sep 1986 15(3):275-326, ill
 b4970 Fox 1 Sep 1986 15(3):327-334, 4 f, 1 tbl
 b4971 Hilton 1 Sep 1986 15(3):335-345, 14 f, 1
 tbl
 b0196 Vick 1 Sep 1986 15(3):347-351, 15 f

Odonatologica (continued)

- b4906 Watson 1 Dec 1986 15(4):373-376, 2 f
 b4907 Moore 1 Dec 1986 15(4):377-385, 3 f, 4 tbl
 b0127 Theischinger 1 Dec 1986 15(4):387-428, 162 f
 b4908 Waage 1 Dec 1986 15(4):429-444, 2 f, 3 tbl
 b0046 Hämäläinen 1 Dec 1986 15(4):445-447, 3 f
 b0063 Lin 1 Dec 1986 15(4):449-450
 b4909 Pritchard 1 Dec 1986 15(4):451-456, f 1
 b0128 Theischinger 1 Dec 1986 15(4):457-464, 13 f
 b0138 Zhou 1 Dec 1986 15(4):465-467, f 1-7
 b4972 Harvey 1 Mar 1987 16(1):1-8, 3 f
 b4973 Kondratieff 1 Mar 1987 16(1):9-23, 1 f, 2 tbl
 b4974 Marullo 1 Mar 1987 16(1):25-35, 3 f
 b0181 Miller 1 Mar 1987 16(1):37-56, 10 f, 2 tbl
 b4975 Sternberg 1 Mar 1987 16(1):57-66, 3 f, 1 tbl
 b0154 Carle 1 Mar 1987 16(1):67-75, 2 f
 b0161 Dunkle 1 Mar 1987 16(1):77-83, 2 f
 b4976 Watanabe 1 Mar 1987 16(1):85-92, 5 f
 b0200 Westfall 1 Mar 1987 16(1):93-97, 4 f
 b4977 Corbet 1 Mar 1987 16(1):99-102, portrait
 b4916 Åbro 1 Jun 1987 16(2):119-128, 1 tbl
 b4917 Fincke 1 Jun 1987 16(2):129-143, 4 f, 3 tbl
 b0065 Maibach 1 Jun 1987 16(2):145-174, 20 f, 1
 tbl
 b4918 González-So* 1 Jun 1987 16(2):175-182, 4 f
 b0045 Hämäläinen 1 Jun 1987 16(2):183-184
 b4920 Lavoie-Dom* 1 Jun 1987 16(2):185-191, 3 f, 1 tbl
 b4921 Lounibos 1 Jun 1987 16(2):193-199, 2 f, 1 tbl
 b0079 Miller 1 Jun 1987 16(2):201-207, 2 tbl
 b0031 De Marmels 1 Sep 1987 16(3):225-238, 51 f
 b0034 Dumont 1 Sep 1987 16(3):239-247, 3 f
 b4978 Koenig 1 Sep 1987 16(3):249-259, 2 f, 3 tbl
 b4979 Naraoka 1 Sep 1987 16(3):261-272, 6 f, 2 tbl
 b4980 Watanabe 1 Sep 1987 16(3):273-280, 3 f, 1 tbl
 b4981 Carvalho 1 Sep 1987 16(3):281-284, 5 f
 b4982 Moulton 1 Sep 1987 16(3):285-289, 3 f
 b4983 Oppenheimer 1 Sep 1987 16(3):291-296, 1 f, 1 tbl
 b4984 Otulenghi 1 Sep 1987 16(3):297-306
 b4985 Siva-Jonthy 1 Sep 1987 16(3):307-310, 1 f
 b0136 Wighton 1 Sep 1987 16(3):311-314, 2 f
 b0023 Cammaerts 1 Dec 1987 16(4):335-346, 26 f
 b4913 Michiels 1 Dec 1987 16(4):347-360, 5 f, 3 tbl
 b0082 Miller 1 Dec 1987 16(4):361-374, 7 f
 b0026 Chowdhury 1 Dec 1987 16(4):375-378, 1 f
 b4914 Marullo 1 Dec 1987 16(4):379-384, 4 tbl
 b4915 Moore 1 Dec 1987 16(4):385-391, 1 f, 2 tbl
 b0125 Srivastava 1 Dec 1987 16(4):393-399, 3 f
 b0131 Verschuren 1 Dec 1987 16(4):401-406, 5 f
 b5160 Alcock 1 Mar 1988 17(1):1-8, 2 f, 2 tbl
 b0021 Bick 1 Mar 1988 17(1):9-32, 16 f, 1 tbl
 b0074 May 1 Mar 1988 17(1):33-44, 4 f
 b5161 Utzeri 1 Mar 1988 17(1):45-54, 2 f
 b0037 Dunkle 1 Mar 1988 17(1):55-56
 b0050 Hong 1 Mar 1988 17(1):57-58
 b0081 Miller 1 Mar 1988 17(1):59-64, 4 f
 b5156 Blois 1 Jun 1988 17(2):85-98, 9 tbl
 b0040 Garrison 1 Jun 1988 17(2):99-106, 12 f
 b5157 Utzeri 1 Jun 1988 17(2):107-114, 1 tbl
 b5158 Chowdhury 1 Jun 1988 17(2):115-119, 1 tbl
 b5159 Ferreras Ro* 1 Jun 1988 17(2):121-126, 2 f, 1 tbl
 b0076 May 1 Jun 1988 17(2):127-134, 2 f
 b0099 Dias dos Sa* 1 Jun 1988 17(2):135-139, 8 f
 b0133 Vick 1 Jun 1988 17(2):141-146, 7 f
 b5147 Conrad 1 Sep 1988 17(3):179-185, 1 f
 b5148 Miller 1 Sep 1988 17(3):187-194, 2 f
 b5149 Mizuta 1 Sep 1988 17(3):195-204, 3 f, 3 tbl
 b5150 Poethke 1 Sep 1988 17(3):205-212, 4 f
 b5151 Rehfeldt 1 Sep 1988 17(3):213-225, 5 f, 3 tbl
 b5152 Soeffing 1 Sep 1988 17(3):227-223, 3 f
 b5153 Varadaraj 1 Sep 1988 17(3):235-247, 5 f, 8 tbl
 b5154 Watanabe 1 Sep 1988 17(3):249-262, 3 f, 6 tbl

Odonatologica (continued)

b4368 Dunkle	1 Sep 1988	17(3):263-265
b4383 Machado	1 Sep 1988	17(3):267-274, 3 f
b5155 Suzuki	1 Sep 1988	17(3):275-280, 9 f
b4405 Vick	1 Sep 1988	17(3):281-287, 11 f
b4364 d'Andrea	1 Dec 1988	17(4):313-335, 8 f, 12 tbl
b5141 Lavoie-Dom*	1 Dec 1988	17(4):337-355, 9 f, 1 tbl
b5142 Mizuta	1 Dec 1988	17(4):337-364, 3 f, 1 tbl
b5143 Waage	1 Dec 1988	17(4):365-378, 5 f, 2 tbl
b4366 De Marmels	1 Dec 1988	17(4):379-384, ill
b5144 Dumont	1 Dec 1988	17(4):385-392, 5 f, 1 tbl
b5145 Ivey	1 Dec 1988	17(4):393-399, 16 f
b5146 Newman	1 Dec 1988	17(4):401-408, 4 f
b4395 Rodrigues C*	1 Dec 1988	17(4):409-418, 32 f
b4406 Westfall	1 Dec 1988	17(4):419-428, 5 f
b4409 Zhu	1 Dec 1988	17(4):429-434, 22 f
b5133 Chowdhury	1 Mar 1989	18(1):1-11, 2 f, 1 tbl
b4378 Hämäläinen	1 Mar 1989	18(1):13-20
b5135 Michiels	1 Mar 1989	18(1):21-31, 6 f, 1 tbl
b5136 Miller	1 Mar 1989	18(1):33-41, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4390 Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1989	18(1):43-49, ill
b5137 Pilon	1 Mar 1989	18(1):51-64, 51 f, 1 tbl
b5138 Thompson	1 Mar 1989	18(1):65-73, 2 f, 4 tbl
b5139 Uéda	1 Mar 1989	18(1):75-87, 4 f, 5 tbl
b5134 Alcock	1 Mar 1989	18(1):89-93, 1 tbl
b4388 May	1 Mar 1989	18(1):95-97, ill
b4407 Westfall	1 Mar 1989	18(1):99-106, ill
b5125 Corbet	1 Jun 1989	18(2):133-145, 7 f, 1 tbl
b5126 d'Andrea	1 Jun 1989	18(2):147-178, 5 f, 9 tbl
b5127 Miller	1 Jun 1989	18(2):179-194, 7 f, 1 tbl
b5128 Dunkle	1 Jun 1989	18(2):195-197, 3 f
b5129 Forbes	1 Jun 1989	18(2):199-201, 1 f
b5130 Novelo-Guti*	1 Jun 1989	18(2):203-207, 6 f
b5131 Thompson	1 Jun 1989	18(2):209-213, 3 tbl
b5132 Andoh	1 Jun 1989	18(2):215-218, f
b5079 Cordero	1 Aug 1989	18(3):237-244, 9 f, 2 tbl
b5080 De Marmels	1 Aug 1989	18(3):245-252, 23 f
b5081 Meskin	1 Aug 1989	18(3):253-261, 1 f, 4 tbl
b5082 Samways	1 Aug 1989	18(3):263-274, 9 f
b5083 Asahina	1 Aug 1989	18(3):275-277, 4 f
b5084 Ben Azzouz	1 Aug 1989	18(3):279-283, 16 f, 2 tbl
b5085 Chowdhury	1 Aug 1989	18(3):285-288
b5086 Labedzki	1 Aug 1989	18(3):289-292, 1 tbl
b5087 Pilon	1 Aug 1989	18(3):293-296, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5065 Carvalho	1 Dec 1989	18(4):325-332, 8 f
b5066 Corbet	1 Dec 1989	18(4):333-348, 7 f, 4 tbl
b5067 Michiels	1 Dec 1989	18(4):349-364, 10 f
b5068 Rehfeldt	1 Dec 1989	18(4):365-372, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5069 Donnelly	1 Dec 1989	18(4):373-378, 3 f
b5070 Erickson	1 Dec 1989	18(4):379-383, 2 f
b5071 Kemp	1 Dec 1989	18(4):385-389, 3 f
b5072 Rüppell	1 Dec 1989	18(4):391-396, 3 f
b5045 De Marmels	1 Mar 1990	19(1):1-15, 54 f
b5046 Harvey	1 Mar 1990	19(1):17-25, 3 f, 1 tbl
b5047 Jarzembowski	1 Mar 1990	19(1):27-37, 13 f
b5048 Johansson	1 Mar 1990	19(1):39-45, 1 tbl
b5049 Watanabe	1 Mar 1990	19(1):47-59, 5 f, 3 tbl
b5050 Westfall	1 Mar 1990	19(1):61-70, 4 f
b5051 Asahina	1 Mar 1990	19(1):71-74, 5 f
b5052 Costa	1 Mar 1990	19(1):75-79, 10 f
b5053 Daigle	1 Mar 1990	19(1):81-84, 4 f
b5054 Dunkle	1 Mar 1990	19(1):85-89, 4 f
b5027 Bick	1 Jun 1990	19(2):117-143, 37 f, 5 tbl
b5028 Justus	1 Jun 1990	19(2):145-152, 5 f, 1 tbl
b5029 Mathavan	1 Jun 1990	19(2):153-165, 5 f, 6 tbl
b5030 Caron	1 Jun 1990	19(2):167-172, 5 f
b5031 d'Andrea	1 Jun 1990	19(2):173-179, 1 f, 3 tbl
b5032 Dumont	1 Jun 1990	19(2):181-185

Odonatologica (continued)

b5033 Vick	1 Jun 1990	19(2):187-194, 4 f
b4988 Åbro	1 Sep 1990	19(3):223-233, 3 f, 1 tbl
b4989 Becnel	1 Sep 1990	19(3):235-241, 10 f, 1 tbl
b4990 de Marchi	1 Sep 1990	19(3):243-250, 1 f, 1 tbl
b4991 Nel	1 Sep 1990	19(3):251-262, 12 f
b4992 Cook	1 Sep 1990	19(3):263-273, 14 f
b4993 Hämäläinen	1 Sep 1990	19(3):275-281, 3 f
b4994 Rodrigues C*	1 Sep 1990	19(3):283-291, 9 f, 7 tbl
b4995 Tureman	1 Sep 1990	19(3):293-296, 4 f
b4996 Machado	1 Sep 1990	19(3):297-308, 3 f
b5311 De Marmels	1 Dec 1990	19(4):333-345
b5313 Gribbin	1 Dec 1990	19(4):347-357, 5 f
b5314 Lounibos	1 Dec 1990	19(4):359-366, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5315 Bick	1 Dec 1990	19(4):367-373, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5316 Dell'Anna	1 Dec 1990	19(4):375-380, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5317 Dunkle	1 Dec 1990	19(4):381-384, ill
b5318 Jurzitza	1 Dec 1990	19(4):385-393, 4 f
b5319 Trueman	1 Dec 1990	19(4):395-401, 8 f
b4562 Hanitovov	1 Mar 1991	20(1):1-8, portrait
b4690 Belle	1 Mar 1991	20(1):9-27, 34 f
b4871 Corbet	1 Mar 1991	20(1):29-36, 1 tbl
b4890 Cordero	1 Mar 1991	20(1):37-44, 5 f
b4911 Dumont	1 Mar 1991	20(1):45-51, 2 f, 1 tbl
b5443 Ferreras Ro*	1 Mar 1991	20(1):53-63, 8 f, 4 tbl
b5444 Hämäläinen	1 Mar 1991	20(1):65-68, 4 f
b5445 Rehfeldt	1 Mar 1991	20(1):69-74, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5446 Rudolph	1 Mar 1991	20(1):75-78, 1 f
b5447 Samways	1 Mar 1991	20(1):79-83, 4 f
b5448 Schmidt	1 Mar 1991	20(1):85-90, 3 f
b5449 Tembhare	1 Mar 1991	20(1):91-95
b5450 Zessin	1 Mar 1991	20(1):97-126, 4 pl, 10 f, 1 tbl
b5489 Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1991	20(2):151-194, f 1-76
b5490 Hämäläinen	1 Jun 1991	20(2):195-201, f 1-14
b5491 Moore	1 Jun 1991	20(2):203-231
b5492 Costa	1 Jun 1991	20(2):233-237
b5479 Dunkle	1 Jun 1991	20(2):239-244
b5493 Johansson	1 Jun 1991	20(2):245-252
b5464 Lutz	1 Sep 1991	20(3):281-292
b5465 Martens	1 Sep 1991	20(3):293-302
b5466 McGeoch	1 Sep 1991	20(3):303-320
b5467 Verschuren	1 Sep 1991	20(3):321-331
b5468 Battin	1 Sep 1991	20(3):333-336
b5469 Daigle	1 Sep 1991	20(3):337-342
b5470 Hämäläinen	1 Sep 1991	20(3):343-347, f 1-4
b5471 Perry	1 Sep 1991	20(3):349-355
b5472 Wildermuth	1 Sep 1991	20(3):357-367
b5473 Parr	1 Sep 1991	20(3):369-373, f
b5538 Dunkle	1 Dec 1991	20(4):401-416, 2 f, 2 tbl
b5539 Kiauta	1 Dec 1991	20(4):417-431
b5540 Miller	1 Dec 1991	20(4):433-440
b5541 Trueman	1 Dec 1991	20(4):441-452, 11 f
b5542 Bick	1 Dec 1991	20(4):453-458, 1 f, 1 tbl
b5543 Garrison	1 Dec 1991	20(4):459-463, 7 f
b5544 González-So*	1 Dec 1991	20(4):465-470, 9 f
b5545 Wildermuth	1 Dec 1991	20(4):471-478, 5 f
b5546 Åbro	1 Dec 1991	20(4):479-481, 1 f
b5661 Belle	1 Mar 1992	21(1):1-24
b6281 Carchini	1 Mar 1992	21(1):25-38
b6284 Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1992	21(1):39-71
b6280 Butler	1 Mar 1992	21(1):73-78
b5659 Dunkle	1 Mar 1992	21(1):79-84
b5658 Garrison	1 Mar 1992	21(1):85-89
b5656 González-So*	1 Mar 1992	21(1):91-95
b5660 Mitra	1 Mar 1992	21(1):103-104
b6333 Ryazanova	1 Mar 1992	21(1):105-110
b5972 Carle	1 Jun 1992	21(2):141-152, 1 f
b5973 Moss	1 Jun 1992	21(2):153-164, 4 f, 2 tbl
b5974 Samways	1 Jun 1992	21(2):165-180, 3 f, 1 tbl

Odonatologica (continued)

b5975	Srivastava	1 Jun 1992	21(2):181-194, 9 f
b5976	Watson	1 Jun 1992	21(2):195-201
b5977	Westfall	1 Jun 1992	21(2):203-218, 53 f
b5978	Wildermuth	1 Jun 1992	21(2):219-233, 5 f, 2 tbl
b5979	Costa	1 Jun 1992	21(2):235-239, 11 f
b5980	Rodrigues C*	1 Jun 1992	21(2):241-245, 14 f
b5981	Tennessen	1 Jun 1992	21(2):247-252, 12 f
b6095	Bick	1 Sep 1992	21(3):275-288
b6096	Carvalho	1 Sep 1992	21(3):289-298
b6097	Gorb	1 Sep 1992	21(3):299-307
b6098	Wildermuth	1 Sep 1992	21(3):309-321
b6099	Carchini	1 Sep 1992	21(3):323-326
b6100	Chovanec	1 Sep 1992	21(3):327-333
b6101	Conrad	1 Sep 1992	21(3):335-342
b6102	Convey	1 Sep 1992	21(3):343-350
b6103	De Marmels	1 Sep 1992	21(3):351-355
b6104	Müller	1 Sep 1992	21(3):357-359
b6105	Ramírez	1 Sep 1992	21(3):361-365
b6106	Trueman	1 Sep 1992	21(3):367-374
b6107	Zhang	1 Sep 1992	21(3):375-383
b6130	Cordero	1 Dec 1992	21(4):409-419
b6131	Lohmann	1 Dec 1992	21(4):421-442
b6132	Mertens	1 Dec 1992	21(4):443-451
b6133	Watson	1 Dec 1992	21(4):453-471
b6134	Carchini	1 Dec 1992	21(4):473-479
b6135	Caron	1 Dec 1992	21(4):481-488
b6136	González-So*	1 Dec 1992	21(4):489-493
b6137	Lempert	1 Dec 1992	21(4):495-497
b6138	Moore	1 Dec 1992	21(4):499-503
b6139	Samways	1 Dec 1992	21(4):505-513
b6168	Carle	1 Mar 1993	22(1):1-16
b6169	Novelo-Guti*	1 Mar 1993	22(1):17-26
b6170	Wildermuth	1 Mar 1993	22(1):27-44
b6171	Yang	1 Mar 1993	22(1):45-62
b6172	Meskin	1 Mar 1993	22(1):63-70
b6173	Moore	1 Mar 1993	22(1):71-76
b6174	Rehfeldt	1 Mar 1993	22(1):77-82
b6175	Samways	1 Mar 1993	22(1):83-88
b6176	Vick	1 Mar 1993	22(1):93-99
b6194	Kiauta	1 Jun 1993	22(2):129-131
b6195	Bennett	1 Jun 1993	22(2):133-145
b6196	Gentilini	1 Jun 1993	22(2):147-178
b6197	Watanabe	1 Jun 1993	22(2):179-186
b6198	Belle	1 Jun 1993	22(2):187-189
b6199	Butler	1 Jun 1993	22(2):191-196
b6200	Daigle	1 Jun 1993	22(2):197-201
b6201	Lohmann	1 Jun 1993	22(2):203-211
b6202	Mahato	1 Jun 1993	22(2):213-221
b6203	Samways	1 Jun 1993	22(2):223-228
b6204	Subramanian	1 Jun 1993	22(2):229-232
b6205	Wilson	1 Jun 1993	22(2):233-241
b6230	Lohmann	1 Sep 1993	22(3):273-294, 42 f
b6231	Rüppell	1 Sep 1993	22(3):295-309, 7 f
b6232	Charlton	1 Sep 1993	22(3):335-343, 3 f
b6233	Dunkle	1 Sep 1993	22(3):353-356
b6234	Tennessen	1 Sep 1993	22(3):373-378, 5 f
b6243	Belle	1 Dec 1993	22(4):399-409
b6245	Fraser	1 Dec 1993	22(4):411-429
b6244	DeBano	1 Dec 1993	22(4):431-441
b6246	Muzón	1 Dec 1993	22(4):443-454
b6247	Córdoba-Agu*	1 Dec 1993	22(4):455-464
b6248	Dunkle	1 Dec 1993	22(4):465-468
b6249	Langenbach	1 Dec 1993	22(4):469-477
b6250	Machado	1 Dec 1993	22(4):479-486
b6251	Martens	1 Dec 1993	22(4):487-494
b6252	New	1 Dec 1993	22(4):495-502
b6253	Vogt	1 Dec 1993	22(4):503-509
b6376	Belle	1 Mar 1994	23(1):45-50
b6377	Costa	1 Mar 1994	23(1):51-54, 6 f
b6378	Kemp	1 Mar 1994	23(1):69-72, 4 f

Odonatologica (continued)

b6379	Machado	1 Mar 1994	23(1):473-76, 4 f
b6473	Forbes	1 Jun 1994	23(2):103-114
b6474	Mayhew	1 Jun 1994	23(2):115-124
b6475	Miyakawa	1 Jun 1994	23(2):125-132
b6476	Pilon	1 Jun 1994	23(2):133-147
b6477	Zhou	1 Jun 1994	23(2):149-157
b6478	Machado	1 Jun 1994	23(2):159-168
b6479	Martens	1 Jun 1994	23(2):169-174
b6480	Samways	1 Jun 1994	23(2):175-178
b6481	Tucker	1 Jun 1994	23(2):179-181
b6482	Wildermuth	1 Jun 1994	23(2):183-191
b6483	Samways	1 Jun 1994	23(2):215, f 11, 12
b6488	Jacquemin	1 Sep 1994	23(3):217-237
b6489	Jödicke	1 Sep 1994	23(3):239-253
b6490	Sahlén	1 Sep 1994	23(3):255-269
b6491	Cordero	1 Sep 1994	23(3):271-276
b6492	Garrison	1 Sep 1994	23(3):277-282
b6493	Hato	1 Sep 1994	23(3):283-289
b6494	Lee	1 Sep 1994	23(3):291-295
b6495	Muzón	1 Sep 1994	23(3):297-302
b6527	Andrew	1 Dec 1994	23(4):329-340
b6528	Gorb	1 Dec 1994	23(4):341-353
b6529	Johansson	1 Dec 1994	23(4):355-364
b6530	Orr	1 Dec 1994	23(4):365-377
b6526	Paulson	1 Dec 1994	23(4):379-398
b6531	Córdoba-Agu*	1 Dec 1994	23(4):399-403
b6532	De Marmels	1 Dec 1994	23(4):405-412
b6533	Di Domenico	1 Dec 1994	23(4):413-419
b6534	Hamison	1 Dec 1994	23(4):421-429

Oecologia

[1924-1944; 1952-] [WL #58732] [Supersedes (in part) Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere.]

b0562	Garrison	1981	48(3):377-384, ill
-------	----------	------	--------------------

Ohio J. Sci.

Ohio journal of Science. [Columbus] [1915-] [WL #36076]

b2709	Kennedy	1920	21:19-29, 3 pl
b2710	Kennedy	1920	21:83-88
b2579	Hine	1925	25:190-192
b2405	Borror	1934	34:97-108, 17 f
b2221	Borror	1935	35:451-456
b2293	Kennedy	1938	38:267-276
b2141	Montgomery	1943	43:267-270
b2101	Wright	1944	44:151-166, 6 pl
b1993	Wright	1947	46:337-339
b4471	Kormondy	1956	56:203-204
b1501	Kormondy	Sep 1959	59:305-312, 5 f
b6167	Alrutz	1992	92(4):119-120

Ohio Naturalist

[Columbus] [1900-1915] [WL #36078] [Should be Ohio Nat.]

b3393	Hine	Feb 1901	1:60
b3310	Williamson	1907	7:129-148
b3311	Williamson	1907	7:148-150
b3312	Williamson	1907	8:204
b3177	Williamson	May 1910	10:153-160, pl 6-8
b3093	Hine	1913	13:94-96
b3094	Hine	1913	13:219-220

Oikos

Oikos. Acta ecologica scandinavica. [København] [1949-] [WL #36092] [AESN #544]

b0049	Henrikson	1988	51(2):179-183, ill
-------	-----------	------	--------------------

Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.

Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. [London] [1939-1959] [Continued in the Bull. zool. Nom.]

b3628	Internatio*	31 Jul 1957	
-------	-------------	-------------	--

Opred. Faune SSSR

Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, izdavaemye Zoologicheskim muzeem Akademii nauk. [Leningrad] [1927-] [WL #36251]

b1751 Popova 1953 50:5-235, 141 f

Opusc. zool. flumin.

b6160 Olsvik 15 Jul 1992 No. 89:1-7

Opuscul. scientif.

Opuscoli scientifici. [Bologna] [1817-1823]

b3701 Vander Linden 1823 4:101-106, 1 pl

b3702 Vander Linden 1823 4:158-165, 1 pl

Opuscula entomologica

[Lund, Sweden, Entomologiska Sällskapet] [1936-] [WL #36284] [AESN #548]

b2029 Ander 1944 9:157-163, 1 map

b3879 Ander 1944 9:164

b1962 Ander 1946 11:109-118, 5 map

b1957 Schmidt Oct 1948 13:69-74, 124, 2 f

b1946 Liefvén 1948 13:59-63, 3 f

b1958 Schmidt 1948 13:119-124, 7 f

b1912 Kauri 1949 14:26

b1854 Ander 1950 15:53-71, 2 f

b1887 Schmidt 1950 15:193-201, 6 f

b6297 Bērziņš 1950 15(2):134

b1790 Schmidt 1952 17:187-192, 3 f

b1718 Ander 1953 18:87-88

b1754 Rācenis 1953 18:180-189, 4 f

b3880 Ander 1963 28:196-197

b3902 Norling 1967 32:99-100

Opuscula zool.

Opuscula zoologica. [1956- and 1957-] [WL #36290 and 36291] [Two journals share this title, one published by Institui zoosystematici Universitatis budapestinensis, Budapest, and the other by Zoologische Staatssammlung, München.]

b1374 Buchholz 1963 No. 70:1-16, 11 f

b1315 Gloger 1964 No. 74:1-6

Opuscula zool. flumin.

Opuscula zoologica fluminensia

b5703 Kiauta 1984 No. 1:20 pp

b4986 Hämäläinen 30 Nov 1985 No. 2:6 pp, 8 f

b4987 Kiauta 2 Jan 1986 No. 3:14 pp

b5702 Blocklinger 1987 No. 10:11-16

b5699 Wildermuth 1987 No. 11:10 pp

b5584 Schneider 1987 No. 13:1-12, ill

b5668 Beutler 1987 No. 16:8 pp

b5191 De Marmels 4 Jan 1988 No. 17:1-5

b5181 De Marmels 20 Sep 1988 No. 28:1-6

b5688 Peters 1988 No. 21:16 pp

b5683 Meier 1988 No. 22:8 pp

b5681 Mahato 1988 No. 29:9 pp

b5669 Beutler 1988 No. 30:15 pp

b5170 De Marmels 2 Jan 1989 No. 32:1-6

b5001 Hämäläinen 23 Jun 1989 No. 42:1-5, f 1,2

b5061 Hämäläinen 23 Oct 1989 No. 44:1-4, f 1,2

b5685 Meier 1989 No. 34:2 pp

b5671 Buchwald 1989 No. 34:3-6

b5676 Hoess 1989 No. 34:7-9

b5680 Kury 1989 No. 34:10-14

b5682 Maibach 1989 No. 34:15-16

b5686 Müller 1989 No. 34:17-18

b5692 Schwaller 1989 No. 34:19-20

b5693 Sternberg 1989 No. 34:21-26

b5698 Wegmüller 1989 No. 34:27-29

b5700 Wildermuth 1989 No. 34:30-32

b5684 1989 No. 34:32 pp

b5694 Utzeri 1989 No. 35:6 pp

b5695 Utzeri 1989 No. 35:7-8

b5691 Schwaller 1989 No. 38:8 pp

b5569 Machet 1989 No. 40:1-16, ill

Opuscula zool. flumin. (continued)

b5696 Vick 1989 No. 43:21 pp

b5398 De Marmels 15 Mar 1990 No. 50:1-6

b5667 Batin 1990 No. 47:10 pp

b5038 Bick 1990 No. 49:1-7

b5697 Vonwil 1990 No. 51:11 pp

b5670 Boudot 1990 No. 52:11 pp

b5687 Muzón 1990 No. 53:10 pp

b5043 Lohmann 1990 No. 54:1-7

b5568 Lohmann 1990 No. 54:9-10

b5689 Reiss 1990 No. 56:5 pp

b5679 Kiauta 1990 No. 58:10 pp

b5592 De Marmels 15 Nov 1991 No. 71:1-7, 18 f

b5570 Machet 1991 No. 61:1-16, ill

b5678 Jödicke 1991 No. 62:11 pp

b5674 Cordero 1991 No. 64:6 pp

b5677 Hoess 1991 No. 65:7 pp

b5675 D'Antonio 1991 No. 66:7 pp

b5701 Wildermuth 1991 No. 74:10 pp

b5609 De Marmels 6 Feb 1992 No. 79:1-7, 13 f

b6118 Lohmann 10 Nov 1992 No. 96:1-18

b6524 Jödicke 15 Nov 1992 No. 97:1-14

b6525 Bischof 25 Nov 1992 No. 99:1-8

b6523 Adamović 16 Dec 1992 No. 101:1-11

b6180 Butler 1992 No. 100:1-6

b5673 Carchini 1992 No. 82:6 pp

b5666 Agüero-Pelegrin 1992 No. 83:7 pp

b5672 Butler 1992 No. 84:4 pp

b6114 Geister 1992 No. 86:1-5

b6112 Inoue 1992 No. 87:1-7

b6148 Pilon 1992 No. 90:1-5

b6145 Legrand 1992 No. 92:1-23

b6521 Pilon 30 Apr 1993 No. 108:1-8

b6522 Dumont 31 May 1993 No. 109:1-8

b6511 Dumont 11 Oct 1993 No. 113:1-10

b6512 Bischof 20 Oct 1993 No. 114:1-12

b6509 Jödicke 25 Nov 1993 No. 115:1-8

b6184 Miller 1993 No. 102:1-12

b6193 Legrand 1993 No. 107:1-6

b6510 Bernard 10 Mar 1994 No. 117:1-7

b6507 Thompson 5 Apr 1994 No. 118:1-10

b6508 Domenico 17 May 1994 No. 119:1-11

b6505 Pilon 20 Sep 1994 No. 122:1-6

b6506 Thangam 25 Sep 1994 No. 123:1-6

b6503 Kiauta 30 Sep 1994 No. 124:1-8

b6504 Kiauta 30 Sep 1994 No. 124:9-12

b6501 d'Andrea 10 Oct 1994 No. 125:1-7

b6502 Kiauta 15 Oct 1994 No. 126:1-8

Orient. Insects

Oriental Insects. (A Journal of Systematic Entomology and Zoogeography of South and Southeast Asia). [Association for the Study of Oriental Insects, Department of Zoology, University of Delhi, Delhi, India.] [1966-] [AESN #553]

b1019 Kumar 1973 7(1):83-118, 148 f, tbl

b1020 Kumar 1973 7(2):291-331, 133 f, tbl

b0918 Singh 1976 10(4):553-556, f, 2 tbl

b0858 Liefvén Aug 1977 11(2):157-179, f 1-14

b0853 Kumar 1977 11(4):547-554, ill

b0703 Lahiri Aug 1979 13(1/2):119-132, f 1-7

b0371 Kumar [1984] 17:127-157, ill

Osnabrücker naturwiss. Mitt.

b5302 Brauckmann 1983 10:7-14, 5 f

Ottawa Naturalist

[Ottawa] [1887-1919] [WL #36593] [Continued as Can. Fld Nat.]

b3280 Walker 1908 22:16-23, 49-64, pl 1,2

b2956 Fyles 1916 29:66-67

P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux

Procès-verbaux de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux. [Bordeaux 1876-] [WL #39884]

b2684 Lamarque 1923 75:194-195, 224-225

Pacific Insects

[Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu.] [1959-] [WL #36699] [AESN #557] [Continued as Int. J. Ent.]

b0714 Maciolek 1979 21(2/3):165-171, f 1-7

Pakist. J. scient. ind. Res.

Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research. [Karachi] [1958-] [WL #36788]

b0927 Yousuf 1976 19(1):18-21, 10 f

Pakist. J. scient. Res.

Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research. [Lahore] [1949-] [WL #36789]

b0873 Yousuf 1977 29:56-62, pl I(1-5), II(1-2), III(1-4)

Pakistan J. Zool.

Pakistan Journal of Zoology. [Lahore, Pakistan, Zoological Society of Pakistan]

b0984 Yousuf 1974 6(1/2):141-146, f 1

b0985 Yousuf 1974 7(1):100-101

b0951 Yousuf 1975 7(1):102-103

b6283 Khaliq 1992 24(4):287-291

b6384 Khaliq 1993 25(2):159-164

Palaeont. zh.

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal.

b1108 Priyikina 1970 1970(1):104-117, 10 f

Palaeontographica

Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt (Vorzeit). [Stuttgart]

b5220 Hagen 1858 5:121-124

b5287 Hagen 1859 8:22-26, pl 1

b4156 Hagen 1862 10:96-145

b4998 Hagen 1863 10:247-269, pl 43-45

b4525 Hagen Mar 1866 15:57-96, pl 11-14

b4857 Bode 1953 (A)103:1-375, 15 pl, 1 map

Palaeontology

Palaeontology. Palaeontologica Association, London. [1957-] [WL #36819]

b4967 Zeuner 1958 1:406-407, pl 72, f 4

b4380 Jarzembowski 1988 31(3):763-769, ill

Paläont. Z.

Paläontologische Zeitschrift. [Berlin, etc.] [1913-1942, 1951-] [WL #36818]

b4880 Zeuner 1938 20:104-159, 36 f, 5 pl

b3744 Guthörl 1941 22:114, f

Pan-Pac. Ent.

Pan-Pacific Entomologist. [San Francisco] [1924-] [WL #36948] [AESN #559]

b4473 Komondy 1959 35:98

18 Jul 1969 45(2):126-132, 4 f

b1120 Cruden 1970 46:194-198

b1134 Paulson 1976 52:181-203

b4786 Garrison 1977 53(2):147-160

b4760 Paulson 1981 57(2):341-346, ill

b0547 Cannings 1982 58(2):135-138, il

Peking nat. Hist. Bull.

Peking Natural History Bulletin. [Peking] [1930-1952] [WL #37299]

b2366 Needham 1931 5(4):1-10, 1 pl, 2 f

b2322 Needham 1932 6(3):1-3

b5604 Needham 1941 16(2):144-156, f 1-5

b1881 Needham 1948 16:143-156, 6 f

Pfaelzer Heimat

Pfaelzischen Gesellschaft zur Foerderung der Wissenschaften. [Speyer, West Germany]

b0530 Schmidt 1981 32(4):186-187

Phegea

[Berchein, Belgium] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]

b0644 Martens 1978 6(1):1-8, ill

b0642 Martens 1979 7(1):1-9, ill

b0643 Martens 1979 7(2):54-55

b0641 Martens 1979 7(4):88

b0640 Martens 1980 8(1):17-24, ill

Philippine Ent.

Philippine Entomologist. [Philippine Association of Entomologists.] [1968-] [ISSN #0048-3753]

b6459 Gapud 1993 9(2):155-162

Philippine J. Sci.

Philippine Journal of Science. [Manila] [1906-] [WL #37550]

b2588 Laidlaw Dec 1925 28(4):559-565, 3 f

b2394 Needham [19 Aug] 1937 63:21-101, 10 pl, 2 f

b2271 Needham [31 Oct] 1939 70(3):239-314, 2 f, pl 11-22

b2186 Needham [10 May] 1941 74(2):141-151, 1 pl

Philippine Scientist

[University of San Carlos, Cebu City, Philippines.]

b1067 Plateros 1972 9:51-55

Physis

Revista de la Sociedad argentina de ciencias naturales. [Buenos Aires] [1915-] [WL #37734] [Continuation of Boletín de la Sociedad Physis para el cultivo y difusión de las ciencias naturales en la Argentina (1912-1915).]

b4414 Navás 1917 3:186-196

b1003 Bulla 1973 (C)32(85):499-523, 66 f, tbl

Piscator

Cape Piscatorial Society. [Cape Town] [1947-] [WL #37801]

b1826 Harrison 1951 5:114-128, 5 f

Poljopr. Sumar.

b0053 Karaman 1986 32(2/3):57-70

b0054 Karaman 1986 32(2/3):83-87

Pollichia

b0510 Kikillus 1981 No. 2:244 pp, ill

Polsk. Pismo ent.

Polskie pismo entomologiczne. (Bulletin Entomologique de Pologne). [Lwów, Wrocław, Poland; Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne] [1922-] [WL #38059] [AESN #583, 584] [From 1958 divided into Seria A and B.]

b2677 Fudakowski 1924 3:75-80

b2576 Fudakowski 1925 3:127-131

b1169 Mielewczyk 1969 39:17-81, 8 f, 3 tbl

Preuss. Provinzialbl.

b4929 Hagen 1839 21:54-58

Prir i ochota Moskva

b3203 Sabanějev 1910 38(7):22-28

Prirod. Vědy, Sborn. vys. Školy pedagog. Olomouci

b1467 Wemerová 1958

Přirodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje

Přirodovědecký sborník Ostravského kraje. [Opava.] [1949-1958] [WL #38719c] [Continued as Prerodov. časopis skeszký.]

b1923 Teyrovský 1949 10:368-394

Problemi att. Sci. Cult.

Problemi attuali de scienaz e di cultura. [Roma] [1947-] [WL #38751]

- b0625 Consiglio 1978 No. 243:27-51, f 1-16
 b0624 Consiglio 1978 No. 243:53-58, f 1-8
 b0523 Pinhey 1982 No. 252:5-56, ill

Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia [Philadelphia] [1841-] [WL #38793]

- b4166 Haldeman 1844 2:53-55
 b3703 Uhler 1857 9:87-88
 b4035 Uhler 1858 10:29-31 (or 129-131)
 b3228 Walsh Sep 1862 14:361-402
 b3513 Calvert 3 Jan 1894 1893:377-382
 b3780 Calvert 5 Apr 1898 50:141-154
 b3783 Calvert 1899 51:228-244, ill
 b3420 Calvert 1899 51:245-253
 b4263 Higgins 1901 53:126-141, pl 2-4
 b3214 Calvert Jan 1909 60:460-491, pl 26
 b3087 Calvert 15 Jul 1913 65:225-272, pl 14
 b3090 Campion 1913 65:220-224
 b4322 Calvert 12 Jun 1917 69:205
 b2925 Cullen 1918 70:75-80
 b2930 Jamieson 1918 70:81-85
 b2924 Carroll 1918 70:86-102
 b2922 Bodine 1918 70:103-113
 b6074 Wurtz 1955 107:167-206
 b1452 Calvert 4 Aug 1961 113(1):1-20, 6 f

Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston) [1846-1958] [WL #38819]

- b4560 Carpenter 1933 68:411-503, f1-29, pl 1
 b4561 Carpenter 1939 73:29-70, f 1-27, pl 1,2
 b4549 Carpenter 1939 73:37-44, 4 f
 b4550 Carpenter 1939 73:44-47, 4 f
 b4558 Carpenter 1943 75:55-84, f 1-15, pl 1
 b4701 Carpenter 1947 76(2):25-54

Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. [Cambridge; Salem; Philadelphia] [1848-1910] [WL #38821]

- b3542 Smith 1892 40:326

Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.

Proceedings of the American philosophical Society [Philadelphia] [1838-] [WL #38876]

- b3482 Goddard 1896 35:205-212, pl 14,15
 b2406 Calvert 1934 73:1-70, 4 pl

Proc. Amer. scient. Congr.

Proceedings of the American Scientific Congress. [Washington, D. C.] [1940-] [WL #38889]

- b2124 Calvert 1942 [8]3:323-331

Proc. amer. Soc. Microsc.

Proceedings of the American Society of Microscopy. [Lancaster, Pa., etc.] [1880-] [WL #53554] [Continued as Transactions of the American Microscopical Society.]

- b4145 Kellicott 1896 5:47
 b4147 Kellicott 1897 6:27

Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science. [Fayetteville] [1941-] [WL #38957]

- b5495 Harp 1977 31:50-54
 b0170 Harp 1985 39:131-135, ill

Proc. biogeogr. Soc. Japan

Proceedings of the Biogeographical Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1948-] [WL #39007]

- b1894 Asahina 1948 No. 1:26-28, 44

Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.

Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. [Washington, D.C.] [1880-] [WL #39008]

- b4049 Needham 6 May 1903 16:55-58
 b3298 Needham 1905 18:113-116
 b2992 Cockerell 6 Jun 1916 29:89-91, pl 2
 b2350 Dow 1931 44:55-60
 b0516 Louton 1982 95(1):198-202, ill

Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.

Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1841-1942] [WL #39020]

- b4117 Scudder 1866 10:187-198
 b4118 Scudder 1866 10:211-222
 b4157 Hagen 1868 11:289-294
 b4160 Hagen 1873 15:373-375
 b4161 Hagen 1873 15:376-378
 b4163 Hagen 1874 16:349-365
 b4165 Hagen 1875 18:20-96
 b3441 Calvert Jul 1898 28:301-332, 2 pl
 b2580 Howe 1921 36:105-133

Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.

Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society. [Bristol] [1863-] [WL #39024]

- b2678 Hewer 1924 (4)6:38-45

Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. [San Francisco] [1854-] [WL #39044]

- b3501 Calvert Feb 1895 (2)4:463-558, pl 15-17
 b3421 Calvert 22 May 1899 (3)1:371-418, pl 25
 b1966 Calvert 1947 (4)23:603-609

Proc. Dublin Soc.

- b3461 Carpenter 1897 8:434-438, pl 16

Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. [Victoria] [1911-] [WL #39185] [Continued as J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.]

- b4781 Buckell 1937 34:54-62

Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. [Philadelphia] [1861-1867] [AESN #708] [Continued as Trans. amer. ent. Soc.]

- b4252 Walsh 1863 2:167-272
 b4961 Packard 1863 2:255, nota

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. [Washington, D.C.] [1884-] [WL #39189] [AESN #598]

- b3361 Currie 1903 5:298-303
 b4785 Currie 9 Feb 1905 7(1):16-20
 b2818 Holland 26 May 1922 24(5):117-118
 b1856 Bick 14 Feb 1950 52(1):26-32
 b1857 Bick 18 Apr 1950 52(2):81-84, 1 f
 b1803 Bick 26 Oct 1951 53(5):247-250, 7 f
 b6048 Bick 1953 55(1):30-36
 b1600 Bick 16 Aug 1955 57(4):191-196, 6 f
 b1459 Donnelly 22 Nov 1961 63(3):193-202, 1 pl, 12 f
 b1411 Donnelly 15 Jan 1963 64(4):235-240, 10 f
 b1350 Donnelly 6 Jul 1964 66(2):103-109, 2 pl
 b1314 Donnelly 23 Jun 1965 67(2):96-100, 8 f
 b4237 Donnelly 29 Jun 1966 68(2):102-105, ill
 b4779 Bick 28 Mar 1972 74(1):1-8
 b1009 Donnelly 5 Oct 1973 75(3):297-302, 5 f
 b1024 Provonsha 12 Feb 1974 75(4):449-454, 5 f
 b4780 Bick 30 Apr 1974 76(1):90-93
 b0697 Kennedy 28 Feb 1979 81(1):64-69, ill
 b0399 Tennessen 3 Feb 1984 86(1):223-227, ill
 b0398 Tennessen 17 Jul 1984 86(3):602-607, ill
 b0159 Donnelly 16 Apr 1987 89(2):205-214, ill

Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. (continued)

b6499 Carte 1994 96(1):147-155

Proc. Fla Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Florida Academy of Sciences. [Gainesville, etc.] [1936-1944] [WL #39200]

b2169 Byers Aug 1940 4:19-86, 6 pl, 1 f
b3899 Byers 1941 5:14-25

Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond.

Proceedings of the Geological Society of London.

b5353 Buckman 1839 2:688
b4860 Buckman 1843 4:211-212

Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.

Proceedings of the Hawaiian entomological Society. [Honolulu] [1905-] [WL #39229]

b3059 Warren 1915 3:72-82
b6090 Williams 1936 9(2):273-349, 10 f, pl 7-18

b1744 Liefwinck 1953 15:45-49
b1132 Kiauta [1969] 20:429-433, 6 pl, 1 tbl
b0899 Harwood 1976 22(2):251-254

Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan. [Tokyo] [1912-1945] [WL #39243]

b2867 Oka 1926 2:419-420, 3 f

Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. [Bangalore] [1934-] [WL #39250]

b0455 Nirmala Kumari 1983 (B)49(3):210-216, ill

Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Sciences. [Brookville, Indiana] [1889-] [WL #39255]

b4150 Kellicott 1896 1895:251
b3403 Williamson 1900 1900:173-178
b3404 Williamson 1901 1901:119-128
b2596 Montgomery 1925 34:383-389
b2363 Montgomery 1931 40:347-349
b2318 Montgomery 1932 41:449-454
b2437 Montgomery 1934 43:211-217
b2239 Montgomery 1935 44:231-235
b2778 Kennedy 1936 45:315-322, 33 f
b2139 Montgomery 1941 50:229-241
b4793 Montgomery 1942 51:273-278
b2014 Montgomery 1945 54:217-234
b1986 Scott 1947 55:196-205
b1839 Montgomery 1951 60:205-210

Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.

Proceedings. International Congress of Entomology. [WL #59565] [1, Brussels, 1910; 2, Oxford, 1912; 3, Zurich, 1925; 4, Ithaca, 1928; 5, Paris, 1932; 6, Madrid, 1935; 7, Berlin, 1938; 8, Stockholm, 1948; 9, Amsterdam, 1951; 10, Montreal, 1956; 11, Vienna, 1960; 12 London, 1964; 13, Moscow, 1971.]

b4833 Navás 1932 5(Paris)1:221-225
b2273 St. Quentin 1939 7(Berlin)1:345-360, 25 f
b2208 Navás 1940 6(1935):97-102, 3 f
b1385 Liefwinck 1962 11(Vienna)3:274-278, 8 f
b1387 Montgomery 1962 11(Vienna)3:281-284

Proc. Int. Congr. Zool.

Proceedings. International Congress of Zoology. [WL #59961] [1 (Paris, 1889); 2 (Moscow, 1892); 3 (Leyden, 1895); 4 (Cambridges, 1898); 5 (Berlin, 1901); 6 (Berne, 1904); 7 (Boston, 1907); 8 (Graz, 1910); 9 (Monaco, 1913); 10 (Budapest, 1927); 11 (Padua, 1930); 12 (Lisbon, 1935); 13 (Paris, 1948); 14 (Copenhagen, 1953); 15 (London, 1958); 16 (Washington, 1963)]

b3687 Selys-Longchamps 1896 3(Leyden):441-460

Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences. [Des Moines, Iowa] [1887-] [WL #39313]

b2454 Yeager 1932 39:261-264, 11 f
b2237 Loudon 1933 40:213-215

Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.

b0737 Asahina 26 Jun 1978 No. 14:43-46, f 1-11
b0538 Asahina Jun 1981 No. 20:35-38, f 1-9
b0451 Miyakawa 1983 No. 26:25-34, ill
b0409 Asahina 1983 No. 26:35-39, f 1-11
b5233 Asahina 25 Jul 1986 No. 33:29-31, f 1-3
b5234 Asahina 1986 No. 34:39-45
b5236 Asahina 1987 No. 36:34-37, ill
b5235 Asahina 1988 No. 38:31-36
b5454 Asahina 1990 41:26-28

Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. [Sidney] [1876-] [WL #39351]

b3332 Tillyard 1905 30:302-306
b3333 Tillyard 1905 30:344-349
b3329 Tillyard 3 Oct 1906 31:177-194, pl 17
b3331 Tillyard 19 Nov 1906 31:480-492, pl 44
b3328 Tillyard 1906 30:547-554, pl 34
b3330 Tillyard 1906 31:409-423, pl 32-33
b5176 Martin 1906 31:491
b3305 Tillyard 28 Mar 1907 31:722-730
b3307 Tillyard 20 Aug 1907 32:394-399
b3306 Tillyard 1907 32:382-390
b3840 Tillyard 1907 32:708-718, pl 23
b3272 Tillyard 11 Mar 1908 32:719-742, pl 34-36
b3273 Tillyard 11 Mar 1908 32:761-767, pl 42
b3274 Tillyard Aug 1908 33:423-431, 1 pl
b3275 Tillyard Aug 1908 33:444-455, pl 6
b3276 Tillyard 20 Nov 1908 33:637-649, pl 14
b3232 Tillyard 11 Mar 1909 33:737-751, pl 21,22
b3233 Tillyard 15 Sep 1909 34:238-255, pl 12,13
b3234 Tillyard 1909 34:256-267, pl 24
b3235 Tillyard 1909 34:370-383
b3207 Tillyard 12 Mar 1910 34:697-708, pl 55
b3208 Tillyard 1910 35:312-377, pl 4-9
b3209 Tillyard 1910 35:666-676
b3175 Tillyard 20 Nov 1911 36:366-387, pl 10
b3176 Tillyard 20 Nov 1911 36:388-422, pl 11,12
b3173 Tillyard 1911 35:859-861, pl 17
b3174 Tillyard 1911 36:86-96, pl 7
b3140 Tillyard Feb 1912 36:584-604, pl 19,20
b3115 Tillyard 19 Mar 1913 37:404-479
b3116 Tillyard 22 Jul 1913 37:572-584, pl 62
b3117 Tillyard 22 Jul 1913 37:712-726, pl 74
b3118 Tillyard 5 Nov 1913 38:229-241, pl 15
b5201 Tillyard 1914 39(1):163-216
b3055 Tillyard 1915 40:212-230, pl 32-34
b3056 Tillyard 1915 40:422-437, pl 47
b3018 Tillyard 1916 41:388-416
b2973 Tillyard 22 Dec 1917 42:450-479, pl 23
b2972 Tillyard 1917 41(4):871-887
b2974 Tillyard 1917 42:31-112, 606-632, pl 1-6
b2946 Tillyard 1917 42:529-544
b4868 Tillyard 1917 42:676-692, pl 42,43
b4887 Tillyard 18 Dec 1918 43(3):417-436, f 11-16, pl 44-45
b4557 Tillyard 1922 47:447-470, f 72-89, pl 51-53
b2558 Tillyard 1928 53:193-205, 12 f
b4545 Tillyard 1935 60:374-384, 1 pl, 4 f
b5707 Riek 1954 79:61-62

Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences. [Baton Rouge] [1932-] [WL #39361]

b6062 Hornuff 1950 14:39-44

Proc. Mont. Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Montana Academy of Sciences. [Missoula] [1940-] [WL #39413]

b4795 Newell 1970 30:45-56

Proc. N. cent. Brch Am. Ass. econ. Ent.

Proceedings. North Central Branch, American Association of Economic Entomologists. [Columbia, Mississippi] [WL #39538] [Also seen as Proc. N. cent. Brch ent. Soc. Amer.]

b4302 Montgomery 1963 18:102-103

b6054 Cross 1963 18:124-130

b5527 Watson 1963 18:130-133

b4800 Pruess 1967 22:112

b1170 Ries [1968] 22:113-115, 1 map

Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. India

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of India. [Allahabad] [1936-] [WL #39423]

b0123 Srivastava 1986 (B)56(1):13-19, ill

Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.

Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science. [Halifax, N.S.] [1863-] [WL #39767] [Some volumes go by Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.]

b2253 Walker 8 Jan 1934 18:106-128

b2166 Walker 1942 20:159-176

Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science. [Stillwater, etc.] [1910-] [WL #39562]

b2248 Ortenburger 1927 6:219-221

Proc. Pa Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science. [Harrisburg] [1924-] [WL #39589]

b6047 Beatty 1968 42:120-129

b1079 Beatty 1969 43:119-126, 4 tbl

b1081 Beatty 1969 43:127-136, 4 f, 2 tbl

b1080 Beatty 1969 43:147-152, 5 f

b1082 Beatty 1970 44:141-152, 4 f, 3 tbl

b1078 Beatty 1970 44:156-158, 2 f

b0729 Tompkins 1979 53(1):47-48, ill

Proc. Pakist. Sci. Conf.

Proceedings of the Pakistan Science Conference. [Lahore] [1950-] [WL #39578]

b0604 Yousuf 1979 26-27(D):59

Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.

Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. [London] [WL #39634] [AESN #603, 604, 605] [Before 1934, see Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.]

b2771 Fraser 15 Jan 1936 (B)5(1):22-24, 1 f

b4255 Kennedy 15 Apr 1936 (B)5(4):67-71, 1 tf, 1 pl

b2772 Fraser 15 Jul 1936 (B)5(7):137-143, 2 f

b2385 Fraser 14 Aug 1937 (B)6(8):161-164, 2 f

b2384 Fraser 1937 (A)12:101-107, 2 f

b2382 Cowley 1937 (A)12:123-125, 4 f

b2288 Fraser Oct 1938 (B)7(10):197-198

b2285 Fraser 1938 (A)13:60-70, 3 f

b2286 Fraser Dec 1938 (A)13(10-12):155-157, 3 f

b2287 Fraser 1938 (B)7:137-143, 4 f

b3818 Fraser Feb 1939 (B)8:23-24, 1 f

b2258 Fraser May 1939 (B)8:88-90, 1 f

b2259 Fraser May 1939 (B)8:91-94, 1 f

b2255 Fraser 1939 (A)14:63-68, 10 f

b2256 Fraser 1939 (A)14:125-129, 1 f

b2257 Fraser 1939 (B)8:21-23, 3 f

Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

b2199 Fraser Mar 1940 (B)9:55-56, 1 f

b2198 Fraser 1940 (B)9:17-18, 1 f

b2200 Fraser 1940 (B)9:62-64, 2 f

b4085 Cowley 1940 (B)9:172-178

b2171 Cowley Jan 1941 (B)10(1):5-7, 2 f

b2175 Fraser 15 Mar 1941 (B)10(3):35-42, 2 f

b2176 Fraser 15 Apr 1941 (B)10(4):61-66, 2 f

b2177 Fraser 15 Aug 1941 (B)10(8):137-142, 1 pl

b4078 Cowley May 1942 (B)11(5):63-78

b2155 Fraser 15 Jul 1942 (B)11(7):95-104, 4 f

b2154 Fraser 1942 (A)17:64-69, 2 f

b2131 Fraser 24 Aug 1943 (B)12:113-115, 2 f

b2129 Fraser 1943 (a)18:50-56, 11 f

b2130 Fraser 1943 (B)12:81-93, 8 f

b2132 Fraser 1943 (B)12:161-166, 2 f

b2079 Fraser 26 Apr 1944 (B)13:40-43, 2 f

b2080 Fraser Jun 1944 (B)13(5/6):58-67, 5 f

b2081 Fraser 15 Aug 1944 (B)13:85-88, 1 f

b2073 Cowley 1944 (B)13:88-89

b2042 Fraser 1945 (A)20:54-56, 1 f

b2007 Fraser 15 Apr 1946 (B)15:46-48, 1 f

b2006 Fraser 15 Apr 1946 (B)15(3/4):41-45, 2 f

b2008 Fraser 15 Aug 1946 (B)15:97-100, 3 f

b2009 Fraser 1946 (B)15:155-159, 3 f

b1971 Fraser 15 Dec 1947 (B)16:143-148, 2 f

b1943 Fraser 20 Feb 1948 (B)17:5-10, 2 f

b1954 Roberts 18 Jun 1948 (B)17:63-66, 2 f

b1942 Fraser 1948 (A)23:44-50, 2 f

b1908 Fraser 1949 (A)24:46-50, 2 f

b1909 Fraser 1949 (b)18:130-134, 1 f

b1868 Fraser 15 May 1950 (B)19:56-57, 1 f

b1869 Fraser 15 Jun 1950 (B)19:70-77, 1 f

b1814 Fraser Jun 1951 (B)20(5/6):51-52, 2 f

b3849 Longfield 15 Apr 1952 (B)21:41-48, 3 f

b1732 Fraser 15 Aug 1953 (B)22:119-126, 18 f

b1733 Fraser 31 Dec 1953 (B)22:189-194, 1 pl

b1690 Fraser 1954 (B)23:89-94, 1 cpl

b1644 Corbet 1955 (A)30:115-126, 6 f

b1655 Fraser 1955 (B)24:139-146, 6 f

b1607 Corbet 1956 (A)31:45-48, 2 f

b1536 Watson 1958 (B)27:116-120, 4 f

b1474 Gambles 1960 (A)35:12-16, 5 f

b1433 Pinhey 1962 (B)31:115-121, 2 f

b1174 Watson 1969 (B)38:83-88, 10 f

Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb.

Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. [1854-] [WL #39640]

b3338 Evans 1905 16:87-96

Proc. R. Soc. Edinb.

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. [1840-] [WL #39642]

b0602 Waterston 30 Mar 1981 (B)79(4):215-264, 283-321

Proc. R. Soc. Qd

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland. [Brisbane] [1884-] [WL #39645]

b5185 Rozefelds 1985 96:25-32

Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales

Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. [Sydney]

b1471 Fraser 1958 1956-1957:70-71

b1472 Fraser 1958 1956-1957:71-74, 1 pl

Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

Proceedings of the South London entomological and natural History Society. [London] [1896-1931] [WL #39709] [The first volume had a slightly different title: "Abstract of Proceedings ...". Continued as Trans. Proc. ... (1932-1933) and Proc. Trans. ... (1933-).]

b2743 Lucas 1923 1922-23:57-63, 2 pl

Proc. U. S. natn Mus.

b1136 Calvert 1893 16(951):565-590, ill
 b3498 Calvert 16 Apr 1896 18(1047):143-145
 b3477 Calvert 23 Apr 1896 18(1046):121-141, ill
 b4176 Needham 16 Apr 1903 26(1331):703-764, pls 31-54, 44 ff
 b3358 Williamson 22 Apr 1904 28(1389):165-187
 b3355 Needham 20 May 1904 27(1371):685-720, pl 38-44
 b4698 Handlirsch 7 Mar 1906 29(1441):661-820
 b3309 Williamson 13 Dec 1907 33(1571):267-317
 b3242 Wilson 19 Jun 1909 36(1692):653-671
 b3241 Williamson 14 Dec 1909 37(1710):369-398, pl 35-36
 b3147 Wilson 7 Sep 1912 43(1928):189-200
 b5350 Cockerell 21 Jun 1913 45(2000):577-583
 b4044 Cockerell 21 Jun 1913 45(2000):577-583
 b3095 Kennedy 30 Sep 1913 46(2017):111-126, f 1-57
 b3060 Williamson 12 May 1915 48(2089):601-638, pl 38-44
 b3031 Kennedy 28 Jul 1915 49(2107):257-345, 201 f
 b5264 Cockerell 11 Dec 1915 49(2119):469-499, pl 60-65
 b4113 Cockerell 16 Oct 1916 51(2146):89-106, pl 2
 b2958 Kennedy 12 May 1917 52(2192):483-635, 404 f
 b2954 Currie 1 Jun 1917 53(2199):223-226, pl 27-28
 b4045 Cockerell 15 Jun 1920 57(2313):233-260, pl 32-36
 b4933 Cockerell 27 Jun 1921 59(2358):29-39, 1 pl
 b2651 Kennedy 10 Oct 1921 59(2390):595-598, pl 115
 b2739 Laidlaw 21 Jun 1923 62(21)(2467):29 pp, 1 pl
 b4846 Cockerell 2 Feb 1924 64(13)(2503):15 pp, 2 f, 2 pl
 b2679 Kennedy 5 Mar 1924 64(12)(2502):4 pp, 1 pl
 b2683 Laidlaw 13 Oct 1924 66(10)(2547):9 pp, 1 pl
 b2857 Laidlaw 25 Feb 1927 70(17)(2666):1-3, 1 pl
 b5343 Carpenter 1 Jul 1927 71(2695):1-4, pl 1

Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences. [Washington] [1899-1911] [WL #39800]

b3407 Currie 1901 3:217-223
 b4936 Currie 1901 3:381-389

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.

Proceedings, Zoological Society of London [London] [1830-] [WL #39835] [Now Journal of Zoology. 3 (1859-1873) or 4 (1874 on) parts per year. 1901-1905 had 2 volumes of 2 parts each. For dating see Duncan, 1937.]

b2595 McLachlan 1877 1877:84-86, ill
 b2305 McLachlan 1877 1877:84-87
 b3615 Kirby 1886 1886:325-329, pl 33
 b3593 Kirby 1889 1889:297-303
 b3555 Kirby 1891 1891:203-206, pl 20
 b3484 Kirby 1896 1896:521-523
 b3395 Laidlaw 4 Feb 1902 1902(I):63-92, pl 5,6
 b3396 Laidlaw 2 Dec 1902 1902(II):381-389
 b3210 Balfour-Browne 1909 1909:253-285, pl 33,34
 b3098 Laidlaw 1913 1913:63-80, pl 4
 b3070 Laidlaw Mar 1914 1914:51-63, 1 pl
 b3039 Laidlaw 1915 1915:25-39, 5 f

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (continued)

b2934 Laidlaw Feb 1918 1917:223-232
 b2714 Laidlaw 1920 1920:311-342
 b2587 Laidlaw 21 Jul 1925 1925(2):439-444, 2 f
 b2529 Campion 16 Apr 1928 1928:129-138, 3 f
 b4188 Laidlaw 1928 1928:129-138, 3 f
 b1555 Corbet 1957 128:403-418, 5 f

Proc. zool. Soc., Calcutta

Proceedings of the Zoological Society. [Calcutta] [1954-] [WL #39833]

b0702 Lahiri [1979] 30(1/2):45-49

Protok. Obshch. Estest. Vrach., Tomsk

Protokol'y Obshchestva estestvoispytateley i vrachei pri Imperatorskom tomskom universitete. [Tomsk] [WL #40278]

b2639 Bartenev 1919 1:49-66, 1 map

Psyche

A Journal of Entomology. [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1874-] [WL #40412] [AESN #610]

b3583 Hagen 1889 5:241-250
 b3567 Hagen 1890 5:303-307
 b3568 Hagen 1890 5:367-373, pl 1
 b3569 Hagen 1890 5:383-387
 b3509 Morse 1895 7:207-211
 b3510 Morse 1895 7:274
 b4794 Needham 1903 10:134-139
 b5344 Cockerell Dec 1913 20(6):173-174
 b2928 Howe 1918 25:106-110
 b2620 Howe 1919 26:65-68, pl 3
 b2655 Morse 1921 28:7
 b6077 Howe 1922 29:1 page supplement
 b2733 Howe 1923 30:222-225
 b2581 Howe 1925 32:113
 b6078 Howe 1925 33:1 page supplement
 b2881 Abbott 1926 33:8-10
 b2882 Abbott 1926 33:124-126
 b5342 Carpenter Sep 1928 35(3):186-190, f 1, pl 5
 b2517 Abbott 1938 35:182-185
 b1936 Christians* 17 Feb 1948 54:256-262, 2 f
 b1662 Gibbs 1955 62:10-18, 4 f
 b4707 Fraser 1955 62:42-44, f 1
 b4706 Fraser 1955 62:134-135, f 1
 b1632 Willey 1956 62:137-144, 13 f
 b4705 Carpenter [1961] 67:71-75, 1 f, 1 pl
 b4695 Carpenter [1961] 67:98-110, f 1-4, pl 11
 b4844 Carpenter 1969 76:418-425, 6 f
 b1113 White 1970 77:252-257, 2 f, 1 pl
 b4000 Carpenter 1972 78(4):267-295, f 1-20
 b5303 Carpenter [Jul 1981] 87(1/2):107-119, 5 f
 b0155 Carpenter 27 Apr 1985 92(4):575-582
 b6261 Peck 1993 99(4):309-321

Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.

Publicações avulsas Museu nacional. [Rio de Janeiro.] [1945-] [WL #40777]

b0756 Costa Aug 1978 No. 61:213 pp, f 1-251, 7 maps, pl 33-39

Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola

Publicações culturais de Companhia de diamantes de Angola. [Museu do Dunod, Lisboa.] [1946-] [WL #40784]

b1671 Longfield 6 Jun 1955 No. 27:13-63, 10 f
 b4179 Pinhey 1955 No. 27:61-63, f 10B,D,F
 b1505 Longfield 10 Jun 1959 No. 45:13-42, 6 f
 b1435 Pinhey 14 Dec 1961 No. 56:79-86, 4 f
 b1434 Pinhey 15 Dec 1961 No. 56:71-78, 2 f
 b5720 Kormondy 1962 No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9
 b1436 Pinhey 1962 No. 59:11-161, pl 1-5; 163-322, pl 6-9

Publções cult. Co. Diam. Angola (continued)

b1357 Pinhey 10 Oct 1964 No. 63:95-129, 4 pl, 16 f

Publles ent. Lab. Univ. Osaka

b1446 Asahina 1961 No. 6:1-3, f

Publles Inst. Biol. apl.

Publicaciones del Instituto de biología aplicada. [Barcelona] [1944-] [WL #40684]

b1378 Compte Sart 1963 35:33-81, 37 f

b4444 Compte Sart 1965 39:33-64

Publles Inst. nac. Hielo Cont. Patag.

b5005 Dias dos Santos 1964 7:43-52

Publles Ocas. Mus. cienc. nat. Caracas. Zool.

Publicaciones Ocasionales del Museo de Ciencias naturales Caracas Zoología.

b0946 Rācenis 30 Apr 1968 No. 11:1-15, 12 f

b4463 Rācenis 1969 No. 14:15 pp

Publs Carnegie Instn

Publications. Carnegie Institution of Washington. [Washington] [1902-] [WL #40917]

b2805 Williamson 1936 457:139-143

Publs Field Mus. nat. Hist. Zool.

Publications. Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological series. [Chicago] [1895-1943] [WL #41012]

b2017 Needham 1943 24:357-373, 3 f

Publs Univ. Okla. biol. Surv.

Publications of the University of Oklahoma Biological Survey. [Norman, Oklahoma] [1929-1933] [WL #41278]

b2108 Bird 1932 4:51-57

Q. JI Fla Acad. Sci.

Quarterly Journal. Florida Academy of Sciences. [Gainesville; Tallahassee.] [1943] [WL #41528] [Continuation of Proc. Fla Acad. Sci. Continued as Florida Scientist.]

b1595 Westfall 1956 19:251-258, 1 pl

b1266 Westfall 1964 27:111-119, 12 f

b6067 Paulson 1964 27(4):298

b1291 Paulson 1966 29:97-110

Q. JI geol. Soc. Lond.

Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. [1845-] [WL #41531]

b4096 Brodie Feb 1849 5:31-35, 1 pl

b4100 Westwood 30 Dec 1854 10:378-396, pl 5

b2989 Bolton 1914 70:121-127, pl 18,19

b4859 Bolton 1934 90(3):277-302, 12 f, 2 pl

Q. JI Taiwan Mus.

Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum. [Taipei] [1948-] [WL #41556]

b1859 Chen 1950 3:23-32, 5 f

b1860 Chen 1950 3:137-150, 23 f

Qd geol. Surv. Publ.

b4556 Tillyard 1916 253:11-60, f 4-6, pl 1-7

Qd Nat.

The Queensland Naturalist. Journal of the Queensland Naturalist's Club, Inc. [Brisbane] [1908-] [WL #41669]

b0057 Lambkin 1987 27(5/6):7-14, ill

Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ.

Rabotŭ iz laboratorii Zoologicheskago kabineta Imperatorskago varshavskago universiteta. [Varshava [=Warsaw]] [WL #41749]

b3179 Bartenev 1910 1910(5):1-24

b3180 Bartenev 1910 1910(6/7):1-77 + 1

b3150 Bartenev [1912] 1911(1):1-20

b3149 Bartenev 1912 1911(1):63-257

b3122 Bartenev 1912 1912:132-161, 14 f

Rab. Lab. zool. Kab. imp. varsh. Univ. (continued)

b2986 Bartenev 1915 1915(5):1-26, 4 pl

b2638 Bartenev 1917 1916:19 pp

Rab. sev.-kavk. gidrobiol. Sta.

Rabotŭ Severo-kavkazskoi gidrobiologicheskoi stantsii pri Gorskoi sel'sko-khozyaistvennom institute. [Vladikavkaz] [1925-] [WL #41756]

b2542 Popova 1928 2:120-123

b2522 Bartenev 1928 2:124-125

b2341 Bartenev 1930 3:1-32, 4 f

b2338 Antobolevsky 1930 3:33-43

b2342 Bartenev 1930 3:85-86

Rab. volzh. biol. Sta.

Rabotŭ Volzhskoi biologicheskoi stantsii. [Saratov.] [1906-] [WL #41759]

b3106 Rediko 1913 4(3):21-32

b3107 Rediko 1913 4(3):37-42

b2690 Popova 1923 6:269-280, 1 f

b2599 Popova 1925 8:107-115, 1 f

Rab. zootom. Lab. varsh. Univ.

Rabotŭ iz Zootomicheskoi laboratorii Varshavskago universiteta. [Varshava] [1892-1914] [WL #41760]

b5655 Bartenev 1912 1912:5-10

Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.

Record of the Auckland Institute and Museum. [Auckland]

b0595 Rowe 1981 18:205-209, ill

b6542 Early 1993 30:49-86

Rec. Aust. Mus.

Records of the Australian Museum. [Sydney] [1890-] [WL #42292] [AESN #622]

b2917 Tillyard 18 Nov 1926 15:157-166, 6 f

Rec. Canterbury Mus.

Record of the Canterbury Museum. [Christchurch, New Zealand] [1907-] [WL #42295]

b1292 Penniket 1966 8:87-92, ill

Rec. Indian Mus.

Record of the Indian Museum. [Calcutta] [1907-] [WL #42323]

b3071 Laidlaw 1914 8(4):335-349, 1 pl

b3035 Laidlaw 1915 11(2):197-199

b3037 Laidlaw 1915 11(4):337-339

b3036 Laidlaw 1915 11(5):387-391

b2998 Laidlaw 1916 12(1):21-25

b2999 Laidlaw 1916 12(4):129-136

b3590 Laidlaw 1917 13(1):23-40, pl 2

b2962 Laidlaw Dec 1917 13(6):321-348, pl 13-15

b2625 Laidlaw 1919 16:169-195

b2618 Fraser 1919 16:197-198, 1 pl

b2713 Laidlaw Mar 1920 19(1):23-27, f

b2701 Fraser Jun 1920 19:32-33

b2699 Fraser 1920 16:451-455

b2700 Fraser 1920 19:31-32

b2715 Laidlaw 1920 19(4):145-163, pl 5 or 8, 8 f

b3588 Laidlaw 1920 19(5):185-187

b2658 Tillyard 1921 22:93-107, pl 13, 5 f

b2652 Laidlaw 1921 22(2):75-91, 4 f

b2813 Fraser May 1922 24:1-9, 1 pl

b2823 Laidlaw Aug 1922 24:367-414

b2817 Fraser Aug 1922 24:415-426, 1 pl, 5 f

b2814 Fraser 1922 24:303-311

b2572 Fraser Sep 1924 26:409-413, 1 pl

b2573 Fraser Sep 1924 26:423-522, 3 pl, 8 f

b2889 Fraser 1925 27:423-429, 2 pl, 2 f

b2849 Fraser Oct 1926 28:195-207, pl 8-10

b2850 Fraser Jul 1927 29:63-90, 7 f

b2557 Tillyard 1928 30:151-172, 10 f

b2111 Fraser Dec 1931 33:443-474, 6 f

Rec. Indian Mus. (continued)

- b2309 Laidlaw Mar 1932 34:7-42, 3 pl, 3 f
 b2323 Needham 1932 34:195-228, 7 f
 b2473 Fraser Jun 1933 35(2):175-182, 1 pl, 5 f
 b2229 Fraser Sep 1935 37(3):321-333, 5 f

Rec. S. Aust. Mus.

*Records of the South Australian Museum. [Adelaide] [1918-]
 [WL #42348]*

- b2607 Tillyard 1925 3:41-44

Rec. Surv. India

Record of the Survey of India. [Calcutta] [1909-] [WL #42349]

- b0904 Lahiri [1975] 68(1/2):365-366
 b5651 Prasad 1976 70:121-131
 b0919 Singh 1976 70(1/4):21-38, 6 f
 b0885 Bose [1976] 71(1/4):1-11
 b4763 Prasad 1977 71:95-119
 b0783 Lahiri 1977 72(1/4):409-418
 b0635 Kumar 1979 75(1/4):371-381, ill
 b0574 Kumar 1980 76(1/4):249-258, ill
 b0525 Ram 1982 80(1/2):169-196, ill
 b0430 Chhotani [12 Sep 1983] 80(3/4):467-494, ill
 b0389 Saini 1984 81(1/2):345-354
 b0369 Kumar 1984 81(3/4):13-22, ill
 b0390 Saini 1984 81(3/4):184-201, ill
 b0370 Kumar 1984 81(3/4):203-213, ill
 b0263 Lahiri 1985 82(1/4):61-67, ill
 b5580 Prasad 1988 85(2):197-216
 b5561 Joseph 1988 85(3):439-450

Rec. zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap.

- b0575 Kumar 1981 No. 20:118 pp, ill
 b5623 Lahiri 1987 No. 99:402 pp, 539 f, 15 maps
 b5254 Prasad 1988 No. 110:1-47, ill

Redia

*Redia. Giornale di entomologia. [Firenze] [1903-] [WL #42388]
 [AESN #623]*

- b0934 Balestrazzi 1975 56:231-269, 10 f, 2 tbl
 b0032 del Centina 1986 69:83-92

Reichenbachia

*(Zeitschrift fuer Entomologische Taxonomie). [Staatliches
 Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Oldenburg, West
 Germany.] [1962-] [AESN #624]*

- b1119 Benedek 1968 11:183-188, 10 f

Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci.

*Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.
 [London] [1831-1938] [WL #42873]*

- b3054 Tillyard 1915 84:424-425

Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana

- b4239 Williamson 1897 22:403-405

Rep. Ohio Acad. Sci.

*Report of the Ohio Academy of Sciences. [Columbus] [1892-
 1930] [WL #39558] [Contained in and continued as Proceedings
 of the Ohio State Academy of Sciences.]*

- b4141 Kellicott 1894 2:11
 b4144 Kellicott 1895 3:33-37
 b4146 Kellicott 1897 5:47
 b4148 Kellicott 1898 6:27-28

Rep. Proc. nat. Sci. archaeol. Soc. Littlehampton

*Report of Proceedings. Natural Science and Archaeological
 Society, Littlehampton. [1928-] [WL #44956]*

- b2033 Dannreuther 1945

Rep. Pusa 3

- b2706 Fraser 1920 3:895-897

Rep. Trans. Soc. guernes.

- b0616 Belle [1980] 20(4):465-481, ill

Rep. U. S. geol. Surv. Territ.

Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories.

- b4162 Hagen 1873 6:727-729
 b4164 Hagen 1874 7:571-606
 b4105 Scudder 1890 13:1-734, 3 f, 28 pl, 1 map

Rep. Warwick nat. Hist. Soc.

Report. Warwick Natural History Society. [WL #45596]

- b5280 Brodie 1873 37:12-28

Reports Odonata Special Grp

- b0415 Asahina 1982 No. 1:1-6, il
 b0461 Pinhey 1982 No. 2:4 pp
 b0332 Asahina 1983 No. 5:1-4
 b0311 Tyagi 1985 No. 6:1-5

Rept. Proc. 5th ent. Meeting Pusa 1923

- b2589 Lall 1924 :369-377

Résult. scient. Explor. hydrobiol. Bassin Lac Bangweulu & Luapula

- b1218 Pinhey 1967 14(3):8-39, 11 f
 b1101 Lieftinck 25 Sep 1969 14(4):1-64, 10 f, 1 map

Results Kyoto Univ. sci.. Exped. Karakoram Hindukush.

- b1233 Asahina 1963 4:45-50, f

Resumos Congr. brasil. Ent.

- b5015 Dias dos Santos 1980 6:334-335
 b0028 Costa 1986 10:17

Resumos Congr. brasil. Zool.

- b5016 Dias dos Santos 1981 8:43-44
 b5018 Dias dos Santos 1982 9:179
 b5021 Dias dos Santos 1984 11:158-160
 b4736 Machado 1984 11:161
 b5022 Dias dos Santos 1987 14:47
 b5023 Dias dos Santos 1987 16:194
 b5025 Pujol-Luz 1988 15:137

Resumos Congr. venez. Ent.

- b5341 De Marmels 1982 VII:44
 b5179 De Marmels 1985 IX:63

Rev. Sci. Nat. St. Petersb.

- b3557 Rodzianko 1891 1891:29-33, 53

Rev. Soc. Ribeiro

- b3527 Girard 1893 2(5):26-45

Revista Científica Unet

- b5395 De Marmels 1988 2(1):91-111

Revta Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza

*Revista de la Academia de ciencias exactas, físico-químicas y
 naturales de Zaragoza. [1916-1937; 1946-] [WL #46253]*

- b4999 Navás 1927 10:81-124
 b4813 Navás 30 May 1930 13:13-28
 b5106 Navás 30 May 1930 13:29-48
 b5107 Navás 10 May 1932 15:11-41
 b5114 Navás 4 Jun 1934 17:29-48

Revta Biol.

Revista de Biologia, Universidade de Lisboa. [Lisbon, Portugal]

- b1376 Chutter 1962 3:171-198, 58 f
 b1328 Pinhey 1965 5:159-164

Revta bras. Biol.

*Revista brasileira de Biologia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1941-] [WL
 #46343]*

- b2187 Dias dos Sant* Jun 1941 1:207-213, 12 f
 b2001 Dias dos Sant* Aug 1946 6:33-37, 10 f

Revta bras. Biol. (continued)

b4937	Dias dos Sant*	Jun 1947	7(2):215-218
b1970	Dias dos Santos	1947	7:289-291, 6 f
b1899	Dias dos Santos	1949	9:247-248
b1900	Dias dos Santos	1949	9:427-432, 19 f
b1705	Machado	Aug 1954	14(3):303-312, 9 f
b1612	Dias dos Sant*	Oct 1956	16:381-385, 15 f
b1611	Dias dos Sant*	Oct 1956	16(3):369-374, 13 f
b1623	Machado	1956	16(2):227-230, 6 f
b1559	Dias dos Sant*	Apr 1957	17(1):143-146, 9 f
b1560	Dias dos Santos	1957	17:187-190, 11 f
b1457	Dias dos Sant*	Aug 1961	21:197-203, 13 f
b1458	Dias dos Santos	1961	21:359-362, 8 f
b1456	Dias dos Santos	1961	21(2):171-174, 11 f
b0275	Machado	1985	45(4):695-701, ill
b5581	Pujol-Luz	1990	50(2):487-490, ill
b6259	Pujol-Luz	1993	53(1):1-6

Revta bras. Ent.

Revista brasileira de Entomologica. [São Paulo] [1954-] [WL #46349] [AESN #649]

b1706	Machado	1954	2:139-143, 2 f
b4363	Carvalho	1988	32(2):223-226, ill
b5037	Machado	1989	33(2):225-228
b5322	Costa	1989	33(2):404-411
b5477	Carvalho	1989	33(3/4):413-419
b6268	Carvalho	1993	37(1):167-179

Revta bras. Zool.

Revista brasileira de Zoologica.

b4384	Machado	1985	2(6):327-332, ill
b6514	Costa	1994	10(3):443-448
b6515	Dias dos Santos	1994	10(3):467-472

Revta chil. Ent.

Revista chilena de entomologia. [Santiago] [1951-] [WL #46383] [AESN #651]

b0567	Jurzitza	1981	11:31-36, ill
b0171	Jurzitza	1986	13:47-49, ill

Revta chil. Hist. nat.

Revista chilena de historia natural. [Santiago] [1897-] [WL #46387]

b2744	Martin	1921	25:19-25, 1 f
b2794	Pirion	1933	37:78-82, 1 f

Revta Col. nac. Vicente Rocafructe

Revista del Colegio nacional Vicente Rocafructe. [Guayaquil] [1929-1939] [WL #46434]

b2887	Campos	1925	19-20:35-42
-------	--------	------	-------------

Revta Ent. Moçamb.

Revista de entomologia de Moçambique. [Lourenço Marques] [1958-] [WL #46483]

b1295	Pinhey	1964	7:5-196, ill
-------	--------	------	--------------

Revta Ent. Rio de J.

Revista de Entomologia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1931-1951] [WL #46482] [AESN #654]

b2202	Geijskes	1940	11:173-179, 8 f
b2158	Kennedy	Nov 1942	13:274-290, 27 f
b2040	Dias dos Sant*	Dec 1945	16:457-462, 15 f
b2002	Dias dos Santos	1946	17:233-243, 1 mpa, 19 f
b1901	Dias dos Santos	1949	20:159-164, 20 f

Revta esp. Paleontol.

b6519	Martinez-Delclos	1994	9(2):176-184
-------	------------------	------	--------------

Revta Fac. Humanid. Cienc. (Cienc. biol.)

b0339	Belle	1981	1(16):261-264
-------	-------	------	---------------

Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool.

Revista del Museo de La Plata. Sección Zoología. [La Plata] [1890-] [WL #46817]

b1004	Bulla	1973	12(112):11-25, 15 f
-------	-------	------	---------------------

Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. (continued)

b0960	Bulla	1973	12(112):11-25, 25 f
-------	-------	------	---------------------

Revta Mus. Paul.

Revista do Museu Paulista [São Paulo] [1895-1938; 1947-] [WL #46822] [From 1940-1942 published in Archivos de zoologia do Estado de São Paulo.]

b4061	Navás	1911	8:476-481
-------	-------	------	-----------

Revta nicaraguense Ent.

b5476	Maes	1988	4:29-43
b4417	Paulson	1985	27:9-14
b6188	Hoffmann	Dec 1990	33:97-101

Revta R. Acad. Cienc. Madrid

Revista de la R. Academia de ciencias exactas, físico y naturales de Madrid. [1904-] [WL #46904]

b5109	Navás	1933	(2)29(1):191-198
b5113	Navás	1934	(2)31:155-184

Revta Soc. ent. argent.

Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina. [Buenos Aires, Argentina; Sociedad Entomologica Argentina.] [1926-] [AESN #659]

b5104	Navás	1927	1(3):27-29
b1369	Bachmann	1963	26:71-73, 7 f
b1086	Bulla	1970	32:91-98, 13 f
b1087	Bulla	1971	33(1/4):49-55, 10 f
b5224	Bulla	1972	34(1/2):95-105
b0820	Bulla	[1973]	34(1/2):95-105, ill
b0935	Bulla	[1974]	34(3/4):217-228, 38 f
b4418	Rodriguez Capitulo	1983	42(1/4):267-271
b5436	Rodriguez Capitulo	1985	43(1/4):329-339, 14 f
b6179	Rodriguez Capitulo	1991	49(1/4):59-72

Revta Soc. mex. Hist. nat.

Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de historia natural. [México] [1939-] [WL #46965]

b6541	González-Soriano	1993	44:291-302
-------	------------------	------	------------

Revta univ., Santiago

Revista universitaria. Santiago de Chile. [WL #47019]

b1572	Herrera	1956	40-41:63-88, 6 pl
b1583	Needham	1956	40-41:213-214, 1 pl
b1521	Fraser	1957	42(2):153-166, 6 pls

Revue Comport. Anim.

b1158	Heymer	1969	3(2):1-24, 7 f, 1 tbl, 8 pl
b1013	Heymer	1973	7(2):103-112, 2 f, 3 pls
b1014	Heymer	1973	7(3):183-189, 6 pls

Revue fr. Ent.

Revue française d'Entomologie [Paris] [1934-] [WL #47191] [AESN #666]

b2266	Lieftinck	15 Dec 1939	6:144-154, 4 f
b4328	Lieftinck	15 Jun 1941	8(2):94-98, 2 f
b2020	Schoffeniels	1946	13:85
b1815	Fraser	1951	18:93-101, 4 f
b1656	Fraser	1955	22:51-52, 1 f
b1657	Fraser	1955	22:237-243, 2 f
b1625	Nielsen	1956	23:191-195
b1423	Aguesse	1958	25:149-157, 5 f, 1 map
b0712	Legrand	1979	(ns)1(1):3-12, f 1-20
b0711	Legrand	1979	(ns)1(4):179-181, f 1-4
b0637	Legrand	1980	(ns)2(1):10-14, f 1-12
b0636	Legrand	1980	(ns)2(4):153-161, ill
b0577	Legrand	1981	(ns)3(1):34-36
b0576	Legrand	1981	(ns)3(2):49-56
b0514	Legrand	1982	(ns)4(1):7-17, ill
b0512	Legrand	1982	(ns)4(3):120-122, ill
b0511	Legrand	1982	(ns)4(4):161-164, ill
b0464	Schneider	1983	(ns)5(1):3-6, ill
b0444	Legrand	1983	(ns)5(4):152-162
b0374	Legrand	15 Jun 1984	(ns)6(2):93-96, ill

Revue fr. Ent. (continued)

b0267	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(1):37-38
b0266	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(4):148, ill
b0265	Legrand	1985	(ns)7(4):162, ill
b0059	Legrand	16 Jun 1987	(ns)9(2):77-82, ill
b0085	Nel	1987	(ns)9(3):147-148, ill
b4381	Legrand	1989	(ns)11(1):36
b5075	Machet	1989	(ns)11(2):95-98
b5434	Machet	1990	(ns)12(4):191-194, 5 f
b5708	Legrand	1991	(ns)13(4):163-166
b5709	Legrand	1991	(ns)13(4):181-182
b6109	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(1):25-28
b6181	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(3):122
b6156	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(3):127-131
b6159	Legrand	1992	(ns)14(4):187-190
b6239	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(1):30
b6273	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(3):107-108
b6274	Legrand	1993	(ns)15(3):128
b6516	Machet	1994	(ns)16(2):50

Revue Hydrobiol. trop.*Revue d'Hydrobiologie Tropicale. [Bondy, France]*

b0269	Legrand	1985	18(2):133-158, ill
-------	---------	------	--------------------

Revue Russe Ent.*Revue Russe d'Entomologie. [Leningrad] [1901-1930] [WL #48335a] [Also known as Russk. ent. Obozr.]*

b3290	Grigoriev	1905	5:216-220
b3291	Grigoriev	1907	6:205-210
b3185	Bartenev	1910	10:124-125
b3184	Bartenev	1910	10(1/2):27-38
b4835	Bartenev	1912	12:76-80
b3083	Bartenev	1913	13:176-189
b3023	Adelung	1914	14:177
b2997	Kolosov	1915	15:292-293
b2987	Bartenev	1915	15:293-294
b3033	Kolosov	1915	15:413-419
b2988	Bartenev	1916	15:604-612
b4217	Bartenev	1916	16(1/2):38-45
b5382	Bartenev	1917	16(3/4):319-327
b2806	Bartenev	1921	17:129-134
b2637	Bartenev	1921	17:144-151
b2594	Martynov	1924	18:145-174, 12 f
b2563	Bartenev	1924	18:223-228
b2916	Shonikov	1926	20:56-64, 2 map, 1 f
b2846	Djakonov	1926	20:228-234, 3 f
b2862	Martynov	1927	21:1-5, 2 f
b4819	Artobolevsky	1929	23:225-240
b4314	Bartenev	1929	23(1/2):124-131
b4320	Bartenev	1930	24(1/2):115-127, f 1-2

Revue scient. Bourbon. Cent. Fr.*Revue scientifique du Bourbonnais et du centre de la France. [Moulins] [1888-] [WL #47562]*

b3602	Martin	1888	1:53-57
b3399	Pierre	1902	15:181-194
b3225	Pierre	1908	21:1-11, 50-54;
b3163	Pierre	1910	23:46-48

Revue suisse Zool.*Revue suisse de zoologie. Annales de la Société zoologique suisse et du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Genève. [1893-] [WL #47595]*

b2965	Ris	1917	25:145-151
b2368	Ris	1931	38:97-112, 5 f
b2483	Liefünck	Jul 1933	40:409-439, 8 f
b2784	Liefünck	Jan 1936	43:99-160, 19 f

Revue Zool.*Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne. [Paris]*

b3659	Selys-Longchamps	1839	2:333-334
b3661	Selys-Longchamps	1840	3:213-215
b3662	Selys-Longcha*	Aug 1841	4:243-246

Revue Zool. (continued)

b3663	Selys-Longchamps	1841	4:254-255
b3666	Selys-Longchamps	1843	6:3
b4333	Pictet	1843	6:131
b3668	Selys-Longchamps	1844	7:135-136
b3670	Selys-Longcha*	Jan 1848	11:15-19
b3752	Selys-Longcha*	May 1872	(2)23:175-183

Revue zool. afr.*Revue zoologique africaine. [Bruxelles; Paris] [1911-1927] [WL #47665]*

b3170	Ris	1911	1:125-131
b2967	Schouteden	1917	5:103-105

Revue zool. bot. afr.*Revue de zoologie et de botanique africaines. [Bruxelles] [1928-] [WL #47664]*

b5389	Navás	14 Aug 1929	18(1):92-122, 22 f
b4341	Schouteden	15 Oct 1933	23(3/4):340-342
b2445	Schouteden	1934	24:225-227, 1 f
b1910	Fraser	21 May 1949	42:101-138, 301, 19 f
b1734	Fraser	30 Dec 1953	48:242-256, 4 f
b1735	Fraser	30 Dec 1953	48:301-305, 2 f
b1691	Fraser	18 May 1954	49:41-76, 8 f
b1693	Fraser	30 Dec 1954	50:269-276, 1 pl, 7 f
b1692	Fraser	30 Dec 1954	50(3/4):252-268, 2 pl
b1658	Fraser	16 Apr 1955	51:33-43, 3 f
b1659	Fraser	12 Oct 1955	52:17-24, 2 f
b1619	Fraser	29 Dec 1956	54:382-387, 2 f
b1569	Fraser	20 Jul 1957	55:338-346, 2 f
b1570	Fraser	12 Oct 1957	56:9-32, 8 f
b1571	Fraser	1957	56:219-220
b1522	Fraser	12 Apr 1958	57:109-112, 6 f
b1523	Fraser	12 Jul 1958	57:317-320, 6 f
b3319	Fraser	7 Oct 1958	58(1/2):39-42, f a-c
b3356	Fraser	29 Dec 1958	58(3/4):263-266, f a-c
b1494	Fraser	30 Dec 1959	60:307-312, 2 f
b3821	Fraser	30 Sep 1960	62:141-144, f a-i
b1473	Fraser	1960	61:205-214, 3 f
b1413	Fraser	20 Apr 1962	65:1-28, 7 f
b1296	Pinhey	30 Jun 1966	73(3/4):283-308, ill
b1240	Cammaerts	30 Sep 1967	76(1/2):70-76, 5 f
b1238	Cammaerts	1967	75:308-314, 7 f
b4226	Cammaerts	30 Jun 1969	79(3/4):401-408, f 1-5
b0828	Dumont	1977	91(3):573-586, ill
b0688	Dumont	1978	92(2):303-316, ill

Riv. Biol. colon.*Rivista di biologia coloniale. [Roma] [1938-1958] [WL #47831]*

b1981	Nielsen	1946	7:119-126
b1506	Nielsen	1959	16:33-40, 9 f

Riv. Mus. Civ. Sci. Nat. 'Enrico Caffi'

b0135	Whalley	1987	10:51-60, ill
-------	---------	------	---------------

Russk. zool. Zh.*Russkii zoologicheskii zhurnal. [Moskva] [1916-1930] [WL #48335]*

b2340	Bartenev	1930	10(4):57-131
-------	----------	------	--------------

S. Afr. J. Sci.*South African Journal of Science. (Capetown) [1909-] [WL #50163] [Also known as Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Wetenskap.]*

b2937	Rich	1918	14:426-432, 8 f
b2630	Rich	1919	15:588-589

Samml. Zool. Mus. Univ. Tomsk.

b3182	Bartenev	1909	11:1-16, pl 2, f 7-10
b3183	Bartenev	1909	12:17-56, pl 1,2

Sarawak Mus. J.*Sarawak Museum Journal. [Sarawak] [1911-] [WL #48583]*

b3155	Laidlaw	Feb 1911	1(1):191-193
b3127	Laidlaw	1912	1(2):65-67, 1 pl

Sarawak Mus. J. (continued)

b3040 Laidlaw	Sep 1915	2(6):273-275
b2488 Liefstinck	Jul 1933	4(II)(13):131-137, 3 pl
b1779 Liefstinck	1951	5:568-580

Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praha

Sborník Entomologického oddělení Národního musea v Praze. [1923-] [WL #48611]

b2555 Táborský	1926	4(30):97-104, 1 pl
----------------	------	--------------------

Sb. Klubu Přfr. Brně

b2505 Teyrovský	1933	15:61-62
-----------------	------	----------

Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien

Sitzungsberichte der Akademie Wissenschaften Wien. [Wien.] [1860-1947] [WL #49817]

b3893 Britinger	1850	4:328-336
b3767 Brauer	1878	77(Abth. I):193-206
b3405 Brauer	1900	109(Abth. I):464-477
b3139 Ris	1912	121(1):149-170
b2604 Storch	1924	133:57-84, 2 f
b2249 Prens	1935	144:119-130
b2274 Schmidt	1938	147(1):135-150, 5 f

Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.

b6437 Münchberg	1932	6:66-86
-----------------	------	---------

Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.

Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. [Prag] [1885-1917] [WL #49841]

b4196 Grünberg	1902	9:230-237
b3259 Le Roi	1908	1907:80-87
b2364 Münchberg	1930	1930:205-234

Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-Nat. Kl.

b5438 Fritsch	1905	1905(21):3
---------------	------	------------

Sber. Naturf. Ges. Dorpat

Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft zu Dorpat. [Dorpat=Tartu, Estonia]

b6302 Bruttan	1878	4(3):420-426
b6303 Bruttan	1881	5(1):114-115
b6304 Bruttan	1881	5(3):379

Sber. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf.

Sitzungsberichte hrsg. vom Naturhistorischen Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. [Bonn] [1906-1933] [WL #49851]

b3128 Leonhardt	1913	1912E:3-14
b3129 Leonhardt	1913	1912E:14-16

Sber. öst. Akad. Wiss.

Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. [Wien] [1947-] [WL #49857] [Abt. 1. (Biologie, Mineralogie, Erdkunde und verwandte Wissenschaften). Abt. 2. (Mathematik, Astronomie, Meteorologie und Technik).]

b5421 Papp	1951	(Abt. I)160:295-302, 1 pl, 5 f
b4866 Beier	1952	(Abt. I)161:129-134, 2 f, 1 p
b3348 Bachmayer	1952	(Abt. I)161:135-140, f
b1676 Schmidt	1954	(Abt. I)163:223-260, 2 f, 1 map

Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig

Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig. [1820-1938] [WL #48817]

b3258 La Baume	1908	(nf)12(2):75-83
----------------	------	-----------------

Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.

Schriften der Physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg i. Pr. [1860-] [WL #48821]

b3157 Le Roi	1911	52:13-30
--------------	------	----------

Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor

b1636 Asahina	1954	1954:758-768
---------------	------	--------------

Science

[New York] [1883-] [WL #48991]

b3252 Calvert	1908	(ns)28:692-695
b3253 Calvert	1908	(ns)28:885-886
b4293 Calvert	Mar 1911	23:388
b4805 Waage	1979	203:916-918

Science and Culture

[Calcutta] [1935-] [WL #49017]

b5642 Lahiri	1969	35:220
b5643 Lahiri	1970	36:334

Science Gossip

[London] [1865-1902] [WL #49027]

b3522 Nunney	1894	1:148-150
--------------	------	-----------

Scient. Surv. P. Rico

Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. [1919-] [WL #49266]

b2306 Klots	1932	14:1-107, 7 pl
-------------	------	----------------

Scott. Nat.

Scottish Naturalist. [Edinburgh] [1871-] [WL #49316]

b1951 Longfield	1948	60:65-74
-----------------	------	----------

Selysia

Newsletter of the Societas Internationalis Odonatologica and of the U. S. National Office.

b4300 Flint	1963	1(2):1-4
b4454 Pinhey	1964	2(1):1-3
b0859 Montgomery	1973	6(1):1-6
b0832 Gloyd	1973	6(1):8-9
b0833 Gloyd	1974	6(2):7-9
b0834 Gloyd	1975	7(1):4-5
b0863 Tennessen	1975	7(1):6-7
b0619 Carle	1978	8(1):7-8
b0646 Paulson	1978	8(1):9-13
b0620 Carle	1978	8(1):13-14
b0665 Westfall	1980	9(2):23
b4479 De Marmels	1982	11(2):30-31
b0035 Dunkle	1985	14(2):9-10
b0016 Belle	1986	15(1):13-14
b0036 Dunkle	1986	15(2):25-26
b5556 Dunkle	1989	18(1):1

Senckenbergiana

Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1918-1954] [WL #49521]

b2873 Ris	1927	9:23-24
b2490 May	29 Jun 1933	15(3/4):256-260, 5 f
b4755 May	29 Dec 1933	15(5/6):340-345, 6 f
b4277 May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):94-96, 1 f
b4278 May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):96-97
b4279 May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):97-100, 2 f
b4273 May	23 May 1935	17(1/2):100-105, 3 f
b2238 May	24 May 1935	17(1/2):90-94, 6 f
b4280 May	1935	17:207-218, 22 f
b2800 Schmidt	1936	18:270-282, 10 f

Senckenbergiana biol.

Senckenbergiana biologica. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1954-] [WL #49522]

b1514 Răcenis	1 Apr 1959	40(1/2):55-61, 2 f
b0953 Asahina	1974	55(4/6):281-291, 16 f, pl
b0742 Asahina	9 Jun 1978	59(1/2):115-120, f 1-11
b0302 Schneider	1985	66(1/3):67-78, ill
b0301 Schneider	1985	66(1/3):79-88, ill
b0300 Schneider	1985	66(1/3):89-95, ill
b0299 Schneider	1985	66(1/3):97-104, ill

Senckenbergiana leth.

Senckenbergiana lethaea. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1954-] [WL #49523]

b1057 Martini 1971 52(4):359-369, 2 f, 9 pls

Shinkonchu

b5635 Asahina 1957 13:49-56

Skrivier Kjöbenh. Selsk. Nye Saml.

b3110 Ström 1783 2:49-93, pl 2

Smithersia

[National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe P.O. Box 240, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe] [ISSN #0250-300x] [Replaces Occ. Pap. Nat. Mus. Rhodesia, Series B.]

b0386 Pinhey 1984 No. 3:64 pp

Smithsonian Contr. Zool.

Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology. [Washington, D.C.]

b1128 Donnelly 1970 No 37:1-20, 27 f

Smithsonian Misc. Coll.

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. [Washington, D.C.] [1862-] [WL #49964]

b1723 Chao 1953 122(6):1-56, 50 f

b1717 Snodgrass 1954 123(2):1-38, 11 f

b1578 Levine 1957 134(6):1-28, 25 f

Soc. ent.

Societas entomologica. [Stuttgart; Zurich] [1886-1930] [WL #49995] [Combined with Ent. Rundschau. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]

b3605 Rudow 1888 3:124, etc.

b3547 Karsch 1891 6(14):105, (15):113, (16):121

Soc. Int. Odonatol. rapid Commun.

Societas Internationalis Odonatologica Rapid Communications.

b0639 Lohmann 1980 No. 1:34 pp

b0607 Armstrong 1980 No. 2:73 pp

b0555 Davies 1981 No. 3:59 pp

b0427 Carle 21 Dec 1982 No. 4:66 pp, ill

b5243 Carchini 1983 Suppl. No. 1:1-101, ill

Sollentuna, Faltbiologerna

b0296 Sahlén 1985 :151 pp

Sorby Rec.

b0622 Cawthorne 1976 No. 14:39-44, ill

b0623 Cawthorne 1978 No. 16:76-78, ill

Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth

b0438 Kerdipibule 1979 10(4):540-547, pl 1-3 (11 f)

Spec. Bull. lepid. Soc. Jap.

b1304 Asahina 1965 1:239-244

Spec. Pap. Ohio St. Acad. Sci.

Special Papers. Ohio state Academy of Sciences. [Columbus] [1899-1903] [WL #50448]

b3409 Kellicott 1899 No. 2:vii+[2]+114+[2], 4 pl

Spisy vydáv. přfr. Fak. Masaryk. Univ.

Spisy vydávané Přírodovědeckou fakultou Masarykovy university. [Brno] [1921-1958] [WL #50630]

b2504 Teyrovský 1922 1922(9):16 pp

Spixiana

[Zoologische Staatssammlung, Munich, West Germany.]

b0422 Burnmeister 1983 Suppl. 9:265-281, ill

b0363 Jurziza 1 Nov 1984 7(3):251-252, ill

b0224 Burnmeister 1985 8(2):119-121, ill

Spolia Zeylanica

Ceylon Journal of Science. [Colombo Museum, Colombo] [1903-] [WL #50633]

b2682 Laidlaw 5 Sep 1924 12(47/48):335-374, 15 f

b2474 Fraser 19 May 1933 (B)17:201-224, 13 f

b3816 Fraser 19 May 1933 (B)17:225-226

b2417 Fraser 22 Dec 1933 (B)18:19-36, 6 f

b2205 Liefünck 12 Jun 1940 22:79-117, 1 pl, 11 f

Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.

Sprawozdania Komisji fizyograficznej oraz Materiały do fizyografii Kraju. [Kraków] [1867-1939] [WL #50663]

b4950 Fudakowski 1922 56:87-97

b5409 Zaćwilichowski 1922 56:102-135

b5410 Zaćwilichowski 1928 62:65-79, 1 pl

b4951 Fudakowski 1929 63:315-318

b4952 Fudakowski 1930 64:87-174, 4 f

b2513 Zaćwilichowski 1931 65:159-162

b2514 Zaćwilichowski 1931 65:163-166

b2515 Zaćwilichowski 1932 66:75-76

b2516 Zaćwilichowski 1932 66:77-80

Steenstrupia

[Zoologisk Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark]

b0971 Liefünck 25 Apr 1974 3(12):111-147, 24 f

Stett. ent. Ztg

Stettiner entologische Zeitung. [Stettin = Szczecin] [1840-1944] [WL #50932]

b4026 Schneider 1845 6:110-116, 153-155

b3892 Briünger 1845 6:205-207

b5200 Hagen 1846 7:115-116

b4886 Hagen 1848 9:6-13

b4057 Hagen 1849 10:59-61, 66-74, 141-156, 167-177

b5261 Hagen 1849 10:226-231, 1 pl

b6056 Hagen 1853 14:98-106, 237-238, 260-270, 311-325, 334-346

b3967 Hagen 1856 17:363-381

b5289 Hagen 1863 24:369-378

b4167 Hagen 1867 28:87-95

b4168 Hagen 1867 28:96-100

b4169 Hagen 1867 28:215-232

b4158 Hagen 1868 29:274-287

b4159 Hagen 1869 30:256-263

b3570 Karsch 1890 51:295-298

b3449 Krüger Sep 1898 59(1-6):64-139

b3450 Krüger Apr 1899 59(7-9):267-331

b3430 Krüger 1899 60:321-338

b3394 Krüger 1 Jan 1902 63:58-193

b3366 Krüger 1903 64:248-291

Stud. Cercet. st. Biol. St. agric. Iasi, Jassy

b1454 Cîrdei 1961 12:265-268, 2 f

Stud. Fauna Suriname

Studies on the Fauna of Suriname and other Guyanas. [The Hague] [1957-] [WL #51123f]

b1497 Geijskes 1959 3:147-172, 2 pl, f 69-75

b1414 Geijskes 1962 No. 28:70-84, f 15-18

b1399 Belle 1963 5(28):60-69, pl 3-4

b1346 Belle 1964 7:22-35, f 5-14

b1351 Geijskes 1964 7:36-47, f 15-21

b1347 Belle 1964 7:48-55, f 22-26

b1272 Belle 1966 8(43):1-28, ill

b1273 Belle 1966 8(43):29-60, ill

b1274 Belle 1966 8(43):61-64, ill

b1083 Belle 1970 11(55):1-158, 264 f, 43 pl

b1094 Geijskes 1970 12(60):1-42, 38 f, pl 1,2

Stud. Muz. Brukenthal Stl. natur.

b3873 Schneider 1972 17:273-275

Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.*Studies in Natural History. Iowa University. [Iowa City] [1919-1940] [WL #51138]*

b2528 Calvert Mar 1928 12(2):1-44, 5 pl

Stud. Univ. Biol.

b3144 Walker 1912 11:viii + 213 pp, 28 pls

Studi trent. Sci. nat.*Studi trentini di scienze naturali. [Trento] [WL #51063]*

b2324 Nielsen 1932 13:198-218

Studia Soc. Sci. torun.*Studia Societatis scientiarum torunensis. [Torun] [1949-] [WL #51074]*

b1776 Klimek 1950 (E)2:1-16, 1 map

Studii comunicari Sibiu

b4023 St. Quentin 1971 16:205-208

Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart. [Stuttgart] [1957-] [WL #51211]*

b0723 Pfau 1975 (A)(270):1-7, ill

b0696 Jurzitza 1975 (A)(280):1-20, ill

b0689 Franke 1979 (A)(327):1-9, ill

b0690 Franke 1979 (A)(333):1-17, ill

Stylops*A Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. (London) [1932-1935] [WL #51217]*

b2314 Longfield Feb 1932 1(2):34-35

b2315 Longfield 15 Sep 1932 1(9):206-208, 3 f

b2312 Liefünck 15 Nov 1932 1(11):248-253, 3 f

b2489 Longfield 15 Jun 1933 2(6):139-140

b2479 Kimmins Jun 1933 2(6):140-144, 7 f

b2456 Bamard 15 Jul 1933 2(7):165-168, 2 f

b2430 Liefünck 15 Jan 1934 3(1):6-17, 7 f

b2412 Cowley 14 Apr 1934 3(4):91-95, 2 f

b2428 Laidlaw 4 May 1934 3(5):99-103, 1 f

b2419 Fraser 15 Jun 1934 3(6):134-137, 3 f

b2413 Cowley 15 Sep 1934 3(9):201-204, 12 f

b2431 Liefünck 15 Dec 1934 3(12):265-270, 3 f

Summa bras. Biol.*Summa brasiliensis biologiae. [Rio de Janeiro] [1945-] [WL #51320]*

b2003 Dias dos Sant* Feb 1946 1:15-21, 9 f

b2004 Dias dos Santos 1946 1:109-116, 16 f

b2005 Dias dos Santos 1946 1:117-123, 8 f

Suomen Eläim.

b1076 Valle 1952 7:1-159, 64 f

Supplta ent.*Supplementa entomologica. [Berlin] [1912-1929] [WL #51459]*

b3138 Ris 1912 1:44-85, 3 pl

b3011 Ris 9 Jun 1916 5:1-81, 3 pl, 26 f

SWest. Nat.*Southwestern Naturalist. [Dallas] [1956-] [WL #50276]*

b1548 Bick 1957 2(1):1-18

b1400 Bick 1959 4:131-133

b4777 Bick 1963 8:57-84

b4789 Johnson 1965 9:297-304

Syesis

b4803 Scudder 1976 9:143-161

Syst. Ent.*Systematic Entomology. [Supersedes J. of Ent. (B), Taxonomy and Systematics.]*

b0692 Gambles Oct 1979 4(4):389-407, f 1-62

Syst. Ent. (continued)

b0202 Wighton 1986 11(4):505-522, ill

Syst. Zool.*Systematic Zoology. [Washington, D.C.] [1952-] [WL #51694]*

b3921 Paulson 1974 23:40-49

Tartu Ulik. Loodusuur.*Tartu Ulikooli juures oleva Loodusuurijate seltsi aruannetest. [Tartu, Estonia]*

b6308 Jüris 1938 43(3/4):297-306

Tech. Publ. State Biol. Survey Kansas

b4788 Huggins 1978 6:1-35

Temminckia*A Journal of Systematic Zoology. [Leiden] [1936-] [WL #52832]*

b2267 Liefünck 1939 4:277-297, 12 f

Tenthredo*Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory. [Kyoto] [1936-1942] [WL #52845] [AESN #702] [Also seen as Acta Entomologica.]*

b2279 Asahina 1938 2:149-172, 1 map

b2193 Asahina May 1940 3(1):1-23, 3 pl, 23 f

Termes. Füzetek*Termesztörténeti Füzetek. (A Magyar Fudományos Akadémia Segelyével.) [Kiadja a Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. [Budapest]*

b3443 Förster 10 Jun 1898 21:271-302, pl 13

b3375 Förster 20 Feb 1900 23:81-108, 18 f

b5414 Selys-Long* 20 Feb 1900 23:93

Terre Vie*La Terre et la Vie. [Paris] [1931-1935, 1947-] [WL #52886]*

b1633 Aguesse 1955 102:287-308, 1 pl, 4 f

Texas Journal Science*[San Marcos] [1949-] [WL #52924]*

b1827 Harwell 1951 3:204-207

b0735 Young 1979 31(1):85-97, ill

Tierwelt Dtl.*Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeressteile. [Jena] [1925-] [WL #53198]*

b2491 May 1933 27:1-124, 1 map, 134 f

Tijdschr. Ent.*Tijdschrift voor Entomologie. [s Gravehage, Amsterdam] [1857-] [WL #53213] [AESN #703]*

b5269 Weyenbergh 1869 12:230-248

b3616 McLachlan 1886 29:157

b3137 Ris 18 Oct 1912 55(2):157-183, 3 pl

b3051 Ris 15 Mar 1915 58(1/2):5-21

b2966 Ris 15 Jul 1917 60(1):185-191

b2590 Liefünck 1925 68:61-174, 57 f

b2898 Liefünck 11 Jul 1926 69(2):85-226, 48 f

b2859 Liefünck Aug 1927 70(1):85-99, 4 f

b3799 Liefünck 15 Apr 1929 72(1):59-108, 22 f

b4193 Liefünck 15 Jul 1929 72(2):109-147, f 33,34

b3983 Liefünck 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):169-186, f 1-2, pl 1-1

b4184 Geijskes 1931 74:xxxvii-xlii

b2434 Liefünck Jun 1934 77(1/2):18-36, 7 f

b1976 Liefünck 1 Oct 1947 88:215-224, 2 pls, 5 f

b1915 Liefünck 20 Dec 1949 91:6

b1608 Corbet 14 Dec 1956 99(4):217-229, 5 f

b1353 Liefünck 3 Jun 1964 107(3):159-166, pl 18-19, 2 f

b1321 Liefünck 16 Apr 1965 108(2):41-59, pl 5, 6 f

b1322 Liefünck 30 Dec 1965 108(11):325-364, 13 f

b1288 Liefünck 7 Jun 1966 109(4):89-102, ill

b1252 Liefünck 24 Apr 1967 110(1):1-12, 11 f

b1214 Liefünck 10 Oct 1968 111(5):137-186, 11 f, 2 pl

b4411 Belle 17 Nov 1970 113(6):253-260

Tijdschr. Ent. (continued)

- b1099 Liefinck 15 Jun 1971 114(1):1-63, 50 f
 b4422 Kormondy 15 Jun 1971 114(1):35
 b1100 Liefinck 27 Sep 1971 114(2):65-139, 7 pls
 b1034 Belle 28 Jul 1972 115(5):217-240, 39 f
 b0491 Belle 15 Jul 1982 125(3):37-56, 31 f, 2 tbl
 b0420 Belle 15 Dec 1983 126(7/8):137-144, 22 f
 b0419 Belle 15 Dec 1983 126(7/8):145-173, ill
 b0333 Belle 31 Dec 1984 127(4):79-100, f 1-40
 b4925 Pfau 10 Nov 1986 129(3):35-123, 30 f
 b4373 van Tol 31 Jul 1987 129(9):263-291
 b0062 Liefinck 31 Jul 1987 129(9):263-291, f 1-43
 b4357 Belle 31 May 1988 131(1):73-102, 79 f, 4
 b4358 Belle 1988 131(2):135-140, ill
 b4369 Askew 3 Jul 1989 132(1):115-121, 1 f
 b4370 Belle 3 Jul 1989 132(1):155-157, 7 f
 b4371 Belle 3 Jul 1989 132(1):158-160, 6 f
 b4962 Brooks 1 Dec 1989 132(2):163-176, 24 f
 b4372 Belle 1 Dec 1989 132(2):259-284, 75 f
 b4963 Belle 31 Jul 1990 133(1):27-30, f 1-10
 b4964 van Tol 31 Jul 1990 133(1):97-105, 37 f, 2
 b6487 Anonymous 14 Dec 1990 133(2):viii
 b5484 Belle 14 Dec 1990 133(2):143-147
 b5587 van Tol 14 Dec 1990 133(2):273-279, ill
 b6154 Brooks 1 Dec 1992 135(2):141-144, f 1-8
 b6458 Donnelly 10 Dec 1993 136(2):125-132
 b6460 Hämmäläinen 10 Dec 1993 136(2):1330136
 b6462 van Tol 15 Jul 1994 137(1):87-94, 25 f, tbl
 b6545 Garrison 15 Dec 1994 137:-

Tombo

*Acta Odonatologica. [Tokyo, Society of Odonatology.] [1958-]
[WL #53344]*

- b5497 Asahina 1960 3:2-7
 b4712 Asahina 30 Nov 1962 5(1/4):4-18
 b5124 Takasaki 30 Nov 1962 5(1/4):18-20
 b5528 Watson 1963 6:12-13
 b4030 Sonehara 30 Dec 1965 8(1/4):2-9
 b6406 Schmidt 1965 8:31-33
 b4031 Sonehara 1 Oct 1967 10(1/4):2-24
 b0992 Asahina 1 Jul 1968 11(1/2):2-4, 3 f
 b6407 Schmidt 1968 11:5-6
 b0995 Asato 31 Dec 1968 11(3/4):25-29, 11 f
 b3980 Jurziza 31 Dec 1969 12(1/4):25-27
 b6405 Asahina 1970 13(1/4):104
 b5196 Sonehara 31 Mar 1971 14(1/2):13
 b5193 Asahina 31 Mar 1971 14(1/2):15
 b5192 Asahina 31 Mar 1971 14(1/2):16
 b0991 Asahina 31 Dec 1972 15(1/4):2-9, f 1-12
 b0990 Asahina 31 Dec 1972 15(1/4):9-10
 b5208 Johnson 31 Dec 1973 15(1/4):32
 b0989 Asahina 31 Dec 1973 16(1/4):2-10
 b0988 Asahina 31 Dec 1973 16(1/4):11-12, 4 f
 b0987 Asahina 31 Dec 1973 16(1/4):22, f
 b0954 Asahina 31 Dec 1974 17(1/4):2-9, 6 f
 b0956 Asahina 31 Dec 1974 17(1/4):10-16, 29 f
 b0981 Ubukata 31 Dec 1974 17(1/4):21-22, 6 f
 b0952 Asahina 31 Dec 1974 17(1/4):23, 3 f
 b0928 Asahina 31 Dec 1975 18(1/4):27-41, 41 f, 8
 b0874 Asahina 31 Dec 1976 19(1/4):2-16, 40 f
 b0891 Eda 31 Dec 1976 19(1/4):25-27, 9 f, tbl
 b0892 Eda 31 Dec 1976 19(1/4):27-28, f
 b0801 Asahina 31 Dec 1977 20(1/4):30
 b0802 Asahina 31 Dec 1977 20(1/4):31-39, ill
 b0804 Asahina 31 Dec 1977 20(1/4):40
 b0803 Asahina 31 Dec 1977 20(1/4):40
 b0740 Asahina 21 Dec 1978 21(1/4):14
 b0784 Matsuki 21 Dec 1978 21(1/4):15-26, ill
 b0739 Asahina 31 Dec 1978 21(1/4):2-14, f 1-43

Tombo (continued)

- b0672 Asahina 31 Dec 1979 22(1/4):2-12, ill
 b0673 Asahina 31 Dec 1979 22(1/4):13-14, f 1
 b0671 Asahina 31 Dec 1979 22(1/4):14
 b0536 Andoh 20 Feb 1981 23(1/4):29-33, ill
 b0541 Asahina 20 Feb 1981 23(1/4):45
 b0540 Asahina 20 Dec 1981 24(1/4):2-12, ill
 b0542 Asahina 20 Dec 1981 24(1/4):12-16, f 1-36
 b0543 Asahina 20 Dec 1981 24(1/4):17-22, ill
 b0546 Asahina 20 Dec 1981 24(1/4):22-23, ill
 b0544 Asahina 20 Dec 1981 24(1/4):43
 b0539 Asahina 1981 23(1/4):3-16, ill
 b0484 Asahina 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):2-6, ill
 b0478 Asahina 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):7-15, ill
 b0479 Asahina 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):15-18, ill
 b0520 Matsuki 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):19-22, ill
 b0521 Obana 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):37-41, ill
 b0522 Obana 30 Dec 1982 25(1/4):41-42, ill
 b0410 Asahina 30 Dec 1983 26(1/4):2-11, ill
 b0411 Asahina 30 Dec 1983 26(1/4):11
 b0446 Lien 30 Dec 1983 26(1/4):13-15, ill
 b0428 Carle 30 Dec 1983 26(1/4):16, ill
 b0469 Tsuda 30 Dec 1983 26(1/4):20-22, ill
 b0211 Asahina 25 Dec 1984 27(1/4):2-20, f 1-72
 b0278 Matsuki 25 Dec 1984 27(1/4):21-22, ill
 b0212 Asahina 25 Dec 1984 27(1/4):43
 b0314 Watanabe 25 Dec 1985 27(1/4):39-41, ill
 b0215 Asahina 28 Dec 1985 28(1/4):2-21, f 1-60
 b0216 Asahina 28 Dec 1985 28(1/4):22
 b0277 Matsuki 28 Dec 1985 28(1/4):31-32, ill
 b0143 Asahina 30 Aug 1986 29(1/2):7-53, f 1-201
 b0038 Eda 30 Dec 1986 29(3/4):60-65, ill
 b0013 Asahina 30 Dec 1986 29(3/4):71-106, f 1-122
 b0014 Asahina 25 Dec 1987 30(1/4):2-6, ill
 b0010 Asahina 25 Dec 1987 30(1/4):7-24, ill
 b0073 Matsuki 25 Dec 1987 30(1/4):25-32, ill
 b0009 Asahina 25 Dec 1987 30(1/4):35
 b0011 Asahina 25 Dec 1987 30(1/4):43
 b4354 Asahina 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):2-8, ill
 b4353 Asahina 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):9-26, ill
 b4352 Asahina 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):27-34, ill
 b5166 Lien 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):35-36
 b4382 Lien 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):35-36, ill
 b5167 Matsuki 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):37-40
 b4387 Matsuki 25 Dec 1988 31(1/4):37-40, ill
 b5551 Asahina 25 Dec 1989 32(1/2p4):45-46
 b5550 Asahina 25 Dec 1989 32(1/4):2, 14, ill
 b5549 Asahina 25 Dec 1989 32(1/4):15-28, ill
 b5571 Matsuki 25 Dec 1989 32(1/4):29-32, ill
 b5486 Asahina 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):2-20
 b5487 Karube 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):21-24
 b5572 Matsuki 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):27-32, ill
 b5488 Kitagawa 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):33-36
 b5552 Asahina 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):61-62
 b5548 Asahina 25 Dec 1990 33(1/4):63-67, ill
 b5983 Asahina 25 Dec 1991 34(1/4):2-22
 b6016 Asahina 25 Dec 1991 34(1/4):22
 b6279 Asahina 25 Dec 1991 34(1/4):23-26
 b6017 Matsuki 25 Dec 1991 34(1/4):27-28

Torreia

[Habana] [1939-] [WL #53389]

- b1178 Alayo 1968 No. 2-3:3-102, 3-54, 43
pl

Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona

Trabajos del Museo de ciencias naturales de Barcelona. [1917-1955] [WL #53439] [Continuation of Musei barcinonensis scientiarum naturalium opera, also known as Treballs de la Museu de Ciències naturals (Barcelona).]

- b5100 Navás 1922 4(3):109-116

Trans. amer. ent. Soc.

Transactions of the American entomological Society (and Proceedings of the entomological Section of the Academy of natural Sciences). [1867-] [WL #53533] [AESN #708]

b4211	Hagen	1885	12:249-291
b3869	Calvert	1889	16:xv
b3565	Calvert	Jan 1890	17(1):33-40, pl 5
b4004	Calvert	Jul 1890	17:229-236, ill
b3566	Hagen	1890	17:229-236, pl 10
b3532	Calvert	Jul 1892	19:161-164
b3857	Banks	Dec 1892	19:327-373, 6 f
b3526	Calvert	Oct 1893	20:152-272, pl 2,3
b3439	Calvert	Oct 1898	25:27-104, ill
b3415	Williamson	1902	27:205-217, pl 8,9
b3787	Calvert	Mar 1903	29:42-43
b3350	Butler	1904	30:111-134, pl 2-7
b2949	Williamson	21 Jun 1917	43:211-246, pl 9-19
b4324	Calvert	Jun 1917	43:211-246, ill
b2370	Whedon	1918	44:373-437, 9 pl
b2610	Calvert	23 Dec 1919	45:335-396, pl 33-35
b2696	Calvert	13 Dec 1920	46:323-354, pl 13-15
b2640	Calvert	27 Dec 1921	47:221-232, pl 14-15
b2669	Calvert	29 May 1924	50:1-56, 5 pl, 20 f
b2685	Lamb	1924	50:289-311, 1 pl, 1 f
b4264	Huggins	1927	52:355-364, ill
b2866	Needham	1927	53:157-190, 4 f, 1 diag
b2841	Byers	1927	53:249-260, 3 f
b6086	Nevin	1929	55:79-102
b6080	Lamb	1929	55:331-333
b6068	Shontess	1930	55:415-423
b6087	Nevin	1930	55:425-448, pl 17
b2347	Calvert	11 Mar 1931	57:1-111, 21 pl, 2 f
b2465	Duncan	1933	59:145-157, 1 pl, 4 f
b2407	Calvert	1934	59:377-381
b2789	Needham	1936	62:107-116, 2 pl
b2209	Needham	19 Jan 1940	65:363-394, 3 pl
b2185	Needham	29 Sep 1941	67:221-245, 1 pl
b2145	Westfall	29 Apr 1943	69:17-31, 1 pl
b2095	Needham	13 Mar 1944	69:171-224, 3 pl
b1952	Needham	1948	73:307-339, 1 pl
b1882	Needham	21 Jul 1950	76:1-12, 1 pl
b4068	Needham	1951	77:21-62, 3 pl, 9 f
b1795	Walker	1952	78:59-74, 2 pl
b1630	Watson	1956	81:155-202, 116 f
b1516	Svihla	1959	85:219-232, 1 pl, 4 f
b1257	Roback	1967	93:101-124
b0247	Dunkle	1985	111(3):399-405, il
b5312	Garrison	1990	116(1):175-259

Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 120(4):-

b6546	Garrison	Dec 1994
-------	----------	----------

Trans. amer. Microsc. Soc.

Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. [Lancaster, Pa., etc.] [1880-] [WL #53554]

b3113	Roberts	1912	31:201-203
-------	---------	------	------------

Trans. Aomori nat. Hist. Soc.

b5405	Ishimura	1937	4:1
-------	----------	------	-----

Trans. Congr. Entom. Oxford

b3088	Calvert	1913	2:140-157
-------	---------	------	-----------

Trans. Edinb. Fld Nat. microsc. Soc.

Transactions of the Edinburgh Field Naturalists' and Microscopical Society. [Edinburgh] [1881-1915] [WL #53694]

b3502	Coats	1895	3:1-16
-------	-------	------	--------

Trans. ent. Soc. Chubu

b5627	Yamamoto	May 1955	9:31-32, f 1-4
-------	----------	----------	----------------

Trans. ent. Soc. Japan

Transactions of the Entomological Society of Japan. [Kyoto] [1907-1909] [WL #53708]

b3302	Uchida	1907	1:4-23, 1 pl
-------	--------	------	--------------

Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.

Transactions of the entomological Society of London [1834-] [WL #53980] [For volume 81 on, see Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 1(3 parts) (1834-1836); 2(4 parts) (1837-1840); 3(4 parts) (1841-1843); 4(5 parts) (1845-1847); 5(9 parts) (1847-1850). Proc. were included with the Trans. through Volume 73 (1925). After that they are separate, and eventually become The Journal of Entomology.]

b3833	McLachlan	Jun 1870	18:165-172, 2 f
b3686	Selys-Longchamps	1871	19:409-416
b3841	Waterhouse	1877	25(Proc.):x
b3834	McLachlan	Apr 1878	26:85-94
b3842	Waterhouse	1878	26:119-120, pl 4
b3800	McLachlan	Apr 1881	29:141-142
b3852	McLachlan	Apr 1881	29(1):25-34
b4019	McLachlan	1889	37(Proc.):ix-x
b3452	McLachlan	22 Dec 1898	46(4):439-444
b3296	Morton	26 Dec 1907	55(2):303-308, pl 24
b4048	Morton	25 Jun 1914	62(1):169-172, pl 9, f 1-4
b3002	Morton	2 Jun 1916	63(3/4):273-290, pl 34-37
b2692	Tillyard	15 Apr 1924	71(3/4):305-346, 21 f
b2687	Morton	30 Aug 1924	72(1/2):25-44, 3 f
b2574	Fraser	20 Feb 1925	72(3/4):429-438, 3 f
b2891	Fraser	5 Feb 1926	73(3/4):505-507, 1 pl
b2892	Fraser	21 Dec 1926	74(2):355-359, 3 f
b2844	Cheesman	18 Jul 1927	75(1):147-161, 3 pl
b2559	Tillyard	18 Aug 1928	76(1):55-63, 1 pl, 3 f
b4275	Morton	18 Aug 1928	76(1):109-118, 7 f
b2532	Fraser	18 Aug 1928	76(1):123-138, 6 f

Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl.

Transactions of the Entomological Society of the South of England. [Southampton] [1929-1932] [WL #53709]

b2476	Hobby	1933	8:65-76
-------	-------	------	---------

Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci.

Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science. [Springfield] [1908-] [WL #53743]

b5524	Brigham	1979	72(2):91-92
b0134	Vogt	1987	80(Suppl.):62

Trans. Joint Soviet-Mongol. palaeontol. Exped.

b4912	Pritykina	1980	4:81-96, 164, pl 1-4
-------	-----------	------	----------------------

Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.

Transactions of the Kansai Entomological Society. [Osaka] [1930-1950] [WL #53797] [AESN #714]

b2183	Kobayashi	1941	11:25-48, 11 f
b1945	Kobayashi	1942	12(1):50-53
b1895	Asahina	1949	14(2):23-32

Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci.

b5515	Crowley	1979	40(1/2):52
-------	---------	------	------------

Trans. Ky Acad. Sci.

Transactions of the Kentucky Academy of Science. [Lexington] [1914-] [WL #53801]

b1109	Resener	1970	31:32-44
-------	---------	------	----------

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.

Transactions of the Linnaean Society of London.

b4268	Kirby	1823	14:93-110, 1 pl
-------	-------	------	-----------------

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool.

The Transactions of the Linnaean Society of London. [London] [1875-1936] [WL #53817]

b3591	Laidlaw	1908	12:87-97
-------	---------	------	----------

Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. (continued)

b3089 Champion 1913 15:435-446

Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa

Transactions of the natural History Society of Formosa.
[Taihoku] [1925-1942] [WL #53886]

b4063 Needham 1930 20:69-76
b2348 Chôjô Feb 1931 21:18-50, 28 f
b2349 Chôjô 1931 21:326-329
b5731 Chôjô 1941 31:358-363
b1975 Kobayashi 1941 31:400-405, 3 f

Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute.
[Wellington] [1868-1934] [WL #53907] [From 1908-1911 known
as *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*]

b2659 Tillyard 8 Aug 1921 53:343-346, pl 53

Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Transactions and Proceedings of the South London entomology
and natural History Society.* [London] [1932-1933] [WL
#53969] [Continuation of *Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.*
Continued as *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.*]

b1885 Pinniger 1950 1948-49:161-164, 1 pl
b1822 Gardner 1951 1950-51:83-88, 6 pl

Trans. R. Can. Inst.

Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. [Toronto] [1889-]
[WL #53978]

b2191 Walker 1941 23:201-265, 2 map
b1961 Whitehouse 1948 27:3-56

Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.

Transactions of the Royal entomological Society of London.
[1834-1975] [WL #53980] [For volumes 1-80, see *Trans. ent.
Soc. Lond.* After volume 127 see *Ecol. Ent.*]

b3589 Laidlaw 1930 78(2):171-197
b2773 Fraser 1 May 1936 85:141-156, 6 f
b2765 Cowley 1 May 1936 85:157-168, 22 f
b2786 Longfield 15 Dec 1936 85:467-498, 10 f
b2383 Cowley 1937 86:1-18, 60 f
b2201 Fraser 14 Dec 1940 90:541-550, 6 pl, 1 f
b2172 Cowley 17 Nov 1941 91:145-173, 28 f
b2156 Fraser 28 Dec 1942 92:333-341, 1 pl, 3 f
b4183 Fraser 15 Apr 1946 96:11-46, 13 tf, pl 1
b2010 Geijskes Oct 1946 97(9):213-235, 5 f
b3820 Fraser 29 Nov 1946 97(18):443-472, 7 f
b1972 Fraser 30 Jun 1947 98:19-39, 8 f
b1911 Fraser 15 Jun 1949 100:135-146, 3 f
b1874 Laidlaw 1950 101(8):257-280, 8 f
b5705 Fraser 1954 (B)23:89-94

Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinb. [1783-] [WL
#53994]

b0867 Waterston 31 May 1976 69(19):457-466, f 1-24

Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand

Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand. [Dunedin]
[1952-] [WL #53995]

b1886 Salmon 1950 78:1-2
b1763 Wolfe 1953 80:245-275, 5 pl, 23 f
b1425 Armstrong 1958 85:275-282, 3 f
b4484 Armstrong 1958 85:713-714

Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.

Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. [Adelaide]
[1877-] [WL #53997]

b3434 Tepper 1899 23:1-8

Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.

Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. [Skikoku,
Matsuyama] [1950-] [WL #54032]

b1739 Ishihar 1953 3(Suppl.):5-137, 8 pl

Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. (continued)

b5372 Asahina 21 Nov 1984 16:1-9
b5553 Asahina 1988 19(1/2):1-9, ill
b6455 Ishida 1994 20(3/4):161-170

Trans. Shikoku Ent. Soc.

b6456 Asahina 1994 20(3/4):361-364

Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.

*Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and
Letter.* [Madison] [1870-] [WL #54089]

b3073 Marshall 1914 17(2):755-790, pl 68-71

Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.

Transactions of the zoological Society of London. [London]
[1833-] [WL #54095]

b3592 Kirby Jul 1889 12(9):249-348, pl 51-57
b3220 Kirby 1909 19(1):59-62
b3024 Campion Jul 1915 20(15):485-492, f 38-40

Trav. Inst. Rech. For Varsovie

b2230 Fudakowski 1935 (A)7-8:58-62

Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble

b5598 Degrange 1963 54-55:143-153
b5599 Degrange 1968 59-60:65-82

Trav. Mus. zool. Kieff

b4220 Artobolevsky 1929 7:5-22
b4221 Artobolevsky 1929 7:141-147

Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersburg

b5462 Plotnikow 1907 38:17-23

Trav. Soc. Sci. Letters Vilno

*Travaux de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Vilno, Classe
des sciences mathématiques et naturelles.* [Vilnius] [1923- ?
1940]

b6309 Znamierowska 1923 1:29-39
b5411 Prüffer 1923 1(1):16 pp, 3 pl (on 4
pp), 25+9 f
b6310 Znamierowska-Prüf* 1927 3:181-189

Treubia

*Treubia. Tecueil de travaux Zoologiques, hydrobiologiques, et
océanographiques.* [Buitenzorg-Bogor] [1919-] [WL #54350] [A
*Journal of Zoology, hydrobiology and Oceanography of the East
Indian Archipelago.*]

b2899 Liefünck Sep 1926 7(3):276-298, 1 pl, 14 f
b2893 Fraser 1926 8:467-494, 7 f
b4332 Ris Sep 1929 7(Suppl.):139-147, 6 f
b4272 Liefünck Jul 1930 Suppl. 7:305-330, 8 f, 4
pls
b4271 Liefünck Oct 1930 12(2):135-166, 25 f
b2359 Liefünck Oct 1931 13(1):21-80, 1 pl, 29 f
b2432 Liefünck Dec 1934 14(4):377-462, 1 map
b2433 Liefünck Dec 1934 14(4):463-476, 2 pl, 5 f
b2236 Liefünck Nov 1935 15(2):175-207, 15 f
b2782 Laidlaw Apr 1936 15(3):267-270, 2 f
b2785 Liefünck Dec 1936 15(4):399-403, 2 f
b2389 Liefünck May 1937 16(1):55-119, 32 f
b2268 Liefünck Mar 1939 17(1):45-61, 5 f
b2269 Liefünck Aug 1939 17(3):199-204, 2 f
b2206 Liefünck Apr 1940 17(4):281-306, 6 pl, 5 f,
1 map
b2207 Liefünck Apr 1940 17(4):337-390, 18 f, pl
15-16
b1977 Liefünck Dec 1941 18(2):233-253, 7 pl
b1978 Liefünck Jun 1942 18(3):441-608, 19 pl, 2 f
b1947 Liefünck May 1948 19(2):221-234, ill
b5377 Liefünck May 1948 19(2):234-244, f 5-8
b5378 Liefünck May 1948 19(2):244-258, ill
b5379 Liefünck May 1948 19(2):258-266, fl 3-15
b5380 Liefünck May 1948 19(2):266-278, ill

Treubia (continued)

b1948 Liefinck	May 1948	19(2):279-304, 1 pl, 5 f, 4 map
b1949 Liefinck	Sep 1948	19(3):417-428, 3 f
b1916 Liefinck	Oct 1949	20(2):319-374, 12 f, 1 map
b1875 Liefinck	Jul 1950	20(3):631-645, 9 f
b1876 Liefinck	Jul 1950	20(3):657-716, 61 f
b1834 Liefinck	25 Apr 1951	21(1):183-197, 4 f
b1780 Liefinck	1 Aug 1952	21(2):437-468, 22 f
b1745 Liefinck	15 Feb 1953	21(3):641-684, 48 f
b1746 Liefinck	15 Jul 1953	22(1):153-216, 23 f
b1747 Liefinck	15 Jul 1953	22(1):233-269, 11 f
b1748 Liefinck	15 Nov 1953	22(2):381-406, 7 f
b1700 Liefinck	27 Feb 1954	22(Suppl.):xiii + 202 pp, 1 map
b1298 Somadikarta	1966	27(1):33-44
b5198 Kumar	1972	28(1):3-20

Trop. natuur*Tropische natuur. [Wetlevreden] [1912-1953]*

b2295 Liefinck	1936	1936:100-111, 16 f
----------------	------	--------------------

Trudui Kharkoff Univ.

b3574 Rodzianko	1890	22:209-224
-----------------	------	------------

Trudy Akad. nauk Litovskol SSR*Trudy Akademii nauk Litovskoi SSR. [Vilnius] [1951-] [WL #28558] [In World List as Liet. TSR mokslo Akad. biol. Inst. Darb.]*

b6313 Stamonys	1962	(B)1(27):153-159
----------------	------	------------------

Trudy Biol. Inst. akad. nauk LatvSSSR

b6340 Spuris	1959	12:87-93
--------------	------	----------

Trudy biol. Inst. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR*Trudy Biologicheskogo instituta. Sibirskoe otdelenie, Akademiya nauk SSSR [Novosibirsk] [WL #54482]*

b0812 Bel'shev	1972	No. 11:43-47
b0813 Bel'shev	1973	No. 16:24-31
b0814 Bel'shev	1973	No. 16:32-51, ill
b0815 Bel'shev	1976	No. 18:134-150, ill
b0818 Bel'shev	1976	No. 18:151-156, ill
b5347 Bel'shev	1976	No. 18:165-174, ill
b0819 Bel'shev	1976	No. 18:165-174, ill
b0816 Bel'shev	1976	No. 21:177-179, ill
b0749 Bel'shev	1978	No. 34:39-46, ill

Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR*Trudy Dal'nevostochnogo filiala, Akademii nauk SSSR. [Vladivostok] [WL #54502]*

b4500 Bel'shev	1956	3(6):181-199
b5123 Bartenev	1956	3(6):201-238

Trudy geol. Muz.*Trudy Geologicheskogo muzeya Akademii nauk SSR. [Leningrad] [1926-1931] [WL #54545]*

b4883 Martynov	1929	5:173-216, 15 f, 2 pl
b4773 Martynov	1930	6:69-86, 6 f
b4774 Martynov	1931	8:149-212, 29 f

Trudy Inst. Morf. Zhivot.*Trudy Instituta morfologii zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Moskva, Leningrad] [1949-] [WL #54680]*

b5199 Bocharova-Messner	1959	27:187-200
-------------------------	------	------------

Trudy Kruzh. izsl. russ. prir.

b3284 Bartenev	1907	3:133-146
b3212 Bartenev	1909	4:63-75
b3243 Zograf	1909	4:94-96

Trudy Obshch. jest

b3244 Bartenev	1908	41(1):1-40
----------------	------	------------

Trudy olonets. nauch. Eksped.*Trudy Olonetskoj nauchnoj ekspeditsii. [Leningrad] [1921-1928] [WL #54950]*

b2530 Djakonov	1 Dec 1922	6(1):1-37
----------------	------------	-----------

Trudy paleont. Inst.*Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1937-] [WL #54966]*

b5349 Martynov	1937	7(2):1-92
b4703 Martynov	1938	7(4):1-149
b4548 Martynov	1938	7(4):45-65, 12 f
b5634 Martynov	1940	11(1):5-63, 6 pl

Trudy paleont. Inst.

b5308 Rohdendorf	1957	66:102, 20 f
------------------	------	--------------

Trudy paleont. Inst.

b6124 Rohdendorf	1961	85:69-88
b0651 Priytkina	1980	175:128-134, ill
b0591 Priytkina	1981	183:42 pp, ill
b0294 Priytkina	1985	211:120-138, ill

Trudy paleozool. Inst.*Trudy Paleozoologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1932-1937] [WL #54967]*

b4103 Martynov	1932	1:1-44, 2 pl, 16 f
b4874 Martynov	1935	4:1-36, 35 f, 1 pl

Trudy sev.-kavk. Ass. nauchno-issled. Inst.*Trudy Severo-kavkazskoi assotsiatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutov. [Rostov na Donu.] [1926-] [WL #55030]*

b4315 Bartenev	1929	54(8):1-65, 70 f
b2339 Bartenev	1930	72(14):1-138, 3 pl

Trudy sevan gidrobiol. Sta.*Trudy Sevanskoj gidrobiologicheskoi stantsii. [WL #55021a]*

b6431 Popova	1947	8(1941):77-86
--------------	------	---------------

Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped.

b0592 Priytkina	1977	No. 4:81-96, 164, ill
-----------------	------	-----------------------

Trudy tomsk. gos. Univ.*Trudy Tomskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. [Tomsk] [1930-] [WL #55084]*

b4499 Bel'shev	1955	131:387-398
----------------	------	-------------

Trudy vost.-sib. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR*Trudy Vostochno-sibirskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR. [Moskva] [1954-] [WL #55147]*

b4510 Bel'shev	1964	40:4-70
----------------	------	---------

Trudy vseross. S"ezda Zool. Anat. Gistol.*Trudy Vserossiiskogo s"ezda zoologov, anatomov i gistologov. [Petrograd] [1922-1927] [WL #55164]*

b2552 Shorigin	1927	2:78-80
b0698 Hanonov	1979	61:5-7, ill

Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*Trudy Zoologicheskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1932-] [WL #55243] [Continuation of Exh. zool. Mus.]*

b1785 Popova	1951	9:861-894
--------------	------	-----------

Tulane Stud. Zool.*Tulane Studies in Zoology. [New Orleans] [1953-] [WL #55316]*

b1547 Bick	1957	5:71-135, 2 map
------------	------	-----------------

Ukraine Zool. J.

b5386 Antobolevsky	1923	1923(2):12
--------------------	------	------------

Univ. Bergen Arb. Naturv. rekke*Universitetet i Bergen Arbok. Naturvitenskapelig rekke. [Bergen] [1948-1959] [WL #55569]*

b1759 Tjonneland	1952	No. 15:1-52, 2 f, 26 map
------------------	------	--------------------------

Univ. Calif. Publs Ent.

University of California Publications in Entomology. [Berkeley]
[1906-] [WL #55587] [AESN #731]

b0357 Garrison 1984 105:126 pp, ill

Univ. Colo. Stud. gen. Ser.

University of Colorado Studies. General Series. [Boulder]
[1902-] [WL #55612]

b2109 Day 1926 15:253-255

Univ. Fla Publ. biol. Sci. Ser.

University of Florida Publication. Biological Science Series.
[Gainesville] [1930-] [WL #55621]

b2345 Byers 1930 1(1):327 pp, 11 pl, 19 f

Univ. Izviestija

Universitet Izviestija. [Warsaw] [1870-1915]

b5430 Bartenev 1915 46(1-5):1-24, pl 1-4

Univ. Toronto Stud. biol. Ser.

University of Toronto Publication. Biological Series. [Toronto]
[1898-1956] [WL #55680]

b2919 Walker 1925 26:1-202, 25 pls, 17 f

b2508 Walker 1932 36:225-245

Univ. Trondheim Mus. Sci. Zool. Rep. Series

b6596 Olsvik May 1990 3:1-70, Appendix
(tables):71-96, 22
photos, 1 map

Univ. Utah biol. Ser.

University of Utah Biological Series. [Salt Lake City] [1951-]
[WL #55693]

b1420 Musser 1962 12(6):vii + 66 pp, 5 pl,
1 f

Univ. West Indies Dept. Zool. Occas Pap.

b0078 Michalski 1988 No. 6ii + 146 pp, ill

Varstvo Narave

b1095 Kiauta 1969 6:121-130, 2 f

Verh. dt. zool. Ges.

Verhandlungen der Deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft.
[Leipzig] [1891-] [WL #56017] [After 1925 as supplement to
Zool. Anz.]

b2369 Seidel 1931 34:193-200, 4 f

b6420 Neumann 1987 80:329-330

Verh. Ges. Ökol.

b0793 Schmidt [1978] 7:427

Verh. Int. Symp. Entomogaun. Mitteleur.

b0791 Schmidt [1977] 6:27-42, ill

Verh. Int. Verein. theor. angew. Limnol.

*Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für theoretische
und angewandte Limnologie. [Stuttgart] [1922-] [WL #56035]*

b4423 Furtado 1969 17:863-887, ill

Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel

Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel.
[Basel] [1854-] [WL #56053]

b1701 Liefstinck 30 Jun 1953 64:118-228, 73 f

b0375 Liefstinck 30 Jun 1963 74(1):53-61, ill

b1329 Pinhey 1964 75:140-152, 11 f

b1323 Liefstinck 31 Dec 1965 76:229-256, 12 f

Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl.

*Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen
Rheinlande, Westfalens und des Regierungsbezirks Osnabrück.*
[Bonn] [1844-1933] [WL #56055]

b6404 Le Roi 1915 1915:119-178

b2915 Schmidt 1926 82:207-217

Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe

Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe.
[1862-1935] [WL #56058]

b3218 Förster 1909 21(Abh.):120

Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatforsch.

*Verhandlungen des Vereins für Naturwissenschaftliche
Heimatforschung (Hamburg) [1930-1939, 1947-] [WL #56080]*
[Continuation of Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh.]

b2327 Rosenbohm 1932 23:114-128

Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien

Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien
[Wien=Vienna] [1851-] [WL #56091] [Band 116/117 (1978)
begins a new title: Verhandlungen Zoologisch-Botanischen
Gesellschaft in Österreich. More precise dates are sometimes
available in the volumes themselves, but irregularly. The papers
continue across part boundaries without notice, so they have not
been used.]

b5537 Brauer 1858 8:471-488

b3760 Brauer 1864 14:159-164

b3759 Brauer 1865 15:501-512

b3761 Brauer 1865 15:903-908

b4182 Brauer 1865 15:975-978

b3889 Brauer 1865 15:1009-1018

b4042 Brauer 1866 16:563-570

b5504 Kaup 1867 17:3-26

b3762 Brauer 1867 17:3-26

b3968 Hagen 1867 17:31-62

b5175 Brauer 1867 17:287-302

b5180 Brauer 1867 17:505-512

b3890 Brauer 1867 17:811-816

b3763 Brauer 1867 17:971-976

b3764 Brauer 1868 18:167-188

b3766 Brauer 1868 18:359-416

b3765 Brauer 1868 18:541-558

b5178 Brauer 1868 18:711-742

b4017 Brauer 1869 19:9-18

b4110 Brauer 1871 21:103-106, 1 pl

b5182 Brauer 1880 30:229-232

b3891 Brauer 1882 32:75-76

b3609 Hagen 1887 37:647-648

b4827 Kempny 1908 58:263-270

b3166 Puschnig 1911 61:429-459

b6320 Mierzejewski 1913 63:300-307

b2906 Prenn 1926 74-75:125-134

b2907 Prenn 1926 74-75:135-140, 6 f

b2869 Prenn 1927 76:26-32, 11 f

b2543 Prenn 1928 78:19-28, 10 f

b1955 Kühnelt 1941 88-89:118-214, 14 f

b1921 St. Quentin 1944 90-91:66-76

Vestnik Mosk. univ., Ser. biol.

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta, Seria biologii. [Moscow]

b6329 Ryazanova 1988 2:39-42

Věstník ústředn. Úst. geol.

b5307 Kukalová 1964 39:463-464, 1 f

Vestnik Zoologii

[ISSN #0084-5604]

b5565 Hanitonov 1991 1991(1):76-77, ill

Victorian Ent.

Victorian Entomologist. [1971-]

b0835 Hutchinson 1977 7(6):76

Victorian Nat.

*Victorian Naturalist. The journal and Magazine of Field
Naturalist's Club of Victoria. [Melbourne] [1884-] [WL #56671]*

b3372 Billingham 1900 17:5-9

b3389 Billingham 1902 19:24-28

Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren.

Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forrening i Kjobenhavn. [Kjobenhavn] [1849-] [WL #56677]

b1830 Kimmins 1950 112:235-241, 2 f

Vie et Milieu

Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago, Université de Paris. [Paris] [1950-] [WL #56688]

b1475 Jarry 1960 11:261-283, 2 f, 1 map, 1 tbl

b1202 Heymer 1968 19(2-c):451-468, 14 f, 6 tbl

Virginia J. Sci.

Virginia Journal of Science. [Richmond] [1940-] [WL #56737]

b5523 Matta 1978 29(3):180-182

Vop. Ékol. Biotsen.

Voprosy ékologii i biotsenologii. [Leningrad] [1934-] [WL #56887]

b4522 Belyshev 1975 1975(10):193-198, f 1-4

Voprosy teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi geologii

b6121 Zalessky 1948 5:44-52, f 1-7

Vorl. Mitt. Ark. Zool. Stockholm

b3102 Neander 1913 8(14):6

West. Aust. Nat.

Western Australian Naturalist. [Perth] [1947-] [WL #57385]

b5526 Watson 1957 6:79-81

b1537 Watson 1958 6:138-150, 4 pl, 3 f

b4424 Watson 1967 10:86-91, 9 f

Weta

b0405 Winstanley 1984 7(1):8

Wiedem. zool. Mag.

b3646 Hansemann 1823 2(1):148-161

Wien. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien

b5706 Handlirsch 1906 96:1-82

Wien. ent. Monats.

Wiener entomologisch Monatsschrift [Wien] [1857-1864] [AESN #743] [Not listed in the World List.]

b4824 Hagen 1863 7:193-199

Wien. ent. Ztg

Wiener entomologische Zeitung. [Wien] [1882-1933] [WL #57556]

b3462 Förster 31 Mar 1897 16:101-103

b4291 Förster 1899 18(4/6):170-173

b3374 Förster 23 Dec 1900 19:253-267, pl 3

b3316 Förster 27 Feb 1905 24:19-24

b3256 Förster 1908 27:25-29

b3187 Förster 28 Feb 1910 29:51-56

b2548 Ris 1928 44:155-164, 4 f

Wiener-FestSchr.

b3257 Kammerer 1908 1908:238-252

Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln

b5439 Stalz 1930 1:10-14, f 1-6

Wschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk.

Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde. [Braunschweig] [1904-] [WL #57760]

b3321 Haupt 1906 3:382-384

Würzburg naturw. Zeitschr.

b5295 Hagen 1860 1:78-81

b5296 Hassenkamp 1860 1:78-81

Wuyi Sci. J.

b5364 Chao Dec 1982 2:115-117

b5608 Chao Dec 1984 4:151-157, f 1-19

Wuyi Sci. J. (continued)

b5190 Chao 1986 6:35-43

b5455 Chao 1990 7:19-21

b6117 Chao 1991 8:9-13

b6256 Liu 1993 (A)10:21-23

b6457 Chao 1993 (A)10:71-72

Yb. Amer. phil. Soc.

Yearbook. American Philosophical Society. [Philadelphia] [1937-] [WL #57998]

b5219 Montgomery 1970 1969:320-323

Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent.

Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen. [Wien] [1960-] [WL #58492] [Continuation of Ent. NachrBl.]

b1334 St. Quentin 1965 17:67-71, 1 pl

b1027 Theischinger 1973 24(1/2):84-85, 2 f

b5239 Battin 1989 41(1/2):52-64, ill

Z. Biol.

Zeitschrift für Biologie. [München & Berlin] [1865-1944; 1949-] [WL #58518]

b3281 Uexküll 1907 50:168-202

Z. dt. geol. Ges.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft. [Berlin] [1849-] [WL #58538]

b5267 Geinitz 1884 36:566-583

Z. Ent.

Zeitschrift für Entomologie. [Breslau] [1847-1944] [WL #58570] [1-15 (1847-1861); (ns) 1-32 (1870-1901); (ns) 1-18 (1908-1937) ?]

b5275 Assmann 1870 (ns)1:1-62, 2 f, 1 pl

b1992 Wolf 1939 18(3):12

Z. Ges. Naturw.

Zeitschrift für die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften. [Halle] [1853-1881] [Continued as Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften.]

b4108 Giebel 1860 16:127-132, f

b4119 Rudow 1878 (3)3(51):231-244

Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere

Zeitschrift für morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere. [Berlin] [1924-1944, 1952-] [WL #58732]

b2689 Müller 1924 3:188-196

b3929 Münchberg 1930 20:172-232

b2321 Münchberg 1932 24:704-735, 12 f

b1438 St. Quentin 1962 51:165-189, 10 f

Z. Naturw.

Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. [Leipzig] [1853-1918, 1925-1941] [WL #58737]

b3202 Rosenbaum 1910 81:451-456

Z. Tierpsychol.

Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie. [Berlin & Hamburg] [1937-1944; 1948-] [WL #58844]

b3898 Buchholtz 1951 8:273-293

b1640 Buchholtz 1955 12:364-386, 14 f

b4822 Buchholtz 1956 13:13-25

b1201 Heymer 1968 25:829-833, 3 f

Z. wiss. InsektBiol.

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insekten-biologie. [Berlin] [1905-1937] [WL #58896] [AESN #757] [Continuation of Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie.]

b3301 Scholz 1907 3:285-286, 396

b3270 Scholz 1908 4:417-420, 457-462

b3237 Uffeln 1909 5:68-69

b3236 Torka 1909 5:405

b3141 Tümpel 1912 8:167-173, 218-225

b2942 Scholz 1917 13:85-96

Z. wiss. Zool.

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. [Leipzig] [1848-1942, 1953-] [WL #58900]

b3178	Backhoff	1910	95:647-706, 1 pl
b2666	Baldus	1924	121:557-620, 2 pl, 4 f
b2494	Munscheid	1933	143:201-240, 44 f
b1260	Schmidt	1964	169:313-386, 15 f, 18 tbl

Zametki Faune Flore Sibiri

b4509	Bel'shev	1955	18:27-29
-------	----------	------	----------

Zap. k'iev. Obshch. Estest.

Zapiski Kievskago obshchestva estestvoispytatelei. [Kiev] [1870-1929] [WL #58307]

b2835	Antobolevsky	1926	27:85-89
-------	--------------	------	----------

Zap. novoross. Obshch. Estest.

Zapiski Novorossiiskago obshchestva estestvoispytatelei. [Odessa] [WL #58326]

b3336	Brauner	1902	24(2):73-102
-------	---------	------	--------------

Zap. ural'. Obshch. Lyub. Estest.

Zapiski Ural'skago obshchestva lyubitelei estestvoznaniya. [Ekaterinburg.] [1870-1927] [WL #58350]

b3292	Krulkovsky	1907	26:179-185
b3211	Bartenev	1909	29:142-144
b3034	Kolosov	1915	35:105-107, 145, 156

Zbirn. poltav. derzh. Muz. V. G. Korolenka

Zbirnyk. Poltavskii derzhavni muzei im. V. G. Korolenka. [Poltava] [1927-1928] [WL #58390]

b2520	Antobolevsky	1928	1:229-245
-------	--------------	------	-----------

Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus.

Zbirnyk prats Zoolohichnoho muzeyu. Vseukrayins'ka akademiya nauk. [Kiev (Kyiv)] [1926-] [WL #58397]

b2836	Antobolevsky	1927	3:65-118, 10 tbl
b2837	Antobolevsky	1927	3:159-162

Zbirnik Poltava Mus.

b5387	Antobolevsky	1928	1:229-245, 1 f
-------	--------------	------	----------------

Zh. obshch. Biol.

Zhurnal obshchei biologii. [Moscow] [1940-] [WL #59172]

b6328	Mazokhin-Porshnya*	1987	48(2):248-253
b6331	Ryazanova	1990	51(3):363-369
b6332	Ryazanova	1990	51(6):809-816
b6334	Ryazanova	1992	53(5):736-743

Zhiv. Prir. Dal'. Vost.

b4507	Bel'shev	1971	:162-170
b5346	Bel'shev	1971	18:162-170

Zoogeographica

Internationales Archiv für vergleichende und kausale Tiergeographie. [Jena] [1932-1942] [WL #59251]

b3938	St. Quentin	1938	3:485-493
-------	-------------	------	-----------

Zool. Anz.

Zoologischer Anzeiger. [Leipzig] [1878-1944; 1950-] [WL #59283]

b3528	Ingenitzkii	1893	16:405-407
b5336	Shibley	1903	27:259-262
b3303	Tillyard	1907	32:431-432
b3304	Tillyard	1907	32:432
b3277	Tillyard	1908	32:567
b3278	Tillyard	1908	33:464
b3181	Bartenev	Jan 1910	35(4):270-278
b3189	Janda	1910	35:602-608
b2635	Schmidt	1919	50:235-237
b4313	Bartenev	1929	85:3-4, 54-68, f 1-13
b4317	Bartenev	1 Mar 1930	87(7/8):191-198
b4316	Bartenev	10 May 1930	88(11/12):326-329, fl-7
b4318	Bartenev	20 May 1930	89(1/2):39-56, f 1-7

Zool. Anz. (continued)

b4047	Bartenev	1 Jul 1930	89(11/12):327-331, 3 f
b2104	Bartenev	1932	98:91-94, 1 f
b2105	Bartenev	1932	98:128-131
b2106	Bartenev	1932	98:267-261, 2 f
b2501	Schmidt	1933	103:263-266, 4 f
b2797	St. Quentin	1936	115:225-231, 2 f
b2801	Schmidt	1936	116:130-136, 7 f
b4419	St. Quentin	1938	121(9/10):225-239
b1512	St. Quentin	1958	160:54-60, 2 f
b1203	Khan	1968	181:403-410, 10 f

Zool. Beitr.

Zoologische Beiträge. [Breslau & Berlin] [1885-1892; 1950-] [WL #59275]

b0655	Singh	1980	26(1):65-68, ill
-------	-------	------	------------------

Zool. Bull.

b3454	Needham	1898	1:103-113
-------	---------	------	-----------

Zool. Catal. Aust.

b5164	Houston	1988	6:33-132
-------	---------	------	----------

Zool. J.

b2107	Bartenev	1932	11(1):3-60
-------	----------	------	------------

Zool. J. linn. Soc.

Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society. [London.] [Continues J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.]

b3622	Marshall	1983	78:375-396
b4397	Rowe	1988	92(1):43-66, ill

Zool. Jahrb.

Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Systematik Geographie und Biologie der Thiere. [1886-] [WL #59280]

b3494	Ris	1896	9:596-624
b3364	Grünberg	1903	18:695-726, 6 f
b4945	Bartenev	1912	32:221-284
b4319	Bartenev	15 Jan 1930	58(5/6):521-540, pl 5
b2353	Heidermanns	1931	50:1-31, 15 f
b2343	Bartenev	1931	60:471-488, 1 map
b2344	Bartenev	1931	61:347-360
b2414	Cremner	1934	54:191-223, 24 f

Zool. Jb.

Zoologische Jahrbücher. [Jena] [1886-] [WL #59280]

b3171	Ris	1911	(Abt. Syst.):30:643-650
b2634	Schmidt	1915	(Abt. Anat.):39:87-200, pl 9-11
b2619	Gericke	1917	(Abt. Allgem.):36:157-198, pl 3,4, 1 f

Zool. Mag.

Zoological Magazine. Dobutsugaku zasshi. [Tokyo] [1889-] [WL #59259]

b5355	Oguma	1913	25:307-321
b5357	Oguma	1913	25:439-454, 1 pl
b1719	Asahina	1939	51:141-150, 10 f; 295-301, 13 f;

Zool. Meded.

Zoologische mededelingen. [Leiden] [WL #59281] [Associated with the Rijksmuseum van natuurlijke historie te Leiden.]

b2874	Ris	Apr 1927	10:1-49, 24 f
b2120	Geijskes	1932	14:232-262, 18 f; 15:96-128, 4 f
b1877	Liefjunct	23 Nov 1950	31:39-47, 4 f
b1667	Liefjunct	23 Jun 1955	33(18):157-164, 9 f
b1668	Liefjunct	25 Jul 1955	33:251-277, 28 f
b1669	Liefjunct	12 Sep 1955	33:301-318, 14 f
b1670	Liefjunct	25 Oct 1955	34:67-87, 4 f
b1580	Liefjunct	1957	35:161-175, 9 f
b1352	Geijskes	1964	39:67-70, 1 f
b1354	Liefjunct	1964	39:89-110, 22 f

Zool. Meded. (continued)

b1324	Liefinck	17 Jun 1965	40(21):171-186, 15 f
b1011	Geijskes	6 Oct 1972	47:401-409, 17 f
b0359	Geijskes	31 Aug 1984	58(12):175-185, ill
b0129	van Tol	10 Jul 1987	61(13):155-160, ill
b5376	van Tol	10 Jul 1987	61(13):160-176
b0015	Belle	23 Sep 1987	61(19):287-294, ill
b5240	Belle	1988	62(1/4):1-3, ill
b4808	Belle	31 Jul 1992	66(12):239-264
b6372	van Pelt	1993	67(1-26):265-282
b6517	Belle	1994	68(1/14):73-85
b6518	van Pelt	1994	68(1/14):87-96

Zool. Rec.

Zoological Record. [London] [WL #59262] [ISSN #0144-3607]

b4564	Dallas	1866	1(1864):570-571
b4565	Dallas	1867	2(1865):679-681
b4566	Dallas	1868	3(1866):530-531
b4567	Dallas	[1868]	4(1867):450-452
b4568	Dallas	[1869]	5(1868):385-388
b4569	Dallas	[1870]	6(1869):453-456
b4570	McLachlan	[1871]	7(1870):449
b4571	McLachlan	[1873]	8(1871):406-409
b4572	McLachlan	[1874]	9(1872):393-394
b4573	McLachlan	[1875]	10(1873):435-438
b4574	McLachlan	[1876]	11(1874):457-458
b4575	McLachlan	[1877]	12(1875):487
b4576	McLachlan	[1878]	13(1876)(Ins.):206-209
b4577	McLachlan	[1879]	14(1877)(Ins.):204-206
b4578	McLachlan	[1880]	15(1878)(Ins.):252-257
b4579	McLachlan	[1881]	16(1879)(Ins.):212-215
b4580	McLachlan	[1882]	17(1880)(Ins.):213-215
b4581	McLachlan	[1882]	18(1881)(Ins.):265-268
b4582	McLachlan	[1883]	19(1882)(Ins.):266-269
b4583	McLachlan	[1884]	20(1883)(Ins.):263-267
b4584	McLachlan	[1886]	21(1884)(Ins.):282-284
b4585	McLachlan	[1886]	22(1885)(Ins.):254-257
b4586	Sharp	[1887]	23(1886)(Ins. f):324-326
b4587	Sharp	[1888]	24(1887)(Ins. f):314-316
b4588	Sharp	[1889]	25(1888)(Ins. f):316
b4589	Sharp	[1890]	26(1889)(Ins. f):303-308
b4590	Sharp	[1891]	27(1890)(Ins. f):310-312
b4591	Sharp	[1892]	28(1891)(Ins. f):294-296
b4592	Sharp	[1893]	29(1892)(Ins. 13):322-324
b4593	Sharp	[1894]	30(1893)(Ins. 13):351-352
b4594	Sharp	[1895]	31(1894)(Ins. 13):372-374
b4595	Sharp	[1896]	32(1895)(Ins. 13):371-372
b4596	Sharp	[1897]	33(1896)(Ins. 13):309-310
b4597	Sharp	[1898]	34(1897)(Ins. 13):287-288
b4598	Sharp	[1899]	35(1898)(Ins. 13):277-279
b4599	Sharp	[1900]	36(1899)(Ins. 13):263-265
b4600	Sharp	[1901]	37(1900)(Ins. 13):341-343
b4601	Sharp	[1903]	38(1901)(Ins. 13):298-300
b4602	Sharp	[1904]	39(1902)(Ins. 13):299-301
b4603	Sharp	[1905]	40(1903)(Ins. 13):358-361
b4604	Sharp	[1905]	41(1904)(Ins. 13):347-348
b4605	Sharp	[1907]	42(1905)(Ins. 13):331-332

Zool. Rec. (continued)

b4606	Sharp	[1908]	43(1906)(Ins. 12):430-434
b4607	Sharp	[1909]	44(1907)(Ins. 12):404-406
b4608	Sharp	[1910]	45(1908)(Ins. 12):416-418
b4609	Sharp	[1911]	46(1909)(Ins. 12):411-415
b4610	Sharp	[1911]	47(1910)(Ins. 12):447-450
b4611	Sharp	[1912]	48(1911)(Ins. 12):398-401
b4612	Sharp	[1913]	49(1912)(Ins. 12):444-446
b4613	Sharp	[1914]	50(1913)(Ins. 12):457-460
b4614	Sharp	[1916]	51(1914)(Ins. 12):331-332
b4615	Sharp	[1917]	52(1915)(Ins. 12):269-271
b4616	Sharp	[1918]	53(1916)(Ins. 12):252-254
b4617	Sharp	[1919]	54(1917)(Ins. 12):218-220
b4618	Sharp	[1920]	55(1918)(Ins. 12):237-239
b4619	Sharp	[1921]	56(1919)(Ins. 12):263-265
b4620	Sharp	[1922]	57(1920)(Ins. 12):280-283
b4621	Anonymous	1924	58(1921)(Ins. 11):258-260
b4622	Anonymous	1925	59(1922)(Ins. 11):420-422
b4623	Anonymous	1925	60(1923)(Ins. 11):334-335
b4624	Anonymous	1925	61(1924)(Ins. 11):306-307
b4625	Anonymous	1926	62(1925)(Ins. 11):407-410
b4626	Anonymous	1927	63(1926)(Ins. 11):448-450
b4627	Anonymous	1928	64(1927)(Ins. 11):401-404
b4628	Anonymous	1929	65(1928)(Ins. 11):413-416, 429
b4629	Anonymous	1930	66(1929)(Ins. 11):412-415
b4630	Anonymous	1931	67(1930)(Ins. 11):412-415
b4631	Anonymous	1932	68(1931)(Ins. 11):411-414, 432
b4632	Anonymous	1933	69(1932)(Ins. 11):421-424, 444
b4633	Anonymous	1934	70(1933)(Ins. 11):417-421, 440
b4634	Anonymous	1935	71(1934)(Ins. 11):455-460, 481
b4635	Anonymous	1936	72(1935)(Ins. 11):423-438
b4636	Anonymous	1937	73(1936)(Ins. 11):426-429
b4637	Anonymous	1938	74(1937)(Ins. 12):385-386, 398-399
b4638	Anonymous	1939	75(1938)(Ins. 12):411-412, 426
b4639	Anonymous	1940	76(1939)(Ins. 13):402-403, 418
b4640	Anonymous	1941	77(1940)(Ins. 13):241-243, 257

Zool. Rec. (continued)

b4641 Anonymous	1942	78(1941)(Ins. 13):229-231
b4642 Anonymous	1944	79(1942)(Ins. 13):194-195, 204
b4643 Anonymous	1945	80(1943)(Ins. 13):221-222
b4644 Anonymous	1947	81(1944)(Ins. 13):234-235, 246
b4645 Anonymous	1948	82(1945)(Ins. 13):337-338, 349
b4646 Anonymous	Feb 1949	83(1946)(Ins. 13):369-371, 378
b4647 Anonymous	May 1950	84(1947)(Ins. 13):385-387, 399
b4648 Anonymous	May 1951	85(1948)(Ins. 13):336-338
b4649 Anonymous	Sep 1951	86(1949)(Ins. 13):379-383, 397
b4650 Anonymous	Jul 1952	87(1950)(Ins. 13):433-435, 446
b4651 Anonymous	Feb 1953	88(1951)(Ins. 13):437-440, 462
b4652 Anonymous	Dec 1953	89(1952)(Ins. 13):457-459, 476
b4653 Anonymous	Dec 1953	90(1953)(Ins. 13):509-512, 531-532
b4654 Anonymous	May 1956	91(1954)(Ins. 13):512-515, 541-542
b4655 Anonymous	Jun 1957	92(1955)(Ins. 13):518-521, 534
b4656 Anonymous	Jul 1958	93(1956)(Ins. 13):515-518
b4657 Anonymous	Aug 1959	94(1957)(Ins. 13):555-558, 574
b4658 Anonymous	Jul 1960	95(1958)(Ins. 13):639-642, 657
b4659 Anonymous	Jul 1961	96(1959)(Ins. 13):372-373, 383
b4660 Anonymous	Aug 1962	97(1960)(Ins. 13):347-348
b4661 Anonymous	1963	98(1961)(Ins. 13):384-386, 395
b4662 Anonymous	1964	99(1962)(Ins. 13):425-428
b4663 Anonymous	1966	100(1963)(Ins. 13):411-412, 426-427
b4664 Anonymous	1967	101(1964)(Ins. 13):297-299
b4665 Anonymous	1968	102(1965)(Ins. 13):451-452
b4666 Anonymous	1970	103(1966)(Ins. 13):406-408
b4667 Anonymous	1971	104(1967)(Ins. 13):691-692
b4668 Anonymous	1972	105(1968)(Ins. 13):729-733
b4669 Anonymous	1973	106(1969)(Ins. 13):573-576
b4670 Anonymous	1974	107(1970)(Ins. 13):715-716
b4671 Anonymous	1975	108(1971)(Ins. 13):783-787
b4672 Anonymous	1978	109(1972)(Ins. 13A):226-230
b4673 Anonymous	1978	110(1973)(Ins. 13A):197-202
b4674 Anonymous	1979	111(1974)(Ins. 13A):196-198
b4675 Anonymous	1979	112(1975)(Ins. 13A):209-211

Zool. Rec. (continued)

b4676 Anonymous	1980	113(1976)(Ins. 13A):253-256
b4677 Anonymous	1980	114(1977)(Ins. 13A):262-267
b4678 Anonymous	Dec 1981	115(1978)(Ins. 13A):262-266
b4679 Anonymous	Dec 1982	116(1979)(Ins. 13A):273-275
b4680 Anonymous	Dec 1983	117(1980)(Ins. 13A):277-280
b4681 Anonymous	Sep 1984	118(1981)(Ins. 13A):299-306
b4682 Anonymous	Mar 1985	119(1982)(Ins. 13A):333-337
b4683 Anonymous	Nov 1985	120(1983)(Ins. 13A):337-340
b4684 Anonymous	Aug 1986	121(1984)(Ins. 13A):356-362
b4685 Anonymous	Mar 1987	122(1985)(Ins. 13A):387-394
b4686 Anonymous	Dec 1987	123(1986)(Ins. 13A):383-389
b4687 Anonymous	Dec 1988	124(1987)(Ins. 13A):404-411
b4688 Anonymous	Dec 1989	125(1988)(Ins. 13A):308-314
b4689 Anonymous	Dec 1990	126(1989/90)(Ins. 13A):270-273
b5547 Anonymous	Dec 1991	127(1990/91)(Ins. 13A):271-274

Zool. Sb.

Zoologicheskii sbornik. [Erevan] [WL #59267]

b1540 Akramowski 1948 5:117-188, 6 f

Zool. Verh.

Zoologische Verhandelingen. Uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden. [Leiden] [1948-] [WL #59282]

b1355 Liefinck 20 Oct 1964 No. 69:1-38, 47 f
b6152 van Tol 31 Dec 1992 No. 279:263 pp, ill

Zool. Zh.

Zoologicheskii Zhurnal. [Moskva] [1932-] [WL #59269] [AESN #760] [ISSN #0044-5134]

b4501 Bel'yshev 1958 37(1):34-40, 1 f
b1428 Bel'yshev 1958 37(1):34-40, 1 f
b5638 Gorodkov 1961 40:610-611
b1450 Bel'yshev 1961 40:1103-1104
b1451 Bel'yshev 1961 40:1892-1893

PART XII
INDEX TO YEAR OF PUBLICATION

INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. It is provided as an aid to anyone interested in the study of the history of the group, or in the study of the literature of a particular period.

- b6373 (Carfi & Terzani);
1752
 b4428 (de Geer);
1758
 b3629 (Linnaeus);
1761
 b4427 (Sulzer);
1763
 b3621 (Linnaeus); b4010 (Scopoli);
1764
 b3707 (Müller);
1766
 b4178 (Allioni);
1767
 b4281 (Müller);
1768
 b4011 (Scopoli);
1770
 b3626 (Drury);
1771
 b3705 (Pallas);
1774
 b5535 (Lepechin);
1775
 b3633 (Fabricius);
1776
 b4960 (Müller); b3625 (Sulzer);
1777
 b4051 (Fabricius);
1778
 b4283 (Fischer);
1781
 b3091 (Fabricius);
1782
 b4335 (Harris);
1783
 b4136 (Retzius); b3110 (Ström);
1784
 b6311 (Fischer);
1785
 b3642 (Fourcroy); b3643 (Geoffroy);
1787
 b5459 (Cirillo); b2963 (Fabricius);
1789
 b4077 (de Villers); b4135 (Roemer); b4336 (Olivier);
1790
 b5534 (Gmelin);
1791
 b6312 (Fischer);
1792
 b4106 (Donovan); b3620 (Fabricius);
1796
 b4287 (Lichtenstein);
1801
 b5174 (Anonymous); b2940 (Weber);
1804
 b4137 (Panzer);
1805
 b4286 (Latreille); b3641 (Palisot de Beauvois);
1806
 b4009 (Shaw);
1810
 b4531 (Latreille);
1814
 b4095 (Leach);
1815
 b3644 ([Leach]); b4527 (Rafinesque);
1820
 b6374 (Vander Linden); b6375 (Vander Linden);
1822
 b4172 (Donovan);
1823
 b3646 (Hansemann); b4268 (Kirby); b3701 (Vander Linden);
 b3702 (Vander Linden);
1824
 b4429 (Curtis);
1825
 b3637 (Charpentier); b5293 (König); b3636 (Vander Linden);
1826
 b4539 (de Haan); b5173 (MacLeay); b5285 (Risso);
1827
 b5286 (Vander Linden);
1828
 b4538 (van der Hoeven); b3678 (Stephens);
1829
 b4006 (Stephens); b4282 (Von Eichwald);
1830
 b4093 (Guérin-Méneville); b3704 (Perty);
1831
 b5460 (Guérin-Méneville); b4284 (Guérin-Méneville);
1832
 b4005 (Brullé); b4289 (Desjardins); b4447 (Fée);
1833
 b4112 (Brullé); b3706 (Newman); b4008 (Stephens);
1834
 b3639 (Dale); b4426 (Von Eichwald);
1835
 b4864 (Aymard); b4957 (Boisduval); b4288 (Desjardins); b4430
 (Brullé); b4334 (Percheron);

- 1836**
b3957 (Eversmann);
- 1837**
b3694 (Fonscolombe); b4027 (Selys-Longchamps); b3627 (Westwood); b3586 (Blanchard);
- 1838**
b3695 (Fonscolombe); b3696 (Fonscolombe); b4111 (Zeusterstedt);
- 1839**
b5353 (Buckman); b3624 (Burmeister); b4262 (Germar); b4929 (Hagen); b4543 (Münster); b3630 (Say); b3658 (Selys-Longchamps); b3659 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1840**
b3250 (Strickland); b3632 (Charpentier); b0866 (Hagen); b4198 (Hagen); b3649 (Selys-Longchamps); b3660 (Selys-Longchamps); b3661 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1841**
b3662 (Selys-Longchamps); b3958 (Eversmann); b3650 (Selys-Longchamps); b3663 (Selys-Longchamps); b4928 (Von Eichwald);
- 1842**
b3623 (Rambur); b4075 (Agassiz);
- 1843**
b4860 (Buckman); b5300 (Charpentier); b4333 (Pictet); b3651 (Selys-Longchamps); b3664 (Selys-Longchamps); b3665 (Selys-Longchamps); b3666 (Selys-Longchamps); b3667 (Selys-Longchamps); b5533 (White & Doubleday);
- 1844**
b4861 (Buckman); b5278 (Buckman); b4166 (Haldeman); b3668 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1845**
b3892 (Brittinger); b4553 (Brodie); b3909 (Evans); b4026 (Schneider); b4968 (Westwood);
- 1846**
b3669 (Selys-Longchamps); b5200 (Hagen); b4139 (Kolenati); b3808 (White);
- 1848**
b3670 (Selys-Longchamps); b3635 (Erichson); b4191 (Gisl); b4886 (Hagen);
- 1849**
b4096 (Brodie); b4057 (Hagen); b5261 (Hagen); b4155 (Heer); b4028 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1850**
b3671 (Selys-Longchamps); b3893 (Brittinger); b4109 (Hagen);
- 1851**
b4181 (Blanchard); b3672 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1852**
b5299 (Quenstedt);
- 1853**
b3673 (Selys-Longchamps); b4862 (Buckman); b4199 (Hagen); b6056 (Hagen); b6461 (Hagen); b3700 (Walker); b5298 (Zeller);
- 1854**
b5340 (Hagen); b3674 (Selys-Longchamps); b4100 (Westwood); b5483 (Dale); b3959 (Eversmann); b4200 (Hagen); b3675 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1855**
b5294 (Göppert); b5291 (Massalongo);
- 1856**
b4107 (Giebel); b3967 (Hagen); b5297 (Hagen); b4285 (Kolenati); b3749 (Maillard); b4997 (Pictet & Hagen); b3748 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1857**
b4201 (Hagen); b3634 (Selys-Longchamps); b3676 (Selys-Longchamps); b3703 (Uhler);
- 1858**
b5537 (Brauer); b5220 (Hagen); b3677 (Selys-Longchamps); b4035 (Uhler);
- 1859**
b4202 (Hagen); b4214 (Hagen); b5287 (Hagen); b4153 (Johanson); b3652 (Selys-Longchamps); b3679 (Selys-Longchamps); b3680 (Selys-Longchamps); b5429 (Uhler);
- 1860**
b4108 (Giebel); b4203 (Hagen); b5295 (Hagen); b5423 (Hagen); b5296 (Hassenkamp); b3681 (Selys-Longchamps); b3682 (Selys-Longchamps); b3683 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1861**
b3631 (Hagen); b4959 (Blanchard); b4958 (d'Orbigny); b5301 (Heer); b5420 (Heikel); b6393 (Hisinger); b6401 (Hagen);
- 1862**
b3228 (Walsh); b4156 (Hagen); b4204 (Hagen); b4205 (Hagen); b3653 (Selys-Longchamps); b3684 (Selys-Longchamps); b3685 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1863**
b3638 (Hagen); b4206 (Hagen); b4824 (Hagen); b4998 (Hagen); b5289 (Hagen); b4961 (Packard); b3697 (Selys-Longchamps); b4252 (Walsh);
- 1864**
b3760 (Brauer); b6301 (Kawall); b5345 (Montrousier); b4138 (Perroud & Montrousier);
- 1865**
b3759 (Brauer); b3761 (Brauer); b3889 (Brauer); b4182 (Brauer); b2983 (Disconzi); b5274 (Geinitz); b4197 (Hagen); b5268 (Heer); b3698 (Selys-Longchamps); b3734 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1866**
b4525 (Hagen); b5263 (Phillips); b4042 (Brauer); b4564 (Dallas); b4117 (Scudder); b4118 (Scudder); b3770 (Selys-Longchamps); b3768 (Brauer);
- 1867**
b3762 (Brauer); b3763 (Brauer); b3890 (Brauer); b5175 (Brauer); b5180 (Brauer); b4565 (Dallas); b3968 (Hagen); b4167 (Hagen); b4168 (Hagen); b4169 (Hagen); b5504 (Kaup); b3731 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1868**
b3764 (Brauer); b3765 (Brauer); b3766 (Brauer); b5178 (Brauer); b4566 (Dallas); b4567 (Dallas); b4157 (Hagen); b4158 (Hagen); b3654 (Selys-Longchamps); b3713 (Selys-Longchamps); b3714 (Selys-Longchamps); b3725 (Selys-Longchamps); b3756 (Selys-Longchamps);
- 1869**
b3689 (Selys-Longchamps); b6076 (Ausserer); b4017 (Brauer); b4568 (Dallas); b4195 (Gerstäcker); b3006 (Hagen); b4159 (Hagen); b3827 (McLachlan); b4001 (McLachlan); b4002 (McLachlan); b4003 (McLachlan); b3715 (Selys-Longchamps); b3737 (Selys-Longchamps); b3753 (Selys-Longchamps); b4347 (Selys-Longchamps); b4544 (Selys-Longchamps); b5269

1869 (*continued*)

(Weyenbergh); b4547 (Wright);

1870

b3833 (McLachlan); b5275 (Assmann); b4569 (Dallas); b5276 (Oustalet); b3722 (Selys-Longchamps); b3757 (Selys-Longchamps);

1871

b4110 (Brauer); b4207 (Hagen); b4208 (Hagen); b4570 (McLachlan); b3686 (Selys-Longchamps); b3723 (Selys-Longchamps); b3735 (Selys-Longchamps); b3806 (Selys-Longchamps);

1872

b3752 (Selys-Longchamps); b5250 (Cabot); b3850 (McLachlan); b3939 (Selys-Longchamps);

1873

b3690 (Selys-Longchamps); b3851 (McLachlan); b5280 (Brodie); b4160 (Hagen); b4161 (Hagen); b4162 (Hagen); b4215 (McLachlan); b4345 (McLachlan); b4571 (McLachlan); b5282 (McLachlan); b3716 (Selys-Longchamps); b3717 (Selys-Longchamps); b3838 (Selys-Longchamps);

1874

b4163 (Hagen); b4164 (Hagen); b4572 (McLachlan); b5283 (McLachlan); b3724 (Selys-Longchamps);

1875

b4015 (Selys-Longchamps); b4165 (Hagen); b4573 (McLachlan); b4120 (Provancher);

1876

b3699 (Selys-Longchamps); b4043 (Buchecker); b5172 (Hagen); b5427 (Hagen); b4574 (McLachlan); b4513 (Provancher); b3708 (Selys-Longchamps); b3710 (Selys-Longchamps); b3858 (Selys-Longchamps);

1877

b3645 (McLachlan); b5428 (Hagen); b2304 (Jousset de Bellesme); b2305 (McLachlan); b2595 (McLachlan); b4575 (McLachlan); b3655 (Selys-Longchamps); b3709 (Selys-Longchamps); b4346 (Selys-Longchamps); b4818 (Spagnolini); b3841 (Waterhouse);

1878

b3834 (McLachlan); b3828 (McLachlan); b3767 (Brauer); b6302 (Bruttan); b4209 (Hagen); b4210 (Hagen); b4576 (McLachlan); b4119 (Rudow); b4114 (Scudder); b4116 (Scudder); b2300 (Selys-Longchamps); b2301 (Selys-Longchamps); b2302 (Selys-Longchamps); b3657 (Selys-Longchamps); b3693 (Selys-Longchamps); b3726 (Selys-Longchamps); b3746 (Selys-Longchamps); b3842 (Waterhouse);

1879

b3747 (Selys-Longchamps); b3691 (Selys-Longchamps); b4910 (Albarda); b5332 (Heer); b3829 (McLachlan); b4577 (McLachlan); b3718 (Selys-Longchamps); b3727 (Selys-Longchamps);

1880

b5182 (Brauer); b4212 (Hagen); b4213 (Hagen); b3830 (McLachlan); b4578 (McLachlan); b3839 (Selys-Longchamps);

1881

b3754 (Selys-Longchamps); b3800 (McLachlan); b3852 (McLachlan); b4177 (Albarda); b6390 (Bergroth); b6429 (Bergroth); b6303 (Bruttan); b6304 (Bruttan); b5277 (Cabot); b4579 (McLachlan); b4888 (Scudder); b3656 (Selys-Longchamps); b3728 (Selys-Longchamps);

1882

b3891 (Brauer); b4891 (Brongniart); b6367 (Costa); b4007 (McLachlan); b4580 (McLachlan); b4581 (McLachlan); b4892 (Scudder); b3729 (Selys-Longchamps); b3741 (Selys-Longchamps); b5408 (Selys-Longchamps); b5440 (Selys-Longchamps);

1883

b3802 (McLachlan); b3853 (McLachlan); b3831 (McLachlan); b3597 (Costa); b4582 (McLachlan); b3721 (Selys-Longchamps); b3739 (Selys-Longchamps);

1884

b3797 (Kirby); b3608 (Barbiche); b4180 (Blackburn); b5273 (Brongniart); b2935 (Costa); b6368 (Costa); b5267 (Geinitz); b5452 (Geinitz); b4121 (Kolbe); b3835 (McLachlan); b4012 (McLachlan); b4013 (McLachlan); b4583 (McLachlan); b3719 (Selys-Longchamps); b3730 (Selys-Longchamps); b4869 (Woodward);

1885

b3832 (McLachlan); b4517 (Brongniart); b6369 (Costa); b4211 (Hagen); b4122 (Kolbe); b4014 (McLachlan); b4016 (McLachlan); b4104 (Roster); b5270 (Scudder); b3711 (Selys-Longchamps); b3720 (Selys-Longchamps);

1886

b3614 (Blasius); b6370 (Costa); b4524 (Deichmüller); b5426 (Hagen); b3615 (Kirby); b3616 (McLachlan); b3803 (McLachlan); b4437 (McLachlan); b4584 (McLachlan); b4585 (McLachlan); b3617 (Roster); b3618 (Selys-Longchamps); b3712 (Selys-Longchamps);

1887

b5284 (Albarda); b6150 (Barbiche); b4969 (Geinitz); b5451 (Geinitz); b3609 (Hagen); b3610 (McLachlan); b3611 (McLachlan); b3604 (Rostock); b3612 (Selys-Longchamps); b3613 (Selys-Longchamps); b3732 (Selys-Longchamps); b3740 (Selys-Longchamps); b3807 (Selys-Longchamps); b4586 (Sharp);

1888

b4170 (Gundlach); b3598 (Hagen); b3599 (Kissling); b3600 (Kolbe); b3601 (Mabille); b3602 (Martin); b3603 (Roster); b3605 (Rudow); b3606 (Selys-Longchamps); b3607 (Selys-Longchamps); b3733 (Selys-Longchamps); b4587 (Sharp);

1889

b3592 (Kirby); b3578 (Selys-Longchamps); b3595 (Selys-Longchamps); b3594 (Kirby); b3596 (Selys-Longchamps); b3579 (Borre); b4533 (Brauer); b3580 (Brauer & Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer); b3581 (Cabot); b3869 (Calvert); b3582 (Giard); b3583 (Hagen); b4123 (Karsch); b4124 (Karsch); b4125 (Karsch); b4126 (Karsch); b4127 (Karsch); b4128 (Karsch); b3593 (Kirby); b4018 (McLachlan); b4019 (McLachlan); b3743 (Selys-Longchamps); b4588 (Sharp); b3531 (Trybom);

1890

b3565 (Calvert); b3573 (Kirby); b2707 (Calvert); b2734 (Calvert); b4004 (Calvert); b3564 (Beutenmüller); b3566 (Hagen); b3567 (Hagen); b3568 (Hagen); b3569 (Hagen); b3570 (Karsch); b3571 (Karsch); b3572 (Karsch); b3585 (Karsch); b4086 (Karsch); b1819 (Kirby); b4020 (McLachlan); b5272 (Nicolas); b3574 (Rodzianko); b3575 (Scudder); b4105 (Scudder); b3576 (Selys-Longchamps); b3577 (Selys-Longchamps); b4589 (Sharp);

1891

b4038 (Calvert); b3561 (Selys-Longchamps); b3540 (Selys-Longchamps); b4087 (Calvert); b5718 (Harvey); b3742 (Selys-Longchamps); b3545 (Fischer); b3563 (Selys-Longchamps); b3543 (Alfken); b3544 (Calvert); b3546 (Gerstäcker); b3547 (Karsch); b3548 (Karsch); b3549 (Karsch); b3550 (Karsch); b3551 (Karsch); b3552 (Karsch); b3553 (Karsch); b3554

1891 (*continued*)

(Karsch); b3555 (Kirby); b3557 (Rodzianko); b3558 (Scudder); b3559 (Scudder); b3562 (Selys-Longchamps); b3745 (Selys-Longchamps); b4590 (Sharp);

1892

b3541 (Selys-Longchamps); b3532 (Calvert); b3538 (McLachlan); b3857 (Banks); b3533 (Chatin); b3534 (Chatin); b3535 (Karsch); b3536 (Karsch); b3537 (Karsch); b3539 (Martin); b4526 (Scudder); b4591 (Sharp); b3542 (Smith);

1893

b3526 (Calvert); b4699 (Brongniart); b1136 (Calvert); b2945 (Calvert); b3527 (Girard); b3528 (Ingenitzkii); b3529 (Karsch); b4154 (Karsch); b3515 (Kirby); b4696 (Scudder); b4592 (Sharp); b3530 (Stefanelli);

1894

b3513 (Calvert); b3012 (Calvert); b3516 (Kirby); b3523 (Selys-Longchamps); b3804 (McLachlan); b3517 (Kirby); b4269 (Kirby); b3514 (Kirby); b3017 (Calvert); b3518 (Kirby); b3497 (Calvert & Sheraton); b4530 (Bentivoglio); b4265 (Karsch); b4140 (Kellicott); b4141 (Kellicott); b4142 (Kellicott); b3520 (Martin); b3805 (McLachlan); b3522 (Nunney); b3521 (Selys-Longchamps); b4593 (Sharp); b3524 (Wallengren); b3525 (Wiedemann);

1895

b4143 (Kellicott); b3501 (Calvert); b3499 (Calvert); b3500 (Calvert); b3506 (McLachlan); b3504 (Kellicott); b3511 (Nunney); b3502 (Coats); b5271 (Hess); b3503 (Karsch); b3505 (Kellicott); b4144 (Kellicott); b3507 (Martin); b3508 (Martin); b3509 (Morse); b3510 (Morse); b3512 (Provancher); b4893 (Scudder); b4594 (Sharp);

1896

b3483 (Karsch); b3485 (Kirby); b3688 (Selys-Longchamps); b3498 (Calvert); b3491 (Martin); b3492 (Martin); b3477 (Calvert); b3487 (McLachlan); b3640 (Calvert); b3486 (McLachlan); b3776 (Calvert); b3475 (Banks); b3476 (Barrois); b3478 (Carpenter); b3479 (Förster); b3480 (Förster); b3481 (Gilson & Sadones); b3482 (Goddard); b4145 (Kellicott); b4149 (Kellicott); b4150 (Kellicott); b3484 (Kirby); b3490 (Martin); b3488 (McLachlan); b3489 (McLachlan); b3493 (Meunier); b3494 (Ris); b3495 (Sadones); b3496 (Schwaighofer); b3687 (Selys-Longchamps); b4595 (Sharp);

1897

b3462 (Förster); b3471 (Needham); b3931 (Needham); b3777 (Calvert); b3468 (Kirby); b3470 (Needham); b3474 (Selys-Longchamps); b4529 (Bentivoglio); b3461 (Carpenter); b3463 (Förster); b3464 (Förster); b3465 (Förster); b3466 (Förster); b3467 (Garbini); b4146 (Kellicott); b4147 (Kellicott); b4151 (Kellicott); b4152 (Kellicott); b3451 (Martin); b3469 (McLachlan); b4812 (McLachlan); b3472 (Ris); b3473 (Selys-Longchamps); b4596 (Sharp); b4239 (Williamson);

1898

b3778 (Calvert); b3779 (Calvert); b3444 (Harvey); b3780 (Calvert); b4192 (Calvert); b3445 (Harvey); b3443 (Förster); b4088 (Calvert); b3441 (Calvert); b3456 (Selys-Longchamps); b3447 (Kirby); b3449 (Krüger); b3439 (Calvert); b3448 (Kirby); b3781 (Calvert); b3455 (Ris); b3460 (Williamson); b3452 (McLachlan); b3437 (Baumann); b3438 (Bentivoglio); b3442 (Förster); b3446 (Ingenitzkii); b4344 (Karsch); b4148 (Kellicott); b5383 (Matsumura); b3453 (McLachlan); b3454 (Needham); b4597 (Sharp); b3458 (Voinov); b3459 (Voinov);

1899

b4240 (Williamson); b4241 (Williamson); b3782 (Calvert); b3450 (Krüger); b3421 (Calvert); b3429 (Kirby); b3433 (Needham); b4242 (Williamson); b4244 (Williamson); b3390 (Calvert); b3420 (Calvert); b3783 (Calvert); b3422 (Cuní y Martorell); b3423 (Förster); b4290 (Förster); b4291 (Förster);

1899 (*continued*)

b3424 (Karsch); b3425 (Karsch); b3409 (Kellicott); b3426 (Kellicott); b3427 (Kellicott); b3428 (Kellicott); b3430 (Krüger); b3432 (McLachlan); b4829 (McLachlan); b3856 (Perkins); b4598 (Sharp); b3434 (Tepper); b3435 (Tümpel); b3436 (Tutt);

1900

b3375 (Förster); b5414 (Selys-Longchamps); b4245 (Williamson); b3382 (Martin); b3388 (Williamson); b4243 (Williamson); b3377 (Kirby); b3378 (Kirby); b3379 (Kirby); b3374 (Förster); b3419 (Bentivoglio); b3372 (Billinghurst); b3405 (Brauer); b4219 (Brauer); b3373 (East); b6592 (Esben-Petersen); b3376 (Karsch); b3380 (Lucas); b3381 (Lucas); b3431 (Lucas); b3383 (McLachlan); b3384 (Ris); b3385 (Rössler); b3758 (Selys-Longchamps); b4599 (Sharp); b3386 (Sjöstedt); b4238 (Tough); b3403 (Williamson); b3418 (Williamson);

1901

b3416 (Williamson); b3393 (Hine); b3406 (Calvert); b3417 (Williamson); b3408 (Harvey); b3407 (Currie); b4936 (Currie); b4263 (Higgins); b3410 (Kirby); b3411 (Martin); b4811 (Martin); b3412 (Morton); b4064 (Needham); b6084 (Needham & Beuten); b3413 (Needham & Hart); b4600 (Sharp); b3414 (Sondheim); b3457 (Tümpel); b3404 (Williamson); b3285 (Calvert);

1902

b3394 (Krüger); b3395 (Laidlaw); b3391 (Calvert); b3401 (Williamson); b3402 (Williamson); b5717 (Williamson); b3784 (Calvert); b3844 (Calvert); b3398 (Needham); b3392 (Calvert); b3396 (Laidlaw); b3389 (Billinghurst); b3336 (Brauer); b5403 (Dziedzielewicz); b5362 (Förster); b4196 (Grünberg); b3648 (Lameere); b3399 (Pierre); b3736 (Selys-Longchamps); b3400 (Sjöstedt); b3415 (Williamson); b4190 (Yakobson & Bianki);

1903

b3785 (Calvert); b3371 (Williamson); b3359 (Calvert); b4227 (Campion & Campion); b3786 (Calvert); b3787 (Calvert); b4176 (Needham); b4049 (Needham); b3360 (Calvert); b4098 (Calvert); b3788 (Calvert); b3789 (Calvert); b3367 (Laidlaw); b3361 (Currie); b5352 (Forbes); b3362 (Förster); b4299 (Förster); b5401 (Förster); b3363 (Fröhlich); b3364 (Grünberg); b3365 (Handlirsch); b3366 (Krüger); b3397 (Laidlaw); b3368 (Martin); b3854 (McLachlan); b3991 (McLachlan); b4065 (Needham); b3369 (Needham & Anthony); b4794 (Needham & Cockerell); b3370 (Ris); b4601 (Sharp); b5336 (Shipley);

1904

b4228 (Campion); b3358 (Williamson); b3355 (Needham); b3351 (Calvert); b4248 (Williamson); b4090 (Calvert); b4229 (Campion & Campion); b3350 (Butler); b4230 (Campion & Campion); b3352 (Förster); b5400 (Förster); b4089 (Harvey); b2827 (Hudson); b3353 (Lucas); b3354 (Martin); b5260 (Pavie); b3299 (Pierre); b3357 (Ris); b4602 (Sharp);

1905

b4231 (Campion & Campion); b4785 (Currie); b3316 (Förster); b3342 (Kirby); b5419 (Martin); b3343 (Kirby); b4091 (Calvert); b3346 (Osbum); b3349 (Williamson); b4552 (Bode); b3314 (Calvert); b3337 (Calvert); b4232 (Campion & Campion); b3338 (Evans); b5438 (Fritsch); b3289 (Gadeau de Kerville); b3340 (Gadeau de Kerville); b3341 (Geissler); b3290 (Grigoriev); b4826 (Kempny); b3344 (Morton); b3298 (Needham); b3300 (Royer); b4603 (Sharp); b4604 (Sharp); b3332 (Tillyard); b3333 (Tillyard);

1906

b3315 (Calvert); b4541 (Calvert); b4233 (Campion & Campion); b4698 (Handlirsch); b3334 (Williamson); b3335 (Williamson & Calvert); b4234 (Campion & Campion); b4058 (Handlirsch); b3329 (Tillyard); b3331 (Tillyard); b3245 (Bentivoglio); b3246 (Bentivoglio); b4235 (Campion & Campion); b3324 (Esben-Petersen); b3317 (Förster); b3318 (Förster); b3963 (Förster); b5402 (Förster); b3320 (Grigoriev); b3321 (Haupt); b5176

1906 (continued)

(Martin); b3323 (Osburn); b3325 (Picard); b3326 (Ris); b3327 (Sellards); b3328 (Tillyard); b3330 (Tillyard); b5706 (Handlirsch);

1907

b3262 (Martin); b3313 (Williamson); b3297 (Needham); b3322 (Martin); b3308 (Walker); b3305 (Tillyard); b3295 (Martin); b3286 (Calvert); b4872 (Sellards); b3287 (Calvert); b3307 (Tillyard); b3288 (Förster); b3309 (Williamson); b3296 (Morton); b3284 (Bartenev); b3247 (Bentivoglio); b4534 (Cockerell); b4435 (Förster); b3291 (Grigoriev); b3292 (Kruklovsky); b3587 (Laidlaw); b3293 (Laidlaw & Förster); b3294 (Martin); b3260 (Meunier); b3930 (Navás); b4060 (Navás); b5462 (Plotnikow); b3301 (Scholz); b4605 (Sharp); b3303 (Tillyard); b3304 (Tillyard); b3306 (Tillyard); b3840 (Tillyard); b3302 (Uchida); b3281 (Uexküll); b3310 (Williamson); b3311 (Williamson); b3312 (Williamson);

1908

b3251 (Calvert); b3272 (Tillyard); b3273 (Tillyard); b3264 (Martin); b3282 (Williamson); b3274 (Tillyard); b3275 (Tillyard); b3263 (Martin); b3279 (Walker); b3276 (Tillyard); b3283 (Williamson); b3244 (Bartenev); b3248 (Bentivoglio); b3249 (Bentivoglio); b3252 (Calvert); b3253 (Calvert); b4535 (Cockerell); b4536 (Cockerell); b5266 (Cockerell); b6392 (Federley); b3254 (Förster); b3255 (Förster); b3256 (Förster); b3257 (Kammerer); b4827 (Kempny); b3258 (La Baume); b3591 (Laidlaw); b3259 (Le Roi); b3223 (Martin); b3261 (Meunier); b4851 (Meunier); b5309 (Meunier); b3265 (Muttowski); b3266 (Needham); b3226 (Puschnig); b3267 (Ris); b3268 (Ris); b3269 (Rousseau); b3270 (Scholz); b4606 (Sharp); b3271 (Thompson); b3277 (Tillyard); b3278 (Tillyard); b6427 (Välikangas); b3280 (Walker); b3225 (Pierre);

1909

b3214 (Calvert); b3240 (Williamson); b3232 (Tillyard); b3790 (Martin); b4216 (Tillyard); b3560 (Martin); b3791 (Martin); b5202 (Sellards); b3242 (Wilson); b3233 (Tillyard); b5413 (Calvert); b3201 (Ris); b3203 (Calvert); b3241 (Williamson); b3210 (Balfour-Browne); b3182 (Bartenev); b3183 (Bartenev); b3211 (Bartenev); b3212 (Bartenev); b3213 (Calvert); b3216 (Campion & Campion); b3217 (Campion & Campion); b4932 (Cockerell); b3224 (Esben-Petersen); b3218 (Förster); b3219 (Förster); b4889 (Handlirsch); b3220 (Kirby); b3221 (Martin); b3222 (Martin); b4852 (Meunier); b5310 (Meunier); b3227 (Reis); b3229 (Ris); b3230 (Ris); b3231 (Rousseau); b4607 (Sharp); b4076 (Sjöstedt); b3234 (Tillyard); b3235 (Tillyard); b3236 (Torka); b3237 (Uffeln); b3238 (Välikangas); b4436 (Van der Weele); b3239 (Voronovsky); b3243 (Zograf);

1910

b3181 (Bartenev); b3187 (Förster); b3207 (Tillyard); b3792 (Ris); b5716 (Hebard); b3793 (Ris); b3196 (Muttowski); b3177 (Williamson); b4092 (Calvert); b4171 (Calvert); b3178 (Backhoff); b3179 (Bartenev); b3180 (Bartenev); b3184 (Bartenev); b3185 (Bartenev); b4836 (Bentivoglio); b4837 (Bentivoglio); b3186 (Campion & Campion); b3198 (Esben-Petersen); b5290 (Handlirsch); b5259 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b3189 (Janda); b3190 (Leonhardt); b3191 (Martin); b3997 (Martin); b3159 (Muttowski); b3192 (Muttowski); b3193 (Muttowski); b3194 (Muttowski); b3195 (Muttowski); b3197 (Perkins); b3163 (Pierre); b3199 (Ris); b3200 (Ris); b5177 (Ris); b3202 (Rosenbaum); b3203 (Sabančev); b3204 (Schirmer); b3205 (Schneider); b4608 (Sharp); b3206 (Speyer); b3208 (Tillyard); b3209 (Tillyard);

1911

b3151 (Calvert); b4260 (Calvert); b3164 (Pollard); b3155 (Laidlaw); b3794 (Ris); b4293 (Calvert); b3162 (Needham); b4326 (Muttowski); b3160 (Muttowski); b3161 (Muttowski); b4251 (Williamson); b3168 (Ris); b3132 (Martin); b3152 (Calvert); b5715 (Needham); b3172 (Ris); b3175 (Tillyard); b3176 (Tillyard); b3153 (Calvert); b3169 (Ris); b4321 (Calvert);

1911 (continued)

b3148 (Bartenev); b3124 (Codina); b6440 (Esben-Petersen); b3154 (Grünberg); b4697 (Handlirsch); b3125 (Laidlaw); b3156 (Le Roi); b3157 (Le Roi); b3158 (Martin); b5361 (Matsumura); b5412 (Matsumura); b4061 (Navás); b3165 (Pongrácz); b3166 (Puschnig); b3135 (Ris); b3167 (Ris); b3170 (Ris); b3171 (Ris); b4609 (Sharp); b4610 (Sharp); b3173 (Tillyard); b3174 (Tillyard); b3146 (Wilson);

1912

b3140 (Tillyard); b3145 (Williamson); b4339 (Lucas); b3123 (Calvert); b3136 (Ris); b3147 (Wilson); b3143 (Walker); b3137 (Ris); b3122 (Bartenev); b3149 (Bartenev); b3150 (Bartenev); b4835 (Bartenev); b4945 (Bartenev); b4946 (Bartenev); b4947 (Bartenev); b4948 (Bartenev); b5655 (Bartenev); b4446 (Enderlein); b3126 (Laidlaw); b3127 (Laidlaw); b3130 (Lie-Peterson); b3100 (Martin); b3131 (Martin); b3133 (Muttowski); b3134 (Riley); b3138 (Ris); b3139 (Ris); b3113 (Roberts); b4611 (Sharp); b3141 (Tümpel); b3142 (Voronovsky); b3144 (Walker); b5281 (Schröder);

1913

b3795 (Ris); b3115 (Tillyard); b3092 (Davis); b2902 (Mierzejewski); b3101 (Muttowski); b3121 (Williamson); b3119 (Walker); b4044 (Cockerell); b5350 (Cockerell & Counts); b3085 (Calvert); b3087 (Calvert); b3116 (Tillyard); b3117 (Tillyard); b3120 (Walker); b3086 (Calvert); b3095 (Kennedy); b2632 (Ris); b3109 (Ris); b3118 (Tillyard); b3083 (Bartenev); b4218 (Bartenev); b4838 (Bentivoglio); b3084 (Bervoets); b3088 (Calvert); b3089 (Campion); b3090 (Campion); b5344 (Cockerell); b3030 (Davis); b3093 (Hine); b3094 (Hine); b3096 (Laidlaw); b3097 (Laidlaw); b3098 (Laidlaw); b3128 (Leonhardt); b3129 (Leonhardt); b3099 (Lucas); b5359 (Matsumura); b5360 (Matsumura); b6320 (Mierzejewski); b3102 (Neander); b5355 (Oguma); b5356 (Oguma); b5357 (Oguma); b3104 (Okuma); b3105 (Okuma); b3106 (Rediko); b3107 (Rediko); b3108 (Ris); b3111 (Ris); b3112 (Ris); b4816 (Ris); b3114 (Schirmer); b4612 (Sharp); b3078 (Wesenberg-Lund);

1914

b3079 (Williamson); b4330 (Ris); b2179 (Hayes); b3061 (Bartenev); b5371 (Bartenev); b3070 (Laidlaw); b3069 (Grünberg); b3080 (Williamson); b3068 (Förster); b3065 (Campion); b3076 (Walker); b4048 (Morton); b3062 (Bolton); b3010 (Ris); b3064 (Calvert); b3063 (Butler); b3077 (Walker); b3066 (Campion); b3081 (Williamson); b3817 (Calvert); b3023 (Adelung); b2989 (Bolton); b4441 (Campion); b3067 (Davis); b5417 (Kolosov); b3071 (Laidlaw); b3072 (Le Roi); b3042 (Lyon); b3073 (Marshall); b3074 (Martin); b3075 (Meunier); b6125 (Meunier); b4830 (Morton); b5088 (Navás); b3103 (Oguma); b3052 (Scharleman); b4613 (Sharp); b2275 (Sjöstedt); b3053 (Sopociko); b5201 (Tillyard); b3082 (Woodruff); b4413 (Navás);

1915

b3027 (Calvert); b3026 (Lyon); b3050 (Ris); b3051 (Ris); b3001 (Martin); b3060 (Williamson); b3028 (Calvert); b3005 (Ris); b3031 (Kennedy); b3024 (Campion); b3025 (Campion); b3040 (Laidlaw); b3029 (Calvert); b5264 (Cockerell); b3058 (Walker); b2985 (Bartenev); b2986 (Bartenev); b2987 (Bartenev); b5430 (Bartenev); b2991 (Charleman & Artobolevsky); b3032 (Kennedy); b2997 (Kolosov); b3033 (Kolosov); b3034 (Kolosov); b4270 (Lacroix); b5035 (Laidlaw); b3036 (Laidlaw); b3037 (Laidlaw); b3038 (Laidlaw); b3039 (Laidlaw); b2824 (Le Roi); b3000 (Le Roi); b6404 (Le Roi); b3041 (Lucas); b3047 (Morton); b3048 (Muttowski); b3049 (Muttowski); b4115 (Navás); b5089 (Navás); b5090 (Navás); b3043 (Oguma); b3044 (Oguma); b3045 (Oguma); b3046 (Oguma); b5407 (Oguma); b3004 (Ris); b3009 (Ris); b3013 (Scharleman); b2634 (Schmidt); b3054 (Tillyard); b3055 (Tillyard); b3056 (Tillyard); b3057 (Wahlgren); b2975 (Walker); b2979 (Warren); b3059 (Warren); b3020 (Williamson);

1916

b3021 (Williamson); b3002 (Morton); b2992 (Cockerell & Andrews); b3011 (Ris); b4806 (Walker); b2996 (Kennedy); b3022 (Williamson); b3015 (Tillyard); b2990 (Campion); b4113 (Cockerell); b3019 (Walker); b2959 (Kennedy); b5381 (Williamson); b2921 (Ballowitz); b2988 (Bartenev); b4217 (Bartenev); b3016 (Campion); b2993 (Förster); b2956 (Fyles); b2994 (Gelin); b4825 (Joannis); b2995 (Kahl); b2998 (Laidlaw); b2999 (Laidlaw); b4528 (Navás); b3003 (Osburn); b2938 (Ris); b2939 (Ris); b3007 (Ris); b4614 (Sharp); b3014 (Tillyard); b3018 (Tillyard); b4556 (Tillyard);

1917

b3798 (Calvert & Calvert); b2981 (Whitehouse); b2964 (Needham); b2976 (Walker); b2958 (Kennedy); b2953 (Combs); b2950 (Calvert); b4323 (Calvert); b2954 (Currie); b2984 (Williamson); b2968 (Sjöstedt); b4322 (Calvert); b2949 (Williamson); b4324 (Calvert); b2951 (Campion); b2656 (Ris); b2961 (Kennedy); b2960 (Kennedy); b2966 (Ris); b2969 (Sjöstedt); b2955 (Fraser); b2970 (Sjöstedt); b2977 (Walker); b2973 (Tillyard); b2638 (Bartenev); b5382 (Bartenev); b2952 (Campion); b2957 (Garman); b2619 (Gericke); b2929 (Howe); b2962 (Laidlaw); b3590 (Laidlaw); b2905 (Navás); b4253 (Navás); b4414 (Navás); b5063 (Navás); b5091 (Navás); b2965 (Ris); b2942 (Scholz); b2967 (Schouteden); b4615 (Sharp); b2946 (Tillyard); b2971 (Tillyard); b2972 (Tillyard); b2974 (Tillyard); b4868 (Tillyard); b2978 (Wanach); b2980 (Welanders); b2982 (Williamson);

1918

b2926 (Fraser); b2927 (Fraser); b2944 (Stout); b2934 (Laidlaw); b2749 (Williamson); b2923 (Brimley); b5662 (Fraser); b2750 (Williamson); b2941 (Ris); b2931 (Kennedy); b2932 (Kennedy); b2947 (Walker); b2943 (Sjöstedt); b4887 (Tillyard); b5663 (Fraser); b2920 (Ballowitz); b2922 (Bodine); b4823 (Campion); b2924 (Carroll); b2925 (Cullen); b6055 (Currie); b2928 (Howe); b2930 (Jamieson); b2933 (Kennedy); b2686 (Mocsáry); b4254 (Navás); b5092 (Navás); b6083 (Needham); b2936 (Rich); b2937 (Rich); b4616 (Sharp); b2370 (Whedon); b2948 (Williamson);

1919

b2621 (Howe); b2751 (Williamson); b2622 (Howe); b2623 (Kennedy); b2611 (Calvert); b2633 (Ris); b4059 (Munz); b2624 (Kennedy); b5664 (Fraser); b2612 (Calvert); b2663 (Williamson); b5665 (Fraser); b2610 (Calvert); b2521 (Bartenev); b2639 (Bartenev); b2667 (Bartenev); b2613 (Campion); b2614 (Campion); b2615 (Campion); b2617 (Fraser); b2618 (Fraser); b4863 (Handlirsch); b2895 (Heimans); b2620 (Howe); b4301 (Kennedy); b2625 (Laidlaw); b2626 (Lucas); b2627 (Lucas); b2628 (Lucas); b2741 (Lucas); b2629 (Morton); b5093 (Navás); b2325 (Oguma); b2630 (Rich); b2631 (Ris); b2635 (Schmidt); b4617 (Sharp);

1920

b2616 (Fraser); b2702 (Fraser); b2723 (Williamson); b2713 (Laidlaw); b2720 (Morton); b2724 (Williamson); b2808 (Brimley); b4045 (Cockerell); b2701 (Fraser); b2703 (Fraser); b2705 (Fraser); b2698 (Campion); b2697 (Calvert); b2696 (Calvert); b2704 (Fraser); b2699 (Fraser); b2700 (Fraser); b2706 (Fraser); b2708 (Gelin); b5262 (Handlirsch); b2709 (Kennedy); b2710 (Kennedy); b2711 (Lacroix); b2712 (Lacroix); b2714 (Laidlaw); b2715 (Laidlaw); b3588 (Laidlaw); b2716 (Lucas); b2717 (Lucas); b2718 (Marcus); b2719 (Morton); b5094 (Navás); b5095 (Navás); b5096 (Navás); b5097 (Navás); b5098 (Navás); b2721 (Ris); b2722 (Ris); b2601 (Rousseau); b4618 (Sharp); b2660 (Valle);

1921

b2664 (Williamson); b2665 (Williamson); b2650 (Howe); b2646 (Fraser); b2647 (Fraser); b4933 (Cockerell); b2641 (Campion); b2648 (Fraser); b2659 (Tillyard); b2642 (Campion); b2651 (Kennedy); b2645 (Fraser); b2640 (Calvert); b2636 (Barnard); b2637 (Bartenev); b2806 (Bartenev); b2643 (Campion); b2644

1921 (continued)

(Campion); b2809 (Davis); b2649 (Fraser); b2580 (Howe); b4327 (Lacroix); b5418 (Lacroix); b2652 (Laidlaw); b2653 (Martin); b2654 (Martin); b2744 (Martin); b2655 (Morse); b4831 (Morton); b2657 (Ris); b2912 (Rousseau); b4619 (Sharp); b2658 (Tillyard); b2661 (Valle); b2662 (Valle); b4626 (Valle); b4856 (Bolton);

1922

b2829 (Tillyard); b2831 (Williamson); b2830 (Walker); b2819 (Kennedy); b2834 (Williamson); b2820 (Kennedy); b2815 (Fraser); b2822 (Laidlaw); b2832 (Williamson); b2818 (Holland); b2813 (Fraser); b2816 (Fraser); b5374 (Fraser); b2833 (Williamson); b2811 (Fraser); b5099 (Navás); b2817 (Fraser); b2823 (Laidlaw); b2828 (Schmieder); b2530 (Djakonov); b5375 (Fraser); b2730 (Campos); b2810 (Davis); b5337 (Djakonov); b2812 (Fraser); b3809 (Fraser); b2814 (Fraser & Dover); b4950 (Fudakowski); b2536 (Henriksen); b5292 (Henriksen); b5404 (Howe); b6077 (Howe); b2583 (Kennedy); b4700 (Lameere); b2825 (Lichtenstein & Grassé); b4832 (Morton); b5100 (Navás); b5101 (Navás); b2826 (Oguma); b2868 (Olstad); b4620 (Sharp); b2603 (Stickney); b2504 (Teyrovský); b4557 (Tillyard); b6580 (Valle); b5409 (Začwilichowski);

1923

b2726 (Campion); b2727 (Campion); b2754 (Williamson); b2755 (Williamson); b2747 (Walker); b3810 (Fraser); b2736 (Kennedy); b2731 (Fraser); b2732 (Fraser); b2725 (Calvert); b2757 (Williamson); b2739 (Laidlaw); b2752 (Williamson); b2745 (Root); b2753 (Williamson); b3339 (Fraser); b4129 (Fraser); b2756 (Williamson); b5386 (Antobolevsky); b6052 (Calvert); b2728 (Campion); b2729 (Campion); b4845 (Cockerell); b3845 (Fraser); b4130 (Fraser); b2577 (Götz); b2578 (Götz); b2733 (Howe); b2735 (Kennedy); b2737 (Laidlaw); b2738 (Laidlaw); b2684 (Lamarque); b2740 (Lucas); b2743 (Lucas); b5102 (Navás); b2690 (Popova); b5411 (Prüffer); b2746 (Tillyard); b2748 (Wadsworth); b6309 (Znamierowska);

1924

b2671 (Campion); b3556 (Campion); b4846 (Cockerell); b2679 (Kennedy); b2692 (Tillyard); b2675 (Fraser); b2669 (Calvert); b2695 (Williamson & Williamson); b2693 (Walker); b2687 (Morton); b2676 (Fraser); b2682 (Laidlaw); b2673 (Fraser); b2572 (Fraser); b2573 (Fraser); b2865 (Navás); b2674 (Fraser); b4185 (Fraser); b2683 (Laidlaw); b2691 (Root); b2668 (Bromley); b2670 (Calvert); b4934 (Cockerell); b2694 (Williamson & Williamson); b4621 (Anonymous); b2666 (Baldus); b2563 (Bartenev); b2672 (Campion); b2568 (Demel); b2569 (Dobbrick); b2570 (Dobbrick); b5597 (Eusebio); b2677 (Fudakowski); b2678 (Hewer); b2680 (Killington); b2681 (Lacroix); b2586 (Laidlaw); b2589 (Lall); b2685 (Lamb); b2594 (Martynov); b2688 (Morton); b2689 (Müller); b5103 (Navás); b2911 (Ris); b2606 (Rogozina); b2604 (Storch);

1925

b2575 (Fraser); b2574 (Fraser); b2602 (Sjöstedt); b2598 (Needham); b4131 (Fraser); b2587 (Laidlaw); b2566 (Campion); b2585 (Kennedy); b2890 (Fraser); b4439 (Sjöstedt); b2564 (Abbott); b4622 (Anonymous); b4623 (Anonymous); b4624 (Anonymous); b2885 (Bartenev); b2565 (Bentivoglio); b2887 (Campos); b2567 (Cockerell); b2571 (Dobbrick); b2889 (Fraser); b2576 (Fudakowski); b2579 (Hine); b2581 (Howe); b6078 (Howe); b2477 (Joecks); b2582 (Keilholz); b2584 (Kennedy); b5536 (Koloso); b2897 (Krüger); b4810 (Lacroix); b2588 (Laidlaw); b2590 (Liefertinck); b2591 (Liefertinck); b2592 (Lucas); b2593 (Lucas); b4884 (Martynov); b2596 (Montgomery); b2597 (Morton); b2599 (Popova); b2600 (Pulkkinen); b6397 (Pulkkinen); b2605 (Strohm); b2607 (Tillyard); b2608 (Tillyard); b2609 (Tillyard); b2919 (Walker);

1926

b2891 (Fraser); b2886 (Calvert); b3986 (Fraser); b2898 (Liefstinck); b2900 (McDunnough); b3987 (Fraser); b2899 (Liefstinck); b4338 (Matsumura); b2901 (Oguma); b2849 (Fraser); b2856 (Laidlaw); b2847 (Fraser); b2848 (Fraser); b2917 (Tillyard); b2892 (Fraser); b2881 (Abbott); b2882 (Abbott); b2883 (Ander); b2884 (Ander); b4625 (Anonymous); b2835 (Artobolevsky); b4821 (Bodemeyer); b2888 (Collado); b2109 (Day); b2846 (Djakonov); b2766 (Eusebio); b2110 (Fraser); b2893 (Fraser); b2894 (Gestro); b2896 (Killington); b2903 (Morton); b2904 (Morton); b2867 (Oka); b2906 (Prenn); b2907 (Prenn); b2908 (Pulkkinen); b2909 (Pulkkinen); b2910 (Puschig); b2913 (Schmidt); b2914 (Schmidt); b2915 (Schmidt); b2916 (Shorin); b2555 (Táborský); b4879 (Tillyard); b6089 (Tillyard); b2918 (Valle); b6581 (Valle); b2523 (Bentivoglio);

1927

b4132 (Fraser); b2857 (Laidlaw); b4340 (Ris); b2839 (Byers); b2840 (Byers); b2874 (Ris); b2851 (Fraser); b2845 (Davis); b5343 (Carpenter); b2877 (Sjöstedt); b2844 (Cheesman); b2850 (Fraser); b4133 (Fraser); b2859 (Liefstinck); b2842 (Byers); b4134 (Fraser); b4626 (Anonymous); b2836 (Artobolevsky); b2837 (Artobolevsky); b2838 (Bartenev); b2841 (Byers); b2843 (Byers); b4847 (Cockerell); b2467 (Fraser); b2852 (Fraser); b2853 (Garman); b6079 (Howe); b4264 (Huggins); b2855 (Köhler); b2858 (Liefstinck); b2860 (Lucas); b2861 (Lucas); b2538 (Martynov); b2862 (Martynov); b2863 (Morton); b2864 (Morton); b4415 (Navás); b4999 (Navás); b5104 (Navás); b2866 (Needham & Broughton); b6085 (Needham & Needham); b2248 (Ortenburger); b2869 (Prenn); b2870 (Pulkkinen); b2871 (Puschig); b6395 (Rantalainen); b2873 (Ris); b3927 (Ris); b2875 (Schmidt); b2876 (Seemann); b2552 (Shorin); b2556 (Teyrovský); b2560 (Valle); b2878 (Vignon); b2879 (Walker); b2880 (Whedon); b6310 (Znamierowska-Prüfferowa);

1928

b2531 (Fraser); b2526 (Byers); b2524 (Broughton); b2528 (Calvert); b2529 (Campion & Laidlaw); b2562 (Walker); b2544 (Ris); b4080 (Fraser); b2527 (Byers); b2547 (Ris); b2532 (Fraser); b4275 (Morton); b2559 (Tillyard); b3932 (Morton); b4081 (Fraser); b5342 (Carpenter); b4848 (Cockerell); b2518 (Ander); b2519 (Andres); b4627 (Anonymous); b2520 (Artobolevsky); b5387 (Artobolevsky); b2522 (Bartenev); b2525 (Bugnion); b6049 (Byers); b2533 (Fudakowski); b2534 (Geijskes); b2535 (Habermeier); b5330 (Hom & Schenkling); b4188 (Laidlaw); b2537 (Lucas); b2539 (May); b2540 (May); b2541 (Morton); b4854 (Pongrácz); b2542 (Popova); b2543 (Prenn); b6396 (Rantalainen & Kanervo); b2545 (Ris); b2546 (Ris); b2548 (Ris); b2549 (Schmidt); b2550 (Schmidt); b2551 (Schuster von Forstner); b2553 (Sømme); b2554 (Sømme); b4189 (Strand); b2557 (Tillyard); b2558 (Tillyard); b6577 (Ulvinen); b6582 (Valle); b2561 (Vinogradov); b5410 (Začwilichowski);

1929

b4052 (Fraser); b4276 (Morton); b3799 (Liefstinck); b3812 (Fraser); b3823 (Kimmins); b4193 (Liefstinck); b5389 (Navás); b3815 (Fraser); b4332 (Ris); b3811 (Fraser); b4440 (Sjöstedt); b6075 (Ander); b4628 (Anonymous); b4220 (Artobolevsky); b4221 (Artobolevsky); b4819 (Artobolevsky); b4313 (Bartenev); b4314 (Bartenev); b4315 (Bartenev); b4820 (Bentivoglio); b4782 (Byers); b4951 (Fudakowski); b2354 (Jean-Jean); b3847 (Kimmins); b6080 (Lamb); b3983 (Liefstinck); b5461 (Liu); b4883 (Martynov); b3859 (Needham); b4515 (Needham & Heywood); b6086 (Nevin); b4331 (Ris); b3868 (Schmidt); b6583 (Valle);

1930

b4319 (Bartenev); b4710 (Cockerell); b4317 (Bartenev); b3813 (Fraser); b4316 (Bartenev); b4318 (Bartenev); b4813 (Navás); b5106 (Navás); b4047 (Bartenev); b4272 (Liefstinck); b5171 (Ris); b4246 (Williamson & Williamson); b2367 (Ris); b4247 (Williamson & Williamson); b4271 (Liefstinck); b4062

1930 (continued)

(Needham); b3814 (Fraser); b4629 (Anonymous); b2338 (Artobolevsky); b2339 (Bartenev); b2340 (Bartenev); b2341 (Bartenev); b2342 (Bartenev); b4320 (Bartenev); b2345 (Byers); b4952 (Fudakowski); b4953 (Fudakowski); b4954 (Fudakowski); b4955 (Fudakowski); b4956 (Fudakowski); b6300 (John); b3589 (Laidlaw); b4791 (Lucas); b4773 (Martynov); b2362 (Mathews); b2364 (Münchberg); b3929 (Münchberg); b5105 (Navás); b4063 (Needham); b6087 (Nevin); b4099 (Ris); b6068 (Shortess); b5439 (Statz);

1931

b2371 (Williamson); b4559 (Carpenter); b2348 (Chûjô); b3824 (Kimmins); b4261 (Geijskes); b2352 (Fraser); b2347 (Calvert); b2346 (Byers); b2372 (Williamson); b4040 (Fraser); b4709 (Kennedy); b2356 (Laidlaw); b2357 (Laidlaw); b4041 (Fraser); b2359 (Liefstinck); b2102 (Ander); b2337 (Ander); b4630 (Anonymous); b2103 (Bartenev); b2343 (Bartenev); b2344 (Bartenev); b2758 (Borror); b6050 (Byers); b2349 (Chûjô); b2350 (Dow); b2351 (Esben-Petersen); b2111 (Fraser); b4184 (Geijskes); b2353 (Heidermanns); b2355 (Laidlaw); b2358 (Liefstinck); b2360 (Longfield); b2361 (Lucas); b4771 (Martynov); b4772 (Martynov); b4774 (Martynov); b5339 (Matsumura); b2363 (Montgomery); b6602 (Münchberg); b6603 (Münchberg); b2365 (Needham); b2366 (Needham); b2368 (Ris); b2500 (Schmidt); b2369 (Seidel); b6584 (Valle); b2513 (Začwilichowski); b2514 (Začwilichowski); b2335 (Zalessky);

1932

b3846 (Fraser); b4294 (Laidlaw); b2314 (Longfield); b2309 (Laidlaw); b2119 (Garman); b5107 (Navás); b2122 (Hood); b2333 (Williamson); b2334 (Williamson); b4487 (Gloyd); b2114 (Fraser); b2311 (Liefstinck); b4708 (Carpenter); b2315 (Longfield); b2113 (Fraser); b5733 (Fraser); b2112 (Fraser); b2312 (Liefstinck); b4631 (Anonymous); b2104 (Bartenev); b2105 (Bartenev); b2106 (Bartenev); b2107 (Bartenev); b2458 (Bezvali); b2108 (Bird); b4050 (Brues & Melander); b2115 (Fudakowski); b2116 (Fudakowski); b2117 (Fudakowski); b2118 (Fudakowski); b2120 (Geijskes); b2121 (Grassé); b6394 (Hiekkanen); b2308 (Klein); b2306 (Kloos); b2307 (Krabs); b2310 (Liefstinck); b2484 (Liefstinck); b2313 (Longfield); b2316 (Lunau); b4103 (Martynov); b4702 (Martynov); b2317 (May); b2318 (Montgomery); b2319 (Morton); b2320 (Münchberg); b2321 (Münchberg); b6437 (Münchberg); b4425 (Navás); b4814 (Navás); b4833 (Navás); b2322 (Needham); b2323 (Needham); b2495 (Needham); b2324 (Nielsen); b5358 (Oguma); b2326 (Oguma & Asana); b5385 (Okumura); b2327 (Rosenbohm); b2328 (Seidel); b2329 (Sømme); b2330 (Teyrovský); b6578 (Ulvinen); b2252 (Valle); b2507 (Valle); b6585 (Valle); b2331 (Walker); b2508 (Walker); b2332 (Webel); b2454 (Yeager); b2515 (Začwilichowski); b2516 (Začwilichowski); b2336 (Zalessky);

1933

b2460 (Bird & Rulon); b2492 (Montgomery); b2472 (Fraser); b2485 (Liefstinck); b2502 (Sjöstedt); b2480 (Laidlaw); b2481 (Laidlaw); b2509 (Walker); b2497 (Needham); b2470 (Fraser); b2459 (Bird); b2474 (Fraser); b3816 (Fraser); b2468 (Fraser); b2512 (Williamson & Gloyd); b2489 (Longfield); b2511 (Williamson); b2490 (May); b2464 (Davis); b2473 (Fraser); b2479 (Kimmins); b2487 (Liefstinck); b2456 (Barnard); b2483 (Liefstinck); b2488 (Liefstinck); b2471 (Fraser); b2496 (Needham); b4341 (Schouteden); b4258 (Needham); b3825 (Kimmins); b2422 (Gloyd); b2510 (Walker); b2417 (Fraser); b4755 (May); b4632 (Anonymous); b2455 (Atlee); b2457 (Bartenev); b4560 (Carpenter); b2461 (Cowley); b2462 (Cowley); b2463 (Cowley); b2465 (Duncan); b2466 (Esben-Petersen); b2469 (Fraser); b2475 (Fudakowski); b2476 (Hobby); b6305 (Jüris); b6323 (Kauri); b2478 (Kimmins); b2482 (Laidlaw); b2486 (Liefstinck); b2237 (Loudon); b2491 (May); b2493 (Münchberg); b2494 (Munscheid); b5108 (Navás); b5109 (Navás); b4257 (Needham); b6065 (Needham); b6262 (Nel & Martinez-Deldos & Paicheler & Henrotay); b2498 (Pinniger);

1933 (continued)

b2794 (Pirion); b4855 (Pruvost); b2499 (Schmidt); b2501 (Schmidt); b2503 (Sømme); b2440 (St. Quentin); b2505 (Teyrovsky); b2506 (Tiensuu); b2448 (Trajna); b2450 (Wassink);

1934

b2253 (Walker); b2430 (Liefuinck); b2401 (Bird); b4066 (Needham); b2426 (Kimmins); b2412 (Cowley); b2428 (Laidlaw); b5114 (Navás); b2419 (Fraser); b2451 (Williamson); b2402 (Brown); b2404 (Byers); b2424 (Kennedy); b2425 (Kennedy); b2434 (Liefuinck); b2444 (Schouteden); b2413 (Cowley); b2403 (Byers); b2447 (Tinkham); b2232 (Leonard); b2418 (Fraser); b2431 (Liefuinck); b4633 (Anonymous); b2399 (Asahina); b2400 (Attlee); b4858 (Bolton); b4859 (Bolton); b2405 (Borror); b2406 (Calvert); b2407 (Calvert); b2408 (Capra); b2409 (Cowley); b2410 (Cowley); b2411 (Cowley); b4046 (Cowley); b2414 (Cremer); b2415 (Dobbrick); b2416 (Fraser); b2420 (Furukawa); b2421 (Geijskes); b6321 (Haberman); b2423 (Hincks); b6306 (Jüris); b4410 (Kimmins); b2427 (Laidlaw); b2429 (Lew); b2432 (Liefuinck); b2433 (Liefuinck); b2435 (Lunau); b4102 (Martynov); b2436 (Mickel); b2437 (Montgomery); b2438 (Morton); b2497 (Navás); b4815 (Navás); b5110 (Navás); b5111 (Navás); b5112 (Navás); b5113 (Navás); b2244 (Nielsen); b2210 (Perrier); b2439 (Rosenbaum); b2442 (Schmidt); b2443 (Schmidt); b2445 (Schouteden); b2441 (St. Quentin); b2446 (Tiensuu); b2803 (Urbański); b2449 (Valle); b2452 (Walker); b2453 (Wnukowsky); b4546 (Zalesky); b4101 (Zittel); b2173 (Fraser);

1935

b2226 (Fraser); b2243 (Nielsen); b4273 (May); b4277 (May); b4278 (May); b4279 (May); b2238 (May); b2234 (Liefuinck); b2235 (Liefuinck); b2222 (Cowley & Killington & Kimmins & Longfield); b2250 (Pritchard); b2229 (Fraser); b2236 (Liefuinck); b2217 (Ander); b4634 (Anonymous); b2218 (Attlee); b2219 (Bartenev); b2220 (Bartenev); b2221 (Borror); b2223 (Cowley); b2224 (Cowley); b2225 (Cowley); b2227 (Fraser); b2228 (Fraser); b2230 (Fudakowski); b2231 (Hitomi); b6324 (Kauri); b2233 (Leonhardt); b4874 (Martynov); b4280 (May); b2239 (Montgomery); b2240 (Morton); b6438 (Münchberg); b2787 (Navás); b5115 (Navás); b2241 (Needham); b2242 (Nielsen); b2245 (Nielsen); b2790 (Nielsen); b2246 (Nordman); b2247 (Okumura); b4337 (Okumura); b5333 (Ping); b4931 (Piton); b4885 (Pongrácz); b2249 (Prenn); b3926 (Puschnig); b2251 (Seidel); b6575 (Tiensuu); b4545 (Tillyard); b2804 (Valle);

1936

b2771 (Fraser); b2759 (Byers); b3826 (Kimmins); b2784 (Liefuinck); b2774 (Gloyd); b2776 (Kennedy); b4255 (Kennedy); b2782 (Laidlaw); b2765 (Cowley); b2773 (Fraser); b2762 (Cowley); b2772 (Fraser); b2802 (Tinkham); b2779 (Kimmins); b2768 (Fraser); b2795 (Ris & Schmidt); b2763 (Cowley); b2786 (Longfield); b2777 (Kennedy); b4635 (Anonymous); b2760 (Byers); b2761 (Castellani); b2764 (Cowley); b6660 (Domander); b2767 (Fraser); b2769 (Fraser); b2770 (Fraser); b2775 (Ingliš); b6307 (Jüris); b2778 (Kennedy); b2780 (Kimmins); b2781 (Laidlaw); b2295 (Liefuinck); b2783 (Liefuinck); b2785 (Liefuinck); b2392 (Longfield); b5334 (Maneval); b6604 (Münchberg); b2788 (Navás); b5116 (Navás); b2789 (Needham & Fisher); b2791 (Nielsen); b2792 (Nielsen); b2793 (Pinniger); b2798 (Schmidt); b2799 (Schmidt); b2800 (Schmidt); b2801 (Schmidt); b5212 (Schmidt); b2796 (St. Quentin); b2797 (St. Quentin); b4876 (Tillyard); b6391 (Tomanterä); b6586 (Valle); b6090 (Williams); b2805 (Williamson);

1937

b2398 (Walker); b2380 (Cowley); b2390 (Leonard); b2388 (Liefuinck); b2389 (Liefuinck); b2386 (Kennedy); b2387 (Kennedy); b2381 (Cowley); b2376 (Barnard); b2385 (Fraser); b2394 (Needham & Gyger); b4636 (Anonymous); b2373 (Attlee); b2374 (Attlee); b4781 (Buckell); b2375 (Byers); b2377 (Capra); b2378 (Cowley); b2379 (Cowley); b2382 (Cowley); b2383 (Cowley); b2283 (de Seabra); b5338 (Doi & Okumura);

1937 (continued)

b2384 (Fraser); b6402 (Hering); b6428 (Hiekkanen & Valle); b6403 (Hom); b5405 (Ishimura); b4850 (Kuhn); b2391 (Longfield); b5349 (Martynov); b6419 (Münchberg); b2393 (Needham); b2395 (Okumura); b2396 (Okumura); b2058 (Smith & Hodges); b4029 (Sømme); b6443 (Sømme); b2397 (St. Quentin); b4927 (Théobald); b4873 (Tillyard); b6345 (Wnukowsky); b4870 (Zalesky);

1938

b4776 (Ahrens); b2294 (Kimmins); b2290 (Gloyd); b2282 (Cowley & Gloyd); b2291 (Kennedy); b2289 (Gloyd); b4807 (Walker & Ricker); b2288 (Fraser); b2278 (Asahina); b2292 (Kennedy); b2517 (Abbott); b4637 (Anonymous); b2279 (Asahina); b2280 (Attlee); b6296 (Bērziš); b6051 (Byers); b2281 (Cowley); b6057 (Davis); b6058 (Davis & Fluno); b2216 (Doi); b2284 (Fraser); b2285 (Fraser); b2286 (Fraser); b2287 (Fraser); b6308 (Jüris); b2293 (Kennedy); b2296 (Liefuinck); b4548 (Martynov); b4703 (Martynov); b6082 (Münchberg); b2297 (Okumura & Ishimura); b2274 (Schmidt); b4259 (Schmidt); b3938 (St. Quentin); b4419 (St. Quentin); b2298 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2299 (Tinkham); b6587 (Valle); b2277 (Yüki & Doi); b4880 (Zeuner);

1939

b2260 (Gloyd); b3818 (Fraser); b2262 (Kennedy); b2263 (Kennedy); b2268 (Liefuinck); b2258 (Fraser); b2259 (Fraser); b2254 (Fisher); b2261 (Gloyd); b2265 (Kennedy); b2269 (Liefuinck); b2271 (Needham & Gyger); b2270 (Needham); b2266 (Liefuinck); b4638 (Anonymous); b1719 (Asahina); b4549 (Carpenter); b4550 (Carpenter); b4561 (Carpenter); b4082 (Cowley); b2255 (Fraser); b2256 (Fraser); b2257 (Fraser); b4554 (Handlirsch); b2264 (Kennedy); b2267 (Liefuinck); b6081 (Martin); b6601 (Oksala); b6088 (Peterson); b4542 (Piton & Theobald); b2272 (Robert); b2051 (Robert); b2273 (St. Quentin); b2276 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2024 (Valle); b1992 (Wolf); b4037 (Neave);

1940

b2209 (Needham); b2214 (Walker); b4514 (Fisher); b2215 (Walker); b2199 (Fraser); b4054 (Cockerell); b2206 (Liefuinck); b2207 (Liefuinck); b4492 (Leonard); b2203 (Gloyd); b2193 (Asahina); b2205 (Liefuinck); b2204 (Kennedy); b4249 (Walker); b4073 (Needham & Fisher); b2169 (Byers); b3819 (Fraser); b2201 (Fraser); b2184 (Montgomery); b4639 (Anonymous); b2192 (Asahina); b2194 (Barnard); b4083 (Cowley); b4084 (Cowley); b4085 (Cowley); b2195 (Fraser); b2196 (Fraser); b2197 (Fraser); b2198 (Fraser); b2200 (Fraser); b2202 (Geijskes); b4266 (Kennedy); b2211 (La Rivers); b6322 (Lumberg); b2049 (Martin); b5634 (Martynov); b2208 (Navás); b1980 (Nielsen); b6430 (Popova); b4551 (Rohdendorf); b2059 (Smith & Hodges); b2174 (Tillyard & Fraser); b2023 (Valle); b2212 (Valle); b2213 (Valle);

1941

b2171 (Cowley); b2175 (Fraser); b2188 (Walker); b2176 (Fraser); b2186 (Needham & Gyger); b4328 (Liefuinck); b2187 (Dias dos Santos); b2170 (Calvert); b2180 (Kennedy); b2181 (Kennedy); b2052 (Schmidt); b2177 (Fraser); b2185 (Needham); b2182 (Kennedy); b2172 (Cowley); b2168 (Whitehouse); b2189 (Walker); b4267 (Kennedy); b4640 (Anonymous); b3899 (Byers); b5731 (Chūjō); b1994 (de Beaumont); b2128 (Fraser); b2178 (Geijskes); b2135 (Gloyd); b2136 (Gloyd); b3744 (Guthörl); b1975 (Kobayashi); b2183 (Kobayashi); b1955 (Kühnelt); b2047 (Le Quesne); b1977 (Liefuinck); b2139 (Montgomery); b2161 (Needham); b5604 (Needham); b1781 (Okumura); b2053 (Schmidt); b2054 (Schmidt); b2060 (Valle); b6588 (Valle); b2190 (Walker); b2191 (Walker); b2025 (Weber); b6069 (Westfall);

1942

b2157 (Kennedy); b2167 (Westfall); b2162 (Needham); b2165 (Walker); b4078 (Cowley); b1978 (Liefuinck); b2155 (Fraser); b4256 (Fraser); b4295 (Fraser); b2159 (Mumford); b2158

1942 (continued)

(Kennedy); b2160 (Mumford); b2156 (Fraser); b4641 (Anonymous); b1963 (Bērzičš); b2070 (Borrer); b2124 (Calvert); b2074 (Ferguson); b2151 (Fraser); b2152 (Fraser); b2153 (Fraser); b2154 (Fraser); b3796 (Kimmins); b1945 (Kobayashi); b2045 (Kvifte); b4793 (Montgomery); b2091 (Needham); b2163 (Needham); b1984 (Satori); b1787 (Schmidt); b2018 (St. Quentin); b2164 (Swezey & Williams); b5442 (Tada); b2061 (Valle); b2062 (Valle); b2063 (Valle); b2166 (Walker); b2146 (Wright);

1943

b2140 (Montgomery); b2137 (Kimmins); b4274 (Montgomery); b2133 (Geijskes); b2145 (Westfall); b2144 (Westfall); b2143 (Walker); b2125 (Fraser); b2131 (Fraser); b2138 (Kimmins); b2082 (Gloyd); b2123 (Attlee); b4555 (Carpenter); b4558 (Carpenter); b5629 (Doi); b1902 (Dudich & Pongrácz & Fábíán & Iharos); b2126 (Fraser); b2127 (Fraser); b2129 (Fraser); b2130 (Fraser); b2132 (Fraser); b2134 (Geijskes); b2046 (Kvifte); b2141 (Montgomery); b2092 (Needham); b2142 (Needham); b2017 (Needham & Bullock); b2055 (Schmidt); b1987 (Spuris); b2021 (Straub); b2022 (Tomanerä); b2064 (Valle); b6589 (Valle); b2098 (Whitehouse); b2147 (Wright); b2148 (Wright); b2149 (Wright); b2150 (Wright);

1944

b2083 (Gloyd); b2084 (Gloyd); b2095 (Needham); b2093 (Needham); b2079 (Fraser); b2056 (Schmidt); b2080 (Fraser); b2050 (Needham); b2069 (Borrer); b2081 (Fraser); b2086 (Klots); b2087 (Klots); b2088 (Klots); b2029 (Ander); b2068 (Ander); b3879 (Ander); b4642 (Anonymous); b1969 (Conci & Galvagni); b2071 (Cowley); b2072 (Cowley); b2073 (Cowley); b2097 (Dias dos Santos); b2075 (Ferguson); b2076 (Fraser); b2077 (Fraser); b2078 (Fraser); b2085 (Kennedy); b2089 (Klots); b2090 (Lloyd); b5279 (Murchison); b2094 (Needham); b2096 (Robert); b2057 (Schmidt); b1921 (St. Quentin); b2099 (Wright); b2100 (Wright); b2101 (Wright & Peterson);

1945

b3771 (Carpenter); b4053 (Fraser); b2066 (Walker); b2044 (Kimmins); b2035 (Dias dos Santos); b2067 (Westfall); b2036 (Dias dos Santos); b2037 (Dias dos Santos); b4643 (Anonymous); b1997 (Borrer); b2030 (Borrer); b2031 (Capra); b2032 (Capra); b1967 (Chiao); b2033 (Dannreuther); b2034 (Dias dos Santos); b2038 (Dias dos Santos); b2039 (Dias dos Santos); b2040 (Dias dos Santos); b5003 (Dias dos Santos); b2041 (Fraser); b2042 (Fraser); b2043 (Graves); b2048 (Lloyd); b2014 (Montgomery); b6066 (Needham); b6576 (Tiensuu); b2065 (Valle); b6073 (Wright);

1946

b1999 (Dias dos Santos); b2003 (Dias dos Santos); b1996 (Beatty); b2006 (Fraser); b2007 (Fraser); b4183 (Fraser); b2008 (Fraser); b1998 (Calvert); b2001 (Dias dos Santos); b4926 (Timon-David); b2010 (Geijskes); b3820 (Fraser); b1962 (Ander); b1995 (Beatty); b2000 (Dias dos Santos); b2002 (Dias dos Santos); b2004 (Dias dos Santos); b2005 (Dias dos Santos); b5004 (Dias dos Santos); b2009 (Fraser); b2011 (Kennedy); b2012 (Kennedy); b1741 (Le Quesne); b2013 (Le Quesne); b2015 (Needham); b2016 (Needham); b1981 (Nielsen); b2019 (Schoffeniels); b2020 (Schoffeniels); b6590 (Valle); b2026 (Wright); b2027 (Wright); b2028 (Wright); b4881 (Zalessky);

1947

b1974 (Klots); b1965 (Calvert); b1972 (Fraser); b4937 (Dias dos Santos); b1991 (Westfall); b1926 (Asahina); b1927 (Asahina); b1990 (Walker); b1979 (Longfield); b1976 (Liefinck); b1971 (Fraser); b4644 (Anonymous); b1964 (Borrer); b1966 (Calvert); b4701 (Carpenter); b4494 (Castellani); b1933 (Chao); b1934 (Chao); b1935 (Chen); b1937 (Conci); b1970 (Dias dos Santos); b4187 (Fraser); b1973 (Kennedy); b1982 (Oksala); b1983 (Paulian); b6431 (Popova); b1985 (Schoffeniels); b1986 (Scott); b1988 (Urbański); b1989 (Urbański); b1993 (Wright);

1948

b1931 (Calvert); b1928 (Asahina); b1936 (Christiansen); b1943 (Fraser); b1941 (Fraser); b1947 (Liefinck); b1948 (Liefinck); b5377 (Liefinck); b5378 (Liefinck); b5379 (Liefinck); b5380 (Liefinck); b1954 (Roberts); b1932 (Calvert); b5431 (Zimmerman); b1929 (Asahina); b1949 (Liefinck); b1957 (Schmidt); b1913 (Liefinck); b1956 (Schmidt); b1889 (Adamović); b1540 (Akramowski); b4645 (Anonymous); b1894 (Asahina); b1930 (Calvert); b1897 (Conci); b1938 (Conci & Galvagni); b1939 (Fraser); b1940 (Fraser); b1942 (Fraser); b1944 (Görtler); b1946 (Liefinck); b1950 (Longfield); b1951 (Longfield); b1918 (MacNeill); b1881 (Needham); b1952 (Needham); b1953 (Palmer); b1958 (Schmidt); b1959 (Schoffeniels); b1960 (Urbański); b1961 (Whitehouse); b6121 (Zalessky); b1852 (Schumann);

1949

b4646 (Anonymous); b1892 (Asahina); b1896 (Asahina & Okumura); b1905 (Fraser); b1910 (Fraser); b1911 (Fraser); b1891 (Asahina); b1920 (Okumura); b3900 (Calvert & Longfield & Cowley & Schmidt); b1916 (Liefinck); b1893 (Asahina); b1915 (Liefinck); b1890 (Adamović); b1895 (Asahina); b5306 (Carpenter & Lejeune-Carpentier); b1898 (Conci); b1899 (Dias dos Santos); b1900 (Dias dos Santos); b1901 (Dias dos Santos); b1903 (Fraser); b1904 (Fraser); b1906 (Fraser); b1907 (Fraser); b1908 (Fraser); b1909 (Fraser); b1912 (Kauri); b6325 (Kauri); b1914 (Liefinck); b1917 (Longfield); b4175 (Longfield); b1919 (MacNeill); b1840 (Needham); b1923 (Teyrovský); b3945 (Valetta); b1924 (Valetta); b1925 (Wright);

1950

b1855 (Bick); b1856 (Bick & Aycok); b1873 (Kimmins); b1857 (Bick & Aycok & Orestano); b1888 (Walker); b5288 (Ferguson); b4938 (Dias dos Santos); b1884 (Pinhey); b1868 (Fraser); b4647 (Anonymous); b1863 (Fraser); b3836 (Pinhey); b1869 (Fraser); b1882 (Needham); b1862 (Fraser); b1875 (Liefinck); b1876 (Liefinck); b1877 (Liefinck); b1861 (Cook); b1854 (Ander); b1682 (Benitez Morera); b6297 (Bērzičš); b1858 (Buchholz); b1859 (Chen); b1860 (Chen); b1864 (Fraser); b1865 (Fraser); b1866 (Fraser); b1867 (Fraser); b1870 (Gardner); b1871 (Gardner); b3954 (Gardner); b1823 (Gardner & MacNeill); b6062 (Homuff); b1830 (Kimmins); b1872 (Kimmins); b1776 (Klimek); b1874 (Laidlaw); b1837 (MacNeill); b1878 (MacNeill); b1879 (MacNeill); b1880 (MacNeill); b1883 (O'Farrell); b1885 (Pinniger); b6432 (Popova); b1886 (Salmon); b1847 (Schmidt); b1848 (Schmidt); b1887 (Schmidt); b1922 (Schmidt); b6591 (Valle); b6070 (Westfall); b5630 (Zalessky); b1799 (Wolcott);

1951

b1829 (Kimmins); b4067 (Needham); b1833 (Liefinck); b1845 (Schmidt); b1832 (Liefinck); b1812 (Fraser); b1824 (Geijskes); b1831 (Laidlaw); b1825 (Gloyd); b1835 (Longfield); b1844 (St. Quentin); b1834 (Liefinck); b1808 (Dias dos Santos); b1846 (Schmidt); b4648 (Anonymous); b4070 (Byers); b4069 (Walker); b1805 (Cook); b1814 (Fraser); b1801 (Borrer); b1800 (Asahina); b4649 (Anonymous); b1853 (Walker); b1803 (Bick); b1809 (Fraser); b1810 (Fraser); b1842 (Pinhey); b4071 (Schmidt); b4186 (Fraser); b1765 (Belyshev); b1802 (Bick); b3898 (Buchholtz); b1804 (Castellani); b4442 (Castellani); b1806 (Corbet); b1807 (Corbet); b6091 (Cross); b1811 (Fraser); b1813 (Fraser); b1815 (Fraser); b1816 (Frey); b4466 (Gambles); b1820 (Gardner); b1821 (Gardner); b1822 (Gardner); b1826 (Harrison); b1827 (Harwell); b1828 (Hudson); b1779 (Liefinck); b1836 (Longfield); b1838 (MacNeill); b3992 (MacNeill); b3993 (MacNeill); b1839 (Montgomery); b4068 (Needham); b1841 (Nielsen & Conci); b5421 (Papp & Mandl); b1785 (Popova); b1843 (Prenn); b1849 (Schmidt); b1850 (Schmidt); b1851 (Schmidt); b1791 (Spuris); b6071 (Westfall); b4875 (Zalessky);

1952

b1766 (Bick); b4072 (Ferris); b1764 (Asahina); b3849 (Longfield); b1794 (Walker); b4650 (Anonymous); b1778 (Liefinck); b1780 (Liefinck); b1797 (Westfall); b1798

1952 (continued)

(Westfall); b1775 (Fraser); b1784 (Pinhey); b1768 (Calvert); b3348 (Bachmayer); b4866 (Beier); b6446 (Bilek); b1767 (Buchholz); b4496 (Castellani); b1769 (Conci); b4783 (Corbet); b1770 (Dias dos Santos); b1771 (Fraser); b1772 (Fraser); b1773 (Fraser); b1774 (Fraser); b3956 (Gardner); b6123 (Grauvogel & Laurentiaux); b1777 (Liefstinck); b1786 (MacNeill); b1782 (Okumura); b1783 (Pinhey); b1755 (Reymond); b1788 (Schmidt); b1789 (Schmidt); b1790 (Schmidt); b6336 (Spuris); b3999 (St. Quentin); b1759 (Tjønneiland); b1076 (Valle); b1792 (Valle); b1793 (Valle); b1795 (Walker); b1796 (Wangemeze); b5636 (Asahina);

1953

b1745 (Liefstinck); b4651 (Anonymous); b1749 (Longfield); b1743 (Liefstinck); b1740 (Kimmins); b1752 (Räcenis); b1753 (Räcenis); b1701 (Liefstinck); b5388 (Fraser); b1757 (Schmidt); b1746 (Liefstinck); b1747 (Liefstinck); b1732 (Fraser); b1756 (Robert); b1721 (Calvert); b3773 (Carpenter); b1748 (Liefstinck); b1734 (Fraser); b1735 (Fraser); b1718 (Ander); b4652 (Anonymous); b4653 (Anonymous); b5612 (Bhasin); b6048 (Bick); b4857 (Bode); b1720 (Buchholz); b1722 (Capra); b1402 (Chao); b1723 (Chao); b1724 (Consiglio); b1431 (Dias dos Santos); b1685 (Dias dos Santos); b1725 (Dias dos Santos); b1689 (Fraser); b1726 (Fraser); b1727 (Fraser); b1728 (Fraser); b1729 (Fraser); b1730 (Fraser); b1731 (Fraser); b1733 (Fraser); b5596 (Fraser); b1736 (Gardner); b1737 (Gardner); b1738 (Gardner); b5722 (Gloyd); b1739 (Ishihar & Miyatake & Hiisamatsu & Edashige & Sasaki); b4867 (Laurentiaux-Vieira & Ricour & Laurentiaux); b5304 (Laurentiaux); b1742 (Liefstinck); b1744 (Liefstinck); b1704 (Machado); b1750 (Neill); b1751 (Popova); b6433 (Popova); b1710 (Räcenis); b1754 (Räcenis); b1715 (Schiemenz); b1758 (Schmidt); b6337 (Spuris); b1760 (Walker); b1761 (Westfall); b1762 (Westfall); b1763 (Wolfe); b5121 (Zalessky); b1403 (Chao);

1954

b1700 (Liefstinck); b1686 (Fraser); b4343 (Schmidt); b1684 (Cumming); b1691 (Fraser); b1698 (Geijskes); b1703 (Longfield); b1705 (Machado); b1713 (Robert); b1692 (Fraser); b1693 (Fraser); b1680 (Aradi & Bodócs); b1636 (Asahina); b1681 (Asahina); b1683 (Bilek); b6286 (Brues & Melander & Carpenter); b1642 (Buchholz); b4497 (Castellani); b4694 (Demoulin); b1647 (Dias dos Santos); b1687 (Fraser); b1688 (Fraser); b1690 (Fraser); b5705 (Fraser); b1694 (Gardner); b1695 (Gardner); b1696 (Gardner); b1697 (Gardner); b1663 (Gibbs & Gibbs); b1699 (Kanzler); b1702 (Longfield); b1706 (Machado); b1707 (MacNeill & Gardner); b1708 (Montgomery); b1672 (Nielsen); b1673 (Okumura); b1709 (Prose); b1711 (Räcenis); b1712 (Räcenis); b5707 (Riek); b1716 (Schiemenz); b1676 (Schmidt); b1714 (Singh & Bajjal); b1717 (Snodgrass); b1590 (Soukup); b6444 (Tjønneiland); b6445 (Tjønneiland); b6072 (Westfall);

1955

b1658 (Fraser); b1664 (Kimmins); b5627 (Yamamoto); b1671 (Longfield); b1667 (Liefstinck); b1666 (Liefstinck); b4329 (Räcenis); b1668 (Liefstinck); b1600 (Bick); b1675 (Räcenis); b1669 (Liefstinck); b1650 (Fraser); b1659 (Fraser); b1670 (Liefstinck); b1651 (Fraser); b1633 (Aguesse); b1542 (Asahina); b1634 (Asahina); b1635 (Asahina); b1628 (Bajjal); b4499 (Belyshev); b4509 (Belyshev); b1637 (Bilek); b1638 (Bilek); b1639 (Bilek); b4433 (Brinck); b1640 (Buchholz); b1641 (Buchholz); b1643 (Corbet); b1644 (Corbet); b4935 (Cosmovici & Paucă); b1609 (Costa Lima); b1645 (Cross); b1646 (Cross); b1648 (Fraser); b1649 (Fraser); b1652 (Fraser); b1653 (Fraser); b1654 (Fraser); b1655 (Fraser); b1656 (Fraser); b1657 (Fraser); b4706 (Fraser); b4707 (Fraser); b1660 (Gardner); b1661 (Gardner); b1662 (Gibbs); b5351 (Hodges); b1665 (Laidlaw); b4516 (Needham & Westfall); b1626 (Pinhey); b4179 (Pinhey); b1674 (Räcenis); b1677 (Singh); b4438 (Singh); b1678 (Valle); b1679 (Valle); b6413 (Wenger); b6414 (Wenger); b6074 (Wurtz & Roback); b4878 (Zalessky);

1956

b1614 (Fraser); b5363 (Balinsky); b4654 (Anonymous); b1599 (Bajjal & Agarwal); b1621 (Liefstinck); b1598 (Asahina); b4939 (Dias dos Santos); b1604 (Conci & Nielsen); b1631 (Westfall & Cumming); b1611 (Dias dos Santos); b1612 (Dias dos Santos); b1622 (Liefstinck); b1615 (Fraser); b3837 (Pinhey); b1608 (Corbet); b1616 (Fraser); b1619 (Fraser); b1538 (Adamović); b1596 (Asahina); b1597 (Asahina); b5123 (Bartenev); b4500 (Belyshev); b4822 (Buchholz); b1601 (Calvert); b1602 (Cîrdei); b1603 (Cîrdei); b1551 (Conci); b1605 (Corbet); b1606 (Corbet); b1607 (Corbet); b6053 (Cross); b1556 (Dias dos Santos); b1610 (Dias dos Santos); b1562 (Fraser); b1563 (Fraser); b1564 (Fraser); b1613 (Fraser); b1617 (Fraser); b1618 (Fraser); b1620 (Gambles); b4465 (Gambles); b4849 (Haupt); b1572 (Herrera & Etcheverry & Carrasco); b4471 (Kormondy); b1623 (Machado); b6434 (Münchberg); b1583 (Needham & Etcheverry); b1624 (Nielsen); b1625 (Nielsen); b1627 (Pór. F.); b4797 (Pritchard & Smith); b1629 (Schiemenz); b1591 (Spuris); b1630 (Watson); b1595 (Westfall); b1632 (Willey); b1337 (Yamamoto);

1957

b1584 (Nielsen); b1594 (Westfall); b1589 (Schmidt); b1559 (Dias dos Santos); b1574 (Kimmins); b4655 (Anonymous); b1579 (Liefstinck); b1569 (Fraser); b1549 (Borror); b3628 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b1557 (Dias dos Santos); b1570 (Fraser); b1558 (Dias dos Santos); b1585 (Räcenis); b1573 (Kimmins); b1561 (Fraser); b1539 (Aguesse); b1424 (Aguesse & Pruja); b1541 (Asahina); b4563 (Asahina); b5635 (Asahina); b1543 (Balinsky); b1544 (Belyshev); b1545 (Belyshev); b1546 (Belyshev); b1547 (Bick); b1548 (Bick & Bick); b6447 (Bilek); b1430 (Cîrdei & Borcea); b1550 (Conci); b1552 (Corbet); b1553 (Corbet); b1554 (Corbet); b1555 (Corbet); b1560 (Dias dos Santos); b4704 (Esaki & Asahina); b1521 (Fraser); b1565 (Fraser); b1566 (Fraser); b1567 (Fraser); b1568 (Fraser); b1571 (Fraser); b1575 (Kimmins); b1576 (Kormondy); b1577 (Kormondy); b1578 (Levine); b1580 (Liefstinck); b1581 (Longfield); b1582 (McMahan & Gray); b6571 (Pajunen); b1586 (Räcenis); b1587 (Remm); b5308 (Rohdendorf); b1532 (Schmidt); b6338 (Spuris); b1588 (St. Quentin); b1535 (Ujhelyi); b1592 (Valletta); b1593 (Walker); b5526 (Watson);

1958

b1524 (Kimmins); b4457 (Schmidt); b1526 (Kormondy); b1522 (Fraser); b1460 (Gloyd); b1530 (Räcenis); b1523 (Fraser); b1528 (Pinhey); b5721 (Kormondy); b4656 (Anonymous); b4250 (Schmidt); b3319 (Fraser); b1525 (Kimmins); b3848 (Liefstinck); b3356 (Fraser); b1531 (Räcenis); b1423 (Aguesse); b1482 (Aguesse & Pruja); b1483 (Akramowski); b1425 (Armstrong); b4483 (Armstrong); b4484 (Armstrong); b4223 (Balinsky); b1426 (Belyshev); b1427 (Belyshev); b4501 (Belyshev); b1428 (Belyshev & Doshidordzhi); b1488 (Buchholz); b1489 (Buchholz); b1429 (Calvert); b1455 (Conci); b4691 (Demoulin); b1432 (Fraser); b1471 (Fraser); b1472 (Fraser); b1493 (Fraser); b1520 (Fraser); b1527 (Kormondy); b4692 (Obenberger); b1529 (Pinhey); b3928 (Robert); b1533 (Schmidt); b6339 (Spuris); b1510 (St. Quentin); b1512 (St. Quentin); b1534 (Svihla); b1536 (Watson); b1537 (Watson); b1467 (Wemerová); b4967 (Zeuner);

1959

b1514 (Räcenis); b1505 (Longfield); b1509 (Pinhey); b4657 (Anonymous); b1496 (Gardner); b1498 (Gloyd); b1501 (Kormondy); b1515 (Schmidt); b1507 (Pinhey); b1503 (Liefstinck); b1504 (Liefstinck); b4074 (Räcenis); b1494 (Fraser); b1484 (Asahina); b1485 (Belyshev); b1486 (Belyshev); b4512 (Belyshev); b1487 (Belyshev & Gagina); b1400 (Bick); b5199 (Bocharova-Messner); b1490 (Buchholz); b1491 (Fraser); b1492 (Fraser); b1495 (Gambles); b1497 (Geijskes); b1499 (Kimmins); b1500 (Kormondy); b4473 (Kormondy); b1502 (Liefstinck); b4325 (Mehrotra); b1506 (Nielsen); b1508 (Pinhey); b1513 (Räcenis); b6287 (Robert); b6359 (Robert); b6340 (Spuris); b1511 (St. Quentin); b4024 (St. Quentin); b1516 (Svihla); b1517 (Ujhelyi); b1518 (Walker); b1519 (Wenger);

1960

b1073 (St. Quentin); b1476 (Kormondy); b5714 (Svihla); b1477 (Liefünck); b4658 (Anonymous); b1469 (Fraser); b3821 (Fraser); b1441 (Westfall); b1479 (Räcenis); b5497 (Asahina & Watson); b4443 (Compte Sart); b1468 (Corbet & Longfield & Moore); b1470 (Fraser); b1473 (Fraser); b4055 (Fraser); b4056 (Fraser); b3619 (Gambles); b1474 (Gambles & Gardner); b1475 (Jarry & Vidal); b1418 (Liefünck); b1419 (Liefünck); b1463 (Paulian); b1478 (Pinhey); b1480 (Sage); b4834 (Sage); b1481 (Schmidt); b5632 (Schmidt); b6409 (Schumann); b6218 (Spuris); b6219 (Spuris);

1961

b1461 (Kimmins); b1406 (Dias dos Santos); b4296 (Dias dos Santos & Machado); b1464 (Pinhey); b1447 (Balinsky); b1462 (Liefünck); b4659 (Anonymous); b1466 (Pinhey); b1452 (Calvert); b1457 (Dias dos Santos); b1407 (Dias dos Santos); b4236 (Donnelly); b1459 (Donnelly); b1435 (Pinhey); b1434 (Pinhey); b1444 (Asahina); b1445 (Asahina); b1446 (Asahina); b4711 (Asahina); b5724 (Asahina); b1448 (Bel'yshev); b1449 (Bel'yshev); b1450 (Bel'yshev); b1451 (Bel'yshev & Ovodov); b6448 (Bilek); b4695 (Carpenter); b4705 (Carpenter); b1375 (Chutter); b1453 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b1454 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b1456 (Dias dos Santos); b1458 (Dias dos Santos); b3822 (Fraser); b5638 (Gorodkov); b4841 (Kiauta); b3988 (Mayer); b1465 (Pinhey); b4036 (Pinhey); b4431 (Pinhey); b6124 (Rohdendorf); b1395 (Schmidt);

1962

b1413 (Fraser); b1421 (Pinhey); b1417 (Liefünck); b1405 (Cruden); b4474 (Kormondy); b4660 (Anonymous); b4966 (Zeuner); b1437 (St. Quentin); b1416 (Kimmins); b4712 (Asahina); b5124 (Takasaki & Matsui); b1365 (Aguesse); b1366 (Asahina); b1398 (Asahina); b1372 (Benedek); b1401 (Bilek); b6422 (Bilek); b6449 (Bilek); b1373 (Buchholz); b1404 (Chao); b1376 (Chutter); b1439 (Compte Sart); b4784 (Corbet); b1408 (Dias dos Santos); b1409 (Dias dos Santos); b1410 (Dias dos Santos); b1412 (Fraser); b1414 (Geijskes); b1415 (Gloger); b6120 (Guthörl); b5720 (Kormondy & Gloyd); b1385 (Liefünck); b1386 (Matsui); b1387 (Montgomery); b6435 (Münchberg); b1420 (Musser); b3911 (Pajunen); b6572 (Pajunen); b1390 (Pinhey); b1422 (Pinhey); b1433 (Pinhey); b1436 (Pinhey); b5122 (Rohdendorf); b6410 (Schumann); b6411 (Schumann); b6220 (Spuris); b1438 (St. Quentin); b6313 (Stanionyte); b1440 (Steinmann); b4693 (Tasch & Zimmerman); b4342 (Watson); b1442 (Westfall & Trogdon); b1443 (Wise);

1963

b1411 (Donnelly); b1383 (Liefünck); b1370 (Balinsky); b0375 (Liefünck); b1392 (Pinhey); b1394 (St. Quentin); b1389 (Pinhey); b3769 (Higgins); b1391 (Pinhey); b1384 (Liefünck); b3880 (Ander); b4661 (Anonymous); b1233 (Asahina); b1367 (Asahina); b1369 (Bachmann); b1399 (Belle); b1371 (Bel'yshev); b4777 (Bick & Bick); b6450 (Bilek); b1374 (Buchholz); b1377 (Compte Sart); b1378 (Compte Sart); b6054 (Cross); b5598 (Degrange & Bouvet); b4300 (Flint); b1248 (Gambles); b4472 (Gower & Kormondy); b1379 (Itzerott); b1380 (Kiauta); b1381 (Kiauta); b1382 (Kiauta); b6214 (Liepa); b4302 (Montgomery); b1388 (Oeser); b6573 (Pajunen); b6574 (Pajunen); b1393 (Platner); b4801 (Robert); b6221 (Spuris); b1361 (St. Quentin); b1396 (Taketoh); b5527 (Watson); b5528 (Watson); b1397 (Wenger); b5329 (World List of Scientific Periodicals);

1964

b1356 (Pinhey); b3870 (Schmidt); b1340 (Asahina); b1341 (Asahina); b1353 (Liefünck); b1350 (Donnelly); b1345 (Balinsky); b1357 (Pinhey); b1355 (Liefünck); b6424 (Äbro); b1338 (Aguesse); b1339 (Akramowski); b4662 (Anonymous); b1302 (Asahina); b1303 (Asahina); b1342 (Asahina); b1343 (Asahina); b1344 (Asahina); b1346 (Belle); b1347 (Belle); b1348 (Bel'yshev); b4502 (Bel'yshev); b4503 (Bel'yshev); b4510 (Bel'yshev); b3949 (Beshovski); b6451 (Bilek); b1307 (Compte Sart); b1308 (Dévai & Varga); b1349 (Dias dos Santos); b5005 (Dias dos Santos); b6060 (Frost); b1351 (Geijskes); b1352

1964 (continued)

(Geijskes); b1315 (Gloger); b5631 (Ishida); b1317 (Jurzitza); b1318 (Jurzitza); b3977 (Jurzitza); b5307 (Kukalová); b1354 (Liefünck); b1325 (Machado); b6436 (Münchberg); b3912 (Pajunen); b3913 (Pajunen); b6067 (Paulson); b1295 (Pinhey); b1329 (Pinhey); b1358 (Pinhey); b4454 (Pinhey); b1360 (Rokuyama); b1220 (Sahni); b1258 (Sahni); b4312 (Schengelia); b1260 (Schmidt); b3860 (Schmidt); b1364 (Schmidt); b6222 (Spuris); b6341 (Spuris); b1333 (St. Quentin); b1359 (St. Quentin); b1362 (St. Quentin); b1363 (St. Quentin); b1335 (Steinmann); b1266 (Westfall);

1965

b1313 (Donnelly); b1321 (Liefünck); b4432 (Balinsky); b1324 (Liefünck); b1314 (Donnelly); b1322 (Liefünck); b4030 (Sonehara); b6425 (Äbro); b1299 (Asahina); b1300 (Asahina); b1301 (Asahina); b1304 (Asahina); b0001 (Balinsky); b4504 (Bel'yshev); b0124 (Benedek); b0489 (Benedek); b0559 (Bennefeld); b4839 (Beshovski); b1305 (Buchholz); b1306 (Cîrdei & Bulimar); b4444 (Compte Sart); b3008 (Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner); b1309 (Dias dos Santos); b1310 (Dias dos Santos); b1311 (Dias dos Santos); b1312 (Dias dos Santos); b4940 (Dias dos Santos); b4941 (Dias dos Santos); b1316 (Günther); b5424 (Hong); b4789 (Johnson); b1319 (Jurzitza); b1320 (Jurzitza); b3978 (Jurzitza); b6421 (Kaiser); b1209 (Kiauta); b1323 (Liefünck); b1326 (Machado); b1327 (Mielewicz); b6418 (Münchberg); b4853 (Pierce); b1328 (Pinhey); b3925 (Pritchard); b1330 (Prit'ykina); b1331 (Sahni); b1332 (Sahni); b3861 (Schmidt); b3871 (Schmidt); b6406 (Schmidt); b1334 (St. Quentin); b1336 (Thibault);

1966

b1269 (Asahina); b1288 (Liefünck); b1293 (Pinhey); b1287 (Kimmins); b4237 (Donnelly); b1296 (Pinhey); b1284 (Donnelly & Alayo); b4194 (Liefünck); b1285 (Gambles); b1135 (Pinhey); b1294 (Pinhey); b1267 (Aguesse); b4663 (Anonymous); b1268 (Asahina); b1270 (Asahina); b1271 (Asahina); b1272 (Belle); b1273 (Belle); b1274 (Belle); b1275 (Bel'yshev); b1276 (Bel'yshev); b1277 (Benedek); b1278 (Bilek); b1279 (Dias dos Santos); b1280 (Dias dos Santos); b1281 (Dias dos Santos); b1282 (Dias dos Santos); b1283 (Dias dos Santos); b4922 (Dias dos Santos); b5006 (Dias dos Santos); b1286 (Hiura); b6485 (Johnson); b3979 (Jurzitza); b1289 (Liefünck); b1290 (Minelli); b6417 (Münchberg); b1391 (Pajunen); b3915 (Pajunen); b1291 (Paulson); b1292 (Penniket); b4462 (Räcenis); b1298 (Somadikarta & Kadarsan & Djajasasmita); b6342 (Spuris); b1297 (St. Quentin);

1967

b1232 (Asahina); b1183 (Balinsky); b1241 (Donnelly); b1252 (Liefünck); b3855 (Montgomery); b1265 (Watson); b1249 (Gambles); b1240 (Cammaerts); b4031 (Sonehara); b1228 (Adamović); b1229 (Aguesse); b1230 (Akramowski & Schengelia); b1231 (Asahina); b1234 (Bilek); b4305 (Heymer); b4304 (Heymer & Schöitner); b4306 (Jurzitza); b4307 (Kiauta); b4308 (Lohmann); b1254 (Montgomery); b4309 (Platner); b1259 (Schmidt); b4310 (Steinmann); b4664 (Anonymous); b1180 (Asahina); b1235 (Bilek); b1236 (Bilek); b1237 (Blackman & Pinhey); b1238 (Cammaerts); b1239 (Cammaerts); b5213 (Compte Sart); b1242 (Dias dos Santos); b1243 (Dias dos Santos); b1244 (Dias dos Santos); b1245 (Dias dos Santos); b1246 (Dias dos Santos); b1247 (Dias dos Santos); b4942 (Dias dos Santos); b1250 (Gloger); b1199 (Heymer); b4840 (Heymer); b1253 (Martins); b3902 (Norling); b1255 (Paulson); b1216 (Pinhey); b1217 (Pinhey); b1218 (Pinhey); b1256 (Pinhey); b4800 (Pruess); b1257 (Roback & Westfall); b1261 (Schmidt); b1262 (Schmidt); b5416 (Schumann); b5415 (Schumann); b4420 (St. Quentin); b1263 (Tai); b1264 (Watson); b4424 (Watson); b6415 (Wenger);

1968

b1182 (Asahina); b1179 (Asahina); b0946 (Räcenis); b1197 (Gloyd); b1191 (Donnelly); b1227 (Watson); b0992 (Asahina & Inoue); b1212 (Kimmins); b4303 (Montgomery); b1214

1968 (continued)

(Liefinck); b1175 (Aguesse); b1176 (Aguesse); b1177 (Aguesse); b1178 (Alayo); b4665 (Anonymous); b1181 (Asahina); b0995 (Asato); b6047 (Beatty & Beatty); b1184 (Belyshev); b1185 (Belyshev); b1186 (Belyshev); b1187 (Belyshev); b1119 (Benedek); b1188 (Cammaerts); b1189 (Cammaerts); b5335 (Carpenter); b1190 (de Ricqlès & Aguesse); b5599 (Degrange & Seassau); b4923 (Dias dos Santos); b4924 (Dias dos Santos); b4943 (Dias dos Santos); b4944 (Dias dos Santos); b5007 (Dias dos Santos); b5008 (Dias dos Santos); b5009 (Dias dos Santos); b5010 (Dias dos Santos); b5011 (Dias dos Santos); b5012 (Dias dos Santos); b5013 (Dias dos Santos); b5014 (Dias dos Santos); b1192 (Femet & Pilon); b1193 (Femet & Pilon); b1194 (Femet & Pilon & Béique); b1195 (Gambles); b1196 (Gloyd); b1198 (Heymer); b1200 (Heymer); b1201 (Heymer); b1202 (Heymer); b1203 (Khan); b1204 (Kiauta); b1205 (Kiauta); b1206 (Kiauta); b1207 (Kiauta); b1208 (Kiauta); b1210 (Kiauta); b1211 (Kiauta); b6213 (Levi); b1213 (Liefinck); b1215 (Liefinck); b4452 (Pinhey); b1106 (Plattner); b4393 (Priytkina); b1219 (Räcenis); b1170 (Ries); b6407 (Schmidt); b6223 (Spuris); b1111 (St. Quentin); b1221 (St. Quentin); b1222 (St. Quentin); b1223 (St. Quentin); b1224 (St. Quentin & Beier); b6314 (Stanionyte); b1225 (Varga); b1226 (Watson);

1969

b1102 (Pinhey); b1145 (Asahina); b1167 (Kimmins); b4226 (Cammaerts); b1120 (Cruden); b1137 (Pinhey); b1101 (Liefinck); b1143 (Aguesse); b1144 (Aguesse & Gaillot); b1116 (Asahina); b1079 (Beatty & Beatty & White); b1080 (Beatty & Beatty); b1146 (Beatty & Beatty); b1081 (Beatty & Beatty & Shiffer); b1147 (Belyshev); b6452 (Bilek); b1148 (Bulimar); b4225 (Cammaerts); b4844 (Carpenter); b1149 (Cırdei & Bulimar); b1150 (Cook & Antonelli); b1151 (Dapling & Roker); b1152 (Dias dos Santos); b1153 (Dias dos Santos); b1154 (Dias dos Santos); b1155 (Dias dos Santos); b1156 (Dias dos Santos); b1157 (Dumont & Dumont); b4423 (Furtado); b1158 (Heymer); b1159 (Heymer & Plattner); b1160 (Higashi); b5406 (Ishida); b1161 (Jurzitza); b1162 (Jurzitza); b1163 (Jurzitza); b3980 (Jurzitza); b1095 (Kiauta); b1096 (Kiauta); b1132 (Kiauta); b1164 (Kiauta); b1165 (Kiauta); b1166 (Kiauta); b4842 (Kiauta); b4843 (Kiauta); b5642 (Lahiri & Mitra & Roychoudhury); b4930 (Lewis); b1168 (Liefinck); b1169 (Mielewicz); b1103 (Pinhey); b1138 (Pinhey); b4450 (Pinhey); b4451 (Pinhey); b4463 (Räcenis); b1171 (Ries); b1172 (Shiffer); b1140 (St. Quentin); b1173 (Watson); b1174 (Watson); b4865 (Watson);

1970

b1133 (Kimmins); b1115 (Asahina); b1059 (Pinhey); b4039 (Lindley); b0979 (Pinhey); b4411 (Belle); b1139 (St. Quentin); b4666 (Anonymous); b1114 (Asahina); b1117 (Asahina); b1118 (Asahina); b6405 (Asahina & Heymer); b1078 (Beatty & Beatty); b1082 (Beatty & Beatty & Shiffer); b1083 (Belle); b1086 (Bulla); b1088 (Costa); b1090 (Dias dos Santos); b1091 (Dias dos Santos); b1121 (Dias dos Santos); b1122 (Dias dos Santos); b1123 (Dias dos Santos); b1124 (Dias dos Santos); b1125 (Dias dos Santos); b1126 (Dias dos Santos); b1127 (Dias dos Santos); b1128 (Donnelly); b5625 (Fraser & Asahina); b1129 (Gambles); b1094 (Geijskes); b1130 (Johnson & Westfall); b3981 (Jurzitza); b1131 (Kiauta); b5643 (Lahiri & Mitra); b5219 (Montgomery); b4795 (Newell); b3910 (Overbeek); b5498 (O'Farrell); b1134 (Paulson); b1064 (Pinhey); b1065 (Pinhey); b1108 (Priytkina); b0980 (Räcenis); b1109 (Resener); b1141 (Sangal & Kumar); b1142 (Sangal & Kumar); b6412 (Schumann); b1110 (St. Quentin); b1113 (White & Raff);

1971

b4094 (Cowan); b1040 (Dias dos Santos); b1092 (Dias dos Santos); b5192 (Asahina); b5193 (Asahina); b5196 (Sonehara); b4422 (Kormondy); b1099 (Liefinck); b1100 (Liefinck); b6399 (Aagaard & Dolmen); b4667 (Anonymous); b4919 (Asahina);

1971 (continued)

b3881 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b3882 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b1077 (Balinsky); b1084 (Belyshev); b1085 (Belyshev); b4505 (Belyshev); b5346 (Belyshev); b4507 (Belyshev & Remm & Pankratyev); b3884 (Bischof); b3894 (Bucciarelli); b1037 (Bulimar); b1087 (Bulla); b1089 (Costa); b1042 (Dumont); b6061 (Frost); b1093 (Gambles); b4467 (Gambles); b1046 (Geijskes); b5210 (Husainova & Belyshev); b1097 (Kiauta); b5639 (Kumar); b1098 (Liefinck); b4790 (Logan); b1057 (Martini); b5195 (Miyakawa); b3903 (Norling); b1061 (Pinhey); b1062 (Pinhey); b1063 (Pinhey); b1104 (Pinhey); b1105 (Pinhey); b1107 (Priytkina); b1112 (Scott); b6224 (Spuris); b1074 (St. Quentin); b4023 (St. Quentin); b5197 (Taketoh);

1972

b1041 (Dumont); b1052 (Kiauta); b3990 (Mielewicz); b4779 (Bick & Homuff); b1060 (Pinhey); b1032 (Belle); b1033 (Belle); b1053 (Kiauta); b5194 (Kumar); b1075 (Theischinger); b1034 (Belle); b4520 (Asahina); b1047 (Gloyd); b5641 (Kumar); b1050 (Johnson); b1011 (Geijskes); b6063 (Johnson); b4521 (Belle); b1043 (Dumont); b1045 (Gambles); b1056 (Lindley); b6018 (Parr & Parr); b5645 (Lahiri & Mitra); b1030 (Asahina); b1029 (Asahina & Wongsiri & Nagatomi); b4668 (Anonymous); b0990 (Asahina); b0991 (Asahina); b1031 (Asahina); b1035 (Belle); b1036 (Belle); b0812 (Belyshev); b1000 (Belyshev); b3895 (Bucciarelli); b1038 (Bulla); b5224 (Bulla); b4000 (Carpenter & Richardson); b1039 (Costa); b1068 (Dias dos Santos); b1069 (Dias dos Santos); b1070 (Dias dos Santos); b1071 (Dias dos Santos); b1044 (Dumont); b1048 (Ishida); b1049 (Johnson); b4828 (Kiauta); b1051 (Kiauta & Boyes); b5198 (Kumar); b5640 (Kumar); b5644 (Lahiri & Mitra); b1054 (Liefinck); b1055 (Liefinck); b0785 (Minniti); b5647 (Mitra & Lahiri); b3774 (Moulds); b1058 (Pinhey); b1066 (Pinhey); b1067 (Plateros); b5653 (Sahni); b3873 (Schneider); b1072 (St. Quentin);

1973

b1021 (Liefinck); b5203 (Akramowski & Zhiltzova); b4506 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b4021 (Schiess); b6019 (Veron); b5204 (Bucciarelli); b5206 (Chatterjerr & Kiauta); b5207 (Garrison); b5205 (Kumar); b1012 (Gloyd); b3916 (Parr); b5209 (Parr); b1009 (Donnelly); b0996 (Belle); b5211 (Johnson); b1023 (Pinhey); b4669 (Anonymous); b0986 (Armstrong); b0987 (Asahina); b0988 (Asahina); b0993 (Asahina); b0994 (Asahina); b0989 (Asahina & Inoue); b0813 (Belyshev); b0814 (Belyshev); b0997 (Belyshev); b0998 (Belyshev); b0999 (Belyshev); b1001 (Belyshev); b1002 (Benedek & Dévai & Kovács); b3885 (Bischof); b0820 (Bulla); b0960 (Bulla); b1003 (Bulla); b1004 (Bulla); b1005 (Dias dos Santos); b1006 (Dias dos Santos); b1007 (Dias dos Santos); b1008 (Dias dos Santos); b1010 (Dumont); b0832 (Gloyd); b1013 (Heymer); b1014 (Heymer); b1015 (Heymer); b1016 (Heymer); b1017 (Johnson); b1018 (Johnson); b5208 (Johnson); b1019 (Kumar); b1020 (Kumar); b1022 (Mitra); b0859 (Montgomery); b5654 (Sahni); b4022 (Scheffler); b6225 (Spuris); b1025 (St. Quentin); b6092 (Tennessen); b1026 (Theischinger); b1027 (Theischinger); b1028 (Westfall & Tennessen); b3875 (Zimmermann);

1974

b1024 (Provonsa & McCafferty); b5215 (Adetunji & Parr); b0955 (Asahina); b5216 (Macan); b0975 (Parr & Parr); b6020 (Schumann); b5214 (Theischinger & Stark); b0983 (Westfall); b0971 (Liefinck); b4780 (Bick & Homuff); b0976 (Pinhey); b0961 (Dumont); b5217 (Furtado); b0965 (Gloyd); b3974 (Heidemann); b3975 (Heidemann); b0974 (Parr); b0963 (Fischer); b0967 (Jurzitza); b0968 (Jurzitza); b5218 (Macklin); b0973 (Mielewicz); b4670 (Anonymous); b0952 (Asahina); b0953 (Asahina); b0954 (Asahina); b0956 (Asahina); b0957 (Asahina); b0958 (Asahina); b5221 (Asahina); b5225 (Asahina); b0746 (Belyshev); b4508 (Belyshev); b4511 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b0959 (Boole & Hamrum & Anderson); b0935 (Bulla); b4767 (Cowan); b0962 (Dumont); b3960

1974 (continued)

(Falchetti & Utzeri); b0964 (Fujiyama); b0833 (Gloyd); b0699 (Haritonov); b0966 (Johnson); b0970 (Krylova); b0972 (Lindley); b5648 (Mitra & Lahiri); b3921 (Paulson); b0977 (Pinhey); b0978 (Pinhey); b4456 (Pinhey); b6226 (Spuris); b6343 (Spuris); b0982 (Ubukata); b0981 (Ubukata & Iga); b5505 (Watson); b0984 (Yousuf & Yunus); b0985 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1975

b0880 (Belle); b4222 (Dumont); b0748 (Jurzitza); b0944 (Mitra & Lahiri); b0936 (Gambles); b0877 (Belle); b0886 (Cammaerts); b0747 (Gambles); b3955 (Gambles); b0915 (Schmidt); b6021 (Sharma); b0879 (Belle); b5222 (Crumpton); b1251 (Jurzitza); b0916 (Schmidt); b0920 (Theischinger); b0878 (Belle); b0887 (De Marmels); b0889 (Dumont); b4498 (Haritonov & Kiauta); b5223 (Kiauta & Brink); b0902 (Lahiri); b0914 (Schmidt); b5613 (Mitra); b4671 (Anonymous); b0928 (Asahina); b0929 (Asahina); b0930 (Asahina); b0931 (Asahina); b0932 (Asahina); b0933 (Balestrazzi & Barbieri); b0934 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b4522 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b5348 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b0754 (Chowdhury & Das); b0755 (Compte Sart); b4809 (Dumont); b0895 (Foster & Graves); b0834 (Gloyd); b0898 (Gries & Oonk); b0937 (Haritonov); b0938 (Haritonov); b5509 (Hassan); b6486 (Johnson); b0696 (Jurzitza); b0939 (Jurzitza); b0969 (Jurzitza); b0904 (Lahiri); b0940 (Legrand); b0941 (Liefinck); b0942 (Machado); b0943 (Marshall & Gambles); b0715 (Mitra); b0945 (Mitra & Sen); b0910 (Nakao & Asahina & Miura & Wongsiri & Pangga & Lee & Yano); b0723 (Pfau); b4449 (Pinhey); b4453 (Pinhey); b4798 (Provonsha); b4802 (Roemhild); b0863 (Tennessee); b0947 (Tennessee); b4804 (Tennessee); b0948 (Tennessee & Knopf); b3874 (Ubukata); b6579 (Ulvinen); b0922 (Walker & Corbet); b0950 (Westfall); b0926 (Wilcox); b0951 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1976

b4493 (Consiglio); b0896 (Gambles); b3215 (Gambles); b0909 (Longfield); b3917 (Parr); b0924 (Westfall); b0867 (Waterston); b5226 (Bick & Bick & Homuff); b4448 (de Moor); b0890 (Dumont); b0907 (Lindley); b3935 (Rudolph); b0881 (Belle); b4490 (Consiglio); b0894 (Dunkle); b0897 (Geijskes); b4491 (Gloyd); b4477 (Ingram); b0901 (Lahiri); b0905 (Legrand); b3904 (Norling); b0903 (Lahiri & Mitra); b0912 (Pinhey); b0882 (Belle); b4488 (Belyshev & Kiauta); b4489 (Corbet); b0888 (Dumont); b4478 (Ingram & Jenner); b6022 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0906 (Legrand); b0876 (Asahina); b0874 (Asahina); b0875 (Asahina); b5725 (Asahina); b0883 (Belle); b0815 (Belyshev); b5347 (Belyshev); b0816 (Belyshev & Belyshev); b0818 (Belyshev & Korshunov); b0819 (Belyshev & Zolotareenko & Yelizhann); b0884 (Biro & Kátai & Dévai); b3886 (Bischof); b0885 (Bose & Mitra); b3896 (Bucciarelli); b0622 (Cawthorne); b0893 (Dunkle); b0891 (Eda); b0892 (Eda); b4786 (Garrison); b0900 (Haritonov); b0899 (Harwood); b0776 (Hutshinson); b0777 (Hutshinson); b0836 (Hutshinson); b0837 (Hutshinson); b0838 (Hutshinson); b0839 (Hutshinson); b0841 (Hutshinson); b0851 (Kumar & Prasad); b4768 (Larochelle); b0908 (Liefinck); b4894 (Lin); b3984 (Lödl); b5646 (Mitra); b0911 (Pinhey); b0913 (Pinhey); b5649 (Prasad); b5651 (Prasad & Singh); b4882 (Riek); b0917 (Schmidt); b4803 (Scudder & Cannings & Stuart); b0918 (Singh & Prasad); b0919 (Singh & Prasad); b0921 (Theischinger); b3943 (Utzeri & Belfiore); b0923 (Watson); b0925 (Williams); b0872 (Williams & Dunkle); b0927 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1977

b0807 (Belle); b4799 (Provonsha & McCafferty); b0808 (Belle); b0826 (Dumont); b4764 (Singh & Prasad); b0823 (Dumont); b0842 (Hutshinson); b0809 (Belle); b0822 (Corbet); b0860 (Parr); b3863 (Schmidt); b0864 (Theischinger); b0850 (Kumar & Prasad); b0858 (Liefinck); b0827 (Dumont); b5228 (Hassan); b5229 (Kumar & Prasad); b0865 (Theischinger); b4486 (van Brink & Kiauta); b0856 (Leonard); b5510 (Kennedy); b0810 (Belle); b0821 (Corbet); b0855 (Legrand); b0861 (Parr); b5230

1977 (continued)

(Tyagi); b0871 (Williams); b0798 (Aagaard & Dolmen); b0799 (Asahina); b0800 (Asahina); b0801 (Asahina); b0802 (Asahina); b0803 (Asahina); b0804 (Asahina); b0805 (Balestrazzi & Bozzetti & Bucciarelli); b0806 (Belle); b0811 (Belyshev); b0750 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b4765 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b4778 (Bick & Bick & Homuff); b3897 (Bucciarelli); b0549 (Cannings & Stuart); b0824 (Dumont); b0825 (Dumont); b0828 (Dumont); b0829 (Dunkle); b0830 (Dunkle); b3647 (Gilbert); b0831 (Gloyd); b0764 (Hammond); b0700 (Haritonov); b5495 (Harp & Rickett); b0835 (Hutchinson); b0840 (Hutchinson); b0768 (Hutshinson); b0769 (Hutshinson); b0770 (Hutshinson); b0771 (Hutshinson); b0775 (Hutshinson); b0843 (Hutshinson); b0844 (Hutshinson); b0845 (Hutshinson); b0846 (Hutshinson & Larochelle); b5838 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0848 (Kumar & Jeneja); b0849 (Kumar & Prasad); b0852 (Kumar & Prasad); b0853 (Kumar & Prasad); b0783 (Lahiri); b0854 (Legrand); b0857 (Liefinck); b4468 (Marshall & Gambles); b3989 (Midtun); b3772 (Moulds); b0647 (Paulson); b4760 (Paulson & Garrison); b4761 (Perry); b4762 (Pinhey); b4763 (Prasad); b5652 (Prasad); b5650 (Prasad & Kumar); b0592 (Pritkina); b0791 (Schmidt); b0862 (Tennessee); b0868 (Watson); b0869 (Watson); b3775 (Watson & Moulds); b0873 (Yousuf & Yunus);

1978

b4079 (Theischinger & Watson); b0787 (Pinhey); b0788 (Pinhey); b4470 (Brummett); b6025 (Kiauta & van Brink); b6026 (Voshell & Simmons); b4475 (Wenger); b0743 (Belle); b0744 (Belle); b0745 (Belle); b0751 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b4476 (Carlson & White); b5752 (Donnelly); b0762 (Dumont); b5769 (Kiauta); b5843 (Parr); b5796 (Paulson); b5804 (Rudolph); b0742 (Asahina); b0738 (Asahina); b0737 (Asahina); b0782 (Kumar & Prasad); b0756 (Costa); b6023 (Dunkle); b4787 (Garrison); b0780 (Jurzitza); b0781 (Jurzitza & Schöüner); b6024 (Kiauta); b0847 (Kumar); b5839 (Asahina); b5840 (Belle); b5739 (Bick); b5841 (Corbet); b4298 (De Marmels & Schiess); b5757 (González-Soriano & del Pilar Villeda C.); b5776 (Kohama); b5784 (Mielewicz); b5797 (Paulson); b5802 (Ram & Prasad); b5805 (Rudolph); b5846 (Rudolph); b0792 (Schmidt); b5819 (Utzeri); b5831 (Williams); b0740 (Asahina); b0784 (Matsuki & Lien); b0736 (Allbrook & Watson); b4672 (Anonymous); b4673 (Anonymous); b4485 (Armstrong); b0739 (Asahina); b0741 (Asahina); b5496 (Barthel); b0749 (Belyshev & Bessolitsyna & Kostina & Polyakova); b0752 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b0753 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b0817 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b5506 (Cannings); b0619 (Carle); b0620 (Carle); b0623 (Cawthorne); b0624 (Consiglio); b0625 (Consiglio); b5507 (Corbet); b0757 (Daigle); b0498 (De Marmels & Schiess); b0758 (Dias dos Santos); b0759 (Dias dos Santos); b4523 (Dias dos Santos); b5848 (Dufour); b0688 (Dumont); b0760 (Dumont); b0761 (Dumont); b0763 (Fränzel); b5331 (Gaedike & Smetana); b0765 (Harz); b5844 ; b0766 (Huggins); b0767 (Huggins); b4788 (Huggins); b0772 (Hutshinson); b0773 (Hutshinson); b0774 (Hutshinson); b0778 (Hutshinson); b0779 (Hutshinson); b3982 (Jurzitza); b3985 (Lödl); b0644 (Martens & Smeyers); b5508 (Matsuki); b5512 (Matsuki); b5523 (Mata); b5513 (Meyer & Clement); b3998 (Mielewicz); b0646 (Paulson); b0786 (Pellerin & Pilon); b0722 (Pinhey); b0789 (Prasad); b0790 (Schmidt); b0793 (Schmidt); b3864 (Schmidt); b0121 (Smith); b0122 (Smith); b0794 (Theischinger); b0795 (Theischinger & Watson); b0796 (Watson & Arthington); b0797 (Watson & Dyce); b6416 (Wenger);

1979

b0697 (Kennedy & White); b0675 (Belle); b0676 (Belle); b3936 (Rudolph); b4766 (Rudolph); b4480 (Schmidt); b0726 (Theischinger); b0674 (Belle); b0677 (Belle); b5741 (Boon von Ochessée); b6027 (Corbet); b0684 (De Marmels); b0693 (Gloyd); b5759 (Grossniklaus); b5770 (Kiauta); b5790 (Mol); b5791 (Musial); b5845 (Parr); b5849 (Schiess); b5811 (Schoorl & Verdonk); b0725 (Theischinger); b5832 (Williams); b5833 (Williams); b5834 (Williams); b0678 (Cannings & Doerksen);

1979 (continued)

b0703 (Lahiri); b0691 (Gambles); b4481 (Homuff); b0713 (Lohmann); b3920 (Parr & Parr); b0734 (Winstanley); b0692 (Gambles); b5735 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli); b5736 (Belle); b5737 (Belle); b0681 (Carle); b5747 (Clark); b0686 (Donnelly); b5758 (Grevin); b0695 (Jurzitza); b6028 (Kiauta); b5773 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5782 (Longfield); b5785 (Mielewicz); b0717 (Pilon & Rivard); b5813 (Stark); b5815 (Tennessee); b5817 (Titayavan); b5827 (White); b5836 (Winstanley); b0606 (Allbrook); b4674 (Anonymous); b4675 (Anonymous); b0670 (Asahina); b0671 (Asahina); b0672 (Asahina); b0673 (Asahina & Matsuki); b5524 (Brigham & Brigham); b0548 (Cannings & Cannings); b0679 (Capra & Galletti); b0680 (Carchini); b0682 (Carle); b5730 (Chantachume); b0553 (Compte Sart); b0626 (Costa); b0683 (Costa); b5515 (Crowley & Wilson); b0685 (De Marmels); b0687 (Dias dos Santos); b4949 (Eikamp); b0689 (Franke); b0690 (Franke); b5354 (Gomez); b5516 (Griffin); b0694 (Haguenoer); b0698 (Haritonov); b0438 (Kerdpibule & Nicharat & Sucharit); b0573 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0635 (Kumar); b0701 (Lago & Stanford & Hartfield); b0702 (Lahiri); b0704 (Legault); b0705 (Legault); b0706 (Legault); b0707 (Legault); b0708 (Legault); b0709 (Legault); b0710 (Legault); b0711 (Legrand); b0712 (Legrand); b0714 (Maciolek & Howarth); b0641 (Martens); b0642 (Martens); b0643 (Martens); b4412 (May); b0716 (Nachtigall); b3901 (Nielsen); b0718 (Pinhey); b0719 (Pinhey); b0720 (Pinhey); b0721 (Pinhey); b0724 (Squires); b6319 (Stanionyte & Jakimavičius & Jonaitis); b0727 (Theischinger & Watson); b0728 (Tirgari); b0729 (Tomplins & Lawrence & Shiffer); b0730 (Tsuda); b0731 (Tsuda); b6398 (Valtonen); b4805 (Waage); b0732 (Watson & Moulds); b0733 (Westfall & Tennessee); b3876 (Whalley); b4033 (Whalley); b5517 (Winstanley); b0735 (Young & Bayer); b0604 (Yousuf & Yunus); b5626 (Zhou & Wei);

1980

b6030 (Bick & Bick); b6031 (Cannings & Cannings & Cannings); b6032 (Jensen); b6033 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6035 (Parr); b6036 (Pritchard); b4458 (van Brink); b0645 (Moulds); b0613 (Belle); b5738 (Benken); b4459 (Boyes & van Brink & Kiauta); b5743 (Cannings); b5744 (Cannings); b5746 (Chelmick); b5748 (Crucitti); b4460 (De Marmels); b5755 (Geijskes & van Tol); b0630 (Jurzitza); b0631 (Jurzitza); b0638 (Lindley); b5780 (Lohmann); b5781 (Lohmann); b5783 (Meier & Schiess & Wolf); b5842 (O'Farrell); b0648 (Paulson & Cannings); b5800 (Pill); b5801 (Pilon); b5806 (Rudolph); b5808 (Schmidt); b5809 (Schmidt); b5810 (Scholten); b5825 (Verdonk); b5826 (Wasscher); b5828 (White); b5829 (White & Fox); b5830 (White & Fox & Jordan); b5837 (Yadav); b0609 (Asahina); b0590 (Pinhey); b0614 (Belle); b0632 (Jurzitza); b0634 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0633 (Knopf & Tennessee); b0664 (Watson & Theischinger); b0323 (Zhou & Wei); b0565 (Gloyd); b0608 (Asahina); b0629 (Bel'yshev & Haritonov); b5745 (Cannings); b5753 (Eguchi); b5754 (Geijskes); b0629 (Gloyd); b5764 (Inoue); b5765 (Inoue); b5850 (Inoue); b5766 (Iwasaki); b5767 (Iwasaki); b5774 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5789 (Mizuta); b5793 (Nishida); b5794 (Nomakuchi & Ōkame & Higashi & Harada & Maeda); b5795 (Obana); b4464 (Parr & Lindley); b0654 (Rowe); b0657 (Suzuki & Eguchi); b0658 (Suzuki & Ubukata & Eguchi); b5820 (Utzeri); b5824 (Van Noordwijk); b0666 (Winstanley); b0612 (Baker & Clifford); b0617 (Cannings & Cannings); b4676 (Anonymous); b4677 (Anonymous); b0607 (Armstrong & Corbet); b0610 (Askew); b0611 (Baker); b0615 (Belle); b0616 (Belle); b3948 (Beutler); b0618 (Capitulo); b0621 (Carle); b5637 (Corbet); b5015 (Dias dos Santos); b0627 (Dolin & Panfilov & Ponomarenko & Pritykina); b4469 (Gambles); b0628 (Garrison); b5522 (Johnson & Coney & Westfall); b0574 (Kumar); b0634 (Kumar); b0636 (Legrand); b0637 (Legrand); b0639 (Lohmann); b0518 (Machado); b0640 (Martens); b4759 (Okada); b0649 (Pinhey); b0650 (Pinhey); b0651 (Pritykina); b4540 (Pritykina); b4912 (Pritykina); b4965 (Pritykina); b0652 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b0653 (Rowe); b3937 (Rudolph); b3865 (Schmidt); b3866 (Schmidt); b0655 (Singh & Prasad); b6227

1980 (continued)

(Spuris); b0656 (Stewart); b0659 (Suzuki & Ubukata & Eguchi); b0660 (Theischinger); b4034 (Valtonen); b3946 (Verhoeven); b4877 (Wang); b0662 (Waterston); b0663 (Watson); b5529 (Watson & Abbey); b0665 (Westfall); b0667 (Winstanley); b0668 (Winstanley); b0669 (Winstanley & Rowe); b0322 (Zhou & Wei);

1981

b0536 (Andoh & Takasaki); b0541 (Asahina); b0557 (De Marmels); b0597 (Dias dos Santos); b4758 (Siegenthaler); b0602 (Waterston); b4224 (Belle); b5742 (Brooks); b5749 (Crucitti & Galletti & Pavesi); b0556 (De Marmels); b5751 (Dommange); b0563 (Garrison & Hafemik); b5761 (Handa & Kochhar); b5762 (Heady); b0566 (Jurzitza); b0572 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0579 (Liefinck); b0580 (Lohmann); b0581 (Lohmann); b5803 (Robinson); b0593 (Rowe); b0600 (Schneider); b0538 (Asahina); b0589 (Pinhey); b5303 (Carpenter); b5711 (Dunkle); b3965 (Ferreras Romero); b0568 (Jurzitza); b0578 (Legrand); b4792 (Miller & Miller); b0560 (Donnelly); b0661 (Waterston); b0586 (Pinhey); b0587 (Pinhey); b0588 (Pinhey); b0488 (Belle); b3947 (Bick & Bick); b0550 (Carle); b6037 (Corbet & McCrae); b0558 (De Marmels); b0564 (Gloyd); b5763 (Hilton); b0569 (Jurzitza); b5775 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5779 (Larsen); b5798 (Paulson); b5847 (Rudolph); b5812 (Stanford & Lago); b5816 (Tennessee); b5818 (Tyagi); b5822 (Utzeri & Raffi); b5823 (Utzeri & Raffi & Falchi); b0540 (Asahina); b0542 (Asahina); b0543 (Asahina); b0544 (Asahina); b0546 (Asahina & Sugimura); b3969 (Hämäläinen); b4678 (Anonymous); b0483 (Asahina); b0539 (Asahina); b0545 (Asahina); b0339 (Belle); b0949 (Bel'yshev & Haritonov); b0547 (Cannings); b0551 (Cekalovic K. & Artigas); b0552 (Chowdhury & Akhteruzzaman); b0554 (Costa); b0555 (Davies); b0238 (De Marmels); b4461 (De Marmels); b5390 (De Marmels); b5016 (Dias dos Santos); b5017 (Dias dos Santos); b3964 (Ferreras Romero); b0561 (Garrison); b0562 (Garrison & Hafemik); b0048 (Haritonov); b0567 (Jurzitza); b0570 (Jurzitza); b0571 (Kiauta); b0510 (Kikillus & Weitzel); b6598 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b6597 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0537 (Kumar & Khanna); b0575 (Kumar & Prasad); b0576 (Legrand); b0577 (Legrand); b0582 (Lohmann); b0583 (Nielsen); b0584 (Nimla Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b3922 (Pecile); b0585 (Peters); b0591 (Pritykina); b0190 (Rosler & Rohn & Albamonte); b0594 (Rowe); b0595 (Rowe); b0596 (Rowe & Winterbourn); b0530 (Schmidt); b0531 (Schmidt); b0584 (Schneider); b0599 (Schneider); b0120 (Smith); b0601 (Testard); b0603 (Winterbourn & Gregson); b0605 (Zhou);

1982

b0532 (Schneider); b0500 (Dunkle); b0506 (Jurzitza); b6041 (Robertson); b0486 (Begum & Bashir & Biswas); b6039 (Bick & Bick); b5740 (Blom); b5750 (de Abenante & Philippi); b0497 (De Marmels & Ráccenis); b5756 (Gloyd); b5768 (Johnson); b0509 (Jurzitza); b5771 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5777 (Kumar); b5778 (Landmann); b0513 (Legrand); b5786 (Mielewicz); b5787 (Mielewicz); b5807 (Sangal & Tyagi); b5851 (Tóth); b4032 (Yazicioğlu); b3584 (Chao); b0320 (Zhou); b0236 (De Marmels); b0242 (De Marmels); b0491 (Belle); b0490 (Belle); b0640 (Cannings); b0501 (Dunkle & Belwood); b0507 (Jurzitza); b0519 (Masseau & Pilon); b6042 (Westfall); b0533 (Theischinger); b0503 (Garrison); b0480 (Asahina); b6038 (Baker & Clifford); b0493 (Carle); b0496 (De Marmels); b0504 (Hämäläinen); b0508 (Jurzitza); b5772 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0515 (Liefinck); b3995 (Martens); b5788 (Mielewicz); b5792 (Nielsen); b5799 (Paulson); b0526 (Schluter & Hartung); b5814 (Steinen); b5821 (Utzeri); b5835 (Williams); b0534 (Winstanley & Davies); b0427 (Carle); b4713 (Asahina); b0478 (Asahina); b0479 (Asahina); b0484 (Asahina & Eda); b0520 (Matsuki & Lien); b0521 (Obana & Inoue); b0522 (Obana & Inoue & Tabata); b0477 (Ameen & Rowshan Akhter & Fazle Rabbi); b4679 (Anonymous); b5530 (Arthington & Watson); b0324 (Asahina); b0415 (Asahina); b0481 (Asahina); b0482 (Asahina);

1982 (continued)

b3950 (Askew); b0485 (Balestrazzi & Bucciarelli & Galletti); b0487 (Belle); b0423 (Cannings); b0494 (Carle); b0230 (Chao); b5364 (Chao); b0495 (Cotton); b0239 (De Marmels); b0240 (De Marmels); b0241 (De Marmels); b0243 (De Marmels); b0431 (De Marmels); b4479 (De Marmels); b5341 (De Marmels); b5018 (Dias dos Santos); b3952 (Dufour); b5732 (Eak-Amnuay); b0502 (Garrison); b4445 (Heppner & Lamas); b0259 (Hong); b0361 (Hong); b0505 (Jain & Baijal); b0364 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6599 (Koyama & Ando & Fujisawa & Ito & Kurata & Sonehara & Takizawa); b0261 (Kumar); b0511 (Legrand); b0512 (Legrand); b0514 (Legrand); b0499 (Lin); b0516 (Louton); b0517 (Louton); b3994 (Martens); b6064 (Miller); b0452 (Miyakawa); b4416 (Paulson); b0090 (Pavliuk & Haritonov); b0459 (Pinhey); b0461 (Pinhey); b0523 (Pinhey); b0524 (Pinhey); b0525 (Ram & Srivastava & Prasad); b3933 (Robertson & Paterson); b0492 (Schmidt); b0527 (Schmidt); b0528 (Schmidt); b0529 (Schmidt); b3867 (Schmidt); b0463 (Schneider); b0466 (Schneider & Achenback); b0468 (Tennessee); b5531 (Watson); b5532 (Watson); b0470 (Winstanley); b0535 (Zessin); b0321 (Zhou);

1983

b0432 (De Marmels); b0447 (Louton); b3918 (Parr); b0457 (Paulson); b3877 (Aguiar & Aguiar); b0417 (Belle); b5869 (Donath); b3966 (Ferreras Romero); b3962 (Francez & Brunhes); b0435 (Gloyd); b5879 (Hilton); b0442 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0458 (Pilon & Masseau); b5904 (Ram & Srivastava & Prasad); b3944 (Utzeri & Raffi); b6043 (Bick); b0433 (Folsom & Manuel); b0449 (Martens & Dumont); b3919 (Parr); b0430 (Chhotani & Lahiri & Mitra); b0418 (Belle); b5852 (Acorn); b5857 (Bick & Bick); b5859 (Cannings & Cannings); b5019 (Dias dos Santos & Machado); b5872 (Garrison); b5874 (Gloyd); b5876 (Hämäläinen); b6044 (Hämäläinen & Halkkaa); b5877 (Harp); b0440 (Kiauta); b0441 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5897 (Parr); b0460 (Pinhey); b5908 (Santos & Machado); b5925 (Waringer & Stark); b0471 (Winstanley); b0473 (Winstanley); b0419 (Belle); b0420 (Belle); b0410 (Asahina); b0411 (Asahina); b0428 (Carle); b3970 (Hämäläinen); b0446 (Lien & Matsuki); b0469 (Tsuda); b4680 (Anonymous); b5165 (Arango & Roldan); b0332 (Asahina); b0409 (Asahina); b0412 (Asahina); b0413 (Asahina); b0414 (Asahina); b0416 (Balestrazzi & Galletti & Pavesi); b0421 (Borisov); b5302 (Brauckmann); b4775 (Brauckmann & Koch); b0422 (Bummeister); b0424 (Cannings); b0425 (Cannings & Cannings); b0227 (Carchini); b5243 (Carchini); b0426 (Carle); b0429 (Carle); b5183 (Chao); b0237 (De Marmels); b0434 (Galletti & Pavesi); b0436 (Hammond); b0437 (Huggins); b0439 (Kiauta); b0443 (Larson & Colbo); b0444 (Legrand); b0445 (Legrand & Lachaise); b0270 (Limongi S.); b3622 (Marshall); b0448 (Martens); b0279 (Merriut & Vick); b0450 (Mitra); b0451 (Miyakawa); b0453 (Miyakawa); b0454 (Nel & Papazian); b0383 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b0455 (Nirmala Kumari & Balakrishnan Nair); b3907 (Ocharan); b5595 (Ocharan); b6441 (Olsvik); b4418 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5002 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b0462 (Schneider); b0464 (Schneider); b0465 (Schneider); b0119 (Shrestha & Mahato); b6315 (Stanionyte); b0467 (Tennessee); b0472 (Winstanley); b0474 (Winstanley & Brock); b0475 (Yamamoto); b0476 (Zessin);

1984

b0334 (Belle); b0393 (Schneider); b3976 (Huijs & Peters); b0399 (Tennessee & Louton); b0328 (Asahina); b0343 (Carle & Cook); b0344 (Chao); b4721 (Corbet); b0348 (Donnelly); b0354 (Dunkle & Cook); b0358 (Geijskes); b0360 (Geijskes & Kiauta); b4720 (Kiauta & Geijskes); b0372 (Legrand); b0378 (Lohmann); b0387 (Pinhey & Pinhey); b0400 (Waterston); b0402 (Watson & Theischinger); b0406 (Winstanley); b0408 (Zhou); b0335 (Belle); b5853 (Agopian & Mola); b0329 (Asahina); b0331 (Asahina); b0345 (Chao); b5867 (Dommanget); b0347 (Donnelly); b0353 (Dunkle); b0356 (Garrison); b4750 (Inoue & Eda); b5888 (Labeledzki & Luszczak); b0373 (Legrand); b4751 (Matsuki & Lien); b4752 (Nicholls); b4753

1984 (continued)

(Nomakuchi & Higashi & Harada & Maeda); b5898 (Paulson); b5899 (Paulson); b4754 (Petrov & Aljeshin & Antonov); b5901 (Pilon & Sylvestre); b0392 (Schneider); b0397 (Suzuki); b4756 (Tamiya & Miyakawa); b4757 (Thompson & Pickup); b0403 (Watson & Theischinger); b0374 (Legrand); b3971 (Hämäläinen); b3972 (Hämäläinen); b0326 (Asahina); b0336 (Belle); b0398 (Tennessee); b0359 (Geijskes); b0327 (Asahina); b4729 (Carchini & Nicolai); b0350 (Dumont & Schneider); b0351 (Dunkle); b4722 (Frantsevich & Mokrushov); b0376 (Lieftinck); b4723 (McVey); b4724 (Merrill & Johnson); b4725 (Miller & Miller & Siva-Jothy); b4726 (Miller); b3905 (Norling); b4727 (Norling); b4728 (Pickup & Thompson & Lawton); b4681 (Anonymous); b3973 (Hämäläinen); b0384 (Noonan); b1817 (Davies & Tobin); b5624 (Asahina); b0338 (Belle); b0363 (Jurzitza & Ráccenis); b5372 (Asahina); b5391 (De Marmels); b5365 (Asahina); b0337 (Belle); b5858 (Cannings); b5861 (Cuyler); b5863 (Daigle & Rutter); b0346 (De Marmels); b0352 (Dunkle); b5871 (Ferreras Romero); b5875 (Gloyd); b4735 (Inoue); b5885 (Kähler); b0365 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0366 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0381 (Machado); b3996 (Martens); b4730 (Norling); b3906 (Norling); b4731 (Pilon & Franchini); b5905 (Robertson); b3934 (Robertson & Tennessee); b4734 (Robertson & Tennessee); b5911 (Strub & Siegenthaler); b4732 (Tembhare); b5915 (Tyagi); b4733 (Utzeri & Carchini & Falchetti & Belfiore); b5920 (Vick); b0211 (Asahina); b0212 (Asahina); b0330 (Asahina); b0278 (Matsuki & Lien); b0208 (Allen); b0210 (Asahina); b0214 (Asahina); b0325 (Asahina); b0333 (Belle); b0340 (Beutler); b0341 (Beutler); b0342 (Beutler); b5184 (Chao); b5608 (Chao); b3951 (Clausen); b0232 (Costa); b5020 (Dias dos Santos); b5021 (Dias dos Santos); b0349 (Dumont & Martens); b0248 (Dunn); b0355 (Fischer); b0357 (Garrison); b5187 (Hong); b0362 (Huggins); b5703 (Kiauta); b0176 (Kumar); b0367 (Kumar); b0368 (Kumar); b0369 (Kumar); b0370 (Kumar); b0371 (Kumar & Khanna); b0377 (Lieftinck & Lien & Maa); b0064 (Lohr); b0379 (Macan); b0380 (Macan); b4736 (Machado); b0382 (Maibach); b3908 (Ocharan); b0187 (Pecile); b0385 (Pinhey); b0386 (Pinhey); b0293 (Prasad & Ghosh); b5305 (Riek); b0388 (Riek & Kukalova-Peck); b0389 (Saini & Singh); b0390 (Saini & Singh); b5168 (Sangal & Tyagi); b0100 (Schmidt); b0101 (Schmidt); b0106 (Schmidt); b0107 (Schmidt); b0108 (Schmidt); b0109 (Schmidt); b0391 (Schneider); b0394 (Schneider); b0395 (Schneider); b3940 (Smith & Smith); b0396 (Speight & Legrand); b0126 (Steinmann); b3941 (Steinmann); b0310 (Theischinger & Watson); b0401 (Watson); b0404 (Westfall); b0405 (Winstanley); b0407 (Winstanley);

1985

b5726 (Asahina); b5392 (De Marmels); b5393 (De Marmels); b5366 (Asahina); b0315 (Waterston); b0004 (Asahina); b0222 (Bick & Bick); b0245 (Dunkle); b0250 (Garrison); b0274 (Machado); b4737 (Weichsel); b4682 (Anonymous); b0155 (Carpenter); b0256 (Hämäläinen); b0271 (Liu); b3878 (Aguiar & Aguiar); b0003 (Asahina); b5727 (Asahina); b4742 (Blois); b0225 (Cannings); b5860 (Conesa Garcia); b0231 (Cook & Daigle); b0235 (De Marmels); b5873 (Giesen & Geurts); b0251 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b4738 (Inoue); b5886 (Kemp & Kemp); b4739 (McVey); b4740 (Mola & Agopian); b5906 (Robinson & Bronstad & Bronstad); b5909 (Sarkar & Haldar); b4741 (Schmidt); b0303 (Schneider); b4743 (Subramanian & Varadaraj); b5918 (Valtonen); b5921 (Vick); b4744 (Viswanathan & Varadaraj); b0317 (Westfall & Tennessee); b0213 (Asahina); b0268 (Legrand); b0207 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b0067 (Matsuki & Lien); b0007 (Asahina); b5728 (Asahina); b0006 (Asahina); b5628 (Asahina); b0221 (Bick); b0228 (Carchini & Rota); b0234 (De Marmels); b0244 (Dunkle); b4748 (Hilton); b4745 (Leggott & Pritchard); b0272 (Machado); b0068 (Matsuki & Obana); b4749 (Miller); b4746 (Srivastava & Babu); b4747 (Utzeri); b5729 (Asahina); b5373 (Asahina); b0070 (Matsuki & Obana & Miki); b0253 (Hämäläinen); b0254 (Hämäläinen); b4986 (Hämäläinen); b4683 (Anonymous); b4717 (Alcock);

1985 (continued)

b5854 (Anselin); b5367 (Asahina); b4714 (Banks & Thompson); b0226 (Cannings & Cannings); b4718 (Davies); b5866 (Davies); b0246 (Dunkle); b0252 (González-Soriano); b5878 (Hartung); b5882 (Jacquemin); b5887 (Kiauta); b0264 (Legrand); b4719 (Legris & Pilon); b0273 (Machado); b5893 (Meskin); b4715 (Miller & Miller); b5894 (Nicolaï & Carchini); b4716 (Nomakuchi & Higashi); b5896 (Otolenghi); b5907 (Rota & Utzeri); b5913 (Thompson & Banks & Cowley & Pickup); b5914 (Tregust); b0313 (Wasscher); b5394 (De Marmels); b0314 (Watanabe); b0215 (Asahina); b0216 (Asahina); b0277 (Matsuki); b0075 (Aguar & Aguair); b0209 (Amett); b4356 (Asahina & Edasighe & Hara & Hidaka & Hirashima & Hisamatsu & Ishihara & Ishikawa & Ito); b3888 (Belle); b0217 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b0017 (Beutler); b0218 (Beutler); b0219 (Beutler); b0220 (Beutler); b0223 (Brauckmann & Koch & Kemper); b0224 (Burmeister); b0229 (Carchini & Rota & Utzeri); b1818 (Davies & Tobin); b5179 (De Marmels); b0035 (Dunkle); b0247 (Dunkle); b0233 (d'Aguilar & Dommange); b3961 (Francez); b0249 (Galletti & Pavesi); b4377 (Hamada & Inoue); b0255 (Hämäläinen); b0257 (Hämäläinen); b0170 (Harp); b0258 (Hong); b5188 (Hong); b5189 (Hong); b0260 (Huggins & Harp); b0177 (Kumar); b0262 (Kumar); b0263 (Lahiri); b0056 (Lahiri & Sinha); b0265 (Legrand); b0266 (Legrand); b0267 (Legrand); b0269 (Legrand & Couturier); b0275 (Machado); b4384 (Machado); b5425 (Machado); b0276 (Maibach); b0280 (Moulds); b6177 (Nasiruddin & Begum); b0281 (Nel); b0282 (Nel); b0283 (Nel & Papazian); b0284 (Nel & Papazian); b5000 (Nel & Papazian); b0184 (Nieto Nafria & Mier Durante); b0285 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0286 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b6496 (Ocharan); b4417 (Paulson); b0287 (Peers); b0288 (Pinhey); b0289 (Pinhey); b0290 (Ponomarenko); b0291 (Prasad); b0292 (Prasad); b0294 (Pritiykina); b0295 (Ram); b6484 (Robertson); b5436 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5185 (Rozefelds); b6326 (Ryazanova); b0296 (Sahlén); b0297 (Sahlén); b0298 (Sangal & Tyagi); b0102 (Schmidt); b0103 (Schmidt); b0104 (Schmidt); b0105 (Schmidt); b0114 (Schmidt); b0117 (Schmidt); b0299 (Schneider); b0300 (Schneider); b0301 (Schneider); b0302 (Schneider); b0304 (Schneider & Moubayed); b0305 (Suzuki); b0306 (Suzuki & Negro); b0307 (Suzuki & Negro); b0193 (Suzuki & Negro & Itakura); b0308 (Theischinger); b0309 (Theischinger & Watson); b0311 (Tyagi); b0312 (Tyagi); b5712 (Vogt & McPherson); b0316 (Watson & O'Farrell); b0318 (Whalley); b0319 (Whalley & Jarzembowski); b0206 (Zhu & Wu);

1986

b5368 (Asahina); b4987 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b0156 (Cook); b4896 (Corbet & Prosser); b4897 (Desforges & Pilon); b0160 (Donnelly); b0162 (Dunkle); b4898 (Eberhard); b0163 (Garrison); b0165 (Geijskes); b0166 (Hämäläinen); b4899 (Johnson); b4895 (Kiauta); b0174 (Kiauta); b0178 (Legrand); b4900 (Lien & Tsai); b0179 (Machado); b4901 (May); b0186 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0195 (Tennessee); b0204 (Zhou); b5433 (Costa); b5369 (Asahina); b0072 (Matsuki); b3345 (Tsuda); b0066 (Matsuki & Kitagawa); b0158 (Donnelly); b5883 (Jacquemin & Boudot); b0175 (Kitching); b4902 (Meskin); b0189 (Pritiykina); b4904 (Robinson & Frye); b5916 (Utzeri); b0197 (Vick); b4905 (Watanabe); b0201 (Westfall); b4903 (Wildermuth); b5922 (Yousuf & Ali); b0205 (Zhu & Wu); b0144 (Belle); b5233 (Asahina); b0005 (Asahina); b0146 (Belle); b0143 (Asahina); b4374 (González-Soriano); b4684 (Anonymous); b0151 (Bick & Bick); b0153 (Carle); b4970 (Fox); b4971 (Hilton); b0196 (Vick); b0069 (Matsuki & Obana); b0071 (Matsuki); b4925 (Pfau); b5855 (Anselin); b5856 (Beukeboom & Wasscher); b0046 (Hämäläinen); b0168 (Hämäläinen); b0169 (Harp); b0173 (Kiauta); b0063 (Lin); b5891 (Mahato); b5892 (Martens); b4907 (Moore); b5900 (Pilon & Pilon); b4909 (Pritchard); b5910 (Savard); b0127 (Theischinger & O'Farrell); b0128 (Theischinger & Watson); b5919 (Valtonen); b4908 (Waage); b4906 (Watson & Theischinger); b5923 (Yousuf & Chishtu); b0138 (Zhou); b0013

1986 (continued)

(Asahina); b0038 (Eda); b0140 (Anonymous); b0141 (Anonymous); b0142 (Asahina); b5234 (Asahina); b0016 (Belle); b0147 (Belle); b0020 (Beutler); b0149 (Beutler); b0150 (Beutler); b0152 (Carchini & Rota & Bollino & Utzeri); b5190 (Chao); b0028 (Costa); b0029 (Cruz); b4365 (de Toledo & de Herrer & Ajamt); b0032 (del Centina & Terzani); b0036 (Dunkle); b0030 (d'Aguilar & Dommange & Prechac); b0164 (Garrison); b0044 (Gibbons); b0167 (Hämäläinen & Valtonen); b0172 (Haritonov); b0051 (Jell & Duncan); b0171 (Jurzitza); b0053 (Karaman); b0054 (Karaman); b0061 (Legrand & Machet); b0180 (Maibach); b0077 (McGeeney); b0182 (Nel); b0183 (Nel & Papazian); b0185 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & González-Soriano); b0086 (Papazian); b0087 (Papazian); b0188 (Perron); b0094 (Peters & Hackethal); b0095 (Pihan); b6408 (Reinhart); b0110 (Schmidt); b0111 (Schmidt); b0112 (Schmidt); b0115 (Schmidt); b0116 (Schmidt); b0191 (Schneider); b0192 (Schneider); b0123 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b3942 (Steinmann); b0194 (Suzuki); b0198 (Tyagi); b0202 (Wighton & Wilson); b0203 (Zhou);

1987

b5370 (Belle); b0148 (Belle); b0145 (Belle); b0154 (Carle & May); b4977 (Corbet); b0161 (Dunkle); b4972 (Harvey & Hubbard); b4973 (Kondratieff & Pyou); b4974 (Marullo & Mouze & Pilon); b0181 (Miller); b4975 (Sternberg); b4976 (Watanabe & Adachi); b0200 (Westfall); b4685 (Anonymous); b0157 (De Marmels); b0159 (Donnelly); b0047 (Hämäläinen); b4916 (Abro); b0018 (Beutler); b3887 (Boudot & Goutet & Jacquemin); b1368 (Cashatt & Vogt); b5870 (Edwards); b4917 (Fincke); b4918 (González-Soriano); b0045 (Hämäläinen); b5880 (Hinnekin); b5884 (Jacquemin & Boudot & Goutet & Schwaab); b5889 (Larsen); b4920 (Lavoie-Domik & Pilon); b4921 (Lounibos & Frank & Machado-Allison & Navarro & Ocanto); b0065 (Maibach); b0079 (Miller); b0113 (Schmidt); b5912 (Thompson); b0132 (Vick); b0059 (Legrand); b0129 (van Tol); b5376 (van Tol); b0062 (Liefkinck); b4373 (van Tol); b4981 (Carvalho); b0031 (De Marmels); b0034 (Dumont & Demirsoy & Verschuren); b4978 (Koenig & Albano); b4982 (Moulton & Trauth & Harp); b4979 (Naraoka); b4983 (Oppenheimer & Waage); b4984 (Otolenghi); b4985 (Siva-Jonhy); b4980 (Watanabe & Ohsawa & Taguchi); b0136 (Wighton); b0015 (Belle); b0042 (Gauthier); b5615 (Hämäläinen); b0023 (Cammaerts); b0026 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b5862 (Daigle); b5868 (Donath); b5881 (Jacquemin); b5890 (Mahato); b4914 (Marullo & Pilon & Mouze); b4913 (Michiels & Dhondt); b0082 (Miller); b4915 (Moore); b5895 (Oppenheimer & Robakiewicz); b5902 (Plonczynski); b5903 (Pujol-Luz); b0125 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b5917 (Utzeri & Carchini & Landi); b0131 (Verschuren & Demirsoy & Dumont); b0009 (Asahina); b0010 (Asahina); b0011 (Asahina); b0014 (Asahina & Dudgeon); b0073 (Matsuki); b4686 (Anonymous); b0008 (Asahina); b0012 (Asahina); b5236 (Asahina); b4359 (Bellmann); b0019 (Beutler); b5668 (Beutler); b5702 (Blockinger); b0022 (Boudot & Jacquemin); b0024 (Cavallo & Galletti); b0025 (Chao); b5186 (Chao & Xu); b0027 (Cloupeau & Levasseur & Boudier); b4519 (De Marmels); b5023 (Dias dos Santos); b4367 (Dias dos Santos & Costa); b0033 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b5022 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b0039 (Gambles); b0041 (Gauthier); b0043 (Gauthier); b6187 (Hoffmann); b0052 (Karaman); b0055 (Klausnitzer); b5623 (Lahiri); b0057 (Lambkin); b0058 (Lebraud); b0060; b6328 (Mazokhin-Porshnyakov & Ryazanova); b6327 (Mazokhin-Porshnyakov & Ryazanova); b0080 (Miller); b0083 (Nel); b0084 (Nel); b0085 (Nel); b6420 (Neumann); b0088 (Papazian); b0091 (Pavlyuk & Kurbanova); b0092 (Peters); b0093 (Peters); b5253 (Prasad & Ram & Ghosh); b0096 (Pujol-Luz & Costa); b4394 (Pujol-Luz & Costa); b4396 (Rowe); b0098 (Sahlén); b0097 (Sahlén & Medquist); b4398 (Sandhall); b0118 (Schmidt); b4399 (Schmidt); b4400 (Schmidt); b4401 (Schmidt); b4402 (Schmidt); b4403 (Schmidt); b5584 (Schneider); b5585 (Schneider); b4404 (Sternberg); b0130 (van Tol); b0134 (Vogt & Cashatt); b0199

1987 (continued)

(Watson & Theischinger); b4769 (Westfall); b0135 (Whalley); b5699 (Wildermuth); b0137 (Zessin & Ansoorge); b0139 (Zhou); b4408 (Zhou);

1988

b5191 (De Marmels); b5614 (Pinratana & Kiauta & Hämäläinen); b5160 (Alcock); b0021 (Bick & Bick); b0037 (Dunkle); b0050 (Hong); b0074 (May & Knopf); b0081 (Miller); b5161 (Utzeri); b4357 (Belle); b6007 (Ahmed & Michael); b5156 (Blois); b5158 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b0099 (Dias dos Santos & Costa); b6011 (Dunkle); b5159 (Ferrerias Romero); b6008 (Gächter); b0040 (Garrison & May); b6012 (Jacquemin); b6013 (Kumar); b0076 (May); b6009 (Pritchard); b6010 (Rota & Carchini); b5157 (Utzeri & Carchini & Falchetti); b0133 (Vick); b6014 (Vick); b6015 (Warren); b4348 (Asahina); b4385 (Matsuki); b4351 (Asahina); b5147 (Conrad & Pritchard); b4368 (Dunkle); b4383 (Machado); b5148 (Miller & Miller); b5149 (Mizuta); b5150 (Poethke); b5151 (Rehfeldt & Hadrys); b5152 (Soeffing); b5155 (Suzuki & Saitoh); b5153 (Varadaraj); b4405 (Vick & Davies); b5154 (Watanabe & Taguchi); b5181 (De Marmels); b4349 (Asahina); b4362 (Cao & Zheng); b5618 (Hämäläinen); b5617 (Pinratana & Hämäläinen); b4361 (Boudot & Jacquemin); b6002 (Cannings); b6003 (Daigle); b6004 (Daigle & Vogt); b4366 (De Marmels); b5144 (Dumont); b5998 (Dumont); b5999 (Dumont & Demirsoy & Mertens); b4364 (d'Andrea & Carfi); b6005 (Garcia-Parron & Benitez-Donosa); b5145 (Ivey & Bailey & Stark & Lentz); b6006 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5141 (Lavoie-Domik & Pilon & Gogala & Ali); b5142 (Mizuta); b5146 (Newman & Wootton); b6000 (Pilon & Pilon & Pilon); b4395 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b6001 (Valtonen); b5143 (Waage); b4406 (Westfall); b4409 (Zhu & Yan & Li); b4350 (Asahina); b4352 (Asahina); b4353 (Asahina); b4354 (Asahina); b4382 (Lien & Matsuki); b5166 (Lien & Matsuki); b4387 (Matsuki); b5167 (Matsuki & Lien); b4687 (Anonymous); b0002 (Anselin & Martin); b5162 (Asahina); b5235 (Asahina); b5553 (Asahina); b2872 (Askew); b4358 (Belle); b5240 (Belle); b4360 (Benton); b5569 (Beutler); b4363 (Carvalho); b5039 (Costa); b5395 (De Marmels); b5026 (Dias dos Santos); b5024 (Dias dos Santos & Costa & Pujol-Luz); b5555 (Donnelly); b5475 (Dunkle); b5169 (Gauthier); b4375 (González-Soriano & Cook); b4376 (Grand); b5246 (Haritonov); b5244 (Heidemann); b5245 (Heidemann); b0049 (Henrikson); b5453 (Hesselbarth); b5164 (Houston & Watson); b4380 (Jarzembowski); b5064 (Jarzembowski); b5561 (Joseph & Satyarani); b4379 (Jurzitza); b5563 (Jurzitza); b5320 (Liu); b5476 (Maes & Deesmedt & Hellebuyck); b5681 (Mahato); b5683 (Meier); b0078 (Michalski); b5573 (Michalski); b4389 (Nel); b4391 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b4392 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Canul-Gonzalez & Camal-Mex); b0089 (Papazian); b5688 (Peters); b6217 (Pisanenko); b5055 (Ponomarenko & Schultz); b5578 (Prasad); b5580 (Prasad & Ghosh); b5254 (Prasad & Varshney); b5025 (Pujol-Luz & Dias dos Santos); b4397 (Rowe); b6329 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5077 (Schneider); b6228 (Spuris); b6317 (Stanionyte); b6388 (Suhacheva & Haritonov & Perevozchikova); b5078 (Sui & Sun); b5633 (Zhou);

1989

b4386 (Matsuki); b5170 (De Marmels); b5134 (Alcock); b4355 (Asahina); b5133 (Chowdhury & Corbet & Harvey); b4378 (Hämäläinen); b4388 (May); b5135 (Michiels); b5136 (Miller & Miller); b4390 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo); b5137 (Pilon & Desforges); b5138 (Thompson & Banks); b5139 (Ueda); b4407 (Westfall); b5710 (McPherson & Schiff); b5237 (Asahina); b5076 (Matsuki); b5519 (White); b5132 (Andoh & Inoue); b5119 (Arai); b5125 (Corbet & Harvey); b5128 (Dunkle); b5126 (d'Andrea & Carfi); b5993 (Ferrerias Romero); b5129 (Forbes & Baker); b5990 (Kemp & Kemp); b5127 (Miller); b5130 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b5994 (Pilon); b5995 (Sawkiewicz); b5991 (Shaffer & Robinson); b5131 (Thompson); b5992 (Thompson); b5997 (Utzeri); b5996 (Zhu); b5074 (Jurzitza); b5001 (Hämäläinen); b5118 (Aida); b4369

1989 (continued)

(Askew & Cleland & Davies & Harman); b4370 (Belle); b4371 (Belle); b5396 (De Marmels); b5397 (De Marmels); b5083 (Asahina); b5238 (Asahina); b5084 (Ben Azzouz & Guermouh & Aguesse); b5085 (Chowdhury & Corbet); b5079 (Cordero); b5080 (De Marmels); b5086 (Labedzki); b5251 (Matsuki & Kuwahara); b5081 (Meskin); b5087 (Pilon & Pilon & Lagacé); b5082 (Samways); b5073 (Hämäläinen); b5061 (Hämäläinen & Müller); b5610 (Capitulo & Jurzitza); b5620 (Hämäläinen); b5036 (Liu); b5619 (Pinratana & Hämäläinen); b4372 (Belle); b4962 (Brooks); b5241 (Brooks); b5969 (Cannings); b5065 (Carvalho); b5970 (Convey); b5066 (Corbet & Harvey & Abisgold & Morris); b5069 (Donnelly); b5971 (Erickson); b5070 (Erickson & Reid); b5558 (Hämäläinen); b5071 (Kemp); b5985 (Kemp); b5986 (Lohmann); b5067 (Michiels & Dhondt); b5987 (Pilon & Lagacé); b5068 (Rehfeldt); b5072 (Rüppell); b5988 (Silsby); b5989 (Zhu); b5549 (Asahina); b5550 (Asahina); b5551 (Asahina); b5571 (Matsuki); b3347 (Cook); b3440 (Cook); b2854 (Dunkle); b3188 (Dunkle); b6236 (Aida); b4688 (Anonymous); b5239 (Battin); b6349 (Belyshev & Haritonov); b6346 (Belyshev & Haritonov & Borisov); b6347 (Belyshev & Haritonov & Haritonova); b5231 (Brauckmann & Zessin); b5242 (Brooks); b5671 (Buchwald); b5034 (Cao & Zheng); b5477 (Carvalho & Ferreira); b5035 (Chao & Liu); b5056 (Cook); b5322 (Costa); b5062 (De Marmels); b5399 (De Marmels); b5057 (Donnelly); b5058 (Donnelly); b5059 (Donnelly); b4173 (Dunkle); b5556 (Dunkle); b5060 (Gentilini); b5247 (Haritonov & Borisov); b6350 (Haritonov & Borisov); b6351 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5559 (Heidemann); b5676 (Hoess); b5562 (Jurzitza); b5680 (Kury); b4381 (Legrand); b5037 (Machado); b5075 (Machet); b5569 (Machet); b5248 (Maibach); b5682 (Maibach & Meier); b5249 (Maibach & Vonwil & Wildermuth); b5232 (Martinez-Delclos); b5684 (Meier); b6353 (Mokrushov); b6354 (Mokrushov); b5252 (Moore); b5686 (Müller); b6544 (Naraoka); b5040 (Nel); b5577 (Papazian); b5323 (Papazian & Nel); b6215 (Pavliuk); b6355 (Pavliuk); b5579 (Prasad); b5255 (Pratz); b5256 (Pratz); b6348 (Priytkina); b6352 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5257 (Schmidt); b5582 (Schmidt); b5691 (Schwaller); b5692 (Schwaller & Eigenheer); b6357 (Shalpenok & Pisanenko); b6344 (Spuris); b6316 (Stanionyte); b5693 (Stenberg); b6356 (Suhacheva); b5694 (Utzeri); b5695 (Utzeri & Gianandrea); b5258 (Verschuren); b5696 (Vick); b5698 (Wegmüller); b5589 (Wetherbee); b5700 (Wildermuth); b6358 (Zaika);

1990

b5041 (Aida); b5044 (Matsuki); b5051 (Asahina); b5052 (Costa); b5053 (Daigle); b5045 (De Marmels); b5054 (Dunkle); b5046 (Harvey & White); b5047 (Jarzembowski); b5048 (Johansson); b5049 (Watanabe & Matsunami); b5050 (Westfall); b5398 (De Marmels); b5326 (De Marmels); b5042 (Aida); b6596 (Olsvik & Kvifte & Dolmen); b5324 (Aida); b5960 (Baccetti & Perrotti & Utzeri); b5027 (Bick & Bick); b5030 (Caron & Pilon); b4097 (De Marmels); b5032 (Dumont & Desmet); b5031 (d'Andrea & Carfi); b5962 (Grand); b5961 (Hilton); b5028 (Justus & Trauth & Harp); b5963 (Kemp); b5964 (Larsen); b5567 (Lohmann); b5029 (Mathavan); b5965 (Michiels); b5966 (Tennessee); b5967 (Utzeri & Falchetti); b5033 (Vick & Davies); b5968 (Wasscher); b5384 (van Tol); b5328 (Naraoka); b4963 (Belle); b4964 (van Tol); b5325 (Aida); b4988 (Abro); b4989 (Becnel & Dunkle); b4992 (Cook & González Soriano); b4990 (de Marchi); b4993 (Hämäläinen); b4996 (Machado & Costa); b4991 (Nel & Papazian); b4994 (Rodrigues Capitulo & Muzon); b4995 (Tureman); b6570 (Waterston); b6380 (Waterston & Pittaway); b4518 (Kiauta); b5315 (Bick & Bick); b5956 (Brockhaus); b5554 (Conesa Garcia); b5311 (De Marmels); b5316 (Dell'Anna & Utzeri); b5317 (Dunkle); b5958 (Gorb & Fursov); b5313 (Gribbin & Thompson); b5560 (Jacquemin & Boudot); b5318 (Jurzitza); b5314 (Lounibos & Escher & Dewald & Nishimura); b5959 (Pilon & Lagacé); b5319 (Trueman); b5588 (Westfall); b6487 (Anonymous); b5484 (Belle & van Tol); b5587 (van Tol); b3738 (Bick); b4292 (Cook); b3883 (Dunkle); b4025 (Garrison); b5117

1990 (continued)

(Legrand); b5486 (Asahina); b5548 (Asahina); b5552 (Asahina); b5487 (Karube); b5488 (Kitagawa); b5572 (Matsuki & Yamamoto); b4689 (Anonymous); b5454 (Asahina); b5667 (Battin); b5321 (Ben Azzouz & Guemmouh & Aguesse); b5038 (Bick & Bick); b5494 (Boudot & Jacquemin & Dumont); b5670 (Boudot & Jacquemin & Goutet); b5704 (Carle & Wighton); b5602 (Chao); b5455 (Chao & Liu); b5605 (Chao & Liu); b5606 (Chao & Wang); b5607 (Chao & Zhou); b6282 (Conesa Garcia); b5327 (Donnelly); b4174 (Dunkle); b5312 (Garrison); b5458 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6211 (Gorb); b5566 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5485 (Haritonov & Haritonova); b6188 (Hoffmann); b5564 (Jurzitza); b5679 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5319 (Limongi S.); b5603 (Liu & Chao); b5043 (Lohmann); b5568 (Lohmann); b5434 (Machet); b5435 (Machet); b5456 (Matsuki); b5474 (Matsuki & Yamamoto & Ichii); b5687 (Muzón & Rodrigues-Capitulo & Jurzitza); b5574 (Nel & Blot); b6442 (Olsvik); b6593 (Olsvik); b6594 (Olsvik); b6595 (Olsvik); b5575 (Papazian); b5576 (Papazian); b6216 (Pavliuk); b5581 (Pujol-Luz); b5689 (Reiss); b6331 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6332 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6330 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5583 (Schmidt); b6229 (Spuris); b5586 (Terzani); b5697 (Vonwil & Wildermuth); b5590 (Yasuno); b5591 (Yoon & Dong Su Kong);

1991

b4690 (Belle); b4871 (Corbet & Miller); b4890 (Cordero); b4911 (Dumont & Verschuren); b5443 (Ferrerías Romero); b5444 (Hämäläinen); b4562 (Haritonov & Kiauta); b5445 (Rehfeldt); b5446 (Rudolph); b5447 (Samways); b5448 (Schmidt); b5449 (Tembhare & Andrew); b5450 (Zessin); b4311 (Bick); b4434 (Cook); b4482 (Cook); b4532 (Cook); b4421 (Michalski); b5557 (Dunkle); b5422 (Garrison); b5432 (Garrison); b5492 (Costa); b5953 (Dell'Anna); b5954 (Dell'Anna & Utzeri); b5479 (Dunkle); b5481 (Dunkle); b4817 (Hämäläinen); b5489 (Hämäläinen); b5490 (Hämäläinen); b5493 (Johansson & Nilsson); b5520 (Mahato & Johnson); b5951 (Miller); b5491 (Moore); b5955 (Moore); b5480 (Ottolenghi); b5482 (Wasscher); b4537 (Garrison); b5163 (Tsuda); b5457 (Garrison); b5468 (Battin); b5469 (Daigle); b5470 (Hämäläinen); b5464 (Lutz & Rogers); b5465 (Martens); b5466 (McGeoch & Samways); b5473 (Parr); b5471 (Perry & Miller); b5467 (Verschuren); b5472 (Wildermuth & Spinner); b2807 (Garrison); b5511 (Cannings & Garrison); b5120 (Cook); b5592 (De Marmels); b5611 (Hämäläinen); b5621 (Hämäläinen & Pinratana); b5622 (Kiauta & Hämäläinen); b5546 (Abro & Corbet); b5946 (Barlow); b5542 (Bick & Bick); b5940 (Carfi & Terzani); b5941 (Dumont & Al-Safadi); b5538 (Dunkle); b5947 (Dunkle); b5942 (Franković); b5543 (Garrison); b5544 (González-Soriano); b5943 (Jacquemin); b5539 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5540 (Miller); b5944 (Miller & Miller); b5948 (Mitra); b5945 (Novelo-Gutiérrez & Peña-Olmedo); b5541 (Trueman); b5949 (Tyagi & Miller); b5950 (Utzeri & Dell'Anna & Belfiore); b5545 (Wildermuth); b5514 (Garrison); b5983 (Asahina); b6016 (Asahina); b6279 (Asahina); b6017 (Matsuki); b5547 (Anonymous); b0870 (Breuer & Ritzau & Ruddek & Vogt); b5601 (Carpenter); b6117 (Chao); b5674 (Cordero); b5600 (De Marmels); b5982 (De Marmels); b6140 (De Marmels); b6141 (Donnelly); b6142 (Dumont); b6059 (Dunkle); b5675 (D'Antonio & de Filippo); b6143 (Forbes); b6498 (Fujiyama); b6163 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6164 (González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6207 (Gorb); b6208 (Gorb); b6212 (Gorb); b5565 (Haritonov & Borisov); b5677 (Hoess); b6439 (Holmen); b5678 (Jödicke); b5708 (Legrand); b5709 (Legrand & Lachaise); b6242 (Liu); b5570 (Machet); b6178 (Martinez-Delclos & Nel); b5478 (Nel); b6116 (Nel); b5521 (Peters); b6179 (Rodrigues Capitulo & Mola & Agopian); b6209 (Spuris); b6318 (Stanionyte); b6387 (Stanionyte); b5503 (Theischinger); b5501 (Theischinger & Watson); b6210 (Varzinska); b6285 (von Rosen); b5463 (Watson); b5500 (Watson); b5502 (Watson & Theischinger); b5499 (Watson & Theischinger & Abbey); b5701 (Wildermuth); b5984 (Yang & Li); b5657 (Zhu);

1992

b5593 (Kiauta); b5594 (Garrison); b5609 (De Marmels); b5661 (Belle); b6280 (Butler); b6281 (Carchini & Samways & Caldwell); b5659 (Dunkle); b5658 (Garrison); b5656 (González-Soriano); b5660 (Mitra); b6284 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6333 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b5723 (Donnelly); b5713 (Garrison); b5719 (Garrison & O'Brien); b5972 (Carle); b5932 (Carlow); b5979 (Costa & Santos); b5933 (Devetak & Mlinarič); b5926 (Dickerson & Tyler & Robinson); b5934 (Geister); b5927 (Johansson); b5935 (Lohmann); b5936 (Machado); b5928 (Mitra); b5973 (Moss); b5929 (Ocharan); b5980 (Rodrigues Capitulo); b5974 (Samways); b5975 (Srivastava & Srivastava); b5981 (Tennessee); b5937 (Terzani); b5930 (Utzeri & Ottolenghi); b5938 (Watson); b5939 (Watson); b5976 (Watson); b5977 (Westfall); b5978 (Wildermuth); b6046 (Dunkle); b6045 (Donnelly); b6160 (Olsvik & Hämäläinen); b4808 (Belle); b6095 (Bick & Bick); b6099 (Carchini & Samways & Di Domenico); b6096 (Carvalho); b6100 (Chovanec); b6101 (Conrad); b6102 (Convey); b6103 (De Marmels); b6097 (Gorb); b6104 (Müller); b6105 (Ramírez); b6106 (Trueman & Hoyer & Hawking & Watson); b6098 (Wildermuth); b6107 (Zhang); b6118 (Lohmann); b6524 (Jödicke & Santens); b6525 (Bischof); b5864 (Bonet-Betoret); b6154 (Brooks & Richards); b6134 (Carchini & di Domenico); b6135 (Caron & Pilon); b5437 (Carvalho & Pujol-Luz); b6130 (Cordero); b5865 (Cordero & Santolamazza-Carbone); b5924 (Ercoli & Utzeri); b6136 (González-Soriano); b5952 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b5957 (Krotzer & Krotzer); b6137 (Lempert); b6113 (Lohmann); b6131 (Lohmann); b6132 (Mertens & de Coster & de Meyer & Dumont); b5518 (Miller); b6126 (Moore); b6127 (Moore); b6138 (Moore & Machado); b6128 (Muzón); b6129 (Picazo & Alba-Tercedor); b6139 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6133 (Watson); b6523 (Adamović & Andjus & Mladenović); b5666 (Agüero-Pelegri & Ferreras-Romero); b6167 (Alrutz); b6381 (Bánkúti); b6115 (Belle); b5672 (Butler); b6180 (Butler); b5673 (Carchini); b6119 (Carpenter); b3843 (Conrad & Pritchard); b6144 (De Marmels); b6255 (De Marmels); b5734 (Donnelly); b6165 (Dumont & Haritonov & Borisov); b4770 (Galbreath & Hendricks); b6151 (Garrison); b6114 (Geister & Sovinc); b6108 (Gentilini); b6288 (Gorb); b6094 (Hilton); b6112 (Inoue & Ogawa); b6283 (Khaliq & Yousuf); b6289 (Kosterin); b6109 (Legrand); b6156 (Legrand); b6159 (Legrand); b6181 (Legrand); b6145 (Legrand & Girard); b6166 (Leong & Hafemik); b6153 (May); b6162 (May); b6191 (Mitra); b6158 (Mueller); b6146 (Murray); b6147 (Naraoka); b6157 (Nel); b6189 (Nel & Escullie); b6241 (Nel & Escullie); b6182 (Nel & Henrotay); b6272 (Nel & Paicheler); b6111 (Nel & Papazian); b2742 (Nomakuchi); b3801 (Olsvik & Dolmen); b6290 (Pavliuk); b6423 (Pedersen); b6148 (Pilon); b6291 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6334 (Ryazanova & Mazokhin-Porshnyakov); b6149 (Savard & Girard); b6292 (Spuris); b6293 (Spuris); b6240 (Tennessee); b2821 (van Buskirk); b6152 (van Tol); b6294 (Zaika & Kosterin); b6183 (Zhang); b6192 (Zhou & Wu & Zhou); b6110 (Zhu & Han);

1993

b6155 (Garrison); b6161 (Müller & Hämäläinen); b6168 (Carle); b6172 (Meskin); b6173 (Moore); b6169 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6174 (Rehfeldt); b6175 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6176 (Vick); b6170 (Wildermuth); b6171 (Yang & Davies); b6521 (Pilon & Pilon & Lagace); b6185 (Daigle); b6522 (Dumont & Al-Safadi); b6186 (Gómez Anaya & Gutiérrez); b6198 (Belle); b6195 (Bennett & Peters); b6199 (Butler); b6200 (Daigle); b6196 (Gentilini & Peters); b6497 (Jödicke); b6194 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6201 (Lohmann); b6275 (Lohmann); b6202 (Mahato & Edds); b6276 (Muzón); b6203 (Samways & Di Domenico & Carchini); b6204 (Subramanian & Varadaraj); b6197 (Watanabe & Taguchi); b6205 (Wilson); b6335 (Pedmanson); b6206 (Spuris); b6232 (Charlton & Cannings); b6233 (Dunkle); b6230 (Lohmann); b6231 (Rüppell & Hilfert); b6234 (Tennessee); b6235 (Spuris); b6511 (Dumont & Mertens & Miho); b6512 (Bischof); b6509 (Jödicke); b6400 (Dolmen & Olsvik & Tallaksrud); b6243 (Belle); b6247

1993 (*continued*)

(Córdoba-Aguilar); b6244 (DeBano); b6248 (Dunkle); b6245 (Fraser & Herman); b6278 (Haritonov); b6249 (Langenbach); b6277 (Lohmann); b6250 (Machado & Machado); b6251 (Martens); b6246 (Muzón); b6252 (New); b6253 (Vogt & Smith); b6458 (Donnelly); b6460 (Hämäläinen); b6382 (Aida); b6500 (Arnett & Samuelson & Nishida); b6270 (Asahina); b6271 (Asahina); b6383 (Asahina); b6269 (Battin); b6268 (Carvalho); b6457 (Chao); b6543 (De Marmels); b6266 (Dumont & Borisov); b6267 (Dumont & Borisov); b6542 (Early & Gilbert); b6459 (Gapud & Recuenco); b6541 (González-Soriano); b6464 (Hutchinson); b6465 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6466 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6467 (Hutchinson & Ménard); b6265 (Ivanov); b6264 (Jödicke); b6384 (Khaliq & Yousuf); b6193 (Legrand); b6239 (Legrand); b6273 (Legrand); b6274 (Legrand & Lachaise); b6256 (Liu); b6238 (Matsuki); b6371 (May); b6468 (Mendel); b6184 (Miller); b6190 (Nel); b6469 (Nel & Escuillie); b6263 (Nel & Martinez-Delclos & Paicheler); b6470 (Nel & Paicheler); b6261 (Peck); b6260 (Poggi); b6259 (Pujol-Luz); b6295 (Spuris); b6258 (Taguchi & Watanabe); b6471 (Tennessee); b6472 (Theischinger); b6257 (Theischinger & Watson & Rowe); b6237 (Tsuda); b6372 (van Pelt); b6385 (Zhou & Luo & Hu & Wu);

1994

b6298 (Spuris); b6299 (Spuris); b6376 (Belle); b6377 (Costa & de Assis); b6378 (Kemp); b6379 (Machado); b6510 (Bernard & Samolag); b6366 (Barber & Elia); b6365 (Donnelly); b6364 (Garrison); b6363 (Daigle); b6360 (Novelo-Gutiérrez); b6361 (Ramírez); b6362 (Tennessee); b6389 (Spuris); b6507 (Thompson & Kiauta); b6386 (Garrison); b6453 (d'Andrea & Carfi); b6513 (Zhu & Liang); b6508 (Domenico & Carchini); b6562 (Bedjanič); b6563 (Czekaj); b6473 (Forbes & Teather); b6564 (Kery & Schaub); b6559 (Lohmann); b6478 (Machado); b6479 (Martens & Grabow); b6474 (Mayhew); b6560 (Measey); b6475 (Miyakawa); b6476 (Pilon); b6480 (Samways); b6483 (Samways & Carchini & Di Domenico); b6568 (Sandhu & Kalia); b6481 (Tucker & Camerer); b6561 (Utzeri & Dell'anna & Landi & De Mathais & Cobolli); b6482 (Wildermuth); b6477 (Zhou & Wang & Shuai & Liu); b6462 (van Tol); b6566 (Bedjanič); b6567 (Geister); b6565 (Kiauta); b6491 (Cordero); b6492 (Garrison); b6493 (Hatto); b6488 (Jacquemin); b6489 (Jödicke); b6494 (Lee); b6495 (Muzón); b6490 (Sahlén); b6505 (Pilon & Lagacé); b6506 (Thangam & Kathiresan); b6503 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6504 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6501 (d'Andrea & Carfi); b6502 (Kiauta & Kiauta); b6520 (Donnelly & Tennessee); b6547 (Agüero-Pelegrin & Ferreras-Romero); b6527 (Andrew & Tembhare); b6548 (Belle); b6550 (Bernard); b6531 (Córdoba-Aguilar); b6532 (De Marmels); b6533 (Di Domenico & Carchini & Samways); b6551 (D'Antonio); b6528 (Gorb); b6534 (Harrison & Platt & Sanders); b6552 (Jödicke); b6529 (Johansson & Norling); b6553 (Khaliq & Ayub & Nafees & Maula); b6554 (Kiauta); b6530 (Orr); b6526 (Paulson); b6555 (Platt & Harrison); b6549 (Reinhardt); b6556 (Schneider & Utzeri); b6557 (Seidenbusch); b6558 (van Tol); b6545 (Garrison); b6456 (Asahina); b6463 (Belle); b6517 (Belle); b6499 (Carle & Louton); b6514 (Costa & Pujol-Luz); b6454 (De Marmels); b6515 (Dias dos Santos & Pujol-Luz); b6540 (D'Antonio); b6546 (Garrison); b6455 (Ishida); b6516 (Machet); b6519 (Martinez-Delclos & Nel); b6539 (Nel & Brisac); b6537 (Nel & Paicheler); b6538 (Nel & Paicheler); b6569 (Nel & Paicheler); b6518 (van Pelt); b6536 (Wootton); b6535 (Yang & Li);

PART XIII
FIGURES

INTRODUCTION

The figures used here have been taken from a variety of sources. They are arranged systematically in the same order as the genera are arranged in Part IV.

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae

Amphipteryx Selys, 1853

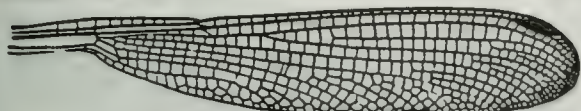


Figure 1. Front wing of *Amphipteryx agrioides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 35 [b4328]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

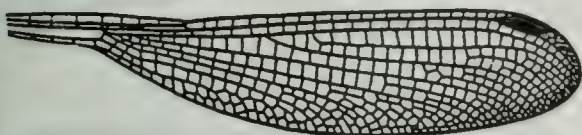


Figure 2. Hind wing of *Devadatta argyroides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 33 [b4328]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

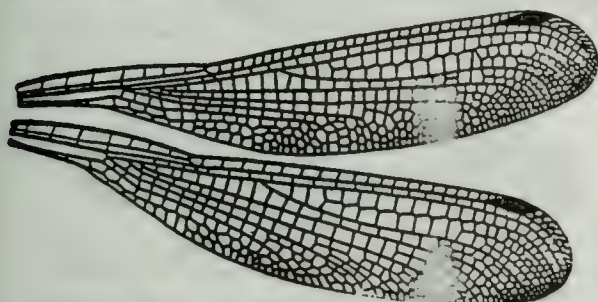


Figure 3. Wings of *Devadatta argyroides* Selys (as *Devadatta agryoides*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :291, f 213 [b0695]

Devadatta Kirby, 1890

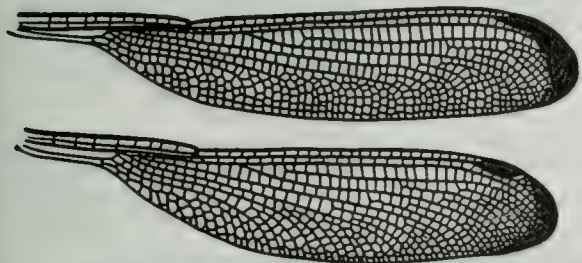


Figure 4. Wings of *Devadatta filipina* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 13, f 160 [b4481]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Amphipteryginae (continued)

Pentaplebia Förster, 1909

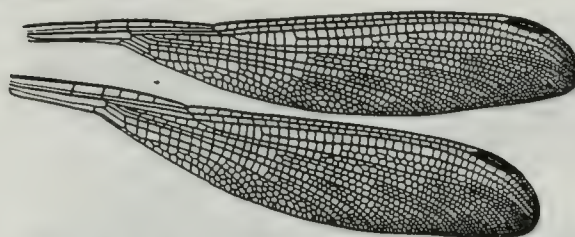


Figure 5. Wings of *Pentaplebia stahli* Förster. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 3 [b2304]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Diphleblinae

Diphlebia Selys, 1869

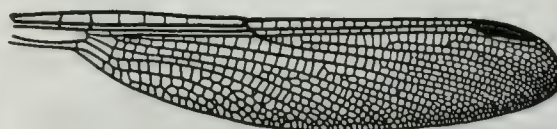


Figure 6. Front wing of *Diphlebia lestoides* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 34 [b4328]

Diphlebia Selys, 1869

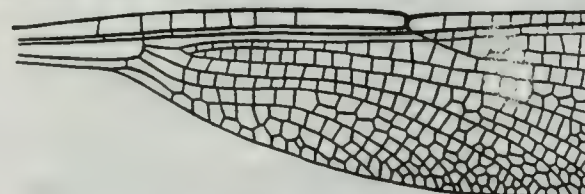


Figure 7. Wing of *Diphlebia nymphoides* Tillyard. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :292, f 214-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Philoganginae

Philoganga Kirby, 1890

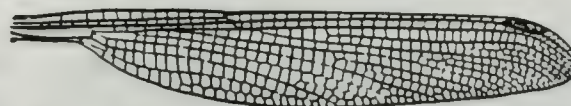


Figure 8. Hind wing of *Philoganga montana* Hagen (as *Philoganga montana* Selys?). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 36 [b4328]

Philoganga Kirby, 1890

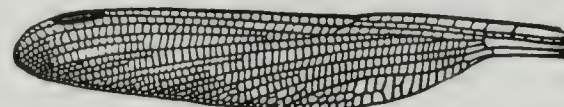


Figure 9. Wing of *Philoganga montana* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :293, f 215 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Amp:Rimanellinae

Rimanella Needham, 1934

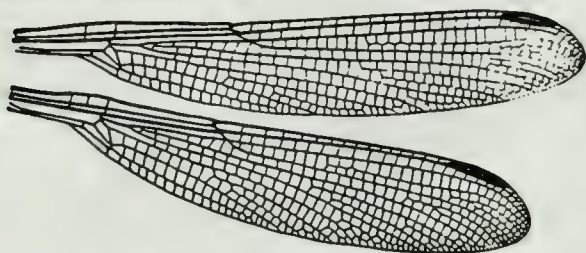


Figure 10. Wings of *Rimanella arcana* Needham (as *Rima arcana*). After Needham, 1933. Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 1 [b4442]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Caliphaeinae

Caliphaea Hagen, 1859

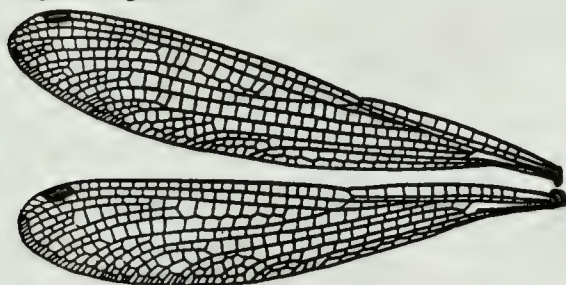


Figure 11. Wings of *Caliphaea confusa* Hagen (as Selys name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :313, f 247 [b0695]

Noguchiphaea Asahina, 1976

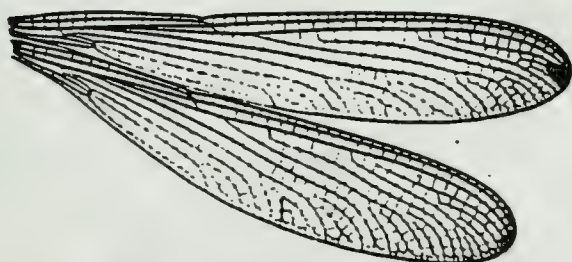


Figure 12. Wings of *Noguchiphaea yoshikoe* Asahina. After Asahina, 1976. Kontyû 44(4):389, f 2 [b0279]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae

Archineura Kirby, 1894

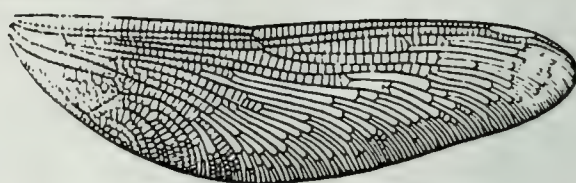


Figure 13. Hind wing of *Archineura incarnata* Karsch (as *Archineura basiletea* Kirby). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 8 [b4328]

Archineura Kirby, 1894

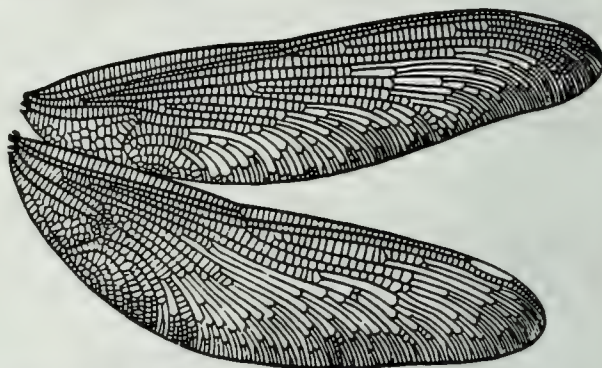


Figure 14. Wings of *Archineura incarnata* Karsch (as *Archineura basiletea* Kirby). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 241 [b0695]

Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]



Figure 15. Hind wing of *Calopteryx virgo* Linnaeus (as *Agrion virgo*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 11 [b4328]

Calopteryx [Leach], [1815]

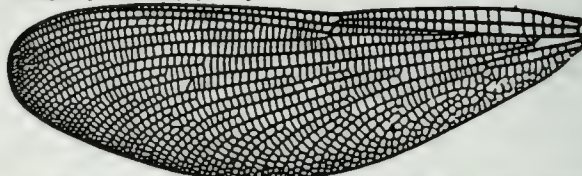


Figure 16. Wing of *Calopteryx splendens* Harris. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :307, f 236 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Echo Selys, 1853

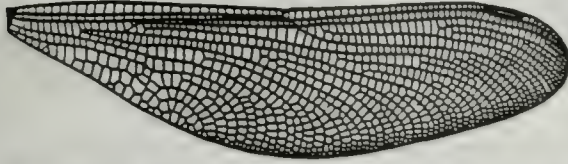


Figure 17. Hind wing of *Echo modesta* Laidlaw (as *Climacobasis modesta*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 6 [b4328]

Echo Selys, 1853

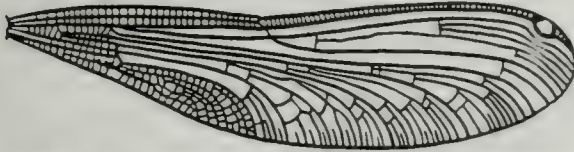


Figure 18. Front wing of *Echo margarita* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 7 [b4328]

Echo Selys, 1853



Figure 19. Wing of *Echo margarita* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 239-1 [b0695]

Echo Selys, 1853

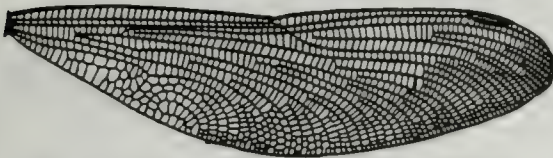


Figure 20. Wing of *Echo modesta* Laidlaw. (as *Climacobasis modesta*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 243-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Iridictyon Needham & Fisher, 1940



Figure 21. Wings of *Iridictyon myersi* Needham & Fisher. After Needham & Fisher, 1940. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1081):2, f 1 [b4479]

Matrona Selys, 1853

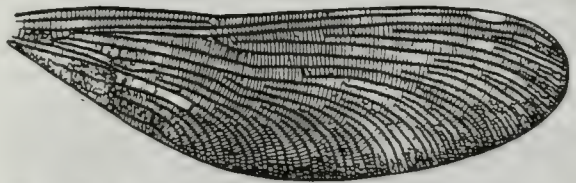


Figure 22. Hind wing of *Matrona basilaris japonica* Förster (as *Matrona japonica*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 13 [b4328]

Matrona Selys, 1853



Figure 23. Wing of *Matrona basilaris* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :308, f 238-1 [b0695]

Mnais Selys, 1853

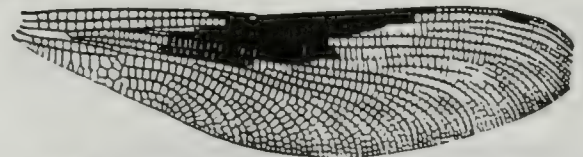


Figure 24. Front wing of *Mnais pruinosa* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 15 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Mnais Selys, 1853

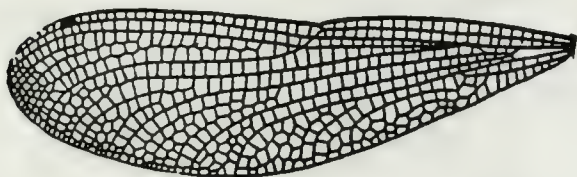


Figure 25. Wing of *Mnais andersoni* McLachlan (as *Mnais earnshawi* Williamson). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 240-1 [b0695]

Mnais Selys, 1853



Figure 26. Wing of *Mnais pruinosa* Selys (as *Mnais strigata* Hagen). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 240-2 [b0695]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

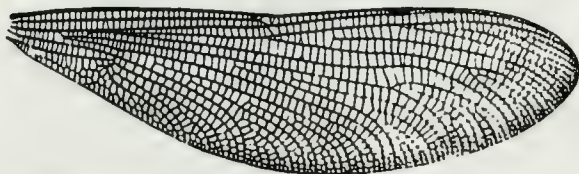


Figure 27. Front wing of *Neurobasis chinensis* Linnaeus. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 14 [b4328]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

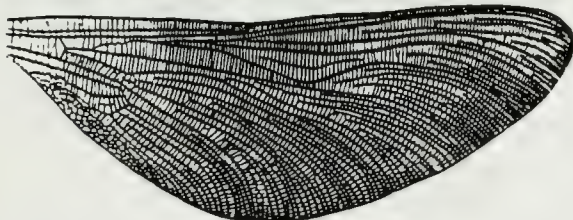


Figure 28. Hind wing of *Neurobasis cyaneipennis* Förster (as *Matronoides cyaneipennis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 3, f 12 [b4328]

Neurobasis Selys, 1853

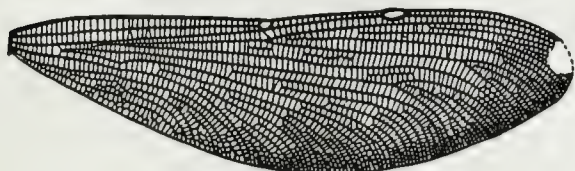


Figure 29. Wing of *Neurobasis chinensis* Linnaeus. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :308, f 238-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Phaon Selys, 1853

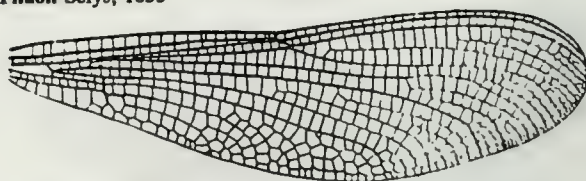


Figure 30. Front wing of *Phaon iridipennis* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 17 [b4328]

Phaon Selys, 1853

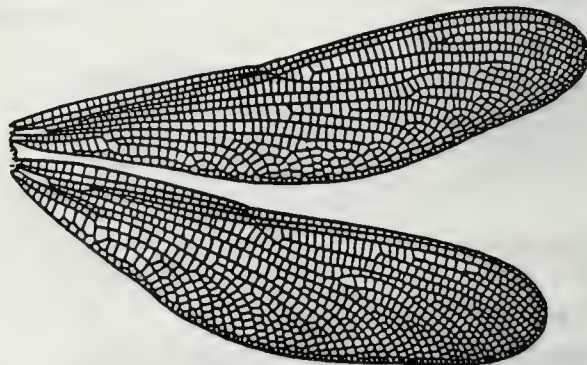


Figure 31. Wings of *Phaon iridipennis* Burmeister (as *Phaon iridipennis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :307, f 237 [b0695]

Psolodesmus McLachlan, 1870



Figure 32. Front wing of *Psolodesmus mandarinus dorothea* Williamson (as *Psolodesmus dorothea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 16 [b4328]

Sapho Selys, 1853

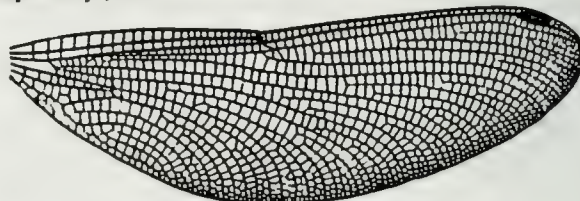


Figure 33. Hind wing of *Sapho ciliata* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 10 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Sapho Selys, 1853

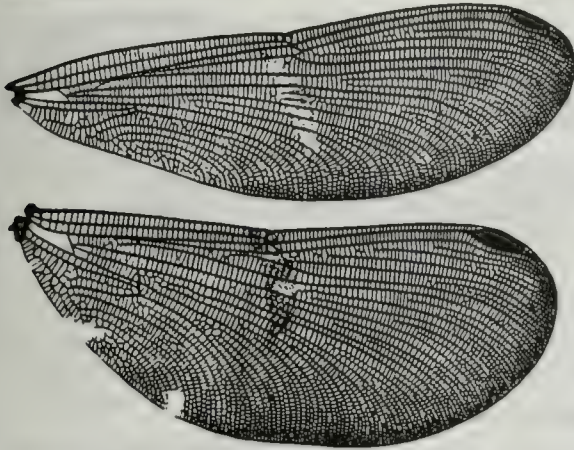


Figure 34. Wings of *Sapho gloriosa* McLachlan (as Selys name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :312, f 246 [b0695]

Umma Kirby, 1890

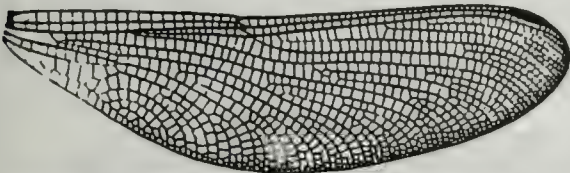


Figure 35. Hind wing of *Umma longistigma* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 9 [b4328]

Umma Kirby, 1890

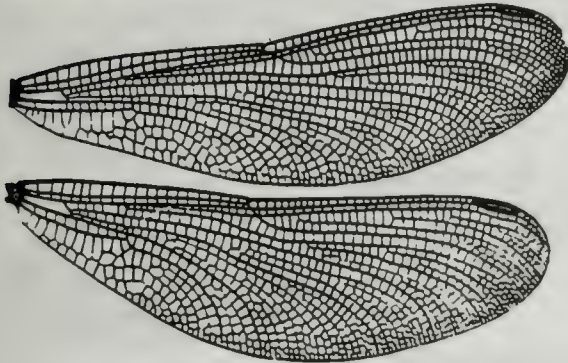


Figure 36. Wings of *Umma distincta* Longfield (as *Umma distincta*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :310, f 242 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Umma Kirby, 1890



Figure 37. Wing of *Umma cincta* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 243-1 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

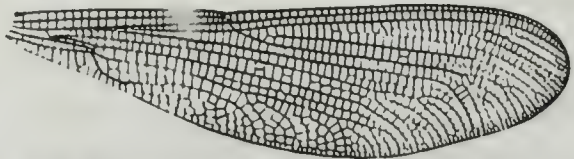


Figure 38. Front wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Vestalis gracilis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 18 [b4328]

Vestalis Selys, 1853



Figure 39. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Echo gracilis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :309, f 239-2 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

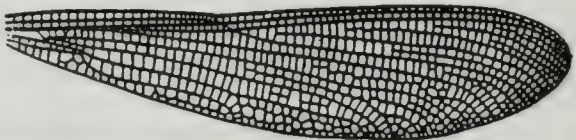


Figure 40. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) amoena* Hagen (as *Vestalis amoena*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 244-1 [b0695]

Vestalis Selys, 1853



Figure 41. Wing of *Vestalis (Vestinus) gracilis* Rambur (as *Vestalis gracilis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :311, f 244-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Calopteryginae (continued)

Vestalis Selys, 1853

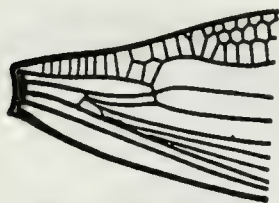


Figure 42. Base of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina smaragdina* Selys. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 1 [b4049]

Vestalis Selys, 1853



Figure 43. Cubital region of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina smaragdina* Selys. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 9 [b4049]

Vestalis Selys, 1853

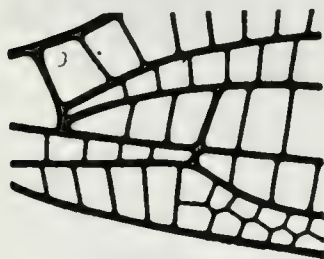


Figure 44. Arculus-quadrangle region of hindwing of *Vestalaria smaragdina pelata* Ris. After May, 1935. Senckenbergiana 17:217, f 22 [b4049]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaeriniinae

Hetaerina Hagen, 1853



Figure 45. Front wing of *Hetaerina americana* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 19 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Cal:Hetaeriniinae (continued)

Hetaerina Hagen, 1853

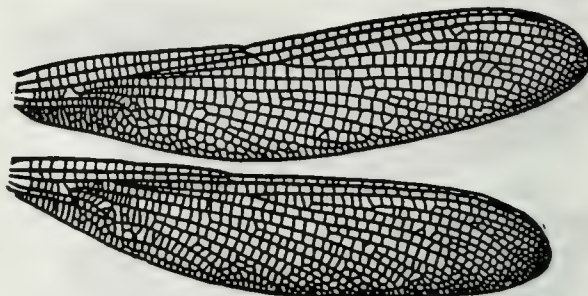


Figure 46. Wings of *Hetaerina americana* Fabricius. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :313, f 248-1 [b0695]

Mnesarete Cowley, 1934



Figure 47. Front wing of *Mnesarete globifer* Hagen (as *Lais globifer*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 20 [b4328]

Mnesarete Cowley, 1934

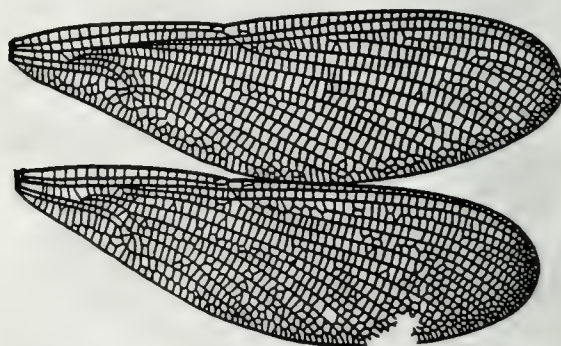


Figure 48. Wings of *Mnesarete pudica* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :314, f 249-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae

Africocypha Pinhey, 1961

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Aristocypha Laidlaw, 1950

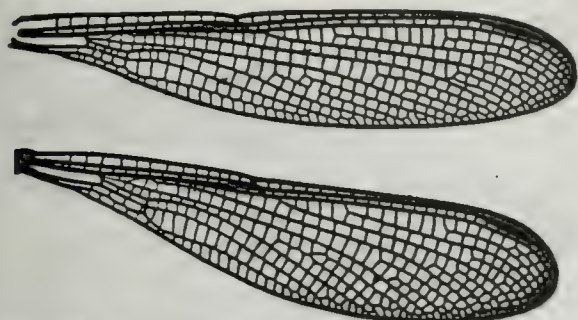


Figure 49. Wings of *Aristocypha fulgipennis* (female) Guérin-Méneville. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 5b [b3498]

Aristocypha Laidlaw, 1950

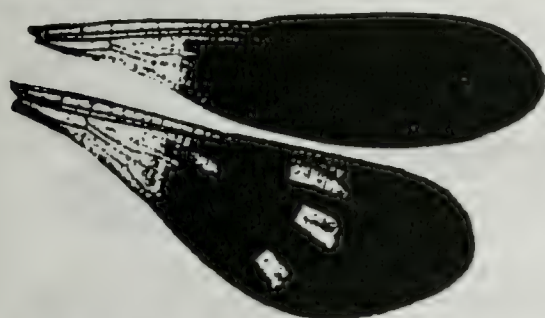


Figure 50. Wings of *Aristocypha fulgipennis* (male) Guérin-Méneville. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 5a [b3498]

Calocypha Fraser, 1928

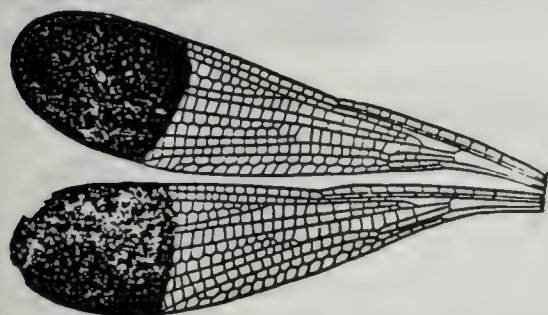


Figure 51. Wings of *Calocypha laidlawi* Fraser. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :293, f 216 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Chlorocypha Fraser, 1928

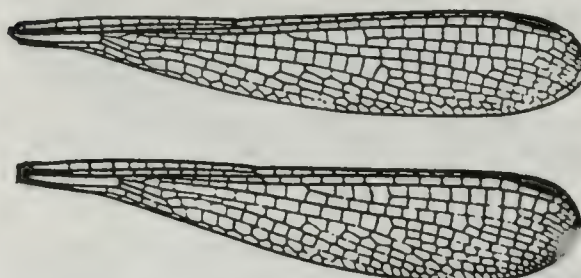


Figure 52. Wings of *Chlorocypha dispar* (male) Palisot de Beauvois. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):260, f 4 [b3498]

Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939



Figure 53. Forewing of *Cyrano unicolor* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 290 [b4481]

Disparocypha Ris, 1916



Figure 54. Front wing of *Disparocypha biedermanni* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 37 [b4328]

Heliocypha Fraser, 1949



Figure 55. Front wing of *Heliocypha biforata* Selys (as *Rhinocypha biforata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 26 [b4328]

Heterocypha Laidlaw, 1950

Indocypha Fraser, 1949

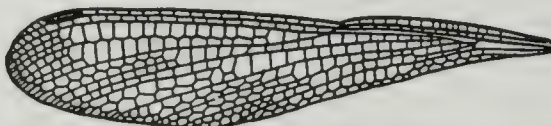


Figure 56. Wing of *Indocypha vittata* Selys (as *Chlorocypha vittata*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Libellago Selys, 1840



Figure 57. Front wing of *Libellago lineatus* Burmeister (as *Micromerus lineatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 28 [b4328]

Libellago Selys, 1840

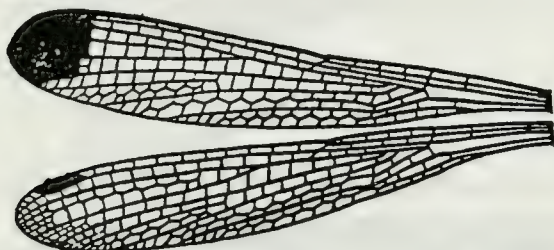


Figure 58. Wings of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister (as Selys name). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :294, f 217 [b0695]

Libellago Selys, 1840



Figure 59. Wing of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister (as *Micromerus lineatus*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-2 [b0695]

Libellago Selys, 1840

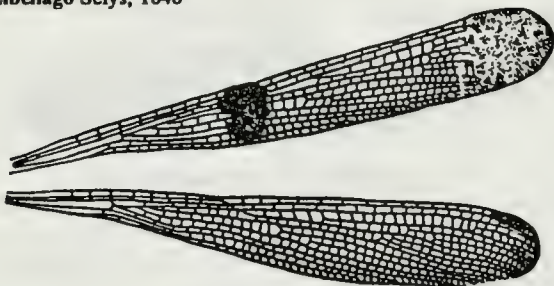


Figure 60. Wings of *Libellago (Sclerocypha) bisignatus* McLachlan (as *Sclerocypha bisignata*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :295, f 218-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Libellago Selys, 1840

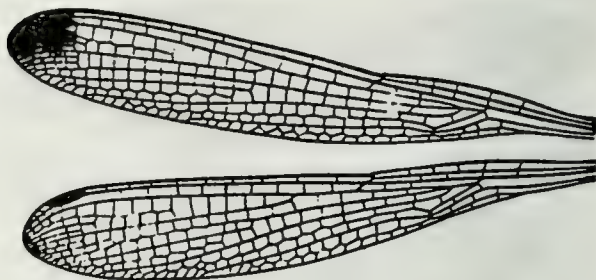


Figure 61. Wings of *Libellago lineata* Burmeister. After Liefjünck, 1950. Treubia 20:633, f 2 [b3667]

Melanocypha Fraser, 1949

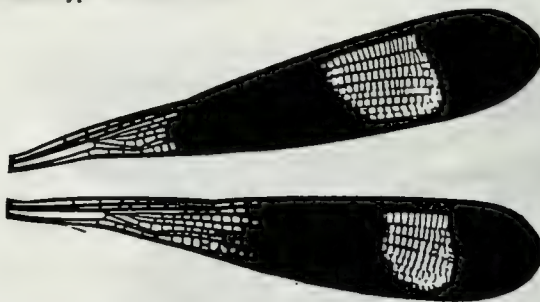


Figure 62. Wings of *Melanocypha snellemani snellemani* Albarda. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 6a [b3498]

Melanocypha Fraser, 1949

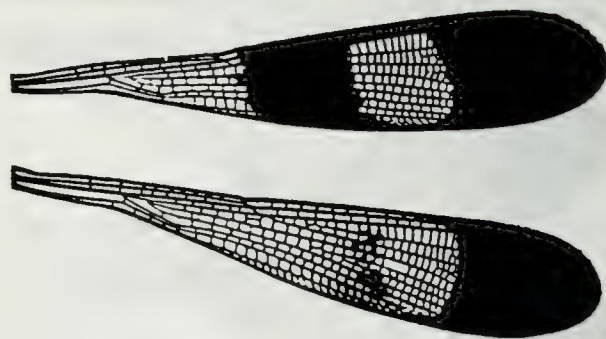


Figure 63. Wings of *Melanocypha snellemani javana* Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1950. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(8):262, f 6b [b3498]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Pachycypha Liefünck, 1950

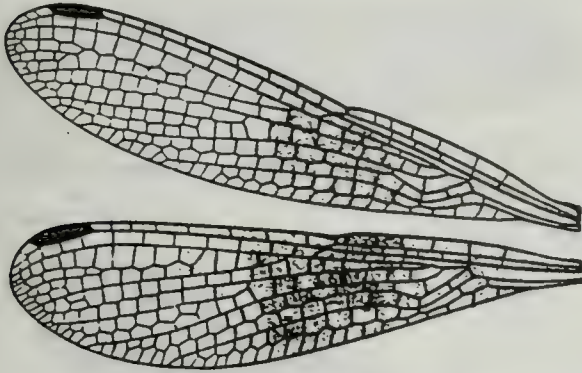


Figure 64. Wings of *Pachycypha aurea* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1950. *Treubia* 20:633, f 1 [b3667]

Paracypha Fraser, 1949



Figure 65. Wings of *Paracypha unimaculata* Selys (as *Rhinocypha unimaculata*). After Fraser, 1934. *Fauna Brit. India, Odonata* 2:28, f 8 [b2168]

Platycypha Fraser, 1949



Figure 66. Front wing of *Platycypha caligata* Selys (as *Libellago caligata*). After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 5, f 27 [b4328]

Platycypha Fraser, 1949

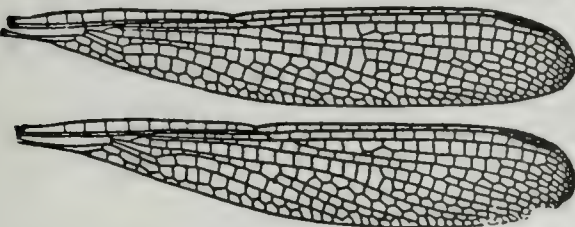


Figure 67. Wings of *Platycypha caligata* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :296, f 220 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Chlorocyphidae (continued)

Rhinocypha Rambur, 1842

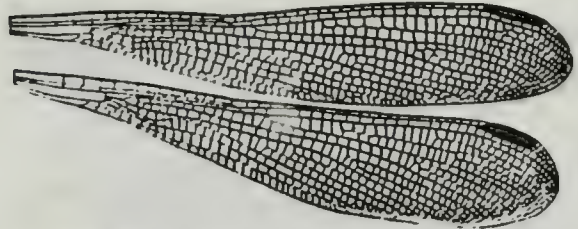


Figure 68. Wings of *Rhinocypha ogasawarensis* Oguma. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :296, f 219 [b0695]

Rhinocypha Rambur, 1842

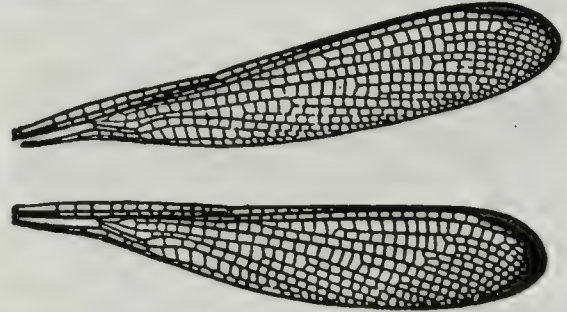


Figure 69. Wings of *Rhinocypha spinifer* (male) Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1950. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 101(8):260, f 3 [b3498]

Rhinoneura Laidlaw, 1915

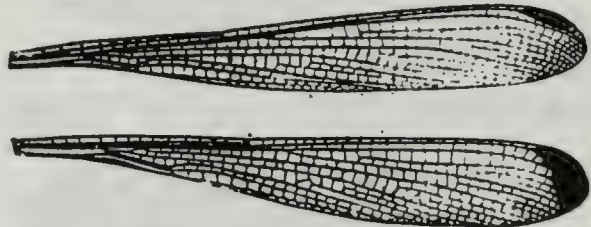


Figure 70. Wings of *Rhinoneura villosipes* Laidlaw. After Laidlaw, 1915. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1915:33, f 4 [b3457]

Sundacypha Laidlaw, 1950

Zyg:Cal:Dicterliadidae

Dictierias Selys, 1853



Figure 71. Front wing of *Dictierias atrosanguinea* Selys. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 6, f 32 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae (continued)

Dicterias Selys, 1853

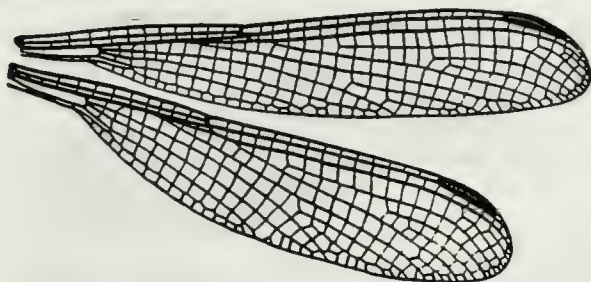


Figure 72. Wings of *Dicterias atrosanguinea* Selys (as *Dicterias procera*). After Needham, 1933. Amer. Mus. Novit. (664):3, f 2 [b4442]

Heliogaris Selys, 1853

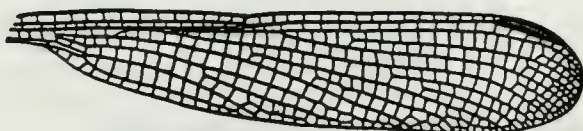


Figure 73. Front wing of *Heliogaris amazona* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 30 [b4328]

Heliogaris Selys, 1853

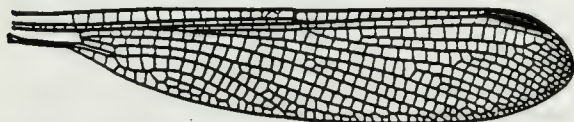


Figure 74. Front wing of *Cyanocharis valga* Needham (= *Heliogaris amazona*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 29 [b4328]

Heliogaris Selys, 1853



Figure 75. Front wing of *Neocharis cothurnata* Förster (= *Heliogaris amazona*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 6, f 31 [b4328]

Heliogaris Selys, 1853



Figure 76. Wing of *Heliogaris amasona* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 221-a [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Dicteriadidae (continued)

Heliogaris Selys, 1853



Figure 77. Wing of *Heliogaris* sp. (as *Cyanocharis* sp.). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :297, f 222-1 [b0695]

Heliogaris Selys, 1853



Figure 78. Wings of *Heliogaris amazona* Selys. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 139 [b1070]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae

Allophaea Fraser, 1928

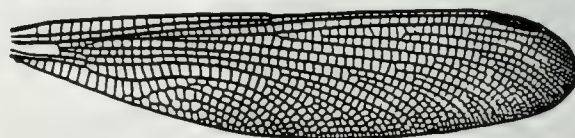


Figure 79. Hind wing of *Allophaea ochracea* Selys (as *Pseudophaea ochracea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 4, f 21 [b4328]

Allophaea Fraser, 1928

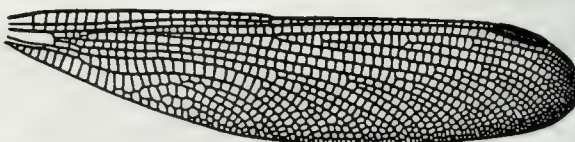


Figure 80. Wing of *Allophaea ochracea brunnea* Selys (as *Allophaea brunnea*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 234-2 [b0695]

Anisophaea Fraser, 1934

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae (continued)

Anisopleura Selys, 1853

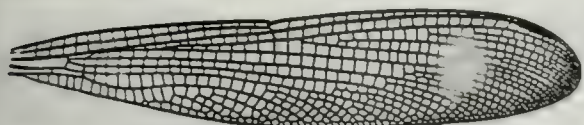


Figure 81. Front wing of *Anisopleura furcata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 25 [b4328]

Anisopleura Selys, 1853



Figure 82. Wings of *Anisopleura comes* Hagen (as Selys name). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 235 [b0695]

Bayadera Selys, 1853

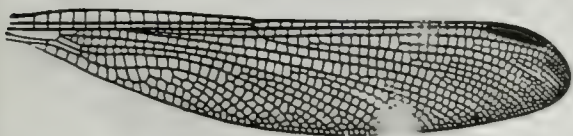


Figure 83. Hind wing of *Bayadera indica* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 23 [b4328]

Bayadera Selys, 1853

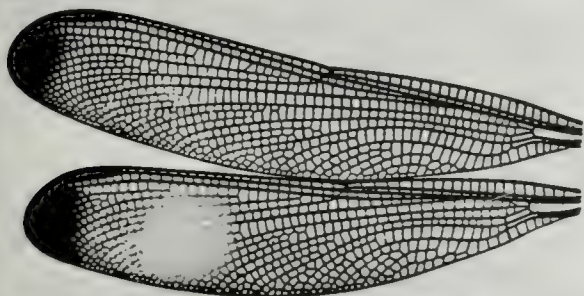


Figure 84. Wings of *Bayadera indica* Selys. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 4, f 1 [b5099]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae (continued)

Cyclophaea Ris, 1930

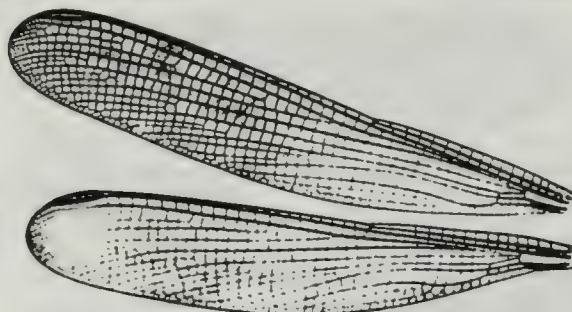


Figure 85. Wings of *Cyclophaea cyanifrons* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 4, f 2 [b5099]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

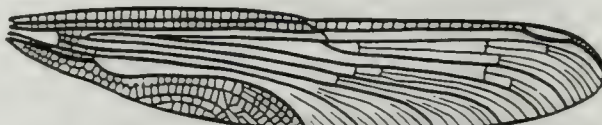


Figure 86. Front wing of *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 22 [b4328]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853

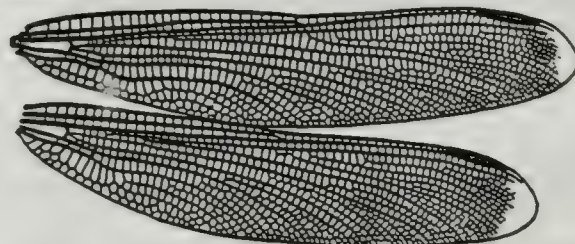


Figure 87. Wings of *Dysphaea gloriosa* Fraser. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :305, f 232 [b0695]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853



Figure 88. Wings of *Dysphaea walli* Fraser. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :305, f 233 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae (continued)

Dysphaea Selys, 1853



Figure 89. Wing of *Dysphaea dimidiata* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :306, f 234-1 [b0695]

Dysphaea Selys, 1853



Figure 90. Wings of *Dysphaea ethela* Fraser. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 6, f 5 [b5099]

Epallage Charpentier, 1840



Figure 91. Hind wing of *Epallage fatima* Charpentier (as *Epallage fatima*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 5, f 24 [b4328]

Epallage Charpentier, 1840

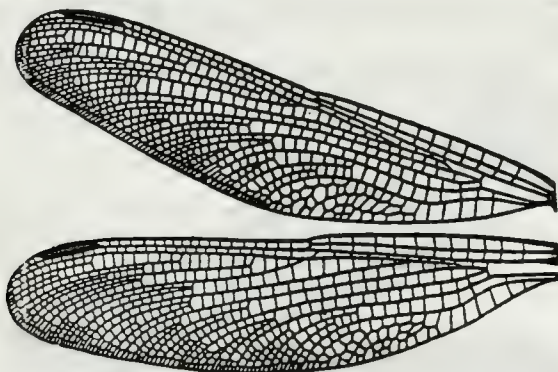


Figure 92. Wings of *Epallage fatime* Charpentier (as *Epallage fatima*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :303, f 228 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae (continued)

Euphaea Selys, 1840

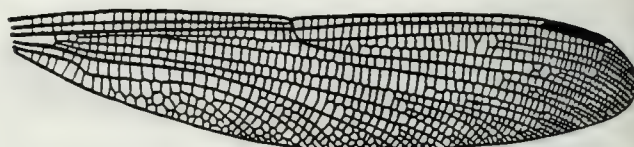


Figure 93. Wing of *Euphaea tricolor* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :304, f 231-1 [b0695]

Euphaea Selys, 1840

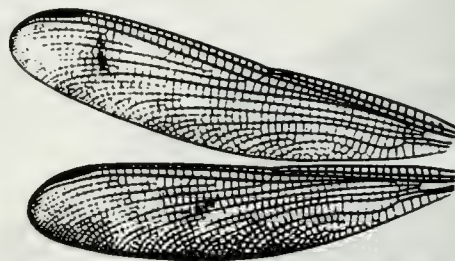


Figure 94. Wings of *Euphaea cora* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 5, f 3 [b5099]

Euphaea Selys, 1840

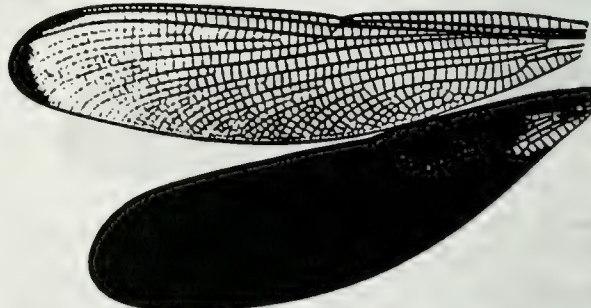


Figure 95. Wings of *Euphaea amphicyana* Ris. After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 5, f 4 [b5099]

Heterophaea Cowley, 1934

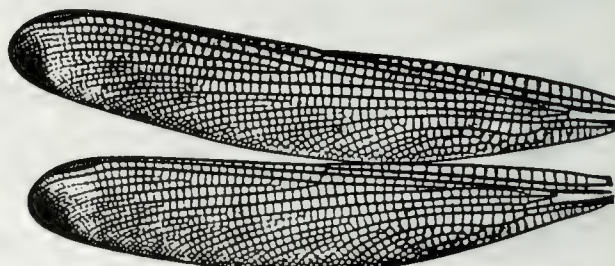


Figure 96. Wings of *Heterophaea ruficollis* Ris (as *Paraphaea ruficollis*). After Ris, 1930. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:pl 6, f 6 [b5099]

Zyg:Cal:Euphaeidae (continued)

Indophaea Fraser, 1928

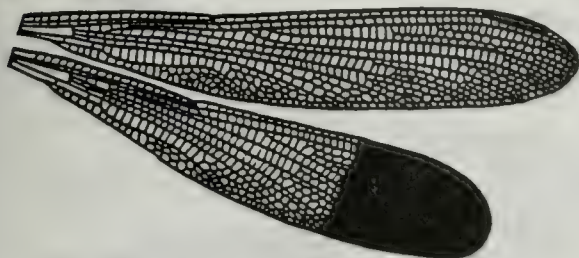


Figure 97. Wings of *Indophaea fraseri* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :304, f 230 [b0695]

Schmidtphaea Asahina, 1978

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Euthorinae

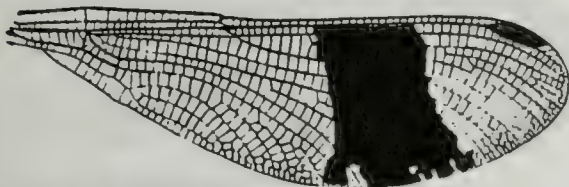
Chalcothore De Mammels, 1985
Euthore Selys, 1869

Figure 98. Hind wing of *Euthore fasciata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 3 [b4328]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae

Kalocora Kennedy, 1940

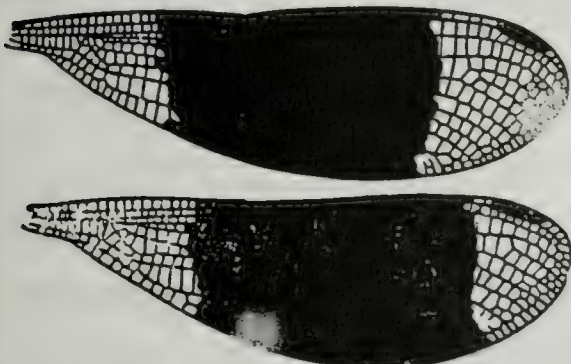


Figure 99. Wings of *Kalocora aurea* Ris (as Kennedy name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Miocorinae (continued)

Miocora Calvert, 1917

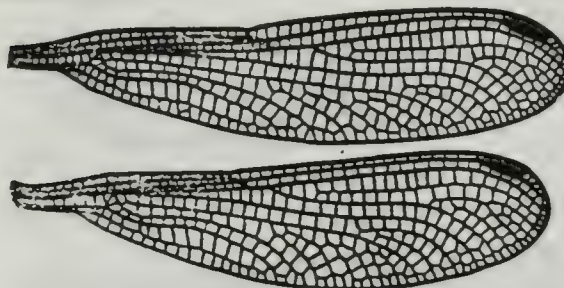


Figure 100. Wings of *Miocora pellucida* Kennedy (as *Miocora pellucida*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-2 [b0695]

Stenocora Kennedy, 1940

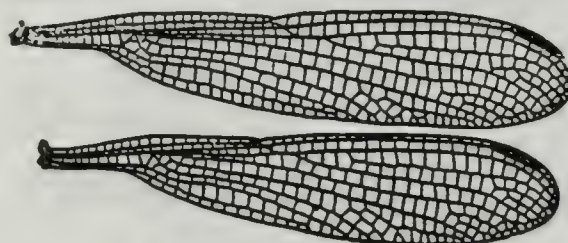


Figure 101. Wings of *Stenocora percornula* Kennedy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :300, f 225-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853



Figure 102. Hind wing of *chalcopteryx rutilans* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 4 [b4328]

Chalcopteryx Selys, 1853

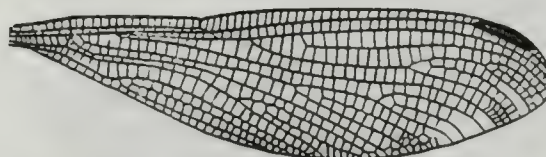


Figure 103. Wing of *Chalcopteryx radians* Ris. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :301, f 226-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae (continued)

Cora Selys, 1853

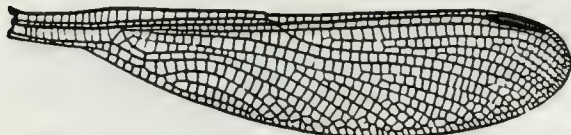


Figure 104. Hind wing of *Cora marina* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 2, f 5 [b4328]

Cora Selys, 1853

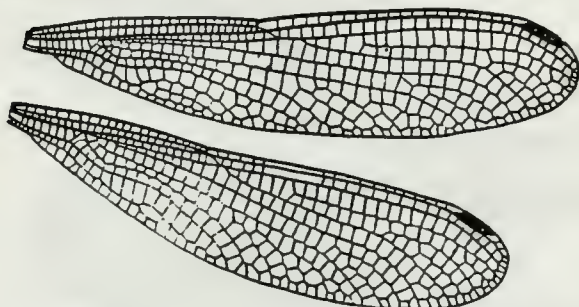


Figure 105. Wings of *Cora confusa* Kennedy. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :302, f 227-1 [b0695]

Polythore Calvert, 1917



Figure 106. Hind wing of *Polythore gigantea* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 2 [b4328]

Polythore Calvert, 1917

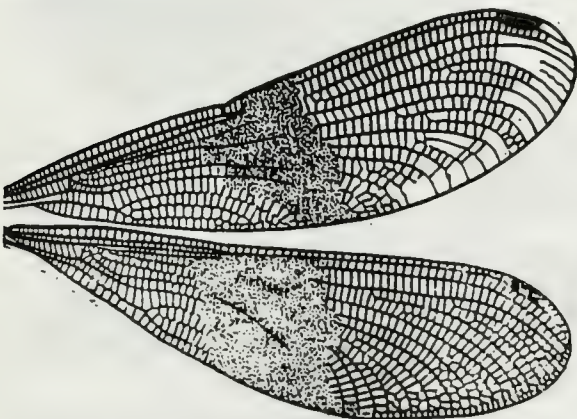


Figure 107. Wings of *Polythore aurora* Selys (as *Thore aurora*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :298, f 223-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Cal:Pol:Polythorinae (continued)

Polythore Calvert, 1917

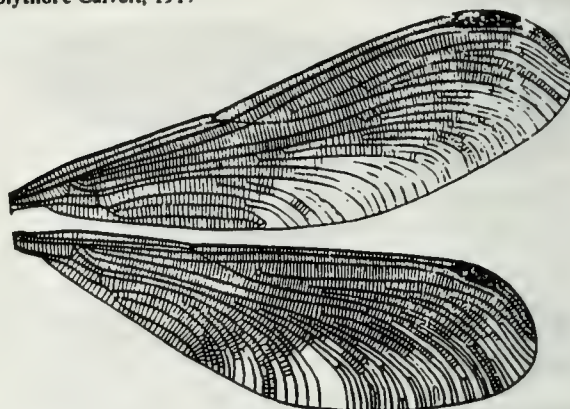


Figure 108. Wings of *Polythore williamsoni* Förster (as *Thore williamsoni*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :298, f 223-2 [b0695]

Polythore Calvert, 1917



Figure 109. Wing of *Polythore derivata* McLachlan. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :299, f 224 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862

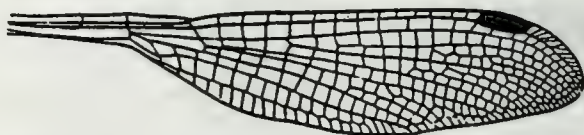


Figure 110. Hind wing of *Chlorolestes (Euchlorolestes) fasciatum* Burmeister (as *Chlorolestes fasciata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 66 [b4328]

Chlorolestes Selys, 1862



Figure 111. Wing of *Chlorolestes elegans* Pinhey. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae (continued)

Ecchlorolestes Barnard, 1937

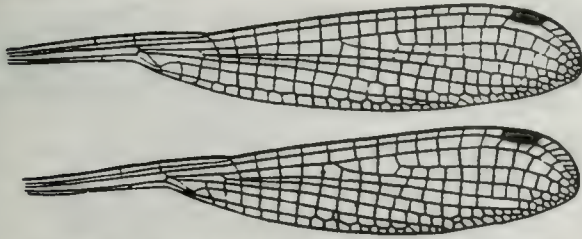


Figure 112. Wings of *Ecchlorolestes nylephtha* Barnard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-4 [b0695]

Episynlestes Kennedy, 1920

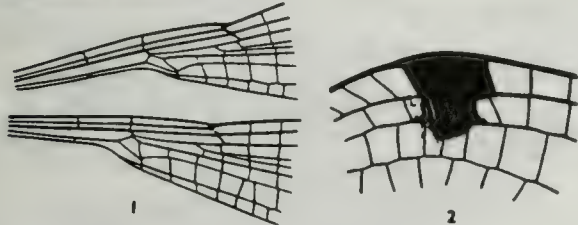


Figure 113. Venation of *Episynlestes cristatus* Watson & Mould. After Watson & Moulds, 1977 J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:257, f 1, 2 [b6262]

Phylolestes Christiansen, 1948

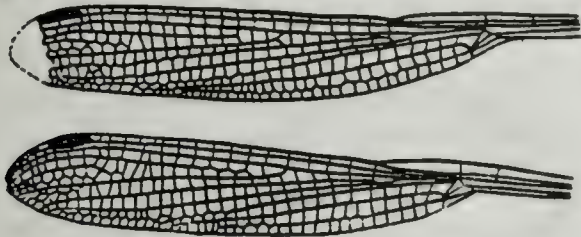


Figure 114. Wings of *Phylolestes ethelae* Christiansen (as *Phylolestes etheloe*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-3 [b0695]

Sinolestes Needham, 1930

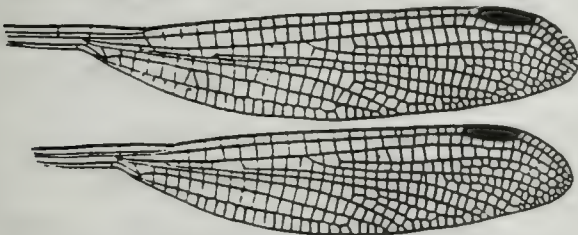


Figure 115. Wings of *Sinolestes edita* Needham. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Synlestinae (continued)

Synlestes Selys, 1868

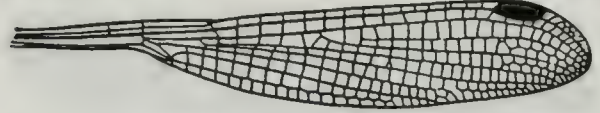


Figure 116. Hind wing of *Synlestes weyersi* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 63 [b4328]

Synlestes Selys, 1868

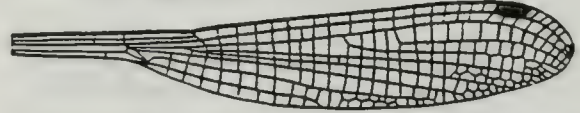


Figure 117. Wing of *Synlestes selysi* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :276, f 200-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Syn:Megalestinae

Megalestes Selys, 1862



Figure 118. Front wing of *Megalestes major* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 41 [b4328]

Megalestes Selys, 1862

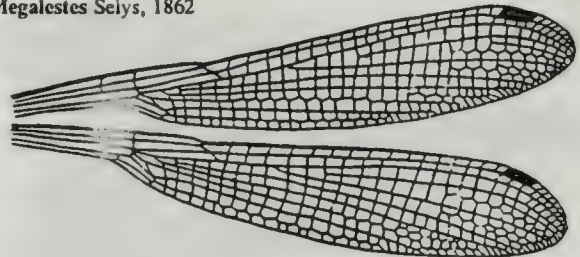


Figure 119. Wings of *Megalestes major* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae

Archilestes Selys, 1862

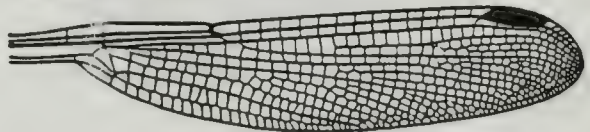


Figure 120. Front wing of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 40 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae (continued)

Archilestes Selys, 1862

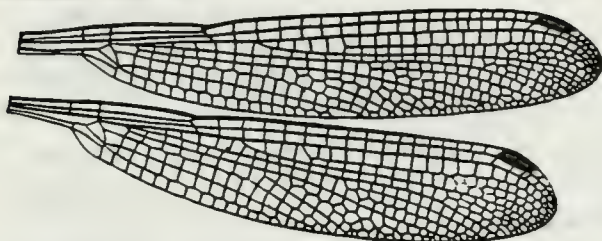


Figure 121. Wings of *Archilestes (Cyptolestes) tuberalatus* Williamson (as *Cyptolestes tuberratus*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-1 [b0695]

Archilestes Selys, 1862

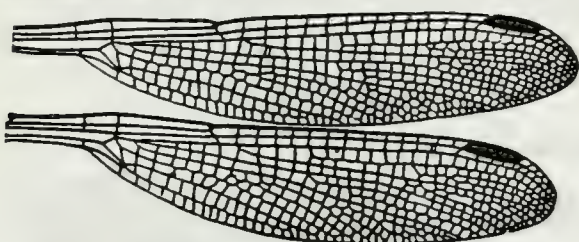


Figure 122. Wings of *Archilestes grandis* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-2 [b0695]

Archilestes Selys, 1862

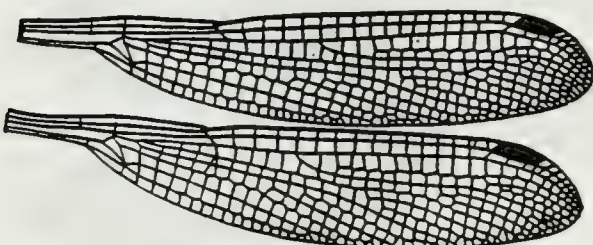


Figure 123. Wings of *Archilestes exoleta* Hagen (as *Superlestes exolatus* Selys). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :280, f 204-3 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

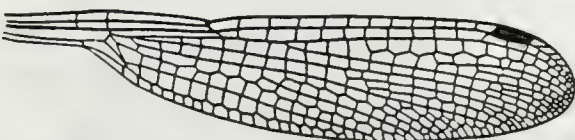


Figure 124. Front wing of *Lestes sponsa* Hansemann. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 44 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae (continued)

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

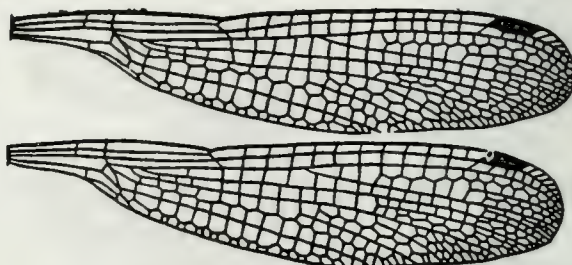


Figure 125. Wings of *Lestes (Paralestes) praemorsa* Selys (as *Lestes praemorsa*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-1 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

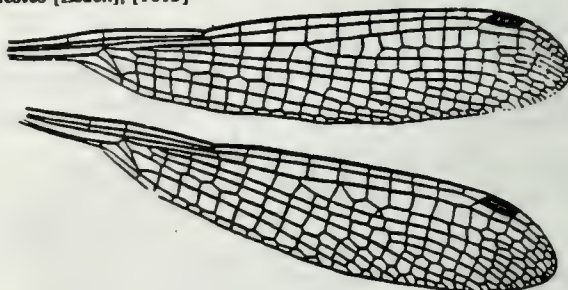


Figure 126. Wings of *Lestes (Paralestes) simulatrix* McLachlan (as *Paralestes similaris*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-3 [b0695]

Lestes [Leach], [1815]

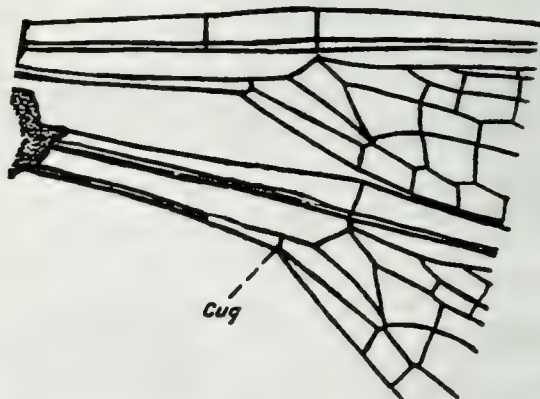


Figure 127. Wing of *Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes) silvaticus* Schmidt (as *Chalcolestes silvaticus*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 205 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Lestinae (continued)

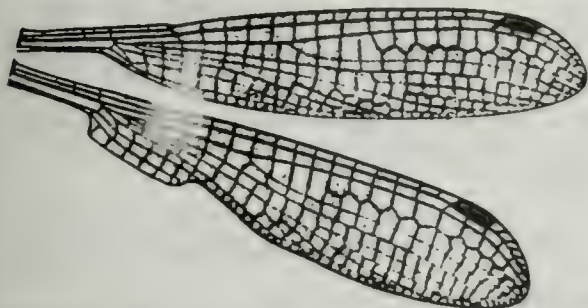
Lestes [Leach], [1815]

Figure 128. Wings of *Lestes lundqvisti* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 97 [b3666]

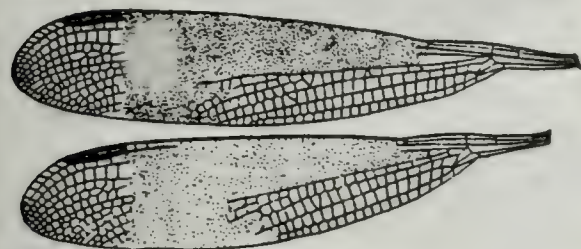
Orolestes McLachlan, 1895

Figure 129. Wings of *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :277, f 201-1 [b0695]

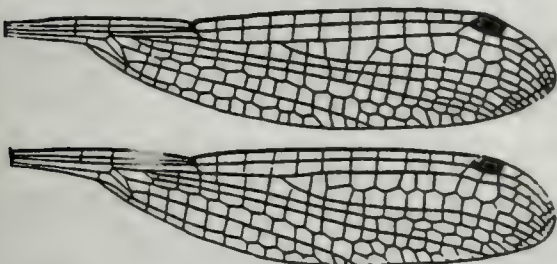
Platylestes Selys, 1862

Figure 130. Wings of *Platylestes platystyla* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-2 [b0695]

Sinhalestes Fraser, 1951

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae

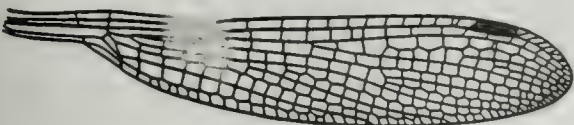
Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913

Figure 131. Front wing of *Austrolestes cingulatum* Burmeister (as *Austrolestes cingulatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 43 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae (continued)

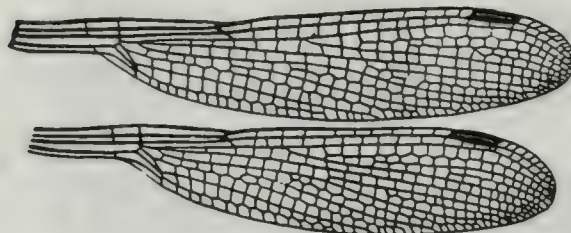
Austrolestes Tillyard, 1913

Figure 132. Wings of *Austrolestes cingulatum* Burmeister. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-2 [b0695]

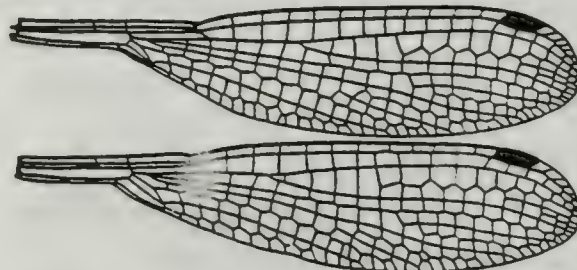
Indolestes Fraser, 1922

Figure 133. Wings of *Indolestes risi* Van der Weele (as Welle name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-1 [b0695]

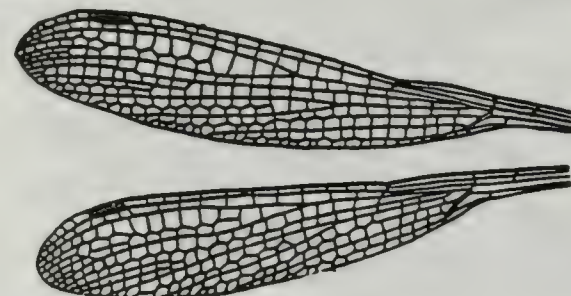
Indolestes Fraser, 1922

Figure 134. Wings of *Indolestes cyanea* Selys (as *Ceylonlestes cyanea*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :279, f 203-4 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Les:Sympecmatinae (continued)

Indolestes Fraser, 1922

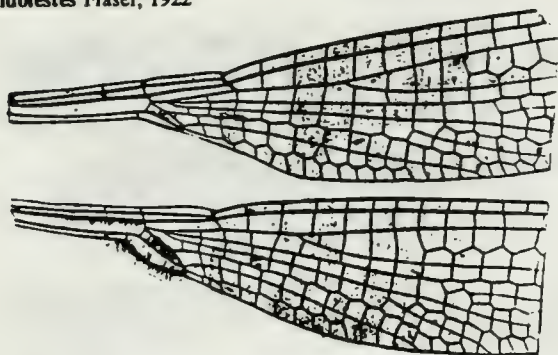


Figure 135. Basal area of wings of *Indolestes risi* Van der Weele. (as *Lestes risi*). After Van der Weele, 1909. Nova Guinea 9:24, f 2 [b6086]

Sympecma Selys, 1840



Figure 136. Front wing of *Sympycna fusca* Van der Linden (as *Sympycna fusca*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 42 [b4328]

Sympecma Selys, 1840

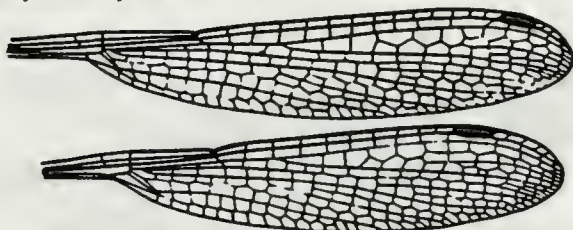


Figure 137. Wings of *Sympycna braueri* Yakobson & Bianchi (as *Sympycna braueri* Bianchi). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :278, f 202-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913



Figure 138. Hind wing of *Lestoidea conjuncta* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 45 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Lestoideidae (continued)

Lestoidea Tillyard, 1913



Figure 139. Wings of *Lestoidea barbarae* Watson (as *Lestoidea barbata*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :282, f 208 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Agnophilogenia Kennedy, 1941

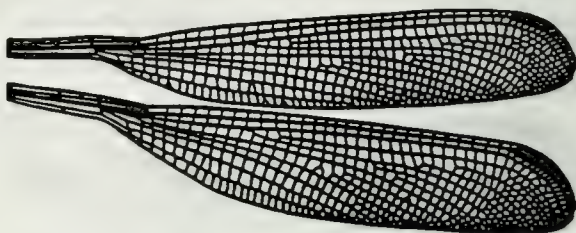


Figure 140. Wings of *Agnophilogenia monotis* Kennedy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-3 [b0695]

Agriomorpha May, 1933

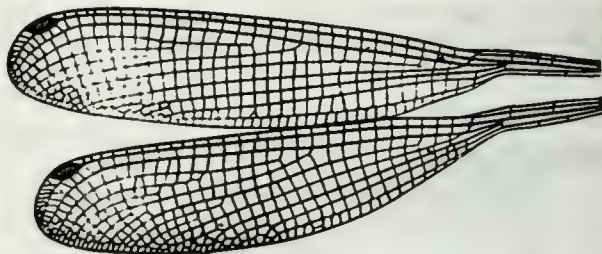


Figure 141. Wings of *Agriomorpha fusca* May. After May, 1933. Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):341, f 1 [b4042]

Allolestes Selys, 1869



Figure 142. Wing of *Allolestes maclellanii* Williamson. After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 7 [b3142]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Amanipodagrion Pinhey, 1962



Figure 143. Base of hindwing of *Amanipodagrion gilliesi* Pinhey. After Pinhey, 1962. J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 25:22, f 1g [b4793]

Archaeopodagrion Kennedy, 1939

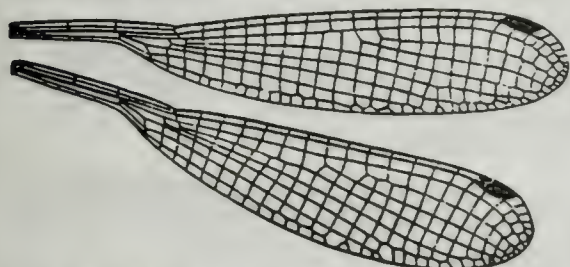


Figure 144. Wings of *Archaeopodagrion bicornis* Kennedy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-1 [b0695]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862



Figure 145. Right front wing and apical portion of right hind wing of *Argiolestes australis* Guérin-Ménéville. After Liefünck, 1935. Nova Guinea 17:219, f 5 [b3635]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862



Figure 146. Front wing of *Argiolestes montivagans* Förster (as *Wahnesia montivagans*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 65 [b4328]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

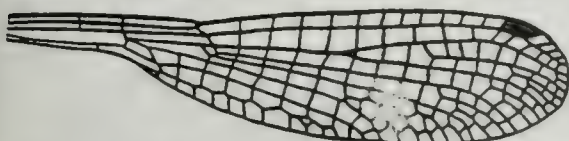


Figure 147. Wing of *Argiolestes pusillus* Tillyard. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

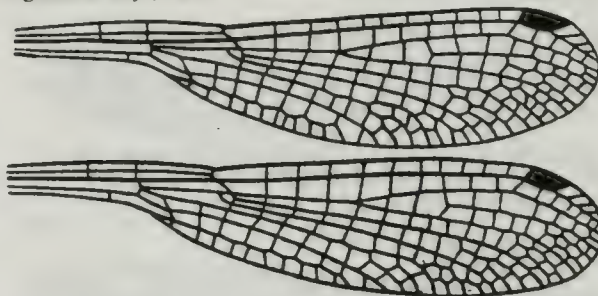


Figure 148. Wings of *Argiolestes pusillus* Tillyard (as *Archiargiolestes pusillus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 1 [b3142]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

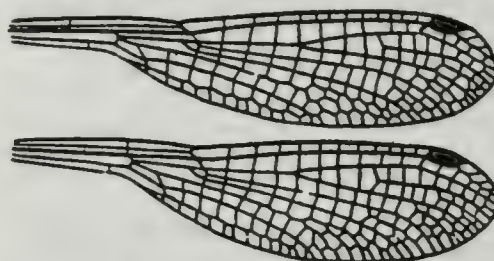


Figure 149. Wings of *Argiolestes pusillissimus* Hagen (as *Archiargiolestes pusillissimus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 2 [b3142]

Argiolestes Selys, 1862

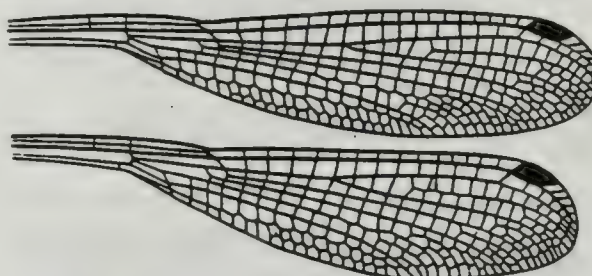


Figure 150. Wings of *Argiolestes minimus* Tillyard (as *Austroargiolestes minimus*). After Kennedy, 1925. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):313, f 4 [b3142]

Austroargiolestes Kennedy, 1925



Figure 151. Hind wing of *Austroargiolestes icteromelas* Selys (as *Argiolestes icteromelas*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 56 [b4328]

Bornargiolestes Kimmins, 1936

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Figure 152. Wing of *Burmargiolestes melanothorax* Selys (as *Burmargiolestes melanothorax*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :269, f 196-3 [b0695]

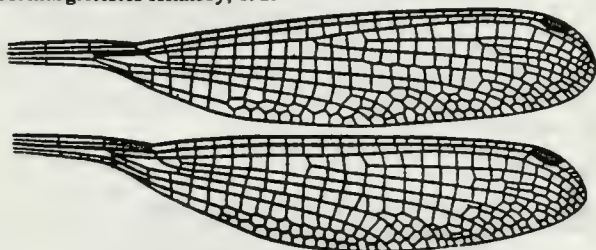
Burmargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Figure 153. Wings of *Burmargiolestes melanothorax* Laidlaw. After Kennedy, 1925. *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(7):313, f 6 [b3142]

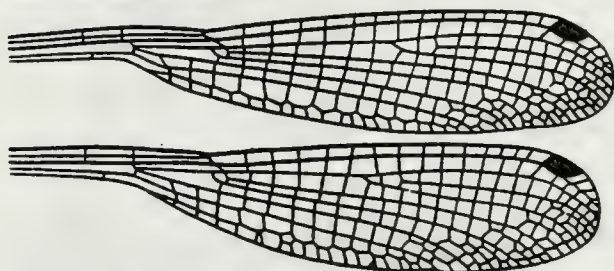
Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Figure 154. Wings of *Caledargiolestes uniseriis* Ris. After Kennedy, 1925. *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(7):313, f 3 [b3142]

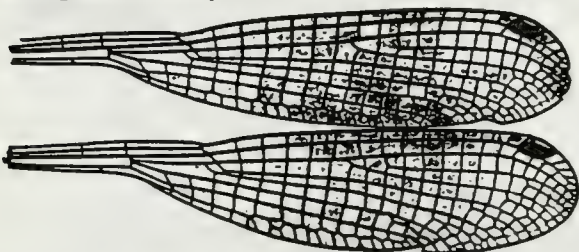
Caledargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Figure 155. Wings of *Caledargiolestes uniseriis* Ris (as *Argiolestes uniseriis*). After Ris, 1915. *Nova Caledonia, Zool.* 2(4):62, f 5 [b5070]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

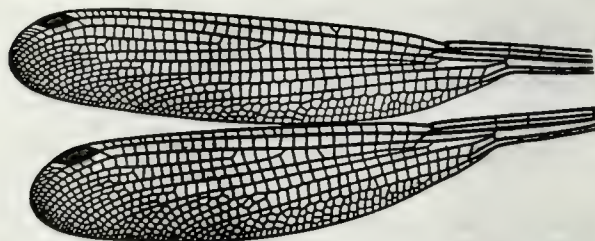
Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925

Figure 156. Wings of *Caledopteryx sarasini* Ris (as *Argiolestes sarasini*). After Ris, 1915. *Nova Caledonia, Zool.* 2(4):59, f 1 [b5070]

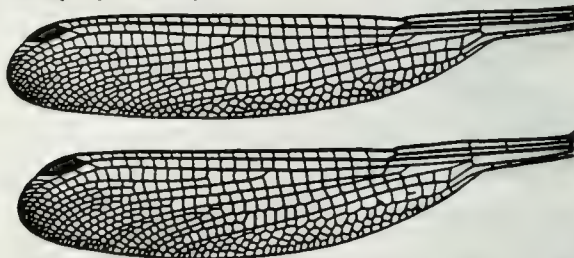
Caledopteryx Kennedy, 1925

Figure 157. Wings of *Caledopteryx maculata* Winstanley & Davies. After Winstanley & Davies, 1982. *Odonatologica* 11(4):342, f 6 [b6469]

Calilestes Fraser, 1926

Figure 158. Base of wing of *Calilestes pallidistigma* Fraser. After Fraser, 1926. *Treubia* 8:488, f 5-c [b2130]

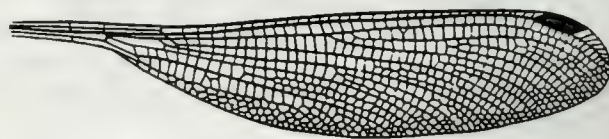
Celebargiolestes Kennedy, 1925

Figure 159. Wing of *Celebargiolestes cineta* Williamson. After Kennedy, 1925. *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 67(7):313, f 5 [b3142]

Dimeragrion Calvert, 1913

Figure 160. Hind wing of *Dimeragrion percubiale* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 11, f 67 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae

Heteragrion Selys, 1862



Figure 161. Hind wing of *Heteragrion flavovittatum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 68 [b4328]

Heteragrion Selys, 1862

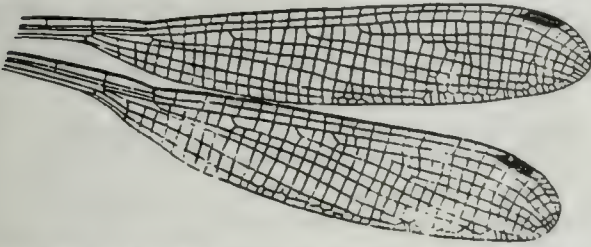


Figure 162. Wings of *Heteragrion laboratum* Donnelly. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-3 [b0695]

Heteropodagrion Selys, 1885

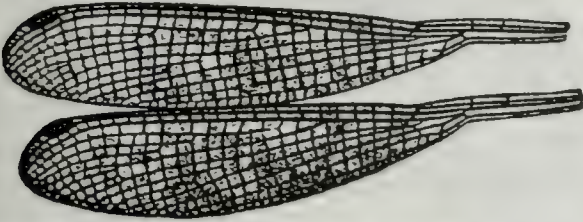


Figure 163. Wings of *Heteropodagrion superbum* Ris. After Ris, 1918. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):pl 2, f 45 [b5079]

Mesagrion Selys, 1885



Figure 164. Wings of *Mesagrion leucorrhinum* Selys (as *Mesagrion leucorrhinum*). After Ris, 1918. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(9):pl 2, f 47 [b5079]

Nesolestes Selys, 1891

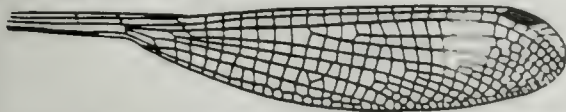


Figure 165. Hind wing of *Nesolestes albeterminata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 61 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Nesolestes Selys, 1891

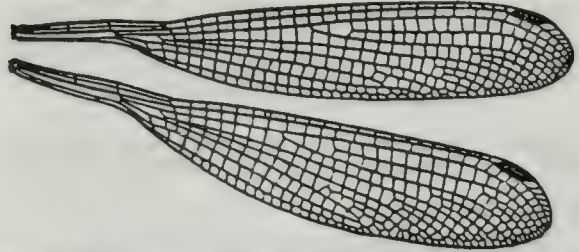


Figure 166. Wings of *Nesolestes martini* Schmidt. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :267, f 194-2 [b0695]

Neuragrion Karsch, 1891

Neurolestes Selys, 1882



Figure 167. Hind wing of *Neurolestes trinervis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 62 [b4328]

Neurolestes Selys, 1882

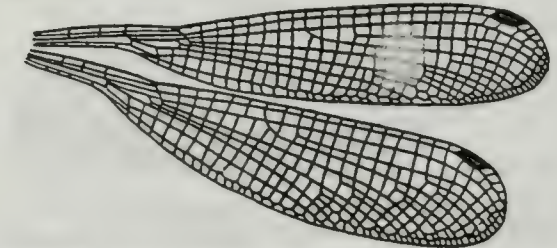


Figure 168. Wings of *Neurolestes trinervis* Selys. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 2 [b2304]

Oxystigma Selys, 1862

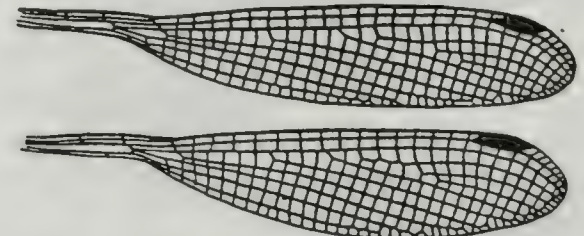


Figure 169. Wings of *Oxystigma petiolatum* Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Paraphlebia Hagen, 1861



Figure 170. Hind wing of *Paraphlebia duodecima* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 64 [b4328]

Philogenia Selys, 1862



Figure 171. Front wing of *Philogenia terraba* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 59 [b4328]

Podolestes Selys, 1862



Figure 172. Front wing of *Podolestes orientalis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 10, f 60 [b4328]

Podopteryx Selys, 1871

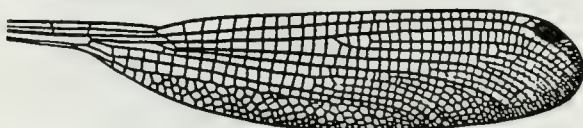


Figure 173. Front wing of *Podopteryx roseonotata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 53 [b4328]

Protolestes Förster, 1899

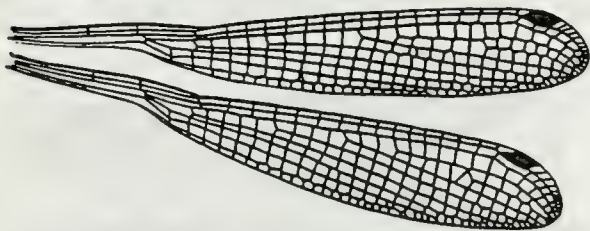


Figure 174. Wings of *Protolestes fickei* Förster. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-2 [b0695]

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913



Figure 175. Front wing of *Rhinagrion macrocephala* Selys (as *Rhinagrion macrocephalum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 55 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Argiolestinae (continued)

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913



Figure 176. Wing of *Rhinagrion mimia* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :268, f 195-1 [b0695]

Rhinagrion Calvert, 1913



Figure 177. Forewing of *Rhinagrion philippina* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 291 [b4481]

Sciotropis Răcenis, 1959

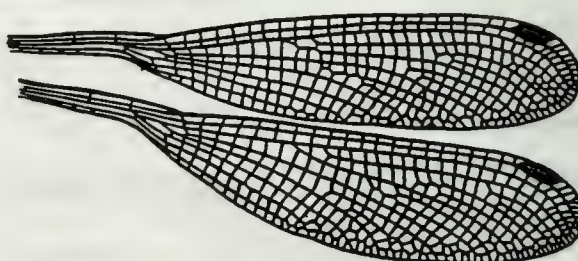


Figure 178. Wings of *Sciotropis cyclanthorum* Răcenis (as *Sciotropis cyclanthorum*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-2 [b0695]

Trineuragrion Ris, 1915



Figure 179. Front wing of *Trineuragrion percostale* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 54 [b4328]

Trineuragrion Ris, 1915

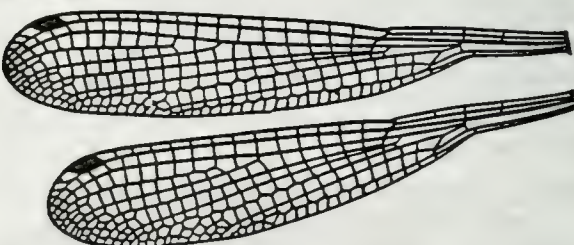


Figure 180. Wings of *Trineuragrion percostale* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Caledonia, Zool. 2(4):64, f 7 [b5070]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Coryphagrioninae

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924



Figure 181. Forewing of *Coryphagrion grandis* Morton. After Morton, 1924. Entomologist 57:217, f 1 [b4280]

Coryphagrion Morton, 1924

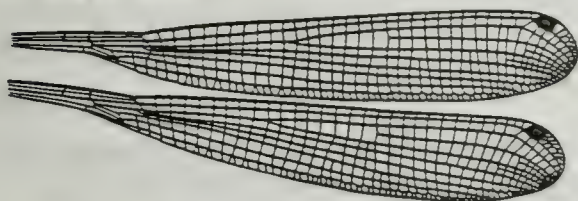


Figure 182. Wings of *Coryphagrion grandis* Morton. After Fraser, 1955. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:139, f 1 [b2304]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Hypolestinae

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888



Figure 183. Hind wing of *Hypolestes clara* Calvert (as *Ortholestes clara*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 39 [b4328]

Hypolestes Gundlach, 1888

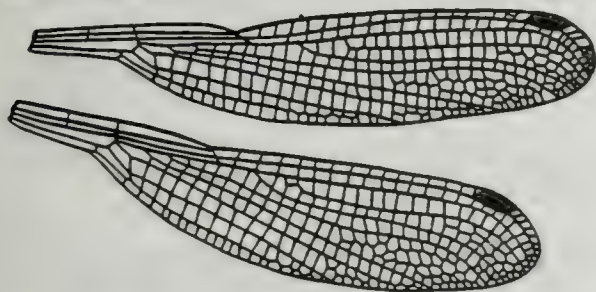


Figure 184. Wings of *Hypolestes trinitatis* Grundlach. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :282, f 207 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae

Allopodagrion Förster, 1910

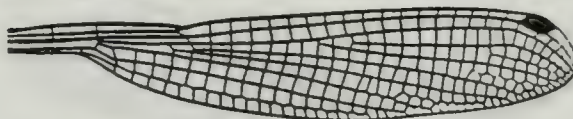


Figure 185. Front wing of *Allopodagrion* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 58 [b4328]

Arrhenocnemis Liefünck, 1933

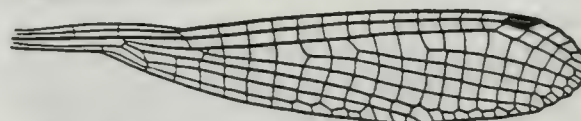


Figure 186. Forewing of *Arrhenocnemis sinuatipennis* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1933. Nova Guinea 17:5, f 1 [b3625]

Arrhenocnemis Liefünck, 1933

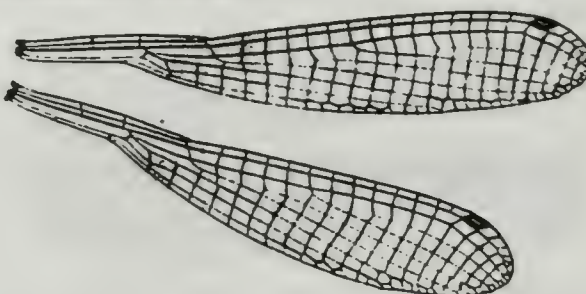


Figure 187. Wings of *Arrhenocnemis amphidactylis* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 99 [b3666]

Megapodagrion Selys, 1885

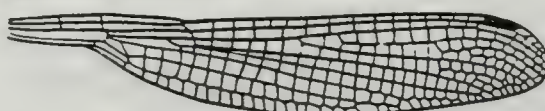


Figure 188. Front wing of *Megapodagrion erinys* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 57 [b4328]

Megapodagrion Selys, 1885



Figure 189. Wing of *Megapodagrion megalopus* Selys. From a drawing by Garrison.

Zyg:Les:Meg:Megapodagrioninae (continued)

Mesopodagrion McLachlan, 1896

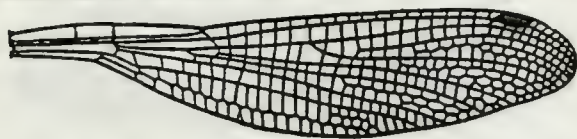


Figure 190. Wing of *Mesopodagrion tibetanum* McLachlan. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :266, f 193-1 [b0695]

Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889



Figure 191. Hind wing of *Tatocnemis malgassica* Kirby. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 78 [b4328]

Tatocnemis Kirby, 1889

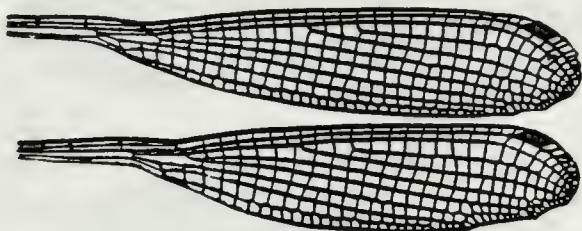


Figure 192. Wings of *Tatocnemis malgassica* Kirby. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :269, f 196-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Philosiniinae

Philosina Ris, 1917

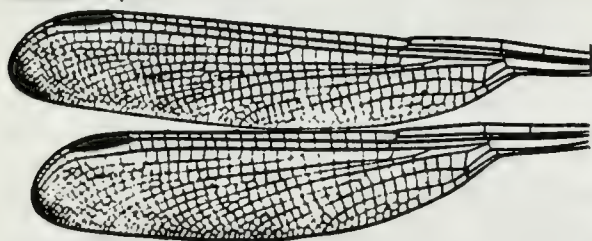


Figure 193. Wings of *Philosina buchi* Ris. After Ris, 1917. Tijdschr. Ent. 60:186, f [b5077]

Zyg:Les:Meg:Thaumatoneurinae

Thaumatoneura McLachlan, 1897



Figure 194. Front wing of *Thaumatoneura inopinata* McLachlan (as *Thaumatoneura pellucida* Calvert). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 51 [b4328]

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae

Nubiolestes Fraser, 1945

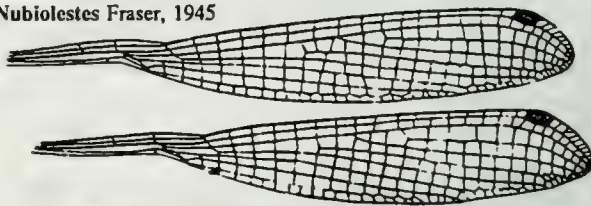


Figure 195. Wings of *Nubiolestes diotima* Schmidt. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-3 [b0695]

Perilestes Hagen, 1862



Figure 196. Front wing of *Perilestes fragilis?* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 70 [b4328]

Perilestes Hagen, 1862

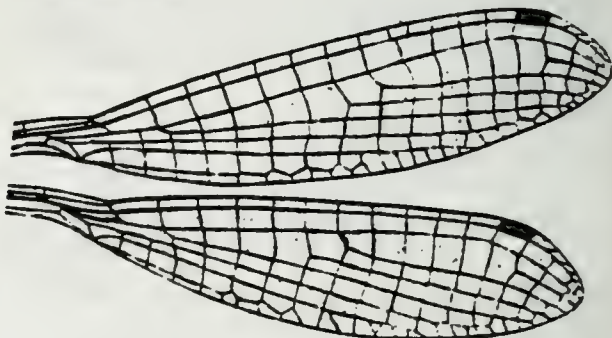


Figure 197. Wings of *Perilestes fragilis* Hagen. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 140 [b1070]

Zyg:Les:Perilestidae (continued)

Perissolestes Kennedy, 1941

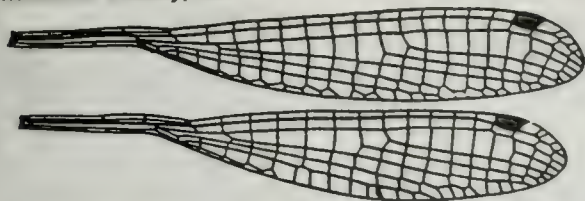


Figure 198. Wings of *Perissolestes castor* Kennedy (as *Perilestes castor*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-1 [b0695]

Perissolestes Kennedy, 1941

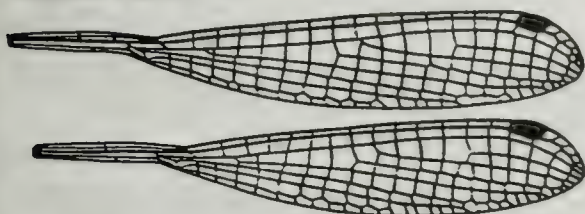


Figure 199. Wings of *Perissolestes remotus* Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :275, f 198-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae

Lestomima May, 1933

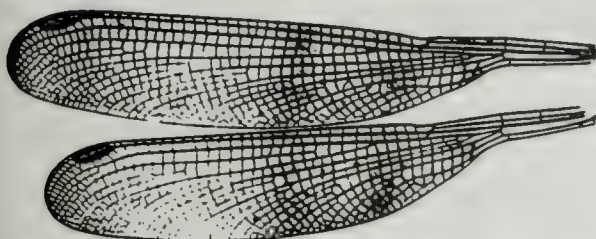


Figure 200. Wings of *Lestomima flavostigma* May. After May, 1933. Senckenbergiana 15(5/6):344, f 5 [b4042]

Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900

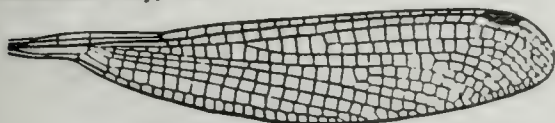


Figure 201. Front wing of *Pseudolestes mirabilis* Kirby. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 7, f 38 [b4328]

Pseudolestes Kirby, 1900



Figure 202. Wing of *Pseudolestes mirabilis* Kirby. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. [MISDETERMINED?]. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 206-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Les:Pseudolestidae (continued)

Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912

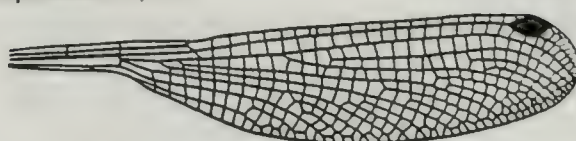


Figure 203. Hind wing of *Rhipidolestes aculeata* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 9, f 52 [b4328]

Rhipidolestes Ris, 1912



Figure 204. Wing of *Rhipidolestes aculeata* Ris. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. [MISDETERMINED?]. Determiner of Dragonflies :281, f 206-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Hem:Chorismagrioninae

Chorismagrion Morton, 1914

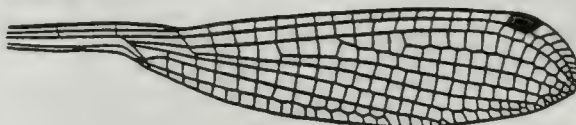


Figure 205. Front wing of *Chorismagrion risi* Morton. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 69 [b4328]

Zyg:Hem:Hemiphlebiidae

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868



Figure 206. Front wing of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 106 [b4328]

Hemiphlebia Selys, 1868



Figure 207. Wing of *Hemiphlebia mirabilis* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :221, f 158 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877



Figure 208. Front wing of *Agriocnemis pulverulans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 104 [b4328]

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877

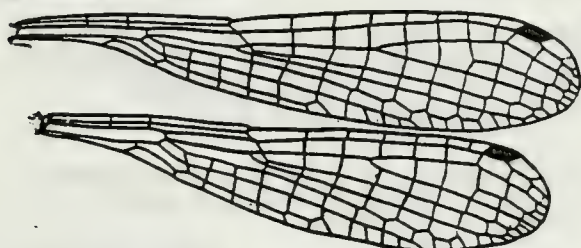


Figure 209. Wings of *Agriocnemis gratiosa* Gerstäcker (as *Agriocnemis consimilis* Grünberg). After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-1 [b0695]

Agriocnemis Selys, 1877

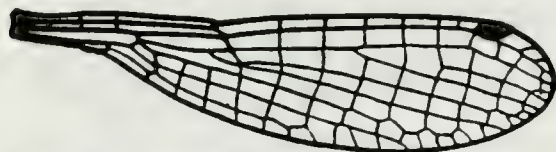


Figure 210. Hindwing of *Agriocnemis femina* Bauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 302 [b4481]

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877



Figure 211. Front wing of *Argiocnemis rubescens* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 105 [b4328]

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877



Figure 212. Wing of *Argiocnemis rubescens* Selys. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae (continued)

Argiocnemis Selys, 1877

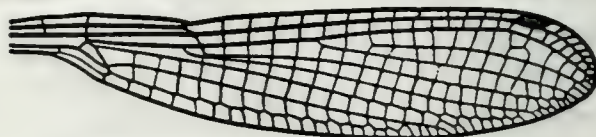


Figure 213. Hindwing of *Argiocnemis rubescens rubescens* Selys (as *Argiocnemis rubeola*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 295 [b4481]

Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913



Figure 214. Hind wing of *Austrocnemis splendida* Martin. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 103 [b4328]

Austrocnemis Tillyard, 1913



Figure 215. Wing of *Austrocnemis splendida* Martin (as Tillyard name). After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-2 [b0695]

Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949

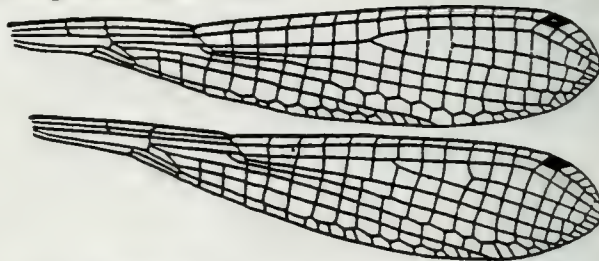


Figure 216. Wings of *Coenagriocnemis rufipes* Rambur. After Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:144, f 3-a [b2246]

Coenagriocnemis Fraser, 1949

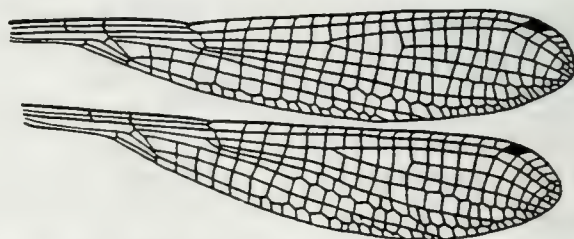


Figure 217. Wings of *Coenagriocnemis insulare* Selys. After Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:144, f 3-b [b2246]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Agriocnemidinae (continued)

Mortonagrion Fraser, 1920



Figure 218. Wing of *Mortonagrion varralli* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae

Archboldargia Liefinck, 1949



Figure 219. Wings of *Archboldargia mirifica* Liefinck. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :258, f 185-2 [b0695]

Archboldargia Liefinck, 1949

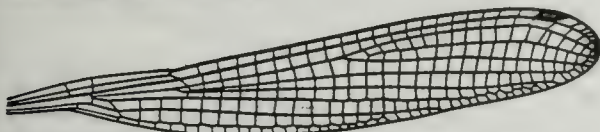


Figure 220. Wings of *Archboldargia gloriosa* Liefinck. After Liefinck, 1957. Nova Guinea (ns)8:70, f 18 [b3693]

Argia Rambur, 1842

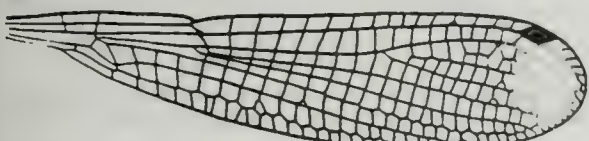


Figure 221. Front wing of *Argia fumipennis* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 84 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae (continued)

Argia Rambur, 1842

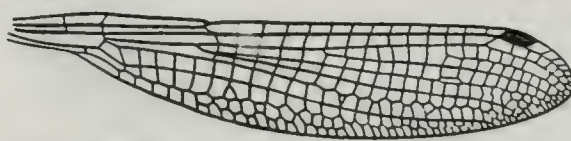


Figure 222. Hind wing of *Argia lugens* Hagen (as *Hyponeura lugens*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 82 [b4328]

Argia Rambur, 1842

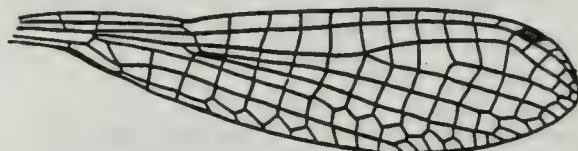


Figure 223. Front wing of *Argia bicellulata* Calvert (as *Diargia bicellulata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 85 [b4328]

Argia Rambur, 1842

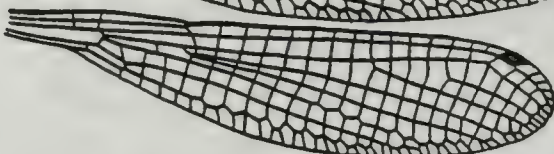


Figure 224. Wings of *Argia apicalis* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-2 [b0695]

Argia Rambur, 1842



Figure 225. Wings of *Diargia bicellulata* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 141 [b1070]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae (continued)

Argia Rambur, 1842

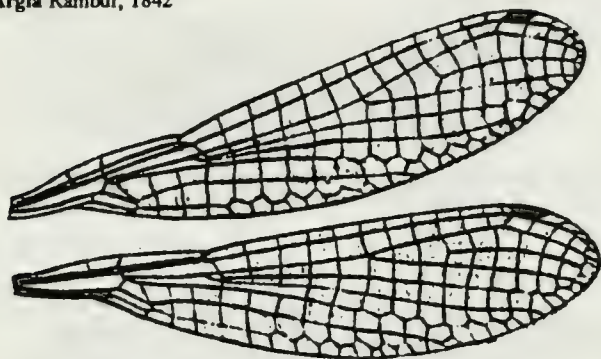


Figure 226. Wings of *Argia thisma* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 144 [b1070]

Hylaeargia Liefünck, 1949

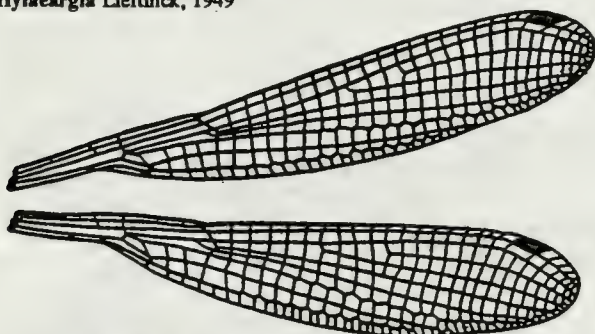


Figure 227. Wings of *Hylaeargia simulatrix* Liefünck. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :258, f 185-1 [b0695]

Moroagrion Needham & Gyger, 1939

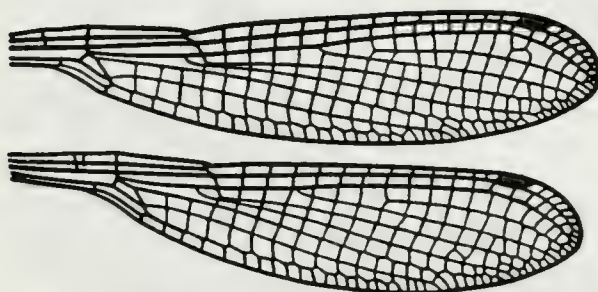


Figure 228. Wings of *Moroagrion danielli* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 296, 297 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae (continued)

Onychargia Selys, 1865



Figure 229. Wing of *Onychargia atrocyana* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-1 [b0695]

Onychargia Selys, 1865

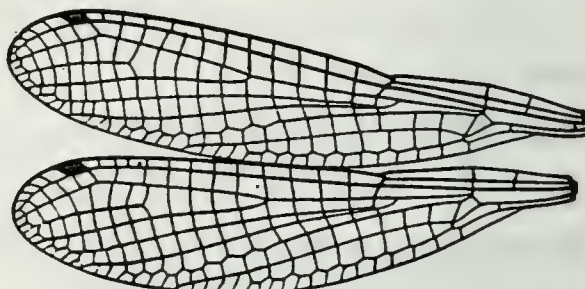


Figure 230. Wings of *Onychargia atrocyana* Selys. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):94, f 13 [b5069]

Onychargia Selys, 1865

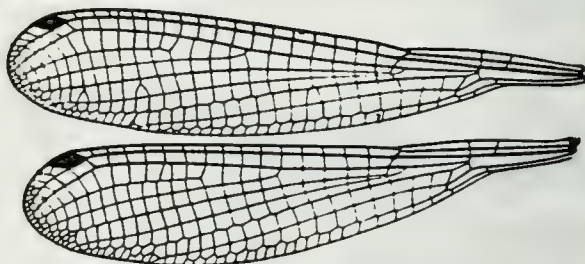


Figure 231. Wings of *Onychargia stellata* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):95, f 15 [b5069]

Palaiargia Förster, 1903

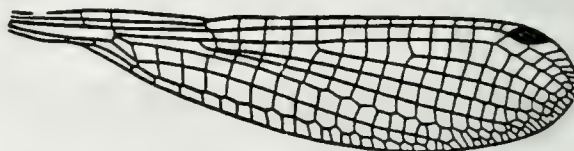


Figure 232. Hind wing of *Palaiargia flavovittata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 83 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Arglinae (continued)

Palaiargia Förster, 1903

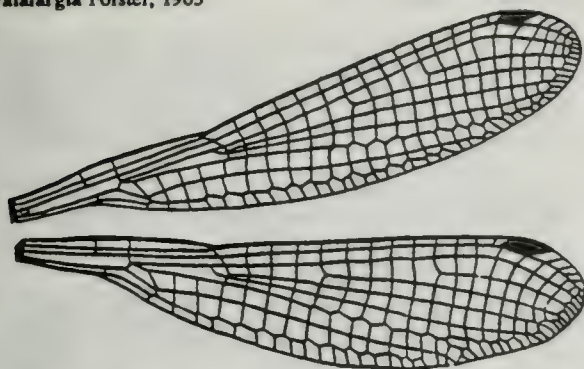


Figure 233. Wings of *Palaiargia charmosyna* Liefstinck (as *Palaiargia charmosyna*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :257, f 184-3 [b0695]

Papuargia Liefstinck, 1938

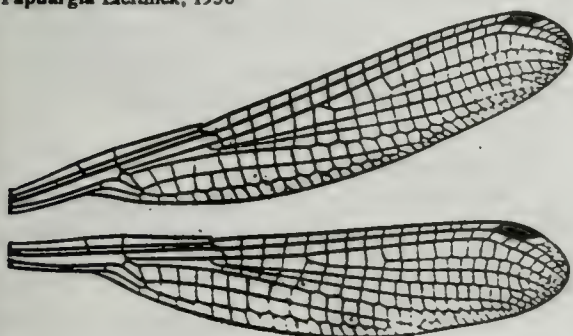


Figure 234. Wings of *Papuargia stueberi* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1938. Nova Guinea (ns)2:103, f 37-a [b3643]

Papuargia Liefstinck, 1938

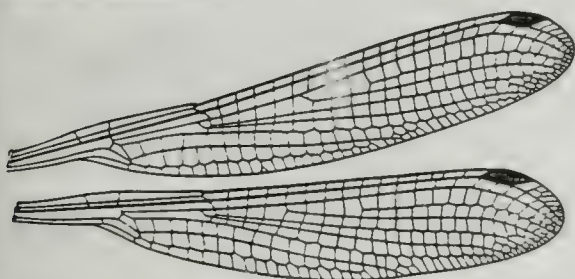


Figure 235. Wings of *Papuargia stueberi* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1957. Nova Guinea (ns)8:70, f 18 [b3693]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913



Figure 236. Part of hind wing of *Austroagrion cyane* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 113 [b4328]

Austroagrion Tillyard, 1913

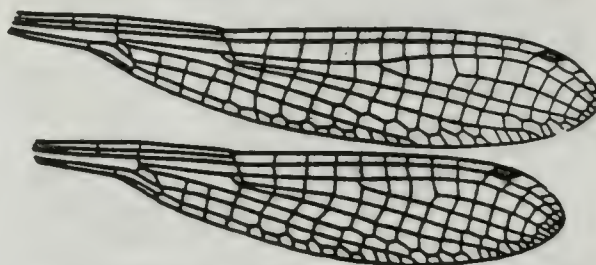


Figure 237. Wings of *Austroagrion cyane* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-3 [b0695]

Cercion Navás, 1907



Figure 238. Hind wing of *Cercion lindenii* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 92 [b4328]

Cercion Navás, 1907

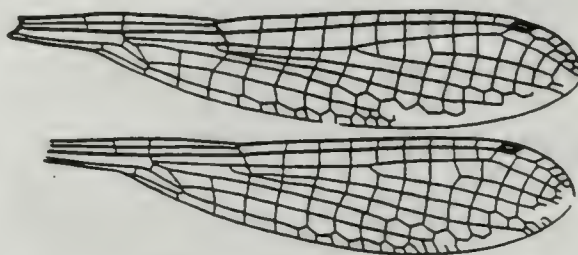


Figure 239. Wings of *Cercion luzonicum* Asahina. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-2 [b0695]

Chromagrion Needham, 1903



Figure 240. Hind wing of *Chromagrion conditum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 108 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae (continued)

Chromagrion Needham, 1903

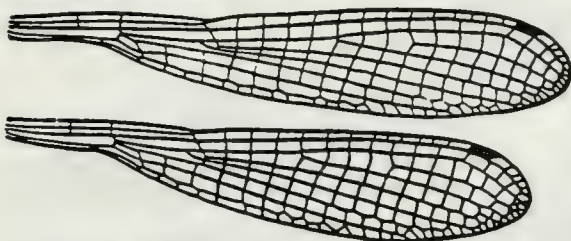


Figure 241. Wings of *Chromagrion conditum* Selys (as Hagen name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-1 [b0695]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

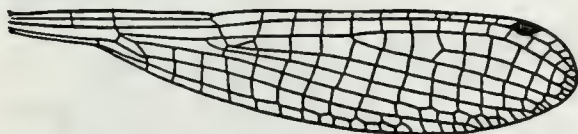


Figure 242. Hind wing of *Coenagrion puella* Linnaeus. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 94 [b4328]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

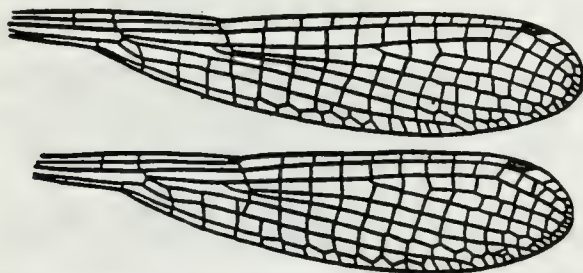


Figure 243. Wings of *Coenagrion resolutum* Selys (as *Agrion resolutum* Hagen). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :250, f 177-1 [b0695]

Coenagrion Kirby, 1890

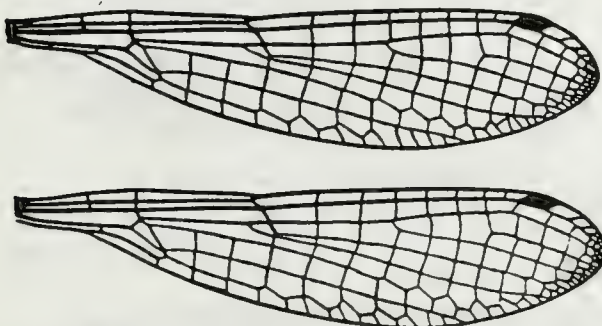


Figure 244. Wings of *Coenagrion pendulum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 300, 301 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae (continued)

Erythromma Charpentier, 1840



Figure 245. Hind wing of *Erythromma najas* Hanseemann. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 90 [b4328]

Erythromma Charpentier, 1840

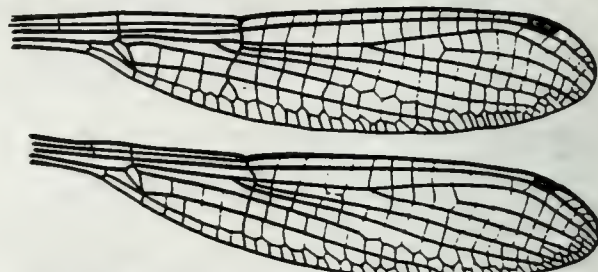


Figure 246. Wings of *Erythromma najas* Hanseemann. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-2 [b0695]

Himalagrion Fraser, 1920



Figure 247. Wing of *Himalagrion exclamatoris* Fraser (as *Hemalagrion*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-3 [b0695]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850



Figure 248. Hind wing of *Nehalennia minuta* Selys (as *Argiallagma minuta*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 86 [b4328]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

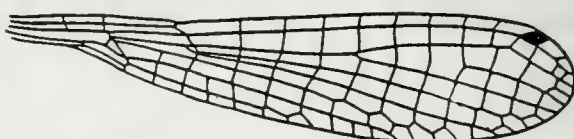


Figure 249. Front wing of *Nehalennia irene* Hagen? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 91 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae (continued)

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

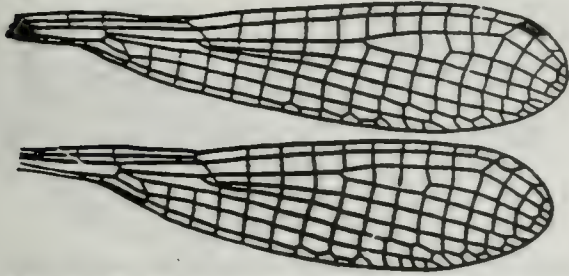


Figure 250. Wings of *Nehalennia irene* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-3 [b0695]

Nehalennia Selys, 1850

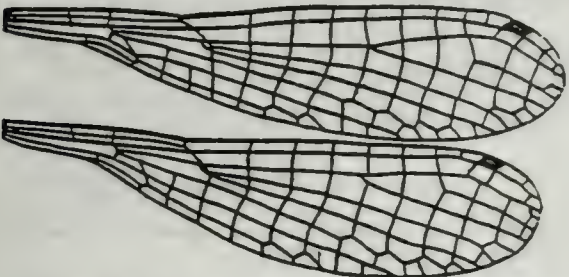


Figure 251. Wings of *Nehalennia minutum* Selys (as *Argiallagma minutum*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :253, f 180-3 [b0695]

Neoerythromma Kennedy, 1920

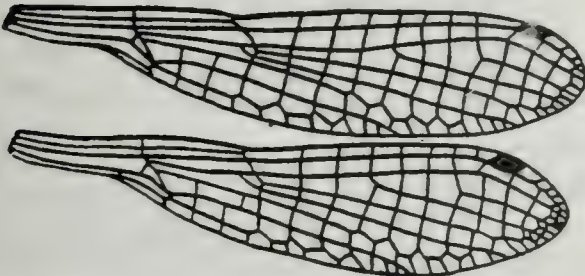


Figure 252. Wings of *Neoerythromma cultellatum* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-1 [b0695]

Pyrrosoma Charpentier, 1840

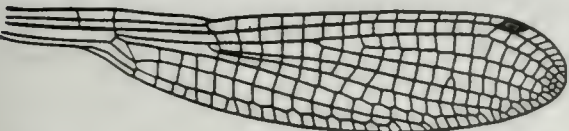


Figure 253. Front wing of *Pyrrosoma nymphula* Sulzer. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 89 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Coenagrioninae (continued)

Pyrrosoma Charpentier, 1840

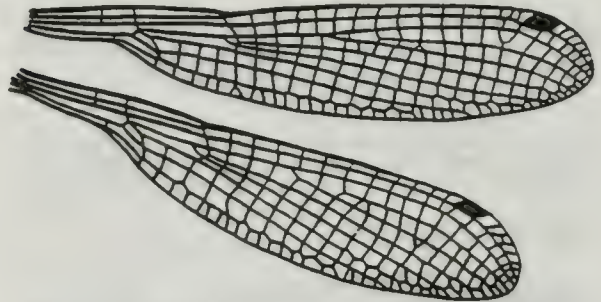


Figure 254. Wings of *Pyrrosoma nymphula* Sulzer. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :251, f 178-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae

Acanthagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 255. Front wing of *Acanthagrion gracile* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 110 [b4328]

Acanthallagma Williamson & Williamson, 1924

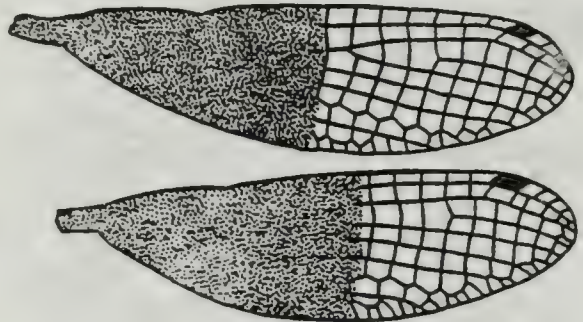


Figure 256. Wings of *Acanthallagma luteum* Williamson & Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-3 [b0695]

Aciagrion Selys, 1891

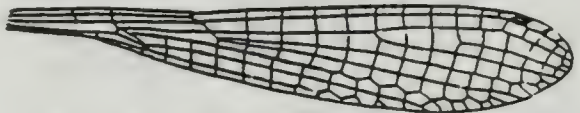


Figure 257. Hind wing of *Aciagrion pallidum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 123 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Aciagrion Selys, 1891

Figure 258. Wing of *Aciagrion hisopa* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-3 [b0695]

Amorphostigma Fraser, 1925

Figure 259. Pterostigma of fore-wing of *Amorphostigma armstrongi* Fraser. After Fraser, 1924. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):433, f 2 [b2118]

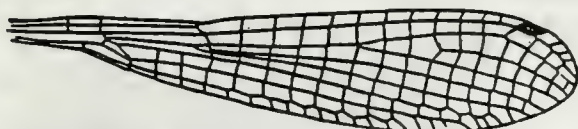
Amphiagrion Selys, 1876

Figure 260. Front wing of *Amphiagrion saucium* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 88 [b4328]

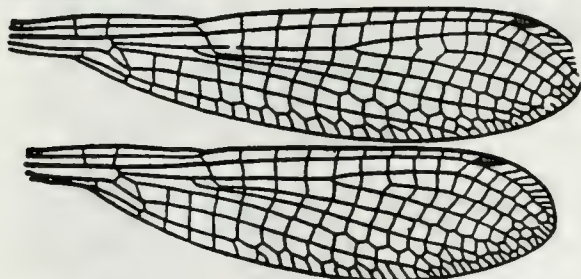
Amphiagrion Selys, 1876

Figure 261. Wings of *Amphiagrion saucium* Burmeister. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :252, f 179-2 [b0695]

Andinagrion Bulla, 1973

Figure 262. Wing of *Andinagrion peterseni* Ris. From a drawing by Garrison.

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

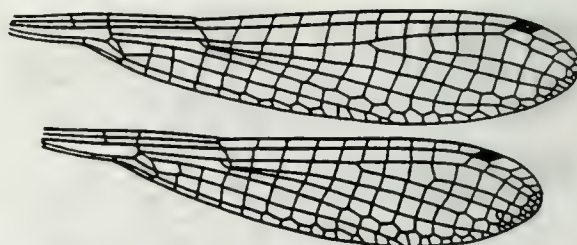
Austroallagma Liefünck, 1953

Figure 263. Wings of *Austroallagma sagittiferum* Liefünck. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-2 [b0695]

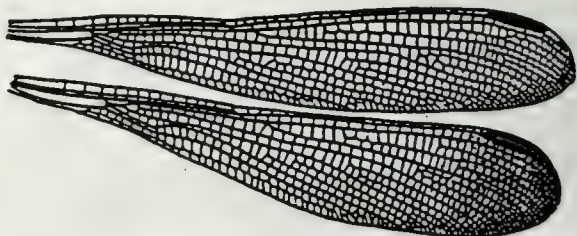
Boninagrion Asahina, 1952

Figure 264. Wings of *Boninagrion ezoin* Asahina. After Asahina, 1952. Mushi 23(6):52, f 18 [b0202]

Calvertagrion St. Quentin, 1960

Figure 265. *Wing of *Calvertagrion dicellularis* St. Quentin. After St. Quentin, 1960. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):53, f 6 [b5725]

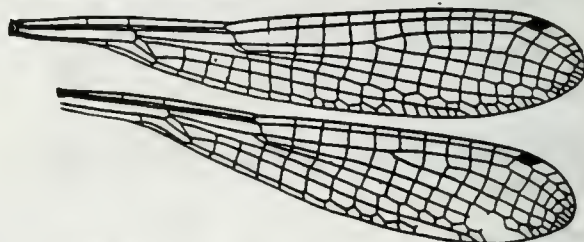
Cyanallagma Kennedy, 1920

Figure 266. Wings of *Cyanallagma interruptum* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Enacantha Donnelly & Alayo, 1966

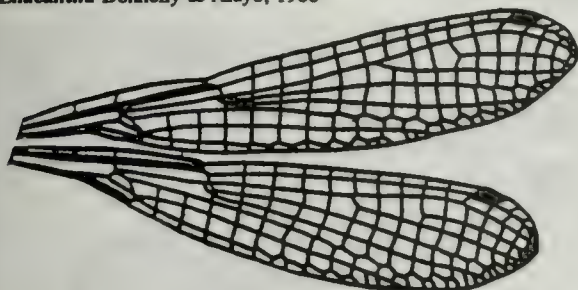


Figure 267. Wings of *Enacantha caribbe* Donnelly & Alayo. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :255, f 182-2 [b0695]

Enallagma Charpentier, 1840



Figure 268. Front wing of *Enallagma cyathigerum* Charpentier. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 98 [b4328]

Enallagma Charpentier, 1840

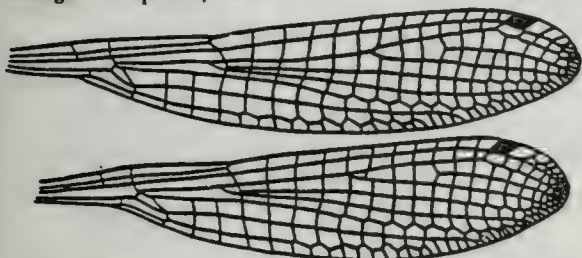


Figure 269. Wings of *Enallagma boreale* Selys (as *Enallagma borealis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-4 [b0695]

Helveciagrion Machado, 1980



Figure 270. Hind wing of *Helveciagrion simulacrum* Calvert (as *Skialagma simulacrum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 121 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Hesperagrion Calvert, 1902, 1901-1908

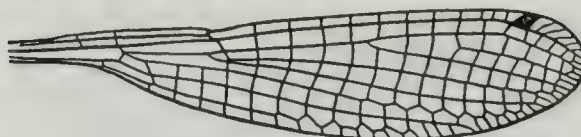


Figure 271. Hind wing of *Hesperagrion heterodoxum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 95 [b4328]

Homeoura Kennedy, 1920



Figure 272. Wing of *Homeoura nepos* Selys. From a drawing by Garrison.

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840



Figure 273. Hind wing of *Ischnura verticalis* Say. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 100 [b4328]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840



Figure 274. Hind wing of *Ischnura (Ceratura) capreolus* Hagen (as *Ceratura capreola*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 102 [b4328]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

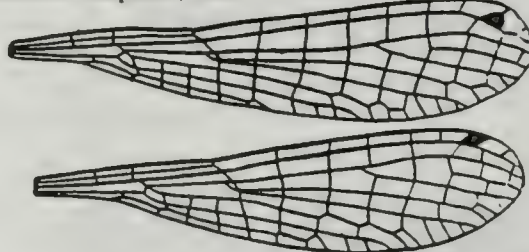


Figure 275. Wings of *Ischnura (Anomalagrion) hastatum* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :253, f 180-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

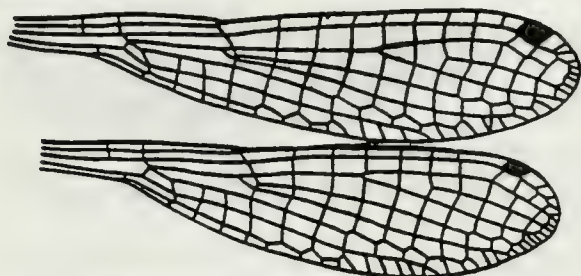


Figure 276. Wings of *Ischnura perparva* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :254, f 181-1 [b0695]

Ischnura Charpentier, 1840

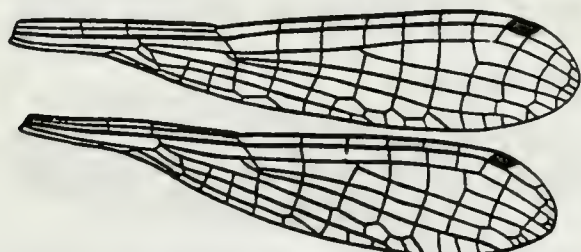


Figure 277. Wings of *Ischnura (Ceratura) capreolus* Hagen (as *Ceratura capreola*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :256, f 183-4 [b0695]

Mesamphiagrion Kennedy, 1920
 Millotagrion Fraser, 1953

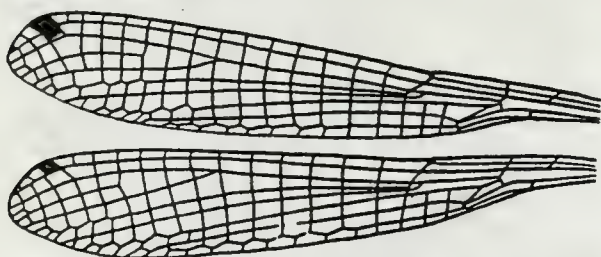


Figure 278. Wings of *Millotagrion inaequistigma* Fraser After Fraser, 1953. Naturaliste Malgache 5:161, f 1a,c [b2285]

Oreagrion Ris, 1913



Figure 279. Front wing of *Oreagrion lorentzi* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 13, f 87 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Oreagrion Ris, 1913

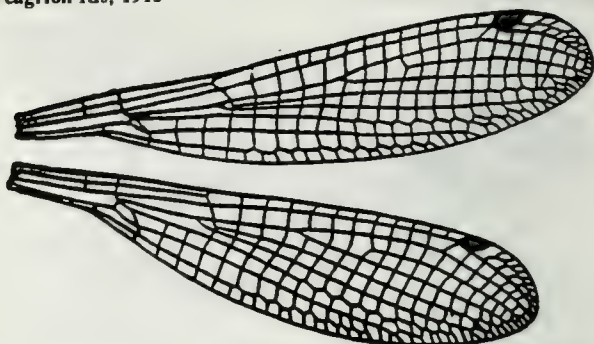


Figure 280. Wings of *Oreagrion xanthocyane* Liefstinck. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :255, f 182-1 [b0695]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876

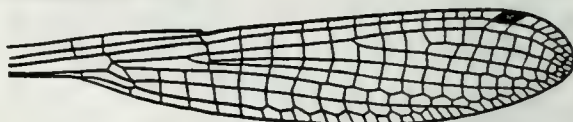


Figure 281. Front wing of *Oxyagrion rufulum* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 109 [b4328]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876

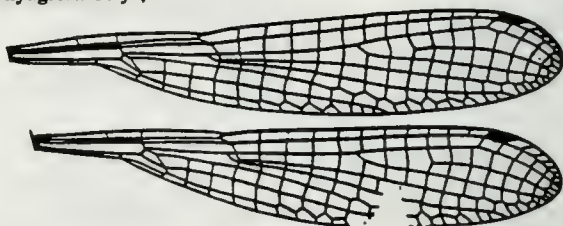


Figure 282. Wings of *Oxyagrion basale* Selys (as Calvert name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-3 [b0695]

Oxyagrion Selys, 1876

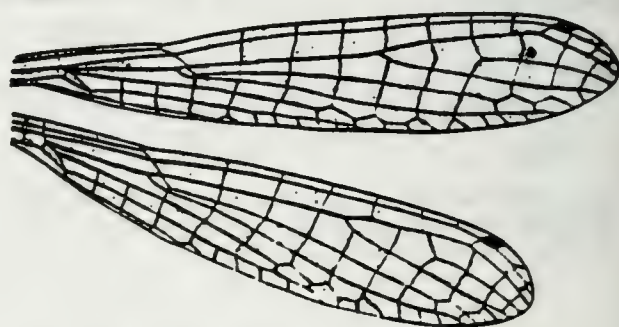


Figure 283. Wings of *Oxyagrion evanescens* Calvert (as *Oxyagrion evanescens*). After Calvert, 1909. Ann. Cam. Mus. 6:279, pl 8, f 142 [b1070]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Oxyallagma Kennedy, 1920

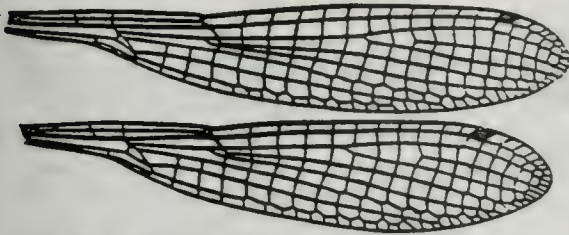


Figure 284. Wings of *Oxyallagma dissidens* Selys (as *Protallagma runtuni* Kennedy). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :253, f 180-1 [b0695]

Pacificagrion Fraser, 1926

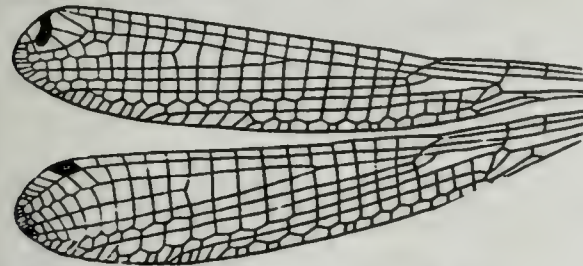


Figure 285. Wings of *Pacificagrion lachrymosa* Fraser. After Fraser, 1926. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 73(3/4):506, pl 49-a [b2122]

Protallagma Kennedy, 1920
Rhodischnura Laidlaw, 1919



Figure 286. Wing of *Rhodischnura nursei* Morton. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :254, f 181-2 [b0695]

Skiallagma Förster, 1906
Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909

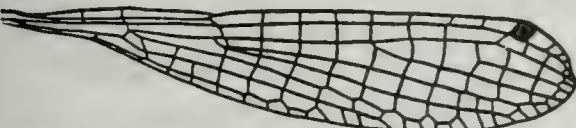


Figure 287. Hind wing of *Tigriagrion aurantinigrum* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 14, f 96 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Ischnurinae (continued)

Tigriagrion Calvert, 1909

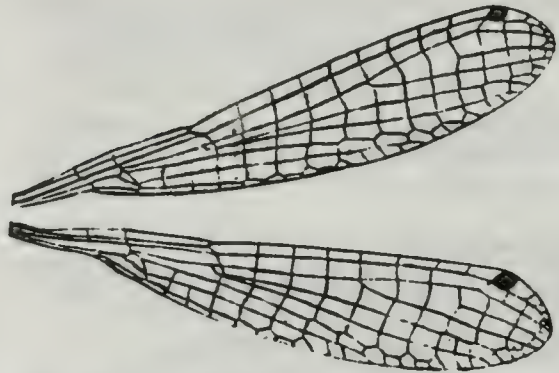


Figure 288. Wings of *Tigriagrion aurantinigrum* Calvert. After Calvert, 1909. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 6:279, pl 8, f 143 [b1070]

Xiphiagrion Selys, 1876

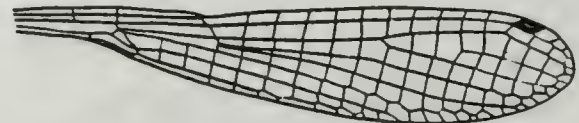


Figure 289. Front wing of *Xiphiagrion cyanomelas* Selys. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 16, f 116 [b4328]

Xiphiagrion Selys, 1876

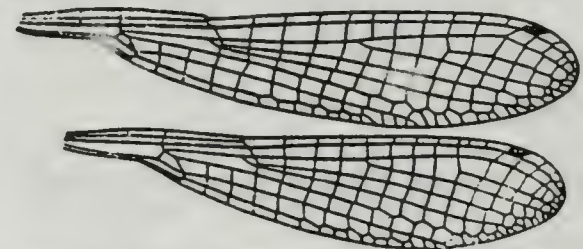


Figure 290. Wings of *Xiphiagrion cyanomeles* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :259, f 186-2 [b0695]

Zoniagrion Kennedy, 1917

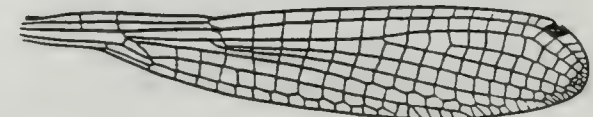


Figure 291. Front wing of *Zoniagrion exclamatoris* Selys. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 15, f 99 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae

Antlagrion Ris, 1904



Figure 292. Hind wing of *Antlagrion gayi* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 81 [b4328]

Chrysobasis Rācenis, 1959

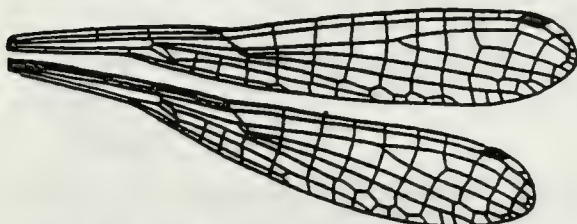


Figure 293. Wings of *Chrysobasis lucifer* Donnelly. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-4 [b0695]

Diceratobasis Kennedy, 1920

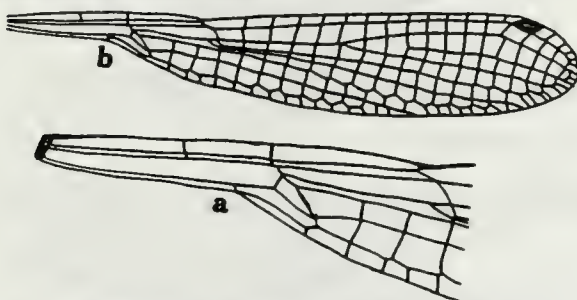


Figure 294. Forewing of *Diceratobasis melanogaster* Garrison. After Garrison, 1986. Odonatologica 15(1):63, f 7a,b [b2443]

Inpabasis Dias dos Santos, 1961

Leptobasis Selys, 1877

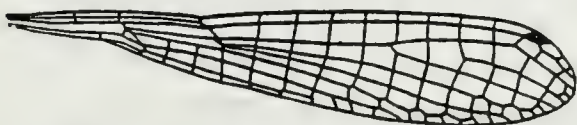


Figure 295. Front wing of *Leptobasis vacillans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 127 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Leptobasinae (continued)

Leptobasis Selys, 1877

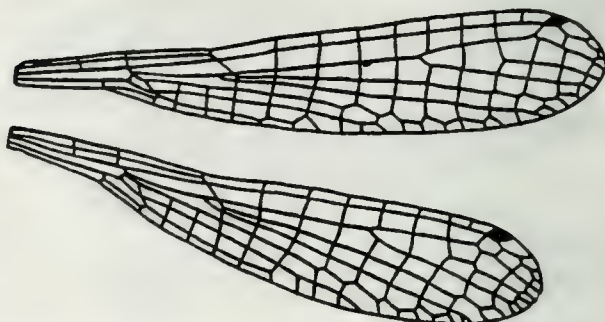


Figure 296. Wings of *Leptobasis vacillans* Hagen (as Selys name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-1 [b0695]

Leucobasis Rācenis, 1959

Mesoleptobasis Sjöstedt, 1918



Figure 297. Base of wing of *Mesoleptobasis incus* Sjöstedt. After St. Quentin, 1960. Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 2(1):51, f 3 [b5725]

Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

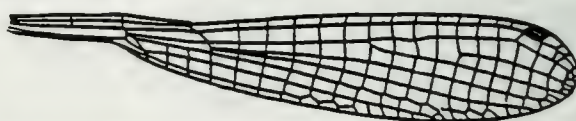


Figure 298. Front wing of *Metaleptobasis manicaria* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 126 [b4328]

Metaleptobasis Calvert, 1907, 1901-1908

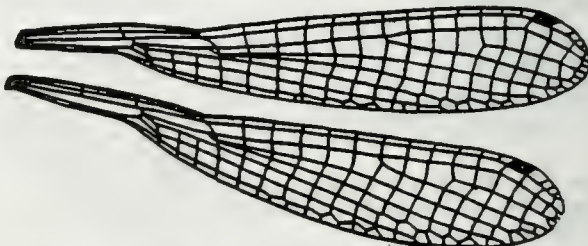


Figure 299. Wings of *Metaleptobasis manicara* Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917



Figure 300. Hind wing of *Aeolagrion flammeum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 120 [b4328]

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917

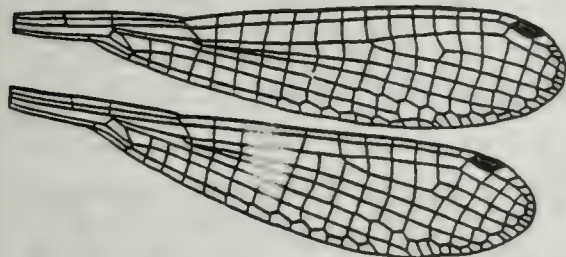


Figure 301. Wings of *Aeolagrion flammeum* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :260, f 187-3 [b0695]

Aeolagrion Williamson, 1917

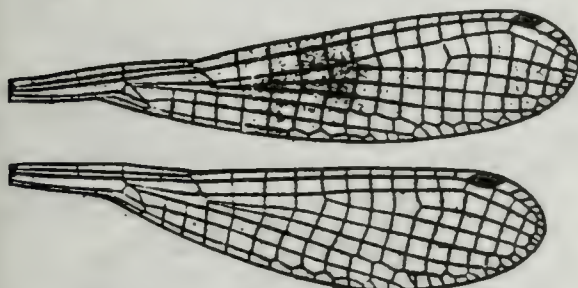


Figure 302. Wings of *Aeolagrion dorsale* Burmeister. After Williamson, 1917. Ent. News 28(6):242, pl 18, f 21 [b6415]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 303. Front wing of *Amphicnemis wallacii* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 129 [b4328]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 304. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis dentifer* Needham & Gyger (as *Teinobasis dentifer*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 299 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863

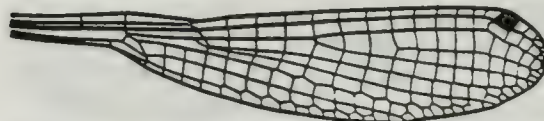


Figure 305. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis mcgregori* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis mcgregori*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 303 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 306. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis flavicornis* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis flavicornis*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 304 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 307. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis incallida* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis incallida*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 305 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 308. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis bonita* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis bonita*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 306 [b4481]

Amphicnemis Selys, 1863

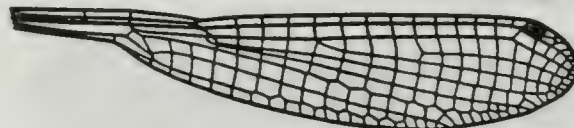


Figure 309. Hindwing of *Amphicnemis cantuga* Needham & Gyger. (as *Pericnemis cantuga*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 307 [b4481]

Anisagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 310. Hind wing of *Anisagrion truncatipenne* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 125 [b4328]

Apanisagrion Kennedy, 1920

Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Archibasis Kirby, 1890

Figure 311. Hind wing of *Archibasis mimetes* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 124 [b4328]

Archibasis Kirby, 1890

Figure 312. Wing of *Archibasis mimetes* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-3 [b0695]

Argiagrion Selys, 1876

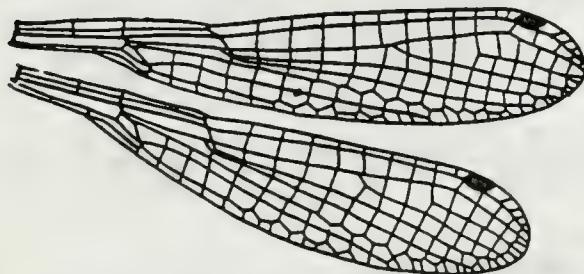
Callagrion Tillyard, 1913

Figure 313. Part of hind wing of *Callagrion billinghursti* Martin. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 15, f 107 [b4328]

Ceriagrion Selys, 1876

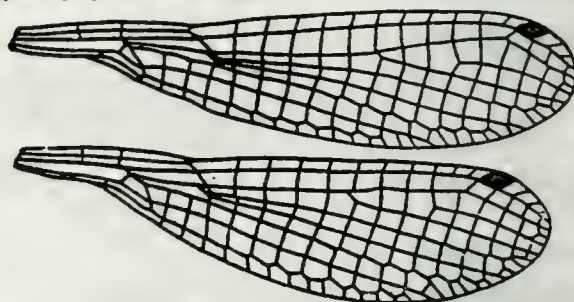
Figure 315. Hind wing of *Ceriagrion coromandelianum* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 117 [b4328]

Ceriagrion Selys, 1876

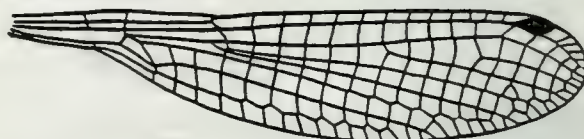
Figure 316. Wings of *Ceriagrion cerinorubellum* Brauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-3 [b0695]

Zyg: Coe: Coe: Pseudagrioninae (continued)

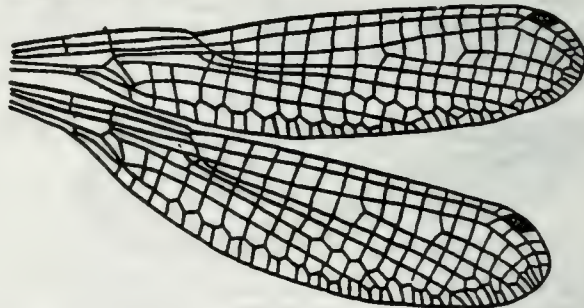
Hylaeonympha Rācenis, 1968

Figure 317. Wings of *Hylaeonympha magoi* Rācenis. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :259, f 186-1 [b0695]

Leptagrion Selys, 1876

Figure 318. Hind wing of *Leptagrion macrurum* Burmeister. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 119 [b4328]

Leptagrion Selys, 1876

Figure 319. Wings of *Leptagrion macrurum* Burmeister. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :249, f 176-1 [b0695]

Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883

Figure 320. Hind wing of *Megalagrion oceanicum* McLachlan. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 14, f 93 [b4328]

Zyg:Coel:Coel:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Megalagrion McLachlan, 1883

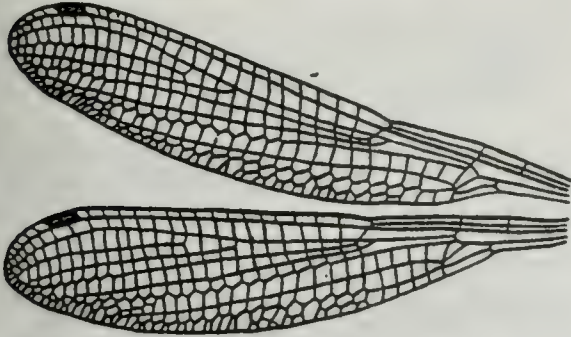


Figure 321. Wings of *Megalagrion oceanicum* McLachlan (as *Megalagrion occonicum*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :249, f 176-2 [b0695]

Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984

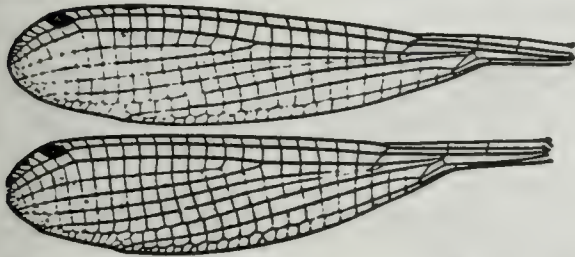


Figure 322. Wings of *Melanesobasis corniculata* Tillyard. After Donnelly, 1984. *Odonatologica* 13(1):90, f 1 [b1834]

Melanesobasis Donnelly, 1984



Figure 323. Forewing of *Melanesobasis flavilabris* Selys (as *Nesobasis flavilabris*) After Tillyard, 1924. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(3/4):314, f 4 [b5940]

Minagrion Dias dos Santos, 1965
Nesobasis Selys, 1891

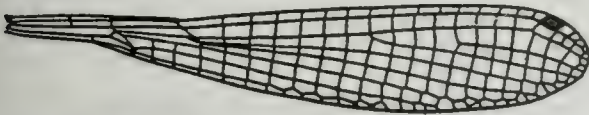


Figure 324. Forewing of *Nesobasis bidens* Kimmins. After Kimmins, 1958. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 6(9):240, f 1 [b3279]

Papuaagrion Ris, 1913



Figure 325. Hind wing of *Papuaagrion occipitale* Selys. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 17, f 118 [b4328]

Zyg:Coel:Coel:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Pericnemis Selys, 1863

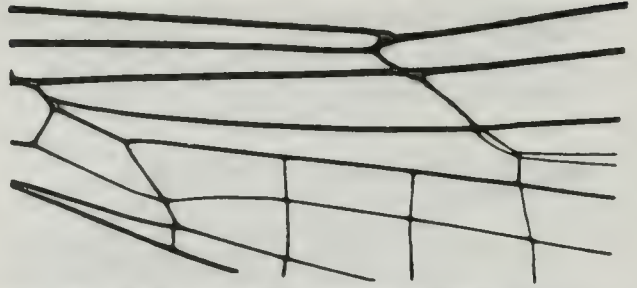


Figure 326. Nodal area of wing of *Pericnemis lestoides* Brauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. *Philippine J. Sci.* 70(3):pl 22, f 311 [b4481]

Plagulibasis Liefjünck, 1949

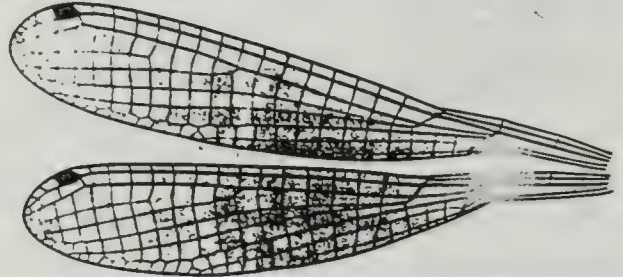


Figure 327. Wings of *Plagulibasis ciliata* Ris (as *Nesobasis ciliata*). After Ris, 1913. *Nova Guinea* 9(3):486, f 7 [b5063]

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 328. Front wing of *Pseudagrion furcigerum* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 3:pl 16, f 114 [b4328]

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876

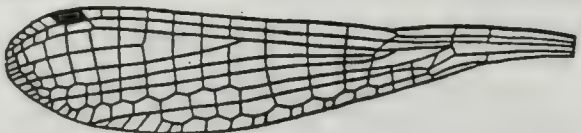


Figure 329. Wing of *Pseudagrion spencei* Fraser (as *Pseudagrion scencei*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :248, f 175-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Pseudagrion Selys, 1876

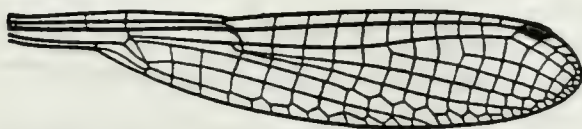


Figure 330. Wings of *Pseudagrion evanidum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 292, 293 [b4481]

Seychellibasis Kennedy, 1920

Stenagrion Laidlaw, 1915

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890



Figure 331. Hind wing of *Teinobasis metallica* Förster. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 128 [b4328]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

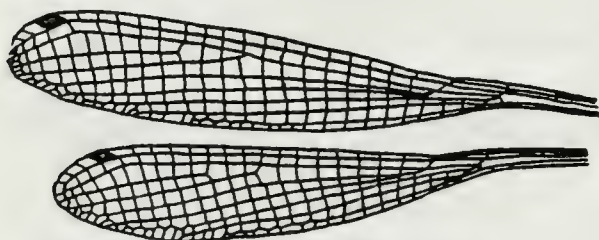


Figure 332. Wings of *Teinobasis superba* Selys (as Ris name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-2 [b0695]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890



Figure 333. Hindwing of *Teinobasis filamentum* Needham & Gyger. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 21, f 298 [b4481]

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890

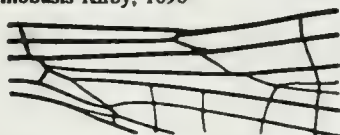


Figure 334. Nodal area of wing of *Teinobasis olivacea* Ris. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 308 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae (continued)

Teinobasis Kirby, 1890



Figure 335. Nodal area of wing of *Teinobasis nigra* Laidlaw. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 309 [b4481]

Telagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 336. Front wing of *Telagrion longum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 111 [b4328]

Telebasis Selys, 1865



Figure 337. Front wing of *Telebasis saluum* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 17, f 122 [b4328]

Telebasis Selys, 1865

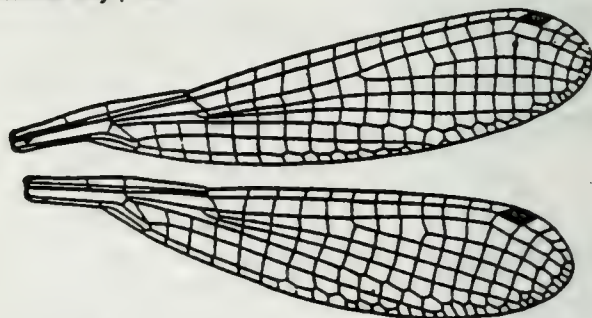


Figure 338. Wings of *Telebasis carota* Kennedy. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :247, f 174-5 [b0695]

Xanthagrion Selys, 1876



Figure 339. Front wing of *Xanthagrion erythroneurum* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 115 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Coe:Pseudagrioninae

Xanthagrion Selys, 1876

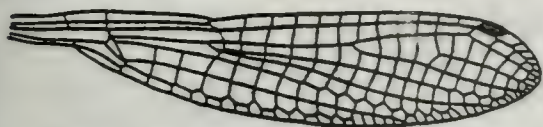


Figure 340. Wing of *Xanthagrion erythroneurum* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :248, f 175-2 [b0695]

Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913



Figure 341. Front wing of *Xanthocnemis zelandicum* McLachlan. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 16, f 112 [b4328]

Xanthocnemis Tillyard, 1913

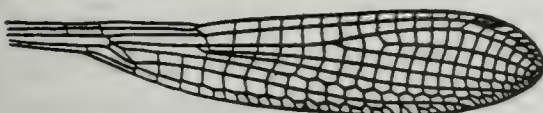


Figure 342. Wing of *Xanthocnemis zelandica* McLachlan (as *Xanthocnemis zeylandica*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :261, f 188-4 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae

Austrosticta Tillyard, 1908



Figure 343. Hind wing of *Austrosticta fieldi* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 140 [b4328]

Cnemisticta Donnelly, 1993

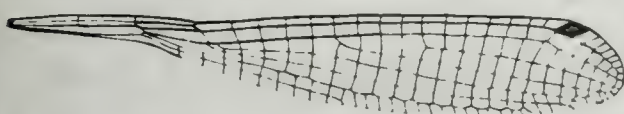


Figure 344. Hind wing of *Cnemisticta angustilobata* Donnelly. After Donnelly, 1993. Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):126, f 1 [b1849]

Eurysticta Watson, 1969



Figure 345. Wing of *Eurysticta coolawanyah* Watson (as *Eurysticta coolawanyan*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae (continued)

Isosticta Selys, 1885



Figure 346. Front wing of *Isosticta spinipes* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 150 [b4328]

Labdiosticta Watson, 1991



Figure 347. Base of hindwing (male) of *Labdiosticta vallisi* Fraser. After Watson, 1991. In Australian Dragonflies :21, f 7-D [b6253]

Lithosticta Watson, 1991

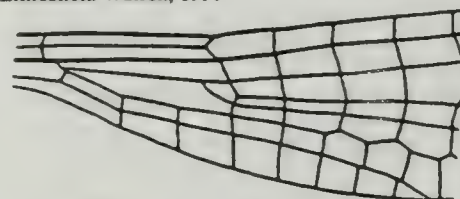


Figure 348. Base of forewing (male) of *Lithosticta macra* Watson. After Watson, 1991. In Australian Dragonflies :22, f 8-A [b6253]

Neosticta Tillyard, 1913

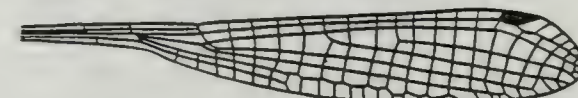


Figure 350. Wing of *Neosticta canescens* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-4 [b0695]

Oristicta Tillyard, 1913



Figure 351. Hind wing of *Oristicta fulvicicula* Tillyard. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 142 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae (continued)

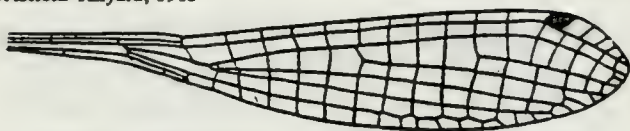
Oristicta Tillyard, 1913

Figure 352. Wing of *Oristicta filicicola* Tillyard (as *Orosticta filicicola*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-2 [b0695]

Rhadinosticta Watson, 1991

Figure 353. Wing of *Rhadinosticta banksi* Tillyard (as *Isosticta banksi*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :240, f 167-1 [b0695]

Selysioneura Förster, 1900

Figure 354. Wings of *Selysioneura bacillus* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Nova Guinea 13(2):93, f 12 [b5069]

Selysioneura Förster, 1900

Figure 355. Wings of *Selysioneura cervicornu* Förster. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 153 [b4328]

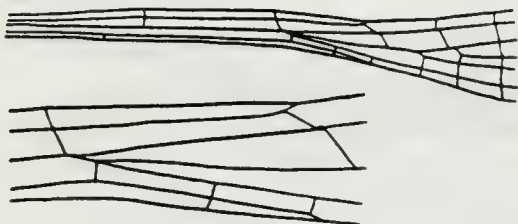
Tanymecosticta Liefstinck, 1935

Figure 356. Base of hindwing of *Tanymecosticta fissicollis* Liefstinck (as *Stenosticta fissicollis*). After Liefstinck, 1932. Nova Guinea 15:553, f 48-b [b3620]

Zyg:Coe:Isostictidae (continued)

Titanosticta Donnelly, 1993

Figure 357. Hind wing of *Titanosticta Macrogaster* Donnelly. After Donnelly, 1993. Tijdschr. Ent. 136(2):126, f 2 [b1849]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae

Allocnemis Selys, 1863

Figure 358. Front wing of *Allocnemis leucosticta* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 77 [b4328]

Allocnemis Selys, 1863

Figure 359. Wings of *Allocnemis leucosticta* Selys (as *Allocnemis leucosticta*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-2 [b0695]

Arabicnemis Waterston, 1984

Figure 360. Hindwing of *Arabicnemis caerulea* Waterston. After Waterston, 1984. Odonatologica 13(1):140, f 2 [b6223]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Asthenocnemis Liefstinck, 1949

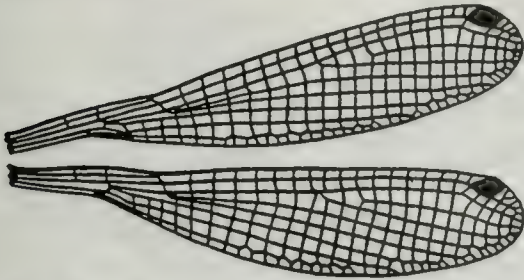


Figure 361. Wings of *Asthenocnemis stephanodera* Liefstinck (as *Asthenocnemis stefanodera*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-3 [b0695]

Asthenocnemis Liefstinck, 1949

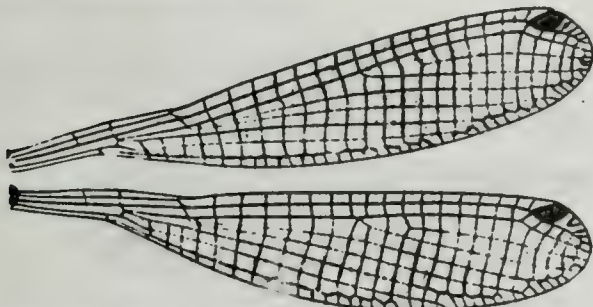


Figure 362. Wings of *Asthenocnemis stephanodera* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1949. Nova Guinea (ns)5:89, f 98 [b3666]

Calicnemis Strand, 1928

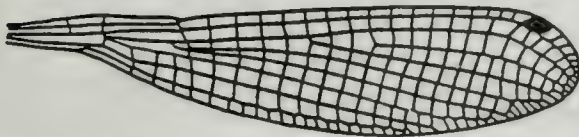


Figure 363. Front wing of *Calicnemis eximia* Selys (as *Calicnemis eximia*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 72 [b4328]

Calicnemis Strand, 1928



Figure 364. Wing of *Calicnemis miniata* Selys (as *Calicnemis miniata*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Coellicia Kirby, 1890



Figure 365. Front wing of *Coellicia membranipes* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 76 [b4328]

Cyanocnemis Liefstinck, 1949

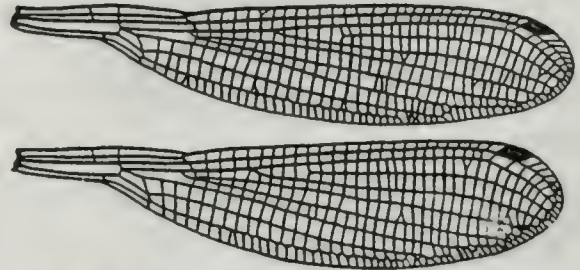


Figure 366. Wings of *Cyanocnemis aureifrons* Liefstinck. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-2 [b0695]

Denticnemis Bartenev, 1956

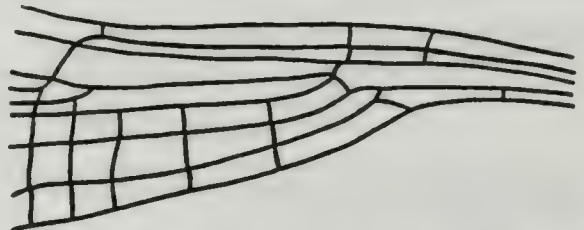


Figure 367. Wing of *Denticnemis bicolor* Bartenev. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-3 [b0695]

Idiocnemis Selys, 1878

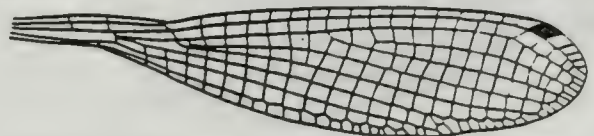


Figure 368. Hind wing of *Idiocnemis mertonii* Ris. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 75 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Idiocnemis Selys, 1878

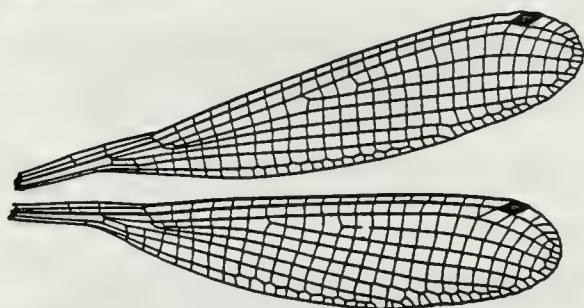


Figure 369. Wings of *Idiocnemis obluerata* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 1 [b3738]

Indocnemis Laidlaw, 1917



Figure 370. Wing of *Indocnemis kempii* Laidlaw (= *Indocnemis orang* Förster). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-2 [b0695]

Leptocnemis Selys, 1886



Figure 371. Hind wing of *Leptocnemis cyanops* Selys (as *Leptocnemis bilineata*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 80 [b4328]

Leptocnemis Selys, 1886

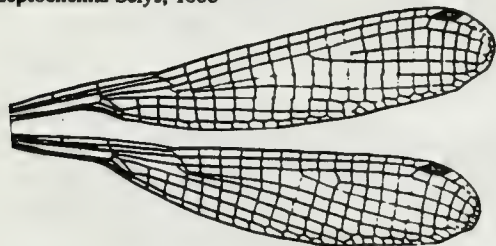


Figure 372. Wings of *Leptocnemis cyanops* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-4 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Liefstinckia Kimmins, 1957

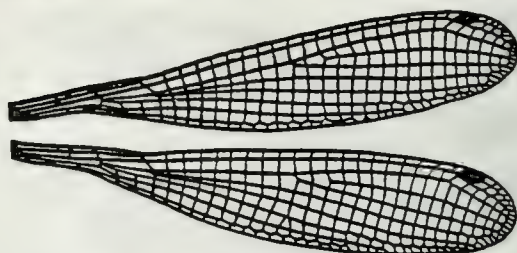


Figure 373. Wings of *Liefstinckia salomonis* Kimmins (as *Liftinkia salamonsis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-2 [b0695]

Liefstinckia Kimmins, 1957

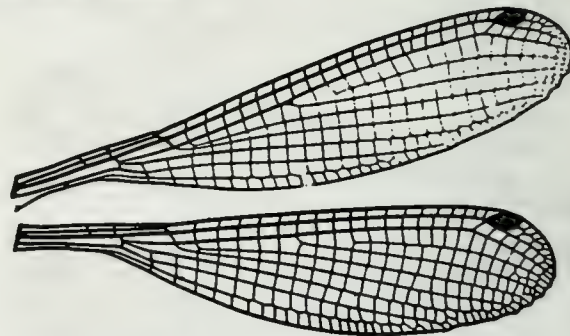


Figure 374. Wings of *Liefstinckia isabellae* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):273, f 11 [b3738]

Liefstinckia Kimmins, 1957

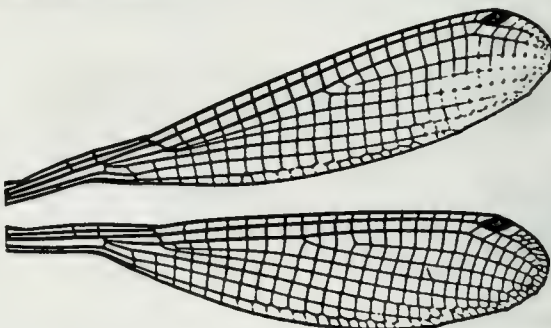
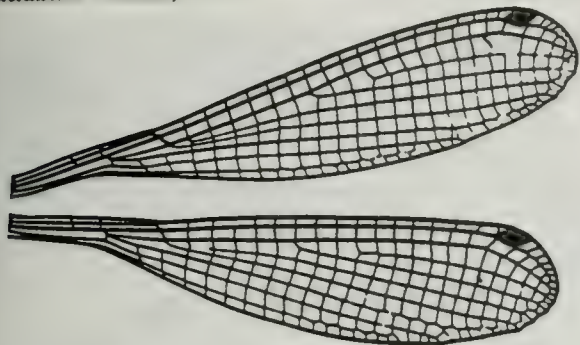


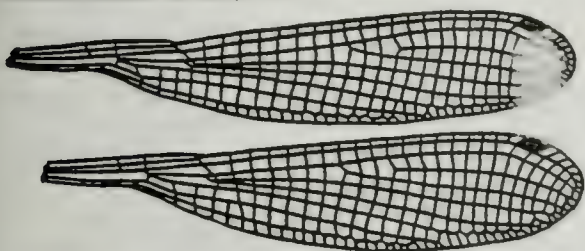
Figure 375. Wings of *Liefstinckia malaiuae* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):273, f 12 [b3738]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Callicnemidinae (continued)

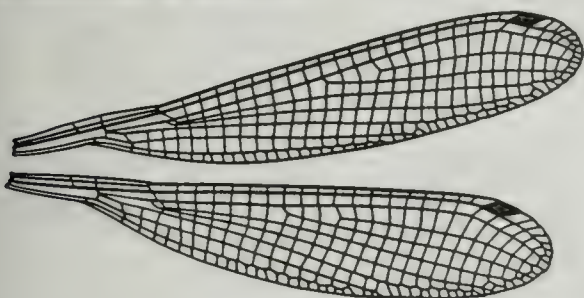
Liefstinckia Kimmins, 1957

Figure 376. Wings of *Liefstinckia ramosa* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):276, f 13 [b3738]

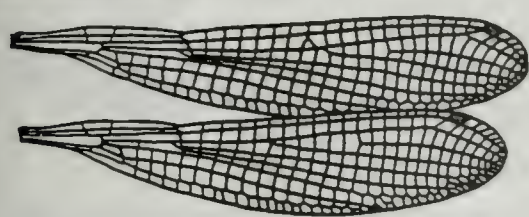
Lochmaeocnemis Liefstinck, 1949

Figure 377. Wings of *Lochmaeocnemis malacodora* Liefstinck (as *Lochmaeocnemis molacodora*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-3 [b0695]

Lochmaeocnemis Liefstinck, 1949

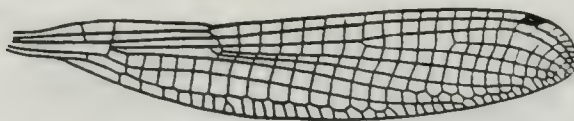
Figure 378. Wings of *Lochmaeocnemis malacodora* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 3 [b3738]

Mesocnemis Karsch, 1891

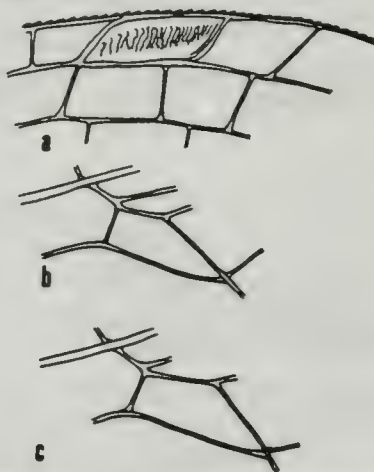
Figure 379. Wings of *Mesocnemis singularis* Karsch (as *Metacnemis singularis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :246, f 173-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Callicnemidinae (continued)

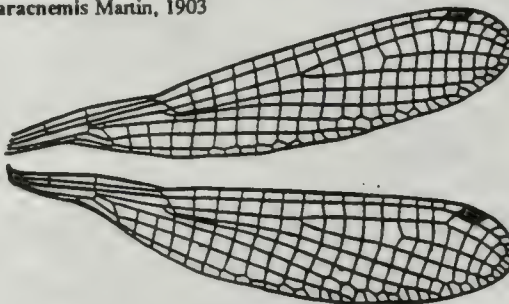
Metacnemis Selys, 1863

Figure 380. Front wing of *Metacnemis valida* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 71 [b4328]

Oreocnemis Pinhey, 1971

Figure 381. Pterostigma of forewing and arculus and discoidal of both wings of *Oreocnemis phoenix* Pinhey. After Pinhey, 1971. Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(9):4, f 1-a,b,c [b4828]

Paracnemis Martin, 1903

Figure 382. Wings of *Paracnemis alluaudi* Martin. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :244, f 171-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Paramecocnemis Liefünck, 1932

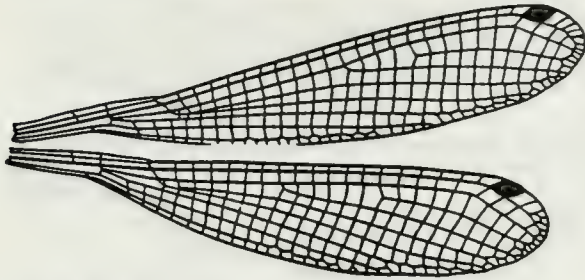


Figure 383. Wings of *Paramecocnemis erythrostigma* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 2 [b3738]

Rhyacocnemis Liefünck, 1956

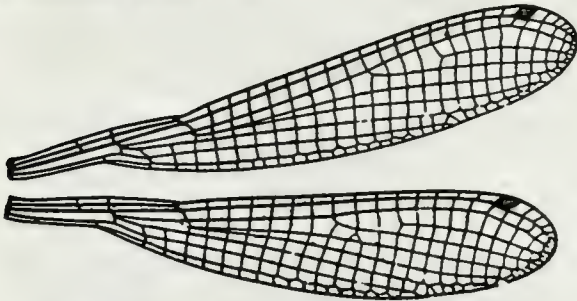


Figure 384. Wings of *Rhyacocnemis sufficiens* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):267, f 7 [b3738]

Rhyacocnemis Liefünck, 1956

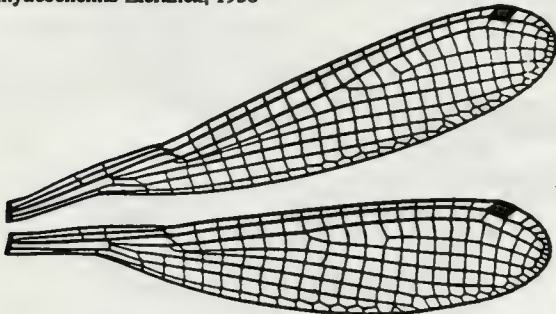


Figure 385. Wings of *Rhyacocnemis Prothoracica* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):267, f 8 [b3738]

Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934



Figure 386. Front wing of *Risiocnemis haematopus* Selys (as *Prionocnemis haematopus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 12, f 79 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Calicnemidinae (continued)

Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934



Figure 53. Wing of *Risiocnemis serrata* Hagen (as *Prionocnemis serrata* Selys). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 14, f 194 [b4481]

Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934

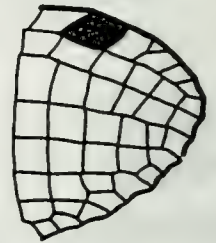


Figure 387. Wing apex of *Risiocnemis (Risiocnemis) serrata* Hagen. After Hämaläinen, 1991. Odonatologica 20(2):155, f 1 [b2722]

Salomocnemis Liefünck, 1987

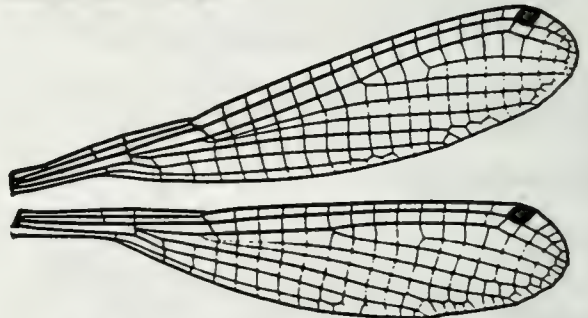


Figure 388. Wings of *Salomocnemis gerdæ* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):269, f 10 [b3738]

Stenocnemis Karsch, 1899

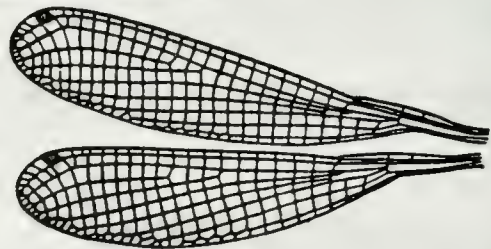


Figure 389. Wings of *Stenocnemis pachystigma* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :243, f 170-5 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Callicnemidinae (continued)

Thaumagrion Liefünck, 1932

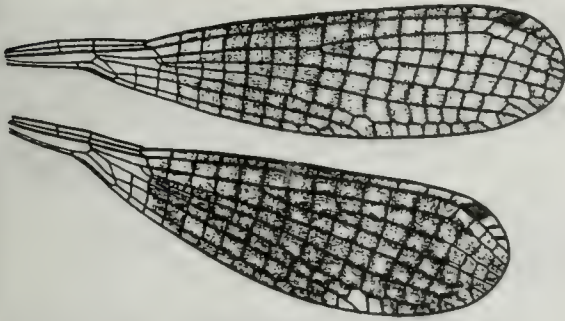


Figure 390. Wings of *Thaumagrion funereum* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1932. Nova Guinea 15:509, f 14 [b3620]

Torrenticnemis Liefünck, 1949

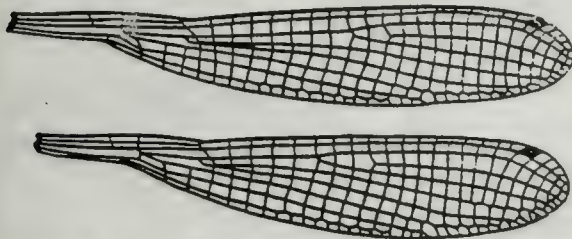


Figure 391. Wings of *Torrenticnemis filicornis* Liefünck. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :245, f 172-1 [b0695]

Torrenticnemis Liefünck, 1949

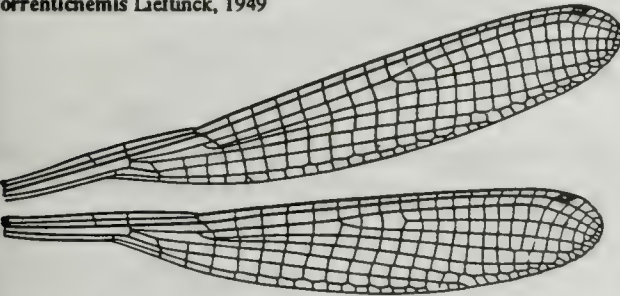


Figure 392. Wings of *Torrenticnemis filicornis* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1987. Tijdschr. Ent. 129(9):264, f 4 [b3738]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae

Copera Kirby, 1890

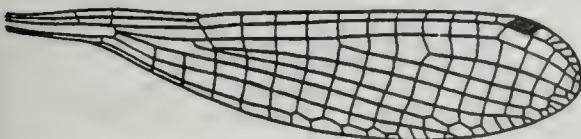


Figure 393. Hind wing of *Copera marginipes* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 73 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platycnemidinae (continued)

Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840



Figure 394. Front wing of *Platycnemis pennipes* Pallas. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 11, f 74 [b4328]

Platycnemis Charpentier, 1840



Figure 395. Wings of *Platycnemis pennipes* Pall. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :242, f 169-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Palaemnematinae

Palaemnema Selys, 1860

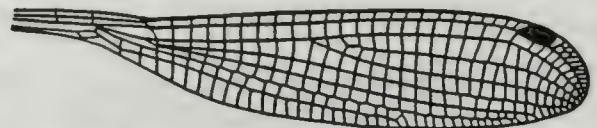


Figure 396. Front wing of *Palaemnema paulina* Drury. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 136 [b4328]

Palaemnema Selys, 1860

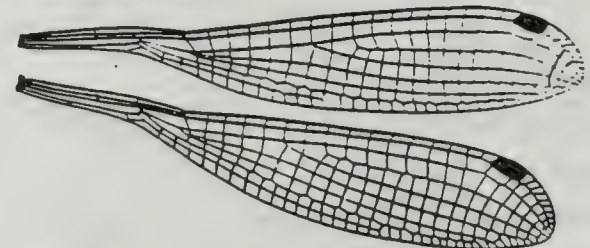


Figure 397. Wings of *Palaemnema picicaudata* Kennedy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 160 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae

Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917

Figure 398. Wing of *Drepanosticta carmichaeli* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-3 [b0695]

Drepanosticta Laidlaw, 1917

Figure 399. Nodal area of wing of *Drepanosticta lymetta* Cowley. After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 22, f 310 [b4481]

Platysticta Selys, 1860

Figure 400. Front wing of *Platysticta maculata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 137 [b4328]

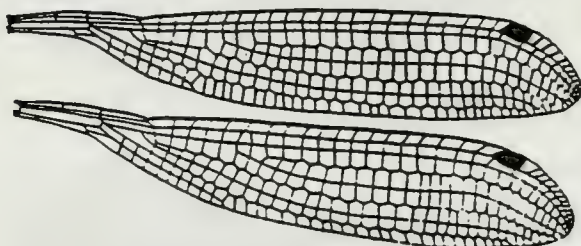
Platysticta Selys, 1860

Figure 401. Wings of *Platysticta maculata deccanensis* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-1 [b0695]

Protosticta Selys, 1885

Figure 402. Hind wing of *Protosticta* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 144 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pla:Platystictinae (continued)

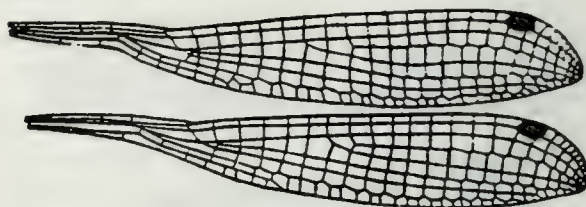
Protosticta Selys, 1885

Figure 403. Wings of *Protosticta himalaica* Laidlaw (as *himalaica*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :234, f 161-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae

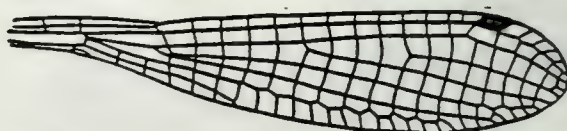
Caconeura Kirby, 1890

Figure 404. Hind wing of *Caconeura* sp.? (as *Hypostrophoneura* sp.?). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 138 [b4328]

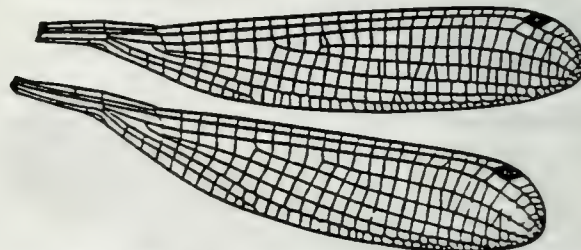
Caconeura Kirby, 1890

Figure 405. Wings of *Caconeura ramburi* Fraser. (as *Indoneura ramburi*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-2 [b0695]

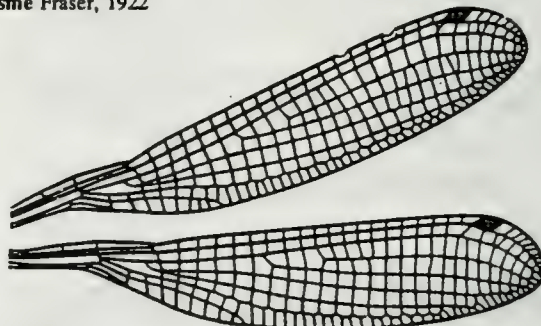
Esme Fraser, 1922

Figure 406. Wings of *Esme cyaneovittata* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-3 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Caconeurinae (continued)

Melanoneura Fraser, 1922

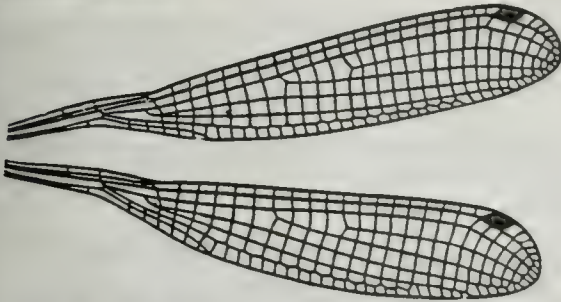


Figure 407. Wings of *Melanoneura bilineata* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-1 [b0695]

Phylloneura Fraser, 1922

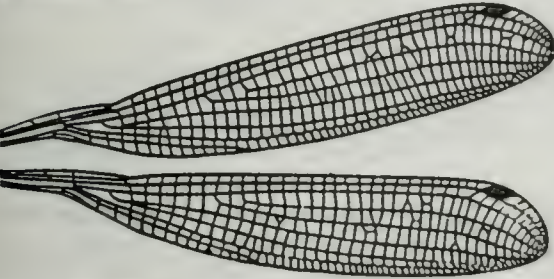


Figure 408. Wings of *Phylloneura westermanni* Hagen (as Selys name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :239, f 166-2 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863



Figure 409. Front wing of *Chlorocnemis elongata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 130 [b4328]

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

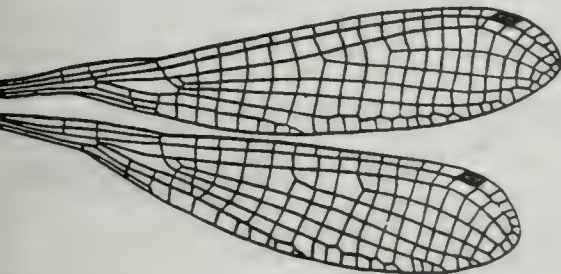


Figure 410. Wings of *Chlorocnemis nubilipennis* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae (continued)

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

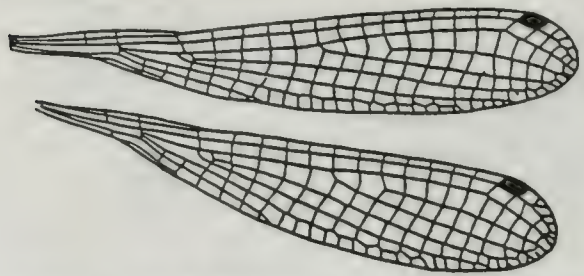


Figure 411. Wings of *Chlorocnemis elongata* Hagen (as Selys name). After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:513, f 1 [b1502]

Chlorocnemis Selys, 1863

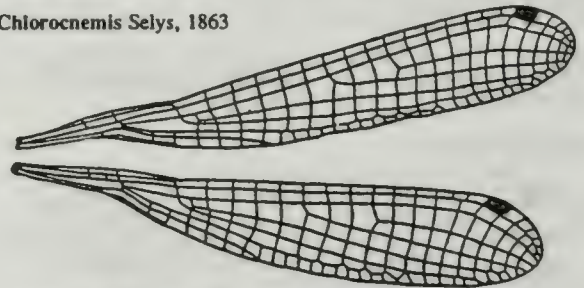


Figure 412. Wings of *Chlorocnemis williamsoni* Martin. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:513, f 2 [b1502]

Disparoneura Selys, 1860

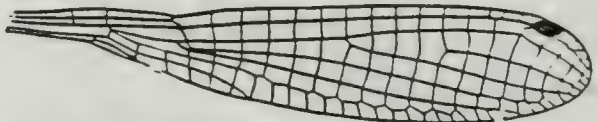


Figure 413. Front wing of *Disparoneura* sp.? After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 132 [b4328]

Disparoneura Selys, 1860

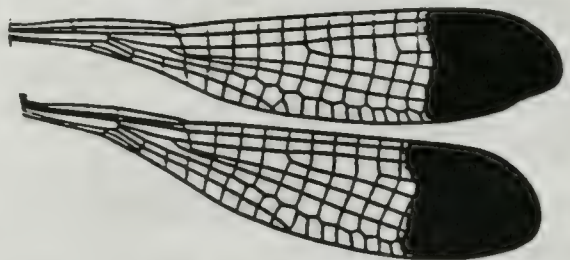


Figure 414. Wings of *Disparoneura apicalis* Fraser (as *Chloroneura apicalis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae (continued)

Elatoneura Cowley, 1935

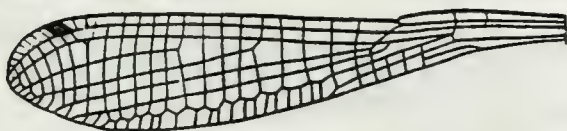


Figure 415. Wing of *Elatoneura atkinsoni* Selys (as *Disparoneura atkinsoni*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-2 [b0695]

Elatoneura Cowley, 1935

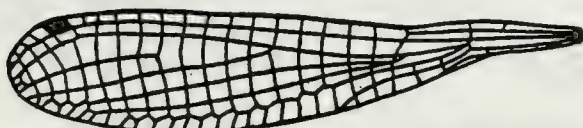


Figure 416. Wing of *Elatoneura glauca* Selys (as *Ellatoneura glauca*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-3 [b0695]

Isomecocyemis Cowley, 1936

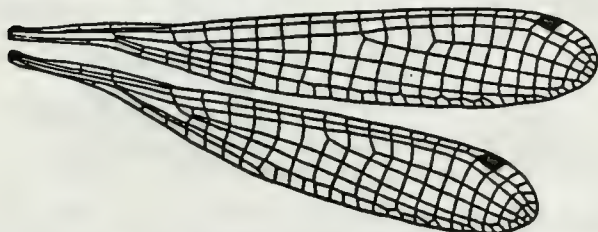


Figure 417. Wings of *Isomecocyemis cyanura* Förster. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:515, f 3 [b1502]

Isomecocyemis Cowley, 1936

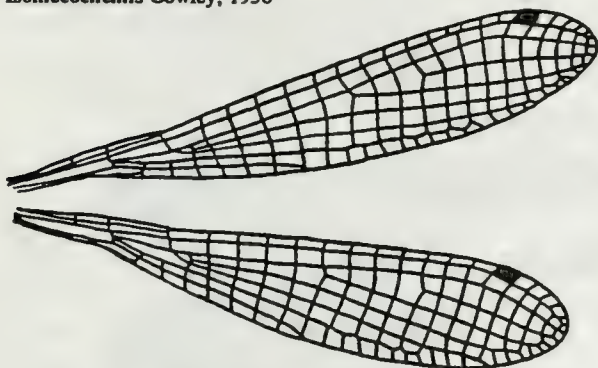


Figure 418. Wings of *Isomecocyemis subnodalis* Selys. After Cowley, 1936. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)17:515, f 4 [b1502]

Nososticta Selys, 1860

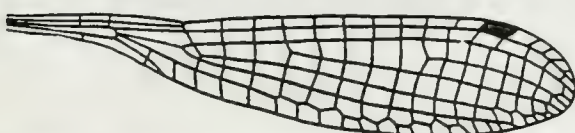


Figure 419. Hind wing of *Nososticta solitaria* Tillyard (as *notoneura solitaria*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 141 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Disparoneurinae (continued)

Nososticta Selys, 1860



Figure 420. Hind wing of *Nososticta solida* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 151 [b4328]

Nososticta Selys, 1860



Figure 421. Hind wing of *Nososticta salomonis eburnea* Förster (as *Risioneura eburnea*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 152 [b4328]

Nososticta Selys, 1860



Figure 422. Wing of *Nososticta solitaria* Tillyard (as *Notoneura solitaria*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :237, f 164-3 [b0695]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934



Figure 423. Front wing of *Prodasineura dorsalis* Selys (as *Disparoneura dorsalis*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 143 [b4328]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934



Figure 424. Wing of *Prodasineura vittata* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :238, f 165-2 [b0695]

Prodasineura Cowley, 1934



Figure 425. Forewing of *Prodasineura integra* Selys (as *Caconeura integra*). After Needham & Gyger, 1939. Philippine J. Sci. 70(3):pl 20, f 294 [b4481]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae

Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915



Figure 426. Front wing of *Epipleoneura incusa* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 147 [b4328]

Epipleoneura Williamson, 1915

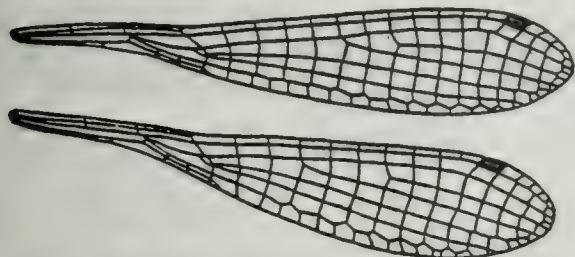


Figure 427. Wings of *Epipleoneura fuscaenea* Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-3 [b0695]

Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915



Figure 428. Front wing of *Epipotoneura nehalennia* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 148 [b4328]

Epipotoneura Williamson, 1915

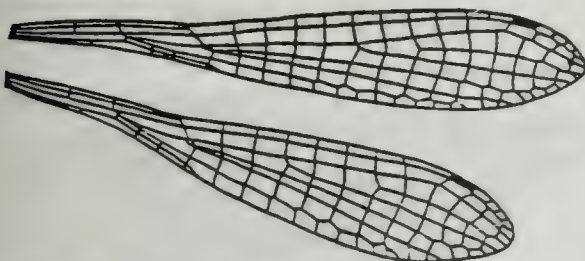


Figure 429. Wings of *Epipotoneura nehalennia* Williamson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-1 [b0695]

Idioneura Selys, 1860

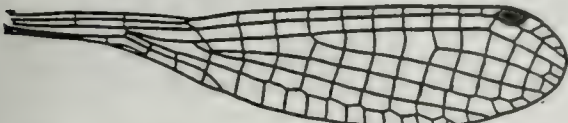


Figure 430. Hind wing of *Idioneura ancilla* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 135 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae (continued)

Junix Răceșis, 1968

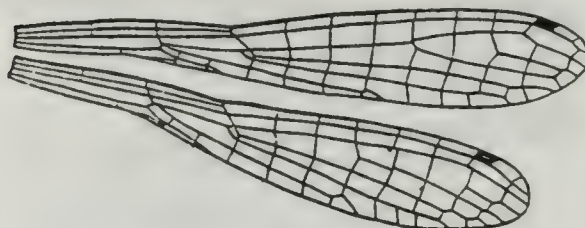


Figure 431. Wings of *Junix elumbis* Răceșis. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :241, f 168-3 [b0695]

Microneura Hagen, 1886



Figure 432. Hind wing of *Microneura caligata* Hagen. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 145 [b4328]

Microneura Hagen, 1886

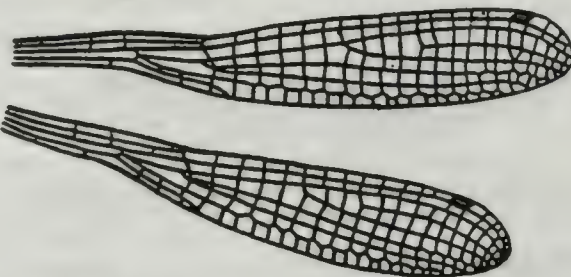


Figure 433. Wings of *Microneura caligata* Hagen (as *calicata* Selys). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-3 [b0695]

Neoneura Selys, 1860



Figure 434. Hind wing of *Neoneura amelia* Calvert. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 133 [b4328]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae (continued)

Neoneura Selys, 1860

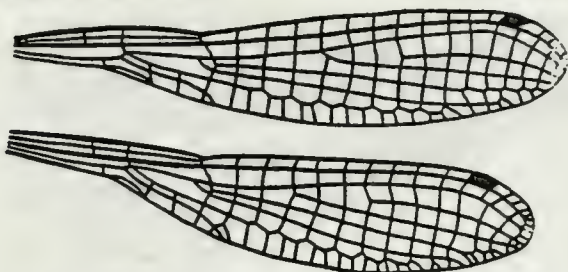


Figure 435. Wings of *Neoneura carnatica* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-2 [b0695]

Peristicta Hagen, 1860



Figure 436. Hind wing of *Peristicta forceps* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 19, f 134 [b4328]

Phasmoneura Williamson, [1915]

Proneura Selys, 1889



Figure 437. Front wing of *Proneura prolongata* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 18, f 131 [b4328]

Protoneura Selys, 1857



Figure 438. Hind wing of *Protoneura capillare* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 146 [b4328]

Protoneura Selys, 1857

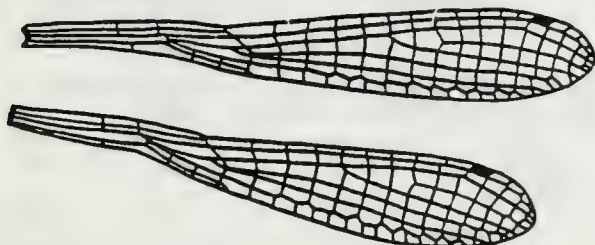


Figure 439. Wings of *Protoneura capillare* Rambur (as *capparis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :235, f 162-1 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pro:Protoneurinae (continued)

Psaironeura Williamson, 1915



Figure 440. Hind wing of *Psaironeura remissa* Williamson. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 20, f 149 [b4328]

Psaironeura Williamson, 1915

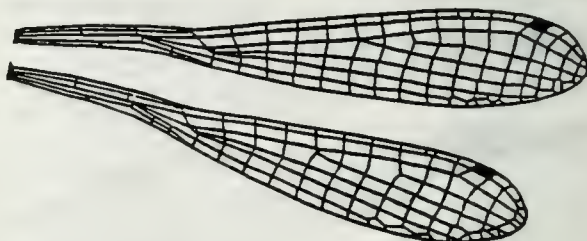


Figure 441. Wings of *Psaironeura remissa* Calvert (as Williamson name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :236, f 163-2 [b0695]

Roppaneura Dias dos Santos, 1966



Figure 442. Hindwing of *Roppaneura beckeri* Dias dos Santos. After Dias dos Santos, 1966. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (256):5, f 1 [b1735]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae

Anomisma McLachlan, 1877

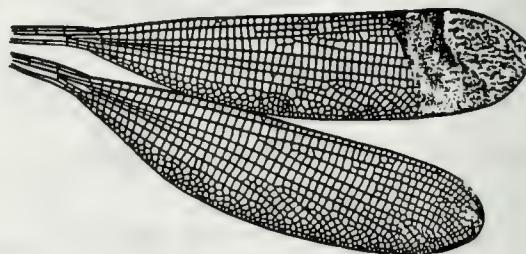


Figure 443. Wings of *Anomisma abnorme* McLachlan (as *Anomisma terminatum*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :264, f 191 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae (continued)

Anomisma McLachlan, 1877



Figure 444. Hind wing of *Anomisma abnorme* McLachlan (as *Anomisma terminatum*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 48 [b4328]

Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842



Figure 445. Hind wing of *Mecistogaster linearis* Fabricius. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 50 [b4328]

Mecistogaster Rambur, 1842



Figure 446. Wing of *Mecistogaster bucretia* Drury. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-1 [b0695]

Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842

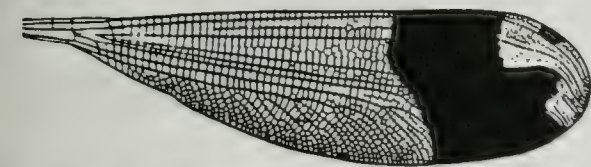


Figure 447. Hind wing of *Megaloprepus caerulea* Drury (as *Megaloprepus coeruleatus*). After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 46 [b4328]

Megaloprepus Rambur, 1842

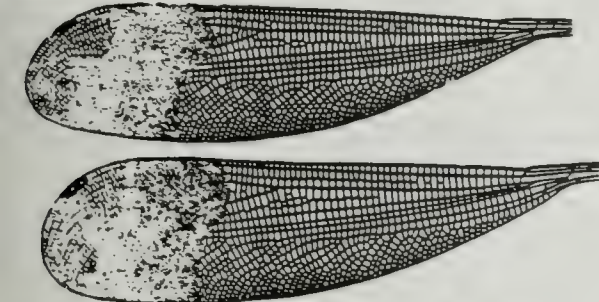


Figure 448. Wings of *Megaloprepus caerulea* Drury (as *Megaloprepus coeruleatus*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :262, f 189 [b0695]

Zyg:Coe:Pseudostigmatidae (continued)

Microstigma Rambur, 1842

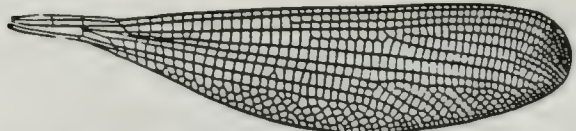


Figure 449. Hind wing of *Microstigma anomalum* Rambur. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 47 [b4328]

Microstigma Rambur, 1842

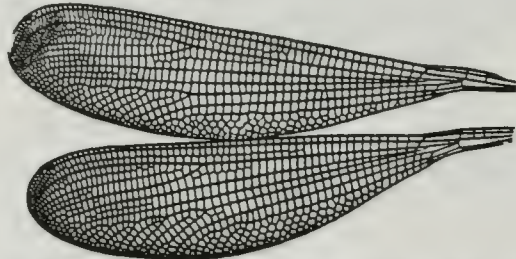


Figure 450. Wings of *Microstigma maculatum* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :265, f 192 [b0695]

Pseudostigma Selys, 1860



Figure 451. Hind wing of *Pseudostigma aberrans* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 8, f 49 [b4328]

Pseudostigma Selys, 1860



Figure 452. Wing of *Pseudostigma aberrans* Selys (as *Pseudostigma abberans*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :263, f 190-2 [b0695]

Ani:Epl:Epiophlebiidae

Epiophlebia Calvert, 1903

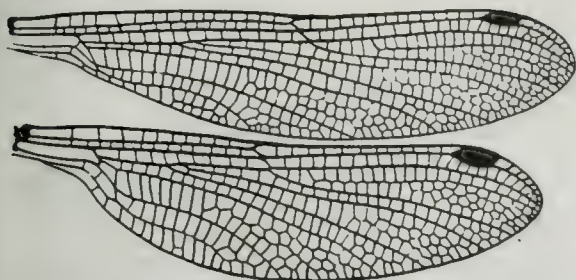


Figure 453. Wings of *Epiophlebia superstes* Selys. After Munz, 1919. Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 3:pl 1, f 1 [b4328]

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae

Petalura Leach, 1815, 1814-1817

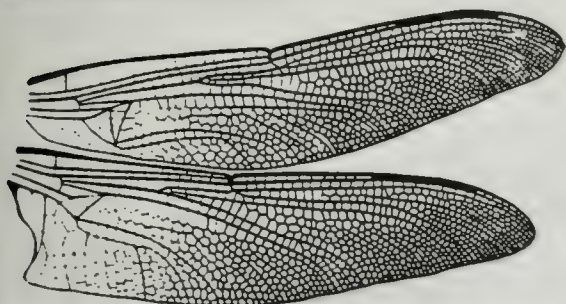


Figure 454. Wings of *Petalura gigantea* Leach. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :68, f 18-2 [b0695]

Phenes Rambur, 1842

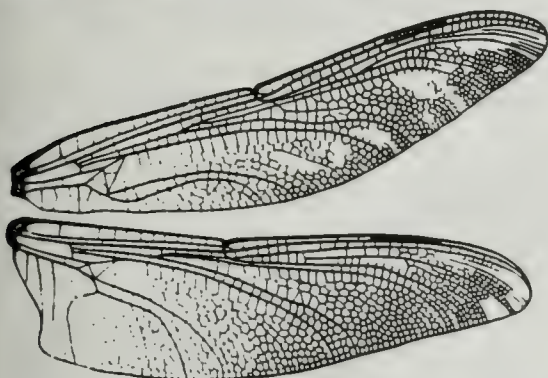


Figure 455. Wings of *Phenes raptor* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :68, f 18-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Pet:Petalurinae (continued)

Tachopteryx Uhler, 1859

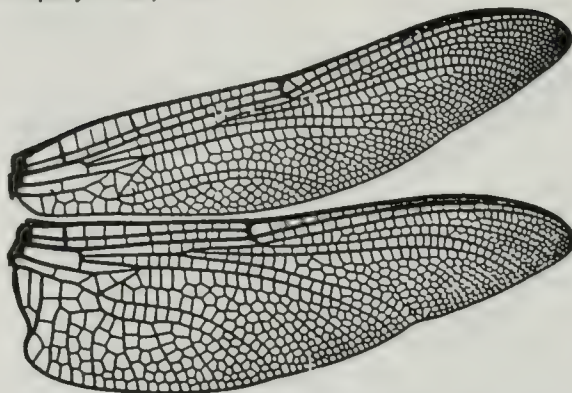


Figure 456. Wings of *Tachopteryx thoreyi* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :69, f 19-2 [b0695]

Uropetala Selys, 1857

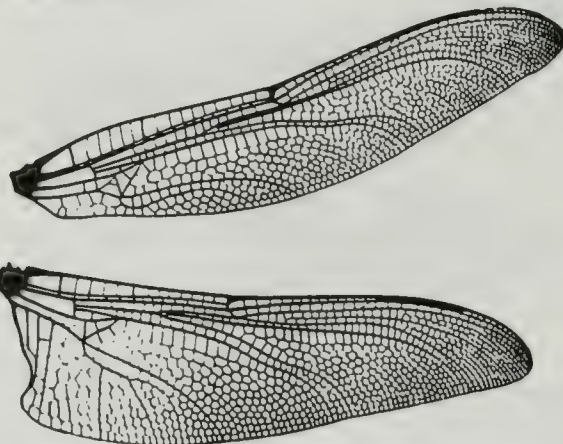


Figure 457. Wings of *Uropetala carovei* White (as *Uropetala corovei*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :67, f 17 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Pet:Tanypteryginae

Tanypteryx Kennedy, 1917

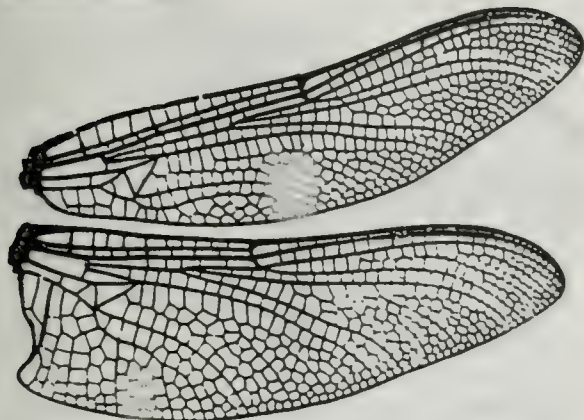


Figure 458. Wings of *Tanypteryx hageni* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :69, f 19-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Austropetalidae

Archipetalia Tillyard, 1917

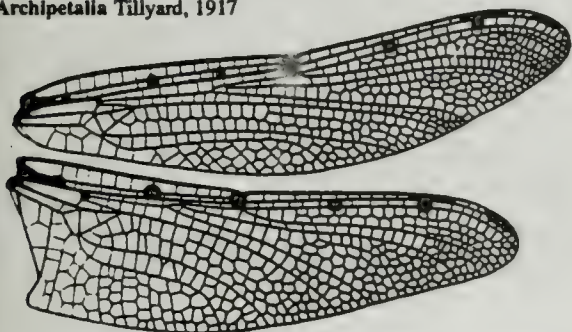


Figure 459. Wings of *Archipetalia auriculata* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :106, f 56-2 [b0695]

Austropetalia Tillyard, 1916

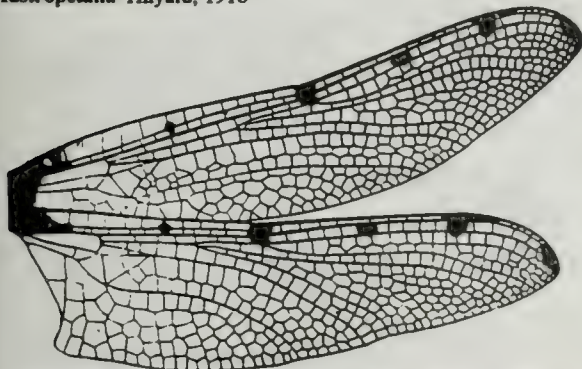


Figure 460. Wings of *Austropetalia patricia* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :106, f 56-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Austropetalidae (continued)

Hypopetalia McLachlan, 1870

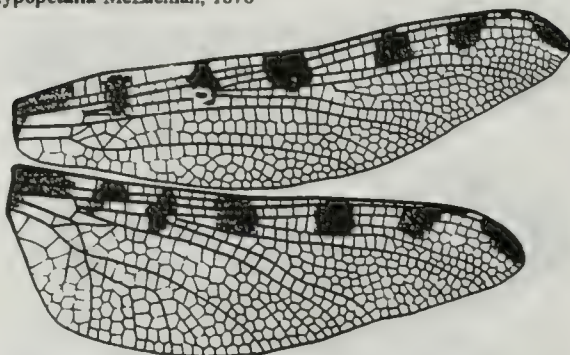


Figure 461. Wings of *Hypopetalia pestilens* McLachlan. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-2 [b0695]

Phyllopetalia Selys, 1857



Figure 462. Wings of *Phyllopetalia stictieta* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :107, f 57-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775

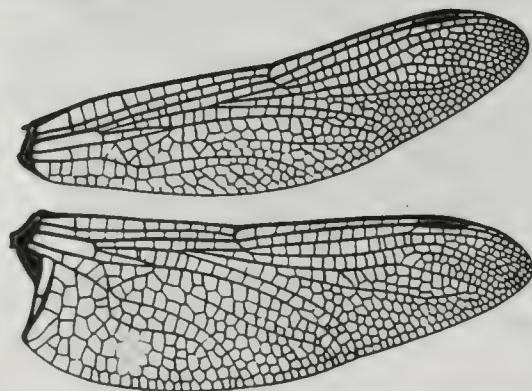


Figure 463. Wings of *Aeshna juncea* Linnaeus (as *Aeshna juncea*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :118, f 67-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini (continued)

Aeshna Fabricius, 1775

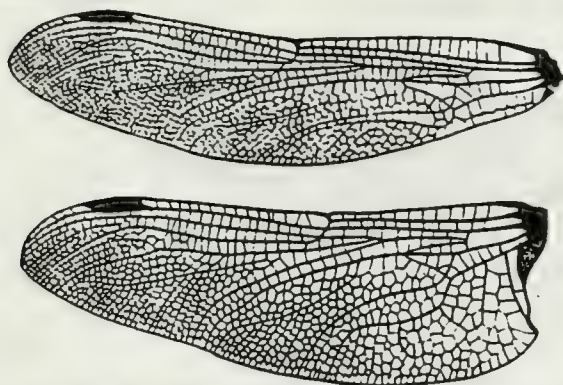


Figure 465. Wings of *Aeshna sqamata* Müller (as *Cnemophila sqamata*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :119, f 68 [b0695]

Amphiaeschna Selys, 1871

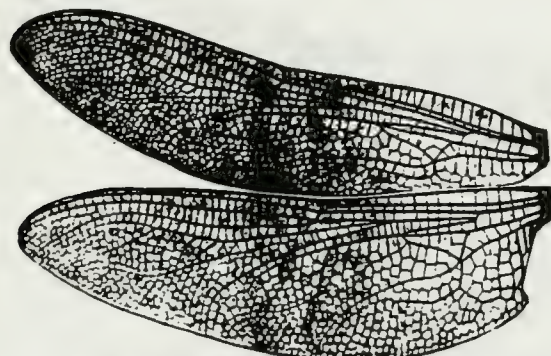


Figure 466. Wings of *Amphiaeschna ampla* Rambur. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:113, f 106 [b3956]

Castoraeschna Calvert, 1952
Coryphaeschna Williamson, 1903

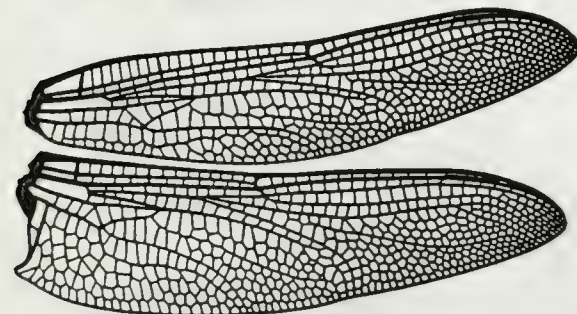


Figure 464. Wings of *Coryphaeschna ingens* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :118, f 67-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini (continued)

Indaeschna Fraser, 1926

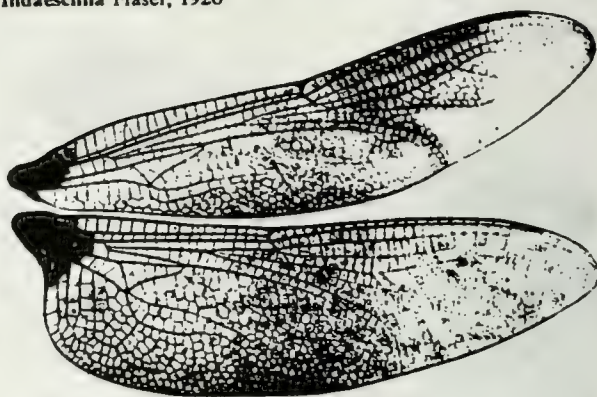


Figure 467. Wings of *Indaeschna grubaueri* Förster (as *Amphiaeschna permapla* Martin). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:114, f 108 [b3956]

Oreaeschna Liefünck, 1937

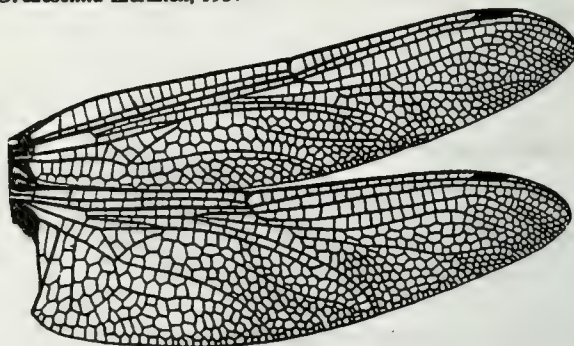


Figure 468. Wings of *Oreaeschna dictatrix* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns)1:77, f 46 [b3641]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Aeshnini (continued)

Remartinia Navás, 1911

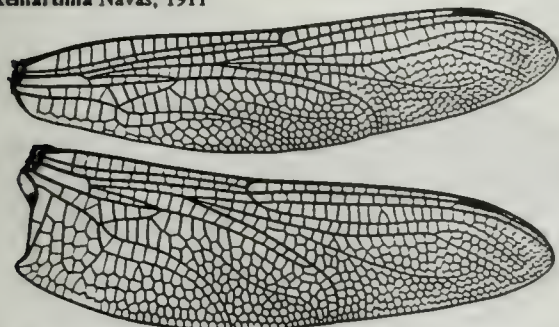


Figure 470. Wings of *Remartinia rufipennis* Kennedy (as *Aeshna rufipennis*). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):400, f 8,9 [b3162]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini (continued)

Hemianax Selys, 1883

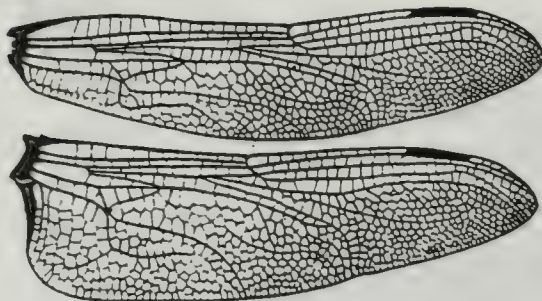


Figure 473. Wings of *Hemianax papuensis* Burmeister. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :120, f 69-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Anactini

Anaciaeschna Selys, 1878

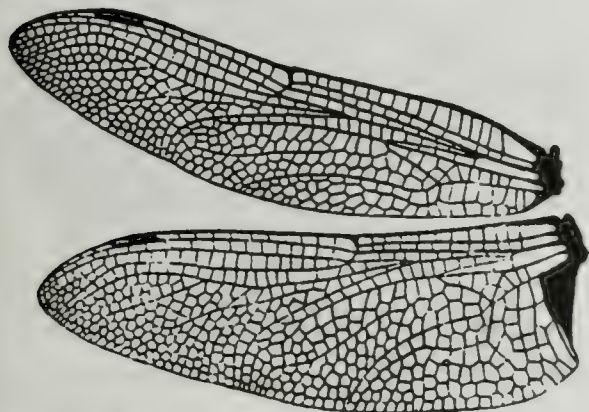


Figure 471. Wings of *Anaciaeschna martini* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :121, f 70-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini

Agyrtacantha Liefünck, 1937

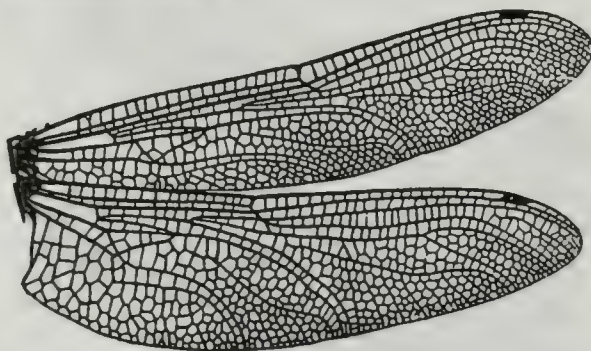


Figure 474. Wings of *Agyrtacantha microstigma* Selys. After Liefünck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns):1:56, f 37 [b3641]

Anax Leach, 1815, 1814-1817

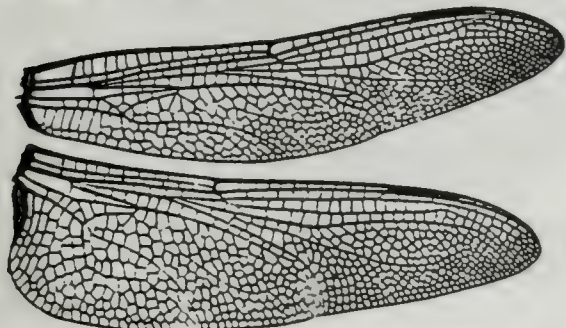


Figure 472. Wings of *Anax junius* Drury. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :120, f 69-1 [b0695]

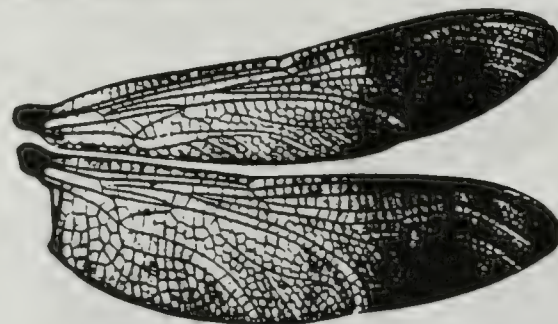


Figure 475. Wings of *Agyrtacantha dirupta* Karsch (as *Platacantha dirupta*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:154, f 154 [b3956]

Anl:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini (continued)

Austrogynacantha Tillyard, 1908

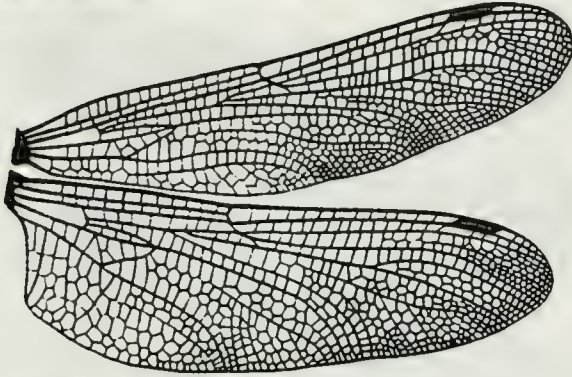


Figure 476. Wings of *Austrogynacantha heterogena* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :124, f 73-1 [b0695]

Gynacantha Rambur, 1842, (PD)

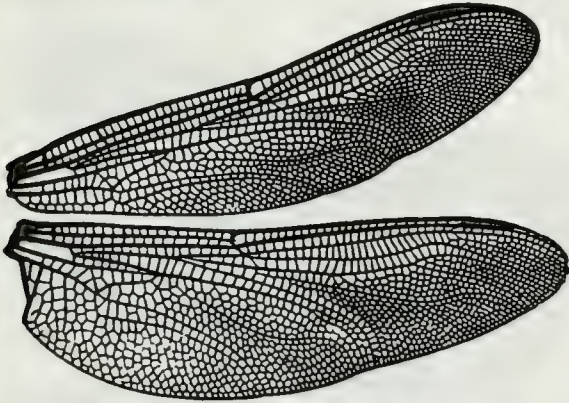


Figure 477. Wings of *Gynacantha nervosa* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :122, f 71-1 [b0695]

Helliaeschna Selys, 1882

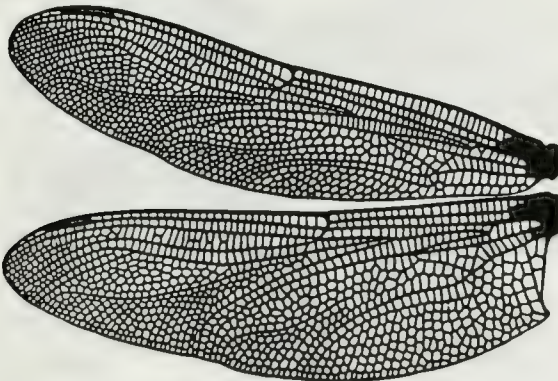


Figure 478. Wings of *Helliaeschna fuliginosa* Karsch (as Selys name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :123, f 72-2 [b0695]

Limnetron Förster, 1907

Anl:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini (continued)

Neuraeschna Hagen, 1867

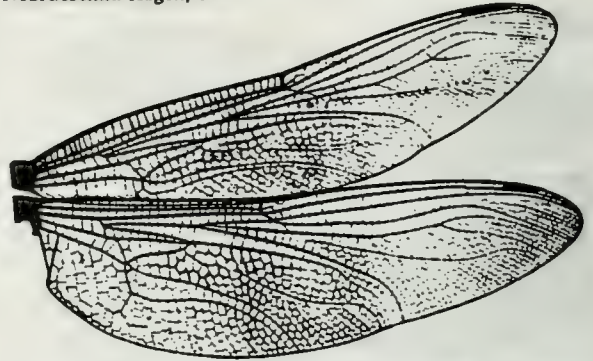


Figure 479. Wings of *Neuraeschna harpya* Selys. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:204, f 209 [b3958]

Plattycantha Förster, 1908



Figure 480. Wings of *Plattycantha acuta* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1937. Nova Guinea (ns)1:57, f 38 [b3641]

Plattycantha Förster, 1908

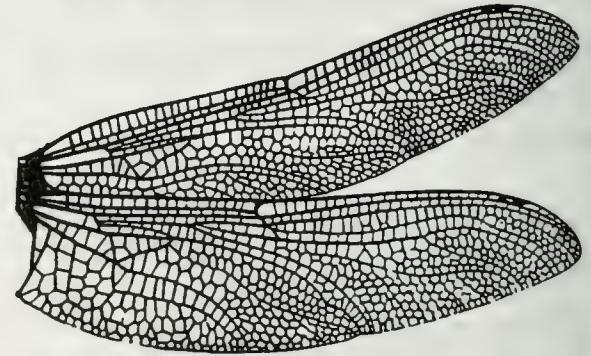


Figure 481. Wings of *Plattycantha acuta* Liefstinck. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :125, f 74 [b0695]

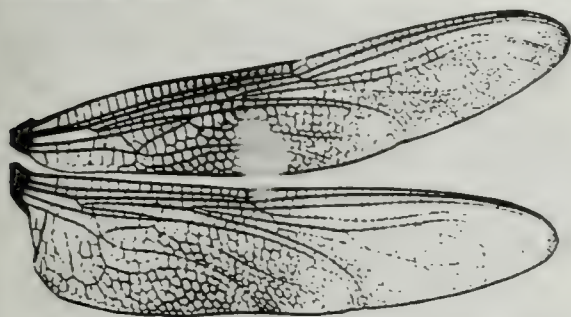
Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini (*continued*)*Staurophlebia* Brauer, 1865

Figure 482. Wings of *Staurophlebia gigantea* Martin. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 20:209, f 215 [b3958]

Subaeschna Martin, 1908

Figure 483. Wings of *Subaeschna francesca* Martin. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:152, f 151 [b3956]

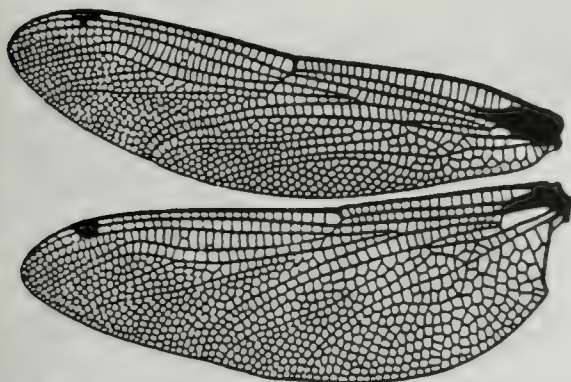
Tetracanthagyna Selys, 1883

Figure 484. Wings of *Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* McLachlan. After Belyshev & Hantonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :110, f 60-2 [b0695]

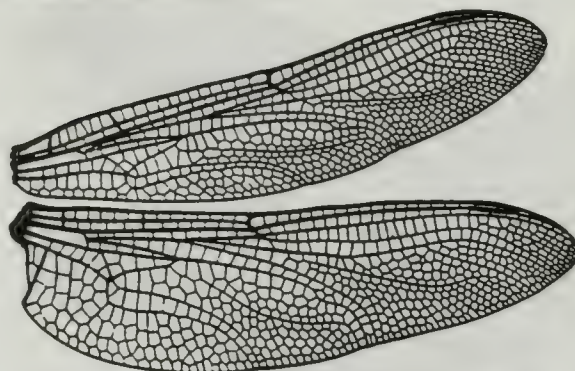
Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Gynacanthini (*continued*)*Triacanthagyna* Selys, 1883, (PD)

Figure 485. Wings of *Triacanthagyna trifida* Rambur. After Belyshev & Hantonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :122, f 71-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Aes:Polycanthagynini

Polycanthagyna Fraser, 1933

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini

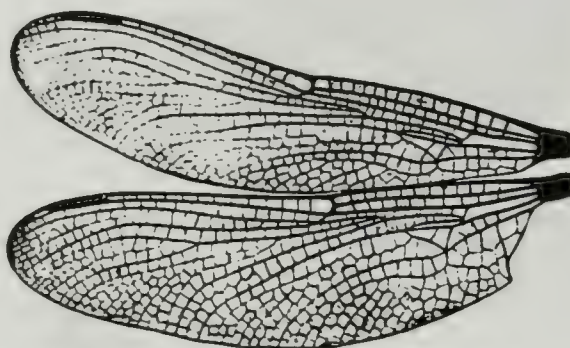
Acanthaeschna Selys, 1883

Figure 486. Wings of *Acanthaeschna victoria* Martin (as *Austroaeschna victoria* Selys). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:88, f 82 [b3956]

Anl:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini (continued)

Aeschnophlebia Selys, 1883

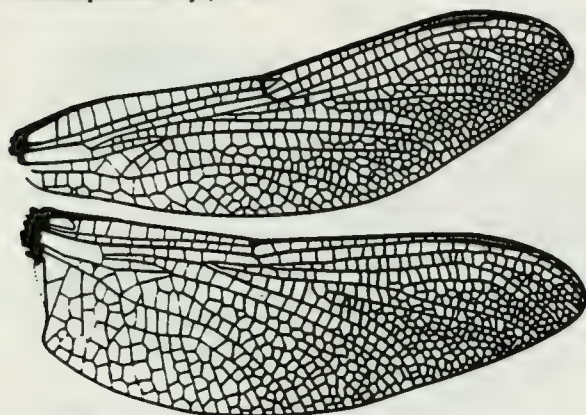


Figure 487. Wings of *Aeschnophlebia kolthoffi* Sjöstedt. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :123, f 72-1 [b0695]

Austroaeschna Selys, 1883

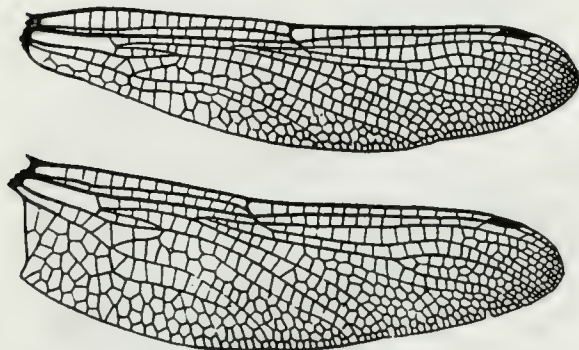


Figure 488. Wings of *Austroaeschna parvistigma* Selys (as *Acanthaeschna parvistigma*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :114, f 64-2 [b0695]

Austrophlebia Tillyard, 1916

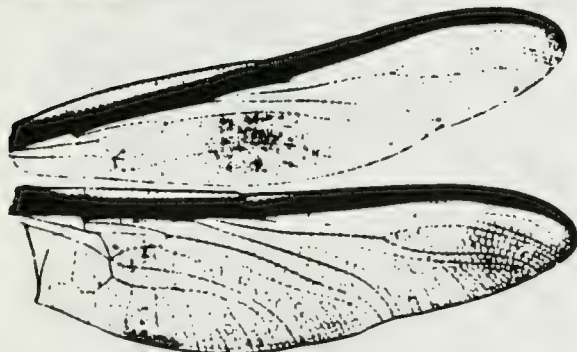


Figure 489. Wings of *Austrophlebia costalis* Tillyard. After Tillyard, 1916. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33:21, pl 4, f 2 [b5924]

Anl:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini (continued)

Brachytron Evans, 1845

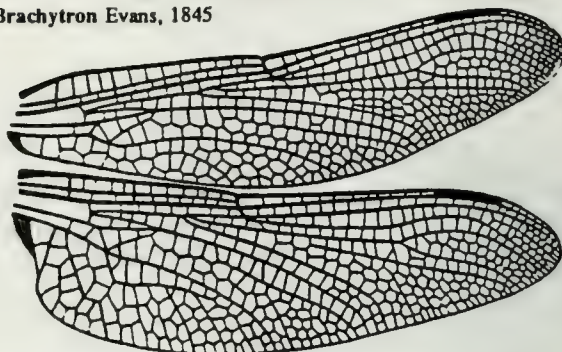


Figure 490. Wings of *Brachytron pratensis* Müller (as *Brachytron hafniensis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :113, f 63-1 [b0695]

Callaeschna Selys, 1883

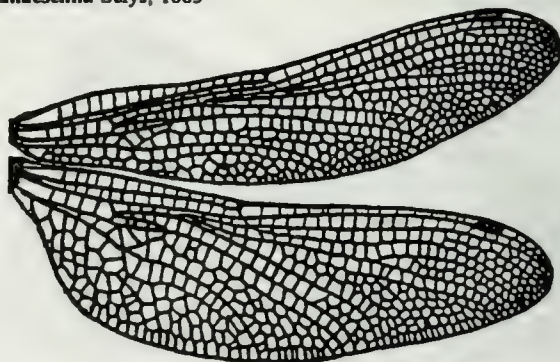


Figure 491. Wings of *Callaeschna microstigma* Schneider. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :113, f 63-2 [b0695]

Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883

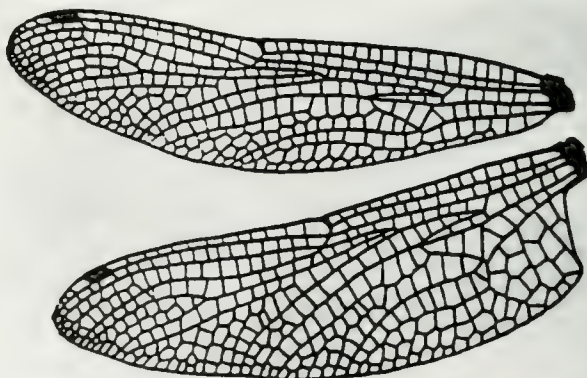


Figure 492. Wings of *Cephalaeschna orbifrons* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :110, f 60-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini (continued)

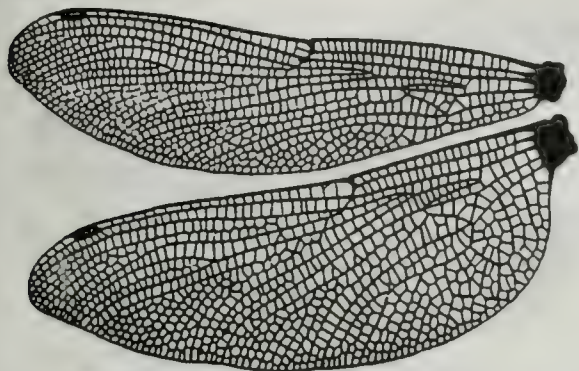
Cephalaeschna Selys, 1883

Figure 493. Wings of *Cephalaeschna acutifrons* Martin. (as *Indophebia asiatica* Fraser). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :112, f 62-2 [b0695]

Dendroaeschna Tillyard, 1916
Epiaeschna Hagen, 1875

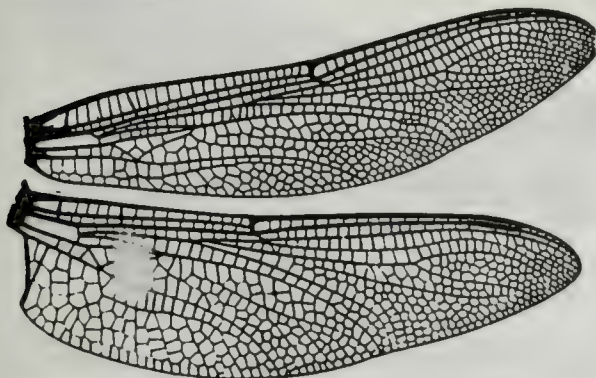


Figure 494. Wings of *Epiaeschna heros* Fabricius. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :109, f 59-2 [b0695]

Gynacanthaeschna Fraser, 1921
Nasiaeschna Selys, 1900



Figure 495. Wings of *Nasiaeschna pentacantha* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :114, f 64-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini (continued)

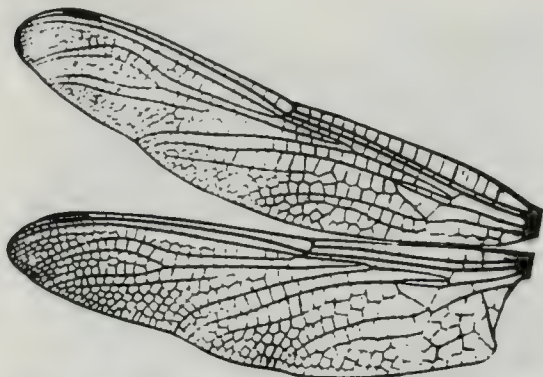
Notoaeschna Tillyard, 1916

Figure 496. Wings of *Notoaeschna sagittata* Martin (as *Austroaeschna sagittata*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:100, f 96 [b3956]

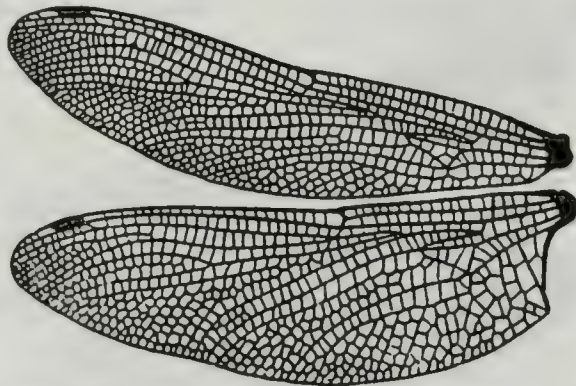
Periaeschna Martin, 1908

Figure 497. Wings of *Periaeschna nocturnalis* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :111, f 61-1 [b0695]

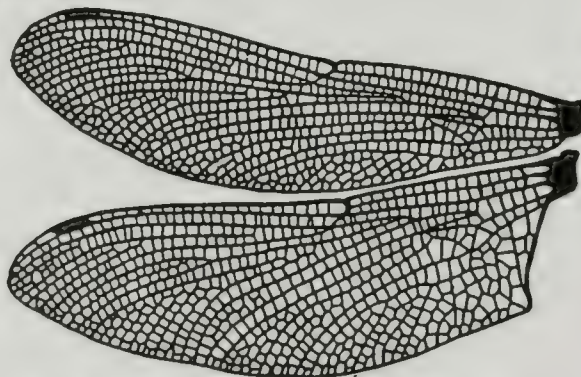
Petaliaeschna Fraser, 1927

Figure 498. Wings of *Petaliaeschna fletcheri* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :111, f 61-2 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Brachytronini (continued)

Planaeschna McLachlan, 1896

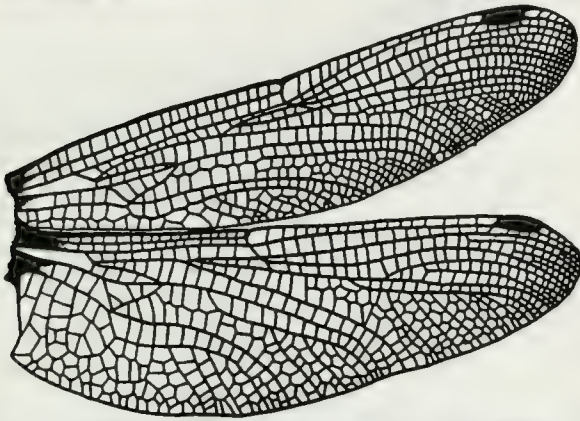


Figure 499. Wings of *Planaeschna milnei* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :115, f 64-3 [b0695]

Racenaeschna Calvert, 1958
Spinaeschna Theischinger, 1982

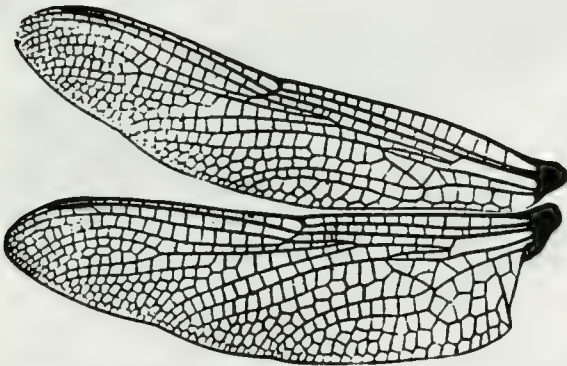


Figure 500. Wings of *Spinaeschna tripunctata* Martin (as *Austroaeschna tripunctata*). After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:97, f 92 [b3956]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini

Allopetalia Selys, 1873

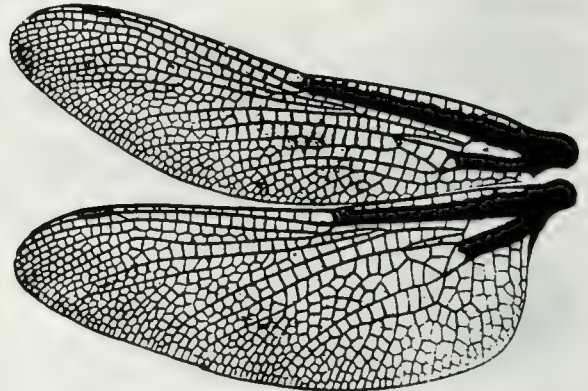


Figure 501. Wings of *Allopetalia pustulosa* Selys. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:117, f 111 [b3956]

Antipodophlebia Fraser, 1960
Basiaeschna Selys, 1883

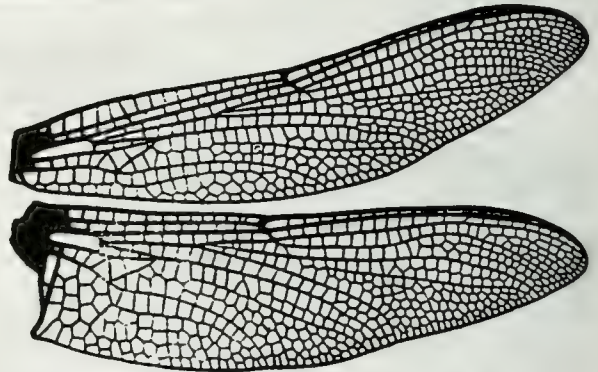


Figure 502. Wings of *Basiaeschna janata* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :116, f 65-1 [b0695]

Boyeria McLachlan, 1896

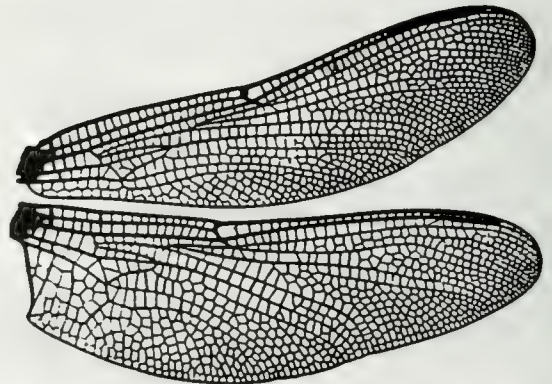


Figure 503. Wings of *Boyeria vinosa* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :109, f 59-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini (continued)

Gomphaeschna Selys, 1871

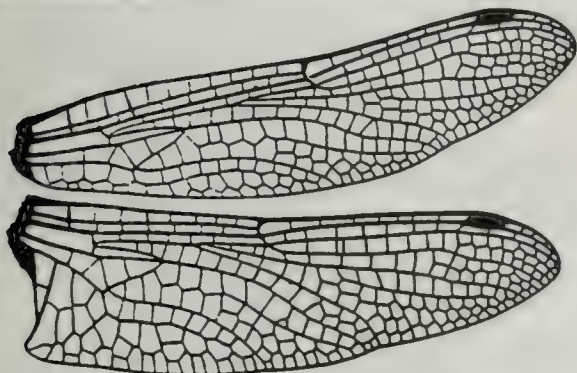


Figure 504. Wings of *Gomphaeschna furcillata* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :116, f 65-2 [b0695]

Linaeschna Martin, 1908



Figure 505. Wings of *Linaeschna polli* Martin. After Martin, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 19:136, f 133 [b3956]

Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889



Figure 506. Wings of *Oligoaeschna modiglianii* Selys. (as *Jagoria modiglianii*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :112, f 62-1 [b0695]

Ani:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini (continued)

Oligoaeschna Selys, 1889



Figure 507. Wings of *Oligoaeschna venusta* Lefstunck. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :117, f 66-1 [b0695]

Oplonaeschna Selys, 1883

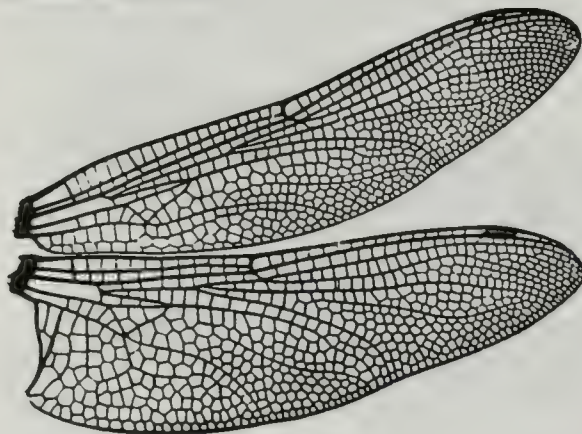


Figure 508. Wings of *Oplonaeschna armata* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :117, f 66-2 [b0695]

Anl:Aes:Aes:Bra:Gomphaeschnini (continued)

Telephlebia Selys, 1883

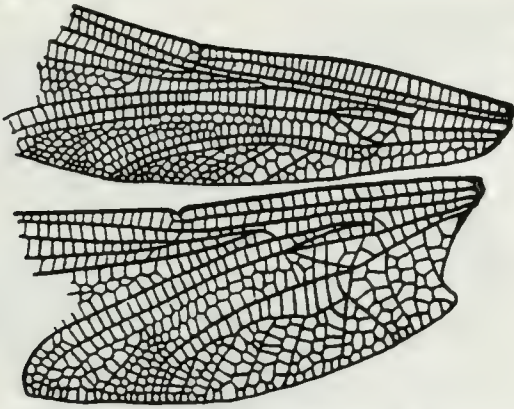


Figure 509. Wings of *Telephlebia* sp. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :124, f 73-2 [b0695]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae

Hagenius Selys, 1854

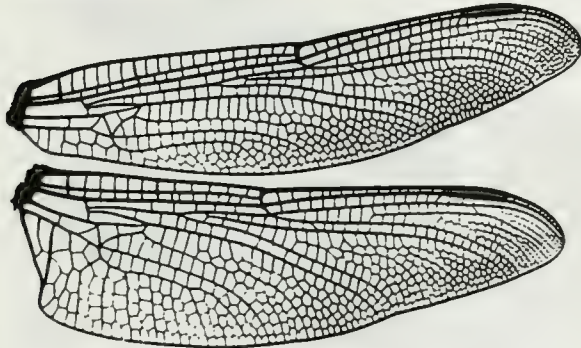


Figure 510. Wings of *Hagenius brevistylus* Selys. After Needham & Westfall, 1955. Dragonflies of N. America :113, f 52 [b4486]

Hagenius Selys, 1854

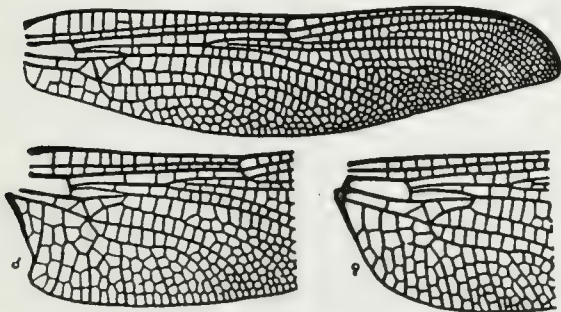


Figure 511. Wings of *Hagenius brevistylus* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):730, f 23 [b4421]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Hageniinae (continued)

Sieboldius Selys, 1854

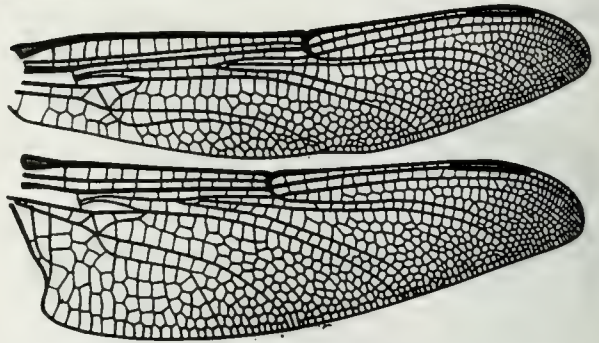


Figure 512. Wings of *Sieboldius albardae* Selys (as *Hagenius albardae*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :101, f 51 [b0695]

Sieboldius Selys, 1854



Figure 513. Base of hindwing of *Sieboldius deflexus* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.5 [b1305]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini

Armogomphus Carle, 1986

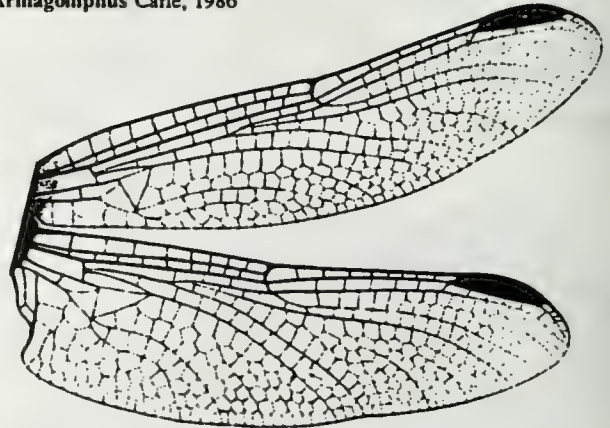


Figure 514. Wings of *Armogomphus armiger* Tillyard. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 3 [b6254]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini (continued)

Eogomphus Needham, 1941

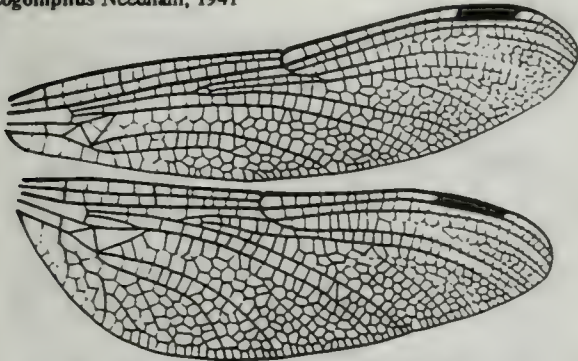


Figure 515. Wings of *Eogomphus neglectus* Needham. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :82, f 32-1 [b0695]

Hemigomphus Selys, 1854

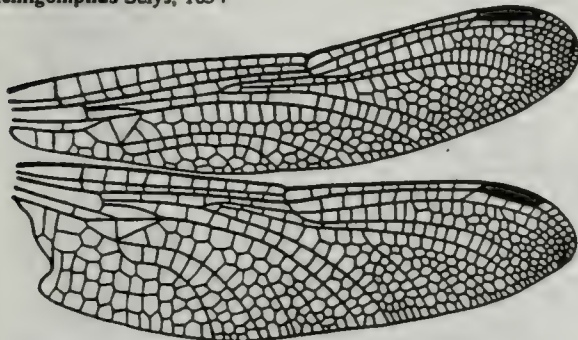


Figure 516. Wings of *Hemigomphus heteroclytus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :95, f 45 [b0695]

Neogomphus Selys, 1857

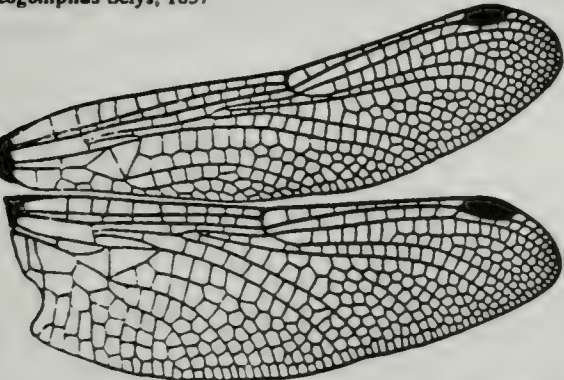


Figure 517. Wings of *Neogomphus bidens* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Hemigomphini (continued)

Odontogomphus Watson, 1991

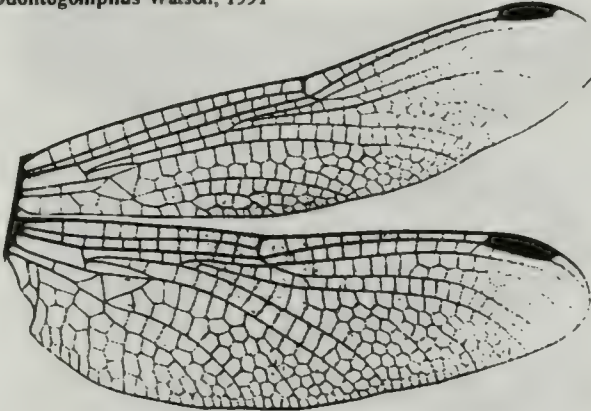


Figure 518. Wings of *Odontogomphus donnellyi* Watson. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 4 [b6254]

Sinogomphus May, 1935

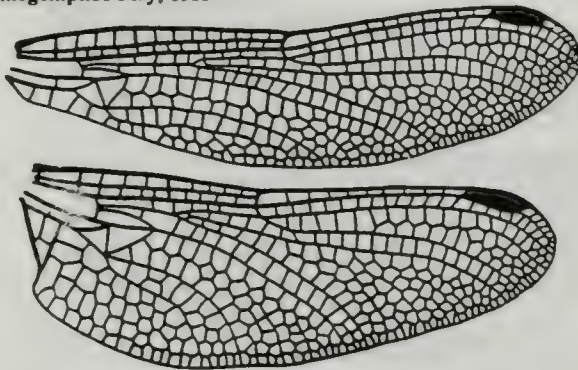


Figure 519. Wings of *Sinogomphus peleus* Liefstinck. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :82, f 32-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini

Davidius Selys, 1878

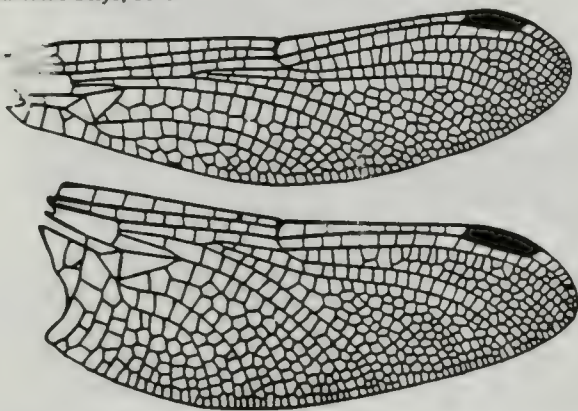


Figure 520. Wings of *Davidius lunatus* Bartenev. (as *Hologomphus lunatus*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :75, f 25-1 [b0695]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Oct:Octogomphini (continued)

Davidius Selys, 1878

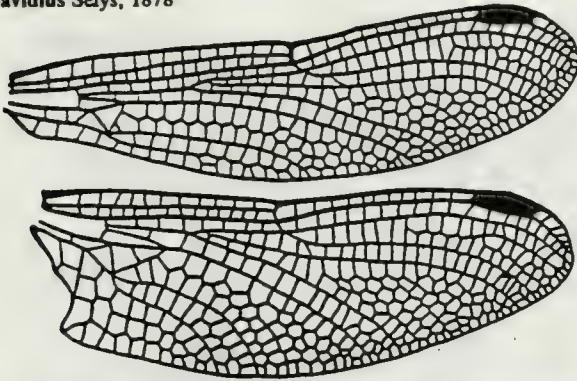


Figure 521. Wings of *Davidius* sp. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :77, f 27-2 [b0695]

Dubitogomphus Fraser, 1940
Lanthus Needham, 1897

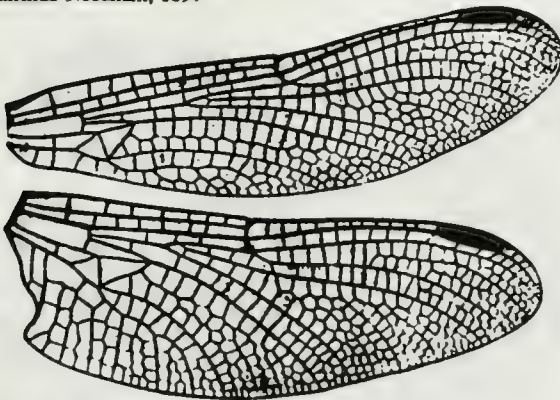


Figure 522. Wings of *Lanthus parvulus* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 35, f 3 [b4421]

Octogomphus Selys, 1873

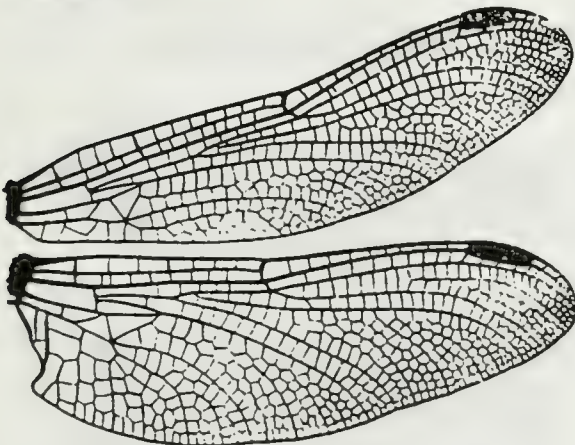


Figure 523. Wings of *Octogomphus specularis* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :72, f 22-2 [b0695]

Anl:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini

Fukienogomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

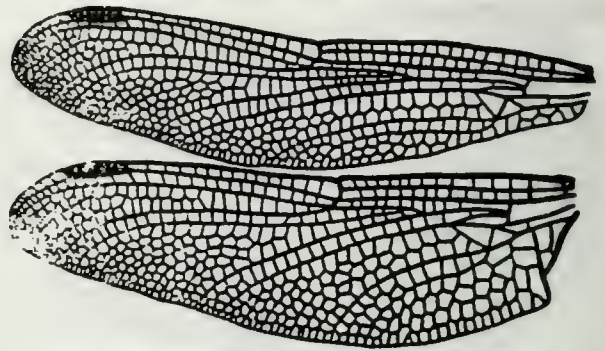


Figure 524. Wings of *Fukienogomphus prometheus* Liefinck (as *Fukienogomphus prometheus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-1 [b0695]

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

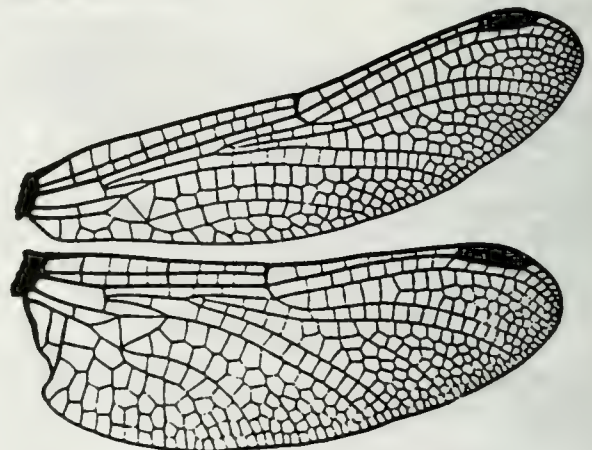


Figure 525. Wings of *Stylogomphus albistylus* Hagen. (as *Lanthus albistylus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :72, f 22-1 [b0695]

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

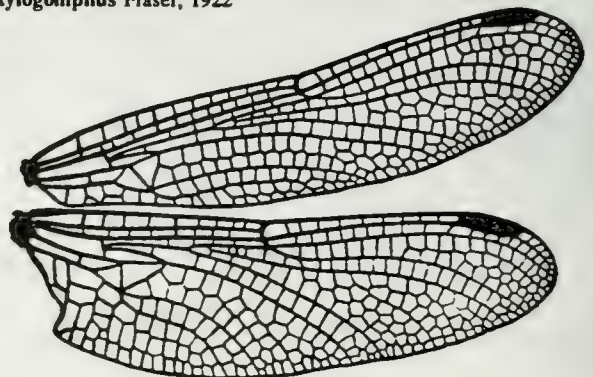


Figure 526. Wings of *Stylogomphus inglisi* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :81, f 31-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Oct:Trigomphini (*continued*)

Stylogomphus Fraser, 1922

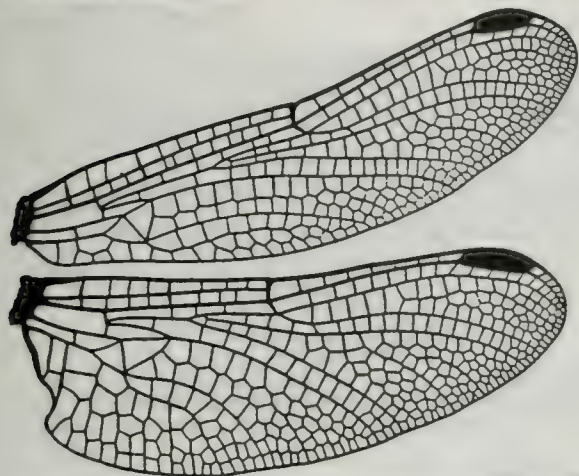


Figure 527. Wings of *Stylogomphus albistylus* Hagen (as *Lanthus albistylus*). After Needham & Westfall, 1955. Dragonflies of N. America :154, f 80 [b4486]

Trigomphus Bartenev, 1911

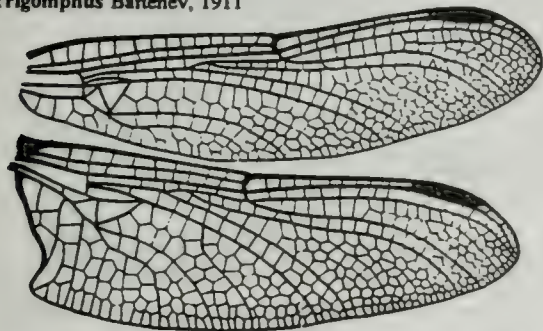


Figure 528. Wings of *Trigomphus nigripes* Selys. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :74, f 24-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini

Anisogomphus Selys, 1857

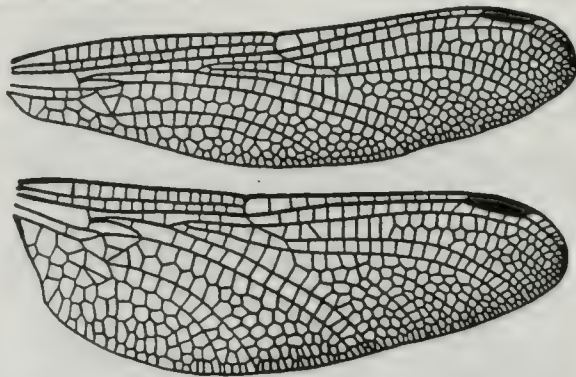


Figure 529. Wings of *Anisogomphus koxingai* Chao. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :80, f 30-1 [b0695]

Labrogomphus Needham, 1931

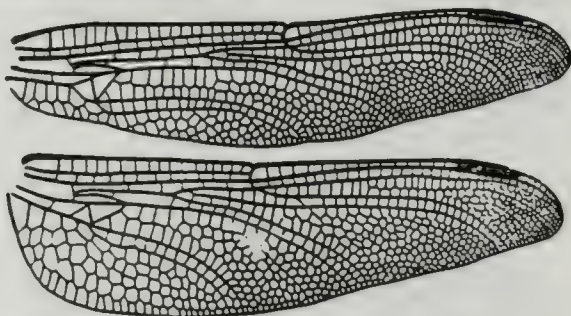


Figure 530. Wings of *Labrogomphus torvus* Needham. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :83, f 33-2 [b0695]

Merogomphus Martin, 1904

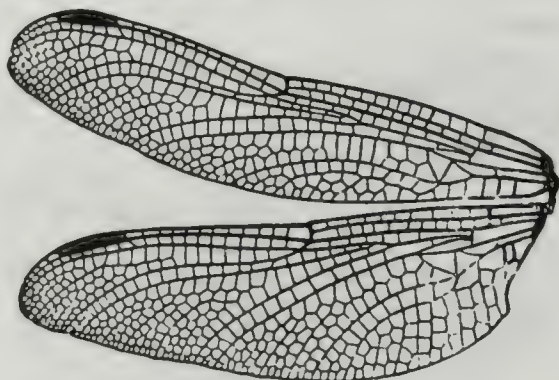


Figure 531. Wings of *Merogomphus longistigma* Laidlaw. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :70, f 20-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Anisogomphini (continued)

Notogomphus Hagen, 1857

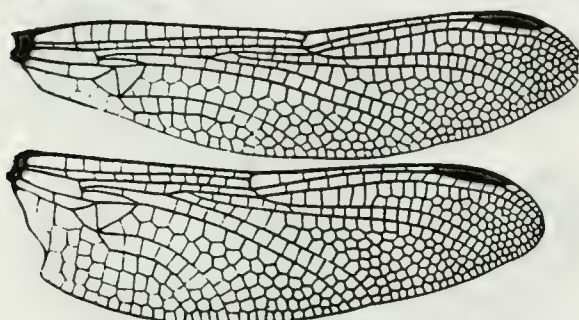


Figure 532. Wings of *Notogomphus praetorius* Selys (as *Notogomphus praetornis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :90, f 40-2 [b0695]

Notogomphus Hagen, 1857

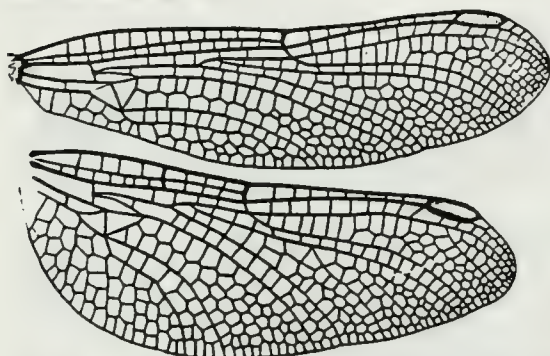


Figure 533. Wings of *Notogomphus dorsalis* Selys. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 19 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini

Anormogomphus Selys, 1854

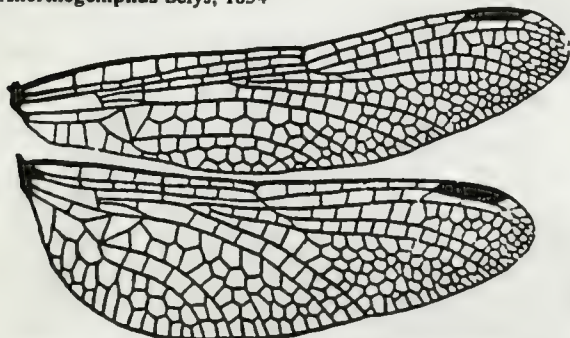


Figure 534. Wings of *Anormogomphus heteropterus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :79, f 29-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Cyclogomphini (continued)

Burmagomphus Williamson, 1907

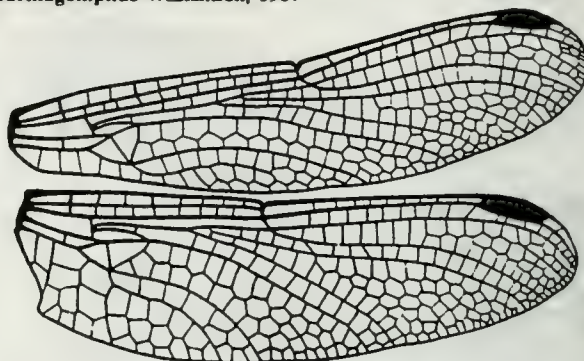


Figure 535. Wings of *Burmagomphus vermicularis* Martin (as *Burmagomphus vermiculatus* Williamson). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :83, f 33-1 [b0695]

Cyclogomphus Selys, 1854

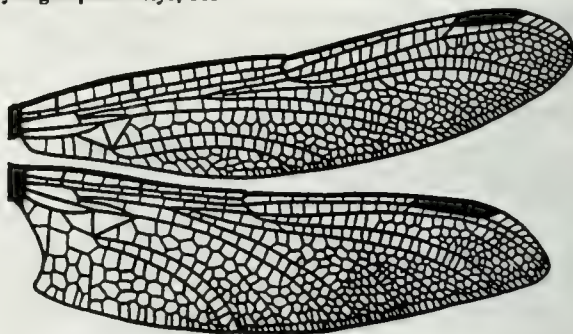


Figure 536. Wings of *Cyclogomphus heterostylus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :78, f 28-2 [b0695]

Platygomphus Selys, 1854

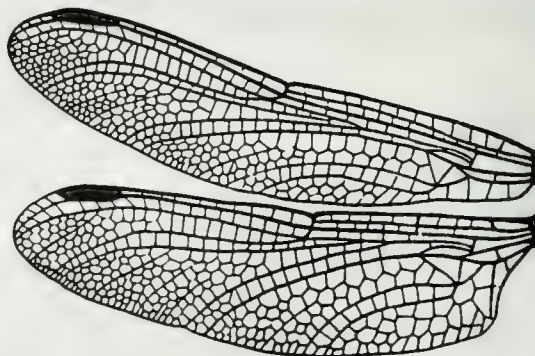


Figure 537. Wings of *Platygomphus dolabratus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :70, f 20-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini

Arigomphus Needham, 1897

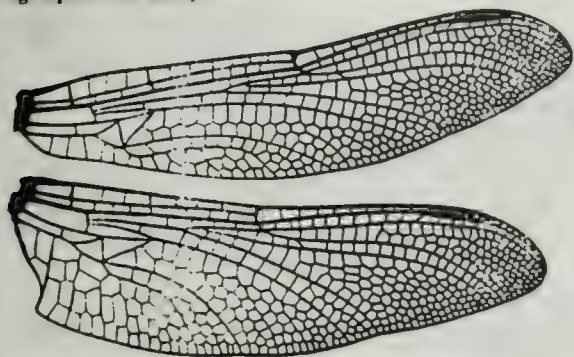


Figure 538. Wings of *Arigomphus villosipes* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :88, f 38-2 [b0695]

Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985

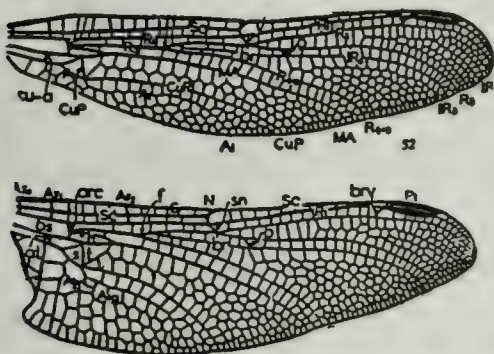


Figure 539. Wings of *Asiagomphus cuneatus* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :37, f 2.52-53 [b1305]

Asiagomphus Asahina, 1985



Figure 540. Base of hindwing of *Asiagomphus cuneatus* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.4 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini (continued)

Dromogomphus Selys, 1854

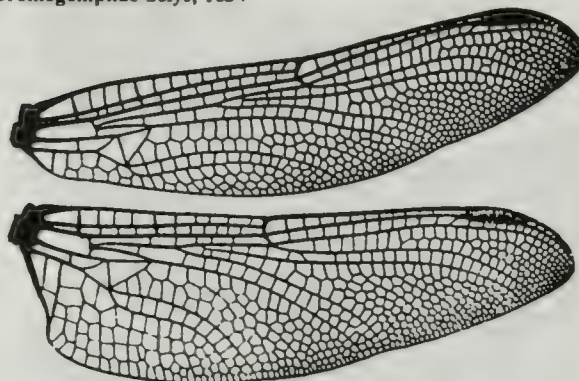


Figure 541. Wings of *Dromogomphus spinosus* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :76, f 26-1 [b0695]

Gastrogomphus Needham, 1941

Gomphurus Needham, 1901

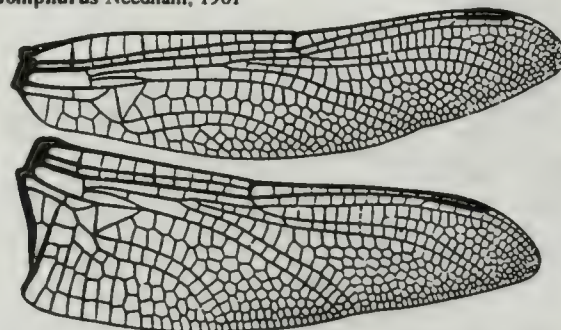


Figure 542. Wings of *Gomphurus dilatatus* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :89, f 39-1 [b0695]

Gomphus [Leach], [1815]

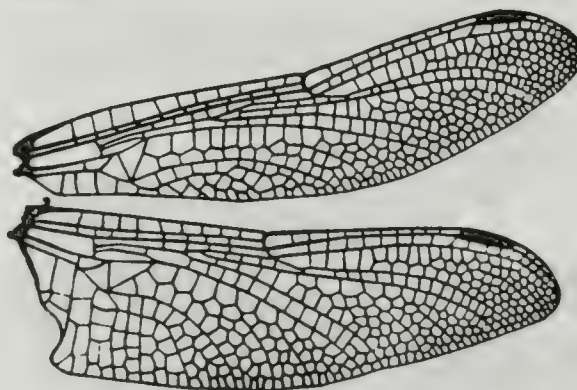


Figure 543. Wings of *Gomphus vulgatissima* Linnaeus. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :77, f 27-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Gomphini (continued)

Hylogomphus Needham & Westfall, 1955

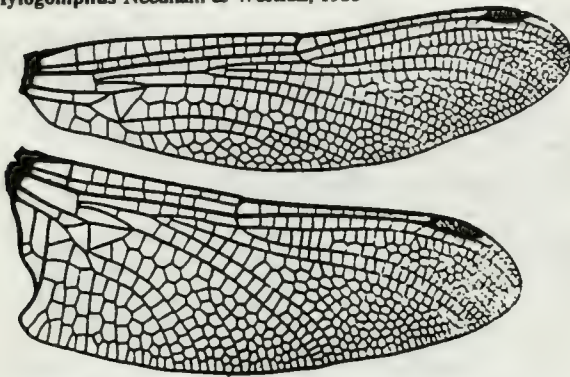


Figure 544. Wings of *Hylogomphus adelphus* Selys (as *Hylogomphus brevis* Hagen). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :89, f 39-2 [b0695]

Melligomphus Chao, 1990



Figure 545. Base of hindwing of *Melligomphus ardens* Needham. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.3 [b1305]

Scalmogomphus Chao, 1990
Shaogomphus Chao, 1984



Figure 546. Base of hindwing of *Shaogomphus lieftincki* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.2 [b1305]

Stenogomphurus Carle, 1986
Stylurus Needham, 1897

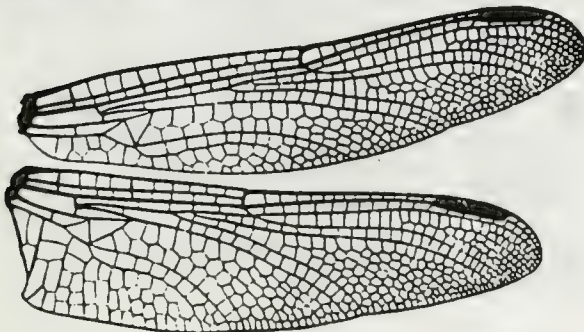


Figure 547. Wings of *Stylurus plagiatius* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :88, f 38-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:Neurogomphini

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

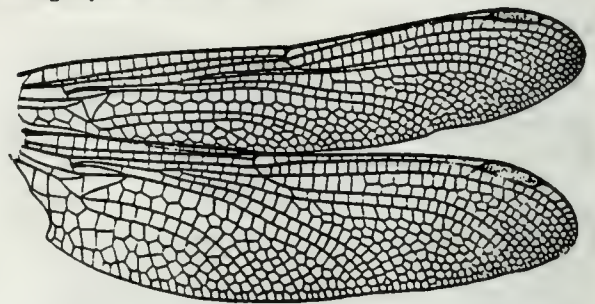


Figure 548. Wings of *Neurogomphus fuscifrons* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :87, f 37-1 [b0695]

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

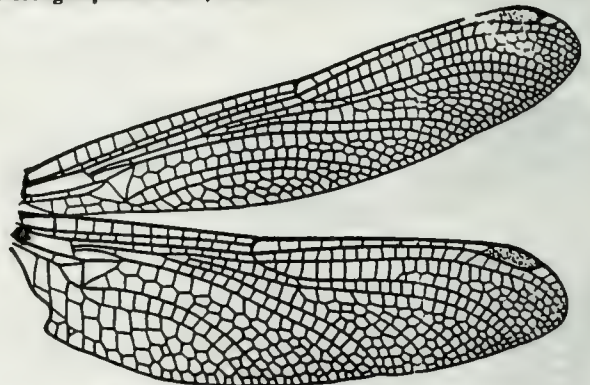


Figure 549. Wings of *Neurogomphus agilis* Martin (as *Oxygomphus agilis*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :87, f 37-2 [b0695]

Neurogomphus Karsch, 1890

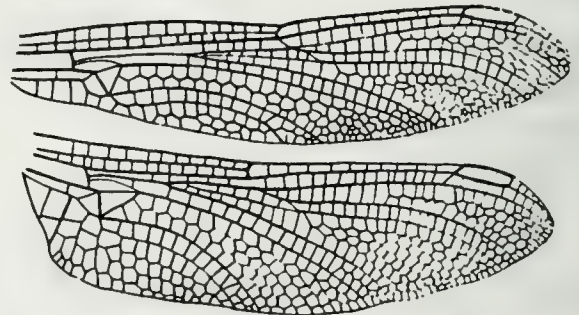


Figure 550. Wings of *Oxygomphus chapini* Klots. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 17 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Gom:

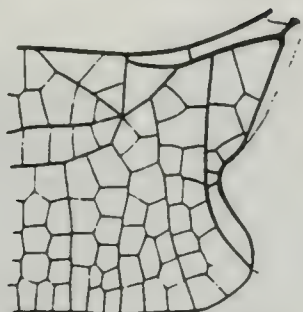
Idiogomphoides Belle, 1984

Figure 551. Base of hindwing of *Idiogomphoides demoulini* Belle. After Belle, 1984. Ent. Ber. 44(7):108, f 2 [b0606]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini (continued)

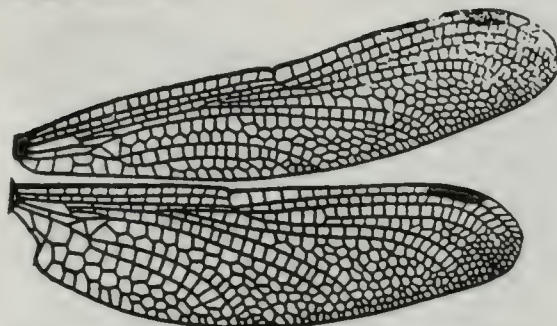
Leptogomphus Selys, 1878

Figure 554. Wings of *Leptogomphus gestroi* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :91, f 41-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Epigomphini

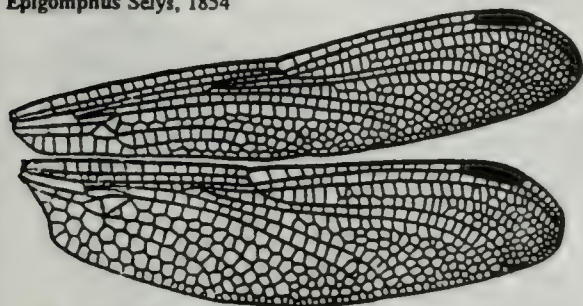
Epigomphus Selys, 1854

Figure 552. Wings of *Epigomphus subquadrices* Kennedy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :93, f 43-1 [b0695]

Eugomphus Kennedy, 1947

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Leptogomphini

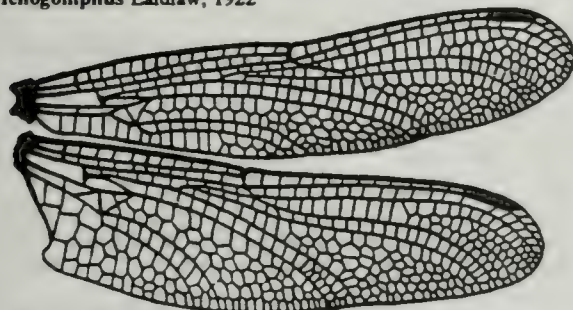
Heliogomphus Laidlaw, 1922

Figure 553. Wings of *Heliogomphus promelas* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :94, f 44-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Macrogomphini

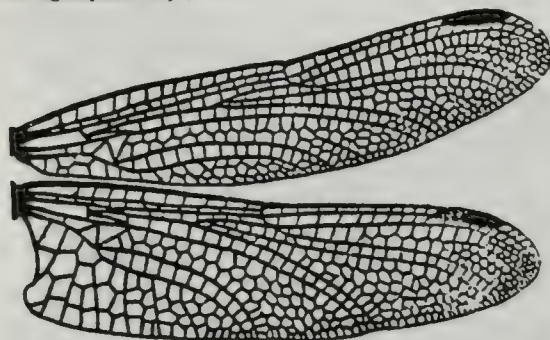
Macrogomphus Selys, 1857

Figure 555. Wings of *Macrogomphus seductus* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :92, f 42-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Epi:Microgomphus

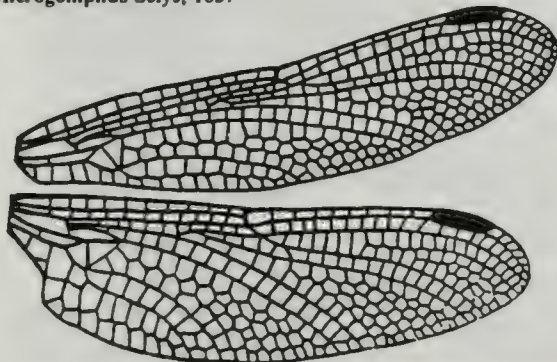
Microgomphus Selys, 1857

Figure 556. Wings of *Microgomphus torquatus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :91, f 41-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Archaeogomphini

Archaeogomphus Williamson, 1919

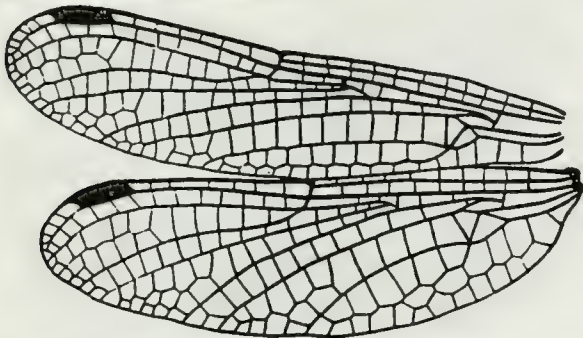


Figure 557. Wings of *Archaeogomphus hamatus* Williamson (as *Agriogomphus hamatus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini (continued)

Austrogomphus Selys, 1854

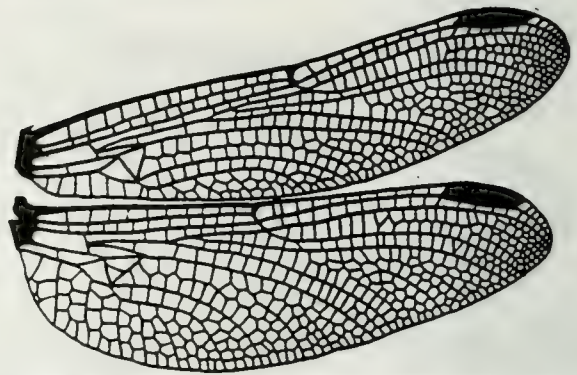


Figure 560. Wings of *Austrogomphus ochraceus* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :78, f 28-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Austrogomphini

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951

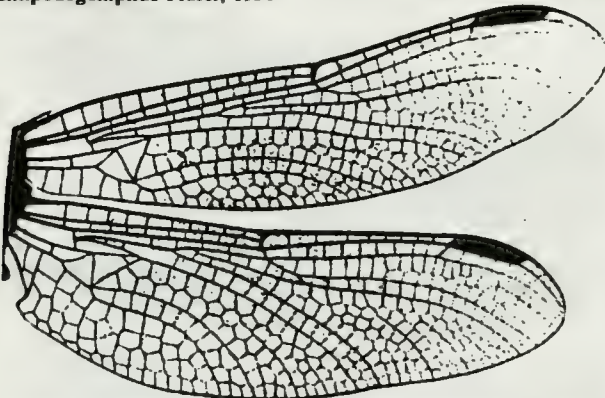


Figure 558. Wings of *Antipodogomphus dentosus* Watson. After Watson, 1991. Invertebrate Taxonomy 5(2):292, f 6 [b6254]

Austrogomphus Selys, 1854

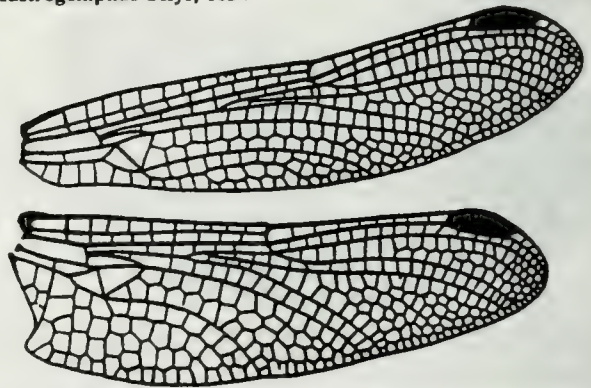


Figure 561. Wings of *Austrogomphus (Austroepigomphus) praeruptus* Selys (as *Austroepigomphus praeruptus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :94, f 44-2 [b0695]

Antipodogomphus Fraser, 1951

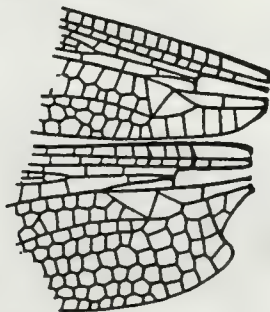


Figure 559. Basal area of wings of *Antipodogomphus acolytus* Selys. After Fraser, 1960. Dragonflies of Australasia :pl 26, f 8 [b2340]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Cyanogomphini

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869

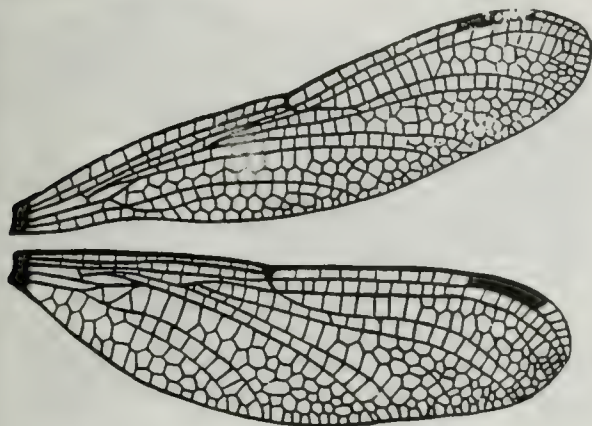


Figure 562. Wings of *Agriogomphus tumens* Calvert. (as *Cyanogomphus tumens*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :86, f 36-1 [b0695]

Agriogomphus Selys, 1869

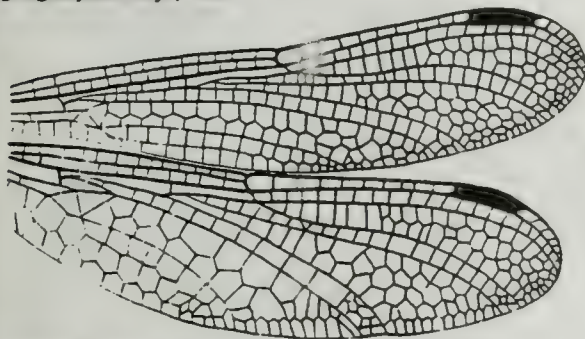


Figure 563. Wings of *Agriogomphus jessei* Williamson. (as *Ischnogomphus jessei*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :102, f 52-2 [b0695]

Cyanogomphus Selys, 1873

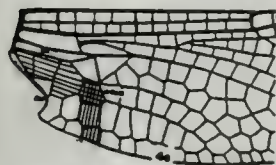


Figure 564. Basal area of hingwing of *Cyanogomphus demerarae* Selys. (as *Ebegomphus strumens* Needham). After Needham, 1944. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 69:pl 14, f 4e [b4459]

Tibiagomphus Belle, 1992

Ani:Gom:Gom:Aus:Lestinogomphini

Lestinogomphus Martin, 1911

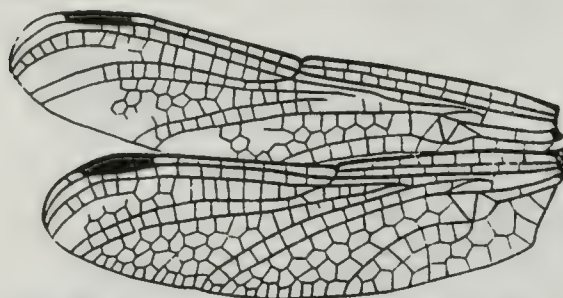


Figure 565. Wings of *Lestinogomphus angustus* Martin (as *Lestinogomphus africanus* Fabr.). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :85, f 35-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Phyllogomphinae

Ceratogomphus Selys, 1854

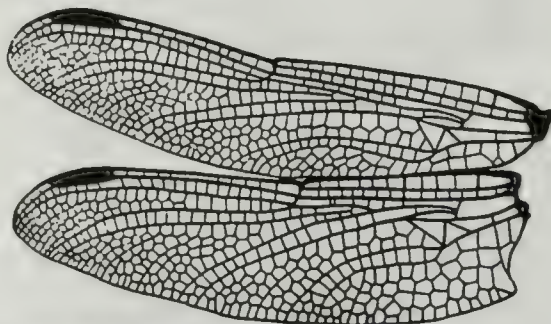


Figure 566. Wings of *Ceratogomphus pictus* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :84, f 34-2 [b0695]

Isomma Selys, 1892

Malgassogomphus Cammaerts, 1987

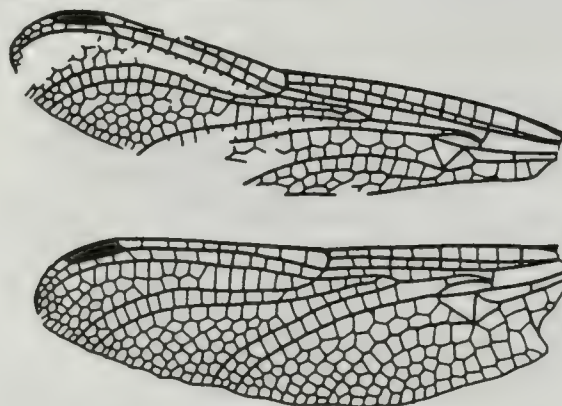


Figure 567. Wings of *Malgassogomphus robinsoni* Cammaerts. After Cammaerts, 1987. Odonatologica 16(4):339, f 7 [b1133]

Phyllogomphus Selys, 1854

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Crenigomphini

Crenigomphus Selys, 1892
Paragomphus Cowley, 1934

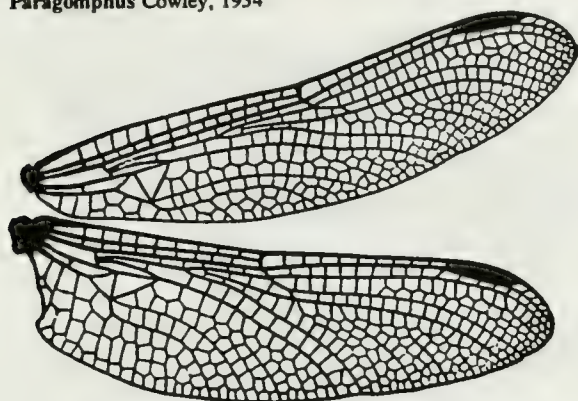


Figure 568. Wings of *Paragomphus henryi* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :81, f 31-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini

Acrogomphus Laidlaw, 1925

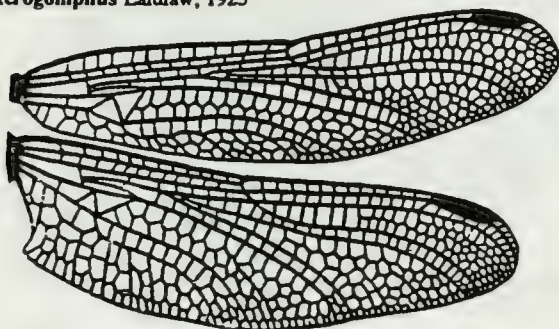


Figure 569. Wings of *Acrogomphus fraseri* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :80, f 30-2 [b0695]

Amphigomphus Chao, 1954, 1953-1955

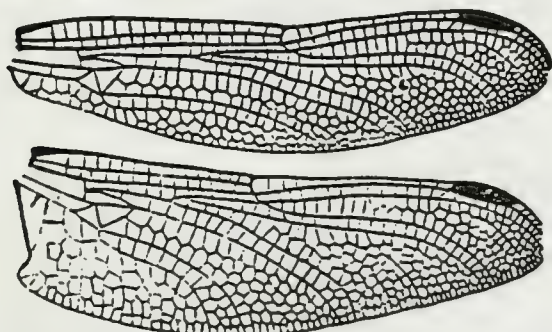


Figure 570. Wings of *Amphigomphus hansonii* Chao. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :347, f 6-5.1 [b1305]

Cornigomphus Martin, 1907

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini (continued)

Davidioides Fraser, 1924

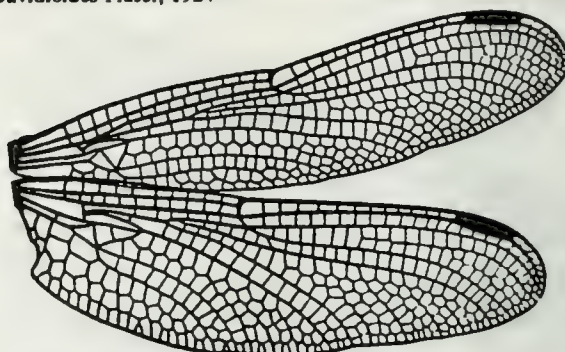


Figure 571. Wings of *Davidioides martini* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :75, f 25-2 [b0695]

Erpetogomphus Selys, 1857

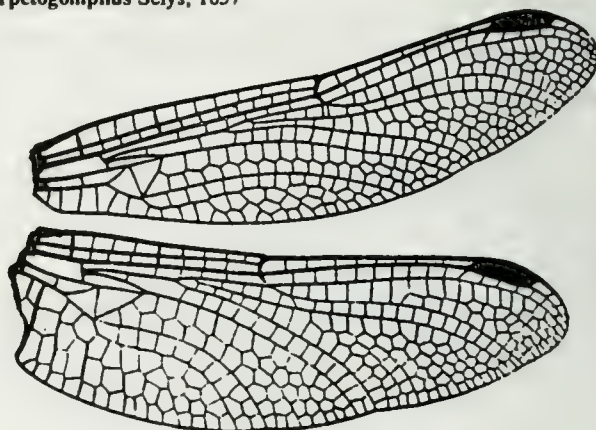


Figure 572. Wings of *Erpetogomphus compositus* Hagen (as *Erpetogomphus coluber* Williamson & Williamson). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :76, f 26-2 [b0695]

Lamelligomphus Fraser, 1922
Megalogomphus Campion, 1923

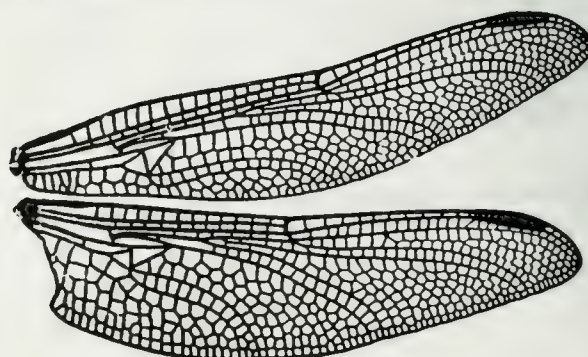


Figure 573. Wings of *Megalogomphus superbus* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :71, f 21-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini (continued)

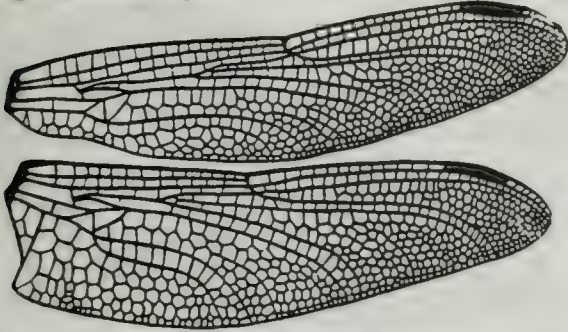
Megalogomphus Campion, 1923

Figure 574. Wings of *Megalogomphus cochinchinensis* Williamson. (as *Heterogomphus cochinchinensis*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :86, f 36-2 [b0695]

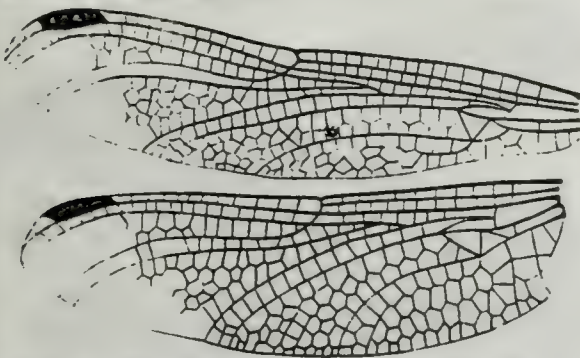
Nepogomphoides Fraser, 1934

Figure 575. Wings of *Nepogomphoides stuhlmanni* Karsch (as *Nepogomphoides pinhey* Fraser). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :93, f 43-2 [b0695]

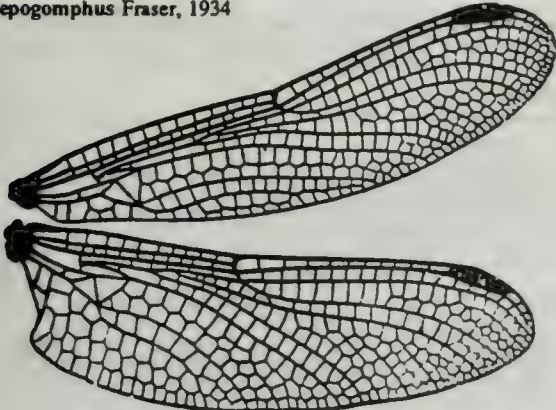
Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934

Figure 576. Wings of *Nepogomphus modestus* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :79, f 29-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini (continued)

Nepogomphus Fraser, 1934

Figure 577. Base of hindwing of *Nepogomphus modestus* Selys. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.1 [b1305]

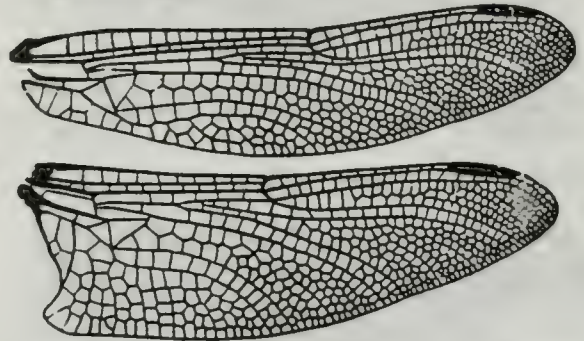
Nihonogomphus Oguma, 1926

Figure 578. Wings of *Nihonogomphus ruptus* Selys. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :73, f 23-1 [b0695]

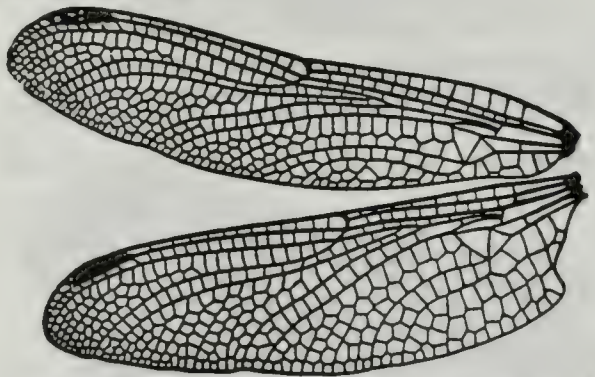
Nychogomphus Carle, 1986
Onychogomphus Selys, 1854

Figure 579. Wings of *Onychogomphus nilgiriensis* Fraser (as *Lamelligomphus nilgiriensis*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :71, f 21-2 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:Onychogomphini (continued)

Onychogomphus Selys, 1854

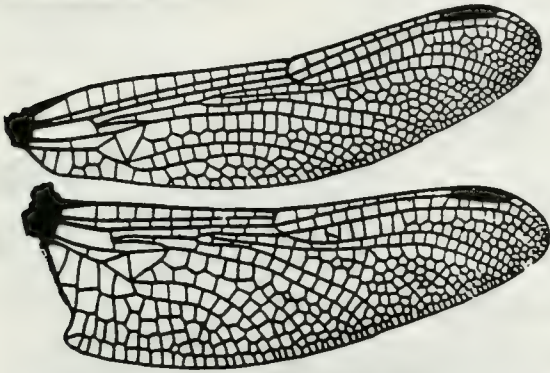


Figure 580. Wings of *Onychogomphus forcipata* Linnaeus. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :74, f 24-2 [b0695]

Ophiogomphus Selys, 1854

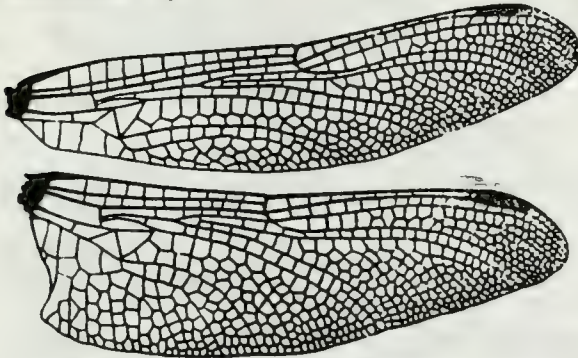


Figure 581. Wings of *Ophiogomphus cecilia* Geoffroy. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :73, f 23-2 [b0695]

Perissogomphus Laidlaw, 1922

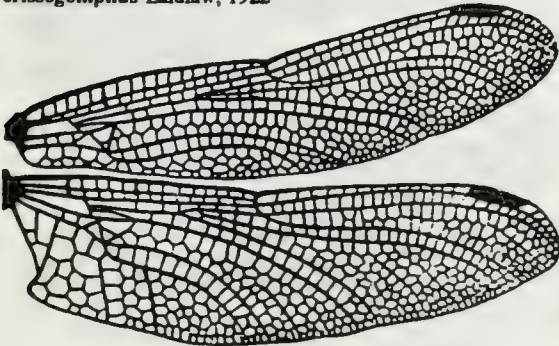


Figure 582. Wings of *Perissogomphus stevensi* Laidlaw. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :92, f 42-1 [b0695]

Phaenandrogomphus Lieftinck, 1964
Tragogomphus Sjöstedt, 1900

Ani:Gom:Gom:Ony:

Orientogomphus Chao & Xu, 1987

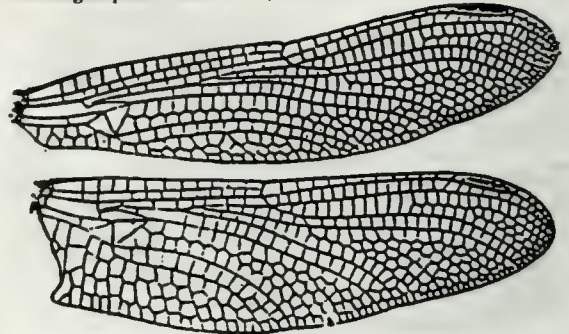


Figure 583. Wings of *Orientogomphus armatus* Chao & Xu. After Chao, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :344, f 6-4.1 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini

Aphylla Selys, 1854

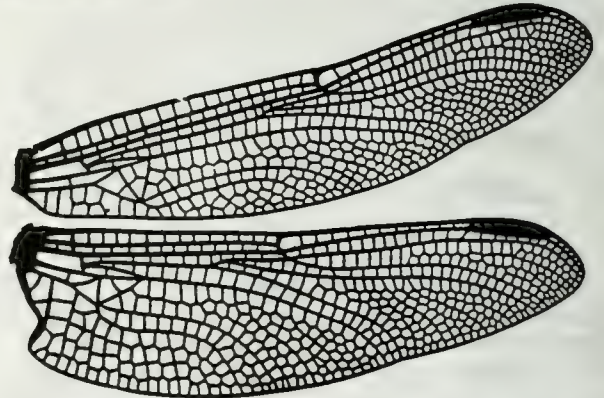


Figure 584. Wings of *Aphylla caraiba* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :99, f 49-2 [b0695]

Gomphoides Selys, 1854

Peruviogomphus Klots, 1944

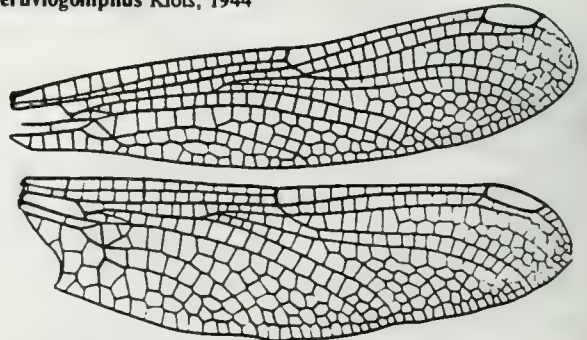


Figure 585. Wings of *Peruviogomphus moyobambus* Klots. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 16 [b3324]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Gomphoidini (continued)

Phyllocyda Calvert, 1948

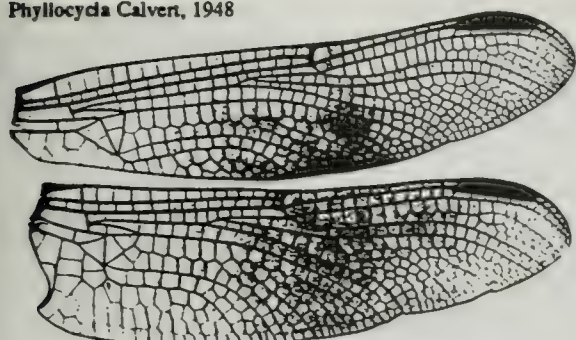


Figure 586. Wings of *Phyllocyda diphylla* Selys. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 34, f 1 [b4421]

Phyllogomphoides Belle, 1970

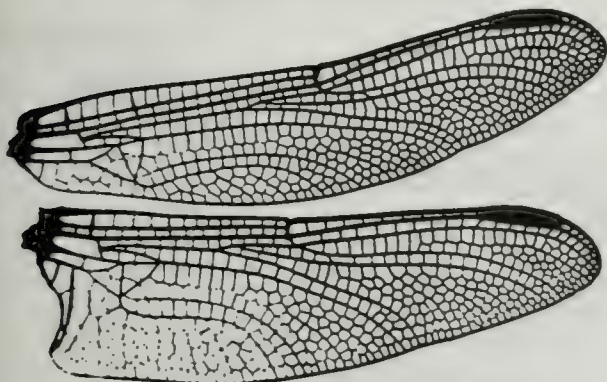


Figure 587. Wings of *Phyllogomphoides stigmata* Say (as *Gomphoides stigmatus*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :99, f 49-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenlini

Cacoides Cowley, 1934

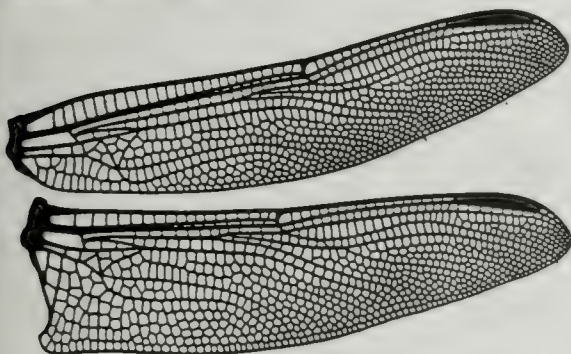


Figure 588. Wings of *Cacoides latro* Erichson. After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 1 [b0611]

Cinlitogomphus Pinhey, 1964

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenlini (continued)

Diastatomma Burmeister, 1839

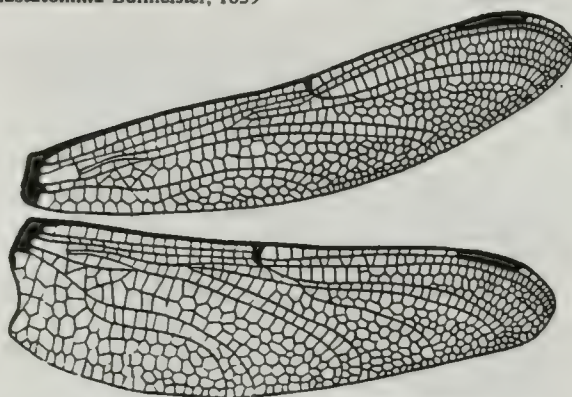


Figure 589. Wings of *Diastatomma selysi* Schouteden. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :98, f 48 [b0695]

Gomphidia Selys, 1854

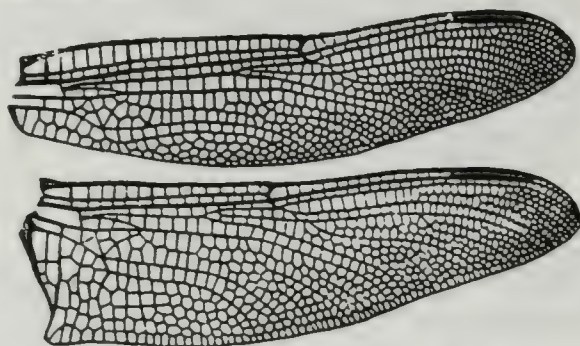


Figure 590. Wings of *Gomphidia* (*Sinogomphidia*) *kruegeri* Martin (as *Sinogomphidia kruegeri*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :97, f 47-1 [b0695]

Gomphidia Selys, 1854



Figure 591. Base of hindwing of *Gomphidia kruegeri fukienensis* Chao. After Cnau, 1990. Gomphid Dragonflies of China :74, f 4.6 [b1305]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenlini (continued)

Gomphidictinus Fraser, 1942

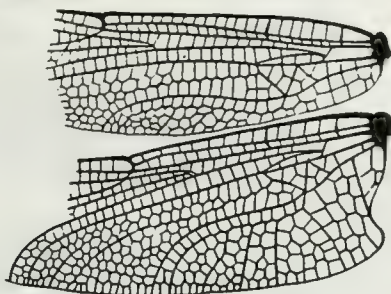


Figure 592. Bases of wings of *Gomphidictinus wheeleri* Fraser. After Fraser, 1942. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(7):100, f 2 [b2206]

Ictinogomphus Cowley, 1934

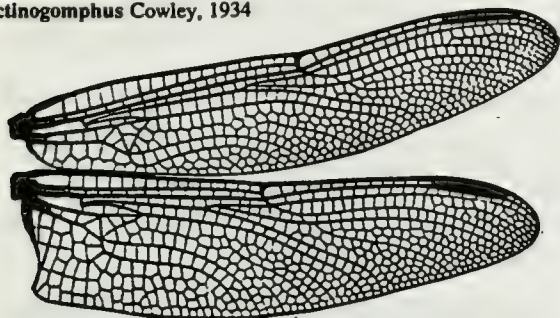


Figure 593. Wings of *Ictinogomphus rapax* Rambur (as *Indictinogomphus rapax*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :96, f 46-2 [b0695]

Lindenla de Haan, 1826

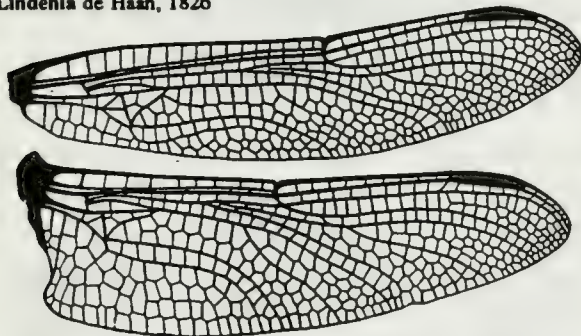


Figure 594. Wings of *Lindenla tetraphylla* Vander Linden. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :97, f 47-2 [b0695]

Mitragomphus Needham, 1944

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Lindenlini (continued)

Sinictinogomphus Fraser, 1939

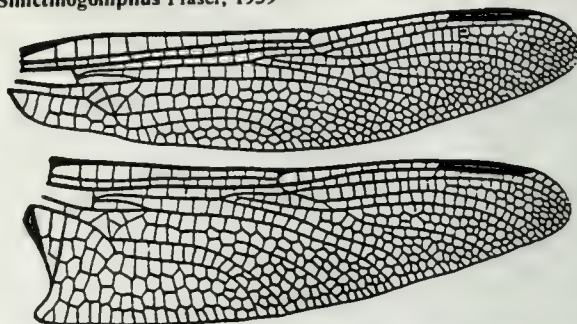


Figure 595. Wings of *Sinictinogomphus clavatus* Fabricius. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :96, f 46-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Progomphini

Progomphus Selys, 1854

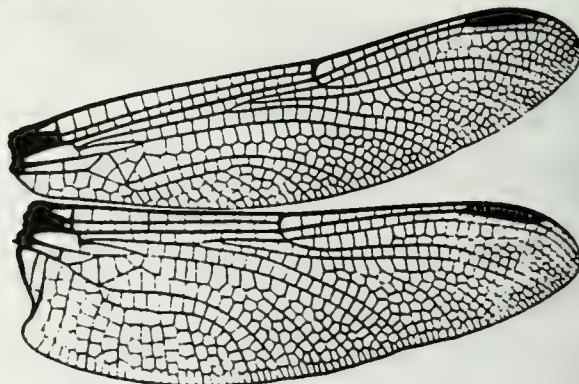


Figure 596. Wings of *Progomphus (Neaprogomphus) obscurum* Rambur (as *Progomphus obscurus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-1 [b0695]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:Zonophorini

Desmogomphus Williamson, 1920

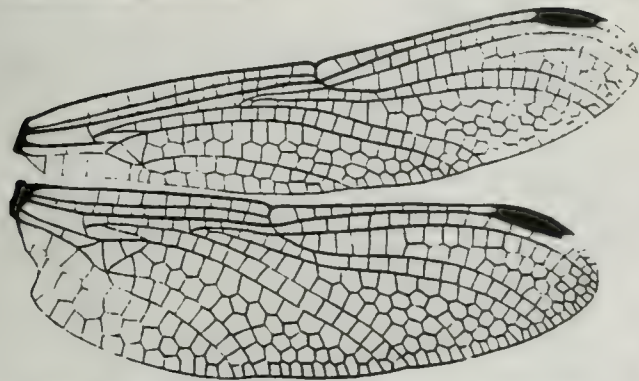


Figure 597. Wings of *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* Williamson (as *Desmogomphus tigrivensis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :100, f 50-2 [b0695]

Diaphlebia Selys, 1854

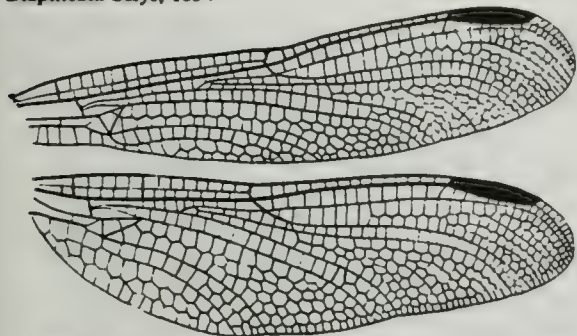


Figure 598. Wings of *Diaphlebia* sp. After Klots, 1944. Amer. Mus. Novit. (1259):11, f 18 [b3324]

Perigomphus Belle, 1972

Zonophora Selys, 1854

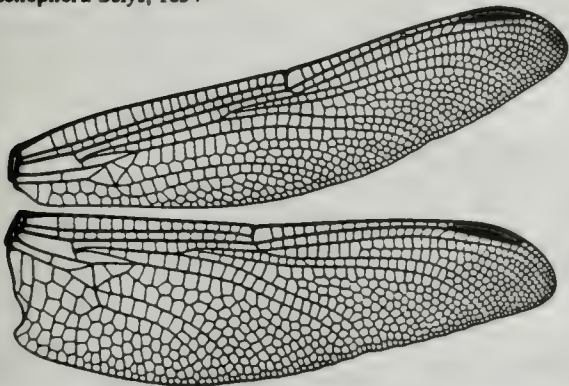


Figure 599. Wings of *Zonophora campanulata* Burmeister. After Belle, 1983. Tijdschr. Ent. 126(7/8):172, f 72 [b0603]

Ani:Gom:Gom:Lin:

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

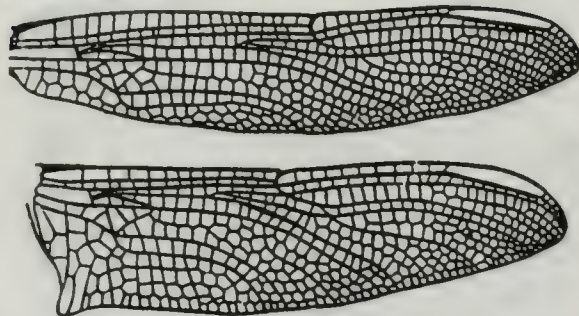


Figure 600. Wings of *Melanocacus mungo* Needham (as *Cacus mungo*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :102, f 52-1 [b0695]

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

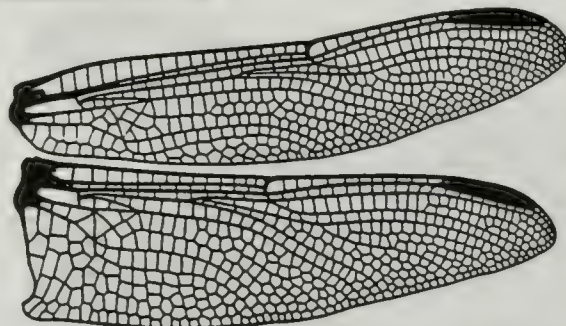


Figure 601. Wings of *Melanocacus interioris* Belle (male). After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 2 [b0611]

Melanocacus Belle, 1986

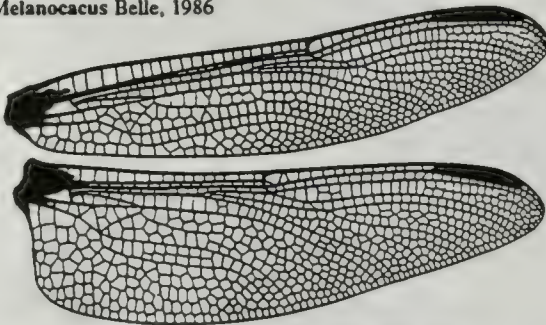


Figure 602. Wings of *Melanocacus interioris* Belle (female). After Belle, 1986. Ent. Ber. 46(7):97, f 3 [b0611]

Ani:Cor:Cor:Cordulegastrinae

Anotogaster Selys, 1854

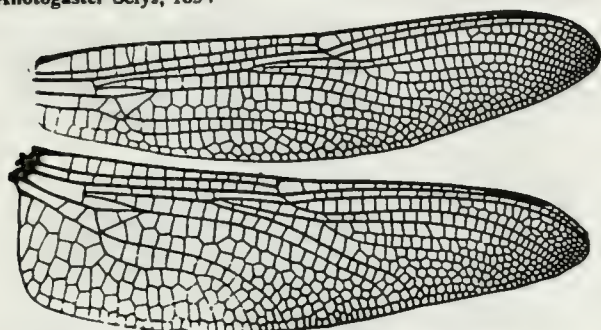


Figure 603. Wings of *Anotogaster sieboldii* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :104, f 54-1 [b0695]

Cordulegaster [Leach], [1815]

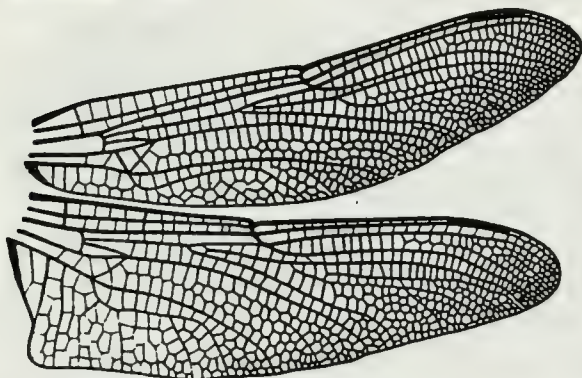


Figure 604. Wings of *Cordulegaster boltonii* Donovan (as *Cordulegaster annulatus*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :104, f 54-2 [b0695]

Neallogaster Cowley, 1934

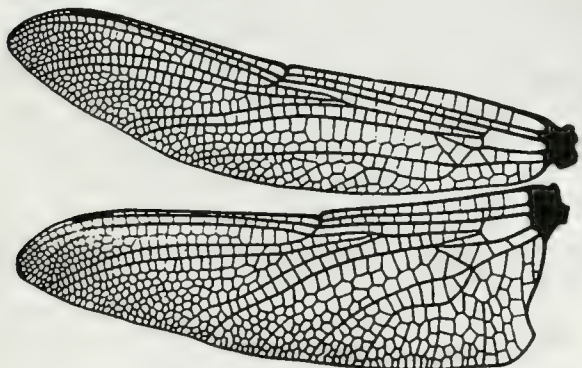


Figure 605. Wings of *Neallogaster latifrons* Selys (as *Allogaster latifrons*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :105, f 55 [b0695]

Taenlogaster Selys, 1854
Zoraena Kirby, 1890

Ani:Cor:Chlorogomphidae

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854

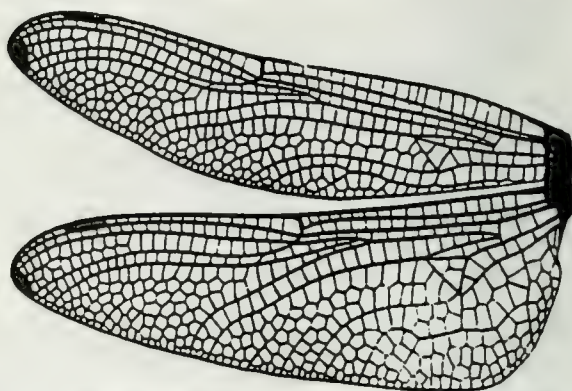


Figure 606. Wings of *Chlorogomphus campioni* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :103, f 53-1 [b0695]

Chlorogomphus Selys, 1854

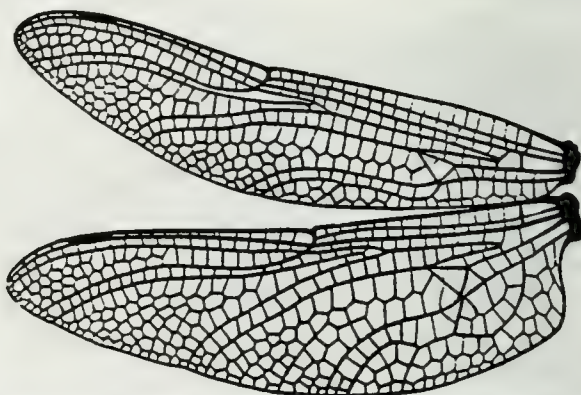


Figure 607. Wings of *Chlorogomphus atkinsoni* Selys (as *Orogomphus atkinsoni*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :103, f 53-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Neopetaliidae

Neopetalia Cowley, 1934

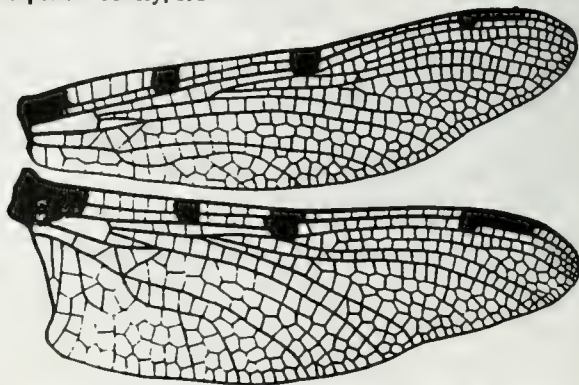


Figure 608. Wings of *Neopetalia punctata* Hagen (as *Petalia punctata*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :108, f 58 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephylinae

Cordulephya Selys, 1870

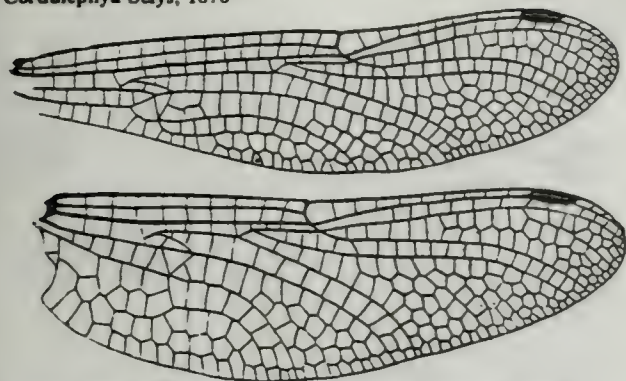


Figure 609. Wings of *Cordulephya divergens* Tillyard. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :142, f 78 [b0695]

Cordulephya Selys, 1870

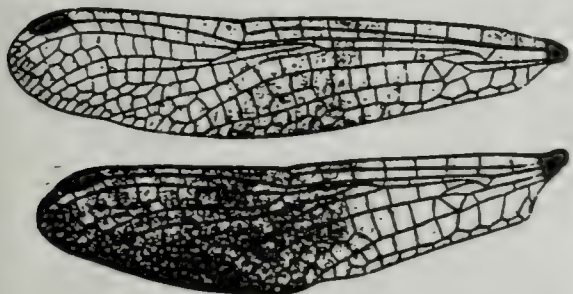


Figure 610. Wings of *Cordulephya pygmaea* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:9, f 8 [b3949]

Heteronaias Needham & Gyger, 1937

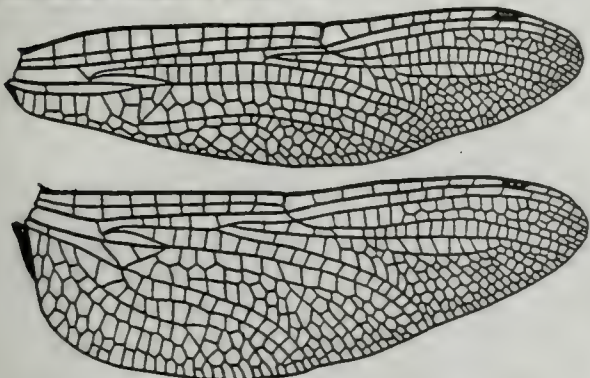


Figure 611. Wings of *Heteronaias heterodoxa* Selys. After Needham & Gyger, 1937. Philippine J. Sci. 63:63, f 2-f [b4480]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordulephylinae (continued)

Libellulosoma Martin, [1907]

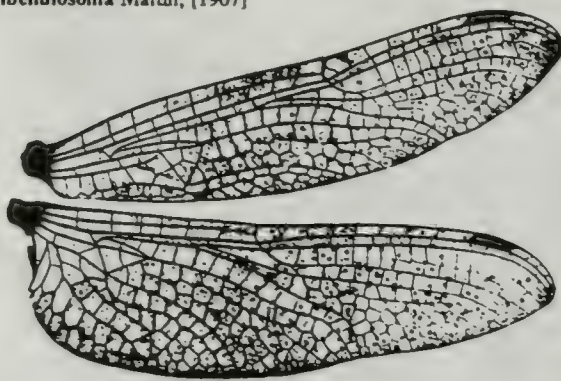


Figure 612. Wings of *Libellulosoma minuta* Martin. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:60, f 76 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordullinae

Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870

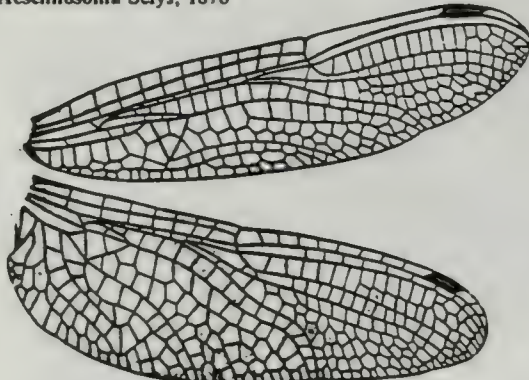


Figure 613. Wings of *Aeschnosoma rustica* Hagen. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:58, f 75 [b3949]

Aeschnosoma Selys, 1870

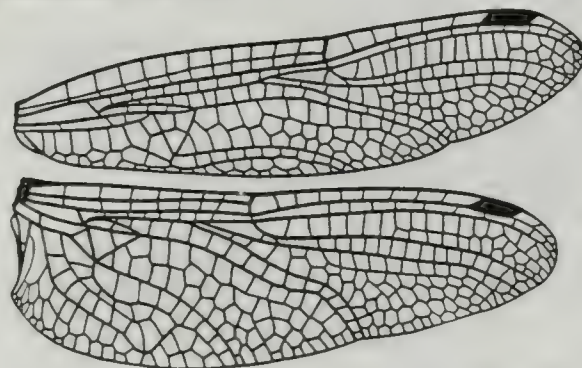


Figure 614. Wings of *Aeschnosoma rustica* Selys. After Geijskes, 1970. Stud. Fauna Suriname 12(60):37, f 6 [b2488]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae (continued)

Antipodochlora Fraser, 1939

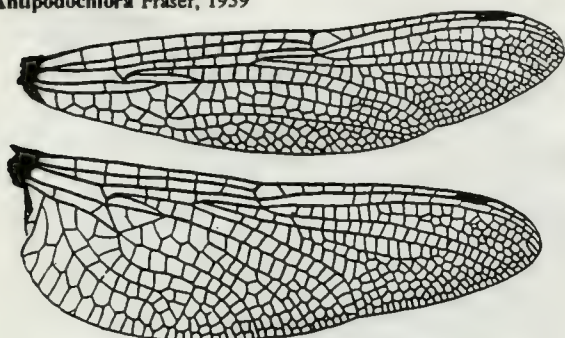


Figure 615. Wings of *Antipodochlora braueri* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :153, f 89-2 [b0695]

Cordulia [Leach], [1815]

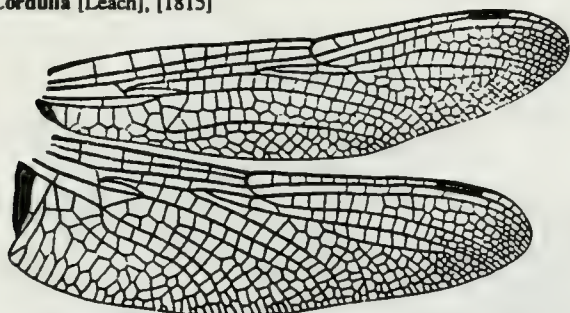


Figure 616. Wings of *Cordulia aenea* Linnaeus. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :151, f 87-1 [b0695]

Dorocordulia Needham, 1901

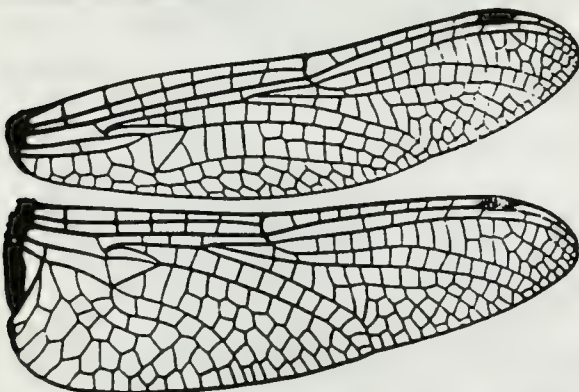


Figure 617. Wings of *Dorocordulia libera* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :149, f 85-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae (continued)

Epicordulia Selys, 1871

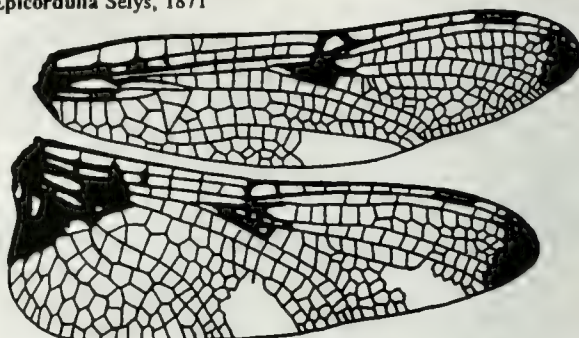


Figure 618. Wings of *Epicordulia princeps* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :152, f 88-1 [b0695]

Epithea Burmeister, 1839

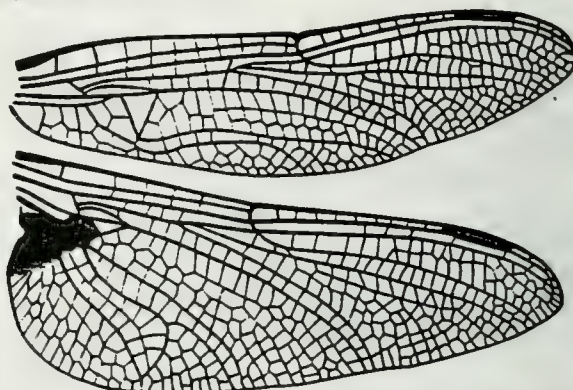


Figure 619. Wings of *Epithea bimaculata* Charpentier. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :150, f 86-1 [b0695]

Guadalca Kimmins, 1957

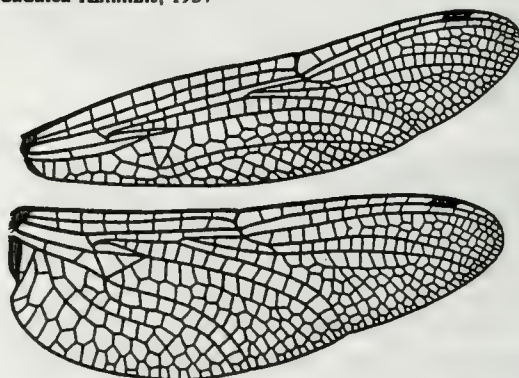


Figure 620. Wings of *Guadalca insularis* Kimmins. After Kimmins, 1957. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(8):317, f 3 [b3277]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordullinae (continued)

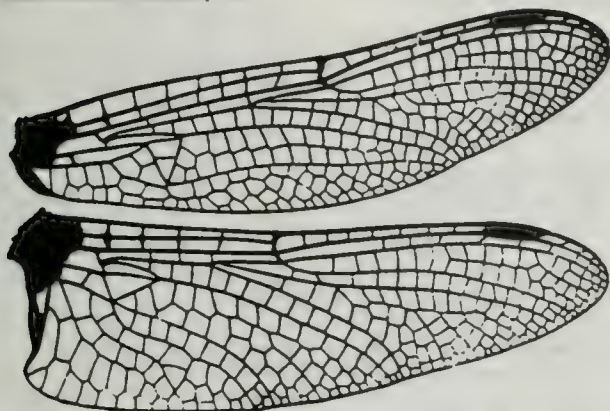
Helocordulia Needham, 1901

Figure 621. Wings of *Helocordulia uhleri* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :149, f 85-2 [b0695]

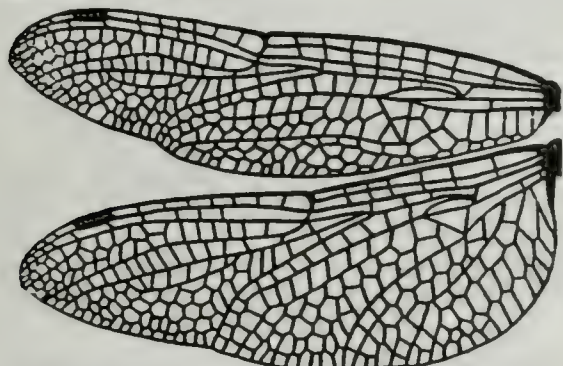
Hemicordulia Selys, 1870

Figure 622. Wings of *Hemicordulia asiatica* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :151, f 87-2 [b0695]

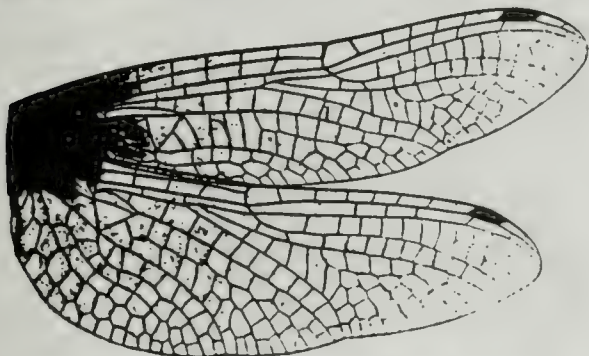
Metaphya Laidlaw, 1912

Figure 623. Wings of *Metaphya elongata* Campion. After Campion, 1921. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:64, pl 9, f 17 [b1162]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordullinae (continued)

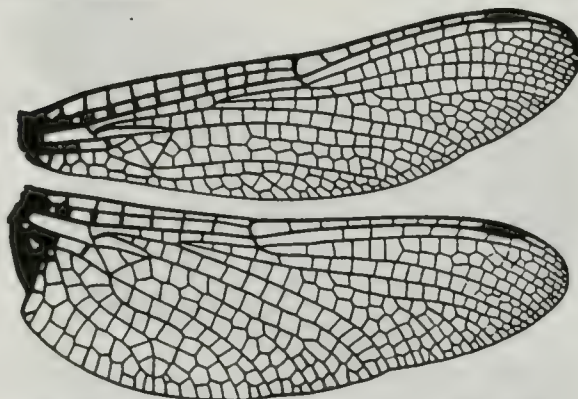
Neurocordulia Selys, 1871

Figure 624. Wings of *Neurocordulia virginensis* Davis. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-1 [b0695]

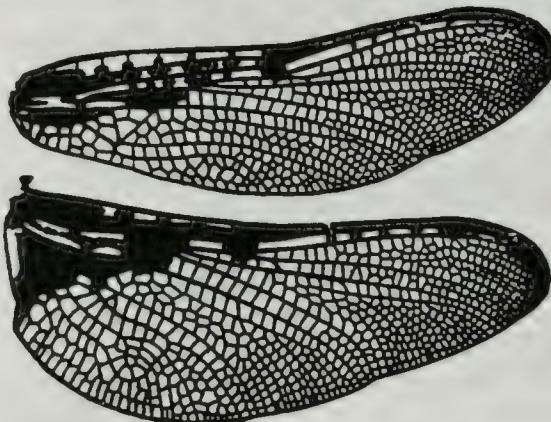
Neurocordulia Selys, 1871

Figure 625. Wings of *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* Williamson (as *Platycordulia xanthosoma*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :153, f 89-1 [b0695]

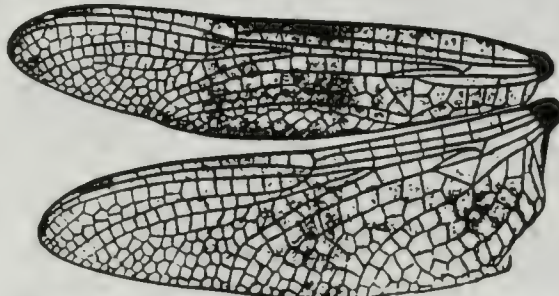
Paracordulia Martin, [1907]

Figure 626. Wings of *Paracordulia sericea* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:33, f 37 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae (continued)

Pentathemis Karsch, 1890

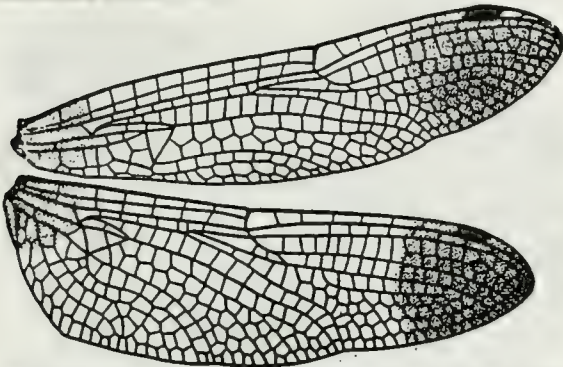


Figure 627. Wings of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :147, f 83-2 [b0695]

Procordulia Martin, [1907]

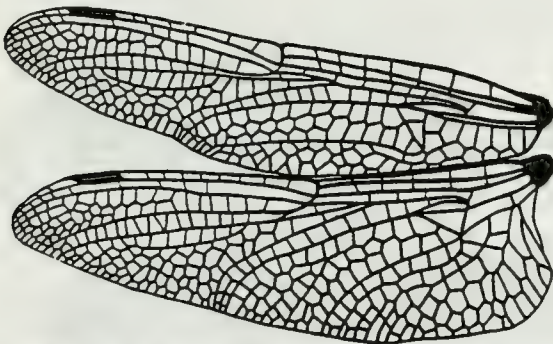


Figure 628. Wings of *Procordulia affinis* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :152, f 88-2 [b0695]

Rialia Navás, 1915

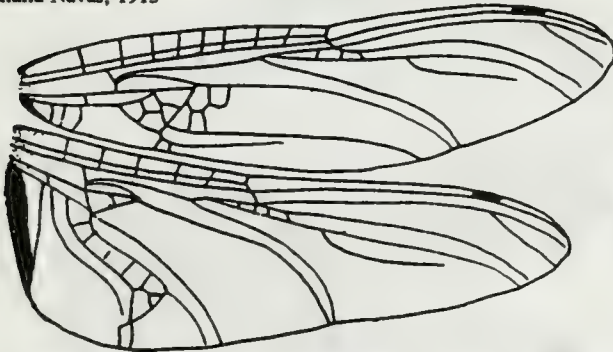


Figure 629. Wings of *Rialia villosa* Rambur (as *Rialia membranata* Navás). After Navás, 1915. Ent. Mit. 4(4/6):148, f 2 [b4364]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Corduliinae (continued)

Santosia Costa & Santos, 1992

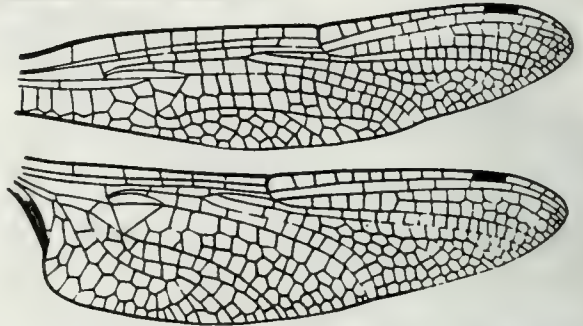


Figure 630. Wings of *Santosia marshalli* Costa & Santos. After Costa & Santos, 1992. Odonatologica 21(2):238, f 1 [b1485]

Somatochlora Selys, 1871

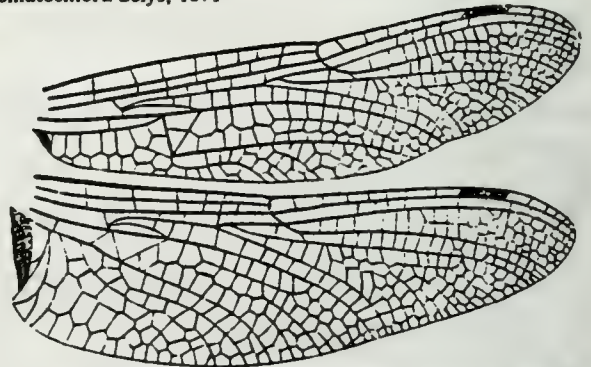


Figure 631. Wings of *Somatochlora arctica* Zetterstedt. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :147, f 83-1 [b0695]

Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861

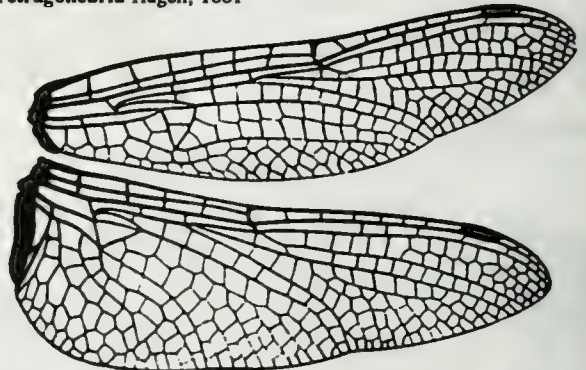


Figure 632. Wings of *Tetragoneuria sepia* Gloyd. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :150, f 86-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Cordullinae (continued)

Tetragoneuria Hagen, 1861

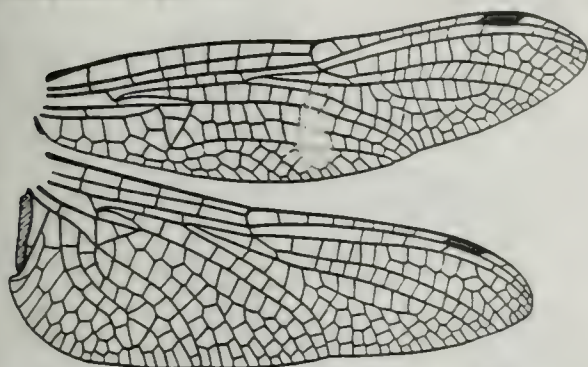


Figure 633. Wings of *Tetragoneuria cynosura* Say. After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):724, f 19 [b4421]

Williamsonia Davis, 1913

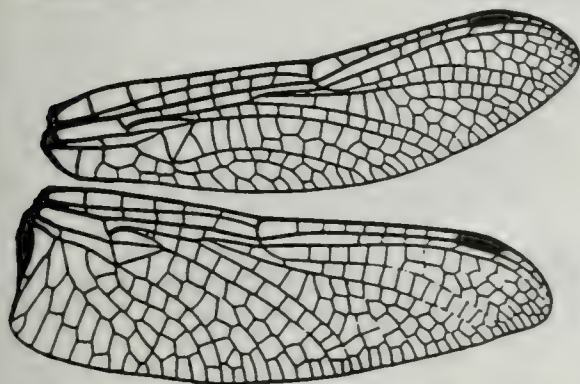


Figure 634. Wings of *Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :148, f 84-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae

Apocordulia Watson, 1980

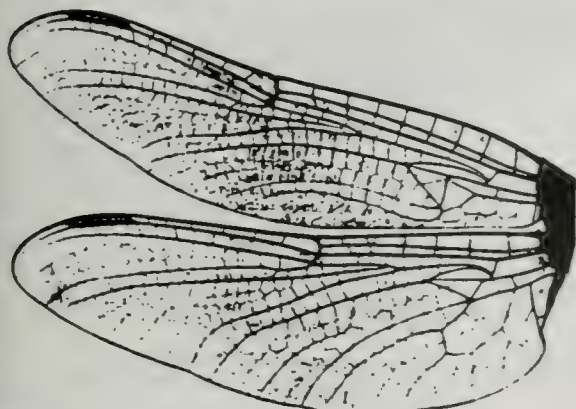


Figure 635. Wings of *Apocordulia macrops* Watson. After Watson, 1980. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 19(4):288, f 2 [b6249]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae (continued)

Archaeophya Fraser, 1959

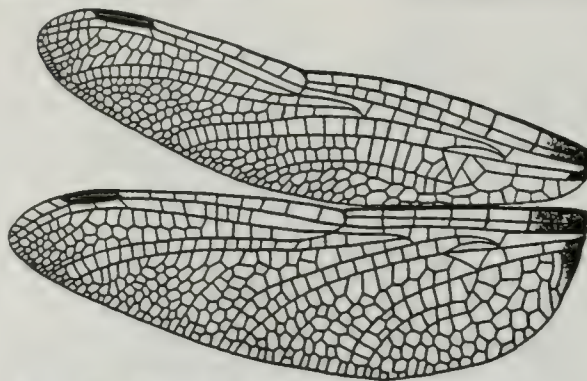


Figure 636. Wings of *Archaeophya adamsi* Fraser. After Fraser, 1959. Aust. Zool. 12:355, f 2 [b2338]

Austrocordulia Tillyard, 1909

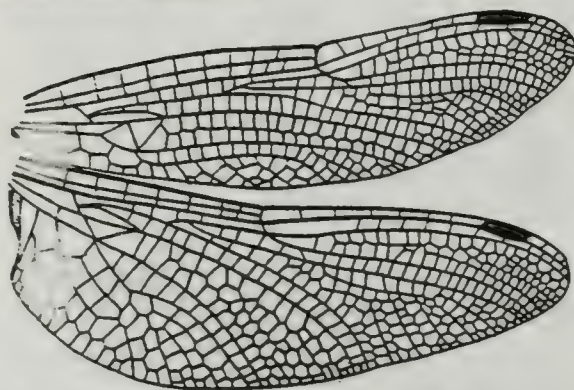


Figure 637. Wings of *Austrocordulia refracta* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :143, f 79-2 [b0695]

Austrophya Tillyard, 1909

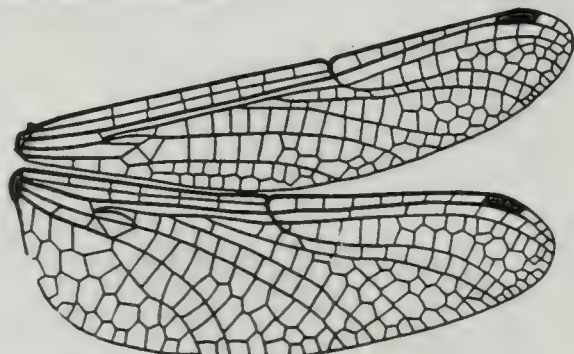


Figure 638. Wings of *Austrophya mystica* Tillyard (as *Austrophya mustica*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :145, f 81-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae (continued)

Austrophya Tillyard, 1909

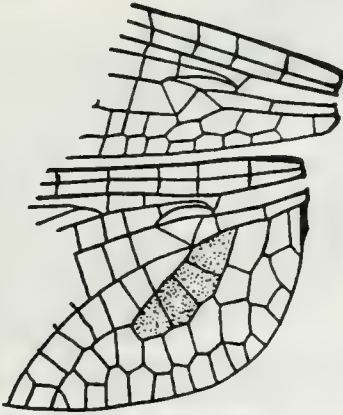


Figure 639. Basal region of wings of *Austrophya mystica* Tillyard (as *Austrophya mustica*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-4 [b0695]

Gomphomacromia Brauer, 1864

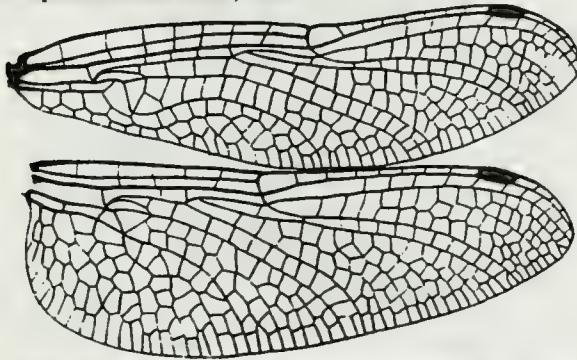


Figure 640. Wings of *Gomphomacromia paradoxa* Bauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :145, f 81-2 [b0695]

Hesperocordulia Tillyard, 1911

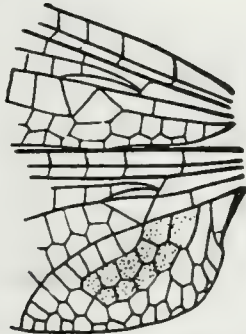


Figure 641. Basal region of wings of *Hesperocordulia berthoudi* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-3 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae (continued)

Lathrocordulia Tillyard, 1911

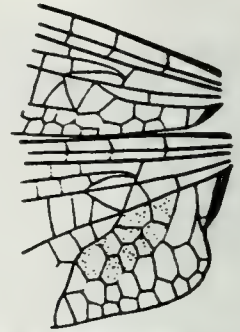


Figure 642. Basal region of wings of *Lathrocordulia metallica* Tillyard (as *Lathrocordulia metalla*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-1 [b0695]

Lauromacromia Geijskes, 1970
Micromidia Fraser, 1959

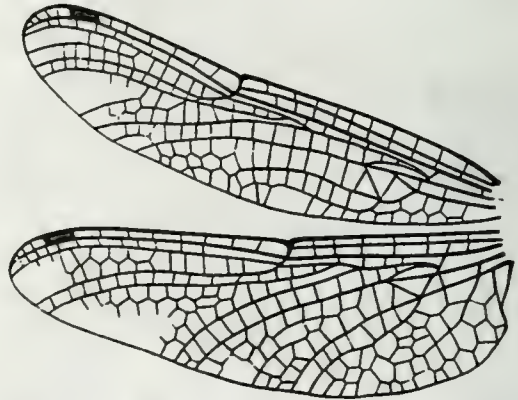


Figure 643. Wings of *Micromidia atrifrons* McLachlan. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :146, f 82-1 [b0695]

Neocordulia Selys, 1882

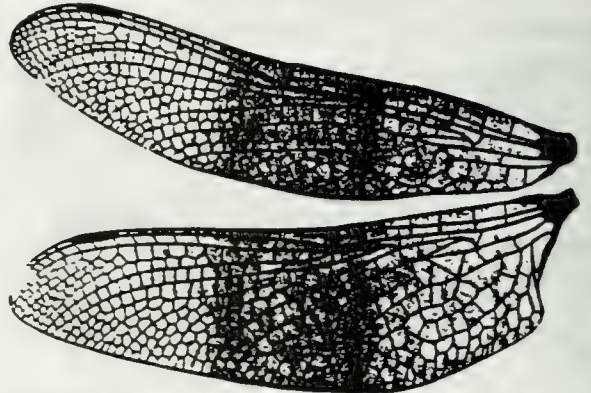


Figure 644. Wings of *Neocordulia androgynis* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:53, f 68 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae (continued)

Nesocordulia McLachlan, 1882

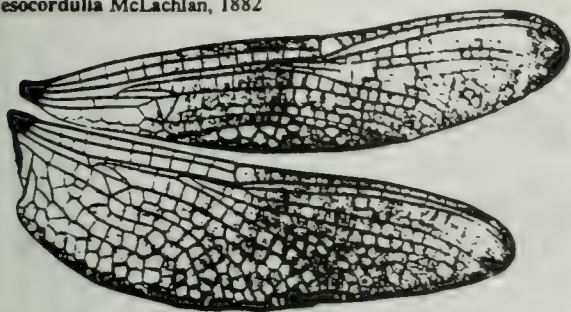


Figure 645. Wings of *Nesocordulia flavicauda* McLachlan. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:50, f 64 [b3949]

Oxygastra Selys, 1870

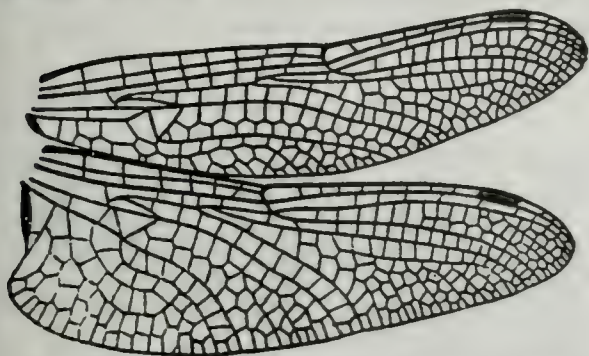


Figure 646. Wings of *Oxygastra curtisii* Dale. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :143, f 79-1 [b0695]

Oxygastra Selys, 1870

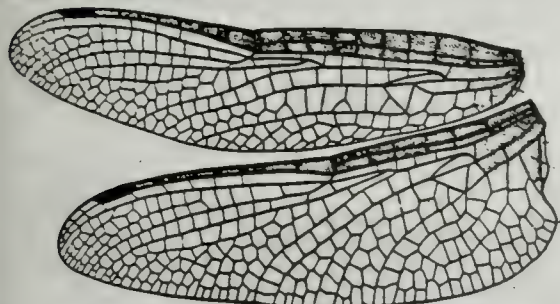


Figure 647. Wings of *Oxygastra curtisii* Dale. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:5, f 1 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Gomphomacromiinae (continued)

Pseudocordulia Tillyard, 1909

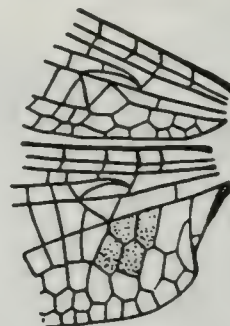


Figure 648. Basal region of wings of *Pseudocordulia* sp. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :144, f 80-2 [b0695]

Syncordulia Selys, 1882

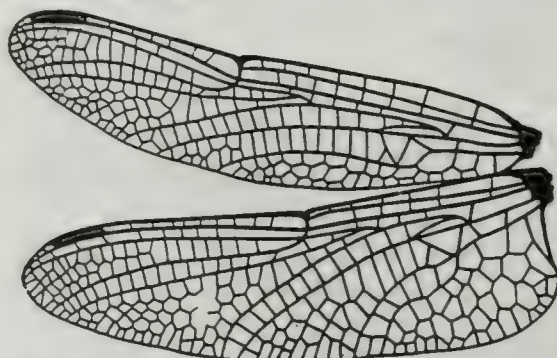


Figure 649. Wings of *Syncordulia gracilis* Burmeister. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :146, f 82-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

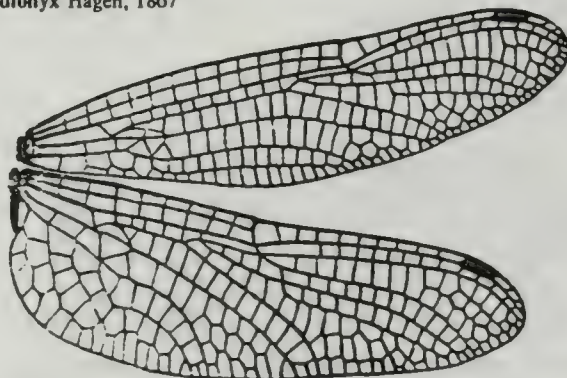


Figure 650. Wings of *Idionyx saffronata* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :154, f 90-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idionychinae (continued)

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

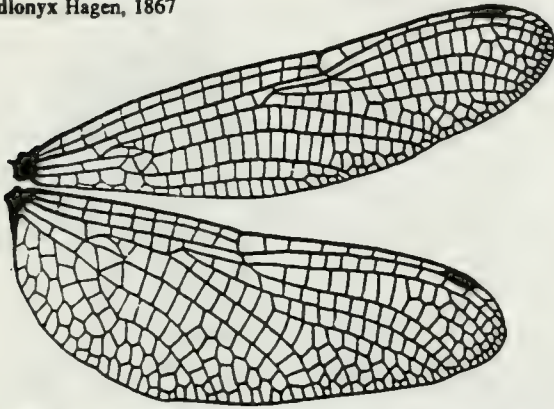


Figure 651. Wings of *Idionyx nilgiriensis* Fraser (as *Idiophya nilgiriensis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :154, f 90-2 [b0695]

Idionyx Hagen, 1867

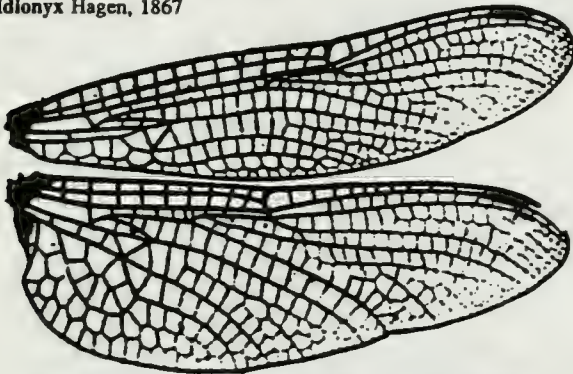


Figure 652. Wings of *Idionyx philippa* Ris. From Asahina, 1968. Jap. J. Zool. 15(4):376, pl 11, f 11 [b0244]

Macromidia Martin, [1907]

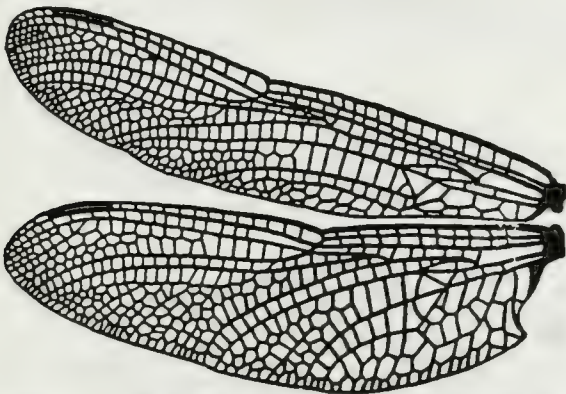


Figure 653. Wings of *Macromidia genialis shanensis* Fraser (as *Macromidia shanensis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :156, f 92-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Idomacromilinae

Idomacromia Karsch, 1896

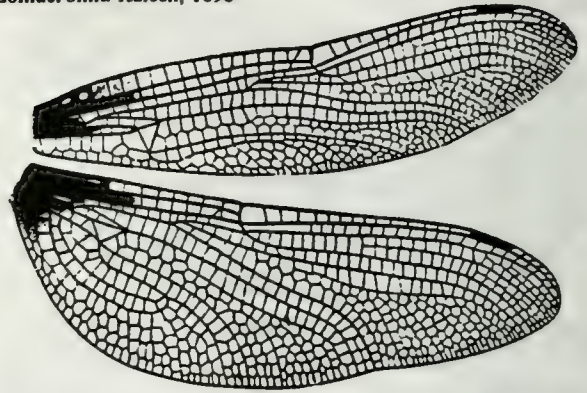


Figure 654. Wings of *Idomacromia proavita* Karsch. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:78, f 90 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromilinae

Didymops Rambur, 1842

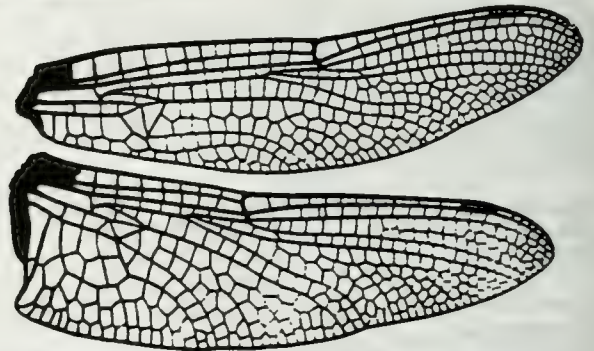


Figure 655. Wings of *Didymops transversa* Say (as *Didymops trasversa*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :156, f 92-1 [b0695]

Epophthalmia Burmeister, 1839

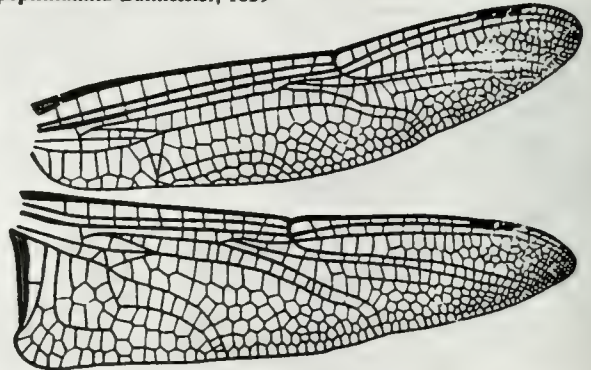


Figure 656. Wings of *Epophthalmia elegans* Brauer. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :155, f 91-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Macromlinae (continued)

Macromia Rambur, 1842

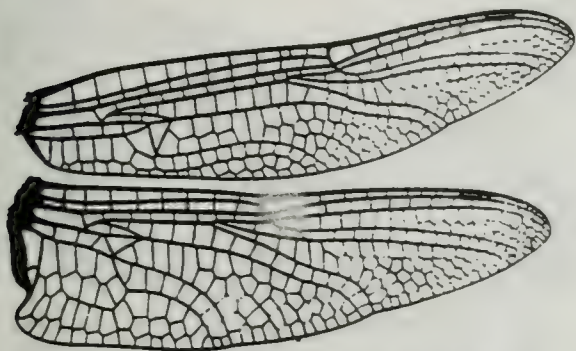


Figure 657. Wings of *Macromia magnifica* McLachlan. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :155, f 91-2 [b0695]

Macromia Rambur, 1842

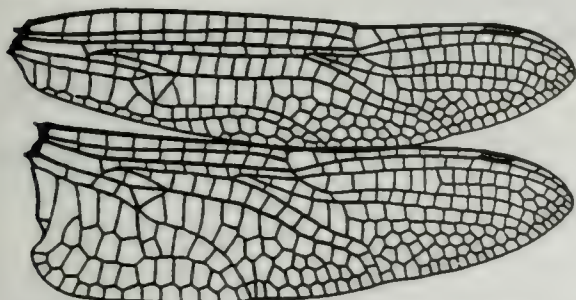


Figure 658. Wings of *Phyllomacromia picta* Selys. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :157, f 93 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Neophyinae

Neophya Selys, 1881

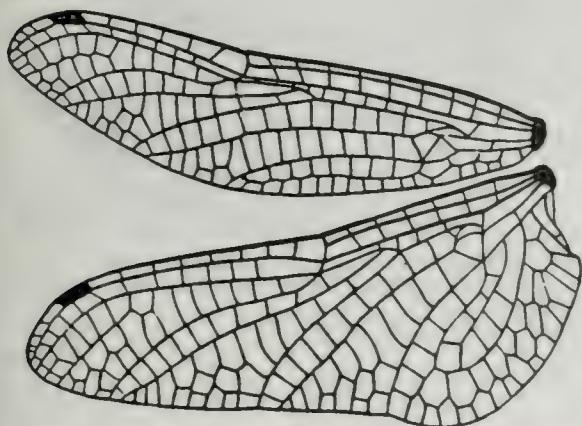


Figure 659. Wings of *Neophya rutherfordi* Selys. After Martin, [1907]. Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:8, f 6 [b3949]

Ani:Lib:Cor:Synthemistinae

Choristhemis Tillyard, 1910

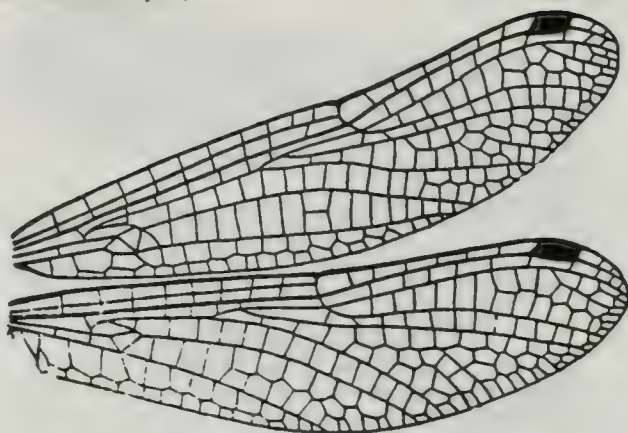


Figure 660. Wings of *Choristhemis flavoterminalata* Martin. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :142, f 77 [b0695]

Eusynthemis Förster, 1903

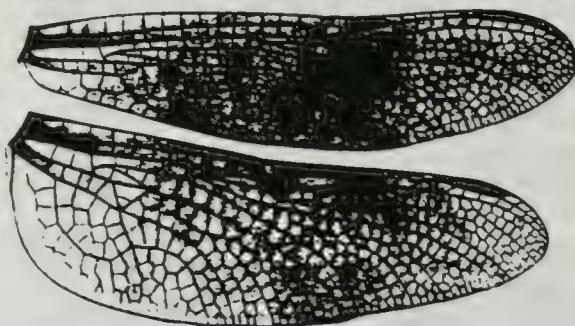


Figure 661. Wings of *Eusynthemis brevistyla* Selys (as *Synthemis brevistyla*). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 41, f 1 [b4421]

Synthemiosis Tillyard, 1917

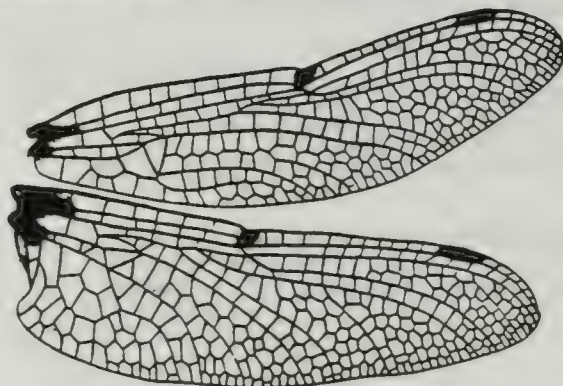


Figure 662. Wings of *Synthemiosis gomphomacromioides* Tillyard. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :140, f 75-2 [b0695]

Ani:Llb:Cor:Synthemistinae (continued)

Synthemis Selys, 1870

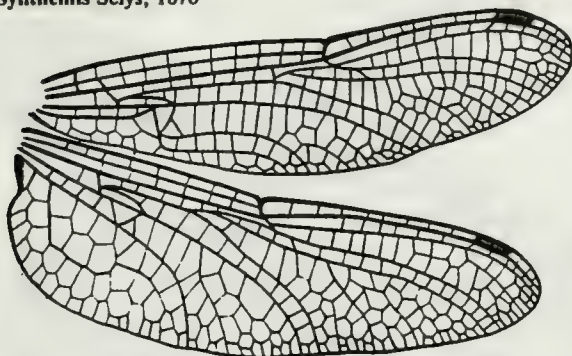


Figure 663. Wings of *Synthemis clavatus* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :140, f 75-1 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870

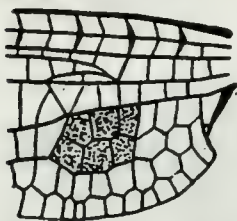


Figure 664. Basal region of hindwing of *Synthemis regina* Selys (as *Eusynthemis regina*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-1 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870

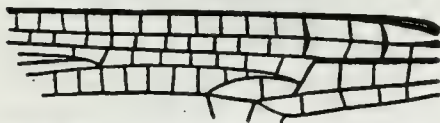


Figure 665. Basal region of forewing of *Synthemis eustalacta* Burmeister. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-2 [b0695]

Synthemis Selys, 1870



Figure 666. Basal region of forewing of *Synthemis regina* Selys (as *Eusynthemis regina*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :141, f 76-3 [b0695]

Ani:Llb:Llb:Tetrathemistinae

Allorrhizucha Karsch, 1890

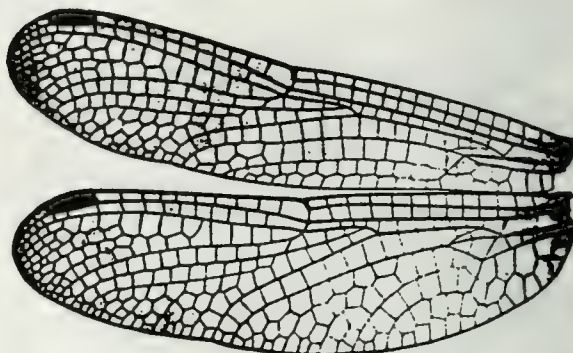


Figure 667. Wings of *Allorrhizucha klingi* Karsch. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:80, f 48 [b5038]

Archaeophlebia Ris, 1909

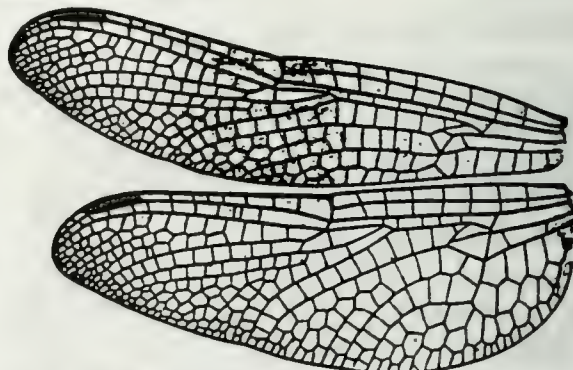


Figure 668. Wings of *Archaeophlebia martini* Selys. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:55, f 18 [b5038]

Bironides Förster, 1903

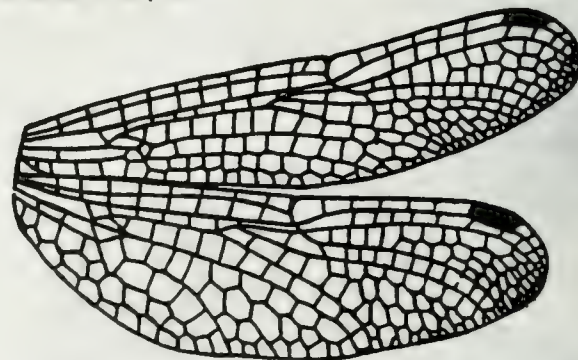


Figure 669. Wings of *Bironides teuchestes* Liefstinck. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

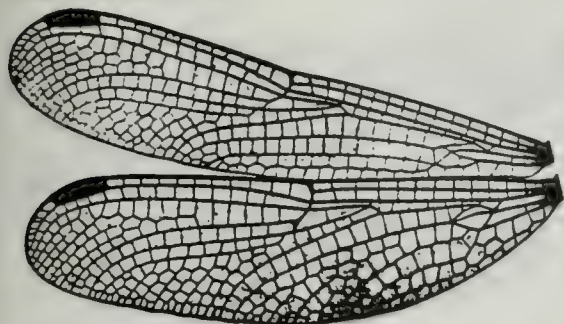
Calophlebia Selys, 1896

Figure 670. Wings of *Calophlebia interposita* Ris. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:66, f 31 [b5038]

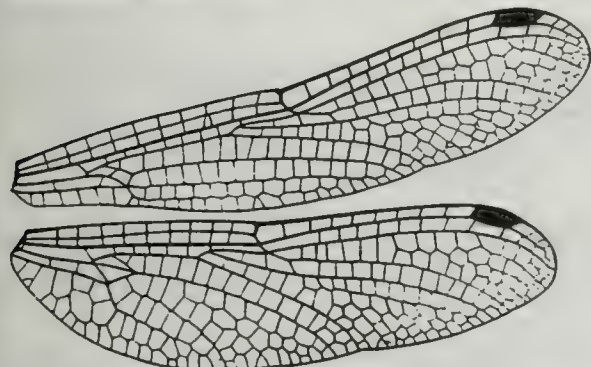
Celebophlebia Liefünck, 1936

Figure 671. Wings of *Celebophlebia dactylogastra* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1936. *Treubia* 15:400, f 1 [b3639]

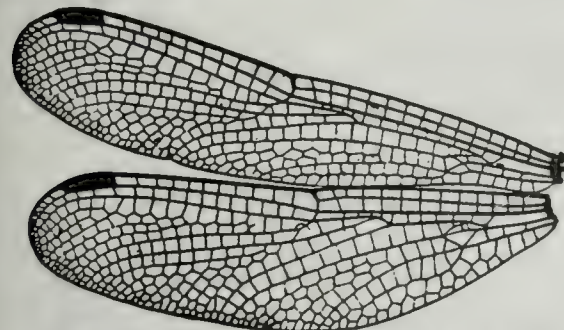
Eothemis Ris, 1909

Figure 672. Wings of *Eothemis zygoptera* Ris. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:70, f 37 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

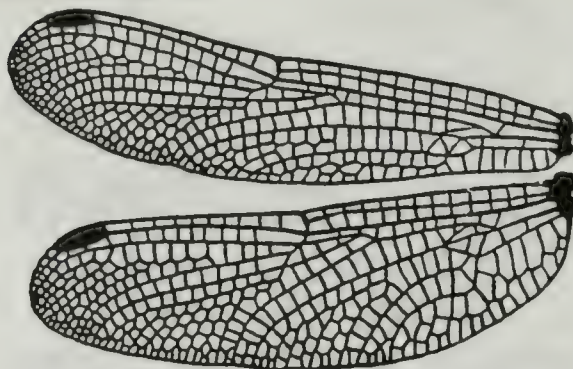
Hylaeothemis Ris, 1909

Figure 673. Wings of *Hylaeothemis fruhstorferi* Karsch (as *Hylaeothemis frunstorferi*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :158, f 94-2 [b0695]

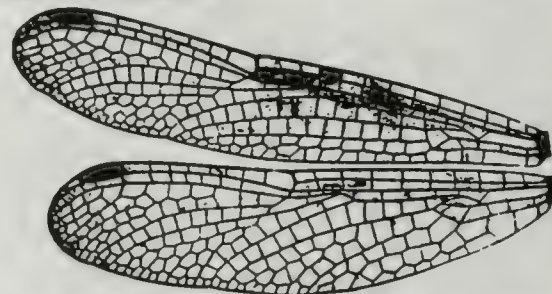
Hypothemis Karsch, 1889

Figure 674. Wings of *Hypothemis hageni* Karsch. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:42, f 4 [b5038]

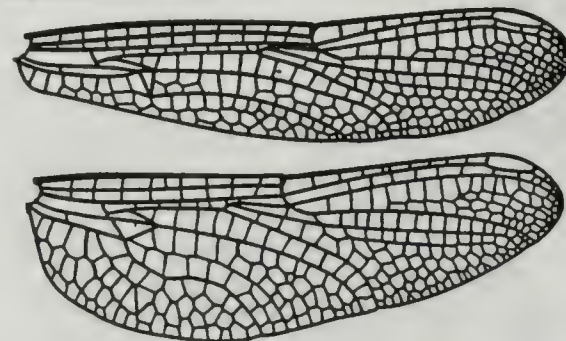
Malgassophlebia Fraser, 1956

Figure 675. Wings of *Malgassophlebia westfalli* Legrand. After Legrand, 1986. *Odonatologica* 15(1):99, f 1 [b3569]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

Micromacromia Karsch, 1890

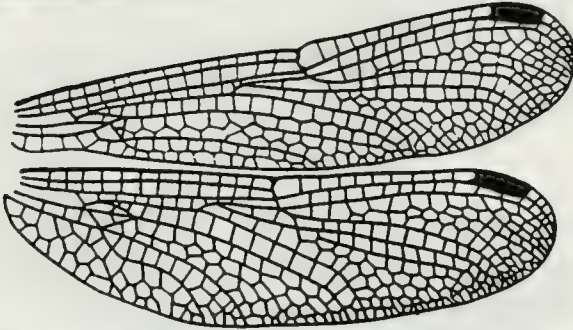


Figure 676. Wings of *Micromacromia camerunica* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :160, f 96-2 [b0695]

Microtrigonia Förster, 1903

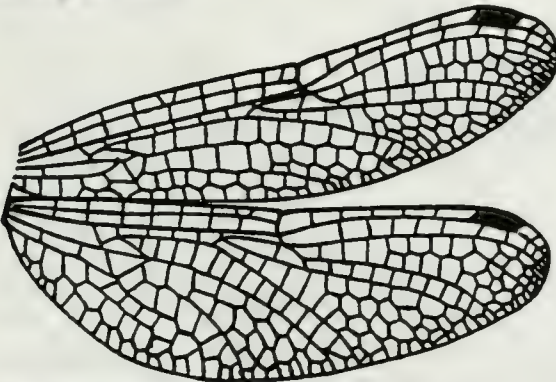


Figure 677. Wings of *Microtrigonia gomphoides* Lieftinck. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :163, f 99-1 [b0695]

Monardithemis Longfield, 1947

Nannophlebia Selys, 1878

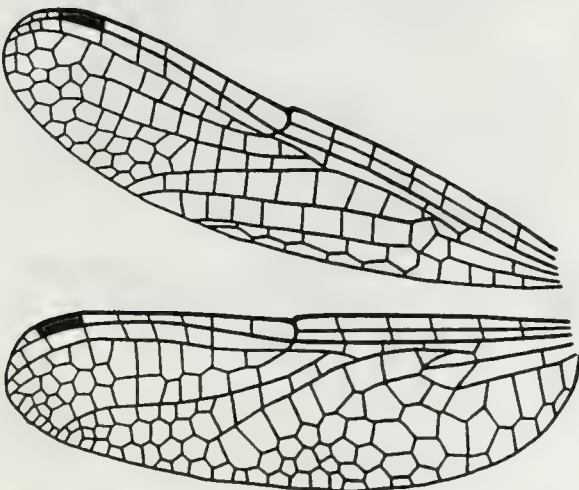


Figure 678. Wings of *Nannophlebia eludens* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :160, f 96-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

Neodythemis Karsch, 1889

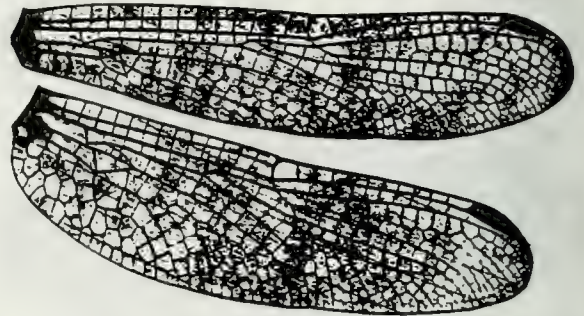


Figure 679. Wings of *Neodythemis hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889 (as *Pseudophlebia minima* Kirby). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 45, f 1 [b4421]

Notiothemis Ris, 1919

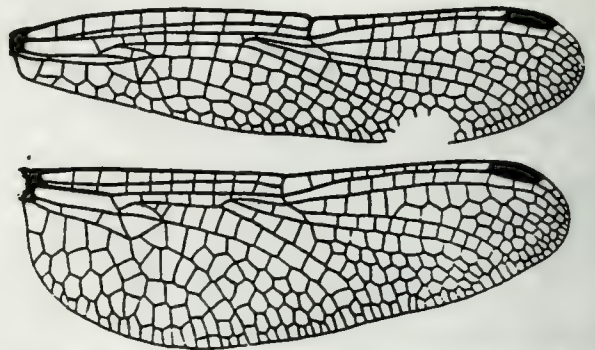


Figure 680. Wings of *Notiothemis jonesi* Ris. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :164, f 100 [b0695]

Pacificothemis Asahina, 1940

Palaeothemis Fraser, 1923

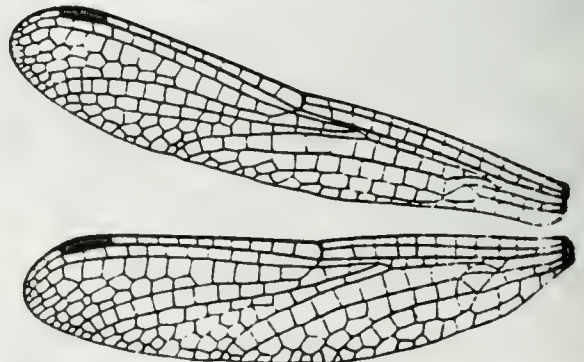


Figure 681. Wings of *Palaeothemis tillyardi* Fraser. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :158, f 94-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934

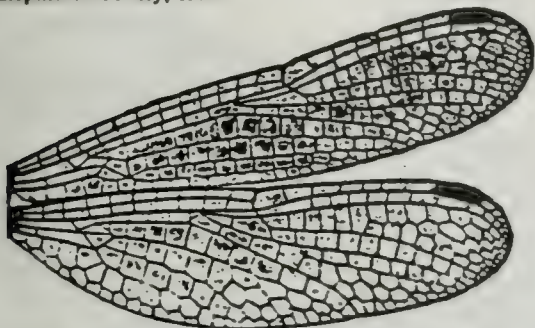


Figure 682. Wings of *Risiophlebia risi* Campion. (as *Oda risi*). After Campion, 1915. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 20(15):489, f 40 [b1151]

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934

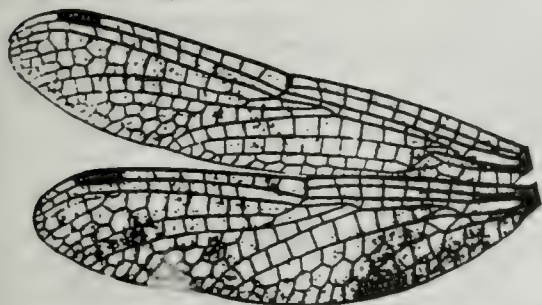


Figure 683. Wings of *Risiophlebia dohrni* (female) Krüger (as *Oda dohrni*). After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:61, f 26 [b5038]

Risiophlebia Cowley, 1934



Figure 684. Wings of *Risiophlebia dohrni* (male) Krüger (as *Oda dohrni*). After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:61, f 25 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tetrathemistinae (continued)

Sleuthemis Fraser, 1951

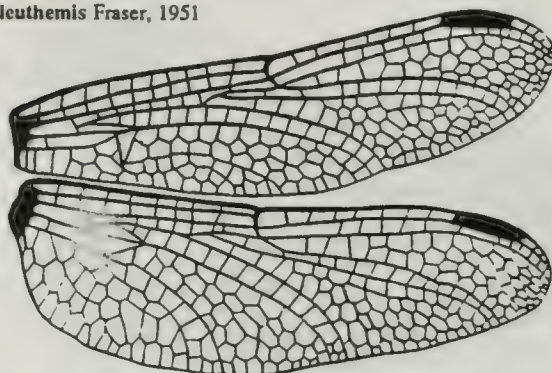


Figure 685. Wings of *Sleuthemis diplacoides* Fraser (as *Monardthemis leonensis* Pinhey). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :161, f 97-1 [b0695]

Tapeinothemis Liefünck, 1950

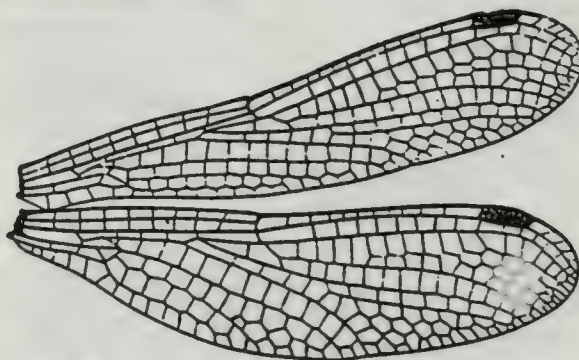


Figure 686. Wings of *Tapeinothemis boharti* Liefünck. After Liefünck, 1950. Treubia 20:639, f 4 [b3667]

Tetrathemis Brauer, 1868

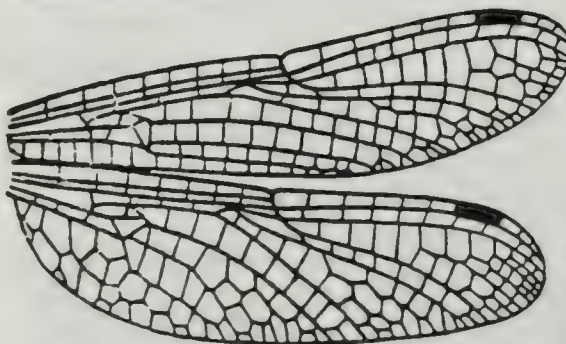


Figure 687. Wings of *Tetrathemis irregularis cladophila* Tillyard (as *Tetrathemis cladophila*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :159, f 95-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae

Anatya Kirby, 1889

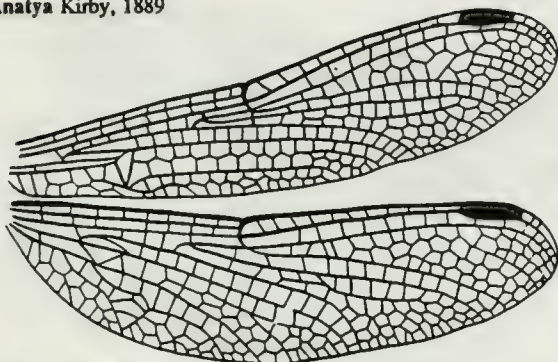


Figure 688. Wings of *Anatya guttata* Erichson (as *Anatya anamala* Kirby). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :187, f 123-1 [b0695]

Anectothemis Fraser, 1954

Argyrothemis Ris, 1909

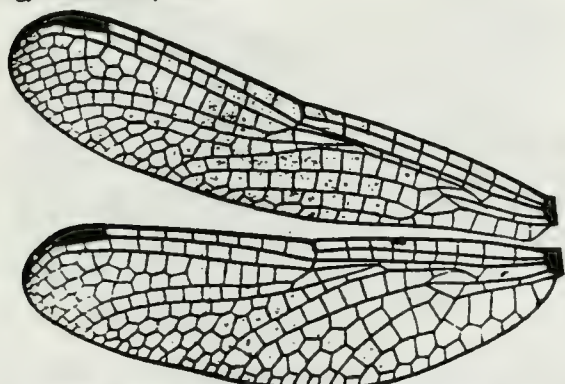


Figure 689. Wings of *Argyrothemis argentea* Ris. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:389, f 236 [b5046]

Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868

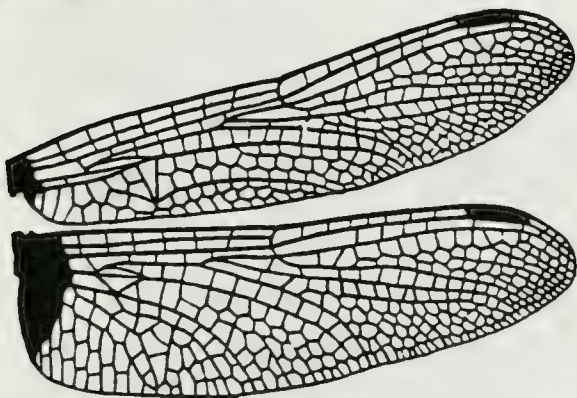


Figure 690. Wings of *Brachydiplax chalybea* Brauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :182, f 118-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Brachydiplax Brauer, 1868

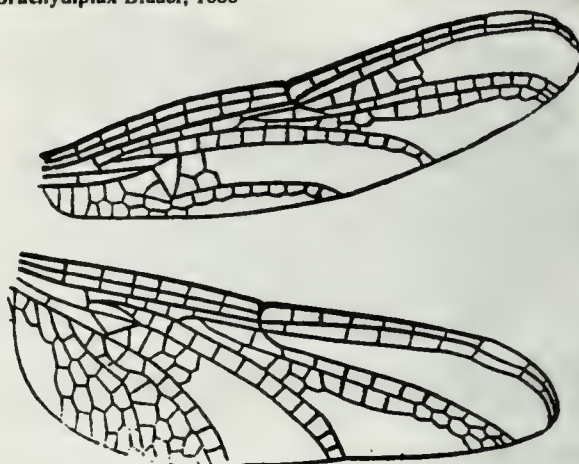


Figure 691. Wings of *Microthemis duivenbody* Brauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :218, f 156 [b0695]

Brachygonia Kirby, 1889

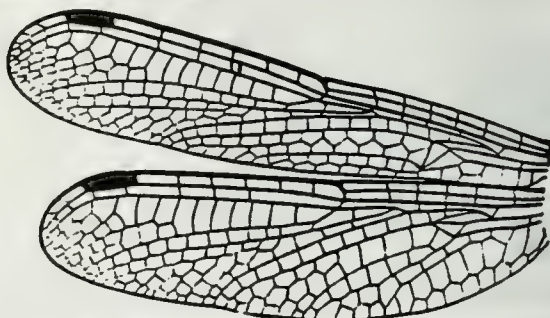


Figure 692. Wings of *Brachygonia oculata* Brauer. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:352, f 203 [b5046]

Chalcostephia Kirby, 1889

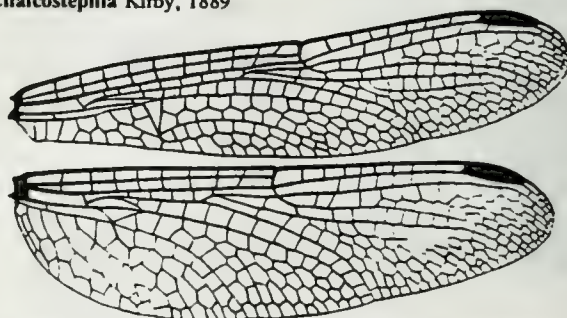


Figure 693. Wings of *Chalcostephia flavifrons* Kirby. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-1 [b0695]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

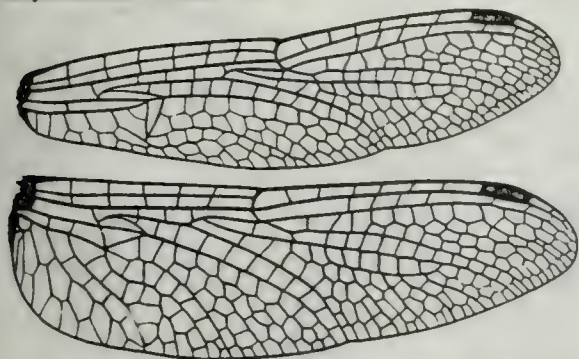
Chalybeothemis Liefstinck, 1933

Figure 694. Wings of *Chalybeothemis fluviatilis* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1933. Sarawak Mus. J. 4(2)(13):pl 13, f 1 [b3627]

Congothemis Fraser, 1953

Figure 695. Wings of *Congothemis longistyla* Fraser. After Fraser, 1953. Revue zool. bot. afr. 48:244, f 1-a [b2276]

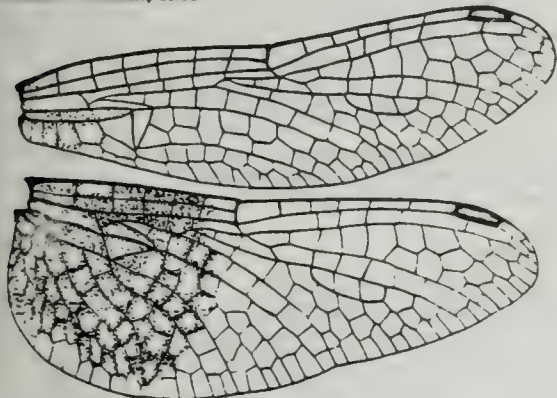
Edonis Needham, 1905

Figure 696. Wings of *Edonis helena* Needham. After Needham, 1905. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18:115, f 1 [b4425]

Anl:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

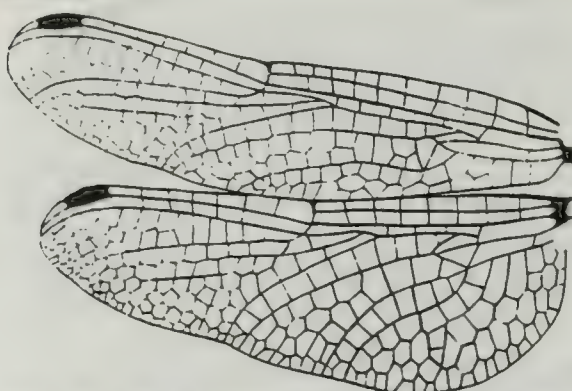
Eleuthemis Ris, 1910

Figure 697. Wings of *Eleuthemis buettikoferi* Ris. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :184, f 120-1 [b0695]

Elga Ris, 1909

Figure 698. Wings of *Elga leptostyla* Ris. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:398, f 245 [b5046]

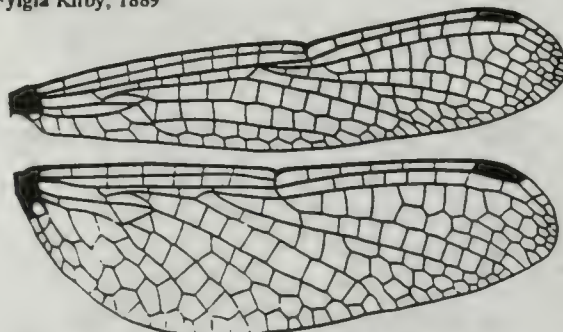
Fylgia Kirby, 1889

Figure 699. Wings of *Fylgia amazonica* Kirby (as Brauer name). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :162, f 98-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Hemistigma Kirby, 1889

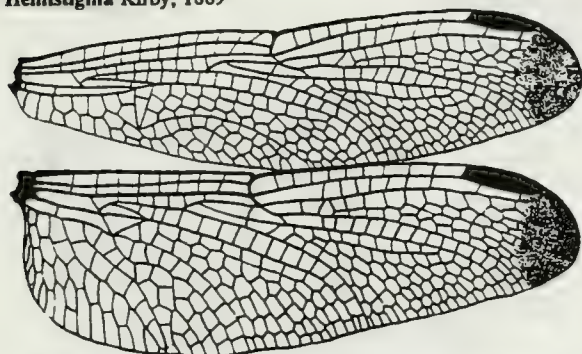


Figure 700. Wings of *Hemistigma albipuncta* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :187, f 123-2 [b0695]

Micrathyria Kirby, 1889

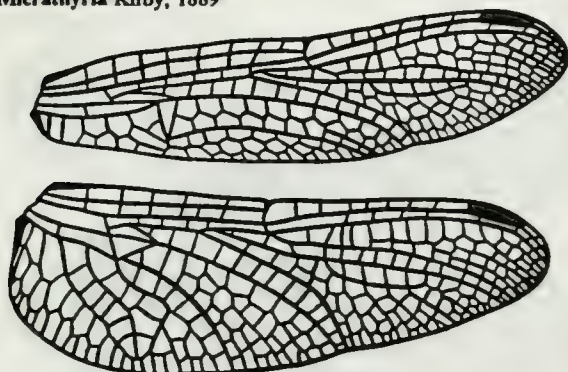


Figure 701. Wings of *Micrathyria aequalis* Hagen (as *Micrathyria aequalis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :181, f 117-1 [b0695]

Nannophya Rambur, 1842

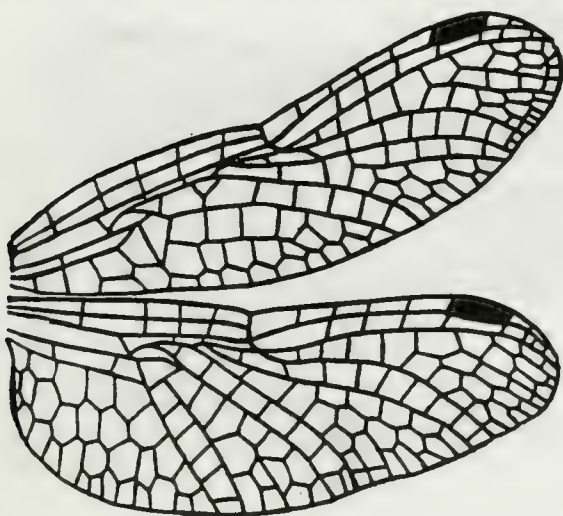


Figure 702. Wings of *Nannophya australis* Brauer (as *Nannodythemis australis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :162, f 98-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Nannophya Rambur, 1842

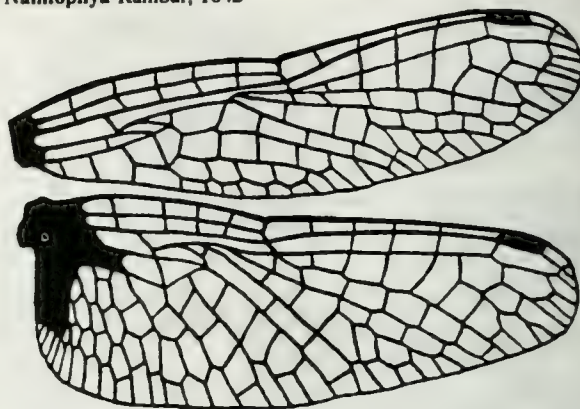


Figure 703. Wings of *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :182, f 118-2 [b0695]

Nannophya Rambur, 1842



Figure 704. Wings of *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur (as *Fylla exogna* Kirby). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Nannophyopsis Liefstinck, 1935

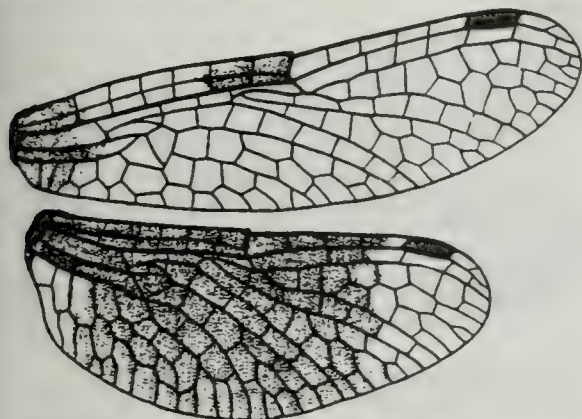


Figure 705. Wings of *Nannophyopsis chalcosoma* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1935. *Treubia* 15:183, f 5 [b3636]

Nannothemis Brauer, 1868

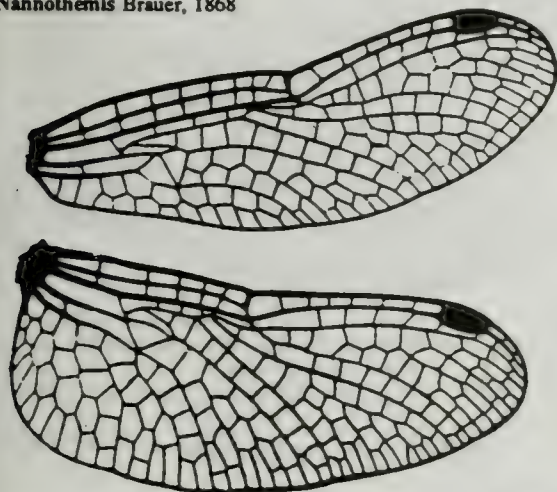


Figure 706. Wings of *Nannothemis bella* Uhler. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :159, f 95-2 [b0695]

Nephepeltia Kirby, 1889

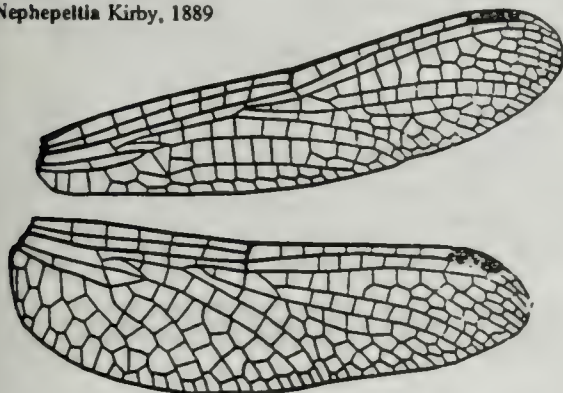


Figure 707. Wings of *Nephepeltia leonardiana* Rácenis. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :161, f 97-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Oligoclada Karsch, 1890

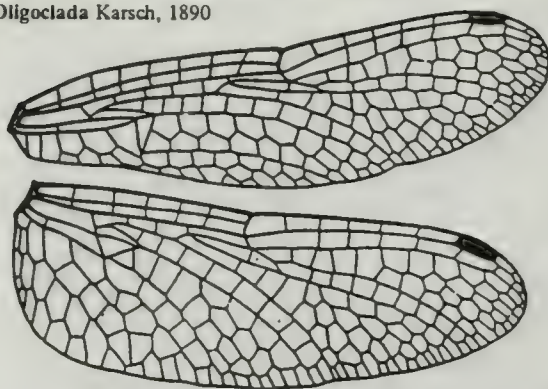


Figure 708. Wings of *Oligoclada xanthopleura* Borrer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :181, f 117-2 [b0695]

Porpacithemis Fraser, 1954

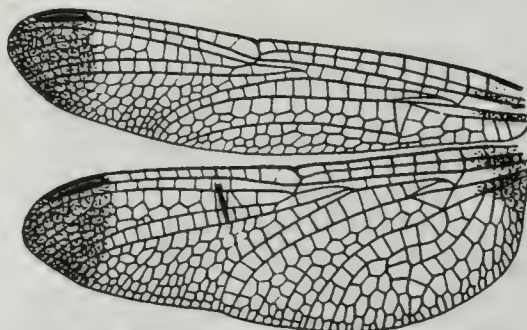


Figure 709. Wings of *Porpacithemis dubia* Fraser. After Fraser, 1954. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50(3/4):266, f 2-a [b2290]

Porpax Karsch, 1896

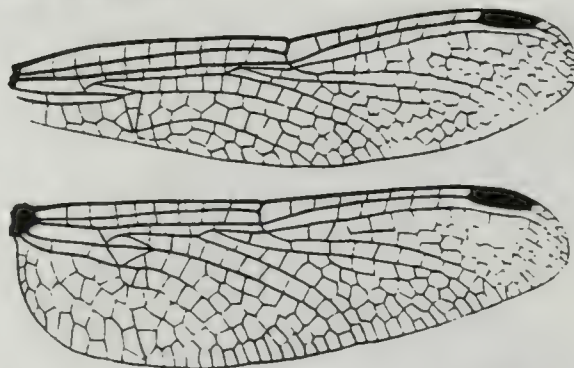


Figure 710. Wings of *Porpax risi* Pinhey. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. *Determiner of Dragonflies* :186, f 122-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Raphismia Kirby, 1889

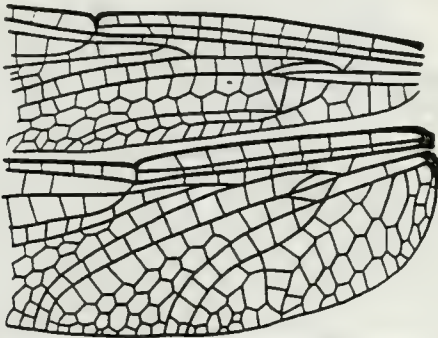


Figure 711. Wings of *Raphismia bispina* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :185, f 121-1 [b0695]

Raphismia Kirby, 1889

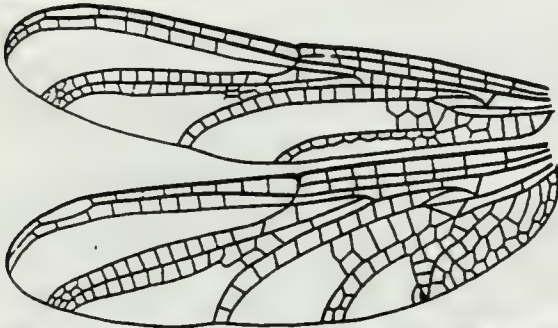


Figure 712. Wings of *Raphismia bispina* Hagen. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :185, f 121-2 [b0695]

Thermochoria Kirby, 1889

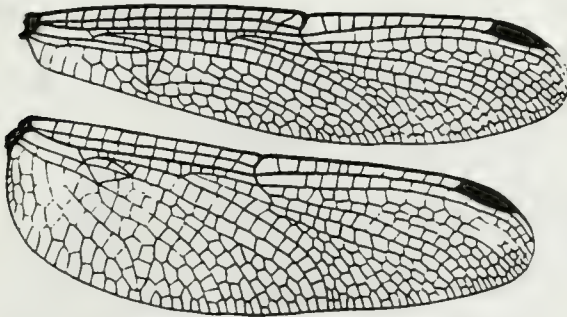


Figure 713. Wings of *thermochoria equivocata* Kirby. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :183, f 119-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Brachydiplactinae (continued)

Tyriobapta Kirby, 1889

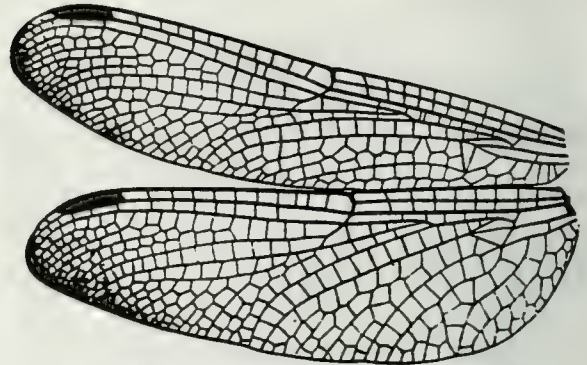


Figure 714. Wings of *Tyriobapta torrida* Kirby. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:355, f 206 [b5046]

Uracis Rambur, 1842

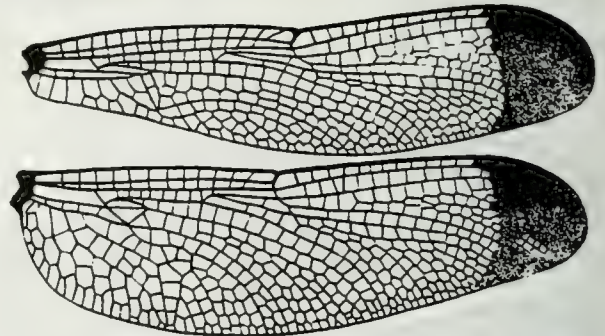


Figure 715. Wings of *Uracis ovipositorix* Calvert. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :186, f 122-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhininae

Austrothemis Ris, 1909

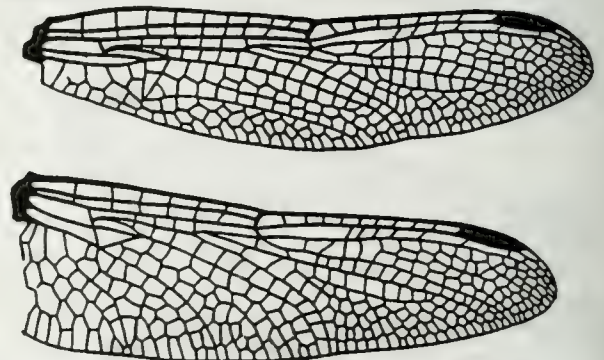


Figure 716. Wings of *Austrothemis nigrescens* Martin. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :201, f 137 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhininae (continued)

Brachymesia Kirby, 1889

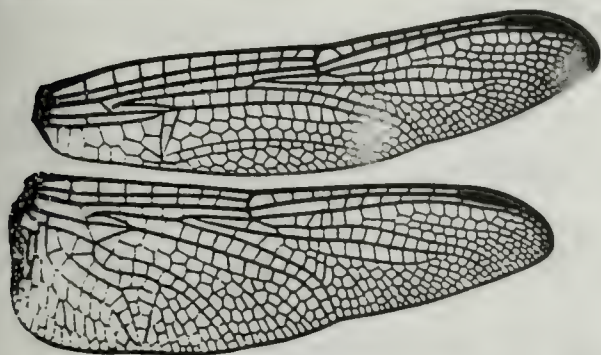


Figure 717. Wings of *Brachymesia fuscata* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :199, f 135-1 [b0695]

Brachymesia Kirby, 1889

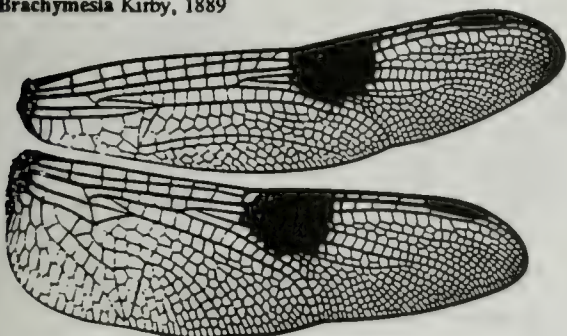


Figure 718. Wings of *Brachymesia gravior* Calvert (as *Cannacria gravior*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :199, f 135-2 [b0695]

Celithemis Hagen, 1861

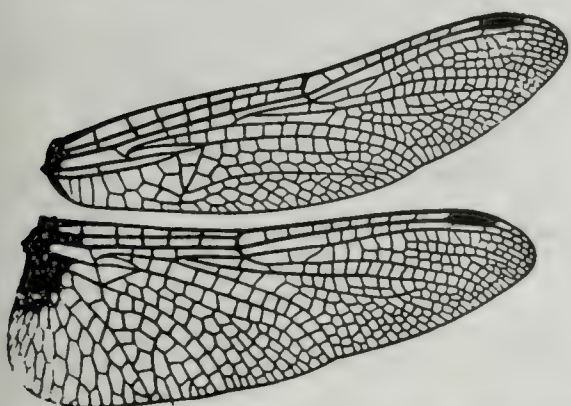


Figure 719. Wings of *Celithemis verna* Pritchard. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :198, f 134-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Leucorrhininae (continued)

Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850

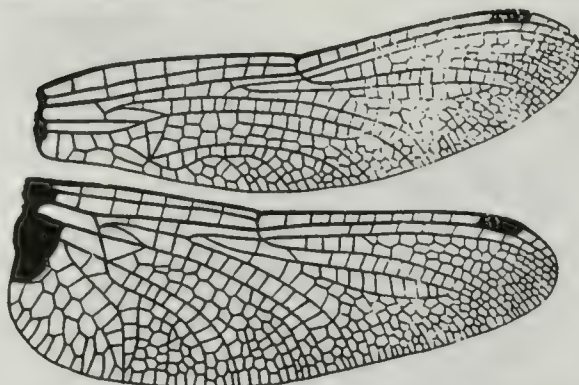


Figure 720. Wings of *Leucorrhinia dubia* Vander Linden. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :198, f 134-1 [b0695]

Leucorrhinia Brittinger, 1850

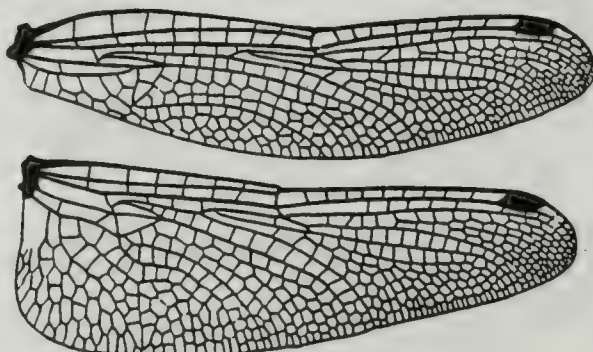


Figure 721. Wings of *Leucorrhinia caudalis* Charpentier (as *Coenotata caudalis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :200, f 136-2 [b0695]

Planiplax Mutkowsky, 1910

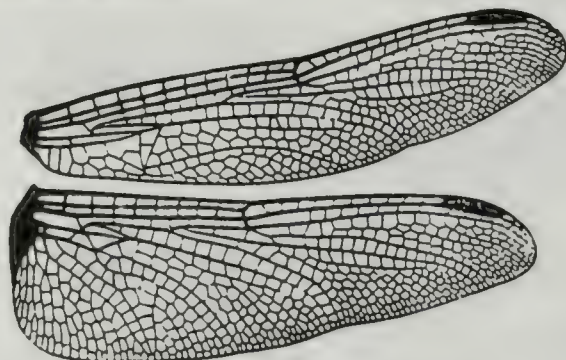


Figure 722. Wings of *Planiplax erythropygus* Karsch (as *Planiplax erythropiga* Calvert). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :200, f 136-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908

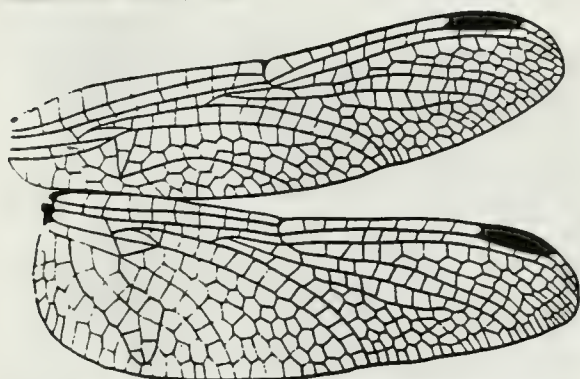


Figure 723. Wings of *Aethiothemis mediofasciata* Ris. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :184, f 120-2 [b0695]

Aethiothemis Martin, 1908

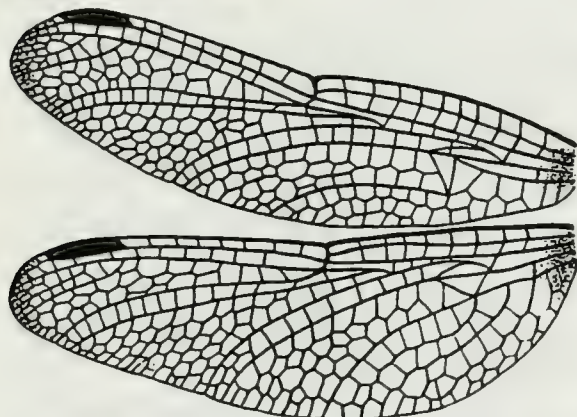


Figure 724. Wings of *Aethiothemis bequaerti* Ris. After Fraser, 1954. Revue zool. bot. afr. 50(3/4):266, f 2-e [b2290]

Agrionoptera Brauer, 1864

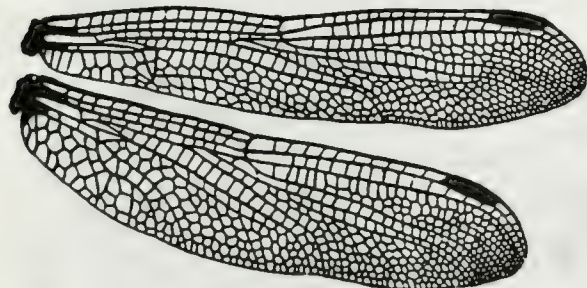


Figure 725. Wings of *Agrionoptera insignis* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :166, f 102-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Amphithemis Selys, 1891

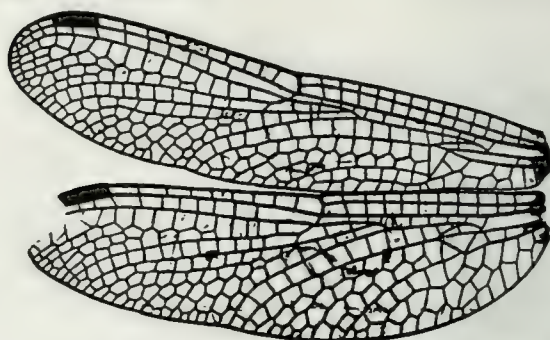


Figure 726. Wings of *Amphithemis vacillans* Selys. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:88, f 58 [b5038]

Boninthemis Asahina, 1952

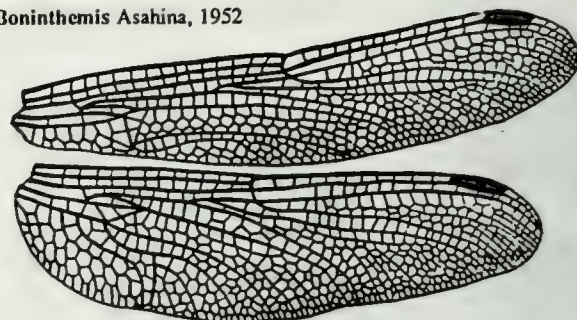


Figure 727. Wings of *Boninthemis insularia* Matsumura (as *Boninthemis insularis* Asahina). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :171, f 107-1 [b0695]

Boninthemis Asahina, 1952

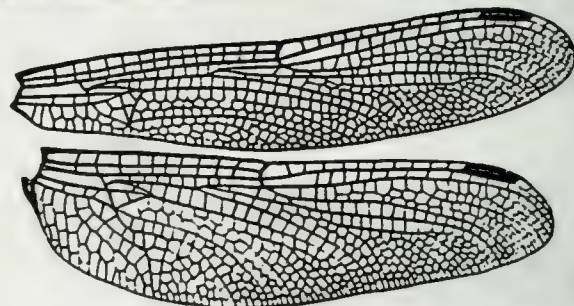


Figure 728. Wings of *Boninthemis insularia* Matsumura (as *Boninthemis insularis*). After Asahina, 1952. Mushi 23(6):57, f 2 [b0202]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Cannaphila Kirby, 1889

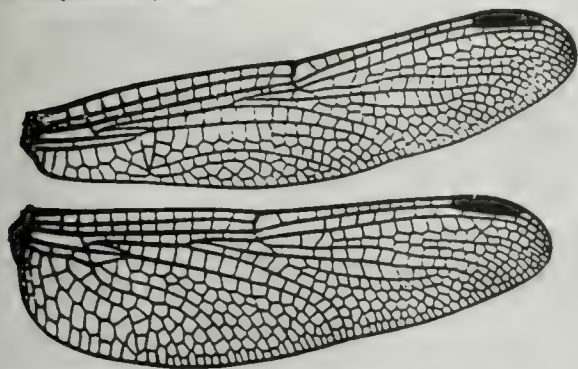


Figure 729. Wings of *Cannaphila insularis* Kirby. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :169, f 105-1 [b0695]

Cratilla Kirby, 1900

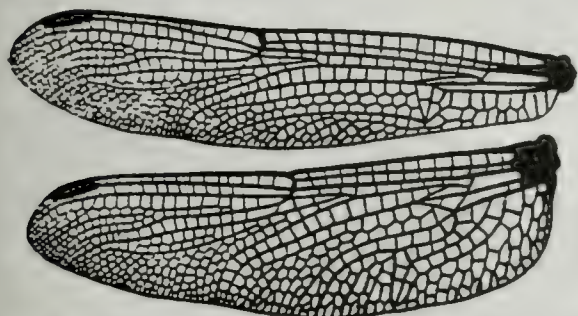


Figure 730. Wings of *Cratilla lineata* Brauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :168, f 104-1 [b0695]

Dasythemis Karsch, 1889

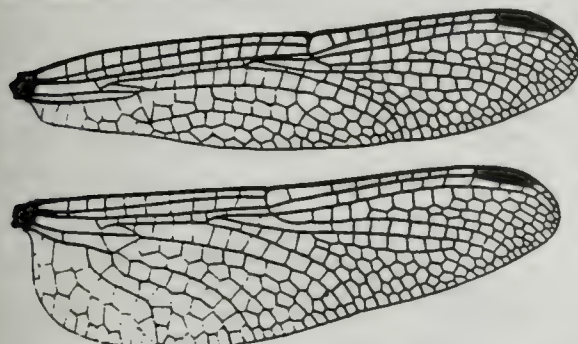


Figure 731. Wings of *Dasythemis mincki* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :176, f 112 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Diplacina Brauer, 1868

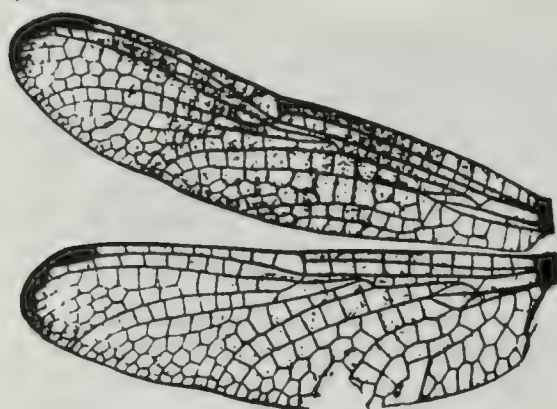


Figure 732. Wings of *Diplacina nana* Brauer. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:93, f 52 [b5038]

Epithemis Laidlaw, 1955

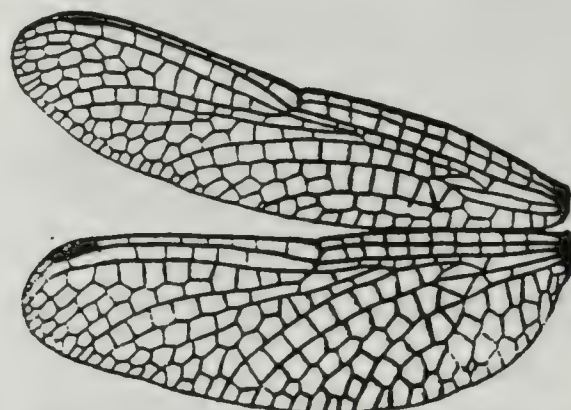


Figure 733. Wings of *Epithemis mariae* Laidlaw (as *Amphithemis mariae*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :168, f 104-2 [b0695]

Hadrothemis Karsch, 1891

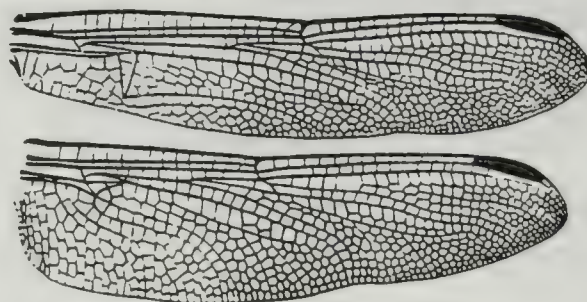


Figure 734. Wings of *Hadrothemis coacta* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :172, f 108-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Lathrecista Kirby, 1889

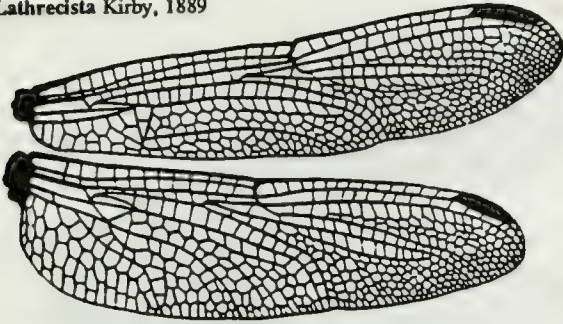


Figure 735. Wings of *Lathrecista asiatica* Fabricius. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :166, f 102-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

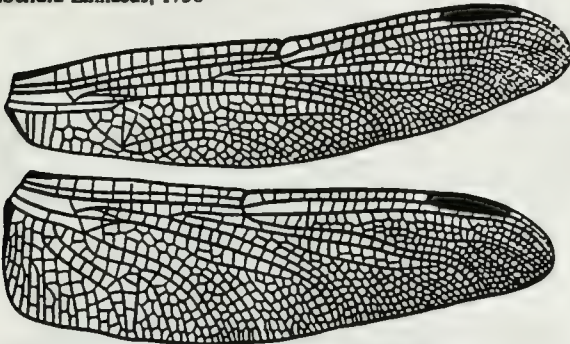


Figure 736. Wings of *Libellula needhami* Westfall. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :170, f 106-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

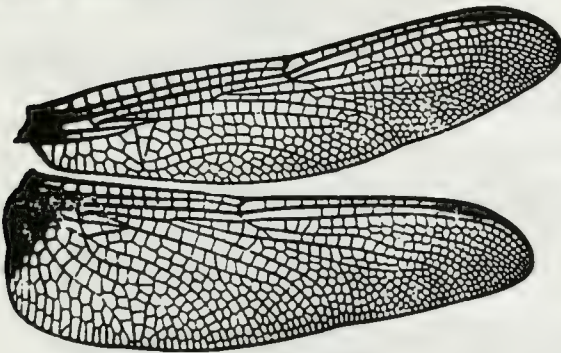


Figure 737. Wings of *Libellula (Ladona) julia* Uhler (as *Ladona julia*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :169, f 105-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

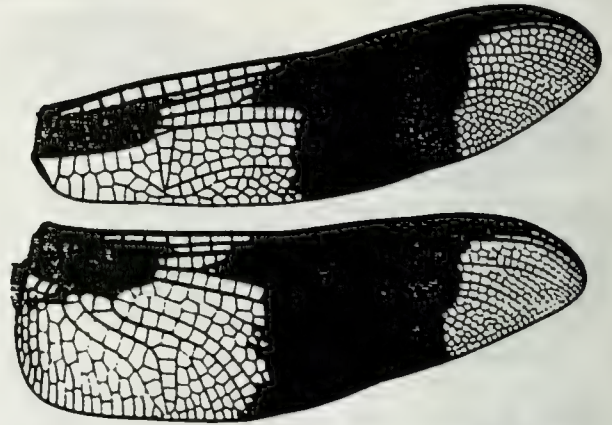


Figure 738. Wings of *Libellula (Plathemis) lydia* Drury (as *Plathemis lydia*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :173, f 109-2 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

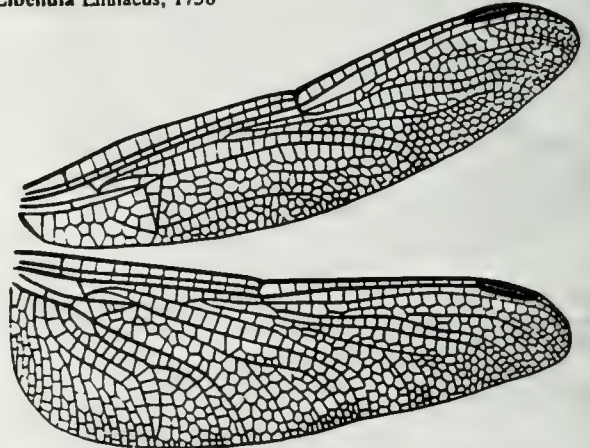


Figure 739. Wings of *Libellula (Belonia) foliata* Kirby (as *Belonia foliata*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-1 [b0695]

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

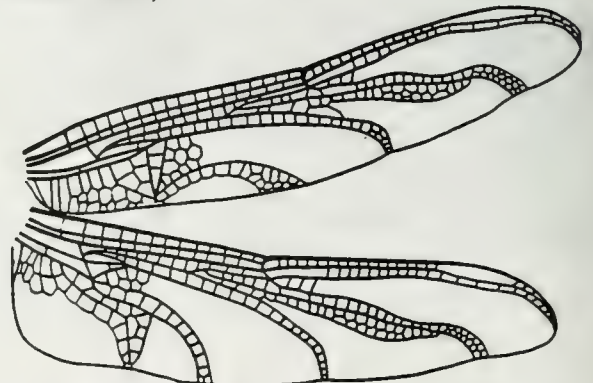


Figure 740. Wings of *Libellula axilena* Westwood (as *Holotana axilena*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :174, f 110-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Libellula Linnaeus, 1758

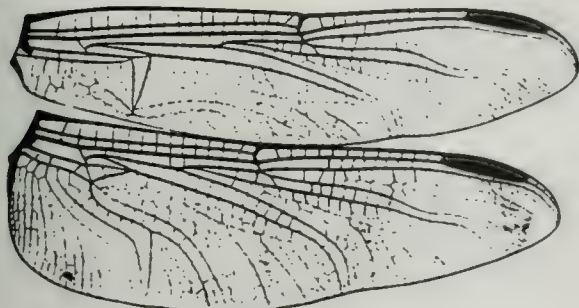


Figure 741. Wings of *Libellula (Belonia) croceipennis* Selys, 1868 (as *Belonia uniformis* Kirby). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):pl 48, f 2 [b4421]

Lokla Ris, 1919

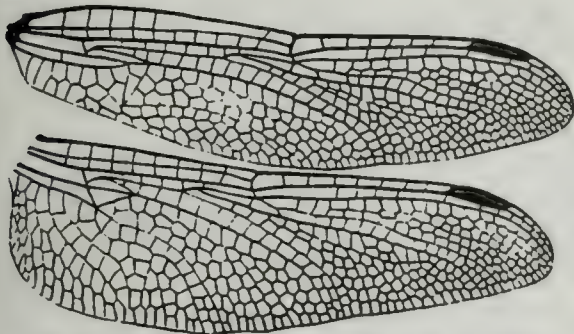


Figure 742. Wings of *Lokla* sp. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :172, f 108-2 [b0695]

Lyriothemis Brauer, 1868

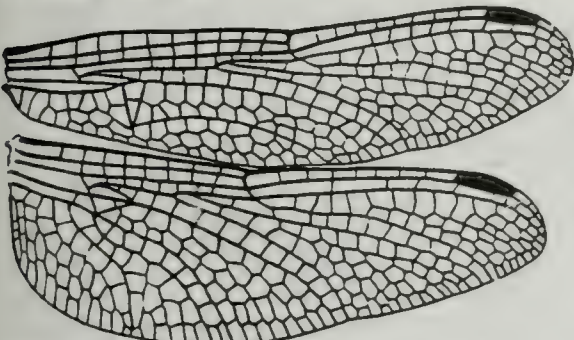


Figure 743. Wings of *Lyriothemis pachygastra* Selys (as *Lyriothemis pachygastra*). After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Misagria Kirby, 1889

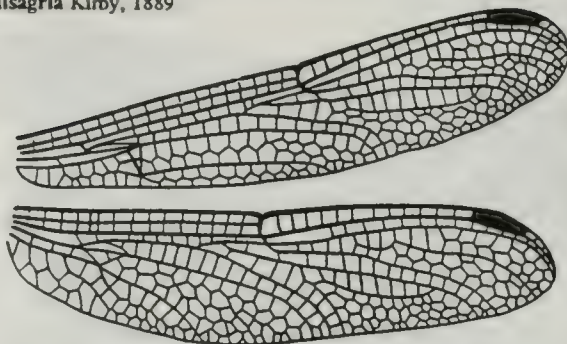


Figure 744. Wings of *Misagria parana* Kirby. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-1 [b0695]

Misagria Kirby, 1889

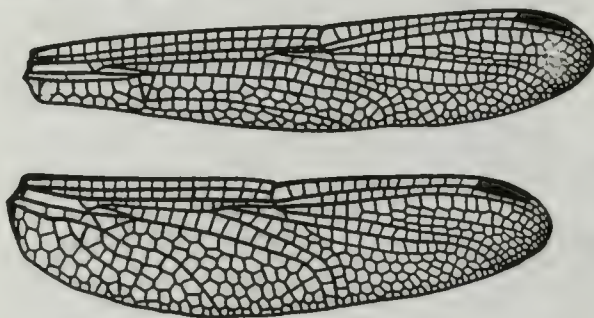


Figure 745. Wings of *Misagria calverti* Geijskes. After Geijskes, 1951. Ent. News 62(2):71, f A [b2482]

Nesciothemis Longfield, 1955

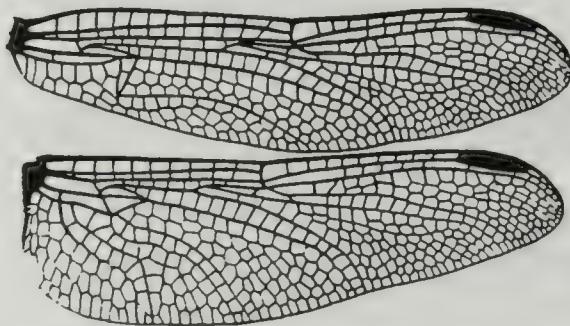


Figure 746. Wings of *Nesciothemis fuzgeraldi* Longfield. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :175, f 111-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Nesoxenia Kirby, 1889

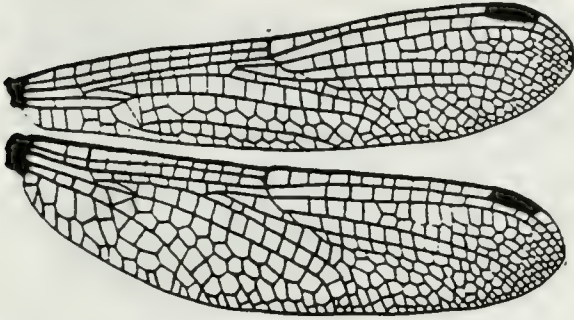


Figure 747. Wings of *Nesoxenia mysis* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :165, f 101-1 [b0695]

Notolibellula Theischinger & Watson, 1978

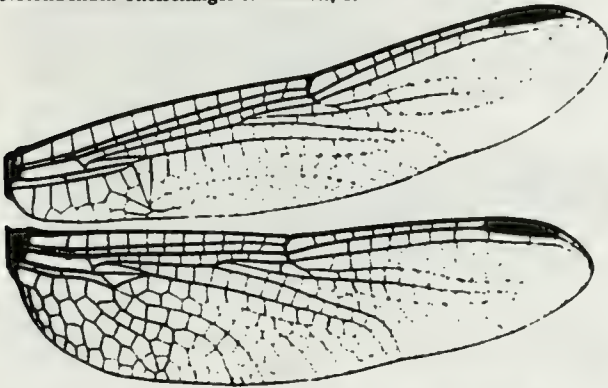


Figure 748. Wings of *Notolibellula bicolor* Theischinger & Watson. After Theischinger & Watson, 1977. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16(4):417, f 2 [b5862]

Orchithemis Brauer, 1878

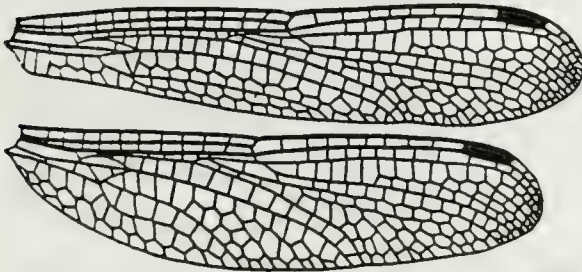


Figure 749. Wings of *Orchithemis pulcherrima* Brauer. After Needham & Gyger, 1937. Philippine J. Sci. 63:pl 4, f 61 [b4480]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Orchithemis Brauer, 1878

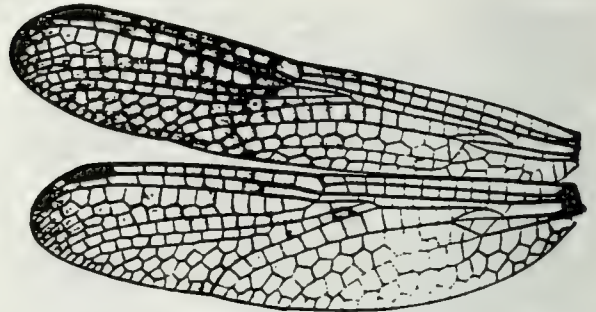


Figure 750. Wings of *Orchithemis pulcherrima* Brauer. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:85, f 54 [b5038]

Orthemis Hagen, 1861

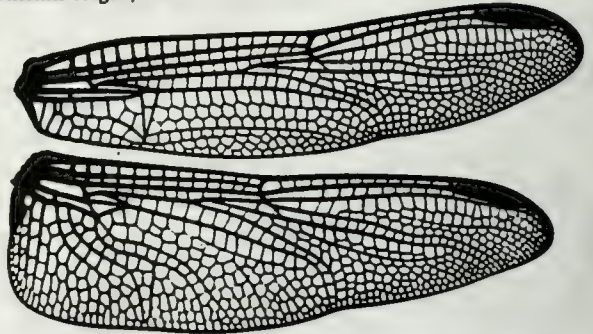


Figure 751. Wings of *Orthemis ferruginea* Fabricius. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :170, f 106-2 [b0695]

Orthetrum Newman, 1833

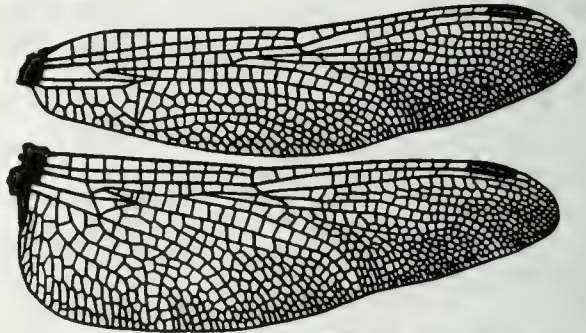


Figure 752. Wings of *Orthetrum albistyla* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :167, f 103-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

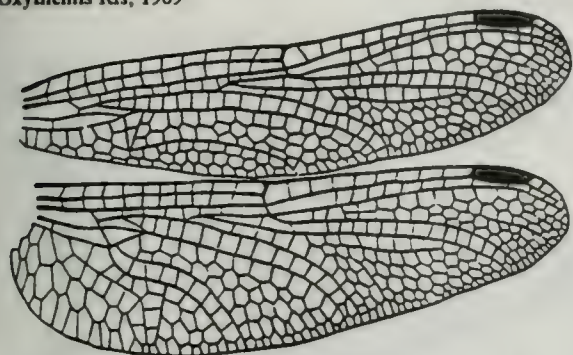
Oxythemis Ris, 1909

Figure 753. Wings of *Oxythemis phoenicosceles* Ris. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :171, f 107-2 [b0695]

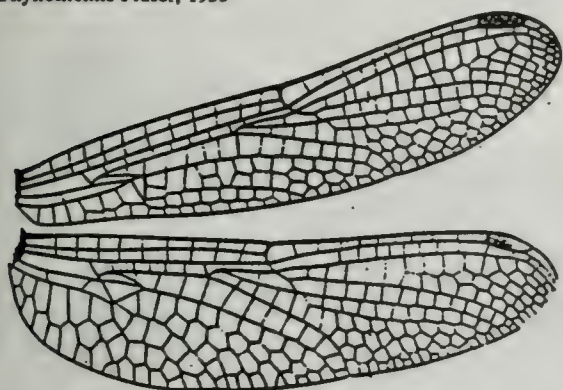
Phyllothemis Fraser, 1935

Figure 754. Wings of *Phyllothemis raymondi* Liefstinck. After Liefstinck, 1950. Treubia 20:644, f 8 [b3667]

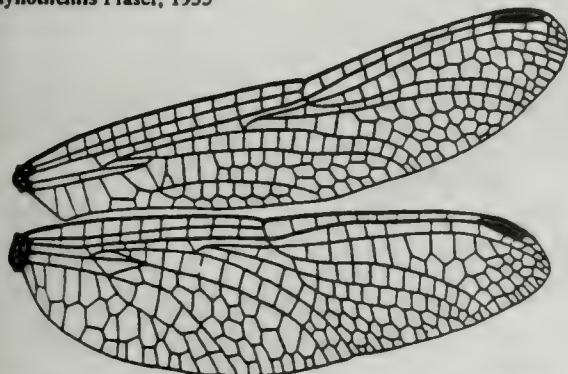
Phyllothemis Fraser, 1935

Figure 755. Wings of *Phyllothemis eltoni* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :173, f 109-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

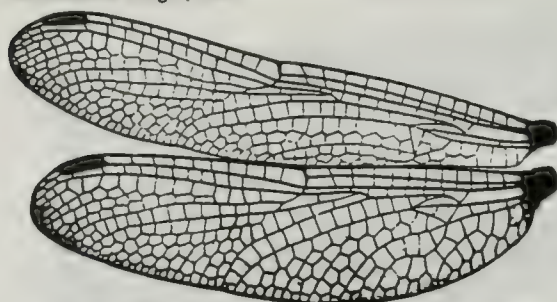
Pornothemis Krüger, 1902

Figure 756. Wings of *Pornothemis serrata* Krüger. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:92, f 64 [b5038]

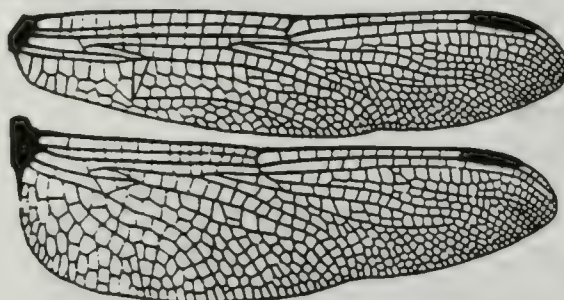
Potamarcha Karsch, 1890

Figure 757. Wings of *Potamarcha congener* Rambur (as *Potamarcha obscura*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :165, f 101-2 [b0695]

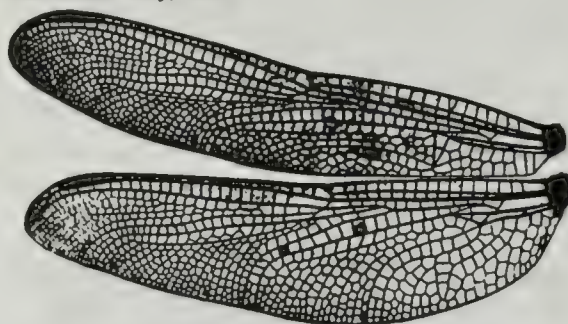
Protorthemis Kirby, 1889

Figure 758. Wings of *Protorthemis celebensis* Kirby. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:146, f 104 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Libellulinae (continued)

Thermorthemis Kirby, 1889

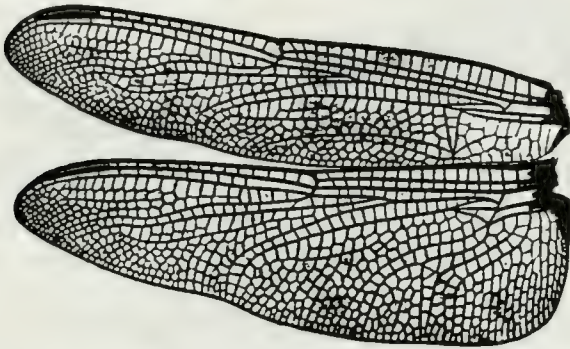


Figure 759. Wings of *Thermorthemis madagascariensis* Rambur. After Ris, 1909. Coll. Selys Longchamps 9:164, f 120 [b5038]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae

Acisoma Rambur, 1842

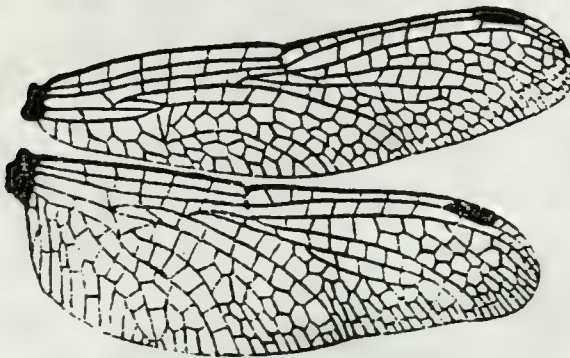


Figure 760. Wings of *Acisoma panorpoides* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :194, f 130-1 [b0695]

Brachythemis Brauer, 1868

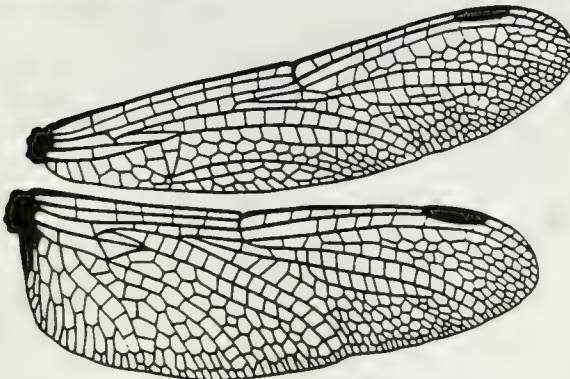


Figure 761. Wings of *Brachythemis contaminata* Fabricius. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :193, f 193-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Bradinopyga Kirby, 1893

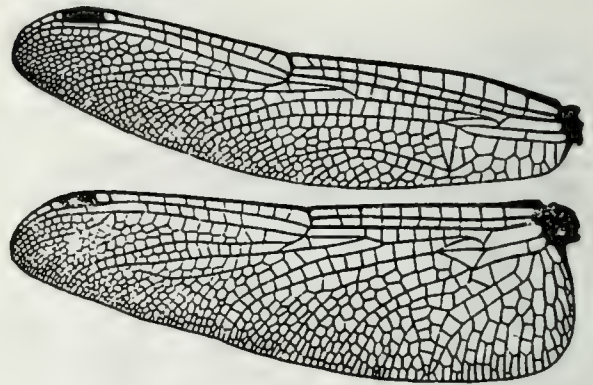


Figure 762. Wings of *Bradinopyga geminata* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :195, f 131-1 [b0695]

Crocothemis Brauer, 1868

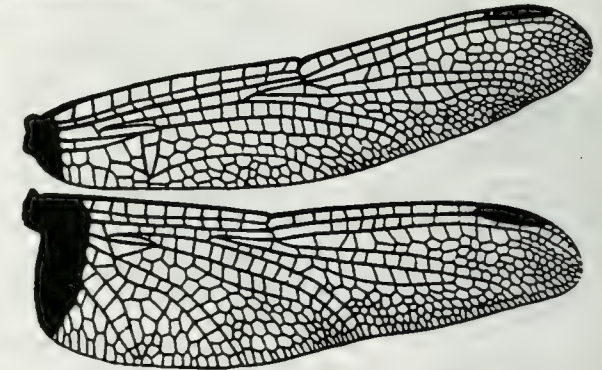


Figure 763. Wings of *Crocothemis servilia* Drury. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :192, f 128-1 [b0695]

Cyanothemis Ris, 1915

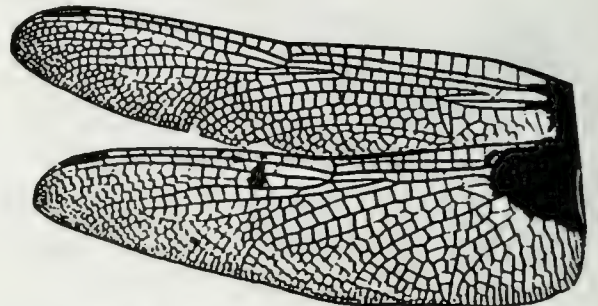


Figure 764. Wings of *Cyanothemis simpsoni* Ris. After Ris, 1915. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)15:220 [b5067]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

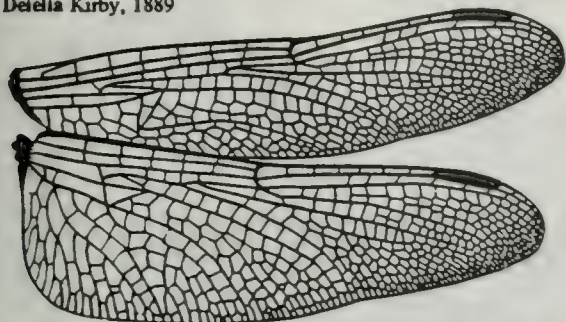
Deiella Kirby, 1889

Figure 765. Wings of *Deiella phaon* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :193, f 193-1 [b0695]

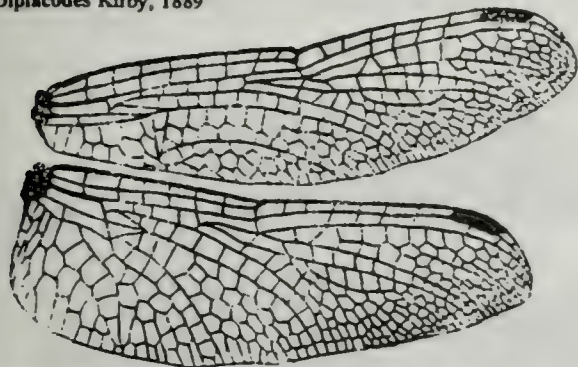
Diplacodes Kirby, 1889

Figure 766. Wings of *Diplacodes trivialis* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :194, f 130-2 [b0695]

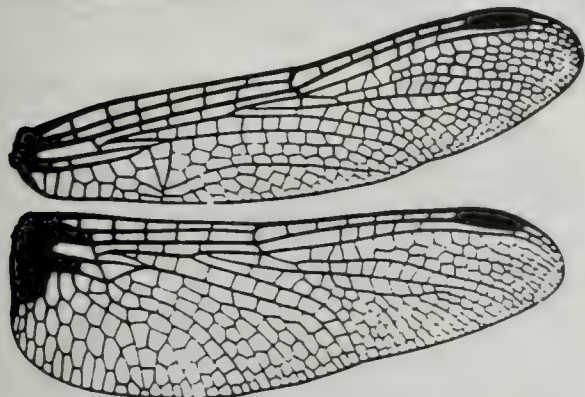
Erythemis Hagen, 1861

Figure 767. Wings of *Erythemis simplicicollis* Say. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :189, f 125-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

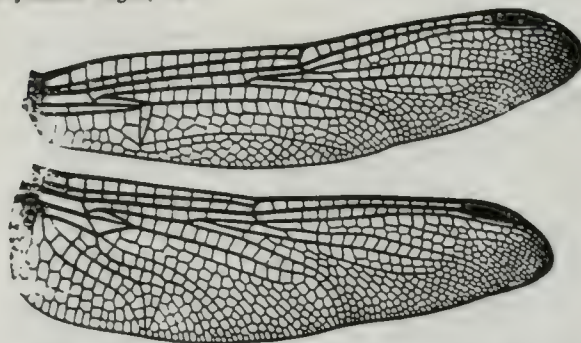
Erythemis Hagen, 1861

Figure 768. Wings of *Erythemis vesiculosa* Fabricius (as *Lepthemis vesiculosa*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :191, f 127-2 [b0695]

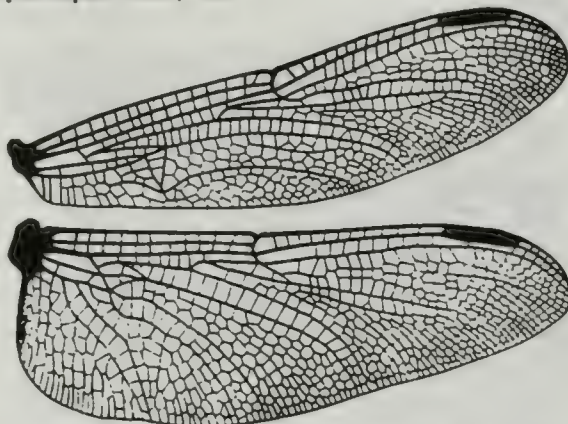
Erythrodiplax Brauer, 1868

Figure 769. Wings of *Erythrodiplax berenice* Drury. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :188, f 124-2 [b0695]

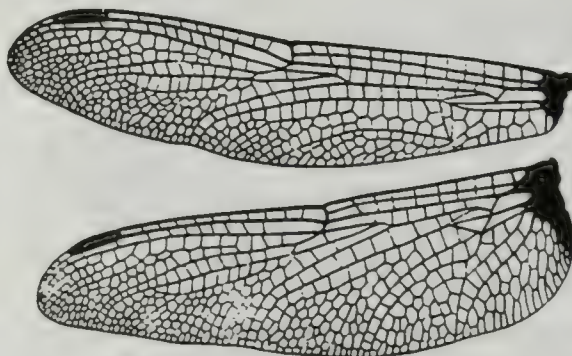
Indothemis Ris, 1909

Figure 770. Wings of *Indothemis limbata* Selys (as Rambur name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :190, f 126-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Nannodiplax Brauer, 1868

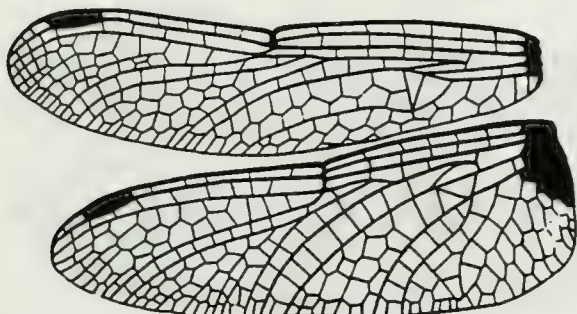


Figure 771. Wings of *Nannodiplax rubra* Brauer. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :196, f 132-2 [b0695]

Nesogonia Kirby, 1898

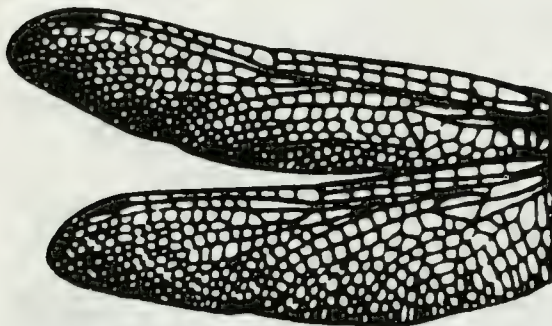


Figure 772. Wings of *Nesogonia blackburni* McLachlan. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :197, f 133-1 [b0695]

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

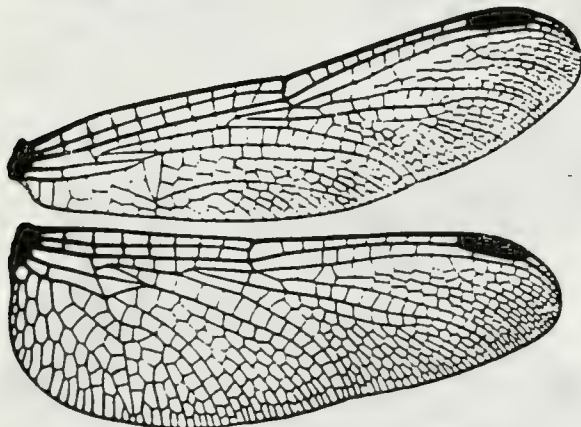


Figure 773. Wings of *Neurothemis fluctuans* Fabricius (as *Neurothemis palliata* Rambur). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :189, f 125-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

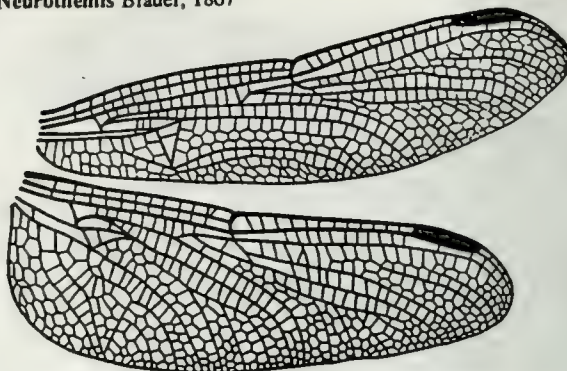


Figure 774. Wings of *Neurothemis fluctuans* Fabricius (as *Utlamo apicalis* Kirby). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :214, f 152-2 [b0695]

Neurothemis Brauer, 1867

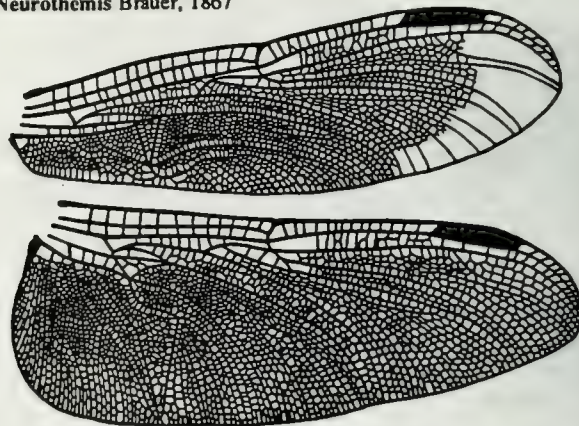


Figure 775. Wings of *Neurothemis stigmatizans* Fabricius (as *Neurothemis oculata* Fabricius). After Needham, 1903. Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 26(1331):724, f 18 [b4421]

Nothodiplax Belle, 1984

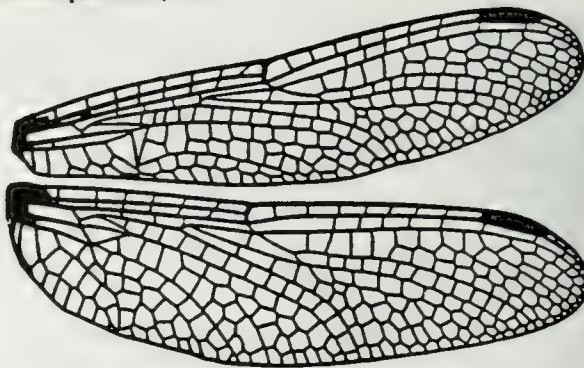


Figure 776. Wings of *Nothodiplax dendrophila* Belle. After Donnelly, 1993. Ent. Ber. 44(1):6, f 1 [b0604]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Pachydiplax Brauer, 1868

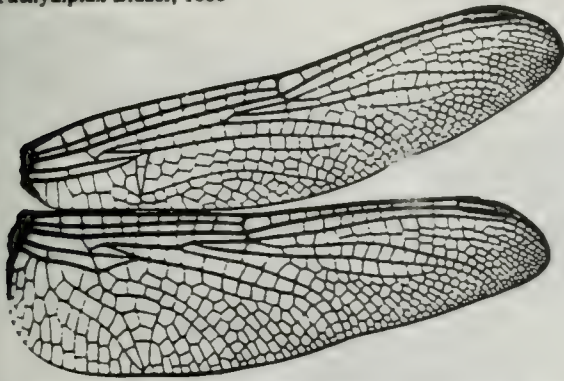


Figure 777. Wings of *Pachydiplax longipennis* Burmeister. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :188, f 124-1 [b0695]

Philonomon Förster, 1906

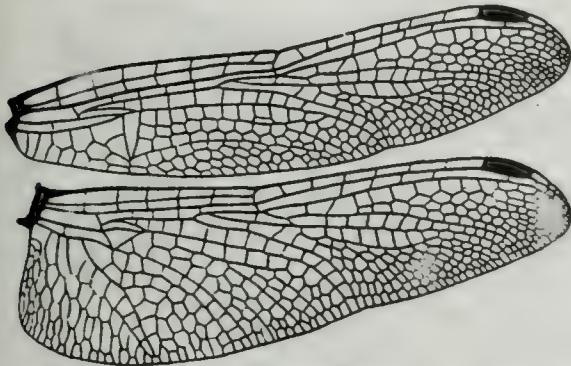


Figure 778. Wings of *Philonomon luminans* Karsch. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :195, f 131-2 [b0695]

Pseudoleon Kirby, 1889

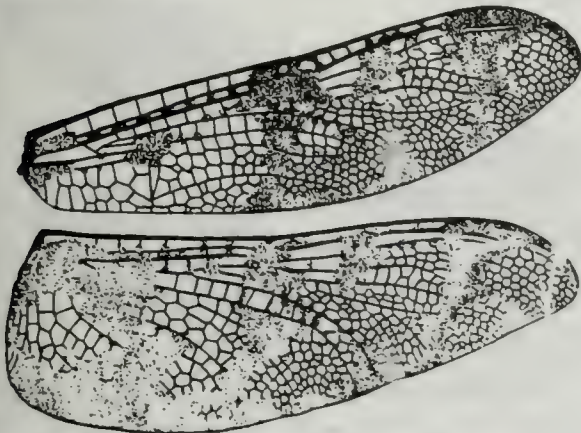


Figure 779. Wings of *Pseudoleon superba* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :196, f 132-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Rhodopygia Kirby, 1889

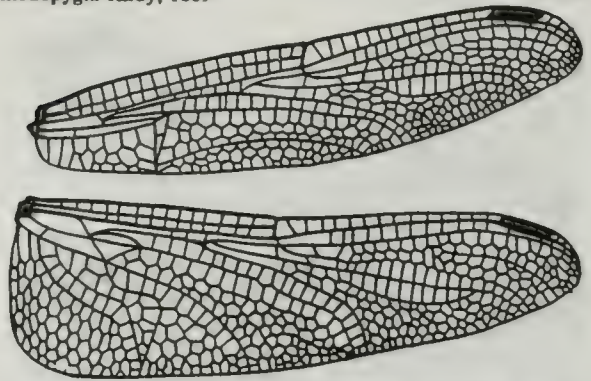


Figure 780. Wings of *Rhodopygia cardinalis* Erichson. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :197, f 133-2 [b0695]

Rhodothemis Ris, 1909

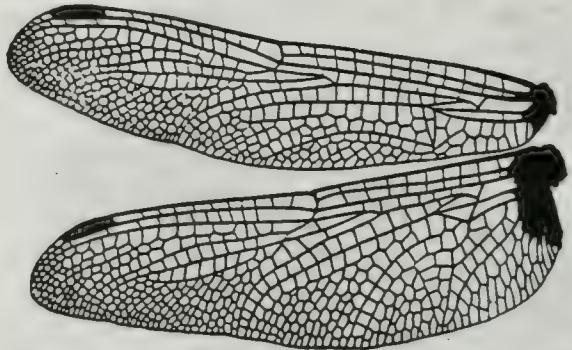


Figure 781. Wings of *Rhodothemis rufa* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :190, f 126-2 [b0695]

Sympetrum Newman, 1833

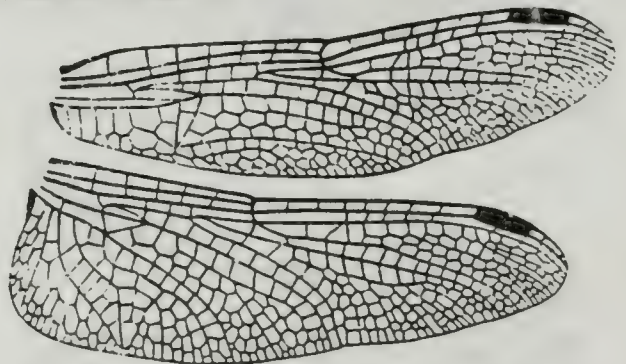


Figure 782. Wings of *Sympetrum striolata* Charpentier. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :192, f 128-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Sympetrinae (continued)

Tarnetrum Needham & Fisher, 1936

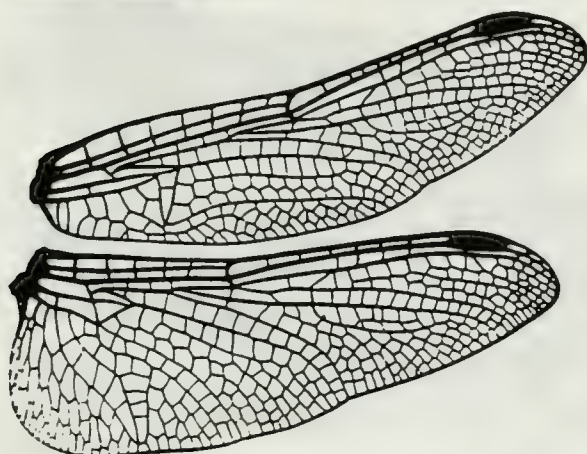


Figure 783. Wings of *Tarnetrum corrupta* Hagen. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :191, f 127-1 [b0695]

Viridithemis Fraser, 1960

Ypirangathemis Dias dos Santos, 1945

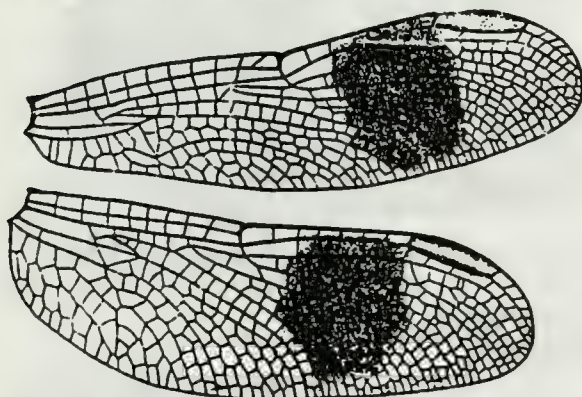


Figure 784. Wings of *Ypirangathemis calverti* Dias dos Santos. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :215, f 153 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae

Atoconeura Karsch, 1899

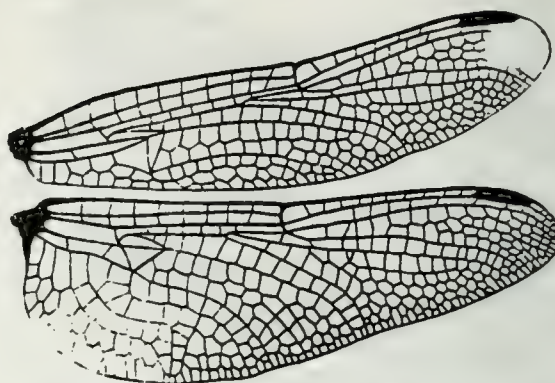


Figure 785. Wings of *Atoconeura biordinata* Karsch. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :203, f 140 [b0695]

Brechmorhoga Kirby, 1894

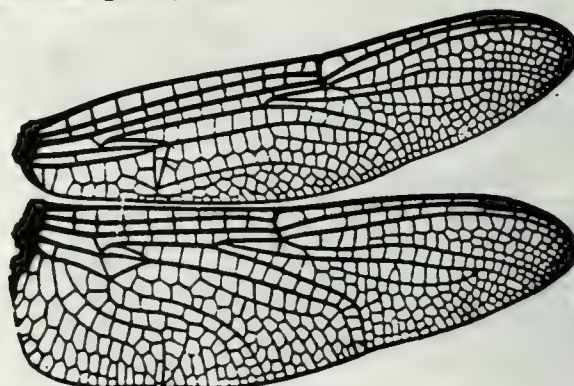


Figure 786. Wings of *Brechmorhoga mendax* Hagen (as *Brechmorhoga mendax*). After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-2 [b0695]

Dythemis Hagen, 1861

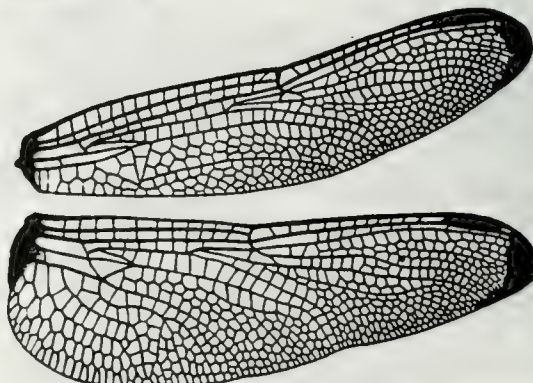


Figure 787. Wings of *Dythemis velox* Hagen. After Bel'shev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :180, f 116 [b0695]

Elasmothemis Westfall, 1988

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae (continued)

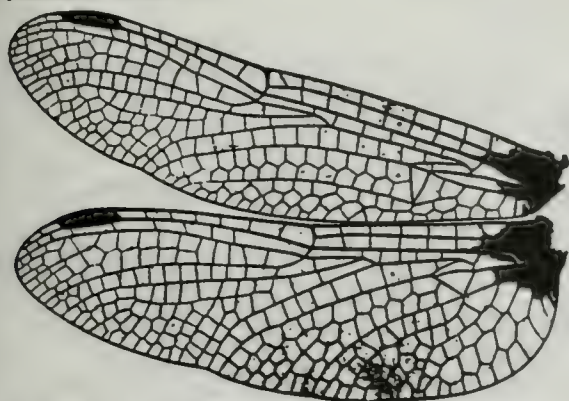
Gynothemis Calvert, 1909

Figure 788. Wings of *Gynothemis heteronycha* Calvert. After Ris, 1913. Coll. Selys Longchamps 15:897, f 521 [b5058]

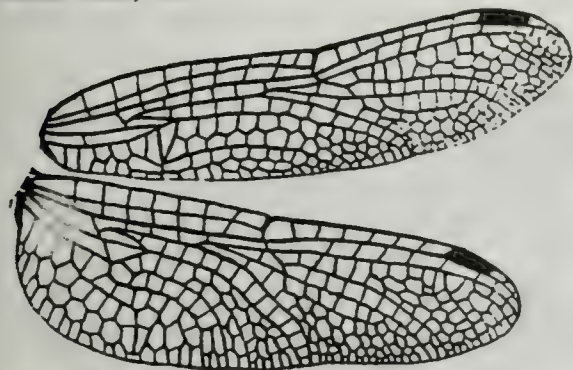
Huonia Förster, 1903

Figure 789. Wings of *Huonia arborophila* Liefünck. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :203, f 139 [b0695]

Lathanusa Ris, 1909

Figure 790. Wings of *Lathanusa cyclopica* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:746, f 424 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae (continued)

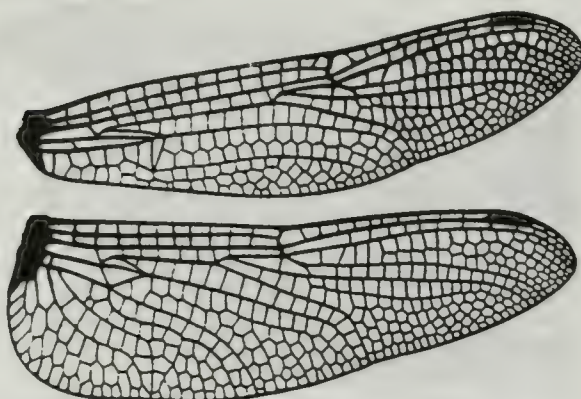
Macrothemis Hagen, 1868

Figure 791. Wings of *Macrothemis celeno* Selys. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :178, f 114-1 [b0695]

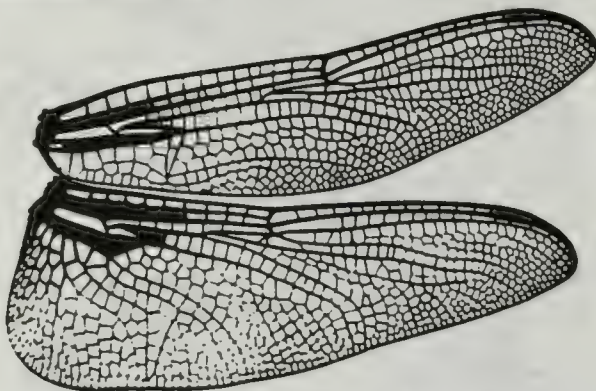
Paltothemis Karsch, 1890

Figure 792. Wings of *Paltothemis lineatipes* Karsch. After Belýshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :179, f 115-2 [b0695]

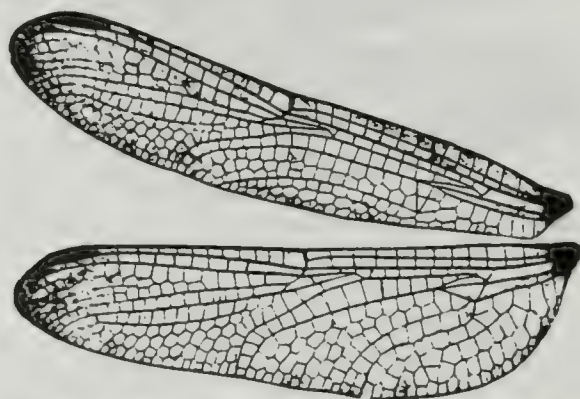
Pseudagrionoptera Ris, 1909

Figure 793. Wings of *Pseudagrionoptera diotima* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:747, f 425 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae (continued)

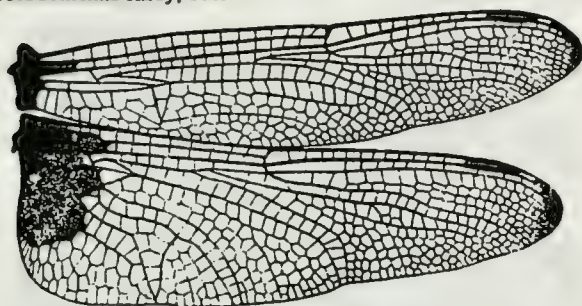
Pseudothemis Kirby, 1889

Figure 794. Wings of *Pseudothemis zonata* Burmeister. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :202, f 138-2 [b0695]

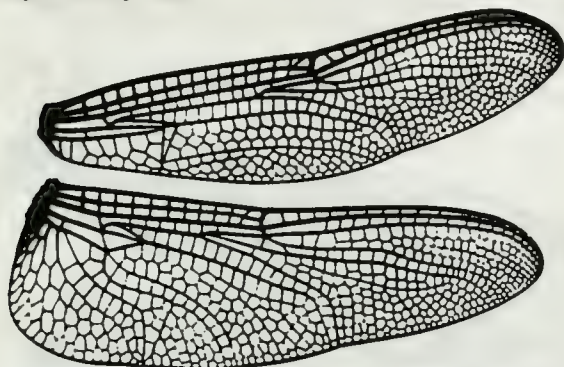
Scapanea Kirby, 1889

Figure 795. Wings of *Scapanea frontalis* Burmeister. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :179, f 115-1 [b0695]

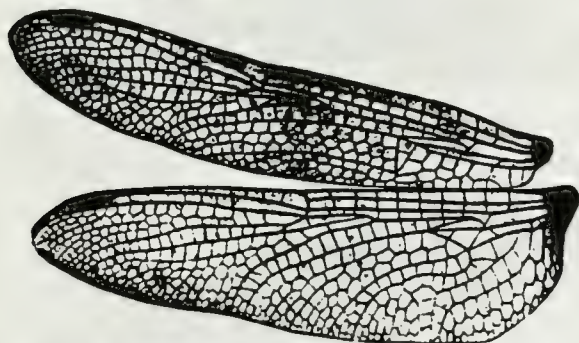
Thalassothemis Ris, 1909

Figure 796. Wings of *Thalassothemis marchali* Rambur. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 14:752, f 430 [b5054]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Trithemistinae (continued)

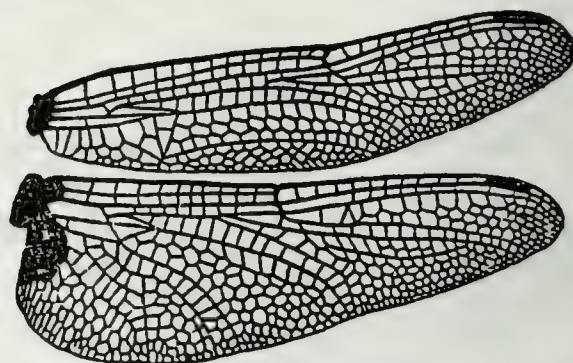
Trithemis Brauer, 1868

Figure 797. Wings of *Trithemis festiva* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :202, f 138-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Onychothemistinae

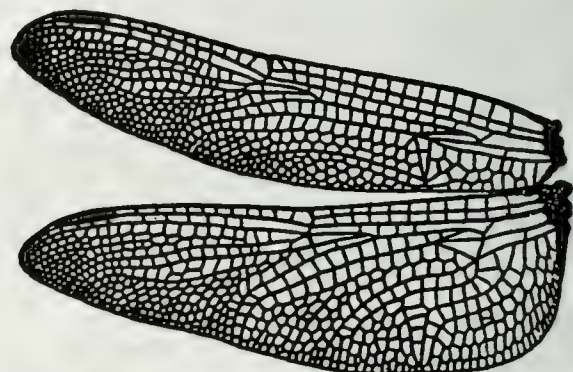
Onychothemis Brauer, 1868

Figure 798. Wings of *Onychothemis testacea* Laidlaw (as Selys name). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :208, f 146 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae

Diastatops Rambur, 1842

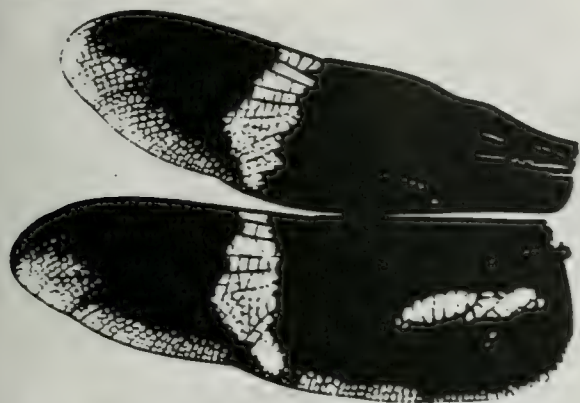


Figure 799. Wings of *Diastatops obscura* Fabricius. After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:307, f 173-bis [b5046]

Palpopleura Rambur, 1842

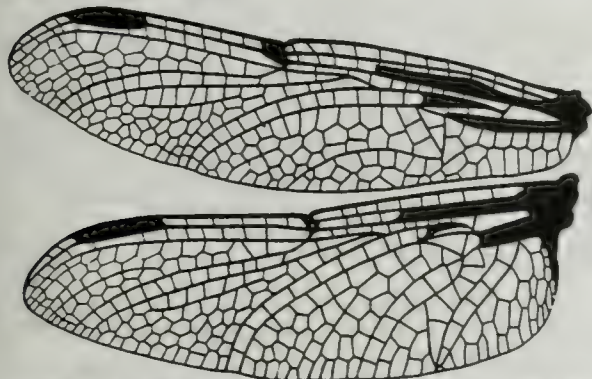


Figure 800. Wings of *Palpopleura sexmaculata* Fabricius. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-1 [b0695]

Perithemis Hagen, 1861

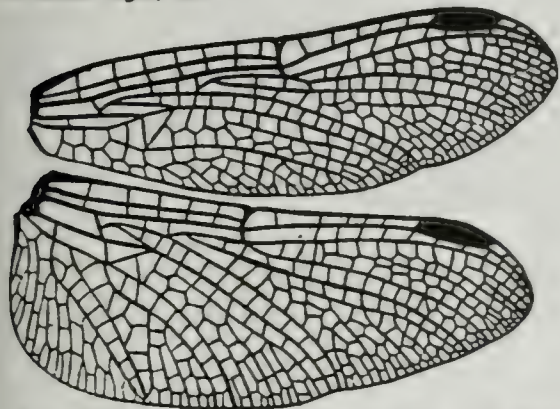


Figure 801. Wings of *Perithemis domitia* Drury (as *Perithemis metalla*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :177, f 113-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Palpopleurinae (continued)

Zenithoptera Selys, 1877

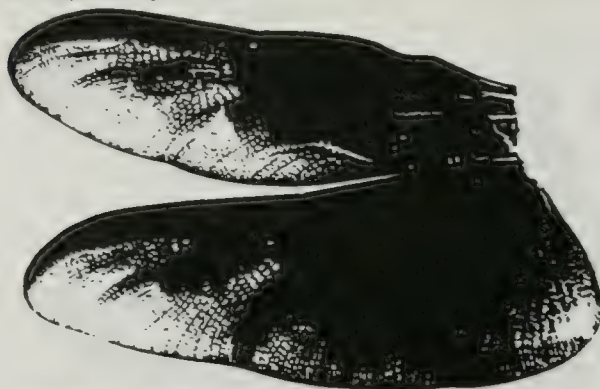


Figure 802. Wings of *Zenithoptera fasciata* Linnaeus (as *Zenithoptera americana* Linnaeus). After Ris, 1911. Coll. Selys Longchamps 11:313, f 173-ter [b5046]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Rhythemistini

Rhythemis Hagen, 1867



Figure 803. Wings of *Rhythemis triangularis* Kirby. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :207, f 145 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini

Antidytthemis Kirby, 1889

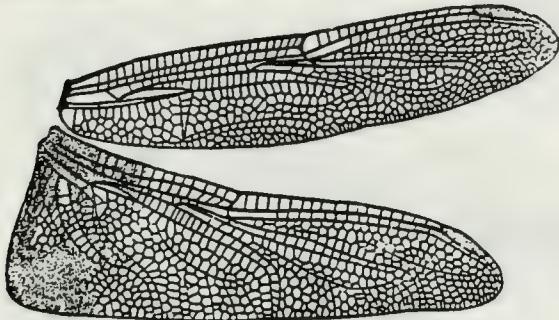


Figure 804. Wings of *Antidytthemis trameiformis* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :213, f 151 [b0695]

Camacinia Kirby, 1889

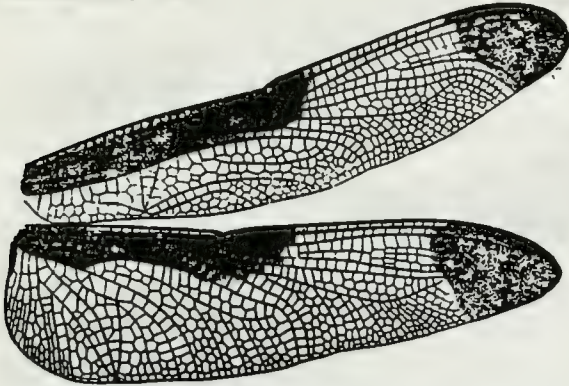


Figure 805. Wings of *Camacinia othello* Tillyard. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :211, f 149-2 [b0695]

Hydrobasileus Kirby, 1889

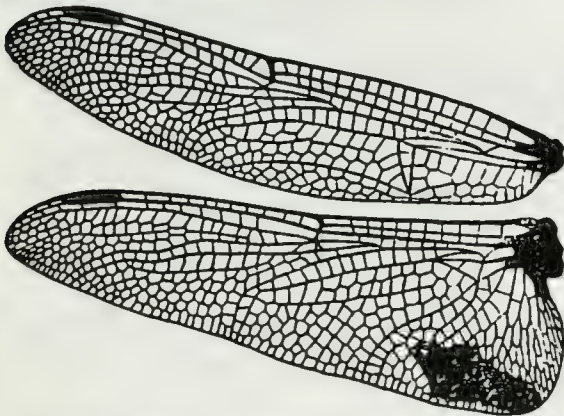


Figure 806. Wings of *Hydrobasileus crocea* Brauer. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :212, f 150-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini (continued)

Idiataphe Cowley, 1934

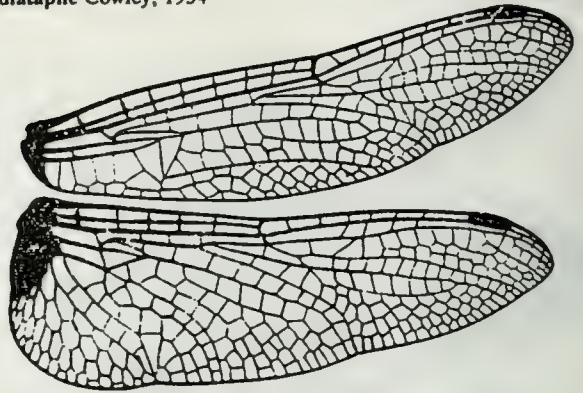


Figure 807. Wings of *Idiataphe cubensis* Scudder. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :211, f 149-1 [b0695]

Miathyria Kirby, 1889

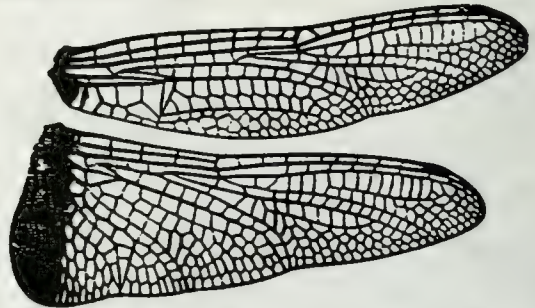


Figure 808. Wings of *Miathyria marcella* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :210, f 148-2 [b0695]

Pantala Hagen, 1861

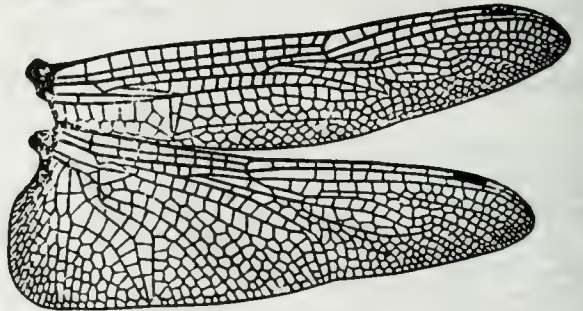


Figure 809. Wings of *Pantala flavescens* Fabricius. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :209, f 147-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Trameini (continued)

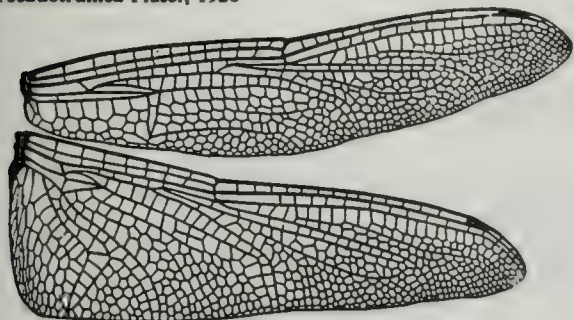
Pseudotrimea Fraser, 1920

Figure 810. Wings of *Pseudotrimea prateri* Fraser. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :212, f 150-2 [b0695]

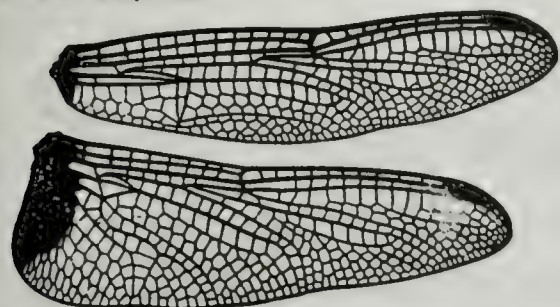
Tauriphila Kirby, 1889

Figure 811. Wings of *Tauriphila australis* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :209, f 147-2 [b0695]

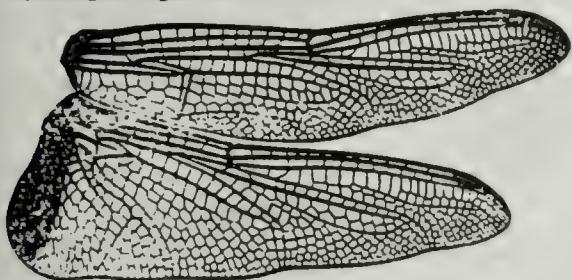
Trapezostigma Hagen, 1849

Figure 812. Wings of *Trapezostigma abdominalis* Rambur (as *Tramea abdominalis*). After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :210, f 148-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Tra:Zyxommadini

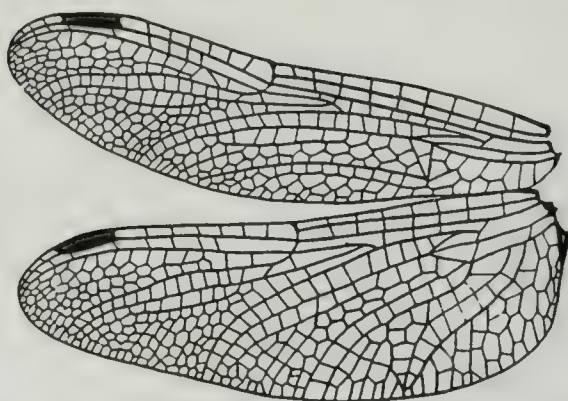
Parazyxomma Pinhey, 1961

Figure 813. Wings of *Parazyxomma flavicans* Martin. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :204, f 141-2 [b0695]

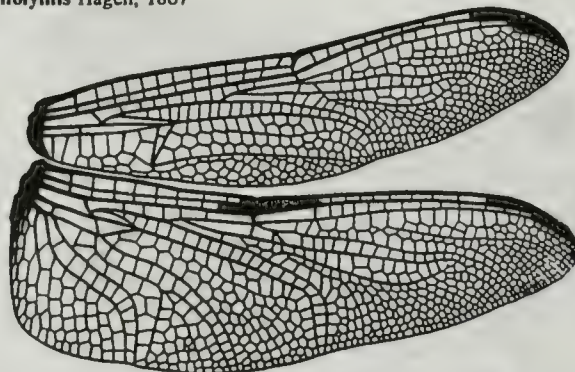
Tholymis Hagen, 1867

Figure 814. Wings of *Tholymis curiana* Hagen. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :205, f 142 [b0695]

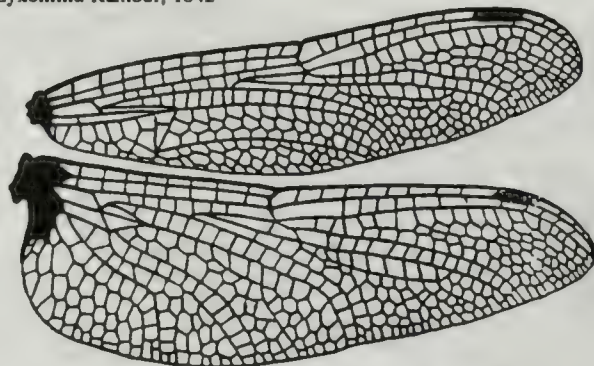
Zyxomma Rambur, 1842

Figure 815. Wings of *Zyxomma petiolatum* Rambur. After Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :204, f 141-1 [b0695]

Zyommoides Martin, 1921

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889

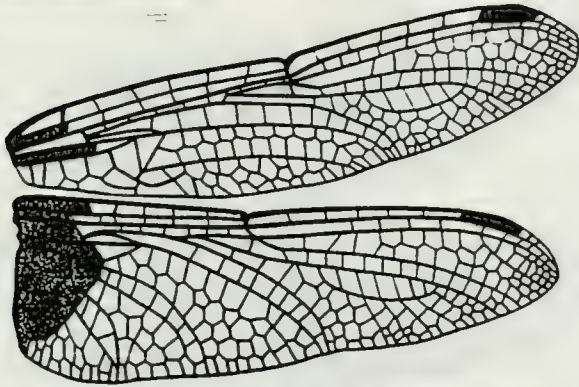


Figure 816. Wings of *Aethriamanta circumsignata* Selys (as *Aethriamanta circumstigmata*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :55, f 16-2 [b0695]

Aethriamanta Kirby, 1889

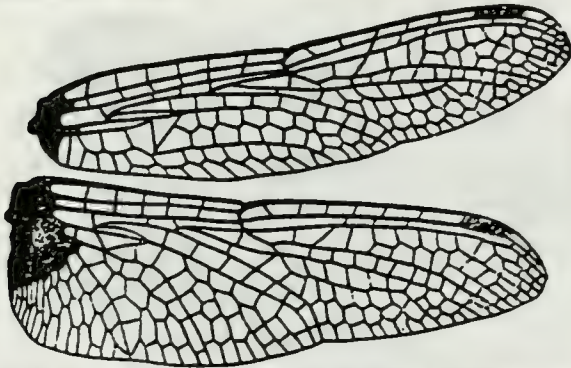


Figure 817. Wings of *Aethriamanta brevipennis* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :217, f 155-1 [b0695]

Macrodiplax Brauer, 1868

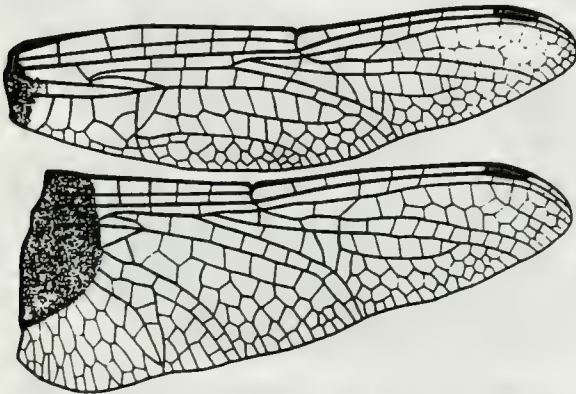


Figure 818. Wings of *Macrodiplax cora* Kaup (as Brauer name). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :216, f 154-1 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Urothemistinae (continued)

Selysiothemis Ris, 1897

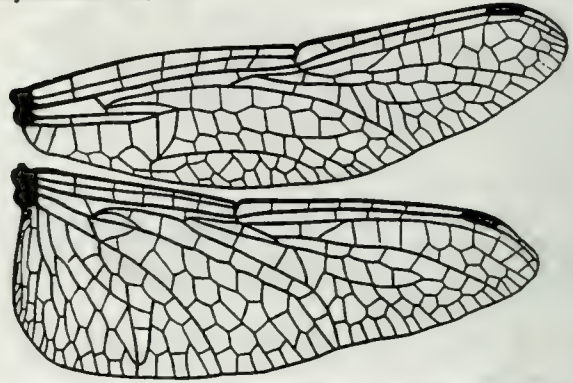


Figure 819. Wings of *Selysiothemis nigra* Vander Linden. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :216, f 154-2 [b0695]

Urothemis Brauer, 1868

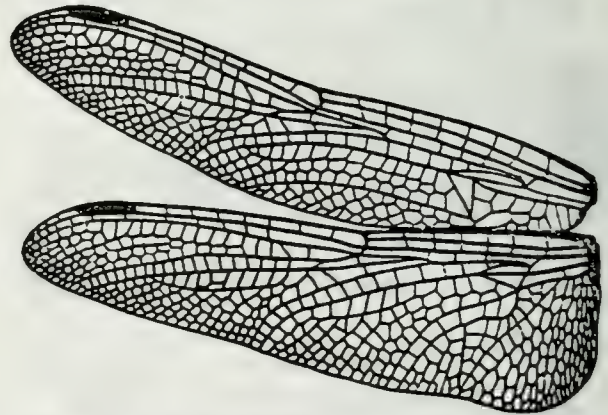


Figure 820. Wings of *Urothemis signata* Rambur. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :217, f 155-2 [b0695]

Ani:Lib:Lib:Zygonychinae

Celebothemis Ris, 1909

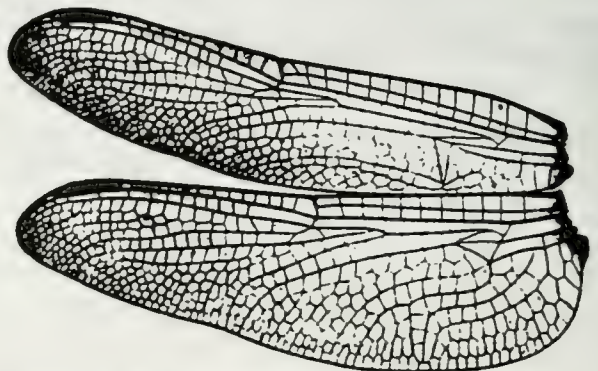


Figure 821. Wings of *Celebothemis delectollei* Ris. After Ris, 1912. Coll. Selys Longchamps 12:829, f 487 [b5054]

Anl:Llb:Llb:Zygonychinae (continued)

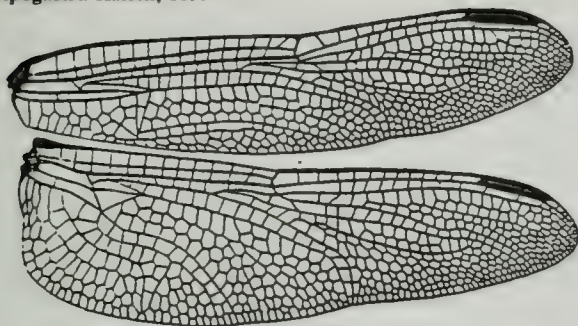
Olpogastra Karsch, 1895

Figure 822. Wings of *Olpogastra lugubris* Karsch. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :206, f 143-2 [b0695]

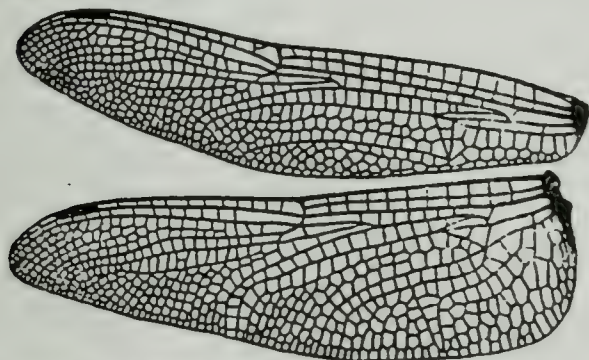
Zygonychidium Lindley, 1970*Zygonyx* Hagen, 1867

Figure 823. Wings of *Zygonyx iris* Selys. After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :206, f 143-1 [b0695]

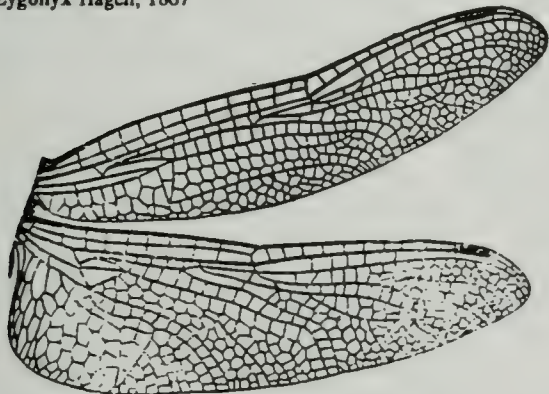
Zygonyx Hagen, 1867

Figure 824. Wings of *Zygonyx torrida* Kirby (as *Pseudomacromia torrida*). After Bel'yshev & Haritonov, 1978. Determiner of Dragonflies :207, f 144 [b0695]

APPENDIX I
GENUS-GROUP NAMES
NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part III that require additional research, or action by the ICZN, etc.

- d *Acanthagyna* Kirby, 1890, (JOS & PD) OD: Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :94 [b3295]. TS: *Gynacantha nervosa* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Cowley, 1934. Entomologist 67:200 [b1495]. OS: *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842. [Check - Because the true type of *Gynacantha* is really *trifida*, not *nervosa*, this name is not really a junior objective synonym of *Gynacantha*. However such a change in the use of *Gynacantha* would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495]
- c *Africallagma* Kennedy, 1920 OD: Ohio J. Sci. 21:87 [b3134]. TS: *Agrion glaucum* Burmeister, 1839. OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):821 [b0973]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Enallagma* Charpentier, 1840. [Check - Could be a JOS if *glaucum* is type of *Disparoneura*] [Refs - b1572; b3134; b5981]
- a *Agriocnemis* Selys, 1877 OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)43:134,142 [b5518]. TS: *Agrion pygmaeum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :278 [b5000]. TM: by subsequent designation by Fraser, 1949. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:136 [b2246]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Agriocnemidinae* [Check - At various times the type species has been considered to be *lacteola*, *pygmaeum* and *rufipes*. From a strictly nomenclatural point of view the name dates from 1869, when Selys first used it, and the type is *rufipes*, the only valid species included by Selys (b5493 :24). However such a change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN. See Fraser, 1949 (b2246) for details.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4210; b4839; b2867; b3703; b2246; b1884]
- c *Agrion* Fabricius, 1775 OD: Syst. Ent. :425 [b1985]. TS: *Libellula virgo* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by subsequent designation by Latreille, 1810. Cons. Gén. Ord. Nat. Anim. :434 [b3517]. OS: *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815]. [Check - This name is perfectly valid, and perhaps should brought into use. This is clearly a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b1495; b4250; b2867; b3809; b5981]
- a *Austroagrion* Tillyard, 1913 OD: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37:466 [b5916]. TS: *Pseudagrion cyane* Selys, 1876. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)42:508 [b5513]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Coe: Coe: *Coenagrioninae* [Check - Based on a misidentified type-species. The species Tillyard had before him was *Austroagrion waisoni* Liefjtinck, 1982, and this should be considered the type of the genus.] [Refs - b1572; b5916; b2867]
- a *Burmagomphus* Williamson, 1907 OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 33(1571):275,298 [b6395]. TS: *Burmagomphus arboreus* Liefjtinck, 1940. OD: Spolia Zeylanica 22:111 [b3650]. TM: by subsequent designation by Liefjtinck, 1954. Treubia 22(Suppl.):88 [b3685]. HC-Ani: Gom: Gom: *Cyclogomphini* [Check - Originally based on a misidentified type-species. Williamson identified the insect before him as *Gomphus vermicularis* Martin, 1904, and made that the type of his new genus. Technically the ICZN should be asked to rule on this [Art. 41 & 70b].] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b5981; b6395; b0155; b3217; b5601; b1233; b4461; b1305]
- a *Burmargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925 OD: Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 67(7):296 [b3142]. TS: *Argiolestes melanothorax* Selys, 1891. OD: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (2)10:500 [b5561]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Les: Meg: *Argiolestinae* [Check - According to Liefjtinck, this is a name based on a misidentified type-species, and the insect Kennedy had before him is now known as *laidlawi* Liefjtinck, 1960, and this should be considered the type of the genus.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b3725]
- a *Calopteryx* [Leach], [1815] OD: In Brewster, Edin. Ency. 9:137 [b3533]. TS: *Libellula virgo* Linnaeus, 1758. OD: Syst. nat. (ed. 10) 1:545 [b3755]. TM: by original designation. HC-Zyg: Cal: Cal: *Calopteryginae* [Check - The original spelling was *Calepteryx* and this was emended by Burmeister, 1839 :825. The emendation has been generally accepted, the original spelling being considered a printer's error. This name is actually a junior objective synonym of *Agrion* but it is generally in use. Clearly a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b1495; b4250; b2867; b2447; b1261]
- c *Coenargiocnemis* Fraser, 1949 OD: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100:143 [b2246]. TS: *Agrion insulare* Selys, 1872. OD: Revue Zool. (2)23:179 [b5504]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Coenargiocnemis* Fraser, 1949. [Check - Type species original description Fraser cites b5493 :24, but that may be NN.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b2246]
- a *Croatocardulia* Kiaula, 1969 OD: Geologija 12:86 [b3198]. TS: *Libellula platyptera* Charpentier, 1843. OD: Nova Acta physico-med. Leop.-Carol. 20(1):408, pl 22, f 3 [b3181]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Odo: Ani: *Cordulidae* [Check - Spelling] [Refs - b0138; b1261 (as *Croatocordulia*)]
- c *Diplax* Burmeister, 1839 OD: Handb. Ent. 2(II)(2):848 [b0973]. SS: *Sympetrum* Newman, 1833. [Check - I have not found a type designation for this generic name.] [Refs - b1573 (as Charpentier, 1840, Lib. Eur. :12); b4413; b0973]
- a *Euphaea* Selys, 1840 OD: Mon. Lib. Eur. :200 [b5449]. TS: *Euphaea variegata* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :229 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. HC-Zyg: Cal: *Euphaeidae* [Check - Kirby thought *Euphaea* Selys was different from *Euphaea* Rambur, and introduced *Pseudophaea* as a replacement for the latter. Based on a misidentified type-species, originally cited as *Calepteryx holosericea* Burmeister. Selys (b5573 :338) pointed out that *holosericea* Selys was really *variegata* Rambur. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4251; b4250; b1494; b1261]
- d *Gomphoides* Selys, 1850, (PD) OD: Mém. Soc. Sc. Liège 6:360 (nota) [b5464]. TS: *Diastatomma obscurum* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :170 [b5000]. TM: by monotypy. OS: *Neaprogomphus* Carle, 1986. [Check - This earlier use of *Gomphoides* has been rejected by some authors as unavailable. It threatens *Gomphoides* Selys, 1854, and will have to be surpressed by the ICZN.] [Refs - b5464; b1494; b2552]
- a *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842, (PD) OD: Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. TS: *Gynacantha nervosa* Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :213 [b5000]. HC-Ani: Aes: Aes: *Gynacanthini* [Check - It seems the true type of this genus is *trifida*, not *nervosa*, because of the designation by Kirby (b3295). However that change would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. This is a case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b3295; b1495 (notes on type); b2867; b2447]
- a *Huonia* Förster, 1903 OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:515 [b2040]. TS: *Huonia epinephela* Förster, 1903. OD: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 1:517 [b2040]. TM: by original designation. HC-Ani: Lib: Lib: *Trithemistinae* [Check - Förster said the types were *epinephela* and *thalassophila*, so type by original designation is out.] [Refs - b1573; b2040]
- c *Hylaeagrion* Förster, 1906 OD: Ins. Börse 23:15 [b2046]. TS: *Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum* Förster, 1906. OD: Ins. Börse 23:15-16 [b2046]. TM: by original designation. SS: *Agriagrion* Williamson, 1917. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species *Hylaeagrion argenteolineatum* Förster, 1906, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the older-established nominal species *Agriagrion dorsale* Burmeister, 1839.] [Check - Williamson makes the type *Leptagrion croceum*, and thinks the type-species was a misdetermined *Leptagrion vacillans*.] [Refs - b1572; b6415]

- a **Hylogomphus** Needham & Westfall, 1955 OD: Dragonflies of N. America :224 [b4486]. TS: Gomphus abbreviatus Selys, 1878. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)46:464 [b5521]. TM: by subsequent designation by Davies & Tobin, 1985. Dragonflies of the World 2:32 [b1573]. HC-Anl: Gom: Gom: Gom: Gomphini [Check - Probably not available] [Refs - b1573; b3217]
- b **Ischnuridia** Donnelly, 1965, (H) OD: Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. TS: Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965. OD: Florida Entomologist 48(1):57 [b1824]. TM: by original designation. SS: Ischnura Charpentier, 1840. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Ischnura (Ischnuridia) acicularis Donnelly, 1965, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Argia positum Hagen, 1861.] [Check - This name is a homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1572]
- c **Neocypha** Cowley, 1939 OD: * : [b9417]. TS: Libellago asiatica Selys, 1879. OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)47:384 [b5527]. TM: by original designation. SS: Cyrano Needham & Gyger, 1939. [Check - I haven't been able to trace the original description. The name was used by Tillyard & Fraser, 1939 (b5954 :207 (NN)). It may be a myth.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b4250]
- d **Nesocnemis** Selys, 1891 OD: An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:216 [b5562]. TS: Hypocnemis serrata Hagen, 1863. OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)16:154 [b2653]. TM: replacement name for Hypocnemis Hagen, 1863 OS: Risiocnemis Cowley, 1934. [Check - This name is available, but using it would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not done so. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b2722]
- c **Pigiphila** Buchecker, 1876 OD: Syst. ent. :11 [b0939]. SS: Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Check - I haven't found a type selection] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b4334]
- c **Platetrum** Newman, 1833 OD: Ent. Magaz. 1:511 [b4526]. SS: Libellula Linnaeus, 1758. [Check - Originally included species were depressum and conspurcatum, but I haven't found a type selection.] [Refs - b1573; b4334]
- a **Platycnemis** Charpentier, 1840 OD: Lib. Eur. :21 [b1317]. TS: Libellula pennipes Pallas, 1771. OD: Reise 1:469 [b4658]. TM: by subsequent designation by Kirby, 1890. Syn. Cat. Neurop. Odonata :129 [b3295]. HC-Zyg: Coe: Pla: Platycnemidinae [Check - Neave gives Burmeister, 1839, Handb. Ent., 2(2)(2):822, as does Dumont. Could be monotypy.] [Refs - b1572; b4413; b1884]
- a **Pseudomacromia** Carle & Wighton, 1990, (H) OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66 [b1239]. TS: Pseudomacromia sensibilis Carle & Wighton, 1990. OD: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 195:66, f 22-25 [b1239]. TM: by original designation. HC-Fos: Anl: Aes: Aeschnidiinae [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement] [Refs - b1239]
- c **Selysiophlebia** Förster, 1904 OD: Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. TS: Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1904. OD: Ins.-Börse 21:75 [b2043]. TM: by original designation. SS: Gynacantha Rambur, 1842. [Note - The taxon represented by the nominal species Selysiophlebia aratrix Förster, 1905, is currently treated, on subjective taxonomic grounds, as being the same as the taxon represented by the older-established nominal species Gynacantha chelifera McLachlan, 1896.] [Check - Since the true type of Gynacantha is trifida, not nervosa, this name is really a junior subjective synonym of Acanthagyna. But such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for the ICZN.] [Refs - b1573; b4413]
- a **Triacanthagyna** Selys, 1883, (PD) OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (3)5:745 [b5539]. TS: Gynacantha trifida Rambur, 1842. OD: Ins. Névr. :209 [b5000]. TM: by original designation. HC-Anl: Aes: Aes: Aes: Gynacanthini [Check - It seems this name is really a junior objective synonym of Gynacantha, because the true type of Gynacantha is also trifida. However such a change in the use of Gynacantha would greatly upset nomenclature, so I have not made it. A case for ICZN] [Refs - b1573; b4413; b1495; b2447]

APPENDIX II
SPECIES-GROUP NAMES
NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part VII that require additional research, or action by the ICZN, etc.

- e *albistigma* (Matsumura), 1931, (MID); *Rhinocypha* OD: Illustrated Insects of Japan :- [b4036] SS: perforatus (Percheron), 1835; *Heliocypha* [Check - Original description.] [Refs - b0101; b5982]
- a *anglica* Carpenter, 1931; *Heterophlebia* OD: Amer. J. Sci. (5)21:114 [b1246] CG: *Heterophlebia* [TypeL - England (Upper Liassic)] [Check - Original description]
- c *biflava* (Martin), [1907]; *Phyllomacromia* OD: Coll. Selys Longchamps 17:77 [b3949] SS: *melania* Selys, 1871; *Macromia* [Type: MNHN-ht] [TypeL - Assinie, Ivory Coast.] [Check - An earlier reference is Agric. prat. pays chauds :176 (1905).] [Refs - b1573; b2404; b5602; b0088; b3949; b5982]
- a *bilineata* Bartenev, 1909; *Platycnemis* OD: Collection of Matsugama :9 [b0469] CG: *Platycnemis* [TypeL - Sikok.] [Check - Junior primary homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b1572]
- a *bistrigatus* (Hagen), 1854; *Gomphus* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 21(2):46 [b2636] CG: *Onychogomphus* [Type: MCZ-ht] [TypeL - India.] [Check - Classification.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2181; ns0370; b6503 (in *Scalmogomphus*)]
- c *bramina* (Guérin-Méneville), 1832, 1830-1838; *Libellula* OD: In Duperrey, Voy. Coquille, Zool. (2)2:195 [b2615] SS: *stigmatizans* (Fabricius), 1775; *Neurothemis* [TypeL - New Guinea, Anu Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Union Islands.] [Check - Spelling] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3277 (as *brahmina*); b5982 (as a good subspecies)]
- b *capensis* (Calvert), 1893; *Libellula* OD: Proc. U. S. natn Mus. 16(951):584, f 3 [b1017] SS: *julia* Kirby, 1900; *Orthetrum* [Type: USNM-ht] [TypeL - Cape Town, South Africa.] [Check - Pinhey lists this as *Ris* (nec Calvert), 1908.] [Refs - b1573; b1017; b5588; b4824; b5982 (as subspecies of *stemma*)]
- e *charpentieri* Selys, 1887, (MID); *Cordulegaster* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 31:1 [b5546] SS: *pictus* Selys, 1854; *Cordulegaster* [Check - Not found. On page 33 as *Kolenati* name.] [Refs - b1573; b5546; b5982]
- a *consanguis* (Selys), 1879; *Gomphus* OD: C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 22:lxvi [b5528] CG: *Stenogomphus* [Type: IRSN-ht] [TypeL - N. Carolina.] [Type of - *Stenogomphus*] [Check - Westfall (b6323) established a neotype for this nominal species, but the holotype was later found. Technically the case should be referred to the ICZN (Art. 75(h)).] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b0155; b6322; b2447]
- e *convalescens* (Gerstaecker), 1869, (MID); *Agriion* OD: Arch. Naturgesch. 35:222+ [b2515] SS: *kashmirus* Chowdhury & Das, 1975; *Coenagriion* [Check - Original description. Volume missing at UL.] [Refs - b5982]
- a *cyanea* Fabricius, 1775; *Libellula* OD: Syst. Ent. :424 [b1985] CG: *Libellula* [TypeL - America.] [Check - Junior primary homonym. An application to the ICZN is needed to conserve the name.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b2447]
- a *extranea* (Karsch), 1890; *Tramea* OD: Berl. ent. Z. 33:351 [b3060] CG: *Trapezostigma* [TypeL - Ceylon, Penang.] [Check - Original description.] [Refs - b3295]
- a *grandis* (Statz), 1930; *Lestes* OD: Wiss. Mitt. Ver. Natur.-u. Heimatk. Köln 1:11, f [b5759] CG: *Oligolestes* [TypeL - Rott in Siebengebirge (Tertiary)] [Type of - *Oligolestes*] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b0103; b0124]
- a *hova* (Martin), 1900; *Pseudomacromia* OD: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 6:105 [b3942] CG: *Zygonyx* [TypeL - Madagascar.] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b5594; b3942]
- e *infuscans* Campion & Campion, 1905, (IFS); *Ischnura* OD: Entomologist 38:299 [b1139] SS: *elegans* (Vander Linden), 1820; *Ischnura* [Check - Spelling.] [Refs - b5599; b5982; b1572 (as *infuscans*)]
- a *intermedia* Bartenev, 1912; *Leucorhina* OD: Zool. Jahrb. 32:230, f B.F. [b0487] CG: *Leucorhina* [TypeL - Asia.] [Check - Needham gives Bart. '10:13; 11:410; 11:13 (sep); 12:230.] [Refs - b1573 (as 15:13); b5981 (as 1910:13 sep); b5606; b0487; b4434]
- e *melanistica* Pinhey, 1970, (IFS); *Trithemis* OD: Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (11):75 [b4823] SS: *pluvialis* Förster, 1906; *Trithemis* [Type: NMBZ-ht] [TypeL - Isombo River, Mwinilunga, Zambia.] [Check - Spelling.] [Refs - b1573 (as *melanistica*); b5982 (as *melanistica*)]
- b *orientalis* Belyshev, 1956, (H); *Leucorhina* OD: Trudy dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 3(6):182 [b0641] SS: *dubia* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Leucorhina* [TypeL - Siberia.] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b1573]
- a *paedisca* (Brauer), 1882; *Sympycna* OD: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:75-76 [b0896] CG: *Sympycna* [Type: NHMV-ht] [Check - Could be a secondary homonym requiring replacement.] [Refs - b5742; b5981; b5982; b0896]
- c *papyreti* Zeller, 1853; *Calopteryx* OD: In Bull. Acad. r. Belg. 20(Annexe):46 [b6538] SS: *haemorrhoidalis* (Vander Linden), 1825; *Calopteryx* [Check - Original description.] [Refs - b3907]
- a *ramburi* Martin, 1910, (H); *Orthetrum* OD: Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 79:98 [b3961] CG: *Orthetrum* [TypeL - Middle East.] [Check - Homonym in need of a replacement.] [Refs - b1573]
- c *rhomboidalis* (Palisot de Beauvois), 1805, 1805-1821; *Agriion* OD: Ins. Afr. Amér. 2:85; *Neurop.* pl 7, f 1 [b4657] SS: *glabrum* (Burmeister), 1839; *Ceragriion* [Check - Priority.] [Refs - b1572; b3295; b4657]
- a *rufa* (Rambur), 1842; *Libellula* OD: Ins. Névr. :71 [b5000] CG: *Rhodothemis* [Type: -st; one syntype from collection of Serville] [TypeL - Java (female); not stated (male).] [Type of - *Rhodothemis*] [Check - Homonym, so one of the junior synonyms should be brought into use, or the ICZN should be asked to suppress the senior homonym.] [Refs - b3295; b1573; b3777; b4434; b5000; b4875]
- a *taipokauensis* Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987; *Protosticta* OD: Tombo 30(1/4):2, f [b0397] [TypeL - Hong Kong.] [Check - Spelling could be *tuipokauensis*.] [Refs - b0156]
- e *tomentosa* (Selys), 1871, (MID); *Cordulia* OD: Bull. Acad. r. Belg. (2)31: [b5501] SS: *cynosura* (Say), 1839; *Tetragoneuria* [Check - Original description. Volume missing at STX.] [Refs - b5982]

APPENDIX III
BIBLIOGRAPHY ENTRIES
NEEDING ADDITIONAL RESEARCH

Listed here are entries extracted from Part X that are incomplete, or need additional research to establish correct dating, etc.

Fritsch, K. W.;

b2352 1905 [Title unknown] Sber. K. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Mat.-
Nat. Kl. 1905(21):3. [[Description of *Proaeschna*.]

Heidemann, H.;

b2795 1974 Geschlechtliche Verirungen einheimischer Libellen.
[Journal] {1 Sep 1974 }

Martynov, Andreas Vassilievich;

b3993 1938 Evolution of wing venation. Trudy paleont. Inst.
7(4):45-65, 12 f. [Duplicate.]

Mitra, Tridib Ranjan; Lahiri, A. R.;

b4217 1975 A new species of *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842
(Odonata: Aeshnidae) from India. Ent. Rec. 87(5):148-149.
[Senior author.] {15 May 1975 }

Scharleman, C. V.;

b5232 1914 Massenflug von *Leptetrum quadrimaculatus* in der
Umgebung von Kiev. Naturfreund Petrograd 9:185-186.
[Author and journal]

Scharlemen, E.;

b5233 1915 Eine Beitrag zur Frage nach der Nahrung der
Libellen. Liubit. Prir. Petrograd 10(1):14-15. [Author.]

St. Quentin, Douglas;

b5723 1959 Odonata. Catalogus Faunae Austrariae. * 12(c):1-
11. [Expand.]

Von Eichwald, Carl Eduard;

b6134 1829 Insects in: Zoologia specialis quam expositis
animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in
universum et Poloniae in specie edidit. Vilnae, Zawadzki
2:169-323. [Date. 3 pt in 2 vol, 1829-1831.]



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 051742622